UC-NRLF
C 2 582 057

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF NEW SOUTH WALES,

SYDNEY,

FOR THE YEARS

1906-1910.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

SYDNEY: WILLIAM APPLEGATE GULLICK, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.
1912.

12064 a

BERKELEY
LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA

LIBRARY SCHOOL

Accession No.

Call No.

4237 6-20 10M

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF NEW SOUTH WALES,

SYDNEY,

FOR THE YEARS

1906-1910.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

SYDNEY: WILLIAM APPLEGATE GULLICK, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1912.

12064 a

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/newsouthwalescat00publrich

Z871
S98C2
1887
suppl.5
LIBRARY
SCHOOL

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE—1906–1910.

A

* * *

Due poesie di * * *. (Browning, Elizabeth B.—Due poesie, e due poesie di * * *; tradotte dall' inglese da Miss K. Davis e F. di Silvestri Falconieri.) 821—248

* * * * * *

The New Battle of Dorking. Map. 8vo. L., 1900. 824—236

A., R.D.

The International Exhibition of New South Wales, September 17, 1879: a poem (reprinted from *Town and Country Journal*, September 20, 1879). 8vo. [n.p. n.d.] A821—1

A.A.A. (All about Australians). [*See* Australian Magazine.]

"A.E." [*See* Russell, G. W.]

À BECKETT, Arthur William.

Recollections of a Humourist, Grave and Gay. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—221

ABAS, Mar (*called* KATINA).

Histoire ancienne de l'Arménie extraite de l'histoire des premiers ancêtres, traduite du Chaldéen en grec par ordre d'Alexandre le grand, et conservée en partie par Moïse de Khorène; traduction nouvelle en français, avec des notes historiques, critiques et philologiques, par V. Langlois. (Müller, K. and T.—Fragmenta Historicorum Graecorum, 5.) Q888—5

ABBE, Cleveland.

Bulletin; no. 36. (U.S.—Weather Bur.) E

36. A first report on the relations between climates and crops.

ABBEY OF THE HOLY GHOST.

The Abbaye of the Holy Ghost: printed at Westminster by Wynkyn de Worde about the year 1496. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1907. Q244—1

ABBOT, Brig.-Gen. Henry Larcom.

Problems of the Panama Canal: including climatology of the isthmus, physics and hydraulics of the river Chagres, cut at the continental divide, and discussion of plans for the waterway, with history from 1890 to date. [New ed.] Ill. map. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 626—4

ABBOTT, Arthur Vaughan.

Telephony. Ill. 6 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1903–5. 654—42–47

1. Location of Central Offices.
2. Construction of Underground Conduits.
3. Cable Plant.
4. Construction of Aerial Lines.
5. The Substation.
6. Switchboards and the Central Office.

ABBOTT, Charles. [*See* Tenterden, 1st Baron.]

ABBOTT, Charles Greeley.

[Part-authorship of] The 1900 Solar Eclipse Expedition. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Astrophysical Observatory.] Q521—3

ABBOTT, Edith.

Women in Industry: a study in American economic history. Introductory note by Sophonista P. Breckinridge. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 396—19

ABBOTT, Rev. Edwin Abbott.

Diatessarica. Pts. 1–7. 7 v. 8vo. L., 1900–7.

1. Clue: a guide through Greek to Hebrew Scripture. 226—2
2. The Corrections of Mark adopted by Matthew and Luke. 226—3
3. From Letter to Spirit: an attempt to reach through varying voices the abiding word. 226—4
4. Paradosis; or, "In the Night in which He was (?) betrayed." 232—15
5. Johannine Vocabulary: a comparison of the words of the fourth gospel with those of the three. 226—33
6. Johannine Grammar. 226—34
7. Notes on New Testament Criticism. 225—18
8. The Message of the Son of Man. 232—28

ABBOTT, George Frederick.

Israel in Europe. 8vo. L., 1907. 296—28

Through India with the Prince. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—166

Turkey in Transition. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 949—48

ABBOTT, John Colby.

Note upon the Costume of the Period. (Allinson, A.—Days of the Directoire.) 944—127

ABBOTT, John Henry Macartney.
Letters from Queer-street: being some of the correspondence of the late Mr. John Mason. 8vo. L., 1908. A823—73

An Outlander in England: being some impressions of an Australian abroad. 8vo. L., 1905. 914—271

The South Seas (Melanesia); ill. in color by N. Hardy. Map. 8vo. L., 1908. (Peeps at Many Lands.) 919—181

A'BECKETT, Thomas. [*See* Beckett, T. A'.]

ABELSON, Paul.
The Seven Liberal Arts: a study in mediæval culture. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 378—97

ABENDSCHEIN, Albert.
The Secret of the Old Masters. 12mo. L., 1907. 751—5

ABERCROMBIE, Dr. John.
Culture and Discipline of the Mind. 18mo. Edinb., 1838. 153—3

ABERDEEN-ANGUS CATTLE SOCIETY.
Aberdeen-Angus Herd-book, containing the Pedigrees of Aberdeen-Angus Cattle. Ill. V. 1-34. 34 v. (in 32) 8vo. Banff, 1884-1909. E

ABERDEEN PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Manual for Readers; by A. W. Robertson: also, account of proceedings at the opening of the new library building. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1892. 027—23

ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY.
Quatercentenary Publications.
Studies in the History and Art of the Eastern Provinces of the Roman Empire; ed. by W. M. Ramsay. Ill. 4to. L., 1906. Q913—83

ABERKIOS.
Die Grabschrift des Aberkios. [*See* Dieterich, A.] 888—458

ABICHT, Karl.
[Editorship of] Herodoti historiae. [*See* Herodotus.] 888—52, 53

ABNEY, Sir William de Wiveleslie, F.R.S.
Colour Measurement and Mixture. Ill. 12mo. L., 1891. (Romance of Science.) 535—12

ABRAHAM, Ashley.
[Part-authorship of] Rock-climbing in North Wales. [*See* Abraham, G. D.] 914—318

ABRAHAM, George D.
The Complete Mountaineer. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 796—21

ABRAHAM, George D. and Ashley.
Rock-climbing in North Wales. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Keswick, 1906. 914—318

ABRAHAMS, Adolphe.
Photography of Moving Objects, and Hand-camera Work for Advanced Workers. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 770—20

ABRAHAMS, Ethel B.
Greek Dress: a study of the costumes worn in ancient Greece, from pre-Hellenic times to the Hellenistic age. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 391—17

ABRUZZI, Duke of the. [*See* Luigi Amadeo di Savoia.]

ABSENTEE PROPRIETOR OF LAND IN NEW ZEALAND.
British Colonial Policy: Municipalities under a Viceroy. 8vo. L., 1850. 325—51

ABÛ'L 'ABBÂS AL-FADL BEN HÂTIM AN-NAIRIZI (*called* ANARITIUS).
In decem libros priores elementorum Euclidis commentarii; ex interpretatione Gherardi Cremonensis in codice Cracoviensi 569 servata edidit M. Curtze. (Euclides—Opera omnia; ediderunt I. L. Heiberg et H. Menge, supplementum.) 888—362

ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES.
Comptes rendus hebdomadaires. Tomes 1-149, Août 1835-Décembre 1909. 149 v. sm. 4to. Paris, 1835-1909. E

ACADÉMIE ROYALE DES BEAUX-ARTS D'ANVERS. [*See* Antwerp—Koninklijke Academie der Schoone Kunsten.]

ACADEMY, The (formerly *Academy and Literature*). V. 62-79, Jan. 18th 1902-Dec. 1910. 18 v. sm. fol. L., 1902-10. E

[*Literature* and *The English Review* are incorporated in this periodical.]

ACADEMY ARCHITECTURE and Architectural Review. Ill. V. 6, 8-38, 1894; 1895 v. 2-1910 v. 2; and classified index to v. 1-21, 1889-1902. 32 v. (in 28) sm. 4to. L., 1894-1910. E

[Index bound with v. 21, 22, 1902.]

ACADEMY NOTES, with which is incorporated *Academy Sketches* [from 1895] 1875-97, 1899-1907. Ill. 31 v. (in 28) 8vo. L., 1875-1907. E

ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES OF PHILADELPHIA.
Proceedings, 1841-1909. V. 1-61. 61 v. roy. 8vo. Philad., 1843-1910. E

ACHILLES, the Grammarian.
De Achille grammatico Arati interprete. [*See* Maass E.—Aratea.] 881—20

ACHURCH, Janet.
[Translation of] The Coming of Peace. [*See* Hauptmann, G.] 832—158

ACKERMANN, A. S. E.
Popular Fallacies. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 502—2

ACOCKS, William George.
The Settlers' Synopsis of the Land Laws of New South Wales: being a practical digest of the many Crown Lands Acts now in force and the regulations thereunder, with copious notes, and references to the leading decisions in land cases by the Land Appeal Court, Supreme Court, High Court, and Privy Council; including chapters on the Western Lands Act, Advances to Settlers, Roads, and other cognate acts. 2nd ed., revised to date. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 336—49

ACOCKS, William George, and CLARK, John Ernest.
Manual of the Pastures Protection and Stock Acts of New South Wales: being a practical digest of those acts, including the Amending Act of 1906, and the regulations thereunder, together with notes and references to the decisions of the Land Appeal Court, Supreme Court, and High Court, and to the Impounding Act, Stock Diseases (Tick) Act, and other cognate acts, and containing full information as to Pastures Protection Boards, rates, destruction of rabbits and noxious animals, rabbit proof fencing, receipt of netting and materials from boards, sheep diseases, travelling stock, brands, &c., and useful information as to fencing contracts and specifications, rates, weights, and freights of wire netting. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 347—104

ACRO.
Psevdacronis scholia in Horativm vetvstiora; recensvit O. Keller. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1902–4. 874—29, 30

ACTON, John Emerich Edward Dalberg, 1st Baron.
The Cambridge Modern History; planned by the late Lord Acton, ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, and S. Leathes. V. 1, 2, 4–12. 11 v. roy. 8vo. Camb., 1902–10. 909—1, 2, 4–12

1. The Renaissance.
2. The Reformation.
4. The Thirty Years' War.
5. The Age of Louis XIV.
6. The 18th Century.
7. The United States.
8. The French Revolution.
9. Napoleon.
10. The Restoration.
11. The Growth of Nationalities.
12. The Latest Age.

Historical Essays and Studies; ed. by J. N. Figgis and R. V. Laurence. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 904—16

History of Freedom, and other Essays; ed., with an introduction, by J. N. Figgis and R. V. Laurence. Port. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 904—17

Lectures on Modern History; ed. with an introduction by J. N. Figgis and R. V. Laurence. 8vo. L., 1906. 940—72

Lord Acton and his Circle; ed. by Abbot Gasquet. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—193

Lord Acton and the Hundred Best Books. (Shorter, C. K.—Immortal Memories.) 820—71

ACTS OF THE PARLIAMENT OF SCOTLAND, 1424–1707. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotland.] Q346—15

"ADA GRESHAM, AUTHOR OF."
Catherine Irving. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1855. 823—233–35

ADAM, Adela Marion [Mrs. J.]
[Editorship of] Religious Teachers of Greece, with memoir of James Adam. [*See* Adam J.] 292—10

ADAM, Frank.
Clans, Septs and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands. Ill. maps and coloured plates of tartans. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. 929—20

ADAM, H. L.
The Story of Crime from the Cradle to the Grave. Ports. facs. ill. 8vo. L. [1908.] 364—14

ADAM, James.
The Religious Teachers of Greece: being Gifford lectures on natural religion delivered at Aberdeen; ed., with a memoir, by his wife Adela Marion Adam. Port. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. 292—10

The Doctrine of the Celestial Origin of the Soul from Pindar to Plato [Pindar *fragment* 131 Bergk]. (Cambridge Univ.—Greek Regius Professorship—Praelections.) 880—8

ADAM, Joseph.
Mountain, Loch, and Glen, illustrating "Our Life in the Highlands"; with an essay on the characteristics of Scottish scenery by Rev. N. Macleod. Fol. L., 1869. F914—6

ADAM, Marcelle.
[Preface to] Les caricatures de Puvis de Chavannes. [*See* Puvis de Chavannes, P.] Q741—11

ADAM, Paul Auguste Marie Adam Raxi-Flassans.
Œuvres complètes. 32 v. 12mo and 8vo [some illustrated]. Paris et Bruxelles, 1886–1908. 843—301–381–

Le temps et la vie: histoire d'un idéal à travers des siècles. 843—301–

1. Basile et Sophia (illustré) 1900.
2. Irène et les eunuques (illustré) 1907.
5. La force (15e éd.) 1899.
6. L'enfant d'Austerlitz (16e éd.) 1902.
7. La ruse (1827–1828) 1903.
8. Au soleil de juillet (1829–1830) 1903.
9. La bataille d'Uhde (illustré) 1897.
10. Soi (3e éd.) 1906.
11. Les images sentimentales (4e éd.) 1907.
13. L'essence de soleil (1890).
14, 15. Le mystère des foules (4e éd.) 1907.

L'époque. 843—337–

1.
2. La glèbe (1887).
3. Robes rouges (n.d.)
4. La parade amoureuse (1894).
5. Les cœurs utiles (1907).
6. Les cœurs nouveaux (5e éd.) 1907.
7. Le vice filial (nouvelle éd.) 1897.
8. La force du mal (1896).
9. L'année de Clarisse (illustré) 1906.
10. Les tentatives passionnées (3e éd.) 1898.
11. Le conte futur (1893).
12. Le troupeau de Clarisse (1904).
13. Le serpent noir (8e éd.) 1905.
14. Combats (1905).
15. Les lions (8e éd.) 1906.

ADAM, Paul Auguste Marie Adam Raxi-Flassans—*contd.*

Essais. 843—371–

1. Critique des mœurs (1907).
2. Lettres de Malaisie (1898).
3. Le triomphe des médiocres (1898).
4. Vues d'Amérique (5e éd.) 1906.
5. Les causes célèbres de la Belgique: affaire de la banque de Belgique; l'assassinat du chevalier Dubois de Bianco; l'assassinat de Gilly; le drame de Liedekerke
6. L'impérialisme et la morale des peuples (1908).

Théâtre. 843—381–

1. Le cuivre [avec A. Picard].

Dix ans d'art français. Ill. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 759—70

Le Trust. Illustrations d'après les croquis au fusain de M. Dethomas. Roy. 8vo. Paris [n.d.] 843—370

ADAM, Robert.

Robert Adam. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

ADAM, Robert and James.

Works of Architecture in English and French, published London 1778–1822. 3 v. (in 1) imp. fol. Dourdan, 1900–2. [*Reprint.*] F728—15

ADAMANTIUS.

Physiognomonica cum epitomis Matritensis et Pseudo-polemonis. (Foerster, R.—Scriptores Physiognomici, 1.) 888—406

ADAMS, Dr. Arthur.

[Editorship and part-authorship of] The Zoology of H.M.S. *Samarang* under the command of Capt. Sir E. Belcher, 1843–6. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty.] Q590—9

ADAMS, Arthur A.

The Insularity of the English and Imperial Federation: another colonial view; by J. A. Thomson. (Nineteenth Century, 60.) E

ADAMS, Arthur Henry.

London Streets. 8vo. L., 1906. A821—68

The Nazarene: a study of a man. 8vo. L., 1902. A821—87

ADAMS, Charles Edward.

Adjustment of Triangulation by Least Squares. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Construction of a Table of Natural Sines by means of a new relation between the leading differences. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Wellington Tide-gauge. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

ADAMS, Charles Francis.

Three Episodes of Massachusetts History: Settlement of Boston Bay, Antinomian Controversy, Church and Town Government. 2 v. 8vo. Boston, 1903. 974—23, 24

ADAMS, Dr. Ernest Beadon.

Account of a Tour, by Mr. A. G. Speke and Dr. E. B. Adams, in Northern Unyoro and on the Victoria Nile. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept. 8.) 616—59

ADAMS, George Burton, Professor at Yale.

History of England from the Norman Conquest to the Death of John (1066–1216). (Hunt, W., and Poole, R. L.—Political History of England, 2.) 942—82

[Notes and revisions of] Medieval Europe. [*See* Bémont, C.] 940—106

ADAMS, H. Isabel.

Wild Flowers of the British Isles; ill. and written by H. Isabel Adams, revised by J. E. Bagnall. 4to. L., 1907. Q580—25

ADAMS, Henry.

Cassell's Engineers' Hand-book, comprising facts and formulæ, principles and practice, in all branches of engineering. Roy. 8vo. L. [1907.] 620—14

ADAMS, Herbert Baxter.

Public Libraries and Popular Education. (New York Univ.—Home Educ. Dept.—Bull. 31, Rept. 1899.) E

[General editorship of] Contributions to American Educational History. [*See* U.S.—Education Bur.]

ADAMS, James Henry.

Bulletins; n.s. nos. 4, 9. (N.Z.—Geol. Surv.) E

4. Geology of Coromandel subdivision, Hauraki, Auckland [with C. Fraser].
9. Geology of Whatatutu subdivision, Raukumara division, Poverty Bay.

ADAMS, John Lowry.

The Infinity of the Starry Universe. Diagrams. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 523—21

The Milky Way: the solution of the problem of the Milky Way, shewing it to be a special shadow effect. Diagrams. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 523—21

Supplement to the Books "The Milky Way" and "The Infinity of the Starry Universe." With memorandum. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 523—21

ADAMS, Walton.

[Illustrations to] Untravelled Berkshire. [*See* S., L.] 914—429

ADAMS, William Henry Davenport.

Some Heroes of Travel; or, Chapters from the History of Geographical Discovery and Enterprise. Map. 12mo. L., 1880. 910—65

Some Historic Women; or, Biographical Studies of Women who have made History. Ports. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 920—147

ADAMS-RAY, E. [*See* Ray, E. Adams-.]

ADAMSON, C. W. U.

Impure Feed-water in Boilers. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 4.) E

ADAMSON, Prof. John William.

Pioneers of Modern Education, 1600–1700. 8vo. Camb., 1905. (Contribs. to the History of Education, 3.) 370—39

Practice of Instruction: a manual of method. 8vo. L. [1907]. 371—59

ADAMSON, Prof. Robert.
The Development of Greek Philosophy; ed. by W. R. Sorley and R. P. Hardie. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. 180—13

ADDAMS, Jane.
New Ideals of Peace. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. (Citizen's Lib.) 330—95

ADDERLEY, Hon. and Rev. James Granville.
[Part-authorship of] Christianity and the Working-classes. [*See* Haw, G.] 261—5

[Foreword to] The Oxford Amateurs. [*See* Mackinnon, A.] 793—8

ADDISON, Dr. Christopher.
[Part-authorship of] With the Abyssinians in Somaliland. [*See* Jennings, Maj. J. W.] 916—73

ADDISON, George Campbell.
Supplement to Digest of Criminals and Magistrates' Cases, containing cases decided during 1900, 1907, and appendix containing the Police Offences (amendment) Act, 1908. 8vo. Syd., 1908. MF 3 R 77

ADDISON, George Campbell, and THOMSON, Alec.
The Small Debts Recovery (amending) Act, 1905, and the Justices (Fees) Act, 1904; fully annotated with rules of court, &c., and appendix of cases decided since 1900. 8vo. Syd., 1907. MF 5 R 6

ADDISON, George Campbell, and WEIGALL, Cecil Edward.
The Industrial Arbitration Act, 1901, the Industrial Arbitration (Temporary Court) Act, 1905, and regulations and rules of court, with explanatory notes, index, table of cases, &c. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 347—73

ADDISON, Julia de Wolf [Mrs. D. D.]
The Art of the Dresden Gallery: a critical survey of the schools and painters as represented in the royal collection. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 708—32

The Art of the National Gallery: a critical survey of the schools and painters as represented in the British collection. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 708—16

Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages: a description of mediæval workmanship in several of the departments of applied art, together with some account of special artisans in the early Renaissance. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 700—1

Boston Museum of Fine Arts, giving a description and critical account of its treasures, which represent the arts and crafts from remote antiquity to the present time. Ill. 8vo. Boston, 1910. 708—68

ADDISON, W. Innes.
A Roll of the Graduates of the University of Glasgow from 31st December, 1727, to 31st December, 1897, with short biographical notes. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1898. Q378—19

ADDLESHAW, Percy.
Sir Philip Sidney. [*See* Sidney, Sir P.] 928—279

ADEANE, Jane H.
[Part-editorship of] Before and after Waterloo. [*See* Stanley, E.] 914—378

ADELAIDE CITY CORPORATION.
Official Illustrated Guide to Adelaide and Environs, containing full and authentic descriptive letterpress and pictorial information of value to visitors and tourists. 12mo. Adelaide, 1906. 919—104

ADELAIDE JUBILEE INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1887.
Ceremonial to be observed on the occasion of the opening, Tuesday, 21st June. 4to. Adelaide, 1887. Q394—16

ADELAIDE UNIVERSITY.
Calendar, 1879–85, 1892–94, 1896–1910. 25 v. 8vo. Adelaide, 1879–1910. E

Students' Programme, July 11, 1901. Ports. ill. 8vo. [Adelaide, 1901]. 378—90

Public Examinations Board.
Manuals, 1903–10. 8 v. 8vo. Adelaide, 1903–10. E

ADELONG AND TUMUT EXPRESS, from April 6th 1900–Dec., 1907 [April 13th 1900, Jan. 19th, Feb. 16th, March 16th 1906, Feb. 8th, May 17th, July 26th, Aug. 9th 1907, missing]. 3 v. fol. Adelong, 1900–10. E

ADENEY, W. E.
The Course and Nature of Fermentative Changes in Natural and Polluted Waters, and in artificial solutions, as indicated by the composition of the dissolved gases (pts. 1–3). (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sewage Disposal Roy. Comm.—Supp. vols. to 5th rept., 7.) Q628—10

[Part-authorship of] Report on the Pollution of Estuaries and Tidal Waters. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sewage Disposal Roy. Comm.—Supp. vols. to 5th rept., 6.) Q628—10

ADENEY, Prof. Walter F.
General Introduction to the Expositor's Bible, New Testament. (Nicoll, Rev. W. R.—Expositor's Bible, index v.) G 19 S 28

ADKINS, William Ryland Dent.
[Part-editorship of] Northampton. [*See* Victoria History of the Counties of England.] Q942—87, 88

ADLER, Elkan Nathan.
Jews in Many Lands. [*See* Jewish Historical Soc. of England.] 296—23

ADLER, Felix, Professor at Columbia.
A Critique of Kant's Ethics. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16

ADLER, Herbert M.
[Part-authorship of] The Law relating to Covenants in Restraint of Trade. [*See* Matthews, J. B.] 347—119

ADLINGTON, William.
[Translation of] The Golden Ass of Apuleius. [*See* Apuleius, L.] V877

ADMIRALTY AND WAR OFFICES.
[Collection of Designs extracted from various Architectural and Building Journals.] Fol. [Various places and dates.] F725—6

ADOLPHUS, John Leycester.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division, Barnewall and Adolphus, 1–5, Adolphus and Ellis, 1–9.] (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 110–112.) E

ADVISOR, The: Official Newspaper of the Country Storekeepers' Association of New South Wales. V. 1 no. 1 Oct. 1904; v. 2–5 July 1905–Dec. 1910. 11 v. (in 4) fol. and 4to. Syd., 1904–10. E

ADVOCATE, The; n.s. v. 1 nos. 4–12 Nov. 1901–Dec. 1902; v. 2 nos. 14, 17–19, 24, 26 Jan. 1903–April 1904: v. 3 nos. 20, 21, 27–29, 37, 45–54, 60, 63, 64, 69–71, 82–85, 89 May 1904–Dec. 1910. 5 v. fol. Syd., 1901–10 E

ADY, Cecilia M.
History of Milan under the Sforza. Ports. ill. map. 8vo. L., 1907. (States of Italy.) 945—50

ADY, Julia [Mrs. W. H.] (Julia Cartwright).
Baldassare Castiglione, the Perfect Courtier. [*See* Castiglione, B.] 923—605, 606

Raphael. [*See* Raffaelle Santi.] 927—113

ADYE, Ernest Howard.
Modern Lithology Illustrated and Defined, for the use of university, technical and civil-service students. Ill. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 552—4

AEGIDIUS CORBOLIENSIS. [*See* Gilles, of Corbeil.]

AELIANUS, Claudius.
De natura animalium libri XVII, varia historia, epistolae, fragmenta; ex recognitione R. Hercheri: accedunt rei accipitrariae scriptores, Demetrii Pepagomeni cynosophium, Georgii Pisidae hexaëmeron, fragmentum Herculanense. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1864–6. 888—73, 74

AENEAS.
Commentarius poliorceticus; recensuit A. Hug. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1874. 888—334

AERO CLUB OF AMERICA.
Navigating the Air: a scientific statement of the progress of aëronautical science up to the present time. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 533—13

AERO MANUAL.
Aero Manual. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 533—31

AESCHINES.
Orationes; post F. Frankium curavit F. Blass. Editio altera correctior, cum indice Preussiano. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1908. 885—15

AESCHYLUS.
Tragoediae; iterum edidit revisas H. Weil. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 882—87

The Eumenides; with an introduction, commentary, and translation; by A. W. Verrall. 8vo. L., 1908. 882—25

Prometheus: nebst den Bruchstücken des Προμηθεὺς λυόμενος; für den Schulgebrauch erklärt von N. Wecklein. 3te Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1893. 882—29

Die Schutzflehenden; mit Einleitung und Anmerkungen von N. Wecklein. 8vo. Leipzig, 1902. 882—29

The Seven against Thebes; with introduction, critical notes, commentary, translation, and a recension of the Medicean scholia by T. G. Tucker. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 882—83

Sieben gegen Theben; mit erklärenden Anmerkungen von N. Wecklein. 8vo. Leipzig, 1902. 882—29

Cantica; digessit O. Schroeder. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 486—6

Æschylus in English Verse; by A. S. Way. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1906–8. 882—84–86

1. The Seven against Thebes; The Persians.
2. Prometheus Bound; The Suppliant Maidens.
3. Agamemnon; Choëphoroe, or the Mourners; Eumenides, or the Reconciliation.

Agamemnon of Aeschylus, performed by students of the University of Sydney, 14th and 15th June, 1886. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1886. Q882—5

[Contains argument only.]

Ἁι του Αισχυλου Χοηφοροι: Aeschyli choephorae; ex editione Stanleiana. 8vo. Glasguae, 1777. 882—142

[Bound with Sophoclis Oedipus Tyrannus and Euripidis Medea.]

Aeschylus-Studien. [*See* Frey, K.] 882—73

De Aeschyli Glaucis dissertatio; de versibus spuriis apud Aeschylum dissertatio; de Aeschyli Persis dissertatio; do choro Eumenidum Aeschyli dissertatio[nes]; de Aeschyli Danaidibus [tom. 2]: De Aeschyli Niobe; de Aeschyli Philocteta; de Aeschyli Heliadibus [tom. 3]; De Aeschyli Prometheo soluto dissertatio; septem aperta operta apud Aeschylum [tom. 4.]: De Aeschyli Lycurgia dissertatio; de Aeschyli Myrmidonibus, Nereidibus, Phrygibus; Latinae interpretationis Aeschyli specimina [tom. 5]: Recension von Herrn Müllers Eumeniden [tom. 6]: De Aeschyli trilogiis Thebanis; de Aeschyli Aetnaeis; de Aeschyli Psychostasia; de Aeschyli tragoediis fata Aiacis et Teucri complexis [tom. 7]: Non videri Aeschylum Ἰλιου πέρσιν scripsisse; de Prometheo Aeschyleo; de re scenica in Aeschyli Orestea; über einige Trilogien des Aeschylus [tom. 8]. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvscvla, 2–8.] 880—10–16

Drei Schlussscenen griechischer Dramen, 1: der Schluss der Sieben des Aischylos. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.] 882—105

Lexicon Aeschyleum. [*See* Dindorf, W.] Q882—6

The Vote of Athena [*Eumenides* 734–741], by A. W. Verrall; The Second Chorus of the *Agamemnon* [379–480, with text and translation], by W. Headlam; The *Supplices*, by W. Ridgeway. [*See* Cambridge Univ.—Greek Regius Professorship—Praelections.] 880—8

AESOPUS.
Fables and Storyes Moralized: being a second part of the Fables of Æsop and other eminent mythologists, &c.; by Sir Roger L'Estrange. Fol. L., 1699. Q888—8

Fables of Æsop; illustrated by E. J. Detmold. 4to. L., 1909. Q888—9

Fabulae Aesopicae collectae; ex recognitione C. Halmii. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1901. 888—75

AESOPUS GRAECUS.
Res gestae Alexandri Macedonis translatae ex Aesopo graeco. [*See* Valerius Alexander Polemius, I.] 878—82

AETIUS.
De placitis reliquiae (Plutarchi epitome, Stobaei epitome). (Diels, H.—Doxographi graeci.) 888—32

AETNA.
Aetna; erklärt von S. Sudhaus. 8vo. Leipzig, 1898. (Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Kommentare zu griechischen und römischen Schriftstellern.) Q871—8

Aetna incerti auctoris recognita a R. Ellis. (Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.) Q871—2

AFLALO, Frederick George.
Sports of the World. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1903. Q796—3

AFRA, St., Fürstenschule von, im Meissen. [*See* Meissen —Fürstenschule von S. Afra.]

AFRICAN WORLD and Cape-Cairo Express, with which are incorporated the *African Review* and *Anglo-African Argus*. Ill. V. 10–27, Feb. 11th–Dec. 1909. 18 v. 4to. L., 1905–9. E

AGAR-ELLIS, George James Welbore. [*See* Dover, 1st Baron.]

AGATHANGELOS (= OIBARAS?)
Histoire du règne de Tiridate et de la prédication de Saint Grégoire l'illuminateur; traduite pour la première fois en français sur le texte arménien accompagné de la version grecque, par V. Langlois. (Müller, K. and T.—Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 5.) Q888—5

AGE, The, from Jan. 1889–Dec. 1910. 100 v. fol. Melb., 1889–1910. E

AGE, The [previously *Queanbeyan Age*] 1899–1906 [Dec. 28th 1901, missing]: 3 v. fol. Queanbeyan, 1899–1906. E

AGGER, Eugene E.
The Budget in the American Commonwealth. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 353—21

AGGS, W. H.
[Part-editorship of] Woodfall's Law of Landlord and Tenant (18th ed.) [*See* Woodfall, W.] Q347—20

AGRESTI, Olivia [Signora] (Olivia Rossetti).
Giovanni Costa: his life, work, and times. [*See* Costa, G.] Q927—22

AGRESTI, Olivia [Signora] (Olivia Rossetti), and ROSSETTI, Helen M. M., *joint pseudonym* Isabel Meredith.
A Girl among the Anarchists; by Isabel Meredith. 8vo. L., 1903. 335—8

"AGRICOLA."
How England was Saved: History of the years 1910–25. 8vo. L., 1908. 330—94

AGRICOLA, Cnaeus Julius.
Agricola. [*See* Tacitus, P. C.—Dialogus; trans. by W. H. Fyfe.] 878—104

De vita et moribus Iulii Agricolae liber. [*See* Tacitus, P. C.—Libri qui supersunt; recognovit C. Halmius, 2.] 878—58

AGRICULTURAL BULLETIN OF THE STRAITS AND FEDERATED MALAY STATES. Ill. V. 4 n.s. Roy. 8vo. Singapore, 1905. E

AGRICULTURAL GAZETTE & JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURE, TASMANIA. [*See* Tasmania—Agr. and Stock Dept.] E

AGRICULTURAL GAZETTE OF NEW SOUTH WALES. [*See* N.S.W.—Agr. Dept.] E

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES. [*See* Royal Agricultural Soc. of N.S.W.]

AHRENS, Heinrich Ludolf.
[Editorship of] Bucolici Graeci. [*See* Bucolici Graeci.] 884—32

AHRENS, K.
[Translation of] Kirchengeschichte des Zacharias Rhetor. [*See* Zacharias.] 281—36

AIGUY, François, comte d'.
[Translation of] La spirale, plan inédit de Gustave Flaubert. [*See* Fischer, E. W.—Etudes sur Flaubert inédit.] 843—874

AIKIN, Dr. John.
Annals of the Reign of George III, abridged for the use of schools. 12mo. L., 1821. 942—100

AIKINS, Dr. Austin.
[Translation of] Hygiene of Nerves and Mind in Health and Disease. [*See* Forel, A.] 613—90

AINGER, Rev. Alfred.
Lectures and Essays; [ed. by H. C. Beeching]. 2 v. 8vo L., 1905. 820—46, 47

Life and Letters; by Edith Sichel. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 922—110

[Editorship of] Letters of Charles Lamb. [*See* Lamb, C.] 826—30, 31

AINSLEY, Thomas L.
Guide-book to the Local Marine Board Examination. 54th ed. Roy. 8vo. South Shields [1900]. 527—5

AINSLIE, Douglas.
[Translation of] Æsthetic. [*See* Croce, B.] 701—24

AIRLEY, R. S.
[Music to] Sweet Eugenie. [*See* Sheridan, J. B.] F784—4

AITKEN, P. Henderson.
[Part-authorship of] Catalogue of the MSS in the Library of the Hunterian Museum. [*See* Young, Dr. J.] Q016—106

A KEMPIS, Thomas. [*See* Haemmerlein, T. à Kempis.]

AKENSIDE, Dr. Mark.
The Pleasures of Imagination: a Poem in three books. 12mo. L., 1754. 821—309

AKERMAN, John Yonge.
Archæological Index to Remains of the Celtic, Romano-British, and Anglo-Saxon Periods. Ill. 8vo. L., 1847. 913—93

AKIMOTO, Shunkichi.
[Translation of] Lord Ii Naosuké and new Japan. [*See* Nakamura, K.] 923—668

ALABAMA:—*State Publications.*

Geological Survey.

Bulletins; nos. 5–8. Ill. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Jacksonville and Montgomery, 1896–1904. E

5. Preliminary Report on the Upper Gold Belt of Alabama; by W. M. Brewer, with supplementary notes on the crystalline or metamorphic rocks of Alabama.
6. Preliminary Report on the Clays of Alabama; by H. Ries.
7. Preliminary Report on a part of the Water Powers of Alabama; by B. M. Hall.
8. Materials and Manufacture of Portland Cement, by E. C. Eckel; Cement Resources of Alabama, by E. A. Smith.

Underground Water Resources of Alabama; by E. A. Smith, prepared in co-operation with the United States Geological Survey. Maps ill. Roy. 8vo. Montgomery, 1907. 557—3

ALABASTER, C. Grenville.
The Law relating to the Transactions of Money-lenders and Borrowers. 8vo. L., 1908. 347—126

A'LASCO, John.
[Portrait and Biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

ALBANY, Countess of. [*See* Louise, Princess of Stolberg, Consort of Charles Edward Stuart.]

ALBANY REVIEW, with which is incorporated the *Independent Review*. V. 1–3, April 1907–Sept. 1908. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1907–8. [*All published.*] E

ALBE, E. E. Fournier d'. [*See* Fournier d'Albe, E. E.]

ALBERT, Prince, Consort of Queen Victoria.
The National Memorial to H.R.H. the Prince Consort [designed by Sir G. G. Scott, with descriptive letter-press by D. C. Bell]. Fol. L., 1873. F718—8

ALBERT, Henri.
Willy. [*See* Gauthier-Villars, H.] 928—113
[Editorship and part-translation of] Œuvres complètes de Frédéric Nietzsche. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] 193—61–74
[Preface to] Henri d'Ofterdingen. [*See* Hardenberg, F. von.] 833—41

ALBERT, Jacques.
Seven Practical Opportunities. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] (Albert's Work and Pleasure Series, no. 2.) 658—14

ALBERTA:—*State Publications.*

Legislative Assembly.

Statutes, 1907, 1909. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Edmonton, 1907–9. E

Provincial Secretary.

Report, including Report of the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, 1907. Roy. 8vo. Edmonton, 1908. E

Public Works Department.

Reports, 1907–8. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Edmonton, 1908–9. E

ALBERTUS STADENSIS. [*See* Albrecht, Abbot of Halberstadt.]

ALBION KNIGHT.
Albion Knight: a moral play. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 5.) 822—605
Albion Knight: a fragment of a morality, printed by Colwell, c. 1566. (Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1909.) E

ALBION SERIES.
Andreas and the Fates of the Apostles; ed. by G. P. Krapp. [*See* Andreas.] 829—5

ALBRACHT, F.
[Part-authorship of] Lexicon Homericvm. [*See* Ebeling, H.] Q883—2, 3

ALBRECHT, Abbot of Halberstadt.
Troilus; primum ex unico Guelferbytano codice editus a Th. Merzdorf. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1875. 879—5

ALBRET, Jeanne d', Queen of Navarre. [*See* Jeanne d'Albret.]

ALBRIGHT, Evelyn May.
The Short Story: its principles and structure. 12mo. N.Y., 1907. 801—28

ALBRIGHT, Victor Emanuel.
The Shaksperian Stage. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 822—199

ALBUFERA, Louis Gabriel Suchet, Marshal of France duc d'.
Memoirs of the War in Spain, from 1808 to 1814. Port. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1829. 946—16, 17

ALBURY BANNER and Wodonga Express, 1897–Dec. 1910 [May 27th 1909, missing]. 19 v. fol. Albury, 1897–1910. E

ALBURY DAILY NEWS and Wodonga Chronicle, 1899–1907 [Jan. 6th, Feb. 16th, April 14th, 16th, May 24th, Nov. 12th, Dec 31st 1900; Feb. 25th, March 16th, 17th, June 26th, July 19th 1902; March 7th, June 12th 1905; March 13th, 15th, Dec. 3rd, 6th 1906, May 28th, June 24th, Sept. 10th, 28th 1907, missing]. 9 v. fol. Albury, 1899–1907. E

ALCIDAMAS.
Declamationes. (Antiphon—Orationes et fragmenta; edidit F. Blass.) 885—16

ALCIPHRON.
Epistularum libri IV; edidit M. A. Schepers. Facs. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905. 886—1

ALCOCK, Deborah.
Romance of Protestantism. 8vo. L., 1908. 274—50

ALDEN, Henry Mills.
Magazine Writing and the New Literature. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 801—27

ALDEN, Percy.
Hungary of To-day; by members of the Hungarian Government, &c., ed. by P. Alden. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 943—7

[General editorship of] Social Service Hand-books. [*See* Social Service Hand-books.]

ALDEN, Percy, and HAYWARD, Edward E.
The Unemployable and Unemployed [with bibliography]. 12mo. L., 1908. (Social Service Hand-books.) 331—146

ALDER, Joshua.
British Tunicata. [*See* Ray Soc.] E

Life; by Canon A. M. Norman. [*See* Ray Soc.—British Tunicata, 2.] E

[Part-authorship of] Monograph of the British Nudibranchiate Mollusca. (Ray Soc., 2, 5, 9, 15, 19, 23, 27, 90,) E

ALDERSON, Albert William.
Extinction in Perpetuity of Armaments and War. 8vo. L., 1908. 172—23

ALDERSON, Edward Hall.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division, Barnewall and Alderson, 1–5]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 106.) E

ALDINE EDITION OF THE BRITISH POETS.
Poems of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey; ed. by J. Yeowell. [*See* Surrey, Earl of.] 821—230

ALDIS, Janet.
Madame Geoffrin: her salon and times, 1750–77. [*See* Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse.] 920—137

The Queen of Letter Writers. [*See* Sévigné, Marquise de.] 846—1

ALEMBERT, Jean Baptiste Louis d'. [*See* Lerond, J. B.]

ALEMBIC CLUB.
Reprints: 1–17: 17 v. (in 3) 8vo. Edinb., 1898–1907. 540—10–12

1–16. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

17. Medico-physical works: being a translation [by A.C.B. and L.D.] of *Tractatus quinque medico-physici;* by J. Mayow (1674).

ALEXANDER, King of Macedon.
Historiarum Alexandri magni Macedonis libri qui supersunt. [*See* Curtius Rufus, Q.] 878—65

Res gestae Alexandri Macedonis translatae ex Aesopo graeco: accedunt collatio Alexandri cum Dindimo, rege Bragmanorum, per litteras facta, et epistola Alexandri ad Aristotelem, magistrum suum, de itinere suo et de situ Indiae. [*See* Valerius Alexander Polemius, I.] 878—82

ALEXANDER I, Emperor of the Russias.
The Curse of the Romanovs: a study of the lives and the reigns of two Tsars, Paul I and Alexander I of Russia, 1754–1825; by A. S. Rappoport. [*See* Paul I.] 947—27

ALEXANDER, King of Servia, and DRAGA, his Consort.
A Royal Tragedy: being the story of the assassination of King Alexander and Queen Draga of Servia; by C. Mijatovich. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—402

ALEXANDER, Archibald B. D.
Short History of Philosophy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1907. 109—16

ALEXANDER, Lieut. Boyd.
From the Niger to the Nile. Ports. ill. maps. 2 v. 4to. L., 1907. 916—102, 103

ALEXANDER, Helen Cadbury [Mrs. C.]
Richard Cadbury of Birmingham. [*See* Cadbury, R.] 923—441

ALEXANDER, J.
Alexander's Household Directory and Medical Guide: golden recipes for the use of all ages. 2nd ed. Port. 12mo. Brisb., 1903. 640—15

ALEXANDER, J. H.
Model Balloons and Flying Machines. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 533—38

ALEXANDER, James M.
Islands of the Pacific. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 279—6

ALEXANDER, Lycopolitanus.
Contra Manichaei opiniones disputatio; edidit A. Brinkmann. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1895. 273—2

ALEXANDER, Millicent.
Te Saludé [music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—3

ALEXANDER, W. F., and CURRIE, Archibald Ernest.
New Zealand Verse; collected. 18mo. L., 1906. A821—70

ALEXANDRA, Queen.
Queen Alexandra's Christmas Gift Book: Photographs from my camera, to be sold for charity. 4to. L., 1908. Q923—40

ALEXANDRE, Arsène.
[Introduction to] Jean Dominique Ingres, master of pure draughtmanship. [*See* Ingres, J. D.] F759—9

ALEXIS, Paul.
Après la bataille. (Zola, E.—Soirées de Médan.) 843—199

ALEYN, John.
Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 82.) E

ALFIERI, Vittorio, Count.
Alfieri and Tragedy. [*See* Dole, N. H.—A Teacher of Dante.] 850—2

ALFORD, Henry, Dean of Canterbury.
The State of the Blessed Dead. 25th thousand. Sm. 4to. L., 1887. 236—2

ALFORD, M.
Latin Passages for Translation, for the use of higher forms in schools and of students working for pass degrees. 8vo. L., 1909. 870—23

ALFRED, King of England,
Orosius; ed. by Henry Sweet, pt. 1: Old English text and Latin original. (Early English Text Soc., o.s. 79.) E

ALIGHIERI (*or* ALLIGHIERI), Dante. [*See* Dante Alighieri.]

ALISON, Archibald.
"Ships, Colonies, and Commerce": a correct report of the speech delivered at the New Zealand Colonization Dinner, at Glasgow, on the 22nd of October, 1839. 8vo. L. [1839]. 380—28

ALKEN, Henry.
The National Sports of Great Britain, with description in English and French. New ed. L. fol. L., 1903. F799—1

ALL RED SERIES.
The Commonwealth of Australia. [*See* Wise, Hon. B. R.] 919—193
The Dominion of New Zealand. [*See* Douglas, Sir A. P.] 919—200

ALL THE WORLD: a Monthly Record of the Work of the Salvation Army in all Lands. V. 12 no. 12, Dec., 1893, to v. 24 no. 8, Aug., 1903. 12 v. (in 10) roy. 8vo. L., 1893-1903. E

ALL THE WORLD'S FIGHTING SHIPS. [*See* Fighting Ships.]

ALLAN, Percy.
Drought Antidote for the North-west; or, Utilisation of the Artesian Resources of New South Wales. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 11.) E
The Pyrmont Bridge, Sydney. (Inst. of Civil Engineers —Minutes of Procs., April 1907.) E

ALLASON, H. W.
[Part-authorship of] Women under the Factory Act. [*See* Vynne, Nora.] 331—113

ALLBUTT, Dr. Thomas Clifford, Professor at Cambridge.
Professional Education, with special reference to Medicine: an address delivered at King's College, London, on Oct. 3, 1905. 8vo. L., 1906. 610—14

ALLCROFT, A. Hadrian.
Earthwork of England, Prehistoric, Roman, Saxon, Danish, Norman, and Mediæval. Ill. with plans, sections, &c. 8vo. L., 1908. 913—45

ALLDRIDGE, Thomas Joshua.
A Transformed Colony: Sierra Leone as it was, as it is. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1910. 916—130

ALLÈGRE, F., Professor at Lyon.
Sophocle: étude sur les ressorts dramatiques de son théâtre et la composition de ses tragédies. (Lyon Univ.—Annales, n.s. II 15.) 882—30

ALLEN, A. M. [Miss].
History of Verona; ed. by E. Armstrong. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1910. 945—64

ALLEN, Alfred.
Australian Verse Drift: poems. 8vo. Syd., 1883. A821—89

ALLEN, C. L.
Bulbs and Tuberous-rooted Plants: their history, description, methods of propagation, and complete directions for their successful culture in the garden, dwelling, and greenhouse. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1899. 716—15

ALLEN, Charles P.
Ideal Course of Instruction for an Engineer. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

ALLEN, Edward L.
[Part-authorship of] Report to Aqueduct Commissioners. [*See* New York City.] F628—1

ALLEN, Grant (*in full* Charles Grant Blairfindie).
Falling in Love, with other Essays on more exact branches of science. 8vo. L., 1889. 504—6

ALLEN, Henry Ellis.
Hannibal: sive disputatio, qua id agitur, ut summus ille Poenorum imperator contra criminationes quasdam T. Livii defensus detur. [*See* Hannibal.] 923—459

ALLEN, Prof. John William.
The Place of History in Education. 8vo. Edinb., 1909. 907—2

ALLEN, L. Jessie.
Albrecht Dürer. [*See* Dürer, A.] 927—182

ALLEN, P. S.
Opvs Epistolarvm Des. Erasmi Roterodami. [*See* Erasmus, D.] 922—146, 147
[Editorship of] Selections from Erasmus, principally from his epistles. [*See* Erasmus, D.] 879—22

ALLEN, Dr. Richard William.
The Opsonic Method of Treatment: a short compendium for general practitioners, students, and others. 8vo. L., 1907. 616—77

ALLEN, Thomas William.
[Introduction to] Ἀριστοφάνους κωμωιδίαι· fac-simile of the Codex Venetus Marcianus 474. [*See* Archaeological Inst. of America.] A 46 P 37 ‡

ALLEN, William John.
Bulletin; no. 12. (N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourists' Bur.) E
12. Report on Fruit-growing in California.
Commercial Fruits of New South Wales: the Apple. [*See* N.S.W.—Agr. Dept.] 634—32
Pruning. [*See* N.S.W.—Agr. Dept.] 634—33

ALLEN, Rev. Willoughby Charles.
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Gospel according to St. Matthew. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. (Internat. Critical Commentary.) 226—30

ALLIN, C. D.
The Early Federation Movement of Australia. 8vo. Kingston, Ontario, 1907. 342—82

ALLINGHAM, Helen [Mrs. W.]
[Part-editorship of] William Allingham: a diary. [*See* Allingham, W.] 928—242
[Illustrations to] The Homes of Tennyson. [*See* Tennyson, 1st Baron.] 758—7

ALLINGHAM, William, the poet.
The Ballad Book: a selection of the choicest British ballads. 12mo. L., 1904. (Golden Treasury Ser.) 821—259
Sixteen Poems; selected by W. B. Yeats. 8vo. Dundrum, 1905. 821—215
William Allingham: a diary; ed. by Helen Allingham and D. Radford. Ports. facs. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—242

ALLINGHAM, William.
[Editorship and revision of] Wrinkles in Practical Navigation. [*See* Lecky, S. T. S.] Q656—82

ALLINSON, Alfred.
The Days of the Directoire; with a note upon the costume of the period by J. C. Abbott. Ill. ports. 8vo. L., 1910. 944—127
[Translation of] The Garden of Epicurus. [*See* Thibault, A. F.] 843—453
[Translation of] The Well of Saint Clare. [*See* Thibault, A. F.] 843—455

ALLINSON, Anne C. E.
[Part-authorship of] Greek Lands and Letters. [*See* Allinson, F. G.] 938—14

ALLINSON, Francis Greenleaf and Anne C. E.
Greek Lands and Letters. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 938—14

ALLISTON, Norman.
Reconnoitres in Reason, and the Table-book. 8vo. L., 1906. 156—2

ALLPORT, Lieut.-Col. Henry Kingston.
Health Memoranda for Soldiers. (Aust.—Defence Dept.) 613—121

ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Lawrence. [*See* Tadema, Sir L. Alma-.]

ALMACK, Edward.
Bookplates. Ill. 18mo. L., 1904. (Little Books on Art.) 097—3
History of the 2nd Dragoons: Royal Scots Greys. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q355—28

ALMANACH DE GOTHA: annuaire généalogique, diplomatique et statistique, 1871–1911. Ports. 41 v. 18mo. Gotha, 1870–[1910]. E

ALMANAQUE BRASILEIRO GARNIER, 1903–4. Ill. ports. maps. 2 v. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1903–4. E

ALMOND, Hely Hutchinson.
Almond of Loretto: being the life and a selection from the letters of Hely Hutchinson Almond, Headmaster of Loretto School (1862–1903); by R. J. Mackenzie. Port. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—419

ALMY, J.
[Part-authorship of] Surgical Therapeutics of Domestic Animals. [*See* Cadiot, Prof. P. J.] 619—33

ALPEN, Hugo.
Songs for Schools and Singing-classes. 2nd ed. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 784—1

ALSTON, Capt. Alfred H.
Captain Alston's Seamanship. 4th ed., revised and enlarged by Capt. T. P. Walker, with instructions for officers of the merchant service, carefully revised and brought down to date. Ill. 8vo. Portsmouth, 1902. 656—148

ALSTON, Leonard.
The White Man's Work in Asia and Africa: a discussion of the main difficulties of the Colour Question. 8vo. L., 1907. 266—9

[Editorship of] De Republica Anglorum. [*See* Smith, Sir T.] 342—88

ALTHAUS, Friedrich.
[Editorship of] Roman Journals, 1852–74. [*See* Gregorovius, F.] 945—49

ALVORD, Clarence Walworth.
The Old Kaskaskia Records: an address read before the Chicago Historical Society, Feb. 2nd 1906. [*See* Chicago Hist. Soc.] 976—3

ALVORD, Henry E.
Bulletin; no. 11. (U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur.) E
11. Statistics of the Dairy.

ALYPIUS.
Isagoge. (Jan, C. von—Musici scriptores graeci.) 888—394

AMADE, Gen. Albert Gerard Leo, comte d'.
In Morocco with General d'Amade. [*See* Rankin, R.] 964—2

AMARCIUS GALLUS PIOSISTRATUS, Sextus.
Sermonum libri IV; e codice Dresdensi A 167a nunc primum edidit M. Manitius. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1888. 879—6

AMATEUR ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALASIA. [*See* Amateur Athletic Union of Australasia.]

AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION OF AUSTRALASIA.
Constitution of union, laws for athletic meetings, rules for competitions, record conditions, &c. (revised Dec. 1899) with amendments and alterations to 15th Nov. 1905. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 796—10

Hand-book, with Amendments and Alterations to June, 1908. 12mo. Syd., 1908. 796—10

Minutes of Proceedings, 1904, 1908, 1909. 3 v. (in 1) 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] E

Sixth Australasian Championship Sports Meeting, Melbourne Cricket Ground, Saturday Jan. 30th and Monday Feb. 1st 1904: Official Program. 2 v. 12mo. Melb., 1904. 796—10

AMATEUR FISHERMAN'S ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Reports, 1900–9. 10 v. (in 1) 12mo. Syd, 1900–9. E

AMATEUR FISHERMEN'S ASSOCIATION OF QUEENSLAND.
Report and Balance-sheet, 1904–10. 5 v. (in 1) 32mo. and 8vo. Brisb., 1904–10. E

AMATEUR GARDENER: a Monthly Journal. V. 1–7, Feb. 1904–Dec. 1910. 7 v. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Syd., 1904–10. E

AMATEUR PHOTOGRAPHER.
Amateur Photographer's Library; nos. 1, 2, 2*, 3–6 (2 eds.), 7, 8 (2 eds.), 9, 10 (2 eds.), 13 (2 eds.), 14 (2 eds.), 15, 17–21, 23, 25–30. Ill. 31 v. 12mo. L., 1893–1904.

1. Platinum Toning: including directions for the production of the sensitive paper; by L. Clark (5th ed., 1897). A 41 Q 22
2. Competitive Papers on Photography (2nd ed., 1893). 770—3
2*. P.O.P.: a simple book of instruction in the use of silver printing out paper; by A. H. Hinton (1902). 772—1
3. Experimental Photography; by C. J. Leaper (3rd ed., 1898). 771—1
4. Art Photography in short chapters; by H. P. Robinson (4th ed., 1901). 770—4
5. Developers and Development; by G. E. Brown (1900). 771—2
6. The Art of Retouching; with chapters on portraiture and flash-light photography; by J. Hubert (8th ed., 1897). A 41 Q 18
[The same, 12th ed., 1903.] 770—5
7. Elementary Photography; by J. A. Hodges (5th ed., 1903). 770—6
8. Carbon Printing; by E. J. Wall (3rd ed., rev. and enl., 1897). A 41 Q 21
[The same, 6th ed., 1902]. 773—1
9. Introduction to the Practice of Wet Collodion Photography; by C. W. Gamble (2nd ed., 1902). 772—3
10. The Lantern and how to use it; by C. G. Norton (1895). A 41 Q 2
[The same, 1901.] 535—11
13. Photo-aquatint or the Gum-bichromate Process: a practical treatise on a new process of printing in pigment especially suitable for pictorial works; by A. Maskell and R. Demachy (1897). A 41 Q 20
[The same, 4th ed., 1904.] 773—3
14. Animated Photography: the A B C of the cinematograph: a simple and thorough guide to the projection of living photographs, with notes on the production of cinematograph negatives; by C. M. Hepworth (1897). A 41 Q 19
[The same, 2nd ed., revised and brought up to date by H. Maclean, 1900.] 778—2
15. Architectural Photography: practical lessons and suggestions for amateurs; by G. A. T. Middleton (1898). 778—3
17, 18. Practical Pictorial Photography; by A. H. Hinton (pt. 1, 1902, pt. 2, 1900). 770—7, 8
19. The Perfect Negative: a series of chapters on after-treatment of the negative; by Rev. F. C. Lambert (3rd ed., 1902). 770—9
20. Ozotype; the new carbon printing process without transfer, actinometer or safe edge; by T. Manly (1901). 773—2
21. Colour Photography: a practical treatise for amateurs; by A. E. Smith (1900). 772—4
23. First Steps in Photomicrography: a hand-book for novices; by F. M. Duncan (1902). 778—4
25. Enlargements, their production and finish: a complete hand-book of instructions for the making of bromide enlargements; by G. R. Smith (1902). 772—2
26. Bromide Printing; by Rev. F. C. Lambert (1902). 772—5
27, 28. Portraiture for Amateurs without a Studio; by Rev. F. C. Lambert (pt. 1, 1904, pt. 2, 1903). 778—5, 6
29. The Elementary Chemistry of Photographic Chemicals; by C. S. Ellis (1903). 771—3
30. How to Photograph with Roll and Cut Films; by J. A. Hodges (1904). 770—10

AMATEUR SPORTING FEDERATION OF N.S.W.
Rules. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1908. 796—24

AMATEUR SWIMMING UNION OF AUSTRALIA.
Report, 1910. 8vo. Syd., 1910. E

AMELUNG, Walther, and HOLTZINGER, Heinrich.
The Museums and Ruins of Rome; English ed. revised by the authors and Mrs. S. A. Strong. Plans ill. 2 v. 12mo. L., 1906. 914—340, 341

1. The Museums; by W. Amelung.
2. The Ruins; by H. Holtzinger.

AMENEMHÊ'ET I, King of Egypt.
The Instruction of Amenemhê'et. (Ptah-hotep, the Vizier—The Instruction of Ptah-hotep, &c.) 170—18

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.
Annals. V. 1–36, July 1890–Dec. 1910. 36 v. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Philad., 1890–1910. E

AMERICAN AGRICULTURIST. V. 35–86, 1876–1910 [June 11th, Nov. 5th, 26th 1898, missing]. 52 v. 4to. N.Y., 1876–1910. E

AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST. Ill. N.s. v. 1–12, 1899–Sept. 1910. 11 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1899–1910. E

[For vols. prior to 1899 see Anthropological Soc. of Washington.]

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN and Oriental Journal. Ill. V. 1–22, April 1878–Nov. 1900; v. 24–33, Jan. 1902–Sept. 1910. 29 v. roy. 8vo. Chicago and Salem, 1878–1910. E

AMERICAN ARCHITECT AND BUILDING NEWS (imperial and international eds.) Ill. V. 1–79, 83–92, 1876–March 1903, 1904–7. 89 v. (in 82) fol. Boston, 1876–1907. E

[The plates of v. 79 are bound separately.]

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION TO PROMOTE THE TEACHING OF SPEECH TO THE DEAF.
Dr. Joseph Claybaugh Gordon; by J. Hitz. Port. Roy. 8vo. Philad. [n.d.] 923—489

The Lyon Phonetic Manual; by E. Lyon. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Rochester, N.Y., 1891. 371—46

The Whipple Natural Alphabet, with a memoir of the inventor; by Miss Daisy M. Way, Kansas City, Mo. Port. Roy. 8vo. Rochester, N.Y., 1892. 371—45

AMERICAN BOOK-PRICES CURRENT: a record of Books, MSS, and Autographs sold at auction in New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, with the prices realized. V. 1–16, Sept. 1894–Sept. 1910. 16 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1895–1910. E

AMERICAN BUREAU OF INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH.
Documentary History of American Industrial Society; ed. by J. R. Commons, U. B. Phillips, E. A. Gilmore, Helen L. Sumner, and J. B. Andrews. Prepared under the auspices of the American Bureau of Industrial Research, with the co-operation of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Preface by R. T. Ely, and introduction by J. B. Clark. 10 v. (in 11) 8vo. Cleveland, 1910. 330—104–114

1, 2. Plantation and Frontier, 1649–1863.
3, 4. Labor Conspiracy Cases, 1806–42.
5–10. Labor Movement, 1820–80.

AMERICAN CATALOG, 1861–1905. 17 v. 4to and roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1866–1905. Cat. Room

AMERICAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL. V. 17–44, 1895–1910. 28 v. 8vo. Baltimore, 1895–1910. E

AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY.
Journal. V. 27–32, 1905–10. 6 v. 8vo. Easton, 1905–10. E

AMERICAN CITIZEN SERIES; ed. by A. B. Hart.
Principles of Economics. [*See* Seligman, E. R. A.] 330—51
Principles of Economics (3rd ed.) [*See* Seligman, E. R. A.] 330—70

AMERICAN CLIMATOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.
Transactions. Maps ill. V. 18–22, 1902–6, and index to v. 1–21 [in v. 22]. 5 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y. and Philad., 1902–6. E

AMERICAN EPHEMERIS AND NAUTICAL ALMANAC. [*See* U.S.—Nautical Almanac Office.]

AMERICAN HIGHWAYS AND BYWAYS SERIES.
Highways and Byways of the Mississippi Valley. [*See* Johnson, C.] 917—92

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.
Original Narratives of Early American History; ed. by J. F. Jameson. Maps and facs. 10 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1906–10. [*In progress.*] 973—274–283

The Northmen; Columbus and Cabot, 985–1503: The Voyages of the Northmen; ed. by J. E. Olson. Voyages of Columbus and of John Cabot; ed. by E. G. Bourne.
Spanish Explorers in the Southern United States, 1528–43: The Narrative of Alvar Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca; ed. by F. W. Hodge. The Narrative of the Expedition of Hernando de Soto, by the Gentleman of Elvas; ed. by T. H. Lewis. The Narrative of the Expedition of Coronada, by Pedro de Castañeda; ed. by F. W. Hodge.
Early English and French Voyages, chiefly from Hakluyt, 1534–1608; ed. by H. S. Burrage.
Voyage of Samuel de Champlain, 1604–18; ed. by W. L. Grant.
Narratives of Early Virginia, 1606–25; ed. by L. G. Tyler.
Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation, 1606–46; ed. by W. T. Davis.
Winthrop's Journal: History of New England, 1630–49; ed. by J. K. Hosmer. 2 v.
Narratives of New Netherlands, 1609–64; ed. by J. F. Jameson.
Johnson's Wonder-working Providence, 1628–51; ed. by J. F. Jameson.

Reports, 1889–1900, 1907 v. 2. 16 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1890–1908. E

AMERICAN HOMES AND GARDENS [prior to July, 1904, *Scientific American Building Monthly*]. Ill. V. 1–7, July 1905–Dec. 1910. 7 v. (in 11) 4to. N.Y., 1905–10. E

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.
Transactions. Ill. V. 1–4, 6, 8, 10–27 pt. 2, 28 pt. 2, May 1884–June 1887, Nov. 1888–Nov. 1889, 1891, 1893–1909. 26 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1884–1909. E

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF MINING ENGINEERS.
Transactions. Ill. V. 1–36, May 1871–1905, and index to v. 1–15. 37 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1873–1906. E

AMERICAN INVENTOR. V. 12, 1904. Fol. Wash., 1904. E

AMERICAN IRISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Journal. Ports. V. 8, 9. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Providence, R.I., 1909–10. E

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY. [*See* Archaeological Institute of America.] E

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF INSANITY. V. 50–67 pt. 2, July 1893–Oct. 1910. 18 v. 8vo. Utica, N.Y., 1893–1910. E

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY V. 1–31, 1880–1910. 31 v. 8vo. Baltimore, 1880–1910. E

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. V. 1–50, 1818–45; 2nd ser., v. 1–50, 1846–70; 3rd ser., v. 1–50, 1871–95; 4th ser., v. 1–30, 1896–1910, and index to v. 11–20 [bound with v. 20]. 179 v. 8vo. N.Y. and New Haven, Conn., 1818–1910. E

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY. V. 1–16 pt. 2, July 1895–Sept. 1910. 16 v. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1895–1910. E

AMERICAN LAW SCHOOLS ASSOCIATION.
Select Essays in Anglo-American Legal History; by various authors, compiled and edited by a committee of the Association of American Law Schools. V. 1–3. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Camb., 1907–9. 347—135–137

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.
A. L. A. Portrait Index: index to portraits contained in printed books and periodicals. [*See* Library of Congress.] 920—173
Annual Library Index. [*See* Annual Library Index.] Cat. Room

AMERICAN MACHINIST: a Practical Journal of Machine Construction. (European ed.) Ill. V. 27–33 pt. 1, 1904–1910. 7 v. (in 15) 4to. N.Y. and L., 1904–10. E

"AMERICAN MECHANIC, An." [*See* Stelzie, C.]

AMERICAN MILLER. V. 35–38, 1907–10. 4 v. sm. fol. Chicago, 1907–10. E

AMERICAN NATURALIST: an Illustrated Magazine of Natural History. V. 1–44, March 1867–Dec. 1910. 44 v. 8vo. Various Places, 1867–1910. E

AMERICAN NATURE SERIES.
The Freshwater Aquarium. [*See* Eggeling, O., and Ehrenberg, F.] 590—56
Shell-fish Industries. [*See* Kellog, Prof. J. L.] 639—10

AMERICAN PUBLIC PROBLEMS; ed. by R. C. Ringwalt.
Immigration, and its effects upon the United States. [*See* Hall, P. F.] 325—35

AMERICAN SCHOOL OF HOME ECONOMICS, CHICAGO.
Library of Home Economics: a complete home-study course on the new profession of home-making and art of right living. Ill. V. 1. 8vo. Chicago, 1907.
1. The House: its Plan, Decoration and Care; by Isabel Bevier. 640—16

"AMERICAN SEER."
God is not Silent; published by an American Seer for the benefit of humanity. 2nd ed. 8vo. Baden, 1901. 231—8

AMERICAN SOCIAL PROGRESS SERIES; ed. by S. McC. Lindsay.
The New Basis of Civilization. [*See* Patten, S. N.] 301—28
Standards of Public Morality. [*See* Hadley, A. T.] 172—17

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.
Journal. V. 1–4, 1907–Dec. 1910 [Dec. 1909, missing]. 4 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1907–10. E

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS.
Constitution and List of Members, March 1895. Roy. 8vo. N.Y. [1895]. E
Proceedings. V. 20–36, 1894–1910. 17 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1894–1910. E

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.
Transactions. Ill. V. 1–31, 1880–1909. 31 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1880–1910. E

AMERICAN SPORTSMAN'S LIBRARY; ed. by C. Whitney.
Musk-ox, Bison, Sheep and Goat. [*See* Whitney, C.] 636—6

AMERICAN TOBACCO COMPANY.
Australian Wild Flowers. [Plates without text.] Roy. fol. [n.p.n.d.] F581—4

AMERICANA GERMANICA, n.s.: Monographs devoted to the Comparative Study of the Literary, Linguistic and other Cultural Relations of Germany and America; ed. by M. D. Learned.
Translations of German Poetry in American Magazines, 1741–1810. [*See* Davis, E. Z.] Q831—1

AMERY, Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett.
The Fundamental Fallacies of Free Trade: four addresses on the logical groundwork of the free trade theory. 8vo. L., 1906. 337—58

The Times History of the War in South Africa, 1899–1902; ed. by L. S. Amery (v. 4 ed. by B Williams; v. 5. ed. by E. Childers). Ports. maps ill. 7 v. 8vo. L., 1900–9. 968—10–16

AMES, Rev. John Griffith.
Comprehensive Index to the Publications of the United States Government, 1881–93. [*See* U.S.—Documents Div.] Q015—19, 20

AMES, Percy W.
[Editorship of] Milton Memorial Lectures, 1908. [*See* Milton, J.] 821—384

AMETTE, Louis, Archbishop of Paris.
Portrait. (Eucharistic Cong.—Rept., 1908.) 265—15

AMHERST, Hon. Alicia Margaret Tyssen-. [*See* Cecil, Hon. Mrs. E.]

AMHERST COLLEGE.
Catalogue, 1901–2, 1902–3, 1904–5, 1905–6, 1907–8, 1909–10. 7 v. 8vo. Amherst, 1901–9. E

AMICIS, Edmondo de.
Constantinople; trans. from the 15th Italian ed. by Maria H. Lansdale. Ill. map. 2 v. 8vo. Philad. [1896]. 914—295, 296

"AMICUS." [*See* McCormick, P. D.]

AMIEL, Henri Frédéric.
Amiel's Journal: the journal intime of Henri-Frédéric Amiel; trans., with an introduction and notes, by Mrs. Humphry Ward. [2nd ed.] Port. 8vo. L., 1906. C 2 R 2

AMMON.
Ἐκ τῶν Ἄμμωνος καταρχῶν. (Maximus and Ammon—Carminum de actionum auspiciis reliquiae; recensuit A. Ludwich.) 881—27

AMORY, Thomas.
"John Buncle" and its Author (Thomas Amory). (Fyvie, J.—Some Literary Eccentrics.) 928—181

AMOSS, Harold L.
Bulletin; no. 31. (U.S.—Hygienic Lab.) E

31. Variations in the peroxidase activity of the blood in health and disease [with J. H. Kastle].

AMOURS, F. J.
[Editorship of] The Original Chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., 50, 53, 54, 56, 57.] E

AMPHLETT, Albin Edward.
[Part-authorship of] Bourke Lock and Weir; Locking of the Darling River. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 2.) E

AMRAM, David Werner.
Makers of Hebrew Books in Italy: being chapters in the history of the Hebrew printing press. 8vo. Philad., 1909. 655—15

AMSTERDAM—KONINKLIJKE AKADEMIE VAN WETENSCHAPPEN.
Jaarboek, 1898–1908. 11 v. imp. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1899–1909. E

Verhandelingen: [Wis- en Natuurkundige Afdeeling.] Ill. 13 v. imp. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1901–9. E

Eerste Sectie: Wiskunde, Natuurkunde, Scheikunde, Kristallenleer, Sterrenkunde, Weerkunde et Ingenieurswetenschappen. Dl. 7–10, 1.

Tweede Sectie: Plantkunde, Dierkunde, Aardkunde, Delfstofkunde, Ontleedkunde, Physiologie, Gezondheidsleer en Ziektekunde. Dl. 7–15, 1.

Verhandelingen: Afdeeling Letterkunde; nieuwe Reeks, Dl. 3–10. Ill. 8 v. imp. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1901–9. E

Verslag van de gewone Vergaderingen der Wis- en Natuurkundige Afdeeling: Dl. 7–17, Mei 1898–Mei 1909. Ill. 12 v. imp. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1899–1909. E

[The same, trans. into English:] Proceedings of the sections of sciences. V. 1–11. 11 v. imp. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1899–1909. E

Verslagen en Mededeelingen: Afdeeling Letterkunde; 4de Reeks, Dl. 3–9. 7 v. roy. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1899–1909. E

Catalog von Sternen, reducirt auf 1875·0. [*See* Kam, Dr. N. M.] Q524—2

AMSTERDAM—UNIVERSITY.
Library.
Paedagogische bibliotheck van het Nederlandsch Onderwijzers-Genootschap: aanwinsten Januari 1902—Dec. 1907 en lijst der Tijdschriften. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1905–8. Q018—14, 15

AMUNDSEN, Roald.
"The North-west Passage": being the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship *Gjöa*, 1903–2; with a supplement by First Lieutenant Hansen, vice-commander of the expedition. Ill. maps. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 919—176, 177

AMYOT, Jacques, Bishop of Auxerre.
Ancestry of Shakespeare's Roman Plays. (MacCallum, Prof. M. W.—Shakespeare's Roman Plays.) 822—282

Daphnis and Chloe: the Elizabethan version from Amyot's translation. [*See* Longus.] Q888—6

"AN CRAOIBHIN AOIBHINN." [*See* Hyde, D.]

ANACREON.
Ὠιδαρια Ἀνακρεοντος· Odes d'Anacreon, avec LIV compositions par Girodet; traduction d'Amb. Firmin Didot. 12mo. Paris, 1864. 884—42

ANACREONTICA.
Anacreontis Teii quae vocantur συμποσιακὰ ἡμιάμβια ex Anthologiae Palatinae volumine altero nunc Parisiensi post H. Stephanum et I. Scaligerum tertium edita a V. Rose. 12mo. Lipsiae (nunc iterum impressa) 1890. 884—22

ANARITIUS. [*See* Abû'l 'Abbâs al-Fadl ben Hatim an-Nairîzî.]

ANAXAGORAS.
Anaxagoras of Klazomenai [with translation of fragments]. [*See* Burnet, J.—Early Greek Philosophy.] 182—6

ANAXIMENES.
Τέχνη ῥητορική. (Spengel, L.—Rhetores graeci, 1.) 885—41

ANCIENT CITIES; ed. by B. C. A. Windle, F.R.S.

Bristol.	[*See* Harvey, A.]	942—69
Dublin.	[*See* Fitzpatrick, S. A. O.]	941—86
Edinburgh.	[*See* Williamson, M. G.]	941—74
Lincoln.	[*See* Sympson, E. M.]	942—68

ANCIENT ENGLISH CHRISTMAS CAROLS.
Ancient English Christmas Carols, 1400–1700, collected and arranged by Edith Rickert, with plates from medieval books of hours. Sm. 4to. L., 1910. 783—5

ANCIENT RECORDS; under the general editorship of W. R. Harper.
Ancient Records of Egypt. [*See* Breasted, J. H.] 932—13-17

ANCREN RIWLE.
The Ancren Riwle and Julian of Norwich. (Inge, Rev. W. R.—Studies of English Mystics.) 149—6

ANDERS, Dr. James Meschter.
Meteorologic Conditions in Causation of Lobar Pneumonia. (American Climatological Assoc.—Trans., 1905.) E

ANDERSEN, Hans Christian.
The True Story of my Life: a sketch; trans. by Mary Howitt. 12mo. L., 1847. 928—158

ANDERSEN, Johannes C.
Maori Life in Ao-tea. Ill. 8vo. Christchurch [1907]. 398—61

Development of Four-syllabled Metrical Unit in Australian Modification of the English Ballad. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

Metre. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

Natural Classification of English Poetry. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

New Zealand Bird-song. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

ANDERSON and Co., SYDNEY.
Anderson's Manual of the Farm: a practical treatise on the cultivation of farm crops, forage plants, and grasses; ed. by F. Turner. Ill. 8vo. Syd. [1907]. 630—46

Anderson's Manual of the Flower Garden and Shrubbery: a scientific and practical treatise on the cultivation of trees, shrubs, flowering and foliage plants; ed. by F. Turner. Ill. 8vo. Syd. [1907]. 716—18

Anderson's Manual of the Vegetable Garden and Orchard: a practical treatise on the cultivation of vegetables, fruit trees and fruit-bearing plants; ed. by F. Turner. Ill. 8vo. Syd. [1907]. 635—9

ANDERSON, A. J.
Artistic Side of Photography. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 770—19

ANDERSON, A. M. [Miss].
[Part-authorship of] Special Report on Dangerous or Injurious Processes in the Coating of Metal with Lead or a Mixture of Lead and Tin. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Tinning of Metals.] Q613—11

ANDERSON, Alan O.
Scottish Annals from English Chroniclers, A.D. 500 to 1286. 8vo. L., 1908. 941—112

ANDERSON, Charles.
Association of Matrolite and Dalolite at Pokolbin, N.S.W. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Mineral allied to Montmorillonite from Exeter, N.S.W. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Mineralogical Notes, 1–5. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–7.) E

1. Topaz, Beryl, Vesuvianite, Tourmaline, and Wolframite.
2. Topaz, Barite, Anglesite, Cerussite, and Zircon.
3. Axinite, Petterdite, Crocoite, and Datolite.
4. Orthoclase in New South Wales.
5. Cassiterite, Cerussite, Zeolites, and other Australian Minerals.

Monazite *in situ* at Blatherarm Creek, near Deepwater, N.S.W. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Zoology of Paanopa and Nauru Islands, Gilbert Group: Phosphatic specimens. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

[Part-authorship of] Opal Pseudomorphs from White Cliffs, N.S.W. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

ANDERSON, Francis, Professor at Sydney.
Tendencies of Modern Education, with some proposals of reform. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 370—79

Liberalism and Socialism. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

ANDERSON, J. G.
[Translation of] Around Afghanistan. [*See* Bouillane de Lacoste, Maj. de.] 915—268

ANDERSON, J. T. Noble.
Cement Concrete Construction. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Papers, 3.) E
Dunedin Drainage and Sewerage. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 6.) E
Engineering Factors in the Future Growth of Australasia. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 4.) E
Gravitation Filtration. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Papers, 3.) E

ANDERSON, J. Wemyss.
Refrigeration: an elementary text-book. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 536—9

ANDERSON, James.
James Anderson. (Maiden, J. H.—Sydney Botanic Gardens—Biographical Notes.) 925—36

ANDERSON, James C.
[Part-compiler of] *Commonwealth Law Reports Digest*, 1903–9. [*See* Law Repts. of Australia—*Commonwealth Law Reports Digest*, 1903–9.] E

ANDERSON, John Eustace.
Mortlake, Surrey. 8vo. Richmond, 1909. 914—448

ANDERSON, John F.
Bulletin; no. 30. (U.S.—Hygienic Lab.) E
30, pt. 1. Maternal Transmission of Immunity to Diphtheria Toxine.
2. Maternal Transmission of Immunity to Diphtheria Toxine and Hypersusceptibility to Horse Serum in the same animal.

ANDERSON, Percy.
[Illustrations to] Costume: fanciful, historical and theatrical. [*See* Aria, Mrs. E.] 391—20

ANDERSON, Sir Robert.
Criminals and Crime: some facts and suggestions. 8vo. L., 1907. 364—12
Side-lights on the Home Rule Movement. 8vo. L., 1906. 941—70

ANDERSON, Thistle. [*See* Fisher, Mrs. H.]

ANDERSON, Col. William Acland Douglas.
[Autograph portrait.] (Portraits of Victorian Public Men.) Q920—29

ANDERSSON, Charles John.
Notes of Travel in South Africa; ed. by L. Lloyd. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1875. 916—90

ANDERSSON, Gunnar.
Representative Men of Science and Scientific Institutions in Sweden. (Stockholm—Turisttrafikförbundet—Sweden.) 914—345

ANDERTON, T.
New Zealand Fishes at the Portobello Marine Fish Hatchery. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

ANDÉS, Louis Edgar.
Treatment of Paper for Special Purposes; trans. from the German by C. Salter. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 676—5

ANDOCIDES.
Orationes; edidit F. Blass. Editio tertia correctior. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1906. 885—14
Orationes; edidit I. H. Lipsius. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1888. 885—13

ANDREA DI MICHELE DI FRANCESCO CIONE (*called* VERROCHIO).
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1905.) E

ANDREAS.
Andreas and the Fates of the Apostles: two Anglo-Saxon narrative poems; ed., with introduction, notes, and glossary, by G. P. Krapp. 8vo. Boston, 1906. 829—5

ANDRESEN, Hugo.
[Editorship of] Roman du Rou et des ducs de Normandie. [*See* Wace, Maistre.] 841—57, 58

ANDREW, Arthur.
Clarendon Phosphate Deposit near Dunedin, N.Z. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 1906.) E

ANDREW, Willoughby.
Echoes from Avernus. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] A821—81

ANDREW OF WYNTOUN.
The Original Chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun. (Scottish Text Soc., 50, 53, 54, 56, 57.) E

ANDREWS, Charles Leonard.
[Part-editorship of] The Australian Manual of Accountancy and Commercial Law. [*See* Morley, A. C.] 657—15

ANDREWS, Charles William.
Descriptive Catalogue of the Tertiary Vertebrata of the Fayûm, Egypt. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Geology Dept.] Q566—1

ANDREWS, Elisha Benjamin.
The United States in Our Own Time: a history from reconstruction to expansion: being an extension of "The History of the Last Quarter Century." Ports. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1903. 973—161

ANDREWS, Ernest Clayton.
Geographical Significance of Floods, with especial reference to glacial action. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E
The Ice-flood Hypothesis of the New Zealand Sound Basin. (Journ. of Geology, 1906.) E
Molybdenum. (N.S.W.—Geol. Survey—Mineral Resources, 1901–6.) E
New Zealand Sound (and Lake) Basins, and the Canons of Eastern Australia in their bearing on the theory of the Peneplain. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E
Report on Drake Gold and Copper Field. (N.S.W.—Geol. Surv.—Mineral Resources, 1901–6.) E

ANDREWS, Frank.
Bulletin; no. 38. (U.S —Statistics Bur.) E
38. Crop export movement and port facilities on the Atlantic and Gulf coasts.

ANDREWS, George.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 95.) E

ANDREWS, Herbert.
[Part-authorship of] Photographic Lenses. [*See* Beck, C.] 770—14

ANDREWS, John B.
[Editorship of] Documentary History of American Industrial Society. [*See* American Bureau of Industrial Research.] 330—104–113

ANDREWS, William Symes.
Magic Squares and Cubes; with chapters by P. Carus, L. S. Frierson, C. A. Browne, jun., and an introduction by P. Carus. Figures. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1908. 511—11

ANDROMANA.
Andromana; or, The Merchant's Wife; by J.S. [*See* S., J.] 822—764

ANET, Claude.
Through Persia in a Motor-car by Russia and the Caucasus; trans. by M. B. Ryley. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—241

ANGE BENIGNE. [*See* Molènes, Louise M. A. A.]

ANGEL OF LIGHT: a Monthly Journal of Spiritualism. V. 1 nos. 1, 2, Nov., Dec., 1899. 4to. Syd., 1899. [*All published.*] Q133—1

ANGELI, Arturo.
[Editorship of] Grand dictionnaire français-italien et italien-français. [*See* Ferrari, C.] Q453—1

ANGELICO, Fra. [*See* Giovanni, da Fiesole.]

ANGELLIER, Auguste, Professor at Lille.
Pages choisies de Auguste Angellier, prose et vers; ed. by E. Legouis. Seule édition autorisée. Port. 12mo. Oxford, 1908. (Oxford Higher French Ser.) 841—145

ANGELO, Dominico.
L'école des armes avec l'éxplication générale des principales attitudes et positions concernant l'escrime. Obl. 4to. L., 1763. F796—1

ANGELO (*really* MALEVOLTI) Henry Charles William.
Angelo's Pic Nic; with twenty-four illustrations from contemporary drawings and prints in the collection of J. Grego, with a prefatory note on the Angelo family by Rev. C. Swynnerton. Imp. 8vo. L., 1905. Q828—8

ANGLICAN CHURCH, N.S.W. [*See* Church of England, N.S.W.]

ANGLO-AFRICAN WHO'S WHO, 1905, 1907, 1910. Ports. 3 v. sm. 4to. L., 1905–[1910]. E

"ANGLO-AUSTRAL." [*See* Wilton, C. E.]

ANGLO-JAPANESE GAZETTE: a Monthly Review devoted to the Financial, Commercial, and Social Interests of the British Empire and Japan. V. 1–15, July 1902–1909. 15 v. (in 8) 4to. L., 1902–9. E

ANGLO-RUSSIAN LITERARY SOCIETY.
Proceedings, Oct.–Dec. 1902. 8vo. L., 1903. E

ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE.
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; newly trans. by E. E. C. Gomme. 8vo. L., 1909. 942—138

ANGOULÊME, Marguerite d'. [*See* Marguerite d'Angoulême.]

ANGUS and ROBERTSON.
Arithmetic for Second Class. 32mo. Syd., 1902. 511—7

Exercises in Arithmetic and Mensuration for Fifth classes. 32mo. Syd., 1901. 511—7

Geography for the New Standard, pts. 1, 2, 4. Maps ill. 8vo. Syd., 1901–3. 910—79
1. Australia and New Zealand, with definitions of geographical terms.
2. Europe, Asia, America.
4. Africa.

Geography of Australia and New Zealand, with definitions of geographical terms. Revised ed. Maps ill. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 919—120

Practical and Theoretical Geometry, book I (lines, angles, and surfaces). 12mo. Syd., 1904. 513—8

Practical Geometry for Fourth and Fifth Classes. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 513—8

Results of Annual Competitions held in connection with Australian and Chamber's Copy-books, Australian Printing Copy-book, Australian and Chamber's Pupil Teachers' Copy-books, Angus and Robertson's Pencil Copy-book, Oct., 1907. 12mo. Syd. [1907]. E

Theoretical Geometry, book II (areas and graphic representation. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 513—8

Test Exercises in Grammar for Third Class (during first and second years of enrolment). 2 v. (in 1) 32mo. Syd. [n.d.] 428—3

ANGUS, W.
Bulletin; no. 39. (S. Aust.—Agr. Dept.) E
39. Agricultural experiments, 1907.

ANIMALS PROTECTION SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
Annual Reports, July 1873–June 1874 (1st), July 1897–June 1899, July 1901–June 1907. 9 v. 8vo. Syd., 1898–1907. E

ANITCHKOV, Michael.
War and Labour. 8vo. L., 1900. 330—57

ANKERMANN, B.
[Editorship of] Dreissig Jahre in der Südsee. [*See* Parksinson, R. H. R.] 572—16

ANNA COMNENA, Princess of Byzantium.
Alexias; ex recognitione A. Reifferscheidii. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1884. 949—41, 42

ANNALEN DER PHYSIK [formerly *Annalen der Physik und Chemie*]. Bände [der ganzen Reihe] 182–338; *i.e.*, vierte Reihe 16–vierte Folge 33, 1859–1910 [und Sachregister und Namenregister 7 v.] 166 v. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859–1910. E

Beiblätter zu den Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Bände 1–34, 1877–1910. 34 v. 8vo. Leipzig, 1878–1910. E

ANNALES DE GÉOGRAPHIE; [also] Bibliographie Géographique annuelle. V. 10–19, 1901–1910 [Sept., 1910, missing]. 10 v. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1901–10. E

ANNALES DES MINES, ou recueil de mémoires sur l'exploitation des mines [formerly, 1795–1815, published as *Journal des Mines*]: Mémoires, tomes 1–38, 1795–1815, tome 1–10e série tome 16, 1816–1910, et tables alphabétiques tomes 1–38, et 1e–9e série. Ill. 227 v. (in 226) 8vo. Paris [1795]–1910. E

[Since 1852 the *Annales des mines* have been issued in two publications, called, from 1854, *Mémoires* and *Partie administrative*.]

Partie administrative, ou recueil de lois, décrets, arrêtés et autres actes concernant les mines, les carrières, les sources d'eaux minérales, les appareils à vapeur et l'exploitation des chemins de fer. 5e série, tome 1–10e série, tomes 3, 4, 7, 8, 1852–1909. 60 v. (in 59) 8vo. Paris, 1852–1910. E

[The *Partie administrative* was included in the *Annales des mines* till the conclusion of the 4th series. As a separate publication it commenced with 5th ser. vol. 1, in 1852.]

ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY, including Zoology, Botany, and Geology: being a continuation of the "Annals" combined with Loudon and Charlesworth's "Magazine of Natural History." Ill. V. 1–20, 1838–47; 2nd ser. v. 1–20, 1848–57; 3rd ser. v. 1–20, 1858–67; 4th ser. v. 1–20, 1868–77; 5th ser. v. 1–20, 1878–87; 6th ser. v. 1–20, 1888–97; 7th ser. v. 1–20, 1898–1907; 8th ser. 1–6, 1908–10. 146 v. 8vo. L., 1838–1910. E

ANNALS OF PSYCHICAL SCIENCE: a Monthly Journal devoted to Critical and Experimental Research in the Phenomena of Spiritism. V. 1–9 no. 55, Jan.–1905–Sept. 1910. 9 v. 8vo. L., 1905–10. E

ANNAN, KIRBY, DEXTER and Co.
Report. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Stores in South Africa—Rept.) Q354—20

ANNAN, J. Craig.
[Illustrations to] The Glasgow School of Painters. [*See* Brown, Prof. G. B.] F759—19

ANNE, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.
Queen Anne; by H. W. Paul. Ill. Sm. fol. Paris, 1906. Q942—21

ANNE, DE BRETAGNE, Consort *successively* of Charles VIII and Louis XII, Kings of France.
A Twice-crowned Queen: Anne of Brittany; by Countess de la Warr. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—396

Anne of Brittany, 1476–1514. (Ryley, M. B.—Queens of the Renaissance.) 920—180

ANNE, OF CLEVES, Consort of Henry VIII, King of England.
Wives of Henry VIII. [*See* Hume, Maj. M. A. S.] 923—345

ANNE BOLEYN, Consort of Henry VIII, King of England.
Wives of Henry VIII. [*See* Hume, Maj. M. A. S.] 923—345

"ANNE DYSART, Author of." [*See* Douglas, Christiana J.]

ANNE GENEVIÈVE DE BOURBON, Duchesse de Longueville.
A Princess of Intrigue: Anne Geneviève de Bourbon, Duchesse de Longueville, and her times; by H. N. Williams. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 920—186, 187

ANNE MARIE LOUISE D'ORLÉANS, Duchesse de Montpensier, *known as* Le Grande Mademoiselle.
La Grande Mademoiselle, 1627–1652; by Arvède Barine, authorised English version by Helen E. Meyer. Ports. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1902. 923—173

Louis XIV and La Grande Mademoiselle, 1652–1693; by Arvède Barine, authorised English version. Ports. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 923—174

A Princess of the Old World; by Eleanor C. Price. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—516

La Grande Mademoiselle: the salon of the court. (Hamel, F.—Famous French Salons.) 920—188

ANNÉE SCIENTIFIQUE ET INDUSTRIELLE, L'. [1856]–93, 1895–1907, et Table, 1857 [*i.e.* 1856]–77. 52 v. 12mo. Paris, 1857–1908. E

ANNESLEY, Charles.
The Standard Opera-glass, containing the detailed plots of 144 celebrated operas, with critical and biographical remarks, dates, &c. Revised and enlarged ed. Ports. 18mo. L., 1907. 782—10

ANNIE S. SWAN'S MAGAZINE. [*See* Woman at Home, The.]

ANNUAIRE DE LÉGISLATION FRANÇAISE. [*See* Société de législation comparée.] E

ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE. [*See* American Catalog.]

ANNUAL LIBRARY INDEX [previous to 1892 Co-operative Index to Periodicals, 1892–1904 Annual Literary Index] including periodicals American and English, essays, book-chapters, &c., bibliographies, necrology, and index to dates of principal events, 1885–1909. 25 v. imp. 8vo. N.Y., 1886–1910. E

ANNUAL REGISTER, The: a Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad, 1758–1862, n.s. 1863–1909, and indexes, 1758–80, 1781–92, 1758–1819. 155 v. 8vo. L., 1758–1910. E

ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d'. [*See* Rapagnetta, —.]

ANONYMUS DE INCREDIBILIBUS.
Anonymus de incredibilibus (excerpta Vaticana); edidit N. Festa. (Mythographi Graeci III 2.) 888—113

ANONYMUS ROHDII. [*See* Paradoxographus Vaticanus Rohdii.]

ANSCHÜTZ, Richard, Professor at Bonn.
[Editorship of] Organic Chemistry. [*See* Richter, V. von.] 547—14, 15

ANSON, Sir William Reynell.
Law and Custom of the Constitution. V. 1 4th ed., v. 2 3rd ed. 2 v (in 3) 8vo. Oxford, 1907–9. 342—95–97
1. Parliament.
2. The Crown.

ANSWER TO "MARK TWAIN."
[Reply to "King Leopold's Soliloquy."] Ill. 8vo. Brussels [n.d.] 967—8

ANTE-NICENE CHRISTIAN LIBRARY.
Additional Volume containing Early Christian Works discovered since the completion of the series, and selections from the commentaries of Origen. Imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. G 14 U 25

ANTHIMUS, "comes et legatarius."
De observatione ciborum epistula ad Theudericum regem Francorum; iterum edidit V. Rose. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1877. 879—7

ANTHOLOGIA GRAECA EPIGRAMMATVM PALATINA CVM PLANVDEA; edidit H. Stadtmveller. V. 1, 2 pt. 1, 3 pt. 1. 3 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1894–1906. 884—23, 24, 26
1. Palatinae libr. I–VI (Planvdeae libr. V–VII).
2, pt. 1. Palatinae libr. VII (Planvdeae libr. III).
3. Palatinae libri IV epp. 1–563 (Planvdeae libr. I.)

Select Epigrams from the Greek Anthology; ed., with revised text, translation, introduction, and notes, by J. W. Mackail. New ed., revised. 8vo. L., 1906. 884—17

The Greek Anthology. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 5.) 814—16

ANTHOLOGIA LATINA.
Anthologia Latina sive poesis Latinae svpplementvm; edidervnt F. Bvecheler et A. Riese, svpplementvm edidit M. Ihm. 3 v. (in 5) 12mo. Lipsiae, 1894–1906. 871—9–13
1. Carmina in codicibvs scripta; recensvit A. Riese.
1. Libri Salmasiani aliorvmqve carmina (editio altera denvo recognita).
2. Reliqvorvm librorvm carmina (editio altera denvo recognita).
2. Carmina epigraphica; conlegit F. Bvecheler.
3. Svpplementvm.
1. Damasi epigrammata: accedvnt Psevdodamasiana aliaqve ad Damasiana inlvstranda idonea; recensvit et adnotavit M. Ihm (fac-simile).

ANTHROPOLOGICAL ESSAYS.
Anthropological Essays presented to Edward Burnett Tylor in honour of his 75th birthday, Oct. 2, 1907; [by various hands] with a bibliography by Barbara W. Freire-Marreco. Ports. maps ill. Imp. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. Q572—28

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. [*See* Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.] E

ANTI-FEMALE-SUFFRAGE LEAGUE, SYDNEY.
Educational Series, nos. 2, 3, 5. 3 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 324—18
2. Female Suffrage in America.
3. Female Suffrage: something more about Wyoming, and the results of the extension of the franchise in America.
5. The Franchise and Women: some fallacies exposed and dangers indicated.

ANTI-SLAVERY REPORTER. [*See* British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society.]

ANTIENT DROLLERIES.
Antient Drolleries. Nos. 1, 2. 2 v. 8vo. L. and Oxford, 1890–1. 827—29, 30
1. Cobbes Prophecies. his signes and tokens, his madrigalls, questions, and answeres, with his spirituall lesson, in verse, rime, and prose, 1614: reproduced in fac-simile by C. Praetorius, with a preface by A. H. Bullen.
2. Pimlyco; or, Runne Red-cap, 1609; reproduced in fac-simile by the Oxford University Press, with a preface by A. H. Bullen.

ANTIGONUS, OF KARYSTOS.
Antigonos von Karystos; von U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. 8vo. Berlin, 1881. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 4.) 888—68

Ἱστοριῶν παραδοξῶν συναγωγή. (Keller, O.—Rervm natvralivm scriptores graeci minores, 1.) 888—415

ANTILL, Maj. Henry Colden.
Opening of the Road Across the Blue Mountains: an authentic copy of the diary of Governor Macquarie's journey across the new road, and the foundation of the city of Bathurst, kept by Maj. H. C. Antill, A.D.C., illustrated from photographs of original water-colour paintings by J. W. Lewin, F.R.S. Sm. fol. [n.p.n.d.] Q919—27

ANTIPHON.
Orationes et fragmenta: adivnctis Gorgiae Antisthenis Alcidamantis declamationibus edidit F. Blass. Editio altera correctior. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1908. 885—16

ANTIQUARIAN GAZETTE & COLLECTOR'S GUIDE. V. 1, 2, Dec. 1907–Aug. 1910. 2 v. 8vo. Syd., 1907–10. E

ANTIQUARY'S BOOKS; ed. by J. C. Cox.
The Bells of England. [*See* Raven, Rev. J. J.] 789—2
The Brasses of England. [*See* Macklin, H. W.] 739—2
The Domesday Inquest. [*See* Ballard, A.] 942—78
English Church Furniture. [*See* Cox, J. C.] 247—3
English Seals. [*See* Bloom, J. H.] 929—13
Folk-lore as an Historical Science. [*See* Gomme, G. L.] 398—67
The Gilds and Companies of London. [*See* Unwin, G.] 338—71
The Manor and Memorial Records. [*See* Hone, N. J.] 333—23
Old English Instruments of Music. [*See* Galpin, F. W.] 780—43
Parish Life in Mediæval England. [*See* Gasquet, Rev. F. A.] 250—1
Parish Registers of England. [*See* Cox, J. C.] 929—25
Royal Forests of England. [*See* Cox, Rev. J. C.] 715—2

ANTISTHENES.
Declamationes. (Antiphon—Orationes et fragmenta; edidit F. Blass.) 885—16

ANTONINUS, Marcus Aurelius. [*See* Aurelius Antoninus, M.]

ANTONIUS LIBERALIS.
Μεταμορφώσεων συναγωγή; edidit E. Martini. (Mythographi Graeci II 1.) 888—109

ANTROBUS, Rev. Frederick Ignatius.
[Part-editorship of] History of the Popes, from the close of the middle ages. [*See* Pastor, L.] G 17 T 36–43

ANTWERP—KONINKLIJKE ACADEMIE DER SCHOONE KUNSTEN [Académie Royale des Beaux-Arts d'Anvers.]
Jaarlijksch Verslag, 1892–3, 1897–9, 1900–4, 1905–6, [Text in Dutch and French.] 8 v. 8vo. Antwerpen, 1892–1906. E

ANUARIO PRADO MARTINEZ (M. C. R.) unica guía general de Chile, 1903, 1905. Ill. 2 v. 4to. Santiago de Chile, 1903–5. E

ANWYL, Edward, Professor at Aberystwyth,
Welsh Grammar for Schools, based on the principles and requirements of the Grammatical Society. 8vo. L., 1907. 491—18

APAS CATINA, Mar. [*See* Abas, Mar.]

"APELLES." [*See* Scheiner, C.]

APELT, Otto.
[Editorship of] De plantis, de mirabilibus auscultationibus, mechanica, de lineis insecabilibus, ventorum situs et nomina, de Melisso Xenophane Gorgia. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—90

[Revision of] Aristotelis ethica Nicomachea; recognovit F. Susemihl. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—93

APOCALYPSIS ANASTASIAE.
Apocalypsis Anastasiae; ad trivm codicvm avctoritatem Panormitani Ambrosiani Parisini nvnc primvm integram edidit R. Hombvrg. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 229—3

APOLLODORUS, of Athens.
Apollodors Chronik: eine Sammlung der Fragmente; von F. Jacoby. 8vo. Berlin, 1902. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 16.) 888—72

Apollodori bibliotheca et epitoma: edidit R. Wagner. (Mythographi Graeci, 1.) 888—108

Bibliotheca, cum fragmentis. (Müller, K. and T.—Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 1.) Q888—1

APOLLONIUS.
Ἱστορίαι θαυμάσιαι. (Keller, O.—Rervm natvralivm scriptores graeci minores, 1.) 888—415

APOLLONIUS DYSCOLUS.
Apollonii Dyscoli qvae svpersvnt; recensvervnt apparatvm criticvm commentarivm indices adiecervnt R. Schneider et G. Vhlig. V. 1. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1878–1902. (Grammatici Graeci II 1.) Q485—4, 5

1, 1. Scripta minora a R. Schneidero edita.
2. R. Schneideri commentarivs criticvs et exegeticvs in scripta minora.

"APOLLONIUS, KING OF TYRE."
Historia Apollonii regis Tyri; itervm recensvit A. Riese. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1893. 878—62

APOLLONIUS PERGAEUS.
Apollonii Pergaei quae Graece exstant cum commentariis antiquis; edidit et Latine interpretatus est I. L. Heiberg. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1891–3. 888—76, 77

APOLLONIUS RHODIUS.
Argonautica; ad cod. ms. Laurentianum recensuit R. Merkel. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905. 883—59

De Apollonii Canobo. [*See* Maass, E.—Aratea.] 881—20

APOLLONIUS TYANAEUS.
Apollonius of Tyana. [*See* Whitaker, T.—Apollonius of Tyana.] 204—5

APPELBOORN, Harald.
Memoriën van Harald Appelboorn; medegedeeld door G. W. Kernkamp. (Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap—Bijdragen en Mededeelingen, 26.) E

APPENDIX VERGILIANA. [*See* Virgilius Maro, P.]

APPIANUS.
Historia Romana; edidit L. Mendelssohn. 2 v. (v. 2 editio altera correctior curante P. Viereck) 12mo. Lipsiae, 1879–1905. 888—78, 79

APPIUS AND VIRGINIA.
A new Tragicall Comedie of Apius and Virginia; by R.B. [*See* B., R.]

APPLETON, Rev. Floyd.
Church Philanthropy in New York: a study of the philanthropic institutions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the city of New York. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 259—1

APPLETON'S BOOKLOVERS MAGAZINE. [*See* Appleton's Magazine.]

APPLETON'S MAGAZINE. Ill. V. 1–8, 1903–July 1906. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Philad. and N.Y., 1903–6. E
[V. 1–5 are entitled "Booklovers Magazine," v. 6 "Appleton's Booklovers Magazine."]

APPLETON'S POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY. [*See* Popular Science Monthly.]

APPLEYARD, Rev. John.
William of Orange and the English Revolution. [*See* William III, King.] 942—125

APPONYI, Albert, Count.
The Hungarian Constitution. (Alden, P.—Hungary of to-day.) 943—7
Public Education, elementary. (Alden, P.—Hungary of to-day.) 943—7

APRONIANUS, Rufius Turcius.
[Recension of] P. Vergili Maronis codex antiqvissimvs. [*See* Virgilius Maro, P.] V873—1

APSINES.
Τέχνη ῥητορική; Περὶ τῶν ἐσχηματισμένων προβλημάτων. (Spengel, L.—Rhetores graeci, 1.) 885—41

APULEIUS, Lucius.
Apologia and Florida; trans. by H. E. Butler. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 877—25
Metamorphosis or Golden Ass; trans. by H. E. Butler. 2 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1910. 877—23, 24
Opera quae supersunt; recensuerunt R. Helm et P. Thomas. 3 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905–8. 877—8, 9, 11
1. Metamorphoseon libri XI; recensuit R. Helm.
2, 1. Pro se de magia liber (apologia); recensuit R. Helm.
3. De philosophia libri; recensuit P. Thomas.
The Golden Ass, translated out of Latin by William Adlington, anno 1566; with an introduction by C. Whibley. Sm. 4to. L., 1893. (Tudor Translations, 4.) V877

ARAM, Eugene.
The True Story of Eugene Aram. (Irving, H. B.—Occasional Papers.) 792—19

ARATORO, WASARE, ARUA IRODUMUTI.
Kiwai overa [Catechism and hymns, Kiwai language of New Guinea]. 12mo. Syd., 1907. 238—10

ARATUS.
Literal Translation of the Astronomy and Meteorology of Aratus, with some bibliographical remarks; by C. L. Prince. Frontispiece. Sq. 8vo. Lewes, 1895. 881—18
The Phainomena or Heavenly Display of Aratos; done into English by R. Brown. Ill. 4to. L., 1885. Q881—1
Germanici Caesaris Aratea; itervm edidit A. Breysig. [*See* Germanicus, Iulius Caesar.] 871—20
Rvfi Festi Avieni Aratea; edidit A. Breysig. [*See* Avienus.] 871—21
Aratea. [*See* Maass, E.] 881—20
In Arati et Eudoxi phaenomena commentariorum libri tres. [*See* Hipparchus.] 881—26

ARBER, Edward.
The Term Catalogues, 1668–1709 A.D.; with a number for Easter Term, 1711 A.D.: a contemporary bibliography of English literature in the reigns of Charles II, James II, William and Mary, and Anne; ed. from the very rare quarterly lists of new books and reprints of divinity, history, science, law, medicine, music, trade, finance, poetry, plays, &c., with maps, engravings, playing cards, &c., issued by the booksellers, &c., of London. 3 v. 4to. L., 1903–6. Q015—3–5

ARBER, Edward Alexander Newell.
Plant Life in Alpine Switzerland. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 581—140
Catalogue of Fossil Plants of the Glossopteris Flora in the Department of Geology, British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Geology Dept.] 561—3
[Part-authorship of] Palæontological Contributions to the Geology of Western Australia. [*See* W.A.—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 36, 1910.] E

ARBITER IN COUNCIL.
Arbiter in Council. 8vo. L., 1896. 172—10

ARBLAY, Francis d' [Mme. A.] (Frances Burney).
Fanny Burney. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 4.) 814—15

ARBOUVILLE, Sophie, comtesse d'.
Résignation. (Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Sainte-Beuve; par L. Séché, 2.) 928—174
Sainte-Beuve et Madame d'Arbouville [with portraits]. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Sainte-Beuve; par L. Séché, 2.] 928—174

ARBUTHNOT, A. J. [Mrs. P. S.-M.]
Queen Mary's Book: a collection of poems and essays by Mary Queen of Scots; ed. by Mrs. P. Stewart-Mackenzie Arbuthnot. [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.] 828—57

ARC, Jeanne d'. [*See* Joan of Arc.]

ARCHÆOLOGIA CAMBRENSIS. [*See* Cambrian Archæological Association.]

ARCHÆOLOGIA CANTIANA. [*See* Kent Archæological Society.]

ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMERICA.
American Journal of Archaeology. V. 1–11, 1885–91, 1893–6; 2nd ser. v. 1–12, 14, 1897–1908, 1910, and supplements to v. 9–11; indexes to v. 1–11, and to n.s. 1–10. 28 v. roy. 8vo. Various Places, 1885–1910. E

ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMERICA, AND SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF HELLENIC STUDIES.
Ἀριστοφάνους κωμωιδίαι: fac-simile of the codex Marcianus Venetus 474; with a preface by J. W. White and an introduction by T. W. Allen. Fol. L., 1902.
A 46 P 37 ‡

ARCHAEOLOGICAL REVIEW. [*See* Folk-lore Soc.]

ARCHANBAULT, Marius.
Chances de durée de la race Canaque. (Soc. d'Anthrop. —Bull. 5. ser. 9.) E

ARCHBOLD, John Frederick.
Archbold's Pleading and Evidence in Criminal Cases; by J. Jervis. 15th ed., by W. N. Welsby. 8vo. L., 1862. 343—36

Chitty's Archbold's Practice of the Court of Queen's Bench, in personal actions and ejectment, including the Common Pleas and Exchequer. 12th ed., by S. Prentice. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1866. 347—107, 108

ARCHDALL, Rev. Mervyn.
Darwinism: the latest German criticism of an exploded theory. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 575—15

ARCHER, Charles.
[Part-translation and general editorship of] Collected Works of Henrik Ibsen. [*See* Ibsen, H.] 839—11–21

ARCHER, Frances E. [Mrs.]
[Translation of] The Wild Duck. [*See* Ibsen, H.—Collected Works, 8.] 839—18

ARCHER, Prof. Richard Lawrence, and others.
Teaching of Geography in Elementary Schools. 8vo. L., 1910. 372—37

ARCHER, Thomas.
Thomas Archer. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

ARCHER, William.
[Introduction to] History of Theatrical Art. [*See* Mantzius, K.] 792—4–8

[Part-translation and general editorship of] Collected Works of Henrik Ibsen. [*See* Ibsen, H.] 839—11–21

ARCHESTRATUS.
Reliqviae. (Wachsmuth, C., and Brandt, P.—Corpvscvlvm poesis epicae graecae lvdibvndae, 1.) 883—68

ARCHIMEDES.
Opera omnia cum commentariis Eutocii; e codice Florentino recensuit, Latine uertit notisque illustrauit I. L. Heiberg. 3 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1880–1. 888—80–82

De Archimedis problemate bovino. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvscvla, 4.] 880—12

ARCHITECT, The, and Contract Reporter. Ill. V. 1–84, 1869–1910. 84 v. sm. fol. L., 1869–1910. E

ARCHITECTS' LIBRARY; ed. by Prof. F. M. Simpson.
A History of Architectural Development. [*See* Simpson, F. M.] 720—10

ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW, The Annual. [*See* Academy Architecture.]

ARCHIV FÜR DIE GESAMTE PSYCHOLOGIE. Bände 1–19, April 1903–1910. 19 v. roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1903–10. E

ARCHIV FÜR MIKROSKOPISCHE ANATOMIE UND ENTWICKLUNGSGESCHICHTE. Ill. Bände 16–76 pt. 2, 1879–Nov. 1910; und Register zu Bände 21–50 [4 v.] 64 v. 8vo. Bonn, 1879–1910. E

ARCTOWSKI, Henryk.
Projet d'une exploration systématique des régions polaires. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1905. 919—127

Antarctic Meteorology and International Co-operation in Polar Work. (Internat. Geog. Cong., 1904—Rept.) E

ARDEN OF FEVERSHAM.
The Lamentable and True Tragedie of M. Arden of Feversham in Kent. (Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke.) 822—189

The authorship of "Arden of Feversham." [*See* Crawford, C.—Collectanea, 1.] 820—40

ARENA, The. V. 1–41, Dec. 1889–Aug. 1909 [Sept., 1896, Feb.–June, 1908, missing]. 40 v. 8vo. Boston, Mass., 1890–1909. E
[Continued in 1910 as *The Christian Work* and *The Evangelist.*]

ARENARIUS, Richard.
Arenarius and the Standpoint of Pure Experience. [*See* Bush, W. T.] 121—6

ARGELANDER, Friedrich Wilhelm August.
Mittlere Oerter von 33811 Sternen abgeleitet aus den am Meridiankreise der Bonner Sternwarte, 1845–67. 4to. Bonn, 1867. (Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität—Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der Sternwarte.) Q523—16

ARGENSON, René Louis de Voyer, Marquis d'.
Journal and Memoirs; trans. by Katherine P. Wormeley. (Romances of Royalty, 11, 12.) 923—681, 682

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC:—*Official Publications.*
Agriculture.
Sketch of the Argentine Republic as a Country for Immigration. 2nd ed. Ill. maps. Roy. 8vo. Buenos Aires, 1904. 918—38

ARGUROPOULOS, Ioannes.
[Latin translation of] Physica auscultatio, de caelo libri IV, de anima. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3

ARGUS, The [formerly *The Melbourne Argus*] July 1855–Dec. 1910 [also, Sept. 29th 1846; odd nos., 1847–48; Dec. 1st and 31st 1849; odd nos., 1850–51; and May 19th 1855, in 1 v.] 193 v. fol. Melb., 1846–1910. E

ARGYLE LIBERAL and District Recorder, from no. 1, Oct. 13th 1903–Dec. 1907 [March 30th, Nov. 2nd 1906, Sept. 20th, Dec. 17th 1907, missing]. 2 v. fol. Crookwell, 1903–7. E

ARGYLL, Archibald Campbell, 9th Earl of.
A Scots Earl in Covenanting Times: being life and times of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll (1629–85); by Rev. J. Willcock. Ports. ill. fac. map. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 923—556

ARGYLL, Elizabeth Georgiana, Dowager Duchess of.
[Editorship of] George Douglas, eighth Duke of Argyll (1823–1900): autobiography and memoirs. [*See* Argyll, 8th Duke of.] 923—412, 413

ARGYLL, Elizabeth Gunning, Duchess of (*by first marriage* Duchess of Hamilton).
The Story of a Beautiful Duchess: being an account of the life and times of Elizabeth Gunning, Duchess of Hamilton and Argyll; by H. Bleackley. Ports. 8vo. L., 1907. 920—181

ARGYLL, George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of.
George Douglas, eighth Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T. (1823–1900): autobiography and memoirs; ed. by the Dowager Duchess of Argyll. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—412, 413

ARGYLL, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, 9th Duke of.
Passages from the Past. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—527, 528

ARIA, E. [Mrs. D. B.]
Costume: Fanciful, Historical and Theatrical. Illustrated by P. Anderson. 8vo. L., 1906. 391—20

ARIOSTO, Lodovico.
The King of Court Poets: a study of the work, life, and times of Lodovico Ariosto; by E. G. Gardner. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—172

ARIOSTO, Lodovico, and DOLCE, Lodovico.
Supposes and Jocasta: two plays translated from the Italian; the first by G. Gascoigne, the second by G. Gascoigne and F. Kinwelmersh [Supposes: a Comedie written in the Italian tongue by Ariosto, Englished by George Gascoygne of Grayes Inne, Esquire, and there presented, 1536.—Giocasta: tragedia; di M. Lodovico Dolce.—Jocasta: a Tragedie written in Greeke by *Euripides*, translated and digested into Acte by George Gascoygne and Francis Kinwelmershe of Grayes Inne, and there by them presented, 1566]; ed. by F. W. Cunliffe. Port. of G. Gascoygne. 18mo. Boston, 1906. (Belles-lettres Series—The English Drama.) 822—708

ARISTARCHUS.
Aristarchs Homerische Textkritik nach den Fragmenten des Didymos dargestellt und beurtheilt von A. Ludwich; nebst Beilagen. 2 v. 8vo. Leipzig, 1884–5. 883—77, 78

ARISTEAS.
Ad Philocratem epistvla cvm ceteris de origine versionis LXX interpretvm testimoniis; Lvdovici Mendelssohn schedis vsvs edidit P. Wendland. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1900. 221—17

ARISTIDES, and ATHENAGORAS.
Zwei griechische Apologeten; von J. Geffcken. 8vo. Leipzig, 1907. (Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Kommentare zu griechischen und römischen Schriftstellern.) Q888—7

ARISTOPHANES.
Comoedias edidit T. Bergk. Editio altera correctior. 2 v. (in 1) 12mo. Lipsiae, 1867–82. 882—72

Comoedias edidit Th. Bergk. Editio altera correctior, 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 882—88, 89

The Acharnians of Aristophanes, with note and commentary by W. Rennie. 8vo. L., 1909. 882—70

The Acharnians of Aristophanes, acted at Athens B.C. 425. Greek text, revised with translation by B. B. Rogers. 4to. L., 1910. 882—122

The Birds, acted at Athens at the Great Dionysia B.C. 414; the Greek text revised with a translation into corresponding metres, introduction and commentary, by B. B. Rogers. 4to. L., 1906. 882—127

The Ecclesiazusae of Aristophanes, acted at Athens B.C. 393. Greek text, revised with translation by B. B. Rogers. 4to. L., 1902. 882—131

The Frogs; ed. with introduction, commentary and critical notes by T. G. Tucker. 12mo. L., 1906. 882—71

The Frogs of Aristophanes, acted at Athens B.C. 405. Greek text, revised with translation by B. B. Rogers. 4to. L., 1902. 882—130

The Knights of Aristophanes, acted at Athens B.C. 424. Greek text, revised with translation by B. B. Rogers. 4to. L., 1910. 882—123

Music to the Birds of Aristophanes; by C. H. H. Parry, with English version by A. W. Verrall. [*See* Parry, Sir C. H. H.] Q782—4

ARISTOPHANES—*contd.*

The Thesmophoriazsuae of Aristophanes, acted at Athens B.C. 410. Greek text, revised with translation by B. B. Rogers. 4to. L., 1904. 882—129

The Wasps; with introduction, metrical analysis, critical notes, and commentary, by W. J. M. Starkie. 12mo. L., 1907. 882—107

Aristophane et les partis à Athènes; par M. Crosiet. 8vo. Paris, 1906. 882—51

Aristophanes and the Political Parties at Athens. [*See* Croiset, M.] 882—47

'Αριστοφάνους κωμωιδιαι· fac-simile of the Codex Marcianus Venetus 474. [*See* Archaeological Inst. of America.] A 46 P 37 ‡

Drei Schlussscenen griechischer Dramen, II: der Schluss der Ekklesiazusen des Aristophanes. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.] 882—105

Recension von Thomas, commentatio de Aristophanis Avibus; de choro Vesparum Aristophanis; Recension von Aristophanis Lysistrata ex rec. R. Enger; Recension von Aristophanis Thesmophoriazusae ex rec. R. Enger. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvsevla, 8.] 880—16

Scholia Aristophanica: being such comments adscript to the text of Aristophanes as have been preserved in the Codex Ravennas; arranged, emended, and trans. by W. G. Rutherford. [*See* Scholia.] 882—48–50

ARISTOTELES.

Argument of Aristotle's Metaphysics; by Edith H. Johnson. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 185—1

Aristotle on the Art of Poetry: a revised text, with critical introduction, translation, and commentary by I. Bywater. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 888—456

Ars rhetorica; iterum edidit A. Roemer. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1898. 888—83

De anima; with translation, introduction and notes by R. D. Hicks. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1907. 888—442

De anima libri III; recognovit W. Biehl. Editio emendatior. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1896. 888—84

De animalibus historia; textum recognovit L. Dittmeyer. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 888—85

De arte poetica; recensuit W. Christ. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 888—86

De coelo et de generatione et corruptione; recensuit C. Prantl. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1881. 888—87

De coloribus, de audibilibus, physiognomica: Aristotelis quae feruntur; recensuit C. Prantl. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1881. 888—88

De partibus animalium libri quattuor; ex recognitione B. Langkavel. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1867. 888—89

De plantis, de mirabilibus auscultationibus, mechanica, de lineis insecabilibus, ventorum situs et nomina, de Melisso Xenophane Gorgia: Aristotelis quae feruntur; edidit O. Apelt. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1888. 888—90

De rhetorica libri tres; ad fidem manuscriptorum recogniti, in usum academicæ juventutis [cum I. T. Buhlii argumento]. Roy. 8vo. Oxonii, 1833. 888—34

ARISTOTELES—*contd.*

Divisiones quae vulgo dicuntur Aristoteleae; praefatus edidit testimoniisque instruxit H. Mutschmann. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1906. 888—91

[Ethica Eudemia] Eudemi Rhodii ethica: adiecto de virtutibus et vitiis libello; recognovit F. Susemihl. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1884. 888—92

Ethica Nicomachea; recognovit F. Susemihl. Editio altera, curavit O. Apelt. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 888—93

Fragmenta; collegit V. Rose. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1886. 888—94

Magna moralia: Aristotelis quae feruntur; recognovit F. Susemihl. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1883. 888—95

Metaphysica; recognovit W. Christ. Nova impressio correctior. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1906. 888—96

Oeconomica: Aristotelis quae feruntur; recensuit F. Susemihl. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1887. 888—97

Parva naturalia; recognovit W. Biehl. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1898. 888—98

Πολιτεία 'Αθηναίων; tertium ediderunt G. Kaibel et U. de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. 8vo. Berolini, 1898. 888—449

Πολιτεία 'Αθηναίων; qvartvm edidit F. Blass. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1908. 888—99

Rhetoric: a translation by Sir R. C. Jebb, ed., with an introduction and with supplementary notes, by J. E. Sandys. 8vo. Camb., 1909. 888—439

['Αριστοτέλους] φυσιογνωμικά. (Foerster, R.—Scriptores physiognomici, 1.) 888—406

Loci de musica; Pseudo-Aristotelis de rebus musicis problemata. (Jan, C. von—Musici scriptores graeci.) 888—394

Opera; edidit academia regia Borussica. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie.] Q185—1–5

Aristoteles und Athen. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.] 342—80, 81

Aristotle. [*See* Adamson, R.—The Development of Greek Philosophy.] 180—13

Commentarii in librum Aristotelis περὶ ἑρμηνείας. [*See* Boethius, A. M. T. S.] 878—41, 42

Paraphrases Aristotelis librorum. [*See* Themistius.] 888—57, 58

Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle. [*See* Barker, E.] 320—33

Stil und Text der Πολιτεία 'Αθηναίων des Aristoteles. [*See* Kaibel, G.] 888—448

ARISTOTELIAN SOCIETY FOR THE SYSTEMATIC STUDY OF PHILOSOPHY.

Proceedings: Sessions 1887–96, 1900–6, 1908–10. V. 1–3, and n.s. v. 1–6, 9, 10. 11 v. 8vo. L., 1891–1910. E

ARIUS DIDYMUS.

Epitomes fragmenta physica. (Diels, H.—Doxographi graeci.) 888—32

ARMAGNAT, H.
Theory, Design and Construction of Induction Coils; trans. and ed. by O. A. Kenyon. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 537—45

ARMES, William Dallam, Professor at California.
The Greek Theater at Berkeley. Ill. Imp. 8vo. San Francisco, 1904. Q725—6

ARMFIELD, Constance and Maxwell.
The Flower Book. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 580—85

ARMFIELD, Maxwell.
[Part-authorship of] The Flower Book. [*See* Armfield, C.] 580—85

ARMIDALE ARGUS, from v. 1 no. 3, April 1899–Dec. 1907 [June 6th 1903, Dec. 2nd 1905, Jan. 27th, Feb. 24th, March 31st, Aug. 18th, Sept. 1st, 15th, Oct. 6th, 27th, Dec. 8th 1906, missing]. 3 v. fol. Armidale, 1899–1907. E

ARMIDALE CHRONICLE. V. 3, no. 145, Aug. 5th 1875, and Sept. 1894–Dec 1910 [Dec. 29th 1909, April 16th, May 18th, 21st, 28th, June 22nd 1910, missing.] 16 v. fol. Armidale, 1875–1910. E

ARMIDALE EXPRESS and New England General Advertiser, Aug. 6th 1875, and 1899–1907 [March 11th 1902, missing]. 8 v. fol. Armidale, 1875–1907. E

ARMIDALIAN, The: a Magazine of the Armidale School, N.S.W. V. 1–12, Nov. 1897–Dec. 1910 [May 1898, and Nov. 1899, missing]. 12 v. (in 4) 8vo. Maitland, 1897–1910. E

ARMINJON, P.
Nationality of Corporations. [*See* U.S.—Spanish Treaty Claims Commission.] Q341—10

ARMIT, Dr. Henry William.
[Translation of] Hypnotism; or, Suggestion and Psychotherapy. [*See* Forel, A.] V134

ARMITAGE, Lieut. Albert Borlase.
Two Years in the Antarctic: being a narrative of the British National Antarctic Expedition. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1905. 919—101

ARMOUR, Jonathan Ogden.
The Packers and the People [*running title:* The Packers, the Private Car Lines, and the People]. Ill., and port. of P. D. Armour. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 338—50

ARMOUR INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.
American School of Correspondence.
Cyclopedia of Drawing; ed. by A. E. Zapf. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1905. Q740—16, 17

ARMSBY, Henry Prentiss.
Bulletin; no. 74. (U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur.) E
74. Energy values of red clover hay and maize-meal [with J. A. Fries]

ARMSTRONG, E. A.
Axel Herman Haig and his Work. [*See* Haig, A. H.] Q767—2

ARMSTRONG, Edmund La Touche.
The Book of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria. [*See* Victoria—Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery.] 027—12

ARMSTRONG, Edward.
[Editorship of] Verona. [*See* Allen, A. M.] 945—64
[General editorship of] The States of Italy. [*See* States of Italy.]
[Introduction to] History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations (1494–1514). [*See* Ranke, L. von.] 940—53

ARMSTRONG, George D.
Cyclopedia of Painting. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1907. 698—3

ARMSTRONG, Helen Porter [Mrs. C.] "Madame Melba."
Melba: a biography, by Agnes G. Murphy; with chapters by Madame Melba on the selection of music as a profession, and on the science of singing. Ports. 8vo. L., 1909. 927—206
Melba: an authorised biography. (Lone Hand, March 1909.) E

ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward, F.R.S.
The Teaching of Scientific Method, and other Papers on Education. 8vo. L., 1903. 370—68

ARMSTRONG, Joseph.
The Mother Church. Ill. facs. 8vo. Boston, 1905. 726—13

ARMSTRONG, R.
Chimneys for Furnaces and Steam Boilers. 3rd ed., with Appendix on Theory of Chimney Draughts by F. E. Idell. 18mo. N.Y., 1903. 621—218

ARMY ANNUAL AND YEAR-BOOK, 1908, 1910; ed. by Maj. B. F. S. Baden-Powell and Lieut.-Col. H. M. E. Brunker. Port. maps ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] E

ARMY LIST. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.]

ARMYTAGE, Sir George John.
[Editorship of] Visitation of the County of Kent, 1663–8. (Harleian Soc., 54.) E
[Editorship of] Visitation of the County of Surrey, 1662–8. (Harleian Soc.—Pubs., 60.) E
[Part-editorship of] Pedigrees made at the Visitation of Cheshire, 1613. (Harleian Soc.—Pubs., 59.) E

ARNIM, Hans von, Professor at Vienna.
Quellenstudien zu Philo von Alexandria. 8vo. Berlin, 1888. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 11.) 188—2
[Part-editorship of] Hierokles: ethische Elementarlehre nebst den bei Stobäus erhaltenen ethischen Exzerpten aus Hierokles. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen, Aegyptische Abteilung—Berliner Klassikertexte, 4.] Q880—14

ARNIM, Ludwig Achim von, and BRENTANO, Clemens.
Des Knaben Wunderhorn: alte deutsche Lieder; gesammelt von L. A. v. Arnim und C. Brentano. Neue Ausgabe [vierter Theil herausgegeben von L. Erk]. 4 v. 8vo. Berlin, 1857. 831—45–48

ARNOLD, Channing, and FROST, Frederick J. Tabor.
An American Egypt: a record of travel in Yucatan. Ill. map plans. 8vo. L., 1909. 917—126

ARNOLD, Prof. Edward Vernon.
Vedic Metre in its Historical Development. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1905. 491—14

ARNOLD, Felix.
Attention and Interest: a study in psychology and education. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 153—5

Psychology of Association. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 153—2

ARNOLD, Frederick, "A Middle-aged Englishman."
Three-cornered essays; by a Middle-aged Englishman. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 824—72

ARNOLD, John Oliver, Professor at Sheffield, and IBBOTSON, Fred,
Steel Works Analysis. 3rd ed., thoroughly revised and enlarged. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 669—34

ARNOLD, Matthew.
Works. Port. 15 v. 8vo. L., 1903–4. 821—391–405

1, 2. Poems.
3. Essays in Criticism.
4. Essays in Criticism, 2nd ser.; Contributions to the *Pal Malt Gazette*; Discourses in America.
5. On the study of Celtic Literature; On Translating Homer.
6. Culture and Anarchy: an essay in political and social criticism; Friendship's Garland: being the conversations, letters, and opinions of Arminius, Baron von Thunder-ten-Tronckh, collected and edited with a dedicatory letter to Adolescens Leo, Esq., of the *Daily Telegraph*.
7. Literature and Dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible.
8. God and the Bible: a review of objections to "Literature and Dogma."
9. St. Paul and Protestantism, with an essay on the Church of England; Last essays on Church and Religion.
10. Mixed Essays.
11. Irish Essays and others.
12. A French Eton; Higher Schools and Universities in France; Higher Schools and Universities in Germany.
13–15. Letters, collected and arranged by G. W. E. Russell, with a bibliography by T. B. Smart.

Alaric at Rome, and other Poems; with an introduction by R. Garnett. Port. 8vo. N.Y., 1896. 821—390

Friendship's Garland. 12mo. L., 1871. V824—3

Poems, 1840–67; with introduction by A. T. Quiller-Couch. Oxford ed. Port. 8vo. L., 1909. 821—446

Matthew Arnold and his relation to the thought of our time: an appreciation and a criticism; by W. H. Dawson. Port. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. 824—82

ARNOLD, Matthew—*contd.*
Reports on Elementary Schools, 1852–82. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education Board.] 372—32

Matthew Arnold. (Brooke, Rev. S. A.—Study of Clough.) 821—339

Matthew Arnold. (Knight, W. A.—Retrospects.) 928—207

Matthew Arnold. (Payne, W. M.—The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century.) 821—355

ARNOLD, Matthew, and NEWMAN, Francis William.
On Translating Homer; by M. Arnold: with F. W. Newman's "Homeric Translation" and Arnold's "Last Words." 18mo. L. [n.d.] 883—36

ARNOLD, Ralph.
Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the Marine Pliocene and Pleistocene of San Pedro, California. (Leland Stanford jun. Univ.—Hopkins Seaside Lab.—Contribs. to Biology, 31.) E

ARNOLD, William Thomas.
Studies of Roman Imperialism; ed. by E. Fiddes, with memoir of the author by Mrs. Humphry Ward and C. E. Montague. [*See* Manchester Univ.—Pubs., 16.] 937—17

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Rt. Hon. Hugh Oakeley.
The Army in 1906; a policy and a vindication. 8vo. L., 1906. 354—41

English Socialism of To-day: its teaching and its aims examined. 8vo. L., 1908. 335—30

ARNOLD'S GEOLOGICAL SERIES; ed. by J. E. Marr, F.R.S.

Geology of Ore Deposits; by H. H. Thomas and D. A. MacAlister. 553—41

ARNOULD, Sir Joseph.
Letters to Alfred Domett; with port. (Browning, R.—Robert Browning and Alfred Domett.] 928—187

ARNOULD, Sophie (*in full* Magdeleine Sophie).
Sophie Arnould, Actress and Wit; by R. B. Douglas. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1898. 927—110

Sophie Arnould. (Williams, H. N.—Later Queens of the French Stage.) 927—98

Sophie Arnould d'après sa correspondance et ses mémoires inédits. [*See* Goncourt, E. de.] 843—293

AROUET, François Marie de. [*See* Voltaire, F. M. A. de.]

"ARRAH-LUEN."
[Part-authorship of] The Story of South Africa, 2. [*See* Story of South Africa.] Q968—10

ARRHENIUS, Svante August.
The Life of the Universe as conceived by man from the Earliest Ages to the Present Time; trans. by Dr. H. Borns. Ill. 2 v. 12mo. L., 1909. (Harper's Lib. of Living Thought.) 113—3, 4

Worlds in the Making: the evolution of the universe; trans. by Dr. H. Borns. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 523—43

ARRIANUS, Flavius.
Flavii Arriani quae exstant omnia; edidit A. G. Roos. Facs. V. 1. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 888—100
1. Alexandri anabasis.
Scripta minora; R. Hercher iterum recognovit, edenda curavit A. Eberhard. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1885. 888—103
Epicteti dissertationes ab Arriano digestae; recensvit H. Schenkl. [*See* Epictetus.] 888—397

ARROW, The, March, 1896–April 10th 1897, 1900–10. 6 v. fol. Syd., 1896–1910. E

ARS MORIENDI.
Reprint in fac-simile of a Treatise Spekynge of the Arte & Crafte to Knowe Well to Dye; translated oute of Frenshe in to Englysshe by Willm Caxton. Fol. L., 1875. Q218—1

ART AND ARCHITECTURE: the Journal of the Institute of Architects of New South Wales. V. 1–7, 1904–1910. 7 v. sm. fol. Syd., 1904–10. E

ART AND LIFE LIBRARY.
The Modern Home. [*See* Sparrow, W. S.] Q728—19
The Old Testament in Art. [*See* Sparrow, W. S.] Q755—2

ART AND LIFE MONOGRAPHS; ed. by W. S. Sparrow.
Jean Dominique Ingres, master of pure draughtsmanship. [*See* Ingres, J. D.] F759—9

ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS.
[Collection of Designs, extracted from various Architectural and Building Journals.] Fol. [Various places and dates.] F727—1

ART GALLERIES OF EUROPE. Ill. 4 v. roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.]
The Dutch School; [text by G. Geffroy]. 708—24
The Early British School; [text by R. de la Sizeranne]. 708—22
The Flemish School; [text by F. Wedmore]. 708—25
The Later British School; [text by R. de la Sizeranne]. 708—23

ART JOURNAL, The [formerly the *Art Union*] 1839–1910. 70 v. 4to. L., 1839–1910. E
Art Annuals.
1884–1904. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]
1905 (Christmas). Life and work of F. Dicksee; by E. R. Dibdin. Q759—14

ART LIBRARY (Newnes').
Dante Gabriel Rossetti. [*See* Rossetti, D. G.] 759—52
Fra Angelico. [*See* Giovanni, da Fiesole.] 759—43
Giovanni Bellini. [*See* Bellini, G.] 759—42
The pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. [*See* Phythian, J. E.] 759—40

ART POUR TOUS, L'; encyclopédie de l'art industriel et decoratif. Ill. Tomes 1–43, 1861–1904, and n.s. tomes 44, 45, 1905–6. 45 v. (in 31) fol. Paris, 1861–1906. [*All published.*] E

ART PRICES CURRENT. V. 1–3, 1907–8, 1909–10: a record of sale prices at Christies' during the season, with anindex to artists' and engravers' names. 3 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] E

ART SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES. [*See* Royal Art Society of New South Wales.]

ART UNION, The. [*See* Art Journal.]

ART WORKERS' QUARTERLY: a Portfolio of Practical Designs for Decorative and Applied Art. Plates. V. 1–5, 1902–1906. 5 v. 4to. L., 1902–6. [*All published.*] E

ARTHUR, Dr. Richard.
The Choice between Purity and Impurity: an appeal to young men. 18mo. Syd., 1899. 175—5
Purity and Impurity: a booklet for lads. 18mo. Syd., 1898. 176—5
The Training of Children in Purity: a booklet for parents. 18mo. Syd., 1899. 176—5
Australia and the Empire. (Empire Rev., 12.) E
Australian Defence. (Outlook [Lond.] Nov., 1906.) E
Imperial Emigration and its Problems. (Roy. Col. Inst., 1908–9.) E

"ARTIFEX" and "OPIFEX."
The Causes of Decay in a British Industry. 8vo. L., 1907. 380—20

ARTISANS' SCHOOL OF DESIGN, TRADES' HALL, MELBOURNE.
Drawing Copies of Ornament, based on the plant form of Australia; by S. H. Roberts. Imp. 8vo. Melb. [n.d.] Q080—1

ARTISTIC CRAFTS SERIES OF TECHNICAL HAND-BOOKS; ed. by W. R. Lethaby.
Embroidery and Tapestry Weaving. [*See* Christie, Mrs. A. H.] 746—3
Silverwork and Jewellery. [*See* Wilson, H.] 671—4
Writing and Illuminating, and Lettering. [*See* Johnston, E.] 745—4

ARTUS, Thomas.
Continvation de l'histoire des Tvrcs, depvis qv'ils se fvrent rendvs les maistres de l'Empire Grec et du Peloponese jusques à present: Tableavx prophetiques des Emperevrs Severe et Leon avec levrs epigrammes predisans la rvyne de la Monarchie des Turcs; par Artvs Thomas. [*See* Chalcocondylas, L.—Histoire des Tvrcs.] F949—4, 5

ASAMI, T.
[Translation of] Report on Japanese Ceramics; by M. Shioda. [*See* South Kensington Museum—Japanese Pottery.] 738—22

ASCHAM CHARIVARI. Nos. 1–24, 27–30, June 1903–June 1909. 8vo. Syd., 1903–10. E

ASCONIUS PEDIANUS, Quintus.
Orationvm Ciceronis qvinqve enarratio; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit A. C. Clark. 8vo. Oxonii [1907]. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 875—19

ASH, Dr. Edwin.
Hypnotism and Suggestion: a practical hand-book. 8vo. L., 1906. 134—6

ASH, George.
The Disputed Territory between South Australia and Victoria: speech delivered in the South Australian House of Assembly, session of 1893. [Reprinted from *Hansard.*] Roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1893. 327—34

ASHBEE, Charles Robert.
Book of Cottages and Little Houses: for landlords, architects, builders and others; with suggestions as to cost, the housing deficiency, and the improvement of taste in these matters. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 728—10

Craftsmanship in Competitive Industry: being a record of the workshops of the Guild of Handicraft, and some deductions from their twenty-one years' experience. Ill. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.] 1908. Q700—1

[General editorship of] The Survey of London. [*See* London County Council—Survey of the Memorials of Greater London Committee.] E

ASHCROFT, Edgar A.
The World's Desires; or, The Results of Monism: an elementary treatise on a realistic religion and philosophy of human life. 8vo. L., 1905. 149—5

ASHDOWN, Charles Henry.
British and Foreign Arms and Armour. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 399—1

ASHE, Sydney W., and KEILEY, J. D.
Electric Railways Theoretically and Practically Treated. Ill. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1905–7. 621—137, 138

1. [No sub-title.]
2. Engineering preliminaries and direct-current substations; by S. W. Ashe.

ASHLEY, Myron Lucius.
The Nature of Hypothesis. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. II 11.) 160—10

ASHLEY, Percy.
Local and Central Government: a comparative study of England, France, Prussia, and the United States. 8vo. L., 1906. 352—51

ASHLEY, William James.
[Editorship of] Principles of Political Economy. [*See* Mill, J. S.] 330—99

ASHMEAD, Edward.
Twenty-five Years of Mining, 1880–1904: a retrospective review, with an appendix four years later, 1905–8. 8vo. L., 1909. 338—77

ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Ellis. [*See* Bartlett, E. Ashmead-.]

ASHMORE, Prof. Sydney Gillespie.
[Editorship of] The Comedies of Terence. [*See* Terentius Afer, P.] 872—19

ASHTON, Prof. Algernon Bennet Langton.
More Truth, Wit, and Wisdom: another mine of information: 656 letters to the press (November 29th, 1905–December 31st, 1907). 8vo. L., 1908. 042—1

ASHTON, John.
Chap-books of the Eighteenth Century. Ill. facs. notes and introduction. 8vo. L., 1882. 398—75

ASHWORTH, James.
Lighting. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 5.) Q622—16

ASIATIC QUARTERLY REVIEW. [*See* Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review.]

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL.
Journal. V. 1–73, 1832–1904, n.s. v. 2–6 pt. 6, 1906–June 1910, and index to v. 1–23. 94 v. 8vo. Calcutta, 1832–1910. E

ASKWITH, Rev. Edward Harrison.
Sin, and the Need of Atonement. (Swete, Rev. H. B.—Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day.) 204—4

ASSAM. [*See* Eastern Bengal.]

ASSELINEAU, Charles François Alexandre.
Baudelaire: recueil d'anecdotes. (Baudelaire, C. P.—Charles Baudelaire: étude biographique d'E. Crépet.) 928—229

Histoire de la ballade. (Banville, T. F. de—Le sang de la coupe.) 841—103

ASSOCIATION FRANÇAISE POUR L'AVANCEMENT DES SCIENCES.
Lyon et la région lyonnaise en 1906. Ill. 2 v. roy. 4to. Lyon, 1906. Q914—38, 39

ASSOCIATION GÉODÉSIQUE INTERNATIONALE.
Comptes-rendus des séances des onzième-seizième conferences, 1895, 1898, 1900, 1903, 1906, 1909. Maps plans ill. 11 v. (in 5) roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1896–1910. E

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN LAW SCHOOLS. [*See* American Law Schools Association.]

ASSOCIATION OF STATE AND NATIONAL FOOD AND DAIRY DEPARTMENTS (Interstate Pure Food Commission).
Eighth [and] tenth Annual Convention, 1904, 1906. Ill. 2 v. imp. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. [Chicago and] N.Y., 1905–7. E

[An official report of the proceedings of the ninth meeting, which was held at Portland, Oregon, was not published.]

ASSUMPTION OF OUR LADY.
Assumption of Our Lady. (Early English Text Soc., 14.) E

ASTLEY, William.
The Federal Capital: an argument for the western sites. 8vo. Bathurst, 1903. 342—63
The Federal Capital: a ratio of values. [*See* Bathurst Federal Capital Committee.] 342—63

ASTON, Bernard Craycroft.
Alkaloids of the Pukatea (Laurelia Nova-Zealandiæ). (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E
Bulletins; nos. 1, 2. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Chemistry Div.) E
1. Phosphate in New Zealand.
2. Wire-basket method of testing soils.

ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL. V. 17–26 no. 597, Oct. 1896–1910. 10 v. 4to. Boston, 1897–1910. E

ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF THE PACIFIC.
Publications. V. 1–20, 1889–1908. 20 v. (in 10) roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1889–1908. E

ASTRONOMISCHE NACHRICHTEN. Bände 137–185, 1895–Dec. 1910, und Register zu Banden 121–150. 50 v. 4to. Kiel, 1895–1910. E

ASTRONOMY AND ASTRO-PHYSICS. [*See* Astrophysical Journal.]

ASTROPHYSICAL JOURNAL, The: an International Review of Spectroscopy and Astronomical Physics [formerly the *Sidereal Messenger*, and *Astronomy and Astrophysics*]. V. 2–32, March 1882–1910. 31 v. roy. 8vo. Northfield and Chicago, 1882–1910. E

AT HOME. V. 1 nos. 1–7 May–Nov. 1905. Sm. fol. Syd., 1905. [*All published.*] E

ATHENÆUM, The: Journal of Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music, and the Drama, 1828–1910. 135 v. 4to. L., 1828–1910. E

ATHENAEUS, Naucratita.
Dipnosophistarvm libri xv; recensvit G. Kaibel. 3 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1887–90. 888—104–106

ATHENAGORAS.
Apologia. (Aristides—Zwei griechische Apologeten; von J. Geffcken.) Q888—7

ATHENAIS, daughter of Leontius. [*See* Eudocia Augusta.]

ATHERLEY-JONES, Llewellyn Archer. [*See* Jones, L. A. Atherley-.]

ATKINS, Prof. Harry Gibson.
[Part-authorship of] Short History of French Literature. [*See* Kastner, L. E.] 840—74

ATKINS, John F.
Narrative of the Sufferings and most Miraculous Escape of Mr. John F. Atkins, second officer of the brig *Haweis*, which was treacherously captured by the natives of New Zealand, on the 2nd of March, 1829, and a part of the crew massacred: interspersed with some descriptions of the island and the manners of the inhabitants. [*Typewritten.*] Sm. fol. Q919—34

ATKINSON, Amy.
[Illustrations to] In the Abruzzi. [*See* Maedonell, Anne.] 914—403

ATKINSON, Christopher Thomas.
A History of Germany, 1715–1815. Maps plans. 8vo. L., 1908. 943—5
[Part-editorship of] Letters and Papers relating to the first Dutch War, 1652–4. (Navy Record Soc., 30.) E

ATKINSON, E. J. Rupert.
By a Midnight Sea: poems. Port. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1908. QA821—9
The Shrine of Desire: poems. 8vo. Melb., 1906. A821—65

ATKINSON, Fred Washington.
The Philippine Islands. Ill. map. 8vo. Boston, 1905. 919—82

ATKINSON, J. B.
Report on the Circumstances attending an Explosion of Fire-damp and Coal-dust which occurred at Urpeth Colliery, County of Durham, on the 17th December, 1906. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Explosion of Fire-damp and Coal-dust at Urpeth Colliery.] Q622—9

ATKINSON, Rev. James Augustus.
[Editorship of] Notes on the Churches of Cheshire. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 32.) E
[Editorship of] Notes on the Churches of Lancashire. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 27.) E
[Editorship of] Tracts relating to the Civil War in Cheshire. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 65.) E

ATKINSON, Rev. John Christopher.
[Editorship of] Coucher Book of Furness Abbey. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 9, 11, 14.) E

ATKINSON, Mabel.
Women and the Revival of Interest in Domestic Politics. (Villiers, B.—The Case for Women's Suffrage.) 324—19

ATKINSON, Dr. Stanley Bean.
Medico-legal relations of Alcoholism. (Kelynack, T. N.—The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects.] 178—23

ATKINSON, W. N.
[Part-authorship of] Report on the Disaster which occurred at Courrières Mine, Pas de Calais, France, on March 10th, 1906. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Courrières Colliery Disaster.] Q622—9

ATKYNS, Lady Charlotte.
A Friend of Marie Antoinette (Lady Atkyns); trans. from the French of F. Barbey, with a preface by V. Sardou. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 920—152

ATLANTIC MONTHLY, The : a Magazine of Literature, Art, and Politics. V. 1–106, Nov. 1857–1910, and index to v. 1–62. 107 v. 8vo. Boston, 1857–1910. E

ATLAY, Beresford.
The Victorian Chancellors. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905–8. 923—472, 473

1. Lord Lyndhurst, Lord Brougham, Lord Cottenham Lord Truro.
2. Lord St. Leonards, Lord Cranworth, Lord Chelmsford, Lord Campbell, Lord Westbury, Lord Cairns, Lord Hatherley, Lord Selborne, Lord Halsbury, Lord Herschell.

ATTALUS RHODIUS.
In Arati et Eudoxi phaenomena commentariorum libri tres. [*See* Hipparchus.] 881—26

ATTENBOROUGH, Charles Leete.
[Editorship of] Principles of the Criminal Law. [*See* Harris, S. F.] 343—25

ATTERBURY, Francis, Bishop of Rochester.
Francis Atterbury; by H. C. Beeching. Port. 8vo. L., 1909. (Makers of National History.) 922—132

ATTILA, King of the Huns.
Histoire d'Attila et de ses successeurs jusqu'à l'établissement des Hongrois en Europe. [*See* Thierry, A.] 940—80, 81

ATTON, Henry, and HOLLAND, Henry Hurst.
The King's Customs: an account of maritime revenue and contraband traffic in England, Scotland, and Ireland, from the earliest times to the year 1800; with a preface by F. S. Parry. Frontispiece facs. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 336—72

ATTWOOD, Edward L.
War-ships: a text-book on the construction, protection, stability, turning, &c., of war vessels. 2nd ed. Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1906. 623—32

ATWATER, Wilbur Olin.
Chemistry and Economy of Foods. (Ohio—Labor Statistics Bur.—Rept., 1885 [Ex. Docs.]) E

Conservation of Energy in the Living Organism. (Connecticut—Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn.—Rept., 1903 [Pub. Docs.]) E

Demands of the Body for Nourishment and Dietary Standards. (Connecticut—Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn.—Rept., 1903 [Pub. Docs.]) E

Digestibility of Cereal Breakfast Foods. (Connecticut—Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn.—Rept., 1904 [Pub. Docs.]) E

AUBIGNÉ, Théodore Agrippa d'.
[Extraits.] (Lemercier, A.-P.—Chefs-d'œuvre poétiques.) 841—172

AUBIN, Eugène.
Morocco of To-day. Maps. 8vo. L., 1896. 916—76

AUBRUN, René-Georges.
Péladan. [*See* Péladan, J. A.] 928—113

AUBRY, G. Jean.
Camille Mauclair. [*See* Mauclair, C.] 928—114

AUBURN NEWS and Granville Electoral Gazetteer, from v. 2, Oct. 3rd 1903–Dec. 1906 [Oct. 14th 1905, April 14th, Dec. 8th, 22nd 1906, missing]. Fol. Auburn, 1903–6. E

AUCKLAND CITY COUNCIL.
Reports, 1899, 1906. 2 v. sm. fol. Auckland, 1899–1906. E

AUCKLAND FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Guide to the Principal Manuscripts, Early Printed Books, Autograph Letters, &c.; by H. Shaw. 8vo. Auckland, 1908. 016—85

AUCKLAND INSTITUTE AND MUSEUM.
Reports, 1903–4, 1906–7. 2 v. 8vo. Auckland, 1904–7. E

AUCKLAND STAR Exhibition Number, Dec. 1, 1898: Auckland: its Resources and Possibilities. Ill. El. fol. Auckland, 1898. F919—6

AUDAS, J. W.
[Appendix to] Flora of Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1909–10.) E

AUFRECHT, Theodor.
Die Sanskrit-Handschriften der K. Hof- und Staatsbibliothek in München. [*See* Munich—Königliche Bayerische Hof- und Staatsbibliothek.] 016—86

AUGIER, Émile (*in full* Guillaume Victor Émile).
Théâtre complet. 7 v. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 842—128–134

1. La ciguë; Un homme de bien; L'aventurière; Gabrielle; Le joueur de flûte; Sapho.
2. Philiberte; La jeunesse; Diane; Le forestier.
3. Le gendre de M. Poirier; La pierre de touche; Ceinture dorée; Le mariage d'Olympe.
4. Les lionnes pauvres; Un beau mariage; Les effrontés.
5. Le fils de giboyer; Le post-scriptum; L'habit vert; La contagion.
6. Maître Guérin; Lions et renards; Madame Caverlet.
7. Jean de Thommeray; Les Fourchambault; Le prix Martin.

AUGUSTANA COLLEGE AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ROCK ISLAND, ILLINOIS.

Library.

Publications, no. 2. Ill. Sm. 4to. Rock Island, 1900.
2. An old Indian village; by J. A. Udden. Q571—3

AUGUSTINUS, Aurelius, Saint, Bishop of Hippo.
The Confessions of Augustine; ed. by J. Gibb and W. Montgomery. 8vo. Camb., 1908. (Camb. Patristic Texts.) 242—7

Confessionvm libri tredecim; ex recognitione P. Knöll. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1898. 242—8

De civitate dei libri XXII; tertium recognovit B. Dombart. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905. 242—10

AULARD, François Victor Alphonse, Professor at Paris.
The French Revolution: a political history, 1789–1804; trans. from the 3rd ed. by B. Miall. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 944—128-131

AULDJO, John.
Journal of a Visit to Constantinople and some of the Greek Islands in the Spring and Summer of 1833. Ill. 8vo. L., 1835. 914—293

AULULARIA.
Avlvlaria sive Qverolvs Theodosiani aevi comoedia Rvtilio dedicata; edidit R. Peiper. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1875. 872—29

AURELIUS ANTONINUS CAESAR, Marcus, Roman Emperor.
Commentariorum quos sibi ipsi scripsit libri XII; iterum recensuit I. Stich. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 188—3

M. Antoninvs imperator ad se ipsvm; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit I. H. Leopold. 8vo. Oxonii [1908]. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 188—1

Meditations; trans. by J. Jackson, with an introduction by C. Bigg. 12mo. Oxford, 1906. 188—4

AURIA, Giuseppe.
Scholia Vaticana in Autolyci de ortibus et occasibus Iosepho Auria interprete. [*See* Autolycus—De sphaera quae movetur liber, de ortibus et occasibus libri duo; edidit F. Hultsch.] 888—107

AURIOL, George.
Ma chemise brûle! 8vo. Paris [n.d.] 847—4

AURORA AUSTRALIS, The: Quarterly Magazine of the Presbyterian Ladies' College, Croydon, N.S.W., 1894–1910. 3 v. 8vo. Ashfield, 1894–1910. E

AUROUSSEAU, George H.
The Analysis of Inanimate Form; or, Object Drawing Illustrated and Explained. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1907. Q740—9

AUSONIUS, Decimus Magnus.
Opvscvla; recensvit R. Peiper. Facs. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1886. 874—32

AUSTEN, Ernest Edward.
Distribution of the Tsetse-flies (with map). (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept. 6.) 616—58

Provisional List of Diptera, &c. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept. 5.) 616—58

[Part-authorship of] Reports of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to the Congo, 1903–4; and a note on Tsetse-flies. (Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mems., 13.) E

Instructions to Collectors: Blood-sucking Flies. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.—Zoology.] 579—5

[Notes to] Illustrations of British Blood-sucking Flies. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Zool. Dept.] Q595—35

[Translation of] Venoms, Venomous Animals, and Antivenomous Serum-therapeutics. [*See* Calmette, Dr. A.] 616—84

AUSTEN, Jane.
Jane Austen and her Times; by G. E. Mitton. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 928—162

Jane Austen. (Lord, W. F.—The Mirror of the Century.) 823—161

AUSTEN, Sir William Chandler Roberts-. [*See* Roberts-Austen, Sir W. C.]

AUSTIN, Alfred.
The Bridling of Pegasus: prose papers on poetry. 8vo. L., 1910. 821—443

The Door of Humility. 8vo. L., 1906. 821—246

The Garden that I Love. 2nd ser. 8vo. L., 1907. 821—318

Sacred and Profane Love, and other Poems. 8vo. L., 1908. 821—351

AUSTIN, John.
The Austinian Theory of Law: being an edition of lectures I, V, and VI of Austin's "Jurisprudence," and of Austin's "Essay on the Uses of the Study of Jurisprudence," with critical notes and excursus; by W. J. Brown. 8vo. L., 1906. 340—11

AUSTIN, Prof. Leonard S.
Metallurgy of the Common Metals: Gold, Silver, Iron, Copper, Lead, and Zinc. Ill. Roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1907. 669—37

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. San Francisco, 1909. 669—58

AUSTIN, Louis Frederic.
Points of View; ed. with a prefatory note by C. Rook. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 824—74

AUSTRAL DRUID: a Monthly Journal devoted to the Interests of Druidism. V. 1–7, Sept. 1902–July 1909, and n.s. v. 1, 2, Oct. 1909–Dec. 1910. 9 v. (in 3) sm. 4to. Syd., 1902–10. E

AUSTRAL HISTORY READERS.
Simple Studies in English History. [*See* Gillies, W.] 942—156
Stories in English History. [*See* Gillies, W.] 942—157
Struggle for Freedom. [*See* Murdoch, W.] 942—158

AUSTRAL LIGHT. V. 5–8, and n.s. v. 1–11, 1896–1910. 15 v. (in 13) 8vo. Melb., 1896–1910. E

AUSTRALASIAN, The, Oct. 1864–June 1877, 1878–1892, 1896–1910. 84 v. fol. Melb., 1864–1910. E

AUSTRALASIAN AMATEUR CONFERENCE.
Minutes of Meeting of Delegates from the Amateur Athletic Associations of New South Wales, New Zealand, Victoria, and Queensland, Sydney, 1st–8th Oct. 1897. 12mo. Syd., 1897. 796—10

AUSTRALASIAN ANNUAL DIGEST: being a Digest of Cases decided by the High Court of Australia and the Supreme Courts of New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania (1905–6) Victoria, and West Australia, and by the Privy Council on appeal therefrom (1905–6) and cases reported in the Crown Lands law reports (Queensland) the Industrial Arbitration reports and Land Court cases reports (New South Wales); ed. by H. R. Curlewis [formerly by G. W. Power and others] 1897–1909. 14 v. roy. 8vo. Brisb. and Syd., 1898–1909. E

AUSTRALASIAN ANTHROPOLOGICAL JOURNAL. [*See* Science of Man.]

AUSTRALASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.
Reports of Meetings. V. 1–12, 1888–1904, 1907, 1909. 12 v. 8vo. Various Places, 1888–[1909.] E

AUSTRALASIAN BAKERS' & CONFECTIONERS' JOURNAL AND CATERERS' GAZETTE. [*See* Australasian Bakers' and Millers' Journal.]

AUSTRALASIAN BAKERS' & MILLERS' JOURNAL [formerly, to Feb. 1908, *Australasian Bakers' and Confectioners' Journal*]. V. 8 nos. 11, 12, v. 9–14 no. 10, Jan. 1906–Dec. 1910. 7 v. (in 3) 4to. Syd., 1906–10. E

AUSTRALASIAN BEEKEEPER. V. 4–12 no. 6, July 1902–Dec. 1910. 9 v. (in 4) 8vo. Maitland, 1902–10. E

AUSTRALASIAN BUDGET, issued by the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York. V. 6 nos. 1–3, July–Sept., 1900. Sm. fol. Syd., 1900. E

AUSTRALASIAN BUILDER AND CONTRACTORS' NEWS. [*See* Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal.]

AUSTRALASIAN BUSINESS WORLD: a Monthly Newspaper for Business Men, with which is incorporated *Business.* V. 1–5 no. 9, March 1905–Nov. 1909. 5 v. (in 2) 8vo. Syd., 1905–9. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC CONGRESS.
Proceedings of the third Australasian Catholic Congress, held at St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, 26th Sept., 1909. Ports. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1909. MG 1 U

AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC DIRECTORY: containing the Ordo Divini Officii, the fullest ecclesiastical information, and an alphabetical list of the clergy of Australasia, 1889–90, 1892, 1895, 1899–1903, 1905–9. 14 v. 12mo. Syd., 1889–1909. E

[1892 is entitled the *Catholic Home Annual and Directory of Australasia,* containing illustrated biographical sketches and memoirs, a resumé of current Catholic events, an obituary of the clergy and religious, 1891, the calendar in English for the laity.]

AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC RECORD: a Quarterly Publication under Ecclesiastical Sanction. V. 1, 3–16, 1895, 1897–1910. 15 v. 8vo. Syd., 1895–1910. E

AUSTRALASIAN COACHBUILDER AND SADDLER. [*See* Australasian Coachbuilder and Wheelwright.]

AUSTRALASIAN COACHBUILDER AND WHEELWRIGHT [formerly *Australasian Coachbuilder and Saddler*]. V. 6–21, April 1895–1910. 16 v. (in 10) sm. 4to. Syd., 1895–1910. E

AUSTRALASIAN COMMONWEALTH DEFENCE: Australian Organ of Navy League. V. 1 and special supplement, March and Sept., 1903. 4to. Syd., 1903. [*All published.*] Q359—13

AUSTRALASIAN CONFERENCE ON CHARITY.
Proceedings, 1890–1. 2 v. 8vo. Melb., 1891–2. E

AUSTRALASIAN DECORATOR AND PAINTER. Ill. V. 1–6 no. 3, Oct. 1905–Dec. 1910. 6 v. (in 3) 4to. Syd., 1905–10. E

AUSTRALASIAN FEDERAL PASTORAL DIRECTORY. [*See* Australian Pastoral Directory.] E

AUSTRALASIAN GOLF. Ill. V. 1, 2, Sept. 1903–Sept. 1905. 2 v. (in 1) sm. 4to. Syd., 1903–5. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALASIAN GOOD HEALTH [formerly, 1898–1901, *Herald of Health*]. [*See* Australasian Health Magazine.] E

AUSTRALASIAN GROCERS' JOURNAL. [*See* Australian Storekeeper's Journal.]

AUSTRALASIAN HAND-BOOK: Shippers, Importers, and Professional Directory and Business Guide [formerly, 1870–1905, *Australian Hand-book*] 1870 (1st), 1872, 1875–6, 1878, 1880, 1882–9, 1891–1906. Maps. 30 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1870–1907. [*Ceased publication.*] E

AUSTRALASIAN HEALTH MAGAZINE [formerly, 1898–1901, *Herald of Health*, 1901–9, *Australasian Good Health*]. V. 2 nos. 8, 11, 12, Aug., Nov., Dec., 1899, v. 3 nos. 2–12, Feb.–Dec. 1900, v. 4–13 1901–10. 12 v. (in 9) roy. 8vo. Syd., 1899–1910. E

AUSTRALASIAN INDEPENDENT [formerly *Australian Independent*]. [*See* Congregationalist.]

AUSTRALASIAN INSTITUTE OF MINING ENGINEERS.
Proceedings. Ill. 14 v. (in 1) 8vo. Melb., 1898–1903. E
Annual Meetings, 1898–1903.
First Ordinary Meetings, 1898–1903.
Special Meetings, Bendigo, 1902, Melbourne, 1902.
[Since 1904 the Proceedings have been included in the Transactions.]
Transactions. Ill. V. 1–13, 1893–1909. 13 v. (in 11) 8vo. Various Places, 1894–1909. E

AUSTRALASIAN INSURANCE AND BANKING RECORD and Statistical Register, 1877–1910. 34 v. 4to. Melb., 1877–1910. E

AUSTRALASIAN INTERCOLLEGIAN. V. 1–13 no. 10, March 1898–Dec. 1910. 13 v. (in 6) 8vo. Melb., 1898–1910. E

AUSTRALASIAN JERSEY HERD SOCIETY.
Jersey Stud-book of Australasia. V. 1, 1908. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] E

AUSTRALASIAN KEYSTONE. [*See* Keystone.]

AUSTRALASIAN LEATHER TRADES REVIEW. V. 1–7 no. 10, March 1904–Dec. 1910. 7 v. 4to. Syd., 1904–10. E

AUSTRALASIAN MASSAGE ASSOCIATION.
Articles of Association. 12mo. Melb. [1906]. 615—39

AUSTRALASIAN MEAT TRADES REVIEW, from v. 1 no. 2, Nov. 1906–Sept. 1907. Sm. fol. Syd. and Melb., 1906–7. [*Ceased publication.*] E

AUSTRALASIAN MEDICAL CONGRESS [formerly the Intercolonial Medical Congress of Australasia].
Transactions, sessions 1–4, 6–8, 1887, 1889, 1892, 1896, 1902, 1905, 1908. 9 v. roy. 8vo. Various Places, 1887–1908. E

AUSTRALASIAN MEDICAL GAZETTE: Journal of the Australasian branches of the British Medical Association. V. 1–29, Oct. 1881–Dec. 1910 [Dec. 1882, and March 1886, missing]. 29 v. sm. 4to. Syd., 1881–1910. E

AUSTRALASIAN METEOROLOGICAL ALMANAC. [*See* Australasian Weather Chart.] E

AUSTRALASIAN METHODIST MISSIONARY REVIEW. V. 1–20 no. 8, May 1891–Dec. 1910. 20 v. (in 5) roy. 8vo. Syd., 1891–1910. E

AUSTRALASIAN NURSES' JOURNAL. [*See* Australasian Trained Nurses' Association.] E

AUSTRALASIAN PASTORALISTS' REVIEW. [*See* Pastoralists' Review.]

AUSTRALASIAN PHARMACEUTICAL NOTES AND NEWS. V. 1–7 no. 7, June 1904–Dec. 1910. 7 v. 4to. Syd., 1904–10. E

AUSTRALASIAN PHOTOGRAPHIC REVIEW [formerly, 1894–96, *Photographic Review of Reviews*, Australasian ed.] V. 1–17, 1894–1910. 17 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1894–1910. E

AUSTRALASIAN POULTRY AND KENNEL WORLD, May 1907–Dec. 1909. 4to. Melb., 1907–9. E

AUSTRALASIAN SADDLER & HARNESS MAKER. V. 1–10, July 1901–Dec. 1910. 10 v. (in 5) 4to. Syd., 1901–10. E

AUSTRALASIAN STUDENT CHRISTIAN UNION.
Cycle of prayer. 12mo. [n.p.] 1901. 248—1

Australasian Intercollegian. [*See* Australasian Intercollegian.]

AUSTRALASIAN TAILORS' ART JOURNAL AND CUTTERS' REVIEW. V. 1–5 no. 10, March 1906–Dec. 1910 [July 1906, missing]. 5 v. (in 3) 4to. Syd., 1906–10. E
[Publication suspended May–Aug. 1907.]

AUSTRALASIAN TOBACCO JOURNAL & HAIR-DRESSERS' REVIEW [formerly *Australian Tobacco Journal*]. V. 1–8, June 1901–July 1909. 9 v. (in 3) 4to. Syd., 1901–9. E

AUSTRALASIAN TRAINED NURSES' ASSOCIATION.
Australasian Nurses' Journal: Journal of the Australasian Trained Nurses' Association. V. 1–8, March 1903–Dec. 1910. 8 v. (in 4) sm. 4to. Syd., 1903–10. E
Register of Members, 1900, 1902, 1904–9. 8 v. sm. 4to. Syd., 1900–9. E

AUSTRALASIAN TRAVELLER. [*See* United Commercial Travellers' Association of Australasia.]

AUSTRALASIAN WEATHER CHART [formerly, 1899–1908, *Commonwealth Weather Chart*]; compiled by J. H. Giddons. 12 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd. and Adelaide, 1899–1910. E

AUSTRALIA: [published as *The Bookfellow* from January 3rd, 1907, to April 25th, 1907, as *Australia and the Bookfellow* from May 2nd, 1907, to May 23rd, 1907, as *Australia* from May 30th, 1907, to August 8th, 1907]. Fol. Syd., 1907. [*All published.*] F820—1

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF:—*Official Publications.*

Agents-General.

Office of High Commissioner in London, memorandum furnished at request of Prime Minister. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

Agriculture Bureau.

Dry Farming: Report by Senator J. H. McColl of proceedings at third Trans-Missouri Dry Farming Congress, Cheyenne, Wyoming, Feb. 1909, and further investigations in America. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Memorandum on Establishment; by Hon L. E. Groom. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Prickly Pear: Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Shearing Wet Sheep: Report of investigations by conference of the Pastoralists' Association and Australian Workers' Union, 1908–9. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Anti-Trust Legislation.

Memoranda. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 2.) E

Banks.

Banking Returns of the various States of the Commonwealth and New Zealand; 1901–June 1905. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Bounties Bill, 1907.

Report and Memorandum of Conference of State Agricultural Experts, New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Western Australia, Melb., 1907; and report of Queensland Agricultural Department. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

British New Guinea.

Report, July 1902–June 1903. Sm. fol. Melb., 1904. E

British New Guinea Inquiry. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 2.) E

Report by Mr. A. Hunt, Secretary Department of External Affairs. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

Reports, July 1903–June 1906. (Parl.—Papers.) E
[*See also* Papua.]

British New Guinea (Royal Commission).

Report of Inquiry into Present Conditions, including Methods of Government, of Territory of Papua, and best means for their improvement, together with evidence, appendices and map. (Parl.—Papers, 1907.) E

Butter Industry (Royal Commission, 1904).

Final Report; on Government bonuses, companies, employment of agents, secret payments to directors and officials, co-operation in manufacture and marketing, payment for supplies, factory accounts, &c., with findings, recommendations, appendices, and map. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

Census and Statistics Bureau (Home Affairs Dept.)

Australian Commonwealth: its resources and production; by G. H. Knibbs. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1908. 919—183

Finance: Bulletins 1–3, 1901–7, 1901–8, 1901–9. 3 v. sm. fol. Melb., 1908–10. E

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF—*contd.*

Census and Statistics Bureau—*contd.*

Nomenclature of Diseases and of Causes of Death, as revised and adopted in 1900 by the International Commission and published by Dr. Jacques Bertillon, together with a guide for tabulation in cases where more than one cause of death is assigned: for the use of members of the medical profession, of statisticians, of registrars of death, and for general information. Roy. 8vo. Melb. [n.d.] 616—53

Population and Vital Statistics; Bulletins 1–23, Dec. 1906–Sept. 1910. 23 v. sm. fol. Melb., 1907–10. E

1. Determination of the population of Australia for each quarter from 31st Dec. 1900 to 31st Dec. 1906, comprising a review of census methods, the methods of estimating population, and the results of each census of the several states of Australia, together with a complete tabular statement of the recorded fluctuations of the populations of the several states since the inauguration of the Commonwealth.

2, 7, 13, 19. Summary of Commonwealth demography for the years 1901–6, 1907, 1908, 1909.

3–6, 8–12, 14–18, 20–23. Vital statistics, quarterly, March 1907–June 1910.

Production: Bulletins 1–4, 1901–6, 1901–7, 1901–8, 1901–9. 4 v. sm. fol. Melb., 1907–10. E

Shipping and Oversea Migration for the year 1906. Sm. fol. Syd., 1907–10. E

Social Statistics—Education, Hospitals and Charities, and Laws of Crime: Bulletins 1, 2, 1907–8. Sm. fol. Melb., 1908–9. E

Trade, Shipping, and Oversea Migration: Bulletins 1–35, 37–45, 47, Jan. 1907–Nov. 1910. Sm. fol. Melb., 1907–10. E

Trades and Customs and Excise Revenue for the years 1906–9. 5 v. sm. fol. Syd., 1907–10. E

Transport and Communication: Bulletins 1–4, 1901–6, 1901–8, 1901–9, 1901–10. 4 v. sm. fol. Melb., 1907–10. E

Unification of Australasian Statistical Methods and Co-ordination of the work of the Commonwealth and State Bureaux: Report of Conference of Statisticians of the Commonwealth and States of Australia, and New Zealand, Melb., 1906. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Official Year-book. [*See* Year-book.]

Coinage.

Report of Board on Manufacture in Australia of Brass and Cupro-nickel Cups required for making of Rifle Cartridges, and of Silver and Bronze Blanks for the Coinage of Tokens. (Parl.—Papers, 1908, v. 2.) E

Colonial Conference, London, 1907.

Minutes of proceedings. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, 3.) E

Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1904.

Provisional Regulations, Rules of Court—Statutory Rules, 1905. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF—*contd.*

Conference of Commonwealth and State Premiers and Ministers.

Report of Debates, together with agenda papers, minutes of proceedings, and appendices. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 2.) E

[*See also* Premiers' Conference, and Interstate Conference.]

Customs. [*See* Trade and Customs Department.]

Customs and Excise Tariffs (Royal Commission).

Progress Reports. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 4.) E

Defence Department.

Commonwealth Military Cadet Corps: regulations and standing orders (provisional). Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1907. 355—146

Defence Acts, 1903–4: regulations and standing orders, 1906. 8vo. Melb., 1906. E

The Defence Acts 1903–4: regulations (provisional) and standing orders for the military forces of the Commonwealth of Australia. 8vo. Melb., 1908. 355—170

Gunnery Manual of the Naval Forces of the Commonwealth, 1908. Sm. 4to. Melb., 1908. 623—86

Health Memoranda for Soldiers; by Lieut.-Col. H. K. Allport. Sm. 4to. Melb. [n.d.] 613—121

Instructions for Musketry Course (provisional) for permanent, militia, and volunteer forces. Sm. 4to. Melb., 1909. 356—24

Instructions for the Musketry Course (provisional) of Rifle Clubs. Sm. 4to. Melb., 1910. 356—25

Light Horse Manual for the Drill, Training, and Exercise of the Light Horse Regiments of Australia, 1st June 1907. 18mo. Melb., 1907. 357—5

Military Cadet Forces List, 1907–9. 4 v. 8vo. Melb., 1907–9. E

Military Forces List, 1904–9. 6 v. (in 3) 8vo. Melb., 1904–9. E

Military Forces Staff and Regimental Lists, 1909. 8vo. Melb., 1909. E

Orders for Dress and Clothing, 1906. 4to. Melb., 1906. Q355—12

Orders for Dress and Clothing the Military Forces of the Commonwealth, 1906, embodying amendments made up to 30th June, 1907. Sm. 4to. Melb., 1907. Q355—16

Regulations and Entrance Examination to Military College of Australia, 1910. 8vo. Melb., 1910. E

Regulations and Standing Orders of Military Cadet Corps, 1907, 1909. 4to. Melb., 1907–9. E

Standing Orders for the Australian Army Medical Service. 8vo. Melb., 1909. 613—120

Australian Military Defence and its progress since Federation. (Parl.—Papers, 1909.) E

Defence of Australia; by Col. H. Foster, together with remarks thereon by Capt. W. R. Creswell. (Parl.—Papers, 1908, v. 2.) E

Estimates, 1904–10. (Parl.—Papers.) E

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF—*contd.*

Defence Department—*contd.*

Extracts from Report submitted to Hon. Minister of State for Defence by Maj.-Gen. J. C. Hoad in connection with tour in the United Kingdom and United States of America, 1908–9. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Imperial Conference with Representatives of Self-governing Dominions on Naval and Military Defence of the Empire, 1909. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Imperial General Staff Correspondence relating to proposed formation, with Maj.-Gen. Hoad's proposals *re* an Australian section. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Land Defence of Australia: National Guard; memorandum on the proposed organization. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Military Forces—Cadet Corps: Report, June 1909. (Parl. Papers.) E

Report, March 1901–June 1906 (with general scheme of defence for Australia). (Parl.—Papers.) E

Report by the Director of Naval Forces on Naval Defence, 1906–7. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Report of Committee on Proposed Scheme of Defence Department for ownership of horses, &c., for military purposes. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Report, with appendices, May 1903–April 1907. (Parl.—Papers.) E

[*See also* Intelligence Chief.]

Electoral Act, 1902 (Royal Commission, 1905).

Proposed Divisions for House of Representatives: Reports of Commissioners. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

Report on Electoral Divisions. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 2.) E

Electoral Acts, 1902–5.

Report of Commissioner on Distributing Western Australia into Electoral Divisions. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Electoral Office.

New South Wales Electoral Rolls, 1908. 27 v. (in 13) 8vo. Syd., 1908. E

Federal Capital—Proposed Sites.

Canberra Site: further correspondence between the Prime Minister and the Premier of New South Wales. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Canberra Site: reports. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Minute by Sir J. Forrest. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Report by E. M. de Burgh on the Water Supply. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Report by L. A. B. Wade. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Report by Mr. District-Surveyor Scrivener on the areas near Dalgety, with plans. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

Report by S. H. Weedon on the Water Supply. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Report by W. L. Vernon on Local Supply of Building Material. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF—*contd.*

Federal Capital—Proposed Sites—*contd.*

Yass-Canberra: Report by Chief Engineer for Harbours and Water Supply, N.S.W., *re* flow of Cotter River, Jan.–July 1909. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Yass-Canberra: Selection of territory and proposed site for city, with reports on topography, water supply, sewerage, railway communication, &c. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Yass (Lake George) District: reports. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 2.) E

Federated Malay States and Java.

Report on their Systems of Government, Methods of Administration and Economic Development. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 2.) E

Finance. [*See* Treasury.]

Fisheries.

Report on Fishing Experiments carried out by the F.I.S. *Endeavour*, March–Sept. 1909. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Government Gazette.

Commonwealth Gazette, 1901–10. 10 v. sm. fol. Melb., 1901–10. E

Home Rule for Ireland.

Address from the House of Representatives and resolution of the Senate on the subject of Home Rule for Ireland and the replies thereto. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Australia.] Q342—11

Address to the King on the subject of Home Rule for Ireland and the replies thereto. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Australia.] Q329—11

House of Representatives.

Votes and Proceedings, and other printed papers relating to the House, Session 1901–9, and general index to Votes and Proceedings and presented papers, 1901–4. 8 v. sm. fol. Melb., 1903–9. E

[Session 1907 includes journals and printed papers of the Senate.]

[*See also* Parliament.]

Immigration and Advertising Australia.

Correspondence with State Premiers. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Immigration and Emigration.

Contract Immigrants Act, 1905, and Immigration Restriction Acts, 1901–5: returns. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Immigration Restriction Acts, 1901–5: returns, 1903, 1905, 1908. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 2, 1909, v. 2.) E

Infantile Mortality.

Report and Notes, &c., by Dr. J. W. D. Hooper on the 2nd International Congress of the Society for the protection of child life (Brussels, 1907). (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Intelligence Chief (Defence Department).

Report on Swiss Military System, 1907. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF—*contd.*

Interstate Commission Bill, 1909.

Summary of English and American Legislation. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 1..) E

Interstate Conference, Melbourne, 1906–8.

Report of resolutions, proceedings, and debates, together with appendices. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 3.) E

[*See also* Conference of Commonwealth and State Premiers, and Premiers' Conference.]

Kalgoorlie to Port Augusta (Transcontinental) Railway Survey.

Progress Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1908, v. 2.) E

Meteorological Bureau.

Bulletins 1, 2, 5, March, July, 1908, March, 1910. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1908–10. E

1. Climate and meteorology of Australia; by H. A. Hunt.
2. Rainfall map of the Commonwealth of Australia; by H. A. Hunt.
5. Possibility of forecasting the approximate winter rainfall for Northern Victoria; by E. T. Quayle.

Monthly Meteorological Reports, 1–5, Jan.–May 1910. 8vo. Melb., 1910. E

New Form of Pressure Anemometer. 8vo. Melb. [n.d.] 551—75

Meteorological Conference, Melbourne, 1907.

Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Military Forces. [*See* Defence Department.]

Naval Forces. [*See* Defence Department.]

Navigation Bill (Royal Commission, 1904–7).

Report, with appendices and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 3, 1907–8, v. 4.) E

Report. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Australia.] Q387—10

Navigation Conference.

Report of a Conference between Representatives of the United Kingdom, the Commonwealth of Australia, and New Zealand, on Merchant Shipping Legislation. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 3.) E

Navigation Department.

Navigation Bill: Despatch from Secretary of State for Colonies to Governor-General, transmitting report prepared for shipowners' Parliamentary Committee, and memorandum on colonial merchant shipping legislation by the solicitor to the Board of Trade, &c., and proposing a conference. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

New Caledonia and New Hebrides.

Report on Endemic and Epidemic Diseases in New Caledonia and the New Hebrides, in relation to the laws and practice of quarantine in Australia; by W. R. Smith, of South Australia. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

New Hebrides.

Correspondence relating to Convention with France. (Parl.—Papers, 1907.) E

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF—*contd.*

Northern Territory.

Memorandum, prepared under direction of Hon. L. E. Groom, *re* Bill for acceptance of Northern Territory. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Particulars as to Holders of Alienated Lands, &c. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Report, with plan shewing Pastoral Leases, by the Governor of South Australia (Sir George Le Hunte). (Parl. Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

Transfer to the Commonwealth: correspondence, Oct. 1906–July 1909. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Ocean Shipping Service (Royal Commission).

Report, with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendices. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 3.) E

Old Age Pensions (Royal Commission).

Report, with proceedings, minutes of evidence, appendices, and a synopsis of the evidence. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 3.) E

Papua, Territory of.

Government Gazette. V. 1, 2 no. 26, Sept. 1906–Dec. 1910. 5 v. (in 1) sm. fol. Port Moresby, 1898–1910. E

Hand-book of the Territory of Papua; compiled by Hon. S. Smith, Administrator. 2nd ed. 8vo. Melb., 1909. 919—206

Ordinances, 1908–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Report, June 1909. (Parl.—Papers.) E

[*See also* British New Guinea.]

Parliament.

Papers presented to Parliament, with supplementary vols., sessions 1901–9. 9 v. sm. fol. Melb., 1903–9. E

Parliamentary Debates. V. 1–59, Sessions 1901–10. 59 v. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1902–10. E

General Index to Votes and Proceedings. [*See* House of Representatives.] E

[*See also* House of Representatives.]

Parliamentary Library.

Catalogue of the Library of the Parliament from its commencement to May 1906. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1906. 017—6

Patent Office.

Australian Official Journal of Patents. V. 1–13, 1904–10. 13 v. imp. 8vo. Melb., 1904–10. E

Australian Official Journal of Trademarks. V. 1–5, Aug. 1906–Dec. 1910. 5 v. imp. 8vo. Melb., 1906–10. E

Illustrated Abridgements of Specifications, nos. 1–2244, 1904, 2245–3677, 1905. Imp. 8vo. Melb., 1905–8. E

[Nos. 1–2244, 1904, unillustrated, published in v. 2 and 4 of *Australian Official Journal of Patents.*]

Specifications of Inventions, with notes of void applications, from v. 1 no. 1. 84 v. imp. 8vo. Melb., 1904–10. E

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF—*contd.*

Postage Stamps.

Report of Board appointed to consider a suitable issue for Commonwealth, without distinction as to States. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Postmaster-General's Department.

Contract between Commonwealth of Australia and Orient Steam Navigation Co. for conveyance of Australian mails: tenders of Orient Shipping Co. and Scott Fell and Co.—return to order, and minute by the Postmaster-General. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

International Postal Congress, Rome, April–May 1906: report by Hon. A. Chapman. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 2.) E

Progress Report in relation to the Post Office. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Reports by Mr. J. Hesketh on (1) matters investigated by him during his recent tour in America and Europe; (2) the message rate (measured service) or toll system of charging for telephone service; also (3) further report on the automatic telephone exchange system. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

Statement showing Business Transacted and Details of Receipts and Expenditure in respect of Post Offices in the Commonwealth, 1906. (Parl.—Papers, 1908, v. 2.) E

Premiers' Conference, Brisbane, 1907.

Report of resolutions, proceedings, and debates, together with appendices. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 3.) E

[*See also* Interstate Conference, and Conference of Commonwealth and State Premiers.]

Privilege, Procedure in Cases of (Joint Select Committee, 1908).

Report, together with minutes of evidence and proceedings (to date) and appendices. (House of Reps.—V. and P., 1907–8, v. 1.) E

Public Service Commissioner.

Examination Papers, Jan. 17th 1903–Sept. 1909. 4 v. 8vo. Melb., 1903–9. E

Proposed Pension or Superannuation Fund. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Second report, 1906. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Rabbit Destruction.

Report by Dr. F. Tidswell upon a virus proposed by Dr. J. Danysz. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 2.) E

Report on Dr. Danysz's Experiments. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 2.) E

Secret Drugs, Cures, and Foods (Royal Commission).

Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 4.) E

Senate.

Journals, and printed papers having special reference to the Senate, Sessions 1901–9. 8 v. sm. fol. Melb., 1903–9. E

[Session 1907 includes Votes and Proceedings of the House of Representatives.]

[*See also* Parliament.]

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF—*contd.*

Statutes.

Acts of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia, with tables, appendices, and indexes. V. 1–9, Sessions 1901–10. 9 v. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1903–11. E

The Defence Acts, 1903–4: regulations and standing orders (provisional) for the military forces. 8vo. Melb., 1905. 355—68

Public General Statutes of the Commonwealth of Australia (of practical utility). V. 1–3, 1901–7. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1903–7. E

Statutory Rules, &c.: a collection of Rules of Court, Regulations under Statutes, By-laws, Orders-in-Council, Proclamations, &c., of practical utility to the legal profession. V. 1, 1901–5. Roy. 8vo. Syd., Melb., and Brisb., 1906. E

Commerce Act, 1905. (Australia—Trade and Customs Dept.—Law relating to the Trade Description of Imports and Exports.) 347—68

Copyright Act, 1905 (extracts). (Australia—Trade and Customs Dept.—Law relating to the Trade Description of Imports and Exports.) 347—68

Trade Marks Act, 1905 (extracts). (Australia—Trade and Customs Dept.—Law relating to the Trade Description of Imports and Exports.) 347—68

Statutory Rules.

Statutory Rules, 1904–10. 7 v. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1904–10. E

[Rule no. 5 is The Australian Regulations and Orders for the Military Forces of the Commonwealth.]

Stripper Harvesters and Drills (Royal Commission).

Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Sugar Bonus.

Report by Dr. Maxwell. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

Tariff.

Statement showing rates previously in force (tariff of 1902 and amending tariffs) recommendations of the tariff commission, and importations and duty payments for 1906. (Parl.—Papers, 1907–8, v. 4.) E

Tariff (Royal Commission, 1905.)

Progress Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

Reports, minutes of evidence, &c. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 4, 5.) E

Tobacco Combine Inquiry (Royal Commission).

Report and proceedings, with proceedings of Select Committees, also minutes of evidence and appendices. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 3.) E

Trade and Customs Department.

Guide to the Customs Tariff, 1908. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1909. 336—90

Law relating to the Trade Description of Imports and Exports: being the Commerce Act, 1905, Trade-marks Act, 1905 (extracts), and Copyright Act, 1905 (extracts); with official notes. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 347—68

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF—*contd.*

Trade and Customs Department—*contd.*

Tariff Decisions: Supplements 6, 11, 13, 16–18, 20. 8vo. Melb., 1910. E

Customs Duties Proposals. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 2.) E

Return showing effect of Uniform Tariff on Trade and Manufacture (compiled by the Collectors of Customs of the various states). (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

Treasury.

Budget, 1904–10. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Estimates, July 1904–June 1909. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Treasurer's Statement, accompanied by the report of the Auditor-General, July 1902–June 1908. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Tropical Australia.

Tropical Australia: is it suitable for a working white race? by Dr. J. S. C. Elkington. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

Year-book (Census and Statistics Bureau).

Official Year-book, containing authoritative statistics for 1901–9 and corrected statistics for 1788–1900; by G. H. Knibbs. Nos. 1–3, 1908–10. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1908–10. E

AUSTRALIA AND THE BOOKFELLOW. [*See Australia.*]

AUSTRALIA TO-DAY. [*See* United Commercial Travellers' Association.]

AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES ADVOCATE [formerly *N.S.W. Aborigines Advocate*] July 1901–Dec. 1910. 4to. Syd., 1901–10. E

AUSTRALIAN AGRICULTURIST: a Journal for Australian Country Homes. V. 1, March–Dec. 1893; v. 3–18, 1895–1910 [May–June 1893, missing]. 17 v. (in 13) fol. Syd., 1893–1910. E

AUSTRALIAN ALMANAC. [*See* Moore, J. J.]

AUSTRALIAN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION.

Reports, 1901–6. 6 v. 8vo. Syd., 1901–7. E

AUSTRALIAN AND TASMANIAN ANGLICAN DIOCESES. [*See* Church of England in Australia and Tasmania.]

AUSTRALIAN BEE BULLETIN. V. 3–19 no. 9, 1894–1910 [April, June, July, Sept. 1910, missing]. 17 v. (in 12) 8vo. Maitland, 1894–1910. E

AUSTRALIAN BOARD OF MISSIONS. [*See* Church of England in Australia.]

AUSTRALIAN BOOKMAN. V. 1 nos. 1, 2, Dec., 1905, Jan., 1906. 4to. Syd., 1905–6. [*All published.*]

AUSTRALIAN BOYS AND GIRLS: an Illustrated Annual of Stories by Australian Writers; ed. by A. Jerome. V. 1. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1905. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALIAN BREWERS' JOURNAL: Ærated Water and Wine and Spirit Trade Review. V. 21, 22, 25–29 no. 3, Oct. 1902–Dec. 1910. 6 v. 4to. Melb., 1902–10. E

AUSTRALIAN CHRISTIAN WORLD, with which is incorporated the *Protestant Standard*, July 1895–1910. 16 v. fol. Syd., 1895–1910. E

Chapman-Alexander Book of Remembrance. 4to. Syd., 1909. 266—10

Chapman-Alexander Mission: special daily issue, nos. 1–22, May 27th–June 25th, 1909. 4to. Syd., 1909. [*All published.*] 266—10

Old People's Day at the Town Hall. 4to. Syd., 1909. 266—10

Showers of Blessings: Chapman-Alexander Mission souvenir. 4to. Syd., 1909. 266—10

AUSTRALIAN CHURCHMAN, with which is incorporated (April 1901) the *Church Standard*, April 1901–Dec., 1910 [June 24th, Dec. 16th 1905, Sept. 8th 1906, missing]. 9 v. (in 6) sm. fol. Syd., 1901–10. E

AUSTRALIAN COLLEGE OF THEOLOGY.
Manuals, 1899–1902, 1905–8. 8 v. 8vo. Syd., 1899–1908. E

AUSTRALIAN COPY-BOOK ANNUAL WRITING COMPETITION.
Report, 1899. Port. 12mo. Syd., 1899. E

AUSTRALIAN CORDIAL MAKER AND BREWERS' AND BOTTLERS' GAZETTE [formerly, v. 1, entitled *Australian Cordial Maker and Ærated Water Trade Gazette*]. V. 18 no. 4 to v. 22 no. 5, Nov. 1906–Dec. 1910. 5 v. (in 2) 4to. Syd., 1906–10. E

AUSTRALIAN COUNTRY LIFE: an Illustrated Monthly. V. 1–4 no. 11, April 1906–May 1909. 4 v. (in 2) imp. 8vo. Syd., 1906–9. E

AUSTRALIAN CRICKET ANNUAL: a Complete Record of Australian cricket in 1895–6—1897–8, 1st to 3rd years; ed. by J. C. Davis. Ill. 3 v. (in 1) 12mo. Syd., 1896–8. [*All published.*] 797—12

AUSTRALIAN CULTURIST. [*See* Fruit World.]

AUSTRALIAN EXHIBITION OF WOMEN'S WORK.
New South Wales Display at the R.A.S. Show Ground, Sydney, Sept. 1907. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 606—38

AUSTRALIAN EXHIBITION OF WOMEN'S WORK, MELBOURNE, 1907.
Prize Lists, Programmes, &c. Fol. Melb., 1907. F606—4

AUSTRALIAN FIELD, from v. 1, 1894–1910. 17 v. (in 16) fol. Syd., 1894–1910. E

AUSTRALIAN FINANCIAL GAZETTE and Insurance Chronicle. V. 10–24, 1896–1910 [March 1905 missing]. 15 v. (in 8) sm. fol. Melb., 1896–1910. E

AUSTRALIAN GARDEN AND FIELD [formerly *Garden and Field*]. V. 1–36 pt. 7, Aug. 1875–Dec. 1910. 36 v. fol. Adelaide, 1875–1910. E

AUSTRALIAN GARDENER. V. 1–6, July 1902–July 1910 [Jan. 1907, June 1910, missing]. 9 v. (in 3) 4to. Adelaide, 1902–10. E

AUSTRALIAN GARDENER: an Epitome of Horticulture and Agriculture for the State of Victoria. 16th ed., revised and corrected by H. J. Brunning and H. F. Gill. 8vo. Melb., 1906. 634—43

AUSTRALIAN HAND-BOOK. [*See* Australasian Handbook.]

AUSTRALIAN HEN: a Practical Paper devoted solely to Profitable Poultry-raising. V. 1–11 no. 10, Aug. 1900–Dec. 1910. 11 v. (in 4) sm. 4to. Syd., 1900–10. E

AUSTRALIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Journal and Proceedings. V. 1–2 pt. 4, 1901–7. 2 v. 8vo. Syd., 1906–9. E

AUSTRALIAN HOME JOURNAL, The: a Domestic Magazine of Useful Information and Amusement. V. 1–32, June 1894–Dec. 1910. 32 v. (in 20) 4to. Syd., 1894–1910. E

AUSTRALIAN INDEPENDENT. [*See* Australasian Independent.]

AUSTRALIAN JOINT STOCK BANK, Ltd.
Reports, half-yearly: 73rd–80th, 1889–92; 1st–31st, 1893–June 1909. 39 v. (in 3) 8vo. Syd., 1889–1906. E

[Prior to 1893 the Bank was entitled "The Australian Joint Stock Bank."]

AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATION: Organ of the Teachers' Associations of New South Wales; with which is incorporated the *Australian Teacher.* V. 1–8 pt. 6, July 1903–Dec. 1910. 8 v. (in 2) fol. Syd., 1903–10. E

AUSTRALIAN LAW TIMES. [*See* Law Reports of Victoria.] E

AUSTRALIAN LEATHER JOURNAL, Saddlery and Harness, Boot and Shoe Recorder. V. 6, May 1903–April 1904; v. 10 no. 2–v. 13 no. 8, June 1907–Dec. 1910. 5 v. sm. 4to. Melb. and Syd., 1903–10. E

AUSTRALIAN MAGAZINE [formerly *A.A.A.* to Sept. 1908] May 1901–Dec. 1910. 10 v. sm. fol. and 4to. Syd., 1901–10. E

AUSTRALIAN MANUFACTURERS' JOURNAL. V. 1 nos. 4–10, June–Dec. 1910. 8vo. Syd., 1910. E

AUSTRALIAN MEAT TRADES' JOURNAL and Chilling Depôts' Record. V. 1–15, Feb. 1896–Dec. 1910. 14 v. (in 8) sm. fol. and sm. 4to. Syd., 1896–19010. E

AUSTRALIAN MESSENGER OF THE SACRED HEART. V. 4–24, 1890–1910. 21 v. (in 17) 12mo. and roy. 8vo. Syd., 1890–1910. E

AUSTRALIAN MINING & ENGINEERING REVIEW. Nos. 1–27, Oct. 1908–Dec. 1910. 3 v. 4to. Syd. 1908–10. E

AUSTRALIAN MINING STANDARD and Financial Review, May, 1889–Dec. 1910. 33 v. fol. Syd. and Melb., 1889–1910. E

AUSTRALIAN MOTORIST. V. 1–3 pt. 4, Sept. 1908–Dec. 1910. 3 v. 4to. Syd., 1908–10. E

AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM, SYDNEY.

Memoirs 1–4 pts. 1–12, 1887–Aug. 1910. Ill. 4 v. 8vo. Syd., 1887–1910. E

1–3. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

4 pts. 1–12. Scientific results of the trawling expedition of H.M.C.S. *Thetis.*

Records. Ill. V. 1–8 pt. 1, 1890–Nov. 1910. 8 v. 8vo. Syd., 1890–1910. E

AUSTRALIAN MUSICAL PORTFOLIO, no. 1. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6

AUSTRALIAN MUTUAL PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

Reports [1849], 1856–1910. 55 v. sm. fol. and 4to. Syd., 1857–1910. E

[Report for 1898 contains reprint of 1st annual report, 1849; a duplicate copy of report for 1864 is bound in MJ 2 U 1.]

[*See also* Mutual Provident Messenger.]

AUSTRALIAN NATION [incorporated in *Parramatta Tribune*, Oct., 1900]: from no. 1, Feb., 1899–Sept., 1900 [Jan. 6th, 27th, March 31st, April 7th, June 23rd, 30th, July 21st, Sept. 15th, 22nd, 1900, missing]. Fol. Syd., 1899–1900. E

AUSTRALIAN NATIVES' ASSOCIATION.

Exhibition of Australian Manufactures and Products on the Royal Agricultural Society's Grounds, Sydney, N.S.W. (opening day: Wednesday, 20th Dec. 1905): official souvenir, catalogue of exhibits and list of exhibitors. Ports. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 606—30

Souvenir of the Exhibition of Australian Manufactures and Products [Sydney, 1905]. Ill. 4to. [Syd., 1905]. Q606—7

AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST: Journal and Magazine of the N.S.W. Naturalists' Club. V 1–2 pt. 3, Jan. 1906–July 1910. 2 v. 8vo. Syd., 1906–10. E

[Annual reports, after 1904, of N.S.W. Naturalists' Club are published herein.]

AUSTRALIAN NEWS. [*See* Southern Republic.]

AUSTRALIAN OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF PATENTS. [*See* Australia, Commonwealth of—Patent Office.] E

AUSTRALIAN PASTORAL DIRECTORY: List of Stockowners in the States of New South Wales, Queensland, and Northern Territory (with index) 1893, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1905, 1909. 7 v. 4to. Syd., 1893–1909. E

[The issues for 1893, 1895, are entitled "Australasian Federal Pastoral Directory," and include information concerning the whole of Australasia.]

AUSTRALIAN PHILATELIST [incorporates *Australian Journal of Philately*]. V. 1–17 pt. 4, Aug. 1894–Dec. 1910. 17 v. (in 10) 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Syd., 1894–1910. E

AUSTRALIAN PHOTOGRAPHIC JOURNAL, [*See* Harrington's Photographic Journal.]

AUSTRALIAN PROTESTANT CHURCHMAN: the Organ of the Protestant Church of England Union. V. 2–8 no. 8, July 1900–March 1907. 8 v. (in 3) 4to. Syd., 1900–7. E

AUSTRALIAN SCHOOL PUBLICATIONS (Brooks's).

Civics Series for Schools, v. 1, 2. [*See* Parkinson, A.] 350—1, 2

AUSTRALIAN STAR, The, from no. 1, Dec. 1887–June 1910. 86 v. fol. Syd., 1887–1910. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALIAN STOREKEEPER'S JOURNAL, with which is incorporated the *Australasian Grocers' Journal.* V. 1–17, 1895–1910 [Nov. 1895, April 1896, April 1904, June 1905, missing]. 17 v. (in 11) sm. fol. Melb., 1895–1910. E

AUSTRALIAN TEMPERANCE WORLD and Good Templar Record, with which is incorporated the *New South Wales Good Templar*, 1896–Nov. 1910 [March–June, Oct. 1910, missing]. 15 v. (in 5) fol. Syd., 1896–1910. E

AUSTRALIAN TIVOLI SONGSTER. [*See* Tivoli Songster.] E

AUSTRALIAN TOBACCO JOURNAL. [*See* Australasian Tobacco Journal and Hairdressers' Review.] E

AUSTRALIAN TOWN AND COUNTRY JOURNAL. [*See* Town and Country Journal.] E

AUSTRALIAN TRADERS' WEEKLY, 1904–10. 7 v. (in 2) 4to. Syd., 1904–10. E

AUSTRALIAN VERSE-WRITERS.

Victor Daley; by A. G. Stephens. [*See* Daley, V. J.] A821—46

AUSTRALIAN VIGNERON [incorporates *Australian Wine, Spirit, and Tobacco News* July 1905, incorporated in *Wine and Spirit News and Australian Vigneron* July 1906]. V. 1, May 1890–June 1891; v. 5–17, May, 1894–June 1906. 14 v. (in 9) 4to. Syd., 1890–1906. E

AUSTRALIAN VISITOR MAGAZINE. Nos. 1–7, April–Nov. 1905. Imp. 8vo. Syd., 1905. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALIAN WINE, SPIRIT, AND TOBACCO NEWS. [*See* Wine and Spirit News and Australian Vigneron.] E

AUSTRALIAN YOUNG FOLKS: an Illustrated Monthly for Australian Homes. V. 1–13, n.s., 1898–1910. 13 v. (in 6) sm. fol. Syd., 1898–1910. E

AUSTRALIA'S MESSAGE TO THRONE AND EMPIRE. [*See* Weiss, F. L.] QA821—7

AUSTRALIA'S SANATORIUM.
Australia's Sanatorium: Tasmania's North-west Coast. Ill. Obl. 32mo. Launceston [n.d.] 919—173

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY:—*Official Publications.*

Commerce and Industry Department.
Weltaustellung St. Louis 1904: die chemische Industrie (unter Rücksichtnahme auf das Unterrichtswesen); Bericht erstattet über Einladung des k. k. Handelsministeriums von Dr. P. Cohn. Imp. 8vo. Wien, 1905. Q660—9

Customs Department.
Translation of New Customs Tariff of Austria-Hungary. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Dept.] Q336—7

Geological Institute.
Jahrbuch der K. K. Geologischen Reichanstalt: Bände 7–9, 1856–8; 12 Hefte 1, 2, 1861–2; 13 Heft 3, 1863; 16, 1866; 24 Hefte 1, 3, 4, 1874; 25, 1875; 26 Hefte 1–3, 1876; 27–44, 1877–94; 46–56, 1896–1909; und General Register der Bände 1–20 des Jahrbuches und der Jahrgänge 1860–70 der Verhandlungen. Maps ill. 42 v. (in 41) roy. 8vo. Wien, 1856–1910. E

St. Louis Exhibition, 1904.
Weltaustellung St. Louis 1904: die chemische Industrie (unter Rücksichtnahme auf das Unterrichtswesen); Bericht erstattet über Einladung des k. k. Handelsministeriums von Dr. P. Cohn. [*See* Commerce and Industry Dept.] Q660—9

[*See also* Hungary.]

AUTHENTIC RECORDS OF THE COURT OF ENGLAND. [*See* Hamilton, Lady Anne.] 942—137

AUTHENTIC REPORT.
Authentic Report of the Great Protestant Meeting held at Exeter Hall, London, on June 30, 1835, to prove to Protestants, by authentic documents, the real tenets of the Church of Rome as now held by Roman Catholic bishops and priests of Ireland. 2nd ed. 8vo. Dublin, 1835. 282—21

"AUTHOR OF."
[Pseudonyms beginning with these words are entered each under the title of the work mentioned.]

AUTOLYCUS.
De sphaera quae movetur liber, de ortibus et occasibus libri duo; una cum scholiis antiquis e libris manu scriptis edidit Latino interpretatione et commentariis instruxit F. Hultsch. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1885. 888—107

AUTONNE, Léon, Professor at Lyon.
Sur les formes mixtes. (Lyon Univ.—Annales n.s. 1 16.) 512—6

AUVERGNE, Edmund B. d'. [*See* D'Auvergne, E. B.]

AVEBURY, Rt. Hon. Sir John Lubbock, F.R.S., 1st Baron.
Life-history of British Flowering Plants. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 581—77

Municipal and National Trading. 8vo. L., 1906. 352—50

Peace and Happiness. 8vo. L., 1909. 824—121

AVELING, Edward.
[Translation of] Capital. [*See* Marx, K.] 331—124

AVELING, Eleanor Marx. [*See* Marx, Eleanor.]

AVELING, Rev. Francis.
[General editorship of] Expository Essays in Christian Philosophy. [*See* Expository Essays in Christian Philosophy.] 576—7

AVENARIUS, Richard.
Avenarius and the Standpoint of Pure Experience. [*See* Bush, W. T.] 121—6

AVES, Ernest.
Co-operative Industry. 8vo. L., 1907. 334—29

Report on the Acts for the Regulation of the Hours of Employment in Shops in Australia and New Zealand. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q331—41

Report on the Wages Boards and Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Acts of Australia and New Zealand. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q331—41

AVIENUS, Rufus Festus.
Aratea; edidit A. Breysig. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1882. 871—21

AVON BOOKLET. V. 1–3 no. 22, July 1903–April 1905. 3 v. 12mo. L., 1903–5. [*All published.*] E

AVONDALE SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN WORKERS.
Calendar and Annual Announcement, 1910. V. 14. 8vo. Cooranbong [N.S.W.] 1910. E

AWDELEY, John.
The Fraternitye of Vacabondes (licensed in 1560–1, imprinted then, and in 1565), from the ed. of 1575 in the Bodleian Library. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 9.) E

The Fraternitye of Vagabonds. (Viles, E.—Rogues and Vagabonds of Shakespeare's Youth.) 822—181

AXE, Prof. J. Wortley.
The Horse: its treatment in health and disease, with a complete guide to breeding, training, and management. 10 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1909. Q636—23-32

Diseases of the Pig. (Spencer, S.—Pigs: breeds and management.) 636—71

AYNARD, Joseph.
Oxford et Cambridge. Ill. Sm. 4to. Paris, 1909. (Villes d'Art célèbres.) Q914—86

AYRER, Jakob.
Spiegel Weiblicher zucht und Ehr, Comedia Von der schönen Phaenicia vnd Graf Tymbri von Golison auss Arragonien, wie es ihnen in jhrer Ehrlichen lieb gangen, biss sie Ehelich zusammen kommen; Comedia Von der schönen Sidea, wie es jhr biss zu jhrer Verheuratung ergangen; Ein schön singets Spil, der verlarft Franciscus, mit der Venedischen jungen Wittfrauen. (Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 3.) 831—18

AYRES, Philip.
Poems. (Saintsbury, G. E. B.—Minor Poets of the Caroline Period, 2.) 821—197

AYRES, Rev. S. G.
Complete Index to the Expositor's Bible; with preface to the Expositor's Bible by Rev. W. R. Nicoll, and introductions by W. H. Bennett and W F. Adeney. [*See* Nicoll, Rev. W. R.] G 19 S 28

B

B., A. C.
[Part-translation of] Medico-physical Works of John Mayow. [*See* Alembic Club, 17.] 540—12

B., H., Translator of Jacob Boehme. [*See* Blunden, H.]

B., J. [*See* Bear, J.]

B., LL. [*See* LL.B.]

B., R. (*commonly interpreted* Richard Bower.)
A New Tragicall Comedie of Apius and Virginia. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 18.) Q822—329

Appius and Virginia. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 12.) 822—612

Appius and Virginia: a tragical comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 4; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—754

B., W.M.A.
[Translation of] Pattrwm y Gwir Gristion. [*See* Haemmerlein, T., á Kempis.] 891—106

BABBAGE, Charles.
The Calculating "Philosopher" (Charles Babbage). (Fyvie, J.—Some Literary Eccentrics.) 928—181

BABBITT, Irving.
Literature and the American College; essays in defense of the humanities. 8vo. Boston, 1908. 378—102

BABCOCK, Stephen Moulton.
Addition of Salt to the Ration of Dairy Cows. (Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn.—Rept., 1905.) E

BABELON, Ernest Charles François.
Le département des médailles et antiques. (Marcel, H. C.—La bibliothèque nationale.) 027—20

BABER, Emperor of Hindostan. [*See* Muhammad Bābar (Zahīr Al-Dīn).]

BABRIUS.
Fabvlae Aesopeae; recognovit prolegomenis et indicibvs instrvxit O. Crvsivs: accedvnt fabvlarvm dactylicarvm et iambicarvm reliqviae: Ignatii et aliorvm tetrasticha iambica recensita a C. F. Mueller. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1897. 881—22

BACCHIUS GERON.
Isagoge. (Jan, C. von—Musici scriptores graeci.) 888—394

BACCHYLIDES.
Carmina cvm fragmentis; tertivm edidit F. Blass. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1904. 884—31

Bacchylides; by Sir R. C. Jebb. [*See* British Academy—Procs., 1903–4.] E

Bakchylides [with translations into German verse]. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.] 884—18

BACH, Johann Sebastian.
Johann Sebastian Bach: the story of the development of a great personality; by C. H. H. Parry. Ports. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 927—207

[Portrait.] (Hadden, J. C.—Master Musicians.) 927—209

BACHA, Eugène.
Le génie de Tacite: la création des Annales. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1906. 878—15

BACK, Commander Eric Percy Coventry.
From Belfast to Komati Poort; from the diary of Lieut. E. P. C. Back. (Jeans, T. T.—Naval brigades in the South African war.) 968—48

BACKHOUSE, E.
[Part-authorship of] China under the Empress Dowager. [*See* Bland, J. O. P.] 951—48

BACON, Alice Mabel.
[Editorship of] Human Bullets. [*See* Sakurai, T.] 952—21

BACON, Francis, Baron Verulam, Viscount St. Albans.
Bacon's Nova Resuscitatio or the unveiling of his concealed works and travels. [*See* Begley, Rev. W.] 822—120-122

Bacon. (Robertson, J. M.—Pioneer Humanists.) 921—19

Bacon is Shakespeare. [*See* Lawrence, Sir E. D-.] 822—280

Francis Bacon's Cryptic Rhymes and the truth they reveal. [*See* Bormann, E.] 822—138

Some Acrostic Signatures of Francis Bacon. [*See* Booth, W. S.] Q822—52

[For other works on Bacon's alleged authorship of the works commonly attributed to Shakespeare, *see* Shakespeare, W., subheading *Authorship Controversies.*]

BACON, Gertrude.
The Record of an Aeronaut: being the life of John M Bacon. [*See* Bacon, J. M.] 925—37

BACON, John Mackenzie.
The Record of an Aeronaut: being the life of John M. Bacon; by his daughter Gertrude Bacon. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 925—37

BACONIANA: a Quarterly Magazine. 3rd ser. V. 1-8, 1903-10. 8 v. 8vo. L., 1903-10. E

BADEN-POWELL, Maj. Baden Fletcher Smyth. [*See* Powell, Maj. B. F. S. Baden-.]

BADEN-POWELL, Maj.-Gen. Robert Stephenson Smyth. [*See* Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-.]

BADMINTON MAGAZINE OF SPORTS AND PASTIMES. Ill. V. 1-31, Aug. 1895-Dec. 1910. 31 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1895-1910. E

"BADSWORTH."
"Badsworth" on Bridge: the principles of bridge and the laws of bridge, with cases and decisions by the committee of the Portland Club; reviewed and explained. 2nd ed., with the revised laws and a summary of the variations. 12mo. N.Y., 1905. 795—4

BAEDEKER, Karl.
Great Britain: hand-book. 7th ed. Maps, plans. 12mo. Leipzig, 1910. 914—455

BAEHRENS, Emil.
[Editorship of] XII panegyrici latini. [*See* Panegyrici latini.] 878—92

BAERLEIN, Henry.
On the Forgotten Road: a chronicle of the crusade of children which happened in the year 1212. 8vo. L., 1909. 823—352

BAFFIN, William.
Fourth Voyage for the Discoverie of the North-west Passage, 1615. (Hakluyt Soc.—Hakluytus Posthumus, 14.) E

BAGE, Freda.
Body Spaces and Excretory Organs of *Ibla quadrivalvis.* (Roy. Soc. Vict.—Procs., 1908-9.) E

BAGLEY, William Chandler.
The educative process. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 371—49

BAGLEY, William Orlando.
The Locomotive Engine-driver's Guide: a hand-book of the principles and practice of locomotive running and management. 4th ed. Port. 8vo. Melb., 1907. 621—153

BAGNALL, James E.
[Revision of] Wild Flowers of the British Isles. [*See* Adams, H. Isabel.] Q580—25

BAGOT, Richard.
[Text to] The Italian Lakes. [*See* Du Cane, Ella.] 914—259

BAGSHAW, Christopher.
A True Relation of the Faction begun at VVisbich, by Fa. Edmonds, alias VVeston, a Iesuite, 1595. and continued since by Fa. VValley, alias Garnet, the Prouinciall of the Iesuits in England, and by Fa. Parsons in Rome, with their adherents: Against vs the Secular Priests their brethren and fellow Prisoners, that disliked of nouelties, and thought it dishonourable to the auncient Ecclesiasticall Discipline of the Catholicke Church, that Secular Priests should be gouerned by Iesuits. [Reprint of 1601 ed.] (Law, T. G.—Historical Sketch of the Conflicts between Jesuits and Seculars in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.) 271—11

BAGWELL, Richard.
Ireland under the Stuarts and during the interregnum. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 941—106, 107

BAÏF, Jean Antoine de.
[Selections and translations from.] (Wyndham, Hon. G.—Ronsard and La Pléiade.) 841—59

BAIKIE, Rev. James
The Story of the Pharaohs. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 932—19

Through the Telescope. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 523—30

BAILDON, Henry Bellyse.
[Editorship of] Poems of William Dunbar. [*See* Dunbar, W.] 821—303

BAILEY, Cyril.
[Translation of] Lucretius on the Nature of Things. [*See* Lucretius Carus, T.] 871—37

BAILEY, Elmer James.
The Novels of George Meredith: a study. Port. 12mo. L., 1908. 823—205

BAILEY, Frederick Manson.
Contributions to New Guinea Flora. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1904.) E

BAILEY, George H.
Elements of Quantitative Analysis. Ill. 12mo. L., 1905. 545—1

BAILEY, John C.
The Claims of French Poetry: nine studies in the greater French poets. 8vo. L., 1907. 841—70

BAILEY, Liberty Hyde, Professor at Cornell.
[Editorship of] Cyclopedia of American Agriculture. [*See* Cyclopedia of American Agriculture.] Q630—16–

[General editorship of] Rural Science Series. [*See* Rural Science Series.]

BAILEY, Vernon.
Bulletins; nos. 5, 22. (U.S.—Biol. Surv. Div.) E
5. The pocket gophers of the United States.
22. Birds known to eat the boll weevil.

North American Fauna; no. 25. (U.S.—Biol. Surv. Div.) E
25. Biological survey of Texas.

BAILLIE, James Black, Professor at Aberdeen.
An Outline of the Idealistic Construction of Experience. 8vo. L., 1906. 141—3

[Translation of] Phenomenology of the Mind. [*See* Hegel, G. W. P.] 193—116, 117

BAILLIE, Joanna.
Metrical Legends of Exalted Characters. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1821. 821—216

BAILLIE-GROHMAN, William Alfred. [*See* Grohman, W. A. Baillie-.]

BAILWARD, W. A.
The Unemployed; and, The Lessons of the old Poor Law. (Manufacture of Paupers.) 339—3

BAILY, Francis.
Stars in the Histoire Céleste Française of J. Delalande. [*See* Le Française de Lelande, J. J.] 524—1

BAILY, J. T. Herbert.
Emma, Lady Hamilton: a biographical essay, with a catalogue of her published portraits. [*See* Hamilton, Emma, Lady.] Q920—26

Francesco Bartolozzi, R.A.: a biographical essay. [*See* Connoisseur.] Q760—3

BAIN, Alexander, Professor at Aberdeen.
Study of Character, including an Estimate of Phrenology. 8vo. L., 1861. 137—1

BAIN, James Arthur.
Life of Fridtjof Nansen. [*See* Nansen, F.] 923—431

BAIN, Robert Nisbet.
Slavonic Europe: a political history of Poland and Russia from 1447–1796. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 947—28

The last King of Poland. [*See* Stanislaus II.] 943—14

BAINBRIDGE, Joseph Procter.
[Part-editorship of] Australian Manual of Accountancy and Commercial Law. [*See* Morley, A. C.] 657—15

BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton.
Published writings of S. F. Baird; by G. B. Goode. [*See* United States—Nat. Mus.—Bull. 20.] E

BAIREUTH, Wilhelmina, Margravine of. [*See* Wilhelmine, Princess Royal of Prussia and Margravine of Baireuth.]

BAITĀL PACHCHISĪ.
The Baitāl Pachchisī; or, The Twenty-five Tales of a Sprite; trans. from the Hindi text of Dr. D. Forbes by J. Platts. 8vo. L., 1871. 891—158

BAITER, Johann Georg.
[Part-editorship of] M. Tulli Ciceronis opera quae supersunt omnia. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] 875—21–31

BAKER, Capt. B. Granville.
The Walls of Constantinople. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 949—50

BAKER, Ernest A.
History in Fiction: a guide to the best historical romances, sagas, novels, and tales. 2 v. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 823—249, 250
1. English fiction.
2. American and foreign fiction.

Evaluation or Characterization; Historical note. (Savage, E. A.—Manual of Descriptive Annotation for Library Catalogues.) 028—3

[Editorship of] The Monk. [*See* Lewis, M. G.] 823—248

BAKER, G. T. Bethune-.
New Species of Rhopalocera from Africa and New Guinea. (Zool. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 1908, 1.) E

BAKER, George Pierce, Professor at Harvard.
The Development of Shakespeare as a Dramatist. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 822—179

[General editorship of] Belles-lettres Series: section 3, The English Drama. [*See* Belles-lettres Series.]

BAKER, H. Clinton.
Illustrations of Conifers. 2 v. 4to. Hertford, 1909. Q585—1, 2

BAKER, Rev. James Franklin Bethune-.
Christian Doctrines and their Ethical Significance. (Swete, Rev. H. B.—Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day.) 204—4

BAKER, Richard Thomas.
Australian Melaleucas and their Essential Oils. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906–7.) E

Building and Ornamental Stones of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Tech. Mus.—Tech. Education Ser., 14, 15.] 691—9, 15

Chemical Investigation of the Rootstock of *vitis opaca* (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E

Eucalyptus from Eastern Australia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906) E

BARKER, Richard Thomas—*contd.*
Flora of Australia. (Linn. Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

Validity of *Callitris Morrisoni.* (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1907–8.) E

[Part-authorship of] Pines of Australia: no. 1, *Callitris Glauca.* (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E

[Part-authorship of] Undescribed Species of Leptospermum and its Essential Oil. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E

[Part-authorship of] Research on the Pines of Australia. [*See* N.S.W.—Tech. Mus.—Tech. Education, Ser. 16.] Q585—3

BAKER, Thomas Thorne.
Telegraphic Transmission of Photographs. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 654—52

BAKER, W. H.
Some Species of Isopod Family Sphaeromidae from South Australian coast. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1908.) E

South Australian Decapod Crustacea, pts. 1–5; with plates. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1904–7.) E

BAKER, W. M., and BOURNE, A. A.
Elementary Algebra. 8vo. L., 1907. (Camb. Mathematical Ser.) 512—11

BAKHUYZEN, H. G. van de Sande.
[Part-authorship of] Catalog von Sternen. [*See* Kam, Dr. N. M.] Q524—2

BALCARRES, Alexander William Crawford Lindsay, 8th Earl of. [*See* Crawford, 25th Earl of.]

BALCARRES, Lord David Alexander Edward,
Evolution of Italian Sculpture. Ill. 4to. L., 1909. Q734—3

BALCH, Emily Green.
Our Slavic Fellow Citizens. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 325—65

BALCH, Thomas Willing.
Balch Genealogica. [*See* Balch Family.] Q929—26

BALCH FAMILY.
Balch Genealogica; by T. W. Balch. Ports. ill. Imp. 8vo. Philad., 1907. Q929—26

BALCK, V. G.
Sporting Life in Sweden. (Stockholm—Turisttrafikförbundet—Sweden.) 914—345

BALDRY, Alfred Lys.
History and Principles of Garden-making, with notes on the illustrations. (*Studio*—Gardens of England.) Q712—1

History of the Royal Scottish Academy. (*Studio*—Royal Scottish Academy.) Q708—25

[Introduction to] Drawings of J. M. Swan, R.A. [*See* Swan, J. M.] Q741—19

[Text to] The Gardens of England in the Midland and Eastern Counties. [*See Studio.*] Q712—2

[Text to] The "Old" Water-colour Society, 1894–1904. [*See Studio.*] Q751—4

BALDWIN, Charles W.
Geography of the Hawaiian Islands. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 919—207

BALDWIN, James Mark, Professor at Johns Hopkins.
Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology: giving a terminology in English, French, German and Italian; written by many hands and edited by J. M. Baldwin, with the co-operation and assistance of an international board of consulting editors. Ill. and bibliographies. 3 v. (in 4) imp. 8vo. N.Y., 1901–5. Q103—1–4

Thoughts and Things: a study of the development and meaning of thought or genetic logic. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906–8. 160—7, 8

1. Functional Logic, or Genetic Theory of Knowledge.
2. Experimental Logic, or Genetic Theory of Thought.

BALDWIN, T. Stith.
Practical Telephone Hand-book and Guide to Telephone Exchange. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1902. 654—40

BALE, Edwin.
[Foreword to] Sketch-book. [*See* Wyllie, W. L.] 758—10

BALE, John, Bishop of Ossory.
Bale's Kynge Johan; nach der handschrift in der Chatsworth collection, in faksimile; herausgegeben von W. Bang. Fol. Louvain, 1909. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas.) F822—31

Dramatic Writings. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 11.) 822—611

A Comedy concernynge thre lawes, of Nature, Moses, and Christ, corrupted by the Sodomytes, Pharysees and Papystes. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 26.) Q822—337

God's Promises. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 1; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.] 822—751

The Temptation of Our Lord. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 39.) Q822—350

A Tragedye or Enterlude manyfestyng the chefe promyses of God vnto man by all ages in the olde lawe, from the fall of Adam to the incarnacyon of the lorde Jesus Christ. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 20.) Q822—331

BALFOUR, Rt. Hon. Arthur James, F.R.S.
Criticism and Beauty: being the Romanes Lecture for 1909. 8vo. Oxford, 1910. 701—33

Decadence: Henry Sidgwick Memorial Lecture [delivered at Newnham College, January 25, 1908]. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 901—28

Fiscal Reform: Speeches delivered from June, 1880, to December, 1905; together with a reprint of the pamphlet "Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade" and letters from and to the Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain, M.P. (September, 1903), with a preface. 8vo. L., 1906. 337—51

Mr. Balfour's *horae subsecivæ.* (Paul, H. W.—Stray Leaves.) 824—80

BALFOUR, Lady Elizabeth.
[Editorship of] Personal and Literary Letters of Robert first Earl of Lytton. [*See* Lytton, 1st Earl.] 928—194, 195

BALFOUR, Henry.
The Fire-piston. (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28
[Introduction to] The Evolution of Culture. [*See* Fox-Pitt-Rivers, Lieut.-Gen. A. H. L.] 571—6

BALFOUR, Dr. Isaac Bayley, F.R.S.
[Part-translation of] Oecology of Plants. [*See* Warming, J. E. B.] 581—112

BALFOUR, John Hutton.
Botanical Excursions. (Edinb. Royal Botanic Garden—Notes, 2.) E

BALFOUR, Marie Clothilde.
[Editorship of] Letters from Samoa, 1891–5. [*See* Stevenson, Margaret I.] 919—93

BALGARNIE, Florence.
The Women's Suffrage Movement in the 19th century. (Villiers, B.—The Case for Women's Suffrage.) 324—19

BALL, Eustace Alfred Reynolds-.
The Tourist's India. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—196

BALL, Francis Elrington.
A History of the County Dublin: the people, parishes, and antiquities from the earliest times to the close of the eighteenth century. Ill. maps. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1902–6. 941—77–80

BALL, Lionel C.
Publications; nos. 208, 215, 222, 228, 229. (Queensland—Geol. Surv.) E
208. Report on Norton Gold-field.
215. Cloncurry Copper-mining District.
222. Certain Mines and Mineral-fields in North Queensland.
228. Field Notes on Mt. Flora Gold and Mineral-field.
229. Some Mineral-fields in Hinterland and Mackay: Mt. Spencer Gold and Mineral-field, Eungella Gold-field, Coal at Black Rock Creek.

BALL, Margaret.
Sir Walter Scott as a Critic of Literature. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 823—351

BALL, Sir Robert Stawell, F.R.S.
Treatise on Spherical Astronomy. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 522—10
Quaternion expression for the coordinates of a screw reciprocal to five given screws. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

BALL, Sidney.
The Moral Aspects of Socialism. (Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser., 3.) 335—33

BALL, Wilfrid.
Sussex; painted by W. Ball [with text]. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 942—76
[Illustrations to] Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart Periods. [*See Studio.*] Q709—29

BALL, Wilfred, and VARLEY, Rev. Telford.
Winchester; painted by W. Ball, described by Rev. T. Varley. 8vo. L., 1910. 942—149

BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael.
The Coral Island: a tale of the Pacific Ocean. Frontispiece. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 823—155

BALLARAT.
City of Ballarat: Mayor's Report, 1910. Sm. fol. Ballarat, 1910. E

BALLARAT COURIER, 1906–Dec. 1908. 11 v. fol. Ballarat, 1906–8. E

BALLARAT PROGRESS ASSOCIATION.
The Picturesque Folio of Ballarat, "The Modern Athens." Ill. Obl. 18mo. Ballarat [n.d.] Q919—24

BALLARD, Adolphus.
The Domesday Inquest. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. (Antiquary's Books.) 942—78

BALLARD, Rev. Frank.
Eddyism, miscalled "Christian Science," a delusion and a snare. 8vo. L. [1909]. 289—9
Haeckel's Monism False: an examination of "The Riddle of the Universe," "The Wonders of Life," "The Confession of Faith of a Man of Science," by Prof. Haeckel, together with "Haeckel's Critics Answered," by Mr. J. McCabe. 8vo. L. [1905]. 211—8

BALLENBERGER, C.
[Illustrations to] Trachten des christlichen Mittelalters. [*See* Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von.] Q391—5–7

BALLOU, Dr. William R.
Compend of Equine Anatomy and Physiology, with graphic illustrations selected from Chauveau's "Comparative Anatomy". 12mo. Philad., 1897. (Quiz-Compends.) 591—44

BALLU, Théodore.
Monographie de l'église de la Sainte Trinité, construite par la Ville de Paris. Ill. Fol. Paris, 1868. F726—13

BALMAIN MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.
Souvenir to commemorate the 50th anniversary of the incorporation of the Municipality of Balmain. Ill. Obl. 18mo. [Syd., 1910.] 994—27

BALMAIN OBSERVER and Western Suburbs Advertiser, 1899–Dec. 1907 [Feb. 18th, March 4th, April 1st, June, Nov. 2nd, 30th 1899, Feb. 4th 1905, Feb. 3rd, 10th, 17th, March 26th, July 7th 1906, Jan. 9th, June 22nd 1907, missing.] 3 v. fol. Balmain, 1899–1907. E

BALY, Edward Charles Cyril.
Spectroscopy. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. (Text-books of Physical Chemistry.) 535—9

BALZAC, Honoré de.
Comédie humaine; [trans. by various hands], ed. by G. Saintsbury. Ill. 36 v. 12mo. and 8vo. L., 1895–1906.

About Catherine de Medici; trans. by Clara Bell. 843—107

At the Sign of the Cat and Racket (La maison du chat qui pelote); [the Secaux Ball, the Purse, the Vendetta, Madame Firmiani]; trans. by Clara Bell. J 23 R 27

The Atheist's Mass and other Stories (La messe de l'athée), [Honorine, Colonel Chabert, the Commission in Lunacy (l'interdiction), Pierre Grassou]; trans. by Clara Bell. J 23 R 28

A Bachelor's Establishment (Un ménage de garçon); trans. by Clara Bell. 843—102

Béatrix; trans. by J. Waring. J 23 R 29

The Chouans (Les Chouans); trans. by Ellen Marriage. 843—105

The Country Parson (Le curé de village); trans. by Ellen Marriage. 843—122

Cousin Betty; trans. by J. Waring. 843—114

Cousin Pons (Le cousin Pons); trans. by Ellen Marriage. 843—121

A Daughter of Eve (Une fille d'Eve), and Letters of two brides (Mémoires de deux jeunes mariées); trans. by R. S. Scott. 843—111

A Distinguished Provincial at Paris (Un grand homme de province à Paris); trans. by Ellen Marriage. 843—127

Eugénie Grandet; trans. by Ellen Marriage. J 24 U 2

A Father's Curse and other Stories [Maître Cornélius, Gambara, Massimilla Doni]; trans. by J. Waring. J 23 R 26

A Gondreville Mystery [Une ténébreuse affaire, Un épisode sous la Terreur]; trans. by Ellen Marriage. J 23 R 30

A Harlot's Progress (Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes); trans. by J. Waring. 843—108, 109

The Jealousies of a Country Town (Les rivalités); trans. by Ellen Marriage. 843—118

The Lily of the Valley (Le lys dans la vallée); trans. by J. Waring. 843—117

Lost Illusions (Illusions perdues); trans. by Ellen Marriage. 843—113

A Marriage Settlement (Un contrat de mariage) and other stories [A start in life, A second home]; trans. by Clara Bell. 843—125

The Middle Classes (Les petits bourgeois); trans. by Clara Bell. 843—106

Modeste Mignon; trans. by Clara Bell. J 23 R 32

Old Goriot (Le père Goriot); trans. by Ellen Marriage. J 24 U 1

Parisians in the Country (Les Parisiens en province) [The muse of the department]; trans. by J. Waring. 843—123

The Peasantry (Les paysans); trans. by Ellen Marriage. 843—115

Pierrette and the Abbé Birotteau (Le curé de Tours); trans. by Clara Bell. 843—101

A Princess's Secrets (Les secrets de la princesse de Cadignan) [Bureaucracy]; trans. by Ellen Marriage. 843—126

The Rise and Fall of César Birotteau (Grandeur et décadence de César Birotteau); trans. by Ellen Marriage. 843—119

The Seamy Side of History (L'envers de l'histoire contemporaine) [Z. Marcas]; trans. by Clara Bell. 843—124

BALZAC, Honoré de—*contd.*

Seraphita [Louis Lambert, The exiles]; trans. by Clara Bell. 843—110

The Thirteen (Histoire des Treize); trans. by Ellen Marriage. 843—120

The Unconscious Mummers (Les comédiens sans le savoir) and other Stories [A Prince of Bohemia, A Man of Business, Gaudissart II, The Firm of Nucingen, Facino Cane]; trans. by Ellen Marriage. 843—116

The Unknown Masterpiece (Le chef d'œuvre inconnu) and other Stories [Christ in Flanders, Melmoth Reconciled, The Maranas, El Verdugo, Farewell, The Conscript, A Seaside Tragedy, The Red House, The Elixir of Life]; trans. by Ellen Marriage. 843—112

Ursule Mirouët; trans. by Clara Bell. J 24 U 3

The Wild Ass's Skin (La peau de chagrin); trans. by Ellen Marriage. J 25 P 7

A Woman of Thirty (La femme de trente ans) [A Forsaken Lady, La grenadière, The Message, Gobseck]; trans. by Ellen Marriage. J 24 U 4

The Alkahest; or, the House of Claës. 8vo. L., 1887. 843—104

Balzac; by F. Lawton. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1910. 928—299

The Country Doctor. 8vo. L., 1887. 843—103

Honoré de Balzac; by F. Brunetière. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. (French Men of Letters.) 843—85

Honoré de Balzac: his life and writings; by Mary F. Sandars. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1904. 928—169

BAMPFYLDE, Charles Agar.
[Part-authorship of] History of Sarawak, 1839–1908. [*See* Gould, Rev. S. Baring-.] 991—4

BANBURY, Florrie.
Ariel waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

BANCROFT, Herbert Howe.
Some Cities and San Francisco, and Resurgam. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 917—113

BANCROFT, Thomas L.
Further Observations on the Life-history of *Filiaria inmitis*, Leidy. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

List of Mosquitoes of Queensland. (Queensland Museum —Annals, 8.) E

BAND OF MERCY and Humane Journal of New South Wales. V. 11–24, 1897–1910 [Jan.–March 1900, Dec. 1902, Oct. 1904, missing]. 11 v. (in 5) sm. 4to. Syd., 1897–1910. E

BANDELIER, Adolph Francis Alphonse.
The Islands of Titicaca and Koati. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 913—102

BANDELLO, Matteo.
Certain tragical discourses, translated into English by Geffraie Fenton, anno 1567; with an Introduction by R. L. Douglas. 2 v. sm. 4to. L., 1898. (Tudor Translations, 19, 20.) 853—5, 6

BANG, W., Professor at Louvain.
[Editorship of] Bale's Kynge Johan; nach der handschrift in der Chatsworth collection. [*See* Bale, J.] F822—31

[Editorship of] John Fordes dramatische werke. [*See* Ford, J.] Q822—223

[Editorship of] The Queene, or the excellency of her sex. [*See* Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas, 13.] Q822—213

[Editorship of] The Tragical Reign of Selimus, 1594. [*See* Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1908.] E

[Part-editorship of] The Enterlude of Youth, nebst Fragmenten des Playe of Lucres und von Nature. [*See* Youth.] Q822—212

[Part-editorship of] Every Man Out of His Humor, reprinted from Holme's quarto of 1600. [*See* Jonson, B.] Q822—216

[Part-editorship of] Every Man Out of His Humor, reprinted from Linge's quarto of 1600. [*See* Jonson, B.] Q822—217

[Part-editorship of] Sir Gyles Goosecappe. [*See* Sir Gyles Goosecappe.] Q822—225

[General editorship of] Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas. [*See* Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas.] Q822—201–217

BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Copy [typewritten] of MS volume in Mitchell Library. Fol. Syd., 1817–28. Q332—10

Fac-similes of Notes. Obl. 12mo. [n.p.n.d.] Q332—8

Photographs of Premises (past and present) occupied by Branches of the Bank of New South Wales [also of coins and bank-notes issued by the institution] with a short sketch of the progress of the bank from its commencement in 1817 to 1907. Roy. 4to. Syd. [1908]. Q332—9

Report of the Directors and Auditors, Sept. 1909. 8vo. Syd., 1909. E

BANKER, Howard James.
Contribution to a Revision of the North American Hydnaceæ. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 589—36

BANKART, George P.
The Art of the Plasterer: an account of the decorative development of the craft, chiefly in England, from the XVIth to the XVIIIth century, with chapters on the stucco of the classic period and of the Italian renaissance, also on sgraffito, pargetting, Scottish, Irish, and modern plasterwork. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q729—10

BANKERS', INSURANCE MANAGERS', AND AGENTS' MAGAZINE. V. 1–89, April 1844–Dec. 1910. 89 v. 8vo. L., 1844–1910. E

BANKER'S MAGAZINE [and] Rhodes' Journal of Banking. V. 50–81, Dec. 1894–Dec. 1910. 32 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1894–1910. E

BANKS, Charles S.
The Australian Tick (*Boophilus Australis*, Fuller) in the Philippine Islands. (Philippine Islands—Science Bur. —Bull. 14.) E

BANKS, Enoch Mervin.
Economics of Land Tenure in Georgia. Roy. 8vo. Columbia Univ., 1905. 333—24

BANKS, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph, Bart.
Sir Joseph Banks, the "Father of Australia"; by J. H. Maiden. Ports. map charts facs. ill. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 925—41

[Portrait.] (Cook, Capt. J.—Landing at Botany Bay.) 994—16

[Part-authorship of] Illustrations of the Botany of Capt. Cook's Voyage round the World in H.M.S. *Endeavour* in 1768–71. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] F581—2, 3

[Portrait.] [*See* Royal Horticultural Soc.—Centenary Journ., 29.] E

[Portrait and account of.] [*See* Philolog. Soc. of Lond.—European Magazine and London Review, Sept. 1802.] 925—34

BANKS, Rev. Louis Albert.
Hero Tales from Sacred Story. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1897. 244—5

BANKS, Mary Macleod [Mrs.]
[Editorship of] Publication 127 o.s. (Early English Text Soc.) E

127. An Alphabet of Tales: an English 15th century translation of the Alphabetum Narrationum once attributed to Etienne de Besançon.

BANNATYNE, K. V.
Shelters and Refuges. (Manufacture of Paupers.) 339—3

BANNERMAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell. [*See* Campbell-Bannerman, Rt. Hon. Sir H.]

BANNERMAN, W. Bruce.
[Editorship of] Register of St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, London. [*See* Harleian Soc.—Registers, 31.] E

[Editorship of] Register of St. Martin Outwich, London. [*See* Harleian Soc.—Registers, 32.] E

[Editorship of] Visitations of the County of Sussex. [*See* Harleian Soc.—Pubs., 53.] E

BANNERS, STANDARDS, AND BADGES.
Banners, Standards, and Badges from a Tudor Manuscript in the College of Arms; with an introduction by Lord Howard de Walden. Roy. 4to. [L.] 1904 Q929—103

BANNISTER, Dr. Henry Martyn.
[Translation of] A Practical Manual of Mental Medicine. [*See* Régis, Dr. E.] 616—70

BANVILLE, Théodore Faullain de.
Occidentales; Rimes dorées; Rondels; La Perle. Frontisp. 18mo. Paris, 1891. 841—104

Le sang de la coupe; Trente-six ballades joyeuses; Le baiser. 18mo. Paris, 1890. 841—103

BAPTIST, The: Organ of the Baptist Denomination of New South Wales. V. 10–19, Nov. 1900–Dec. 1910. 10 v. (in 3) fol. Syd., 1900–10. E

BAPTIST CHURCH, SYDNEY.
Sunday Evenings at Bathurst-street Baptist Church, Sydney: Rev. J. A. Soper, pastor. Port. Nos. 1, 2. 2 v. (in 1) 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 252—24
1. "The wondrous cross."
2. Self-inflicted wounds.

BARACCHI, Pietro.
Rainfall of Victoria. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 1905.) E

BARAGWANATH, William, jun.
Bulletins: nos. 19, 20. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.) E
19. Lauriston Drummond North Gold-field [with E. J. Dunn].
20. Walhalla or Thomson River Copper-mine [with E. J. Dunn].
Memoirs; nos. 4, 5. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.) E
4. Ballarat East Gold-field [with Prof. J. W. Gregory].
5. Berringa Gold-field.

BARBARELLI, Giorgio (*called* GEORGIONE).
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1903.) E

BARBÉ, Louis A.
[Adaptation and editorship of] Le tour du monde en quatrevingts jours. [*See* Verne, J.] 843—64

BARBER, Edwin Atlee.
Primers of Industrial Art. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907.
1. Salt glazed stoneware. 738—23
2. Tin enamelled pottery, maiolica, delft and other stanniferous faience. 738—24

BARBER, Kate G.
[Part-translation of] Microscopy of Technical Products. [*See* Hanausek, T. F.] 578—7

BARBER, Rev. William Theodore Aquila.
Methodist Foreign Missionary Enterprise: the work of British societies. (Townsend, Rev W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

BARBEY, Frédéric.
A Friend of Marie-Antoinette (Lady Atkyns). [*See* Atkyns, Lady Charlotte.] 920—152

BARBEY D'AURÉVILLY, Jules Amédée.
ŒUVRES COMPLÈTES.
[Romans et nouvelles.] [Nouvelle édition.] 12 v. 18mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—205–216
1. L'amour impossible; La bague d'Annibal.
2. Du dandysme et de G. Brummell; Memoranda [avec préface par P. Bourget; portraits de l'auteur a vingt ans et de G. Brummell].
3, 4. Une vieille maîtresse.
5. L'ensorcelée [avec portrait de l'auteur].
6. Le chevalier des Touches.
7, 8. Un prêtre marié.
9. Les diaboliques.
10. Une histoire sans nom; Une page d'histoire.
11, 12. Ce qui ne meurt pas.

BARBEY D'AURÉVILLY, Jules Amédée—*contd.*
[Œuvres critiques.] 13 v. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 844—31–43
1. A côté de la grande histoire (1906).
2. De l'histoire (1905).
3. Femmes et moralistes (1906).
4. Journalistes et polémistes, chroniqueurs et pamphlétaires (1895).
5. Littérature épistolaire (1893).
6. Littérature étrangère (1891).
7. Mémoires historiques et littéraires (1893).
8. Poésie et poètes (1906).
9. Les poètes (1893).
10. Les philosophes et les écrivains religieux (1899).
11. Portraits politiques et littéraires (1898).
12. Le roman contemporain (1902).
13. Romanciers d'hier et d'avant-hier (1904).
[Correspondance.] 3 v. 12mo. Paris, 1900–7. 846—3–5
1. Lettres à une amie (1907).
2. Lettres à Léon Bloy avec portrait et lettre autographe (1902).
3. Premier memorandum, 1836–8 (1900).
L'esprit de Barbey d'Aurévilly: dictionnaire de pensées, traits, portraits et jugements tirés de son œuvre critique; préface O. Uzanne. 3e éd. Paris, 1908. 848—36

BARCELONA—REAL ACADEMIA DE CIENCIAS Y ARTES.
Boletín: tomos 1, 2 no. 11, 1892–Feb. 1910 [no. 6 1904 missing]. 2 v. 4to. Barcelona, 1892–1910. E
Memorias: tomos 1–8 no. 23, 1892–Sept. 1910. 8 v. 4to. Barcelona, 1892–1910. E
[Pts. 6–8 of v. 7 missing.]
Nómina del personal académico, 1898–99, 1901–8. 8 v. 18mo. Barcelona [n.d.] E

BARCLAY, Capt. Henry Vere.
Central Australian Exploration. (Vict.—Geog. Journ., 23.) E

BARCLAY, Theresa.
[Translation of] The Revolt, and, The Escape. [*See* Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de.] 842—164

BARCLAY (or BERKLEY) Sir William.
The Lost Lady. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 12; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—762

BARD, Emile.
The Chinese at Home; adapted by H. Twitchell. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—140

BARDESANES.
Œuvres historiques et philosophiques [avec le pseudo-Bardesane]; publiées d'après les sources arméniennes, grecques et syriaques, avec des notes historiques, critiques et philologiques, par V. Langlois. (Müller, K. and T.—Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 5.) Q888—5

BARDI, Beatrice de' (*wife of* Simone de' Bardi).
Beatrice. (Del Lungo, I.—Women of Florence.) 920—185

BARDI, Donato (*called* DONATELLO).
Donatello; by A. G. Meyer, trans. by P. G. Konody. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1904. (Monographs on Artists.) Q734—2

Donatello: des Meisters Werke in 277 Abbildungen; herausgegeben von P. Schubring. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1907. (Klassiker der Kunst, 11.) 759—83

Monographs. (Masters in Art, 1903.) E

BARDOUX, Agénor.
Guizot. [*See* Guizot, F. P. G.] 840—96

BARDSWELL, Dr. Noel Dean.
Advice to Consumptives; foreword by C. T. Williams. 8vo. L., 1910. 616—100

"BARFLEUR."
Naval policy: a plea for the study of war. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 359—21

BARHAM, Lord Charles.
Letters and Papers of Charles, Lord Barham, 1758–1813; ed. by Sir J. K. Laughton. (Navy Records Soc., 32, 38.) E

BARHAM, Rev. Richard Harris.
The Ingoldsby Legends; or, Mirth and Marvels; by Thomas Ingoldsby, Esqre. Ill. by A. Rackham. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q827—1

BARINE, Arvède. [*See* Vincens, Cécile.]

BARING, Evelyn. [*See* Cromer, 1st Earl.]

BARING, Hon. Maurice.
Dead Letters. 8vo. L., 1910. 827—58

Landmarks in Russian Literature. 8vo. L., 1910. 891—86

Russian Essays and Stories. 8vo. L., 1908. 828—60

A Year in Russia. 8vo. L., 1907. 947—26

BARING-GOULD, Rev. Sabine. [*See* Gould, Rev. S. Baring-.]

BARKER, Aldred Farrer,
Textiles. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. (Westminster Ser.) 677—33

BARKER, Edward Harrison.
France of the French. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—406

BARKER, Ernest.
Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle. 8vo. L., 1906. 320—33

BARKER, Harley Granville.
Three Plays: Marrying of Ann Leete; Voysey Inheritance; Waste. 8vo. L., 1909. 822—769

[Part-authorship of] Prunella; or, Love in a Dutch Garden. [*See* Housman, L.] 822—700

BARKER, J. Ellis, "O. Eltzbacher."
British Socialism: an examination of its doctrines, policy, aims and practical proposals. 8vo. L., 1908. 335—27

Great and Greater Britain: the problems of motherland and empire, political, naval, military, industrial, financial, social. 8vo. L., 1909. 320—23

Modern Germany: her political and economic problems, her policy, her ambitions, and the causes of her success; by O. Eltzbacher. 8vo. L., 1905. 914—262

Rise and Decline of the Netherlands: a political and economic history and a study in practical statesmanship. 8vo. L., 1906. 949—29

BARKER, Lewellys Franklin, Professor at Baltimore.
[Translation and editorship of] Hand-atlas of Human anatomy. [*See* Spalteholz, W.] Q611—2–4

BARKER, Richmond.
[Translation of] Reform in Primary Education. [*See* Hagmann, J. G.] 372—21

BARKLY, Fanny A. [Mrs. A. C. S.]
Among Boers and Basutos: the story of our life on the frontier. 12mo. L., 1903. 968—57

BARKLY, Sir Henry.
[Portrait.] (Portraits of Victorian Public Men.) Q920—29

BARLEE, Frederick Rudolph.
Case-law verses. 12mo. Perth, W.A., 1908. 346—6

BARLING, John.
Rainfall of Australia. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E

BARLOW, Ambrose.
Apostolic Life of Ambrose Barlow; ed. by W. E. Rhodes. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 63, pt. 2.) E

BARLOW, Crossley William Crosby, and BRYAN, George Hartley, F.R.S., Professor in University College, North Wales.
Elementary Mathematical Astronomy, with Examples and Examination Papers. 8vo. L., 1892. 522—9

BARLOW, Peter, F.R.S.
Barlow's Tables of Squares, Cubes, Square Roots, Cubo Roots, Reciprocals of all Integer Numbers up to 10,000. Stereotyped ed., examined and corrected. 8vo. L., 1840. 510—22

BARLOW, Dr. Walter Sydney Lazarus.
"Cancer Ages": a statistical study based on the cancer records of the Middlesex Hospital; Note on cancer in Iceland. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Comm.—Repts., 4.) E

[Part-authorship of] Malignant diseases of the breast: a statistical study of the records of the Middlesex Hospital; Statistics of carcinoma based on the records of the Middlesex Hospital, II The site-incidence; Tabulated synopses of the post-mortem examinations and operations in cases of malignant disease, 1904. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Comm.—Repts., 4.) E

[Editorship of] Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 3, 4. [*See* Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Comm.] E

BARNARD, Charlotte Alington.
Come back to Erin [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

Janet's choice [words and music]. (Nicholson's Mus. Mag., 73.) Q784—11

BARNARD, Fred, and others.
Scenes and Characters from the Works of Charles Dickens, being 866 drawings by F. Barnard [and others]. Printed from the original woodblocks engraved for "The household edition." Imp. 8vo. L., 1908. Q823—5

BARNARDISTON, Thomas.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 94.) E

BARNARDO, Syrie Louise Elmslie [Mrs. T. J.]
[Part-authorship of] Memoirs of the late Dr. Barnardo. [*See* Barnardo, Dr. T. J.] 923—551

BARNARDO, Dr. Thomas John.
Memoirs of the late Dr. Barnardo; by Mrs. Barnardo and J. Marchant, with an introduction by W. R. Nicoll. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—551

BARNES, —.
Barnes in the Defence of the Berde: a treatyse made, answerynge the treatyse of Doctor Borde upon berdes; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 10.) E

BARNES, George E.
[Part-editorship of] Studies in American Trade Unionism. [*See* Hollander, J. H.] 331—90

BARNES, Henry.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 94.) E

BARNES, Prof. Joshua.
[Recension of] Ἡ του Ευριπιδου Μηδεα. [*See* Euripides.] 882—142

BARNES, Rev. William Emery, Professor at Cambridge.
The Permanent Value of the Old Testament. (Swete, Rev. H. B.—Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day.) 204—4

BARNET, W. McKay.
[Part-authorship of] Early History of Wollongong. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

BARNETT, Annie [Mrs. P. A.]
Golden Numbers: a book of verse for boys and girls; selected and arranged by Mrs. P. A. Barnett. New imp. 12mo. L., 1907. 821—357

BARNETT, Harvy.
[Music to] True to Nell; by W.G.S. (Aust. Mus. Portf., 1.) F784—6

Palotta march. (Aust. Mus. Portf., 1.) F784—6

BARNETT, Henrietta Octavia [Mrs. S. A.]
Science and City Suburbs. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Science in Public Affairs.) 301—19

BARNETT, John Francis.
Musical Reminiscences and Impressions. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 780—28

BARNETT, Lionel D.
Catalogue of Tamil Books in British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Oriental Books.] Q015—61

[Editorship of] Supplementary Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books, 1892–1906. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books.] Q016—108

BARNETT, Rev. Samuel Augustus.
[Part-authorship of] Christianity and the Working-classes. [*See* Haw, G.] 261—5

BARNEWALL, Richard Vaughan.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division, Barnewall and Alderson, 1–5, Barnewall and Adolphus, 1–5, Barnewall and Cresswell, 1–8]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 106–110.) E

BARNFIELD, Richard.
Richard Barnfield, Marlowe, and Shakespeare. [*See* Crawford, C.—Collectanea, 1.] 820—40

BARNICOAT, Constance A.
New Zealand's Tourist Agency. (World's Work, July 1908.) E

The Reading of the Colonial Girl. (Nineteenth Century, Dec. 1906.) E

Through the Copland Pass, where no woman ever went before. (Wide World Mag., March 1904.) E

BARON, Albert H. N.
[Translation of] Essay on the Creative Imagination. [*See* Ribot, T. A.] 155—1

BARR, James R.
Principles of Direct-current Electrical Engineering. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Specialist's Ser.) 621—154

BARR, Prof. John Henry.
[Part-authorship of] Elements of Machine Design. [*See* Kimball, Prof. D. S.] 621—219

BARR, Dr. Martin W.
Mental Defectives: their history, treatment, and training. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 132—6

BARRABA AND MANILLA NEWS, 1898–1904, April–Dec. 1907. 9 v. (in 3) fol. Barraba, 1898–1907. E

BARRACLOUGH, Samuel Henry, Professor at Sydney.
Annual Address, Engineering Section. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E

[Part-authorship of] Note on a hollow lightning conductor crushed by the discharge. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W. —Journ., 1905.) E

BARRALLIER, Francis.
Barrallier and his Travel in New South Wales, 1802; read before the Australian Historical Society, Sydney, August, 1905, by T. Whitley. Maps. 4to. Blackheath, 1905. [MS.] Q919—22

BARRATT, Norris S., and SACHSE, Julius F.
Freemasonry in Pennsylvania, 1727–1907. V. 1, 2. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Philad., 1908–9. 366—11, 12

BARRATT, Reginald.
[Illustrations to] Cairo, Jerusalem, and Damascus. [*See* Margoliouth, D. S.] 962—8

[Illustrations to] Venice. [*See* De Sélincourt, Beryl]. 914—352

BARRÈRE, Albert.
Argot and Slang: a new French and English Dictionary of the cant words, quaint expressions, slang terms and flash phrases used in the high and low life of old and new Paris. New and revised ed. Sm. 4to. L., 1889. 447—4

BARRÈS, Maurice.
[Preface to] Les promenades d'un artiste au musée du Louvre. [*See* Raffaëlli, J. F.] Q708—26

Maurice Barrès, 1862. [*See* Stephens, Winifred—French Novelists of To-day.] 843—145

BARRETT, Dr. Ashley William.
Dental Surgery for Medical Practitioners and Students of Medicine. 4th ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. (Lewis's Practical Ser.) 617—23

BARRETT, Charles.
From Range to Sea: a bird lover's ways; with preface by D. Macdonald and pictures from nature by A. H. E. Mattingley. Ill. 8vo. Melb., 1907. 598—62

BARRETT, Dorothea.
A New Zealand Pilgrimage. (Windsor Mag., Feb. 1910.) E

BARRETT, Elizabeth Barrett. [*See* Browning, Elizabeth B.]

BARRETT, J. E.
Bulletin; no. 1. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Live Stock and Agr. Div.) E

1. Shelter-planting.

BARRETT, R. J.
[Part-editorship of] Anglo-African Who's Who. [*See* Anglo-African Who's Who.] E

BARRETT, Prof. William F., F.R.S.
On the Threshold of a New World of Thought: an examination of the phenomena of spiritualism. 8vo. L., 1908. 133—36

[Introduction to] Mors Janua Vitae? [*See* Dallas, H. A.] 130—14

BARRETT-LENNARD, Anna Meredith. [*See* Lennard, Anna M. Barrett-.]

BARRIE, James Matthew.
Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens (from "The Little White Bird"); with drawings by A. Rackham. 4th ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q823—3

BARRIER MINER, 1898–Dec. 1910 [Feb. 25th 1898, Jan. 28th 1899, March 28th, 31st 1902, July 9th, Dec. 17th 1906, Jan. 19th, March 2nd 1907, Sept. 15th–17th 1908, Aug. 16th, Oct. 1st, 8th, Nov. 3rd 1909, Feb. 22nd, March 17th, 18th, April 22nd, 29th 1910, missing]. 15 v. fol. Broken Hill, 1898–1910. E

BARRIER TRUTH, 1899–1910 [Dec. 20th, 27th 1907, June 19th, July 10th, 17th, Aug. 28th 1908, March 20th, April 24th, May 26th, Oct. 1st–15th, 31st 1909, Jan. 20th, Feb. 11th, April 19th, July 11th 1910, missing]. 7 v. fol. Broken Hill, 1899–1910. E

BARRINGTON, Charles George.
Seventy Years' Fishing. Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1906. 799—20

BARRINGTON, Emilie Isabel [Mrs. R.]
Life, Letters and Work of Frederic Leighton. [*See* Leighton, F., Baron.] 927—115, 116

BARRON, Oswald.
Northamptonshire Families. [*See* Victoria History of the Counties of England—Genealogical Volumes.] F929—4

BARROWS, David P.
A History of the Philippines. 2nd ed. Ports. maps ill. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1907. 991—3

BARROWS, Frank Wilson.
Practical Pattern-making. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 621—205

BARROWS, Rev. Samuel June.
[Editorship of] Reports on the Penal Codes of France, Germany, Belgium, and Japan. [*See* United States—Internat. Prison Comm.] 343—22

BARROWS, Prof. William Edward.
Electrical Illuminating Engineering. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 621—159

BARRY, John Arthur.
The City of Sydney: the story of its growth from its foundation to the present day. Ill. Fol. Syd., 1902. F919—5

BARRY, Lieut.-Col. John Patrick.
At the Gates of the East: a book of travel among historic wonderlands. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—288

BARRY, Sir John Wolfe.
Cost of Improving Canal Routes. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Canals—Rept. of Roy. Comm., 9.) Q386—9

BARRY, Lodowick.
Ram-alley; or, Merry Tricks. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 10; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—760

BARRY, Hon. Sir Redmond.
[Autograph portrait.] (Portraits of Victorian Public Men.) Q920—29

BARRY, Rev. William.
[Editorship of] King Henry v. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—133

[Preface to] Chronicle of Jocelin. [*See* Jocelin of Brakelond.] 271—22

BARTELOT, R. G.
[Part-authorship of] Nelson's Hardy. [*See* Hardy, Sir T. M.] 923—632

[Part-authorship of] The three Dorset Captains at Trafalgar. [*See* Broadley, A. M.] 923—385

BARTELS, Maximilian Carl August.
[Revision of] Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde. [*See* Ploss, H.] QV572

BARTER, A.
The Teaching of English. [*See* Roberts, A. E.] 372—41

BARTH, H.
Constantinople. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1906. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—55

BARTHEL, Dr. Christopher.
Methods used in the Examination of Milk and Dairy Products; trans. by W. Goodwin. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 614—121

BARTHEZ, Charles.
[Translation of] La législation du travail dans la république Argentine. [*See* Ingegnieros, J.] 331—118

BARTHOLOMEW, Augustus Theodore.
Richard Bentley, D.D.: a bibliography of his works and of all the literature called forth by his acts or his writings; with an introduction and chronological table by J. W. Clark. Port. Sm. 4to. Camb., 1908. 870—7

BARTHOLOMEW, John George.
Atlas of the World's Commerce: a new series of maps with descriptive text, and diagrams showing products, imports, exports, commercial conditions and economic statistics of the countries of the world. Fol. L. [1907]. F380—1

[Part-authorship of] Historical and Modern Atlas of the British Empire. [*See* Robertson, C. G.] Q912—4

BARTHOLOMEW, W.
Oh! Rest in the Lord; music by F. Mendelssohn-Bartholdy. (Aust. Mus. Portf., 1.) F784—6

BARTLETT, Ellis Ashmead-.
Passing of the Shereefian Empire. Ill. 8vo. Edinb., 1910. 964—3

Port Arthur: the siege and capitulation. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1906. 951—34

BARTLEY, Douglas C..
Adulteration of Food: statutes and cases dealing with coffee, tea, bread, seeds, food and drugs, margarine, milk-blended butter, fertilisers and feeding stuffs, &c. 3rd ed. 8vo. L., 1907. 614—97

BARTOLOMEO, DI MESSINA.
[Aristotelis] physiognomicorum interpretatio latina. (Foerster, R.—Scriptores physiognomici, 1.) 888—406

BARTOLOMMEO DELLA PORTA. [*See* Fattorino, B.]

BARTOLOZZI, Francesco.
Francesco Bartolozzi, R.A.: a biographical essay by J. T. H. Bailey. [*See* Connoisseur.] Q760—3

BARTON, Prof. Edwin H.
A Text-book on Sound. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 534—5

BARTON, Capt. Francis Rickman.
Recent Exploration in British New Guinea. [*See* Roy. Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ., Sept. 1908.] E

[Chapter in] Melanesians of British New Guinea. [*See* Seligmann, Dr. C. G.] 572—47

BARTON, Frank Townend.
The Dog in Health, Accident, and Disease. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1907. (Hand-books for Animal Owners.) 636—56

The Horse: ailments and accidents. 8vo. Syd. [1907]. (Hand-books for Animal Owners.) 636—55

Horses: their points and management in health and disease. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q636—7

Our Dogs and all about them. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 636—83

BARTON, Frank Townend, & GRESSWELL, Dr. George.
Elements of the Practice of Comparative Medicine, together with records of some cases. 8vo. L., 1906. 619—32

BARTON, Prof. George Aaron.
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Ecclesiastes. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. (Internat. Critical Commentary.) 223—9

BARTON, George Burnett.
[Part-authorship of] The Story of South Africa, 2. [*See* Story of South Africa.] Q968—10

BARTON, Rev. James Levi.
[Part-editorship of] The Mohammedan World of To-day. [*See* First Missionary Conference on behalf of the Mohammedan World.] 297—7

BARTON'S SCOTTISH TRADES DIARY. [*See* British Mercantile Directory.]

BARTRAM, J. W.
[Editorship of] Caesar's Gallic War, book I. [*See* Caesar, C. J.] 878—25

BARTSCH, Karl.
Chrestomathie de l'ancien français (VIIIe–XVe siècles) accompagnée d'une grammaire et d'un glossaire; neuvième édition, entièrement revue et corrigée par L. Wiese. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1908. Q840—7

BARYE, Antoine Louis.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1904.) E

BASEDOW, Herbert.
Anthropological Notes made on the South Australian Government North-west Prospecting Expedition, 1903. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1904–5.) E

Geological Report on Country traversed by the South Australian Government North-west Prospecting Expedition, 1903. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1905.) E

Naticoid genera Lamellaria and Caledoniella from South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1905.) E

Tertiary Exposures in the Happy Valley District, with description of a new species of septifer. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1904.) E

Vergleichende Vokabularien der Aluridja-und Arunndta-Dialekte Zentral-Australiens. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthrop.—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1908.) E

Western Coastal Tribes of Northern Territory of South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1907.) E

[Part-authorship of] Crush Phenomena in Cambrian Rocks near Blackwood, South Australia. [*See* Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.] E

[Part-authorship of] South Australian Nudibranchs, and an enumeration of the known Australian species. [*See* Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1905.] E

BASHFORD, Dr. Ernest Francis.
Cancer. (Church, Sir W. S., and others—Influence of Heredity on Disease.) Q613—14

BASHFORD, J. L.
[Translation of] The Hatzfeldt Letters. [*See* Hatzfeldt, M. H. P. G., Graf von.] 944—53

BASHORE, Dr. Harvey Brown.
Outlines of Practical Sanitation for Students, Physicians, and Sanitarians. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 628—28

BASILIUS ARMENIUS.
Basilii notitia. (Georgius Cyprius—Descriptio orbis Romani; edidit H. Gelzer.) 888—388

BASKERVILLE, Beatrice C.
The Polish Jew: his social and economic value. Map. 8vo. L., 1906. 296—25

BASSE, William.
Poetical Works of William Basse (1602–53) now for the first time collected and edited, with introduction and notes, by R. W. Bond. Facs. Roy. 8vo. L., 1893. Q821—33

BASSUS, Cassianus (*surnamed* SCHOLASTICUS).
De re rustica eclogae. [*See* Geoponica.] 888—215

BASTIAN, Dr. Henry Charlton, F.R.S.
Evolution of Life. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 576—6

Nature and Origin of Living Matter. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 577—3

BASTOW, R. A.
Australian Chiton from Queensland, *Enoplochiton torri.* (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1907–8.) E

BATAVIA—KONINKLIJK MAGNETISCH EN METEOROLOGISCH OBSERVATORIUM.
Observations. V. 22–28, 1899–1905 [with appendices 1–3 and appendix 1 to v. 30]. 10 v. imp. 4to. Batavia, 1900–9. E

Regenwaarnemingen in Nederlandsch-Indië. V. 21–28, 1899–1906. 8 v. imp. 8vo. Batavia, 1900–7. E

BATCHELDER, Ernest A.
Design in Theory and Practice. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 740—15

The Principles of Design. 2nd ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1906. 740—12

BATERDEN, J. R.
Timber. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Westminster Ser.) 634—38

BATES, Prof. Arlo.
Talks on Writing English. 2 v. 8vo. Boston [1896, 1901]. 808—28, 29

BATES, Cornelia Frances and Katherine Lee.
[Translation of] Romantic Legends of Spain. [*See* Becquer, G. A.] 398—78

BATES, Rev. D. C.
Bulletin; no. 9. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Biol. and Hort. Divs.) E

9. Meteorology in relation to farming.

BATES, Daisy M.
Topography of Northern Portion of West Australia: West Australian Aborigines. (Vict.—Geog. Journ., 23.) E

BATES, Ernest Sutherland.
Study of Shelley's drama The Cenci. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 822—773

BATES, Katherine Lee. [*See* Bates, C. F.]

BATESON, William, F.R.S., Professor at Cambridge.
Mendel's Principles of Heredity. Port. ill. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1909. 575—24

The Methods and Scope of Genetics: an inaugural lecture, delivered 23rd October 1908. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 576—10

Heredity and Variation in Modern Lights. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

Batz, 1792–5; from the French of G. Lenôtre b
R. Stawell. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 92

BAUDELAIRE, Charles Pierre.

Charles Baudelaire: étude biographique d'E.
revue et mise à jour par J. Crépet; suivie des
lariana d'Asselineau, recueil d'anecdotes publié
la première fois in-extenso, et de nombreuses
adressées a Ch. Baudelaire. Portraits de Ch.
laire, Jeanne Duval, Mme. Sabatier. 12mo.
1906. 92

Lettres, 1841–66. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1907.

Les pièces condamnées des Fleurs du Mal; avec u
forte originale d'A. Rassenfosse. Sm. 4to.
[La Plume, en l'an xv de sa fondation.] V

BAXTER, William, jun.
Hydraulic Elevators. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 621—254

Switchboards for Power, Light, and Railway Service. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 621—209

BAY STATE MONTHLY. [*See* New England Magazine.]

BAYET, Prof. Charles Marie Adolphe Louis.
[Part-authorship of] Le christianisme, les barbares, Mérovingiens et Carolingiens. (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 2 pt. 1.) 944—70

BAYFIELD, Rear-Adm. Henry Wolsey.
The St. Lawrence Pilot. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office.] 656—33

BAYLEY, A. R.
Great Civil War in Dorset, 1642–60. 8vo. Taunton, 1910. 942—147

BAYLEY, Harold.
New Light on the Renaissance displayed in contemporary emblems. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. Q246—1

The Shakespeare Symphony: an introduction to the ethics of the Elizabethan drama. 8vo. L., 1906. 822—180

BAYLEY, R. Child.
The Complete Photographer. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 770—11

BAYLISS, Lady Elise.
[Editorship of] Olives: the reminiscences of a president. [*See* Bayliss, Sir W.] 750—17

BAYLISS, Sir Wyke.
Olives: the reminiscences of a president; ed. by his wife, with preface by F. Wedmore. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 750—17

Rex regum: a painter's study of the likeness of Christ from the time of the apostles to the present day. Rev. and enlarged ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 246—8

Seven Angels of the Renascence: the story of art from Cimabue to Claude. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 750—16

BAYLY, Brian B.
Refining of Base Bullion at Port Pirie. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 12.) E

BAYLY, E. Sparvel-.
[Part-translation of] Contemporary France. [*See* Hanotaux, G.] 944—43–46

BAYLY, P. G. Wykeham.
Recent Methods of Rock Analysis. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

BAYNTON, Barbara [Mrs. T.]
Human Toll. 8vo. L., 1907. A823—50

BAZIN, René François Nicolas Marie.
Donatienne. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—877

Mémoires d'une vieille fille. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—853

Sicile: croquis italiens. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 914—420

René Bazin, 1853. (Stephens, Winifred—French Novelists of To-day.) 843—145

BAZZI, Giovanni Antonio *(surnamed* SODOMA).
Giovanni Antonio Bazzi, hitherto usually styled "Sodoma," the man and the painter, 1477–1549: a study; by R. H. H. Cust. Ill. 4to. L., 1906. 759—44

Monographs. (Masters in Art, 1906.) E

BEACON: a Democratic Monthly. V. 2, May, 1894, to v. 5, March, 1898 [v. 2 nos. 4, 8, v. 3 no. 11, v. 4 nos. 2, 3, 8, 10, v. 5 nos. 5, 8, 9, 12, missing]. 4to. Melb., 1894–8. Q072—3

BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of.
Benjamin Disraeli. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.) 823—151

Lord Beaconsfield. (Lord, W. F.—The Mirror of the Century.) 823—161

Mr. Disraeli. (Walpole, Sir S.—Studies in Biography.) 923—474

Lord Beaconsfield and other Tory Memories. [*See* Kebbel, T. E.] 923—485

BEADLE, Clayton.
Chapters on Papermaking. Ill. V. 1, 2, 5. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1907–8. 676—7, 8, 11

1. Series of Lectures delivered on behalf of the Battersea Polytechnic Institute in 1902.
2. Answers to Questions on Papermaking set by the examiners to the City and Guilds of London Institute.
5. Concerning the Theory and Practice of Beating.

BEADNELL, Hugh John Llewellyn.
An Egyptian Oasis: an account of the Oasis of Kharga in the Libyan Desert. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1909. 916—128

BEAL, Alfred C.
Shop Management and Bookkeeping. (Sutcliffe, G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 6.) Q696—6

BEALBY, John Thomas.
Fruit Ranching in British Columbia. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 634—46

[Translation of] Weird Tales. [*See* Hoffmann, E. T. W.] 833—42, 43

BEALE, Dorothea.
Dorothea Beale of Cheltenham; by Elizabeth Raikes. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—578

BEAM, Dr. William.
[Part-authorship of] Select Methods in Food Analysis. [*See* Leffmann, Dr. H.] 543—15

BEAN, Charles Edwin Woodrow.
On the Wool Track. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 994—31

With the Flagship in the South. Ill. 8vo. L. [1909.] 919—202

BEAN, Edwin, and SLY, J. D.
High Schools *versus* Scholarships: an enquiry into the merits of the two systems. 8vo. Bathurst, 1886. 373—10

BEAN, Tarleton Hoffman.
Fishes of New York. (New York—Museum—Rept., 1902, v. 3.) E

BEAN, W. J.
The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Historical and Descriptive; with an introduction by Sir W. Thiselton-Dyer; with 20 reproductions in colour from paintings by H. A. Olivier and 40 half-tone plates from photographs by E. J. Wallis. Imp. 8vo. L., 1908. Q711—3

BEAR, J., "J.B."
Impressions of a Victorian Abroad: also, Confessions of a Naughty Boy of the Fifties (being Sketches of Early Melbourne). 8vo. Melb. [n.d.] A824—4

BEARD, Charles Austin, Professor at Columbia.
American Government and Politics. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 320—45

BEARDSLEY, Aubrey Vincent.
Aubrey Beardsley; by A. Symons. Portr. by J. Blanche, facsimile and reproductions of drawings by A. Beardsley. New ed., rev. and enlarged. 4to. L., 1905. 759—38

Aubrey Beardsley; by R. Ross, with sixteen full-page illustrations and a revised iconography by A. Vallance. 8vo. L., 1909. 741—5

[Drawings for] Salome. [*See* Wilde, O.] V822

[Illustrations to] Birth, Life, and Acts of King Arthur. [*See* Malory, Sir T.] Q823—6

BEARE, John Isaac, Professor at Dublin.
Greek Theories of Elementary Cognition from Alcmaeon to Aristotle. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 152—5

BEARNE, Catherine Mary [Mrs. E. H.]
Four Fascinating Frenchwomen. Ports. 8vo. L., 1910. 920—51

A Queen of Napoleon's Court. [*See* Désirée, Queen of Sweden and Norway.] 923—347

A Sister of Marie Antoinette. [*See* Maria Carolina, Queen of Naples.] 923—518

BEATRICE D'ESTE. [*See* Milan, Duchess of.]

BEATSE, Georges.
L'industrie de la ganterie (provinces de Brabant et de Flandre orientale). (Belgium—Labour Office—Les industries à domicile en Belgique.) 338—17

BEATTIE, Rev. James.
Poetical Works; [with memoir by Rev. A. Dyce]. Port. 12mo. L., 1831. 821—217

BEATTIE, Dr. James Martin, Professor at Sheffield, and DICKSON, Dr. William Elliot Carnegie.
Text-book of General Pathology for the use of Students and Practitioners. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 616—88

Text-book of Special Pathology for the use of Students and Practitioners. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 616—87

BEAUFORT, Henry, Cardinal, Bishop *successively of* Lincoln and Winchester, *sometime* Chancellor of England.

Henry Beaufort, Bishop, Chancellor, Cardinal; by L. B. Radford. 8vo. L., 1908. (Makers of National History.) 922—129

BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre Augustin Caron de.
Beaumarchais; par A. Hallays. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1897. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—82

Œuvres complètes; nouvelle édition augmentée de quatre pièces de théâtre et de documents divers inédits avec une introduction par E. Fournier. Port. ill. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1884. Q842—2

BEAUMONT, Francis, and FLETCHER, John.
The Works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher. V. 1-6, 8, 9. 8 v. 8vo. Camb., 1905-10. (Camb. English Classics.) 822—528-533, 535, 536

1. The Maids Tragedy; Philaster; A King, and no King; The Scornful Lady; The Custom of the Country; the text ed. by A. Glover.
2. The Elder Brother; The Spanish Curate; Wit without Money; Beggars Bush; The Humourous Lieutenant; The Faithful Shepherdess; the text ed. by A. Glover and A. R. Waller.
3. The Mad Lover; The Loyal Subject; Rule a Wife, and have a Wife; The Laws of Candy; The False One; The Little French Lawyer; the text ed. by A. R. Waller.
4. The Tragedy of Valentinian; Monsieur Thomas; The Chances; The Bloody Brother; The Wild-goose chase; the text ed. by A. R. Waller.
5. A Wife for a Month; Lover's Progress; The Pilgrim; The Captain; The Prophetess.
6. Queen of Corinth; Bonduca; The Knight of the Burning Pestle; Love's Pilgrimage; The Double Marriage.
8. The Woman's Prize; The Island Princess; The Noble Gentleman; The Coronation; The Coxcomb.
9. The Sea Voyage; Wit at several Weapons; Fair Maid of the Inn; Cupid's Revenge; Two Noble Kinsmen.

The Works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher, variorum edition; ed. by A. H. Bullen. Ports. and fac-simile title-pages. V. 1-3. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1904-8. 822—540-542

1. The Maid's Tragedy [ed. by P. A. Daniel]; Philaster [ed. by P. A. Daniel]; A King and no King [ed. by R. W. Bond]; A Scornful Lady [ed. by R. W. Bond]; The Custom of the Country [ed. by R. W. Bond].
2. The Elder Brother [ed. by W. W. Greg]; The Spanish Curate [ed. by R. B. McKerrow]; Wit without Money [ed. by R. B. McKerrow]; Beggars' Bush [ed. by P. A. Daniel]; The Humorous Lieutenant [ed. by R. W. Bond].
3. The Faithful Shepherdess [ed. by W. W. Greg]; The Mad Lover [ed. by R. W. Bond]; The Loyal Subject [ed. by J. Masefield, with an introduction by R. W. Bond]; Rule a Wife and have a Wife [ed. by R. W. Bond]; The Laws of Candy [ed. by E. K. Chambers].

Philaster, or Love lies a-bleeding; A King and no King; The Knight of the Burning Pestle; with a biographical notice. (Keltie, J. S.—Works of the British Dramatists.) 822—591

Marginalia on Beaumont and Fletcher; by J. Le Gay Brereton. [*See* Sydney Univ.—Lib.—Pubs., 1.] 822—707

BEAUMONT, W. Worby.
Motor Vehicles and Motors: their design, construction, and working by steam, oil, and electricity. Ill. 2 v. (v. 1 2nd ed., revised) 4to. L., 1902–6. Q621—31, 32

BEAUPUIS, Emanuel de.
Queen's Reign March [music]. Sm. fol. Syd., 1907. F786—3

BEAUTY AND GOOD PROPERTIES OF WOMEN. [*See* Calisto and Melibœa.]

BEAVAN, Arthur H.
Popular Royalty. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1901. 923—369

BECHERT, M.
[Recension of] M. Manili astronomicon libri v. [*See* Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.] Q871—2

BECK, Conrad, and ANDREWS, Herbert.
Photographic Lenses: a simple treatise. 4th ed. Ill. diagrams. 8vo. L., 1903. 770—14

BECK, J. W.
[Editorship of] Librorum dubii sermoniis VIII reliquiae. [*See* Plinius Secundus, C.] 878—55

BECK, Otto Walter.
Art Principles in Portrait Photography: composition, treatment of backgrounds, and the processes involved in manipulating the plate. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 770—13

BECK, Prof. Richard.
Nature of Ore Deposits; trans. and revised by W. H. Weed. Map. 2 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 553—38, 39

BECKE, Louis (*in full* George Louis).
The Call of the South. 8vo. L., 1908. A823—65

Notes from my South Sea Log. Port. 8vo. L., 1905. A823—37

"Bully" Hayes's Supercargo. (Wide World Mag., Feb. 1904.) E

Pautoč. (Chambers's Journal, July. 1908.) E

BECKER, F.
Merry brewer of Bundaberg [music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—3

BECKER, J. E. de.
[Translation of] (Revised draft of) Code of Civil Procedure. [*See* Japan—Statutes.] 349—32

BECKET, Arthur.
The Spirit of the Downs: impressions and reminiscences of the Sussex Downs. Ill. by S. Inchbold. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—413

BECKETT, Ruby Beckwith-.
Dudley waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

[Music to] Out in the fields with God. [*See* Browning, Elizabeth B.] F784—8

BECKETT (or BECKET) Thomas A', Archbishop of Canterbury.
Thomas Becket; by W. H. Hutton. 8vo. L., 1910. (Makers of National History.) 922—149

BECKFORD, William.
The splendid author of "Vathek" (William Beckford). (Fyvie, J.—Some Literary Eccentrics.) 928—181

BECKH, Heinrich.
[Editorship of] Geoponica sive Cassiani Bassi scholiastici de re rustica eclogae. [*See* Geoponica.] 888—215

BECKWITH-BECKETT, Ruby. [*See* Beckett, Ruby Beckwith-.]

BECQUE, Henry.
Henry Becque. (Huneker, J.—Iconoclasts.) 808—25

BECQUER, Gustavo Adolfo.
Romantic Legends of Spain; trans. by C. F. and Katherine L. Bates. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 398—78

BEDA, The Venerable.
Ecclesiastical History of the English People, the old English version; ed., with translation and introduction, by T. Miller. (Early English Text Soc., o.s. 95, 96.) E

BEDDARD, Dr. Arthur Philip.
[Part-authorship of] Recent Advances in Physiology and Bio-chemistry. [*See* Hill, Dr. L. E.] 612—25

BEDDARD, Dr. Arthur Philip, and others.
Practical Physiology; by A. P. Beddard, J. S. Edkins, L. Hill, J. J. R. Macleod, and M. S. Pembrey; illustrated by diagrams and tracings. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1905. 612—32

BEDDARD, Frank Evers, F.R.S.
[General editorship of] Progressive Science Series. [*See* Progressive Science Series.]

BEDE, The Venerable. [*See* Beda.]

BEDELL, Prof. Frederick, and PIERCE, Clarence A.
Direct and Alternating Current Testing. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 621—238

BEDFORD, Randolph.
The Snare of Strength. 8vo. L., 1905. A823—38

Mitchell Grass and Malachite. (World's Work, Aug. 1908.) E

Saving the "Starvers": a phase of State socialism. (World's Work, 10.) E

The Wonders of the Nor' East. [*See* Queensland—Railways—Queensland, the Winter Paradise of Australia.] 919—105

BÉDIER, Prof. Joseph.
Les légendes épiques: recherches sur la formation des chansons de geste. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 8vo. Paris, 1908. 841—174, 175

1. Le cycle de Guillaume d'Orange.
2. La légende de Girard de Roussillon; La légende de la conquête de la Bretagne par le roi Charlemagne; Les chansons de geste et les routes d'Italie; Ogier de Danemark et Saint-Faron de Meaux; La légende de Raoul de Cambrai.

BEDINGFELD, Thomas.
[Translation of] The Florentine History. [*See* Machiavelli, N.] 858—4

BEDWELL, C. E. A.
Brief History of the Middle Temple. 8vo. L., 1909. 340—20

[Editorship of] Legislation of the Empire. [*See* Society of Comparative Legislation.] 346—7-10

BEEBE, Silas Palmer, and BUXTON, Dr. Bertram Henry.
Outlines of Physiological Chemistry. Figures. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. 612—35

BEECHAM, John.
Colonization: being remarks on colonization in general, with an examination of the proposals of the association which has been formed for colonizing New Zealand. 8vo. L., 1838. 325—52

[1st ed. in MF 1 Q 15.]

Remarks upon the Latest Official Documents relating to New Zealand: (ordered, by the House of Commons, to be printed, February 7, 1838:) in a letter to a friend. 8vo. L., 1838. 993—14

BEECHEY, Sir William.
Sir William Beechey, R.A.; by W. Roberts. Port. ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. (Library of Art.) 927—131

BEECHING, Rev. Henry Charles.
Francis Atterbury. [*See* Atterbury, F.] 922—132

In re Shakespeare: Beeching *v.* Greenwood; rejoinder on behalf of the defendant. [*See* Greenwood, G. G.] 822—197

William Shakespeare, Player, Playmaker, and Poet: a reply to Mr. George Greenwood, M.P. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—194

[Editorship of] Lectures and Essays. [*See* Ainger, A.] 820—46, 47

BEER, George Louis.
British Colonial Policy, 1754-65. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 325—50

Origins of the British Colonial System, 1578-1660. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 325—57

BEERBOHM, Herbert. [*See* Tree, H. Beerbohm-.]

BEERBOHM, Max.
Book of Caricatures. Fol. L., 1907. F741—6

More. Sm. 4to. L., 1899. 824—123

Works, with a bibliography by J. Lane. Sm. 4to. L., 1896. 824—122

Yet again. 5th ed. 8vo. L., 1909. 824—145

BEERS, Clifford Whittingham.
A Mind that Found Itself: an autobiography. 8vo. L., 1908. 132—3

BEERS, Henry Augustin, Professor at Yale.
Milton's Tercentenary: an address. 8vo. New Haven, 1910. 821—461

Short History of American Literature. [*Reprint.*] Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 810—6

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van.
Letters; a critical edition with explanatory notes by Dr. A. C. Kalischer, trans., with preface, by J. S. Shedlock. Ports. ill. facs. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 927—200, 201

Life of Beethoven; by Alice M Diehl. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 927—176

Beethoven. (Symons, A.—Studies in the Seven Arts.) 701—21

On the Performance of Beethoven's Symphonies. [*See* Weingartner, F.] 785—6

[Portrait.] (Hadden, J. C.—Master Musicians.) 927—209

BEGA BUDGET. No. 2, Oct. 1905-Dec. 1907 [Nov. 11th, 15th, 18th 1905, May 5th 1906, missing]. Fol. Bega, 1905-7. E

BEGA STANDARD, 1898-Dec. 1910 [Oct. 27th, 31st, Dec. 26th, 29th 1905, Jan. 12th, May 4th, Aug. 3rd 1906, Feb. 18th, June 9th, Oct. 20th 1908, Oct. 1st, 2nd, 4th, 6th 1909, missing]. 6 v. fol. Bega, 1898-1910. E

BEGBIE, Harold.
Broken Earthenware: a footnote in narrative to Prof. W. James's study in human nature "The Varieties of Religious Experience." 8vo. L., 1909. 289—10

Master Workers. Ports. 8vo. L., 1905. 920—156

BEGLEY, Rev. Walter.
Bacon's Nova Resuscitatio, or the Unveiling of his Concealed Works and Travels. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1905. 822—120-22

BEHMEN, Jakob. [*See* Boehme, J.]

BEHNKE, Kate Emil, and HENSLOWE, E. Colin.
Broadlands Cookery-book: a comprehensive guide to the principles and practice of food reform. 8vo. L., 1910. 641—23

BEHR, Lieut. F. J.
[Translation of] Drill Regulations, Infantry, German Army. [*See* U.S.—Chief of Staff.] 356—14

BEKKER, Prof. Immanuel.
[Editorship of] Ab excessu divi Marci libri octo. [*See* Herodianus.] 878—86

[Editorship of] Aristotelis opera. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 1, 2.] Q185—1, 2

[Editorship of] Demosthenis orationes. [*See* Demosthenes.] 885—9–11

[Editorship of] Diodori bibliotheca historica. [*See* Diodorus.] 888—127–131

[Editorship of] Plutarchi vitae inter se comparatae. [*See* Plutarchus.] 888—40–44

BELABRE, Baron de.
Rhodes of the Knights. With maps, inscriptions, shields, and photographs. 4to. Oxford, 1908. Q913—101

BELASYE, John, 1st Baron.
Life and Memoirs; by J. Moone. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. —Hist. Manuscripts Comm.—Manuscripts of the Marquis of Ormonde, n.s. 2.] E

BELCHER, Dr. Sarah Drowne.
Clean Milk; with an introduction by Dr. W. H. Park. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 637—25

BELDAM, George W.
[Action photographs in] The Fine Art of Jujutsu. [*See* Watts, Emily.] 613—66

BELDAM, George W., and FRY, Charles Burgess.
Great Bowlers and Fielders: their methods at a glance. Frontispiece. Ill. by 464 action-photographs. 8vo. L., 1906. 797—13

BELFAST & PROVINCE OF ULSTER DIRECTORY, 1903, 1906, 1908. 3 v. 8vo. Belfast, 1903–8. E

BELGIUM:—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture.

Bulletin de l'administration de l'Agriculture [previously to 1908 Bulletin de l'Agriculture] 1894–Feb. 1910 [March 1894, Jan. and Feb. 1905, 1908, Jan. 1909, missing]. 17 v. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1894–1910. E

Bulletin de l'agriculture. Tomes 10–23 pt. 5, 1894–1907 [tome 10 no. 3, tome 11 nos. 1, 2, missing]. 14 v. roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1894–1907. E

Archivist (Interior Department).

Inventaire général analytique des archives de la ville et de l'église primaire de Saint-Nicolas (Waes); par le chevalier de Schoutheete de Tervarent. 4to. Bruxelles, 1872. Q949—11

Rapport à monsieur le ministre de l'intérieur, sur différentes séries de documents concernant l'histoire de la Belgique, qui sont conservées dans les archives de l'ancienne chambre des comptes de Flandre, à Lille; par M. Gachard. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1841. 949—27

BELGIUM:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Army.

Annuaire officiel de l'Armée belge, 1898–1903, 1907, 1909, 1910. 9 v. roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1898–1910. E

Cavalerie, artillerie, et train: instruction pour les trompettes. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1909. 357—13

Etudes et essais pour le réarmement de l'artillerie de campagne belge. Ill. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1907. 358—20

Manuel des travaux de campagne pour l'infanterie. Ill. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1906. 356—13

Réglement provisoire sur les exercices et les manœuvres de l'infanterie. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1907. 356—12

Réglement sur le tir de la cavalerie: titre 1: instruction de la troupe. Ill. 18mo. Bruxelles, 1906. 357—8

Art and Archæology (Royal Commissions).

Bulletins des commissions royales d'art et d'archéologie, 1888–1910. 20 v. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1888–1910. E

Interior and Public Instruction Department.

Collection de documents sur les anciennes assemblées nationales de la Belgique: actes des états généraux de 1632; recueillis et mis en ordre par M. Gachard. Pts. 1, 2. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1853–66. Q328—5, 6

Labour and Industry Inspection Office (Trade and Labour Department).

Les industries à domicile en Belgique. V. 3, L'industrie cloutière en pays Wallon; par C. Génart: L'industrie de la ganterie (provinces de Brabant et de Flandre orientale); par G. Beatse. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1900. 338—17

Monographies industrielles, aperçu économique, technologique et commercial, 6. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1905. 660—21

6. Industries chimiques: fabrication des produits chimiques proprement dits.

Statistical Section (Labour Office—Industry and Labour Department).

Salaires et durée du travail dans les industries textiles au mois d'octobre 1901. 4to. Bruxelles, 1905. Q331—14

Trade and Labour Department. [*See* Labour and Industry Inspection Office.]

War Office.

Instruction sur le service judiciaire. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1907. 355—93

BELL, Dr. Alexander Graham.
Dr. A. Graham Bell's Private Experimental School, Scott Circle, Washington, D.C., 1883–5; by J. Hitz. [*See* Volta Bureau for the Increase and Diffusion of Knowledge relating to the Deaf.] 371—45

BELL, Arthur George.
[Illustrations to] Picturesque Brittany. [*See* Bell, Nancy R. E.] 914—279

BELL, Charles Francis.
[Editorship of] Evelyn's Sculptura. [*See* Evelyn, J.] 760—5

BELL, Clara.
[Part-translation of] Comédie humaine. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 27, 28, 32, J 24 U 3, 843—101, 102, 107, 110, 124, 125

BELL, D. C.
[Letterpress to] The National Memorial to H.R.H. the Prince Consort. [*See* Albert, Prince Consort.] F718—8

BELL, F. G.
Electric Bells and Telephones. (Sutcliffe, G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 4.) Q696—4

BELL, Lady Florence.
At the Works: a study of a manufacturing town. 2nd imp. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 331—132

BELL, Col. George William.
The Little Giants of the East; or, Our New Allies. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 952—13

The Empire of Business; or, How to People Australia: an address delivered in the I.O.O.F. Temple, Elizabeth-street, Sydney, Jan. 10th, 1906. [*See* N.S.W.—Chamber of Manufactures.] 380—21

His Majesty the Man. [*See* People's Reform League of N.S.W.] 330—53

BELL, Gertrude Lowthian.
The Desert and the Sown. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—195

[Part-authorship of] The Thousand and One Churches. [*See* Ramsay, Sir W. M.] 913—90

BELL, H. Hesketh.
Introduction to Reports on Sleeping Sickness Camps, Uganda; by Capt. Gray. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Comm. on Sleeping Sickness—Rept., 9.) 616—59

BELL, H. Idris.
[Part-editorship of] Catalogue of Greek Papyri. [*See* Brit. Museum—Manuscripts Dept.] Q091—1-3

BELL, James M.
Bulletin; no. 30. (U.S.—Soils Bur.) E

30. The mineral constituents of the soil solution; [with F. K. Cameron].

BELL, James Mackintosh.
Bulletins; nos. 1, 3, n.s. (New Zealand—Geol. Surv.) E

1. Geology of the Hokitika sheet, North Westland quadrangle [with C. Fraser].

3. Geology of the Parapara subdivision, Karamea, Nelson [with E. J. H. Webb and E. De C. Clarke].

The Douglas Glacier and its neighbourhood. (Roy. Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ., Aug., 1908.) E

Great Tarawera Volcanic Rift, New Zealand. (Roy. Geograph. Soc.—Geograph. Journ., April 1906.) E

Heart of the Southern Alps, New Zealand. (Roy. Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ., Aug. 1907.) E

BELL, James Mackintosh—*contd.*
Mineral Wealth of New Zealand. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Procs., 1907-8.) E

Physiography of Port Nicholson Harbor, New Zealand (with map). (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

Physiography of West Wanganui Inlet, New Zealand (with map). (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

[Part-authorship of] Geology of the Whangaroa subdivision, Hokianga division. (N.Z.—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 8, 1909.) E

BELL, Lilian.
Why Men remain Bachelors and other Luxuries. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 173—5

BELL, Malcolm.
Old Pewter. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] (Library of the Applied Arts.) 739—3

[Text to] Drawings of Sir E. J. Poynter, Bart., P.R.A. [*See* Poynter, Sir E. J.] Q741—16

BELL, Nancy R. E. [Mrs. A. G.] "N. d'Anvers."
Picturesque Brittany; with illustrations in colour by A. G. Bell. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 914—279

BELL, Napier.
Alluvial Mining. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 12.) E

BELL, Robert.
Klondike Gold District, Yucon Valley, Canada. (Aust. Ass. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

BELL, Thomas.
History of the British Stalk-eyed Crustacea. Ill. 8vo. L., 1853. 595—25

BELLAIRS, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William and Lady Blanche.
The Transvaal War, 1880-1; ed. by Lady Bellairs. Map. 8vo. Edinb., 1885. 968—56

BELLEAU, Rémi.
[Selections and translations from.] (Wyndham, Hon. G. —Ronsard and La Pléiade.) 841—59

BELLES-LETTRES SERIES.
Section 3: the English drama from its beginning to the present day; general editor G. P. Baker.

Supposes and Jocasta: two plays translated from the Italian, the first by G. Gascoigne, the second by G. Gascoigne and F. Kinwelmersh; ed. by F. W. Cunliffe. [*See* Ariosto, L., and Dolce, L.] 822—708

BELLEWE, Richard.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 72.) E

BELLINI, Giovanni.
Giovanni Bellini [plates, with text by E. Meynell]. Roy. 8vo. Lond. [n.d.] (Art Lib.) 759—42

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1900.)

BELLOC, Hilaire (*in full* Joseph Hilaire Pierre).
Esto perpetua: Algerian studies and impressions. Ill. by the author. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 965—2
The Eye-witness: being a series of descriptions and sketches in which it is attempted to reproduce certain incidents and periods in history, as from the testimony of a person present at each. 8vo. L., 1908. 828—62
Hills and the Sea. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1906. 824—117
The Historic Thames. Ill. 4to. L., 1907. Q942—202
On Anything. 12mo. L., 1910. 824—146
On Everything. 12mo. L., 1909. 824—127
On Nothing and kindred subjects. 12mo. L., 1908. 824—113
Marie Antoinette. [*See* Marie Antoinette.] 923—648

BELLOT, Hugh Hale Leigh.
[Part-authorship of] Commerce in War. [*See* Jones, L. A. Atherley-.] Q341—6

BEMMELEN, Dr. W. van.
Rainfall in Java, 1879–1905. Fol. Batavia, 1908. F551—6

BÉMONT, Charles, and MONOD, Gabriel Jacques Jean.
Medieval Europe from 395 to 1270; trans. by Mary Sloan, with notes and revisions by G. B. Adams. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 940—106

BEMROSE, William.
Longton Hall Porcelain: being further information relating to this interesting fabrique. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1906. Q738—14

BENDIGO ADVERTISER, 1906–1908. 11 v. fol. Bendigo, 1906–8. E

BENDIGO PROGRESS ASSOCIATION.
Healthy, Golden Bendigo, Victoria: views of places of interest, with descriptive matter. Plans. Obl. 8vo. Bendigo [n.d.] 919—123

BENEDETTO DI BIAGIO, Bernardino (*called* PINTORICCHIO).
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1904.) E

BENEDICT, F. G.
[Part-authorship of] Experiments on the Metabolism of Matter and Energy in the Human Body, 1903–4. (U.S.—Chem. Bur.—Bull. 175.) E

BENEDICTUS, St., Abbot of Monte Cassino.
Regula monachorum; recensuit E. Woelfflin. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1895. 271—21

BÉNÉDITE, Léonce.
La peinture au XIXième siècle, d'après les chefs-d'œuvre maîtres et les meilleurs tableaux des principaux artistes. Ill. 4to. Paris [1910]. Q759—54
[Introduction to] The Old Testament in Art. [*See* Sparrow W. S.] Q755—2

BENETT, W.
Ethical Aspects of Evolution regarded as the parallel growth of opposite tendencies. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 171—30

BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Reports, July 1818–June 1820, July 1821–June 1823, July 1824–June 1833, July 1834–June 1847, July 1848–June 1849, 1851–7, 1860–1, 1867–8, 1878, 1887, 1888, 1890. 40 v. 8vo. Syd., 1819–91. E

BENGAL. [*See* Eastern Bengal.]

BENHAM, W. Gurney.
Cassell's Book of Quotations, Proverbs, and Household Words: a collection of quotations from British and American authors, with many thousands of proverbs, familiar phrases and sayings, from all sources, including Hebrew, Arabic, Greek, Latin, French, German, Spanish, Italian, and other languages, with full verbal index. 8vo. L., 1907. 808—37

BENHAM, Rev. William.
Old London Churches, with paintings by A. Garratt; introduction by the Bishop of London [Bishop Ingram]. 4to. L., 1908. Q726—5
The Tower of London. (Portfolio—Monographs, 43, 47.) E

BENHAM, William Blaxland, Professor at Otago.
Aquatic Larva of the Fly Ephydra. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E
Earthworms from the Kermadecs. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E
Earthworms from the North Island of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E
Flesh-eating propensity of the Kea. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E
Further notes on the Sipunculids of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E
Leech in New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E
New Zealand Ctenophores. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E
Nudibranch Molluscs from New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E
Occurrence of the Foraminiferan genus Ramulina in New Zealand waters. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E
Olfactory sense in apteryx. (Nature, July 5, 1906.) E
Oligochæta from Blue Lake, Mt. Kosciusko. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E
Oligochæta from the Southern Island of the New Zealand region. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E
Pennatulid (*sarcophyllum bollonsi*). (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E
Skull of a young specimen of the ribbon-fish, Regalecus. (Zool. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 1906, v. 2.) E

BÉNIGNE, Ange. [*See* Molènes, Louise M. A. A.]

BENJAMIN, Prof. Charles Henry.
Modern American Machine Tools. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 621—99

BENJAMIN, Helen Mina and Lewis S., "Helen and Lewis Melville."
An Anthology of Humorous Verse from R. Herrick to O. Seaman. 8vo. L., 1910. 827—59

BENJAMIN, Lewis S., "Lewis Melville."
The *Beaux* of the Regency. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 920—190, 191
The Thackeray Country. Ports. ill. and a map of London. 8vo. L., 1905. 823—42
Victorian Novelists. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 823—151
The First Gentleman of Europe. [*See* George IV, King of Great Britain and Ireland.] 923—435, 436
William Makepeace Thackeray. [*See* Thackeray, W. M.] 823—318, 319
[Part-authorship of] An Anthology of Humorous Verse. [*See* Benjamin, Helen M.] 827—59

BENLOE, William.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 73.) E

BENN, Alfred William.
History of English Rationalism in the nineteenth century. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 211—9, 10
Modern England: a record of opinion and action from the time of the French Revolution to the present day. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 942—139, 140

BENNET, H. Graham.
Dress Worn by Gentlemen at His Majesty's Court and on Occasions of Ceremony; collected from official sources with the sanction of the Lord Chamberlain. New ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1903. 391—8

BENNET, J. F.
Up and Down the River: Bennet's Map and A B C Guide to the River Thames from Oxford to Gravesend, with useful notes for boating and angling. 10th ed. Ill. 12mo. L., 1906. 914—302

BENNETT, Arnold.
How to Become an Author: a practical guide. 2nd ed. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 029—7
Literary Taste: how to form it. With detailed instructions for collecting a complete library of English literature. 8vo. L., 1909. 807—2
What the Public Wants: a play. 8vo. L., 1910. 822—777

BENNETT, F.
Botany of Irvinebank. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1905.) E

BENNETT, F. T.
Development. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 2.) 770—3

BENNETT, Hugh Garner.
Manufacture of Leather. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 675—5

BENNETT, J. R. Sterndale.
Life of William Sterndale Bennett. [*See* Bennett, Sir W. S.] 927—170

BENNETT, Reginald R.
Medical and Pharmaceutical Latin, for Students of Pharmacy and Medicine: a guide to the grammatical construction and translation of physicians' prescriptions, including extensive vocabularies and an appendix upon foreign prescriptions; with an introduction by H. G. Greenish. 12mo. L., 1906. 615—34

BENNETT, S. Barton.
Manual of Technical Plumbing and Sanitary Science. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 628—51

BENNETT, Prof. William Henry.
General Introduction to the Expositor's Bible, Old Testament. (Nicoll, Rev. W. R.—Expositor's Bible, index vol.) G 19 S 28

BENNETT, Sir William Henry.
Use of Massage and Early Movements in recent Fractures and other common Surgical Injuries; sprains and their consequences; rigidity of the spine and the management of stiff joints generally. 4th ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 615—59

BENNETT, Sir William Sterndale.
Life; by his son J. R. S. Bennett. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1907. 927—170

BENNEVILLE, James S. de. [*See* De Benneville, J. S.]

BENNY, Philip Berger.
The Criminal Code of the Jews according to the Talmud (Massecheth Synhedrin). 8vo. L., 1880. 343—26

BENOLBE, Thomas.
Visitations of the County of Sussex, 1530. (Harleian Soc., 53.) E

BENOZZO DI LESE DI SANDRO (*called* BENOZZO GOZZOLI).
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1905.) E

BENSELER, Gustav Eduard.
[Editorship of] Isocratis orationes. [*See* Isocrates.] 885—23, 24

BENSLEY, B. Arthur.
Evolution of the Australian Marsupialia, with remarks on the relationships of the marsupials in general. (Linnean Soc., Lond.—Trans.—Zoology, Dec., 1903.) E

BENSO DI CAVOUR, Camillo, Conte. [*See* Cavour Conte.]

BENSON, Arthur Christopher, "J.T."
The Altar Fire. 8vo. L., 1907. 828—55
From a College Window. 8vo. L., 1906. 824—75
The Thread of Gold; by the author of "The House of Quiet." 8vo. L., 1905. 828—36
Walter Pater. [*See* Pater, W. H.] 928—185
[Part-editorship of] Letters of Queen Victoria. [*See* Victoria, Queen.] 923—510-512

BENSON, H. K.
Fused Salts, containing water of crystallization as solvents. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 546—19

BENSON, William Noel.
Basic Rocks of Blinman, South Australia, and allied rocks. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1909.) E

Geology of Newbridge, near Bathurst, N.S.W. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E

Petrographical Notes on certain pre-Cambrian rocks of the Mt. Lofty Ranges, Houghton district. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1909.) E

BENSUSAN, Samuel Levy.
Lawrence. [*See* Lawrence, Sir T.] 927—211

BENT, Sir Thomas.
The Trend of Victoria's Progress. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Procs., 1907.) E

BENTHAM, George.
George Bentham; by B. D. Jackson. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. (English Men of Science.) 925—22

BENTHAM, Jeremy.
Concept of Equality in the Writings of Rousseau, Bentham, and Kant. [*See* Williams, A. T.] 301—30

BENTLEY, Rev. Richard,
Callimachi fragmenta a Bentleio collecta et explicata. [*See* Callimachus—Callimachea; edidit O. Schneider, 2.] 884—34

De R. Bentleio eiusque editione Terentii dissertatio. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvscvla, 2.] 880—10

Richard Bentley, D.D.: a bibliography of his works and of all the literature called forth by his acts or his writings. [*See* Bartholomew, A. T.] 870—7

BENTLEY, Lieut. William George.
Rise and Development of Modern Military Band Music. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 19.) E

BENTON, Elbert Jay.
The Wabash Trade Route in the Development of the Old Northwest. (Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in hist. and pol. science, 21.) E

BENTWICH, Herbert.
[Part-authorship of] The Law of Copyright in Designs. [*See* Edmunds, L. H.] Q347—13

BENTWICH, Norman.
The Law of Private Property in War, with a chapter on conquest (being the Yorke Prize Essay for 1906). 8vo. L., 1907. 341—13

BENVENUTO DA IMOLA. [*See* Rambaldi, B. de'.]

BEÖTHY, Zsolt, Professor at Buda-Pesth.
The Intellectual Life of Hungary. (Alden, P.—Hungary of To-day.) 943—7

BÉRARD, Victor.
British Imperialism and Commercial Supremacy; trans. by H. W. Foskett. 8vo. L., 1906. 380—19

Essai de méthode en mythologie grecque: de l'origine des cultes arcadiens; thèse présentée à la faculté des lettres de Paris. 8vo. Paris, 1894. 292—22

BÉRENGER, Henri.
The French Penal Code: tendencies of penal legislation. (U.S.—Internat. Prison Comm.—Reports on the Penal Codes of France, Germany, Belgium, and Japan.) 343—22

BERENS, Lewis Henry.
The Digger Movement in the days of the Commonwealth, as revealed in the writings of Gerrard Winstanley. [*See* Winstanley, G.] 942—96

BERENSON, Bernard.
A Sienese Painter of the Franciscan Legend. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 755—4

BERG, Ernest Julius.
Electrical Energy: its generation, transmission, and utilization. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 537—52

BERGEN—MUSEUM.
Aarbog, 1898–1906: Afhandlinger og Aarsberetning udgivne af Bergens Museum ved Dr. J. Brunchorst. Plates. 9 v. (in 6) roy. 8vo. Bergen, 1899–1906. E

BERGERAC, Cyrano de. [*See* Cyrano de Bergerac, S.]

BERGET, Prof. Alphonse.
Conquest of the Air—Aeronautics, Aviation: history, theory, practice. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 533—28

BERGIN, G. Fred.
[Editorship of] Autobiography of George Müller. [*See* Müller, Rev. G.] 922—97

BERGK, Prof. Theodor (*in full* Wilhelm Theodor).
[Editorship of] Aristophanis comoediae [2 copies]. [*See* Aristophanes.] 882—72, 88, 89

[Editorship of] Aristophanis fragmenta. [*See* Meineke, A.—Fragmenta comicorum graecorum, v. 2 pars 2.] 882—78

BERGLUND, Abraham.
The United States Steel Corporation. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 338—67

BERGSON, Prof. Henri Louis.
Le Rire: essai sur la signification du comique. 5e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1908. 157—4

Time and Free Will: an essay on the immediate data of consciousness; authorized translation by F. L. Pogson. 8vo. L., 1910. (Lib. of Philosophy.) 126—6

Bergson and his Critique of Intellectualism. (James, W.—A Pluralistic Universe.) 140—1

BERKLEY, Sir William. [*See* Barclay, Sir W.].

BERLIN—KÖNIGLICH MUSEUM FÜR VÖLKERKUNDE.
Neu-Mecklenburg (Bismarck-Archipel). [*See* Stephan, Dr. E.] Q572—41

Südseekunst; Beiträge zur kunst des Bismarck-Archipels. [*See* Stephan, Dr. E.] Q571—5

BERLIN—KÖNIGLICH PREUSSISCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN.

Abhandlungen. Ill. 9 v. 4to. Berlin, 1903–9. E

1903–7. 5 v.

Philosophisch-Historische Classe, 1908–9. 2 v.

Physikalisch-Mathematische Classe, 1908–9. 2 v.

Aristotelis opera; edidit academia regia Borussica. 5 v. 4to. Berolini, 1831–70. Q185—1–5

1, 2. Aristoteles graece ex recognitione I. Bekker, 1831.

3. Aristoteles latine interpretibus variis, 1831.

4. Scholia in Aristotelem collegit C. A. Brandis, 1836.

5. Aristotelis qui ferebantur librorum fragmenta; scholiorum in Aristotelem supplementum; index Aristotelicus.

BERLIN—KÖNIGLICH PREUSSISCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, and Academies of GOETTINGEN, LEIPZIG, MÜNICH, and VIENNA.

Thesavrvs Lingvae Latinae. [*See* Thesavrvs Lingvae Latinae.] Q473—1–

BERLIN—KÖNIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK.

Verzeichnis der aus der neu erschienenen Literatur von der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin, und den Preussischen Universitats-Bibliotheken erworbenen Druckschriften, 1892–4, 1896–7, 1899–1901, 1908. Mit Register und Nummern Register, 1900. 10 v. imp. 8vo. Berlin, 1892–1909. E

BERLIN—KÖNIGLICHE MUSEEN.

Engraving and Etching: a hand-book for the use of students and print collectors; by F. Lippmann. 3rd ed., rev. by M. Lehrs, trans. by M. Hardie. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 760—3

Hand-book of Egyptian Religion; by A. Erman, trans. by A. S. Griffith. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 299—14

Aegyptische Abteilung.

Berliner Klassikertexte; herausgegeben von der Generalverwaltung der kgl. Museen zu Berlin. Facs. Hefte 1–5. 6 v. 4to. Berlin, 1904–7. Q880—11–16

1. Didymos: Kommentare zu Demosthenes (Papyrus 9780) nebst Wörterbuch zu Demosthenes' Aristocratea (Papyrus 5008); bearbeitet von H. Diels und W. Schubart (1904).

2. Anonymer Kommentar zu Platons Theaetet (Papyrus 9782) nebst drei Bruchstücken philosophischen Inhalts (Pap. N. 8; P. 9766.9569); unter Mitwirkung von J. L. Heiberg bearbeitet von H. Diels und W. Schubart (1905).

3. Griechische Papyri medizinischen und naturwissenschaftlichen Inhalts; bearbeitet von K. Kalbfleisch und H. Schöne (1905).

4. Hierokles: ethische Elementarlehre (Papyrus 9780) nebst den bei Stobäus erhaltenen ethischen Exzerpten aus Hierokles; unter Mitwirkung von W. Schubart bearbeitet von H. von Arnim (1906).

5. Griechische Dichterfragmente; bearbeitet von W. Schubart und U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff (1907).

1. Epische und elegische Fragmente; mit einem Beitrage von F. Buecheler.

2. Lyrische und dramatische Fragmente.

BERLIN—KÖNIGLICHES PREUSSISCHES GEODATISCHES INSTITUT.

Veröffentlichung. Neue Folge, no. 27. Bestimmung der Absoluten Grösze der Schwerkraft zu Potsdam. [*See* Kühnen, F.] Q526—13

BERLIN PHOTOGRAPHIC CO.

Masterpieces of the Museo del Prado. [*See* Masterpieces of the Museo del Prado.] F708—11

BERLINER GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANTHROPOLOGIE, ETHNOLOGIE UND URGESCHICHTE.

Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. Bände 1–41, 1869–1909; Supplemente, 1871–2, 1878 (2 nos.), 1881, 1883–5, 1892, 1905; und General-Register, Bände 1–20 (1869–88). Maps ill. 50 v. roy. 8vo. and fol. Berlin, 1869–1909. E

Supplemente.

1871. Beiträge zur Ethnologie und darauf begründete Studien; von A. Bastian.

1872. Linguistische Ergebnisse einer Reise nach Central afrika; von Dr. G. Schweinfurth.

1878. Körpermessungen verschiedener Menschenrassen; von Dr. A. Weisbach.

1878. Prähistorische Studien aus Sicilien; von F. F. von Andrian.

1881. Ethnologische Studien über die Aino auf der Insel Yesso; von H. von Siebold.

1883. Anthropologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in der Südsee und dem malayischen Archipel, 1879–82: Beschreibender Catalog der auf dieser Reise gesammelten Gesichtsmasken von Völkertypen; herausgegeben von Dr. O. Finsch.

1884. Die Serbokroaten der adriatischen Küstenländer: anthropologische Studie; von Dr. A. Weisbach.

1885. Friedrich Bayern's Untersuchungen über die ältesten Gräber- und Schatzfunde in Kaukasien; herausgegeben von R. Virchow.

1892. Crania ethnica americana: Sammlung auserlesener amerikanischer Schädeltypen; herausgegeben von R. Virchow [fol.]

1905. Die Mythen und Legenden der Südamerikanischen Urvölker und ihre Beziehungen zu denen Nordamerikas und der alten Welt; von Dr. P. Ehrenreich.

BERNADOTTE, Désirée. [*See* Désirée, Queen of Sweden and Norway.]

BERNARD, St.

On Consideration; trans. by Rev. G. Lewis. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 242—13

BERNARD, Charles.

Observations sur le thé: 1, Les maladies du thé en général (observations préliminaires); 2, Les maladies du thé causées par des Acariens. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Buitenzorg, 1909. (Bulletin du Department de l'Agriculture aux Indes Néerlandaises, 23.) Q632—2

BERNARD, Henry Meyners.

Catalogue of the Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum (Natural History). [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] A 18 U 2–6 †

BERNARD, John Henry, Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin.

The Relations between Swift and Stella. (Swift, J.—Prose Works, 12.) 827—44

BERNARDAKES, Gregorios N., of Mytilene.
[Editorship of] Plutarchi Chaeronensis moralia. [*See* Plutarchus.] 888—143–149

BERNARDINO (ALBIZESCHI) OF SIENA, Saint.
Saint Bernardine of Siena; by P. Thureau-Dangin, trans. by Baroness G. Von Hügel. Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1906. 922—103

BERNARDUS, Sylvester.
De cura rei familiaris. (Early English Text Soc., 42.) E

BERND, Julius D.
Catalogue of the J. D. Bernd Department of Architecture. [*See* Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh.] 016—78

BERNERS, Sir John Bourchier, 2nd Baron.
[Translation of] The Chronicle of Froissart. [*See* Froissart, J.] 940—74–79

Froissart [Berner's translation]. [*See* Ker, W. P.—Essays on Medieval Literature.] 804—12

BERNHARDT, Sarah.
My Double Life: memoirs. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 927—166

BERNSTEIN, Edward.
Evolutionary Socialism; trans. by Edith C. Harvey. 8vo. L., 1909. (Socialist Lib.) 335—52

"BERRICHON, Paterne." [*See* Dufour, P.]

BERRY, Alexander.
Alexander Berry's Account of the Destruction of the ship *Boyd* and massacre of the captain and crew by the natives of Wangaroa, New Zealand. [*Typewritten.*] 4to. [n.p.n.d.] Q994—5

BERRY, Henry F.
[Editorship of] Statute Rolls of the Parliament of Ireland, reign of Henry VI. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office, Irel.] E

[Editorship of] Statutes and Ordinances of Ireland, John to Henry V. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Records Office, Ireland.] Q346—4

BERRY, Marie Caroline de Bourbon, Duchesse de.
Four Fascinating Frenchwomen. [*See* Bearne, Catherine Mary.] 920—51

BERRY, Richard J. A.
Anatomical Variations presented by a case of a thoracopagous lamb monster, with developmental explanation. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

A Living Descendant of an Extinct (Tasmanian) Race. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1907–8.) E

[Part-authorship of] Tasmania Crania. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1907–8.) E

BERRY, Riley M. Fletcher.
Fruit Recipes: a manual of the food values of fruits and 900 different ways of using them Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 641—14

BERRY, Robert M.
Germany of the Germans. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 914—436

BERRY, W. Grinton.
France since Waterloo. Ports. maps ill. 8vo. L., 1903. 944—67

BERTAUT, Jean.
[Selections and translations from]. (Wyndham, Hon. G.—Ronsard and La Pléiade.) 841—59

BERTAUT, Jules.
Marcel Prévost. [*See* Prévost, M.] 928—113

BERTAUX, Emile, Professor at Lyon.
Rome: 1, l'antiquité; 2, de l'ère des catacombes à l'avènement de Jules II; 3, de l'avènement de Jules II à nos jours. 2e éd., revue. Ill. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907–8. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—77–79

[Part-authorship of] Histoire de l'art, depuis les premiers temps chrétiens jusqu'à nos jours. [*See* Michel, A.] Q709—2, 3

BERTHELOT, Pierre Eugène Marcelin.
Marcelin Berthelot; by C. Matignon. (Smiths. Inst.—Rept., 1907.) E

BERTHON, Henri Edward.
Specimens of Modern French Prose; ed., with biographical and critical notes, by H. E. Berthon. 18mo. L., 1900. 448—7

Specimens of Modern French Verse; ed., with biographical and critical notes, and an introduction on the structure of French verse. 18mo. L., 1899. 841—48

BERTHON, Henri Edward, and STARKEY, Vivian George.
Tables synoptiques de phonologie de l'ancien Français. 4to. Oxford, 1908. Q441—1

BERTILLON, Dr. Jacques.
Nomenclature of Diseases and of Causes of Death, as revised and adopted in 1900 by the International Commission and published by Dr. J. Bertillon. [*See* Australia—Census and Statistics Bureau.] 616—53

BERTRAND, Joseph.
D'Alembert. [*See* Lerond, J. B.] 840—81

BERTRAND, Louis Jacques Napoléon (*known as* Aloisius BERTRAND).
Gaspard de la nuit: fantaisies à la manière de Rembrandt et de Callot. 12mo. Paris, 1902. 848—9

BERTRAND, Th. [Mme.]
[Editorship of] Correspondance inédite de Sainte-Beuve avec M. et Mme Juste Olivier. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.] 846—6

BERTRAND DE MOLEVILLE, Antoine François, Marquis.
Private Memoirs of A. F. Bertrand de Moleville, 1790–1. (Romances of Royalty, 9, 10.) 923—679, 680

BERTRIN, Prof. Georges.
Lourdes: a history of its apparitions and cures; authorised translation by Mrs. Philip Gibbs, with a preface by the Rev. S. St. John. Ports. map ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 231—12

BERUETE Y MORET, Aureliano de.
The School of Madrid. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. (Library of Art.) 759—67

BESANT, Annie [Mrs.]
Thrice-slain Imposture; by X.Y.Z. (Life, Melb., 1908.) E

BESANT, Sir Walter.
The Survey of London. Port. ill. map. 8 v. 4to. L., 1902–10.

1. Early London: Prehistoric, Roman, Saxon and Norman. Q942—207
2. Mediæval London: 1, Historical and Social; 2, Ecclesiastical (1906). Q942—200, 201
3. London in the time of the Tudors (1904). Q942—12
4. London in the time of the Stuarts (1903). Q942—11
5. London in the 18th century (1902). Q942—10
6. London in the 19th century. Q942—208
7. London City. Q942—210

Sir Walter Besant. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.) 823—151

BESSARION, Giovanni, Cardinal, Archbishop *successively* of Nice *and of* Siponto or Manfredonia.
[Latin translation of] Metaphysica. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3

BEST, Elsdon.
Maori Eschatology; The Whare Potae (House of Mourning) and its Lore; Customs, Beliefs, Superstitions, Rites, &c., pertaining to Death and Burial; also, Some Account of Native Belief in a Spiritual World. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1905.) E

Maori Forest Lore. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907–8.) E

Maori Numeration. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Maori Religion: religious ideas, rites and invocations of the Maori people. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

Notes on Ancient Polynesian Migrants or Voyagers to New Zealand, and Voyage of the "Aratawhao" canoe to Hawaiki. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

BEST, William Mawdesley.
Principles of the Law of Evidence. 10th ed., with a collection of leading propositions by J. M. Lely. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q347—23

BETCHE, Ernst.
[Part-authorship of] New South Wales species of Halorrhagaceae as described in Prof. A. K. Schindler's monograph (1905). (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

[Part-authorship of] Notes from the Botanic Gardens, Sydney. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

BETHAM-EDWARDS, Matilda. [*See* Edwards, Matilda Betham-.]

BETHE, Erich J. A., Professor at Leipzig.
[Editorship of] Pollvcis onomastieon. [*See* Pollux, I.] Q483—19

BETHUNE, Arthur Anderson.
[Compilation of] Digest of Cases. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—King's Bench—Reports of Cases in Criminal Law, 19, 20.] E

BETHUNE-BAKER, G. T. [*See* Baker, G. T. Bethune-.]

BETHUNE-BAKER, Rev. James Franklin. [*See* Baker, Rev. J. F. Bethune-.]

BETSON, Thomas.
A ryght profitable treatyse compendiously drawen out of many and dyvers wrytynges of holy men: printed in Caxton's house by Wynkyn de Worde about 1500. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1905. Q264—4

BETTS, Anson Gardner.
Lead Refining by Electrolysis. Ill. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1908. 669—35

BEVAN, E. J.
[Part-authorship of] Researches on Cellulose. [*See* Cross, C. F.] A 48 U 1, 2

BEVAN, Rev. Henry Edward James.
[Part-authorship of] Memoirs of Archbishop Temple. [*See* Temple, F., Archbishop.] 922—107, 108

BEVAN, Will A.
Good-bye, Kathleen mavourneen [song]; [music by] J. Slater. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

BEVAN-BROWN, Rev. C. E. [*See* Brown, Rev. C. E. Bevan-.]

BEVEN, Thomas.
Negligence in Law. 3rd ed. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q347—131, 132

1. General relations.
2. Special relations arising out of contract.

BEVER, Ad. van. [*See* Van Bever, A.]

BEVERIDGE, William Henry.
Unemployment: a problem of industry. 8vo. L., 1909. 331—145

BEVIER, Isabel, Professor at Illinois.
The House: its plan, decoration and care. (American School of Home Economics—Lib. of Home Economics, 1.) 640—16

BEVIS, Sir, of Southampton.
Romance of Sir Beues of Hamtoun; ed. by E. Kölbing. (Early English Text Soc., 46, 48, 65.) E

BEYGRAU, F. R.
Pitman's Progressive Dictator. [*See* Hammond, H, W.] 653—34

BEYLE, Henri (*in full* Marie-Henri) "Stendhal."
Lucien Leuwen: roman reconstitué sur les manuscrits originaux et précédé d'un commentaire par J. de Mitty. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 843—875

Stendhal; par E. Rod. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1892. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—83

BEZA (or BÈZE) Théodore de.
Beza's "Icones": contemporary portraits of reformers of religion and letters; being fac-simile reproductions of the portraits in Beza's "Icones" (1580) and in Goulard's edition (1581); with introduction and biographies by C. G. McCrie. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 922—77

BEZOLD, Carl, Professor at Heidelberg.
[Editorship of] Ethiopic Grammar. [*See* Dillmann, A.] 492—23

BHAGAVAD-GITÁ.
Bhagavad-Gitá, The; or, A Discourse between Krishna and Arjuna on divine matters; trans. by J. C. Thomson. 8vo. Hertford, 1855. 891—87

BIAGI, Guido.
[Editorship of] Romances of Royalty. [*See* Romances of Royalty.) 923—671–683

[Preface to] Women of Florence. [*See* Del Lungo, I.] 920—185

BIBELOT, The: a Reprint of Poetry and Prose for Book lovers, chosen in part from scarce editions and sources not generally known. V. 1–16, 1895–1910. 16 v. 12mo. Portland, Maine, 1895–1910. E

BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS.

English.

The Bible. Bl. L. 4to. [L., 1599.] V220—1
[Imperfect. No title-page, commences at Genesis 2.19.]

The English Bible, translated out of the original tongues by the commandment of King James the First, anno 1611. 6 v. sm. 4to. L., 1903–4. (Tudor Translations, 33–38.) 220—28–33
1. Genesis to Joshua.
2. Judges to Esther.
3. Job to Song of Solomon.
4. Isaiah to Malachi.
5. Apocrypha.
6. New Testament.

The Book of Psalms; with introduction and notes by W. F. Cobb. 8vo. L., 1905. 223—7

Family Expositor; or, a Paraphrase and Version of the New Testament, with critical notes and a practical improvement of each section; by P. Doddridge. 6 v. (in 3) sm. 4to. L., 1761–2. Q225—1–3

Great Commentary of Cornelius à Lapide; trans. by T. W. Mossman, assisted by various scholars. 8 v. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. 225—21–28

The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments translated out of the original tongues: and with the former translations diligently compared and revised by His Majesty's special command. Appointed to be read in churches. Roy. 8vo. Oxford [n.d.] 220—34

BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS—*contd.*

English—*contd.*

The Interlinear Bible: the authorised version and the revised version; together with the marginal notes of both versions and central references. 8vo. L., 1906. 220—25

The Literary Man's Bible: a selection of passages from the Old Testament, historic, poetic and philosophic, illustrating Hebrew literature; arranged, with introductory essays and annotations, by W. L. Courtney. 4th ed., with a new preface. 8vo. L., 1908. 221—18

St. John's Gospel, Epistle, and Revelation: being exact expression in English of St. John's Greek text; by H. L. Forster. Sm. 4to. Adelaide [n.d.] 226—35

French.

Le nouveau Testament, c'est à dire, la nouvelle alliance de nostre seigneur Jesus Christ. 12mo. La Haye, 1664. 225—20

Greek.

Novvm Testamentvm Graece; ad fidem potissimvm codicis Vaticani B recensvit, varias lectiones codicis B, textvs recepti, editionvm Griesbachii Lachmanni Tischendorfii integras adiecit P. Bvttmann. Editio qvinta stereotypa. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1898. 225—19

The Old Testament in Greek according to the text of Codex Vaticanus, supplemented from other uncial manuscripts, with a critical apparatus containing the variants of the chief ancient authorities for the text of the Septuagint; ed. by Rev. A. E. Brooke and N. McLean. V. 1, pt. 1. 4to. Camb., 1906. Q221—1
1. The Octateuch.
Pt. 1. Genesis.

Paraphrasis s. evangelii Ioannei: accedit s. evangelii textus. [*See* Nonnus.] 883—66

Latin.

Arturi Johnstoni psalmi Davidici cum argumentis et notis, juxta editionem in usum serenissimi principis. Editio altera. 18mo. Londini, 1741. 223—6

Nouum Testamentum Domini Iesu Christi latine, secundum editionem sancti Hieronymi; ad codicum manuscriptorum fidem recensuit Iohannes Wordsworth, adsumto Henrico Iuliano White. Pts. 1, 2 fasc. 2 v. 4to. Oxford, 1889–1905. Q225—5, 6
1. Quattuor Euangelia.
2, 1. Actus Apostolorum.

Papuan.

Ata bada Iesu Keriso ana evanelia Luke K. i terei wasi: wona Mukawa biyisi [The gospel according to St. Luke in the Mukawa language, Cape Vogel, British New Guinea]. 18mo. L., 1904. 226—24

Ata bada Iesu Keriso ana evanelia Matthew V., ma Mark V., ma Luke V., ma John V. i teretereia, ma Apostelo ai kaua bukana, riwa mai Wedau [The gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ according to St. Matthew, St. Mark, St. Luke, and St. John, and the Acts of the Apostles, translated into the language of Wedau, British New Guinea]. 12mo. L., 1903. 226—23

BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS—*contd.*

Papuan—*contd.*

Baiavina 60: kau abakaobaisikwana wadubona eyauyauni; Mukawa gamosi [60 lessons from the Old Testament in the dialect of Mukawa, Cape Vogel, Papua]. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 221—15

Buka Vivivireina: latonana ekalesia e vinevineia aniparivainota Wadubonei [Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy]. 8vo. Dogura, 1903. 222—13

Genese [parts of Genesis in the Binandela language, River Mamba, Papua]. 8vo. Dogura, 1903. 222—14

Iesu Keriso ena evanelia: Mareko ena sarosiana; Mailu riba sarogiriaio [The gospel according to Mark, in the Mailu language]. 12mo. Syd., 1907. 226—31

Latonana 53 au aniparivainota Wadubona e vaivaia. 8vo. Dogura, 1902. 221—14

Riwa Geneselei e vinevineia [chapters from Genesis in the dialect of Wedau, Papua]. 8vo. Dogura, 1901 222—15

Wela and Salamo: hymns and psalms in the dialect of Wedau, British New Guinea. [*See* Liturgies—Anglican.] 245—7

BIBLIOGRAPHIE DE BELGIQUE: journal officiel de la Librairie, 1887–July 1910. 65 v. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1887–1910. E

BIBLÍON TAKTIKÓN.

Βιβλίον Τακτικόν: Incerti scriptoris Byzantini saeculi x liber de re militari; recensuit R. Vári. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1901. 889—14

BIBLIOTHECA CLASSICA; ed. by G. Long and Rev. A. J. Macleane.

Demosthenes; with an English commentary by Rev. R. Whiston. [*See* Demosthenes.] 885—1, 2

Euripides; with an English commentary by F. A. Paley. [*See* Euripides.] 882—63–65

The Iliad of Homer; with English notes by F. A. Paley. [*See* Homerus.] 883—43, 44

BIBLIOTHECA LINDESIANA.

Catalogue of the Printed Books preserved at Haigh Hall, Wigan. 4 v. imp. 4to. Aberdeen, 1910. Cat. Room

BIBLIOTHECA NORMANNICA.

Bibliotheca Normannica: Denkmäler Normannischer Literatur und Sprache; herausgegeben von H. Suchier.

4. Enéas; texte critique publié par J. Salverda de Grave. [*See* Enéas.] 841—55

BIBLIOTHEK VATERLÄNDISCHER SAGEN UND ERZÄHLUNGEN.

6. Der eiserne Landgraf. [*See* Franeke, R.] 833—12

BIBLIOTHEKE MARHASLE.

Βιβλιοθηκη Μαρασλη· συλλογὴ ἐκκρίτων ἐπιστημονικῶν ξένων τε ἐν Ἑλληνικῇ μεταφράσει καὶ πρωτοτύπων συγγραμματων, ἐκδιδομένη ἐπιμελείᾳ Α. Ν. Μάλτου.

262 δημώδη Ἑλληνικὰ ᾄσματα. [*See* Pakhtikos, G. D.] 889—4

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE CRITIQUE RELIGIEUSE.

Lendemains d'encyclique. [*See* "Catholici."] 282—43

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE L'ENSEIGNEMENT DES BEAUX-ARTS; publiée sous la direction de J. Comte.

L'archéologie grecque. [*See* Collignon, M.] 709—26

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU MUSÉE SOCIAL.

Les syndicats agricoles et leur œuvre. [*See* Roequigny du Fayel, Comte de.] 334—18

BICKERTON, Prof. Alexander William.

Birth of Worlds. (Cosmophysics.) 523—44

BICKLEY, Francis B.

[Part-editorship of] Index to the Charters and Rolls in the Department of Manuscripts. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Manuscripts.] Q347—44

BIDDELL, Hermann, and others.

Heavy Horses: breeds and management; by H. Biddell, C. I. Douglas, T. Dykes, Dr. G. Fleming, A. Macneilage, G. Murray, and W. R. Trotter. 4th ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. (Live Stock Hand-books.) 636—72

BIDDULPH, Capt. Michael Anthony Shrapnel.

Extracts from Journals of Lieut. Biddulph. (Forester, T.—Norway in 1848 and 1849.) 914—265

BIDLAKE, W. H.

The Home from Outside. (Sparrow, W. S.—The Modern Home.) Q728—19

BIDWILL, John Carne.

John Carne Bidwill. [*See* Maiden, J. H.—Sydney Botanic Gardens—Biographical Notes.] 925—36

BIEHL, Wilhelm.

[Editorship of] De anima libri III. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—84

[Editorship of] Parva naturalia. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—98

BIELSCHOWSKY, Albert.

Life of Goethe; trans. by W. A. Cooper. [*See* Goethe, J. W. von.] 928—288–290

BIEN, Herman M.

Ben-Beor: a historical story in two parts: (1, Lunar Intaglios: the Man in the Moon, a counterpart of Wallace's "Ben Hur": 2, Historical Phantasmagoria: the Wandering Gentile; a companion romance to Sue's "Wandering Jew"). 2nd revised and improved ed. 8vo. Baltimore, 1892. 296—21

BIERSTADT, Oscar A.

[Translation of] History of the People of the Netherlands. [*See* Blok, P. J.] B 28 T 10–13

BIGELOW, Willard Dell.
Bulletins; nos. 59, 61, 63, 69 (rev. ed.), 83, 84, 94, 97, 100, 104. (U.S.—Chem. Bur.) E

59, 61, 63, 83. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

69 (rev. ed.) Foods and food control; pts. 1–6, 8.

84. Influence of food preservatives and artificial colors on digestion and health: pts. 1, 2 [with H. W. Wiley and others].

94. Studies on apples [with H. C. Gore and B. J. Howard.]

97. Studies on peaches [with H. C. Gore.]

100. Some forms of food adulteration and simple methods for their detection.

104. Food legislation during the year ended June 30 1906.

BIGG, Charles.
[Introduction to] Meditations of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. [*See* Aurelius Antoninus Caesar.] 188—4

BIGGS, Dr. Hermann Michael.
Bacterial Study of acute Cerebral and Cerebro-spinal Lepto-meningitis. (Wilder Quarter-Century Book.) Q504—1

BIGGS, L. V.
Imperial Federation and Social Reform. [*See* Imperial Federation League of Australia.] E

BIGNOLD, Hugh Baron.
Australasian Dental Jurisprudence: being a concise summary of the law as affecting dentists, together with the Dentists' Acts and Regulations of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, South Australia, Western Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 340—17

Bignold's Banking Manual: being a concise digest of the law of banking, with some 500 case references. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 332—60

Friendly Societies Acts of New South Wales, with notes of Australasian and English cases, regulations, forms, and registrar's report, together with a comprehensive index. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 334—25

Offences punishable summarily in New South Wales on 31st Dec. 1908. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 343—33

Police Offences Act and the Vagrancy Act, together with notes of English and colonial cases and forms, and an index. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 352—47

Police Offences Acts and the Vagrancy Acts, together with notes of English and Australasian cases, and forms and index. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 352—92

The Statutes of the Commonwealth of Australia (of practical utility) prior to 1902; ed. by H. M. Cockshott and S. E. Lamb. V. 2, with index, 1902–5. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906. E

New South Wales Rules, Regulations, and By-laws of practical utility to the legal profession. [*See* N.S.W. Rules, &c.] E

BIGORDI, Domenico di Tommaso di Currado di Doffo (*known as* GHIRLANDAIO.)
Ghirlandaio; by G. S. Davies. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. (Classics of Art.) Q759—47

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1906.) E

BILDT, Baron C. de.
The Conclave of Clement x (1670). (Brit. Academy—Procs., 1903–4.) E

BILES, John Harvard, Professor at Glasgow.
Design and Construction of Ships. Ill. V. 1. 8vo. L., 1908. 699—17

1. Calculations and Strength.

BILLINGS, E.
[Part-authorship of] Palæozoic Fossils. [*See* Canada—Geol. Surv.] A 25 V 16

BILLINGS, Surg.-Gen. John Shaw.
Hospital Construction and Organization. [*See* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.] 613—79

BILTZ, Heinrich.
Introduction to Experimental Inorganic Chemistry; authorized translation from the German by W. T. Hall and J. W. Phelan. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 546—22

BILTZ, Heinrich and Wilhelm.
Laboratory Methods of Inorganic Chemistry; authorized translation by W. T. Hall and A. A. Blanchard. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 546—21

BINDER, Rudolph M.
[Part-editorship of] The New Encyclopedia of Social Reform. [*See* Bliss, Rev. W. D. P.] Q303—1

BINDLEY, Charles, "Harry Hieover."
The Hunting-field. Ill. 12mo. L., 1850. 798—4

The Pocket and the Stud; or, Practical Hints on the Management of the Stable. 2nd ed. Frontispiece. 12mo. L., 1851. 636—35

Practical Horsemanship. Frontispiece. 12mo. L., 1850. 798—5

The Stud, for Practical Purposes and Practical Men. Frontispiece. 12mo. L., 1849. 636—36

BINET, Alfred.
The Mind and the Brain; being the authorised translation of *L'âme et le corps*. 8vo. L., 1907. (Internat. Scientific Ser.) 150—26

The Psychology of Reasoning, based on experimental researches in hypnotism; trans. from the 2nd French ed. by A. G. Whyte. 8vo. Chicago, 1899. 153—1

BINGARA TELEGRAPH, Aug. 1897–Dec. 1907 [Sept. 12th 1906, Jan. 9th, June 29th 1907, missing]. 5 v. fol. Bingara, 1897–1907. E

BINGHAM, Hiram, Explorer.
Journal of an Expedition across Venezuela and Colombia, 1906–7, an Exploration of the Route of Bolivar's celebrated march of 1819, and of the Battle-fields of Boyacá and Carabobo. Ill. 8vo. New Haven, Conn., 1909. 917—129

BINGHAM, Rev. Hiram.
A Gilbertese-English Dictionary. 8vo. Boston, 1908. 499—10

BINNIE, Francis G.
[Translation of] Immunity in Infective Diseases. [*See* Metchnikoff, E.] 616—45

BINNS, Charles Fergus.
The Potter's Craft. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 666—19

BINNS, Charles L., and MARSDEN, Rufus E.
Principles of Educational Woodwork: a hand-book for teachers and others interested in education. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 371—56

BINNS, Henry Bryan.
A Century of Education: being the centenary history of the British and Foreign School Society, 1808–1908; with appendices by T. J. Macnamara, S. Webb, Prof. F. Watson, G. Wallas. Ports. 8vo. L., 1908. 370—66

Abraham Lincoln. [*See* Lincoln, A.] 923—524

Life of Walt Whitman. [*See* Whitman, W.] 928—177

BINNS, Kenneth.
The Fisher Library. (Lone Hand, Oct. 1909.) E

BINNS, W. Moore.
The first Century of English Porcelain. Ill. 4to. L., 1906. Q738—13

BINYON, Cicely Margaret [Mrs. L.]
The Mind of the Artist: thoughts and sayings of painters and sculptors on their art; with a preface by G. Clausen. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 701—25

BINYON, Laurence (*in full* Robert Laurence).
Japanese Art. Ill. Imp. 4to. L., 1909. (Internat. Art Ser.) F759—22

Painting in the Far East: an introduction to the history of pictorial art in Asia, especially China and Japan. Ill. 4to. L., 1908. Q759—45

Catalogue of Drawings by British Artists. [*See* British Museum—Prints and Drawings.] A 19 R 1–4 †

[Translation of ballads in] The Book of the Duke of True Lovers. [*See* Pisan, Christine de.] 843—141

[General introduction to] William Blake. [*See* Blake, W.] Q769—1

BIOLOGISCHES CENTRALBLATT. Bände 1–29, 1881–2—1909. 29 v. 8vo. Erlangen und Leipzig, 1881–1909. E

BION.
Idyllia. (Bvcolici graeci; rec. U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff.) 884—16

BIRCH, G. H.
London on Thames in Bygone Days. (Portfolio—Monographs, 42.) E

BIRCH, —. [Mrs. L.]
Stanhope A. Forbes, A.R.A., and Elizabeth Stanhope Forbes, A.R.W.S. [*See* Forbes, S. A.] 927—118

BIRCH, Maj. Noel.
Modern Riding, with Notes on Horse-training. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 798—8

BIRCH, Walter de Gray.
Seals. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. (Connoisseur's Lib.) Q736—5

BIRD, Isabella Lucy. [*See* Bishop, Isabella L.]

BIRD, S. R. Scargill-.
Guide to the various classes of Documents preserved in the Public Record Office. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office.] 906—21

BIRDWOOD, Sir George.
[Part-authorship of] Relics of the Hon. East India Co. [*See* Griggs, W.] F382—1

BIRÉ, Edmond.
Étude critique sur Victor Hugo. [*See* Hugo, V.] 928—263, 266

Oeuvres complètes de Chateaubriand; Mémoires d'outre-tombe; introduction, notes, et appendices de E. Biré. [*See* Chateaubriand, F. A.] 923—661–666

BIRKHEAD, Henry.
Henry Birkhead and the foundation of the Oxford chair of poetry. [*See* Mackail, Prof. J. W.] 821—389

[Editorship of] The War Office List. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office—War Office List.] E

BIRMINGHAM, Dr. Ambrose.
The Digestive System. (Cunningham, Dr. D. J.—Text-book of Anatomy.) Q611—1

BIRMINGHAM AND MIDLAND INSTITUTE.
Programme, Sept. 1898–Sept. 1904, Sept. 1905–Sept. 1906, Sept. 1907–Sept. 1909. 9 v. 8vo. Birm., 1898–1908. E

Reports of the Council, 1898–1904, 1907. 8 v. 8vo. Birm., 1899–1908. E

BIRNIE, Col. Rogers, jun.
Gun-making in the United States. [*See* U.S.—Ordnance Chief.] 683—3

BIRNSTINGL, Ethel.
[Part-authorship of] Corot. [*See* Corot, J. B. C.] 927—181

BIRÓ, Lajos.
Biró Lajos Német-Uj-Guineai (Berlinhafeni) néprajzi gyüjtéseinek leíró jegyzéke. [*See* Hungary—Museum.] Q572—19

BIRRELL, Rt. Hon. Augustine.
In the Name of the Bodleian, and other Essays. Sm. 4to. L., 1905. 824—73

Andrew Marvell. [*See* Marvell, A.] 928—191

BIRT, Francis B. Bradley-.
Through Persia; from the Gulf to the Caspian. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1909. 915—270

BIRT, Rev. Henry Norbert.
The Elizabethan Religious Settlement. Ports. 8vo. L., 1907. 274—45

BIRTH OF MERLIN.
The Birth of Merlin: or, The childe hath found his father; written by William Shakespear, and William Rowley. (Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke.) 822—189

BIRTLES, Francis.
Across Australia on a Bicycle. (Wide World Mag., April 1908.) E

BIRTWELL, Charles Wesley.
[Part-editorship of] The Care of Dependent, Neglected, and Wayward Children. [*See* International Congress of Charities, Correction, and Philanthropy.] 362—16

BIRUKOV, Paul.
Leo Tolstoy: his life and work; autobiographical memoirs, letters and biographical material, compiled by P. Birukoff and revised by L. Tolstoy. [*See* Tolstoi, Count.] 928—202

BISHOP, Isabella Lucy [Mrs. J.] (Isabella L. Bird).
Life; by Anna M. Stoddart. Ports. ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—444

BISLAND, Elizabeth. [*See* Wetmore, Elizabeth.]

BISMARCK (*in full* Bismarck-Schönhausen) Otto Eduard Leopold, 1st Prince.
Prince Bismarck; by C. Lowe. New ed. Port. 12mo. L., 1898. (Statesmen Ser.) 923—422
Prince Bismarck. [*See* Walpole, Sir S.—Studies in biography.] 923—474

BISSET, Rev. William.
Plain English: a sermon preached at St. Mary-le-Bow on Monday, March 27, 1704, for reformation of manners, with some enlargements. 8vo. L., 1704. 252—26

BITHELL, Jethro.
The Minnesingers. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 831—58
1. Translations.

BIZET, Georges.
Fantaisie facile sur l'opéra Carmen; [arranged by] H. Latour. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F782—2

BJÖRKMAN, C. G.
Svensk-Engelsk Ordbok. [3rd ed.] 8vo. Stockholm, 1902. 439—4

BJÖRLING, Philip R.
British Progress in Pumps and Pumping Engines, with a directory and classified list of pumps and pumping engines in Great Britain. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1905. (National Engineering and Trade Lectures.) Q621—27

BJÖRLING, Philip R., and GISSING, Frederick T.
Peat: its manufacture and use. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907 662—13

BLACK, Adam and Charles.
Black's Medical Dictionary; ed. by Dr. J. D. Comrie. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 610—15

BLACK, Clementina.
Sweated Industry and the Minimum Wage; with an introduction by A. G. Gardiner. 8vo. L., 1907. 331—120

BLACK, Ettie.
Victory waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

BLACK, Frederick A.
Natural Phenomena: a collection of descriptive and speculative essays on some of the by-paths of nature. Diagrams ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 504—7
Problems in Time and Space: a collection of essays relating to earth, physically and astronomically, and cognate matters. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 525—1

BLACK, George.
The Labor Party in New South Wales: a history from its formation in 1891 until 1904. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 329—11

BLACK, J. McConnell.
Naturalised Flora of South Australia. Ill. 12mo. Adelaide, 1909. 581—115
Descriptions of *micrantheum demissum* and new species of solanum, pultenæa, and grevillea. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1909.) E

BLACK, William.
William Black. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.) 823—151

BLACK, William L.
A New Industry; or, Raising the Angora Goat, and Mohair, for profit. Ports. ill. 8vo. [n.p.] 1900. 636—58

BLACK AND WHITE. Ill. V. 1–40, 1891–1910. 40 v. fol. L., 1891–1910. E

BLACKADER, Lieut.-Col. John.
Life, 1664–1729. 18mo. L. [n.d.] 923—423

BLACKBURN, Douglas, & CADDELL, Capt. Waithman.
Detection of Forgery: a practical hand-book for the use of bankers, solicitors, magistrates' clerks, &c. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 652—9

BLACKBURN, Helen.
[Part-authorship of] Women under the Factory Act. [*See* Vynne, Nora.] 331—113

BLACKBURN, Dr. Isaac Wright.
Illustrations of gross morbid anatomy of the brain in the insane. [*See* U.S.—Interior Dept.] Q616—35

BLACKBURN, Rev. Thomas.
Australian Coleoptera, with descriptions of new genera and species. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1904–9.) E

BLACKER, Carlos.
[Part-authorship of] Paintings of the Louvre, Italian and Spanish. [*See* Mahler, A.] 708—15

BLACKLEY, M. J. J. [Mrs. W. L.]
[Editorship of] Thrift and National Insurance as a Security against Pauperism; with a memoir of the late Rev. Canon Blackley and reprint of his essays. [*See* Blackley, Rev. W. L.] 331—110

BLACKLEY, Rev. William Lewery.
Thrift and National Insurance as a Security against Pauperism; with a memoir of the late Rev. Canon Blackley and reprint of his essays, by M. J. J. Blackley. 8vo. L., 1906. 331—110

BLACKMAN, Robert D.
Voice, Speech, and Gesture: a practical hand-book to the elocutionary art. New and enlarged ed. Ill. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. 808—48

[Editorship of] Composition and Style. [*See* Deacon, C. W. and Co.] 428—6

BLACKMAR, Prof. Frank Wilson.
Elements of Sociology. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. (Citizen's Lib. of Economics, &c.) 302—3

BLACKMORE, H. Gairdner.
Value of Physical Education and its practical introduction into schools: a pamphlet. 8vo. Syd., 1888. 613—96

BLACKMORE, Richard Doddridge.
The Blackmore Country. [*See* Snell, F. J.] 914—327

BLACKSTON, Sylvia.
Eruba waltz; The silver stream waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

March of the Britons [music]. Sm. fol. Syd., 1900. F786—3

BLACKSTONE, Sir William.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 96.) E

BLACKWELL, E. W.
[Part-authorship of] Plants of New Zealand. [*See* Laing, R. M.] 581—88

BLACKWELL, George A.
The Law of Meetings: being a concise statement of the law relating to the conduct and control of meetings in general, and in particular political, social, and other meetings; meetings of companies, county councils, borough councils, district councils, boards of guardians, parish councils, parish meetings, vestries, local education authorities, and meetings of electors under the Borough Funds Acts, 1872–1903, with the sections of the statutes relating thereto. 4th ed. 8vo. L., 1907. 347—113

BLACKWOOD, Frederick Temple Hamilton. [*See* Dufferin and Ava, 1st Marquess of.]

BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE. V. 1–188, April 1817–Dec. 1910, and index to v. 1–50. 188 v. 8vo. Edinb., 1817–1910. E

BLADEN, Frank Murcott.
Peopling Australia: being notes on immigration. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 325—34

Deposition of Governor Bligh. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

Historical [Sketch of New South Wales]. (N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur.—New South Wales, the Mother State of Australia.) Q919—25

Notes on Life of John Hunter, Admiral, Governor of New South Wales. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

Settlement of Pitcairn Islanders on Norfolk Island. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 2.) E

Historical Notes commemorative of the building of the Mitchell wing. [*See* N.S.W.—Public Library.] 027—13

BLAGDEN, Charles Otto.
[Part-authorship of] Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula. [*See* Skeat, W. W.] 915—178, 179

BLAINE, Robert Gordon.
The Calculus and its Applications. 8vo. L., 1909. 517—27

BLAIR, Andrew Alexander.
Chemical Analysis of Iron: a complete account of all the best known methods for the analysis of iron, steel, pig-iron, iron ore, limestone, slag, clay, sand, coal, coke, and furnace and producer gases. 6th ed. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1906. 546—17

BLAKE, F. C., and FOUNTAIN, C. R.
Reflection and Transmission of Electric Waves by Screens of Resonators and Grids. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 537—55

BLAKE, Sir Henry Arthur.
Ceylon of To-day. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Proes., 1907–8.) E

BLAKE, William.
Poems; ed. by W. B. Yeats. 18mo. L. [n.d.] (Muses' Lib.) 821—218

Poetical Works of William Blake: a new and verbatim text from the manuscript engraved and letterpress originals, with variorum readings and bibliographical notes and prefaces, by J. Sampson. Fac-simile. 8vo. Oxford, 1905. 821—260

Prophetic Books; ed. by E. R. D. Maclagan and A. G. B. Russell. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 4to. L., 1904–7. Q149—1, 2

1. Jerusalem.
2. Milton.

William Blake. V. 1. Roy. 4to. L., 1906. Q769—1

1. Illustrations of the Book of Job; with a general introduction by L. Binyon.

Letters, together with a Life by F. Tatham; ed. from the original manuscripts with an introduction and notes by A. G. B. Russell. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—214

Life; by A. Gilchrist, ed. with an introduction by W. G. Robertson and numerous reproductions from Blake's pictures, many hitherto unpublished. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—178

BLAKE, William—*contd.*
The real Blake: a portrait biography; by E. J. Ellis. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. V821
[This work contains the first complete publication of Blake's "Island in the moon."]
William Blake; by A. Symons. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—223
William Blake: a critical essay; by A. C. Swinburne. New ed. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 821—278
William Blake. [*See* De Sélincourt, B.] 759—66
[Illustrations to] Original stories. [*See* Godwin, W.] 823—223
[Illustrations to] Paradise Lost. [*See* Milton, J.] Q821—22
William Blake. (Brooke, Rev. S. A.—Studies in Poetry.) 821—314
William Blake. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 4.) 814—15

BLANC, Prof. Charles.
Grammaire des arts décoratifs: décoration intérieure de la maison. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1882. Q740—20

BLANCHARD, Arthur Alphonso.
Synthetic Inorganic Chemistry. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 546—25
[Translation of] Laboratory Methods of Inorganic Chemistry. [*See* Biltz, H.] 546—21

BLANCHARD, J.
Historical Sketch of the Order, introduction and critical analysis of the character of each degree. ("Past Grand Patriarch"—Revised Odd-fellowship Illustrated.) 366—7

BLANCHARDYN AND EGLANTINE.
Caxton's Blanchardyn and Eglantine, *c.* 1489; ed. by Dr. L. Kellner. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 58.) E

BLANCHEMAIN, Prosper.
[Editorship of] Œuvres complètes de Ronsard. [*See* Ronsard, P. de.] 841—72–79

BLANCKLEY, Thomas Riley.
Naval Expositor: Words and terms of art belonging to parts, qualities, and proportions of building, rigging, furnishing, and fitting a ship for sea, also all species that are received into the magazines, and on what service they are used, together with the titles of all the inferior officers belonging to a ship, with an abridgment of their respective duties. Ill. 4to. L., 1750. Q656—83

BLANCO, Manuel.
Review of the Identifications of the Species described in Blanco's Flora de Filipinas; by E. D. Merrill. (Philippine Islands—Laboratories Bur.—Bull. 27.) E

BLAND, John Otway Percy, and BACKHOUSE, E.
China under the Empress Dowager: being the history of the life and times of Tzŭ Hsi, compiled from state papers and the private diary of the comptroller of her household. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 951—48

BLANNIN, Alfred.
Our native land (a song for Victoria). [Words and music.] Fol. [n.p.n.d.] F784—1

BLASS, Prof. Friedrich.
Hermeneutik und Kritik; Palaeographie, Buchwesen und Handschriftenkunde. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 1.) Q913—30
Ausführliche Grammatik der griechischen Sprache: erster Teil, Elementar- und Formenlehre; in neuer Bearbeitung besorgt von F. Blass. [*See* Kühner, R.] 485—8, 9
[Editorship of] Aeschinis orationes. [*See* Aeschines.] 885—15
[Editorship of] Andocidis orationes. [*See* Andocides.] 885—14
[Editorship of] Antiphonis orationes et fragmenta. [*See* Antiphon.] 885—16
[Editorship of] Bacchylides carmina. [*See* Bacchylides.] 884—31
[Editorship of] Dinarchi orationes. [*See* Dinarchus.] 885—20
[Editorship of] Hyperidis orationes. [*See* Hyperides.] 885—21
[Editorship of] Lycurgi oratio in Leocratem. [*See* Lycurgus.] 885—25
[Editorship of] Πολιτεία Ἀθηναίων. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—99
[Revision of] Demosthenis orationes ex recensione W. Dindorfii. [*See* Demosthenes.] 885—17–19
[Revision of] Isocratis orationes; recognovit G. E. Benseler. [*See* Isocrates.] 885—23, 24

BLATCHFORD, Robert, "Nunquam."
Germany and England. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 354—53
Not Guilty: a defence of the bottom dog. 12mo. L., 1906. 136—3

BLAURER, Ambrose.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

BLEACKLEY, Horace.
Story of a Beautiful Duchess. [*See* Argyll, Elizabeth Gunning, Duchess of.] 920—181

BLEMMYDES, Nicephorus.
Curriculum vitae et carmina; nunc primum edidit A. Heisenberg: praecedit dissertatio de vita et scriptis Nicephori Blemmydae. 12mo. Lipsae, 1896. 889—12

BLEMYOMACHIA.
Blemyomachiae fragmenta. (Eudocia Augusta—Eudociae Augustae Procli Lycii Claudiani carminum graecorum reliquiae; recensuit A. Ludwich.) 883—65

BLES, Arthur.
[Translation of] The post-Beethoven Symphonists. [*See* Weingartner, F.] 785—5

BLES, David.
Sketches and Studies. Ill. 4to. L., 1909. 741—9

BLESSINGTON, Marguerite, Countess of.
The Most Gorgeous Lady Blessington. (Fyvie, J.—Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty.) 920—133

BLEST GANA, Guillermo.
Obras completas, tomo 1, 3. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1907-9. Q861—7, 9

BLEW, William Charles Arlington, and others.
Light Horses: breeds and management; by W. C. A. Blew, W. S. Dixon, Dr. G. Fleming, V. Shaw, &c. 5th ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Live Stock Handbooks.) 636—73

BLICKLING HOMILIES.
Blickling Homilies, 971 A.D.; ed. by Rev. R. Morris. (Early English Text Soc., 58, 63, 73.) E

BLIGH, Capt. William, F.R.S.
Australian Revolution, 1808; by W. H. Fitchett. (Life, Melb., 1908.) E

Hundredth Anniversary of Governor Bligh's Arrest. [Portrait.] (Aust. Country Life, 2.) E

BLIGH, William George.
Practical Design of Irrigation Works. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q626—9

BLIGH WATCHMAN and Coonabarabran Gazette, 1898–Dec. 1910 [Oct. 30th 1906, Oct. 29th, Nov. 19th 1907, Nov. 10th 1908, Jan. 5th, Aug. 3rd, Sept. 21st, 28th, Oct. 5th, Dec. 7th 1909, Jan. 4th, 11th, March 15th, 29th, April 26th 1910, missing]. 7 v. fol. Coonabarabran, 1898–1910. E

BLISS, Frederick Jones.
Development of Palestine Exploration, being the Ely Lectures for 1903. 8vo. L., 1906. 910—72

BLISS, Rev. William Dwight Porter.
New Encyclopedia of Social Reform; ed. by W. D. P. Bliss, editor-in-chief, and R. M. Binder, assistant editor, with the co-operation of many specialists. New ed. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. Q303—1

BLOCH, Dr. Iwan.
The Sexual Life of our Time in its relations to Modern Civilization; trans. from the 6th German ed. by Dr. M. E. Paul. 8vo. L., 1908. V613

BLOCK, Gustave, Professor at Lyon.
Les origines; La Gaule indépendante et la Gaule romaine. (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 1 pt. 2.) 944—69

BLOCKSIDGE, William.
Songs o' the South. 8vo. L, 1908. A821—102

BLOK, Petrus Johannes, Professor at Leyden.
History of the People of the Netherlands; trans. (1–3) by Ruth Putnam and (4, 5) Oscar A. Bierstadt. Maps. Pts. 1–4. 4 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1898–1907. B 28 T 10–13

1. From the Earliest Times to the Beginning of the 15th century.
2. Gradual Centralization of Power and the Burgundian Period.
3. The War of Independence, 1568–1621.
4. Frederick Henry, John de Witt, William III.

BLOMFIELD, Prof. Reginald.
The Mistress Art. 8vo. L., 1908. 720—17
Studies in Architecture. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 729—6

BLOOM, Rev. James Harvey.
English Seals. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. (Antiquary's Books.) 929—13

BLOUNT, Godfrey.
The Science of Symbols: setting forth the true reason for symbolism and ritual, their relation to the teaching of Christ, and their necessary adoption by all forms of religious expression. 8vo. L., 1905. 246—12

BLOW, Susan E.
Educational Issues in the Kindergarten. 12mo. L., 1908. (Internat. Education Ser.) 372—30

BLOXAM, Rev. Andrew.
Extracts from the Journal of A. Bloxam, B.A., Worcester College, Oxford, general naturalist on H.M.S. *Blonde* at the Sandwich Islands in the year 1825. 4to. [*Typewritten.*] Q919—26

[Only those parts which refer to Capt. Cook's death have been transcribed.]

BLOY, Léon.
Celle qui pleure (Notre Dame de la Salette). Frontisp. 8vo. Paris, 1908. 282—30

La chevalière de la mort. 2e éd. [avec Le fumier des lys; Le prince noir]. 18mo. Paris, 1896. 923—603

Les dernières colonnes de l'église: Coppée, Le Révérend Père Judas, Brunetière, Huysmans, Bourget, etc., Le dernier poète catholique. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1903. 282—3

Exégèse des lieux communs. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1902. 847—7

La femme pauvre: épisode contemporain. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1897. 843—391

L'Invendable; pour faire suite au "Mendiant ingrat," à "Monj ournal," et à "Quatre ans de captivité à Cochons-sur-Marne," 1904–7, avec deux gravures. 12mo. Paris, 1909. 282—31

BLOY, Léon—*contd.*
Mon journal, pour faire suite au "Mendiant ingrat": 1896–1900; Dix-sept mois en Danemark. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 282—28

Pages choisies. (1884–1905). Port. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 848—18

Quatre ans de captivité a Cochons-sur-Marne (pour faire suite au "Mendiant ingrat" et à "Mon journal"), 1900–1904. Ports. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1905. 282–29

Le fils de Louis XVI. [*See* Nauendorff, C. G.] 923—602

Lettres à Léon Bloy. [*See* Barbey d'Aurévilly, J. A.] 846—4

BLUE MOUNTAIN ECHO, March 6th, 1909–Dec. 1910 [Aug. 27th, Sept. 3rd, 10th, 17th, 1910, missing]. Fol. Katoomba, 1909–10. E

BLUMHARDT, Prof. James Fuller.
Catalogue of the Marathi, Gujarati, Bengali, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu, and Sindhi Manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum. [*See* Brit Mus.—Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts.] Q016—90

Supplementary Catalogue of Hindustani Books in the Library of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts.] Q015—60

BLUNDEN, Henry, "H.B."
[Translation of] Four Tables of Divine Revelation. [*See* Boehme, J.] Q231—2

BLUNT, Reginald.
Paradise Row, or a Broken Piece of Old Chelsea: being the curious and diverting annals of a famous village street newly destroyed, together with particulars of sundry noble and notable persons who in former times dwelt there, to which are added likenesses of the principal of them and of their several houses. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—316

BLUNT, Wilfrid Scawen.
India under Ripon: a private diary. 8vo. L., 1909. 354—57

Secret History of the English Occupation of Egypt: being a personal narrative of events. Port. of Sheykh Mohammed Abu. 8vo. L., 1907. 962—6

BLUNTSCHLI, Johann Caspar.
Lieber's Service to Political Science and International Law. (Lieber, F.—Miscellaneous Writings, 2.) 814—11

BOAN, R.
Sewage Treatment Problem. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 4.) E

BOARD, Peter.
Mental Science and Education. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

Report upon Observations of American Education. [*See* N.S.W.—Public Instruction Dept.] 370—82

BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Board.]

BOAS, Prof. Frederick Samuel,
[Editorship of] Poetical Works of Giles and Phineas Fletcher. [*See* Fletcher, G. and P.] 821—346

BOAT AND THE CARAVAN.
The Boat and the Caravan: a Family Tour through Egypt and Syria. [*See* Tilt, C.] 916—83

BOCCACCIO, Giovanni.
The Decameron, preserved to posterity by Giovanni Boccaccio, and translated into English anno 1620; with an introduction by E. Hutton. 4 v. sm. 4to. L., 1909. (Tudor Translations.) V853

Giovanni Boccaccio; a biographical study by E. Hutton. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1910. 853—10

Boccaccio. (Ker, W. P.—Essays on Medieval Literature.) 804—12

Boccaccio and the Novella. (Dole, N. H.—A Teacher of Dante.) 850—2

BÖCKING, Eduard.
[Editorship of] Epistolæ obscvrorvm virorvm cvm inlvstrantibvs adversariisqve scriptis. [*See* Hutten, U. von—Opervm svpplementvm.] 274—38, 39

BÖCKLIN, Arnold.
Arnold Böcklin: eine Auswahl der hervorragendsten Werke des Künstlers in Photogravüre [und Heliogravüre]; mit [Verzeichniss der Werke des Künstlers und] einem Vorwort [zur vierten Folge] über Böcklins Leben und Schaffen von H. A. Schmid. 4 v. roy. fol. München 1901. F759—10–13

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1906.) E

BÖCKMANN, Dr. Friedrich.
Celluloid: its raw material, manufacture, properties and uses; trans. from the 3rd revised German ed. by C. Salter. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 679—2

BOCQUET, Léon.
Albert Samain: sa vie, son œuvre. [*See* Samain, A.] 928—259

BODE, Wilhelm.
Florentine Sculptors of the Renaissance; [trans. by Jessie Haynes]. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. (Classics of Art.) Q735—8

Great Masters of Dutch and Flemish Painting; trans. by Margaret L. Clarke. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 759—62

BODLEIAN LIBRARY, OXFORD.
Original Bodléian Copy of the First Folio of Shakespeare (the Turbutt Shakespeare); [by F. Madan, G. M. R. Turbutt, S. Gibson]. Ill. facs. Fol. Oxford, 1905. V822

Staff-kalendar, with supplement, 1904–10. 7 v. 32mo. Oxford, 1904–1910. E

BODLEY, John Edward Courtenay.
The Church in France: two lectures delivered at the Royal Institution. 8vo. L., 1906. 282—18

BOEGLI, Lina.
Forward: letters written on a trip around the world. Ports. 8vo. Philad., 1904. 910—84

BOEHME, Jakob.
Works of Jacob Behmen, the Teutonic Theosopher; with figures, illustrating his principles, left by the Rev. W. Law. V. 2–4. 3 v. 4to. L., 1764. Q193—2–4

2. The Threefold Life of Man; Answers to Forty Questions concerning the Soul; The Treatise of the Incarnation; The Clavis, or an explanation of some principal points and expressions in his writings.

3 [title-page missing]. Signatura rerum; The Election of Grace, or God's will towards man, commonly called predestination; Appendix to the Book of Election, being a compendium of repentance; The Way to Christ discovered in the following treatises (1) of true repentance (2) of true resignation (3) of regeneration (4) of the supersensual life; The Way from Darkness to True Illumination; A Treatise of the Four Complexions; A Treatise of Christ's Testaments, Baptism and the Supper [The Way to Christ, &c., The Way from darkness, &c., Treatise of the Four Complexions, Compendium of Repentance duplicated, in this order, at end.]

4 [title-page missing]. Mysterium magnum, or an explanation of the first book of Moses called Genesis; Four Tables of Divine Revelation; An Illustration of the deep principles of Jacob Behmen, the Teutonic Theosopher, in figures left by the Rev. W. Law [incomplete, figures missing].

Four Tables of Divine Revelation signifying what GOD in himself is, without Nature; and how considered in Nature; according to the THREE PRINCIPLES. Also What HEAVEN, HELL, WORLD, TIME, and ETERNITIE are; Together with all Creatures visible and invisible: and out of what all things had their Original: Written in the *German* language by *JACOB BEHM*, and Englished by *H.B.* Imp. 8vo. L., 1654. Q231—2

BOELHER, W. R.
The Rat Problem. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1909. 614—125

BOENIG, Hermann.
[Editorship of] Octavius. [*See* Minucius Felix, M.] 239—15

BOETHIUS, Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus.
Commentarii in librum Aristotelis περὶ ἑρμηνείας; recensuit C. Meiser. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1877–80. 878—41, 42

De institutione arithmetica libri duo, de institutione musica libri quinque: accedit geometria quae fertur Boetii; e libris manu scriptis edidit G. Friedlein. 12mo. Lipsae, 1867. 878—40

Consolation of Philosophy; trans. by G. Colville, 1556, ed. with an introduction by E. B. Bax. Imp. 8vo. L., 1897. (Tudor Lib., 5.) Q878—3

Chaucer's translation of "De Consolatione Philosophiæ"; ed. by R. Morris. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 5.) E

BOËX, Joseph Henri Honoré and Séraphin Justin François, "J. H. Rosny."
Les profondeurs de Kyamo. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—138

Thérèse Degaudy: roman de mœurs mondaines. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—81

Rosny and the French Analytical Novel. (Paget, Violet —Gospels of Anarchy.) 824—115

BOËX, Séraphin Justin François, "J. H. Rosny."
[Part-authorship of] Les profondeurs de Kyamo. [*See* Boëx, J. H. H.] 843—138

BÖHM, Wilhelm.
[Part-editorship of] Friedrich Hölderlin, Gesammelte Werke. [*See* Hölderlin, F.] 831—49–51

BÖHME, Margarete.
Rheinzauber: Roman. 8vo. Berlin [n.d.] 833—39

BOÏELLE, James.
[Adaptation and editorship of] Le million du père Raclot. [*See* Richebourg, E.] 843—69

[Editorship of] Fleur de mer; or, an ocean waif. [*See* Maël, P.] 843—91

BOÏELLE, James, and PAYNE, De V. Payen-.
New French and English Dictionary, compiled from the best authorities on both languages; revised and considerably enlarged. 8vo. L., 1909. 443—5

BOIGNE, Charlotte Louise Eléanore Adélaide d'Osmond, Comtesse de.
Memoirs; ed. from the original manuscript by C. Nicoullaud. Port. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 920—174, 175

BOILEAU, Nicolas.
Boileau; par G. Lanson. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1892. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—84

BOISACQ, Émile.
Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue grecque, étudiée dans ses rapports avec les autres langues indo-européenes. Pts. 1–5, 1907–10. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1907–10. E

BOISSIER, Gaston (*in full* Marie Louis Gaston).
Tacitus and other Roman studies; trans. by W. G. Hutchison. 8vo. L., 1906. 870—10

L'académie française. (Franklin, A —L'institut de France.) 064—1

Mme. de Sévigné. [*See* Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin Chantal, Marquise de.] 840—118

Saint-Simon. [*See* Saint-Simon, Duc de.] 840—117

BOLDREWOOD, Rolf. [*See* Browne, T. A.]

BOLEYN, Anne. [*See* Anne Boleyn.]

BOLIVAR, Simon.
Simon Bolivar, "El Libertador": a life of the chief leader in the revolt against Spain in Venezuela, New Granada, and Peru; by F. L. Petre. Port. map. 8vo. L., 1910. 923—691

BOLK, Prof. Louis.
Development of the cerebellum in man. (Amsterdam—Konink. Akad. van Wetens.—Procs., 8.) E
Relation between the teeth-formulas of the platyrrhine and catarrhine pinnates. (Amsterdam—Konink. Akad. van Wetens.—Procs., 8.) E

BOLLES, Prof. Albert Sidney.
Legal relations between the Employed and their Employers in Pennsylvania compared with the relations existing between them in other States. [*See* Pennsylvania—Industrial Statistics Bur.] 347—79

BÖLSCHE, Wilhelm.
Haeckel: his life and work. [*See* Haeckel, E.] 925—30

BOLTON, Arthur.
Examples of Mosaic Pavings from Rubbings of Floors at Pompeii and Venice, with additional patterns from Palermo and Rome. L. 4to. L., 1891. F747—3

BOLZA, Oscar.
Lectures on the Calculus of Variations. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial pubs., II 14.) 517—21

BOMBALA HERALD, 1899–1910 [May 22nd 1906, Jan. 4th 1910, missing]. 5 v. fol. Bombala, 1899–1910. E

BOMBALA TIMES, Monaro and Coast Districts General Advertiser, 1899–1905. 2 v. fol. Bombala, 1899–1905. E

BOMBAST, Philippus Aureolus Theophrast (*called* PARACELSUS.)
Paracelsus: a paper; by K. W. Monsarrat. (Lit. and Philosoph. Soc. of Liverpool—Procs., 59.) E

BOMBAUGH, Dr. Charles C.
Facts and Fancies for the Curious from the Harvest-fields of Literature: a melange of excerpta collated by C. C. Bombaugh. 8vo. Philad., 1905. 803—6

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY:—*Official Publications.*

Administration.
Report on Administration of the Bombay Presidency, 1882–99, 1901–2, 1904–5. 17 v. sm. fol. Bombay, 1884–1905. E

Agricultural College Stations (Agriculture Dept.)
Report (1st) on Experimental Work, 1907–8. Roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1908. E

Agriculture Department.
Report upon Entomological Work conducted in the district, 1907–8. Roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1908. E
Reports, 1903–8. 5 v. sm. fol. Bombay, 1903–8. E
[Formerly contained in annual reports of Department of Land Records and Agriculture.]
Season and Crop Reports, 1903–8. 4 v. sm. fol. Bombay, 1904–8. E

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Agriculture Director.
Reports on Experimental Farms, April 1893–March 1894; April 1895–March 1898; April 1899–March 1905. 10 v. sm. fol. Bombay, 1894–1905. E

Bassein Botanical and Agricultural Station (Agriculture Department).
Report on Experimental Work, 1907–8. Roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1908. E

Daulatpur Reclamation Station (Agriculture Dept.)
Report on Experimental Work, 1907–8. Roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1908. E

Dharwar Agricultural Station (Agriculture Dept.)
Report on Experimental Work, 1907–8. Roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1909. E

Dhulia Agricultural Station (Agriculture Department).
Report on Experimental Work, 1907–8. Roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1908. E

Ganeshkhind Botanical Station (Agriculture Dept.)
Report on Experimental Work, 1907–8. Roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1908. E

Gazetteer.
Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency. V. 2–27. 51 v. roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1877–1904. E

2. Gujarat, Surat, Broach.
2b. Surat and Broach.
3, 3b. Kaira and Panch Mahâls.
4, 4b. Ahmadabad.
5, 5b. Cutch, Pálanpur, and Mahi Kántha.
6. Rewa Kántha, Nárukot, Cambay, and Surat States.
6b. Rewa Kántha, Cambay, and Surat Agency.
7. Baroda.
8. Kathiawar.
9. Gujarát Population (1. Hindus; 2. Musalmáns and Pársis.)
10, 10b. Ratnágiri and Sávantvádi.
11, 11b. Kolaba and Janjira.
12b. Khandesh and Menwas Estates.
13. Thana.
13b. Thana and Jawhar.
14. Thana.
15, 15b. Kanara.
16. Nasik.
16b. Nasik and Surgana.
17, 17b. Ahmadnagar.
18. Poona.
18b. Poona and Bhor.
19. Satara.
19b. Satara, Phaltan and Aundh.
20. Sholapur.
20b. Sholapur and Akalkot.
21, 21b. Belgaum.
22. Dhárwár.
22b. Dharwar and Savanur.
23. Bijápur.
23b. Bijápur, Jath and Daflapur.
24. Kolhapur.
24b. Kolhapur and Southern Mahratta Jaghirs.
25. Botany.
26. Account of the Town and Island of Bombay.
27. General Index.

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Kirkee Civil Dairy (Agriculture Department).
Report, 1907–8. Roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1908. E

Land Records and Agriculture Department.
Bulletins: nos. 26, 30. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1905–8. E

Proceedings of Agricultural Conference held at Bombay on the 5th and 6th Feb. 1906. Sm. fol. Bombay, 1906. Q630—15

Reports, 1903–4, 1905–6. 2 v. sm. fol. Bombay, 1905–7. E

Manjri and Lonavla Agricultural Stations (Agriculture Department).
Report on Experimental Work, 1907–8. Roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1908. E

Mirpurkhao Agricultural Station (Agriculture Dept.)
Report on Experimental Work, 1907–8. Roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1908. E

Muvalia Agricultural Station (Agriculture Department).
Report on Experimental Work, 1907–8. Roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1908. E

Surat Agricultural Station (Agriculture Department).
Report on Experimental Work, 1907–8. Roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1909, E

BONAPARTE, Mathilde Lætitia Wilhelmine. [*See* Mathilde Lætitia Wilhelmine, Princess Demidov of San Donato.]

BONAPARTE, Napoleon. [*See* Napoleon.]

BOND, Beverly W., junr.
Monroe Mission to France, 1794–6. (Johns Hopkins Univ.—Sudies in hist. and pol. sci., ser. 25, nos. 2, 3.) E

BOND, Francis.
Gothic Architecture in England: an analysis of the origin and development of English church architecture from the Norman conquest to the dissolution of the churches. Ill. 4to. L., 1905. Q723—3

Screens and Galleries in English Churches. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 729—11

Wood Carvings in English Churches. Ill. V. 1. 8vo. Oxford, 1910. 729—13

BOND, Robert Warwick.
[Editorship of] The Two Gentlemen of Verona. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)] 822—81

[Editorship of and introduction to] The Poetical Works of William Basse. [*See* Basse, W.] Q821—33

[Part-editorship of] Works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher. [*See* Beaumont, F.] 822—540-542

BONDOIS, Marguerite.
La translation des Saints Marcellin et Pierre: étude sur Einhard et sa vie politique, 827 à 834. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Bibl., 160.) 922—121

BONDONE, Angiolotto di (*called* GIOTTO).
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1902.) E

BONE, Muirhead.
Muirhead Bone. (Wedmore, F.—Some of the Moderns.) Q750—1

Etchings and Dry-points: catalogue. [*See* Dodgson, C.] Q767—5

BONHEUR, Rosa.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1903.) E

BONHOMME, Honoré.
Notice sur la vie et les œuvres de Desforges-Maillard. (Maillard, P. B.—Poésies diverses.) 841—67

BONITZ, Hermann.
Index Aristotelicus. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 5.] Q185—5

BONN—KLASSISCH-PHILOLOGISCHEN VEREIN.
Festschrift Hermann Usener zur Feier seiner 25 Jährigen Lehrtätigheit an der Bonner Universität.
Abraxas. [*See* Dieterich, A.] 292—25

BONN—RHEINISCHE FRIEDRICH-WILHELMS-UNIVERSITAT.
Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der Sternwarte.
Mittlere Oerter von 33811 Sternen. [*See* Argelander, F. W. A.] Q523—16

BONN UNIVERSITY.

Classical Association.
Festschrift zur Begrüssung der XLIII Versammlung deutscher Philologen und Schülmanner in Köln: Φιλοδήμου περὶ ῥητορικῆς α β. (Philodemus—Volumina rhetorica; edidit S. Sudhaus, suppl.) 888—391-393

Marci diaconi vita Porphyrii episcopi Gazensis; edidervnt societatis philologae Bonnensis sodales. [*See* Porphyrius, Bishop of Gaza.] 235—6

Classical Seminary.
Callinici de vita S. Hypatii liber; edidervnt seminarii philologorvm Bonnensis sodales. [*See* Hypatius.] 235—5

BONNEFON, Paul.
[Editorship of] Mémoires de ma vie; par Ch. Perrault. Voyage à Bordeaux; par C. Perrault. [*See* Perrault, Ch. and C.] 928—274

BONNEFOY, Georges.
[Part-authorship of] Livre des paysans. [*See* Soleil, J. J.] 630—65

BONNELL, Eduard.
[Editorship of] Institutiones oratoriae libri duodecim. [*See* Quintilianus, M. Fabius.] 875—49, 50

BONNET, Amédée.
Recherches sur l'anatomie comparée et le développement des ixodidés. (Lyon Univ.—Annales, n.s. 1, 20.) 616—68

BONNEY, Reginald Schofield.
Petrological description of chocolate shale and tufaceous sandstone from the Narrabeen series. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E

BONNEY, Dr. Sherman Grant.
Remarks upon the General Principles of Management of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. (American Climatological Assoc.—Trans., 1905.) E

BONTHORNE, John Macvicar Anderson.
[Part-authorship of] A Supplement to the Practice of the District Courts of New South Wales. [*See* Foster, T. C. J.] 347—39*

"BOOK OF ANGELS." [*See* P., L.]

BOOK OF BATTLE SONGS.
Collection of the War Songs of Various Nations; with remarks on the poetry of martial enthusiasm by C. A. Fanshawe. Sm. 4to. L. [n.d.] 784—21

BOOK OF COURTESY (*or* Little John).
The Book of Curtesye: printed at Westminster by William Caxton about the year 1477. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1907. Q821—26

BOOK OF FILIAL DUTY.
Book of Filial Duty; trans. from the Chinese of the Hsiao Ching by Ivan Chên, with twenty-four examples from the Chinese. 12mo. L, 1908. (Wisdom of the East Ser.) 173—6

BOOK OF LEINSTER.
The Courtship of Ferb: an old Irish romance transcribed in the twelfth century into the Book of Leinster; trans. by A. H. Leahy. [*See* Courtship of Ferb.] 398—57

BOOK OF QUINTE ESSENCE.
Book of Quinte Essence. (Early English Text Soc., 16.) E

BOOK OF TRADE SECRETS. [*See* Expert, An.] 602—3

BOOK OF WAR: the military classic of the Far East. [*See* Sun Tzŭ.] 355—188

BOOK-PRICES CURRENT: a Record of the Prices at which Books have been Sold by Auction, from Dec. 1886–July 1910. V. 1–24 and indexes 1887–1906. 24 v. 8vo. L., 1888–1910. Cat. Room

BOOKFELLOW, The. [*See* Australia.]

BOOKFELLOW'S BOOK SALE.
Catalogue. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 018—4

BOOKLOVER, The: a Literary Review. Ill. V. 1–13, May 1899–Dec. 1910. 13 v. (in 4) fol. Melb., 1899–1910. E

BOOKLOVERS' LIBRARY.
How to Catalogue a Library. [*See* Wheatley, H. B.] 025—7
How to Form a Library. [*See* Wheatley, H. B.] 027—26
How to Use a Library. [*See* Stewart, J. D.] 028—5

F

BOOKLOVERS' MAGAZINE. [*See* Appleton's Magazine.]

BOOKMAN, The: an Illustrated Magazine of Literature and Life. V. 1–32 no. 4, Feb. 1901–Dec. 1910. 32 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1901–10. E

BOOKMAN BIOGRAPHIES.
Robert Burns. [*See* Douglas, Sir G. B. S.] 928—188

BOOKS ON BUSINESS.
Cotton Industry and Trade. [*See* Chapman, S. J.] 338—45
Iron Trade of Great Britain. [*See* Jeans, J. S.] 338—46
Monopolies, Trusts, and Kartells. [*See* Hirst, F. W.] 338—55

BOOKS THAT MARKED EPOCHS.
Laocoon; trans. by Sir R. Phillimore. [*See* Lessing, G. E.] 701—34

BOOLE, Mary Everest.
Forging of Passion into Power. 8vo. L., 1910. 130—15

BOOR, Carl de.
[Editorship of] Georgii Monachi Chronicon. [*See* Georgius Monachus.] 949—43, 44
[Editorship of] Nicephori opvscvla historica. [*See* Nicephorus.] 888—398
[Editorship of] Theophylacti Simocattae historiae. [*See* Theophylactus Simocatta.] 888—399

BOORDE, Andrew.
The Fyrst Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge; with a compendyous regyment, or a dyetary of helth, made in Mountpyllier, compyled by Andrewe Boorde; ed., with a life of Andrew Boorde, and large extracts from his breuyary, by F. J. Furnivall. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 10.) E

BOOTH, Bramwell.
[Part-authorship of] Christianity and the Working-classes. [*See* Haw, G.] 261—5

BOOTH, Charles.
Poor Law Reform. 8vo. L., 1910. 352—90

BOOTH, Eva Gore-.
The Women's Suffrage Movement among Trade Unionists. (Villiers, B.—The Case for Women's Suffrage.) 324—19

BOOTH, John L. C.
Trouble in the Balkans. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1905. 914—299

BOOTH, Rev. William, General and Commander-in-chief of the Salvation Army.
The Prophet of the Poor: the life-story of General Booth; by T. F. G. Coates. Port. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—421
The Rev. William Booth. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156
[Preface to] Romance of the Salvation Army. [*See* Friederichs, Hulda.] 267—10

BOOTH, William Henry.
Water Softening and Treatment: condensing plant, feed pumps and heaters for steam users and manufacturers. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 621—92

BOOTH, William Stone.
Some Acrostic Signatures of Francis Bacon; together with some others, all of which are now for the first time deciphered and published. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1909. Q822—52

BORASTON, John Maclair.
Nature-tones and Undertones: being sketches of life in the open. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 598—42

BORCHERS, Prof. Wilhelm.
Electric Furnaces: the production of heat from electrical energy and the construction of electric furnaces; trans. by H. G. Solomon. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 669—38

BORDE, Andrew. [*See* Boorde, A.]

BORDEAUX, Henry.
Henry Bordeaux; par A. Britsch; biographie critique illustrée d'un portrait-frontispice et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 12mo. Paris, 1906. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—115

BORDER MORNING MAIL and Riverina Times, Oct. 1903–Dec. 1907 [April 10th 1905, Feb. 2nd, Dec. 5th, 6th 1906, Jan. 3rd, July 1st 1907, missing]. 7 v. fol. Albury, 1903–7. E

BORDER MORNING MAIL DIRECTORY and Almanac, 1905, 1908. 2 v. 12mo. Albury [1905–8]. E

BORDER WATCH ALMANAC and Directory of the South-east, 1902–9. Ill. 7 v. (in 1) 12mo. Mt. Gambier, 1902–9. E

BORDET, Jules, Professor at Brussels, and others.
Studies in Immunity; collected and trans. by F. P. Gay, including a chapter written expressly for this publication by Prof. Bordet. Port. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 614—110

BORGIA, Lucrezia. [*See* Ferrara, Duchess of.]

BORMANN, Edwin.
Francis Bacon's Cryptic Rhymes and the truth they reveal. 8vo. L., 1906. 822—138

BORNECQUE, Henri, Professor at Lille.
Questions d'enseignement secondaire, des garçons et des filles, en Allemagne et en Autriche. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 373—20

BORNS, Dr. H.
[Translation of] Life of the Universe. [*See* Arrhenius, S.] 113—3, 4

[Translation of] Worlds in the Making: the evolution of the universe. [*See* Arrhenius, S.] 523—43

BORRER, Dawson.
Narrative of a Campaign against the Kabaïles of Algeria; with the mission of M. Suchet to the Emir Abd-el-Kader for an exchange of prisoners. 8vo. L., 1848. 965—1

BORRERO Y ECHEVERRIA, Esteban.
Alrededor del Quijote: trabajos escritos con motivo del 3er centenario de la publicación de la obra immortal de Cervantes. 8vo. Habana, 1905. 863—4

BORROW, George.
George Borrow, the man and his work; by R. A. J. Walling. Port. facs. 8vo. L., 1908. 928—261

George Borrow. (Rickett, A.—The Vagabond in Literature.) 820—50

To the Immortal Memory of George Borrow. (Shorter, C. K.—Immortal Memories.) 820—71

BORSA, Mario.
The English Stage of To-day; trans. from the original Italian and edited with a prefatory note by S. Brinton, 8vo. L., 1908. 792—35

BOSANQUET, Prof. Bernard.
A Companion to Plato's Republic for English readers: being a commentary to Davies and Vaughan's translation. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1906. 888—45

Philosophical Theory of the State. 8vo. L., 1910. 172—25

The Meaning of Teleology. (British Academy—Procs., 1905–6.) E

Bosanquet's Theory of Judgment; by Helen B. Thompson. [*See* Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 11.] 160—10

Professor Bosanquet. [*See* Sturt, H. C.—Idola theatri. c. x.] 141—2

BOSANQUET, Helen [Mrs. B.]
The Family. 8vo. L., 1906. 173—2

BOSCAWEN, Arthur Sackville Trevor Griffith-. [*See* Griffith-Boscawen, A. S. T.]

BOSE, Jagadis Chunder, Professor at Calcutta.
Comparative Electro-physiology: a physico-physiological study. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 134—9

Plant Response as a means of Physiological Investigation. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 581—84

BOSSUET, Jacques Bénigne, Bishop *successively* of Condom and of Meaux.
Bossuet; par A. Rébelliau. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1900. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—85

La modernité de Bossuet. [*See* Brunetière, F.—Discours de combat, 3.] 282—25

BOST, Ami.
Letters and Biography of Felix Neff, Protestant Missionary in Switzerland, the department of Isere, and the High Alps; trans. by Margaret A. Wyatt [*See* Neff, F.] 922—105

BOSTON, Rev. Thomas.
General Account of my Life; by Thomas Boston, A.M., Minister at Simprin, 1699–1707, and at Ettrick, 1707–32; printed for the first time from the original manuscript, with introduction, notes, and bibliography by the Rev. G. D. Low, Edinburgh. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 922—125

BOSTON CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION.
Report for 1897. 8vo. Boston, 1898. 361—9

BOSTON CITY COUNCIL.
Penal Aspects of Drunkenness (Advisory Committee). Report. 8vo. Boston, 1899. 343—27

BOSTON MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS.
Descriptive Account. [*See* Addison, Julia de W.] 708—68

BOSTON SOCIETY OF NATURAL HISTORY.
Memoirs, v. 5, no. 11. Ill. 4to. Boston, 1904.
Fossil Footprints of the Jura-Trias of North America; by R. S. Lull. Q566—2

BOSTWICK, Arthur Elmore.
The American Public Library. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 020—11

BOSWELL, James, the younger.
[Editorship of] Plays and Poems of Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—251–271

BOSWORTH, T. H.
Britons brave and true; words and music. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—4

BOSWORTH, William.
Arcadius and Sepha. (Saintsbury, G. E. B.—Minor Poets of the Caroline Period, 2.) 821—197

BÖTTCHER, Anton.
Cranes: their construction, mechanical equipment and working; trans. and supplemented with English, American, and continental practice by A. Tolhausen. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1908. Q621—37

BOTTICELLI, Sandro. [*See* Filipepi.]

BOTTOMLEY, H. Holford.
Successful Salesmanship, for all engaged in business; written for the publisher and editor, G. E. Clark. 8vo. L., 1908. 658—21

BOTTOMLEY, John.
Cotton-growing in Australia. Ill. 4to. Melb. [n.d.] Q633—3

BOTTONE, Selimo Romeo.
Magnetos for Automobilists, how made and how used: a hand-book of practical instruction in the manufacture and adaptation of the magneto to the needs of the motorist. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—152
[Translation of] Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony. [*See* Mazzotto, D.] 654—8

BOUCAUT, Hon. Sir James Penn.
The Arab: the horse of the future; preface by Sir W. Gilbey, Bart. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 636—34
Letters to my boys: an Australian Judge and ex-Premier on his travels in Europe. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—329

BOUCHAUD, Pierre de.
Bologne. Ill. Sm. 4to. Paris, 1909. (Villes d'Art célèbres.) Q914—87

BOUCHAUD DES HÉRETTES, Julie Françoise. [*See* Charles, Julie F.]

BOUCHER, François.
Greuze and Boucher; by Eliza F. Pollard. [*See* Greuze, J. B.] 927—183

BOUCHER, W. A.
Bulletin; no. 17. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Biol. and Hort. Divs.) E
17. Fruit-growing and marketing in California.

BOUCHOT, Henri.
Le département des estampes. (Marcel, H. C.—La bibliothèque nationale.] 027—20

BOUGLÉ, C., Professor at Toulouse.
Darwinism and Sociology. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

BOUGUEREAU, Adolphe William.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1906.) E

BOUILHET, Henri.
[Editorship of] Orfévreries de style Empire; par C. Odiot. [*See* Odiot, J. B. C.] F739—10

BOUILLANE DE LACOSTE, Maj. de.
Around Afghanistan, with a preface by M. G. Leygues; trans. by J. G. Anderson. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 915—268

BOUILLON, Marianne Mancini, Duchesse de.
[Life.] (Williams, H. N.—Five Fair Sisters.) 920—151

BOULENGER, George Albert, F.R.S.
Catalogue of the Fresh-water Fishes of Africa. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.—Zoology.] Q597—4

BOULGER, Demetrius Charles von Kavanagh.
History of Belgium. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1902–9. 949—4, 5
Life of Sir Halliday Macartney, K.C.M.G. [*See* Macartney, Sir H.] 923—570

BOULGER, Prof. George Simonds.
Wood: a manual of the natural history and industrial applications of the timbers of commerce. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 634—37

BOULT, Henry.
Nature-study with Brush-work Diagrams; with a preface by A. D. Hall. Sm. 4to. Leeds, 1903. 507—37

BOULTBEE, James.
Economic aspect of Artesian Boring in New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

BOULTING, William.
Tasso and his Times. [*See* Tasso, T.] 928—224

BOULTON, Alexander Claude Forster.
Notes on the Canadian Law. (Dawbarn, C. Y. C.—Employers' Liability to their Servants.) Q347—141

BOULTON, S. B.
The Russian Empire: its origin and development. Map. 18mo. L., 1882. 947—19

BOULTON, W. S., Professor at Cardiff.
Practical Coal-mining; by the leading experts in mining and engineering under the editorship of W. S. Boulton. Ill. 3 v. (in 6) roy. 8vo. L., 1907–8. Q622—12–17

Geology of Coal-measures. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 1.) Q622—12

BOULTON, William Biggs.
Sir Joshua Reynolds, P.R.A. [*See* Reynolds, Sir J.] 927—120

BOURBAKIS, C. J.
[Translation of] Technical Calculations for Sugar Works. [*See* Mittelstaedt, O.] 664—19

BOURCHIER, Sir John. [*See* Berners, 2nd Baron.]

BOURDEAU, Jean.
La Rochefoucauld. [*See* La Rochefoucauld, François VI, duc de.] 840—100

BOURDEILLES, Pierre de, Seigneur de Brantôme.
Famous Women. 8vo. L., 1908. 920—36

Book of the Ladies; trans. by Katharine P. Wormeley. (Romances of Royalty, 13.) 923—683

[For a more complete translation of this work *see* C 25 S 3.]

BOURDILLON, Francis William.
Preludes and Romances. 8vo. L., 1908. 821—352

BOURGE, Georges.
Les Nouvelles-Hébrides de 1606 à 1906. Ill. 8vo. Paris, 1906. 993—25

BOURGES, Elémir.
Le crépuscule des dieux. 2e ed. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 843—842

La nef. V. 1. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 843—843

Les oiseaux s'envolent et les fleurs tombent. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—847

Sous la hache. 12mo. Paris, 1895. 843—848

BOURGET, Paul Charles Joseph.
Œuvres complètes. 36 v. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—401–447

Essais. 843—401–408

1, 2. Essais de psychologie contemporaine (édition définitive augmentée d'appendices).
3–5. Etudes et portraits.
1. Portraits d'écrivains et notes d'esthétique.
2. Etudes anglaises.
3. Sociologie et littérature.
6, 7. Outre-mer: notes sur l'Amérique.
8. Sensations d'Italie (Toscane, Ombrie, Grande-Grèce).

Romans. 843—411–425

1. Cruelle énigme; Profils perdus.
2. Un crime d'amour (illust.)
3. André Cornélis (illust.)
4. Mensonges.
5. Physiologie de l'amour moderne.
6. Le disciple (illust.)
7. Un cœur de femme (illust.)
8. La terre promise (illust.)
9. Cosmopolis (illust.)
10. Une idylle tragique.
11. La duchesse bleue.
12. Le fantôme.
13. L'étape.
14. Un divorce.
15. L'émigré.

Nouvelles. 843—436–447

1. L'irréparable; Deuxième amour; Céline Lacoste; Jean Maquenem.
2. Pastels et eaux-fortes.
4. Un saint; Antigone; Un humble; Un joueur; Autre joueur; Aline; L'ancêtre.
5. Recommencements.
6. Voyageuses.
7. Complications sentimentales.
8. Drames de famille: L'échéance; Le luxe des autres; Cœurs d'enfants.
9. Un homme d'affaires; Dualité; Un reveillon; L'outragé.
10. Monique; Les gestes; Reconnaissance; Trois recits de guerre.
11. L'eau profonde; Les pas dans les pas.
12. Les deux sœurs; Le cœur et le métier.
13. Les détours du coeur.

Complications sentimentales. 12mo. Paris, 1898. 843—98

Un crime d'amour. [*Reprint.*] 12mo. Paris, 1890. 843—93

Un homme d'affaires; dualité; un réveillon; l'outragé. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—82

Paul Bourget; par G. Grappe: biographie précédée d'un portrait-frontispice, illustrée de divers dessins et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1904. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—113

Paul Bourget, 1852. (Stephens, Winifred—French Novelists of To-day.) 843—145

Paul Bourget de l'Académie française. [*See* Bloy, L.—Les dernières colonnes de l'église.] 282—3

BOURGOING, Dominique.
Journal [translated]. (Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots—Last Days of Mary Stuart; by S. Cowan.) 923—476

BOURGOYNE, Dominic. [*See* Bourgoing, D.]

BOURGUET, Prof. Emile.
L'administration financière du sanctuaire pythique au IVe siècle avant J.-C. (Ecoles françaises d' Athènes et de Rome—Bibl., 95.) 913—77

BOURKE BANNER and Darling River Representative, 1899–1907 [Aug. 9th 1902, missing.] 5 v. fol. Bourke, 1899–1907. E

BOURNE, Edward Gaylord, Professor at Yale.
[Editorship of] Voyages of Columbus and of John Cabot. [*See* American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.] 973—274

BOURNE, Francis, Archbishop of Westminster.
The Vatican and France [from the inaugural address at the Catholic Conference at Brighton, 1906]. (Sladen, D. B. W.—The Secrets of the Vatican.) 725—7
Portrait. (Eucharistic Cong.—Rept., 1908.) 265—15

BOURNE, Henry Richard Fox.
Memoir of Sir P. Sidney. [*See* Sidney, Sir P.] 923—633

BOURNON, Fernand.
Blois, Chambard et les châteaux du Blésois. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1908. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—52

BOUTROUX, Émile (*in full* Etienne Émile Marie).
Pascal. [*See* Pascal, B.] 840—110

BOVILL, W. B. Forster.
Hungary and the Hungarians; with illustrations in colour by W. Pascoe. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—394

BOWDITCH, Charles P.
Bulletin; no. 28. (U.S.—American Ethnology Bur.) E
28. Mexican and Central American antiquities.

BOWEN, Herbert Courthope.
Descriptive Catalogue of Historical Novels and Tales for the Use of School Libraries and Teachers of History. New ed., revised and greatly enlarged. 8vo. L., 1905. 016—74

BOWER, Frederick Orpen, F.R.S, Professor at Glasgow.
Origin of a Land Flora: a theory based upon the facts of alternation. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 581—97

BOWES, James L.
Notes on Shippo: a sequel to "Japanese Enamels." Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1895. Q666—6

BOWIE, Augustus Jesse.
Practical Irrigation: its value and cost. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 631—36

BOWMAN, David.
[Portrait.] (Spence, W. G.—Australia's Awakening.) 335—49

BOWMAN, Frederic Hungerford.
Structure of Wool Fibre and its relation to the use of wool for technical purposes. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 636—62

BOXALL, George E.
History of the Australian Bushrangers. Frontisp. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—591

BOYCE, Dr. Robert.
[Part-authorship of] Report on the Sanitation and anti-Malarial Measures in practice in Bathurst, Conakry, and Freetown. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mems., 14.] E
[Part-authorship of] Yellow Fever Prophylaxis in New Orleans, 1905. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mems., 19.] E

BOYCE, Sir Rubert William, F.R.S.
Health Progress and Administration in the West Indies. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 614—122

BOYCE, Sidney S.
Hemp (*cannabis sativa*): a practical treatise on the culture of hemp for seed and fiber, with a sketch of the history and nature of the hemp plant. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1900. 633—30

BOYD, A.
Elastic Radial Deformations in the Rims and Arms of Fly-wheels, and their measurement by an optical method. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

BOYD, Benjamin, Founder of Boyd Town, Twofold Bay, New South Wales.

Biography.

Ben Boyd, a picturesque pioneer. (Sunday Sun, May 5, 1907.] E
Biography of B. Boyd. (Heaton, J. H.—Australian Dictionary of Dates, 1879.) MK 1 S 47
Biography of B. Boyd [condensed from Heaton]. (Stephen, Sir L.—Dictionary of National Biography, 6.) C 11 Q 21
Memoir of B. Boyd, with portrait. (Arden's Sydney Magazine, Oct. 1843.) E
Romantic career of B. Boyd [with port. by Sir O. Brierly and views of Twofold Bay]. (Sydney Mail, April 24, 1907.) E
View of the late residence of Mr. B. Boyd at Neutral Bay, Sydney. (Illustrated Sydney News, Dec. 9, 1854.) E

Boyd Town and its Settlement.

Account of Boyd Town, with two views, 1848. (Wells, W. H.—Geographical Dictionary or Gazetteer of the Australian Colonies.) MD 7 Q 18
Boyd Town Illustrated. (Town and Country Journal, March 14 and Aug. 29, 1906.) E
Employment of South Sea Islanders in New South Wales. (Illustrated London News, Nov. 20, 1847.) E
Enterprise of B. Boyd, with sketches of the steam packet *Sea Horse* and the yacht *Wanderer*. (Town and Country Journal, May 22, 1907.) E

BOYD, Benjamin—*contd.*

CRUISE OF THE YACHT "WANDERER" AND FATE OF B. BOYD.

Death of Mr. B. Boyd. (Sydney Morning Herald, Nov. 25, 1851, and reprint Oct. 17, 1854.) E

Employment of the *Oberon* in search of Mr. B. Boyd at the Solomon Islands, 1854–5. (N.S.W.—Parl.—V. and P., 1855, v. 1, p. 1067.) E

Fate of Mr. B. Boyd. (Illustrated Sydney News, Dec. 30, 1854.) E

Illustration of the yacht *Wanderer*. (Sydney Mail, May 1, 1907.) E

Illustration of the yacht *Wanderer* and account of the murder of B. Boyd at the Solomon Islands. (Illustrated London News, April 10, 1852.) E

Meeting at the Sydney Exchange. (Sydney Morning Herald, Oct. 20, 21, 1854.) E

Search by Capt. Denham, R.N., in H.M.S. *Herald* at the Solomon Islands, 1854–5. (N.S.W.—Parl.—V. and P., 1855, v. 1, p. 1047.) E

Secret of the Solomon Islands; by J. F. Hogan. (Chambers' Journal, 1893.) E

Wreck of the yacht *Wanderer* at Port Macquarie, N.S.W., Nov. 13 1851. (Sydney Morning Herald, Nov. 25, 1851.) E

BOYD, Harry Hutchinson.
[Translation of] Self-control. [*See* Dubois, Dr. P.] 170—32

BOYD, Robert James.
Experiment in Elevating and Conveying Wheat in Stacks. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 9.) E

BOYD, William.
[Editorship of] Essays on Evolution and Design. [*See* Young, J.] 575—13

BOYD, William Kenneth.
Ecclesiastical Edicts of the Theodosian Code. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 270—35

BOYES, George Thomas William Blaney.
Extracts from Letters by Deputy-Assistant-Commissary-General G. Boyes from Sydney to his wife in England. 4to. [*Typewritten.*] Q994—6

BOYLE, Richard, Earl of Burlington.
Lord Burlington; with port. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

BOYNE, Mabel.
That Australian Family. Ill. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] A823—63

BRABANT, Frederick Gaspard.
Rambles in Sussex. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—421

BRABROOK, Sir Edward William.
Building Societies. 12mo. L., 1906. 334—28

Law of Friendly Societies and Industrial and Provident Societies; with the acts, observations thereon, forms of rules, &c., reports of leading cases at length, and a copious index. 13th ed. 12mo. L., 1897. 334—23

Old-age Pensions; and, Old-age Pensions in Australia. (Manufacture of Paupers.) 339—3

BRABY, Maud Churton [Mrs.]
Modern Marriage and how to bear it. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 173—3

BRACEGIRDLE, Ruby D.
Naval Brigade waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

BRACHVOGEL, John K.
[Part-authorship of] Industrial Alcohol, its Manufacture and Uses: a practical treatise based on Dr. M. Maercker's "Introduction to Distillation" as revised by Dr. Delbrück and Dr. Lange. [*See* Maercker, Dr. M.] 668—16

BRACKENBURY, C. E.
British Progress in Gas-works' Plant and Machinery, with a bibliography of gas literature, and a classified list of British manufacturers of gas-works' plant and machinery. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1905. (National Engineering and Trade Lectures.) Q665—3

BRACKHOVEN, J. van.
True Method of Tone Production: a new course of voice training. Imp. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. Q612—6

BRADBURY, Harry Bower.
[Revision of] The Clerk's Assistant. [*See* McCall, H. S.] 347—100

BRADDON, H. Y.
Business Principles and Practice (Australia). 8vo. Syd., 1909. 658—23

BRADFIELD, John Job Crew.
Australian Timbers. (Sydney University Engineering Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

Design of Retaining Walls, Pyrmont Bridge. (Sydney University Engineering Soc.—Journ., 8.) E

Monier Construction. (Sydney University Engineering Soc.—Journ., 5.) E

Presidential Address. (Sydney University Engineering Soc.—Journ., 8.) E

BRADFORD, Gershom.
Bulletin; no. 36. (U.S.—Coast and Geodetic Surv.) E

36. Table of depths for channels and harbors, coasts of the United States. 1st ed. 1897, 2nd ed. 1900.

BRADFORD, William.
Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation, 1606–46; ed. by W. T. Davis. (American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.) 973—279

BRADLEY, Prof. Andrew Cecil.
Essays and Studies by members of the English Association, collected by A. C. Bradley. 8vo. Oxford, 1910. 824—152

Oxford Lectures on Poetry. 8vo. L., 1909. 801—30

BRADLEY, Arthur Granville.
The Avon and Shakespeare's Country. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 914—449

In the March and Borderland of Wales. With sketches of the country by W. M. Meredith and a map. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 914—272

The Making of Canada. Maps. 8vo. L., 1908. 971—2

Rivers and Streams of England. [*See* Palmer, S.] 914—435

The Romance of Northumberland; ill. by F. Southgate. Map. 8vo. L., 1908. 942—121

Round about Wiltshire. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—355

Captain John Smith. [*See* Smith, Capt. J.] 923—381

BRADLEY, Francis Herbert.
Mr. F. H. Bradley. (Sturt, H. C.—Idola theatri, c. ix.) 141—2

Truth and Mr. Bradley. (Schiller, F. C. S.—Studies in Humanism.) 149—8

BRADLEY, Henry.
English Place Names. (Bradley, A. C.—Essays and Studies.) 824—152

BRADLEY, William Aspenwall.
[Editorship of] Contemporary Men of Letters Series. [*See* Contemporary Men of Letters Series.]

BRADLEY-BIRT, Francis B. [*See* Birt, F. B. Bradley-.]

BRADSHAW, George.
Farmers' Fowls. [*See* N.S.W.—Agr. Dept.] 636—44

BRADSHAW, Capt. Joseph.
North Coast of Arnhem's Land. (Vict. Geog. Journ., 23.) E

BRADSHAW'S GENERAL RAILWAY AND STEAM NAVIGATION GUIDE. V. 53, 1901, and no. 925, Aug. 1910. 2 v. 12mo. L. [1901, 1910]. E

BRADSHAW'S GUIDE TO NEW ZEALAND. Sm. 4to. Wellington, 1877. ME 4 Q

BRADY, Dr. George Stewardson.
Entomostracan Fauna of the New Zealand Lakes. (Zool. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 1906, 2.) E

BRADY, Joseph.
Joseph Brady, one of the Pioneers of Engineering in Australia. (Inst. of Civil Engineers—Procs., 174.) E

BRAGATO, Romeo.
Viticulture in New Zealand. [*See* N.Z.—Viticultural Div.] 634—29

BRAGG, Joseph Orton.
A few Thoughts on the Penal Problem. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 364—9

BRAGG, William Henry, Professor at Adelaide.
Absorption of α rays, and on the classification of the α rays of radium. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1904.) E

The α particles of uranium and thorium. (Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., Jan.–June, 1906.) E

The α particles of uranium and thorium; Ionisation of various gases by the α particles of radium. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1906.) E

Forms of electric radiation. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1907.) E

Influence of speed of α particle upon the stopping-power of medium through which it passes. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.). E

Ionization of various gases by the α particles of radium. (Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., Jan.–June, 1906.) E

Lessons of radio-activity. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

Nature of Rontgen rays. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1907.) E

Properties and natures of various electric radiations. (Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., Jan.–June, 1906.) E

Want of symmetry shown by secondary χ rays. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1908.) E

[Part-authorship of] The α particles of radium and their loss of range in passing through various atoms and molecules. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1905.) E

[Part-authorship of] Experimental investigation of the nature of the γ rays. (Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., July–Dec., 1906.) E

[Another copy.] (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1908.) E

[Part-authorship of] Ionization curve of methane. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1907.) E

[Part-authorship of] Recombination of ions in air and other gases. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1905.) E

[Another copy.] (Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., July–June, 1906.) E

[Part-authorship of] Quality of secondary ionisation due to β rays. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1907.) E

BRAHMS, Johannes.
Brahms; by J. L. Erb. Ports. ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1905. (Master Musicians.) 927—103

Life; by Florence May. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905. 927—101, 102

BRAID, James.
Advanced Golf; or, Hints and instruction for progressive players. Port. ill. diagrams. 8vo. L., 1908. 796—22

BRAIDWOOD DISPATCH and Mining Journal, 1898–1905, April–Dec. 1910 [Jan. 21st 1899, Feb. 20th 1904, July 22nd, Nov. 21st 1908, Jan. 27th, Oct. 1st–13th, Dec. 29th 1909, Jan. 15th, Feb. 2nd–5th, March 2nd, May 18th, 28th, Aug. 20th 1910 missing]. 8 v. fol. Braidwood, 1898–1910. E

BRAIDWOOD EXPRESS [formerly *Braidwood and Araluen Express*] 1899–Dec. 1907. 5 v. fol. Braidwood, 1899–1907. E

BRAILSFORD, H. N.
Macedonia: its races and their future. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—298

BRAIN, a journal of neurology; edited for the Neurological Society of London. Ill. V. 1–7, 10–32. 30 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1879–1910. A 32 P–U

BRAITHWAITE, George.
[Translation of] Japanese Rule in Formosa. [*See* Takekoshi, Y.] 951—46

BRAITHWAITE, Dr. Robert.
British Moss-flora. Ill. 3 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1887–1905. Q588—2–4
1, 2. Acrocarpi.
3. Pleurocarpi.

BRAMBS, J. Georg.
[Editorship of] Christus patiens. [*See* Christus patiens.] 882—104

BRAMWELL, Dr. John Milne.
Dr. Milne Bramwell and Hypnotism. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156

BRANCH, John Edwin.
Brushwork from Nature with design. Ill. 4to. Syd., 1906. Q751—2

BRAND, Lieut. Charles.
Journal of a Voyage to Peru, a passage across the Cordillera of the Andes, in the winter of 1827, performed on foot in the snow, and a journey across the Pampas. Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1828. 918—21

BRAND, James.
Veterinary Survey of Northern Nigeria: Report. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Northern Nigeria.) Q591—27

BRANDES, Georg Moritz Cohn.
Recollections of my Childhood and Youth. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—171

BRANDIS, Christian August.
[Editorship of] Scholia in Aristotelem. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 4, 5.] Q185—4, 5

BRANDON, Samuel.
The Virtuous Octavia, 1598. (Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1909.) E

BRANDT, Paul.
[Part-editorship of] Corpvscvlvm poesis epicae graecae lvdibvndae. [*See* Wachsmuth, C.] 883—68, 69

BRANDT, Samuel, Professor at Heidelberg.
Eclogae poetarum latinorum; in usum gymnasiorum composuit S. Brandt. Editio altera emendata. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1898. 871—22

BRANFORD, Benchara.
Study of Mathematical Education, including the teaching of arithmetic. Ill. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 510—25

BRANFORD, Victor V.
Science and Citizenship. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Science in Public Affairs.) 301—19

BRANGWYN, Frank.
[Illustrations to] The Last Fight of the *Revenge*. [*See* Raleigh, Sir W.] Q942—19

BRANNER, John Casper, Professor at Leland Stanford.
Observations upon the erosion in the hydrographic basin of the Arkansas River above Little Rock. (Wilder Quarter-Century Book.) Q504—1

BRANSON, George Arthur Hariom.
[Part-authorship of] Treatise on the Laws of the Stock Exchange. [*See* Schwabe, W. S.] 332—53

BRANT, Richard William.
[Editorship of] British and Foreign State Papers. [*See* British and Foreign State Papers.] E
[Revision of] Map of Africa by treaty. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office.] 327—36–39

BRANT, Sebastian.
Das Narrenschiff. (Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 7.) 831—22

BRANTÔME, Pierre de Bourdeilles, Seigneur de. [*See* Bourdeilles, P. de.]

BRASSEY, Thomas, 1st Baron.
Fifty Years of Progress; and the new fiscal policy. 4th impression. 8vo. L., 1904. 337—52

BRASSEY, Thomas, 1st Baron, and others.
Work and Wages: in continuation of Lord Brassey's "Work and Wages" and "Foreign Work and English Wages." Pts. 1, 2. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1904–8. 331—94, 95
1. Foreign Competition; by S. J. Chapman.
2. Wages and Employment; by S. J. Chapman.

BRASSEY, Maj. Thomas Allnutt.
[Editorship of] *Naval Annual*. [*See* Naval Annual.] E

BRAUN, Wilhelm Alfred.
Types of Weltschmerz in German Poetry. (Columbia Univ.—Germanic Studies, II 2.) 831—15

BRAY, Anna Eliza [Mrs. E. R.] (Anna Eliza Kempe, *by first marriage* Mrs. C. A. Stothard).
Mountains and Lakes of Switzerland; with descriptive sketches of other parts of the Continent. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1841. 914—319–21

BRAY, Louise Marie Antoinette Alix de. [*See* Molènes, L. M. A. A.]

BRAY, Reginald A.
The Town Child. 8vo. L., 1907. 331—133

BRAZIER, Amos William.
Music and Light, and other Verses. Ill. 4to. Typis tabellisqve impressvm tegvmentis mvnitvm in aedibvs scriptoris et ab eo editvm Melbvrniae, 1907. A821—75

BRAZIL:—*Official Publications.*

Attempt of the 5th of November, 1897.
Relatorio do Dr. V. Neiva e diversas peças do inquerito. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1898. 342—60

Industry and Public Works.
Relatorio apresentado ao presidente da Republica dos Estados Unidos de Brazil pelo ministro de estado dos negocios da industrie, viação e obras publicas, no anno de 1900. Roy. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1900. E

Library.
Annaes. V. 13 pt. 1; 14 pts. 1, 2; 15, 16 pt. 1; 18, 19; 24–27; 1885–90, 1896–7, 1902–5. 11 v. imp. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1890–1906. E

Catalogo da collecção Salvador de Mendonça; extr. do vol. XXVII dos *Annaes da Bibliotheca Nacional.* Imp. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1906. Q018—13

Desaggravos do Brazil e glorias de Pernambuco por D. Domingos do Loreto Couto; extr. dos vols. XXIV e XXV dos *Annaes de Bibliotheca Nacional.* Imp. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1904. Q920—31

Documentos relativos a Mem de Sá governador geral do Brazil; extr. do vol. XXVII dos *Annaes da Bibliotheca Nacional.* Imp. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1906. Q981—1

Relatorio, 1896, 1900. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1897, 1901. E

[The Relatorio for 1904 is included in v. 27 of the Annaes.]

Louisiana Purchase Exposition Commission.
Relatorio. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1905. 606—37

BRAZIL

Museum.
Revista do Museu nacional do Rio de Janeiro. V. 1. Imp. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1896. E
[In Portuguese and English.]

Naval Library.
Catalogo segundo o systema decimal de M. Dewey. 2 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1904. 017—7

Peixoto Civic Commemoration Commission.
Commemoração civica do marechal Floriano Peixoto, 29 Junho 1895–29 Junho 1899. Port. Sm. fol. [Rio de Janeiro, 1899.] Q923—30

BRÉAL, Auguste.
[Part-translation of] Les jeux des grecs et des romains. [*See* Richter, K.] 913—87

BREARLEY, Joseph Henry Draper.
Electric Tramways of Sydney, N.S.W. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 5.) E

BREASTED, James Henry, Professor at Chicago.
Ancient Records of Egypt: historical documents from the earliest times to the Persian conquest; collected, ed., and trans. with commentary. 5 v. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1906–7. (Ancient records.) 932—13–17

History of Egypt: from the earliest times to the Persian conquest. Maps ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 932—12

BRECKINRIDGE, Prof. Sophonisba Preston.
Legal Tender: a study in English and American monetary history. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 7.) 332—39

[Introduction to] Women in Industry. [*See* Abbott, Edith.] 396—19

BREED, Charles B., and HOSMER, George L.
Principles and Practice of Surveying. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 526—11

BREES, Samuel Charles.
Illustrated Glossary of Practical Architecture and Civil Engineering. 8vo. L., 1855. 620—18

BREINL, Dr. Anto M. U.
[Part-authorship of] Report on Trypanosomes, Trypanosomiasis, and Sleeping Sickness, and a description of the tissue changes. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mems., 16.] E

BREMER, Franz Peter.
Iurisprudentiae Antehadrianae quae supersunt. 2 v. (in 3) 12mo. Lipsiae, 1896–1901. 349—38–40
1. Liberae rei publicae iuris consulti.
2. Primi post principatum constitutum saeculi iuris consulti.

BRENAN, Gerald.
[Part-authorship of] The House of Howard. [*See* Norfolk, Ducal house of.] 923—529, 530

BRENNAN, Christopher John.
A Peculiarity of Choric Responsion [reprint from the *Classical Review*, Oct.–Nov. 1906]. Imp. 8vo. L., 1906. Q486—1

Syllabus of Lectures on the Homeric Question. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1907. 883—38

BRENNAN, Martin.
Reminiscences of the Gold-fields and elsewhere in New South Wales, covering a period of forty-eight years' service as an officer of police. Port. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 994—14

BRENTANO, Clemens.
[Part-editorship of] Des Knaben Wunderhorn. [*See* Arnim, L. A. von.] 831—45–48

BRENTANO, Lujo.
Essay on the History and Development of Gilds. (Early English Text Soc., 40.) E

BRERETON, Austin.
Literary History of the Adelphi and its Neighbourhood. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 828—51

Life of Henry Irving. [*See* Irving, Sir H.] 927—177, 178

BRERETON, John Le Gay.
Elizabethan Drama: notes and studies. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 822—776

Sea and Sky. 8vo. Melb., 1908. A821—83

To-morrow. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1910. A822—3

Elizabethan Dramatists: notes. (Sydney Univ.—Lib.—Pubs., 1.) 822—707

Notes on the Text of Chapman's Plays; Notes on "The Faire Maide of Bristow"; [Review of] All Fooles and the Gentleman Usher, by G. Chapman. (Modern Language Rev., Oct. 1907–July 1908.) E

The relation of the "Thracian Wonder" to Greene's "Menaphon." (Modern Language Rev., Oct., 1906.) E

BRETT, Cyril.
[Editorship of] Minor Poems of Michael Drayton. [*See* Drayton, M.] 821—312

BRETT, Reginald Baliol. [*See* Esher, 2nd Viscount.]

BREUL, Karl.
New German and English Dictionary, compiled from the best authorities on both languages; revised and considerably enlarged. 8vo. L., 1906. 433—2

BREVIARIUM ROMANUM. [*See* Liturgies—Roman Catholic.]

BREWARRINA TIMES and Barwon River Gazette, 1898–Dec. 1907. 5 v. fol. Brewarrina, 1898–1907. E

BREWER, Anthony.
The Love-sick King; ed. from the quarto of 1655 by A. E. H. Swaen. Roy. 8vo. Louvain, 1907. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas, 18.) Q822—218

BREWER, Dr. Isaac Williams.
Rural Hygiene. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1909. 614—123

BREWER, R. F.
Speech. (Blackman, R. D.—Voice, Speech, and Gesture.) 808—48

BREWER, Robert W. A.
Art of Aviation: a hand-book upon aeroplanes and their engines, with notes upon propellers. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 533—37

The Motor Car, with notes on the internal combustion engine and its fuel. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 621—201

BREYSIG, Alfred.
[Editorship of] Germanici Caesaris Aratea. [*See* Germanicus J— Caesar.] 871—20

[Editorship of] Rvfi Festi Avieni Aratea. [*See* Avienus, R. F.] 871—21

BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian Arthur George.
Art of Naval Warfare: introductory observations. 8vo. L., 1907. 359—23

Sea-power, and other Studies. 8vo. L., 1910. 359—54

Share of the Fleet in the Defence of the Empire. (Naval Annual, 1908.) E

[Introduction to] From Island to Empire. [*See* Bridge, J. S. C.] 942—124

[Introduction to] Sea Songs and Ballads. [*See* Stone, C.] 821—294

BRIDGE, James Howard.
The Inside History of the Carnegie Steel Company: a romance of millions. 4th ed. Ports. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1903. 338—51

BRIDGE, John S. C.
From Island to Empire: a short history of the expansion of England by force of arms; with an introduction by Adm. Sir C. A. G. Bridge. Maps plans. 8vo. L., 1908. 942—124

BRIDGES, J. C.
On Training Boys for Colonial Life. (Empire Rev., 15.) E

BRIDGES, John A.
Reminiscences of a Country Politician. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 828—39

BRIDGES, Dr. Robert.
Memoir of Rev. R. W. Dixon. (Dixon, Rev. R. W.—Poems.) 821—424

Present State of English Pronunciation. (Bradley, A. C.—Essays and Studies.) 824—152

BRIDGET, St., Abbess of Kildare.
[Life.] (Cusack, Mary F.—The Trias Thaumaturga.) Q235—1

BRIDGEWATER, Howard.
Advertising; or, The Art of Making Known. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 659—16

BRIE, Friedrich W. D.
[Editorship of] Publication 131. (Early English Text Soc.) E

131. The Brut; or, The Chronicles of England, pt. 1.

BRIEGER, Adolf.
[Editorship of] De rerum natura libri sex. [*See* Lucretius Carus, T.] 871—26

BRIERLEY, Henry Charles.
Income Tax and Stamp Duties. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 336—65

Industrial Law: affecting master printers in New South Wales and their employees; containing the full text of the awards and common rules concerning bookbinders and paper-rulers, compositors, letterpress printers' machinists, the industrial agreement concerning daily newspapers, and the Industrial Disputes Act, 1908, and Amendment Act; with index; compiled by H. C. Brierley. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 655—13

BRIERLY, Edward Weir, and IRISH, Thomas William.
The Crown Lands Acts of New South Wales simplified, containing the provisions of the acts and regulations (relating to the eastern and central divisions) in revised and consolidated form, and decisions of the Land Appeal Court and higher courts, marginal references to the sections, regulations and forms, together with the main provisions of the Closer Settlement Act, the Advances to Settlers Acts, and the Public Roads Act. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 336—47

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 336—84

BRIGDEN, Rev. Thomas E.
John Wesley. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 1.) 287—1

BRIGGS, Rev. Charles Augustus.
[Part-editorship of] Hebrew and English Lexicon. [*See* Gesenius, W.] Q221—2

[General-editorship of] International Theological Library. [*See* International Theological Library.]

BRIGGS, Le Baron Russell, Professor at Harvard.
Routine and Ideals. 12mo. Boston, 1906. 370—43

BRIGGS, William.
The Law of International Copyright; with special sections on the Colonies and the United States of America. 8vo. L., 1906. 655—3

BRIGHT, Annie.
A Soul's Pilgrimage. 8vo. Melb., 1907. A823—74

BRIGHT, Tom.
The Development of Building Estates. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 690—6

BRINCKERHOFF, Dr. Walter R.
Leprosy Problem in Hawaii. [*See* United States—Public Health.] 616—92

BRINKLOW, Henry, "Roderyck Mors."
[Attributed authorship of] A Supplycacion to our moste Soveraigne Lorde Kynge Henry the eyght: a supplication of the poore commons. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 13.] E

BRINKMANN, August.
[Editorship of] Contra Manichaei opiniones disputatio. [*See* Alexander, Lycopolitanus.] 273—2

BRINTON, Selwyn.
[General editorship of] The Langham Series: an illustrated collection of art monographs. [*See* Langham Series.]

[Translation and editorship of] The English Stage of To-day. [*See* Borsa, M.] 792—35

BRISBANE COURIER, 1896–1910 [March 21st, Nov. 29th 1906, missing]. 48 v. fol. Brisb., 1896–1910. E

BRISCO, N. A.
Economic Policy of R. Walpole. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 336—71

BRISCOE, John Potter.
Curiosities of the Belfry. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1883. 789—1

Gleanings from God's Acre: being a collection of epitaphs; with an essay on epitaphs by Dr. Johnson, and a copious index. 2nd ed. Sm. 4to. Edinb., 1901. 718—5

[Editorship of] Brooches of many Nations. [*See* Heaton, Harriet A.] 391—19

BRISE, Sir Evelyn John Ruggles-.
Report on the Proceedings of the seventh International Penitentiary Congress. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Prison Congress.] 365—1

BRISTOL, Bishop of. [*See* Browne, G. F.]

BRISTOL, George Digby, Earl of.
Elvira; or, The Worst not Always True. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 15; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—765

BRISTOL DIRECTORY. [*See* Wright's Bristol Directory.] E

BRITISH ACADEMY.
Proceedings, 1903–4—1905–6. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1905–7. E

BRITISH AND FOREIGN ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY.
Anti-Slavery Reporter. 4th ser. v. 17–29, 1897–May 1909; 5th ser. v. 1, Oct. 1909–Dec. 1910. 14 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. L., 1897–1910. E

Reports, 1901–8. 8 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. L., 1902–9. E

[Bound with *Anti-Slavery Reporter*.]

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.
History of the British and Foreign Bible Society; by W. Canton. Ports. ill. 5 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1904–10. 206—1–5

Reports, April 1896–March 1910. Maps. 11 v. 8vo. L., 1897–1910. E

BRITISH AND FOREIGN STATE PAPERS.
British and Foreign State Papers. V. 1–99, 1812–14 to 1905–6. 99 v. (in 100) 8vo. L., 1841–1910. E

[V. 1–26 are compiled by L. Hertslet; 27–64 by Sir E. Hertslet; 65–82 by Sir E. Hertslet and E. C. Hertslet; 83–94 by A. H. Oakes and W. Maycock; 95–99 by R. W. Brant and W. Maycock; 21 is General List, v. 1–20; 43 is General Index, v. 1–42 (1373–1853); 64 is General Index, v. 1–63 (1373–1873); 80 is General Index, v. 65–79 (1873–88); 93 is General Index, v. 65–92 (1873–1900).]

BRITISH ARTISTS SERIES.
George Morland; by G. C. Williamson. [*See* Morland, G.] 927—65
J. M. W. Turner; by W. L. Wyllie. [*See* Turner, J. M. W.] 927—87

BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.

Guide to Bloemfontein, with a short history and description of the Orange River Colony; by E. L. Calverley, keeper of Government records, Orange River Colony. Ports. ill. plan. 8vo. Bloemfontein, 1905. 968—58

Reports of Meetings, 1831–1908, with indexes to 1831–90. 79 v. 8vo. Various Places, 1832–1909. E.

BRITISH ASTRONOMICAL ASSOCIATION.

Journal. Ill. V. 1–20, 1890–Oct. 1910, and index to v. 1–18. 20 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1891–1910. E

Memoirs: reports of the observing sections. Ill. V. 1–16. 16 v. (in 5) roy. 8vo. L., 1890–1910. E

The Total Solar Eclipse, 1905: reports of observations made by members of the British Astronomical Association of the total solar eclipse of 1905, August 30; ed. by F. W. Levander. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 523—33

BRITISH AUSTRALASIAN and New Zealand Mail, Oct. 1884–Dec. 1894, 1900, 1902–Nov. 1906 [Jan. 18th, July 12th 1900, Sept. 20th, 27th, Oct. 4th, 25th, Nov. 29th 1906, missing] with index. 18 v. 4to. and fol.. L., 1884–1906. E

BRITISH BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

[Contributions to] George Grenfell and the Congo; by Sir H. Johnston. [*See* Grenfell, G.] 967—10, 11

BRITISH BERKSHIRE SOCIETY.

British Berkshire Herd-book. V. 1–9. 9 v. roy. 8vo. Abington, 1885–93. A 13 U

BRITISH CONSTITUTIONAL ASSOCIATION.

Constitution Issues.

Individualism and Collectivism: four lectures; by C. W. Saleeby, with an introduction and appendix by members of the British Constitutional Association. 8vo. L., 1906. 172—12

BRITISH IMPERIAL CALENDAR and Civil Service List, 1908. 12mo. L. [n.d.] E

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHOTOGRAPHY. Ill. V. 51–57, 1904–10. 7 v. 4to. L., 1904–10. E

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PSYCHOLOGY. V. 1–3, 1904–10. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Camb., 1905–10. E

BRITISH LIBRARY YEAR-BOOK. [*See* Libraries, Museums, and Art Galleries Year-book.] E

BRITISH MERCANTILE DIRECTORY (formerly *Barton's Scottish Trades Diary*), 1905, 1907. 8vo. Portobello [n.d.] E

BRITISH MUSEUM.

Guide to the Exhibition Galleries. 9th ed. Plans. 8vo. L., 1909. 507—39

British & Mediæval Antiquities & Ethnography.

Catalogue of the Collection of English Porcelain; by R. L. Hobson. Ill. 4to. L., 1905. Q738—15

Catalogue of the Ivory Carvings of the Christian era, with examples of Mohammedan art and carvings in bone; by O. M. Dalton. Ill. 4to. L., 1909. Q736—7

Franks Bequest: the treasure of the Oxus, with other objects from ancient Persia and India, bequeathed to the trustees by Sir A. W. Franks; by O. M. Dalton. Ill. 4to. L., 1905. Q913—82

Guide to the Mediæval Room and to specimens of mediæval and later times in the gold ornament room. 8vo. L., 1907. 709—33

Coins and Medals.

Catalogue of Greek Coins. Ill. 25 v. 8vo. L., 1873–1906. A 37 Q

1–24. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

25. Catalogue of the Greek coins of Phrygia; by B. V. Head.

Catalogue of the Coins of the Andhra Dynasty, the Western Ksatrapas, the Traikūtaka Dynasty, and the "Bodhi" Dynasty; by E. J. Rapson. 8vo. L., 1908. 737—11

Catalogue of the Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum; by W. Wroth. Ill. 4 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q737—14, 15

Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland. Plates 1–110. 11 v. (in 3) fol. L., 1904–9. F737—1–3

Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.

Annals of the Kings of Assyria: the cuneiform texts with translations, transliterations, &c., from the original documents in the British Museum; ed. by E. A. W. Budge and L. W. King. V. 1. Imp. 8vo. L., 1902. Q935—1

Coptic and Greek Texts of the Christian period from ostraka, stelae, &c., in the British Museum; by H. R. Hall. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q493—1

Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets, &c., in the British Museum. 28 v. fol. L., 1896–1910. Q492—1–28

Guide to Egyptian Collections. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 913—89

Guide to the Babylonian and Assyrian Antiquities. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 913—97

Guide to the Egyptian Galleries (Sculpture). Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 732—3

Sculptures and Inscription of Darius the Great on the Rock of Behistûn in Persia: a new collation of the Persian, Susian, and Babylonian texts, with English translations, &c. Map ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1907 Q492—102

BRITISH MUSEUM—*contd.*

Greek and Roman Antiquities.

Catalogue of Sculpture in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities; by A. H. Smith. Ill. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1900–4. 733—1–3

Catalogue of the Finger Rings, Greek, Etruscan, and Roman, in the Departments of Antiquities; by F. H. Marshall. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q391—4

Catalogue of the Roman Pottery in the Department of Antiquities; by H. B. Walters. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q738—20

Excavations at Ephesus: The Archaic Artemesia; by D. G. Hogarth. Text and plates. 2 v. 4to. and fol. L., 1908. F913—15, 16

Guide to the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities. 3rd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 913—98

Guide to the Exhibition illustrating Greek and Roman life. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 913—88

Guide to the Sculpture of the Parthenon. 8vo. L., 1908. 733—16

Manuscripts.

Catalogue of Additions to the Manuscripts in the British Museum in the years 1900–5. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q016—103

Catalogue of Manuscript Music in the British Museum; by A. Hughes-Hughes. V. 1, 2. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1906–8. Q780—4, 5

The Codex Alexandrinus in reduced photographic facsimile. 4to. L., 1909. 225—29

New Testament and Clementine Epistles.

Fac-similes of Royal and other Charters in the British Museum; ed. by G. F. Warner and H. J. Ellis. V. 1. Fol. L., 1903. F354—2

1. William I to Richard I.

Greek Papyri in the British Museum: Catalogue, with texts ed. by F. G. Kenyon and H. I. Bell. V. 1–3. 3 v. 4to. L., 1893–1907. Q091—1–3

Greek Papyri in the British Museum: fac-similes. V. 1–3. 3 v. fol. L., 1893–1907. F091—8–10

Guide to the Manuscripts, Autographs, Charters, Seals, Illuminations and Bindings exhibited in the Department of Manuscripts and in the Grenville Library. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 091—21

Index to the Charters and Rolls in the Department of Manuscripts, British Museum; ed. by H. J. Ellis and F. B. Bickley. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. L., 1900. Q347—44

1. Index locorum.

Index to the Sloane Manuscripts in the British Museum; by E. J. L. Scott. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. Q016—39

Reproductions from illuminated Manuscripts: series 1, 2. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 091—12, 13

Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts.

Catalogue of Assamese Books. 4to. [L., n.d.] Q016—86

Catalogue of Hebrew and Samaritan Manuscripts in the British Museum; by G. Margoliouth. Facs. Pts. 1, 2. 2 v. imp. 4to. L., 1899–1905. Q016—96, 97

BRITISH MUSEUM—*contd.*

Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts—*contd.*

Catalogue of Japanese Printed Books and Manuscripts acquired during the years 1899–1903; by Sir R. K. Douglas. Imp. 4to. L., 1904. Q015—58

Catalogue of Tamil Books in the Library; by L. D. Barnett and G. U. Pope. 4to. L., 1909. Q015—61

Catalogue of the Marathi, Gujarati, Bengali, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu, and Sindhi Manuscripts in the Library of the British Museum; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4to. L., 1905. Q016—90

Supplementary Catalogue of Hindustani Books in the Library; by J. F. Blumhardt. 4to. L., 1909. Q015—60

Supplementary Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books acquired 1892–1906; compiled by L. D. Barnett. 4to. L., 1908. Q016—108

Printed Books Department.

Subject-Index of the Modern Works added to the Library of the British Museum, 1881–1905. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1882–1906. Cat. Room

Prints and Drawings Department.

Catalogue of Drawings by British Artists and Artists of foreign origin working in Great Britain, preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings; by L. Binyon. V. 1–4. 4 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1898–1907. A 19 R 1–4 †

Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings in the British Museum; by F. O'Donoghue. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 769—10

Catalogue of early German and Flemish Woodcuts; by C. Dodgson. Ill. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. L., 1903. Q761—4

Early Engraving and Engravers in England (1545–1695): a critical and historical essay; by S. Colvin. Facs. ill. Roy. 4to. L., 1905. F769—1

Reproductions of Prints in the British Museum, n.s. pts. 2–15. 4 v. el. fol. L., 1889–1906. A 46 P 14–17 ‡

2. Early German and Flemish Prints.
3. German, Dutch, and Italian Prints.
4. Italian Prints, 16th century.
5. Early Mezzotint Engravings.
6. Line-engraving by Masters of Germany and Low Countries, 1530–1620.
7. Line-engraving by Masters of the Netherlands schools under the influence of Rubens and Vandyck (about 1620–63).
8. Line-engraving by Masters of the French school (1580–1680).
9, 10. Line-engraving by the earliest Masters practising in England (about 1545–65, 1580–1680).
11, 12. Line-engraving by French Masters of the 18th century.
13. Line-engraving by English Masters of the 18th century.
14. Line-engraving by Italian Masters of the 18th century.
15. Line-engraving by German Masters of the 18th century.

Reproductions of Prints in the British Museum, 3rd ser. pts. 1, 2. 2 v. el. fol. L., 1907–8. F765—3, 4

1. Etching by German masters, 1475–1575.
2. Etchings by Italian masters, 1525–50.

BRITISH MUSEUM—*contd.*

Natural History.

General Guide to the British Museum (Natural History) Cromwell Road, London, S.W.; with plans and views of the building, and ill. 11th ed. 8vo. L., 1906. 590—53

Guide to an Exhibition of old Natural History Books illustrating the origin and progress of the study of natural history up to the time of Linnæus. 8vo. L., 1905. 507—39

Guide to the Domesticated Animals (other than horses) exhibited in the Central and North Halls of the British Museum (Natural History). Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 599—11

Handbook of Instructions for Collectors. 3rd ed. Ill. 12mo. L., 1906. 579—4

History of Collections contained in the Natural History Departments of the British Museum. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1904. 507—15, 16

1. Libraries.
   The Department of Botany.
   The Department of Geology.
   The Department of Minerals.
2. Separate historical accounts of the several collections included in the Department of Zoology.

National Antarctic Expedition, 1901–4, Natural History. Ill. 5 v. 4to. L., 1907–10. Q508—82–86

1. Geology.
2. Zoology.
3. Zoology and Botany.
4. Zoology.
5. Zoology and Botany.

Botany.

Books and Portraits illustrating the History of Plant Classification exhibited in the Department of Botany. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 580—67

Guide to Sowerby's Models of British Fungi; by W. G. Smith. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 589—43

Illustrations of the Botany of Capt. Cook's Voyage round the World in H.M.S. *Endeavour* in 1768–71; by the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Banks, Bart., K.B., P.R.S., and Dr. D. Solander, F.R.S., with determinations by J. Britten. Pts. 1, 2. 2 v. roy. fol. L., 1900–1. F581—2, 3

1, 2. Australian Plants.

List of British Seed-plants and Ferns. 8vo. L., 1907. 581—99

Memorials of Linnæus: a collection of portraits, Manuscripts, specimens, and books exhibited to commemorate the bicentenary of his birth. 8vo. L., 1907. 925—38

Synopsis of the British Basidiomycetes: a descriptive catalogue of the drawings and specimens in the Department of Botany, British Museum, by W. G. Smith. 8vo. L., 1908. 589—25

BRITISH MUSEUM—*contd.*

Natural History—*contd.*

Geology and Palæontology.

Catalogue of the Fossil Plants of the Glossopteris Flora in the Department of Geology: being a monograph of the permo-carboniferous flora of India and the Southern Hemisphere; by E. A. N. Arber. 8vo. L., 1905. 561—3

Descriptive Catalogue of the Tertiary Vertebrata of the Fayûm, Egypt, based on the collection of the Egyptian Government in the Geological Museum, Cairo, and on the collection in the British Museum (Natural History) London; by C. W. Andrews. Ill. Roy. 4to. L., 1906. Q566—1

Guide to the Elephants (recent and fossil) exhibited in the Department of Geology and Palæontology. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 599—13

Guide to the Fossil Invertebrate Animals in the Department of Geology and Palæontology. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 560—12

Mineralogy.

Guide to the Mineral Gallery. 10th ed. 8vo. L., 1908. 549—12

Introduction to the Study of Meteorites, with a list of meteorites represented in the collection; by L. Fletcher. 10th ed. 8vo. L., 1908. 552—6

Introduction to the Study of Minerals, with a Guide to the Mineral Gallery; by L. Fletcher. 11th ed. 8vo. L., 1907. 549—8

Introduction to the Study of Rocks, and Guide to the Museum collection; by L. Fletcher. 4th ed. 8vo. L., 1909. 552—7

Student's Index to the Collection of Minerals. 23rd ed. 8vo. L., 1908. 549—11

Zoology.

Catalogue of the Fossil Bryozoa in the Department of Geology; by J. W. Gregory. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1896–1909. A 42 V 23, 24

Catalogue of the Fresh-water Fishes of Africa in the British Museum; by G. A. Boulenger. Ill. V. 1. Imp. 8vo. L., 1909. Q597—4

Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ in the British Museum; by Sir G. F. Hampson. Ill. V 1–9. 9 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1898–1910. A 43 R 11–19

1. Syntomidæ.
2. Arctiadæ.
3. Arctiadæ (Arctianæ) and Agaristidæ.
4–9. Noctuidae.

Catalogue of the Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum. Ill. V. 1–6. 6 v. 4to. L., 1893–1906. A 18 U 1–6 †

1. Madrepora; by G. Brook.
2. Tarbinaria and Astræopora; by H. M. Bernard.
3. Montipora and Anacropora; by H. M. Bernard.
   1. The genus Goniopora.
   2. The genus Porites, pt. 1: Porites of the Indo-Pacific region.
4–6. The family Poritidæ; by H. M. Bernard.
   3. The genus Porites, pt. 2: Porites of the Atlantic and West Indies, with the European fossil forms.

BRITISH MUSEUM—*contd.*

Natural History—*contd.*

Zoology—contd.

Guide to the Domesticated Animals (other than horses). Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 636—84

Guide to the Galleries of Mammals (other than ungulates) in the Department of Zoology. 8th ed. Plans ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 599—9

Guide to the Gallery of Birds. Ill. 4to. L., 1905. Q598—7

Guide to the Gallery of Fishes in the Department of Zoology. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 597—16

Guide to the Gallery of Reptilia and Amphibia in the Department of Zoology. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 596—3

Guide to the Great Game Animals (ungulata) in the Department of Zoology. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 599—10

Guide to the Shell and Starfish Galleries. 5th ed. 8vo. L., 1908. 594—1

Guide to the Specimens illustrating the Races of Mankind. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 572—46

Guide to the Specimens of the Horse Family (equidæ) exhibited in the Department of Zoology. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 599—12

Guide to the Whales, Porpoises, and Dolphins in the Department of Zoology. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 599—15

Hand-list of the Genera and Species of Birds [Nomenclator avium tum fossilium tum viventium]; by R. B. Sharpe. 5 v. 8vo. L., 1899–1909. 598—2–6

Illustrations of British Blood-sucking Flies; with notes by E. E. Austen. Imp. 8vo. L., 1906. Q595—35

Instructions for Collectors, 2, 4, 5, 7. Ill. 4 v. (in 2) 8vo. L., 1907–8. 579—5, 6

2 (4th ed.) Birds.

4 (4th ed.) Insects.

5 (3rd ed.) Diptera

7 (3rd ed.) Blood-sucking flies; by E. E. Austen.

Synonymic Catalogue of Homoptera. Pt. 1. 8vo. L., 1906. 595—24

Pt. 1. Cicadidæ; by W. L. Distant.

Synonymic Catalogue of Orthoptera; by W. F. Kirby. V. 1–3. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1904–10. 595—33–35

1. Orthoptera euplexoptera, cursoria, et gressoria (forficulidæ, hemimeridæ, blattidæ, mantidæ, phasmidæ).
2. Orthoptera saltatoria, pt. 1 (achetidæ et phasgonuridæ).
3. Orthoptera saltatoria, pt. 2 (locustidæ vel acridiidæ).

Zoology—Insect Section.

Guide to the Exhibited Series of Insects. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 595—47

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1909. 595—56

BRITISH NEW GUINEA:—*Official Publications.*

Annual Reports.

Annual Reports, July 1886–June 1894, July 1896–June 1905. 17 v. (in 4) sm. fol. Brisb. and Melb., 1887–1905. E

[For later Reports *see* Australia, Commonwealth of—Papua.]

Government Gazette.

Government Gazette. V. 11–19, 1898–Aug. 1906. 9 v (in 2) sm. fol. Port Moresby, 1898–1906. E

[From Sept. 1906 British New Guinea becomes a Territory under the authority of the Australian Commonwealth, and is designated "Territory of Papua" under the provisions of the Papua Act 1905.[

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO:—*Official Publications.*

British North Borneo Herald. V. 18–28, 1903–10. 11 v. (in 4) sm. fol. Sandakan, 1903–10. E

Government Gazette.

Official Gazette. V. 12–20 1901–10. 10 v. (in 2) sm. fol. Sandakan, 1901–10. E

BRITISH PORTRAIT PAINTERS.

British Portrait Painters and Engravers of the 18th century: Kneller to Reynolds; with an introductory essay and biographical notes by E. Gosse. Imp. 4to. Paris, 1906. F757—9

BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY.

Index Library. V. 1–37. 37 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1888–1908. E

1–32. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

12, 34. Calendar of Wills proved in the Court of the Bishop of Gloucester, 1541–1800: v. 1, 2.

15, 26, 36. Abstracts of Inquisitiones post mortem for the City of London returned into the Court of Chancery, 1485–1603, pts. 1–3; pt. 1 ed. by G. S. Fry; pt. 2 ed. by S. J. Madge; pt. 3 ed. by E. A. Fry.

26. [*See* 15.]

33. Calendar of Marriage Licenses issued by the Faculty Office, 1632–1714; ed. by G. E. Cockayne and E. A. Fry.

34. [*See* 12.]

35. Calendars of Wills and Administrations relating to the counties of Devon and Cornwall, proved in the Court of the Principal Registry of the Bishop of Exeter, 1559–1799, and of Devon only, proved in the Court of the Archdeaconry of Exeter, 1540–1799, all now preserved in the Probate Registry at Exeter; ed. by E. A. Fry.

36. [*See* 15.]

37. Abstracts of Wiltshire Inquisitiones post mortem returned into the Court of Chancery in the reigns of Henry III, Edward I, and Edward II, 1242–1326; ed. by E. A. Fry.

BRITISH SCHOOL AT ATHENS.

Annual, nos. 1, 3–15, Sessions 1894–5, 1896–7—1908–9. Ill. 14 v. 4to. L. [n.d.] E

BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME.

Papers. Ill. V. 1–5. 5 v. 4to. L., 1902–10. E

BRITISH SCHOOL OF ARCHAEOLOGY IN EGYPT.

Hyksos and Israelite Cities; by W. M. F. Petrie, with chapters by J. G. Duncan. 4to. L., 1906. Q913—85

BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA CO.
Land of Sunshine: Southern Rhodesia. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 916—120

Rhodesia. Ill. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 916—119

Rhodesia: Information for Tourist and Sportsman. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 916—121

BRITISH TRADE YEAR-BOOK, 1905–8, covering the twenty-five years 1880–1908; with tables containing sections of British or international trade, diagrams, and various abstract tables. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1905–8. E

"BRITON BEYOND THE SEA, A." [*See* Field, M. A. (Mrs. Edwin).]

BRITSCH, Amédée.
Henry Bordeaux. [*See* Bordeaux, H.] 928—115

BRITTEN, Frederick James.
Old English Clocks (the Wetherfield Collection); with an introduction and notes. Ill. Fol. L., 1907. F739—8

The Watch and Clock-makers' Hand-book, Dictionary, and Guide. 11th ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 681—1

BRITTEN, James.
[Determinations in] Illustrations of the Botany of Capt. Cook's Voyage round the World in H.M.S. *Endeavour* in 1768–71; by the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Banks and Dr. D. Solander. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] F581—2, 3

BRITTEN, Theodosia Ada. [*See* Wallace, Theodosia A.]

BRITTON, J. C.
Bulletin; no. 28. (U.S.—Soils Bur.) E
28. Studies on the properties of an unproductive soil [with others].

BROAD ARROW, The: Naval and Military Gazette. V. 54–85, 1895–1910. 34 v. fol. L., 1895–1910. E

BROADBENT, Frank.
[Part-authorship of] Electric Lighting and Heating. (Sutcliffe, G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 5.) Q696—5

BROADBENT, George R.
Map of Victoria showing Roads and Railways and Mileage between Towns. 10th ed. Text and maps. Folded 12mo. Melb. [n.d.] 912—10

BROADBENT, Kendal.
Queensland Insectivorous Birds. (Queensland Geog. Journ., 1901–2.) E

BROADHEAD, Henry.
State Regulation of Labour and Labour Disputes in New Zealand: a description and a criticism. 8vo. Christchurch, 1908. 331—138

BROADLEY, Alexander Meyrick.
Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale, including Mrs. Thrale's unpublished journal of the Welsh tour, 1774, and much hitherto unpublished correspondence of the Streatham coterie; with an introductory essay by T. Seccombe. Ill. ports. 8vo. L., 1910. 826—32

[Part-authorship of] Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon. [*See* Dumouriez, C. F.] 942—123

[Part-authorship of] Napoleon and the Invasion of England. [*See* Wheeler, H. F. B.] 942—110, 111

[Part-authorship of] Nelson's Hardy. [*See* Hardy, Sir T. M.] 923—632

[Part-authorship of] The War in Wexford. [*See* Wheeler, H. F. B.] 941—116

BROADLEY, Alexander Meyrick, and BARTELOT, R. G.
The three Dorset Captains at Trafalgar: Thomas Masterman Hardy, Charles Bullen, Henry Digby. Ports. ill. facs. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—385

BROCK, Arthur Clutton-.
Shelley, the Man and the Poet. [*See* Shelley, P. B.] 821—428

BROCK, Edmund.
[Editorship of] Morte Arthure; or, The Death of Arthur. [*See* Early English Text Soc., 8.] E

BROCKMAN, Dr. Ralph Evelyn Drake-.
Mammals of Somaliland. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 599—14

BROCKWELL, Maurice W.
[Part-authorship of] The National Gallery. [*See* Hare, T. L.] Q708—27, 28

BRODIE, Dr. Charles Gordon.
Dissections Illustrated: a graphic hand-book for students of human anatomy; with plates drawn and lithographed by P. Highley. 2nd ed., revised. Imp. 8vo. L. [n.d.] Q611—5

BRODIE, G. M. Beresford.
Langley waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1898. F786—2

BRODIE, Dr. Thomas Gregor.
Essentials of Experimental Physiology for the Use of Students. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 612—26

BRODIE, Walter.
Remarks on the Past and Present State of New Zealand, its government, capabilities, and prospects; with a statement of question of the land-claims, and remarks on the New Zealand Land Company, also, a description (never before published) of its indigenous exports, and hints on emigration, the result of five years' residence in the colony. 8vo. L., 1845. 993—7

BRODMEIER, Cecil.
Die Shakespeare Bühne, nach den alten Bühnenanweisungen. Ill. 8vo. Weimar, 1904. 822—279

BRODRIBB, John Henry. [*See* Irving, Sir H.]

BRODRIBB, Lieut.-Col. T.
Military Training for our Schoolboys. (Imperial Federation League of Australia—Addresses, 2.) E

BRODRICK, Hon: George C..
History of England from Addington's administration to the close of William IV's reign (1801–37). (Hunt, W., and Poole, R. L.—Political History of England, 11.) 942—91

BROGLIE, Albert, due de.
Malherbe. [*See* Malherbe, F.] 840—103

BROICHER, Charlotte [Frau Otto].
John Ruskin und sein Werk. [*See* Ruskin, J.] 824—148–150

BROKEN HILL MINES, BARRIER RANGES, NEW SOUTH WALES.
Present State of the Metallurgical Industry in connection therewith, together with particulars of the principal mines, giving capitalisation output and dividends, &c., and a review of the statistical position of the lead market. Ill. plans. 8vo. L., 1905. 622—32

BROKEN HILL PROPRIETARY CO., Ltd.
Reports and Statements of Account [half-yearly] Dec. 1885, Nov. 1886, Nov. 1887, May 1880, Nov. 1889–May 1910. 32 v. (in 9) 4to. Melb., 1889–1910. E

Reports of Half-yearly Ordinary General Meetings, 8th–50th, July 1889–Aug. 1910. 44 v. (in 1) 4to. Melb., 1889–1910. E

[Minutes not printed prior to eighth half-year.]

BROMWICH, Prof. Thomas John l'Anson, F.R.S.
Quadratic Forms and their Classification by means of invariant factors. 8vo. Camb., 1906. (Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, 3.) 512—7

BRONNER, Milton.
[Editorship of, introduction to, and critical comment on] Letters from the Raven. [*See* Hearn, L.] 928—244

BRONSART VON SCHELLENDORFF, Gen. Paul.
The Duties of the General Staff. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 354—39

BRONSART VON SCHELLENDORFF, Maj. Wilhelm F. H.
[Revision of] The Duties of the General Staff; by P. Bronsart von Schellendorff. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 354—39

BRONTË, Anne.
The Brontës. (Lord, W. F.—The Mirror of the Century.) 823—161

The Brontës: Life and Letters; by C. K. Shorter. [*See* Nicholls, Charlotte.] Q928—5, 6

Charlotte Brontë and her sisters; by C. K. Shorter. [*See* Nicholls, Charlotte.] 928—152

BRONTË, Charlotte. [*See* Nicholls, Charlotte.]

BRONTË, Emily.
The Brontës. (Lord, W. F.—The Mirror of the Century.) 823—161

The Brontës: Life and Letters; by C. K. Shorter. [*See* Nicholls, Charlotte.] Q928—5, 6

Charlotte Brontë and her sisters; by C. K. Shorter. [*See* Nicholls, Charlotte.] 928—152

BROOK, Rev. David.
The Oxford Methodists. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 1.) 287—1

BROOK, Sir Robert.
Some new Cases [King's Bench Division.] (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 73.] E

BROOK-SMITH, John. [*See* Smith, J. Brook-.]

BROOKE, Rev. Alan England.
[Part-editorship of] The Old Testament in Greek according to the text of Codex Vaticanus. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—Greek.] Q221—1

BROOKE, Charles Frederick Tucker.
[Editorship of] Shakespeare's Plutarch. [*See* Plutarchus.] 888—460, 461

[Editorship of] Works of C. Marlowe. [*See* Marlowe, C.] 822—775

[Editorship of and introduction to] Shakepeare Apocrypha. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works.] 822—189

BROOKE, Sir Fulke Greville, 1st Baron.
Life of Sir Philip Sidney. [*See* Sidney, Sir P.] 928—217

BROOKE, Gilbert E.
Essentials of Sanitary Science. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. (Essentials Series, Kimpton's.) 614—99

BROOKE, Rev. Stopford Augustus.
Studies in Poetry. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 821—314

Study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti and Morris, with an introduction on the course of poetry from 1822 to 1852 [*cover-title, half-title and running-title* Four poets]. 8vo. L., 1908. 821—339

Ten Plays of Shakespeare. 8vo. L., 1905. 822—125

[Introduction to] A Treasury of English Literature. [*See* Warren, Kate M.] 820—53

[Introduction to] High Deeds of Finn. [*See* Rolleston T. W.] 398—85

BROOKES, Jeannette.
Civil Service waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

BROOKES, Leonard Elliott.
Twentieth Century Machine Shop Practice. Ill. 8vo Chicago, 1906. 621—215

BROOKFIELD, Charles.
[Part-authorship of] Mrs. Brookfield and her Circle. [*See* Brookfield, Jane O.] 920—134, 135

BROOKFIELD, Frances [Mrs. C.]
[Part-authorship of] Mrs. Brookfield and her Circle. [*See* Brookfield, Jane O.] 920—134, 135

BROOKFIELD, Jane Octavia [Mrs. W. H.]
Mrs. Brookfield and her Circle; by Charles and Frances Brookfield. Ports. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 920—134, 135

BROOKFIELD, Rev. William Henry.
[Life, in] Mrs. Brookfield and her Circle. [*See* Brookfield, Jane O.] 920—134, 135

BROOKLYN PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Rules for the Guidance of the Staff: revised edition, December, 1906. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.] 1906. 023—1

BROOKS, Alfred Hulse.
[Part-authorship of] Reconnaissances in the Cape Nome and Norton Bay regions, Alaska, in 1900. [*See* U.S.—Geol. Surv.] Q557—1

BROOKS, Charles William (*known as* Shirley Brooks).
A great *Punch* editor; being the life, letters, and diaries of Shirley Brooks; by G. S. Layard. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—220

BROOKS, John Graham.
As others see us: a study of progress in the United States. Ports. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 917—121

BROOKS, Stanford M.
[Revision of] Spons' Architects' and Builders' Pocket Price-book. [*See* Young, C.] 692—6

BROOKS, William, and Co.
Answers to Arithmetical Problems. 12mo. Syd., 1908. 511—12

Arithmetical Problems and literal symbols for 2nd, 3rd, and 4th classes. 12mo. Syd., 1908. 511—12

Brooks's Concise History for third class, for higher third class, and for fourth class. 3 v. 12mo. Syd., 1901. 942—97

1. English History to 1199 A.D.
2. English History, 1199-1603.
3. English History, 1603-1901.

Brooks's Spelling Books and pupils' aids to second, third, fourth, and fifth readers. 4 v. 32mo. Syd. [n.d.] MG 2 T 59-61

New Standard Geographies, nos. 1, 2, and 3 1st and 2nd eds. Ill. maps. 3 v. 12mo. Syd., 1899-1903.

1. Geography for third class; by S. H. Smith. 910—70
2. New South Wales and Africa: Geography for fourth class. 910—70
3. Geography for fifth class (1st ed.); by S. H. Smith. 910-74
3. Commercial Geography of the World and Geography of the British Empire, for fifth class (3rd ed.) 910—73

[The word "New" does not appear on no. 2.]

New Standard Histories, nos. 1, 2. Ill. 2 v. 12mo. Syd., 1898.

1. English History stories for third class. 942—98
2. English History stories; by S. H. Smith. 942—98

BROOKS, William, and Co.—*contd.*
Short Exercises in Arithmetic and Mensuration for fifth classes, with answers. 2 v. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 511—5

Short Exercises in Arithmetic and Metric System for fourth classes, with miscellaneous examples for home exercises, in accordance with the revised standard of proficiency. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 511—5

Short Exercises in Arithmetic for third classes, with exercises in mental arithmetic, in accordance with the revised standard of proficiency. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 511—5

"BROOKSBY." [*See* Elmhirst, Capt. E. P.]

BROMILOW, Rev. W. E.
Manners and Customs of the Doluans of South-east Papua. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

BROOMFIELD, Frederick John.
The National Defence of Australia and Assisted Immigration: a lecture delivered at the Sydney Club, on Monday, March 26, 1906. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 325—45

BROOMHALL, L. F., and GREGSON, G. K.
Broomhall's Australasian Wheat Ready Reckoner: tons, cwts., qrs., and lbs. reduced to bushels, and extended to £ s. d. at from ¼d. per bushel upwards. Fol. Syd., 1905. F658—2

BROTANEK, R.
[Part-editorship of] Sir Gyles Goosecappe. [*See* Ser Gyles Goosecappe.] Q822—225

BROTHERSTON, R. P.
The Book of Cut Flowers: a complete guide to the preparing, arranging, and preserving of flowers for decorative purposes. Ill. 8vo. Edinb., 1906. 716—14

BROUGH, J. W.
[Translation of] Shaft Sinking in Difficult Cases. [*See* Riemer, J.] 622—60

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Peter, 1st Baron.
Brougham and his Early Friends: letters to James Loch, 1798-1809; collected and arranged by R. H. M. B. Atkinson and G. A. Jackson, with notes and appendices 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q923—32-34

Lord Brougham; with ports. (Atlay, J. B.—Victorian Chancellors, 1.) 923—472

BROUGHTON, John Cam Hobhouse, 1st Baron.
A Journey through Albania, and other Provinces of Turkey in Europe and Asia, to Constantinople, during the years 1809 and 1810. 3rd ed. Maps ill. 2 v. 4to. L., 1833. Q914—35, 36

Recollections of a Long Life, with additional extracts from his private diaries; ed. by his daughter, Lady Dorchester. Ports. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1909-10. 923—684-687

BROUGHTON CREEK MAIL, 1899-Dec. 1907 [Nov. 30th, Dec. 28th 1905, missing]. 3 v. fol. Berry, 1899-1907. E

BROUN, Maj. Thomas.
Bulletin: no. 4. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Biol. and Hort. Divs.) E
4. Three species of fruit-flies.
Coleoptera from Chatham Islands. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E
Destruction of Kumaras from Friendly Islands (Tonga) by an imported weevil, described. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E
New Species of Coleoptera from New Zealand. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., ser. 7 v. 19, ser. 8 v. 2.) E
New Zealand Cossonidae. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E
Notes on Fruit-flies, with a description of a new species (*Dacus xanthodes*). (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E
Technical Papers: no. 1b. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Biol. and Hort. Divs.) E
1b. Termites.

BROWN, Alfred Austin.
Hints to Rabbit-trappers. (Vict.—Agr. Dept.—Rept., July, 1899.) E

BROWN, Alfred W.
[Part-authorship of] Design of Marine Multitubular Boilers. [*See* McKnight, J. D.] 621—263

BROWN, Rev. Algernon Leslie.
Selwyn College, Cambridge. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—26

BROWN, Rev. Arthur Judson.
[Part-authorship of] The Nearer and Farther East. [*See* Zwemer, S. M.] 275—13

BROWN, Rev. Charles Edmund Bevan.
Plato and Christianity. 12mo. Christchurch, 1907. 184—6

BROWN, Edgar.
Bulletin; no. 84. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
84. Seeds of the blue-grasses: pt. 1 by E. Brown; pt. 2 by F. H. Hillman.

BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth.
Development of Agricultural Education. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Office—Bull. 196.) E

BROWN, Rev. Francis.
[Editorship of] Hebrew and English Lexicon. [*See* Gesenius, W.] Q221—2

BROWN, Rev. George.
George Brown, D.D., Pioneer-missionary and Explorer, an autobiography: a narrative of forty-eight years' residence and travel in Samoa, New Britain, New Ireland, New Guinea and the Solomon Islands. Ports. map ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 922—79
Melanesians and Polynesians. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 572—60
Voyage to Ysabel Islands, Solomons Group, and Le au Niua (Ontong Java or Lord Howe), and Tasman Groups. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

BROWN, George A.
Australian Merino Studs. Ill. 8vo. Melb., 1904. 636—68

BROWN, George Edward.
Developers and Development. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer's Lib., 5.) 771—2

BROWN, Gerard Baldwin, Professor at Edinburgh.
Care of Ancient Monuments: an account of the legislative and other measures adopted in European countries for protecting ancient monuments and objects and scenes of natural beauty, and for preserving the aspect of historical cities. 8vo. Camb., 1905. 913—70
The Glasgow School of Painters; with reproductions in photogravure by J. C. Annan. 4to. Glasgow, 1908. F759—19
Rembrandt: a study of his life and work. [*See* Rembrandt van Rijn.] 927—67
[Introduction to] Vasari on Technique. [*See* Vasari, G.] 702—1

BROWN, Goodwin.
Scientific Nutrition Simplified; with supplementary chapter by J. Sven. 8vo. L., 1909. 613—111

BROWN, Sir Hanbury.
Irrigation: its principles and practice as a branch of engineering. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 626—3

BROWN, Harold Chapman.
Problem of Method in Mathematics and Philosophy. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16

BROWN, Dr. Haydn.
Sleep and Sleeplessness. 8vo. L., 1910. 613—116

BROWN, Henry Yorke Lyell.
Records of the Mines, 1899, 1908. (S. Aust.—Lands, Mines and Roads Dept.) E
Rock Phosphate Deposits of South Australia. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

BROWN, Horatio Robert Forbes.
Studies in the History of Venice. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 945—51, 52
[Translation of] Venice: its individual growth from the earliest beginnings to the fall of the republic. [*See* Molmenti, P.] 945—30–33

BROWN, J. T.
[Editorship of] Encyclopædia of Municipal and Sanitary Engineering. [*See* Encyclopædia of Municipal and Sanitary Engineering.] 628—50

BROWN, J. T., "Chanticleer."
Encyclopædia of Poultry. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1909. Q636—14, 15

BROWN, Rev. J. Wood.
The Builders of Florence. Ill. by H. Railton. 4to. L., 1907. Q945—2

BROWN, James Duff.
Manual of Practical Bibliography. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 010—5

Subject Classification, with tables, indexes, &c., for the sub-division of subjects. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 025—4

BROWN, John.
John Brown, 1800–59: a biography fifty years after by O. G. Villard. Ill. ports. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 923—700

BROWN, John, jun.
[Editorship of] Letters of Dr. John Brown. [*See* Brown, Dr. J.] 928—231

BROWN, Dr. John.
Letters: with letters from Ruskin, Thackeray, and others; ed. by his son and D. W. Forrest, with biographical introductions by Elizabeth T. M'Laren. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—231

Rab and his Friends, and other Papers and Essays Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 828—69

BROWN, Rev. John.
The English Puritans. Sm. 4to. Camb., 1910. (Camb. Manuals of Science and Literature.) 274—52

BROWN, John Alexander Harvie-. [*See* Harvie-Brown, J. A.]

BROWN, John Franklin.
The American High School. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 379—24

BROWN, John Macmillan, Professor at Christchurch.
Maori and Polynesian: their origin, history, and culture. 8vo. L., 1907. 572—15

Modern Education: its defects and their remedies. Roy. 8vo. Christchurch, 1908. 370—70

The "Prometheus unbound" of Shelley: a study. 8vo. Christchurch [n.d.] 821—306

Student Life and the fallacies that oftenest beset it. 8vo. Christchurch, N.Z., 1881. 378—98

BROWN, John P.
Practical Arboriculture: how forests influence climate, control the winds, prevent floods, sustain national prosperity: a text-book for railway engineers, manufacturers, lumbermen, and farmers: how, where and what to plant for the rapid production of lumber, cross-ties, telegraph poles, and other timbers; with portraits and original photographs by the author. Roy. 8vo. Connersville, 1906. Q634—16

BROWN, Prof. John Rankine.
[Editorship of] Caesar: the Gallic War, book 1. [*See* Caesar, C. J.] 878—26

BROWN, John W.
[Part-translation of] Text-book of Electro-chemistry. [*See* Le Blanc, M.] 537—43

BROWN, Peter Hume, Professor at Edinburgh.
History of Scotland. Maps plans. V. 1–3. 3 v. 8vo. Camb., 1899–1909. (Camb. Hist. Ser.) 941—1–3

1. To the accession of Mary Stewart.
2. From the accession of Mary Stewart to the Revolution of 1689.
3. From the Revolution of 1689 to the Disruption, 1843.

[Editorship of] Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Privy Council of Scotland.] E

BROWN, R. N. Rudmose.
[Part-authorship of] The Voyage of the *Scotia:* being the record of a voyage of exploration in Antarctic seas. [*See* Scottish National Antarctic Expedition.] 919—102

BROWN, Robert.
The Phainomena of Aratos. [*See* Aratus.] Q881—1

BROWN, Thomas.
[Part-authorship of] The Indicator and Dynamometer with their practical applications. [*See* Main, T. J.] 621—84

BROWN, Rev. Thomas Edward.
Collected Poems of T. E. Brown; with introduction by W. E. Henley. Port. 8vo. L., 1901. 821—322

BROWN, Prof. William Jethro.
[Editorship of] The Austinian Theory of Law. [*See* Austin, J.] 340—11

BROWN AND SHARPE MANUFACTURING CO., PROVIDENCE, R.I.
Practical Treatise on Gearing. 9th ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Providence, 1906. 621—155

BROWN UNIVERSITY, PROVIDENCE, R.I.
Catalogue, 1892–3, 1903–4—1905–6, 1907–8—1908–9. 6 v. 8vo. Providence, 1893–1908. E

Departmental Circular: the Departments of Philosophy, Education, History, Economics, Political and Social Science, and Art. 8vo. Providence, 1908. E

Reports, 1903–4, 1904–5. 2 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Providence, 1904–5. E

[1903–4 = Bulletin v. 1 no. 5; 1904–5 = Bulletin v. 2 no. 4.]

Greek Letter Fraternities.
Liber Brunensis, v. 45, 1903. Ports. ill. 4to. Providence, 1903. Q378—22

BROWNBILL, J.
[Part-editorship of] Lancaster. [*See* Victoria history of the counties of England.] Q942—68–72

BROWNE, A. Theodore.
Tasso's Gerusalemme liberata: a counter-reformation epic. (Literary and Philoseph. Soc. of Liverpool—Procs., 59.) E

BROWNE, C. A., jun.
Magic Squares and Pythagorean Numbers. (Andrews, W. S.—Magic Squares and Cubes.) 511—11

BROWNE. Edith A.
Romanesque Architecture. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 723—2

BROWNE, Dr. Edward Granville, Professor at Cambridge.
Literary History of Persia: from Firdawsí to Sa'dí. Frontispiece. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. (Lib. of Literary History.) 891—72, 73

The Persian Revolution, 1905–9. Ports. maps. 8vo. Camb., 1910. 955—1

BROWNE, George Forrest, Bishop of Bristol.
[Part-authorship of] Memoirs of Archbishop Temple. [*See* Temple, F., Archbishop.] 922—107, 108

BROWNE, George Waldo.
The St. Lawrence River, historical, legendary, picturesque. Ill. map. 4to. N.Y., 1905. 971—9

BROWNE, Hablot Knight, "Phiz."
[Illustrations to] Scenes and Characters from the Works of C. Dickens. [*See* Barnard, F.] Q823—5

BROWNE, Haji A.
Bonaparte in Egypt and the Egyptians of To-day. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 962—7

BROWNE, Hugh Junor.
Reasons for the Hope that is in me; or, Wonderful and Irrefutable Evidence of a Future Life. 12mo. Manchester, 1891. 133—8

BROWNE, Sir James Crichton-, F.R.S.
Prevention of Senility and a Sanitary Outlook. 8vo. L., 1905. 613—59

[Foreword to] Life of Sir Halliday Macartney, K.C.M.G. [*See* Macartney, Sir H.] 923—570

BROWNE, John Hutton Balfour.
Essays Critical and Political. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 824—77, 78

BROWNE, Nina E.
[Part-editorship of] A.L.A. Portrait Index. [*See* Library of Congress.] 920—173

BROWNE, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Spencer.
[Part-authorship of] The Story of South Africa, 2. [*See* Story of South Africa.] Q968—10

BROWNE, Sir Thomas.
Browne's Religio Medici, and Digby's Observations, 1643. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. (Tudor and Stuart Lib.) 242—12

BROWNE, Thomas Alexander, "Rolf Boldrewood."
The Last Chance: a tale of the Golden West. 8vo. L., 1905. A823—36

BROWNE, Tom.
Tom Browne, R.I.; by A. E. Johnson. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. (Brush, Pen and Pencil Ser.) 741—7

BROWNELL, Leverett White.
Photography for the Sportsman Naturalist. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. 778—7

BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett [Mrs. R.] (Elizabeth Barrett Barrett).
Elizabeth Barrett Browning in her Letters; by P. Lubbock. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—186

Out in the Fields with God [song]; music by Ruby Beckwith-Beckett. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett [Mrs. R.] (Elizabeth Barrett Barrett), and * * *.
Due poesie di Elizabeth Barrett Browning e due poesie di * * *; tradotte dall' inglese da Miss K. Davis a F. di Silvestri Falconieri. 8vo. Roma, 1906. 821—248

BROWNING, Oscar.
Memories of Sixty Years at Eton, Cambridge, and elsewhere. 8vo. L., 1910. 923—695

Boyhood and Youth of Napoleon. [*See* Napoleon I.] 923—309

Fall of Napoleon. [*See* Napoleon I.] 923—488

[Preface to] Letters and Lectures on Education. [*See* Herbart, J. F.] 370—76

BROWNING, Philip Embury, Professor at Yale.
Introduction to the Rarer Elements. 2nd ed. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 546—20

[Part-authorship of] Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis. [*See* Gooch, F. A.] 544—8

BROWNING, Robert.
Life and Letters of Robert Browning; by Mrs. S. Orr. new ed., revised and in part rewritten by F. G. Kenyon. Ports. 8vo. L., 1908. 928—252

Robert Browning and Alfred Domett; ed. by F. G. Kenyon. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—187

The Mysticism of Robert Browning. (Inge, Rev. W. R. —Studies of English Mystics.) 149—6

Origin of the Ill-health of Browning. (Gould, Dr. G. M. —Biographic Clinics, 1.) 613—69

Robert Browning. (Knight, W. A.—Retrospects.) 928—207

Robert Browning. (Payne, W. M.—The Greater English Poets of the 19th Century.) 821—355

Robert Browning. (Stubbs, C. W.—The Christ of English Poetry.) 821—270

Why is Browning popular? (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 3.] 814—14

Browning. [*See* Ker, W. P.] 824—152

Browning and Dogma. [*See* Naish, Ethel M.] 821—249

Immortality of the Soul in the Poems of Tennyson and Browning. [*See* Jones, H.] 218—9

BROWNING, Robert J.
[Part-authorship of] Impounding Law. [*See* Mocatta, W. H.] 347—159

BROWNING, Robert J., and others.
Alderman's Pocket-book of Procedure at Meetings of Municipal Councils. Obl. 32mo. Syd., 1908. 352—82

Councillor's Pocket-book of Procedure at Meetings of Shire Councils. Obl. 32mo. Syd., 1908. 352—87

Local Government Regulations applying to Shires; by R. J. Browning, J. Young, and E. H. Tebbutt. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 352—83

BROWNLOW, Jane M. E. [Mrs.]
[Translation of] The English Woman. [*See* Staars, D.] 396—16

BROXAP, Ernest.
[Editorship of] Manchester Assessment of 1648. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 63, pt. 3.) E

BRUBAKER, Dr. Albert P.
Compend of Human Physiology, especially adapted for the use of medical students. 12th ed., revised and enlarged, with illustrations and a table of physiologic constants. 12mo. Philad., 1906. (Quiz-Compends.) 612—34

BRUCE, Maj. Clarence Dalrymple.
In the Footsteps of Marco Polo: being the Account of a Journey Overland from Simla to Pekin. Ill. map. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 915—243

BRUCE, Lieut.-Col. David, F.R.S.
[Part-authorship of] Further Report on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda. [*See* Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 4.] 616—58

[Part-authorship of] Progress Report on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda. [*See* Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 1.] 616—58

BRUCE, Lieut. Forbes.
Hints regarding the Management and Use of X-ray Apparatus. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Med. Service.] 613—91

BRUCE, Rt. Hon. Sir Gainsford.
Life and Letters of John Collingwood Bruce, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. [*See* Bruce, Rev. J. C.] 922—111

BRUCE, Henry Addington Bayley.
The Riddle of Personality. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 126—4

BRUCE, Herbert.
The Age of Schism: being an outline of the history of the Church from A.D. 1304 to A.D. 1503. (Hutton, W. H. —Church Universal, 5.) 270—30

BRUCE, Rev. John Collingwood.
Life and Letters of John Collingwood Bruce, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; by his son, the Rt. Hon. Sir G. Bruce, Port. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. 922—111

BRUCE, Mary Grant.
A Little Bush Maid. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. A823—106

BRUCE, Rev. William Straton
Social Aspects of Christian Morality. 8vo. L., 1905. (Croall Lectures, 1903-4.) 170—21

BRUCHESI, Paul, Archbishop of Montreal.
Portrait. (Eucharistic Cong.—Rept., 1908.) 265—15

BRÜCKNER, Alexander, Professor at Berlin.
Literary History of Russia; ed. by E. H. Minns, trans. by H. Havelock. Frontisp. 8vo. L., 1908. (Library of Literary History.) 891—82

BRÜCKNER, Alfred.
Die Inschriften; Geschichte von Troja und Ilion. (Dörpfeld, W.—Troja und Ilion, 2.) Q913—29

BRUGGENCATE, K. Ten.
Engelsch Woordenboek. 4de Vermeerde uitgave, bezorgd door L. van der Wal. 2 v. 8vo. Groningen [n.d.] 439—6, 7

BRUGMANN, Karl, Professor at Leipzig.
Griechische Grammatik. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 2 pt. 1.) Q913—31

BRÜHL, Carl Bernard, Professor at Vienna.
Zootomie aller Thierklassen, für Lernende nach Autopsien skizzirt. Ill. 4to. Vienna, 1884. Q591—10

BRUHL, L. Burleigh, and MONCRIEFF, Ascott Robert Hope.
Essex; painted by L. B. Bruhl, described by A. R. H. Moncrieff. Map. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—410

BRUMMELL, George.
Du dandysme et de G. Brummell. [*See* Barbey d'Aurévilly, J. A.] 843—206

BRUNET, Auguste.
Le Régime international des Nouvelles-Hébrides: le condominium Anglo-Français; préface de M. Saint-Germain. Maps. 8vo. Paris, 1908. 993—26

BRUNETIÈRE, Ferdinand.
Discours de combat. 3 v. 12mo. Paris, 1900-8. 282—23-25

F. Brunetière; par L. R. Richard: biographie illustrée d'un portrait-frontispice et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1905. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—114

Ferdinand Brunetière de l'Académie française. (Bloy, L.—Les dernières colonnes de l'église.) 282—3

[Editorship of] Extraits. [*See* Chateaubriand, Vicomte.] 848—24

Honoré de Balzac. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] 843—85

BRUNNICH, John C.
Detection and Estimation of Formaldehyde in Milk. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci, 1907.) E

Graphical and Mechanical Aids to Calculation. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1907.) E

The Land we live in. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1909.) E

[Part-authorship of] Fodder Analysis. [*See* Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.] E

BRUNNING, Herbert J.
[Part-editorship of] Australian Gardener. [*See* Australian Gardener.] 634—43

BRUNO, Giordano.
Giordano Bruno in England. (Elton, O.—Modern Studies.) 820—70

BRUNOT, Ferdinand, Professor at Paris.
Histoire de la langue française des origines à 1900. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1905–6. 440—4, 5

1. De l'époque latine à la renaissance.
2. Le seizième siècle.

BRUNTON, Sir Lauder (*in full* Thomas Lauder), F.R.S., and others.
Method of Preventing Death from Snake-bite, capable of common and easy practical application (reprinted from the *Indian Medical Gazette* XXXIX 9.) 8vo. [n.p. 1904.] 616—55

BRUSH, PEN AND PENCIL SERIES.
John Hassall; by A. E. Johnson. [*See* Hassall, J.] 741—4
Tom Browne, R.I. [*See* Browne, T.] 741—7

BRUZZO, Noah (*known as* Tommy BURNS).
Scientific Boxing and Self-defence. Ports. ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 796—25

BRYAN, Alfred.
Grandma; It's the pretty things you say [songs]; music by T. Snyder. Sm. fol. Syd., 1908. F784—8

BRYAN, George Hartley, F.R.S.
[Part-authorship of] Elementary Mathematical Astronomy. [*See* Barlow, C. W. C.] 522—9

BRYAN, William Jennings.
Letters to a Chinese Official: being a Western view of Eastern civilization. 8vo. L., 1906. 301—21

[A criticism of "Letters from a Chinese Official: being an Eastern view of Western civilisation" by G. Lowes Dickinson, but published anonymously.]

BRYANT, C. W.
Notes on Angling. (Jackson, H. L.—Huntingdon and the Great Ouse.) 914—351

BRYANT, Hannah.
[Translation of] Letters of Robert Schumann. [*See* Schumann, R.] 927—168

BRYANT, Walter W.
History of Astronomy. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 520—18

BRYCE, Dr. Alexander.
The Laws of Life and Health. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 613—115

BRYCE, Rt. Hon. James.
The Hindrances to Good Citizenship. 8vo. L., 1909. 172—24

Introductory Essay to the World's History. [*See* Helmolt, H. F.] Q909—1–8

BUBBLES FROM THE BRUNNEN OF NASSAU; by "An Old Man." [*See* Head, Sir F. B.] 914—344

BUCER, Martin (*or* KUHORN).
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

BUCHAN, Dr. William.
Domestic Medicine, or the Family Physician: wherein the prevention and cure of diseases, by regimen and simple medicines, are clearly laid down and considered. Port. 32mo. Derby, 1844. 616—50

BUCHANAN, Alfred.
Bubble Reputation: a story of modern life. 8vo. Melb., 1906. A823—54

The Real Australia. 8vo. L., 1907. 919—125

BUCHANAN, George.
George Buchanan: a biography; by Rev. D. Macmillan. Port. ill. 8vo. Edinb., 1906. 928—182

BUCHANAN, Dr George Seaton.
Report on certain Imported Meat Foods of Questionable Wholesomeness (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., England—Medical Officer—Reports of Inspector of Foods.) Q614—47

BUCHANAN, Gwynneth.
Australian Earthworms. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1909–10.) E

BUCHANAN, John F.
Brassfounders' Alloys: a practical handbook. 12mo. L., 1905. 673—1

Foundry Nomenclature: the Moulder's Pocket Dictionary. Ill. 8vo. L., 1903. 671—9

BUCHANAN, William Insco.
Report on Central American Peace Conference, 1907. [*See* U.S.—State Dept.] 341—10

BÜCHELER, Prof. Franz.
[Beitrag zu] Griechischen Dichterfragmenten, 1. (Berlin—Königliche Museen, Aegyptische Abteilung—Berliner Klassikertexte, 5, pt. 1.) 880—15

[Editorship of] Anthologia latina, 3, 4. [*See* Anthologia latina.] 871—11, 12

[Revision of] A. Persii Flacci D. Ivnii Ivvenalis Svlpiciae satvrae; recognovit O. Iahn. [*See* Persius Flaccus, A.] 877—20

BUCHHOLZ, E.
Anthologie aus den Lyrikern der Griechen; für den Schul- und Privatgebrauch erklärt und mit litterarhistorischen Einleitungen versehen. 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. Leipzig, 1875-80. 884—19

1. Die Elegiker und Iambographen (dritte vielfach umgearbeitete Auflage, 1880).
2. Die melischen und chorischen Dichter und die Bukoliker (zweite grossentheils umgearbeitete Auflage, 1875).

BUCKELL, George Teasdale Teasdale-. [*See* Teasdale-Buckell, G. T.]

BUCKHURST, Lord Thomas Sackville. [*See* Dorset, 1st Earl.]

BUCKINGHAM, George Villiers, 1st Duke of.
The Romance of George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham, and some men and women of the Stuart Court; by P. Gibbs. Ports. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—560

BUCKLAND, William Warwick.
Roman Law of Slavery: the condition of the slave in private law from Augustus to Justinian. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 326—8

BUCKLEY, Robert Burton.
Facts, Figures, and Formulæ for Irrigation Engineers: being a series of notes on miscellaneous subjects connected with irrigation; compiled by R. B. Buckley. Diagrams. Imp. 8vo. L., 1908. Q626—10

BUCOLICI GRAECI.
Bvcolici graeci: recensvit et emendavit V. de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. 8vo. Oxonii, 1906. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 884—16

Bucolicorum graecorum Theocriti Bionis Moschi reliquiae accedentibus incertorum idylliis; recensuit H. L. Ahrens. Editio stereotypa secunda. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1904. 884—32

Die Textgeschichte der griechischen Bukoliker. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.] 884—21

BUDAEUS, Gulielmus. [*See* Budé, G.]

BUDAN, Emile, Comte de.
Bibliographie des Ex-libris. 2e éd. Ill. 8vo. Leipzig, 1906. 097—4

BUDDEN, E.
Elementary Pure Geometry with Mensuration: a complete course of Geometry for Schools. 8vo. L., 1904. 513—9

BUDDEN-MORRIS, Carl. [*See* Morris, C. Budden-.]

BUDÉ, Guillaume.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

Guillaume Budé: les origines, les débuts, les idées maîtresses; par L. Delaruelle. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Sect. des sci., hist. et phil.—Bibl., 162.] 809—30

[Latin translation of] De mundo ad Alexandrum. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3

BUDGE, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis.
The Egyptian Sûdân: its history and monuments. Ill. maps. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q962—8, 9

[Part-editorship of] Annals of the Kings of Assyria, v. 1. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.] Q935—1

BUDGE, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis, and KING, Leonard William.
Books on Egypt and Chaldæa. Ill. facs. maps. V. 1-22, 25-27. 25 v. 8vo. L., 1899-1909.

1-19. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901-5.]
20-22. The Egyptian Heaven and Hell; by E. A. T. W. Budge. 237—5-7
1. The Book Am-Tuat.
2. The short form of the Book Am-Tuat and the Book of Gates.
3. The contents of the Books of the Other World described and compared.
25. Liturgy of funerary offerings; by E. A. T. W. Budge. 393—1
26, 27. Book of Opening the Mouth; by E. A. T. W. Budge. 393—2, 3

BUDGE, Annie [Mrs. —.]
Dora West, a novel: a story of Gippsland bush life. 8vo. Melb., 1909. A823—95

BUDGE, Price. [*See* Budge, Annie.]

BUDGET, The, and Singleton Advertiser, 1898-Dec. 1907. 5 v. fol. Singleton, 1898-1907. E

BUENOS AIRES.
Municipal Statistics Director.
Statistical Annuary. Ill. V. 16. Roy. 8vo. Buenos Aires, 1907. F 6 V 30

BUFFALO PAN-AMERICAN EXPOSITION, 1901.
La exhibición chilena en la exposición pan-americana de Buffalo. [*See* Chili—Buffalo Exhib.] Q606—8

BUGENHAGEN, John.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

BUILDER, The: an Illustrated Weekly Magazine for the Architect, Engineer, Archæologist, Constructor, Sanitary Reformer, and Art Lover. V. 1-99, Dec. 1842-Dec. 1910. 99 v. sm. fol. L., 1843-1910. E

BUILDING: the Magazine for the Architect, Builder, Property Owner, and Merchant. Ill. V. 1–3, Sept. 1907–Aug. 1910. 3 v. (in 2) imp. 8vo. Syd., 1907–10. E

BUILDING, ENGINEERING, AND MINING CONTRACTURS' RECORD. V. 1–8, Feb. 1903–Dec. 1910. 8 v. (in 4) fol. Syd., 1903–10. E

BUILDING NEWS, The, and Engineering Journal. Ill. V. 28–99, 1875–1910. 72 v. sm. fol. L., 1875–1910. E

BULAWAYO CHRONICLE, Christmas Number, 1903. Ill. Roy. fol. Bulawayo, 1903. F916—2

BÜLBRING, Prof. Karl Daniel.
[Editorship of] Publication 97. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E
97. The earliest complete English prose psalter, together with eleven canticles and a translation of the Athanasian Creed.

BULEY, E. C.
Australian Life in Town and Country. Ill. 12mo. L., 1905. (Our Empire.) 919—90

BULGARIA:—*Official Publications.*
Customs Department.
Translation of the New Customs Tariff of Bulgaria. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Commercial Dept.] Q336—7

BULLEIN, William.
A Dialogue against the Fever Pestilence; ed. by M. W and A. H. Bullen. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 52.) E

BULLEN, Arthur Henry.
[Editorship of] Davison's Poetical Rhapsody. [*See* Davison, F.] 821—408, 409
[General editorship of] The Works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher, variorum ed. [*See* Beaumont, F.] 822—540–542
[Part-editorship of] Publication e.s. 52. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E
52. A Dialogue against the Fever Pestilence; by W. Bullein.
[Introduction to and notes on] The Works of John Day. [*See* Day, J.] V822
[Preface to] Cobbes Prophecies. [*See* Antient Drolleries, 1.] 827—29
[Preface to] Pimlyco. [*See* Antient Drolleries, 2.] 827—30
[General editorship of] The Muses' Library. [*See* Muses Library.]

BULLEN, Adm. Sir Charles.
Charles Bullen. (Broadley, A. M., and Bartelot, R. G.—The three Dorset Captains at Trafalgar.) 923—385

BULLEN, Edward, and LEAKE, Stephen Martin.
Precedents of Pleadings in Personal Actions in the Superior Courts of Common Law; with notes, and an appendix of recent statutes and general rules relating to pleading. 3rd ed. 8vo. L., 1868. 347—89

BULLEN, Frank Thomas.
Advance Australasia: a day-to-day record of a recent visit to Australasia. 8vo. L., 1907. 919—145
Our Heritage the Sea. 8vo. L., 1906. 551—64

BULLEN, George W.
Standard Course of Esperanto: being the "Popular Educator" lessons, based on Dr. Zamenhof's "Ekzercaro", with notes and additions. 18mo. L., 1907. 408—7

BULLEN, Mark W.
[Part-editorship of] Publication e.s. 52. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E
52. A Dialogue against the Fever Pestilence; by W. Bullein.

BULLER, A. P.
Some rare species of Lepidoptera. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

BULLER, Arthur Henry Reginald.
Researches on Fungi: an account of the production, liberation, and dispersion of the spores of hymenomycetes treated botanically and physically, also some observations upon the discharge and dispersion of the spores of ascomycetes and of pilobolus. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 589—39

BULLER, Gen. Sir Redvers Henry, V.C.
Redvers Buller, V.C.; by J. Raphael. (Army Annual, 1908.) E

BULLETIN, The, from no. 1, Jan. 31st 1880–Dec. 1910. 63 v. fol. Syd., 1880–1910. E
History of the Dean Case. Ports. ill. Roy. fol. Syd., 1895. F343—1

BULLETIN DES SCIENCES MATHÉMATIQUES. Tomes 30–34, Sept. 1908–Feb. 1910. 5 v. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1906–10. E

BULLETIN MONUMENTAL, publié sous les auspices de la Société français d'archéologie. Tomes 1–74 no. 4, 1834–91, 1893–Nov. 1910, et Tables Générales, 1834–73 [4 v.] 78 v. 8vo. Paris, 1834–1910. E

BULLI TIMES and Woronora Advertiser, 1900–Dec. 1907 [Aug. 11th, Sept. 8th 1906, missing]. 3 v. fol. Bulli, 1900–7. E

BULLINGER, Henry.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.] 922—77

BULLOCK-WEBSTER, Rev. George Russell. [*See* Webster, Rev. G. R. Bullock-.]

BULMAN, H. F.
Breaking Ground. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 2.) Q622—13
Mineral Holdings. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 5.) Q622—16
Trial Borings. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 1.) Q622—12

BULSTRODE, Edward.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 80, 81.) E

BULSTRODE, Dr. Herbert Timbrell.
[Part-authorship of] Report on the International Congress on Tuberculosis, held at Paris, Oct., 1905. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Tuberculosis.] 616—66

BULWER, Edward George Earle Lytton. [*See* Lytton, Baron.]

BUMPUS, Thomas Francis.
The Cathedrals and Churches of Northern Italy. Ill. 4to. L. [n.d.] 726—25
The Cathedrals and Churches of the Rhine and North Germany. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1906. (Cathedral Ser.) 726—19
The Cathedrals of England and Wales. 1st, 2nd, and 3rd ser. Ill. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1905–6. (Cathedral Ser.) 726—16–18
London Churches ancient and modern. Ill. 1st and 2nd ser. 2 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] (Cathedral Ser.) 726—27, 28
1st ser. Mediæval and early Renaissance.
2nd ser. Classical and modern.

BUND, John William Willis.
[Part-editorship of] Worcester. [*See* Victoria History of the Counties of England.] Q942—104, 105

BUNDARRA AND TINGHA ADVOCATE, Dec. 1900–Dec. 1906 [Aug. 16th, Sept. 17th 1902, Oct. 15th 1904, Jan. 7th 1905, June 30th 1906, missing]. 2 v. fol. Bundarra, 1900–6. E

BUNGE, Gustav von, Professor at Basel.
Text-book of Organic Chemistry for Medical Students; trans. with additions by R. H. A. Plimmer. 8vo. L., 1907. 547—19

BUNNEY, Michael.
[Part-authorship of] English Domestic Architecture of the 17th and 18th centuries. [*See* Field, H.] Q728—20

BUNTING, Sir Percy.
Lines of Development and Steps towards Reunion in British Methodism. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

BUONAROTTI, Michael-Angelo. [*See* Michael-Angelo Buonarotti.]

BURBANK, Luther.
New Creations in Plant Life: an authoritative account of the life and work of L. Burbank; by W. S. Harwood. Port. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 581—62
Economic Importance of the Spineless Cactus. (Rural Californian, 30.) E
Scientific Aspects of Burbank's Work. [*See* Jordan, Prof. D. S., and Kellogg, Prof. V. L.] 581—113

BURCH, R. M.
Colour Printing and Colour Printers; with a chapter on modern processes by W. Gamble. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 655—16

BURCHARTZ, H.
Testing of Building Materials on abrasion by the sand blast apparatus. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E

BURCKHARDT, August.
[Editorship of] Hieroclis synecdemvs. [*See* Hierocles.] 888—402
[Part-editorship and part-translation of] Armenische Geschichte. [*See* Stephanos, of Traron.] 949—45

BURDER, Rev. Samuel.
Oriental Customs applied to the Illustration of the Sacred Scriptures. 3rd ed., with additions. 12mo. L., 1841. 220—23

BURDETT, Sir Henry Charles.
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities. [*See* Burdett's Hospitals and Charities.]

BURDETT'S HOSPITALS AND CHARITIES: being the Year-book of Philanthropy and the Hospital Annual, 1889, 1897, 1901–4, 1907, 1909. 8 v. 8vo. L., 1889–1909. E
[The first issue, 1889, is entitled "The Hospital Annual, 1889; edited by Henry C. Burdett."]

BUREAU DES LONGITUDES. Annuaire; avec des notices scientifiques, 1895, 1897, 1902–11. Ill. 12 v. 18mo. Paris, 1895–1910. E

BURFITT, Charles Trimby.
History of the Founding of the Wool Industry of Australia. Ports. ill. fac. 12mo. Syd., 1907. 636—53
[Another copy.] 2nd ed. Ill. 12mo. Syd., 1907. 636—63

BURFORD, Robert.
Description of a View of the Bay of Islands, New Zealand and the surrounding country, now exhibited at the panorama, Leicester Square. 8vo. L. [1838]. 919—155

BURGE, Charles Ormsby.
High speed Electric Trials on the Berlin Zossen line of 1901–3. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E
Presidential Address. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E

BURGE, William.
Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws generally and in their conflict with each other and with the law of England. New ed., under the general editorship of A. W. Renton and G. G. Phillimore. Port. V. 1, 2. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1907–8. Q349—20, 21

BURGER, Gottfried August.
Lenore; trans. from the German by D. G. Rossetti. Sm. 4to. L., 1900. 831—36

BURGES-SHORT, George. [*See* Short, G. Burges-.]

BURGH, Rev. Benet.
[Translation of] Parvus Cato, Magnus Cato. [*See* Cato, Dionysius.] Q871—5

BURGHARD, Dr. Frederic Francis.
[Part-authorship of] Manual of Surgical Treatment. [*See* Cheyne, Dr. W. W.] 617—10-16

BURGHLEY, William Cecil, Baron.
William Cecil (Lord Burghley) (Innes, A. D.—Ten Tudor Statesmen.) 923—409

BURGOYNE, Alan H.
[Editorship of] Navy League Annual. [*See* Navy League.] E

BURGOYNE, George Augustus.
The Wool Marks Directory of Australia, containing an alphabetical classification of wool marks, with the name of owner, station, postal address, and pastoral district in Australia and Tasmania. 4to. Syd. [1904.] Q636—3

BURKE, Arthur Meredyth.
Key to the Ancient Parish Registers of England and Wales. Facs. Imp. 8vo. L., 1908. Q929—25

BURKE, Ashworth Peter.
[Editorship of] Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Ireland. [*See* Burke, Sir J. B.] K 10 U 5

[Part-authorship of] Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Peerage and Baronetage. [*See* Burke, Sir J. B.] E

BURKE, John Benjamin Butler.
Origin of Life: its physical basis and definition. 8vo. L., 1906. 576—4

BURKE, Sir John Bernard.
Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry of Ireland; ed. by A. P. Burke. 10th ed. Imp. 8vo. L., 1904. K 10 U 5

BURKE, Sir John Bernard, and Ashworth Peter.
Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Peerage and Baronetage, the Privy Council, Knightage and Companionage, 1852, 1871–2, 1879, 1882, 1886–96, 1898–1910. Ill. 29 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1852–1910. E

BURKETT, Charles William.
Farm Stock. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 636—86

Soils: their properties, improvement, management, and the problems of crop-growing and crop-feeding. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 631—32

[General editorship of] Country Life Education Series. [*See* Country Life Education Series.] 591—51

BURKETT, Charles William, & POE, Clarence Hamilton.
Cotton: its cultivation, marketing, manufacture, and the problems of the cotton world. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 633—20

BURLINGTON FINE ARTS CLUB.
Exhibition of Bookbindings [with introductory chapters by E. G. Duff and S. T. Prideaux]. Imp. 8vo. L., 1891. Q095—2

Exhibition of Pictures of the School of Siena, and examples of the minor arts of that city. Ill. Imp. 4to. L., 1904. F759—20

BURLINGTON MAGAZINE FOR CONNOISSEURS.
Ill. V. 1–18 no. 93, March 1903–Dec. 1910. 18 v. 4to. L., 1903–10. E

BURN, David.
Excursion to Port Arthur [Tasmania] in 1842. Ill. 12mo. Launceston [n.d.] 994—22

BURNAND, Sir Francis Cowley.
[Editorship of] Catholic Who's Who. [*See* Catholic Who's Who.] E

BURNE, Dr. Gilbert.
[Translation of] Mollusca; by P. Pelseneer. (Lankester, E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 5.) 590—36

BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward Coley Burne.
The Beginning of the World: twenty-five pictures. 4to. L., 1902. Q740—22

Burne-Jones; by Fortunée de Lisle. Ill. 3rd ed. 18mo. L., 1907. (Little Books on Art.) 927—179

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1901.) E

BURNET, Gilbert, Bshop of Salisbury.
Life: I, Scotland 1643–74, by T. E. S. Clarke; II, England 1674–1715, with bibliographical appendixes, by H. C. Foxcroft; with an introduction by C. H. Firth. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1907. 922—119

Some Passages of the Life and Death of John, Earl of Rochester. [*See* Rochester, 2nd Earl of.] 923—440

BURNET, Prof. John.
Early Greek Philosophy. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1908. 182—6

[Editorship of] Platonis opera. [*See* Plato.] 888—15-19

BURNETT, Frank.
Through Tropic Seas; with introduction by B. Thompson. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 919—209

BURNETT, Gilbert.
General View of Chinese Botany; Fragments towards a Flora of China, being a Catalogue of Chinese Plants, arranged according to the artificial system of Linnæus; Conspectus of the Flora of China, as far as hitherto examined, with reference to the natural orders of which it affords examples, and the uses to which the most important plants are applied by the Chinese. (Murray, H.—Historical and Descriptive Account of China, 3.) 915—185

BURNEY FAMILY.
The House in St. Martin's-street: being chronicles of the Burney family; by Constance Hill. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—197

BURNLEY, James.
Millionaires and Kings of Enterprise: the marvellous careers of some Americans who, by pluck, foresight, and energy, have made themselves masters in the fields of industry and finance. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1901. 923—278

BURNLEY, William Ewart.
[Part-authorship of] The Accountant's Compendium. [*See* Dawson, S. S.] Q657—5

BURNS, C. Delisle.
Growth of Modern Philosophy. Ports. 8vo. L., 1909. 109—32

BURNS, Rt. Hon. John.
Labour and Drink: Lees and Raper memorial lecture. [*See* New South Wales Alliance.] 178—17

BURNS, Robert.
Notes on Scottish Song, written in an interleaved copy of the Scots Musical Museum, with additions by R. Riddell and others; ed. by the late J. C. Dick. 12mo. L., 1908. 821—356

Robert Burns; by Sir G. B. Scott-Douglas and Rev. W. S. Crockett. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. (*Bookman* Biographies.) 928—188

Robert Burns. (Henley, W. E.—Works, 3.) 824—93

Some Aspects of Robert Burns. (Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar Studies, Works, 3.) 823—263

La vie et les œuvres de Robert Burns. (Angellier, A.—Pages choisies de Auguste Angellier; ed. by E. Legouis.) 841—145

Story of the Edinburgh Burns Relics. [*See* Duncan, R.] 928—298

Wallace, Burns, Stevenson: appreciations. [*See* Rosebery, 5th Earl.] 928—262

BURNS, Tommy. [*See* Bruzzo, N.]

BURPEE, Lawrence Johnston.
[Editorship of] Journal of Larocque. [*See* Canada—Archives Branch—Pubs., 3.] E

BURRAGE, Rev. Henry Sweetser.
[Editorship of] Early Voyages, 1534–1608. [*See* American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.] 973—274–283

BURRANGONG ARGUS, 1899–Dec. 1907 [Feb. 7th 1906, May 29th 1907, missing]. 5 v. fol. Young, 1899–1907. E

BURRANGONG CHRONICLE. [*See* Young Chronicle.]

BURRILL, Harry R.
Trade Conditions in Australasia. [*See* U.S.—Manufactures Bur.] 382—28

BURROUGHS, John.
Ways of Nature. Port. 12mo. L., 1905. 591—32

BURROUGHS, Sir John.
Visitations of the County of Sussex. (Harleian Soc., 53.) E

BURROW, Sir James.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 97, 98.) E

BURROW, L. A.
Sensitive Medium. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 2.) 770—3

BURROWA NEWS, 1899–Dec. 1907. 4 v. fol. Burrowa, 1899–1907. E

BURROWS, Prof. Montagu.
Autobiography of Montagu Burrows, Captain R.N., Chichele Professor of Modern History, Fellow of All Souls College, officier de l'instruction publique; ed. by his son, S. M. Burrows; with a supplementary note by Prof. Oman. Ports. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—587

BURROWS, Prof. Ronald Montagu.
The Discoveries in Crete and their bearing on the history of ancient civilisation. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 913—80

BURROWS, Stephen Montagu.
[Editorship of] Autobiography of Montagu Burrows. [*See* Burrows, M.] 923—587

BURRY, Bessie Pullen-.
In a German Colony; or, Four Weeks in New Britain. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 919—198

BURSTALL, Sara A.
English High Schools for Girls: their aims, organisation, and management. Diagram. 8vo. L., 1907. 376—4

Impressions of American Education in 1908. 8vo. L., 1909. 370—80

BURTCHAELL, George Dames.
List of Knights Bachelors dubbed in Ireland. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Knighthood Orders Central Chancery—The Knights of England, 2.) Q929—6

BURTON, Alfred H.
A Month amongst the Mountains: a photographer's diary; reprinted from the *Otago Daily Times*. 32mo. Otago [1882]. 919—158

Wintering on Lakes Te Anau and Manapouri: a photographer's diary; reprinted from the *Otago Daily Times*. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 919—158

BURTON, Sir Richard Francis.
Life; by T. Wright. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—366, 367

BURTON, William, and HOBSON, Robert Lockhart.
Marks on Pottery and Porcelain. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 738—27

BURY, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria (Lady Charlotte Campbell).
From Lady Charlotte Bury's Diary, 1820. (Blake, W.—William Blake; by A. Symons.) 928—223

BURY, John Bagnell, Professor at Cambridge.
The Ancient Greek Historians (Harvard Lectures). 8vo. L., 1909. 888—428

Darwinism and History. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

[Editorship of] A Life of St. Patrick (Colgan's Tertia Vita.) (Royal Irish Academy—Trans., 32, sec. 6.) E

[Recension of] C. Valeri Flacci Argonauticon libri VIII. [*See* Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.] Q871—2

BUSBEY, Katherine Graves.
Home-life in America. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 917—137

BUSBY, Agnes [Mrs. G.]
Bathurst in the thirties. 8vo. Bathurst, 1905. 994—17

BUSH, Wendell T.
Avenarius and the Standpoint of Pure Experience. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 121—6

A Factor in the Genesis of Idealism. (Columbia Univ. —Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16

BUSH BROTHER. V. 1–7 pt. 1, Sept. 1904–Nov. 1910. 7 v. 8vo. Bathurst, 1904–10. E

BUSHELL, Dr. Stephen Wootton.
Notes on the Decorative and Architectural Use of Glazed Tiles and Faience in China. (Furnival, W. J.—Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faience, and Mosaic.) Q666—5

Chinese Art. [*See* South Kensington Mus.] 709—22, 23

Victoria and Albert Museum: Chinese Art. [*See* South Kensington Mus.] 709—31, 32

[Translation of and notes to] Chinese Porcelain. [*See* Hsiang Yuan-P'ien.] Q738—22

BUSINESS: a Monthly Newspaper for the Business Man. [*See* Australasian Business World.] E

BUSINESS MAN'S LIBRARY.
Business Man's Library. Ports. 10 v. 8vo. Chicago, 1907. 650—9–18

1. Credits and collections.
2. Business correspondence.
3. Cost of production.
4. Book on selling.
5. Book on buying.
6. Organizing a factory.
7. Book on advertising.
8. Employer and employee.
9. Personality in business.
10. Accounting and office methods.

BUSOLT, Georg, Professor at Kiel.
Die griechischen Staats- und Rechtsaltertümer. (Müller, I. van—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 4 pt. 1 [1st half].) Q913—40

BUSSY, Dorothy.
Eugène Delacroix. [*See* Delacroix, E.] 756—1

BUTCHER, Prof. Samuel Henry.
[Editorship of] Demosthenis Orationes. [*See* Demosthenes.] 885—3, 4

BUTE, John Patrick Crichton-Stuart, 3rd Marquess of.
[Translation of] The Roman Breviary. [*See* Liturgies—Roman Catholic.] Q264—5

BUTLER, Arthur Gardiner.
Foreign Finches in Captivity; ill. by F. W. Frohawk. Roy. 4to. L. [1898.] Q636—6

[Part-authorship of] Insects. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*, 2.) Q591—6

BUTLER, Charles Henry.
[Editorship of] United States Reports: Cases adjudged in the Supreme Court. [*See* Law Repts. of the U.S. —U.S. Repts., from v. 187.] E

BUTLER, Edward.
Carburettors, Vaporisers, and Distributing Valves used in Internal Combustion Engines. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 621—253

BUTLER, Gurdon Montague.
Pocket Hand-book of Minerals. 12mo. N.Y., 1910. 549—10

BUTLER, Harold Edgeworth.
Post-Augustan Poetry from Seneca to Juvenal. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 871—35

[Editorship of] Sexti Properti opera omnia. [*See* Propertius, Sextus.] 874—7

[Translation of] Apologia and Florida. [*See* Apuleius, L.] 877—25

[Translation of] The Metamorphoses. [*See* Apuleius, L.] 877—23, 24

BUTLER, Rev. Henry Montagu.
The Christian Ideal and the Christian Hope. (Swete, Rev. H. B.—Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day.) 204—4

BUTLER, Howard Crosby.
The Story of Athens: a record of the life and art of the city of the violet crown read in its ruins and in the lives of great Athenians; with many illustrations from drawings by the author and from photographs. Map. 8vo. N.Y., 1902. 938—12

BUTLER, Prof. Nicholas Murray.
The American as he is. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 917—122
True and False Democracy. 12mo. N.Y., 1907. 335—23

BUTLER, Samuel.
Samuel Butler and his Hudibras and other works; by A. Ramsay. Ill. 18mo. L., 1846. 827—23

BUTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Francis.
From Naboth's Vineyard: being impressions formed during a fourth visit to South Africa undertaken at the request of the *Tribune* newspaper. 8vo. L., 1907. 916—99

The Wild North Land: being the story of a winter journey, with dogs, across northern North America. Port. ill. map. 8vo. L., 1881. 917—90

BUTLER, Prof. William Francis T.
The Lombard Communes: a history of the Republics of North Italy. Ill 8vo. L., 1906. 945—29

BUTTLES, Janet R.
The Queens of Egypt; with a preface by Prof. G. Maspero. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—576

BUTTMANN, Philipp.
[Editorship of] Novvm Testamentvm Graece. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—Greek.] 225—19

BÜTTNER-WOBST, Theodor.
[Revision of] Polybii historiae a L. Dindorfio curatae. [*See* Polybius.] 888—138-142

BUXTON, Dr. Bertram Henry.
[Part-authorship of] Outlines of Physiological Chemistry. [*See* Beebe, S. P.] 612—35

BUXTON, Noel.
Europe and the Turks. Maps. 8vo. L., 1907. 949—33

BUYERS AND SELLERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA AND THE COLONY OF NEW ZEALAND, including all the Traders, Manufacturers, and Professional Firms, July 1903–July 1907, July 1908–July 1909. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1903–9. E

BUYERS, SELLERS, TRADERS, MANUFACTURERS AND PROFESSIONS OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. [*See* Buyers and Sellers of the Commonwealth.] E

BY ROAD AND SEA. [*See* United Commercial Travellers' Assoc. of Aust.—Australasian Traveller.]

BYNG, L. Cranmer.
[Editorship of] Wisdom of the East Series. [*See* Wisdom of the East Series.]

BYRNE, Leslie J.
Chelmsford schottische. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

BYROM, T. H.
Physics and Chemistry of Mining: an elementary class-book for the use of students preparing for the Board of Education and County Council examinations in mining, or qualifying for colliery managers' certificates. Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1905. 622—59

BYROM, T. H., and CHRISTOPHER, J. E.
Modern Coking Practice. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 662—14

BYRON, George Gordon Noel, 6th Baron.
Collected Works of Lord Byron. (Collins, J. C.—Studies in Poetry and Criticism.) 804—14

George Gordon Byron. (Payne, W. M.—The Greater English Poets of the nineteenth century.) 821—355

A Note on Byron's "Don Juan." (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 3.) 814—14

Byron and Byronism in America. [*See* Leonard, W. E.] 821—245

BYWATER, Ingram.
[Translation and commentary of] Aristotle on the Art of Poetry. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—456

C

C., S.W.
Newcastle's Centenary: a hundred year's progress [extract from the *Newcastle Morning Herald*, 9th Sept., 1897]. Folded 4to. Newcastle, 1897. Q994—11

C., W. (*signature to preface* = William Clarke or Clerke?) *POLIMANTEIA*, or, *The meanes lawfull and vnlawfull, to* IVDGE OF THE FALL OF A *COMMON-WEALTH, AGAINST* the friuolous and foolish conie-*etures of this age.* Whereunto is added, *A letter from* England *to her three* daughters, *Cambridge, Oxford, Innes of Court,* and to all the rest of her inhabitants: perswading them to a constant vnitie of what religion soever they *are, for the defence of our dread soveraigne,* and native cuntry: most requisite for this time wherein wee now live. *Inuide, quod nequeas imitari carpere noli: Nil nisi cum sumptu mentem oculosq; iuvat. Printed by* John Legate, *Printer to the Vniversitie of Cambridge.* 1595. And are to be sold at the signe of the Sunne in Paul's church-yard in London. [Sm. 4to.] V320

[At the right-hand bottom corner of the title-page is written "Ex dono authoris." Bound in limp vellum. Only four other copies said to exist: see Grosart's preface to his reprint of the "Letter from England" in "Elizabethan England in gentle and simple life" Lond. 1881, in Library 320—6.]

CABALA. [*See* Kabala.]

CABANÈS, Dr. Auguste.
Le cabinet secret de l'histoire, série 1–4. Nouvelle éd. Ill. 4 v. 12mo. Paris, 1908. 944—104-107

Les indiscrétions de l'histoire: série 1–5. Ill. [*Reprint*, sér. 4. 4e éd.] 5 v. sm. 4to. Paris, 1907–8. 944—108-112

CABOT, John.
Voyages of Columbus and of John Cabot; ed. by Prof. E. G. Bourne. (American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.) 973—274

CACCIA, Giuseppe.
[Part-authorship of] Grand dictionnaire français-italien et italien-français. [*See* Ferrari, C.] Q453—1

CADBURY, Edward, and others.
Women's Work and Wages: a phase of life in an industrial city. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 331—114

CADBURY, Richard.
Richard Cadbury of Birmingham; by his daughter, Helen C. Alexander. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—441

CADBURY, William A.
Labour in Portuguese West Africa. 3rd ed. 8vo. L., 1910. 326—13

CADDELL, Capt. Waithman.
[Part-authorship of] Detection of Forgery. [*See* Blackburn, D.] 652—9

CADÉAC, Prof. C.
[Part-authorship of] General Veterinary Surgical Pathology. (Merillat, L. A.—Veterinary Surgery, 2.) 619—16

CADELL, Cecilia Mary [Mrs. —.]
The Reformer: by the author of "Massenburg." 3 v. 8vo. L., 1832. 823—171–173

CADENA, Mariano Velazquez de la. [*See* Velazquez de la Cadena, M.]

CADIOT, Prof. Pierre Juste, and ALMY, J.
Surgical Therapeutics of Domestic Animals; trans. by A. Liautard. V. 1. 8vo. L., 1907. 619—33

CADOGAN, Hon. Edward.
Life of Cavour. [*See* Cavour, Conte.] 923—515

CAECILIUS, of Kalakte.
Fragmenta; collegit E. Ofenloch. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 885—40

CAESAR, Caius Julius.
Caesar de bello Gallico, books I–III; with preface, introduction, maps, plans, grammatical, historical, and geographical notes, indices, grammatical appendices, &c.; ed. by J. H. Merryweather and C. C. Tancock. 2nd ed. 12mo. L., 1884. 878—24

Caesar: the Gallic War, book I; ed. by J. Brown. Ill. 12mo. L., 1900. 878—26

Caesar's Civil War with Pompeius; trans., with introduction and notes, by Rev. F. P. Long. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 878—103

Caesar's Gallic War, book I; with notes, introduction, and vocabulary by J. W. Bartram. Ill. map. 12mo. L., 1899. 878—25

Commentarii cum A. Hirti aliorumque supplementis; recognovit B. Dinter. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1890. 878—56

Commentarii cum supplementis A. Hirtii et aliorum; edidit F. Kraner. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1861. 878—31

Gai Iuli Caesaris de bello Gallico commentariorum I: ed. for the use of schools by A. S. Walpole, with notes and vocabulary. Map. 18mo. L., 1899. 878—23

Caesar: a sketch: by J. A. Froude. (Jebb, Sir R. C.—Essays and Addresses.) 880—17

Ancient Britain and the Invasions of Julius Caesar. [*See* Holmes, T. R. E.] 942—108

CAFFIN, Charles Henry.
Appreciation of the Drama. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 792—36

How to Study Pictures: by means of a series of comparisons of paintings and painters from Cimabue to Monet, with historical and biographical summaries and appreciations of the painters' motives and methods. Ill. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1906. 750—15

The Development of Photography in the United States. (*Studio*—Art in Photography.) Q770—3

[Historical notes on] Old Spanish Masters. [*See* Cole, T.] Q759—23

CAFLISCH, W. A.
[Music to] Lost years. [*See* Colledge, J. L.] F784—3

CAGLIARI, Paolo (*called* VERONESE).
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1904.) E

CAILLET, Louis.
Etude sur les relations de la commune de Lyon avec Charles VII et Louis XI (1417–83). (Lyon University—Annales, n.s. I 20.) 944—123

CAIN, Georges.
Nooks and Corners of Old Paris: with a preface by V. Sardou; [trans. by F. Lawton.] Ill. 4to. L., 1907. Q914—42

CAIN, William.
Theory of Steel-concrete Arches, and of vaulted structures. 4th ed. Ill. 18mo. N.Y., 1906. 624—12

CAINE, Hall (*in full* Thomas Henry Hall).
My Story. 8vo. L., 1908. 928—255

CAINE, William Ralph Hall.
The Cruise of the *Port Kingston*. Ports. ill. map. 8vo. L., 1908. 972—4

CAINE, William Sproston.
W. S. Caine, M.P.; by J. Newton, with an introduction by the Rev. A. McLaren and an appreciation by Sir C. W. Dilke. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—477

CAIRD, Edward.
Idealism and the Theory of Knowledge. (Brit. Academy—Proces., 1903–4.) E

[Preface to] Socratic Dialogues; trans. by B. Jowett. [*See* Plato.] 888—465

CAIRD, Mona [Mrs. J. A. H.]
Romantic Cities of Provence; ill. from sketches by J. Pennell and E. M. Synge. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—335

CAIRNS, Hugh McCalmont, 1st Baron.
Lord Cairns; with portrait. (Atlay, J. B.—Victorian Chancellors, 2.) 923—473

CAJORI, Florian.
History of the Logarithmic Slide Rule and allied instruments. 8vo. L., 1909. 510—27

CALANCHA, Antonio de la.
Fray Antonio de la Calancha. [*See* René-Moreno, G.—Bolivia y Perú.] 984—1

CALCAGNINI, Celio.
[Latin translation of] De coloribus. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3

CALCULATING AND INVESTMENT TABLES.
Calculating and Investment Tables. 12mo. Syd., 1895. 658—22

CALCUTTA IMPERIAL LIBRARY.
Catalogue of Books in the Reading-room; with index. 2nd ed. Roy. 4to. Calcutta, 1906. Q018—7

CALDECOTT, Rev. Alfred.
The Being of God, in the Light of Philosophy. (Swete, Rev. H. B.—Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day.) 204—4

CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro.
Calderon. (Lewes, G. H.—The Spanish Drama.) 862—1

CALDERWOOD, W. L.
Salmon Rivers and Lochs of Scotland. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 799—38

CALDICOTT, J. W.
Values of Old English Silver and Sheffield Plate, from the 15th to the 19th centuries; ed. by J. S. Gardner. Ill. Roy. 4to. L., 1906. Q671—3

CALDWELL, Dr. Charles.
Thoughts on Physical Education, and the true mode of improving the condition of man; with a recommendatory preface by G. Combe. 2nd British ed. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1844. 613—82

CALDWELL, E.
[Illustrations to] African Nature Notes and Reminiscences. [*See* Selous, F. C.] 591—45

CALDWELL, Howard Walter, Professor at Nebraska.
Education in Nebraska. (U.S.—Educ. Bur.—Contribs. to American Educational History, 32.) 370—54

CALDWELL, Prof. Otis William.
Laboratory Manual of Botany: outlines and directions for laboratory and field-work in botany in elementary schools. 8vo. N.Y., 1903. (Twentieth Century Text-books.) 580—65

CALIARI, Paolo. [*See* Cagliari, P.]

"CALIBAN." [*See* Stuart, H. A.]

CALIFORNIA:—*State Publications.*

Geologist.
Report on the Geology of the Coast Mountains and part of the Sierra Nevada, embracing their industrial resources in agriculture and mining; by Dr. J. B. Trask. 8vo. [n.p.] 1854. 557—2

Report on the Geology of the Coast Mountains, embracing their agricultural resources and mineral productions, also portions of the middle and northern mining districts; by Dr. J. B. Trask. 8vo. [n.p.] 1855. 557—2

Horticultural Commissioner.
Report of the Commissioner appointed to investigate the prevalence of *Trypeta ludens* in Mexico: Districts affected by the Orange-worm. Map ill. Roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1905. 632—5

Horticulture Board.
California Fig Industry, with a chapter on fig caprification; written for the annual report of the State Board of Agriculture for 1891, by B. M. Lelong. 8vo. Sacramento, 1892. 634—24

California Walnut Industry; by B. M. Lelong. Ill. 8vo. Sacramento, 1896. 634—24

Fruit Culture; by B. M. Lelong. Ill. 8vo. Sacramento, 1890. 634—24

Propagation: the rearing of citrus and deciduous trees from seed; budding, grafting, and appliances; by B. M. Lelong. Ill. 8vo. Sacramento, 1892. 634—24

Report on the Importation of Parasites and Predaceous Insects. Roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1892. 632—9

Treasurer.
Report, July 1906–June 1908. 8vo. Sacramento, 1908. E

Viticultural Commissioners.
Report, 1880 (1st), 1881; Appendix I of 1882–3: The Chaintre System of Pruning and Conducting the Vine; 1887–8, 1889–90, 1891–2, 1893–4, and Appendix A: Grape Syrup. Maps ill. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1881–94. E

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY.
Announcement of Courses of Instruction in the Colleges of Letters, Social Sciences, Natural Sciences, Commerce, Agriculture, Mechanics, Mining, Civil Engineering, and Chemistry, 1903–5. 2 v. 8vo. Berkeley, 1903–4. E

Register, 1892–3, 1894–5, 1896–7, 1901–2 to 1904–5. 7 v. 8vo. Berkeley, 1893–1905. E

University of California Chronicle: an official record. V. 8, no. 3, March 1906; v. 9, 1907 [no. 1 missing]; v. 10–12 no. 3, 1908–July 1910. 5 v. roy. 8vo. Berkeley, 1906–10. E

Agricultural Experiment Station (Agr. College).
Bulletins; nos. 97, 99, 101, 102, 105, 108–110, 113–117, 120–123, 125–146, 165–171, 176, 177. 8vo. Sacramento [1892]–1903. E

Reports of Work, July 1888–June 1904. Ill. 11 v. roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1890–1904. E

[July 1895–June 1897 called partial report.]

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

Anthropology Department.

Graeco-Roman Archaeology.

The Tebtunis Papyri, pts. 1; 2; ed. by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, J. G. Smyly, and E. J. Goodspeed. Facs. 2 v. 4to. L., 1902–7 Q091—10, 11

[Pt. 1 was issued also as the annual volume for 1900–1 and 1901–2 of the Græco-Roman Branch of the Egypt Exploration Fund.]

Special Publications.

The Department of Anthropology of the University of California. Imp. 8vo. Berkeley, 1905. 570—9

Library.

Bulletins; nos. 1, 3–15. 14 v. (in 2) 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Berkeley, 1881–1906. E

1, 3–14. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

15. Survey of Scottish Literature in the nineteenth century (with some reference to the eighteenth); by J. M. Dixon.

Lick Observatory.

Bulletins; nos. 2, 5–164, 168–175, 177–185, 187. 4 v. 4to. [n.p.] 1901–9. E

Publications. V. 1–6, 8, 9 pts. 1–3, 10. 9 v. 4to. Sacramento, 1889–1908. E

Publications.

Botany. V. 2 no. 2. Imp. 8vo. Berkeley, 1904. E

CALISCH, Rabbi Edward Nathaniel.

The Jew in English Literature, as author and as subject. 8vo. Richmond. Va., 1909. 820—97

CALISTO AND MELIBÆA.

Beauty and Good Properties of Women [otherwise Calisto and Melibæa]. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 38.) Q822—349

Calisto and Melibæa. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 3.) 822—603

Interlude of Calisto and Melebea. (Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1908.) E

The Tragi-comedy of Calisto and Melibæa. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 1; ed. by H. C. Hazlitt.) 822—751

CALKINS, Prof. Mary Whiton.

The Persistent Problems of Philosophy: an introduction to Metaphysics through the study of modern systems. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 102—2

CALL, The. Nos. 1–16, Aug. 1906–July 1910. 4to. Syd., 1906–10. E

CALLAHAN, James Morton.

American Relations in the Pacific and the Far East, 1784–1900. (Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in hist. and pol. sci., 19.) E

CALLIMACHUS, of Cyrene.

Callimachea; edidit O. Schneider. 2 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1870–3. 884—33, 34

1. Hymni cum scholiis veteribus ad codicum fidem recensiti et emendati, epigrammata recognita, excursus additi.

2. Fragmenta a Bentleio collecta et explicata, ab aliis aucta; accedunt commentationes et indices tres.

Hymni et epigrammata; tertivm edidit V. de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. 8vo. Berolini, 1907. 884—41

CALLINICUS, Monk in Rufinianae.

De vita S. Hypatii liber. [*See* Hypatius.] 235—5

CALLISTRATUS.

Descriptiones. (Philostratus, the younger—Imagines; recensuerunt C. Schenkl et E. Reisch.) 888—374

CALLOW, William.

An autobiography; ed. by H. M. Cundall. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 927—202

CALLWELL, Col. Charles Edward.

Small Wars: their principles and practice. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—General Staff.] 355—137

CALMAN, William T.

Crustacea. (Lankester, Sir E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, pt. 7 fasc. 3.) 590—40

CALMETTE, Dr. Albert (*in full* Leon Charles Albert).

Venoms, Venomous Animals, and Antivenomous Serum-therapeutics; trans. by E. E. Austen. Ill. 8vo. L. 1908. 616—84

CALOGERAS, João Pandiá.

As minas do Brasil e sua legislação. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1904. 622—33

CALPURNIUS FLACCUS.

Declamationes; edidit G. Lehnert. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 875—54

CALPURNIUS SICULUS.

Bucolica recognita ab H. Schenkl. (Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.) Q871—2

CALTHROP, Annette.

[Part-authorship of] Life of Sir Tobie Matthew. [*See* Matthew, Sir T.] 922—117

CALTHROP, Dion Clayton.

English Costume. V. 1–4. 4 v. sm. 4to. L., 1906. 391—9–12

1. Early English.
2. Middle Ages.
3. Tudor and Stuart.
4. Georgian.

CALTHROP, Capt. Everard Ferguson.

Dictionary of Military Terms, English-Japanese, Japanese-English, together with a list of 1,200 Japanese characters. 12mo. Tokyo, 1907. 495—7

[Translation of] The Book of War. [*See* Sun Tzŭ.] 355—188

CALTHROP, Sir H.
Reports [King's Bench Division.] (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 80.) E

CALTHROP, Henry Calthrop Hollway-.
Petrarch: his life and times. [*See* Petrarca, F.] 928—228

CALVAT, Mélanie (Sister Mary of the Cross).
Récit d'un voyage à Rome; L'apparition de la Très-Sainte Vierge sur la montagne de la Salette le 19 septembre 1846, publiée par la bergère de la Salette; Oraison funèbre de sœur Marie de la Croix, née Mélanie Calvat, bergère de la Salette, prononcée à Messine et, au service anniversaire, dans la cathédrale d'Altamura, par le chanoine Annibal-Marie de France. (Bloy, L.—Celle qui pleure.) 282—30

CALVERLEY, E. L.
A Guide to Bloemfontein, with a short history and description of the Orange River Colony. [*See* Brit. Assoc. for Adv. of Science.] 968—58

CALVERT, Albert Frederick.
Granada and the Alhambra: a brief description of the ancient city of Granada, with a particular account of the Moorish palace. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Spanish Ser.) 723—1

Granada: present and bygone. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1908. (Spanish Ser.) 914—386

Leon, Burgos and Salamanca: a historical and descriptive account. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Spanish Ser.) 946—24

Madrid: an historical description and hand-book of the Spanish capital. Plan ill. 8vo. L., 1909. (Spanish Ser.) 914—407

Moorish Remains in Spain: being a brief record of the Arabian conquest of the Peninsula, with a particular account of the Mohammedan architecture and decoration in Cordova, Seville, and Toledo. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q723—4

Seville: an historical and descriptive account of "The Pearl of Andalusia." Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Spanish Ser.) 914—357

The Calvert Exploring Expedition (Australia, 1896). [*See* Hill, J. G.] 919—95

[General editorship of] Spanish Series. [*See* Spanish Ser.]

[Part-authorship of] El Greco: an account of his life and works. [*See* Theotocopulos, D.] 759—65

[Part-authorship of] Velasquez: an account of his life and works. [*See* Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y.] 759—59

[Text of] Southern Spain. [*See* Haddon, T.] 914—399

CALVERT, Albert Frederick, and GALLICHAN, C. Gasquoine [Mrs. W.] (C. Gasquoine Hartley).
The Prado: a description of the principal pictures in the Madrid Gallery. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Spanish Ser.) 708—38

CALVERT, Alfred.
Shipping Office Organisation, Management and Accounts. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 658—27

CALVERT, Thomas H.
Regulation of Commerce under the Federal Constitution. 8vo. Northport, 1907. (Studies in Constitutional Law.) 380—31

CALVIN, Jean.
John Calvin: the organiser of reformed Protestantism, 1509-64; by W. Walker. Ports. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. (Heroes of the Reformation.) 922—115

L'œuvre de Calvin. [*See* Brunetière, F.—Discours de combat, 2.] 282—24

[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

CAMBAGE, Richard Hind.
Climatic and Geological Influence on Flora of New South Wales. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

Native Flora of New South Wales: pt. 5, Bowral to the Wombeyan Caves. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

CAMBRAY, Philip G.
[Part-authorship of] A Dictionary of Political Phrases and Allusions. [*See* Montgomery, H.] 330—56

CAMBRIAN ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.
Archæologia Cambrensis: the Journal of the Archæological Association. V. 1-4, 1846-49; new ser. 1-5, 1850-54; 3rd ser. 1-15, 1855-69; 4th ser. 1-14, 1870-83; 5th ser. 1-17, 1884-1900; 6th ser. 1-10, 1901-10; and index to first five series. 66 v. 8vo. L., 1846-1910. E

CAMBRIDGE, George, Duke of. [*See* George, Duke of Cambridge.]

CAMBRIDGE ANTHROPOLOGICAL EXPEDITION TO TORRES STRAITS.
Reports. Ill. V. 2 pts. 1, 2, v. 3, 5, 6. 4 v. 4to. Camb., 1901-8. Q572—9, 10, 12, 13

2. Physiology and Psychology.
3. Linguistics: by S. H. Ray.
5. Sociology, Magic and Religion of the Western Islanders.
6. Sociology, Magic and Religion of the Eastern Islanders.

CAMBRIDGE ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND ETHNOLOGICAL SERIES; ed. by W. Ridgeway, A. C. Haddon, M. R. James, and C. Waldstein.

Kinship Organisations and Group Marriage in Australia. [*See* Thomas, N. W.] 392—9

Origin of the English Nation. [*See* Chadwick, H. M.] 942—104

CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES; ed. by A. E. Shipley, F.R.S.

Agriculture in the Tropics. [*See* Willis, J. C.] 633—34

Fossil Plants [*See* Seward, A. C.] A 40 U 2, 3

Origin and influence of the Thoroughbred Horse. [*See* Ridgeway, W.] 636—33

Trees. [*See* Ward, Prof. H. M.] 582—2-6

CAMBRIDGE CAMDEN SOCIETY.
Illustrations of Monumental Brasses. 4to. L., 1846. Q247—1

CAMBRIDGE EDITION OF THE POETS; ed. by B. Perry.
Spenser; by R. E. N. Dodge. [*See* Spenser, E.] 821—350

CAMBRIDGE ENGLISH CLASSICS.
Complete works of G. Gascoigne; ed. by J. W. Cunliffe. [*See* Gascoigne, G.] 821—310
English writings of Abraham Cowley; ed. by A. R. Waller. [*See* Cowley, A.] 821—254, 255
Poems by George Crabbe; ed. by A. W. Ward. [*See* Crabbe, G.] 821—261-263
Poetical works of Giles Fletcher and Phineas Fletcher. [*See* Fletcher, G. and P.] 821—346
Steps to the Temple; Delights of the Muses, and other Poems; ed. by A. R. Waller. [*See* Crashaw, R.] 821—257
The works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher. [*See* Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J.] 822—528-531
Writings of Matthew Prior; ed. by A. R. Waller. [*See* Prior, M.] 821—264, 265

CAMBRIDGE HISTORICAL SERIES; ed. by G. W. Prothero.
History of Scotland. [*See* Brown, Prof. P. H.] 941—1-3
Italy from 1494 to 1790. [*See* Vernon, K. Dorothea.] 945—55

CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF ENGLISH LITERATURE. [*See* Ward, A. W.] 820—72-

CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.
The English Puritans. [*See* Brown, Rev. J.] 274—52
Heredity in the light of recent research. [*See* Doncaster, L.] 575—32

CAMBRIDGE MATHEMATICAL SERIES.
Elementary Algebra. [*See* Baker, W. M., and Bourne, A. A.] 512—11

CAMBRIDGE MODERN HISTORY. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 909—1, 2, 4-12

CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY. [*See* Harmer, S. F.]

CAMBRIDGE PATRISTIC TEXTS; ed. by Rev. A. J. Mason.
The Confessions of Augustine; ed. by J. Gibb and W. Montgomery. [*See* Augustinus, A.] 242—7

CAMBRIDGE PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Proceedings: pts. 3, 7-69, 1882-1904. 64 pts. (in 24 pams. in 2 vols.) roy. 8vo. L., 1883-1905. E
Transactions. V. 1-6 pt. 1, 1872-1908. 6 v. 8vo. L., 1881-1908. E

CAMBRIDGE PHYSICAL SERIES; ed. by F. H. Neville, F.R.S., and W. C. D. Whetham, F.R.S.
Air Currents and the Laws of Ventilation. [*See* Shaw, W. N.] 697—6
Radio-activity (2nd ed.) [*See* Rutherford, E.] 539—6

CAMBRIDGE TRACTS IN MATHEMATICS AND MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS; ed. by J. G. Leathem and E. T. Whittaker.
1. Volume and Surface Integrals used in Physics. [*See* Leathem, J. G.] 517—24
2. The Integration of Functions of a Single Variable. [*See* Hardy, G. H.] 517—23
3. Quadratic Forms and their Classification by means of Invariant Factors. [*See* Bromwich, T. G. I'A.] 512—7
4. The Axioms of Projective Geometry. [*See* Whitehead, A. N.] 515—4
5. The Axioms of Descriptive Geometry. [*See* Whitehead, A. N.] 515—5

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.
Calendars, 1839—1904-5, 1907-8—1910-11. 70 v. 12mo. Camb., 1839-1910. E
Orationes et Epistolae Cantabrigienses, 1876-1909. [*See* Sandys, J. E.] 870—21

Greek Regius Professorship.
Praelections delivered before the Senate of the University of Cambridge, 25, 26, 27 January, 1906 [by candidates for the Regius Professorship of Greek, viz., Dr. Jackson on Plato *Cratylus* cc. 42-44, Dr. Adam on Pindar *fragment* 131, Dr. Verrall on Aeschylus *Eumenides* 734-743, Dr. Headlam on Aeschylus *Agamemnon* second chorus, Prof. Ridgeway on Aeschylus *Supplices* 304 sqq.] 8vo. Camb., 1906. 880—8

Library.
Report of the Library Syndicate, 1892, 1897, 1899. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Camb., 1893-1900. E

CAMDEN NEWS, with which is incorporated the *Camden Times*, 1898-Dec. 1907. 3 v. fol. Camden, 1898-1907. E

CAMERARIUS, Joachim, the elder.
[Latin translation of] De cura rei familiaris. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

CAMERON, David Young.
Etchings of, and a Catalogue of his Etched Work; with an introductory essay by F. Rinder. Sm. 4to. Edinb., 1908. Q767—4

CAMERON, Frank Kenneth.
Bulletin; no. 30. (U.S.—Soils Bur.) E
30. Mineral Constituents of the Soil Solution [with J. M. Bell].

CAMERON, Rev. James.
Centenary History of the Presbyterian Church in New South Wales; completed by Rev. J. Walker. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 285—11, 12

CAMERON, Ludovick Charles Richard.
Book of the Caravan. Ill. 12mo. L., 1907. 656—155

CAMERON, Walter E.
Publications; nos. 204, 209, 210, 219. (Queensland—Geol. Surv.) E
204. Report: West Moreton (Ipswich) Coal-field.
209. Some Gold-fields of Cape York Peninsula.
210. Annan River Tin-field, Cooktown district.
219. Etheridge Gold-field.

CAMPAN, Jeanne Louis Henriette.
Memoirs on Marie Henriette and her Court. (Romances of Royalty, 1.) 923—671

CAMPBELL, A. Y.
[Translator of] Language and Character of the Roman People. [*See* Weise, O.] 470—11

CAMPBELL, Lady Charlotte Susan Maria. [*See* Bury, Lady C. S. M.]

CAMPBELL, Colin.
Colin Campbell. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

CAMPBELL, Edward.
Present State, Resources and Prospects of New Zealand. 8vo. L., 1840. 919—159

CAMPBELL, Frances R.
Treasure trove waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1898. F786—1

CAMPBELL, George Douglas. [*See* Argyll, 8th Duke of.]

CAMPBELL, Col. Gerald Ross.
Australian Defence. (United Service Inst.—Journ., 20.) E
Swiss Military System. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 16.) E

CAMPBELL, H.
Voice. (Blackman, R. D.—Voice, Speech, and Gesture.) 808—48

CAMPBELL, H. W.
Campbell's 1907 Soil Culture Manual: a complete guide to scientific agriculture as adapted to the semi-arid regions. Port. ill. 8vo. Lincoln, Nebraska, 1907. 630—47

CAMPBELL, Dr. Harry.
The Evolution of the Alcoholic. (Kelynack, T. N.—The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects.) 178—23

CAMPBELL, Harry Huse.
The Manufacture and Properties of Iron and Steel. 4th ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 672—5

CAMPBELL, John, 1st Baron.
Lord Campbell; with portrait. [*See* Atlay, J. B.—Victorian Chancellors, 2] 923—473

CAMPBELL, John Douglas Sutherland. [*See* Argyll, 9th Duke of.]

CAMPBELL, K. L.
Daniel in the Lions' Den. (Wide World Mag., June, 1910.) E

CAMPBELL, Lawrence.
Love's beatitude; music by Dorothy Scott-Young. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

CAMPBELL, Prof. Lewis.
The Religious Element in Plato. (Internat. Congress for the History of Religions—Trans., 1908, 2.) E

CAMPBELL, Rev. Reginald John.
The New Theology. 8vo. L., 1907. 230—19
The Mosaic Era. (Sparrow, W. S.—The Old Testament in Art.) Q755—2
The Rev. R. J. Campbell, Minister of the City Temple (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156

CAMPBELL, Robert.
Principles of English Law, founded on Blackstone's Commentaries. 8vo. L., 1907. 347—114

CAMPBELL, Thomas.
The Pleasures of Hope, with other Poems. New ed. 12mo. L., 1826. 821—219

CAMPBELL, W. A.
Cotton Culture in Northern Territory of Australia. (Vict.—Geog. Journ., 1903.) E
Report on Land suitable for Cotton Culture in Northern Territory of Australia. (Bottomley, J.—Cotton-growing in Australia.) Q633—3

CAMPBELL, Wilfred.
[Text to] Canada. [*See* Martin, T. M.] 917—109

CAMPBELL, William Dugald.
Bulletins; nos. 21, 26, 38. (W. Aust.—Geol. Surv.) E
21. Geology and Mineral Resources of the Norseman district, Dundas Gold-field.
26. Phosphatic Deposits near Dandaraga.
38. Irwin River Coal-field and the adjacent district from Arrino to Northampton.

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry.
Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman; by T. P. O'Connor. 12mo. L., 1908. 923—588

CAMPICHE, Dr. Paul.
[Part-authorship of] Malignant Diseases of the Breast: a statistical study of the records of the Middlesex Hospital; Tabulated synopses of the post-mortem examinations and operations in cases of malignant disease, 1904. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Repts., 4.) E

CAMPION, Thomas.
Works; ed. by P. Vivian. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 821—435

CANA, Frank R.
South Africa from the Great Trek to the Union. Maps. 8vo. L., 1909. 968—95

CANABUTZES, Joannes.
Ad principem Aeni et Samothraces in Dionysium Halicarnasensem commentarius; primum edidit atque praefatus est M. Lehnerdt. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1890. 888—423

CANADA:—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture Department.
Report on a Visit to Great Britain and the Continent of Europe, 1897–8, by D. McEachran. 8vo. Ottawa, 1898. 614—115

Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Archives Branch (Agriculture Department).
Publications, 1, 3, 4. Roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1909–10. E
1. Index to reports of Canadian Archives, 1872–1908.
3. Journal of Larocque, 1805; by L. J. Burpee.
4. Journal of the Yukon, 1847–8; by A. H. Murray.

Report concerning Canadian Archives, 1882–1905. Maps. 26 v. (in 18) roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1893–1909. E

Auditor-General.
Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Causes of Depression of Manufacturing, Mining, Commercial, Shipping, Lumber and Fishing Interests (Select Committee).
Report. Roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1876. 338—59

Census and Statistics Office.
Canada Year-book [prior to 1905 the Statistical Year-book of Canada, issued by the Statistics Division]. [1st series] 1892–1904; 2nd series 1905–9: 18 v. 8vo. Ottawa, 1893–1910. E

Criminal Statistics (statistique criminelle). (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Fourth Census of Canada, 1901. V. 3, 4. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1905–6. E
3. Manufactures.
4. Vital Statistics, School Attendance, Educational Status, Dwellings and Families, Institutions, Churches and Schools, Electoral Districts and Representation. [In English and French.]

Civil Service.
Civil Service List. (Parl.—Sess. Papers,) E

Civil Service Commission, 1908.
Report of the Commissioners. (Parl.—Sess. Papers, 1907–8, no. 29a.) E

Civil Service Examiners Board.
Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Clerk of the Crown in Chancery Office.
Return of General Elections for the House of Commons, Oct. 1908. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Colonial Conference, London, 1907.
Minutes of Proceedings. (Parl.—Sess. Papers, 1907–8, no. 58.) E

Dairy and Cold Storage Commissioner.
Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

CANADA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Experimental Farms Director (Agriculture Dept.)
Bulletins; nos. 2, 6, 7, 9, 28, 33, 34, 36–60. Ill. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1887–1908. E

Reports, 1887–96, 1898–March 1908, and general index to reports and bulletins, 1887–1901. Ill. 21 v. (in 17) roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1888–1908. E

Finance Department.
Estimates. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

List of Shareholders in the Chartered Banks of the Dominion of Canada, Dec. 1908. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Public Accounts. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Report of Dividends remaining unpaid, Unclaimed Balances and Unpaid Drafts, and Bills of Exchange in Chartered Banks of Canada for five years prior to Dec. 1908. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Geological Survey (Interior Department since 1885).
Catalogue of Canadian Birds, pts. 1–3; by J. Macoun. 3 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1900–4. 598—50, 51
1. Water Birds, Gallinaceous Birds, and Pigeons.
2. Birds of Prey, Woodpeckers, Flycatchers, Crows, Jays, and Blackbirds.
3. Sparrows, Swallows, Vireos, Warblers, Wrens, Titmice and thrushes, including the order Passeres after the Ioteridæ.

Contributions to Canadian Palæontology. Ill. V. 1 pts. 2, 4, 5; v. 2 pts. 1, 2; v. 3 pts. 1–4; v. 4 pts. 1, 2. 4 v. roy. 8vo. and 4to. Ottawa, 1885–1908. E
1, pts. 2, 4, 5; by J. F. Whiteaves.
2. On some Fossils from the Hamilton formation of Ontario, with a list of the species at present known from that formation and province; The fossils of the Triassic rocks of British Columbia; On some Cretaceous Fossils from British Columbia, the North-west Territory, and Manitoba.
4. The Fossils of the Devonian Rocks of the Islands, shores, or immediate vicinity of Lakes Manitoba and Winnipegosis.
5. On some additional or imperfectly understood Fossils from the Hamilton formation of Ontario, with a revised list of the species therefrom.
2, pts. 1, 2. Canadian Fossil Insects; by S. H. Scudder.
3, pt. 1. On Vertebrata from the Tertiary and Cretaceous Rocks of the North-West Territory; by E. D. Cope.
1. The species from the Oligocene or Lower Miocene beds of the Cypress Hills.
[The publication of a contemplated second part on the Vertebrata of the Laramie formation of the North-West Territory, by Prof. Cope, was prevented by his death in 1897.]
2. On Vertebrata of the Mid-cretaceous of the North-West Territory: 1. Distinctive characters of the Mid-cretaceous Fauna, by H. F. Osborn; 2. New Genera and Species from the Belly River series (Mid-cretaceous), by L. M. Lambe.
3. On Dryptosaurus incrassatus (Cope) from the Edmonton series of the North-West Territory; by L. M. Lambe.
4. Vertebrata of the Oligocene of the Cypress Hills, Saskatchewan; by L. M. Lambe.
4, pts. 1, 2. Revision of the Genera and Species of Canadian Palæozoic Corals; by L. M. Lambe.

CANADA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

Palæozoic Fossils. Ill. V. 2 pt. 1; v. 3 pts. 1–4. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Montreal and Ottawa, 1874–1906. A 25 V 16, 17

2 pt. 1. On some of the Fossils of the Gaspé series of Rocks; by E. Billings.

3 pt. 1 [sec.] 1. On some new, imperfectly characterized or previously unrecorded species of fossils from the Guelph formation of Ontario; by J. F. Whiteaves.

3 pt. 2 [sec.] 2. Revision of the Fauna of the Guelph formation of Ontario, with descriptions of a few new species; by J. F. Whiteaves.

3 pt. 2 [sec.] 3. Systematic list, with references, of the Fossils of the Hudson river or Cincinnati formation at Stony Mountain, Manitoba; by J. F. Whiteaves.

3 pt. 3 [sec.] 4. The Fossils of the Galena-Trenton and Black river formations of Lake Winnipeg and its vicinity; by J. F. Whiteaves.

3 pt. 4 [sec.] 5. The Fossils of the Silurian (upper Silurian) rocks of Keewatin, Manitoba, the north-eastern shore of Lake Winnipegosis, and the lower Saskatchewan river; by J. F. Whiteaves.

3 pt. 4 [sec.] 6. The Canadian species of Pleetoceras and Barrandeoceras; by J. F. Whiteaves.

3 pt. 4 [sec.] 7. Illustrations of seven species of Fossils from the Cambrian, Cambro silurian, and Devonian rocks of Canada; by J. F. Whiteaves.

3 pt. 4 [sec.] 8. Revised list of the Fossils of the Guelph formation of Ontario, with appendix and index; by J. F. Whiteaves.

Reports, 1863—1871–2, 1877–8, 1879–80—1882–4; n.s. v. 1–5, 7–16, 1885–91, 1894–1904; and index 1863–84, 1885–1906. Maps ill. 33 v. (in 23) roy. 8vo. Montreal and Ottawa, 1863–1908. E

[In the Report for 1863 are summarised observations made and reports published from the commencement of the survey.]

Summary Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Grain Trade (Royal Commission, 1906).

Report. (Parl.—Sess. Papers, 1907–8, no. 59.) E

Harbour Commissioners.

Reports of Harbour Commissioners, Port Wardens, Pilotage Authorities, Shipping Masters, Wrecks and Casualties. (Parl.—Sess Papers.) E

House of Commons. [*See* Parliament.]

Immigration Branch (Interior Department).

Instructions for the Medical Inspection of Immigrants. 8vo. Ottawa, 1904. 614—83

Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Indian Affairs Department.

Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Inland Revenue Department.

Reports, Returns, and Statistics. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Insurance Office.

Reports of the Superintendent. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Justice Department.

Reports as to Penitentiaries. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Labour Department.

Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

CANADA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Marine and Fisheries Department.

Monthly Weather Review. V. 33 nos. 9–11; v. 34 no. 11, Sept. 1909–Nov. 1910. 2 v. 4to. Toronto, 1909–10. E

Report on the Dominion Government Expedition to Hudson Bay and the Arctic Islands on board the D.G.S. *Neptune*, 1903–4 (*cover-title:* The cruise of the *Neptune*); by A. P. Low, officer in charge. Map ill. 8vo. Ottawa, 1906. 919—118

Militia and Defence Department.

Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Militia Council.

Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Mineral Resources of Canada (Select Comm., 1908.)

Proceedings. (Parl.—Journs. of Senate, 44, app. 9.) E

Mines Department.

Falls of Niagara: their evolution and varying relations to the great lakes; by J. W. W. Spencer. Ill. 8vo. Ottawa, 1907. Q551—33

Report on the Mining and Metallurgical Industries of Canada. Ill. maps. V. 1. 1907–8. Roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1908. E

Summary Reports of the Mines Branch. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Mines Section (Geological Survey).

Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Ottawa Improvement Commission.

Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Parliament.

Journals of the House of Commons, 1879–83, 1885–96, 1898–99, 1904–9. 42 v. 8vo. Ottawa, 1879–1909. E

Journals of the Senate; v. 13–17, 19, 21–28, 30–32, 34, 39, 41–44, 1879–83, 1885, 1887–94, 1896, 1898, 1904, 1906, 1908. 24 v. roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1879–1906. E

Sessional Papers, 1864, v. 1; 1878, 6; 1879, 1–10; 1880; 1–11; 1880–1, 1–10; 1882, 1–10; 1883, 1–12 (in 13); 1884, 1–9; 1885, 1–13; 1886, 1–13 (in 15); 1887, 1, 3–17; 1888, 1–17; 1889, 1–15 (in 17); 1890, 1–15, 1891, 1–17; 1892, 1–12; 1893, 1–11; 1894, 1–17 (in 18); 1895, 1–11; 1896, 6–11; 1896, 2nd Session; 1897, 1–13; 1898, 1–13; 1899, 1–14 (in 15); 1905, 1–5, 7–10 (in 10); 1906, 1–14 (in 16); 1906–7, 1–10, 12, 13 (in 13); 1907–8, 1–18 (in 19); 1909, v. 1–17, 19 (in 20); 1910 v. 2, 3, 5–8, 10–14 (in 13). Ill. 355 v. roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1864–1910. E

Reports of joint Librarians of the Parliamentary Library. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Patent Office.

Patent Office Record and Register of Copyrights and Trade Marks. V. 18–38 no. 10, 1890–Oct. 1910. 21 v. 4to. Ottawa, 1890–1910. E

Police Commissioner.

Reports of the Royal North-west Mounted Police. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Post Office Department.

Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

CANADA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Printing and Stationery Department.
Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Public Works Department.
Georgian Bay Ship Canal: report upon survey, with plans and estimates of cost, 1908. (Parl.—Sess. Papers, 1909, 19a.) E
Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Quebec Bridge Inquiry (Royal Commission).
Report; also, Report on Design of Quebec Bridge by C. C. Schneider. (Parl.—Sess. Papers, 1907–8, no. 154.) E

Railway Lands Superintendent (Interior Department.)
Canada's Fertile Northland, a glimpse of the enormous resources of part of the unexplored regions of the Dominion: evidence heard before a select committee of the Senate of Canada during the Parliamentary session of 1906–7, and the report based thereon; ed. Capt. E. J. Chambers. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1908. Q917—15, 16

Railways and Canals Department.
Reports, with maps. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Senate. [*See* Parliament.]

State Secretary.
Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Statutes.
Revised Statutes, 1906. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1906–7. E

Steamboat Inspection Service.
Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Trade and Commerce Department.
Monthly Report, 1909–10. 4to. Toronto, 1909–10. E
Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Transcontinental Railway Commissioners.
Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Veterinary Director-General and Live Stock Commissioner.
Reports. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

CANADIAN ANNUAL REVIEW OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS, nos. 2–4, 8, 9, 1902–4; 1908–9; by J. C. Hopkins. 5 v. 8vo. Toronto, 1903–10. E

CANADIAN MAGAZINE of Politics, Science, Art, and Literature. Ill. V. 1–35, March 1893–Dec. 1910. 35 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1893–1910. E

CANADIAN MANUFACTURERS' ASSOCIATION.
Canadian Trade Index: a classified membership directory of the Canadian Manufacturers' Association (incorporated) 1901, 1903. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1901–3. Q670—1, 2

CANADIAN WHO'S WHO [1910]. 8vo. L., 1910. E

CANDEE, Helen Churchill.
Decorative Styles and Periods in the Home. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 749—12

CANDELO GUARDIAN. V. 1–3, Jan. 1905–March 1906. 3 v. (in 1) fol. Candelo, 1905–6. E

CANNAN, Gilbert.
[Translation of] Memoirs; ed. by G. Karpeles. [*See* Heine, H.] 928—291, 292

CANNING, Hon. Albert Stratford George.
British Writers on Classic Lands. 8vo. L., 1907. 820—68
History in Scott's Novels: a literary sketch. 8vo. L., 1905. 823—141
Shakespeare studied in six plays. 8vo. L., 1907. 822—136
Shakespeare studied in three plays. 8vo. L., 1908. 822—137

CANOWINDRA STAR and Eugowra News, April 1900–Dec. 1907 [Dec. 28th 1900, Jan. 25th, Feb. 22nd, March 8th 1901, Sept. 28th, Oct. 19th, Dec. 28th, 1906, March 29th 1907, missing]. 3 v. fol. Canowindra, 1900–7. E

CANTERBURY, Archbishop of. [*See* Davidson, R.]

CANTERBURY COLLEGE, UNIVERSITY OF NEW ZEALAND. [*See* New Zealand University.]

CANTERBURY MUSEUM.
Records. V. 1 nos. 1, 2, 1907, 1909. 2 v. 8vo. Christchurch, 1907–9. E
1, no. 1. A basic list of fishes of New Zealand; by E. R. Waite.
1, no. 2. Scientific results of the New Zealand Government trawling expedition, 1907; by E. R. Waite.

CANTERBURY PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTE.
Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand: Reports on the Geo-physics, Geology, Zoology, and Botany of the Islands lying to the South of New Zealand, based mainly on observations and collections made during an expedition in the Government steamer *Hinemoa* in Nov., 1907; ed. by C. Chilton. Ill. 2 v. 4to. Wellington, 1909. Q508—106, 107

CANTERBURY POETS; ed. by W. Sharp.
Ballades and Rondeaus, Chants Royal, Sestinas, Villanelles, &c. [*See* White, G.] 821—253

CANTERBURY TIMES, Jan.–April, July–Dec. 1896–Dec, 1910. 30 v. fol. Christchurch, 1896–1910. E

CANTLIE, Dr. James.
Physical Efficiency: a review of the deleterious effects of town life upon the population of Britain, with suggestions for their arrest; with preface by Sir L. Brunton and a foreword by Sir J. Crichton-Brown. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 613—63

CANTON, William.
History of the British and Foreign Bible Society. [*See* British and Foreign Bible Soc.] 206—1, 2

CAPADOSE, Lieut.-Col. Henry.
Sixteen Years in the West Indies. 2 v. 12mo. L., 1845. 917—93, 94

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:—*Official Publications.*
Forests Conservator.
Forests and Forest Flora of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope; by T. R. Sim, ill. by plates drawn by the author representing 312 species. Port. map. Roy. 4to. Aberdeen, 1907. Q581—22

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE ROYAL OBSERVATORY.
Annals. Ill. V. 1–7; v. 8 pts. 1, 2; v. 9; v. 10 pts 2, 3; v. 11 pts. 1, 2; v. 12 pts. 2–4. 12 v. 4to. Edinb. and L., 1896–1909. E

1 pt. 1. Observations of Comets, 1880–94.

1 pt. 2. Telegraphic Longitude Operations connecting Aden and the Cape of Good Hope, 1881–2; by D. Gill.

1 pt. 3. Telegraphic Determinations of the Longitudes of Laurenço Marques (Delagoa Bay) Mozambique, and Zanzibar, and the longitude of Quilimane; by W. H. Finlay.

1 pt. 4. Occultations of Stars by the Moon observed at the Royal Observatory, 1835–80.

1 pt. 5. Variations of the Instrumental Adjustments of the Cape transit circle.

2 pt. 1. Observations of the Great Comet, 1882.

2 pt. 2. Reference Catalogue of Southern Double Stars; by R. T. A. Innes and D. Gill.

2 pt. 3. Occultations of Stars by the Moon observed at the Royal Observatory, 1881–95.

2 pt. 4. Micrometrical Measurements of Double Stars, 1849–68, 1899–1903; compiled by R. T. A. Innes.

3–5. Cape Photographic Durchmusterung for the Equinox, 1875; by D. Gill and J. C. Kapteyn: pts. 1–3, 18°–89°.

6, 7. Determination of the Solar Parallax and Mass of the Moon from Heliometer Observations of the minor planets Iris, Victoria, and Sappho, made in 1888–9 in co-operation with the observatories of Yale College (New-haven) Leipzig, Göttingen, Bamberg, and Oxford (Radcliffe) and from Meridian Observations made at all the principal observatories; planned by D. Gill, with the co-operation of A. Auvers and W. L. Elkin.

8 pt. 1. Observations of Major Planets made with the Heliometer, 1897–1901, under the direction of Sir D. Gill.

8 pt. 2. Researches on Stellar Parallax made with the Cape Heliometer by Sir D. Gill; observers, D. Gill, W. H. Finlay, W. De Sitter, and V. A. Löwinger.

9. Revision of the Cape Photographic Durchmusterung: pts. 1–3.

10 pt. 2. Spectra of Silicon, Fluorine, and Oxygen; by N. Lunt.

10 pt. 3. Spectrographic Determination of the Constant of Aberration and of the Solar Parallax.

11 pt. 1. Heliometer Triangulation of the Southern Circumpolar Area; by S. S. Hough, from observations made by S. L. Goodman, V. A. Löwinger, and W. De Sitter.

11 pt. 2. Catalogue of 917 Circumpolar Stars derived from photographs taken at the Royal Observatory; by S. S. Hough.

12 pt. 2. Determination of the Mass of Jupiter and Orbits of the Satellites from observations made by B. Cookson.

12 pt. 3. Determination of the Inclinations and Nodes of the Orbits of Jupiter's Satellites; by W. De Sitter.

12 pt. 4. Determination of the Elements of the Orbits of Jupiter Satellites from photographs taken at the Cape in 1902; by B. Cookson.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE ROYAL OBSERVATORY—*contd.*
Cape Catalogue of Stars, 1834–40, 1849–52, 1856–61, 1870–85, 1885–95, 1900–4. 6 v. roy. 8vo. and 4to. Capetown and L, 1873–1906. A 12 W 14–18, 20 †

Catalogue of 8560 Astrographic Standard Stars between declinations —40° and —52° for the equinox 1900 from observations during the years 1896–99; with appendices (1, Comparison with other catalogues and derivation of proper motions; 2, Mean declinations of 197 fundamental stars; 3, Catalogue of 134 miscellaneous stars). Roy. 4to. L., 1906. Q523—11

Catalogue of 1905 Stars for the Equinox 1865·0 from observations made during the years 1861–70. Roy. 8vo. L., 1899. A 12 W 16* †

Catalogue of 1680 Stars for the Equinox 1900·0 from observations made during the years 1905–6. 4to. Edinb., 1907. Q524—7

Reports, 1898–1901, 1905–7. 6 v. sm. fol. and 4to. L., 1899–1908. E

Results of Meridian Observations of Stars, 1866–70, 1896–9, 1900–6. 4 v. roy.8vo. Edinb., 1900–6. E

CAPELLE, C.
[Part-authorship of] Lexicon Homericvm. [*See* Ebeling, H.] Q883—2, 3

CAPEN, Edward Warren.
Historical Development of the Poor Law of Connecticut. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 352—46

CAPETOWN, Coadjutor Bishop of. [*See* Gibson, A. G. S.]

CARD, Prof. Frederick Wallace.
Farm Management: including business accounts, suggestions for watching markets, time to market various products, adaptation to local conditions, &c. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 630—49

CARDEN, De Baskerville Frank.
Kitchener polka. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

CARDEN, Capt. Godfrey L.
Machine Tool Trade in Germany, France, Switzerland, Italy, and United Kingdom. [*See* U.S.—Manufactures Bur.] 621—193

CARDEN, Robert W.
The City of Genoa; with ill. in colour by W. Parkinson. 8vo. L., 1908. 945—54

Life of Giorgio Vasari. [*See* Vasari, G.] 927—226

CARDEW, John Haydon.
Economic Effect of Sanitary Works; with plates. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

CARDIFF, Ira Detrich.
Study of Synapsis and Reduction. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 581—95

CARDIGAN, Adelaide Louise Marie, Countess of.
My Recollections. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 920—45

CARDUCCI, Giosue.
Prose di Giosue Carducci, MDCCCLIX–MCMIII. Quarta ed. Port. facs. 8vo. Bologna, 1909. 854—1

Poems; with an introduction and translations by Maud Holland. 8vo. L., 1907. 851—34

CAREY, Patrick.
Poems. (Saintsbury, G. E. B.—Minor Poets of the Caroline Period, 2.) 821—197

CAREY, Rev. Samuel Pearce.
Gold and Base Metal; or, The Gospel and Rome: Addresses. 2nd series. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 282—19

CARL, Katharine (Kate) Augusta.
With the Empress Dowager of China. [*See* Tszi-Hszi, Dowager Empress of China.] 923—373

CARLET DE CHAMBLAIN DE MARIVAUX, Pierre.
[*See* Marivaux, P. Carlet de Chamblain de.]

CARLETON, Will.
Come back, ma babe; Dora [song]; Flea song; Frisco girls; music by L. Johnson. Sm. fol. Syd., 1904. F784—2

Just as in the olden times; words and music. Sm. fol. Syd., 1893. F784—4

CARLILE, Richard.
Manual of Freemasonry; with an explanatory introduction to the science, and a free translation of some of the sacred scripture names. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 366—8

CARLILE, Victor W.
[Part-authorship of] The Continental Outcast: Land Colonies and Poor Law Relief. [*See* Carlile, Rev. W.] 331—112

CARLILE, Rev. Wilson, and Victor W.
The Continental Outcast: Land Colonies and Poor Law Relief; with a preface by Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot, Bishop of Southwark. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 331—112

CARLINGFORD, Lord Chichester Samuel Parkinson Fortescue,
Letters of Edward Lear to Chichester Fortescue Lord Carlingford and Frances Countess Waldegrave. [*See* Lear, E.] 928—250

"CARLMORA."
Ketten Galop. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

CARLOS MARIA ISIDRO [DE BORBON] (*commonly called* DON CARLOS).
A Queen at bay. [*See* Auvergne, E. B. d'.] 946—28

CARLTON, Prof. Frank Tracy.
Education and Industrial Evolution. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. (Citizen's Lib.) 370—74

CARLYLE, Alexander.
[Editorship of] Love Letters of Thomas Carlyle and Jane Welsh. [*See* Carlyle, T.] 928—272, 273

CARLYLE, Rev. Alexander James.
[Part-authorship of] History of Mediæval Political Theory in the West. [*See* Carlyle, R. W.] 320—24, 25

CARLYLE, Jane Welsh [Mrs. T.] (Jane Welsh).
Origin of the Ill-health of Jane Welsh Carlyle. (Gould, Dr. G. M.—Biographic Clinics, 2.) 613—70

Love Letters of Thomas Carlyle and Jane Welsh. [*See* Carlyle, T.] 928—272, 273

CARLYLE, Robert Warrand and Rev. Alexander James.
History of Mediæval Political Theory in the West. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb., 1903–9. 320—24, 25

CARLYLE, Thomas.
Carlyle and the London Library: account of its foundation, together with unpublished letters of Thomas Carlyle to W. D. Christie, C.B.; arranged by Mary Christie, ed. by F. Harrison. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 027—18

Carlyle. (Masson, D.—Memories of London in the 'forties.) 828—58

Carlyle's Message to his Age. (Lecky, W. E. H.—Historical and Political Essays.) 904—18

Origin of the Ill-health of Carlyle. (Gould, Dr. G. M.—Biographic Clinics, 1.) 613—69

The Spirit of Carlyle. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 1.) 814—12

Thomas Carlyle. (Knight, W. A.—Retrospects.) 928—207

Thomas Carlyle, Historian, Philosopher, Man of Letters; by Rev. W. E. Sims. (Literary and Philosoph. Soc., Liverpool—Procs., 60.) E

Carlyle and his German Masters. [*See* Vaughan, C. E.] 824—152

CARLYLE, Thomas and Jane Welsh [Mrs. T.]
Love Letters; ed. by A. Carlyle. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 928—272, 273

CARMAN, Bliss (*in full* William Bliss).
The Making of Personality. Frontispiece. 8vo. Boston, 1908. 814—22

The Poetry of Life. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 808—27

[Preface to] The Holy Graal and other fragments. [*See* Hovey, R.] H 13 W 45

CARNATION SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES. **Annual Exhibitions.**
Reports: 2nd, 1902; 4th–7th, 1904–9. 6 v. (in 1) 12mo. Syd. [1902–10]. E

CARNE, Joseph Edmund.
Memoirs; nos. 6 and 6 (2nd ed.) (N.S.W.—Geol. Surv.) E

6. Geology and Mineral Resources of the Western Coal-field.
6 (2nd ed.) Copper-mining industry and Distribution of Copper Ores in New South Wales.

CARNEGIE, Andrew.
An American Four-in-hand in Britain. Frontispiece. 8vo. N.Y., 1883. 914—273

Problems of To-day: Wealth, Labour, Socialism. 12mo. L., 1908. 330—90

[Introduction to] The Roosevelt Policy. [*See* Roosevelt, T.] 308—16, 17

CARNEGIE INSTITUTE OF PITTSBURGH.
Fourteenth Celebration of Founder's Day. Roy. 8vo. Pittsburgh, 1910. E

CARNEGIE INSTITUTION OF WASHINGTON.
Year-book, nos. 2–5, 1903–6. Ill. 4 v. imp. 8vo. Wash., 1904–7. E

Documentary History of American Industrial Society. [*See* American Bur. of Indust. Research.] 330—104–113

CARNEGIE LIBRARY OF PITTSBURGH.
Catalogue of the J. D. Bernd Department of Architecture. Port. Roy. 8vo. Pittsburgh, 1898. 016—78

Some Information about the Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh. Ill. 8vo. [Pittsburgh] 1902. 027—10

CARNEGIE TRUST FOR THE UNIVERSITIES OF SCOTLAND.
Reports, 1901—1907–8. 8 v. (in 1) imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1902–9. E

CARO, Elme.
George Sand. [*See* Dudevant, Amandine L. A.] 840—91

CAROLINE AMELIA ELIZABETH, Consort of George IV.
Inquiry into the Conduct of H.R.H. the Princess of Wales. [*See* Percival, Rt. Hon. S.] 923—635

CAROLINE OF ANSBACH, Queen of England.
[Life.] (Greenwood, Alice D.—Hanoverian Queens of England.) 923—797

CARON, Léon.
Oh! listen!: song for soprano or tenor; words by H. Ward. Fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—1

CAROUGEAU, Prof. C.
[Part-authorship of] General Veterinary Surgical Pathology. (Merillat, L. A.—Veterinary Surgery, 2.) 619—16

CARPACCIO, Vittorio.
Life and Works, by P. Molmenti and G. Ludwig; trans. by R. H. H. Cust. Ill. Roy. 4to. L., 1907. Q759—25

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1903.) E

CARPENTER, Edward.
Prisons, Police, and Punishment: an inquiry into the causes and treatment of crime. 8vo. L., 1905. 365—12

The Village and the Landlord. (Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser., 2.) 335—32

Days with Walt Whitman. [*See* Whitman, W.] 811—15

CARPENTER, Frederic Ives, Professor at Chicago.
[Editorship of] Life and Repentance of Marie Magdalene; by L. Wager. [*See* Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 1.] 822—709

CARPENTER, Rev. Joseph Estlin, and HARFORD, George.
Composition of the Hexateuch: an introduction, with select lists of words and phrases. 8vo. L., 1902. 222—19

CARPENTER, William Henry, Professor at Columbia.
[General editorship of] Columbia University Germanic Studies. [*See* Columbia University.]

CARR, Capt. D. J.
Manual of Visual Signalling. [*See* U.S.—Signal Corps.] 623—34

CARR, Joseph William Comyns.
[Part-authorship of] Faust: freely adapted from Goethe's dramatic poem. [*See* Phillips, S.] 654—25

CARR, O. A.
Who are Ritualists? a lecture delivered at the Christians' Chapel, Collins-st., Hobart Town. 8vo. Hobart Town [n.d.] 264—5

CARR, Thomas Joseph, Archbishop of Melbourne.
[Portrait.] (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

[Portrait.] (Eucharistic Cong.—Rept., 1908.) 265—15

CARRÉ, Henri, Professor at Poitiers.
Le règne de Louis XV (1715–74). (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 8 pt. 2.) 944—83

[Part-authorship of] Le règne de Louis XVI (1774–89). (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 9 pt. 1.) 944—84

CARREL, Frederic.
Analysis of Human Motive. 8vo. L., 1905. 158—3

CARRÈRE, John Merven.
City Improvement from the Artistic Standpoint. (Hartford Municipal Art Soc.—Bull. 7.) E

CARRICK, John Donald.
Life of Sir William Wallace, of Elderslie. [*See* Wallace, Sir W.] 923—439

CARRIER, Jean Baptiste.
Un grand terroriste: Carrier à Nantes (1793–4); par le Comte Fleury. 2e éd. 8vo. Paris, 1901. 944—119

CARRINGTON, Hereward.
The Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism, Fraudulent and Genuine: being a brief account of the most important historical phenomena; a criticism of their evidential value, and a complete exposition of the methods employed in fraudulently reproducing the same. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 133—32

Vitality, Fasting and Nutrition: a physiological study of the curative power of fasting, together with a new theory of the relation of food to human vitality; with an introduction by Dr. A. C. F. Rabagliati. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 613—101

CARRINGTON CENTENNIAL HOSPITAL FOR CONVALESCENTS, CAMDEN.
Reports [preliminary, 1891] and 1892–1907. 17 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Syd. [1891]–1908. E

CARROLL, John, Bishop of Lismore.
[Portrait.] (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

CARROLL, Rev. John S.
Exiles of Eternity: an exposition of Dante's Inferno. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1904. 851—27

Prisoners of Hope: an exposition of Dante's Purgatorio. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 851—28

CARROLL, Maj. John Walter Maxwell.
Our Defence: diagram to illustrate the necessity of accurately judging distance. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 355—129

CARROLL, Lewis. [*See* Dodgson, C. L.]

CARRUTHERS, Sir Joseph Hector.
Public Banquet to, in the Town Hall, Sydney, 4th March, 1908. Port. 8vo. Syd., 1908. Q923—39

CARSLAW, Horatio Scott, Professor at Sydney.
Introduction to the Infinitesimal Calculus: notes for the use of science and engineering students. 8vo. L., 1905. 517—22

Introduction to the theory of Fourier's series and integrals and the mathematical theory of the conduction of heat. 8vo. L., 1906. 517—25

CARTER, Elizabeth.
A Woman of Wit and Wisdom: a memoir of Elizabeth Carter, one of the "Bas Bleu" society (1717–1806); by Alice C. C. Gaussen. Ports. ill. facs. 8vo. L., 1906. 920—149

CARTER, Herbert J.
The genus Cardiothorax. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

CARTER, Herbert R.
Spinning and Twisting of Long Vegetable Fibres (Flax, Hemp, Jute, Tow, and Ramie). Ill. 8vo. L., 1904. 677—7

CARTER, Howell.
A Cavalryman's Reminiscences of the Civil War. Ports. 12mo. New Orleans [n.d.] 973—5

CARTER, James Coolidge.
Law: its origin, growth and function; being a course of lectures prepared for delivery before the Law School of Harvard University. Port. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 340—14

CARTER, Lilian.
Modelling from Nature. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 731—3

CARTER, Thomas.
Historical Records of the 13th, 1st Somersetshire, or Prince Albert's Regiment of Light Infantry. Ill. 8vo. L., 1867. 355—194

CARTER, Thomas, Tailor.
Memoirs of a Working-man. 18mo. L., 1845. 926—9

CARTER, Rev. Thomas.
Shakespeare and Holy Scripture, with the version he used. 8vo. L., 1905. 822—117

CARTHEW, Thomas.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 90.) E

CARTWRIGHT, Julia. [*See* Ady, Julia.]

CARTWRIGHT, William.
The Ordinary: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select collection, 12: ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—762

CARUS, Paul.
An analysis of the Franklin Squares; Reflections on Magic Squares; and, Mr. Browne's Square and *lusus numerorum*. (Andrews, W. S.—Magic Squares and Cubes.) 511—11

CARVER, J. R.
Industrial Effluvium Nuisances: the characters of the yeasts occurring in tanning materials and in tannery liquors and effluents. (Manchester—Victoria Univ.—Public Health Lab. Lectures, 1904.) E

CARVING.
[Collection of Designs extracted from various Architectural and Building Journals.] Fol. [Various places and dates.] F729—20

CARY, Henry, Viscount Falkland. [*See* Falkland, H. C., Viscount.]

CARY, Lucius. [*See* Falkland, 2nd Viscount.]

CASANOVA DI SEINGALT, Giacomo Girolamo.
Mémoires de J. Casanova de Seingalt écrits par lui-même; Suivis de Fragments des Mémoires du Prince de Ligne. Nouvelle éd., collationnée sur l'édition originale de Leipsick. 8 v. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] V923—2–9

CASE, R. H.
[Editorship of] The tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed).] 822—86

CASE, Thomas.
Scientific Method as a Mental Operation. (Strong, Very Rev. T. B.—Lectures on the Method of Science.) 507—14

CASEY, B. Comerford.
[Part-translation of] Rambles on the Riviera. [*See* Strasburger, E.] 581—87

CASEY, O. Comerford.
[Part-translation of] Rambles on the Riviera. [*See* Strasburger, E.] 581—87

CASH, C., and HEISS, Hugo.
Our Slaughter-house System, a plea for reform; by C. Cash: and, The German Abattoir; by H. Heiss. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 614—89

CASH, James.
British Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. (Ray Soc., 85, 89.) E

CASH, John.
Some Decorative Essentials: Sanitation. (Sparrow, W. S. —The Modern Home.) Q728—19

CASINO AND KYOGLE COURIER and North Coast Advertiser, Dec. 1904–Dec. 1907 [Nov. 28th, Dec. 15th, 29th 1906, July 24th, Aug. 31st, Sept. 14th, 21st 1907, missing]. 2 v. fol. Casino, 1904–7. E

CASPERS, W. J.
[Music to] St. Patrick's College Hymn. [*See* McAlister, G.] F784—8

CASSÁ, Dr. Jorge Le-Roy y. [*See* Le-Roy y Cassá, Dr. J.]

CASSELL and Co.
Cassell's Book of Quotations. [*See* Benham, W. G.] 808—37
Cassell's Elementary Graphs. [*See* Turnbull, V. M.] 518—1
Cassell's House Decoration. [*See* Hasluck, P. N.] 747—8
Cassell's New French-English and English-French Dictionary. [*See* Boïelle, J.] 443—5
Cassell's New German-English and English-German Dictionary. [*See* Breul, K.] 433—3

CASSIER'S MAGAZINE. V. 1–39 no. 2, Nov. 1891–Dec. 1910. 38 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1891–1910. E

CASSIUS FELIX.
De medicina ex graecis logicae sectae auctoribus liber translatus sub Artabure et Calepio consulibus (anno 447); nunc primum editus a V. Rose. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1879. 878—88

CASSON, Herbert Newton.
The Romance of Steel: the story of a thousand millionaires. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 338—63
Cyrus Hall McCormick. [*See* McCormick, C. H.] 926—15

CASSON, William Augustus.
[Editorship of] Knight's Annotated Model Bye-laws. [*See* Knight and Co.] 614—81

CASTAÑEDA DE NAGERA, Pedro de.
Narrative of the Expedition of Coronado; ed. by F. W. Hodge. (American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.) 973—275

CASTBERG, P. H.
Production: a study in economics. 8vo. L., 1907. 330—68

CASTELEIN, Rev. A.
The Congo State: its origin, rights, and duties; the charges of its accusers, with prefatory letter by C. Woeste. 12mo. L. [1907]. 967—9

CASTELL-EVANS, John. [*See* Evans, J. Castell-.]

CASTELLANI, Dr. Aldo.
Adult Forms and Developmental Forms of the Trypanosome found in Sleeping Sickness. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 2.) 616—58
Presence of Trypanosoma in Sleeping Sickness. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 1.) 616—58
[Part-authorship of] Report on Sleeping Sickness from its Clinical Aspects. [*See* Roy. Soc., Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 2.] 616—58

CASTIGLIONE, Baldassare, Count.
Baldassare Castiglione, the Perfect Courtier: his life and letters, 1478–1529; by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Ady). Ports. fac. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—605, 606
The Book of the Courtier, done into English by Sir Thomas Hoby, anno 1561; with an introduction by W. Raleigh. Sm. 4to. L., 1900. (Tudor Translations, 23.) 858—2

CASTLE OF PERSEVERANCE.
The Castle of Perseverance: the Macro plays, no. 3. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 10.) Q822—321

CASTLEREAGH, Henry Robert Stewart, Viscount. [*See* Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.]

CASTLEREAGH, The, 1905–7 [April 20th, Dec. 28th 1906, missing]. Fol. Gilgandra, 1905–7. E

CATALOGUE GÉNÉRAL DE LA LIBRAIRIE FRANÇAISE.
Catalogue Général de la Librairie Française. Rédigé 1840–85 [11 tomes] par O. Lorenz; continué depuis 1886 par D. Jordell. Tomes 1–19, 1840–1905. 19 v. 8vo. Paris, 1867–1909. E

CATERINA, da Bologna, Saint. [*See* Catherine of Bologna, Saint.]

CATERINA, da Siena, Saint. [*See* Catherine of Siena, Saint.]

CATHCART, E. P.
[Part-authorship of] Metabolism during Starvation. (Journal of Physiology, 36.) E

CATHCART, Col. the Hon. Sir George.
Commentaries on the War in Russia and Germany in 1812 and 1813. Plans diagrams. 8vo. L., 1850. 355—65

CATHEDRAL COMPETITIONS.
[Collection of Competitive Designs extracted from various Architectural and Building Journals.] Fol. [Various places and dates.] F726—14

CATHEDRAL SERIES.
Abbeys of Great Britain. [*See* Dixon, H. C.] 271—20
Cathedrals and Churches of the Rhine and North Germany. [*See* Bumpus, T. F.] 726—19
Cathedrals of England and Wales. [*See* Bumpus, T. F.] 726—16-18
Cathedrals of Northern Spain. [*See* Rudy, C.] 726—21
London Churches Ancient and Modern. [*See* Bumpus, T. F.] 726—27, 28

CATHERINE (CATERINA BENINCASA) OF SIENA, Saint.
Saint Catherine and her Times; by the author of "Mademoiselle Mori." Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 922—104
Catherine of Siena, 1347–80. (Ryley, M. B.—Queens of the Renaissance.) 920—180

CATHERINE (CATERINA DEI VIGRI) OF BOLOGNA, Saint.
Caterina dei Vigri, the nun (1413–63). (Ragg, Laura M.—Women Artists of Bologna.) 927—130

CATHERINE DE' MEDICI, Consort of Henri II, King of France.
The Later Years of Catherine de' Medici. [*See* Sichel, Edith.] 944—65

CATHERINE IRVING. [*See* Ada Gresham, Author of.]

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY, Ecclesiastical Register, and Almanac, 1907. Ill. map. 12mo. L., 1906. E

CATHOLIC DIRECTORY for the Clergy and Laity in Scotland, 1910. 12mo. Edinb., 1910. E

CATHOLIC ENCYCLOPEDIA.
The Catholic Encyclopedia: an International Work of Reference on the Constitution, Doctrine, Discipline, and History of the Catholic Church; ed. by C. G. Herbermann, E. A. Pace, C. B. Pallen, T. J. Shahan, J. J. Wynne, assisted by numerous collaborators. Ports. maps ill. V. 1–9. 9 v. imp. 8vo. N.Y., 1907–10. Q282—6-14-

CATHOLIC PRESS. V. 3–14, 1899–1910. 10 v. fol. Syd., 1899–1910. E

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.
Bulletin. V. 9–13, 1903–7. 5 v. roy. 8vo. Lancaster, Pa., 1903–7. E

CATHOLIC WHO'S WHO AND YEAR-BOOK, 1910; ed. by Sir F. C. Burnand. 12mo. L. [n.d.] E

"CATHOLICI."
Lendemains d'encyclique. 12mo. Paris, 1908. (Bibliothèque de critique religieuse.) 282—43

CATO, Dionysius (*pseudonym*).
Parvus Cato, Magnus Cato; trans. by Benet Burgh: printed at Westminster by William Caxton about the year 1477. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1906. Q871—5

CATO, Marcus Porcius.
De agri cvltvra liber; recognovit H. Keil. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1895. 878—76

CATTELL, James McKeen, Professor at Columbia.
Reactions and Perceptions. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16
[General editorship of] Archives of Philosophy, Psychology, and Scientific Methods. [*See* Archives of Philosophy, Psychology, and Scientific Methods.] E
[General editorship of] Progressive Science Series. [*See* Progressive Science Series.] E

CATTELLE, Wallis Richard.
The Pearl: its story, its charm, and its value. Ill. 8vo. Phil., 1907. 553—4

CATTERALL, Ralph C. H.
The Second Bank of the United States. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 2.) 332—41

CATULLUS, Caius Valerius.
Carmina; B. Schmidt recognovit. Editio maior. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1887. 874—22
Catulli Veronensis liber; erklärt von G. Friedrich. 8vo. Leipzig, 1908. (Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Kommentare zu griechischen und römischen Schriftstellern.) Q874—1
XXXI *Paene insularum, Sirmio:* a paraphrase. (Hodgson, S. H.—Outcast Essays.) 824—85
Catullus in the XIVth century. [*See* Ellis, R.] 874—21
Criticism and Elucidations. [*See* Munro, Prof. H. A. J.] 874—34

CATULLUS, Caius Valerius, and others.
Catvlli Tibvlli Propertii carmina: accedvnt Laevii Calvi Cinnae aliorvm reliqviae et Priapea; recensvit et praefatvs est L. Mveller. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 874—33

CAUCHY, Augustin Louis.
A. L. Cauchy, Catholic Mathematician of the 19th century of first rank; by W. S. Bowditch. (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

CAUER, Paul.
Grundfragen der Homerkritik. Zweite stork erweiterte und zum teil umgearbeitete auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1909. 883—84

CAUMONT, Antonin Nompar de. [*See* Lauzun, Duc de.]

CAVAIGNAC, E.
Le trésor d'Athènes de 480 à 404. (Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl., 100.) 336—83

CAVALCASELLE, Giovanni Battista.
[Part-authorship of] History of Painting in Italy. [*See* Crowe, Sir J. A.] 759—19-21

CAVE, Henry William.
The Book of Ceylon: being a guide to its railway system and an account of its varied attractions for the visitor and tourist. Ill. maps plans. 8vo. L., 1908. 915—253

Golden Tips: a description of Ceylon and its Tea Industry. New ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1901. 915—267

CAVENDISH, Capt. Sir Thomas.
Thomas Cavendish. (Southey, R.—English Seamen, 1.) 923—453

CAVOUR, Camillo Benso di, Conte.
Life; by E. Cadogan. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—515

CAW, James Lewis.
[Editorship of] Portraits by Sir H. Raeburn. [*See* Raeburn, Sir H.] Q757—15

CAXTON, William.
[Translation of] Ars Moriendi. [*See* Ars Moriendi.] Q218—1

[Translation of] Godeffroy of Boloyne; or, The Siege and Conqueste of Jerusalem. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 64.] E

CAYLEY, George John.
Las alforjas, or the Bridle Roads of Spain. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1853. 914—284, 285

CÉARD, Henry.
La saignée. (Zola, E.—Soirées de Médan.) 843—199

CEBES.
Πίναξ: tabula; recensuit C. Praechter. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1893. 888—404

The Tablet of Kebes. (Clark, R. T.—Characters of Theophrastos.) 888—462

CECIL, Alicia Margaret [Hon. Mrs. E.] (Alicia Margaret Tyssen-Amherst).
London Parks and Gardens. Ill. by Lady Victoria Manners. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q711—2

CECIL, Evelyn.
On the Eve of the War: a narrative of impressions during a journey in Cape Colony, the Free State, the Transvaal, Natal, and Rhodesia, September, 1899, to January, 1900. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1900. 968—50

CECIL, Lady Florence Mary.
[Part-authorship of] Changing China. [*See* Cecil, Rev. Lord R. W. E.] 915—283

CECIL, Rev. Lord Rupert William Ernest and Lady Florence Mary.
Changing China. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 915—283

CECIL, William, Lord Burghley. [*See* Burghley, Baron.]

CECONI, Ricarda [Signora E.] (Ricarda Huch).
[Geschichte] der Romantik. 2 v. 8vo. Leipzig, 1899–1902. J 17 U 14, 14*
1. Blüthezeit.
2. Ausbreitung und Verfall

CÉLEBRITÉS D'AUJOURD'HUI: nouvelle collection artistique de biographies contemporaines internationales; publiées sous la direction de E. Sansot-Orland, Roger le Brun, et A. van Bever. 928—111–115

[For detail of v. 1, 2, *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]
3. Paul Bourget; par G. Grappe. [*See* Bourget, P. C. J.]
Willy; par H. Albert. [*See* Gauthier-Villars, H.]
Pierre Louys; par E. Gaubert. [*See* Louys, P.]
Maurice Maeterlinck; par A. van Bever. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.]
Péladan; par R. G. Aubrun. [*See* Péladan, A. J.]
Marcel Prévost; par J. Bertaut. [*See* Prévost, M.]
4. F. Brunetière; par L. R. Richard. [*See* Brunetière, F.]
F. de Curel; par R. Le Brun. [*See* Curel, F. de.]
Jean Lorrain; par E. Gaubert. [*See* Duval, P. A. M.]
Henry Houssaye; par L. Sonolet. [*See* Houssaye, H.]
Paul et Victor Margueritte; par E. Pilon. [*See* Margueritte, P.]
Camille Mauclair; par G. J. Aubry. [*See* Mauclair, C.]
Jean Moréas; par J. de Gourmont. [*See* Moréas, J.]
5. François Coppée; par E. Gaubert. [*See* Coppée, F.]
Edouard Rod; par F. Roz. [*See* Rod, E.]
Henry Bordeaux; par A. Britsch. [*See* Bordeaux, H.]
Jules Claretie; par G. Grappe. [*See* Claretie, J.]
Leo Claretie; par P. Durel. [*See* Claretie, L.]
Georges Clemenceau; par M. Le Blond. [*See* Clemenceau, G.]
Georges Courteline; par R. Le Brun. [*See* Moinaux, G.]

CELLINI, Benvenuto.
Life of Benvenuto Cellini: a new version by R. H. H. Cust. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 927—223, 224

CELSUS.
Celsus and Origen. [*See* Whittaker, T.—Apollonius of Tyana.] 204—5

CELSUS, Aulus Cornelius.
De medicina libri octo; ad fidem optimorum librorum denuo recensuit adnotatione critica indicibusque instruxit C. Daremberg. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1891. 878—91

CENSORINUS.
De die natali liber; recensuit F. Hultsch. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1867. 878—75

CENTRAL ADVOCATE and Guyra District Advertiser, from no. 1, May 20th, 1904, to Nov., 1905. Fol. Guyra, 1904–5. [*All published.*] E

CENTRAL AMERICAN PEACE CONFERENCE, WASHINGTON, 1907.
The Central American Peace Conference, held at Washington, D.C., 1907: report of W. I. Buchanan, representing the United States of America. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 341—10

CENTRALBLATT FÜR MINERALOGIE, GEOLOGIE UND PALÆONTOLOGIE; in Verbindung mit dem Neuen Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie. [*See* Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, &c.] E

CENTURY ILLUSTRATED MONTHLY MAGAZINE [formerly *Scribner's Monthly*]. V. 1–22, and 2nd ser. v. 1–58, 1870–1910, and index to v. 1–30. 81 v. rev. 8vo. N.Y., 1870–1910. E

CENTURY PATH [formerly *New Century Path*]. Ill. V. 2–13, Oct. 1898–Dec. 1910 [Nov. 1909–June 1910, missing]. 13 v. (in 10) fol. Pt. Loma, 1898–1906. E

CENTURY SCIENCE SERIES.
Justus von Liebig; by W. A. Shenstone. [*See* Liebig, J. von.] 925—42

CERCLE ARCHÉOLOGIQUE DE MONS. [*See* Mons —Cercle archéologique.]

CERTAMEN HOMERI ET HESIODI.
Ὁμήρου καὶ Ἡσιόδου ἀγών. (Hesiodus—Carmina; recensuit A. Rzach [two editions].) 883—73, 74

CERTAYNE CAUSES.
Certayne Causes gathered together, wherein is shewed the Decaye of England, only by the great multitude of shepe, to the utter decay of houshold keping, mayntenaunce of men, dearth of corne, and other notable dyscommodityes approued by syxe olde prouerbes. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 13.) E

CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, Miguel de.
The History of Don Quixote of the Mancha, translated from the Spanish by T. Shelton, annis 1612, 1620; with introductions by J. F. Kelly. 4 v. sm. 4to. L., 1896. (Tudor Translations, 13–16.) 863—5–8

Alrededor del Quijote. [*See* Borrero y Echeverria, E.] 863—4

Cervantes in England; by J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. [*See* Brit. Academy—Procs., 1905–6.) E

"Don Quixote." [*See* Ellis, H. H.—The Soul of Spain.] 914—375

CESARE, Raffaele de.
Last Days of Papal Rome, 1850–70; abridged with the assistance of the author, and trans. by Helen Zimmern. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 945—57

CEYLON:—*Official Publications.*

Census Superintendent.
Census of Ceylon, 1901. V. 2. Fol. Colombo, 1902. E
2. The Population by Sex, Race, Religion, Age, Civil Condition, Education, Birthplace, and Infirmity.

Colombo Museum.
Reports of the Director and Librarian, 1894, 1896–99. 5 v. sm. fol. Colombo, 1895–1900. E

Colonial Secretary's Office.
Blue Book, 1898, 1900, 1902, 1909. 4 v. sm. fol. Colombo, 1899–1910. E

Ordinances.
Analytical Index (by A. W. D. Tocke) to the Ordinances printed in the edition of 1900. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. E

Statutes.
Institutes of the Laws of Ceylon; founded on, and following the arrangement of, the late Mr. Justice Thomson's work bearing the same title, by J. C. W. Pereira. V. 1. 8vo. Colombo, 1901. 349—33

CEYLON INDEPENDENT.
Industrial and Commercial Ceylon; special issue, 1902. Ports. ill. Fol. [Colombo] 1902. F915—3

CÉZANNE, Paul.
[Sketch of his life and work.] (Manet, E.—Manet and the French Impressionists.) 759—72

CHADDOCK, Robert Emmet.
Ohio before 1850. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 977—6

CHADWICK, Hector Munro.
Origin of the English Nation. Maps. 8vo. Camb., 1907. (Camb. Archaeol. and Ethnol. Ser.) 942—104

CHAFFERS, William, and LITCHFIELD, Frederick.
The Collector's Hand-book of Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain of the Renaissance and modern periods, selected from his larger work entitled "Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain," with upwards of 3500 marks; by W. Chaffers. New ed., revised and considerably augmented by F. Litchfield. 8vo. L., 1908. 738—26

CHAILLEY, Joseph.
Administrative Problems of British India; trans. by Sir W. Meyer. 8vo. L., 1910. 354—49

CHALCOCONDYLAS, Laonicus.
Histoire des Tvres. Tome 1. L'Histoire de la Decadence de l'Empire Grec et establissement de celvy des Tures; par Chalcondile Athenien; de la traduction de B. de Vigenère Bourbonois et illustrée par luy de curieuse recherche trouuées depuis son deces; Avec la continuation de la mesme Histoire depuis la ruine du Peloponese jusques à l'an 1612, par Thomas Artvs, Sr. d'Embry. 1663. Tome 2. Histoire des Tvres, contenant ce qvi sest passé dans cet Empire depvis l'an 1612 ivsqvá lannée presente 1649, par Franc. de Mezeray: avec L'Histoire dv serrail par le sr. Bavdier, Les Illvstrations svr lhistoire de Chalcondyle par Blaise de Vigenere, Les Descriptions et figures des habits des officiers et autres personnes de l'Empire Turc, et Les Tableau x prophetiques sur la ruine du mesme Empire. 1663. [*Second title*] Histoire generale des Tvres, contenant l'histoire de Chalcondyle, tradvite par B. de Vigenaire, avec les illustrations du mesme autheur, et continvée ivsqves en l'an M.DC.XII par T. Artvs, et en cette edition par le Sieur de Mezeray iusques en l'année 1661. De plus L'Histoire dv serail par le Sievr Bavdier, Les Figvres et descriptions des principavx officiers et autres personnes de l'Empire Turc, par Nicolai, Les Tableavx prophetiqves svr la ruine dv mesme empire, et la tradvction des Annales des Tvres, piece tres necessaire pour l'intelligence de tout le corps de cette histoire, mise du latin en françois par ledit Sieur de Mezeray. 1662. 2 v. fol. Paris, 1662–63. F949—4, 5

CHALKHILL, John.
Thealma and Clearchus. (Saintsbury, G. E. B.—Minor Poets of the Caroline Period, 2.) 821—197

CHALLICE, Annie Emma [Mrs. J.]
The Sister of Charity; or, From Bermondsey to Belgravia. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1857. 823—202, 203

CHALLICE, Rachel.
Secret History of the Court of Spain during the last century. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 946—26

CHALLINOR, R. W.
Approximate Colorimetric Estimation of Nickel and Cobalt in presence of one another. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904.) E

CHAMBER OF MINES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
Reports. V. 2 no. 5–v. 9, June 1903–Dec. 1910. 8 v. sm. 4to. Kalgoorlie, 1903–10. E

CHAMBERLAIN, Arthur Bensley.
George Romney. [*See* Romney, G.] 927—225

CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall.
Aino Folk-tales. [*See* Folk-lore Soc., 22.] E

CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall, and MASON, W. B.
Hand-book for Travellers in Japan, including the whole Empire from Saghalien to Formosa. 8th ed., revised and partly rewritten. Maps plans ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—245

CHAMBERLAIN, Charles James.
[Part-authorship of] Morphology of Spermatophytes. [*See* Coulter, J. M.] 581—98

CHAMBERLAIN, Daniel Henry.
Personal Recollections of D. H. Chamberlain, once Governor of South Carolina; by J. Green. Port. 8vo. Worcester, Mass., 1908. 923—669

CHAMBERLAIN, Rt. Hon. Joseph.
Joseph Chamberlain: an honest biography; by A. Mackintosh. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—445
Joseph Chamberlain. (Bérard, V.—British Imperialism and Commercial Supremacy.) 380—19
Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Chrowder, Professor at Chicago.
Fundamental Problems of Geology. (Carnegie Inst. of Wash.—Year-book, 1904.) E

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Chrowder, and SALISBURY, Rollin D., Professors at Chicago.
Geology. Ill. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1904–6. 551—57–59
1. Processes and Results.
2, 3. Earth History.
1. Genesis—paleozoic.
2. Mesozoic, cenozoic.

CHAMBERS, Edmund Kerchever.
Notes on the History of the Revels Office under the Tudors. 8vo. L., 1906. 394—16
[Part-editorship of] Works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher. [*See* Beaumont, F.] 822—540–542

CHAMBERS, Edmund Kerchever, and SIDGWICK, F.
Early English Lyrics: amorous, divine, moral and trivial; chosen by E. K. Chambers and F. Sidgwick. 12mo. L., 1907. 821—302

CHAMBERS, Capt. Ernest J.
[Editorship of] Canada's Fertile Northland. [*See* Canada—Railway Lands Superintendent.] Q917—15

CHAMBERS, George Frederick.
Story of the Comets simply told for general readers. Ill. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 523—34

CHAMBERS, William.
Sketches Light and Descriptive. Frontispiece. 12mo. L., 1878. 828—35

CHAMBERS, Sir William.
Sir William Chambers. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL of Popular Literature, Science, and Arts, from v. 1, Feb. 1832 to 7th ser. v. 1, Dec. 1910. 92 v. 4to. and roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1832–1910. E

CHAMBERS'S TWENTIETH CENTURY DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.
Chambers's Twentieth Century Dictionary of the English Language: Pronouncing, Explanatory, Etymological, with Compound Phrases, Technical Terms in use in the Arts and Sciences, Colloquialisms, Full Appendices, and copiously illustrated; ed. by Rev. T. Davidson. 8vo. L., 1901. 423—2

CHAMBLAIN DE MARIVAUX, Pierre Carlet de.
[*See* Marivaux, P. Carlet de Chamblain de.]

CHAMBRE DE COMMERCE FRANÇAISE DE SYDNEY (Australie).
Bulletin [*formerly* trimestriel]. Nos. 1–15, Janvier 1902–Mars 1906. 12mo. and roy. 8vo. Syd., 1902–8. E

CHAMFORT, Nicolas (*in full* Sébastien-Roch-Nicolas).
Chamfort: Produits de la civilisation perfectionnée; Maximes et pensées; Caractères et anecdotes; Qu'est-ce que philosophie? Petit dialogues philosophiques; Histoire de Madame Michelin; Le marchand de Smyrne; Lettres: appendice—La vie et l'œuvre de Chamfort, principaux ouvrages, bibliographie. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1905. (Collection des plus belles pages.) 848—35

CHAMIER, Daisy E.
I kissed a rose; The sea hath its pearls; A song of evening [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3

CHAMIER, George.
Property in Water. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

CHAMPION, H. V.
The Briseis Water Race. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 4.) E

CHAMPION, Pierre.
Le manuscrit autographe des poésies de Charles d'Orléans. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. Q841—5

CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de.
Voyage of Samuel Champlaine into Canada, 1603. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Hakluytus Posthumus, 18.] E

Voyages, 1604–18; ed. by W. L. Grant. (American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.) 973—277

CHAMPNEY, Elizabeth Williams [Mrs. J. W.]
Romance of the French Abbeys. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 271—12

CHAMPNEYS, Amian Lister.
Public Libraries: a treatise on their design, construction, and fitting. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Cat. Room

CHANCE, James Frederick.
George I and the Northern War: a study of British-Hanoverian policy in the North of Europe, 1709–21. 8vo. L., 1909. 942—150

CHANCE, Sir William.
Outdoor Relief. (Manufacture of Paupers.) 339—3

CHANCELLOR, Edwin Beresford.
History of the Squares of London, topographical and historical. Ill. 4to. L., 1907. Q914—41

Lives of the British Architects, from William of Wykeham to Sir William Chambers. Ill. ports. 8vo. L., 1909. 927—208

Private Palaces of London, past and present. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q729—8

CHANCELLOR, William Estabrook.
A Theory of Motives, Ideals and Values in Education. 8vo. Boston, 1907. 370—81

CHANDLER, Frank Wadleigh.
The Literature of Roguery. 2 v. 12mo. L., 1907. (Types of English Literature.) 820—82, 83

CHANDLER, Stafford E.
[Part-authorship of] The World's Commercial Products. [*See* Freeman, W. G.] Q633—7

CHANDOS CLASSICS.
Poetical Works of R. Heber, Lord Bishop of Calcutta. [*See* Heber, Bishop.] 821—457

CHANNEL, R. J.
Local Self-government *v.* State Control. (Texas Univ.—Bulletin—Humanistic Ser., 4.) 352—58

CHANNING, Edward, Professor at Harvard.
A History of the United States. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1905–8. 973—187, 188

1. The Planting of a Nation in the New World, 1000–1660.
2. A Century of Colonial History, 1660–1760.

CHANOZ, Dr. A. M.
Recherches expérimentales sur les contacts liquides. (Lyon Univ.—Annales, n.s. I 18.) 532—2

CHANTAL, Marie de Rabutin. [*See* Sévigné, Marquise de.]

CHANTAVOINE, Jean.
Munich. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1908. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—65

Liszt. [*See* Liszt, Abbé F.] 927—229

"CHANTICLEER." [*See* Brown, J. T.]

CHAPMAN, Annie Beatrice Wallis and Mary Wallis.
The Status of Women under the English Law. 12mo. L., 1909. 396—17

CHAPMAN, Arthur Ernest.
[Part-authorship of] Teaching of Geography. [*See* Archer, Prof. R. L.] 372—37

CHAPMAN, Frank Miehler.
Camps and Cruises of an Ornithologist. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 591—55

CHAPMAN, Frederic.
[General editorship of] The Works of Anatole France [*See* Thibault, A. F.] 843—451–455

CHAPMAN, Frederick.
Brachiopod and Phyllocarids of Lower Ordovician Age from glacial erratic at Wynyard. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

Bulletin; no. 27. (W. Aust.—Geol. Surv.) E

27. Palaeontological Contributions to Geology of W. Australia [with others].

Fossils in National Museum, Melbourne. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1905–6.) E

Importance of Halimeda, a reef-forming organism, with a description of the Halimeda Limestones of the New Hebrides. (Geol. Soc., Lond.—Qu. Journ., 1906.) E

Leperditia from Silurian of Yass, N.S.W. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1909–10.) E

New species of Cypridina from Hobson's Bay, Melbourne. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1906–7.) E

Palaeozoic Brittlestars of the Melbournian series. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1906–7.) E

Relationship of Genus Girvanella and its occurrence in Silurian Limestones of Victoria. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

Selachian Genus Corax in Lower Cretaceous of Queensland. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E

Silurian Fossils of East Victoria. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.—Records, 2 pt. 1.) E

Tertiary Limestones and Foraminiferal Tuffs of Malekula, New Hebrides. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E

Victorian Fossils in the National Museum. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1906–7.) E

[Part-authorship of] Fossil Fish Remains from the tertiaries of Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1907–8.) E

CHAPMAN, Frederick—*contd.*
[Part-authorship of] Monograph of the Foraminifera of the Permo-carboniferous Limestones of N.S.W. (N.S.W.—Geol. Surv.—Mems., Palæontol., 14.) E

[Appendix on] Silurian Fossils from the Whittlesea District. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908-9.) E

[Appendix on] Trilobite Remains from the Dolodrook River, N. Queensland. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908-9.) E

CHAPMAN, George.
[Translation of] Homer's Batrachomyomachia, Hymns and Epigrams: Hesiod's Works and Days: Musaeus' Hero and Leander: Juvenal's fifth satire. [*See* Homerus.] 883—42

George Chapman. (Swinburne, A. C.—The Age of Shakespeare.) 822—743

CHAPMAN, George T.
Chapman's Traveller's Guide through the Lake District: the Boiling Lakes and Springs, the Intermitting Fountains, the Burning Mountain, and the Mud Volcanoes, in the Province of Auckland. 8vo. Auckland [n.d.] 919—154

New Zealand Almanac and Directory, 1867, 1877. 2 v. 12mo. Auckland, 1867, 1877. ME 4 Q

CHAPMAN, Dr. Henry George.
Cerebral Localization in the Bandicoot. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

[Part-authorship of] The Action of Rennin. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

[Part-authorship of] Certain Phenomena of Inactivation and of inhibition exhibited by precipitin antisera. [*See* Roy. Soc. Lond.—Procs. 79B.] E

CHAPMAN, Mary Wallis.
[Part-authorship of] The Status of Women under the English Law. [*See* Chapman, Annie B. W.] 396—17

CHAPMAN, Prof. Robert William.
Strength of South Australian Timbers. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1908.) E

Stress in Wire Ropes due to bending. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 12.) E

Structure of Metals and their behaviour under stress (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

CHAPMAN, Sydney John, Professor at Manchester.
The Cotton Industry and Trade. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. (Books on Business.) 338—45

Foreign Competition. (Brassey, 1st Baron—Work and Wages; in continuation of Lord Brassey's "Work and Wages" and "Foreign Work and English Wages," 1.) 331—94

Wages and Employment. (Brassey, 1st Baron—Work and Wages; in continuation of Lord Brassey's "Work and Wages" and "Foreign Work and English Wages," 2.) 331—95

[Introduction to] Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration. [*See* Knoop, D.] 331—105

CHAPOT, Victor.
La frontière de l'Euphrate de Pompée à la conquête arabe. (Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl., 1, 99.) 937—32

CHARAX, Ioannes. [*See* Joannes Charax.]

CHARBONNET-KELLERMANN, Alice. [*See* Kellermann, Alice Charbonnet-.]

CHARBONNIER, Dr.
Les Européens au contact des Africains. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1905. 326—7

CHARDIN, Jean Baptiste Siméon.
Chardin; by P. G. Konody. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 927—210

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1905.) E

CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. [*See* New York City Charity Organization Soc.]

CHARLEMAGNE, Emperor of the West.
Life of Prynce Charles the Grete; trans by W. Caxton, ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 36, 37.] E

[For the Legends concerning Charlemagne see in the index under the heading *Carlovingian Literature—Legends.*]

CHARLES II, King of Great Britain and Ireland.
The Travels of the King: Charles II in Germany and Flanders, 1654-60; by Eva Scott. Ports. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—486

CHARLES V, Emperor of Germany, King of Spain.
Letters of Cortes: the five letters of relation from Fernando Cortes to the Emperor Charles V. [*See* Cortes, F.] 972—5, 6

CHARLES EDWARD LOUIS CASIMIR STUART, Prince.
Life and Adventures; by W. D. Norie. Ports. ill. facs. maps. 4 v. roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] Q923—42-45

CHARLES DE VALOIS, duc d'Orleans.
Charles of Orleans. (Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar Studies, Works, 3.) 823—263

Le manuscrit autographe des poésies de Charles d'Orléans; étude par P. Champion. [*See* Champion, P.] Q841—5

CHARLES THE BOLD, Duke of Burgundy.
Charles the Bold, last Duke of Burgundy, 1433-77; by Ruth Putnam. Ports. ill. maps. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. (Heroes of the Nations.) 923—568

CHARLES THE GREAT, Emperor of the West. [*See* Charlemagne.]

CHARLES, Julie Françoise [Mme. J. A. C.] (Julie Françoise Bouchard des Hérettes).
Julie Bouchaud des Hérettes, "Elvire"; with port. (Lamartine, A. de—Lamartine de 1816 à 1830.) 841—182

CHART, D. A.
The Story of Dublin. Ill. 12mo. L., 1907. (Mediæval Towns Ser.) 941—85

CHASE, Edithe Lea, and FRENCH, Capt. William Edward Pattison.
Waes Hael: the book of toasts. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. 808—24

CHASE, Frederic Henry, Bishop of Ely.
The Gospels, in the light of historical criticism. (Swete, Rev. H. B.—Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day.) 204—4

CHASE, Prof. Leon Wilson.
[Part-authorship of] Farm Machinery and Farm Motors. [*See* Davidson, J. B.] 630—57

"CHASSEUR."
Study of the Russo-Japanese War. Maps plans. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. 951—19

CHATEAUBRIAND, François Auguste (*wrongly called* François René) Vicomte de.
Œuvres complètes de Chateaubriand; annotées par Sainte-Beuve. Ill. 6 v. 8vo. Paris, 1904-[n.d.] 923—661-666

Mémoires d'outre-tombe; introduction, notes et appendices de M. E. Biré.

[Vols. 5 and 6 of the Mémoires are in a new edition, "précédée d'une étude littéraire par M. Sainte-Beuve."]

Chateaubriand; par M. de Lescure. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1892. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—86

Extraits; publiés avec une introduction, des notices et des notes par F. Brunetière. 3rd ed. 18mo. Paris, 1906. 848—24

Itinéraire de Pantin au mont Calvaire, par M. de Châteauterne [parody of Châteaubriand's "Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem."] [*See* Perin, R.] 847—9

Sainte-Beuve et Chateaubriand [with port.] [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Sainte-Beuve; par L. Séché, 1.] 928—173

CHÂTEAUROUX, Marie Anne de la Tournelle, Duchesse de.
La Duchesse de Châteauroux et ses sœurs. [*See* Goncourt, E. and J. de.] 843—265

"CHÂTEAUTERNE, M. de." [*See* Perin, R.]

CHATFIELD-TAYLOR, Hobart Chatfield. [*See* Taylor, H. C. Chatfield-.]

CHATHAM, William Pitt, the elder, 1st Earl of.
William Pitt, Earl of Chatham; by A. von Ruville, trans. by H. J. Chaytor assisted by Mary Morison, with an introduction by Prof. H. E. Egerton. Ports. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—499-501

Correspondence of William Pitt when Secretary of State with Colonial Governors and Military and Naval Commissioners in America; ed. by Gertrude S. Kimball. [*See* National Soc. of the Colonial Dames of America.] 973—178, 179

CHATLEY, Prof. Herbert.
Force of the Wind. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 551—80

The Problem of Flight: a text-book of aerial engineering. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 533—14

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 533—41

Stresses in Masonry. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909 693—7

CHATTERTON, Edward Keble.
Romance of the Ship. Ill. 8vo. L., 1911. 699—16

Sailing Ships: the story of their development from the earliest times to the present day. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. Q699—10

Steamships and their Story. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 699—14

CHATTERTON-HILL, George. [*See* Hill, G. Chatterton-.]

CHAUCER, Geoffrey.
The Story of Queen Anelida and the false Arcite; printed at Westminster by William Caxton about the year 1477 [fac-simile]. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1905. Q821—21

Les contes de Canterbury; traduction française, avec une introduction et des notes, par [plusieurs]. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1908. 821—286

Chaucer. (Ker, W. P.—Essays on Medieval Literature.] 804—12

Translation of Boethius's "De consolatione philosophiæ"; ed. by R. Morris. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 5.) E

The Canterbury Pilgrimages. [*See* Ward, H. S.] 821—283

Chaucer: a bibliographical manual. [*See* Hammond, Eleanor P.] 821—285

Chaucer and his England. [*See* Coulton, G. G.] 821—284

Notes on Chaucer. [*See* Hinckley, H. B.] 821—340

CHAUTAUQUAN, The: a Monthly Magazine. Ill. V. 1-61 no. 1, Oct. 1880-Dec. 1910. 61 v. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Meadville, 1880-1910. E

CHAVANNES, Pierre Puvis de. [*See* Puvis de Chavannes, P.]

CHAYTOR, Alfred Henry.
[Part-editorship of] Equity. [*See* Maitland, F. W.] 347—155

CHAYTOR, Rev. Henry John.
[Translation of] The Greatness and Decline of Rome, v. 3, 4. [*See* Ferrero, G.] 937—20, 21

[Translation of] William Pitt, Earl of Chatham; by A. von Ruville. [*See* Chatham, 1st Earl.] 923—499-501

CHECKLEY, George.
The Girl at Blue Creek: a book of the bush, with some mention of town. Ill. 8vo. Melb., 1906. A827—5

CHEEL, Edwin.
Bibliography of Australian Lichens. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W. —Journ., 1903.) E

Bibliography of Australian, New Zealand, and South Sea Island Lichens. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E

CHEESEMAN, Thomas Frederick.
Botanical Nomenclature. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

Flora of New Zealand. (N Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906-7) E

Flora of Raratonga. (Linnean Soc., Lond.—Trans.—Botany, ser. 2, 6.) E

Hydatella, a Genus new to New Zealand Flora. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Maori Carved Burial-chests in the Auckland Museum. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Marine Reptilia in New Zealand Waters. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

Occurrence of the Lesser Frigate-bird in North Auckland District. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

Pittosporum obcordatum. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Species of Burmanniaceae. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans.,.1907.) E

Catalogue of Plants of New Zealand. [*See* New Zealand —Education Dept.] 581—96

Manual of the New Zealand Flora. [*See* N.Z.—Museum.] 581—86

CHELMSFORD, Frederick Thesiger, 1st Baron.
Lord Chelmsford; with port. (Atlay, J. B.—Victorian Chancellors, 2.) 923—473

CHEMICAL NEWS and Journal of Physical Science, with which is incorporated the *Chemical Gazette.* V. 1-102, Dec. 1859-Dec. 1910. 102 v. sm. 4to. L., 1860-1910. E

CHEMICAL SOCIETY.
Journal; [containing] Transactions and Abstracts of Papers. Ill. V. 1-98 pt. 2, Nov., 1847-1910. 98 v. (in 106) 8vo. L., 1849-1910. E

[V. 16-28, 1863-75, were issued as n.s. v. 1-13; v. for 1876-77 have no series no.; v. 33, for 1878, reverts to original numbering.]

"CHEMISTRY OF CLAYWORKING, Author of."
The Clayworker's Hand-book: a manual for all engaged in the manufacture of articles from clay. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 666—8

CHÊN, Ivan.
Book of Filial Duty. [*See* Book of Filial Duty.] 173—6

CHÉNIER, André.
Œuvres complètes; publiées d'après les manuscrits par P. Dimoff. V. 1. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 841—164

CHERRY, J. W.
Will-o'-the-wisp [words and music]. (Nicholson's Mus. Mag., 73.) Q784—11

CHERRY, Thomas.
Outlook for Agriculture. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

CHERRY, William Henry Patrick.
Bulletin; no. 31. (N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur.) E

31. Agriculture in New South Wales.

CHERTSEY WORTHIES' LIBRARY.
Complete Works of Joshua Sylvester; ed. by A. B. Grosart. [*See* Sylvester, J.] Q821—34, 35

CHESTERFIELD, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl.
Life: an Account of the Ancestry, Personal Character, and Public Services of the 4th Earl of Chesterfield; by W. H. Craig. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—475

Chesterfield. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 5.) 814—16

CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith.
All Things Considered. 2nd ed. 12mo. L., 1908. 824—120

Orthodoxy. 8vo. L., 1909. 824—119

Tremendous Trifles. 12mo. L., 1909. 824—126

G. K. Chesterton, Poet and Critic; by H. S. Nicholas. (Native Companion, June 1907.) E

Charles Dickens. [*See* Dickens, C.] 823—149

George Bernard Shaw. [*See* Shaw, G. B.] 822—766

[Editorship of] Thackeray. [*See* Thackeray, W. M.] 823—321

[Introduction to] From Workhouse to Westminster: the life-story of Will Crooks, M.P. [*See* Crooks, W.] 923—497

CHETHAM SOCIETY.
Remains, Historical and Literary, connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester. Ports. ill. V. 1-114; n.s. v. 1-68; with index to v. 1-114. 184 v. (in 172) sm. 4to. L. and Manchester, 1844-1909. E

New series.

1, 2. The Vicars of Rochdale; by Canon Raines; ed. by H. H. Howorth.

3. Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories at Chester, with an abstract of wills now lost or destroyed; transcribed by Rev. G. J. Piccope; ed. by J. P. Earwaker.

4. A Catechisme or Christian Doctrine; by L. Vaux; ed. by T. G. Law.

5, 6. Rectors of Manchester and the Wardens of the Collegiate Church of that town; by Rev. F. R. Raines.

7. Old Church and School Libraries of Lancashire; by R. C. Christie.

8. History of the Parish of Poulton-le-Fylde, in the county of Lancaster; by H. Fishwick.

9, 11, 14. Coucher Book of Furness Abbey, printed from the original preserved in the Record Office, London; ed. by Rev. J. C. Atkinson.

10. History of the Parish of Bispham, county of Lancaster; ed. by H. Fishwick.

11. [*See* 9.]

12. Crosby Records; ed. by T. E. Gibson.

13. Bibliography of Works by Dr. J. Worthington; compiled by R. C. Christie.

14. [*See* 9.]

15-18. History of the Church and Manor of Wigan; by Rev. G. T. O. Bridgeman.

CHETHAM SOCIETY—*contd.*

19. Correspondence of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby; ed, by T. N. Toller.

20, 22, 24. Minutes of the Manchester Presbyterian Classis, 1646–60; ed. by W. A. Shaw.

21, 23. Fellows of the Collegiate Church of Manchester; by Rev. F. R. Raines.

22. [*See* 20.]

23. [*See* 21.]

24. [*See* 20.]

25 History of St. Michaels-on-Wyre; by H. Fishwick.

26, 31, 58, 59. Materials for the History of the Church of Lancaster; ed. by W. O. Roper.

27. Notes on the Churches of Lancashire; by Sir S. Glynne; ed. by Rev. Canon Atkinson.

28. Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories at Chester, 1572–1696; with an appendix of Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories proved at York or Richmond, 1542–1649; ed. by J. P. Earwaker.

29, 30, 34, 35. Poems of John Byrom; ed. by A. W. Ward.

30. [*See* 29.]

31. [*See* 26.]

32. Notes on the Churches of Cheshire; by Sir S. Glynne; ed. by Rev. Canon Atkinson.

33. Note-book of Rev. T. Jolly, with extracts from the Church Book of Altham and Wymondhouses; ed. by H. Fishwick.

34, 35. [*See* 29.]

36, 41. Minutes of the Bury Presbyterian Classis, 1647–57; ed. by W. A. Shaw.

37. Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories, 1563 to 1807, now preserved at Chester; ed. by J. P. Rylands.

38–40, 43, 56, 57, 64. The Chartulary of Cockersand Abbey of the Premonstratensian Order; transcribed and ed. by W. Farrer: 7 v., with index.

41. [*See* 36.]

42, 45, 51. History of the ancient Chapel of Stretford, in Manchester Parish, including Sketches of the Township of Stretford, together with notices of local families and persons; by H. E. Crofton: v. 1–3.

43. [*See* 38.]

44. Act Book of the Ecclesiastical Court of Whalley, 1510–38; ed. by Alice M. Cooke.

45. [*See* 42.]

46, 48. The Portmote or Court Leet Records of the borough or town and royal manor of Salford, 1597–1669; transcribed and ed. by J. G. de T. Mandley: 2 v.

47. Chetham Miscellanies: vol. 1, n.s.
   1. Inventories of Goods in the Churches and Chapels of Lancashire, 1552: pt. 3, Amounderness and Lonsdale Hundreds; ed. by Lieut.-Col. H. Fishwick.
   2. An Exhortation for Contributions to Maintain Preachers in Lancashire (*circa* 1641); by G. Walker; ed. by C. W. Sutton.
   3. The Wonderful Child Tracts issued in 1679 relating to Charles Bennett, of Manchester; ed. by W. E. A. Axon.
   4. Mosley Family: Memoranda of Oswald and Nicholas Mosley, of Ancoats; with a genealogical introduction; ed. by E. Axon.

48. [*See* 46.]

49, 50. Life of Humphrey Chetham; by the late F. R. Raines and C. W. Sutton; with a genealogy of the Chetham Family by E. Axon; ports. ill.

51. [*See* 42.]

CHETHAM SOCIETY—*contd.*

52–55. History of Newton Chapelry in the ancient parish o Manchester; together with notices of local families and persons; by H. T. Crofton: v. 1, 2 pts. 1–3: 4 v.

56. [*See* 38.]

57. [*See* 38.]

58. [*See* 26.]

59. [*See* 26.]

60. History of the Parish of Lytham, in the county of Lancaster; by Lieut.-Col. H. Fishwick.

61, 62. Materials for the History of Lancaster; by W. O. Roper.

63. Chetham Miscellanies: v. 2, n.s.
   1. Broughton Topography and Manor Court; by H. T. Crofton.
   2. Apostolical Life of Ambrose Barlow; ed. by W. E. Rhodes.
   3. A Manchester Assessment of 1648; with introduction by E. Broxap.

64. [*See* 38.]

65. Tracts relating to the Civil War in Cheshire, 1641–59; ed. by Rev. J. A. Atkinson.

66–68. Records of Blackburn Grammar School; ed. by G. A. Stocks: pts. 1–3.

CHETTLE, Elizabeth B.
[Illustrations to] The American Pilgrim's Way in England. [*See* Huish, M. B.] Q920—32

CHETTLE, Henry.
[Part-authorship of] Death of Robert, Earl of Huntington. [*See* Munady, A.] 822—758

CHEVALIER, Guillaume Sulpice (*known as* GAVARNI).
Gavarni: l'homme et l'œuvre. [*See* Goncourt, E. and J. de.] 843—274

CHEYNE, Dr. William Watson, and BURGHARD, Dr. Frederic Francis.
Manual of Surgical Treatment. 6 parts: pt. 1, 4th ed.; pts. 2–6 sec. 1, 2nd ed.; pt. 6 sec. 2, 2nd impression. Ill. 7 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1904–6. 617—10–16

CHICAGO ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.
Annual Address, with Reports, 1878. Roy. 8vo. Ohio, 1878. E

Annual Reports, 1895–7. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1896–8. E

Bulletins; v. 1 nos. 1–10, v. 2 nos. 2–4. 2. v roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1883–1901. E

Charter, Constitution, and By-laws. 12mo. Chicago, 1895. 506—4

Natural History Survey [formerly, April 1896–May 1897, Geological and Natural History Survey]. Bulletins 1–3 pt. 2, 4 pt. 1, and 5, April, 1896–June, 1902. 6 v. 8vo. Chicago, 1896–1902. E

Special Publications; no. 1. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1902. E
   1. Historical Sketch of the Academy; by W. K Higley.

CHICAGO HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Charter, Constitution, By-laws, Membership List, Annual Report, 1903-Oct. 1909. 7 v. 8vo. Chicago, 1903-9. E

Chicago Historical Society Library, 1856-1906: a hand-book. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1906. 027—15

Eleazer Williams not the Dauphin of France: a lecture read before the Chicago Historical Society Dec. 4th, 1904; by W. W. Wight. Port. 8vo. Chicago, 1903. 920—145

The Old Kaskaskia Records: an address read Feb. 2nd, 1906; by C. W. Alvord. 8vo. [Chicago, 1906]. 976—3

Some Indian Landmarks of the North Shore: an address read before the Chicago Historical Society at a special meeting, Feb. 21st, 1905; by F. R. Grover. Ill. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 977—3

CHICAGO INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1893.

World's Congress Auxiliary.

International Congress of Charities, Correction, and Philanthropy. [*See* International Congress of Charities, Correction, and Philanthropy.]

CHICAGO LITERARY CLUB.

Year-book, 1903-4. 12mo. Chicago [n.d.] J 24 Q 26

CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Hand-book. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1905. 027—10

CHICAGO UNIVERSITY.

Annual Register, July 1894-July 1896, July 1901-July 1904, with Announcements. 5 v. sm. 4to. Chicago, 1895-1904. E

[Registers for 1901-2 and 1902-3 are respectively Bulletins of Information vol. 2 no. 3 and vol. 3 no. 4.]

Advisory Board on Railway Education.

American Railway Organization and Working: a series of lectures delivered before the railway classes of the University of Chicago; ed. by E. R. Dewsnup. 8vo. Chicago, 1906. 656—123

Colonial Administration in the Far East.

Report prepared on behalf of the University of Chicago. [*See* Ireland, A.] Q354—26, 27

Decennial Publications.

First series. V. 1-10. 10 v. 4to. Chicago, 1903-4.

1, 2. The President's Report.
- 1. Administration. Q378—12
- 2. Publications of the Members of the University. Q013—1

3-10. Investigations representing the Departments.
- 3 pt. 1. Systematic Theology; Church History; Practical Theology. Q108—1
- 3 pt. 2. Philosophy; Education. Q108—1
- 4. Political Economy; Political Science; History; Sociology and Anthropology. Q308—1
- 5. Semitic Languages and Literatures, Biblical and Patristic Greek. Q892—1
- 6. Greek, Latin, Comparative Philology, Classical Archaeology. Q870—1
- 7. Romance Languages and Literatures, Germanic Languages and Literatures, English. Q808—4
- 8. Astronomy and Astrophysics. Q523—10
- 9. Physics, Chemistry, Geology, Mathematics. Q508—2
- 10. Zoology, Anatomy, Physiology, Neurology, Botany, Pathology, Bacteriology. Q591—4

CHICAGO UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

Decennial Publications—*contd.*

Second series. V. 1-12, 14-18. 17 v. (in 18) roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1902-8.

1. The Life and Repentaunce of Marie Magdalene: by L. Wager; a Morality Play reprinted from the original ed. of 1566, ed. with introduction, notes, and glossarial index by F. I. Carpenter (new and revised ed.) 822—709
2. The Second Bank of the United States; by R. C. H. Catterall. 332—41
3. Light Waves and their uses; by A. A. Michelson. 535—8
4. Assyrian and Babylonian Letters belonging to the Kouyunjik Collections of the British Museum; by R. F. Harper (pt. 8). 492—18
5. The Poems of Anne Countess of Winchilsea; from the original ed. of 1713 and from unpublished manuscripts; ed. with an introduction and notes by Myra Reynolds. 821—300
6. La perfecta casada: por el maestro F. Luys de León, texto del siglo XVI; reimpresión de la tercera edición, con variantes de la primera, y un prólogo por Elizabeth Wallace. 240—4
7. Legal Tender: a study in English and American Monetary History; by S. P. Breckinridge. 332—39
8. The Rôle of Diffusion and Osmotic Pressure in Plants; by B. E. Livingston. 581—92
9. A History of the Greenbacks; with special reference to the economic consequences of their issue, 1862-5; by W. C. Mitchell. 332—40
10. Study of Stellar Evolution: an account of some recent methods of Astrophysical Research; by G. E. Hale. 523—42
11. Studies in Logical Theory; by J. Dewey, with the co-operation of members and fellows of the department of philosophy. 160—10
12. The Messianic hope in the New Testament; by S. Mathews. 232—25
14. Lectures on the Calculus of Variations; by O. Bolza. 517—21
15 (2 pts.) Studies in General Physiology; by J. Loeb. 591—42, 43
16. The Finality of the Christian Religion; by G. B. Foster. 239—11
17. The Interpretation of Italy during the last two centuries: a contribution to the study of Goethe's "Italienische Reise"; by C. von Klenze. 832—145
18. Physical Chemistry in the Service of the Sciences; by J. H. van't Hoff (English version by A. Smith). 540—6

Yerkes Observatory.

Publications. Ill. V. 3 pt. 1. Imp. 4to. Chicago, 1903.

3 pt. 1. The Rumford Spectroheliograph of the Yerkes Observatory; by G. E. Hale and F. Ellerman. Q522—1

CHICHESTER, Henry Manners, and SHORT, George Burges-.

Records and Badges of every Regiment and Corps in the British Army. 2nd ed., thoroughly revised and brought carefully up to date, with the addition of a complete list (not to be found in any other work, official or otherwise) of every commanding officer during the reign of H.M. the Queen. Ill. 8vo. L., 1900. B 24 R 15

CHILD, Harold H.

[Editorship of] Iphigeneia at Aulis; trans. by Lady Lumley. [*See* Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1909.] E

CHILD, Rev. Thomas.
"The Church and Science": the fundamental problem between them; a lecture in reply to the Rev. Dr. Momerie, delivered in Prince's Hall, Piccadilly, on June 11th, 1892. 8vo. L., 1892. 239—9

Fundamental New Church Truths, 1–7. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 289—5
1. Foundation Truths.
2. The Nature of Revelation.
3. How to Understand the Bible.
4. The Divine Humanity.
5. The Origin of Evil.
6. Salvation: how given, and how received.
7. The Future Life.

The Glorification of the Lord's Humanity; with biographical sketch of the author by Rev. W. A. Presland and J. Spiers. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 232—22

The Key to Life: its facts and difficulties. 12mo. L., 1887. 240—3

Root-principles in Rational and Spiritual Things. 8vo. L., 1905. 239—10

The Unseen World: lectures. 8vo. L., 1889. 237—8

The Interpretation of the Scriptures: three conferences [and answers to questions.] [*See* New Church Evidence Society.] 220—26

Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. [*See* Kensington Soc. of the New Church.] 226—29

Sermons on the Seven Parables of Matthew, and other sermons. [*See* Kensington Soc. of the New Church.] 226—28

Sermons on the Ten Commandments. [*See* Kensington Soc. of the New Church.] 222—16

[Part-authorship of] The Wine of the Holy Supper. [*See* Tafel, Rev. R. L.] 265—10

CHILDE, Dr. Charles Plumley.
The Control of a Scourge; or, How Cancer is Curable. 8vo. L. [1906]. (New Lib. of Medicine.) 616—54

CHILDERS, Erskine.
Times History of the War in South Africa, 5. [*See* Amery, L. C. M. S.] 968—14

CHILDREN'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA.
Children's Encyclopædia; ed. by A. Mee. V. 1–8. 8 v. roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] Q032—1–8

CHILI:—*Official Publications.*

Atacama Frontier Question.
Esposición que por parte de Chile i en respuesta á la esposición Arjentina se somete al tribunal que constituyó el gobierno de Su Majestad Británica en su carácter de árbitro nombrado por el acuerdo de 17 de Abril de 1896. Tom. 2–4. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1902. 327—30–33

CHILI:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Boundaries Office.
Demarcación de la línea de frontera en la parte sur del territorio: trabajos de la quinta subcomisión Chilena de límites con la República Arjentina. Maps ill. Imp. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1906. Q327—13

La línea de frontera con la República Arjentina entre las latitudes 27° i 31° S.; por L. Riso Patron S. segun los trabajos de la primera subcomisión chilena de límites con la República Arjentina á cargo del injeniero don C. Soza B. Maps ill. Imp. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1907. Q327—25

La línea de frontera en la puna de Atacama segun los trabajos de la sesta subcomisión Chilena de límites con la República Arjentina. Maps ill. Imp. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1906. Q327—13

Buffalo Exhibition, 1901.
La exhibición chilena en la exposición pan-americana de Buffalo, E.U., 1901; historia y documentación oficial de la parte que cupo á Chile en aquel torneo industrial, acompañada de algunas descripciones des los productos premiados en ella; por J. T. Laso J. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1902. Q606—8

Hydrographic Office.
Anuario hidrografico de la marina de Chile. Ill. maps. V. 22, 23. 2 v. imp. 8vo. Valparaiso, 1900–1. E

Justice Department.
Estadística Criminal, 1901. Ill. Fol. Santiago de Chile, 1902. E

Lands and Immigration Department.
Memoria de la inspeccion jeneral de tierras i colonizacion 1902–3. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1903–4. E

Meteorological Service.
Anuario. V. 3, 5–7, 1901, 1903–5. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Valparaiso, 1903–7. E

Mines Department.
Estadistica Minera. [*See* Sociedad Nacional de Minería.] E

National Astronomical Observatory.
Anuario, 1903–7. 5 v. 12mo. and 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1903–7. E

National Library.
Catálogo del archivo de la real audiencia de Santiago. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1903. 016—61, 62

Navy.
Manuel del marino: recopilacion de leyes, decretos, reglamentos y ordenes de carácter general referentes á la marina Chilena. V. 8, 9, 1895–7. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1897–9. E

Statistical Department.
Economical and Social Progress of the Republic of Chile. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1906. 918—24

Year-book.
Chile of To-day: its Commerce, its Production, and its Resources, National Yearly Publication of Reference, 1907–8; by A. Ortíyar. Ill. Imp. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. E

CHILTON, Prof. Charles.
Amphipodan Genera, Bircenna, Kuria, and Wandelia. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

Callianassidae of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Fresh-water Amphipoda of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

Note on the Function of the Last Pair of Thoracic Legs in the Whale-feed (*grimothea gregaria*). (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

On the occurrence of a species of Cercaria in the Cockle. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

[Editorship of] Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand. [*See* Canterbury Philosophical Inst.] Q508—106, 107

CHIMES, The. V. 1-3 no. 37, April 1902-June 1905. 3 v. (in 1) 8vo. and sm. 4to. Newcastle, 1902-5. 285—10

CHINA DECORATOR: a Monthly Journal devoted exclusively to this art. Ill. V. 23, nos. 1-6, Jan-June, 1899. 4to. and sm. 4to. N.Y., 1899. Q738—17

CHINESE AUSTRALIAN HERALD, 1896-1910. 13 v. (in 7) fol. Syd., 1896-1910. E

CHINESE DRAWINGS.
A Series of twelve Drawings in Colour by native artists. Fol. [n.p.n.d.] F759—46

[The drawings illustrate various games and amusements, with description in Chinese to each picture.]

CHIPLIN, C. W.
Christmas bells [song]; music by E. Lebegott. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3

Nazareth; music by Gounod. (Nicholson's Mus. Mag., 73.) Q784—11

CHIRONIS MULOMEDICINA. [*See* Hermerus, C.]

CHITTENDEN, Russell Henry, Professor at Yale.
Nutrition of Man. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 612—30

Physiological Economy in Nutrition, with special reference to the minimal Proteid Requirements of the Healthy Man. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 612—37

Experimental Study on the Influence of Sodium Benzoate on the Nutrition and Health of Man. (U.S.—Agr. Dept.—Rept. 88.) E

CHITTY, Thomas.
Forms of Practical Proceedings in the Courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer of Pleas, with notes and observations thereon. 9th ed. 8vo. L., 1862. 347—109

Chitty's Archbold's Practice of the Court of Queen's Bench, in personal actions and ejectment, including the Common Pleas and Exchequer. 12th ed., by S. Prentice. [*See* Archbold, J. F.] 347—107, 108

CHŌ-YŌ.
Japanese Chess (shō-ngi): the science and art of war or struggle, philosophically treated: Chinese chess (chong-kie) and I-Go. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 794—5

CHOATE, Joseph Hodges, and others.
American Addresses at the second Hague Peace Conference, delivered by J. H. Choate, Gen. H. Porter, and J. B. Scott; ed. by J. B. Scott. 8vo. Boston, 1910. 341—27

CHODAT, Robert, Professor at Geneva.
Principes de botanique. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Geneva, 1907. 580—43

CHODERLOS DE LACLOS, Pierre Ambroise François. [*See* Laclos, P. A. F. Choderlos de.]

CHOEROBOSCUS, Georgius.
Commentarius in Hephaestionem. (Hephaestion—Enchiridion; edidit M. Consbruch.) 486—11

Scholia in Theodosii canones. (Theodosius Alexandrinus—Canones; recensvit A. Hilgard.) Q485—11, 12

CHOIR, The: a Journal of Music, Literature, and Art. V. 9-23, 1870-8. 9 v. sm. 4to. L., 1870-8. E

CHOLMELEY, Robert F.
Tactics. (Villiers, B.—The Case for Women's Suffrage. 324—19

CHOLMELEY, Roger James.
Principiorum Liber. 8vo. L., 1910. 870—22

[Editorship of] Idylls of Theocritus. [*See* Theocritus.] 884—20

CHOMLEY, C. H., and OUTHWAITE, R. L.
The Essential Reform: land values taxation in theory and practice. 8vo. L., 1909. 333—32

CHOPIN, Frédéric François.
Chopin: as revealed by extracts from his diary; by Count S. Tarnowski, tr. by Natalie Janotha, ed. by J. T. Tanqueray. Ports. 8vo. Lond. [n.d.] 927—104

Friedrich Chopin. (Liszt, F.—Gesammelte Schriften, 1.) 780—32

[Portrait.] (Hadden, J. C.—Master Musicians.) 927—209

The Works of Frederic Chopin, and their proper interpretation. [*See* Kleczynski, J.] 786—24

CHORIER, Nicolas.
Joannis Meursii elegantiæ Latini sermonis, seu Aloisia Sigæa Toletana, de arcanis Amoris et Veneris, adjunctis fragmentis quibusdam eroticis. Editio accuratior, mendis innumeris purgata. 2 v. 8mo. Birminghamiæ, 1770. V879

[This work is due to Chorier alone; Loisa Sigea is fictitious, and Meursius did not translate the book into Latin.]

CHOTZNER, J.
Hebrew Humour, and other Essays. 8vo. L., 1905. 296—26

CHRESTIEN, de Troies.
Cligés; Textausgabe mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen und Glossar herausgegeben von W. Foerster. 2te umgearbeitete und vermehrte Auflage. 8vo. Halle, 1901. (Romanische Bibliothek, 1.) 841—52

Erec und Enide; neue verbesserte Testauxgabe mit Ein leitung und Glossar herausgegeben von W. Foerster. 8vo. Halle, 1896. (Romanische Bibliothek, 13.) 841—53

Li romans dou Chevalier au Lyon; herausgegeben von W. L. Holland. 3te Auflage; neue, durch ein Glossar von Dr. A. Schulze vermehrte Ausgabe. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1902. 841—54

Li romans de la charrete, par Chrestien de Troye et Godefroi de Leigni. (Mapes, W.—Le roman de la charrette.) Q841—1

CHRÉTIEN DE TROIES. [*See* Chrestien, de Troies.]

CHRIST, Prof. Wilhelm von.
Geschichte der griechischen Literatur. (Müller, I. von —Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 7.) Q913—49

[Editorship of] De arte poetica liber. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—86

[Editorship of] Homeri Iliadis carmina seiuncta discreta emendata. [*See* Homerus.] 883—71, 72

[Editorship of] Metaphysica. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—96

[Editorship of] Pindari carmina. [*See* Pindarus.] Q884—2

CHRIST, Prof. Wilhelm von, and PARANIKAS, Matthaios K.
Anthologia graeca carminum christianorum. Roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1871. 889—17

CHRISTCHURCH—NEW ZEALAND INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1906–7.
British Government Exhibit; compiled by Sir I. Spielmann. Ill. 4to. L., 1908. Q606—12

Official Programme of the Opening Ceremony, Nov. 1st, 1906. 4to. Christchurch, 1906. Q606—9

Detailed Catalogue of Exhibits in the N.S.W. Court. [*See* N.S.W.—N.Z. Internat. Exhib.] 606—35

Hand-book to the Labour Laws of New Zealand. [*See* N.Z.—Labour Dept.] 331—117

Hand-book to the Mineral Exhibits in the N.S.W. Court. [*See* N.S.W.—N.Z. Internat. Exhib.] 553—15

New Zealand Department of Labour: its organization and work. [*See* N.Z.—Labour Dept.] 331—117

CHRISTIAN, Edmund Brown Viney.
Leaves of the Lower Branch: the attorney in life and letters. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 340—19

CHRISTIAN, F. W.
Eastern Pacific Lands: Tahiti and the Marquesas Islands. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 919—214

On the evidence of Malay, Javanese, Arabian, and Persian admixture in the Inca or Keshua language of Peru amongst the Aymara language of the peasant class. (Vict. Inst.—Journ., 40.) E

CHRISTIAN DEFENCE ASSOCIATION.
Origin of the Idea of God: a lecture by G. B. Moysey delivered in the Temperance Hall, Pitt street, Sydney, June 27th, 1884, for the Christian Defence Association. 8vo. Syd., 1884. 231—6

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE JOURNAL. V. 17–28 no. 9, April 1899–Dec. 1910. 12 v. 8vo. Boston, 1899–1910. E

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE SENTINEL. V. 1–13, Sept. 1900–Aug. 1907 [April 11th, May 9th, 23rd, June 6th, 13th 1901, missing]. 15 v. 4to. Boston, 1898–1910. E

CHRISTIAN UNION: a Family Paper. [*See* Outlook, New York.] E

CHRISTIAN WORK AND THE EVANGELIST (with which is incorporated *The Arena*) March 26th 1910–Dec. 1910. 2 v. sm. fol. Boston, 1910. E

CHRISTIANIA—KGL. NORSKE FREDERIKS UNIVERSITET.
Universitets-Bibliothekets Aarbog, 1890–1900. 11 v. (in 6) roy. 8vo. Christiania, 1891–1901. E

CHRISTIANIA UNIVERSITY.
Den norske sindssygelovgivning; forelæsninger af Dr. P. Winge (universitets-program for 1ste semester 1900 udgivet af det akademiske kollegium ved Professor Dr. S. Torup). Imp. 8vo. Kristiania, 1901. Q362—6

Gamle personnavne: 1, Norske stedsnavne; efterladt arbeide af O. Rygh. Roy. 8vo. Kristiania, 1901. (2det semester 1899.) 929—16

CHRISTIE, A. M.
[Translation of] History of the German People at the close of the Middle Ages, 3–10. [*See* Janssen, J.] B 43 P 9–22

CHRISTIE, Alexander.
[Part designer of] The Chapel of St. Anthony. [*See* Graham, J. G.] F726—12

CHRISTIE, Archibald H.
Traditional Methods of Pattern Designing: an introduction to the study of decorative art. Ill. 8vo. Oxford, 1910. 740—14

CHRISTIE, Rev. George.
Influence of Letters on the Scottish Reformation. 8vo Edinb., 1908. 274—47

CHRISTIE, Grace [Mrs. A. H.]
Embroidery and Tapestry Weaving: a practical text-book of design and workmanship; with drawings by the author and other illustrations. 8vo. L., 1906. (Artistic Crafts Series of Technical Hand-books.) 746—3

CHRISTIE, Mary.
Carlyle and the London Library. [*See* Carlyle T.] 027—18

CHRISTIE, Richard Copley.
Old Church and School Libraries of Lancashire. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 7.) E

CHRISTIE, William Dougal.
[Account of, with portrait.] (Carlyle, T.—Carlyle and the London Library.) 027—18

CHRISTIE, Sir William Henry Mahony, F.R.S.
Astrographic Catalogue. [*See* Greenwich Royal Obs.] Q523—17, 18

Observations of the Planet Eros, 1900–1. [*See* Greenwich Royal Observatory.] Q523—13

CHRISTIE, William Wallace.
Boiler Waters: scale, corrosion, foaming. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 621—96

Furnace Draft: its production by mechanical methods. 2nd ed. 18mo. N.Y., 1906. 621—217

CHRISTOPHER, J. E.
[Part-authorship of] Modern Coking Practice. [*See* Byrom, T. H.] 662—14

CHRISTUS PATIENS.
Christus patiens: tragoedia Christiana, quae inscribi solet Χριστὸς πάσχων, Gregorio Nazianzeno falso attributa; recensuit J. G. Brambs. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1885. 882—104

The Pseudo-Gregorian drama Χριστὸς πάσχων in its relation to the text of Euripides; by F. L. Van Cleef. [*See* Wisconsin Acad.—Trans., 8.] E

CHRISTY, Dr. Cuthbert.
Distribution of Sleeping Sickness, *filaria perstans*, &c., in East Equatorial Africa. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 2.) 616—58

Epidemiology and Etiology of Sleeping Sickness in Equatorial East Africa, with clinical observations. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 3.) 616—58

CHRONIQUE DES ARTS ET DE LA CURIOSITÉ. [*See* Gazette des Beaux Arts.]

CHRYSTAL, George W.
[Translation of] Memoirs of Prince Chlodwig of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst. [*See* Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, 4th Prince.] Q943—3, 4

[Part-translation of] Modern Art. [*See* Meier-Graefe, J.] Q709—30, 31

CHUBBUCK, Levi.
Bulletin; no. 18. (U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur.) E

18. Dairy Industry in Missouri and Kansas.

CHUNG HUI WANG.
[Translation of] German Civil Code. [*See* German Civil Code.] Q349—31

CHUNG YU WANG.
Antimony; with complete bibliographies. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 669—51

CHUQUET, Prof. Arthur Maxime.
J.-J. Rousseau. [*See* Rousseau, J. J.] 840—113

CHURCH, Rev. Alfred John.
Memories of Men and Books. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 928—251

CHURCH, Arthur Harry.
Types of Floral Mechanism. Ill. Pt. 1. 4to. Oxford, 1908. Q580—12

CHURCH, Arthur Herbert, F.R.S.
Precious Stones. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd.] 549—9

CHURCH, Florence. [*See* Lean, Florence.]

CHURCH, Richard William, Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral.
[Introduction to] Readings on the Purgatorio of Dante; by Hon. W. W. Vernon. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] 851—35, 36

CHURCH, Sir William Selby, and others.
Influence of Heredity on Disease, with special reference to Tuberculosis, Cancer, and Diseases of the Nervous System: a discussion opened by Sir W. S. Church, Sir W. R. Gowers, A. Latham, and E. F. Bashford. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. Q613—14

[From Proceedings of Royal Society of Medicine, 1909.]

CHURCH COMMONWEALTH, in which are incorporated *The Churchman*, *The Mitre*, *Church News*, *Church Messenger*. V. 1–14, Sept. 1900–Dec. 1907. 14 v. (in 7) fol. Melb., 1900–10. E

CHURCH GAZETTE [incorporates *Church Standard* and *Church of England League Gazette*, formerly *Ladies' League Gazette*]. V. 1–11, March 1900–Dec. 1910. 11 v. (in 6) imp. 8vo. L., 1900–10. E

CHURCH LABOUR HOME, HARRIS-STREET, SYDNEY.
The Church Labour Home: what it has done, what it is doing, what it intends to do. Ill. 18mo. Syd., 1902. 331—116

CHURCH OF ENGLAND.
Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908. 7 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 283—18–24

1. General Report, with the Addresses at the Devotional Meetings.
2. Section A: the Church and Human Society.
3. Section B: Christian Truth and other intellectual forces.
4. Section C: the Church's Ministry.
5. Section D: the Church's Missions in non-Christian Lands.
6. Section E: the Church's Mission in Christendom.
7. Sections F: the Anglican Communion; G: Duty of the Church to the young.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND ASSOCIATION.
Church of England Intelligencer: the organ of the Church of England Association. V. 6–11 May 1903–Dec. 1910. 6 v. (in 2) sm. 4to. Syd., 1903–10. E

CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN AUSTRALIA.
Jubilee Festival of the Australian Board of Missions: the commemoration in Sydney; illustrated hand-book and programme of services and meetings, Aug. 19th to Aug. 26th inclusive. Ports. ill. Obl. 18mo. Syd., 1900. 266—7

CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN AUSTRALIA AND TASMANIA.
Proceedings of the General Synod of the Dioceses in Australia and Tasmania: Official Report, 8th session, 1905 8vo. Syd., 1905. E

CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN NEW SOUTH WALES.
Report of the Proceedings of the Provincial Synod of N.S.W., with appendices, May 1869–Aug. 1909. 14 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd., 1870–1909. E

Form of Service for the celebration of the Colony and of the Church of England therein. [*See* Liturgies—Anglican.] 264—7

Sydney Diocese.
Constitutions and Ordinances of Synod of the Diocese of Sydney. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 283—8

Proceedings of the Sessions of the Synods of the Diocese of Sydney, 1866 (1st)–1879, 1881, 1886, 1891, 1896, 1900, 1905, 1907–9. 19 v. (in 5) 8vo. Syd., 1867–1909. E

CHURCH OF ENGLAND INTELLIGENCER. [*See* Church of England Association.] E

CHURCH OF ENGLAND LEAGUE GAZETTE. [*See* Church Gazette.]

CHURCH REFORM AND GENERAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND.
Church Reform and General Education in Ireland. 8vo. Edinb., 1836. 283—16

CHURCHILIAD.
Churchiliad; or, A Few Modest Questions proposed to the Reverend Author of the Rosciad. 4to. L., 1761. Q808—6

CHURCHILL, Charles.
The Apology; addressed to the critical reviewers 4th ed. 4to. L., 1761. Q808 – 6

The Ghost. 4to. L., 1762. Q808—6

Independence: a poem addressed to the minority. 4to. L., 1764. Q808—6

Night: an epistle [in verse] to R. Lloyd. 2nd ed. 4to. L., 1760. Q808—6

The Rosciad. 6th ed. 4to. L., 1762. Q808—6

The Churchiliad. [*See* Churchiliad.] Q808—6

CHURCHILL, John. [*See* Marlborough, 1st Duke of.]

CHURCHILL, Lord Randolph Henry Spencer.
Lord Randolph Churchill; by Lord Rosebery. 8vo L., 1906. 923—493

Lord Randolph Churchill; by W. S. Churchill. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—415, 416

Winston Churchill's "Life of Lord Randolph Churchill." [*See* Paul, H. W.—Stray Leaves.] 824—80

CHURCHILL, William.
Root reducibility in Polynesian. (American Journ. of Philology, 27.) E

CHURCHILL, Rt. Hon. Winston Leonard Spencer.
Liberalism and the Social Problem. 8vo. L., 1909. 329—24

My African Journey. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1908. 916—118

Mr. Winston Churchill, M.P. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156

Winston Churchill's "Life of Lord Randolph Churchill." (Paul, H. W.—Stray Leaves.) 824—80

Lord Randolph Churchill. [*See* Churchill, Lord R. H. S.] 923—415, 416

[Introduction to] Lake Victoria to Khartoum. [*See* Dickinson, F. A.] 916—125

CHURCHMAN, The. [*See* Church Commonwealth.]

CHURCHWARD, Albert.
Signs and Symbols of Primordial Man: being an explanation of religious doctrines from the eschatology of the ancient Egyptians. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 419—1

CHURL AND BIRD.
The Churl and the Bird; trans. from the French by John Lydgate; printed by William Caxton about 1478. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1906. Q841—2

CIBBER, Colley.
Letter from Mr. Cibber to Mr. Pope, inquring into the motive that might induce him in his satyrical works to be so frequently fond of Mr. Cibber's name. 8vo. L., 1742. 928—249

Colley Cibber's "Apology." (Irving, H. B.—Occasional Papers.) 792—19

CICERO, Marcus Tullius.
Opera omnia: præter hactenus vulgatam *Dion. Lambini* editionem, accesserunt *D. Gothofredi* J. C. Notæ: in queis *Variæ lectiones* propè infinitæ: *Synopses* generales et speciales singulis vel libris vel paginis adiectæ: *Ciceronis loca præcipua* & difficiliora, inter se primò: alijs deinde authoribus Grammaticis, Rhetoribus, Poetis, Historicis, Iurisconsultis maximè collata: vt & *Formulæ* quæ ad ius, leges, senatusconsulta & actiones pertinent, explicatæ; index generalis breuitate & arte summa compositus præter superiora adiectus est. Apud hæredes Eustath. Vignon. M.D.XCVI. [Four parts in one volume 4to., printed at Lyon.] Q875—1

CICERO, Marcus Tullius—*contd.*

Opera quae supersunt omnia; ediderunt J. G. Baiter, C. L. Kayser. Editio stereotypa. 11 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1860–9 [*reprinted*]. 875—21–31

1, 2. Opera rhetorica; ex optimis libris manuscriptis recensuit C. L. Kayser.

3–5. Orationes; recognovit C. L. Kayser.

6–8. Opera philosophica et politica; recognovit J. G. Baiter.

9, 10. Epistolae; ex codicibus Mediceis denuo a se excussis recensuit J. G. Baiter.

1. M. Ciceronis epistolarum quae ad familiares dicuntur libri XVI; M. Ciceronis epistolarum ad Quintum fratem libri III; Q. Ciceronis de petitione consulatus liber.

2. M. Ciceronis epistolarum ad Atticum libri XVI; M. Ciceronis ad M. Brutum et M. Bruti ad M. Ciceronem epistolarum libri II; Pseudociceronis epistola ad Octavianum.

11. Orationum fragmenta et orationes suppositiciae; edidit C. L. Kayser: ceterorum librorum fragmenta, index nominum, index librorum Tullianorum; composuit J. G. Baiter.

Scripta quae manserunt omnia; recognovit C. F. W. Mueller [editionem novam curaverunt W. Friedrich C. F. W. Mueller; additur] supplementum Ciceronianum. 5 v. (in 11) 12mo. Lipsiae, 1901. 875—33–44

1. Opera rhetorica; recognovit W. Friedrich.

1. Libri ad C. Herennium et de inventione; memorabilia vitae Ciceronis per annos digesta praescripta sunt.

2. De oratore libri, Brutus, orator, de optimo genere oratorum, partitiones oratoriae, topica.

2. Orationes.

1. Pro Quinctio, pro S. Roscio Amerino, pro Q. Roscio comoedo, divinatio in Q. Caecilium, in C. Verrem.

2. Pro Tullio, pro Fonteio, pro Caecina, de imperio Cn. Pompei, pro Cluentio, de lege agraria, pro C. Rabirio perdita, in Catilinam, pro Murena, pro Sulla, pro Archia, pro Flacco, cum senatui gratias egit, cum populo gratias egit, de domo sua, de haruspicum responso.

3. Pro Sestio, in Vatinium, pro Caelio, de provinciis consularibus, pro Balbo, in Pisonem, pro Plancio, pro Scauro, pro C. Rabirio Postumo, pro Milone, pro Marcello, pro Ligario, pro rege Deiotaro, in M. Antonium Philippicae XIV.

3. Epistulae.

1. Ad familiares quae dicuntur, ad Q. fratrem, Q. Ciceronis de petitione ad M. fratrem, eiusdem versus quidam de signis XII.

2. Ad Atticum, ad M. Brutum, Pseudociceronis ad Octavium.

4. Philosophica.

1. Academica, de finibus bonorum et malorum, Tusculanae disputationes.

2. De natura deorum, de divinatione, de fato, de re publica, de legibus.

3. De officiis, Cato maior de senectute, Laelius de amicitia, paradoxa, Timaeus, fragmenta.

[5.] Supplementum Ciceronianum.

De virtutibus libri fragmenta; collegit H. Knoellinger, praemissa sunt excerpta ex Antonii de la Sale operibus et commentationes.

amicitia; ed. for schools and colleges by J. S. Reid. New ed., with corrections and additions. 12mo. Camb., 1889. 875—17

CICERO, Marcus Tullius—*contd.*

Orationes: divinatio in Q. Caecilivm; in C. Verrem; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit G. Peterson. 8vo. Oxonii [1907]. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 875—4

Orationes pro P. Qvinctio, pro Q. Roscio comoedo, pro A. Caecina, de lege agraria contra Rvllvm, pro C. Rabirio perdvellionis reo, pro L. Flacco, in L. Pisonem, pro C. Rabirio Postvmo; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit A. C. Clark. 12mo. Oxonii [1899]. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 875—3

Orationes pro Sex. Roscio, de imperio Cn. Pompei, pro Clventio, in Catilinam, pro Mvrena, pro Caelio; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit A. C. Clark. 8vo. Oxonii [1905]. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 875—5

Orations; trans. into English, with notes, historical, critical and explanatory, by J. Rutherford. 2nd ed. 4to. L., 1799. Q875—3

Orations of Cicero, construed literally and word for word by Rev. Dr. Giles. V. 2. 18mo. L. [n.d.] 875—32

2. Orations against Catiline.

De deorum natura I 10–15 (§§ 25–41). (Diels, H.—Doxographi graeci.) 888—32

Commentarii in somnivm Scipionis. [*See* Macrobius, A. T.—Macrobivs; F. Eyssenhardt itervm recognovit.] 878—69

Dispvtatio de somnio Ciceronis. [*See* Eulogius, Favonius.] 875—55

Orationvm Ciceronis qvinqve enarratio. [*See* Asconius Pedianus, Q.] 875—19

Scholia in Ciceronis orationes Bobiensia; edidit P. Hildebrandt. [*See* Scholia.] 875—44

CINCINNATI UNIVERSITY.

Technical School of Cincinnati.

Catalogue of the Technical School of Cincinnati, a manual training school. Ill. V. 16, 1901–2. 12mo. Cincinnati, 1902. E

CITIZEN, The: a paper with a purpose. V. 1 nos. 1–4, Aug. to Nov., 1905. 4to. Syd., 1905. Q170—1

CITIZEN'S LIBRARY OF ECONOMICS, POLITICS, AND SOCIOLOGY; ed. by Prof. R. T. Ely.

Colonial Administration. [*See* Reinsch, P. S.] 325—29

Education and Industrial Evolution. [*See* Carlton, F. T.] 370—74

Elements of Sociology. [*See* Blackmar, Prof. F. W.] 302—3

International Commercial Policies, with special reference to the United States. [*See* Fisk, G. M.] 380—30

Introduction to Business Organization. [*See* Sparling, S. E.] 658—15

Introduction to the Study of Agricultural Economics. [*See* Taylor, H. C.] 630—41

Newer Ideals of Peace. [*See* Addams, Jane.] 330—95

Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in their relations to Criminal Procedure. [*See* Parmelee, M.] 364—17

Some Ethical Gains through Legislation. [*See* Kelley, Florence.] 330—49

CITIZEN'S LIFE ASSURANCE CO., Ltd.
Report, 1907. 4to. Syd., 1908. E

[Citizen's Life Assurance Co., Ltd., amalgamated with Mutual Life Association of Australasia Jan. 1908, under the title of Mutual Life and Citizen's Assurance Co., Ltd.]

CITY AND SUBURBAN PLAN PUBLISHING CO., SYDNEY.
City of Sydney [Plans] 1888, 1889. Folded imp. fol. Syd., 1888–9. F912—2

CIVIL ENGINEERING SERIES (LONGMANS').
Notes on Construction in Mild Steel. [*See* Fidler, H.] 691—6

Sanitary Engineering with respect to Water-supply and Sewage Disposal. [*See* Harcourt, L. F. V.] 628—29

CIVIL SERVICE CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY OF N.S.W., Ltd.
Reports of Board of Directors, half-yearly, 51st–73rd, Jan. 1897–Jan. 1908. 23 v. (in 1) sm. fol. Syd., 1897–1908. E

[53rd report is incomplete.]

CLAASSEN, H.
Beet-sugar Manufacture; authorized translation from the second German ed. by W. T. Hall and G. W. Rolfe. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 664—9

CLAIRON, Mademoiselle. [*See* Legris de la Tude, Claire J. H.]

CLAPHAM, John Harold, Professor at Leeds.
The Woollen and Worsted Industries. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 677—10

CLAPIERS, Luc de, Marquis de Vauvenargues. [*See* Vauvenargues, Marquis de.]

CLAPPERTON, Capt. Hugh.
[Part-authorship of] Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa, in 1822, 1823, and 1824. [*See* Denham, Maj. D.] 916—95–98

CLARE, George.
The A B C of the Foreign Exchanges: a practical guide. 8vo. L., 1908. 332—61

CLAREMONT, Leopold.
The Gem-cutter's Craft. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 553—18

CLARENCE & RICHMOND RIVER EXAMINER, from v. 1 no. 25, 1859–80, 1882–Dec. 1910 [Jan. 21st, April 5th 1905, July 28th, Oct. 9th 1906, April 13th, June 8th 1907, Oct. 17th 1908, June 26th, Nov. 27th, Dec. 4th 1909, missing]. 33 v. fol. Grafton, 1859–1910. E

CLARENCE RIVER ADVOCATE, 1898–Dec. 1907 [Oct. 26th, Nov. 23rd 1906, Jan. 29th, May 28th 1907, missing]. 6 v. fol. Maclean, 1899–1907. E

CLARETIE, Jules Arsène Arnauld.
Jules Claretie; par G. Grappe: biographie critique illustrée d'un portrait-frontispice et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 12mo. Paris, 1906. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—115

CLARETIE, Léo Eugène Hector.
Léo Claretie; par P. Durel: biographie critique illustrée d'un portrait-frontispice et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 12mo. Paris, 1906. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—115

"CLARIBEL." [*See* Barnard, Charlotte A.]

CLARION, 1899–Dec. 1907 [Jan. 11th–Feb. 1899, Oct. 23rd, April 29th 1904, missing]. 4 v. fol. South Grafton, 1899–1907. E

CLARION, The: ed. by R. Bedford. V. 5 nos. 9–12, 14 (fifth series), 27th April, 25th May, 27th Dec. 1901, 26th March 1902, 15th May 1903. Ill. Roy. fol. Melb., 1901–3. F919—18

CLARK, Albert Curtis.
[Editorship of] M. Tvlli Ciceronis Orationes. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] 875—3, 5

[Editorship of] Orationvm Ciceronis qvinqve enarratio. [*See* Asconius Pedianus, Q.] 875—19

CLARK, Andrew.
A Bodleian Guide for Visitors. Ill. 18mo. Oxford, 1906. 027—16

[Editorship of] Publication 129 o.s. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

129. The English register of Godstow Nunnery, near Oxford.

[Editorship of] Shirburn Ballads. [*See* Shirburn Ballads.] 821—305

CLARK, C.
The Continental waiter; music and words. Sm. fol. Syd., 1898. F784—6

CLARK, Cripps.
Do Small Grazing Farms pay in Australia? (Empire Rev., 12.) E

CLARK, Donald.
Gold Refining. 8vo. Melb., 1909. 669—49

CLARK, Edward Vincent.
Relative Strength of certain Beam Sections. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

CLARK, George E.
[Editorship of] Successful Salesmanship. [*See* Bottomley, H. H.] 658—21

CLARK, Hubert Lyman.
Echinodermata [*Thetis* Expedition]. (Aust. Mus.—Mem. 4.) E

CLARK, James William.
[Part-authorship of] A Treatise on Deeds. [*See* Elphinstone, Sir H. W.] 347—116

CLARK, Prof. John Bates.
Essentials of Economic Theory, as applied to modern problems of industry and public policy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 330—67

[Introduction to] Documentary History of American Industrial Society. [*See* American Bur. of Indust. Research.] 330—104-113

CLARK, John Ernest.
[Part-authorship of] Manual of the Pastures Protection and Stock Acts of New South Wales. [*See* Acocks, W. G.] 347—104

CLARK, John William.
[Introduction to] Richard Bentley: a bibliography. [*See* Bartholomew, A. T.] 870—7

CLARK, John Willis.
[Editorship of] Cantabrigia illustrata. [*See* Loggan, D.] F378—1

[Introduction and chronological table to] Richard Bentley, D.D.: a bibliography. [*See* Bartholomew, A. T.] 870—7

CLARK, Lyonel.
Platinum Toning. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 1.) A 41 Q 22

CLARK, R. Thomson.
The Characters of Theophrastos; The Mimes of Herodas; The Tablet of Kebes; trans. by R. T. Clark. Ill. 12mo. L. [1909.] 888—462

CLARK, Maj. Stephen Frazer.
New Recognition of Hygiene in the Imperial Army. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 20.) E

CLARK, Surgeon Taliaferro, and SCHERESCHEWSKY, Surgeon J. W.
Trachoma. [*See* U.S.—Public Health.] 616—80

CLARK, Victor Selden.
The Labour Movement in Australasia: a study in social-democracy. Map. 8vo. L., 1907. 335—21

Australian Economic Problems: 1, The Railways; 2, The Tariff. (Qu. Journ. of Economics, 22.) E

Labor Conditions in Australia. (U.S.—Labor Bur.—Bull., 1905.) E

CLARK, W. A. Graham.
Cotton Fabrics in British India and the Philippines. [*See* U.S.—Manufactures Bur.] 677—11

Cotton Fabrics in Middle Europe. [*See* U.S.—Manufactures Bur.] 677—16

Lace Industry in England and France. [*See* U.S.—Manufactures Bur.] 677—14

Manufacture of Woolen, &c., in France and England. [*See* U.S.—Manufactures Bur.] 677—15

Swiss Embroidery and Lace Industry. [*See* U.S.—Manufactures Bur.] 677—14

CLARK, W. G.
Naples and Garibaldi (Vacation tours). (Galton, F.—Narrative of an Explorer in Tropical South Africa.) 916—91

CLARK, Walter John.
International Language, Past, Present, and Future; with specimens of Esperanto and Grammar. 8vo. L., 1907. 408—5

CLARK UNIVERSITY.
Register and Official Announcement, 14, 15-18, 20, 21. 7 v. 8vo. Worcester, Mass., 1902-9. E

CLARKE, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Andrew.
Life; ed. by Col. R. H. Vetch, with preface by Col. Sir G. S. Clarke. Ports. ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—383

CLARKE, C. Stanley.
List of the Principal Existing Monuments in India upon which Tilework Decoration appears. (Furnival, W. J.—Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faience, and Mosaic.) Q666—5

CLARKE, Charles Baron.
New Genera and Species of Cyperaceae. (Kew Royal Botanic Gardens—Bull.—Misc. Inform., add. ser. 8.) E

CLARKE, Edward De Courcy.
Bulletin; no. 3. (N.Z.—Geol. Surv.) E

3. Geology of the Parapara subdivision, Karamea, Nelson [with others].

Fossils of the Waitemata and Papakura Series. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

[Part-authorship of] Geology of the Whangaroa subdivision, Hokianga division. (N.Z.—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 8, 1909.) E

CLARKE, Sir Ernest.
[Editorship of] Chronicle of Jocelin. [*See* Jocelin of Brakelond.] 271—22

CLARKE, Frederick.
[Translation of] George Crabbe and his Times, 1754-1832; by R. Huchon. [*See* Crabbe, Rev. G.] 928—213

CLARKE, Rev. George.
Notes on Early Life in New Zealand. Ports. 8vo. Hobart, 1903. 993—21

CLARKE, Col. Sir George Sydenham, F.R.S.
[Preface to] The Battle of Tsu-shima. [*See* Semenov, Capt. V.] 359—23

[Preface to] Leaves. [*See* Clarke, Violet.] A828—8

[Preface to] Life of Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Andrew Clarke. [*See* Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir A.] 923—383

CLARKE, Lieut.-Col. H. Wilberforce.
[Translation of] The Divan. [*See* Hafiz, S.] Q891—1-3

CLARKE, Helen Archibald.
[Editorship of] Complete Works of William Shakespeare reprinted from the first folio. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Folio Editions and Fac-similes.] 822—151-163

CLARKE, Margaret L.
[Translation of] Great Masters of Dutch and Flemish Painting. [*See* Bode, W.] 759—62

CLARKE, Phyllis M.
Two Stories. Port. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1906. A823—42

CLARKE, Rev. T. E. S.
Life of Gilbert Burnet. [*See* Burnet, G.] 922—119

CLARKE, Violet.
Leaves; with a preface by Sir G. S. Clarke. Port. 8vo. L., 1909. A828—8

CLARKE, W. W.
Official Municipal Year-book and Shires Directory of New South Wales. [*See* Official Municipal Year-book and Shires Directory of New South Wales.] E

CLARKE, William.
[Attributed authorship of] "Polimanteia." [*See* C., W.] V320

CLARSON, William.
Flower Garden and Shrubbery. 12mo. Syd., 1902. 716—19

CLARY, S. Willard.
[Editorship of] Höher als die Kirche. [*See* Hillern, Wilhelmine von.] 833—10

CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION (*originally* CLASSICAL ASSOCIATION OF ENGLAND AND WALES).
Proceedings, 1904–Oct. 1906, 1910, with Rules and List of Members. 5 v. 8vo. L., 1904–10. E

The Year's Work in Classical Studies, 1906–8, 1st–3rd years; ed. by W. H. D. Rouse. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1907–10. E

CLASSICAL QUARTERLY. V. 1–4, 1907–10. 4 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1907–10. E

CLASSICAL REVIEW. V. 1–24, 1887–1910. 24 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1887–1910. E

CLASSICS OF ART.

Art of the Greeks. [*See* Walters, H. B.] Q709—26

Florentine Sculptors of the Renaissance. [*See* Bode, W.] Q735—3

George Romney; by A. B. Chamberlain. [*See* Romney, G.] 927—225

Ghirlandaio; by G. S. Davies. [*See* Bigordi, D.] Q759—47

Raphael; by A. P. Oppé. [*See* Raffaele Santi.] Q759—50

Rubens; by E. Dillon. [*See* Rubens, P. P.] 759—69

Titian; by C. Ricketts. [*See* Tiziano Vecelli.] 759—97

CLAUDE, Lorrain (*surname* GELLÉE).
Claude; by E. Dillon. Ports. ill. 18mo. L., 1905. (Little Books on Art.) 758—9

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1905.) E

CLAUDEL, Paul.
L'arbre: Tête d'or; L'échange; Le repos du septième jour; La ville; La jeune fille Violaine. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 842—111

CLAUDIANUS, Claudius.
Carmina; recognovit J. Koch. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1893. 871—33

CLAUDIANUS, Graecus.
Eudociae Augustae Procli Lycii Claudiani carminum graecorum reliquiae. [*See* Eudocia Augusta.] 883—65

CLAUSEN, Prof. George.
Aims and Ideals in Art: eight lectures delivered to the students of the Royal Academy. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 701—20

[Preface to] The Mind of the Artist. [*See* Binyon, Cicely Margaret.] 701—25

CLAY, Sir Arthur Temple Felix, 4th Baronet.
Feeding of School Children. (Manufacture of Paupers.) 339—3

[Translation and abridgement of] Collectivism. [*See* Leroy-Beaulieu, P.] 335—39

CLAY, Felix.
Origin of the Sense of Beauty: some suggestions upon the source and development of the æsthetic feelings. 8vo. L., 1908. 701—23

CLAYDEN, Arthur W.
Cloud Studies. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1905. 551—52

CLAYTON, E. Fletcher.
[Illustrations to] Decorators' Symbols, Emblems and Devices. [*See* Rothery, G. C.] 740—13

CLAYTON, Joseph.
The Bishops as Legislators: a record of votes and speeches delivered by the bishops of the established church in the House of Lords during the 19th century; with a preface by Rev. S. D. Headlam. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1906. 328—41

CLAYWORKER'S HAND-BOOK. [*See* "Chemistry of Clayworking, Author of."]

CLÉDAT, Léon, Professor at Lyon.
Rutebeuf. [*See* Rutebeuf.] 840—115

CLEGG, James.
[Editorship of] International Directory of Booksellers. [*See* International Directory of Booksellers.] E

CLELAND, J. Burton.
Diseases of Animals, and Meat Inspection in Western Australia. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

Natural History and Diseases of Rats of Perth and Fremantle, Western Australia. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

CLELAND, W. Lauder.
Tin-dressing at Stannary Hills, North Queensland. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 12.) F

CLEMENCEAU, Georges Eugène Benjamin.
Georges Clemenceau; par M. Le Blond: biographie critique illustrée d'un portrait-frontispice et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 12mo. Paris, 1906. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—115

Les plus forts: roman contemporain. 12mo. Paris, 1898. 843—94

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne, "Mark Twain."
Christian Science: with notes containing corrections to date. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 615—38

Mark Twain's own account. (Watson, A.—The Savage Club.) 828—54

Answer to Mark Twain. [*See* Answer to Mark Twain.] 967—8

CLEMENT VII, Pope (Giulio de' Medici).
The Medici Popes (Leo x and Clement vii). [*See* Leo x.] 922—127

CLEMENT X, Pope (Emilio Altieri).
The Conclave of Clement x; by Baron de Bildt. [*See* Brit. Academy—Procs., 1903–4.] E

CLEMENT, Ernest Wilson.
[Editorship of] Japan as it was and is. [*See* Hildreth, R.] 952—17, 18

CLEMENTS, Frederick Edward, Professor at Minnesota
Plant Physiology and Ecology. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 581—93

CLEMSON, H.
Methods and Machinery of Business (exchanges and insurance). Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 332—46

CLEMSON COLLEGE, SOUTH CAROLINA.
Clemson College Agricultural, Mechanical, and Textile Catalogue, 1901–2, 9th year. 8vo. Columbia, 1902. E

CLENNELL, John Edward.
Cyanide Hand-book. Roy. 8vo, N.Y., 1910. 669—57

CLENNELL, Walter J.
Report on a Journey in the Interior of Kiangsi. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China.] Q951—2

CLEOMEDES.
De motu circulari corporum caelestium libri duo: ad novorum codicum fidem edidit et latina interpretatione instruxit H. Ziegler. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1891. 888—396

CLEONIDES.
Isagoge. (Jan, C. von—Musici scriptores graeci.) 888—394

CLEOPATRA, Queen of Egypt.
Cleopatra of Egypt, Antiquity's Queen of Romance; by P. W. Sergeant. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 923—649

CLERGUE, Helen.
The Salon: a study of French society and personalities in the eighteenth century. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 920—182

CLERGY LIST, with which is incorporated the *Clerical Guide and Ecclesiastical Directory*, 1871, 1882, 1886, 1890, 1891, 1894, 1896, 1897, 1901, 1910. 10 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1871–1910. E

"CLERGYMAN OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND."
Re-incarnation and Christianity. 8vo. L., 1909. 129—1

CLERKE, Agnes Mary.
Modern Cosmogonies. 8vo. L., 1905. 523—24

The System of the Stars. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 523—31

[Biographical sketch, with portrait]; by M. L. Huggins. (Astrophysical Journ., 25.) E

CLERKE, William.
[Attributed authorship of] "Polimanteia." [*See* C., W.] V320

CLERMONT-GANNEAU, Prof. Charles Simon.
Etudes d'archéologie orientale. Ill. 2 v. imp. 8vo. Paris, 1895–7. Q913—88, 89

Les fraudes archéologiques en Palestine, suivies de quelques monuments phéniciens apocryphes. 12mo. Paris, 1885. 913—86

[With autograph dedication: "A M. le marquis d'Hervey de St-Denys, membre de l'Institut etc., hommage de l'auteur, Clermont-Ganneau."]

CLÉRON D'HAUSSONVILLE, Othenin Bernard Gabriel d'. [*See* Haussonville, O. B. G. de Cléron, comte d'.]

CLEWS, Henry.
Fifty years in Wall-street: "Twenty-eight years in Wall-street" revised and enlarged by a résumé of the past twenty-two years, making a record of fifty years in Wall-street. Port. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 332—56

CLIFFORD, —. [Mrs. W. K.]
Plays: Hamilton's Second Marriage; Thomas and the Princess; Modern Way. Sm. 4to. L., 1909. 822—781

CLIFFORD, George. [*See* Cumberland, 3rd Earl.]

CLIFFORD, Harry P.
[Illustrations to] Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart Periods. [*See Studio.*] Q709—29

CLIFFORD, Lieut. Herbert John.
Vocabulary of the Loo-Choo Language. [*See* Hall, Capt. B.—Voyage of Discovery.] Q915—10

CLIFFORD, Rev. John.
Socialism and the Teaching of Christ. (Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser., 1.) 335—31

CLIFFORD, William H.
If I could wish and the wish come true; words and music. Sm. fol., Syd., 1893. F784—4

CLIMENSON, Emily J. [Mrs. —.]
Elizabeth Montagu, the Queen of the Blue-stockings; her correspondence from 1720 to 1761. [*See* Montagu, Elizabeth.] 826—25, 26

CLINTON, De Witt.
Clinton and the Origin of the Spoils System in New York. [*See* McBain, H. L.] 351—15

CLINTON, Dudley.
Toujours à toi valse. Sm. fol. Syd., 1905. F786—2

CLINTON, George.
Public Papers. [*See* New York—Historian.] 974—2–9

CLINTON, George Perkins.
Bulletin; no. 5. (Connecticut—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.) E
5. Ustilagineæ, or Smuts, of Connecticut.

CLINTON-BAKER, H. [*See* Baker, H. Clinton-.]

CLIPSHAM, Rev. Paul.
Moses or Henry George? 8vo. Syd. [1908]. 333—33

CLOQUET, Dr. Jules Germain.
Recollections of the Private Life of Gen. Lafayette. [*See* Lafayette, Gen.] 923—693

CLOSE, Maj. Charles Frederick.
[Editorship of] Text-book of Topographical and Geographical Surveying. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Royal Engineer Corps.] Q526—9

CLOTHIER, George L.
Bulletin; no. 65. (U.S.—Forest Service.) E
65. Advice for Forest Planters in Oklahoma and adjacent regions.

CLOUD, T. C.
Wallaroo Smelting Works. (Engineering and Mining Journ., Feb. 1907.) E

CLOUGH, Arthur Hugh.
Arthur Hugh Clough. (Brooke, Rev. S. A.—Study of Clough.) 821—389

CLOUSTON, R. S.
English Furniture and Furniture Makers of the 18th century. Ill., 8vo. L., 1906. 749—10

CLOUSTON, Dr. Thomas Smith.
The Hygiene of Mind. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 131—1

CLOWES, Rollo Laird.
[Editorship of] Naval Pocket-book. [*See* Naval Pocket-book.] E

CLUB DESIGNS.
[Collection of Designs extracted from various Architectural and Building Journals.] Fol. [Various places and dates.] F728—17

CLUB LAW.
Club Law: a comedy, acted in Clare Hall, Cambridge, about 1599–1600; now printed for the first time from a Manuscript in the Library of St. John's College, with an introduction and notes by G. C. M. Smith. 4to. Camb., 1907. 822—593

CLUBBE, Dr. Charles Percy Barlee.
The Diagnosis and Treatment of Intus-susception. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 617—17

CLUTTERBUCK, Walter J.
[Part-authorship of] B.C. 1887: a ramble in British Columbia. [*See* Lees, J. A.] 917—89

CLUTTON-BROCK, A. [*See* Brock, A. Clutton-.]

COANE, H. E.
Experiments on Flow of Water through a Sluice and ordinary Earth Channel and over a Small Weir (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors.—Trans., 4.) E

COANE, John Montgomery.
Use of the Clinometer in Steep and Rough Rangy Country. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 2.) E

COANE, John Montgomery, and others.
Australasian Roads: a treatise on the location, design, construction, and maintenance of roads and pavements by J. M. Coane, H. E. Coane, and J. M. Coane, jun. Ill. 8vo. Melb., 1908. 625—26

COASTAL FARMERS' GAZETTE. V. 1–8, April 1901–July 1909 [v. 1 no. 2, and v. 2 no. 9, missing]. 8 v. (in 3) sm. 4to. Syd., 1901–9. [*Ceased publication.*] E

COATES, Dandeson.
The Principles, Objects, and Plan of the New-Zealand Association examined, in a letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord Glenelg, Secretary of State for the Colonies. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1838. 993—10

COATES, George.
Coate's Herd-book. [*See* Shorthorn Society of the United Kingdom.] E

COATES, Thomas F. G.
The Prophet of the Poor: the life-story of General Booth. [*See* Booth, Rev. W.] 923—421

COBAR HERALD, 1899–Dec. 1910 [Dec. 1st 1906, May 15th 1907, Feb. 28th, April 21st, 28th, May 15th, 26th 1908, Feb. 19th, Nov. 16th, 26th, Dec. 10th, 28th 1909, Jan. 4th, May 21st 1910, missing]. 5 v. fol. Cobar, 1899–1910. E

COBAR LEADER, Oct. 1897–Dec. 1898, 1900–Dec. 1907 [Jan. 4th 1901, Jan. 5th, 14th, 19th, Feb. 2nd 1909, missing]. 5 v. fol. Cobar, 1900–7. E

COBARGO CHRONICLE, from v. 1 no. 47, Oct. 1899–Dec. 1907 [March 11th 1900, and March 16th 1901, missing]. 3 v. fol. Cobargo, 1899–1907. E

COBB, Dr. J. O.
Is Milk a Factor in the Spread of Tuberculosis? (American Climatological Assoc.—Trans., 1905.) E

COBB, John N.
The Commercial Fisheries of Alaska in 1905. [*See* U.S.—Fisheries Bur.] 639—5

COBB, Nathan Angustus.
Letters on the Diseases of Plants. [*See* N.S.W.—Agr. Dept.] 632—10

Seed Wheat. [*See* N.S.W.—Agr. Dept.] 633—21

COBB, Rev. William Frederick.
[Translation and editorship of] Book of Psalms. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] 223—7

[Translation of] The Great Commentary of Lapide. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] 225—21-28

COBBE, —.
Cobbe's Prophecies, his signes and tokens, his madrigalls, questions, and answeres, with his spirituall lesson, in verse, rime, and prose. (Antient Drolleries, 1.) 827—29

COBBE, Frances Power.
Light in Dark Places. 8vo. L., 1894. 179—9

Moral Aspects of Vivisection. 6th ed. 8vo. L., 1884. 179—9

Public Money: an enquiry concerning an item of its expenditure. 8vo. L., 1892. 179—9

Science in Excelsis: a new vision of judgment. 5th ed. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 179—9

The Scientific Spirit of the Age, and other pleas and discussions. 12mo. L., 1888. 824—46

COBBETT, Prof. Pitt.
Cases and Opinions on International Law, and various points of English Law connected therewith. 3rd ed. Pt. 1. 8vo. L., 1909. 341—21
1. Peace.

COBBETT, William.
How to Get On in the World, as demonstrated by the life and language of William Cobbett, to which is added Cobbett's English Grammar, with notes; by R. Waters. Port. 12mo. N.Y., 1883. 923—559

COBDEN, Richard.
Mr. Cobden. (Walpole, Sir S.—Studies in Biography.) 923—474

COBHAM, Charles George Lyttelton, 8th Viscount.
[Part-editorship of] Report of the Committee on Leather for Bookbinding. [*See* Society of Arts.] Q686—1

COBHAM, Claude Delaval.
Excerpta Cypria: materials for a history of Cyprus; trans. and transcribed by C. D. Cobham, with an appendix on the bibliography of Cyprus (appendix, 5th ed.) 4to. Camb., 1908. Q956—3

COBLEIGH, Rolfe.
Handy Farm Devices and how to make them. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 630—70

COBLENTZ, Prof. Virgil.
Manual of Volumetric Analysis, treating on the subjects of indicators, test-papers, alkalimetry, acidimetry, analysis by oxidation and reduction, iodometry, assay processes for drugs with the titrimetric estimation of alkaloids, estimation of phenol, sugar, tables of atomic and molecular weights. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1904. 545—2

COBLEY, Edwin H.
Australian Bouquet Polka. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

COBURN, Foster Dwight.
The Book of Alfalfa. New ed. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 633—33

Swine Husbandry: a practical manual for the breeding, rearing and management of swine, with suggestions as to the prevention and treatment of their diseases. New, revised and enlarged ed. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 636—70

Swine in America: a text-book for the breeder, feeder, and student. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 636—79

COCKAYNE, A. H.
Bulletins; nos. 3, 10–13 (2nd ed.), 20, 21, 23. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Biol. and Hort. Divs.) E
3. Rust in Oats.
10. Canker of Fruit-trees [with W. Kirk].
11. Club-root of Cabbage.
12. Hollyhock-rust [with T. W. Kirk].
13 (2nd ed.) Gum-tree Scale [with T. W. Kirk].
20. Eelworms [with T. W. Kirk].
21. Parasitic Plants [with T. W. Kirk].
23. Bacterial Diseases of Plants [with T. W. Kirk].

Spread of *Phytophthora infestans* with special reference to Hybernating Mycelium. (N.Z. Inst. — Trans., 1907.) E

Technical Papers; no. 1a. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Biol. and Hort. Divs.) E
1a. Facultative saprophytims of *Alternaria solani.*

COCKAYNE, George E.
Index Library; v. 33. (British Record Soc.) E
33. Calendar of Marriage Licences issued by the Faculty Office, 1632-1714 [with E. A. Fry].

COCKAYNE, Dr. Leonard.
Coastal Vegetation of the South Island of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Cultivation of a Chatham Islands form of *Coprosma propinqua.* (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Defoliation of Gaya in New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Defoliation of *Gaya lyallii*, J. E. Baker. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Heterophylly in Parsonsia. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

Plant-habitats. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904–8.) E

Vegetation of Open Bay Island. (N.Z Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

COCKBURN, Sir John Alexander.
Report, &c., on the International Workmen's Congress in Vienna, 1905, together with an account of the system of workmen's insurance, including old-age pensions, in Germany. (Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 1.) E

COCKLE, Ernest.
Leading Cases on the Law of Evidence, with notes. 8vo. L., 1907. 347—133

COCKSHOTT, Harold Murray.
The District Courts Amendment Act, 1905 no. 22, and the District Court rules of November, 1905, with an index. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 347—96

[Part-compiler of] Digest of Cases in Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1905–9, with New South Wales cases decided in High Court, 1903–9. [*See* Law Repts. of N.S.W.—Supreme Court.] E

COCKSHOTT, Harold Murray, and LAMB, S. Ernest.
Statutes of New South Wales (of practical utility) together with indexes. V. 0, Acts prior to 1894; v. 1–7, 1894–1906, with tables and general indexes to v. 0–7; and tables of Acts in force to 1904, by H. M. Cockshott and H. R. Curlewis. 10 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1898–1909. E

COCKSHOTT, Harold Murray, and others.
Digest of Reported Cases decided in the Supreme Court of N.S.W., 1825–1904. [*See* Law Repts. of N.S.W.—Supreme Court Digest.] E

COCKSHOTT, Winnifred.
The Pilgrim Fathers: their church and colony. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1909. 974—20

CODDINGTON, Emily M.
Brief Account of the Historical Development of Pseudospherical Surfaces from 1827 to 1887. Imp. 8vo. Lancaster, Pa., 1905. Q516—3

CODINUS (false attribution).
Πάτρια Κωνσταντινουπόλεως. (Preger, Th.—Scriptores originvm Constantinopolitanarvm, 2.) 889—16

CODLIN, James.
Eight-hour day in Sydney [song]; music by E. H. Dey. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—4

Eight-hour day song; music by H. Smyth. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—2

CODRINGTON, Rev. Robert Henry.
[Translation of] Story of a Melanesian Deacon. [*See* Marau, C.] 922—106

COFFIN, William Foster.
1812: the War and its Moral: a Canadian chronicle. 8vo. Montreal, 1864. 971—17

COGHLAN, Timothy Augustine.
Memorandum by the Agent-General of New South Wales on the Transference of the State Debts to the Commonwealth. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 336—94

Australia: prospects and progress of irrigation. (Statist, 61.) E

European Emigration to Australia. (N.S.W.—Intelligence Dept.—Bull. 15.) E

Possibilities and Prospects of Irrigation in Australia. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Procs., 1907–8.) E

Organization of the Immigration Branch in London. [*See* N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur.—Bull. 34.] E

Wealth and Progress of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Statistician.] E

COGORDAN, George.
Joseph de Maistre. [*See* Maistre, Joseph, comte de.] 840—102

COHEN, Frieda Pauline.
Could but the years roll back again; Dreams, dreams, nothing but dreams; Magic of the glass; Oriental slumber song; The Sun and the Rose: With hearts that are true to the ocean [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d,] F784—2

COHEN, Hermann.
[Editorship of] Roscoe's Digest of the Law of Evidence and the Practice in Criminal Cases. [*See* Roscoe, H.] 343—30

COHEN, Julius B., Professor at Leeds.
Organic Chemistry for Advanced Students. 8vo. L., 1907. 547—20

COHEN, L.
Method of Separating the Clay and Sand in Clay Soils and those rich in organic matter. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E

COHEN, Louis J.
Some New Double Phosphates. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 546—18

COHN, Leopold, Professor at Breslau.
Griechische Lexikographie. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 2 pt. 1.) Q913—31

COHN, Paul.
Weltaustellung St. Louis 1904: die Chemische Industrie. [*See* Austria-Hungary—Commerce and Industry Dept.] Q660—9

COKE, Sir Edward.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 76, 77.) E

COKE, Thomas William. [*See* Leicester of Holkham, 1st Earl.]

COLBURN'S UNITED SERVICE MAGAZINE. [*See* United Service Magazine.] E

COLDSTREAM, William.
[Editorship of] Records during the Mutiny of 1857; preserved by, and now arranged under the superintendence of Sir W. Muir. [*See* North-west Provinces—Intelligence Dept.] 954—34, 35

COLE, Alan S.
Ornament in European Silks. Ill. 4to. L. [1899]. Q745—4

COLE, Percival Richard.
Herbart and Froebel: an attempt at synthesis. (Columbia Univ.—Teachers' College—Contribs. to Educ., 14.) 371—44

COLE, Selina.
First Impressions of Florence. Ill. 8vo. Liverp., 1906. 914—280

COLE, Timothy.
Old Spanish Masters; engraved by T. Cole, with historical notes by C. H. Caffin and comments by the engraver. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q759—23

COLEMAN, Herbert Thomas John.
Public Education in Upper Canada. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 370—84

COLERIDGE, Bernard John Seymour, 2nd Baron.
The Story of a Devonshire House. [*See* Coleridge Family.] 923—424

COLERIDGE, Ernest Hartley.
[Part-authorship of] Poet's Country. [*See* Lang, A.] 821—304

[Editorship of] Christabel; by S. T. Coleridge. [*See* Roy. Soc. of Literature.] Q821—23

COLERIDGE, Mary Elizabeth.
Gathered Leaves from the Prose of Mary E. Coleridge; with a memoir by Edith Sichel. Port. 8vo. L., 1910. 823—392

Poems. 12mo. L., 1909. 821—448

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor.
Biographia literaria; ed. with his aesthetical essays by J. Shawcross. 2 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 801—11, 12

Samuel Taylor Coleridge. (Payne, W. M.—The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century.) 821—355

Christabel; illustrated by a fac-simile of the manuscript and by textual and other notes by E. H. Coleridge. [*See* Roy. Soc. of Literature.] Q821—23

[Part-authorship of] Lyrical Ballads, 1798. [*See* Wordsworth, W.] 821—296

COLERIDGE FAMILY OF OTTERY ST. MARY, DEVONSHIRE.
The Story of a Devonshire House; by Lord Coleridge. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—424

COLES-FINCH, William. [*See* Finch, W. Coles-.]

COLIN, G., Professor at Bordeaux.
Le culte d'Apollon Pythien à Athènes. (Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl., 93.) 292—6

Rome et la Grèce de 200 à 146 avant Jésus-Christ. (Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl., 94.) 937—16

COLLARENDABRI CHRONICLE, 1898–1907 [March 21st 1903, Jan. 24th, 31st, May 2nd, 9th 1905, missing]. 4 v. fol. Collarendabri, 1898–1907. E

COLLECTION DES GRANDS ARTISTES DES PAYS-BAS.
Vermeer de Delft; par G. Vanzype. [*See* Vermeer, J.] 759—63

COLLECTION DES PLUS BELLES PAGES; publiée sous la direction de R. de Gourmont.
Chamfort. [*See* Chamfort, N.] 848—35
Cyrano de Bergerac. [*See* Cyrano de Bergerac, S.] 843—863
Gérard de Nerval. [*See* Laburnie, G.] 840—77
Henri Heine. [*See* Heine, H.] 831—56
Maurice de Guérin. [*See* Guérin, M. de.] 841—186
Rétif de la Bretonne. [*See* Rétif de la Bretonne, N. E.] 843—864
Rivarol. [*See* Rivarol, A., comte de.] 848—33
Saint-Amant. [*See* Saint-Amant, sieur de.] 841—180
Tallemant des Réaux. [*See* Tallemant des Réaux, G.] 848—34
Théophile. [*See* Théophile de Viaud.] 841—179

COLLEDGE, J. L.
Lost years [song]; music by W. A. Caflisch. Sm. fol. Syd., 1900. F784—3

COLLEDGE, W. R.
Hyaline Daphnia. (Roy. Soc., Q'land—Procs., 1906.) E

"Scots Gray" Mosquito. (Roy. Soc., Q'land—Procs., 1904.) E

COLLEDGE'S TOWN AND COUNTRY ALMANAC, Diary and Directory, 1905–10. Map. 3 v. 8vo. Auckland, 1905–10. E

COLLEGE HISTORIES.
Cambridge University.
Peterhouse. [*See* Walker, T. A.] 378—27
Selwyn College, Cambridge. [*See* Brown, Rev. A. L.] 378—26

[For previous volumes see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF CHICAGO. [*See* Illinois Univ.—College of Medicine.]

COLLEGE OF PRECEPTORS.
Calendar, 1909–10. 8vo. L., 1909. E

COLLES, Ramsay.
[Editorship of and introduction to] Complete Poetical Works of George Darley. [*See* Darley, G.] 821—377

COLLIER, Arthur James.
[Part-authorship of] Reconnaissances in the Cape Nome and Norton Bay Regions, Alaska, 1900. [*See* U.S.—Geol. Surv.] Q557—1

COLLIER, James.
Theory of Colonization. (American Journal of Sociology, 11.) E

Sir George Grey, Governor, High Commissioner, and Premier. [*See* Grey, Sir G.] 923—609

[Editorship of] Account of the English Colony in New South Wales. [*See* Collins, Lieut.-Gen. D.] 994—29

COLLIER, Hon. John.
The Art of Portrait Painting. Ill. 4to. L., 1905. Q757—7

COLLIGNON, Maxime, Professor at Paris.
L'archéologie grecque. Nouvelle édition entièrement refondue. Ill. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des Beaux-Arts.) 709—26

COLLINGRIDGE (*in full* COLLINGRIDGE DE TOURCEY), George.
The First Discovery of Australia and New Guinea: being the narrative of Portuguese and Spanish discoveries in the Australasian regions, between the years 1492–1606, with descriptions of their old charts. Maps ill. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 911—15

Identification of Queiroz's Discoveries. (Vict. Geog. Journ., 1903.) E

COLLINGRIDGE, L. T.
[Part-authorship of] Downfall of Lobengula. [*See* Wills, W. A.] 967—12

COLLINGS, Rt. Hon. Jesse.
Land Reform: occupying ownership, peasant proprietary, and rural education. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 333—26

COLLINS, A. J.
The coal-man's wife [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6

COLLINS, Archie Frederick.
Manual of Wireless Telegraphy. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 654—11

COLLINS, Charles.
Try to forgive and forget [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

COLLINS, Lieut.-Col. David.
Account of the English Colony in New South Wales; ed. by J. Collier. Ill. 8vo. Christchurch, 1910. 994—29

COLLINS, Guy N.
[Part-authorship of] Economic Plants of Porto Rico. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Contribs., 8.) E

COLLINS, Hubert Edwin.
Boilers. Diagrams. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. (Power Hand-books.) 621—170

Erecting Work. Diagrams. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. (Power Hand-books.) 621—176

Knocks and Kinks: causes, detection, and cure for many of the commonest of these troubles of the engine-man; plain directions for prevention and remedy. Diagrams. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. (Power Hand-books.) 621—175

Pipes and Piping. Diagrams. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. (Power Hand-books.) 621—173

Pumps: troubles and remedies. Diagrams. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. (Power Hand-books.) 621—174

Shaft Governors, centrifugal and inertia: simple methods for the adjustment of all classes of shaft governors. Diagrams. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. (Power Hand-books.) 621—172

Shafting, Pulleys, Belting and Rope Transmission. Diagrams. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. (Power Hand-books.) 621—171

Valve Setting: simple methods of setting the Plain Slide Valve, Meyer cut-off, Corliss, and Poppet types. Diagrams. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 621—194

COLLINS, Prof. John Churton.
Greek Influence on English Poetry; ed. by M. Macmillan. Port. 8vo. L., 1910. 821—456

Studies in Poetry and Criticism. 8vo. L., 1905. 804—14

Voltaire, Montesquieu, and Rousseau in England. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 840—75

[Part-authorship of] Poets' Country. [*See* Lang, A.] 821—304

[Introduction to] Complete Works of William Shakespeare reprinted from the first folio. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Folio Editions and Fac-similes.] 822—151

[Editorship of] Plays and Poems of C. Tourneur. [*See* Tourneur, C.] 822—751, 752

[Editorship of] The Plays and Poems of Robert Greene. [*See* Greene, R.] 822—717, 718

COLLINS, Thomas Byard.
The New Agriculture. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 630—66

COLLINS, W. W.
The Church of Rome, the enemy of science, and the foe of progress. 8vo. Leichhardt, 1889. 282—19

COLLINS, W. W.
Cathedral Cities of Spain; written and illustrated by W. W. Collins. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—423

[Illustrations to] Cathedral Cities of England. [*See* Gilbert, G.] 914—274

COLLINS, Wilkie (*in full* William Wilkie).
Wilkie Collins. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.) 823—151

COLLIS, Dr. Edgar Leigh.
Lead Smelting: Report. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q669—1

[Part-authorship of] Report on Bronzing in Factories. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q613—15

COLLUTHUS.
Carmina. (Tryphiodorus and Colluthus—Carmina; recensvit W. Weinberger.) 883—70
Emendationes Coluthi. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvscvla, 4.] 880—12

COLLYER, John.
Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 63.) E
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court, Younge and Collyer, 1, 2]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 62, 63.) E

COLMAN, George. [*See* Connoisseur, The.] 827—54-57

COLOMBO, Cristoforo. [*See* Columbus, C.]

COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA. [*See* National Society of the Colonial Dames of America.]

COLONIAL OFFICE JOURNAL. V. 1-4 no. 2, June 1907-Oct. 1910. 4 v. roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] E

COLONIAL OFFICE LIST, comprising Historical and Statistical Information respecting the Colonial Dependencies of Great Britain, an account of the services of the officers in the colonial service, and other information, 1864-5, 1868-1910. Maps. 43 v. 8vo. L., 1865-1910. E

COLONNA, Francesco.
The Strife of Love in a Dream: being the Elizabethan version of the first book of the Hypnerotomachia; a new ed. by A. Lang. With ill. from the original Italian ed. Imp. 8vo. L., 1890. (Tudor Lib., 3.) V851

COLORADO :—*State Publications.*
Agriculture Board.
Annual Reports (22nd and 26th) of the State Board of Agriculture and the State Agricultural College, 1900, 1904; including Annual Reports (13th and 17th) of the Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Collins, 1900, 1904. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Denver, 1901-4. E

COLORADO UNIVERSITY.
Catalogue, 1901-2, 1902-3, 1904-5 to 1907-8, with Announcements for 1902-4, 1905-9. Ill. 6 v. (in 4) 8vo. Boulder, 1902-8. E

COLQUHOUN, Archibald Ross.
The Africander Land. Maps. 8vo. L., 1906. 916—89
1912? Germany and Sea Power. 8vo. L., 1909. 354—52

COLQUHOUN, Archibald Ross and Ethel.
The Whirlpool of Europe: Austria-Hungary and the Habsburgs. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 943—43

COLQUHOUN, Ethel [Mrs. A. R.]
[Part-authorship of] The Whirlpool of Europe. [*See* Colquhoun, A. R.] 943—43

COLUMBA, St. (*called* COLUMKILLE).
[Life.] (Cusack, Mary F.—The Trias Thaumaturga.] Q235—.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY (NEW YORK).
Catalogue and General Announcement, 1901-2, 1904-5—1908-9. 6 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1902-8. E
Essays, Philosophical and Psychological, in honor of William James, Professor in Harvard University; by his colleagues at Columbia University. Port. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 104—16

Biological Series; ed. by H. F. Osborn and E. B. Wilson. Ill. V. 4, 8. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1906.
4. The Cell in Development and Inheritance; by E. B. Wilson (2nd ed., revised and enlarged.) 576-9
8. The Dynamics of Living Matter; by J. Loeb. 577—4
9. Ants; by Prof. W. M. Wheeler. [*See* Wheeler, Prof. W. M.] 595—29

Contributions to Philosophy and Psychology.
x 4. Avenarius and the Standpoint of Pure Experience. [*See* Bush, W. T.] 121—6

Germanic Studies; ed. by W. H. Carpenter and C. Thomas. V. 1 pts. 1, 2, 4; v. 2 pt. 2; v. 3 pt. 1. 5 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1900-6.
1 pt. 1. Scandinavian Influence on Southern Lowland Scotch: a contribution to the study of the linguistic relations of English and Scandinavian; by G. T. Flom. 1900. 491-5
2. Ossian in Germany: bibliography, general survey, Ossian's influence on Klopstock and the Bards; by R. Tombo, jun. 1901. 821—56
4. The Influence of India and Persia on the poetry of Germany; by A. F. J. Remy. 1901. 831—11
2 pt. 2. Types of Weltschmerz in German poetry; by W. A. Braun. 1905. 831-15
3 pt. 1. Hebbel's Nibelungen: its sources, method, and style; by Annina Periam. 831—31

Observatory.
Contributions; nos. 1-24. Ill. 24 v. roy. 8vo. and 4to. N.Y., 1892-1906. E
1, 2. The Rutherfurd Photographic Measures: 1, Lewis Morris Rutherfurd; 2, Catalogue of Rutherfurd's Photographic Plates of the Sun, the Moon, and the Stars; by J. K. Rees.
3, 17. The Rutherfurd Photographic Measures of the Group of the Pleiades; by H. Jacoby.
4. The Rutherfurd Photographic Measures of the Stars about β Cygni; by H. Jacoby.
5. The Parallaxes of μ and θ Cassiopeiæ, deduced from Rutherfurd Photographic Measures; by H. Jacoby.
6. The Parallax of η Cassiopeiæ deduced from the Rutherfurd Photographic Measures; by H. S. Davis.
7. The Rutherfurd Photographic Measures of 62 Stars about η Cassiopeiæ; by H. S. Davis.
8, 9 pts. 1, 2. Variation of Latitude at New York City; by J. K. Rees and others.
1. Declinations and Proper Motions of 56 Stars; by H. S. Davis.
2. Variation of latitude and constant of aberration.
9. [*See* 8.]
10. On the Reduction of Stellar Photographs, with special reference to the astro-photographic catalogue plates; by H. Jacoby.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY (NEW YORK)—*contd.*

Observatory—*contd.*

11. On the Permanence of the Rutherfurd Photographic Plates; by H. Jacoby.
12. Rutherfurd Photographic Measures of 65 Stars near 61 Cygni; by H. S. Davis.
13. The Parallaxes of 61^1 and 62^2 Cygni, deduced from the Rutherfurd Photographic Measures by H. S. Davis.
14. Rutherfurd Photographic Measures of 34 Stars near "Bradley 3077"; by H. S. Davis.
15. The Præsepe Group: measurement and reduction of the Rutherfurd photographs; by F. Schlesinger.
16. Positions and Proper Motions of the Principal Stars in the Cluster of Coma Berenices as deduced from measurements of the Rutherfurd photographs; by W. C. Kretz.
17. [*See* 3.]
18. The Parallax of μ Cassiopeiæ, and the positions of 56 neighboring stars as deduced from the Rutherfurd Photographic Measures; by G. N. Bauer.
19. Catalogue of 287 Stars near the South Pole, and optical distortion of the Cape of Good Hope astro-photographic telescope; by H. Jacoby.
20. The Sumatra Eclipse, 1901: spectrographic study of the flash spectrum; new gases in the sun; by S. A. Mitchell.
21. Photographic Catalogue of 829 Stars near the South Pole of the heavens: an example of inter-adjusting overlapping plates; by H. Jacoby.
22. Researches as to the Identity of the Periodic Comet of 1889, 1896, 1903 (Brooks) with the Periodic Comet of 1770 (Lexell); by C. L. Poor.
23. Tables for the Reduction of Astronomical Photographs; by H. Jacoby.
24. Rutherfurd Photographs of the Stellar Clusters η and χ Persei; by Anne S. Young.

Phœnix Physical Laboratory.

Contribution; no. 2. Roy. 8vo. Lancaster, Pa., 1905.

2. The Rate of Recombination of the Ions in Air; by L. L. Hendren [reprinted from the *Physical Review*, v. 21, no. 5, November, 1905.] 539—13

Teachers' College.

Contributions to Education; nos. 3, 14. 2 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906–7.

3. Rise of Local School Supervision in Massachusetts (the School Committee, 1635–1827); by A. H. Suzzallo. 370—61
14. Herbart and Froebel: an attempt at synthesis; by P. R. Cole. 371—44

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LECTURES.

Constitutional Government in the United States. [*See* Wilson, W.] 342—79

Principles of Politics. [*See* Jenks, J. W.] 320—41

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY STUDIES IN ENGLISH.

Stage History of Richard III. [*See* Wood, Alice I. P.] 822—281

COLUMBIAN UNIVERSITY (WASHINGTON).

Announcements, 1903–4, degrees conferred, 1902. 8vo. Wash., 1903. E

COLUMBUS, Christopher.

Christopher Columbus and the New World of his Discovery: a narrative by [A.B.] F. Young, with a note on the navigation of Columbus's first voyage; by the Earl of Dunraven. Ill. maps. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—447, 448

Life, Voyages, and Discoveries of Christopher Columbus. Frontispiece. 18mo. L., 1837. 910—66

My Secrete Log Boke [imitation of 15th century manuscript, purporting to be the secret log-book of Columbus]. Roy. 8vo. [L., 1890]. V823

Voyages of Columbus and of John Cabot; ed. by Prof. E. G. Bourne. (American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.) 973—274

The Columbus Gallery. [*See* Ponce de Léon, N.] Q923—41

COLUMELLA, Lucius Iunius Moderatus.

Rei Rusticae liber x recognitus a Ioh. P. Postgate. (Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.) Q871—2

COLUTHUS. [*See* Colluthus.]

COLVILLE, George.

[Translation of] Consolation of Philosophy. [*See* Boethius, A. M. S.] Q878—3

COLVILLE, James.

[Editorship of] Ochtertyre House Booke of Accomps, 1737–9. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc., 55.] E

COLVIN, Sir Auckland.

The Making of Modern Egypt. Ports. maps. 8vo. L., 1906. 962—4

COLVIN, Fred Herbert.

Machine Shop Calculations. Diagrams. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. 621—177

COLVIN, Ian D.

[Introduction to] Mendelssohn's South African Bibliography. [*See* Mendelssohn, S.] Q015—62, 63

COLVIN, Mary Noyes.

[Editorship of] Godeffroy of Boloyne, or, the siege and conqueste of Jerusalem, by William, Archbishop of Tyre. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 64.] E

COLVIN, Sidney.

Drawings of the Old Masters in the University Galleries and in the Library of Christ Church, Oxford. 3 v. fol. Oxford, 1907. F740—11–13

1. Schools of Florence and Lombardy.
2. Schools of Central Italy, The Emilia, Verona, Padua, and Venice.
3. Schools of Germany, The Netherlands, Spain, and France.

Early Engraving and Engravers in England (1545–1695): a critical and historical essay. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Prints and Drawings.] F769—1

COLWELL, Hector.
Malignant Disease of the Liver and Bile-passages: a statistical study of the records of the Middlesex Hospital; The Relation of Carcinoma to Gallstones. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Comm.—Repts., 4.) E

[Part-authorship of] Tabulated Synopses of the Post-mortem Examinations and Operations in Cases of Malignant Disease, 1904. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Comm.—Repts., 4.) E

COLWELL, Rev. James.
The Methodist Jubilee Conference, 1855–1905: a retrospect and forecast. (Methodist Jubilee Conference Album.) Q287—2

COMAN, Prof. Katherine.
Industrial History of the United States: for high schools and colleges. [With bibliography.] Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 330—52

COMBARIEU, Prof. Jules.
Music: its laws and evolution. Authorised translation. 8vo. L., 1910. (Internat. Scientific Ser.) 780—42

COMBE, George.
Moral Philosophy; or, The Duties of Man considered in his Individual, Domestic, and Social Capacities. 3rd ed., revised, corrected, and enlarged. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1846. 170—22

COMERBACH, Roger.
Report of several cases argued [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 90.) E

COMICI GRAECI.
Comicorum atticorum fragmenta. [*See* Kock, Th.] 882—92–94

Comicorum graecorum fragmenta. [*See* Meineke, A.] 882—76–82

COMINES, Philippe de, seigneur d'Argenson. [*See* Commynes, P. de, seigneur d'Argenson.]

COMITÉ DE L'HÉRAULT.
Le vignoble de l'Hérault, le plus important producteur du monde en bons vins bourgeois, artisans, paysans, foncièrement hygiéniques et de prix généralement très modérés [*cover-title:* Les vins de l'Hérault à l'exposition internationale de Liège en 1905]. Ill. maps. Roy. 8vo. Montpellier, 1906. 663—19

COMMERCIAL, The. [*See* United Commercial Travellers' Association of Australasia—Australasian Traveller.]

COMMERCIAL BANK OF AUSTRALIA, Ltd.
Reports, half-yearly, 1st–35th, June 1893–June 1910. 35 v. (in 1) sm. fol. Melb., 1893–1910. E

COMMERCIAL SERIES (Longmans'); ed. by A. Nixon.
Commercial Law. [*See* Nixon, A.] 347—127

Secretarial Work and Practice; also, Company Law. [*See* Nixon, A.] 347—84

COMMERCIAL TEXT-BOOKS (Longmans'); ed. by Prof. G. M. Fisk and Prof. E. D. Jones.
A History of Commerce. [*See* Day, C.] 380—22

COMMISSION PERMANENTE SUR LE RÉGIME DES SUCRES.
Proces-verbaux, 1903–5, 1907–8, avec table alphabétique, 1903–8. 4 v. sm. fol. Bruxelles, 1904–8. E

COMMODIANUS, of Gaza.
Carmina; recognovit E. Lvdwig. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1877–8. 871—28, 29

COMMON CONDITIONS.
Common Conditions. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 12.) 822—612

COMMONS, John Rogers, Professor at Wisconsin.
Races and Immigrants in America. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 325—49

[Editorship of] Documentary History of American Industrial Society. [*See* American Bur. of Indust. Research.] 330—104–113

COMMONWEALTH, The: an Australian National Journal, Jan.–June 1906 [June 23rd missing]. Fol. Brisb., 1906. [*Ceased publication.*] F320—1

COMMONWEALTH, The. [*See* Rowlandson's Success.]

COMMONWEALTH DENTAL REVIEW. V. 1–8 no. 2, Nov. 1903–Dec. 1910. 8 v. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Syd., 1903–10. E

COMMONWEALTH LAW REVIEW. V. 1–7 no. 2, Oct. 1903–Dec. 1910. 7 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1903–10. E

COMMONWEALTH MAP COMPANY.
Commonwealth Map of the Pastoral Holdings, Grazing Farms, and Travelling Stock Routes of the State of Queensland, with complete index and book of reference. Syd. [1902]. Map Room

COMMONWEALTH METEOROLOGICAL ALMANAC. [*See* Australasian Weather Chart.] E

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA CONSTITUTION ACT.
Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act, together with the Debates and Speeches on the same in the Imperial Parliament. Imp. 8vo. L., 1900. Q342—9

COMMONWEALTH SCHOOL PAPER, for Classes 1–6, June 1904–Dec. 1910. 7 v. 8vo. Syd., 1904–10. E

[The numbers for June and July, 1904, were issued as the *Australian School Paper.*]

COMMONWEALTH WEATHER CHART. [*See* Australasian Weather Chart.] E

COMMYNES, Philippe de, sieur d'Argenson.
History, Englished by Thomas Danett, anno 1596; with an introduction by C. Whibley. 2 v. sm. 4to. L., 1897. (Tudor Translations, 17, 18.) 944—60, 61

COMNENA, Anna. [*See* Anna Comnena.]

COMOEDIAE HORATIANAE. [*See* Jahnke, R.]

COMPATRIOTS' CLUB.
Imperial Unity; by Viscount Milner: two speeches delivered at Manchester (Dec. 14, 1906) and Wolverhampton (Dec. 17, 1906). 8vo. L., 1907. 320—34

COMPAYRÉ, Jules Gabriel.
Herbart and Education by Instruction; trans. by Maria E. Findlay. [*See* Herbart, J. F.] 923—564
Herbert Spencer and Scientific Education; trans. by Maria E. Findlay. [*See* Spencer, H.] 923—562
Jean Jacques Rousseau and Education from Nature; trans. by R. P. Jago. [*See* Rousseau, J. J.] 923—561
Pestalozzi and Elementary Education; trans. by R. P. Jago. [*See* Pestalozzi, J. H.] 923—563

COMPLAYNT OF SCOTLANDE.
Complaynt of Scotlande, 1549, &c.; ed. by A. H. Murray. (Early English Text Soc., o.s. 17, 18.) E

COMPLETE FARMER.
Soils: their nature and management. [*See* McConnell, P.] 631—30

COMPTON, Cecil.
Mignonette [music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2
[Music to] Why did they build the water chute? [*See* Spencer, H.] F784—2

COMPTON, E. Harrison, and GROHMAN, William Alfred Baillie-.
Tyrol; painted by E. H. Compton, described by W. A. Baillie-Grohman. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—389

COMRIE, Dr. John Dixon.
[Editorship of] Black's Medical Dictionary. [*See* Black, A. and C.] 610—15

COMSTOCK, Anna Botsford.
How to keep Bees: a hand-book for the use of beginners. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 638—7

COMSTOCK, John Henry, Professor at Cornell.
Evolution and Taxonomy: an essay on the application of the theory of natural selection in the classification of animals and plants, illustrated by a study of the evolution of the wings of insects, and by a contribution to the classification of the lepidoptera (illustrated). (Wilder Quarter-century Book.) Q564—1

COMTE, Auguste (*in full* Isodore Auguste Marie François Xavier).
Confessions and Testament of Auguste Comte, and his correspondence with Clotilde de Vaux; ed. by A. Crompton. 8vo. Liverp., 1910. 921—24

COMTE, Jules.
[General editorship of] Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des Beaux-Arts. [*See* Bibliothèque de l'enseignement des Beaux-Arts.]

COMYNS, Sir John.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 92.) E

COMYNS, T. W.
The War: Britons *v.* Boers: the causes of the war in the Transvaal. Ports. map ill. 8vo. Brisb., 1900. 968—81

CONANT, Charles Arthur.
Principles of Money and Banking. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 332—31, 32

CONCAS Y PALAU, Capt. Víctor M.
The Squadron of Admiral Cervera. (U.S.—Naval Intelligence Office—War Notes, 8.) 359—25

CONCHALI, I.
El terremoto del Señor de Mayo. 12mo. Santiago de Chile, 1905. 551—49

CONCORDIA, Conti della. [*See* Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni and Giovanni Francesco.]

CONCRETE AND CONSTRUCTIONAL ENGINEERING. V. 2–5, 1907–10. 4 v. 4to. L., 1907–10. E

CONDER, Charles.
A Room decorated by Charles Conder; by T. M. Wood. (*Studio*, Feb.–May 1905.) E

CONDER, Col. Claude Regnier.
The City of Jerusalem. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 933—12
The Rise of Man. 8vo. L., 1908. 901—23

CONDER, Josiah.
Biographical Sketch of T. Pringle. (Pringle, T.—Narrative of a Residence in South Africa.) 968—59

CONDUIT, Owen.
[Music to] Molly Doolan Oo-lan-oo. [*See* Stead, D.] F784—8

CONFÉRENCE INTERNATIONALE POUR LA RÉPRESSION DE LA TRAITE DES BLANCHES, PARIS, July 1902.
Correspondence. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—"White slave traffic."] Q176—1

CONFERENCE OF CHILD-HELPING SOCIETIES.
Publications; no. 2. 12mo. Boston, 1895.
2. Manual for Use in Cases of Juvenile Offenders and other Minors in Massachusetts. 364—10

CONFUCIUS.
Book of History (Shu King). [*See* Old, W. G.] 951—39

CONGER, Sarah Pike [Mrs. E. H.]
Letters from China; with particular reference to the Empress Dowager and the women of China. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1909. 915—279

CONGREGATIONAL AUSTRALASIAN INTER-STATE CONFERENCE, BRISBANE-IPSWICH, 1903.
Record Volume: Jubilee of Queensland Congregationalism and Australasian Inter-state Conference, Brisbane-Ipswich, 1903. Ports. ill. 8vo. Brisb. [1903]. 285—7

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF QUEENSLAND.
Record Volume: Jubilee of Queensland Congregationalism and Australasian Inter-state Conference, Brisbane-Ipswich, 1903. [*See* Congregational Australasian Inter-state Conference.] 285—7

CONGREGATIONALIST [formerly *Australian Independent*, then *Australasian Independent*]. V. 1-3, 1888-90; v. 1-11, 1895-1907; v. 1-3, 1908-10 [Jan.-March 1888, missing]. 17 v. (in 10) 4to. and sm. fol. Syd., 1888-1910. E

CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL D'EXPANSION MONDIALE, MONS 1905.
La réforme de l'enseignement d'après le premier congrès international d'expansion mondiale. [*See* Van Overbergh, C.] 370—55, 56

CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DE L'ART PUBLIC.
Premier congrès tenu à Bruxelles Septembre 1898 [et] troisième congrès tenu à Liége Septembre 1905. Ill. 2 v. sm. 4to. Bruxelles, 1898-1905. E

CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL D'HISTOIRE DES RELIGIONS, Paris, 1900. [*See* International Congress for the History of Religions.]

CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL POUR LA REPRODUCTION DES MANUSCRITS, DES MONNAIES, ET DES SCEAUX, LIEGE, 21-23 Août, 1905.
Actes. Frontispiece. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1905. Q091—17

CONGRESS OF ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETIES, AND SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON.
Index of Archæological Papers published 1665-1907; compiled by G. L. Gomme and B. Gomme. 18 v. (in 3) 8vo. L., 1891-1908. E

CONGRESSO INTERNAZIONALE DI SCIENZE STORICHE, ROME, April 1-9 1903.
Atti. V. 1-12. 12 v. roy. 8vo. Roma, 1906-7. 906—4-15

1. Parte generale.
2. Sezione I: Storia antica e filologia classica.
3. Sezione II: Storia medievale e moderna; Metodica; Scienze storiche ausiliarie [*sic*].
4. Sezione III: Storia delle letterature.
5. Sezione IV: Archeologia.
6. Sezione IV: Numismatica.
7. Sezione IV: Storia dell' arte.
8. Sezione IV: Storia dell' arte musicale e dramatica.
9. Sezione V: Storia del diritto; Storia delle scienze economiche e sociali.
10. Sezione VI: Storia della geografia; Geografia storica.
11. Sezione VII: Storia della filosofia; Storia delle religioni.
12. Sezione VIII: Storia delle scienze fisiche, mate- matiche, naturali e mediche.

CONN, Dr. Granville P.
History of the New Hampshire Surgeons in the War of the Rebellion. Roy. 8vo. Concord, N.H., 1906. 926—11

CONN, Prof. Herbert William.
Bacteria in Milk and its Products; designed for the use of Students in Dairying and for all others concerned in the handling of Milk, Butter, or Cheese. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1903. 589—37

Practical Dairy Bacteriology. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 637—29

Bulletin; no. 2. (Connecticut—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.) L

2. Preliminary Report on the Protozoa of the Fresh Waters of Connecticut.

Bulletin; no. 25. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

25. Dairy Bacteriology.

Bulletin; no. 26. (Connecticut—Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn.) E

26. The relation of Temperature to the Keeping Property of Milk.

[Part-authorship of] Effect of Different Temperatures in determining Species of Bacteria which grow in Milk. (Connecticut—Agr. Exper. Stn.—Rept., 1904.) E

CONNAH, Frank E.
Chillagoe Garnet Rock. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1909.) E

CONNARD, Philip.
Philip Connard. (Wedmore, F.—Some of the Moderns.) Q750—1

CONNECTICUT:—*State Publications.*

Adjutant-General.

Militia Law of the State of Connecticut, revision of 1887; in force January 1, 1888. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1888. Q355—13

[Another copy] revision of 1893; in force June 2, 1893. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1893. Q355—13

Reports, Oct. 1893-Sept. 1894, Oct. 1896-Sept. 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

Agricultural College.

Catalogue, 1893-4, 1896—1906-7. E

1893-4, 1896—1903-4. (Pub. Docs.)

1904-5—1907-8. Ill. 4 v. 8vo. Hartford and Eagleville, 1905-8.

Reports of the Trustees of the Agricultural College at Storrs, 1894, Dec. 1895-Nov. 1904, Dec. 1905-Nov. 1906. E

1894, Dec. 1896-Nov. 1904, Dec. 1905-Nov. 1907. (Pub. Docs.)

Dec. 1895-Nov. 1896, Dec. 1905-Nov. 1906. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. Hartford, 1897-1906.

Agricultural Experiment Station.

Reports, 1879-Oct. 1908. E

1879-Oct. 1895. 17 v. [*Bound with* Agr. Bd.—Repts.]

Nov. 1895-Oct. 1896, Nov. 1903-Oct. 1905, Nov. 1906-Oct. 1908. 5 v. roy. 8vo. New Haven, 1897-1908.

Nov. 1896-Oct. 1904. (Pub. Docs.)

CONNECTICUT:—*State Publications—contd.*

Agriculture Board.
Reports, 1868–9, 1879–1906. E
1868–9, 1879–98. Ill. 21 v. roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1869–1900. E
1899–1906. (Pub. Docs.)

Andersonville Monument Commission.
Dedication of the Monument at Andersonville, Georgia, Oct. 23, 1907, in memory of the men of Connecticut who suffered in southern military prisons, 1861–5. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1908. Q973—6

Arsenal and Armory Commission.
Report to General Assembly, 1907. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 623—22

Attorney-General.
Biennial Reports, Jan. 1899–Jan. 1903, 1905–9. (Pub. Docs.) E

Bank Commissioners.
Reports, 1889, 1894, 1897–1903, 1905–8. (Pub. Docs.) E

Blind Education Board.
Reports, Oct. 1883–Sept. 1894, Oct. 1896–Sept. 1906. (Pub. Docs.) E

Boys' School.
Reports, Oct. 1893–Sept. 1894, Oct. 1896–Sept. 1903, Oct. 1904–Sept. 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

Building and Loan Associations Commissioner.
Reports, Oct. 1893–Sept. 1894, Oct. 1896–Sept. 1903, Oct. 1904–Sept. 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

Charities Board.
Reports, July 1892–Sept. 1894, Oct. 1896–Sept. 1902, Oct. 1904–Sept. 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

Comptroller.
Reports, Oct. 1892–Sept. 1894, Oct. 1896–Sept. 1907. (Pub. Docs.) E

Constitutional Convention.
Journal, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1902. 342—64

County Commissioners.
Returns, July 1896–June 1902, Sept. 1906–Sept. 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

Criminal Business of Courts.
Reports, July 1893–June 1894, July 1896–June 1903, July 1906–July 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

Dairy Commissioner.
Reports, Oct. 1896–Sept. 1906. (Pub. Docs.) E

Dental Commissioners.
Reports, July 1901–Sept. 1903, Oct. 1904–Sept. 1908. E

Domestic Animals Commissioner.
Reports, Oct. 1897–Sept. 1898, Oct. 1899–Sept. 1900, Oct. 1901–Sept. 1906. (Pub. Docs.) E

CONNECTICUT:—*State Publications—contd.*

Education Board.
Laws of the State of Connecticut relating to Schools, 1892. (Connecticut—Education Bd.—Annual Repts., 1890–1.) E
Reports, Sept. 1864–Aug. 1866, Sept. 1867–Aug 1875, Sept. 1888–Aug. 1891, July 1892–July 1895, July 1896–July 1902, July 1903–July 1904. E
1865–6, 1868–75, 1888, 1890–5. 10 v. roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1866–96.
Sept. 1888–Aug. 1889, July 1892–July 1895, July 1896–July 1902, July 1903–July 1904. (Pub. Docs.)

Factory Inspector.
Reports, Dec. 1893–Nov. 1894, Oct. 1896–Sept. 1903, Oct. 1904–Sept. 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

Fisheries and Game Commissioners.
Fish and Game Laws in force, August 15th 1905. 18mo. Hartford, 1905. 799—9
Reports, 1897–1902, 1905–6—1907–8. (Pub. Docs.) E

Geological and Natural History Survey.
Bulletins; nos. 1–12, 14. Ill. 13 v. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1904–10. E
1, 9, 12. Reports of the Commissioners.
2. Preliminary Report on the Protozoa of the Fresh Waters of Connecticut; by H. W. Conn.
3. Preliminary Report on the Hymeniales of Connecticut; by E. A. White.
4. Clays and Clay Industries of Connecticut.
5. Ustilagineæ, or Smuts, of Connecticut.
6. Manual of the Geology of Connecticut.
7. Preliminary Geological Map of Connecticut.
8. Bibliography of the Geology of Connecticut.
9. [*See* 1.]
10. Preliminary Report on the Algæ of the Fresh Waters of Connecticut.
11. Bryophites of Connecticut.
12. [*See* 1.]
14. Catalogue of Flowering Plants and Ferns of Connecticut.

Girls' Industrial School.
Reports, Oct. 1892–Sept. 1894, Oct. 1896–Sept. 1903, Oct. 1904–Sept. 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

Hartford Hospital.
Reports, Oct. 1893–Sept. 1894, Oct. 1896–Sept. 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

Health Board.
Reports, 1893, 1897–1903, 1905, 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

Highway Commissioners.
Reports, 1897–1902, 1905–6. (Pub. Docs.) E

House of Representatives.
Journal, January Session, 1903, 1905, 1907. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1903–8. E
Legislative History and Souvenir, Taylor's. V. 4–7, 1903—1909–10. Ill. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Putnam, 1903–10. E

Imbeciles School.
Reports, Oct. 1893–Sept. 1894, Oct. 1895–Sept. 1902, Oct. 1904–Sept. 1906. (Pub. Docs.) E

CONNECTICUT:—*State Publications—contd.*

Insane Hospital.
Reports, July 1892–June 1894, Oct. 1896–Sept. 1903, Oct. 1904–Sept. 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

Insurance Commissioner.
Reports, 1889, 1894, 1897–1903, 1905, 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E
1. Fire and Marine Companies.
2. Life, Accident, Casualty, Fidelity, and Surety Companies.
3. Fraternal Societies.

Israel Putnam Memorial Camp Ground Commissioners.
Report, July 1901–Sept. 1902. (Pub. Docs.) E

Labour Statistics Bureau.
Reports, July 1885–Nov. 1890, Dec. 1891–Nov. 1905. E
July 1885–Nov. 1890, Dec. 1891–Nov. 1896. 11 v. roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1886–97.
Dec. 1893–Nov. 1894, Dec. 1896–Nov. 1906. (Pub. Docs.)

Librarian.
Reports, Oct. 1889–Sept. 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

Louisiana Purchase Exposition Commission.
Connecticut at the World's Fair: report from the Commissioners. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1906. 606—36

Mediation and Arbitration Board.
Reports, Oct. 1901–Sept. 1906. (Pub. Docs.) E

Nurses Training School.
Reports. [*Included in* Hartford Hospital—Repts.] E

Old People's Home.
Reports. [*Included in* Hartford Hospital—Repts.] E

Police Department.
Reports, June 1906–May 1907. (Pub. Docs.) E

Prison.
Reports, July 1893–Sept. 1894, Oct. 1896–Sept. 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

Public Documents.
Public Documents, 1890 v. 1, 1895, 1897–1908. Ill. 59 v. 8vo. Hartford, 1890–1909. E

Quartermaster-General.
Reports, Oct. 1893–Sept. 1894, Oct. 1896–Sept. 1903, Oct. 1904–Sept. 1906. (Pub. Docs.) E

Railroad Commissioners.
Reports, 1889, 1894, 1897–1903, 1905–7. (Pub. Docs.) E

Register and Manual.
Register and Manual, 1899, 1900, 1902–10. Map. 11 v. 8vo. Hartford, 1899–1910. E

School Fund Commissioner.
Reports, July 1888–June 1889, Oct. 1892–Sept. 1894, Oct. 1896–Sept. 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

Senate.
Journal, January Session, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1907. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1901–8. E

CONNECTICUT:—*State Publications—contd.*

Shell-fish Commissioners.
Reports, Oct. 1893–Sept. 1894, Oct. 1896–Sept. 1903, Oct. 1904–Sept. 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

State Department (Secretary).
Election Laws [and Laws of the United States, concerning Naturalization]. 18mo. [n.p.] 1906. 324—15

Statutes.
Act concerning Dogs. 18mo. Hartford, 1907. 614—98
Corporation Laws of the State of Connecticut. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1907. 347—124
Law for Improvement of Public Roads. 8vo. Hartford, 1907. 625—17
Laws concerning Motor Vehicles. 12mo. Hartford, 1907. 614—98
Public Acts, 1905, 1907, 1909. 3 v. imp. 8vo. Hartford, 1905–9. E
Special Acts and Resolutions passed by the General Assembly, January Sessions, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1907 pt. 1, 1910; with appendices v. 13, 15 pt. 2. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1901–10. E

Storrs Agricultural College. [*See* Agr. College.]

Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station.
Reports, 1888–95, 1897–1906. E
1888–95. [*Bound with* Agr. Board—Repts.]
1897. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Middletown, 1898.
1898–June 1907. (Pub. Docs.)

Street Commissioners Board.
Reports, 32nd and 33rd, 1903–4. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1904–5. E

Supreme Court.
Practice Book of 1908. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1908. 347—128

Treasurer.
Reports, July 1888–June 1889, Oct. 1893–Sept. 1894, Oct. 1896–Sept. 1908. (Pub. Docs.) E

Tuberculosis.
Report on Factory Conditions in Connecticut as related to Tuberculosis. 8vo. Hartford, 1908. 613—102

Vital Statistics Bureau.
Registration Reports, 1899–1902, 1904, 1906, 1907. (Pub. Docs.) E

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Reports, June 1897–May 1909. 12 v. 8vo. Hartford, 1898–1909. E

CONNECTICUT PRISON ASSOCIATION.
Reports, 1904, 1907. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1904–7. E

CONNOISSEUR, The.
The Connoisseur; by Mr. Town, critic and censor-general. [Chiefly written by G. Colman and B. Thornton]. 6th ed. 4 v. 12mo. Oxford, 1774. 827—54–57

CONNOISSEUR, The: an Illustrated Magazine for Collectors. V. 1–28, Sept. 1901–Dec. 1910, with complete index to v. 12. 28 v. 4to. L., 1901–10. E

Francesco Bartolozzi, R.A.: a biographical essay by J. T. H. Bailey; with a catalogue of the principal prints, and a six years' record of auction prices. Port. ill. 4to. L., 1907. Q760—3

CONNOISSEUR'S LIBRARY; ed. by C. Davenport.

English Coloured Books. [*See* Hardie, M.] Q655—6

English Furniture. [*See* Robinson, F. S.] Q749—9

European Enamels. [*See* Cunynghame, H. H.] Q751—3

Glass. [*See* Dillon, E.] Q666—3

Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Work. [*See* Dawson, N.] Q739—17

Jewellery. [*See* Smith, H. C.] Q739—19

Seals. [*See* Birch, W. de G.] Q736—5

CONNOLLY, James B.

[Introduction to] Around the World with the Battleships. [*See* Miller, Capt. R. J.] 910—90

CONNOLLY, Thomas William J.

History of the Corps of Royal Sappers and Miners. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1855. 355—153, 154

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1857. 355—192, 193

"CONNOR, Ralph." [*See* Gordon, Rev. C. W.]

CONRAD, Heinrich.

[Part-editorship of] Vollständiges Bücher-Lexicon. [*See* Kayser, C. G.] Cat. Room

CONRAD, Joseph. [*See* Korzeniowski, J. C.]

CONSBRUCH, Maximilian.

[Editorship of] Hephaestionis enchiridion. [*See* Hephaestion.] 486—11

CONSTABLE, Capt. Charles Golding.

[Part-editorship of] Persian Gulf Pilot. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office.] 656—136

CONSTABLE, John.

Constable; by H. W. Tompkins. Port. ill. 18mo. L., 1907. (Little Books on Art.) 927—180

Constable; by M. Sturge Henderson. Ports. ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1905. (Lib. of Art.) 927—111

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1906.) E

In Constable's Country; with many reproductions from his paintings. [*See* Tompkins, H. W.] 914—337

CONSTANTINUS I, Roman Emperor.

Constantine the Great: the reorganisation of the Empire and the triumph of the Church; by J. B. Firth. Ports. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. (Heroes of the Nations.) 923—390

Incerti auctoris de Constantino Magno eiusque matre Helena libellus; e codicibus primus edidit E. Heydenreich. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1879. 878—85

CONTAT, Louise. [*See* Parny, Louise.]

CONTEMPORARY MEN OF LETTERS SERIES; ed. by W. A. Bradley.

Swinburne; by G. E. Woodbury. [*See* Swinburne, A. C.] 821—250

CONTEMPORARY REVIEW. V. 1–98, 1866–1910. 98 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1866–1910. E

CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES; ed. by H. Ellis.

Evolution of Modern Capitalism. [*See* Hobson, J. A.] 338—69

Hypnotism; by Dr. A. Moll. [*See* Moll, Dr. A.] 134—11

Modern Organic Chemistry. [*See* Keane, C. A.] 547—35

CONTENTION BETWEEN LIBERALITY AND PRODIGALITY.

Contention between Liberality and Prodigality: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 8; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—758

CONTOPOULOS, N.

Greek-English Lexicon; with explanations of the more difficult pronunciation of the English words in order to facilitate the Greek learner. Roy. 8vo. Athens, 1907. 489—2

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE HISTORY OF EDUCATION.

Pioneers of Modern Education, 1600–1700. [*See* Adamson, J. W.] 370—39

Studies in Education during the Age of the Renaissance, 1400–1600. [*See* Woodward, W. H.] 370—48

CONVERSATIONS ON CHEMISTRY, POLITICAL ECONOMY, &c., Author of. [*See* Marcet, Jane.]

CONWAY, Bertrand L.

[Translation of] The Inquisition. [*See* Vacandard, E.] 272—3

CONWAY, Moncure Daniel.

Autobiography, Memories, and Experiences. Ports. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1904. 928—183, 184

My Pilgrimage to the Wise Men of the East. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—171

CONWAY, Robert Seymour, Professor at Manchester.

[Part-authorship of] Virgil's Messianic Eclogue. [*See* Mayor, J. B.] 873—7

CONWAY, Sir William Martin, Professor at Cambridge.

Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego: a book of climbing, travel, and exploration. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1902. 918—30

No Man's Land: a history of Spitzbergen from its discovery in 1596 to the beginning of the scientific exploration of the country. Map ill. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1906. 998—1

COOERWULL MAGAZINE, n.s. v. 5, 6, Oct. 1901–Nov. 1903; nos. 40–50, June 1904–Aug. 1910. 2 v. 8vo. Bowenfels, 1901–10. E

[None published from June 1904 to end of 1906.]

COOK, Albert Stanburrough, Professor at Yale.
[Editorship of] A Concordance to the English Poems of Thomas Gray. [*See* Gray, T.] 821—380

COOK, E. Wake.
Anarchism in Art and Chaos in Criticism, with notes on the purpose and future of art: papers reprinted from *Vanity Fair*, revised and enlarged. 8vo. L., 1904. 701—17

COOK, Edward Tyas.
Hidden Treasures at the National Gallery: a selection of studies and drawings by J. M. W. Turner, R.A., now published for the first time, with some account of them, by E. T. Cook. [*See* Pall Mall Magazine.] Q759—15

COOK, Ernest Thomas.
Carnations, Picotees, and the Wild and Garden Pinks; written by several authorities; ed. by E. T. Cook. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. ("Country Life" Lib.) 716—13

The Century Book of Gardening: a comprehensive work for every lover of the garden; ed. by E. T. Cook. Ill. Sm. fol. L. [n.d.] ("Country Life" Lib.) Q710—1

Gardening for Beginners: a hand-book to the garden. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1901. ("Country Life" Lib.) 634—6

Rose-growing made easy. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 716—58

COOK, Dr. Frederick Albert.
To the Top of the Continent: Discovery, Exploration, and Adventure in sub-arctic Alaska; the First Ascent of Mt. McKinley, 1903–6. Ill. port. maps. 8vo. L., 1908. 919—199

COOK, Capt. James, F.R.S.
Capt. James Cook, R.N., F.R.S., "the Circumnavigator"; by A. Kitson. Map ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—330

Landing of Lieut. James Cook, R.N., at Botany Bay, 1770. Ill. 12mo. Syd., 1901. 994—16

Cook's Monument [in Great St. Andrew's Church, Cambridge]. (Nautical Mag., 1836.) E

88 Mile End Road, E., London. (London County Council—Houses of Historical Interest.) 923—533

[For photograph of this house *see* Librarian's Room.]

Extracts referring to the Death of Capt. Cook; from the Journal of A. Bloxam, General Naturalist on H.M.S. *Blonde* at the Sandwich Islands in the year 1825. [*See* Bloxam, Rev. A.] Q919—26

Illustrations of the Botany of Capt. Cook's Voyage round the World in H.M.S. *Endeavour* in 1768–71; by the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Banks and Dr. D. Solander. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] F581—2, 3

Cook and Phillip. [*See* Chautauquan, The, 44.] E

COOK, John.
Green's Tu Quoque; or, The City Gallant. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 11; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—761

COOK, Orator Fuller, jun.
Bulletins; nos. 81, 88. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

81. Evolution of Cellular Structures [with W. T. Swingle].
88. Weevil-resisting Adaptations of the Cotton Plant.

Technical Series; [Bulletin] no. 10. (U.S.—Entomology Bur.) E

10. Social Organization and Breeding Habits of the Cotton-protecting Kelep of Guatemala.

[Part-authorship of] Economic Plants of Porto Rico. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Contribs., 8.) E

COOK, Samuel.
Prize Essay on the Future Land Policy of New South Wales. [*See* Wagga Wagga Advertiser.] 336—60

COOK, Theodore Andrea.
International Sport: a short history of the Olympic movement for 1896. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 796—30

COOK, Walter Edmund.
Biological Purification of Sewage. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ. of Procs., 9.) E

Washing and Grading Sand for Concrete. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E

COOKE, Sir Clement Kinloch-. [*See* Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C.]

COOKE, Edward William, F.R.S.
Grotesque Animals invented, drawn, and described. 4to. L., 1872. Q741—22

COOKE, John [or Joshua].
How a man may choose a good wife from a bad. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 9; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—759

COOKE, L. H.
Mine-surveying. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 5, 6.) Q622—16, 17

COOKE, Mordecai Cubitt.
Fungoid Pests of Cultivated Plants; reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Horticultural Society, 27–29. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q589—3

COOKE, Robert.
A Tudor Book of Arms, tricked by R. Cooke, being Harleian Manuscript no. 2169, blasoned by J. Foster. Roy. 4to. [L.] 1904. Q929—101

COOKE, Dr. W. T.
[Part-authorship of] Analytical Notes on Minerals. (Roy Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1906.) E

[Part-authorship of] Ionisation Curve of Methane. (Roy Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1907.) E

COOKE, William Ernest.
Meteorology of Western Australia. (Internat. Geographic Congress, 1904—Rept.) E

Proposed plan of the basic work of the Perth Observatory. (Roy. Astron. Soc.—Monthly Notices, March, 1906.) E

COOKSEY, Thomas.
Method for Estimation of Iron, Alumina and Phosphoric Acid when occurring together. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E

Volumetric Method for the Estimation of Sulphuric Acid. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ. 1907.) E

COOKSON, Bryan.
Determination of the Mass of Jupiter and Orbits of the Satellites. (Cape of Good Hope Roy. Observatory—Annals, 12 pt. 2.) E

COOLEY, Arnold J.
Complete Practical Treatise on Perfumery: being a hand-book of perfumes, cosmetics, and other toilet articles, including instructions and cautions respecting their selection and use, with a comprehensive collection of formulæ and directions for their preparation. 8vo. Philad., 1874. 668—21

COOLEY, Prof. Charles Horton.
Social Organization: a study of the large mind. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 301—34

COOLGARDIE PIONEER, Jan., 1899–March, 1901 [May 12th, 1900, missing]. 3 v. fol. Coolgardie, 1899–1901. E

COOLIDGE, Archibald Cary.
The United States as a World Power. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 973—6

COOLIDGE, Julian Lowell, Professor at Harvard.
The Elements of non-Euclidean Geometry. 8vo. L., 1909 513—16

COOLIDGE, William Augustus Brevoort.
The Alps in Nature and History. Map. ill. diagrams. 8vo. L., 1908. 949—39

COOMA EXPRESS, Manaro and Southern Districts' Advertiser, 1899–Dec. 1906 [Feb. 10th, 16th 1905, Feb. 9th, Aug. 10th, Sept. 4th, Nov. 6th 1906, missing]. 4 v. fol. Cooma, 1899–1906. E

COOMBE, Florence.
School-days in Norfolk Island. Ill. 12mo. L., 1909. 279—5

COONAMBLE INDEPENDENT and Castlereagh River Advocate, 1898–Dec. 1907. 6 v. fol. Coonamble, 1898–1907. E

COOPER, A. Heaton.
The Norwegian Fjords, painted and described. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—361

COOPER, A. Heaton, and MONCRIEFF, Ascot Robert Hope.
Isle of Wight; painted by A. H. Cooper, described by A. R. H. Moncrieff. Map. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—396

COOPER, Anthony Ashley, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. [*See* Shaftesbury, 7th Earl.]

COOPER, D. M.
History of Randwick. Ill. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 994—21

COOPER, Lane, Professor at Cornell.
Theories of Style, with especial reference to prose composition. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 801—29

COOPER, Madison.
Practical Cold Storage. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1905. 621—199

COOPER, Prof. William A.
[Translation of] Life of Goethe; by A. Bielschowsky. [*See* Goethe, J. W. von.] 928—288–290

COOPER, Sir William Earnshaw.
Britain for the Briton: co-operative working of agriculture and other industries a necessity: an earnest appeal for land, industrial, economic and other vital reforms. 8vo. L., 1909. 330—97

Socialism and its Perils: a critical survey of its policy, showing the fallacies and impracticabilities of its doctrines. 8vo. L., 1908. 335—37

CO-OPERATIVE DAIRY FACTORY MANAGERS' AND SECRETARIES' ASSOCIATION OF N.S.W.
Reports of Conferences, 1906–8. 3 v. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] E

CO-OPERATIVE INDEX TO PERIODICALS. [*See* Annual Literary Index.]

CO-OPERATIVE PRODUCTIVE FEDERATION, Ltd.
Co-operators' Year-book, 1900, 1905. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] E

CO-OPERATIVE UNION, Ltd.
Annual Co-operative Congresses, 1898–1905, 1907–10. Ill. 20 v. sm. 4to. and 8vo. Manchester, 1890–1910. E

Industrial Co-operation: the story of a peaceful revolution; being an account of the history, theory, and practice of the co-operative movement in Great Britain and Ireland; prepared for the Co-operative Union by the Southern Co-operative Education Association; ed. by Catherine Webb, with a preface by L. L. Price. Ports. 8vo. Manchester, 1904. 334—19

CO-OPERATOR, The: a Cosmopolitan Journal devoted to the Interests of the People. V. 1–14 no. 9, March 1897–Aug. 1910 [Feb. and Aug. 1897, missing.] 14 v. (in 7) sm. fol. Syd., 1897–1910. E

COOTAMUNDRA HERALD, 1898–Dec. 1910 [July, Dec. 27th 1900, March, Nov. 23rd 1901, Aug. 27th 1909, July 5th 1910, missing]. 9 v. fol. Cootamundra, 1898–1910. E

COOTAMUNDRA LIBERAL, 1899–Dec. 1906 [July 28th 1906, missing]. 3 v. fol. Cootamundra, 1899–1906. E

CO-PARTNERSHIP: the Organ of the Labour Co-partnership Association and the Co-Partnership Tenants Housing Council [formerly *Labour Co-Partnership*]. V. 6–14, 1900–8. 9 v. (in 3) sm. 4to. L., 1900–8. E

COPE, Prof. E. D.
Vertebrata from the Tertiary and Cretaceous Rocks o the North-west Territory. (Canada—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.—Contribs., 3 pt. 1.) E

COPELAND, Edward Bingham.
The Polypodiaceæ of the Philippine Islands; Edible Philippine Fungi. (Philippine Islands—Science Bur. —Bull. 28.) E

COPEMAN, G. P. E.
I say! Little girl [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd., 1899. F784—6

COPEMAN, Dr. Sydney Monckton, F.R.S.
Prevention and Control of Infectious Diseases: Vaccination, its pathology and practice. (Manchester—Victoria Univ.—Public Health Lab.) E

COPENHAGEN—KONGELIGT COMMISSION FOR OLDSAYERS OPBEVARING.
Antiquariske Annaler, 1812–27. Ill. 4 v. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1812–27. E

Program for det Historisk-Archæologiske Archiv. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn [n.d.] (*Bound with* Copenhagen—Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab—Til det Kongelige Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskabs indenbyes Medlemmer fra Selskabets Bestyrelse.) E

COPENHAGEN—KONGELIGT NORDISK OLDSKRIFT-SELSKAB.
Aarböger for Nordisk Oldkyndighed og Historie 1866–94. Ill. 29 v. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn [n.d.] E
[This is a continuation of the *Annaler for Nordisk Oldkyndighed.*]

Aarsberetning, 1825–7, 1830–8 (2 copies), 1839–42, 1858, 1860–1. Ill. 19 v. (in 1) 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1828–62. E

Annaler for Nordisk Oldkyndighed, 1836–63. Ill. 23 v. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn [n.d.] E

Antiquarisk Tidsskrift, 1843–63. Ill. 7 v. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1845–63. E

Hermod: det nordiske Oldskrift-Selskabs tidende for 1825 og 1826; besorget af R. Rask. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn [n.d.] E

Det Kongliga Nordiska Fornskrift-Sällskapets Lagar: efter en enligt Sällskapets beslut af 28de April 1846. 8vo. Köpenhamn, 1846. E

Lög hins Konunglige Norræne Fornfraeda Felags, Pridja útgáfa, endrskodud samkvænt alyktun Felagsins 28 Apríl 1846. 8vo. Kaupmannhöfn, 1846. E

Love: tredie Udgave 1846 [og] fjerde Udgave 1865, [og] Love med Forsleg tilsammes Omredaction af den paa Selskabets Aarsmöde den 12 December 1864. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1865. E

Memoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord, 1836–83. Ill. 7 v. 8vo. Copenhague [n.d.] E

Program for Nordisk Oldkyndighed. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1852. E

Report addressed by the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries to its British and American members. Ill. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1836. E

Til det Kongelige Nordiske Oldskrift-Selskabs indenbyes Medlemmer fra Selskabets Bestyrelse. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1816. E

COPINGER, Walter Arthur, Professor at Manchester.
Heraldry simplified. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Manchester, 1910. 929—28

Law of Copyright in Works of Literature and Art: including that of the drama, music, engraving, sculpture, painting, photography, and designs; together with international and foreign copyright, with the statutes relating thereto, and references to the English and American decisions. 4th ed., by J. M. Easton. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. Q347—19

Supplement to Hain's Repertorium Bibliographicum. [*See* Hain, L.] 011—4–6

COPLESTON, Reginald Stephen, Bishop of Calcutta.
Buddhism, primitive and present, in Magadha and in Ceylon. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1908. 294—7

COPLEY, John Singleton, the elder.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1904.) E

COPLEY, John Singleton, the younger. [*See* Lyndhurst, 1st Baron.]

COPPÉE, François Édouard Joachim.
Contes choisis; ed. by Margaret F. Skeat. 12mo. L., 1899. (Siepmann's French Series—advanced.) 843—68

François Coppée; par E. Gaubert: biographie critique illustrée d'un portrait-frontispiece et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 12mo. Paris, 1906. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—115

François Coppée de l'Académie française. (Bloy, L.—Les dernières colonnes de l'église.) 282—3

COPPIN, Hon. George Selth.
[Autograph portrait.] [*See* Portraits of Victorian Public Men.] Q920—29

COPPOCK, John B.
The Science of Common Life: a theoretical and practical text-book for students in secondary, domestic economy, and rural schools. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 540—27

COPY OF A LETER.
Copy of a Leter wryten by a Master of Arte of Cambridge to his Friend in London concerning some talke past of late between two worshipfull and graue men about the present state and some procedynges of the Erle of Leycester and his friends in England. [*See* Leycesters Commonwealth.] V824

CORBET, R. G.
[Translation of] Metallography. [*See* Savoia, H.] 669—54

CORBET, W. V.
Cameras. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 2.) 770—3

CORBETT, Julian Stafford.
Campaign of Trafalgar. Charts diagrams. 8vo. L., 1910. 359—53

England in the Seven Years' War: a study in combined strategy. Maps plans. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 942—114, 115

Note on Drawings illustrating Battles of Sole Bay and Texel. [*See* Navy Records Soc.] F359—1

[Editorship of] Fighting Instructions, 1530–1816. [*See* Navy Records Soc., 29.] E

[Editorship of] Signals and Instructions, 1776–94. [*See* Navy Records Soc., 35.] E

CORBIÈRE, Édouard Joachim (*known as* Tristan Corbière).
Tristan Corbière: essai de biographie et de bibliographie; [par] R. Martineau. Ports. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 841—173

CORBIÈRE, Jean Antoine René Édouard.
Corbière l'ancien. (Corbière, E. J.—Tristan Corbière; par R. Martineau.) 841—173

CORBIN, Caroline Fairfield [Mrs C. R.]
One Woman's Experience of Emancipation. (Illinois Assoc. Opposed to the Extension of the Suffrage to Women.) 396—11

Position of Women in the Socialistic Utopia. (Illinois Assoc. Opposed to the Extension of the Suffrage to Women.) 396—11

Socialism and Christianity with reference to the Woman Question. (Illinois Assoc. Opposed to the Extension of the Suffrage to Women.) 396—11

CORBION, William Amelius, and GRIMSDALE, G. E.
Salesmanship: a practical guide for shop assistant, commercial traveller, and agent. 12mo. L. [1908]. 658—24

CORBOULD, E. M. [Mrs. M. R.]
Pitman's Studies in Elocution. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 808—58

CORDAY, Michel.
Mariés jeunes: roman. 12mo. Paris, 1896. 843—95

CORDER, Fred.
Recitation with music. (Blackman, R. D.—Voice, Speech, and Gesture.) 808—48

CORDER, George A.
The Miner's Geology and Prospector's Guide for Mining Students, Miners, Prospectors, and Explorers. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 622—43

COREMANS, Edward.
La littérature néerlandaise en Belgique depuis 1839. Ports. 8vo. Rotterdam, 1905. 839—10

CORIAT, Dr. Isador H.
[Part-authorship of] Religion and Medicine: the moral control of nervous disorders. [*See* Worcester, E.] 615—53

CORKRAN, Alice.
Frederic Leighton. [*See* Leighton, F., Baron.] 927—185

CORNEILLE, Pierre.
Cinna; ed. by H. E. Huntington. 12mo. L., 1891. 842—71

Corneille; par G. Lanson. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1898. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—87

CORNELIUS CORNELII À LEPIDE.
Great Commentary. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] 225—21–28

CORNELL UNIVERSITY.
Agriculture College.
Announcement of Courses of Instruction, 1905–6. 8vo. Ithaca, 1905. E

President White School.
Cornell Studies in History and Political Science; no. 2. 8vo. N.Y., 1908.

2. Western Asia in the days of Sargon of Assyria (722–705 B.C.): a study in Oriental history; by A. T. Olmstead. 935—3

CORNER, Caroline.
Ceylon, the Paradise of Adam: the record of seven years' residence in the Island. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 915—252

CORNEY, Bolton Glanvill.
[Translation and editorship of] The Voyage of Capt. Don Felipe Gonzalez to Easter Island, 1770–1. (Hakluyt Soc.—Works, ser. 2, 13.) E

CORNFORD, Francis Macdonald.
Thucydides mythistoricus. 8vo. L., 1907. 888—35

CORNFORD, Leslie Cope.
The Canker at the Heart: being studies from the life of the poor in the year of grace 1905. 8vo. L., 1905. 331—70

CORNHILL MAGAZINE. V. 1–n.s. v. 27, 1860–Dec. 1910. 100 v. 8vo. L., 1860–1910. E

CORNUCOPIAN, The. V. 1 nos. 1–3. Sm. 4to. Emu Park, Q., 1901. Q072—2

CORNUTUS.
Theologiae graecae compendivm; recensvit et emendabat C. Lang. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1881. 888—425

CORONADO, Francisco Vazquez.
Narrative of the Expedition of Coronado, by Pedro de Castañeda; ed. by F. W. Hodge. (American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.) 973—275

COROT, Jean Baptiste Camille.
Corot; by Ethel Birnstingl and Alice Pollard. Port. ill. 18mo. L., 1904. (Little Books on Art.) 927—181

Corot and his Friends; by E. Meynell. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 927—195

Corot and his Work; by M. Hamel. Ill. port. 2 v. imp. 4to. Glasgow, 1905. F759—17, 18

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1901.) E

COROWA CHRONICLE, Oct. 1905–Dec. 1907 [Nov. 10th, 24th 1906, Feb. 2nd, 16th 1907, missing]. 2 v. fol. Corowa, 1905–7. E

COROWA FREE PRESS, 1898–Dec. 1910 [Jan. 18th, Feb. 21st 1907, missing]. 10 v. fol. Corowa, 1899–1910. E

CORRECT REPORT OF 2ND GREAT PROTESTANT MEETING,
Correct Report of 2nd Great Protestant Meeting held at Exeter Hall, London, July 11, 1835, to prove to Protestants by authentic documents the real tenets of the Church of Rome, as now held by Roman Catholic bishops and priests of Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1835. 282—21

CORREGGIO, Antonio Allegri da.
Correggio: des Meisters Gemälde in 196 Abbildungen; herausgegeben von G. Gronau. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1907. (Klassiker der Kunst, 10.) 759—82
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1901.) E

CORSON, Dr. Eugene Rollin.
Vital Equation of the Colored Race and its Future in the United States. (Wilder Quarter-Century Book.) Q504—1

CORTES, Fernando.
Fernando Cortes and the Conquest of Mexico, 1485–1547; by F. A. MacNutt. Port. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. (Heroes of the Nations.) 972—8
Letters of Cortes: the five letters of relation from Fernando Cortes to the Emperor Charles v; trans., and ed., with a biographical introduction and notes compiled from original sources, by F. A. MacNutt. Ports. maps plans ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 972—5, 6
Conquest of Mexico and New Spaine by Hernando Cortes. (Hakluyt Soc.—Hakluytus Posthumus, 15.) E
True History of the Conquest of New Spain by Bernal Díaz del Castillo. (Hakluyt Soc., 2nd ser. 23.) E

CORTÉS, Miguel.
[Part-authorship of] Répertoire des couleurs. [*See* Société française des chrysanthémistes, and Oberthün, R.] 581—139

CORTISSOZ, Royal.
Augustus Saint-Gaudens. [*See* Saint-Gaudens, A.] Q735—5

CORWIN, Rev. Edward Tanjore.
[Editorship of] Ecclesiastical Records, State of New York. [*See* New York State—Historian.] 277—2-5

CORY, Prof. George E.
Rise of South Africa: a history of the origin of South African colonisation and of its development towards the East from the earliest times to 1857. Ill. maps plans. V. 1. 8vo. L., 1910. 968—98
1. From the Earliest Times to 1820.

CORY (*originally* JOHNSON), William.
The Author of "Ionica." (Paul, H. W.—Stray Leaves.) 824—80

COSBY, Arthur F.
Code of Ordinances of the City of New York, approved Nov. 8, 1906: containing all General Ordinances in force Jan. 1, 1906, and the Sanitary Code, the Building Code and the Park Regulations, together with all ordinances and amendments passed from Jan. 1, 1906, to Dec. 11, 1906; compiled and annotated by A. F. Cosby. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 352—60

COSENZA, Mario Emilio.
Official Positions after the Time of Constantine. Roy. 8vo. Lancaster, Pa., 1905. 937—31
[Translation of] Ancient Legends of Roman History. [*See* Pais, E.] 292—8

COSMOPHYSICS: an International Journal of Astrophysics. Progress special "The Birth of Worlds," by Prof. A. W. Bickerton. Roy. 8vo. Wellington [n.d.] 523—44

COSMOPOLITAN, The: a Monthly Illustrated Magazine. V. 1–50 no. 1, March 1886–Dec. 1910. 50 v. 8vo. Rochester, N.Y., 1886–1910. E

COSSEL, Louise von.
[Translation of] History of Theatrical Art. [*See* Mantzius, K.] 792—4-8

COSTA, Giovanni.
Giovanni Costa: his life, work, and times; by Olivia Rossetti Agresti. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. Q927—22

COSTÈRO, Francesco.
[Prefazione alle] Ultime lettere di Jacopo Ortis. [*See* Foscolo, N. U.] 853—4

COTES, Everard.
Signs and Portents in the Far East. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 951—42

COTTAGE GARDENER. [*See* Journal of Horticulture.]

COTTENHAM, Charles Christopher Pepys, 1st Baron.
Lord Cottenham; with port. (Atlay, J. B.—Victorian Chancellors, 1.) 923—472

COTTON, Charles.
How to Angle for Trout. (Walton, I.—The Compleat Angler.) QV799—1, 2

COTTON, Charles Andrew.
Geology of Signal Hill, Dunedin. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

COTTON, Joseph P., jun.
[Editorship of] Constitutional Decisions of John Marshall. [*See* Marshall, J.] 342—67, 68

COTTON, W. E.
Bulletin; no. 86. (U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur.) E
86. Experiments with Milk artificially infected with tubercle bacilli [with E. C. Schroeder].

COTTON DES HOUSSAYES, Jean Baptiste.
The Duties and Qualifications of a Librarian: a discourse pronounced in the general assembly of the Sorbonne, December 23, 1780. 12mo. Chicago, 1906. (Literature of Libraries in the 17th and 18th Centuries.) 025—6

COUCH, Arthur Thomas Quiller, "Q."
[Introduction to] Poems, 1840–67. [*See* Arnold, M.] 821—446

COUCHMAN, Thomas.
Survey and Laying out of Townships. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 1.) E

COUDERC, Camille.
[Part-authorship of] La bibliothèque nationale: le département des imprimés et la section de géographie, le département des manuscrits. [*See* Marchal, P.] 027—19

COUES, Elliott.
[Part-authorship of] *Avifauna Columbiana.* (U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Bull. 26.) E

COULEVAIN, Pierre de. [*See* Favre de Coulevain, Mlle.]

COULTER, John M., and CHAMBERLAIN, Charles J.
Morphology of Spermatophytes. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 581—98

COULTON, George Gordon.
Chaucer and his England. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 821—284

A Medieval Garner: human documents from the four centuries preceding the Reformation; selected, trans. and annotated by G. G. Coulton. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 940—105

COUNTRY LIFE EDUCATION SERIES; ed. by C. W. Burkett.
Principles of Breeding. [*See* Davenport, E.] 591—51

COUNTRY LIFE IN AMERICA. V. 1–9, Nov. 1901–April 1906. Ill. 9 v. 4to. N.Y., 1902–6. E

"COUNTRY LIFE" LIBRARY.
Carnations, Picotees, and the Wild and Garden Pinks. [*See* Cook, E. T.] 716—13
The Century Book of Gardening. [*See* Cook, E. T.] Q710—1
Flower Decoration in the House. [*See* Jekyll, Gertrude.] 716—22
Gardening for Beginners. [*See* Cook, E. T.] 634—6
The Shakespeare Country. [*See* Leyland, J.] Q822—51

"COUNTRY LIFE" LIBRARY OF AGRICULTURE.
Economies in Dairy-farming. [*See* Mathews, E.] 637—26

COURRIER AUSTRALIEN, March 1896–Dec. 1910 [May 31st, Sept. 2nd 1907, missing]. 5 v. fol. Syd., 1896–1910. E

COURSAULT, Jesse H.
The Learning Process; or, Educational Theory implied in Theory of Knowledge. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 121—7

COURSE OF ART AND WORKMANSHIP.
Enamelling. [*See* Day, L. F.] 666—11

COURT AND THE DESERT.
The Court and the Desert; or, Priests, Pastors, and Philosophers, in the time of Louis XVI; from the French. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1852. 843—86–88
["By an author of much repute in Switzerland" preface.]

COURTE, Louis Antoine Marie Joseph Henri, comte de.
La Nouvelle-Zélande; préface de M. le baron Hulot. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1904. Q919—21

"COURTELINE, Georges." [*See* Moinaux, G.]

COURTENAY, Edward, and HOBDAY. F. T. G.
Manual of the Practice of Veterinary Medicine. 2nd ed., revised by F. T. G. Hobday. 8vo. L., 1902. 619—30

COURTHOPE, Prof. William John.
History of English Poetry. 6 v. 8vo. L., 1895–1910. 821—24–29

1. The Middle Ages: Influence of the Roman Empire; The Encyclopedic Education of the Church; The Feudal System.
2. The Renaissance and the Reformation: Influence of the Court and the Universities.
3. The Intellectual Conflict of the 17th century: Decadent Influence of the Feudal Monarchy; Growth of the National Genius.
4. Development and Decline of the Poetic Drama: Influence of the Court and the People.
5. The Constitutional Compromise of the 18th century: Effects of the Classical Renaissance, its zenith and decline; The Early Romantic Renaissance.
6. Romantic Movement in English Poetry: Effects of the French Revolution.

COURTNEY, William Leonard.
[Editorship of] The Literary Man's Bible. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] 221—18

COURTNEY, William Prideaux.
Eight Friends of the Great. 8vo. L., 1910. 920—172

The Secrets of our National Literature: chapters in the history of the anonymous and pseudonymous writings of our countrymen. 8vo. L., 1908. 014—1

Memoir of John Whishaw and an account of "The King of Clubs." (Whishaw, J.—The "Pope" of Holland House.) 920—165

COURTSHIP OF FERB.
The Courtship of Ferb: an old Irish romance transcribed in the twelfth century into the Book of Leinster; trans. into English prose and verse by A. H. Leahy, with preface, notes, and literal translations; illustrations by Caroline Watts. Sm. 4to. N.Y., 1902. (Irish Saga Lib.) 398—57

COUSIN, Victor.
Victor Cousin; par J. Simon. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1891. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—88

COUTO, Domingos do Loreto. [*See* Loreto Couto, D. do.]

COUTTS, James.
History of the University of Glasgow, 1451–1909. Ill. ports. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1909. Q378—24

COUTTS, John.
The Divine Travail in Nature: Man and the Bible as traced by Science and the Method of Christ. 12mo. L., 1905. 210—4

COUTURAT, Prof. L., and others.
International Language and Science: considerations on the introduction of an International Language into Science by L. Couturat, O. Jespersen, R. Lorenz, W. Ostwald, and L. Pfaundler; trans. by F. G. Donnan. 8vo. L., 1910. 408—10

Application of Logic to the Problem of an International Language. (Couturat, Prof L.—International Language and Science.) 408—10

COVILLE, Alfred Alexandre, Professor at Lyon.
Les premiers Valois et la guerre de cent ans (1328–1422). (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 4, pt. 1.] 944—74

COWAN, James.
The Maoris of New Zealand. Ill. 8vo. Christchurch, 1910. 572—44

COWAN, Samuel.
The Ancient Capital of Scotland: the story of Perth from the Invasion of Agricola to the passing of the Reform Bill. 2nd ed. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1904. 941—75, 76

The Royal House of Stuart; from its origin to the accession of the house of Hanover. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 942—118, 119

[Editorship of] The Last Days of Mary Stuart and the Journal of Bourgoyne her physician. [*See* Mary Stuart.] 923—476

COWAN, Thomas William.
Wax-craft: all about beeswax, its history, production, adulteration, and commercial value. Plates figures. 8vo. L., 1908. 638—6

COWELL, Prof. Edward Byles.
[Translation of] Jātaka. [*See* Jātaka.] G 5 T 20–25

COWEN, Joseph.
Speeches on the Near Eastern Question; Foreign and Imperial Affairs; and on the British Empire. Port. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1909. 327—20

COWLEY, Abraham.
English Writings; the text ed. by A. R. Waller. 2 v. 8vo. Camb., 1906. (Camb. English Classics.) 821—254, 255

1. Poems: Miscellanies, The Mistress, Pindarique Odes, Davideis, Verses written on several occasions.
2. Essays, Plays, and sundry Verses.

COWLEY, Arthur Ernest.
[Part-editorship of] Aramaic Papyri discovered at Assuan. [*See* Sayce, Rev. A. H.] F091—21

COWPER, Henry.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 98.) E

COWPER, J. Meadows.
[Part-editorship of] Publications e.s. 13. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

13. A Supplicacyon for the Beggers; re-edited by F. J. Furnivall; with a Supplycacion to Our Moste Soveraigne Lorde Kynge Henry the Eyght: A Supplication of the Poor Commons: The Decaye of England by the Great Multitude of Shepe.

COWPER, William.
Johannis Gilpini historia lepida praemonstrans quomodo quam sibi proposuerat, longius iit, et tutus domum rediit [translation into rhymed Latin verse]. 12mo. [Birm., n.d.] 821—229

The Correspondence of W. Cowper. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 3.) 814—14

To the Immortal Memory of William Cowper. (Shorter, C. K.—Immortal Memories.) 820—71

COWRA FREE PRESS, 1899–Dec. 1910 [March 28th 1907, Jan. 2nd, 9th, Oct. 1st 1908, April 23th, July 2nd 1909, missing]. 5 v. fol. Cowra, 1899–1910. E

COWRA GUARDIAN and Lachlan Agricultural Recorder, with which is incorporated the *Cowra Independent*, 1898–Dec. 1907 [Nov. 10th 1906, Jan. 19th 1907, missing]. 6 v. fol. Cowra, 1898–1907. E

COX, C. L. E. [Miss].
[Editorship of] Leaves from the Journals of Sir G. Smart. [*See* Smart, Sir G. T.] 927—169

COX, Dr. Charles James.
Paper on the Destructive Powers of the Scolitus destructor and Larva of the Cossus ligniperda, with a certain method for their removal. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L. [n.d.] Q080—1

COX, David.
Drawings; [with introduction by A. J. Finberg.] Sm. fol. L. [n.d.] (Modern Master Draughtsmen.) Q741—18

COX, Edward William.
Reports of Cases in Criminal Law, argued and determined in all the Courts in England and Ireland. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—King's Bench—Reports of Cases in Criminal Law, 1–14.) E

COX, Hugh Bertram.
[Editorship of] Leaves from the Journals of Sir G. Smart. [*See* Smart, Sir G. T.] 927—169

COX, Dr. James Charles.
List of Cyclophoridæ found in Australia, New Guinea, and adjacent Groups of Islands. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 594—5

COX, Rev. John Charles.
Parish Registers of England. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. (Antiquary's Books.) 929—25

The Royal Forests of England. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. (Antiquary's Books.) 715—2

[General editorship of] The Antiquary's Books. [*See* Antiquary's Books.]

COX, Rev. John Charles, and HARVEY, Dr. Alfred.
English Church Furniture. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Antiquary's Books.) 247—3

COX, John George Snead-.
[Editorship of] Life of Cardinal Vaughan. [*See* Vaughan, Cardinal.] 922—143, 144

COX, Norman C. B.
[Part-authorship of] Brain and Physique. [*See* Dupain, G. Z.] 613—94

COXEN, Maj. Walter Adam.
Coast Defence, including Rear Defence of a Fortress. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 16.) E

Development of Field Artillery Equipment. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 16.) E

Field Artillery. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 17.) E

The Submarine. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 18.) E

COXHEAD, A. C.
Thomas Stothard, R.A.: an illustrated monograph. [*See* Stothard, T.] 759—53

COXWELL, Henry.
My Life and Balloon Experiences; with a supplementary chapter on Military Ballooning. Port. 8vo. L., 1887. 533—9

COYLE, Daniel, and HOWE, F. J. O.
Electric Cables: their construction and cost. 8vo. L., 1909. 654—41

CRABBE, George.
Poems; ed. by A. W. Ward. 3 v. 8vo. Camb., 1905–7. (Camb. English Classics.) 821—261–263

George Crabbe and his Times, 1754–1832: a critical and biographical study; by René Huchon; trans. from the French by F. Clarke. Ports. facs. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—213

George Crabbe. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 2.) 814—13

To the Immortal Memory of George Crabbe. (Shorter, C. K.—Immortal Memories.) 820—71

CRACKANTHORPE, Montague.
Population and Progress. 12mo. L., 1907. 312—5

CRAFTSMAN, The. Ill. V. 1–9, Oct. 1901–March 1906. 9 v. roy. 8vo. and imp. 8vo. Eastwood and Syracuse, N.Y., 1902–6. E

CRAIES, William Feilden.
[Part-authorship of] Treatise on Statute Law. [*See* Hardcastle, H.] Q346—10

CRAIG, Edward Gordon.
The Art of the Theatre, together with an introduction by E. G. Craig; and a preface by R. G. Robertson. Ill. Sm. 4to. Edinb., 1905. 792—18

A New Art of the Stage. (Symons, A.—Studies in the seven Arts.) 701—21

CRAIG, Hardin.
[Editorship of] Two Country Corpus Christi Plays: 1, The Shearmen and Taylors' Pageant; 2, The Weavers' Pageant. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 87.] E

CRAIG, John A.
Judging Live Stock. 9th ed. Ill. 8vo. Des Moines, 1907. 636—49

CRAIG, Robert A.
Diseases of Swine. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 619—44

CRAIG, Sir Thomas.
De unione regnorum Britanniae Tractatus; ed. by C. S. Terry. (Scottish Hist. Soc., 59.) E

CRAIG, W. H.
Life of Lord Chesterfield: an account of the ancestry, personal character, and public services of the 4th Earl of Chesterfield. [*See* Chesterfield, 4th Earl.] 923—475

CRAIG, William John.
[General editorship of] The Arden Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Complete Works.]

[Editorship of] The Tragedy of King Lear. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)]. 822—73

CRAIGIE, William A.
[Editorship of] Skotland's Rímur. [*See* Skotland's Rímur.] 839—25

CRAIK, George Lillie.
John Rutherford, the White Chief. [*See* Rutherford, J.] 993—18

CRAM, Ralph Adams.
The Gothic Quest. 8vo. L., 1907. 720—15

Impressions of Japanese Architecture and the allied arts. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 722—1

The Ruined Abbeys of Great Britain. Ill. 8vo. L. 1906. 726—23

CRAMP, William.
Continuous Current Machine Design. 8vo. L., 1910. 621—266

CRAN, —. [Mrs. G.]
Herbert Beerbohm Tree. [*See* Tree, H. B.] 927—167

CRANDALL, Charles Lee, Professor at Cornell.
Text-book of Geodesy and Least Squares; prepared for the use of civil engineering students. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 526—13

CRANE, Edward.
The Commission Feature of the Dallas Government. (Texas Univ.—Bull.—Humanistic ser., 4.) 352—58

CRANE, Dr. Edward A.
[Editorship of] Memoirs of Dr. Thomas W. Evans. [*See* Evans, Dr. T. W.] 944—51, 52

CRANE, Robert Treat.
The State in Constitutional and International Law. (Johns Hopkins University—Studies in hist. and pol. sci., ser. 25, nos. 6, 7.) E

CRANE, Walter.
An Artist's Reminiscences. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 927—64
Ideals in Art: papers theoretical, practical, critical. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 701—15
India Impressions, with some notes of Ceylon, during a winter tour, 1906–7. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—246
[Illustrations to] Faerie Queen. [*See* Spenser, E.] Q821—39–44

CRANE, Walter Richard.
Index of Mining Engineering Literature. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 622—61
Ore Mining Methods. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 622—75

CRANE, William Edward.
American Stationary Engineering. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 621—202

CRANE'S DIRECTORY AND BUYERS' GUIDE.
[*See* London and Provincial Directory.] E

CRANMER, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Archbishop Cranmer. (Innes, A. D.—Ten Tudor Statesmen.) 923—409
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

CRANMER-BYNG, L. [*See* Byng, L. Cranmer-.]

CRANSHAW, R.
A hundred fathoms deep; music by C. F. Shattuck. (Aust. Mus. Portf., 1.) F784—6

CRANWORTH, Robert Monsey Rolfe, 1st Baron.
Lord Cranworth; with port. (Atlay, J. B.—Victorian Chancellors, 2.) 923—473

"CRAOIBHIN AOIBHINN, An." [*See* Hyde, D.]

CRASHAW, Richard.
Steps to the Temple; Delights of the Muses, and other Poems; the text ed. by A. R. Waller. Ill. 8vo. Camb., 1904. (Camb. English Classics.) 821—257

CRATES, of Mallos.
De Cratete Mallota. (Maass, E.—Aratea.) 881—20

CRATIPPUS
Fragmenta. (Hellenica Oxyrhynchia; recognovervnt B P. Grenfell et A. S. Hunt.) 888—450

CRAVATH, James Raley, and LANSINGH, Van Rensselaer.
Practical Illumination. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 665—15

CRAVEN, A. W.
Measurement of Lines over Rangy Country. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 2.) E
Method of Suspending the Plummet from Theodolites. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 2.) E

CRAVEN, Mary.
Famous Beauties of Two Reigns: being an account of some fair women of Stuart and Georgian times; with a chapter on fashion in femininity by M. Hume. Ports. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q920—28

CRAWFORD, A. C.
Bulletin; no. 90. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
90, pt. 4. The Poisonous Action of Johnson Grass.

CRAWFORD, Alexander William Crawford Lindsay, 25th Earl of Crawford and 8th Earl of Balcarres.
Letters on Egypt, Edom, and the Holy Land. 4th ed., revised and corrected. Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1847. 915—180

CRAWFORD, Charles.
Collectanea. Ser. 1. Sm. 4to. Stratford on-Avon, 1906. 820—40
1. Richard Barnfield, Marlowe, and Shakespeare; Ben Jonson's Method of Composing Verse; John Webster and Sir Philip Sidney; Edmund Spenser, "Locrine" and "Selimus"; The Authorship of "Arden of Feversham."
A Concordance to the Works of Thomas Kyd. Roy. 4to. Louvain, 1906–10. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas, 15.) Q822—215

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion.
Gleanings from Venetian History. Ill. by J. Pennell. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905. 945—26, 27

CRAWFORD, Sir James Ludovic Lindsay, 26th Earl of.
Bibliotheca Lindesiana. [*See* Bibliotheca Lindesiana.] Cat. Room

CRAWFORD, Mary Caroline.
The College Girl of America and the Institutions which make her what she is. Ill. 8vo. Boston, 1905. 376—3
St. Botolph's Town: an account of old Boston in colonial days. Ports. map ill. 8vo. Boston, 1908. 974—19

CRAWFURD, John.
[Part-authorship of] View of the Trade with China. (Murray, H.—Historical and Descriptive Account of China, 3.) 915—185

CRAWLEY, Alfred Ernest.
Idea of the Soul. 8vo. L., 1909. 128—2
The Mystic Rose: a study of primitive marriage. 8vo. L., 1902. 392—3
Exogamy and the Mating of Cousins. (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28

CREDLAND, W. R.
Hand-book, Historical and Descriptive. [*See* Manchester—Free Public Libraries Committee.] 027—9

CREED, Hon. Dr. John Mildred.
Control of the Liquor Traffic. [*Typewritten.*] Obl. 12mo. Syd., 1902. 178—27
Modern Cremation. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 614—114
Hypnotic Suggestion as a Therapeutic Agent. (Aust. Med. Cong.—Trans., 1908, 3.) E
The Independence of Belgium from an Australian standpoint. (Contemporary Rev., March, 1902.) E
Is the Non-ingestion of Foods containing Starch and Sugar necessary for the Successful Treatment of Diabetes and Glycosuria? (Aust. Med. Cong.—Trans., 1908, 1.) E
Suggested Treatment of Extensive Superficial Burns with view to avoid subsequent scarring. (Aust. Med. Cong.—Trans., 1908, 1.) E
Treatment of Acute and Chronic Alcoholism and Control of Inebriates. (Aust. Med. Cong.—Trans., 1908, 3.) E
Yellow Sandalwood Oil as a Remedy for Asthma and Bronchitis. (Aust. Med. Cong.—Trans., 1908, 1.) E

CREHORE, Albert Cushing.
Synchronous and other Multiple Telegraphs: some methods of obtaining independent Telegraph Circuits on a Single Wire both with and without synchronism. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 654—16

CREIGHTON, Mandell, Bishop *successively* of Peterborough *and* London.
The Claims of Common Life: sermons preached in Merton College Church, 1871–4. 8vo. L., 1905. 252—23
Bishop Creighton. (Paul, H. W.—Stray Leaves.) 824—80

CREMATION SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Report, 1909. 8vo. Syd., 1909. E

CRÉPET, Eugène.
Charles Baudelaire: étude biographique. [*See* Baudelaire, C. P.] 928—229

CRÉPET, Jacques.
[Revision of] Charles Baudelaire: étude biographique. [*See* Baudelaire, C. P.] 928—229

CRESSWELL, Creswell.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division, Barnewall and Cresswell, 1–8]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 107, 108.) E

CRICHFIELD, George W.
Rise and Progress of the South American Republics [*half-title and running title:* American Supremacy]. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 980—4, 5

CRICHTON, Rev. James A.
[Translation of] Ethiopic Grammar. [*See* Dillman, A.] 492—23

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James. [*See* Browne, Sir J. Crichton-.]

CRICHTON-STUART, John Patrick. [*See* Bute, 3rd Marquess of.]

CRICK, William Patrick.
Life; by W. N. Willis. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 923—608

CRIGHTON, M. G.
Loyal hearts waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

CRISP, Frederick Arthur.
Fragmenta Genealogica. Ill. V. 1–12. 12 v. sm. fol. L., 1889–1906. K 19 T 23–34 †
Marriage Licence Bonds in the Suffolk Archdeaconry Registry at Ipswich, 1663–1750. Sm. fol. L., 1900. K 20 S 18 †
Marriage Licenses from the official note-books of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk deposited at the Ipswich Probate Court, 1613–74. Sm. fol. L., 1903. K 20 S 17 †
[Part-authorship of] Visitation of England and Wales. [*See* Howard, Dr. J. J.] K 19 U 4–30 †

CRISP, Samuel.
Letters to his sister. (Hutton, Rev. W. H.—Burford Papers.) 828—9
Note on "Daddy" Crisp. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 4.) 814—15

CRISPE, Thomas Edward.
Reminiscences of a K.C. Ports. 8vo. L., 1909. 923—658

CRISPE, Violet.
[Translation of] Unknown Life of Christ. [*See* Notovitch, N.] 232—31

CRITCHFIELD, Gen. Ammon B.
[Part-authorship of] A Report on the Feasibility and Advisability of some policy to Inaugurate a System of Rifle Practice throughout the Public Schools of the Country. [*See* U.S.—National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice.] 355—140

CRITIC, The: a Manuscript Journal circulating amongst the members of the Windsor School of Arts Literary and Debating Society. Nos. 1, 3, 5–7, 9, April–Dec., 1889. Sm. fol. Windsor, 1889. Q374—1
[This volume consists of the original manuscript issues.]

CRITOBULUS, of Imbros.
De rebus gestis Mechemetis II 1451–67. (Müller, K. and T.—Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 5.) Q888—5

CROALL LECTURES.
Social Aspects of Christian Morality. [*See* Bruce, Rev. W. S.] 170—21

CROCE, Benedetto.
Æsthetic as science of expression and general linguistic; trans. from the Italian by D. Ainslie. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 701—24

CROCKER-LANGLEY SAN FRANCISCO DIRECTORY, 1901, 1903, 1908. 3 v. roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1901–8. E

CROCKETT, Rev. William Shillinglaw.
[Part-authorship of] Robert Burns. [*See* Burns, R.] 928—188

CROCKFORD'S CLERICAL DIRECTORY, 1901, 1904, 1908. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1901–8. E

CROFT, Elizabeth.
Recollections of Sir Thomas Lawrence, P.R.A., during an intimacy of nearly thirty years. (Lawrence, Sir T.—Sir Thomas Lawrence's Letter-bag; ed. by G. S. Layard.) 927—124

CROFTON, Henry J.
Broughton Topography and Manor Court. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 63, pt. 1.) E

CROISET, Alfred and Maurice.
Manuel d'histoire de la littérature Grecque, à l'usage des Lycées et Colléges. 7e éd. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 880—35

CROISET, Maurice.
Aristophanes and the Political Parties at Athens; trans. by J. Loeb. 8vo. L., 1909. 882—47

Aristophane et les partis à Athènes. [*See* Aristophanes.] 882—51

[Part-authorship of] Manuel d'histoire de la littèrature Grecque. [*See* Croiset, A.] 880—35

CROKE, Sir George.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 78, 79.) E

CROLY, Herbert.
Promise of American Life. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 329—32

CROMER, Evelyn Baring, 1st Earl.
Ancient and Modern Imperialism. 8vo. L., 1910. 320—44

Modern Egypt. Port. of Earl Cromer and Map. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 962—9, 10

Lord Cromer, the Regenerator of Egypt. (Review of Reviews for Aust., July 1907.) E

CROMMELIN, Andrew Claude de la Cherois.
Astronomy. (Davis, J. R. A.—Science in Modern Life, 1.) Q503—1

CROMPTON, Albert.
[Editorship of] Confessions and Testaments of A. Comte. [*See* Comte, A.] 921—24

CROMWELL, Oliver, Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland.
Cromwell in Lancashire; by R. J. A. Shelley. (Literary and Philosoph. Soc. of Liverpool—Proes., 59.) E

CROMWELL, Thomas.
Thomas Cromwell. (Innes, A. D.—Ten Tudor Statesmen.) 923—409

CRONWRIGHT-SCHREINER, Olive [Mrs. S. C.] (Olive Schreiner) "Ralph Iron."
Dreams. 4th ed. Port. 8vo. L., 1892. 823—162

CROOK, Dr. Herbert Evelyn.
High Frequency Currents: their production, physical properties, physiological effects, and therapeutical uses. 8vo. L., 1906. 615—55

CROOKE, William.
Natives of Northern India. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1907. (Native Races of the British Empire.) 572—13

Things Indian: being discursive notes on various subjects connected with India. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—163

[Editorship of] New Account of East India and Persia, 1672–81. (Hakluyt Soc., 2nd ser., 19.) E

CROOKES, Sir William, F.R.S.
Diamonds. Ill. 12mo. L., 1909. 553—42

The Wheat Problem: based on remarks made in the presidential address to the British Association at Bristol in 1898. Revised, with an answer to various critics. With two chapters on the future wheat supply of the United States, by C. W. Davis, of Prestone, Kansas, and the Hon. J. Hyde, Chief Statisticians to the Department of Agriculture, Washington. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1905. 338—76

Prof. Sir William Crookes. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156

CROOKS, William.
From Workhouse to Westminster: the life story of Will Crooks, M.P.; by G. Haw, with introduction by G. K. Chesterton. Ports. 8vo. L., 1897. 923—497

[Part-authorship of] Christianity and the Working-classes. [*See* Haw, G.] 261—5

CROOKSHANK, Rev. Charles H.
Methodism beyond the seas: in Ireland. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

CROOKWELL GAZETTE and Settlers' Advocate, 1898–Dec. 1907 [June 24th 1904, Oct. 6th 1905, Feb. 9th 1906, July 1st, 19th, Sept. 27th, Oct. 11th, Nov. 1st, 19th, Dec. 13th 1907, missing]. 6 v. fol. Crookwell, 1898–1907 E

CROPPER, L. Cuthbert.
Book-keeping and Accounts. 8vo. L., 1910. (Modern Commercial Text-books.) 657—17

Elementary Book-keeping. 8vo. L., 1910. 657—22

CROSBY, Oscar Terry.
Tibet and Turkestan: a journey through old lands and a study of new conditions. Ill. map. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 915—146

CROSFIELD, Joseph, and SONS, Ltd.
A Basis for Further Improvement in the Physical, Mental, and Moral Conditions of the Workpeople of Joseph Crosfield and Sons, Ltd., the Erasmic Co., Ltd. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Warrington, 1905. Q331—16

CROSLAND, Jessie.
[Translation of] On the Performance of Beethoven's Symphonies. [*See* Weingartner, F.] 785—6

CROSS, Alfred W. S.
Public Baths and Wash-houses: a treatise on their planning, design, arrangement, and fitting, having special regard to the acts arranging for their provision, with chapters on Turkish, Russian, and other special baths, public laundries, engineering, heating, water supply, &c. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1906. Q725—4

CROSS, Charles Frederick, and BEVAN, Edward John.
Researches on Cellulose, 1895–1905. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1901–6. A 48 U 1, 2

CROSS, John Walter.
The Rake's Progress in Finance. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. 336—53

CROSS, Marian [Mrs. J. W.] (Marian Evans) "George Eliot."
The true story of George Eliot in relation to "Adam Bede," giving the real life history of the more prominent characters; by W. Mottram. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 823—150

"George Eliot." (Lord, W. F.—The Mirror of the Century.) 823—161

"George Eliot." (Paul, H. W.—Stray Leaves.) 824—80

Origin of the Ill-health of "George Eliot." (Gould, Dr. G. M.—Biographic Clinics, 2.) 613—70

CROSS, Lieut. Reginald Pegus (*in full* Algernon Reginald Pegus).
The Defence of a Sea Frontier. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 20.) E

The Modern Field-gun. (United Service Inst., N.S.W. —Journ., 19.) E

CROTUS RUBIANUS. [*See* Jäger, J.]

CROUCH, Edward Heath.
A Treasury of South African Poetry and Verse; collected and arranged by E. H. Crouch. 2nd and enlarged ed. 8vo. L., 1909. 821—436

CROUSE, M. Elizabeth.
Algiers. Ill. by Adelaide B. Hyde. 8vo. L., 1907. 916—101

"CROW, James."
How to Rise in the Church, in a letter to the Rev. John Crow. 3rd ed. 8vo. [L., 1837.] 283—15

CROWE, Sir Joseph Archer, and CAVALCASELLE, Giovanni Battista.
A History of Painting in Italy: Umbria, Florence, and Siena, from the second to the sixteenth century; ed. by L. Douglas, assisted by S. A. Strong. Ill. V. 1–3. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1903–8. 759—19–21

1. Early Christian Art.
2. Giotto and the Giottesques.
3. The Sienese, Umbrian, and North Italian Schools.

CROWEST, Frederick J.
[General editorship of] Master Musicians. [*See* Master Musicians.]

[General editorship of] Music Story Series. [*See* Music Story Series.]

CROWLEY, Dr. Ralph Henry.
Alcoholism and Pauperism. (Kelynack, T. N.—The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects.) 178—23

CROXTON, Arthur.
[Part-editorship of] Catalogue of the British and Modern Schools of the National Gallery. [*See* National Gallery.] 708—33

CROZIER, Dr. John Beattie.
The Wheel of Wealth: being a reconstruction of the science and art of political economy on the lines of modern evolution. 8vo. L., 1906. 330—58

CRUCIGER, Gaspar.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

CRUM, W. E.
Catalogue of the Coptic Manuscrspts in the Collection of the John Rylands Library, Manchester. 4to. Manchester, 1909. Q493—2

CRUMP, Lucy [Mrs. G. C.]
[Editorship of] Letters of George Birkbeck Hill. [*See* Hill, G. B.] 923—443

CRUSER, Frederick Van Dyke.
Insoluble Chromicyanides. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 546—15

CRUSIUS, Otto K. F. H., Professor at Munich.
[Editorship of] Babrii fabvlae Aesopeae. [*See* Babrius.] 881—22

[Editorship of] Herondae mimiambi. [*See* Herondas.] 888—403

CRUTTWELL, Maud.
Antonio [and Piero] Pollaiuolo. [*See* Pollaiuolo, A. and P.] 927—127

Luca and Andrea della Robbia and their successors. [*See* Robbia, della, Family of.] Q738—16

CUBA.
Cuba: souvenir de la proclamacion de la republica en 20 de Mayo de 1902. Ports. ill. Fol. [n.p.n.d.] F920—3

CUBBERLEY, Ellwood Patterson, Professor at Leland Stanford.
Apportionment: a consideration of the subject with reference to a more general equalization of both the burdens and the advantages of education. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 379—20

CUDDIE, D.
Bulletins; nos. 10, 12. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Dairying Div.) E
10. Review of Work of 1906-7 Season.
12. New Zealand Dairy-produce on the British Market.

CUDMORE, P.
Prophecy of the Twentieth Century. Ports. ill. 3 pts. 8vo. N.Y., 1899. 811—16

CULLINGFORD'S ANNUAL: containing complete street, alphabetical and military directories, and up-to-date local information of the borough of Colchester, 1911. 8vo. Colchester, 1910. E

CUMBERLAND, George Clifford, 3rd Earl of.
The Earl of Cumberland. (Southey, R.—English Seamen, 1.) 923—453

CUMBERLAND ARGUS and Fruitgrowers' Advocate, 1896–Dec. 1910. 14 v. fol. Parramatta, 1896–1910. E

CUMBERLAND HERALD, from no. 1, Aug 9th, 1902–April, 1903. Fol. Parramatta, 1902–3. E
[In May, 1903, incorporated in the "Cumberland Weekly News."]

CUMBERLAND WEEKLY NEWS, with which is incorporated the *Cumberland Herald*, from no. 1, May 2nd, 1903–Aug. 6th, 1904. Fol. Parramatta, 1903–4. E

CUMING, E. D.
[Part-authorship of] George Morland: his life and works. [*See* Morland, G.] 927—171

CUMMING, Constance Frederica Gordon.
In the Hebrides. Ill. 8vo. L., 1883. 914—322

CUMMINGS, George Willis.
Electricity and Magnetism in Telephone Maintenance. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 654—51

CUMPSTON, John L.
Statistical Inquiry into Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Australia. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

CUMULATIVE BOOK INDEX. V. 5 no. 6–v. 13 no. 11, July 1902–Dec. 1910. 9 v. (in 8) 8vo. Minneapolis, 1902–10. E

CUMULATIVE BOOK REVIEW DIGEST. V. 1, 1905. Roy. 8vo. Minneapolis [n.d.] Cat. Room

CUNDALL, Herbert Minton.
History of British Water-colour Painting, with a biographical list of painters. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 751—8
[Editorship of] William Callow: an autobiography. [*See* Callow, W.] 927—202

CUNLIFFE, John William, Professor at McGill.
[Editorship of] Complete Works of George Gascoigne [*See* Gascoigne, G.] 821—310
[Editorship of] Supposes and Jocasta; trans. by G. Gascoigne and F. Kinwelmersh. [*See* Ariosto, L., and Dolce, L.] 822—708

CUNLIFFE, Richard John.
New Shakespearean Dictionary. 8vo. L., 1910. 822—283

CUNNINGHAM, —.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 94.) E

CUNNINGHAM, Allan, the Botanist.
Allan Cunningham. (Maiden, J. H.—Sydney Botanic Gardens—Biographical Notes.) 925—36

CUNNINGHAM, Allan, the Poet.
Poems and Songs; with an introduction, glossary, and notes by P. Cunningham. Port. ill. 18mo. L., 1847. 821—220
Life of Blake, 1828. (Blake, W.—William Blake; by A. Symons.) 928—223

CUNNINGHAM, Brysson.
Harbour Engineering. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 627—12

CUNNINGHAM, Dr. Daniel John, F.R.S.
Text-book of Anatomy. 2nd thoroughly revised ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1906. Q611—1
The Australian Forehead [with plates]. (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28
The Brain and the Spinal Cord, the Respiratory System, the Ductless Glands. (Cunningham, Dr. D. J.—Text-book of Anatomy.) Q611—1

CUNNINGHAM, Norman.
For I'm a bookie; music by W. McRae. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6

CUNNINGHAM, Peter.
[Editorship of] Poems and Songs. [*See* Cunningham, A.] 821—220

CUNNINGHAM, Richard.
Richard Cunningham. (Maiden, J. H.—Sydney Botanic Gardens—Biographical Notes.) 925—36

CUNNINGHAM, Rev. William.
The Growth of English Industry and Commerce. 4th ed. 3 v. 8vo. Camb., 1905–7. 330—75–77
The Christian Standpoint. (Swete, Rev. H. B.—Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day.) 204—4

CUNNINGTON, Susan.
Home and State: an introduction to the study of economics and civics. 8vo. L., 1910. 330—117

CUNTZ, Otto, Professor at Graz.
[Part editorship of] Patrum Nicaenorum nomina. [*See* Nicene Council.] 270—54

CUNYNGHAME, H.
[Part-authorship of] Report on the Disaster which occurred at Courrières mines, Pas de Calais, France, on March 10th, 1906. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Courrières Colliery Disaster.] Q622—9

CUNYNGHAME, Henry Hardinge.
European Enamels. Ill. 4to. L., 1906. (Connoisseur's Lib.) Q751—3
Time and Clocks: a description of ancient and modern methods of measuring time. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 529—4

CURADO BIGORDI, Domenico (*called* GHIRLANDAJO). [*See* Bigordi, D.]

CUREL, François, vicomte de.
F. de Curel; par R. Le Brun: biographie critique illustreé d'un portrait-frontispice par P. Hepp et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1905. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—114

CURIE, Marie [Mme. P.]
Modern Theories of Electricity and Matter. (Smithsonian Inst.—Rept., 1906. E

CURLEWIS, Ethel [Mrs. H. R.] (Ethel Turner).
Betty & Co. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. A823—83
The Camp at Wandinong. Ill. by Frances Ewan and others. 8vo. L. [n.d.] A823—79
Fair Ines. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. A823—107
The Family at Misrule. Ill. by A. J. Johnson. 8vo. L. [n.d.] A823—76
Fugitives from Fortune. Ill. by J. Macfarlane. 8vo. L., 1909. A823—98
In the Mist of the Mountains. Ill. by J. Macfarlane. 8vo. L., 1908. A823—87
Little Mother Meg. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] A823—82
Miss Bobbie. Ill. by H. Copping. 8vo. L. [n.d.] A823—78
Mother's Little Girl. Ill. by A. J. Johnson. 8vo. L., 1906. A823—84
The Raft in the Bush. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. A823—108
Seven Little Australians. Ill. by A. J. Johnson. 8vo. L. [n.d.] A823—75
The Stolen Voyage. Ill. by R. Haweridge, J. Macfarlane, &c. 8vo. L., 1907. A823—86
The Story of a Baby. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] A823—77
That Girl. Ill. by Frances Ewan. Col. ed. 8vo. L., 1908. A823—88
Three Little Maids. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] A823—80
A White Roof-tree. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. A823—85
The Wonder-child: an Australian story. Ill. by G. Browne. 8vo. L. [n.d.] A823—81

CURLEWIS, Herbert Raine.
The Mirror of Justice. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 347—74
Australasian Annual Digest. [*See* Australasian Annual Digest.]

CURLEWIS, Herbert Raine, and EDWARDS, David Sutherland.
Law of Prohibition at Common Law and under the Justices Act. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1910. 347—158
[Part-authorship of] Digest of Reported Cases decided in the Supreme Court of N.S.W., 1825–1904. [*See* Law Repts. of N.S.W.—Supreme Court Digest.) E

CURNOCK, Nehemiah.
[Editorship of] Journal of John Wesley. [*See* Wesley, Rev. J.] 922—136–

CURPHY, W. S.
Rivers Pollution, Scotland: report. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Rivers Pollution, Scotland.] 628—39

CURRELLY, C. T.
Chapters XV–XVIII (Tor to Magháreh; Gebel Musa and the Nawamis; Mount Sinai and Gebel Serbál; Tor to 'Aqabah). (Petrie, W. M. F.—Researches in Sinai.) Q913—16

CURRIE, Archibald Ernest.
[Part-editorship of] New Zealand Verse. [*See* Alexander, W. F.] A821—70

CURRIE, Margaret A.
[Selection and translation of] The Letters of Martin Luther. [*See* Luther, M.] 922—124

CURRIER, Thomas Franklin.
[Part-authorship of] Catalogue of the Molière Collection in Harvard College Library. (Harvard Univ.—Library—Bibliographical collections, 57.) 012—6

CURRY, Charles Emerson.
Electro-magnetic Theory of Light. Pt. 1. 8vo. L., 1905. 535—13

CURTIN, Jeremiah.
Journey in Southern Siberia. Ill. map. Roy. 8vo. L. [1909]. 398—80
The Mongols: a history; with a foreword by T. Roosevelt. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 950—19

CURTIS, B. R.
[Editorship of] Reports of Decisions in the Supreme Court of the United States, 1790–1854. [*See* Law Repts. of the U.S.—U.S. Repts., 1–21.] E

CURTIS, Edward Lewis, Professor at Yale, and MADSEN, Rev. Albert Alonzo.
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Chronicles. 8vo. Edinb., 1910. (Internat. Critical Commentary.) 222—21

CURTIS, John.
Farm Insects: being the natural history and economy of the insects injurious to the field crops of Great Britain and Ireland, and also those which infest barns and granaries, with suggestions for their destruction. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1883. Q632—1

CURTIS, Leonard Samuel.
The History of Broken Hill: its rise and progress. Ports. ill. Roy. 4to. Adelaide, 1908. Q994—9

CURTIS'S BOTANICAL MAGAZINE, illustrating and describing Plants of the Royal Botanic Gardens of Kew and of other botanical establishments. Ill. 1st ser. v. 1 1787 to 4th ser. v. 6 1910, and general indexes to v. 1–3rd ser. 60 and to Latin names in v. 1–107. 139 v. (in 129) roy. 8vo. L., 1787–1910. E

CURTIUS, Friedrich.
[Editorship of] Memoirs of Prince Chlodwig of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst. [*See* Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, 4th Prince.] Q943—3, 4

CURTIUS RUFUS, Quintus.
Historiarum Alexandri magni Macedonis libri qui supersunt; iterum recensuit E. Hedicke. Editio minor. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1908. 878—65

CURTZE, Maximilian.
[Editorship of] Anaritii in decem libros priores elementorum Euclidis commentarii. [*See* Euclides—Opera omnia; ediderunt I. L. Heiberg et H. Menge, supplementum.] 888—362

CURWEN, John.
Musical Theory. 7th ed. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 781—5

CURZON, George Nathaniel, F.R.S., 1st Baron Curzon of Kedleston.
Lord Curzon in India: being a selection from his Speeches as Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1898–1905; with a portrait, explanatory notes, and an index, and with an introduction by Sir T. Raleigh. 8vo. L., 1906. 308—14

Principles and Methods of University Reform: being a letter addressed to the University of Oxford. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 378—106

CUSACK, Mary Frances.
The Trias Thaumaturga; or, Three Wonder-working Saints of Ireland—St. Patrick, St. Bridget, and St. Columba. 4to. L. [1877]. Q235—1

CUSHING, H. C., jun.
[Part-authorship of] Telephone Construction. [*See* Radcliffe, W. H.] 654—39

CUSHMAN, Allerton Seward, and GARDNER, Henry Alfred.
Corrosion and Preservation of Iron and Steel [with bibliography]. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 691—16

CUST, Henry.
[Introduction to] Machiavelli. [*See* Machiavelli, N.] 858—3, 4

CUST, Lionel.
Eton College Portraits. Imp. 4to. L., 1910. F757—11

Mary Queen of Scots: notes on authentic portraits. [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.] Q923—46

Van Dyck. [*See* Dyck, Sir A. van.] 927—128

[Part-editorship of] Catalogue of the British and Modern Schools of the National Gallery. [*See* National Gallery.] 708—33

[Part-editorship of] Catalogue of the National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery). [*See* National Gallery of British Art.] 708—33

CUST, Robert Henry Hobart.
Giovanni Antonio Bazzi, hitherto usually styled "Sodoma," the man and the painter, 1477–1549: a study. [*See* Bazzi, G. A.] 759—44

Life of Benvenuto Cellini. [*See* Cellini, B.] 927—223, 224

[Translation of] The Life and Works of Vittorio Carpaccio; by P. Molmenti and G. Ludwig. [*See* Carpaccio, V.] Q759—25

CUTHBERTSON, David.
Thirty-three Years' Adventures in Bookland, including walks in the humorous avenues of library life. 12mo. L., 1910. 020—12

CUTHELL, Edith E.
Wilhelmina, Margravine of Baireuth. [*See* Wilhelmine, Princess Royal of Prussia and Margravine of Baireuth.] 923—348, 349

CUTLER, Mary Salome. [*See* Fairchild, Mary S.]

CUTTEN, George B.
Psychology of Alcoholism. 8vo. L., 1907. 178—22

CUTTER, Charles Ammi.
Expansive Classification. 4to. Boston, 1891. Q025—15

CUVIER, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, Baron de.
Cuvier and Zoology: a popular biography, with an historical introduction and sequel. 12mo. L., 1844. 925—25

CYCLIST AND MOTOR NEWS: a journal of true sport [with which is incorporated *The Tourist*]. V. 1 nos. 7–34, Feb.–Aug. 1905 [July 6th missing]. Sm. 4to. Melb., 1905. [*Ceased publication.*] E

CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN AGRICULTURE.
Cyclopedia of American Agriculture: a popular survey of agricultural conditions, practices and ideals, in the United States and Canada; ed. by L. H. Bailey. Ill. 4 v. imp. 8vo. N.Y., 1907–9. Q630—16–19

1. Farms: regions, soils, farm plans, atmosphere.
2. Crops.
3. Animals.
4. Farm and community.

CYCLOPEDIA OF DRAWING. [*See* Armour Institute of Technology—American School of Correspondence.]

CYCLOPEDIA OF FIJI.
Cyclopedia of Fiji: a complete historical and commercial review of Fiji, an epitome of progress, a compendium of statistics and data concerning the group never yet compiled or brought together in a single publication, descriptive and biographical facts, figures and illustrations. 4to. Syd., 1907. Q996—2

CYCLOPEDIA OF PAINTING. [*See* Armstrong, G. D.] 698—3

CYNEWULF.
Christ: an eighth century English epic; ed., with a modern rendering, by I. Gollancz. 8vo. L., 1892. 829—4
Poems of Cynewulf; trans. into English prose by C. W. Kennedy. 8vo. L., 1910. 829—7
The Fates of the Apostles [attributed authorship]. (Andreas—Andreas and the Fates of the Apostles; ed. by G. P. Krapp.) 829—5
Cynewulf. (Stubbs, C. W.—The Christ of English Poetry.) 821—270
Cynewulf, a representative poet of ninth century England; by Rev. C. W. Stubbs. [*See* Literary and Philosoph. Soc. of Liverpool—Procs., 59.] E

"CYNIC, The." [*See* Davis, J. C.]

CYRANO DE BERGERAC, Savinien.
Cyrano de Bergerac: Le pédant joué; Lettres satiriques et amoureuses; Scènes de la mort d'Agrippine; Entretiens pointus; Voyage à la lune et au soleil; Fragments de physique: appendice—documents biographiques, jugements littéraires et scientifiques, bibliographie; avec des pages inédites, un portrait, et deux gravures anciennes. 12mo. Paris, 1908. (Collection des plus belles pages.) 843—863

CYRILLUS.
Excerpta Cyrilli glossarum e codicibus Vindobb. Mosq. Leyd. all. (Hesychius, Alexandrinus—Lexicon; recensuit M. Schmidt, 4.) Q483—2

CYRUS (KAI-KHOSROU) King of Persia.
Institutio Cyri. [*See* Xenophon—Opera omnia, 4.] 888—6

CZERNY, Carl.
One hundred and one Preparatory Studies; étude de la vélocité, book 1. [*See* Nicholson's Musical Mag.] Q780—2

D

D., L.
[Part-translation of] Medico-physical Works of John Mayow. [*See* Alembic Club, 17.] 540—12

DABNEY, Col. Thomas Smith Gregory.
A Southern Planter; by Susan D. Smedes. 12mo. L., 1889. 920—144

DACRES, Edward.
[Translation of] The Prince. [*See* Machiavelli, N.] 858—3

DACTUS, Augustinus. [*See* Dati, A.]

DAHN, Felix.
Felicitas: historischer Roman aus der Völkerwanderung (a. 476 n. Chr.) 18th ed. 8vo. Leipzig, 1904. 833—17
Ein Kampf um Rom: historischer Roman. 51st. ed. 3 v. 12mo. Leipzig, 1908. 833—14–16

DAILY COMMERCIAL NEWS AND SHIPPING LIST, The, with which is incorporated the *Shipping Guide*, from v. 1 no. 1, April 1891–Dec. 1910. 40 v. fol. Syd., 1891–1910. E
Annual Review of Shipping and Commerce of New South Wales, July 1894–June 1901. Ill. 7 v. (in 1) roy. 4to. Syd., 1895–1901. MF 9 P 39 †

DAILY MAIL, April 1906–Nov. 1909. 15 v. fol. Brisb., 1906–9. E

DAILY MAIL YEAR-BOOK, 1902–9, 1911; ed. by P. L. Parker. 9 v. 8vo. L., 1902–11. E

DAILY NEWS.
The War Correspondence of the *Daily News*, 1877, with a connecting narrative forming a continuous history of the war between Russia and Turkey, including the letters of Mr. A. Forbes, Mr. J. A. MacGahan, and many other special correspondents in Europe and Asia. 2nd ed., containing a full description of the taking of Kars. 8vo. L., 1878. 949—24
The Wonderful Year, 1909: an illustrated record of notable achievements and events. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1909. Q901—1

DAILY TELEGRAPH [formerly *Sydney Daily Telegraph*] from no. 1, July 1st 1879–Dec. 1910. 98 v. fol. Syd., 1879–1910. E

DAILY TELEGRAPH [Launceston] 1906–Dec. 1909. 14 v. fol. Launceston, 1906–9. E

DAILY TELEGRAPH [London] Sept. 1905–Dec. 1908. 20 v. fol. L., 1905–8. E

DAIRY BULLETIN. V. 4, 5 no. 5, Aug. 1909–Dec 1910. 2 v. (in 1) 4to. Syd., 1909–10. E

DALBERG-ACTON, John Edward Emerich. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.]

DALBIAC, Lilian.
Dictionary of Quotations (German) with authors' and subjects' indexes. 8vo. L., 1906. 808—35

DALBY, Prof. William Ernest,
Valves and Valve Gear Mechanism. Ill. Roy. 8vo L., 1906. Q621—29

DALE, Alfred William Winterslow.
[Editorship and part-authorship of] History of English Congregationalism. [*See* Dale, Rev. R. W.] 285—13

DALE, Charles William Metcalfe, and others.
A Digest of Cases overruled, approved, or otherwise dealt with in the English and other Courts; with a selection of extracts from judgments referring to such cases; by W. A. G. Woods and J. Ritchie; founded on Dale and Lehmann's "Digest of cases overruled," etc. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q347—21-23

DALE, Rev. Robert William.
History of English Congregationalism; completed and ed. by A. W. W. Dale. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 285—13

DALEY, Victor James.
In the Woods of Dandenong [song]; music by E. Truman. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3
The Garden of Love; music by F. W. Jones. (Nicholson's Mus. Mag., 73.) Q784—11
Victor Daley; by A. G. Stephens: a biographical and critical notice, illustrated with two portraits and manuscript fac-simile. 8vo. Syd., 1905. (Australian Verse-writers.) A821—46
To Mr. Frederic Villiers [verses]. (Villiers, F.—Peaceful Personalities and Warriors Bold.) 920—116

DALGETY'S ANNUAL WOOL REVIEW FOR AUSTRALASIA, 1909-10. 8vo. Syd. [1910]. E

DALGETY'S REVIEW [formerly *Dalgety's Monthly Review of the Wool and Produce Markets*]. V. 1-18 no. 9, May 1893-Dec. 1910 [May, Nov. 1893, July 1894, Aug. 1895, missing.] 18 v. sm. 4to. Syd., 1893-1910. E

DALHOUSIE, Fox Maule Ramsay, 2nd Baron Panmure and 11th Earl of.
The Panmure Papers; ed. by Sir G. Douglas and Sir G. D. Ramsay, with supplementary chapter by the late Rev. Principal Rainy. Port. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q940—1, 2

DALLAS, George Mifflin.
Letters from London, written from the year 1856 to 1860; ed. by his daughter Julia. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1870. 923—425, 426

DALLAS, H. A.
Mors Janua Vitae? with introduction by Prof. W. F. Barrett. 8vo. L., 1910. 130—14
[Translation and editorship of] Evidence for a Future Life. [*See* Delanne, G.] 218—8

DALLAS, Julia.
[Editorship of] Letters from London, written from the year 1856 to 1860. [*See* Dallas, G. M.] 923—425, 426

DALTON, Ormonde Maddock.
Catalogue of Ivory Carvings in British Museum. [*See* Brit Mus.—Brit. and Mediæval Antiquities.] Q736—7
Franks Bequest: the Treasure of the Oxus, with other objects from ancient Persia and India. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Brit. and Med. Antiquities and Ethnography.] Q913—82

DALZIEL, E. G.
[Illustrations of] Scenes and Characters from the Works of C. Dickens. [*See* Barnard, F.] Q823—5

DALZIEL, Hugh.
The St. Bernard: its history, points, breeding, and rearing. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 636—42
[Part-authorship of] Breaking and Training Dogs. [*See* Dear, H. C.] 636—46

D'AMADE, Albert Gerard Léo, comte. [*See* Amade, A. G. L., comte d'.]

DAMIEN (*originally* Joseph de VEUSTER) Father.
Damien of Molokai; by May Quinlan, together with "Father Damien": an open letter to the Rev. Dr. Hyde, of Honolulu, by R. L. Stevenson. Port. 12mo. L., 1909. 922—141
Damien of Molokai: poems. [*See* Underwood, W.] 821—434

DAMASUS, Saint and Pope.
Damasi epigrammata: accedvnt Psevdodamasiana aliaqve ad Damasiana inlustranda idonea. (Anthologia latina—Anthologia latina, 5 [supplementvm].) 871—13

DAMES, Mansel Longworth.
Popular Poetry of the Baloches, 1. (Folk-lore Soc., 59.) E

DAMOUR, Emilio.
Industrial Furnaces and Methods of Control; trans., with additions, by A. L. J. Queneau. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 669—47

DAMPIER, Capt. William.
Voyages: consisting of a new voyage round the world, a supplement to the voyage round the world, two voyages to Campeachy, a discourse of winds, a voyage to New Holland, and a vindication, in answer to the chimerical relation of William Funnell; ed. by J. Masefield. Port. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 910—80, 81

DAMROSCH, Frank.
The Place and Purpose of Music in Public Schools. (N.Y.—Univ. Convocation—Procs., 1907.) E

DAN, Horace, and WILLMOTT, E. C. Morgan.
English Shop-fronts Old and New: a series of examples by leading architects, selected and specially photographed, together with descriptive notes and illustrations. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q725—7

DANA, John Cotton.
[General editorship of] Literature of Libraries in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries. [*See* Literature of Libraries in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries.]

DANA, Richard T.
[Part-authorship of] Cost Keeping and Management Engineering. [*See* Gillette, R. T.] 620—17

DANCE, George, the younger.
The Architect of Newgate. (Blomfield, R.—Studies in Architecture.) 729—6

DANE, Jeanie Grahame [Mrs. —.]
[Words to] Song Stories of Australia for Little People. [*See* Walker, Edith G.] Q784—7

DANETT, Thomas.
[Translation of] The History of Comines. [*See* Commynes, P. de.] 944—60, 61

DANIEL, George.
The Poems of George Daniel, of Beswick, Yorkshire (1616–57) from the original Manuscripts in the British Museum; hitherto unpublished edition, with introduction, notes, illustrations, portrait, &c., by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 4 v. 4to. Boston, Lincolnshire, 1878. 821—419–422

DANIEL, Dr. Patrick.
[Part-authorship of] The Common-sense of Voice Development. [*See* San Carolo, Irene.] 784—17

DANIEL, Peter Augustin.
[Part-editorship of] Works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher. [*See* Beaumont, F.] 822—540–542

DANIELL, Francis Henry Blackburne.
[Editorship of] Calendar of State Papers, domestic series. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office.] E

DANIELS, Francis Potter.
Flora of Columbia, Missouri, and vicinity. (Missouri Univ.—Studies—Science series, I, 1907.) E

DANKS, Rev. Benjamin.
Savage Life in New Britain. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

DANNERTH, Frederic.
Methods of Textile Chemistry: being the syllabus of a lecture course adapted for use in textile laboratories. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 667—23

DANNEVIG, Harold Christian.
Coastal Winds and their Influence upon the Abundance of Fish in Inshore Waters. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E

DANTE ALIGHIERI (*or* ALLIGHIERI).
Readings on the Inferno of Dante, based upon the commentary of Benvenuto da Imola and other authorities, with text and literal translation, by the Hon. W. W. Vernon; with an introduction by E. Moore. 2nd ed., entirely re-written. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 851—25, 26

Readings on the Purgatorio of Dante, chiefly based on the commentary of Benvenuto da Imola; with text and literal translation by the Hon. W. W. Vernon; with an introduction by the late Dean Church. 3rd ed., revised. With portrait of Dante, after Giotto, and plan. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 851—35, 36

Divina Commedia; trans. into English prose by Rev. H. F. Tozer. 12mo. Oxford, 1904. 851—31

The Inferno; literally translated into English verse in the measure of the original by the Rt. Hon. Sir S. W. Griffith. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 851—33

DANTE ALIGHIERI (*or* ALLIGHIERI)—*contd.*
The Purgatorio and Paradiso of the Divina Commedia [*also* Cantos I, IV, V of the Inferno]; trans. into English verse by C. Potter. 8vo. L., 1904. 851—23

Dante Alighieri; by P. Toynbee. Ports. ill. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. 12mo. L., 1904. 928—9

Dante and his Convito: a study, with translations by W. M. Rossetti. 8vo. L., 1910. 851—45

Dante and his Italy; by L. Ragg. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 851—32

Dante the Wayfarer; by C. Hare. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 851—24

Dante's Convivio; trans. into English by W. W. Jackson. 12mo. Oxford, 1909. 851—47

Questio de aqua et terra; ed. and trans. by C. L. Shadwell. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 521—9

Dante: his quotations and his originality: the greatest imitator and the greatest original; by J. D. Butler. (Wisconsin Academy—Trans., 11.) E

Historical Notes on the Similes of Dante. (Ker, W. P. —Essays on Medieval Literature.) 804—12

A Teacher of Dante; Dante and the Picturesque. (Dole, N. H.—A Teacher of Dante.) 850—2

Dante, Béatrice et la poésie amoureuse. [*See* Gourmont, R. de.] 851—42

Discorso sul testo della Commedia di Dante. [*See* Foscolo, N. U.] 853—4

Exiles of Eternity: an exposition of Dante's Inferno. [*See* Carroll, Rev. J. S.] 851—27

Hand-book to the Works of Dante. [*See* Snell, F. J.] 851—43

Prisoners of Hope: an exposition of Dante's Purgatorio. [*See* Carroll, Rev. J. S.] 851—28

DANTON, George Henry.
Nature Sense in the Writings of L. Tieck. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 833—38

DARBISHIRE, Bernhard Vernon.
[Translation of] Stieler's Atlas of Modern Geography. [*See* Stieler, A.] F912—16

DARBOUX, Gaston (*in full* Jean Gaston) and others.
L'institut de France: l'académie des sciences [par G. Darboux], l'académie des beaux-arts [par H. Roujon], l'académie des sciences morales et politiques [par G. Picot]. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Grandes Institutions de France.) 064—2

DARBYSHIRE, H.
Precision Grinding. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—97

D'ARC, Jeanne. [*See* Joan of Arc.]

D'ARCY-IRVINE, Rev. Gerard Addington. [*See* Irvine, Rev. G. A. D'Arcy-.]

D'ARCY-IRVINE, Malcolm Mervyn. [*See* Irvine, M. M. D'Arcy-.]

DARE, Henry Harvey.
The Opening Bridges of N.S.W. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 1.) E
[Part-authorship of] Determination of Working Stresses for Bridges. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 6.) E

DAREMBERG, Charles.
[Editorship of] A. Cornelii Celsi de medicina libri octo. [*See* Celsus, A. Cornelius.] 878—91

DAREMBERG, Charles, and others.
Dictionnaire des antiquités grècques et romaines d'après les textes et les monuments, contenant l'explication des termes qui se rapportent aux mœurs, aux institutions, à la religion, aux arts, aux sciences, au costume, au mobilier, à la guerre, à la marine, aux métiers, aux monnaies, poids et mesures, etc., et en général à la vie publique et privée des anciens; ouvrage rédigé par une société d'écrivains spéciaux, d'archéologues et de professeurs sous la direction de Ch. Daremberg, E. Saglio et E. Pottier, avec plus de 7000 figures d'après l'antique. V. 1-4 pt. 1. 6 v. roy. 4to. Paris, 1873-[n.d.] Q913—90-95

DARGAN, K. S., jun.
Municipal Ownership. (Texas Univ.—Bull.—Humanistic Ser., 4.) 352—58

DARLEY, George.
The Complete Poetical Works of George Darley, now first collected, reprinted from the rare original editions in the possession of the Darley family, and edited with an introduction by R. Colles. 18mo. L. [n.d.] (Muses' Lib.) 821—377

DARLING, Charles Robert.
Heat for Engineers. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 536—10

DARLING, Lieut.-Gen. Ralph, Governor of N.S.W.
Proclamations, Acts in Council, Government Orders and Notices, 1827. [*See* N.S.W.—Statutes.] MF 2 U 19*

DARLING RIVER RAILWAY LEAGUE.
Linking up the State; Recovering the Lost Territory of New South Wales; Broken Hill to Sydney by rail. Imp. 8vo. Broken Hill [n.d.] Q385—4

DARMESTETER, Agnes Mary Frances [Mme. J.] [*See* Duclaux, Agnes M. F.]

DARMESTETER, Prof. Arsène.
A Historical French Grammar; ed. by E. Muret and L. Sudre. Authorized English edition by A. Hartog. 12mo. L., 1907. 445—1

DARRELL, George.
An Angel in Muslin [song]; music by F. B. Lees. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3

DARTON, F. J. Harvey.
[Editorship of] Life and Times of Mrs. Sherwood, 1775-1851. [*See* Sherwood, Martha Mary.] 928—294

DARWIN, Charles Robert, F.R.S.
Foundations of the Origin of Species: two essays written in 1842 and 1844; ed. by F. Darwin. Port. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1909. 575—28
Origin of the Ill-health of Darwin. (Gould, Dr. G. M.—Biographic Clinics, 1.) 613—69
Darwin and Modern Science. [*See* Seward, Prof. A. C.] 575—23
Darwinism and Human Life. [*See* Thomson, Prof. J. A.] 575—30
Darwinism To-day. [*See* Kellogg, V. L.] 575—19

DARWIN, Francis, F.R.S.
Darwin's Work on the Movements of Plants. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23
[Editorship of] Foundations of the Origin of Species. [*See* Darwin, C. R.] 575—28

DARWIN, Sir George Howard, F.R.S., Professor at Cambridge.
Beaufort's Scale of Winds. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Meteorological Committee—The Beaufort Scale of Wind-force.) Q551—27
Genesis of Double Stars. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

DARWIN, Maj. Leonard.
Municipal Ownership: four lectures delivered at Harvard University, 1907. 8vo. L., 1907. 352—64

DASENT, Arthur Irwin.
John Thadeus Delane, editor of *The Times*. [*See* Delane, J. T.] 928—245, 246

DATI, Agostino.
Augustini Dacti Scribe super Tullianis elogancijs et verbis exoticis in sua facundissima Rhetorica incipit perornate libellus: printed by the Schoolmaster Printer at St. Albans about the year 1479. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1905. Q875—2

DATUS, Augustinus. [*See* Dati, A.]

DAUBNEY, Rev. William Heauford.
The three Additions to Daniel: a study. 8vo. Camb., 1906. 224—16

DAUDET, Alphonse.
La Belle-Nivernaise and other stories. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 843—876

DAUNCEY, Mrs. Campbell.
An Englishwoman in the Philippines. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 919—110

DAUTHENAY, Henri.
[Part-authorship of] Répertoire des couleurs. [*See* Société française des chrysanthémistes, and Oberthün, R.] 581—139

D'AUVERGNE, Edmund B.
A Queen at Bay: the story of Christina and Don Carlos. Ill. ports. 8vo. L., 1910. 946—28
Lola Montez. [*See* Gilbert, Marie D. E. R.] 927—165

DAVALOS, Dr. Juan N.
La difteria aviaria en la isla de Cuba. Ill. 8vo. Habana, 1904. 616—56

DAVENPORT, Cyril James.
The Book: its history and development. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Westminster Ser.) 655—11
English Heraldic Book-stamps, figured and described by C. Davenport. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. Q929—100
Jewellery. Ill Sm 4to. L., 1905. (Little Books on Art.) 391—5
Miniatures, ancient and modern. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. (Little Books on Art.) 757—5
Cameos. (Portfolio, 41.) E
Repairing and Binding of Books for Public Libraries. (Lib. Assoc.—Sound Leather Comm.—Leather for Libraries.) 686—4
[General editorship of] Connoisseur's Library. [*See* Connoisseur's Lib.]
[General editorship of] Little Books on Art. [*See* Little Books on Art.]

DAVENPORT, Daniel.
The Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Settlement of the Town of New Milford, Conn. 8vo. Bridgeport, Conn., 1907. 974—18

DAVENPORT, Eugene, Professor at Illinois.
Principles of Breeding: a treatise on thremmatology, or the principles and practices involved in the economic improvement of domesticated animals and plants; with appendix by H. L. Rietz. Diagrams. 8vo. Boston, 1907. (Country Life Education Ser.) 591—51

DAVENPORT, Robert.
The City Night-cap: a tragi-comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 13; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—763

DAVEY, Richard.
The Pageant of London; ill. by J. Fulleylove. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 942—105, 106
The Tower of London. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 942—151
The Nine Days' Queen. [*See* Grey, Lady Jane.] 923—657
[Translation of] In the Country of Jesus. [*See* Scarfoglio, Matilde.] 915—157
[Introduction to] France in eighteen hundred and two. [*See* Redhead, H.] 944—58

DAVEY, William.
The Gold-mines of Bendigo. (Bendigo Progress Assoc.—Healthy Golden Bendigo.) 919—123

DAVID, Rev. Arthur Evan.
Australia. Port. map ill. 12mo. L., 1908 (Handbooks of English Church Expansion.) 283—5

DAVID, Jacques Louis.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1906.) E

DAVID, Tannett William Edgeworth, F.R.S., Professor at Sydney.
Account of the First Journey to the South Magnetic Pole. (Shackleton, Sir E. H.—The Heart of the Antarctic.) 919—203, 204
The Flood Silt of the Hunter and Hawkesbury Rivers. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904.) E
Memoir 4 pt. 1. (N.S.W.—Geol. Surv.) E
4. Geology of the Hunter River Coal Measures, N.S.W.; with maps, plates, and sections.
1. General Geology and the Development of the Greta Coal Measures.
Permo-carboniferous Glacial Beds at Wynyard, near Table Cape, Tasmania. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E
Some Problems of Australian Glaciations. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E
[Part-authorship of] Evidence of Recent Submergence of Coast at Narrabeen. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.] E
[Part-authorship of] Irrigation Geologically Considered, with special reference to the Artesian Area of New South Wales; with plates. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.] E
[Part-revision of translation of] The Face of the Earth, v. 3. [*See* Suess, E.] Q551—43

DAVIDS, Prof. Thomas William Rhys.
Oriental Studies in England and Abroad. (Brit. Academy—Procs., 1903–4.) E
[Introduction to] Short History of Indian Literature. [*See* Horrwitz, E.] 891—17

DAVIDSON, Colin George Watt.
[Part-authorship of] The Law of Landlord and Tenant in New South Wales. [*See* Hammond, J. H.] 347—75

DAVIDSON, Gladys.
Stories from the Operas; with short biographies of the composers. Ports. ill. 8vo. Lond. [n.d.] (Music Lover's Lib.) 782—7

DAVIDSON, Prof. Jay Brownlee, and CHASE, Prof. Leon Wilson.
Farm Machinery and Farm Motors. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 630—57

DAVIDSON, John, Poet.
Fleet-street, and other Poems. 8vo. L., 1909. 821—425
A Rosary. Sm. 4to. L., 1903. 828—67
Testament of John Davidson. 8vo. L., 1908. 821—129

DAVIDSON, John, Schoolmaster.
New Interpretation of Herbart's Psychology and Educational Theory through the Philosophy of Leibniz. 8vo. Edinb., 1906. 193—57

DAVIDSON, L.
Studies in Colonial Possibilities. (Public Opinion, Jan.–June, 1907.) E

DAVIDSON, N. M. M.
Catalogue of the Books contained in the Library. [*See* Rockhampton School of Arts.] 019—4

DAVIDSON, Randall Thomas, Bishop *successively* of Rochester and of Winchester, *now* Archbishop of Canterbury.
The Archbishop of Canterbury and Lambeth Palace. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156
[Editorship of] Lambeth Conferences of 1867, 1878, and 1888: Reports. [*See* Lambeth Conferences.] 283—25

DAVIDSON, Rev. Samuel.
[Translation of] A Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon to the Old Testament. [*See* Fuerst, J.] Q492—101

DAVIDSON, Rev. Thomas.
[Editorship of] Chambers's Twentieth Century Dictionary of the English Language. [*See* Chambers's Twentieth Century Dictionary.] 423—2

DAVIE, W. Galsworthy, and DAWBER, E. Guy.
Old Cottages and Farmhouses in Kent and Sussex, illustrated in one hundred plates printed in collotype from a special series of photographs taken by W. G. Davie, with some descriptive notes and sketches by E. G. Dawber. 4to. L., 1900. Q728—23

DAVIES, Arthur Charles Fox-, "X."
Complete Guide to Heraldry. Ill. by G. Johnston. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 929—23
The Right to Bear Arms. 8vo. L., 1899. K 19 R 26
Their Majesties Court, 1906. Ports. ill. 4to. L., 1907. Q920—35

DAVIES, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Mercer.
Hand-book of School Hygiene for Teachers in Army schools. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Medical Service.] 613—88

DAVIES, David Ernest Lloyd-.
Elimination of Storm-water from Sewerage Systems. (Inst. of Civil Engineers—Minutes, 1905–6.) E

DAVIES, David Ffrangcon-. [*See* Ffrangcon-Davies, D.]

DAVIES, Emily.
Thoughts on some Questions relating to Women, 1860–1908; with a prefatory note by E. E. Constance Jones. Port. 8vo. Camb., 1910. 376—6

DAVIES, F. H.
Electric Power and Traction. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Westminster Ser.) 621—132

DAVIES, Rev. Gerald Stanley.
Renascence: the Sculptured Tombs of the 15th Century in Rome, with chapters on the previous centuries from 1100. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 718—6
Ghirlandaio. [*See* Bigordi, D.] Q759—47

DAVIES, Gilbert Austin, Professor at Glasgow.
[Recension of] P. Papinvs Stativs, Siluarum libri v [with J. P. Postgate]. [*See* Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.] Q871—2

DAVIES, Maj. Henry Rodolph.
Yün-nan, the Link between India and the Yangtze. Ill. maps. 8vo. Camb., 1909. 915—264

DAVIES, Hubert Henry.
Cousin Kate: a new comedy in three acts. 12mo. L., 1910. 822—770
Mrs. Gorringe's Necklace: a new comedy in four acts. 12mo. L., 1910. 822—771

DAVIES, John H.
[Editorship of] Yny lhyvyr hwnn a Ban o gyfreith Howel. [*See* Yny lhyvyr hwnn.] 891—104

DAVIES, Morgan William.
Theory and Practice of Bridge Construction in Timber, Iron, and Steel. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 624—13

DAVIES, Randall.
English Society of the Eighteenth Century in Contemporary Art. (Portfolio—Monograph 48.) E

DAVIES, W. A. T.
Mining Hard Ground with Percussive Rock Drills and Compressed Air. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 11.) E

DAVIES, William.
William Davies. (Knight, W. A.—Retrospects.) 928—207

DAVIS, Arthur Hoey, "Steele Rudd."
Sandy's Selection. Port. ill. 8vo. Syd., 1904. A823—45
[*See also* Steele Rudd's Magazine.]

DAVIS, C. Wood.
Future Wheat Supply of the United States. (Crookes, Sir W.—The Wheat Problem.) 338—76

DAVIS, Prof. Charles Wesley.
Rural School Agriculture: exercises for use with any text-book of agriculture, or without a text-book. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 630—64

DAVIS, Edward Ziegler.
Translations of German Poetry in American Magazines, 1741–1810; together with translations of other Teutonic poetry and original poems referring to the German countries. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1905. (Americana Germanica.) Q831—1

DAVIS, Gussie L.
[Music to] When the autumn leaves were falling. [*See* Foley, J. B.] F784—8

DAVIS, Harvey Nathaniel.
[Part-authorship of] Tables and Diagrams of the Thermal Properties of Saturated and Superheated Steam. [*See* Marks, L. S.] 621—235

DAVIS, Henry William Carless.
[Editorship of] Marie de Médicis and the French Court in the XVIIth Century; by L. Battifol. [*See* Marie de Médicis.] 923—569

[General editorship of] Heroes of the Nations. [*See* Heroes of the Nations.]

DAVIS, Prof. James Richard Ainsworth.
Science in Modern Life: a survey of scientific development, discovery and invention, and their relations to human progress and industry. Ill. V. 1–6. 6 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908–10. Q503—1–6

Thomas Henry Huxley. [*See* Huxley, T. H.] 925—35

[Translation of] Hand-book of Flower Pollination, based upon H. Müller's work "The Fertilisation of Flowers by Insects," by P. Knuth. [*See* Müller, H.] 581—81–83

DAVIS, Sir John.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 80.) E

DAVIS, John Chandler Bancroft.
[Editorship of] Lectures on the Constitution of the United States. [*See* Miller, S. F.] 342—78

[Editorship of] United States Reports: Cases adjudged in the Supreme Court, 1882–1901. [*See* Law Repts. of the U.S.—U.S. Repts., 108–186.] E

DAVIS, John Corbett, "The Cynic."
Bibliography of Australasian Cricket. [Manuscript.] 4to. [n.p.n.d.] Q016—58

Rugby Union Football in Australia. (Official Souvenir, English Team, N.S.W., 1904.) 797—20

DAVIS, John Francis.
Bank Organisation, Management, and Accounts. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 332—64

[Editorship of] Charlotte Corday. [*See* Ponsard, F.] 842—73

DAVIS, Kate.
[Part-translation of] Due poesie di Elizabeth Barrett Browning e due poesie di * * *. [*See* Browning, Elizabeth B.] 821—248

DAVIS, Michael M., jun.
Gabriel Tarde: an essay in sociological theory. [*See* Tarde, G.] 301—16

DAVIS, Richard Harding.
The Congo and Coasts of Africa. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 916—115

Farces: The Dictator; The Galloper; Miss Civilization; ill. by photographs of the actors and scenes in the plays. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 812—3

DAVIS, W. E.
Specifications, Quantities and Estimates. (Sutcliffe, G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 6.) Q696—6

DAVIS, William Morris, Professor at Harvard.
Elementary Physical Geography. Ill. maps. 8vo. Boston, 1902. 551—72

DAVIS, William Morris, Professor at Harvard, and SNYDER, William Henry.
Physical Geography. Maps ill. 8vo. Boston, 1901. 551—73

DAVIS, William Thomas.
[Editorship of] Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation, 1606–46. [*See* American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.] 973—279

DAVISON, Ellen Scott.
Some Forerunners of St. Francis of Assisi. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 271—18

DAVISON, Francis.
Davison's Poetical Rhapsody; ed. by A. H. Bullen. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1890–91. 821—408, 409

DAVY, John Tannor.
Davy's Devon Herd-book. [*See* Devon Cattle-breeders' Society.] E

DAWBARN, Climenson Yelverton Charles,
Employers' Liability to their Servants at Common Law, and under the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906; 3rd ed., by the author; with notes on the Canadian law by A. C. F. Boulton. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q347—141

The Social Contract, more particularly in relation to taxation. 8vo. L., 1910. 336—96

Liberty and Progress. 8vo. L., 1909. 330—96

DAWBER, E. Guy.
[Text to] Old Cottages and Farmhouses in Kent and Sussex. [*See* Davie, W. G.] Q728—23

DAWE, M. T.
Report on a Botanical Mission through the Forest Districts of Buddu and the Western and Nile Provinces of the Uganda Protectorate. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. —Uganda Protectorate.] Q581—12

DAWSON, —. [Mrs. N.]
Enamels. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. (Little Books on Art.) 751—6

DAWSON, Sir John William.
Memoir of Sir J. W. Dawson; by F. D. Adams. [*See* McGill Univ.—Papers, Geology Dept., 10.] A 40 S 9

DAWSON, Miles Menander.
The Business of Life Insurance. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 368—7

DAWSON, Nelson.
Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Work. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. (Connoisseur's Lib.) Q739—17

DAWSON, Robert.
Present State of Australia: a description of the country, its advantages and prospects with reference to emigration, and a particular account of the manners, customs, and conditions of the aboriginal inhabitants. 8vo. L., 1830. 994—25

DAWSON, Sidney Stanley, Professor at Birmingham, and others.
The Accountant's Compendium. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q657—5

DAWSON, William Harbutt.
The German Workman: a study in national efficiency. 8vo. L., 1906. 331—108
The Vagrancy Problem. 8vo. L., 1910. 339—6
Matthew Arnold and his relation to the thought of our time: an appreciation and a criticism. [*See* Arnold, M.] 824—82

DAY, Angel.
[Translation of] Daphnis and Chloe. [*See* Longus.] Q888—6

DAY, Barclay Lewis.
Our Heritage of Thought: being a short review of some leading ideas of dominant thinkers in the east and west. 8vo. L., 1907. 104—14

DAY, Clive, Professor at Yale.
A History of Commerce. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. (Commercial Text-books.) 380—22
The Policy and Administration of the Dutch in Java. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. 992—1

DAY, Edward M.
An Historical Address delivered at the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the First Church of Christ in Colchester, Conn., Aug. 27th, 1908. 8vo. Hartford, Conn., 1908. 285—16

DAY, Emily Foster [Mrs. Frank R.]
The Princess of Manoa and other romantic tales from the folk-lore of old Hawaii; illustrated by D. H. Hitchcock. Roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1906. Q398—14

DAY, Francis.
The Fishes of India: being a natural history of the fishes known to inhabit the seas and fresh waters of India, Burma, and Ceylon. 2 v. imp. 4to. L., 1878–88. Q597—2, 3

DAY, James Roscoe.
The Raid on Prosperity. 8vo. L., 1908. 338—64

DAY, John.
The Works of John Day, now first collected with an introduction and notes by A. H. Bullen. 2 v. sm. 4to. L., 1881. V822

DAY, Lewis Foreman.
Enamelling: a comparative account of the development and practice of the art. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Course of Art and Workmanship.) 666—11

DAY, Thomas.
The Author of "Sandford and Merton" (Thomas Day). (Fyvie, J.—Some Literary Eccentrics.) 928—181

DEACON, Charles William and Co.
Composition and Style: a complete hand-book and manual, with a guide to all matters connected with printing and publishing; ed. by R. D. Blackman. 13th ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. 428—6

DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION OF N.S.W. [*See* New South Wales Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind.] E

DEAKIN, Hon. Alfred.
Alfred Deakin; by R. Hain. (Fortnightly Rev., July 1907.) E
Mr. Alfred Deakin, Premier of the Australian Commonwealth; by M. H. H. Macartney. (Nat. Rev., Jan. 1907.) E
[Introduction to] David Syme, the father of protection in Australia. [*See* Syme, D.] 923—592

DEAN, William.
Home and Camp. 8vo. Sydney [1906]. A821—45

DEANE, Henry.
Central Railway Station, Sydney. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 7.) E

DEANE, Rev. William John.
Pseudepigrapha: an account of certain apocryphal sacred writings of the Jews and early Christians. 8vo. Edinb., 1891. 229—2

DEANS, James.
Co-operation and the Young. (Scottish Co-operative Educational Committee's Assoc.—Tracts, 6.) 334—27

DEAR, H. C., "Pathfinder," and DALZIEL, Hugh.
Breaking and Training Dogs: being concise directions for the proper education of dogs, both for the field and for companions. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. 8vo. L., 1903. 636—46

DEARBORN, Walter Fenno.
The Psychology of Reading: an experimental study of the reading pauses and movements of the eye. Roy. 8vo. Columbia, 1906. 152—8

DEARMER, Rev. Percy.
Socialism and Christianity. (Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser., 1.) 335—31

DEARN, Allie.
[Music to] The Irish exile in Australia. [*See* S., A.] F784—8

DE BENNEVILLE, James S.
More Japonico: a critique of the effect of an idea—communityism—on the life and history of a people. Roy. 8vo. Yokohama, 1908. 301—33
New Zealand Views. Printed as Manuscript. Roy. 8vo. [Printed at the *Japan Mail Office.*] 919—126
Sakurambō. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 915—200

DE BERNHARDT, Gaston.
Hand-book of Treaties, &c., relating to commerce and navigation between Great Britain and foreign powers. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office, Librarian.] 341—7

DE BOOS, Charles.
Settler and Savage One Hundred Years Ago in Australia. [Revised ed.] Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1906. A823—39
[First published in 1867, under the title "Fifty years ago."]

DEBRETT'S HOUSE OF COMMONS AND THE JUDICIAL BENCH, 1871, 1881, 1890, 1907. Ill. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1871–1907. E

DEBRETT'S ILLUSTRATED PEERAGE. [*See* Debrett's Peerage.] E

DEBRETT'S PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE, 1864. 8vo. L., 1864. E

DE BURGH, Ernest Macartney.
Report on the Liernur Pneumatic System of Sewage Collection. [*See* N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, v. 1.] E

DECAYE OF ENGLAND BY THE GREAT MULTITUDE OF SHEPE. [*See* Certayne causes gathered together wherin is shewed the decaye of England.]

DECHARME, Prof. Paul,
Euripides and the Spirit of his Dramas; trans. by J. Loeb. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 882—62

DECKELMANN, Heinrich.
[Editorship of] De contemnenda morte oratio. [*See* Demetrius Cydonius.] 889—13

DECKER, Prof. John W.
Cheese making: Cheddar, Swiss, Brick, Limburger, Edam, Cottage. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1905. 637—22

DECLE, Lionel.
The New Russia. 8vo. L., 1906. 947—20

DECORATOR SERIES OF PRACTICAL BOOKS; ed. by A. S. Jennings.
Decorators' Symbols, Emblems and Devices. [*See* Rothery, G. C.] 740—13

DEE, John.
John Dee (1527–1608); by Charlotte Fell Smith. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1909. 925—46

DEERR, Noël.
Sugar and the Sugar Cane: an elementary treatise on the agriculture of the sugar cane and on the manufacture of cane sugar. Ill. diagrams. 8vo. Altrincham, 1905. 664—10

DEFOE, Daniel.
History of the Plague in London in 1665, and the Consolidator. 12mo. Oxford, 1840. 823—244

DEGAIL, Philip.
Answer her Call; words and music. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3

DE GARMO, Charles, Professor at Cornell.
Principles of Secondary Education: a text-book. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1907–8. 373—13, 14

DEGENER, Herrmann A. Ludwig.
[Editorship of] Wer ist's? [*See* Wer ist's?] Cat. Room

DE GEX, John P.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases. [Vice-Chancellor's Court, De Gex and Smale, 1–5]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 63, 64.) E

DE HAVEN, Carter.
[Part-authorship of] Beautiful Eyes [song]. [*See* Whiting, G.] F784—6

DEIGHTON, Kenneth.
[Editorship of] Pericles. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)] 822—88
[Editorship of] Timon of Athens. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)] 822—85
[Editorship of] Troilus and Cressida. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)] 822—84

DEIMLING, Dr. Hermann.
[Editorship of] The Chester Plays. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 62.] E

DEISSMANN, Adolf, Professor at Berlin.
Light from the Ancient East: the New Testament illustrated by recently discovered texts of the Graeco-Roman world; trans. by L. R. M. Strachan. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 225—30

DEKKER (DECKER, or DICKERS) Thomas.
The Seven Deadly Sinnes of London. Sm. 4to. Camb., 1905. 170—25
Neudruck von Dekkers Penny-Wise, Pound-Foolish. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas; 23.) Q822—223
Thomas Dekker. (Swinburne, A. C.—The Age of Shakespeare.) 822—743

DELACROIX, Eugène.
Eugène Delacroix; by Dorothy Bussy. Port. ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 756—1

DELALANDE, Jerome. [*See* Le Français de Lelande, J. J.]

DELAND, Lorin Fuller.
Imagination in Business. Revised and enlarged ed. 12mo. N.Y., 1909. 658—30

DELAND, Margaret [Mrs.]
John Ward, preacher. 7th ed. 8vo. L., 1889. 813—13

DELANE, John Thadeus.
John Thadeus Delane, editor of *The Times:* his life and correspondence; by A. I. Dasent. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 928—245, 246

DELANEY, Patrick, Archbishop of Hobart.
[Portrait.] (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

DELANNE, Gabriel.
Evidence for a Future Life ("L'âme est immortelle"); trans. and ed. by H. A. Dallas. 8vo. L., 1904. 218—8

DELANY, John A.
O salutaris hostia [soprano solo] Fol. Syd., 1900. F783—1

DELARUELLE, Louis.
Guillaume Budé, les origines, les débuts, les idées maîtresses. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Sect. des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 162.) 809—30

DELAWARE COLLEGE.
Catalogue, 1889–90, 1893, 1897–8 to 1898–9, 1900–1 to 1902, 1903–4. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Newark, 1889–1904. E

DE LA WARR, Constance Mary Elizabeth, Countess.
A Twice Crowned Queen: Anne of Brittany. [*See* Anne, de Bretagne.] 923—396

DELBOS, Leon.
[General editorship of] Oxford Higher French Series. [*See* Oxford Higher French Series.]

DELBRÜCK, Dr. M.
[Part-authorship of] Industrial Alcohol, its manufacture and uses: a practical treatise based on Dr. M. Maercker's "Introduction to Distillation," as revised by Dr. Delbrück and Dr. Lange; by J. K. Brachvogel. [*See* Maercker, Dr. M.] 668—16

DELEGATE ARGUS and Border Post, Nov. 1897–Dec. 1907. 5 v. fol. Delegate, 1897–1907. E

DELÉPINE, Sheridan.
Industrial Effluvium Nuisances: report upon an alleged effluvium nuisance attributed to the use of yeast in a tannery, and upon an outbreak of diphtheria. (Manchester—Victoria Univ. Public Health Lab. Lectures, 1904.) E

DE LISLE, Fortunée.
Burne-Jones. [*See* Burne-Jones, Sir E. C. B.] 927—179

DE LISSA, Alfred.
Bankruptcy and Insolvency Law: proposal of a new system and of theories for more comprehensive legislation for the protection of property and control of credit operations. 8vo. Syd., 1881. 347—103

DELL, Robert.
[Translation of, and preface to] Disestablishment in France. [*See* Sabatier, P.] 282—13

DEL LUNGO, Isidoro.
Women of Florence; trans. by Mary C. Steegmann, with preface by G. Biagi. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 920—185

DEL MAR, Walter.
India of To-day. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 915—145
The Romantic East: Burma, Assam, and Kashmir. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—168

DEL MAR, William Arthur.
Electric Power Conductors. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 621—236

DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. C. [*See* Radcliffe, Lieut.-Col. C. Delmé-.]

DELMER, Frederick Sefton, Professor at Berlin.
[Translation of] Jörn Uhl. [*See* Frenssen, G.] 833—36

DELOITTE, DEVER, GRIFFITHS, ANNAN and Co.
Report on South African Contractors. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Stores in South Africa, Roy. Comm.—Rept.) Q354—20

DELPRAT, Guillaume Daniel.
Ore-dressing at Broken Hill; Lead-smelting Works of Port Pirie. (Engineering and Mining Journ., Jan.–June, 1907.) E
Ore-treatment at Broken Hill Proprietary Mine. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 12.) E

DEMACHY, Robert.
[Part-authorship of] Photo-aquatint or the Gum-bichromate Process (2 eds.) (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 13.) A 41 Q 20 and 773—3

DEMADES.
Demadis qui fertur Ὑπὲρ τῆς δωδεκαετίας fragmenta. (Dinarchus—Orationes; edidit F. Blass.) 885—20

DE MAN, Dr. J. G.
Species of the genus Palaemon, Fabr., from Tahiti, Shanghai, New Guinea, and West Africa. (Linnean Soc., Lond.—Trans.—Zoology, Dec., 1904.) E

DEMETRIUS CYDONIUS.
De contemnenda morte oratio; ex codicibus edidit H. Deckelmann. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1901. 889—13

DEMETRIUS PEPAGOMENUS.
Ἱερακοσόφιον καὶ κυνοσόφιον. (Aelianus, C.—Opera ex recognitione R. Hercheri, 2.) 888—74

DEMIDOV, Mathilde Lætitia Wilhelmine, Princess of San Donato. [*See* Mathilde Lætitia Wilhelmine, Princess Demidov of San Donato.]

DE MONTMORENCY, James Edward Geoffrey.
National Education and National Life. 8vo. L., 1906. 370—42

The Law relating to Accounts. (Dicksee, L. R.—Advanced Accounting.) Q657—6

Thomas à Kempis: his age and book. [*See* Haemmerlein, T.] 242—5

DEMOSTHENES.
Demosthenes; with an English commentary by Rev. R. Whiston. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1859–68. (Bibliotheca classica.) 885—1, 2

Demosthenes against Midias; with critical and explanatory notes and an appendix by W. W. Goodwin. 8vo. Camb., 1906. 885—8

Orationes; edidit I. Bekker. 3 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1854–5. 885—9–11

Orationes; ex recensione W. Dindorfii. Editio quarta correctior curante F. Blass (editio stereotypa maior). 3 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907–8. 885—17–19

Orationes; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit S. H. Butcher. Tomi 1, 2 pars 1. 2 v. 8vo. Oxonii [1903–7]. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 885—3, 4

Didymi de Demosthene commenta cum anonymi in Aristocrateam lexico. [*See* Didymus.] 888—122

Didymos Kommentar zu Demosthenes nebst Wörterbuch zu Demosthenes Aristocratea. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen, Aegyptische Abteilung—Berliner Klassikertexte, 1.] Q880—11

DENDY, Prof. Arthur.
Fredericella Sultana in New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Parietal Sense-organs and Associated Structures in the New Zealand Lamprey (*Geotria australis*). (Qu. Journ. Micr. Sci., n.s. 1907.) E

DENHAM, Maj. Dixon, F.R.S., and others.
Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa, in 1822, 1823, and 1824; by Maj. Denham, Capt. Clapperton, and the late Dr. Oudny, with a short account of Clapperton's and Lander's second journey in 1825, 1826, and 1827. Ports. ill. 4 v. 18mo. L., 1831. 916—95–98

DENHAM, Henry George.
Electrometric Determination of the Hydrolysis of Salts. (Chemical Soc.—Journ., 93, pt. 1.) E

DENILIQUIN CHRONICLE and Riverine Gazette, 1898–June 1902, May 1904–Dec. 1907 [July 1902, Sept. 18th, 25th, Nov. 2nd 1907, missing]. 3 v. fol. Deniliquin, 1898–1907. E

[No issues between July 1902 and April 1904, or Nov. 1905 and Sept. 1906 inclusive.]

DENILIQUIN INDEPENDENT, with which is incorporated the *Riverine Journal*, 1901–Dec. 1907 [Dec. 27th 1907, missing]. 3 v. fol. Deniliquin, 1901–7. E

DENISON, Col. George T.
The Struggle for Imperial Unity. Port. 8vo. L., 1909. 971—16

DENMARK:—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture.

Aarsberetning om det kongelige danske Landhusholdningsselskabs Virksomhed, 1896–8, 1899–1902, 1904–5, 1907–8—1909–10. 9 v. 8vo. Köbenhavn, 1897–1910. E

Landboskrifter; udgivne med Understottelse af det Raben-Levetzauske Fond af det Kgl. danske Landhusholdningsselskab; nos. 11, 13–16, 18, 19. Ill. 7 v. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1900–8. E

11, 13–16. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

18. Lucernen, dens historie, dyrkning, anvendelse og vigtigste sygdomme; af K. Hansen.

19. Planteforædlingsarbejde specielt med Henblik paa Kornsorterne; af H. A. B. Vestergaard.

Landökonomisk Aarbog: 7th 1906, 9th 1909. 2 v. 8vo. Köbenhavn, 1906–9. E

Tidsskrift für Landökonomoi, 1896–1910 [1896 pts. 5, 6, missing]. 15 v. 8vo. Köbenhavn, 1896–1910. E

Chart Department.

Færoe Islands Pilot. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office.] 656—117

DENNANT, John.
Descriptions of new species of Corals from the Australian Tertiaries; with plates. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1904.) E

Madreporaria from Australian and New Zealand Coasts. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1906.) E

Recent Corals from the South Australian and Victorian Coasts: with plates. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1904.) E

DENNETT, R. E.
At the Back of the Black Man's Mind; or, Notes on the Kingly Office in West Africa. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 299—13

Nigerian Studies; or, The Religious and Political System of the Yoruba. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 572—61

DENNEY, Joseph Villiers, Professor at Ohio.
[Part-authorship of] Paragraph-writing. [*See* Scott, F. N.] 808—38

DENNIS, G. R.
[Translation of] History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations (1494–1514). [*See* Ranke, L. von.] 940—53

DENNISTOUN, James, of Dennistoun.
Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino: illustrating the arms, arts and literature of Italy, 1440–1630. New ed., with notes by E. Hutton and over 100 illustrations. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 923—599–601

DENSMORE, Dr. Emmet.
Sex Equality: a solution of the woman problem. Ports. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 396—12

DENVIR, John.
The Life-story of an Old Rebel. Port. 8vo. Dublin, 1910. 941—120

DENYER, C. H.
[Part-authorship of] Science and Physical Development. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Science in Public Affairs.) 301—19

DEPÉRET, Charles.
The Transformations of the Animal World: being the authorized translation of "Les transformations du monde animal." 8vo. L., 1909. (Internat. Scientific Ser.) 575—22

DE QUINCEY, Thomas.
Bibliography, based upon the De Quincey Collection in the Moss Side Library, Manchester; by J. A. Green. 8vo. Manchester, 1908. 824—124

De Quincey and T. F. Dibdin; by W. E. A. Axon. (Library, The, n.s. 8.) E

The Genius of De Quincey; De Quincey as Political Economist, or De Quincey and Mill on Supply and Demand. (Hodgson, S. H.—Outcast Essays.) 824—85

Origin of the Ill-health of De Quincey. (Gould, Dr. G. M.—Biographic Clinics, 1.) 613—69

Thomas De Quincey. (Rickett, A.—Personal Forces in Modern Literature.) 820—49

Thomas De Quincey. (Rickett, A.—The Vagabond in Literature.) 820—50

DERBY, Edward Henry, 15th Earl of.
The fifteenth Earl of Derby. (Lecky, W. E. H.—Historical and Political Essays.) 904—18

DERBY, George.
A Conspectus of American Biography. [*See* National Cyclopædia of American Biography.] Q920—23

DERBY, Orville A.
Geologie e paleontologie de Matto-Grosso [in English and Spanish]. (Brazil—Museum, Revista, 1.) E

Geology of the Diamond and Carbonado Washings of Bahia, Brazil. (Smithsonian Inst.—Rept., 1906.) E

Meteorito de Bendegó [in English and Spanish]. (Brazil—Museum, Revista, 1.) E

DE RICCI, Seymour.
[Appendix to] Aramaic Papyri discovered at Assuan. [*See* Sayce, Rev. A. H.] F091—21

DE' ROSSI, Properzia.
Properzia de' Rossi, the Sculptor (1500?-1530). (Ragg, Laura M.—Women Artists of Bologna.) 927—130

DE RUSTAFJAELL, Robert.
The Light of Egypt from recently discovered predynastic and early Christian records. Ill. 4to. L., 1909. Q091—37

DE SANDE BAKHUYZEN, H. G. van. [*See* Bakhuyzen, H. G. van de Sande.]

DESCARTES, René.
Descartes; par A. Fouillée. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1893. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—89

Descartes: his life and times; by Elizabeth S. Haldane. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 921—10

DESCHAMPS, Gaston (*in full* Charles Pierre Gaston Napoléon).
Marivaux. [*See* Marivaux, P. Carlet de Chamblain de.] 840—104

DE SÉLINCOURT, Basil.
William Blake. Port. ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1909. (Library of Art.) 759—66

Poems: "The Joy of Earth"; Nature; Man; Meredith as Artist and Craftsman. (Henderson, May S.—George Meredith.) 823—253

DE SÉLINCOURT, Beryl [Mrs. —.] and HENDERSON, May Sturge [Mrs. —.]
Venice. Ill. by R. Barratt. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 914—352

DE SÉLINCOURT, Hugh.
Great Raleigh. [*See* Raleigh, Sir W.] 923—596

DESFORGES-MAILLARD, Paul Briand. [*See* Maillard, P. B.]

DES HOUSSAYES, Jean Baptiste Cotton. [*See* Cotton des Houssayes, J. B.]

DÉSIRÉE (*born* Bernardine Eugénie Désirée Clary) Consort of Charles XIV King of Sweden and Norway.
A Queen of Napoleon's Court: the life-story of Désirée Bernadotte; by Catherine Bearne. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—347

DE SITTER, W.
Determination of the Inclinations and Nodes of the Orbits of Jupiter's Satellites. (Cape of Good Hope Roy. Obs.—Annals, 12 pt. 3.) E

DESJARDINS, René.
Débutante waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

Thou'rt not for me [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—2

DESPARD, C.
Woman in the New Era. (Villiers, B.—The Case for Women's Suffrage.) 324—19

DESPORTES, Philippe.
[Selections and translations from.] (Wyndham, Hon. G.—Ronsard and La Pléiade.) 841—59

DESPRÉAUX, Marie Madeleine [Mme. J. E.] (Marie M. Guimard).
Mademoiselle Guimard. (Williams, H. N.—Later Queens of the French Stage.) 927—98

La Guimard d'après les registres des Menus-Plaisirs, de la bibliothèque de l'opéra, etc. [*See* Goncourt, E. de.] 843—292

DESROUSSEAUX, A. M.
[Translation of] Humain, trop humain (1ère partie). [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] 193—65

DE SVBLIMITATE LIBELLVS. [*See* Longinus.]

DETAILLE, Édouard.
L'armée Française; par Edouard Detaille, texte par Jules Richard. Ill. [2 v. in 1] 4to. Paris, 1885–9. F355—2

DETMOLD, Edward J.
[Illustrations to] Fables of Aesop. [*See* Aesopus.] Q888—9

DEUSSEN, Paul, Professor at Kiel.
The Religion and Philosophy of India: the philosophy of the Upanishads; authorised translation by Rev. A. S. Geden. 8vo. Edinb., 1906. 212—9

[Extract from preface: "The present work forms the second part of my *General History of Philosophy*."]

DEUTSCH, Emanuel.
Essay on the Talmud. (Rapaport, Rev. S.—Tales and maxims from the Talmud.) 296—35

DEUTSCH-AUSTRALISCHE POST, 1899–May 1906 [April 7th, Oct. 14th, Dec. 29th 1900, missing]. 5 v. fol. Syd., 1899–1906. [*Ceased publication.*] E

DEUTSCHE GEOLOGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT.
Zeitschrift; Bände 1–57, 1849–1905; 59–61, 1907–9; und Register zu Bänden 1–40, 1849–88. Ill. 64 v. (in 61) 8vo. Berlin, 1849–1909. E

DEUTSCHE SHAKESPEARE-GESELLSCHAFT.
Jahrbuch. [Bände] 1–26, 28–31, 36–46, und General-Register für Bände 1–16 (bound with v. 17). 46 v. roy. 8vo. Berlin und Weimar, 1865–1910. E

Gesammt-Catalog der Bibliothek der Deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft in Weimar. (Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft—Jahrbuch, 17.) E

"DEUTSCHER, Ein." [*See* Langbehn, J.]

DEVAS, Charles Stanton.
The Key to the World's Progress: being an essay on historical logic. 8vo. L., 1906. 261—4

DEVEREUX, Robert. [*See* Essex, 2nd Earl.]

DEVILLERS, Léopold.
Notice sur le dépôt des archives de l'état à Mons. [*See* Mons—Cercle archéologique.] Q949—10

DE VILLIERS, John Abraham Jacob.
[Part-editorship of] The Rise of British Guiana; compiled from Storm van's Gravesande's despatches. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Works, 2nd ser. 26, 27.] E

[Translation and editorship of] East and West Indian Mirror. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., 2nd ser. 18.] E

DE VIS, Charles Walter.
Annals; nos. 2, 3, 6, 7. (Queensland Museum.) E

2. Zoology of British New Guinea—Vertebrata; [with H. Tryon].
3. Extinct Fresh-water Turtles of Queensland; with plates.
6. Extinct Air-fauna of Australia; Fossil Vertebrates from New Guinea; Papuan Charms; Bats; Ornithological Reptilia, with plates.
7. Occasional Notes.

DEVON CATTLE-BREEDERS' SOCIETY.
Davy's Devon Herd-book of Pure-bred Devon Cattle, with supplement. Ill. V. 1–33, 1851–1910. 36 v. 8vo. Williton, Taunton, and Exeter, 1881–1910. E

[Supplements for 1885–7 were issued as separate volumes.]

DEVONPORT—TOWN BOARD AND LOCAL AUTHORITY.
Report, 1906. 8vo. Devonport, 1907. E

DE WALDEN LIBRARY.
Banners, Standards, and Badges from a Tudor Manuscript. [*See* Banners.] Q929—103
Some Feudal Lords and their Seals, 1301. [*See* Some Feudal Lords.] Q929—102
Tudor Book of Arms. [*See* Cooke, R.] Q929—101

DEWAR, Lieut. Alfred C.
Australia and Naval Strategy in the Pacific. (United Service Mag., Feb. 1908) E

DEWAR, Douglas.
Bombay Ducks: an account of some of the every-day Birds and Beasts found in a Naturalist's Eldorado. Ill. from photographs of living birds by Capt. F. D. S. Fayrer. 8vo. L., 1906. 598—45

DEWAR, George Albemarle Bertie.
[Editorship of] Letters of Samuel Reynolds Hole [with memoir]. [*See* Hole, S. R.] 922—120

DEWEY, John, Professor at Columbia.
Does Reality possess Practical Character? (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16
Thought and its Subject-matter [four papers]. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 11.) 160—10
Dewey's "Studies in Logical Theory" (1904). (Seth Pringle-Pattison, A.—The Philosophical Radicals.) 104—13
[Editorship of] Studies in Logical Theory. [*See* Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 11.) 160—10

DEWEY, Prof. John, and TUFTS, Prof. James Hayden.
Ethics. 8vo. L., 1909. 170—28

DEWEY, Melvil.
Library School Rules: 1, Card Catalog Rules; 2, Accession Book Rules; 3, Shelf List Rules. 4th ed. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1899. Q025—2

DEWEY, Stoddard.
[Translation of] The Nature and Origin of Life. [*See* Le Dantec, F.] 576—5

DE WINDT, Harry.
Through Savage Europe: being the narrative of a journey (undertaken as special correspondent of the *Westminster Gazette*) throughout the Balkan states and European Russia. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—343

DE WIT, Augusta.
Java: facts and fancies. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 919—81

DE WITT, Green.
De Witt's Colony; by Ethel Z. Rather. (Texas Univ. —Bulls.—Humanistic ser., no. 3.) 976—2

DEWSNUP, Ernest Ritson.
[Editorship of] American Railway Organisation and Working. [*See* Chicago Univ.—Advisory Board on Railway Education.] 656—123

DEXTER, Rev. Henry Martyn, and Morton.
The England and Holland of the Pilgrims; by the late H. M. Dexter and his son, M. Dexter. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 274—43

DEXTER, Morton.
[Part-authorship of] The England and Holland of the Pilgrims. [*See* Dexter, Rev. H. M.] 274—43

DEY, E. H.
[Music to] Eight-hour day in Sydney. [*See* Codlin, J.] F784—4

DHANDU PANT. [*See* Nana Sahib.]

DIAMANT, Sidney.
Curves for Calculating Beams, Channels, and Reactions. Obl. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. 624—14

DIAZ, John.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

DIAZ, Gen. Porfirio.
Porfirio Diaz, seven times President of Mexico; by Mrs. Alec Tweedie. Ports. ill. maps. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—374
Porfirio Diaz, the Master Builder of a Great Commonwealth; by J. F. Godoy. Ill. port. maps diagrams. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 923—670

DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, Bernal.
True History of the Conquest of New Spain. (Hakluyt Soc.—Works, 2nd ser. 23.) E

DIBDIN, Thomas Frognall.
De Quincey and T. F. Dibdin; by W. E. A. Axon. (Library, The, n.s. 8.) E

DIBBS, Sir George Richard.
Letter, under date 12th June 1894, to the Hon. Sir James Patterson, Premier of Victoria. Sm. fol. Syd., 1898. Q342—8

DICEY, Albert Venn, Professor at Oxford.
Digest of the Law of England with reference to the Conflict of Laws; with notes of American cases by J. B. Moore. Roy. 8vo. L., 1896. Q341—5
[Another copy.] 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q341—12

DICEY, Edward.
The Egypt of the Future. 8vo. L., 1907. 962—5

DICK, James C.
[Editorship of] Notes on Scottish Song. [*See* Burns, R.] 821—356

DICK, William Robertson.
Short Sketch of the Beauchamp Tower, Tower of London, and also a guide to the inscriptions and devices left on the walls thereof. Ill. 8vo. L. [1850?] 914—434

DICKENS, Charles.
Adventures of Oliver Twist. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—383
American Notes, and Pictures from Italy. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—361
Barnaby Rudge. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—362, 363
Bleak House. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—364, 365
Child's History of England. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—366
Christmas Books; Christmas Carol; The Chimes; Cricket on the Hearth; Battle of Life; Haunted Man. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—367
Christmas Stories from *Household Words* and *All the Year Round*. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—368
David Copperfield. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—369, 370
Dealings with the Firm of Dombey and Son. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—371, 372
Great Expectations. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—374
Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—379, 380
Little Dorrit. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—375, 376
Martin Chuzzlewit. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—377, 378
Mystery of Edwin Drood, and other stories. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—373
Old Curiosity Shop. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—381, 382
Our Mutual Friend. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—384, 385
Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—386, 387
Sketches by "Boz." Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—388
Tale of Two Cities. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—389
Uncommercial Traveller. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—390
Charles Dickens; by G. K. Chesterton. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 823—149
Charles Dickens and his friends; by W. T. Shore. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 823—317
Charles Dickens, the apostle of the people; by E. Pugh. 8vo. L., 1908. 823—257

DICKENS, Charles—*contd.*
The Life of Charles Dickens as revealed in his writings; by P. Fitzgerald. Ports. fac-similes. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905. 823—147, 148

Charles Dickens. (Lord, W. F.—The Mirror of the Century.] 823—161

The Genius of Dickens. (Rickett, A.—Personal Forces in Modern Literature.) 820—49

In the matter of Dodson and Fogg, gentlemen. (Christian, E. B. V.—Leaves of the Lower Branch.) 340—19

The Praise of Dickens. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 5.) 814—16

Clues to Dickens's "Mystery of Edwin Drood." [*See* Walters, J. C.] 823—140

The Dickens Concordance. [*See* Williams, Mary.] 823—247

A Dickens Dictionary. [*See* Philp, A. J.] 823—287

Dickens in our Commonwealth. [*See* Johnstone, F. D.] 823—288

The Puzzle of Dickens's Last Plot. [*See* Lang, A.] 823—139

Scenes and Characters from the Works of C. Dickens. [*See* Barnard, F.] Q823—5

DICKENS, Charles, jun.
Dickens's Dictionary of the Thames from its source to the Nore: an unconventional hand-book. Maps. 18mo. L., 1876. 914—323

DICKES, William Frederick.
The Norwich School of Painting: being a full account of the Norwich exhibitions, the lives of the painters, the lists of their respective exhibits, and descriptions of the pictures. Ill. Roy. 4to. L. [n.d.] Q759—16

DICKINS, Frederick Victor.
Primitive and Mediaeval Japanese Texts; trans. into Roman, with introductions, notes, glossaries, and translations. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 895—3, 4

DICKINS, Lilian.
[Editorship of] An 18th Century Correspondence. [*See* Miller, S.] 826—33

DICKINSON, Prof. Edward.
The Growth and Development of Music: described in chapters on the study of musical history; with an annotated guide to musical literature. 8vo. L., 1906. 780—24

DICKINSON, Emily Monroe [Mrs. A.]
A Patriot's Mistake: being personal recollections of the Parnell Family. [*See* Parnell Family.] 923—437

DICKINSON, Evelyn Elizabeth, Author of "A Vicar's Wife."
Hearts Importunate. 8vo. L., 1899. A823—69

The Sin of Angels; by the author of "A Vicar's Wife." 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1897. A823—67

DICKINSON, Capt. Francis Arthur.
Lake Victoria to Khartoum with rifle and camera; with an introduction by the Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 916—125

DICKINSON, Goldsworthy Lowes.
A Modern Symposium. 8vo. L., 1906. 301—20

Letters to a Chinese Official [criticism of G. L. Dickinson's anonymous "Letters from a Chinese Official."] [*See* Bryan, W. J.] 301—21

DICKINSON, L. J. Hargreaves.
[Part-translation of] The Battle of the Sea of Japan. [*See* Klado, Capt. N. L.] Q359—7

DICKINSON, Leonard Perley.
Easy Electrical Experiments and how to make them. Ill. 12mo. Chicago, 1903. 537—49

DICKINSON, Thomas H.
[Editorship of] The Plays of Robert Greene. [*See* Greene, R.] 822—597

DICKSEE, Bernard.
The London Building Acts, 1894 to 1905; with copious index, notes, cross-references, legal decisions and diagrams, also the by-laws and regulations; ed. by B. Dicksee. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Diagram. 8vo. L., 1906. 614—80

DICKSEE, Frank.
Frank Dicksee, R.A.: his life and work; by E. R. Dibdin. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, Christmas, 1905.] Q759—14

DICKSEE, Prof. Lawrence Robert.
Advanced Accounting; with an appendix on the Law relating to Accounts by J. E. G. De Montmorency. 3rd ed. 4to. L., 1907. Q657—6

[General editorship of] Modern Commercial Text-books. [*See* Modern Commercial Text-books.]

DICKSON, Dr. William Elliot Carnegie.
[Part-authorship of] Text-book of General Pathology. [*See* Beattie, Dr. J. M.] 616—88

[Part-authorship of] Text-book of Special Pathology. [*See* Beattie, Dr. J. M.] 616—87

DIDEROT, Denis.
Diderot; par G. Pellissier. 12mo. Paris, 1898. (Pages choisies des grands écrivains.) 844—12

Diderot; par J. Reinach. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1894. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—90

DIDON, Henri.
Le révérend père Judas de l'ordre des Frères Prêcheurs. (Bloy, L.—Les dernières colonnes de l'église.) 282—3

DIDOT, Ambroise Firmin.
Ωιδαρια Ανακρεοντος· Odes d'Anacreon; traduction d'A. F. Didot. [*See* Anacreon.] 884—42

DIDYMUS, Alexandrinus, the Grammarian.
De Demosthene commenta cum anonymi in Aristocrateam lexico; post editionem Berolinensem recognoverunt H. Diels et W. Schubart. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1904. 888—122

Didymi Chalcenteri grammatici Alexandrini fragmenta quae supersunt omnia; collegit et disposuit M. Schmidt. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1854. 888—123

Kommentar zu Demosthenes; bearbeitet von H. Diels und W. Schubart. (Berlin—Königliche Museen, Aegyptische Abteilung—Berliner Klassikertexte, 1.) Q880—11

Aristarchs Homerische Textkritik nach den Fragmenten des Didymos dargestellt und beurtheilt von A. Ludwich. [*See* Aristarchus.] 883—77, 78

DIEGESIS.
Διήγησις περὶ τῆς οἰκοδομῆς τοῦ ναοῦ τῆς μεγάλης τοῦ θεοῦ ἐκκλησίας τῆς ἐπονομαζομένης ἁγίας Σοφίας. (Preger, Th.—Scriptores originvm Constantinopolitanarvm, 1.) 889—15

DIEHL, Alice M.
Life of Beethoven. [*See* Beethoven, L. van.] 927—176

DIEHL, Charles, Professor at Paris.
Palerme et Syracuse. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—70

Ravenne. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1903. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—76

DIEHL, Prof. Ernst.
[Editorship of] Procli Diadochi in Platonis Timaevm commentarii. [*See* Proclus.] 888—343-345

DIELS, Hermann, Professor at Berlin.
Doxographi graeci; collegit recensuit prolegomenis indicibusque instruxit H. Diels: opus academiae litterarum regiae Borussicae praemio ornatum (placitorum scriptores insunt Aetii de placitis reliquiae [Plutarchi epitome, Stobaei epitome], Arii Didymi epitomes fragmenta physica, Theophrasti physic. opinionum, de sensibus fr., Ciceronis ex l. I de deorum natura, Philodemi ex l. I de pietate, Hippolyti philosophumena, Plutarchi stromateon fr., Epiphanii varia excerpta, Galeni historia philosopha, Hermiae irrisio gentilium philosophorum.) Roy. 8vo. Berolini, 1879. 888—32

Die Fragmente der Vorsokratiker; griechisch und deutsch. Zweite Auflage. Wortindex verfaast von W. Kranz. 2 v. (in 3) 8vo. Berlin, 1906–10. 182—2-4

[Editorship of] Theophrasti characteres. [*See* Theophrastus.] 888—405

[Part-editorship of] Anonymer Kommentar zu Platons Theaetet nebst drei Bruchstücken philosophischen Inhalts. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen, Aegyptische Abteilung—Berliner Klassikertexte, 2.] Q880—12

[Part-editorship of] Didymi de Demosthene commenta cum anonymi in Aristocrateam lexico. [*See* Didymus.] 888—122

[Part-editorship of] Didymos: Kommentar zu Demosthenes nebst Wörterbuch zu Demosthenes Aristocratea. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen, Aegyptische Abteilung—Berliner Klassikertexte, 1.] Q880—11

DIELS, Ludwig, and PRITZEL, E.
Fragmenta phytographiae Australiae occidentalis: Beiträge zur Kenntis der Pflanzen Westaustraliens, ihrer Verbreitung und ihrer Lebens-Verhältnisse. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1905. 581—80

DIEMER, Hugo, Professor at Pennsylvania.
Factory Organization and Administration. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 658—31

DIESERUD, Juul.
Scope and Content of the Science of Anthropology: historical review, library classification and select annotated bibliography, with a list of the chief publications of leading Anthropological Societies and Museums. 8vo. Chicago, 1908. 572—37

DIETERICH, Albrecht.
Abraxas: Studien zur Religionsgeschichte des spätern altertums. 8vo. Leipzig, 1891. (Bonn—Klassisch-Philologischer Verein.) 292—25

Die Grabschrift des Aberkios. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896. 888—458

Mutter Erde: ein Versuch über Volksreligion. Ill. 8vo. Berlin, 1905. 292—23

Nekyia; Beiträge zur Erklärung der Neuentdeckten Petrusapokalypse. 8vo. Leipzig, 1893. 292—24

Pulcinella: Pompejanische Wandbilder, und Römische Satyrspiele. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1897. 877—22

DIETSCH, Heinrich Rudolf.
[Editorship of] Herodoti historiarum libri IX. [*See* Herodotus.] 888—216, 217

DIGBY, George, Earl of Bristol. [*See* Bristol, G. D., Earl of.]

DIGBY, Adm. Sir Henry.
Henry Digby. (Broadley, A. M., and Bartelot, R. G.—Three Dorset Captains at Trafalgar.) 923—385

DIGBY, Sir Kenelm.
Observations upon Religio Medici, 1643. [*See* Browne, Sir T.—Browne's Religio Medici.] 242—12

DILLENIUS (*originally* DILLEN) Johann Jacob.
The Dillenian Herbaria. [*See* Druce, G. C.] 580—42

DILLMANN, Prof. August (*in full* Christian Friedrich August).
Ethiopic Grammar. 2nd ed., enlarged and improved (1899) by C. Bezold; trans. by J. A. Crichton. 8vo. L., 1907. 492—23

DILLON, Edward.
The Arts of Japan. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. (Little Books on Art.) 709—19

Glass. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. (Connoisseur's Lib.) Q666—3

Claude. [*See* Claude, Lorrain.] 758—9

[Editorship of] Rubens. [*See* Rubens, P. P.] 759—69

DILLON, Prof. Emile Joseph.
Sceptics of the Old Testament: Job, Koheleth, Agur. 8vo. L., 1895. 223—10

DILLON, Harold Arthur Lee-Dillon, 17th Viscount.
Description of the Tower Armoury. (Gt. Brit. and Irel. —London Tower—Authorised Guide.) 725—6

DILLON, Capt. Peter.
Extract of a Letter from the Chevalier Dillon to an influential character here, on the advantages to be derived from the establishment of well conducted commercial settlements in New Zealand. 8vo. L., 1832. 919—162

DIMBLEBY, J. B.
The New Era at Hand (1898¼); or, The Approaching Close of the great Prophetic Periods, being biblical and astronomical proofs, relating to the great assize held by the "Ancient of Days," the period of "that day," the end of the Gentile and Jewish times, the resurrection of the just, the coming of the Lord Jesus Christ, the near restoration of the Jewish kingdom, and the millennium, arranged in diagrams and on the basis of scientific time. 11th ed. 8vo. L., 1896. 236—3

DIMIER, Louis.
Fontainebleau. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1908. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—59

DIMOFF, Paul.
[Editorship of] Œuvres complètes de André Chénier. [*See* Chénier, A.] 841—164

DINARCHUS.
Orationes; adiectis Demadis qui fertur fragmentis Ὑπὲρ τῆς δωδεκαετίας iterum edidit F. Blass. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1888. 885—20

DINDORF, Ludwig.
[Editorship of] Dionis Cassii Cocceiani historia Romana. [*See* Dio Cassius.] 888—124, 125

[Editorship of] Ioannis Zonarae epitome historiarum. [*See* Zonaras, I.] 930—5

[Editorship of] Polybii historiae. [*See* Polybius.] 888—138–142

[Editorship of] Xenophontis scripta minora. [*See* Xenophon.] 888—223, 224

[Revision, after Bekker, of] Diodori bibliotheca historica. [*See* Diodorus.] 888—127–131

DINDORF, Wilhelm (*in full* Carl Wilhelm).
Lexicon Aeschyleum. Roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1876. Q882—6

[Editorship of] Demosthenis orationes. [*See* Demosthenes.] 885—17–19

[Editorship of] Eusebii Caesariensis opera. [*See* Eusebius.] 281—19–22

[Editorship of] Homeri Ilias et Odyssea. [*See* Homerus.] 883—60–63

DINDORF, Wilhelm (*in full* Carl Wilhelm)—*contd.*
[Editorship of] Luciani Samosatensis opera. [*See* Lucianus.] 888—54–56

[Editorship of] Scholia Graeca in Homeri Iliadem et Odysseam ex codicibus aucta et emendata. [*See* Scholia.] 883—46–53

[Editorship of] Sophoclis tragoediae. [*See* Sophocles.] 882—95

DINES, William Henry, F.R.S.
The Factor of the Kew Pattern Robinson Anemometer (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm.—The Beaufort Scale of Wind-force.) Q551—27

Free Atmosphere in the Region of the British Isles. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm.] Q551—45

DINGLER'S POLYTECHNISCHES JOURNAL, July 1897–Dec. 1910. Ill. 24 v. sm. fol. Stuttgart 1897–1910. E

DINO, Duchesse de. [*See* Talleyrand-Périgord, Duchesse de.]

DINTER, Bernhard.
[Editorship of] C. Iuli Caesaris commentarii cum A. Hirti aliorumque supplementis. [*See* Caesar, C Julius.] 878—56

DINUZULU.
Trial; Correspondence. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Natal.] Q968—31

DIO CASSIUS.
Historia Romana; editionem primam curavit L. Dindorf, recognovit I. Melber. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1890–4. 888—124, 125

DIODORUS, Siculus.
Bibliotheca historica; editionem primam curavit I. Bekker, alteram L. Dindorf, recognoverunt [v. 1–3] F. Vogel [4, 5] C. Th. Fischer. 5 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1888–1906. 888—127–131

DIOGENES LAERTIUS.
De Laertii scriptione. [*See* Epicurus—Epicvrea; ed. H. Vsener (praefatio XXII–XXXVI).] 888—440

De biographis Graecis quaestiones selectae. [*See* Maass, E.] 888—67

Folgerungen für Diogenes. [*See* Antigonus of Karystos —Antigonos von Karystos; von U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff.] 888—68

DIOGENES OENOANDENSIS.
Fragmenta; ordinavit et explicavit I. William. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 882—106

DIONYSIUS, Saint (*called* THE AREOPAGITE).
Mystical Theology. (Sharpe, Rev. A. B.—Mysticism.) 149—15

DIONYSIUS HALICARNASENSIS.
Antiquitatum Romanarum quae supersunt; edidit C Jacoby. 4 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1885–1905. 888—132–135

On Literary Composition: being the Greek text of the "De Compositione Verborvm." Ed., with introduction, translation, notes, glossary, and appendices, by W. R. Roberts. 8vo. L., 1910. 888—459

Opvscvla; edidervnt H. Vsener et L. Radermacher. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1899–1904. 888—136, 137

In Dionysium Halicarnasensem commentarius. [*See* Canabutzes, I.] 888—423

DIONYSIUS THRAX.
Ars grammatica qvalem exemplaria vetvstissima exhibent svbscriptis discrepantiis et testimoniis qvae in codicibvs recentioribvs scholiis erotematis apvd alios scriptores interpretem Armenivm reperivntvr edidit G. Vhlig; praemissae svnt praeter prolegomena A. Merxii de versione Armeniaca dispvtatio atqve Syrii interpretis lectiones, svbiecta svnt svpplementa artis Dionysianae vetvsta indices tabvlae photolithographicae dvae. Roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1883 [1884]. (Grammatici graeci I 1.) Q485—1

Appendix Dionysiaca. (Hephaestion—Enchiridion; edidit M. Consbruch.) 486—11

Scholia in Dionysii Thracis artem grammaticam; recensvit A. Hilgard. [*See* Scholia.] Q485—3

DIOPHANTUS, Alexandrinus.
Opera omnia cum graecis commentariis; edidit et Latine interpretatus est P. Tannery. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1893–5. 888—364, 365

1. Diophanti quae exstant opera omnia.
2. Pseudepigrapha, testimonia veterum, Pachymerae paraphrasis, Planudis commentarium, scholia vetera, cum prolegomenis et indicibus.

DIRECTIONS FOR USING THE LEOPOLD-HERBERT VOCABULARY.
Directions for using the Leopold-Herbert Vocabulary in making up a Cable Code. Leaflet folded 8vo. [n.p., n.d.] 652—6

DISNEY, Henry W.
The Law of Carriage by Railway. 8vo. L., 1905. 347—69

DISRAELI, Benjamin. [*See* Beaconsfield, Earl of.]

DISSEN, Prof. Ludolf Georg.
Recension von Herrn Dissens Pindar; Merkwürdige Art von Logik. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvscvla, 6.] 880—14

DISTANT, William Lucas.
Synonymic Catalogue of Homoptera, pt. 1, Cicadidæ. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.—Zoology.] 595—24

DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION [Sydney, N.S.W.]
Reports [from no. 1] Nov. 1900–Sept. 1901, Oct. 1902–Aug. 1908. 6 v. (in 1) 12mo. Syd., 1901–8. E

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
Commissioners.
Reports for the year ended June 30th 1893, 1897, 1899 v. 1, 1901. Ill. 9 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1893–1901. E

DITCHFIELD, Rev. Peter Hampson.
The Charm of the English Village; ill. by S. R. Jones. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q914—44

The City Companies of London and their good works: a record of their history, charity, and treasure. Ports. ill. 4to. L., 1904. Q338—28

The Old-time Parson. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 250—3

[Part-editorship of] Berkshire. [*See* Victoria History of the Counties of England.] Q942—25

DITCHFIELD, Rev. Peter Hampson, and JONES, Sydney R.
Manor Houses of England. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 728—16

DITMARS, Raymond Lee.
Reptiles of the World. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 598—70

DITTMAR, Dr. Frederick.
Report on Public Slaughter-houses in Scotland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Scotland.] Q614—50

DITTMER, W.
Te Tohunga: the ancient legends and traditions of the Maoris; orally collected and pictured. Ill. Roy. 4to. L., 1907. Q398—12

DITTMEYER, Leonhard.
[Editorship of] De animalibus historia. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—85

DIXON, Dr. Andrew Francis, Professor at Dublin.
The Urinogenital System. (Cunningham, Dr. D. J.—Text-book of Anatomy.) Q611—1

DIXON, H. Claiborne.
The Abbeys of Great Britain. Ill. 8vo. L. [1908]. (Cathedral Series.) 271—20

DIXON, James Main.
Survey of Scottish Literature in the 19th Century (with some reference to the 18th). 8vo. Berkeley, Cal., 1906. 820—84

[Another copy.] (California Univ.—Lib.—Bull. 15.) E

DIXON, Rev. Richard Watson.
Poems: a selection, with port., and a memoir by R. Bridges. 12mo. L., 1909. 821—424

DIXON, Russell.
Publication 214. (Queensland—Geol. Surv.) E

214. Index (no. 4) to publications nos. 198–213.

DIXON, W. Willmott, "Thormanby."
The Horse and his Rider: an anecdotic medley. 8vo. L., 1888. 798—6

Sporting Stories. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 790—2

DIXON, Dr. Walter Ernest.
Manual of Pharmacology. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 615—52

DIXON, William A.
The Plants of New South Wales: an analytical key to the Flowering Plants (except grasses and rushes) and Ferns of the State, set out in an original method, with an up-to-date list of native and introduced flora. Ill. 12mo. Syd., 1906. 581—85

DIXON, William Scarth.
[Part-authorship of] Light Horses: breeds and management. [*See* Blew, W. C. A.] 636—73

DOAK, W. J.
Reinforced Concrete—the strength of beams. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

DOANE, C. F.
Bulletin: no. 85. (U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur.) E

85. Cold Curing of American Cheese, with a digest of previous works on the subject.

DOBBIE, Annis.
[Music to] When the Wattles are in Bloom. [*See* Richter, J. E.] F784—3

DOBBS, Maj.-Gen. Richard Stewart.
Reminiscences of Life in Mysore, South Africa, and Burmah. 12mo. Dublin, 1882. 915—165

DOBELL, Bertram.
Catalogue of Books printed for Private Circulation, collected by B. Dobell, and now described and annotated by him. 8vo. L., 1906. 094—1

[Editorship of] Centuries of Meditations. [*See* Traherne, T.] 242—6

[Editorship of] Letters from Percy Bysshe Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener. [*See* Shelley, P. B.] 928—248

[Editorship of] The Partiall Law: a tragi-comedy. [*See* Partiall Law.] 822—594

[Editorship of] Poetical Works of William Strode, 1600–45. [*See* Strode, W.] 821—451

DOBELL, Rev. Joseph.
The Creation to the Dispersion of Mankind. (Sparrow, W. S.—The Old Testament in Art.) Q755—2

DOBSON, Austin (*in full* Henry Austin).
De libris: prose and verse. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 828—64

[Editorship of] The Diary of John Evelyn. [*See* Evelyn, J.] 826—27–29

DOBSON, Edward.
Engineering Work in Australasia: a retrospect. (Inst. of Civil Engineers—Minutes, 1905–6.) E

DOBSON, George.
St. Petersburg; painted by F. de Haenen, described by G. Dobson. 8vo. L., 1910. 914—445

DOCK, Lavinia L.
Hygiene and Morality. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. V616—3

DOCKERY, S. Roope [Mrs.]
[Illustrations to] Portugal: its land and people. [*See* Koebel, W. H.] 914—416

"DOCTOR OF MEDICINE." [*See* R., G.]

DOCUMENTS D'ART DÉCORATIF.
Documents d'art decoratif d'après nature: le décor floral: 50 planches, bordures et panneaux, semis, fonds ornés, etc. Fol. Paris [n.d.] F740—9

DODD, Catherine I.
The Child and the Curriculum. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 375—5

DODD, Frank P.
Remarkable Parasitic Insects from North Queensland. (Entomological Soc., Lond.—Trans., 1906.) E

DODD, Walter Fairleigh.
Government of the District of Columbia: a study in federal and municipal administration. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 351—13

Modern Constitutions: a collection of the fundamental laws of twenty-two of the most important countries of the world, with historical and bibliographical notes. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 342—86, 87

DODD, William.
Rise, Progress, and Present State of the Magdalen Hospital for the reception of penitent prostitutes, together with Dr. Dodd's sermons; to which are added, advice to the Magdalens and an abstract of the Act for establishing the charity. 4th ed. 12mo. L., 1770. 176—6

DODDRIDGE, Rev. Philip.
Family Expositor. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] Q225—1–3

DODGE, R. E. Neil.
[Editorship of] Complete Poetical Works of Edmund Spenser. [*See* Spenser, E.] 821—350

DODGE, Lieut.-Col. Theodore Ayrault.
Napoleon: a history of the art of war, from the beginning of the French Revolution to Waterloo, with a detailed account of the Napoleonic wars. Ports. ill. maps. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1904–7. (Great Captains.) 355—27–30

DODGSON, Campbell.
Etchings and Dry Points, 1898–1907: Catalogue by M. Bone. Port. 4to. [L.] 1909. Q767—5

Catalogue of early German and Flemish Woodcuts. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Prints and Drawings Dept.] Q761—4

DODGSON, Rev. Charles Lutwidge, "Lewis Carroll."
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland; by Lewis Carroll. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 823—219

The Hunting of the Snark: an agony, in eight fits; by Lewis Carroll. Ill. by H. Holiday. 8vo. L., 1906. 827—27

Rhyme? and Reason? by Lewis Carroll. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 827—52

Sylvie and Bruno; by Lewis Carroll. Ill. 8vo. L., 1889. 823—220

Sylvie and Bruno concluded; by Lewis Carroll. Ill. 8vo. L., 1899. 823—221

DODSLEY, Robert.
The Preceptor: containing a general course of education, wherein the first principles of polite learning are laid down in a way most suitable for trying the genius, and advancing the instruction of youth. V. 1 8th ed., v. 2 4th ed., with additions and improvements. Ill. maps. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1763-93. 082—1, 2

Robert Dodsley, Poet, Publisher, and Playwright; by R. Straus. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1910. 928—287

Select Collection of old English Plays originally published by R. Dodsley in the year 1744. 4th ed., now first chronologically arranged, revised, and enlarged, with the notes of all the commentators, and new notes by W. C. Hazlitt. 15 v. 8vo. L., 1874-6. 822—751-765

1. Interlude of the Four Elements; Calisto and Melibœa; Everyman; Hickscorner; The Pardoner and the Friar; The World and the Child; God's Promises; The Four P.P.; Thersites.
2. Interlude of Youth; Lusty Juventis; Jack Juggler; Nice Wanton; History of Jacob and Esau; Disobedient Child; Marriage of Wit and Science.
3. New Custom; Ralph Roister Doister; Gammer Gurton's Needle; Trial of Treasure; Like will to Like.
4. Damon and Pithias; Appius and Virginia; Cambyses; Misfortunes of Arthur; Jeronimo.
5. Spanish Tragedy; Cornelia; Soliman and Perseda; Life and Death of Jack Straw.
6. Conflict of Conscience; Rare Triumphs of Love and Fortune; Three Ladies of London; Three Lords and three Ladies of London; Knack to Know a Knave.
7. Tancred and Gismunda; Wounds of Civil War; Mucedorus; Two Angry Women of Abington; Look About You.
8. Summer's Last Will and Testament; Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntington; Death of Robert, Earl of Huntington; Contention between Liberality and Prodigality; Grim the Collier of Croydon.
9. How to Choose a Good Wife from a Bad; Return from Parnassus; Wily Beguiled; Lingua; Miseries of Enforced Marriage.
10. The Revenger's Tragedy; Dumb Knight; Merry Devil of Edmonton; Ram-alley; Second Maiden's Tragedy; Englishmen for My Money.
11. A Woman is a Weathercock; Amends for Ladies; Green's Tu Quoque; Albumazar; The Hog hath Lost his Pearl; The Heir.
12. The Old Couple; A Woman Never Vexed; The Ordinary; London Chanticleers; Shepherd's Holiday; Fuimus Troes, or, The True Trojans; Lost Lady.
13. A Match at Midnight; City Nightcap; Queen of Arragon; The Antiquary.
14. The Rebellion; Lust's Dominion, or, The Lascivious Queen; Andromana; Lady Alimony; The Parson's Wedding.
15. Elvira, or, The Worst not always True; The Marriage Night; Adventures of Five Hours; All Mistaken, or, The Mad Couple; Historia Histrionica; Index and Glossary.

DODSON, Rev. Thomas Hathaway.
[Part-editorship of] Hand-books of English Church Expansion. [*See* Hand-books of English Church Expansion.]

DODWELL, D. F.
South Australian Earthquakes. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

DOES, Jan van der (Janus Dousa) the elder, Lord of Noordwyck.
[Portrait.] [*See* Lucilius, G.—Carminum reliquiae; recensuit enarrauit F. Marx, 2.] 877—18, 19

DOLCE, Lodovico.
Jocasta; trans. by G. Gascoigne and F. Kinwelmershe. (Ariosto, L., and Dolce, L.—Supposes and Jocasta.) 822—708

DOLE, Charles Fletcher.
The Ethics of Progress; or, The Theory and Practice by which Civilization proceeds. 8vo. L., 1909. 170—29

DOLE, Nathan Haskell.
A Teacher of Dante, and other studies in Italian literature. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 850—2

DOLLAR, John A. W.
[Part-authorship of] Diseases of Cattle, Sheep, Goats, and Swine. [*See* Moussu, G.] Q619—1

DOLLAR, John A. W., and MÖLLER, Dr. H.
The Practice of Veterinary Surgery. Ill. V. 1, 3. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Edinb. and L., 1902-3. Q619—2, 4

1. Operative Technique; by J. A. W. Dollar.
3. Regional Surgery; by Dr. H. Möller and J. A. W. Dollar.

DÖLLINGER, Johann Joseph Ignaz von.
The First Age of Christianity and the Church; trans. by H. N. Oxenham. [4th ed.] 8vo. L., 1906. 270—25

DOLMAGE, Cecil Goodrich Julius.
Astronomy of To-day: a popular introduction in non-technical language. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 520—22

DOMBART, Bernhard.
[Editorship of] Sancti Aurelii Augustini episcopi de civitate dei libri XXII. [*See* Augustinus, A.] 242—9, 10

DOME, The: an Illustrated Magazine and Review of Literature, Music, Architecture, and the Graphic Arts. Old series, nos. 1-5, new series, v. 1-7. 12 v. (in 8) 8vo. and 4to. L., 1897-1900. [*All published.*] 820—85-92

DOMETT, Alfred.
Robert Browning and Alfred Domett; with port. [*See* Browning, R.] 928—187

DOMEYKO, Ignacio, Professor at Santiago de Chile.
Jeolojía: edicion oficial. Ill. Tomo 5. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1903. 550—15

DOMINION CATTLE-BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.
[For publications *see* Ontario—Agr. Dept.]

DOMINION SHEEP-BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.
[For publications *see* Ontario—Agr. Dept.]

DOMINION SHORTHORN-BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.
[For publications *see* Ontario—Agr. Dept.]

DOMINION SWINE-BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.
[For publications *see* Ontario—Agr. Dept.]

DOMVILLE-FIFE, Charles W. [*See* Fife, C. W. Domville-.]

DON, George.
Life and Work; by G. C. Druce. [*See* Edinburgh Royal Botanic Garden—Notes, 2.] E

DONALD, Alexander Karley.
[Editorship of] The Poems of Alexander Scott. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 85.] E

DONATELLO. [*See* Bardi, Donato.]

DONATUS, Aelius.
Commentvm Terenti qvod fertvr: accedvnt Evgraphi commentvm et scholia Bembina; recensvit P. Wessner. V. 1–3 pars 1. 3 v. Lipsiae, 1902–8. 872—22–24

In artem Donati minorem commentum. [*See* Remi, of Auxerre.] 475—7

DONATUS, Tiberius Claudius.
Ad Tiberium Claudium Maximum Donatianum filium suum interpretationes Vergilianae; primum ad vetustissimorum codicum fidem recognitas edidit H. Georgii. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905–6. 873—12, 13

DON CARLOS. [*See* Carlos Maria Isidro.]

DONCASTER, Leonard.
Heredity in the Light of Recent Research. 12mo. Camb., 1910. (Camb. Manuals of Science and Literature.) 575—32

DONCASTER, Phebe.
Memoir of John Stephenson Rowntree. (Rowntree, J. S. —J. S. Rowntree: his life and work.) 289—6

DONDLINGER, Prof. Peter Tracy.
The Book of Wheat: an economic history and practical manual of the wheat industry. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 633—31

DONNAN, Frederick G., Professor at Liverpool.
[Translation of] International Language and Science. [*See* Couturat, Prof. L., and others.] 408—10

DONNAY, Maurice Charles.
Théâtre. 3 v. 8vo. Paris, 1908. 842—157–159
1. Lysistrata; Eux! Folle entreprise; Education du prince.
2. Amants; La Douloureuse; L'Affranchie.
3. Georgette Lemeunier; Le Torrent; La Bascule.

N

DONNE, John.
Sweetest love, I do not go [part song]; music by G. E. Vincent. 4to. Syd. [n.d.] Q784—11

"DONOVAN, Dick." [*See* Muddock, J. E. P.]

DONOVAN, W.
[Part-authorship of] Rapid Method of estimating Iron in Iron Ores. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

DOOKIE AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE & LONGERENONG AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.
Reports, 1908–9. 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. Melb., 1908–9. E

DORAN, Dr. John.
London in the Jacobite Times. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1877. 942—130, 131

DORCHESTER, Charlotte, Baroness.
[Editorship of] Recollections of a Long Life. [*See* Broughton, Baron.] 923—684–687

"D'ORDEL, Maj.-Gen. George, late Director-General of Military Instruction." [*See* Sykes, M., and Sanders, E.]

DORMAN, Marcus Robert Phipps.
Journal of a Tour in the Congo Free State. Ill. map. 8vo. Brussels, 1905. 916—67

DORN, Bernhard.
[Translation of] History of the Afghans. [*See* Nímet Allah ibn Habíb Allah.] Q958—1

DOROTHEUS, Saint, Bishop of Tyre.
Prophetarum vitae fabulosae, indices apostolorum discipulorumque Domini Dorotheo Epiphanio Hippolyto aliisque vindicata. [*See* Schermann, Th.] 235—7

DÖRPFELD, Wilhelm.
Geschichte der Ausgrabungen von Troja; Die Bauwerke der verschiedenen Schichten; Das homerische Troja; Verzeichnis von Photographien der Ruinen und Funde von Troja und Ilion. (Dörpfeld, W., and others—Troja und Ilion.) Q913—28, 29

DÖRPFELD, Wilhelm, and REISCH, Emil, Professor at Vienna.
Das griechische Theater: Beiträge zur Geschichte des Dionysos-Theaters in Athen und anderer griechischer Theater. Ill. 4to. Athen, 1896. Q725—5

DÖRPFELD, Wilhelm, and others.
Troja und Ilion: Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen in den vorhistorischen und historischen Schichten von Ilion, 1870–94; von W. Dörpfeld, unter Mitwirkung von A. Brückner, H. von Fritze, A. Götze, H. Schmidt, W. Wilberg, H. Winnefeld. Ill. map. 2 v. 4to. Athen, 1902. Q913—28, 29

DORRINGTON, Albert.
The Dynamite Dog; The Wife-stealer. (Pall Mall Magazine, June, Dec. 1910.) E
The Gold-ghost. (Chambers's Journal, Sept. 1908.) E

DORRINGTON, Albert, and STEPHENS, Alfred George.
The Lady Calphurnia Royal. 8vo. L., 1909. A823—109
[Identical with "Our Lady of Darkness."]
Our Lady of Darkness. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. A823—111

DORSET, Thomas Sackville, Lord Buckhurst, 1st Earl of.
Dramatic Writings (Gorboduc, or Ferrex and Porrex); ed. by J. S. Farmer. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 8.) 822—608
[Part-authorship of] The Tragidie of Ferrex and Porrex. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 21.) Q822—332

DOU, Gerard.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1903.) E

DOUBLEDAY, H. Arthur.
[General editorship of] Victoria History of the Counties of England. [*See* Victoria History of the Counties of England.]

DOUGHERTY, John Hampden.
The Electoral System of the United States: its history, together with a study of the perils that have attended its operations, an analysis of the several efforts by legislation to avert these perils, and a proposed remedy by amendment of the constitution. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 324—14

DOUGHTY, Charles Montagu.
Wanderings in Arabia, being an abridgment of "Travels in Arabia Deserta"; arranged with introduction by E. Garnett. Frontispieces. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 915—258, 259

DOUGHTY, Henry Montagu.
Friesland Meres, and through the Netherlands: the voyage of a family in a Norfolk wherry. Ill. 8vo. L., 1889. 914—264

DOUGLAS, Lord Alfred Bruce.
[Translation of] Salome. [*See* Wilde, O.] V822

DOUGLAS, Sir Arthur Percy.
The Dominion of New Zealand. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. (All Red Ser.) 919—200

DOUGLAS, C. I.
[Part-authorship of] Heavy Horses: breeds and management. [*See* Biddell, H.] 636—72

DOUGLAS, Charles Mackinnon.
Science and Administration. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Science in Public Affairs.) 301—19

DOUGLAS, Christiana Jane, "Author of Anne Dysart."
The History of Herbert Lake; by the author of "Anne Dysart." 3 v. 8vo. L., 1854. 823—163-165

DOUGLAS, Gavin.
How to Make Money. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 658—29

DOUGLAS, Sir George.
[Part-editorship of] Panmure Papers. [*See* Dalhousie, 11th Earl of.] Q940—1, 2

DOUGLAS, Sir George Brisbane Scott-.
[Part-authorship of] Robert Burns. [*See* Burns, R.] 928—188

DOUGLAS, James.
Adventures in London. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—414

DOUGLAS, Dr. John Josiah.
Contribution to the Study of the Blood in Malignant Disease: the question of the formation of specific precipitins (preliminary communication). (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Comm.—Repts., 4.) E

DOUGLAS, L. M.
Bacon and Ham-curing. (Spencer, S.—Pigs: breeds and management.) 636—71

DOUGLAS, Langton (*in full* Robert Langton).
Fra Angelico. [*See* Giovanni, da Fiesole.] Q759—24
[Editorship of] A History of Painting in Italy. [*See* Crowe, Sir J. A.] 759—19-21
[Introduction to] Certain Tragical Discourses of Bandello, trans. into English by Geffraie Fenton, anno 1567. [*See* Bandello, M.] 853—5, 6
[Editorship of] History of Perugia. [*See* Heywood, W.] 945—63
[General editorship of] The States of Italy. [*See* States of Italy.]

DOUGLAS, Sir Robert.
The Scot's Peerage; founded on Wood's edition of Sir R. Douglas's *Peerage of Scotland*, containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom; ed. by Sir J. B. Paul, Lord Lyon King of Arms. Ill. V. 1-7. 7 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1904-10. Q929—7-13

DOUGLAS, Robert B.
Sophie Arnould, actress and wit. [*See* Arnould, Sophie.] 927—110
[Translation of] Thaïs. [*See* Thibault, A. F.] 843—456

DOUGLAS, Rt. Hon. Sylvester, Baron Glenbervie. [*See* Glenbervie, Baron.]

DOUGLAS, Sir Robert Kennaway.
Catalogue of Japanese Printed Books and Manuscripts. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts Dept.] Q015—58

DOUGLAS, William, Earl of Queensberry. [*See* Queensberry, 3rd Earl of.]

DOURIS.
Douris and the Painters of Greek Vases. [*See* Pottier, E.] 738—25

DOUSA, Janus. [*See* Does, J. van der.]

DOVE, Maj. Frederick Allan.
Camps for Cadets: a guide to camp duties. 18mo. Syd., 1908. 355—96

[Prize Essay, 1906] Attack and Defence of Localities in Wooded Country characteristic of New South Wales. (United Service Inst.—Journ., 18.) E

[Part-authorship of] The Story of South Africa, 2. [*See* Story of South Africa.] Q968—10

DOVER, George James Wellbore Agar-Ellis, 1st Baron.
Lives of the most Eminent Sovereigns of Modern Europe; by Lord Dover, for the instruction and amusement of his son. 2nd ed. Ports. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 923—389

DOW, Arthur W., Professor at Columbia.
Composition: a series of exercises selected from a new system of art education. 6th ed. Ill. Pt. 1. N.Y., 1905. Q740—7

DOW, Carl Stephen.
Practical Shop Work: a concise explanation of modern shop methods and tools; ed. by C. S. Dow, assisted by experts. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Philad., 1906. Q621—38, 39

DOWD, Jerome.
The Negro Races: a sociological study. Map. V. 1. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 572—18

1. The Negritos, comprising the Pygmies, Bushmen and Hottentots of Central and South Africa: The Nigritians, comprising the Jolofs, Mandingoes, Hausas, Ashantis, Dahomans, &c., of the Sudan; and the Tibbus of the Sahara Desert: and the Fellatahs of the Central Sudan.

DOWDEN, Edward, Professor at Dublin.
Memoir of C. L. Falkiner. (Falkiner, C. L.—Essays relating to Ireland.) 941—119

Michel de Montaigne. [*See* Montaigne, M. E., sieur de.] 928—157

Shakespere. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—164

[Editorship of] The Tragedy of Hamlet. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)]. 822—72

[Editorship of] The Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)]. 822—70

DOWDEN, John, Bishop of Edinburgh.
[Joint-editorship of] Charters, Bulls and other Documents relating to the Abbey of Inchaffray. [*See* Scottish History Soc., 56.] E

DOWLING, Edward.
Early Colonial Printers. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

DOWLING, James Arthur.
Account of Norfolk Island. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

DOWLING, James Sheen, Judge.
Reminiscences, written in 1889–90. 4to. [*Type-written.*] Q994—8

DOWLING, Commander R.
All about Ships and Shipping: a hand-book of popular nautical information; newly edited, with many additions and corrected to date, by Commander R. Dowling, with a preface by Lieut. W. G. Ramsay-Fairfax. Ill. 18mo. L., 1905. 656—31

DOWN WITH ENGLAND.
Down with England; trans. from the French. Maps. 8vo. L., 1888. 354—54

DOWNES, Rev. Robert Percival.
Mind and its Culture. 8vo. L., 1910. 374—13

DOWNEY, Edmund.
Charles Lever: his life in his letters. [*See* Lever, C. J.] 928—165, 166

DOWNING, George H.
Guide to the Drawing of Models and their application to the drawing of common objects. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 744—5

DOWSON, Joseph Emerson, & LARTER, Alfred Tabois.
Producer Gas. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 665—11

DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan.
Through the Magic Door. Ports. ill. L., 1908. 824—89

[Introduction to] Great Britain and the Congo. [*See* Morel, E. D.] 967—13

DOYLE, John Andrew.
The English in America. 5 v. 8vo. L., 1882–1907. 973—318—322

1. Virginia, Maryland, and the Carolinas.
2, 3. The Puritan Colonies.
4. The Middle Colonies.
5. The Colonies under the House of Hanover.

DRACHMANN, Anders Björn.
[Editorship of] Scholia vetera in Pindari carmina. [*See* Scholia.] 488—36

DRACONTIUS, Blossius Aemilius.
Carmina minora plurima inedita; ex codice Neapolitano edidit F. de Duhn. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1873. 871—32

DRAGA, Consort of Alexander, King of Servia.
A Royal Tragedy; by C. Mijatovich. [*See* Alexander, King of Servia.] 923—402

DRAGE, Geoffrey.
Austria-Hungary. Maps. 8vo. L., 1909. 943—8

DRAKE, Sir Francis.
Hawkins and Drake. (Southey, R.—English Seamen, 1.) 923—453

DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Dr. Ralph Evelyn. [*See* Brockman, Dr. R. E. Drake-.]

DRAPER, Henry.
Construction of a Silvered Glass Telescope. (Smithsonian Contribs. to Knowledge, 34.) E

DRAWINGS OF THE GREAT MASTERS.
Drawings of Watteau. [*See* Watteau, J. A.] Q740—15

DRAYTON, Michael.
Minor Poems; chosen and edited by C. Brett. Sm. 4to. Oxford, 1907. 821—312

Michael Drayton: a critical study, with a bibliography; by O. Elton. [New ed.] Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1905. 821—252

DRESDEN—KÖNIGLICHE OFFENTLICHE BIBLIOTHEK.
Der Codex Boernerianus der Briefe des Apostels Paulus (MSC. Dresd. A. 145b) in Lichtdruck nachgebildet; mit einem vorwort von Dr. A. Reichardt. Sm. 4to. Leipzig, 1909. Q091—36

DRESSER, Horatio Willis.
Health and the Inner Life: an analytical and historical study of spiritual healing theories, with an account of the life and teachings of P. P. Quimby. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 265—9

The Philosophy of the Spirit: a study of the spiritual nature of man and the presence of God, with a supplementary essay on the logic of Hegel. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 141—4

DREWRY, Charles Stewart.
Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 61, 62.) E
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court, Drewry and Smale]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel., 62.) E

DREXEL, Anthony J.
Service in Memory of Anthony J. Drexel. [*See* Drexel Inst. of Art, Science, and Industry.] 923—427

DREXEL INSTITUTE OF ART, SCIENCE, AND INDUSTRY.
Service in Memory of Anthony J. Drexel, founder of the Drexel Institute. Port. 8vo. Philad., 1896. 923—427

DREYER, John Louis Emil.
History of the Planetary Systems from Thales to Kepler. 8vo. Camb., 1906. 521—6

DREYFUS, Maj. Alfred.
Cinq années de ma vie, 1894–9. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 923—378

DRIESCH, Hans Adolf Eduard.
Science and Philosophy of the Organism: the Gifford Lectures delivered before the University of Aberdeen in the years 1907–8. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 570—10, 11

DRINKWATER, John.
[Editorship of] Poems. [*See* Sidney, Sir P.] 821—459

DRIVEN TO MADNESS.
Driven to Madness. 3 v. 8vo. Syd., 1908. A823—99–101

DRIVER, Rev. Samuel Rolles, Professor at Oxford.
Parallel Psalter: being the prayer-book version of the psalms and a new version arranged on opposite pages. 2nd ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1904. 223—12

[Part-editorship of] Hebrew and English Lexicon. [*See* Gesenius, W.] Q221—2

DROUET, Juliette. [*See* Julienne-Josephine Gauvain.]

DRUCE, George Claridge.
The Dillenian Herbaria: an account of the Dillenian Collections in the Herbarium of the University of Oxford, together with a biographical sketch of Dillenius, selections from his correspondence, notes, &c.; ed., with an introduction, by S. H. Vines. Port. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 580—42

Botany of the District of Newbury, in Berkshire. (Money, W.—A Popular History of Newbury.) 942—67

Life and Work of George Don. (Edinburgh Royal Botanic Garden—Notes, 2.) E

DRUITT, Herbert.
A Manual of Costume as illustrated by Monumental Brasses. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 391—7

DRUMMOND, J. M. F.
Botany. (Davis, J. R. A.—Science in Modern Life, 3.) Q503—3

DRUMMOND, James.
Birds on Kapiti Island. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E
Bulletin; no. 16. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Biol. and Hort. Div.) E
16. Our feathered immigrants and native avifauna.
Introduced Birds. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E
Little Barrier Bird-sanctuary. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

Life and Work of Richard John Seddon; with a history of the Liberal party in New Zealand. [*See* Seddon, R. J.] 923—329

[Editorship of] John Rutherford, the White Chief. [*See* Rutherford, J.] 993—18

DRUMMOND, Margaret.
[Part-authorship of] Elements of Psychology. [*See* Mellone, S. H.] 150—32

DRUMMOND, Dr. William Blackley.
Introduction to Child-study. 8vo. L., 1907. 150—29

DRYDEN, Alice.
[Editorship of] History of Lace. [*See* Palliser, Mrs. B.] Q746—3

DRYHURST, Alfred Robert.
Raphael. [*See* Raffaelle Santi.] 927—187

DRYHURST, N. F.
[Translation of] Great French Revolution, 1789–93. [*See* Kropotkin, P. A.] 944—122

DUANE, James C.
[Part-authorship of] Report to Aqueduct Commissioners. [*See* New York City.] F628—1

DU BARRY, Marie Jeanne, Comtesse.
La Du Barry. [*See* Goncourt, E. and J. de.] 843—267

DU BARTAS, Guillaume de Salluste, Sieur.
Du Bartas. (Upham, A. H.—French Influence in English Literature.) 820—94

DUBBO DISPATCH and Wellington Independent, 1897–Dec. 1910 [Aug. 5 1908, missing]. 10 v. fol. Dubbo, 1897–1910. E

DUBBO LIBERAL and Macquarie Advocate, 1899–Dec. 1907 [June 13th 1899, Feb. 9th 1907, missing]. 6 v. fol. Dubbo, 1899–1907. E

DU BELLAY, Joachim.
[Extraits.] (Lemercier, A. P.—Chefs-d'œuvre poétiques.) 841—172

[Selections and translations from.] (Wyndham, Hon. G. —Ronsard and La Pléiade.] 841—59

DUBLIN REVIEW, The. V. 1–147, May 1836–Dec. 1910. 147 v. 8vo. L., 1836–1910. E

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY (TRINITY COLLEGE).
Calendar, 1871–1901, 1901–2 v. 1, 1902–4, 1904–5 v. 1, 1905–6 v. 1, 1906–7 v. 1, 1907–8 v. 1, 1910–11 v. 1. 45 v. 8vo. Dublin, 1871–1910. E

Hermathena: a series of papers on Literature, Science, and Philosophy; by members of Trinity College, Dublin .V. 1–15. 15 v. 8vo. Dublin, 1874–1909. E

Kottabos. Echoes from *Kottabos;* ed. by R. Y. Tyrrell and Sir E. Sullivan. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 821—299

DU BOIS, Albert, Comte.
Les Romans de la voie sacrée, II: Leuconoé, Sparte. 12mo. Paris, 1897. 843—100

DUBOIS, Charles.
Pouzzoles antique; (histoire et topographie). (Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. I, 98.) 913—83

DUBOIS, Dr. Paul, Professor at Berne.
Self-control and how to secure it (l'éducation de soi-même); authorized translation by H. H. Boyd. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 170—32

DUBOIS, Paul François.
Le premier maître de Sainte-Beuve [with port.] [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Sainte-Beuve; par L. Séché, 1.] 928—173

DU BOIS, William Edward Burghardt, Professor at Atlanta.
The Souls of Black Folk: essays and sketches. Port. 8vo. L., 1905. 325—41

DUBUT DE LAFOREST, Jean Louis.
La baronne Emma, mœurs contemporaines [*suivi de* Suzette]. 18mo. Paris [1885]. 843—806

DU CAMP, Maxime.
Théophile Gautier. [*See* Gautier, T.] 840—95

DU CANE, Ella and Florence.
The Flowers and Gardens of Japan; painted by Ella Du Cane, described by Florence Du Cane. 8vo. L., 1908. 716—24

DU CANE, Ella, and BAGOT, Richard.
The Italian Lakes; painted by Ella Du Cane, described by R. Bagot. Sm. 4to. L., 1905. 914—259

DU CANE, Florence.
[Text to] The Flowers and Gardens of Japan. [*See* Du Cane, Ella.] 716—24

DU CANE, Col. Hubert.
[Translation of] The War in South Africa, v. 2. [*See* German Empire—Historical Section (Great General Staff).] 968—31

DU CANGE, Charles Du Fresne, sieur.
Ioannis Zonarae epitome historiarum; cum Caroli Ducangii suisque annotationibus edidit L. Dindorfius. [*See* Zonaras, I.] 930—5

DUCASSE, Isidore Lucien, "Comte de Lautréamont."
Les chants de Maldoror: chants I, II, III, IV, V, VI. Frontisp. and facsim. 12mo. Paris, 1890. 848—31

DU CERCEAU, Jaques Androuet.
French Chateaux and Gardens in the 16th Century: a series of reproductions of contemporary drawings hitherto unpublished, selected and described, with account of the artist and his works, by W. H. Ward. Fol. L., 1909. F728—14

DUCKERING, G. Elmhirst.
Report on an Experimental Investigation into the conditions of work in Tinning Workshops, and appendices. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Tinning of Metals—Special rept.) Q613—11

DUCKETT, Sir George Ffloyd.
Ducketiana. [*See* Duckett Family.] Q929—27

DUCKETT FAMILY.
Ducketiana; or, Historical and Genealogical Memoirs of the Family of Duket; by Sir G. F. Duckett. 4to. L., 1874. Q929—27

DUCKHAM, Thomas.
[Editorship of] Eyton's Herd-book of Hereford Cattle. [*See* Hereford Herd-book Soc.] A 18 Q 1–9

DUCKWELL, Edward Wiley.
Canning and Preserving of Food Products with bacteriological technique: a practical and scientific hand-book for manufacturers of food products, bacteriologists, chemists and students of food problems, also for processors and managers of food product manufactories. Port. ill. 8vo. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1905. 664—11

DUCKWORTH, Arthur.
Comparison of Rainfall of Sydney and Melbourne, 1876–1905. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E

DUCKWORTH, Dr. Wynfrid Laurence Henry.
Man's Origin, and his Place in Nature. (Swete, Rev. H. B.—Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day.) 204—4

DUCLAUX, Agnes Mary Frances [Mme. E.] (Agnes Mary Frances Robinson) *by first marriage* Mme. James Darmesteter.
The French Procession: a pageant of great writers. Ports. 8vo. L., 1909. 840—124
Froissart. [*See* Froissart, J.] 840—94

DUCLOS, Charles Pinot.
Histoire de Madame de Luz. Port. ill. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—83

DU COURET, L. (*called also* HADJI ABD-EL-HAMID BEY).
L'Arabie Heureuse: souvenirs de voyages en Afrique et en Asie. (Dumas, A., the elder—Œuvres, 244-246.) 843—744-746

DU DEFFAND DE LA LANDE, Marie de Vichy Champrond, Marquise.
Madame Du Deffand [with port.] (Clergue, Helen—The Salon.) 920—182
Madame du Deffand: the salon of wit. (Hamel, F.—Famous French Salons.) 920—188

DUDEVANT, Amandine Lucile Aurore [Baronne de] "George Sand."
George Sand; par E. Caro. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1898. 840—91
"George Sand" and her Lovers; by F. Gribble. Ports. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—227
Sainte-Beuve et George Sand; [with port.] [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Sainte-Beuve; par L. Séché, 2.] 928—174

DUDEVANT, Amandine Lucile Aurore [Baronne de] "George Sand," and FLAUBERT, Gustave.
Correspondance entre George Sand et Gustave Flaubert. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 928—167

DUDGEON, Dr. Leonard Stanley, and SARGENT, Dr. Percy William George.
Bacteriology of Peritonitis. 8vo. L., 1905. 616—69

DUDLEY, Georgiana E., Countess of.
The Dudley Book of Cookery and Household Recipes; collected and arranged by Georgiana, Countess of Dudley. Port. 8vo. L., 1909. 641—20

DUDLEY, Gertrude, and KELLOR, Frances A.
Athletic Games in the Education of Women. 8vo. L., 1909. 376—5

DUDLEY, John William Ward, 1st Earl of.
Letters to "Ivy" [Mrs. Dugald Stewart]; by S. H. Romilly. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—429

DUDLEY, Robert, Earl of Leicester. [*See* Leicester, Earl of.]

DUDLEY, William Russell, Professor at Leland Stanford.
The Genus Phyllospadix (illustrated). (Wilder Quarter-Century Book.) Q504—1

DU FAUR, Eccleston Frederic.
Effect of Polar Ice on the Weather. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E
"The Light of the World"; by W. Holman Hunt. [*See* New South Wales—National Art Gallery.] 759—54
[Translation into English verse of] "The Odes," "Epodes"—(selected) and "Carmen Sæculare." [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] 874—15
[Translation into English verse of] Quatrains de Pibrac. [*See* Pibrac, G. du Faur, seigneur de.] 841—69

DU FAUR, Gui, seigneur de Pibrac. [*See* Pibrac, G. du Faur, seigneur de.]

DUFF, Edward Gordon.
Introductory Chapter. (Burlington Fine Arts Club—Exhibition of Bookbindings.) Q095—2

DUFF, James Duff.
[Editorship of] Translations into Latin and Greek Verse. [*See* Munro, H. A. J.] 879—4
[Recension of] M. Valeri Martialis epigrammata. [*See* Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.] Q871—2

DUFF, Prof. John Wight.
Literary History of Rome, from the origins to the close of the golden age. 8vo. L., 1909. (Lib. of Literary History.) 870—20

DUFFERIN AND AVA, Frederick Temple Hamilton Blackwood, 1st Marquess of.
Lord Dufferin. (Walpole, Sir S.—Studies in Biography.) 923—474

DUFOUR, Pierre, "Paterne Berrichon."
Vie de Jean-Arthur Rimbaud. [*See* Rimbaud, A.] 841—141
[Editorship of] Lettres de Jean-Arthur Rimbaud. [*See* Rimbaud, A.] 841—140

DU FRESNE, Charles sieur Du Cange. [*See* Du Cange-sieur de.] 930—5

DUFRESNOY, Nicolas Lenglet. [*See* Lenglet Du Fresnoy, N.]

DUGAZON, Louise Rosaline [Mme.]
Madame Dugazon. (Williams, H. N.—Later Queens of the French Stage.) 927—98

DUGGAR, B. M.
Bulletin; no. 85. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
85. Principles of Mushroom-growing and Mushroom Spawn-making.

DUHN, Friedrich Karl von, Professor at Heidelberg.
[Editorship of] Dracontii carmina minora. [*See* Dracontius, B. Aemilius.] 871—32

DUJARDIN, Edouard.
Antonia: légende dramatique en trois parties (Antonia; Le chevalier du passé; La fin d'Antonia). Nouvelle éd. 12mo. Paris, 1899. 842—110

Le délassement du guerrier: Variations sur des motifs populaires; Petits poèmes. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 841—147

L'initiation au péché et à l'amour: roman. 9e ed. Paris, 1899. 843—394

Les lauriers sont coupés: Les Hantises: Trois poèmes en prose; Les lauriers sont coupés. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1897. 843—393

La source du fleuve chrétien: histoire critique du judaïsme ancien et du christianisme primitif. V. 1. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 270—38
1. Le judaïsme.

DUKET FAMILY. [*See* Duckett Family.]

DULAC, Edmund.
[Illustrations to] Shakespeare's Comedy of The Tempest. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] Q822—383

DULBERG, Dr. Joseph.
[Translation of] Marriage and Disease. [*See* Senator, H.] V616

DUMAS (*in full* DUMAS DAVY DE LA PAILLETERIE) Alexandre, the elder.
Œuvres complètes. 301 v. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) 843—501–800

Romans, nouvelles et contes. 843—501—665
1. Aeté.
2. Amaury.
3, 4. Ange Pitou (Mémoires d'un médecin, 9, 10).
5, 6. Ascanio.
7. Une Aventure d'amour; [Herminie].
8, 9. Aventures de John Davys.
10–12. Le Bâtard de Mauléon.
13. Black.
14–16. Les Blancs et les Bleus.
17. La Bouillie de la comtesse Berthe; [Aventures de Lyderic].
18. La Boule de Neige; [Le chasse-neige].
19. Le Capitaine Pamphile; [Le fléau de Naples].
20. Le Capitaine Paul.
21. Le Capitaine Richard.
22. Catherine Blum.
23. Cécile.
24. Le Chasseur de Sauvagine.
25, 26. Le Chateau d'Eppstein.
27, 28. Le Chevalier d'Harmenthal.
29, 30. Le Chevalier de Maison-Rouge (Mémoires d'un médecin, 18, 19).
31–33. Le Collier de la Reine (Mémoires d'un médecin, 6–8).
34. La Colombe; Maître Adam le Calabrais.
35–37. Les Compagnons de Jehu.
38–43. Le Comte de Monte-Cristo.
44–49. La Comtesse de Charny (Mémoires d'un médecin, 11–16).
50, 51. La Comtesse de Salisbury.
52, 53. Les Confessions de la marquise (suite et fin des "Mémoires d'une aveugle").

DUMAS, Alexander, the elder—*contd.*
Romans, nouvelles et contes—*contd.*
54, 55. Conscience l'Innocent; [Marianna].
56–58. La Dame de Monsoreau.
59, 60. La Dame de volupté (mémoires de Mlle. de Luynes).
61–63. Les deux Diane.
64, 65. Les deux Reines (suite et fin des mémoires de Mlle. de Luynes).
66, 67. Dieu dispose [suite du "Trou de l'enfer"].
68, 69. Le Docteur Mystérieux (Création et rédemption, 1ère partie).
70–74. Emma Lyonna [suite et fin de "La San-Felice"].
75. La Femme au Collier de Velours.
76. Fernande.
77, 78. La Fille du marquis (Création et rédemption, 2e partie).
79. Une Fille du Régent.
80. Le Fils du forçat; M. Coumbes.
81. Les Frères Corses; [Othon l'archer].
82. Gabriel Lambert; [La pêche aux filets; Invraisemblance; Une âme à naître].
83. Georges.
84, 85. La Guerre des Femmes.
86. Histoire d'un casse-noisette; [L'égoïste; Nicolas le philosophe].
87. L'Homme aux contes.
88. L'Horoscope.
89, 90. L'Ile de feu.
91, 92. Ingénue.
93, 94. Isaac Laquedem.
95. Jacquot sans oreilles; [Les deux étudiants].
96–98. Les louves de Machecoul.
99, 100. Madame de Chamblay.
101, 102. La Maison de glace.
103. Les Mariages du Père Olifus.
104, 105. La Marquise d'Escoman (Les drames galants).
106, 107. Mémoires d'une aveugle (Madame du Deffand).
108–112. Mémoires d'un médecin (Joseph Balsamo).
113. Le meneur de loups.
114. Les mille et un fantômes.
115–118. Les Mohicans de Paris.
119. Une nuit à Florence.
120–122. Olympe de Clèves.
123, 124. Le Page du duc de Savoie.
125, 126. Parisiens et Provinciaux.
127. Pauline, [Murat] et Pascal Bruno.
128. Le Père La Ruine.
129–131. Les quarante-cinq.
132, 133. La Reine Margot.
134. El Saltéador.
135–139. Salvator (suite et fin des "Mohicans de Paris") [and in v. 5: Monseigneur Gaston Phœbus].
140–143. La San-Felice.
144. Souvenirs d'Antony.
145–148. Souvenirs d'une favorite [suite et fin d' "Emma Lyonna"].
149. Sylvandire.
150, 151. La terreur prussienne.
152. Le Testament de M. de Chauvelin.
153, 154. Les Trois Mousquetaires.
155. Le Trou de l'enfer.
156. La Tulipe Noire.
157–162. Le Vicomte de Bragelonne, ou Dix ans plus tard (complément des "Trois mousquetaires" et de "Vingt ans après").
163–165. Vingt ans après [suite des "Trois mousquetaires".]

DUMAS, Alexander, the elder—*contd.*

Théâtre 843—666—690

1. Comment je devins auteur dramatique; La Chasse et l'amour; La Noce et l'Enterrement; Henri III et sa Cour; Christine.
2. Napoléon Bonaparte; Antony; Charles VII chez ses grands vassaux.
3. Richard Darlington; Teresa; Le Mari de la Veuve.
4. La Tour de Nesle; Angèle; Catherine Howard.
5. Don Juan de Marana; Kean; Piquillo.
6. Caligula; Paul Jones; L'Alchimiste.
7. Mademoiselle de Belle-Isle; Un Mariage sous Louis XV; Lorenzino.
8. Halifax; Les Demoiselles de Saint-Cyr; Louise Bernard.
9. Le Laird de Dumbiky; Une Fille du Régent.
10. La Reine Margot; Intrigue et Amour.
11. Le Chevalier de Maison-rouge; Hamlet; Le Cachemire Vert.
12. Monte-Cristo (première et deuxieme parties).
13. Le Comte de Morcerf; Villefort (troisième et quatrième parties de Monte-Cristo).
14. La Jeunesse des Mousquetaires; Les Mousquetaires.
15. Catilina; Le Chevalier d'Harmenthal.
16. La Guerre des Femmes; Le Comte Hermann; Trois entr'actes pour "L'amour medicin".
17. Urbain Grandier; Le vingt-quatre février; La Chasse au Chastre.
18. La Barrière de Clichy; Le Vampire.
19. Romulus; La Jeunesse de Louis XIV; Le Marbrier.
20. La Conscience; L'Orestie; La Tour Saint-Jacques.
21. Le Verrou de la Reine; L'Invitation à la Valse; Les Forestiers.
22. L'Honneur est satisfait; Le Roman d'Elvire; L'envers d'une conspiration.
23. Le Gentilhomme de la Montagne; La Dame de Monsoreau.
24. Les Mohicans de Paris; Gabriel Lambert.
25. Madame de Chamblay; Les Blancs et les Bleus; Simples Lettres sur l'art dramatique.

Mémoires, souvenirs, mélanges. 843—691—715

1–10. Mes mémoires.
11. Histoire de mes bêtes.
12, 13. Souvenira dramatiques.
14, 15. Les morts vont vite.
16. Une vie d'artiste [Etienne Marin].
17. Le maître d'armes [Grisier].
18, 19. Causeries.
20. Bric-à-brac.
21. Propos d'art et de cuisine.
22. Filles, lorettes et courtisanes; Les serpents.
23, 24. Italiens et flamands.
25. Trois maîtres [Michel-Ange; Titien; Raphael].

Histoire. 843—716—742

1. Gaule et France.
2. Les hommes de fer.
3, 4. Isabel de Bavière.
5. Jehanne la Pucelle; [Praxède; Pierre le cruel].
6, 7. Charles le téméraire.
8, 9. Henri IV, Louis XIII et Richelieu (Les grands hommes en robe de chambre).
10–13. Louis XIV et son siècle.
14. La Régence.

DUMAS, Alexandre, the elder—*contd.*

Historie—*contd.*

15, 16. Louis XV et sa cour.
17, 18. Louis XVI et la révolution.
19. La Route de Varennes.
20–22. Le Drame de quatre-vingt-treize.
23. Napoléon.
24, 25. César (Les grands hommes en robe de chambre).
26. Les Médicis.
27. Les Stuarts.

Voyages. 843—743—773

1.–29. Impressions de voyage.
1. Une année à Florence.
2–4. L'Arabie Heureuse: souvenirs de voyages en Afrique et en Asie; par Hadji-Abd-el-Hamid Bey.
5. Le capitaine Aréna.
6–8. Le Caucase.
9, 10. Le Corricolo.
11, 12. De Paris à Cadiz.
13–16. En Russie.
17, 18. Excursions sur les bords du Rhin.
19. Quinze jours au Sinaï.
20, 21. Le midi de la France.
22, 23. Le Spéronare.
24–26. Suisse.
27, 28. Le Véloce.
29. La villa Palmieri.
30. Un Gil-Blas en Californie.
31. Un pays inconnu.

Traductions et adaptations. 843—774—799

1, 2. Les baleiniers: voyage aux terres antipodiques; journal du docteur Maynard.
3–5. Un Cadet de Famille [Trelawnay]; traduit par V Perceval.
6. Le Capitaine Rhino.
7. Les drames de la mer.
8, 9. Ivanhoe; par W. Scott.
10. Jacques Ortiz; Les fous du docteur Miraglia.
11. Jane; [Un coup de feu; Le faiseur de cercueils; Don Bernardo de Zuniga].
12, 13. Mémoires de Garibaldi.
13*. Les Garibaldiens.
14, 15. Le Pasteur d'Ashbourn.
16, 17. Le Père Gigogne.
18, 19. Le Prince de Voleurs.
20, 21. La Princesse de Monaco; vie et aventures.
22. La Princesse Flora.
23, 24. Robin Hood le proscrit.
25. Sultanetta.
26, 27. La vie au désert: cinq ans de chasse dans l'interieur de l'Afrique méridionale; par Gordon Cumming.

My Memoirs; trans. by E. M. Waller, with an introduction by A. Lang. Ports. ill. 6 v. 8vo. L., 1907–9. 928—234–239

The Count of Monte Cristo; ill. by F. T. Merrill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 843—805

Dumas' Paris; by F. Miltoun. Ports. maps ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 848—12

DUMAS (*in full* DUMAS DAVY DE LA PAILLETERIE), Alexandre, the younger.
Théâtre complet; avec préfaces inédites. 7 v. 12mo. Paris, 1893. 842—136–142

1. La Dame aux Camélias; Diane de Lys; Le Bijou de la Reine.
2. Le Demi-monde; Question d'argent.
3. Le Fils Naturel; Le Père Prodigue.
4. L'ami des femmes; Les Idées de Madame Aubray.
5. Un Visite de noces; La Princesse Georges; La femme de Claude.
6. Monsieur Alphonse; L'étrangère.
7. La Princesse de Bagdad; Denise; Francillon.

DUMAS, F. G.
[Editorship of] Illustrated Review of Franco-British Exhibition. [*See* Franco-British Exhibition.] Q606—13

DUMOURIEZ, Gen. Charles François.
Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon; by J. H. Rose and A. M. Broadley. Ports. maps facs. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 942—123

DUN, Finlay.
Veterinary Medicines: their actions and use. Revised and ed. by J. MacQueen and H. A. Woodruff. 12th ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1910. 619—42

DUN, Robert Hay.
[Part-authorship of] A Treatise on Deeds. [*See* Elphinstone, Sir H. W.] 347—116

DUN, William Sutherland.
[Part-authorship of] Monograph of the carboniferous and permo-carboniferous invertebrata of New South Wales. (N.S.W.—Geol. Surv.—Mems., Palæontology 5, v. 2 pt. 1.) E

DUNBAR, R. M.
A trip round Sydney Harbour; words and music. Sm. fol. Syd., 1909. F784—6

DUNBAR, W. J.
[Part-authorship of] On the skull of a young specimen of the ribbon fish, regalecus. [*See* Zool. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 2.] E

DUNBAR, William.
Poems; with introduction, notes, and glossary by H. B. Baildon. 8vo. Camb., 1907. 821—303

DUNCAN, David.
Life and Letters of Herbert Spencer. [*See* Spencer, H.] 921—20

DUNCAN, F. Martin.
Denizens of the Deep. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 591—49
Insect Pests of the Farm and Garden. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. (Naturalist's Lib.) 632—13
First steps in photo-micrography. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 23.) 778—4

DUNCAN, J. G.
[Part-authorship of] Hyksos and Israelite Cities. [*See* British School of Archaeology in Egypt.] Q913—85

DUNCAN, Jane E.
A Summer Ride through Western Tibet. Map ill. 8vo L., 1906. 915—189

DUNCAN, John Hudson Elder-. [*See* Elder-Duncan, J. H.]

DUNCAN, Robert.
Story of the Edinburgh Burns Relics, with fresh facts about Burns and his family. 8vo. Edinb., 1910. 928—298

DUNCAN, Robert Kennedy, Professor at Kansas.
The Chemistry of Commerce: a simple interpretation of some new chemistry in its relation to modern industry. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 660—22
The New Knowledge: a popular account of the new physics and the new chemistry in their relation to the new theory of matter. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1905. 539—11
[General editorship of] New Knowledge Series. [*See* New Knowledge Series.]

DUNCAN, W. A.
Correspondence between the Rev. Mr. Stack, Protestant minister, and W. A. Duncan, Catholic schoolmaster, Maitland; with remarks on Mr. Stack's lecture upon the Man of Sin, delivered in the English Church, Maitland, March 6, 1839 .8vo. Syd., 1839. 282—22
Reply to the Reverend W. Stack's attempted defence of his lecture, on the Man of Sin, from the remarks of W. A. Duncan. 8vo. Syd., 1839. 282—22

DUNDEE SOCIAL UNION.
Report on Housing and Industrial Conditions and Medical Inspection of School Children. Map. Roy. 8vo. Dundee, 1905. 331—111

DUNGOG CHRONICLE, Durham and Gloucester Advertiser, 1899–Dec. 1907 [Nov. 3rd 1905, missing]. 6 v. fol. Dungog, 1899–1907. E

DUNKERLEY, Samuel, Professor at Manchester.
Hydraulics. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907–8. 627—10, 11

1. Hydraulic Machinery.
2. Resistance and Propulsion of Ships.

DUNLOP, William.
[Editorship of] Collection of Confessions of Faith, Church of Scotland. [*See* Liturgies—Church of Scotland.] 285—18, 19

DUNN, Archibald.
Auction Bridge. 8vo. L., 1909. 795—5

DUNN, Edward John.
Bulletins; nos. 19–21. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.) E
19. Lauriston Drummond North Gold-field [with W. Baragwanath, jun.]
20. Walhalla or Thomson River Copper Mine [with W. Baragwanath, jun.]
21. Walhalla and Wood's Point Districts.
Glaciated Pebbles and Boulders in so-called mesozoic conglomerate of Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Trans., 24 pt. 1.) E
Hillsborough District Reefs: proposed Sunnyside Tunnel, Mt. Wills Gold-field. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.—Records, 1.) E
Memoir; no. 6. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.) E
6. The Buffalo Mountains [map by O. A. L. Whitelaw].
[Part-authorship of] Victoria Geological Survey Records, v. 2 pt. 1. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.) E

DUNN, William.
[Part authorship of] Manual of Reinforced Concrete and Concrete Block Construction. [*See* Marsh, C. F.] 691—10

DUNNE, John, Bishop of Bathurst.
[Portrait.] (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

DUNNE, John, Bishop of Wilcannia.
[Portrait.] (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

DUNNING, H. W.
To-day on the Nile. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1907. 916—105

DUNPHIE, Charles J.
Wildfire: a collection of erratic essays. 8vo. L., 1876. 827—24

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNT-EARL, Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, 4th Earl of.
The Crisis in Ireland: an account of the present condition of Ireland, and suggestions towards reform. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 941—69
The Outlook in Ireland: the case for devolution and conciliation. 8vo. L., 1907. 941—84
Note on the Navigation of Columbus's First Voyage. (Columbus, C.—Christopher Columbus and the New World of his Discovery; by A. B. F. Young, 2.) 923—448

DUN'S GAZETTE [with which is incorporated *Hall's Mercantile Gazette*] 1909–10. 2 v. 4to. Syd., 1909–10. E

DUNSTAN, Benjamin.
Publications; nos. 202, 207, 211, 212, 216. (Queensland—Geol. Surv.) E
202. Some Croydon Gold-mines.
207. Some Mines in the Burnett District.
211. Stanhills Tin-fields, near Croydon.
212. Some Croydon Gold-mines, pt. 2.
216. Great Fitzroy Copper and Gold-mine, Mt. Chalmers.

DUNSTAN, Prof. Wyndham Rowland, F.R.S.
Report on Agriculture in Asia Minor, with special reference to Cotton Cultivation. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Imperial Institute.] Q633—1
Report on the Agricultural Resources of Cyprus, with special reference to Cotton Cultivation. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Cyprus.] Q633—1

DUPAIN, George Z., and COX, Norman C. B.
Brain and Physique: an introduction to psycho-physical culture. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 613—94

DUPREE, Dr. James William.
[Part-authorship of] Mosquito Life. [*See* Mitchell, E. G.] 595—45

DURAND, Edward Dana.
Street and Electric Railways, 1902. (U.S.—Census Bur.—Special Repts.) E

DURAND, Sir Mortimer.
Nadir Shah. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1908. 823—286

DURAND, Ralph.
Oxford: its Buildings and Gardens, with drawings in colour by W. A. Wildman. 4to. L., 1909. Q378—25

DURAND, William Frederick, Professor at Cornell.
Motor Boats. [*See* International Marine Engineering.] 699—11

DURANT, Gilles.
[Selections and translations from.] (Wyndham, Hon. G.—Ronsard and La Pléiade.) 841—59

DURAS, Claire de Kersaint, Duchesse de.
Four Fascinating Frenchwomen. [*See* Bearne, Catherine Mary.] 920—51

DUREL, Petrus.
Léo Claretie. [*See* Claretie, L. E. H.] 928—115

DÜRER, Albrecht.
Albrecht Dürer; by L. Jessie Allen. Ports. ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1903. (Little Books on Art.) 927—182
Dürer; by H. E. A. Furst. Ill. Sm. 4to. L. [n.d.] (Masterpieces in Colour.) 927—212
Dürer: des Meisters Gemälde, Kupferstiche und Holzschnitte, in 473 Abbildungen; herausgegeben von V. Scherer. 3te auf. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1908. (Klassiker der Kunst, 4.) 759—76
Monographs. (Masters in Art, 1901, 1904.) E

DURET, Théodore.
Manet and the French Impressionists; trans. by J. E. C. Flitch. [*See* Manet, E.] 759—72

DURHAM, John George Lambton, 1st Earl of.
Life and Letters of the first Earl of Durham, 1792–1840; by S. J. Reid. Ports. ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—400, 401.

DURHAM, Mary Edith.
High Albania. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—427

DURIS. [*See* Douris.]

DURLAND, Kellogg.
The Red Reign: the true story of an adventurous year in Russia. Ports. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1907. 947—29

DURNFORD, Charles.
[Part-authorship of] Term Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 99–101.) E

DURNING-LAWRENCE, Sir Edwin. [*See* Lawrence, Sir E. Durning-.]

DURY, John.
The Reformed Librarie-keeper; or, Two Copies of Letters concerning the Place and Office of a Librarie-keeper. 12mo. Chicago, 1906. (Literature of Libraries in the 17th and 18th Centuries.) 025—5

DU RYER, André, Sieur, Lord of Malezair.
[Translation of] The Alcoran of Mahomet. [*See* Koran.] 297—12

DUSE, Eleonora.
Duse and D'Annunzio. (Huneker, J.—Iconoclasts.) 808—25

Eleanora Duse. (Symons, A.—Studies in the Seven Arts.] 701—21

DUTEMS, J. Fr. Hugues, Abbé.
[Revision of] Histoire de Jean Churchill, duc de Marlborough. [*See* Marlborough, 1st Duke of.] 923—638–640

DUTHIE, Arthur Louis.
Decorative Glass Processes. Diagrams ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Westminster Series.) 748—7

DUTHIE, J. F.
[Revision of] Catalogue of the Plants of Kumaon, and of the adjacent portions of Garhwal and Tibet. [*See* Strachey, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R.] 581—90

DUTOIT, Ernest.
[Abridged edition of] Short Treatise on Musical Rhythm. [*See* Lussy, M.] 781—9

DUTT, William Alfred.
Some Literary Associations of East Anglia. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 828—52

DUTTON, Dr. Joseph Everett.
[Part-authorship of] The Nature of Human Tick-fever in the Eastern part of the Congo Free State. (Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mems., 17.) E

[Part-authorship of] Rapport sur l'expédition au Congo, 1903–5. (Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mems., 20.) E

[Part-authorship of] Reports of the Expedition to the Congo, 1903–5. (Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mems., 18.) E

[Part-authorship of] Reports of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to the Congo, 1903–4. (Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mems., 13.) E

DUTTON, Samuel Train, Professor at Columbia, and SNEDDON, David, Professor at Columbia.
The Administration of Public Education in the United States; with an introduction by N. M. Butler. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 379—22

DUVAL, Paul Alexandre Martin, "Jean Lorrain."
Jean Lorrain; par E. Gaubert: biographie critique illustré d'un portrait-frontispice et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie 8vo. Paris, 1905. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—114

DUVEL, Joseph W. T.
Bulletins; nos. 83, 90 pt. 1. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

83. Vitality of Buried Seeds.

90, pt. 1. Storage and Germination of Wild Rice Seed.

DWYER, Patrick Vincent, Bishop of Maitland.
What steps may be taken to advance the interests of our religious, primary, and higher schools? 4to. [n.p.n.d.] 377—4

[Portrait.] (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

DYAR, Harrison Gray.
Bulletin; no. 52. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.) E

52. List of North American lepidoptera and key to the literature of this order of insects.

DYBOSKI, Roman.
[Editorship of] Songs, Carols and other Miscellaneous Poems from Richard Hill's Commonplace Book. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 101.] E

DYCE, Rev. Alexander.
Memoir of James Beattie. (Beattie, Rev. J.—Poetical Works.) 821—217

DYCE, Charles M.
Personal Reminiscences of Thirty Years' Residence in the Model Settlement, Shanghai, 1870–1900. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—199

DYCK, Sir Antonie van.
Van Dyck; by L. Cust. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. (Gt. Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) 927—128

Van Dyck: des Meisters Gemälde in 537 Abbildungen; herausgegeben von E. Schaeffer. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1909. (Klassiker der Kunst, 13.) 759—85

Vandyck; by M. G. Smallwood. Ports. ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1904. (Little Books on Art.) 927—192

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1900.) E

Rubens and Van Dyck. (Bode, W.—Great Masters of Dutch and Flemish Painting.) 759—62

DYER, Henry.
Co-operators and Education; Co-operators and Citizenship. (Scottish Co-operative Educational Committees' Assoc.—Tracts, 4, 5.) 334—27

DYER, Henry, Professor at Tokyo.
Japan in World Politics: a study in international dynamics. 8vo. L., 1909. 952—25

DYER, Sir James.
Reports of Cases, 1–3 [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 73.) E

DYER, Rev. Thomas Firminger Thiselton-.
Folk-lore of Women as illustrated by Legendary and Traditional Tales, Folk-rhymes, Proverbial Sayings, Superstitions, &c. 8vo. L., 1905. 398—42

DYER, Sir William Turner Thiselton-, F.R.S.
Geographical Distribution of Plants. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

[Introduction to] The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*See* Bean, W. J.] Q711—3

DYKES, Robert.
Imitation Gems and the Artificial Production of Precious Stones. (Goodchild, Dr. W.—Precious Stones.) 553—20

DYKES, Thomas.
[Part-authorship of] Heavy Horses: breeds and management. [*See* Biddell, H.] 636—72

DYMOND, T. S.
State-aid for Agriculture: an example. (Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser., 2.) 335—32

Suggestions on Rural Education, together with some specimen courses of nature study, gardening, and rural economy. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education Bd.] 630—56

DYSON, Frank Watson, F.R.S.
[Part-authorship of] New Reduction of Groombridge's Circumpolar Catalogue for the epoch 1810·0. [*See* Greenwich Royal Observatory.] Q523—12

E

"E., A." [*See* Russell, G. W.]

E.D.M. [*See* Morel, E. D.]

E.N.R. [*See* Rogers, E. de N.]

E., O.
Eton under Hornby. Port. 8vo. L., 1910. 373—22

EADWINE'S CANTERBURY PSALTER; ed. by F. Harsley. (Early English Text Soc., 92.) E

EAGAR, M.
Six Years at the Russian Court. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—269

EAGER, J., Assistant Surgeon-General, U.S. Navy.
The Present Pandemic of Plague. [*See* U.S.—Public Health.] 616—86

EAMES, James Bromley.
[Part-authorship of] A Digest of the Law of Libel and Slander. [*See* Odgers, W. B.] Q347—135

EAMES, Maj. William L'Estrange.
[Part-authorship of] The Story of South Africa, 2. [*See* Story of South Africa.] Q968—10

EARHART, Lida Belle.
Systematic Study in the Elementary Schools. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 372—36

EARLAND, Ada.
Ruskin and his Circle. [*See* Ruskin, J.] 928—293

EARLE, Franklin Sumner.
Southern Agriculture. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 630—58

EARLE, Hon. John.
[Portrait.] (Spence, W. G.—Australia's Awakening.) 335—49

EARLY ENGLISH DRAMA SOCIETY.
Early English Dramatists. 13 v. 12mo. L., 1905–8.

Dramatic Writings of John Bale, Bishop of Ossory; ed. by J. S. Farmer. 822—611

Dramatic Writings of John Heywood; ed. by J. S. Farmer. 822—613

Dramatic Writings of Nicholas Udall; ed. by J. S. Farmer. 822—604

Dramatic Writings of Richard Edwards, Thomas Norton, and Thomas Sackville; ed. by J. S. Farmer. 822—608

Dramatic Writings of Richard Wever and Thomas Ingelend; ed. by J. S. Farmer. 822—606

Dramatic Writings of Ulpian Fulwell; ed. by J. S. Farmer 822—609

Five Anonymous Plays (fourth series: Appius and Virginia; The Marriage of Wit and Science; Grim the Collier of Croydon; Common Conditions; The Marriage of Wit and Wisdom); ed. by J. S. Farmer. 822—612

Proverbs, Epigrams, and Miscellanies of John Heywood; ed. by J. S. Farmer. 822—614

Recently recovered "lost" Tudor Plays with some others [1460–1566] comprising Mankind; Nature; Wit and Science; Respublica; Wealth and Health; Impatient Poverty; John the Evangelist; Note-book and Word-list; ed. by J. S. Farmer. 822—610

Six Anonymous Plays (first series c. 1510–37: Four Elements; Calisto and Melibæa; Everyman; Hickscorner; World and Child; Thersites); ed. by J. S. Farmer. 822—603

Six Anonymous Plays (second series: Jacob and Esau; Youth; Albion, Knight; Misogonus; Godly Queen Hester; Tom Tyler and his Wife); ed. by J. S. Farmer. 822—605

Six Anonymous Plays (third series: Jack Juggler; King Darius; Gammer Gurton's Needle; New Custom; Trial of Treasure); ed. by J. S. Farmer. 822—607

Spider and the Fly, together with an attributed interlude entitled Gentility and Nobility by John Heywood; ed. by J. S. Farmer. 822—615

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.

Publications. Original ser., nos. 1–12, 14–17, 19, 21, 22, 24–31, 33–83, 85–129, 131. With fac-similes. 124 v. (in 108) 8vo. L., 1864–1905. E

1. Early English Alliterative Poems, in the West-Midland dialect of the 14th century; copied and ed. from a unique manuscript in the Library of the British Museum, with an introduction, notes, and glossarial index, by R. Morris: [2nd ed., rev., 1869.]

2. Arthur: a short sketch of his life and history in English verse of the first half of the 15th century; copied and ed. from the Marquis of Bath's manuscript, 1428 A.D., by F. J. Furnivall: [2nd ed., 1869].

3. Ane compendiovs and breve tractate concernyng the office and dewtie of kynges, spiritvall pastoris, and temporall ivgis, laitlie complyit be William Lauder, for the faithfvll instrvctiovn of kynges and prencis; ed. by F. Hall; [2nd ed., rev., 1869].

4. Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight: an alliterative romance poem (about 1320–30 A.D.); re-edited by R. Morris.

5. Of the Orthographie and Congruitie of the Britan Tongue: a treates, noe shorter than necessarie, for the schooles, be Alexander Hume; ed. from the original manuscript in the British Museum by H. B. Wheatley: [2nd ed., 1870].

6. Lancelot of the Laik: a Scottish metrical romance (about 1490–1500 A.D.); re-edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

7. The Story of Genesis and Exodus: an early English song, about A.D. 1250; ed. from a unique manuscript in the Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by Rev. R. Morris: [2nd and rev. ed., 1874].

8. Morte Arthure; or, The Death of Arthur; ed. from Robt. Thornton's manuscript in the Library of Lincoln Cathedral, by E. Brock: [new ed., 1871].

9. Chaucer: Animadversions vppon the annotacions and corrections of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucers workes (sett downe before tyme, and nowe) reprinted in the yere of oure lorde 1598, sett downe by Francis Thynne, 1599: now newly ed. from the manuscript in the Bridgewater Library by G. H. Kingsley: rev. ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 1875, with a reprint of the only known fragment of "The Pilgrim's Tale."

10, 21, 36, 112. Merlin; or, The Early History of King Arthur: a prose romance (about 1450–60 A.D.); ed. from the unique manuscript in the University Library, Cambridge, by H. B. Wheatley, with introductions by D. W. Nash and W. E. Mead, and an essay on Arthurian localities by J. Stuart-Glennie: pts. 1 [2nd ed., rev., 1875], 2 [2nd ed., rev., 1877], 3, 4.

11, 19, 35, 37, 47. Sir David Lyndesay's Works: pts. 1, 2, The Monarche and other poems of Sir David Lyndesay; ed. by J. Small: [2nd ed., rev., 1883]: pt. 3, The historie of ane nobil and wailzeand sqvyer, William Meldrum, vmqvhyle Laird of Cleische and Bynnis, compylit be Sir David Lyndesay of the Mont, alias, Lyoun King of Armes; The testament of the said Williame Meldrum, Sqvyer, compylit alswa by Sir David Lyndesay, &c.; ed. by F. Hall: pt. 4, Ane satyre of the thrie estaits, in commendation of vertew and vitvperation of vyce, maid be Sir David Lindesay of the Mont, alias, Lyon King of Armes: pt. 5, The Minor Poems of Lyndesay; ed. by J. A. H. Murray.

12. The Wright's Chaste Wife; or, A fable of a wryght that was maryde to a pore wydows dowtre, the whiche wydow havyng noo good to geve with her, gave as for a precyous jobell to hym a rose garlond the whyche sche affermyd wold never fade while sche kept truly her wedlok: a merry tale, by Adam of Cobsam, from a manuscript in the Library of the Archbishop of Canterbury, at Lambeth, about 1462 A.D.; copied and ed. by F. J. Furnivall: [2nd ed., rev., 1869].

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

14. King Horn, Floriz and Blauncheflur, the Assumption of our Lady; 1st ed. in 1866 by Rev. J. R. Lumby, and now re-edited from the manuscripts, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by G. H. McKnight.

15. Political, Religious, and Love Poems (some by Lydgate, Sir Richard Ros, Henry Baradoun, Wm. Huchen, &c.) from the Archbishop of Canterbury's Lambeth manuscript no. 306, and other sources, with a fragment of the Romance of Peare of Provence and the fair Maguelone, and a sketch, with the prolog and epilog, of the Romance of the Knight Amoryus and the Lady Cleopes, by John Metham, scholar of Cambridge, 1448–9; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

16. The Book of Quinte Essence or the Fifth Being (about 1460–70 A.D.); ed. by F. J. Furnivall: revised 1889.

17. Parallel Extracts from twenty-nine manuscripts of Piers Plowman, with comments, and a proposal for the Society's three-text edition of this poem; by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

19. [*See* 11.]

21. [*See* 10.]

22. The Romans of Partenay, or of Lusignen, otherwise known as the tale of Melusine; trans. from the French of La Coudrette (before 1500 A.D.); formerly ed. from a unique manuscript in the Library of Trinity College, Cambridge, with an introduction, notes, and glossarial index, and now revised by Rev. W. W. Skeat: [rev. and reprinted, 1899].

24. Hymns to the Virgin and Christ; The Parliament of Devils, and other religious poems; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

25. The Stacions of Rome, and the Pilgrims Sea-Voyage: with Clene Maydenhood; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

26. Religious pieces in prose and verse (circ. 1440); by G. G. Perry.

[Another copy; revised ed. 1889.]

27. Manipulus Vocabulorum: a rhyming dictionary of the English language by Peter Levins (1570); ed. by H. B. Wheatley.

28, 38, 54, 67, 81. The Vision of William concerning Piers Plowman, together with the vita de Dowell, Dobet, et Dobest and Richard the Redeles, by W. Langland; ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat: 4 pts. in 5 vols.

29, 34, 53. Old English Homilies and Homiletic Treatises of the 12th and 13th centuries; ed. by R. Morris: 1st and 2nd ser., 2 vols.

30. Pierce the Ploughman's Crede (about 1394 A.D.); transcribed and ed. from manuscript, Trinity College, Cambridge, to which is appended God Spede the Plough (about 1500 A.D.) by Rev. W. W. Skeat: [reprint, 1895].

31. Instructions for Parish Priests, by John Myrc; ed. from Cotton MS by E. Peacock.

33. The Book of the Knight of La Tour-Landry, compiled for the instruction of his daughters; trans. from the original French into English in the reign of Henry VI, and ed. for the first time, with introduction and notes, by T. Wright.

34. [*See* 29.]

35. [*See* 11.]

36. [*See* 10.]

37. [*See* 11.]

38. [*See* 28.]

39, 56. "Gest Hystoriale" of the Destruction of Troy: an alliterative romance, translated from Guido de Colonna's Hystoria Troiana; ed. by G. A. Panton and D. Donaldson.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

40. English Gilds: the original ordinances of more than one hundred early English Gilds, together with the olde usages of the cite of Wynchestre, the ordinances of Worcester, the office of the Mayor of Bristol, and the costomary of the Manor of Tattenhall Regis, from original manuscripts of the 14th and 15th centuries; ed., with notes, by T. Smith, with introduction, glossary, &c., by Lucy T. Smith, and a preliminary essay in five parts on the history and development of gilds, by L. Brentano.

41. The Minor Poems of William Lauder, playwright, poet, and minister of the Word of God (mainly on the state of Scotland in and about 1568 A.D., that year of famine and plague); ed. from the unique originals by F. J. Furnivall.

42. Bernardus de cura rei famuliaris, with some early Scottish prophecies, &c., from a manuscript in Cambridge University Library; ed. by J. R. Lumby.

43. Ratis Raving, and other moral and religious pieces, in prose and verse; ed. by J. R. Lumby.

44. Joseph of Arimathie, otherwise called the Romance of the Saint Graal, or Holy Grail: an alliterative poem written about A.D. 1350, and now first printed from the unique copy in the Vernon Manuscript at Oxford; ed., with notes and glossarial indices, by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

45, 50. King Alfred's West-Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care; with English trans.; ed. by H. Sweet.

46. Legends of the Holy Rood; Symbols of the Passion and Cross-poems, in old English of the 11th, 14th, and 15th centuries; ed. from manuscripts in the British Museum and Bodleian Libraries; with introduction, translations, and glossarial index, by R. Morris.

47. [*See* 11.]

48. The Times Whistle; or, A new daunce of Seven Satires and other poems: compiled by R. C., Gent [? Richard Corbet, Bishop of Norwich]; ed. by J. M. Cowper.

49. An Old English Miscellany, containing a Bestiary, Kentish Sermons, Proverbs of Alfred, Religious Poems of the 13th Century; ed. by Rev. W. Morris.

50. [*See* 45.]

51. Ye Liflade of St. Juliana, from two manuscripts of 1230 A.D.; with renderings into modern English by Rev. O. Cockayne and E. Brock; ed. by Rev. O. Cockayne.

52, 72. Palladius on Husbondrie [trans. into English verse]; ed. by Rev. B. Lodge: with a ryme index ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage.

53. [*See* 29.]

54. [*See* 28.]

55, 70. Generydes: a romance in seven-line stanzas (about 1440 A.D.); ed. by W. A. Wright.

56. [*See* 39.]

57, 59, 62, 66, 68, 99, 101. Cursor Mundi (The cursur o the world): a Northumbrian poem of the 14th century in four versions; ed. by Rev. R. Morris: 3 vols.

58, 63, 73. The Blickling Homilies of the 10th century; ed., with a trans., by Rev. R. Morris.

59. [*See* 57.]

60. Meditations on the Supper of Our Lord, and the Hours of the Passion; by Cardinal John Bonaventura, drawn into English verse by Robert Manning of Brunne (about 1315–30); ed. by J. M. Cowper.

61. Romance and Prophecies of Thomas of Ecceldoune, with illustrations from the prophetic literature of the 15th and 16th centuries; ed. by J. A. H. Murray.

62. [*See* 57.]

63. [*See* 58.]

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

64. Emblemes and Epigrames, A.D. 1600, by Francis Thynne; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

65. Be Domes Dæge: De Die Judicii, an old English version of the Latin poem ascribed to Bede; ed. by J. R. Lumby.

66. [*See* 57.]

67. [*See* 28.]

68. [*See* 57.]

69. Adam Davy's five Dreams about Edward II; The Life of St. Alexius; Solomon's Book of Wisdom; St. Jeremie's fifteen Tokens before Doomsday; The Lamentation of Souls; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

70. [*See* 55.]

71. The Lay Folk's Mass Book, or the manner of hearing mass: [an English metrical translation of the work of Dan Jeremy]: and offices in English, according to the use of York; with appendix, notes, and glossary by T. E. Simmons.

72. [*See* 52.]

73. [*See* 58.]

74. The English Works of Wyclif, hitherto unprinted; ed. by F. D. Matthew: with fac-similes.

75. Catholicon Anglicum, an English-Latin Wordbook, dated 1483; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage, with a preface by H. B. Wheatley.

76, 82, 94, 114. Aelfric's Lives of Saints, being a set of sermons on Saints' Days; ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

77. Beowulf: Autotypes of the unique Cotton Manuscript in the British Museum; with a transliteration and notes by J. Zupitza.

78. The fifty earliest English Wills in the Court of Probate, London, A.D. 1387–1439, with a priest's of 1454; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

79. King Alfred's Orosius; ed. by H. Sweet: pt. 1, Old English text and Latin original.

80. Life of St. Katherine, with its Latin original; ed. by Dr. E. Einenkel.

81. [*See* 28.]

82. [*See* 76.]

83. The oldest English Texts; ed. by H. Sweet.

85. The three Kings of Cologne: an early English translation of the "Historia trium regum" by John of Hildesheim; ed., together with the Latin text, by C. Horstmann.

86. Lives of Women Saints of our Contrie of England (c. 1610–15); ed. by C. Horstmann.

87. Early South-English Legendary, or Lives of Saints; ed. by Dr. C. Horstmann: vol. 1.

88. Life of Saint Werburge of Chester; by Henry Bradshaw (Englisht 1513), re-edited by C. Horstmann.

89. Vices and Virtues, being a Soul's Confession of its Sins, with Reason's Description of the Virtues: a middle English dialogue of about 1200 A.D.: ed., with introduction, translation, notes, and glossary, by F. Holthausen: pt. 1, text and translation.

90. Rule of St. Benet: Latin and Anglo-Saxon interlinear version; ed. by Dr. H. Logeman.

91. Two 15th century Cookery-books; ed. by T. Austin.

92. Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter; ed. by F. Harsley: pt. 2, text and notes.

93. Defensor's Liber Scintillarum, with interlinear Anglo-Saxon version made early in the 11th century; ed. by G. W. Rhodes.

94. [*See* 76.]

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

95, 96, 110, 111. The Old English version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People; ed., with a trans. and introduction, by T. Miller: pts. 1, 2.

97. The earliest complete English Prose Psalter, together with eleven canticles and a translation of the Athanasian Creed; ed. from the only two manuscripts in the libraries of the British Museum and of Trinity College, Dublin, with preface, introduction, notes, and glossary, by K. D. Bülbring: pt. 1, preface and text.

98, 117. The Minor Poems of the Vernon MS; ed. [pt. 1] by C. Horstmann and [pt. 2] by F. J. Furnivall.

99. [*See* 57.]

100. Life of St. Katharine of Alexandria; by John Capgrave; ed. by C. Horstmann, with forewords by F. J. Furnivall.

101. [*See* 57.]

102. Lanfrank's "Science of Cirurgie"; ed. by R. v. Fleischhacker: pt. 1, text.

103. History of the Holy Rood-tree: a 12th century version of the cross-legend, with notes on the orthography of the Ormulum, and a Middle English Compassio Mariae; ed. by A. S. Napier: with fac-similes.

104. The Exeter Book: an anthology of Anglo-Saxon poetry presented to Exeter Cathedral by Leofric, first bishop of Exeter (1050–71) and still in the possession of the Dean and Chapter; ed. from the manuscript, with a translation, notes, introduction, &c., by I. Gollancz: pt. 1, poems 1–8.

105, 109. The Rymer or Lay Folks' Prayer Book; ed. by H. Littlehales: with fac-similes.

106. The Fire of Love, and The Mending of Life or The Rule of Living: the first Englisht in 1435 from the De Incendio Amoris, the second in 1434 from the De Emendacione Vitæ of Richard Rolle, by Richard Misyn; ed. by Rev. R. Harvey: with fac-similes.

107. The English Conquest of Ireland, A.D. 1166–85, mainly from the "Expugnatio Hibernica" of Giraldus Cambrensis: pt. 1, the text; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

108. Child-marriages, Divorces, and Ratifications, &c., in the Diocese of Chester, A.D. 1561–66, also entries from the Mayor's Books, Chester, A.D. 1558–1600; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

109. [*See* 105.]

110. [*See* 95.]

111. [*See* 95.]

112. [*See* 10.]

113. Queen Elizabeth's Englishings of Boethius *De Consolatione Philosophiae*, A.D. 1593, Plutarch *De Curiositate*, 1598, Horace *De Arte Poetica*, A.D. 1598; ed. by Miss C. Pemberton: with fac-similes.

114. [*See* 76.]

115. Jacob's Well: an Englisht Treatise on the Cleansing of Man's Conscience; ed. from the unique manuscript, about 1400 A.D., in Salisbury Cathedral, by Dr. A. Brandeis: pt. 1.

116. An Old English Martyrology; re-ed. from manuscripts in the Libraries of the British Museum and of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, by G. Herzfeld.

117. [*See* 98.]

118. The Lay Folks' Catechism; or, the English and Latin Versions of Archbishop Thoresby's Instruction for the People, together with a Wycliffite adaptation of the same and the Corresponding Canons of the Church of Lambeth; with introduction, notes, glossary, and index, by the late T. F. Simmons and H. E. Nolloth.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

119, 123. Robert of Brunne's "Handlyng Synne," A.D. 1303, with those parts of the Anglo-French treatise on which it was founded; William of Wadington's "Msnuel des Peehiez"; re-edited by F. J. Furnivall: pts. 1–3.

120. Three Middle-English Versions of the Rule of St. Benet, and two contemporary rituals for the ordination of nuns; ed., with an introduction, notes, and glossaries, by E. A. Kock.

121, 122. The Land Troy Book: a romance of about 1400 A.D., now first ed. from the unique MS in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by J. E. Wülfing: pts. 1, 2, with a phototype of the first page of the MS.

123. [*See* 119.]

124. Twenty-six Political and other Poems (including "Petty Job") from the Oxford Manuscripts, Digby 102 and Douce 322; ed. by Dr. J. Kail: pt. 1.

125. Medieval Records of a London City Church (St. Mary at Hill) A.D. 1420–1559; transcribed and ed. by H. Littlehales: pt. 1, with fac-similes.

126, 127. An Alphabet of Tales: an English 15th century translation of the Alphabetum narrationum of Etienne de Besançon; ed. by Mrs. M. M. Banks.

128. [*See* 125.]

129. The English Register of Godstow Nunnery, near Oxford, written about 1450; ed., with an introduction, by A. Clark: pt. 1, prefixed pieces; foundation deeds; estates, Berkshire to Oxfordshire.

131. The Brut, or, the Chronicles of England; ed. by F. W. D. Brie, with introduction, notes and glossary: pt. 1.

Extra ser., nos. 1, 2, 4–72, 74–96, 98–102. With fac-similes. 99 v. 8vo. L., 1867–1907. E

1. The Romance of William of Palerne (otherwise known as the romance of "William and the Werwolf") trans. from the French at the command of Sir Humphrey de Bohun, about A.D. 1350; to which is added a fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder; trans. from the Latin by the same author about A.D. 1340; the former re-edited from the unique MS in the Library of King's College, Cambridge, the latter now first ed. from the unique MS in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

2, 7, 14, 23, 56. On Early English Pronunciation, with special reference to Shakspere and Chaucer; by A. J. Ellis: with maps.

4. The Lay of Havelok the Dane, composed about 1280; re-edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

5. Chaucer's translation of Boethius's "De Consolatione Philosophiæ"; ed. by R. Morris.

6. The Romance of the Chevelere Assigne; re-edited from the unique manuscript in the British Museum, with a preface, notes, and glossarial index, by H. H. Gibbs.

7. [*See* 2.]

8. Queene Elizabethes Achademy (by Sir Humphrey Gilbert: A Booke of Precedence, the Ordering of a Funerall, &c.; Varying Versions of the Good Wife, the Wise Man, &c.; Maxims, Lydgate's Order of Fools, a Poem on Heraldry, Occleve on Lords' Men, &c.; ed. by F. J. Furnivall, with essays on early Italian and German books of courtesy by W. M. Rossetti and E. Oswald.

9. The Fraternitye of Vacabonds, by John Awdeley (licensed in 1560–1, imprinted then, and in 1565) from the edition of 1575 in the Bodleian Library; s caveat or warening for commen cursetors vulgarly called vagabones, by Thomas Harman, Esquiere, from the 3rd ed. of 1567; a sermon in praise of thieves and thievery, by Parson Haben or Hyberdyne; those parts of the groundworke of conny-catching (ed. 1592) that differ from Harman's caveat; ed. by E. Viles and F. J. Furnivall.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

10. The First Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge, made by Andrew Borde, of physycke doctor; a compendyous regyment or a dyetary of helth, made in Mountpyllier, compyled by Andrewe Boorde; Barnes in the defense of the berde: a treatyse made, answerynge the treatyse of Doctor Borde upon berdes; ed., with a life of Andrew Boorde, and large extracts from his breuyary, by F. J. Furnivall.

[Supplement to no. 10 is bound in with no. 30.]

11, 21, 29, 55. The Bruce; or, The Book of Robert de Broyss, King of Scots, compiled by Master John Barbour, 1375; ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

12, 32. England in the reign of King Henry VIII.

1. Starkey's Life and Letters, with extract from Sir W. Forrest's Pleasaunt Poesye of Princelee Practice; ed. by S. J. Herrtage.

2. Dialogue between Cardinal Pole and T. Lupset, by T. Starkey; ed. by J. M. Cowper.

13. A Supplicacyon for the Beggers, written about the year 1529 by Simon Fish, now re-edited by F. J. Furnivall, with a supplycacion to our moste soveraigne lorde Kynge Henry the Eyght (1544 A.D.), a supplication of the poore commons (1546 A.D.), the decaye of England by the great multitude of shepe (1550–3 A.D.); ed. by J. M. Cowper.

14. [*See* 2.]

15. Select Works of Robert Crowley (1559–67); ed. by J. M. Cowper.

16. Treatise on the Astrolabe, by G. Chaucer, 1391; ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

17, 18. Complaynt of Scotlande, 1549, with an appendix of contemporary English Tracts; re-edited by J. A. H. Murray.

19. The Myroure of oure Ladye, containing a devotional treatise on divine service, with a translation of the offices used by Sisters of the Brigittine Monastery of Sion at Isleworth [by T. Gascoign ?]; ed. by J. H. Blunt.

20, 24, 28, 30, 95. History of the Holy Grail, englisht about 1450 by H. Lonelich from the French prose of R. de Borron; re-edited by F. J. Furnivall: pts. 1–5: [n.t-p.] [Supplement to e.s. no. 10 bound at end of no. 30.]

21. [*See* 11.]

23. Henry Brinklow's Complaynt of Roderyck Mors, 1542, and the Lamentacyon of a Christian agaynst the Cytye of London, made by Roderigo Mors, 1545; ed. by J. M. Cowper.

23. [*See* 2.]

24. [*See* 20.]

25, 26. The Romance of Guy of Warwick, the second or 15th century version; ed. by Dr. J. Zupitza.

27. The English Works of John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester (1459–1535); now first collected by J. E. B. Mayor: pt. 1.

28. [*See* 20.]

29. [*See* 11.]

30. [*See* 20.]

31. Alexander and Dindimus: being a second fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder: translated from the Latin about 1340–50; re-edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat [Latin and English].

32. [*See* 12.]

33. Early English Versions of the Gesta Romanorum; re edited by S. J. H. Herrtage.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

34–41, 43–45, 50. The English Charlemagne Romances: 12 pts.

34. Sir Ferumbras; ed. by S. J. Herrtage.

35. "Sege of Melayne" and "The Romance of Duke Rowland and Sir Otwell of Spayne," with a fragment of the Song of Roland; ed. by S. J. Herrtage.

36, 37. Life of the Noble and Crysten Prynce Charles the Grete, trans. from the French by William Caxton and printed by him, 1485; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage.

38. Romaunce of the Sowdone of Babylone and of Ferumbras his Sone who conquerede Rome; re-edited by E. Hausknecht.

39. The Taill of Rauf Coilyear (about 1475 A.D.) with the fragments of Rowland and Vernagu and Otuel; re-edited by S. J. H. Herrtage.

40, 41, 43, 50. The Boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux done into English by Sir John Bourchier, Lord Berners, and printed by Wynkyn de Worde, about 1534; ed. by S. L. Lea: 2 vols.

44, 45. Historie of the Four Sonnes of Aymon, englisht from the French by William Caxton and printed by him about 1489; ed. by O. Richardson (1 vol.)

42, 49. The Romance of Guy of Warwick; ed. from the Auchinleck Manuscript in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, and from manuscript 107 in Caius College, Cambridge, by J. Zupitza.

43–45. [*See* 34.]

46, 48, 65. Romance of Sir Beues of Hamtoun; ed. by E. Kölbing.

47. Wars of Alexander: an alliterative romance, trans. chiefly from the *Historia Alexandri Magni de Preliis;* re-edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

48. [*See* 46.]

49. [*See* 42.]

50. [*See* 34.]

51. Torrent of Portyngale; re-edited by G. Adam.

52. A Dialogue against the Fever Pestilence, by William Bullein, from the edition of 1578; ed. by M. W. Bullen and A. H. Bullen: pt. 1, the text.

53. The Anatomie of the Bodie of Man, by Thomas Vicary: the edition of 1548, as re-issued in 1577, with a life of Vicary, notes on surgeons in England, Bartholomew's Hospital, and London, in Tudor times, an appendix of documents, and illustrations; ed. by F. J. Furnivall and P. Furnivall, pt. 1.

54. The Curial made by Maystere Alain Charretier, trans. by William Caxton, 1484; collated with the French original by Prof. Paul Meyer, and ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

55. [*See* 11.]

56. [*See* 2.]

57. Caxton's Eneydos, 1490, englisht from the French *Liure des Eneydes*, 1483; ed. by W. T. Culley and F. J. Furnivall, with sketch of the Old-French Roman d'Enéas by Dr. Salverda de Grave.

58. Caxton's Blanchardyn and Eglantine, c. 1489; ed. by Dr. L. Kellner.

59. [*See* 42.]

60. Lydgate's Temple of Glas; ed. by J. Schick.

61, 72. Hoccleve's Works; ed. by F. J. Furnivall: pts. 1, 3.

62. The Chester Plays; re-edited from the manuscripts by the late Dr. H. Deimling; pt. 1.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

63. The earliest English translation of the first three books of De Imitatione Christi; also the earliest printed translation of the whole work (books 1–3 by W. Atkynson, D.D., book 4 by the Lady Margaret, mother of King Henry VI, and Countess of Richmond and Derby); ed. by J. K. Ingram.

64. Godeffroy of Boloyne; or, The Siege and Conqueste of Jerusalem, by William, Archbishop of Tyre; trans. from the French by William Caxton, and printed by him in 1481; ed., with introduction, notes, vocabulary and indexes, by M. N. Colvin.

65. [*See* 46.]

66. Lydgate and Burgh's Secrets of old Philosoffres: a version of the "Secreta secretorum"; ed. by R. Steele.

67. The Three Kings' Sons (Englisht from the French); pt. 1, the text; ed. from its unique manuscript, Harleian 326, about 1500 A.D., by F. J. Furnivall.

68. Melusine, compiled (1382–94 A.D.) by Jean d'Arras, englisht about 1500; ed. by A. K. Donald: pt. 1.

69. The Assembly of Gods; or, The accord of reason and sensuality in the fear of death, by John Lydgate; ed. from the manuscripts, with introduction, notes, index of persons and places, and glossary, by O. L. Triggs.

70. The Digby Plays: 1, The Killing of the Children; 2, The Conversion of St. Paul; 3, Mary Magdalene: 4, Christ's Burial and Resurrection, with an incomplete Morality of Wisdom, Who is Christ (part of one of the Macro Moralities); ed. from the manuscripts by F. J. Furnivall.

71. The Towneley Plays; re-edited by G. England, with side-notes and introduction by A. W. Pollard.

72. [*See* 61.]

74. Three Prose Versions of the Secreta Secretorum; ed., with introduction and notes, by R. Steele, and a glossary by T. Henderson: pt. 1, text and glossary.

75. Speculum Gy de Warewyke: an English poem; ed. by G. L. Morrill.

76. George Ashby's Poems; ed. by M. Bateson.

77, 83, 92. The Pilgrimage of the Life of Man, Englisht by John Lydgate, A.D. 1426, from the French of Guillaume DeGuileville, A.D. 1335; ed. by F. J. Furnivall, with introduction, notes, &c., by K. B. Locock.

78. Life and Death of Mary Magdalene: a legendary poem, about 1620, by Thomas Robinson; ed. by H. O. Sommer.

79. Dialogues in French and English; by W. Caxton (adapted from a 14th century Book of Dialogues in French and Flemish); ed. from Caxton's printed text (about 1483) with introduction, notes, and word-lists, by H. Bradley.

80. Lydgate's Minor Poems: The Two Nightingale Poems (A.D. 1446); ed. from the manuscripts, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by O. Glauning.

81, 82. The English Works of John Gower; ed. from the manuscripts, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by G. C. Macaulay.

83. [*See* 77.]

84, 89. Lydgate's Reson and Sensuallyte; ed. by E. Sieper: pts. 1, 2.

1. The manuscripts, text (with side-notes by Dr. Furnivall) glossary.

2, Studies and notes.

85. The Poems of Alexander Scott; ed. by A. K. Donald.

86. The Poems of William of Shoreham, A.D. 1320, Vicar of Chart-Sutton, Kent; re-edited from the unique MS in the British Museum by M. Konrath: pt. 1, preface, introduction, text, and notes.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

87. Two Country Corpus Christi Plays: 1, The Shearmen and Taylors' Pageant; re-edited from the ed. of Thomas Sharp, 1825; 2, The Weavers' Pageant; re-edited from the manuscripts of Robert Croo, 1534, with a plan of Coventry, and appendices containing the chief records of the Coventry plays, by H. Craig.

88. Le Morte Arthur; re-edited by J. D. Bruce.

89. [*See* 84.]

90. English Fragments from Latin Medieval Service-books; ed. by H. Littlehales: with coloured fac-similes.

91. The Macro Plays: 1, Mankind (about 1475); 2, Wisdom (about 1460); 3, The Castle of Perseverance (about 1425; ed. by F. J. Furnivall and A. W. Pollard.

92. [*See* 77.]

93. Merlin: a Middle-English metrical version of a French romance, by Henry Lonelich (about 1450); ed. by Dr. E. A. Kock: pt. 1.

94. Respublica, A.D. 1553, a play on the social condition of England at the accession of Queen Mary; ed. by L. A. Magnus.

95. [*See* 20.]

96. Mirk's Festial: a collection of homilies, by Johannes Mirkus (John Mirk); ed. by T. Erbe.

98. Magnyfycence: a moral play, by J. Skelton; ed. by R. L. Ramsay, with introduction, notes and glossary.

99. The Romance of Emare; re-edited from the manuscript, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by E. Rickert.

100. The Middle-English Harrowing of Hell and Gospel of Nicodemus: now first edited, with introduction and glossary, by W. H. Hulme.

101. Songs, Carols, and other Miscellaneous Poems; ed. by R. Dyboski.

102. The Promptorium Parvulorum, the first English-Latin Dictionary; ed. from the manuscript in the Chapter Library at Winchester, with introduction, notes, and glossaries, by A. L. Mayhew.

EARWAKER, John Parsons.
[Editorship of] Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories at Chester. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 3, 28.) E

EASDALE, W. C.
Practical Management of Sewage Disposal Works: a hand-book for those in charge. 12mo. L., 1909. 628—42

EAST, Alfred.
Art of Landscape Painting in Oil Colour; with illustrations in colour and black-and-white. 4to. L., 1907. Q758—4

EAST, Edward Hyde.
Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Britain and Irel.—English Repts., 102–104.) E

[Part-authorship of] Term Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 99–101.) E

EAST HERTS ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
The Place-names of Hertfordshire; by Rev. W. W. Skeat. 8vo. Hertford, 1904. 929—15

EAST MELBOURNE CRICKET CLUB.
History, 1860–1910. Ill. 8vo. Melb., 1910. 797—22

EAST SYDNEY ARGUS, June 1903–Dec. 1907 [Feb. 3rd 1904, Oct. 9th 1907, missing]. 2 v. fol. Paddington, 1903–7. E

EASTERFIELD, Prof. Thomas Hill.
Position of Chemical Research in Australasia. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

EASTERN BENGAL & ASSAM:—*Official Publications.*
The Khasis; by Maj. P. R. T. Gurdon, with an introduction by Sir C. Lyall. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 572—14

The Meitheis; by T. C. Hodson; with an introduction by Sir C. J. Lyall. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 572—5

The Mikirs; from the papers of the late E. Stack; edited, arranged, and supplemented by Sir C. Lyall. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 572—43

EASTLAKE, Elizabeth, Lady.
A Tory Lady of the Last Generation (Lady Eastlake). (Fyvie, J.—Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty.) 920—133

EASTMAN, Mary H. [Mrs.]
Chicóra and other Regions of the Conquerors and the Conquered. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Philad., 1854. Q970—1

EASTON, Harry Tucker.
Money, Exchange, and Banking in their practical, theoretical, and legal aspects: a complete manual for bank officials, business men, and students of commerce. 8vo. L., 1905. 332—33

EASTON, James Marshall.
[Fourth edition of] Law of Copyright. [*See* Copinger, W. A.] Q347—19

EASTON, Rose Ellen.
Take me back to the green fields of Erin [song]; music by Prof. H. Taylor. Sm. fol. Syd., 1910. F784—8

EAYRS, Rev. George.
Developments, Institutions, Helpers, Opposition. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 1.) 287—1

Statistics of World-wide Methodism. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

The United Methodist Church and the Wesleyan Reform Union (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 1.) 287—1

[Part-editorship of] A New History of Methodism. [*See* Townsend, Rev. W. J.] 287—1, 2

EBELING, Heinrich.
[Editorship of] Lexicon Homericvm; composvervnt F. Albracht, C. Capelle, A. Eberhard, E. Eberhard, B. Giseke, V. H. Koch, C. Mvtzbaver, F. Schnorr de Carolsfeld, edidit H. Ebeling. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1880–5. Q883—2, 3

EBERHARD, Alfred.
[Part-authorship of] Lexicon Homericvm. [*See* Ebeling, H.] Q883—2, 3

[Revision of] Arriani Nicomediensis scripta minora; Rudolfus Hercher iterum recognovit. [*See* Arrianus.] 888—103

EBERHARD, Eugen.
[Part-authorship of] Lexicon Homericvm. [*See* Ebeling, H.] Q883—2, 3

EBERTY, Felix.
The Stars and the Earth; or, Thoughts upon Space, Time, and Eternity. 18mo. L., 1853. 523—50

ECCLES, Francis Yvon.
A Century of French Poets: being a selection illustrating the history of French poetry during the last 100 years; with introduction, biographical and critical notices of the writers represented, a summary of the rules of French versification, and a commentary by F. Y. Eccles. 8vo. L., 1909. 841—183

ECCLES, Dr. William McAdam.
Alcohol and Life Assurance. (Kelynack, T. N.—The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects.) 178—23

ECHEVERRIA, Esteban Borrero. [*See* Borrero y Echeverria, E.]

ECHOES, CARTOONS, AND LYRICS.
Echoes, Cartoons, and Lyrics of the Time. 1st ser. Sm. fol. L. [n.d.] F741—10

ECHUCA AND MOAMA ADVERTISER. [Identical with *Riverine Herald*, which see.]

ECKEL, Edwin Clarence.
Cements, Limes, and Plasters: their materials, manufacture, and properties. Maps ill. Roy. 8vo. N Y., 1905. 666—10

Bulletin; no. 8. (Alabama—Geol Surv.) E
8. Materials and Manufacture of Portland Cement.

ECKHARDT, Edward.
Die Dialekt- und Ausländertypen der älteren Englischen Dramas. Teil 1. Roy. 8vo. Louvain. 1910. (Materialien zur kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas, 27.) Q822—226
1. Die Dialekttypen.

ÉCOLE PRATIQUE DES HAUTES ÉTUDES.
Section des Sciences Historiques et Philologiques.

Annuaires, 1893—1909–10. 16 v. roy. 8vo. Paris 1893–1909. E

Bibliothèque. Fascicules 1–157, 160–166. 164 v. (in 150) roy. 8vo. 4to. and fol. Paris, 1869–1907.

1–152. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

153. La bibliothèque du marquis de Santillane; par M. Schiff. 018—3

154. Les assemblées du clergé de France: origines, organisation, développement; par L. Serbat. 262—16

155. Les origines chrétiennes dans la province romaine de Dalmatie; par J. Zeiller. 270—34

156. Les Lombards dans les Deux-Bourgognes; par L. Gauthier. 944—57

157. Habitations gauloises et villas latines dans la cité des Médiomatrices: étude sur le développement de la civilisation gallo-romaine dans une province gauloise, avec plans; par A. Grenier. 913—78

ÉCOLE PRATIQUE DES HAUTES ÉTUDES—*contd.*

Section des Sciences Historiques et Philologiques—*contd.*

160. Translation des Saints Marcellin et Pierre; étude sur Einhard et sa vie politique, 827 à 834; par M. Bondeis. 922—121
161. Catalogue des actes d'Henri Ier, Roi de France 1031–60; par F. Sœhnée. 944—63
162. Guillaume Budé, les origines, les débuts, les idées maîtresses; par L. Delaruelle. (Etudes sur l'humanisme français.) 809—30
163. Le royaume de Bourgogne (888–1038): étude sur les origines du royaume d'Arles; par R. Poupardin. 944—62
164. Essai sur les rapports de Pascal II avec Philippe I (1099–1108); par B. Monod. 274—46
165. Etudes tironiennes; Commentaires sur la VIe Eglogue de Virgile, tiré d'un manuscrit de Chartres, avec divers appendices et un fac-similé; par P. Legendre. 873—10
166. Etudes sur l'administration de Rome au moyen age (751–1252); par L. Halphen. 342—72

Section des Sciences Réligieuses.

Rapports annuels, 1904–5—1907–8, et programmes, 1905–6—1908–9. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1905–8. E

Etude sommaire de la représentation du temps dans la religion et la magie; par M. H. Hubert, avec un rapport sommaire sur les conférences de l'exercice 1904–5, et le programme des conférences pour l'exercice 1905–6.

La christologie des pères apologètes grecs et la philosophie religieuse de Plutarque; par E. de Faye, avec un rapport sommaire sur les conférences de l'exercice 1905–6, et le programme des conférences pour l'exercice 1906–7.

Le péché original dans les anciennes sources juives; par I. Lévi, avec un rapport sommaire sur les conférences de l'exercice 1906–7, et le programme des conférences pour l'exercice 1907–8.

Une liste indienne des actes du Buddha; par A. Foucher, avec un rapport sommaire sur les conférences de l'exercice 1907–8, et le programme des conférences pour l'exercice 1908–9.

ÉCOLES FRANÇAISES D'ATHÈNES ET DE ROME.

Bibliothèque: 1ère série, fascicules 1–9, 11–15, 17–50, 52–56, 58, 59, 62–72, 74–90, 92–100; 2e série, fascicule 8: appendice 1. 93 v. (in 92) 8vo., 3 v. 4to. Paris, 1877–1908.

1e série 1–9, 11–15, 17–50, 52–56, 58, 59, 62–72, 74–83, 85–90, 92; 2e série 8; appendice 1. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

Première série.

84. Carthage romaine, 146 avant Jésus-Christ—698 après Jésus-Christ; par A. Audollent. 939—7
93. Le culte d'Apollon Pythien à Athènes; par G. Colin. 292—6
94. Rome et la Grèce de 260 à 146 avant Jésus-Christ: par G. Colin. 937—16
95. L'administration financière du sanctuaire pythique au IVe siècle avant J.-C.; par E. Bourguet. 913—77
96. La fiscalité pontificale en France au XIVe siècle (période d'Avignon et grand schisme d'Occident); par C. Samaran et G. Mollat. 336—48
97. L'Aventin dans l'antiquité; par A. Merlin. 913—75
98. Pouzzoles antique (histoire et topographie); par C. Dubois. 913—83
99. La frontière de l'Euphrate de Pompée à la conquête Arabe; par V. Chapot. 937—32
100. Etudes sur l'histoire financière d'Athènes au Ve siècle: le trésor d'Athènes de 480 à 404; par E. Cavaignac. 336—83

ECONOMIC JOURNAL, The. [*See* Royal Economic Society.]

ECONOMIST, The, Weekly Commercial Times, Bankers' Gazette, and Railway Monitor. V. 1–71 pt. 1, Sept., 1843–Dec. 1910. 71 v. (in 95) sm. fol. L., 1843–1910. E

ÉCRITS D'AMATEURS ET D'ARTISTES.

Mémoires de ma vie; par Ch. Perrault. [*See* Perrault, Ch. and C.] 928—274

Voyage à Bordeaux; par C. Perrault. [*See* Perrault, Ch. and C.] 928—274

EDALJI, George.

Papers relating to the Case of George Edalji. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Edalji, George, Case of.] Q343—5

EDDY, Mary Baker Glover [Mrs. A. G.] (*born* Mary Baker, *by first marriage* Mrs. G. W. Glover).

Life; by Sibyl Wilbur [O'Brien]. Ill. 8vo. N.Y. [1908]. 922—142

Miscellaneous Writings, 1883–96. 58th ed. Port. 8vo. Boston, 1905. 615—33

Pulpit and Press. 11th ed. Frontispiece. 8vo. Concord, 1904. 289—3

Retrospection and Introspection. 27th thousand. 8vo. Boston, 1905. 615—32

Unity of Good. 57th ed. Sm. 4to. Boston, 1905. 289—4

EDELMANN, Prof. Richard.

Text-book of Meat Hygiene, with special consideration to ante-mortem and post-mortem inspection. Authorized translation, with additions by J. R. Mohler and A. Eichhorn. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 614—117

EDEN, Guy.

Bush Ballads and other Verses. 8vo. L. [n.d.] A821—72

EDÉN, Nils, Professor at Upsala.

Sweden for Peace: the Programme of Sweden in the Union Crisis. 8vo. Upsala, 1905. 342—61

EDEN OBSERVER and South Coast Advocate [formerly *Eden Propeller and Twofold Bay Advocate*] Oct. 1903–Sept. 1906. 2 v. fol. Eden, 1903–7. E

[For issues prior to October 1903, see "Eden Propeller."]

EDEN PROPELLER and Twofold Bay Advocate, from no. 1, Dec. 20th, 1902–Sept. 1903 [Aug. 4th 1903, missing]. Fol. Eden, 1902–3. E

[In October, 1903, the name is changed to "Eden Observer."]

EDGAR, Prof. Pelham.

[Editorship of] The Struggle for a Continent. [*See* Parkman, F.] 971—13

EDGCUMBE, Kenelm.

Industrial Electrical Measuring Instruments. 8vo. L., 1908. 537—41

EDGCUMBE, Kenelm.
Whittaker's Electrical Engineer's Pocket-book; ed. by K. Edgcumbe. 2nd ed., thoroughly revised. Ill. 12mo. Lond., 1906. 621—87

EDGCUMBE, Robert P.
[Editorship of] The Works of Arthur Clement Hilton, author of "The Light Green," together with his life and letters. [*See* Hilton, Rev. A. C.] 827—26

EDGEWORTH, Maria.
Maria Edgeworth; by Helen Zimmern. 12mo. L., 1883. (Eminent Women Ser.) 928—190

EDINBURGH AND LEITH POST OFFICE DIRECTORY. [*See* Post Office Edinburgh and Leith Directory.]

EDINBURGH REVIEW, The; or, Critical Journal. V. 1–212, Oct. 1802–Oct. 1910, and index to v. 1–110, 141–170. 216 v. 8vo. L., 1802–1910. E

EDINBURGH ROYAL BOTANIC GARDEN.
Notes. Ill. V. 2, 3 nos. 6–15, 1902–8. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1902–8. E

EDINBURGH ROYAL OBSERVATORY.
Annals. V. 1–3. 3 v. 4to. Edinb., 1902–10. E

1. Observations of 217 Nebulae made with the transit circle at Dun Echt Observatory, by L. Becker; Positions of Stars within one degree from the North Pole, and of three fundamental Pole Stars, by L. Becker; Contributions to the Theory of the Sun, by J. Halm; New Double Image Micrometer, by J. G. Lohse.
2. New reduction of Henderson's Catalogue for the epoch 1840·0; by J. Halm.
3. Catalogue of 2713 Zodiacal Stars for the equinox 1900·0, from observations made during 1898–1908 by R. Copeland and F. W. Dyson.

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.
Calendar, 1884–5—1889–90, 1891–2—1892–3, 1894–5—1308–9. 23 v. 8vo. Edinb., 1884–1908. E

EDISON, Thomas Alva.
Thomas Alva Edison: sixty years of an inventor's life; by F. A. Jones. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 926—10

EDISON RECORD SONGSTER.
Edison Record Songster, no. 1. 12mo. Syd., 1910. E

"EDITOR OF."
[Pseudonyms of this kind are all entered under the names of the works referred to.]

EDKINS, Edwina.
Coronation waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1902. F786—1
[Music to] Women of the West. [*See* Evans, G. E.] F784—4

EDKINS, Dr. John Sydney.
[Part-authorship of] Practical Physiology. [*See* Beddard, Dr. A. P.] 612—32

EDMANDS, H. R.
Filter Press Treatment of Slimes. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 11.) E

EDMONDS, H. O.
[Part-authorship of] The Modern Laundry. [*See* Rothery, G. C.] Q648—1

EDMONDS, Maj. James Edward.
[Part-authorship of] A History of the Civil War in the United States, 1861–5. [*See* Wood, Lieut. W. B.] 973—182

EDMUNDS, E. W.
The Story of English Literature. V. 1. 8vo. L., 1907. 820—63

1. The Elizabethan Period, 1558–1625.

EDMUNDS, Lewis Humfrey, and BENTWICH, Herbert.
The Law of Copyright in Designs, together with the practice relating to proceedings in the courts and in the comptroller's office, the Patents and Designs Act, 1907, and the repealed acts, 1883–8, compared, the statutory rules and forms, and the international convention; with notes and a full appendix of statutes, forms and precedents, with illustrations. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q347—13

EDUCATIONAL REVIEW. V. 1–8, 11–40, 1891–94, 1896–Dec. 1910, and index to v. 1–25. 39 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1891–1910. E

EDUCATIONAL SERIES (Lippincott's); ed. by Dr. M. G. Brumbaugh.
Thinking and Learning to Think. [*See* Schaeffer, N. C.] 371—43

EDUCATIONAL TIMES and Journal of the College of Preceptors. V. 57–63, 1904–Dec. 1910. 7 v. 4to. L., 1904–10. E

EDWARD IV, King of England.
Edward IV; by L. Stratford. Port. 8vo. L., 1910. (Makers of National History.) 923—692

EDWARD VI, King of England and Ireland.
King Edward VI: an appreciation; by Sir C. R. Markham. Ports. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—517

EDWARD VII, King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.
The King. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156
Visit to Canada, 1860. [*See* Gough, Lieut. T. B.] 910—94

EDWARDES, Gen. Sir Herbert Benjamin.
Sir Herbert Edwardes. (Holmes, T. R. E.—Four Famous Soldiers.) 923—380

EDWARDES, Marian.
Modes and Manners of the 19th Century, as represented in the pictures and engravings of the time; with an introduction by Grace Rhys. Ill. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 391—21–23

Summary of the Literatures of Modern Europe (England, France, Germany, Italy, Spain) from the origins to 1400. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 809—24

EDWARDS, A. Herbage.
Kakemono: Japanese sketches. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 915—66

EDWARDS, David Sutherland.
The Law of Contracts. (Sydney Univ. Engin. Soc.—Journ., 11.) E

[Part-authorship of] Law of Prohibition. [*See* Curlewis, H. R.] 347—158

EDWARDS, George Wharton.
Holland of To-day. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 914—442

EDWARDS, Gerald Maclean.
Story of the Kings of Rome, adapted from Livy. 8vo. Camb., 1903. 878—29

EDWARDS, Henry Vassal.
Brooks's Concise Lawyer (N.S.W.): a manual of commercial and banking law, with a section containing the principal provisions of the Justices Act and some sections on the law of master and servant, landlord and tenant, and small debts recovery, to which is added some practical forms, for the use of bankers, business men in general, justices of the peace, trustees, executors, &c. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 347—6

A Guide to the Local Government (Shires) Law: being a summary in *alphabetical order* of the "Local Government (Shires) Act, 1905," and forming also a complete index to that statute, for the use of shire councillors, shire clerks, ratepayers, and all persons interested in local government. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 352—48

The New South Wales Lawyer (2nd ed.): a hand-book of the every-day Laws of this State, for justices of the peace, bankers, trustees, executors, and men of business in general, with some useful forms of purchase-agreements, guarantees, wills, leases, &c. 8vo. Syd., 1901. 347—4

Supplement to the New South Wales Lawyer: containing a digest of the "Justices Act, 1902," and of the "Oaths Act, 1900," so far as it relates to the office of a J.P., and a condensation of the law contained in the "Western Lands," "Water Rights," "Shearers' Accommodation," "Forfeiture of Leases," "Master and Apprentice," "Inebriates Protection," "Custody of Infants," and "Legitimation Acts"; together with some additions to the text of the above book, and an index to the supplement. 8vo. Syd., 1903. [*Bound with* New South Wales Lawyer, 1st ed.] 347—2

Supplement to the New South Wales Lawyer (2nd ed.) containing the most important provisions of the Crown Lands, Small Debts Recovery, and District Courts (amending) Acts of 1905, by which some essential additions are made to the existing law, also some additions to the law relative to impounding, land and income tax, birds protection, juries, liquor, and a schedule of the lengths at which protected fish may be lawfully taken. 8vo. Syd., 1906. [*Bound with* New South Wales Lawyer, 2nd ed.] 347—4

EDWARDS, Rev. Herbert.
An Australian Christmas Carol or Legend. 18mo. Syd. [n.d.] A821—3

EDWARDS, Matilda Betham-.
Literary Rambles in France. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 848—11

EDWARDS, Richard.
Damon and Pithias: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 4; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—754

Dramatic Writings; ed. by J. S. Farmer. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 8.) 822—608
Damon and Pithias; Palamon and Arcyte.

The excellent Comedie of two the moste faithfullest Freendes, Damon and Pithias. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 19.) Q822—330

EDWARDS, William Henry.
Shaksper not Shakespeare. Ports. facs. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1900. 822—168

EDWIN, Commander Robert Atherton.
Meteorology of New Zealand: on the routes of high and low pressures, and the changes of pressure and wind-movement resulting from them. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

EGAN, Ruby.
Wongalee waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1909. F786—4

EGERTON, Hakluyt.
Patriotism: an essay towards a constructive theory of politics. 8vo. L., 1905. 172—11

EGERTON, Hugh Edward, Professor at Oxford.
Short History of British Colonial Policy; re-issue, with supplementary chapter. 8vo. L., 1905. 325—42

[Introduction to] William Pitt, Earl of Chatham; by A. von Ruville. [*See* Chatham, 1st Earl of.] 923—499-501

EGGELING, Otto, and EHRENBERG, Frederick.
The Freshwater Aquarium and its Inhabitants: a guide for the amateur aquarist. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. (American Nature Ser.) 590—56

EGGLESTON, George Cary.
History of the Confederate War: its causes and its conduct. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 973—311, 312

EGIDIUS CORBOLIENSIS. [*See* Gilles, of Corbeil.]

EGINHARDUS, Abbot of Seligenstadt.
Translation des saints Marcellin et Pierre: étude sur Einhard et sa vie politique, 827 à 834; par M. Bondois. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 160.] 922—121

EGYPT:—*Official Publications.*
Railways.
Egypt and how to see it. Ill. by A. O. Lamplough. 12mo. L., 1907. 916—106

EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND.
Graeco-Roman Branch.
Fayûm Towns and their Papyri; by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and D. G. Hogarth, with a chapter by J. G. Milne. Maps ill. facs. 4to. L., 1900. Q091—9

Oxyrhynchus Papyri; ed., with translations and notes, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Pts. 1–7. 7 v. 4to. L., 1898–1909. Q091—18–24

The Tebtunis Papyri, pt. 1; ed. by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and J. G. Smyly. [*See* California Univ.—Graeco-Roman Archaeology, 1.] Q091—10

EHRENBERG, Frederick.
[Part-authorship of] The Freshwater Aquarium and its Inhabitants. [*See* Eggeling, O.] 590—56

EHRENREICH, Paul.
Die Mythen und Legenden der Südamerikanischen Urvölker und ihre Beziehungen zu denen Nordamerikas und der alten welt. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Supp. 1905.) E

EHRHARD, Albert, Professor at Strasburg.
Byzantinische Theologie. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 9.) Q913—56

EHWALD, Rudolf.
[Editorship of] P. Ovidius Naso ex recognitione R. Merkelii, 1. [*See* Ovidius Naso, P.] 871—23

EICHHORN, Adolph.
[Translation of] Text-book of Meat Hygiene. [*See* Edelmann, R.] 614—117

EICHHORN, Gustav.
Wireless Telegraphy. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 654—12

EIGHTY CLUB.
Hungary: its People, Places, and Politics; the visit of the Eighty Club in 1906. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—385

EINHARDUS, Abbot of Seligenstadt. [*See* Eginhardus.]

EINSIEDELN—CHURCH OF MARIA-EINSIEDELN.
Précis historique de l'abbaye et du pélerinage de Notre-Dame des Ermites depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. Ill. 18mo. Notre-Dame des Ermites, 1853. 271—13

EKE, J. Alfred.
Elements of Insurance. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 368—15

EL GRECO. [*See* Theotocopulos.]

ELDER-DUNCAN, John Hudson.
Country Cottages and Week-end Homes: ill. and plans of cottages by well-known architects. 4to. L., 1906. Q728—26

The House Beautiful and Useful: being practical suggestions on furnishing and decoration. Ill. 4to. L., 1907. Q728—25

ELDERTON, Ethel Mary.
[Part-authorship of] The Inheritance of Ability. [*See* Schuster, E.] Q136—1

[Part-authorship of] Primer of Statistics. [*See* Elderton, W. P.] 311—1

ELDERTON, William Palin, and Ethel Mary.
Primer of Statistics. 8vo. L., 1909. 311—1

ELECTRIC LIGHT. [*See* Electrical Engineer.]

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, The: a Weekly Journal of Electrical Engineering, with which is incorporated *Electric Light.* V. 20–43 n.s., July 1897–Mar. 1909. 24 v. sm. fol. L., 1897–1909. [*Ceased publication.*] E

ELECTRICAL REVIEW, The [formerly the *Telegraphic Journal and Electrical Review*]. V. 1–67, Nov. 1873–Dec. 1910. 67 v. roy. 8vo. and fol. L., 1873–1910. E

ELECTRICAL WORLD. [*See* Electrical World and Electrical Engineer.]

ELECTRICAL WORLD AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEER: a Weekly Review of Current Progress in Electricity and its Practical Application [formerly, 1883–98, *The Electrical World:* a weekly review, &c.] V. 1–56, 1883–Dec. 1910. 56 v. (in 45) 4to. N.Y., 1894–1910. E

ELEMENTARY SCIENCE MANUALS (Longmans').
Steam. [*See* Ripper, W.] 621—156
Theoretical Mechanics. [*See* Taylor, J. E.] 531—12
Theoretical Mechanics: fluids. [*See* Taylor, J. E.] 531—14
Theoretical Mechanics: solids. [*See* Taylor, J. E.] 531—13

ELEONORE, Princess Reuss.
A Pietist of the Napoleonic Wars and later. [*See* Reden, Gräfin von.] 920—136

ELEUTHEROPULOS, Abroteles.
Soziologie. 8vo. Jena, 1908. 301—31

ELEY, Maj. William Gardiner.
Retrievers and Retrieving. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 636—74

ELIOT, Sir Charles Norton Edgecumbe, "Odysseus."
Letters from the Far East. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—201

[Supplement to] Monograph of the British Nudibranchiate Mollusca. (Ray Soc., 90.) E

[Introduction to] The Nandi. [*See* Hollis, A. C.] 398—76

ELIOT, Charles William.
University Administration. 8vo. L., 1909. 378—109

"ELIOT, George." [*See* Cross, Marian.]

ELIOT, Sir John, F.R.S.
Hand-book of Cyclonic Storms in the Bay of Bengal, for the use of sailors. [*See* India—Meteorol. Dept.] 551—65

ELIOT, Sir Whately.
Fremantle Dock: Report. [*See* Western Australia—Fremantle Dock.] E

ELIZABETH, Queen of England and Ireland.
The Girlhood of Queen Elizabeth: a narrative in contemporary letters by F. A. Mumby, with introduction by R. S. Rait. Ports. 8vo. L., 1909. 923—696

The Lover of Queen Elizabeth; by Mrs. A. Richardson. [*See* Leicester, Earl of.] 923—504

Two English Queens and Philip. [*See* Hume, Maj. M. A. S.] 942—127

ELIZABETH OF BOURBON, Consort of Philip IV, King of Spain. [*See* Isabella of Bourbon.]

ELIZABETH OF VALOIS, Consort of Philip II, King of Spain. [*See* Isabella of Valois.]

ELKINGTON, Ernest Way.
Adrift in New Zealand. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 919—109

Canada the Land of Hope. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 917—131

New Zealand of To-day. (World's Work, 10.) E

Sheep and Cattle Farming in New Zealand. (World's Work, March 1906.) E

[Text to] The Savage South Seas. [*See* Hardy, N. H.] 919—143

ELKINGTON, Dr. John Simeon Colebrook.
Tropical Australia: is it suitable for a working white race? (Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

ELKINGTON, W. M.
[Editorship and revision of] Poultry for Prizes. [*See* Long, J.] 636—76

ELLERMAN, Ferdinand.
[Part-authorship of] The Rumford Spectroheliograph of the Yerkes Observatory. (Chicago Univ.—Yerkes Obs.—Pubs., III 1.) Q522—1

ELLERY, Robert Lewis John.
Brief Sketch of the Geodetic Survey of Victoria. (Assoc. Geodesique Internationale, 1e Conférence, 1903.) E

Construction and Management of Theodolites. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 1.) E

Geodetic Survey of Victoria. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 4.) E

Method of obtaining True Bearings in Surveying. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 1.) E

Proposed Photographic Charting of the Heavens. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Trans., 24 pt. 1.) E

ELLERY, T. George.
Municipal Government in Australasia. (Municipal Affairs, March 1902.) E

ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Fitzwilliam.
Trustworthiness of Border Ballads as exemplified by "Jamie Telfer i' the fair dodhead" and other ballads. Maps. Imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1906. Q821—20

ELLIOT, George Francis Scott.
Botany of To-day: a popular account of recent notable discoveries. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 580—82

Chile: its history and development, natural features, products, commerce, and present conditions; with an introduction by M. Hume. Ports. ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1907. 983—4

ELLIOT, Hugh S. R.
[Editorship of] Letters. [*See* Mill, J. S.] 921—22, 23
[Translation of] Beasts and Men. [*See* Hagenbeck, C.] 590—57

ELLIOT, Michael.
Irrigation and Irrigation Works of Egypt. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 5.) E

ELLIOTT, Edward, Professor at Princeton.
Biographical Story of the Constitution: a study of the growth of the American union. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 342—94

ELLIOTT, Edward Charles.
Some Fiscal Aspects of Public Education in American Cities. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.] 1905. 379—21

ELLIOTT, Robert.
"Act of God." 8vo. L., 1907. 823—254

ELLIS, Alexander George.
[Part-authorship of] Armature Construction. [*See* Hobart, H. M.] 621—118

ELLIS, Capt. Alfred Burdon.
The Land of Fetish. 8vo. L., 1883. 916—71

ELLIS, C. S.
The Elementary Chemistry of Photographic Chemicals. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 29.) 771—3

ELLIS, David.
Outlines of Bacteriology (technical and agricultural). Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 589—41

ELLIS, Edward S.
[Part-authorship of] The Story of South Africa. [*See* Story of South Africa.] Q968—9

ELLIS, Edwin John.
The real Blake: a portrait biography. [*See* Blake, W.] V821

ELLIS, George.
Modern Practical Carpentry for the use of Workmen, Builders, Architects, and Engineers. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1906. Q694—13

ELLIS, George James Welbore Agar-. [*See* Dover, 1st Baron.]

ELLIS, Dr. Havelock (*in full* Henry Havelock.)
The Soul of Spain. Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—375

Studies in the Psychology of Sex. 6 v. 8vo. L., Leipzig, and Philad., 1897–1910. V158—1–6

[General editorship of] Contemporary Science Series. [*See* Contemporary Science Series.]

ELLIS, Henry J.
[Part-editorship of] Fac-similes of Royal and other Charters in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Manuscripts.] F354—2

[Part-editorship of] Index to the Charters and Rolls in the Department of Manuscripts. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Manuscripts.] Q347—44

ELLIS, Robinson, Professor at Oxford.
Catullus in the XIVth Century. 8vo. L., 1905. 874—21

[Editorship of] Appendix Vergiliana. [*See* Vergilius Maro, P.] 873—1

[Recension of] Aetna incerti auctoris. [*See* Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.] Q871—2

ELLIS, Thomas E.
[Editorship of] Gweithiau Morgan Llwyd o Wynedd. [*See* Lloyd, or Lluyd, M.] 891—104, 105

ELLIS, Thomas Evelyn, 8th Baron.
Howard de Walden. [*See* Howard de Walden, 8th Baron.]

ELLIS, Thomas Flower.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division, Adolphus and Ellis, 1–9.] (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 110–112.) E

ELLIS, W. J.
Brand waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

ELLIS, William Ashton.
[Translation of] Life of Richard Wagner; by C. F. Glasenapp. [*See* Wagner, R.] 927—134–139

[Translation and editorship of] Richard to Minna Wagner. [*See* Wagner, R.] 927—198, 199

[Translation and editorship of] Richard Wagner to Mathilde Wesendonck. [*See* Wagner, R.] 927—100

ELLWOOD, Charles A., Professor at Missouri.
Public Relief and Private Charity in England. (Missouri Univ.—Studies, 2.) E

ELMES, F. F.
The Melbourne Cookery-book; compiled especially with the view of assisting the housewife in the cottage and villa home who must carefully study ways and means. 12mo. Melb. [n.d.] 641—17

ELMHIRST, Capt. Edward Pennell, "Brooksby."
The Cream of Leicestershire: eleven seasons' skimmings, notable runs, and incidents of the chase (selected and republished from *The Field*). Ports. map, and ill. by J. Sturgess. 8vo. L., 1883. 799—19

ELMORE, Dr. J. R.
Letters to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Darnley on the state of Ireland, in advocacy of free trade. 8vo. L., 1828. 941—87

ELPHINSTONE, Sir Howard Warburton, Bart.
Elphinstone's Introduction to Conveyancing, with an appendix dealing with registered land. 6th ed., by Sir H. W. Elphinstone, G. H. J. Hurst, and L. H. Elphinstone. 8vo. L., 1906. 347—86

ELPHINSTONE, Sir Howard Warburton, Bart., & others.
Treatise on Deeds; by R. F. Norton, assisted by R. H. Dun and D. L. F. Koe; founded upon, and in lieu of a second edition of, Rules for the interpretation of deeds, by H. W. Elphinstone, R. F. Norton, and J. W. Clark. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 347—116

ELPHINSTONE, Laurence Henry.
[Part-editorship of] Elphinstone's Introduction to Conveyancing. [*See* Elphinstone, Sir H. W.]. 347—86

ELSKAMP, Max.
La louange de la vie: Dominical; Salutations dont d'angéliques; En symbole vers l'apostolat; Six chansons de pauvre homme. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1898. 841—148

ELSON, Arthur.
Orchestral Instruments and their Use: giving a description of each instrument now employed by civilised nations, a brief account of its history, an idea of the technical and acoustical principles illustrated in its performance, and an explanation of its value and functions in the modern orchestra. Ports. 8vo. Boston, 1903. (Music Lovers' Ser.) 785—4

ELSON, Louis Charles.
History of German Song: an account of the progress of vocal composition in Germany from the time of the minnesingers to the present age, with sketches of the lives of the leading German composers. Revised ed. 8vo. Boston, 1903. 784—18

Shakespeare in Music: a collection of the chief musical allusions in the plays of Shakespeare, with an attempt at their explanation and derivation, together with much of the original music. Ports. ill. 8vo. Boston, 1908. (Music Lovers' Ser.) 822—191

ELTON, Oliver, Professor at Liverpool.
Modern Studies. 8vo. L., 1907. 820—70

Frederick York Powell: a life and a selection from his letters and occasional writings. [*See* Powell, F. Y.] 928—179, 180

Michael Drayton: a critical essay. [*See* Drayton, M.] 821—252

ELTZBACHER, O. [*See* Barker, J. E.]

ELWANG, William Wilson.
Social Function of Religious Belief. (Missouri Univ.—Studies—Social Science Series, 2, 1908–9.) E

[Part-translation of] The German Universities and University Study. [*See* Paulsen, F.] 378—87

ELWIN, Rev. Edward Fenton.
Indian Jottings, from ten years' experience in and around Poona city. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—242

ELWIN, Rev. Whitwell.
Whitwell Elwin. (Knight, W. A.—Retrospects.) 928—207

ELY, Richard Theodore, Professor at Wisconsin.
[General editorship of] Citizen's Library of Economics, Politics, and Sociology. [*See* Citizen's Library of Economics, Politics, and Sociology.]

[General editorship of] Library of Economics and Politics. [*See* Library of Economics and Politics.]

[Preface to] Documentary History of American Industrial Society. [*See* American Bur. of Indust. Research.] 330—104–113

ELYARD, Samuel, "Shem."
Judaism as Creed and Life; by M. Joseph [a criticism]. Leaflet 8vo. Nowra [n.d.] [*Bound with* Joseph, M. —Judaism as Creed and Life.] 296—7

EMANUEL, Gladys. [*See* Grossman, Gladys.]

EMANUEL, Walter.
Puck among the Pictures. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 750—21

EMBLETON, Dr. Dennis.
Life of Albany Hancock. (Ray Soc.—British Tunicata, 2.) E

EMERSON, Edward Randolph.
Beverages, Past and Present: an historical sketch of their production, together with the circumstances connected with their use. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 394—17, 18

EMERSON, Frederick Valentine.
Manual of Physical Geography. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 551—82

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.
Emerson; ed. by G. H. Perris. Port. 8vo. L., 1910. (Masters of Literature.) 814—23

Journals, with annotations; ed. by E. W. Emerson and W. E. Forbes, 1820–72. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 816—1, 2

Emerson as a Teacher of Latter-day Tendencies. (Paget, Violet—Gospels of Anarchy.) 824—115

The Influence of Emerson. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 1.) 814—12

EMERY, Dr. Walter d'Este.
Examination of the Blood in Surgical Conditions. (Cheyne, Dr. W. W., and Burghard, Dr. F. F.—Manual of Surgical Treatment, 6 sec. 1.) 617—15

"EMILIA WYNDHAM, The Wilmingtons, &c., Author of." [*See* Marsh, Anne.]

EMIN PASHA. [*See* Schnitzer, E.]

EMIN[E], Jean Raphael.
[Translation of] Léroubna d'Edesse, histoire d'Abgar et de la prédication de Thadée; Jean Mamigonien, continuation de l'histoire de Daron. [*See* Müller, K. and T.—Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 5.] Q888—5

EMIN[E], Mëgërdich (= Jean-Baptiste).
[Translation of] Faustus de Byzance: bibliothèque historique. [*See* Müller, K. and T.—Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 5.] Q888—5

EMINENT WOMEN SERIES; ed. by J. H. Ingram.
The Countess of Albany; by Violet Paget. [*See* Louise, Consort of Charles Edward Stuart.] 920—155
Elizabeth Fry; by Mrs. E. R. Pitman. [*See* Fry, Elizabeth.] 928—190
Harriet Martineau; by Mrs. F. F. Miller. [*See* Martineau, Harriet.] 920—155
Maria Edgeworth; by Helen Zimmern. [*See* Edgeworth, Maria.] 928—190

EMMET, Dr. Thomas Addis.
Ireland under English Rule; or, A Plea for the Plaintiff. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1903. 941—72, 73

EMMETT, A. D.
Bulletin; no. 162. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
162. Studies on the Influence of Cooking upon the Nutritive Value of Meats at the University of Illinois, 1903–4 [with H. S. Grindley].

EMPEDOCLES.
The Fragments of Empedocles; trans. into English verse by W. E. Leonard. 8vo. Chicago, 1908. 888—451

Empedokles of Akragas [with translation of fragments]. (Burnet, J.—Early Greek Philosophy.) 182—6

EMPIRE AND THE CENTURY.
Empire and the Century: a series of essays on imperial problems and possibilities by various writers, with an introduction by C. S. Goldman, and a poem by R. Kipling entitled "The Heritage." Maps. 8vo. L., 1905. 325—32

EMPIRE REVIEW. V. 1–19, Feb. 1901–Dec. 1910. 19 v. 8vo. L., 1901–10. E

EMU, The. V. 1–10 no. 3, Oct. 1901–Dec. 1910. 10 v. (in 5) 8vo. Melb., 1901–10. E

ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF ACCOUNTING.
Encyclopædia of Accounting; ed. by G. Lisle. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1903–7. Q657—11–18

ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF AGRICULTURE.
Encyclopædia of Agriculture by the most eminent authorities; ed. by C. E. Green and D. Young. V. 1–4. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Edinb. [1907–9]. Q630—30–33

ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF FORMS AND PRECEDENTS.
Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents other than Court Forms; by eminent conveyancing and commercial counsel, under the general editorship of A. Underhill, assisted by [various persons]. Interim index to v. 1–7 compiled by J. Chadwick. 17 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1902–9. Q347—56–72

ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF MUNICIPAL AND SANITARY ENGINEERING.
Encyclopædia of Municipal and Sanitary Engineering; ed. by W. H. Maxwell and J. T. Brown. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 628—50

ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF PRACTICAL ENGINEERING. [*See* Horner, J. G.] 621—241-245

ÉNÉAS; texte critique publié par J. Salverda de Grave. 8vo. Halle, 1891. (Bibliotheca Normannica, 4.) 841—55

ENGELS, Frederick.
[Editorship of] Capital. [*See* Marx, K.] 331—124

ENGINEER, The. V. 1-110, 1856-Dec. 1910. 110 v. fol. L., 1856-1910. E

ENGINEERING: an Illustrated Weekly Journal. V. 1-90, 1866-Dec. 1910. 90 v. fol. L., 1866-1910. E

ENGINEERING AND MINING JOURNAL. Ill. V. 48-90, July 1889-Dec. 1910 [June 12th 1897, Jan. 1st 1898, missing.] 43 v. 4to. N.Y., 1889-1910. E

ENGINEERING ASSOCIATION OF N.S.W.
Paper on the Water Supply for Sydney, its Suburbs, and Irrigation Purposes; by N. Selfe. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 628—31

ENGINEERING INDEX. [*See Engineering Index Annual.*] E

ENGINEERING INDEX ANNUAL, compiled from the Engineering Index published monthly in the *Engineering Magazine.* [Formerly, 1884-1905, the *Engineering Index.*] V. 3, 4, 1896-1900, 1901-5, and 1906-7. 4 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y. and L., 1902-7. E

ENGINEERING MAGAZINE. V. 1-40 no. 3, April 1891-Dec. 1910. 40 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1891-1910. E

ENGINEERING RECORD, Building Record, and Sanitary Engineer, formerly the *Plumber and Sanitary Engineer.* Ill. V. 1-62, Dec. 1877-Dec. 1910 [pp. 199-210, 637-664 1906, missing]. 62 v. 4to. N.Y., 1877-1910. E

ENGLAND, John, 1st Roman Catholic Bishop of Charleston.
Works collected and arranged under the advice and direction of the Rt. Rev. I. A. Reynolds. Port. 5 v. 8vo. Baltimore, 1849. 208—55-59

ENGLISH ASSOCIATION.
Essays and Studies. [*See* Bradley, A. C.] 824—152

ENGLISH CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.
English Catalogue of Books: being a continuation of the "London" and "British" Catalogues, 1835-1909; with indexes [4 v.] 1837-89. 19 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1864-1910. Cat. Room

ENGLISH COURSE (Murray's).
A School Manual of English Grammar with Exercises and Examination Questions. [*See* Hall, T. D.] 425—2

ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW. V. 1-25, 1886-Oct. 1910. 25 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1886-1910. E

ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE. V. 1-43 no. 3, Oct. 1883-Dec. 1910. 43 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1883-1910. E

ENGLISH JERSEY CATTLE SOCIETY.
English Herd-book and Register of Pure Bred Jersey Cattle. V. 1-16, 1879-1904. 16 v. 8vo. L., 1880-1905. E
Jersey Cattle: their Feeding and Management. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1903. 636—66

ENGLISH LITERATURE SERIES (Murray's).
The Story of English Literature: v. 1, The Elizabethan Period. [*See* Edmunds, E. W.] 820—63

ENGLISH MECHANIC AND WORLD OF SCIENCE, with which are incorporated *The Mechanic, Scientific Opinion,* and *The British and Foreign Mechanic.* Ill. V. 1-92, 1865-Dec. 1910. 92 v. sm. fol. L., 1865-1910. E

ENGLISH MEN OF ACTION.
Capt. John Smith; by A. G. Bradley. [*See* Smith, Capt. J.] 923—381
Lord Strafford; by H. D. Traill. [*See* Strafford, Earl.] C 27 R 11

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.
Andrew Marvell; by A. Birrell. [*See* Marvell, A.] 928—191
James Thomson; by G. C. Macaulay. [*See* Thomson, J.] 928—233
Shakespeare; by W. Raleigh. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—166
Sir Thomas Browne; by E. Gosse. [*See* Browne, Sir T.] 928—201
Walter Pater; by A. C. Benson. [*See* Pater, W. H.] 928—185
William Morris; by A. Noyes. [*See* Morris, W.] 928—260
[For other volumes of this series *see* Catalogue for 1869-87 and Supplementary Catalogue for 1901-5.]

ENGLISH MEN OF SCIENCE; ed. by J. R. Green, F.R.S.
George Bentham; by B. D. Jackson. [*See* Bentham, G.] 925—22
Herbert Spencer; by J. A. Thomson. [*See* Spencer, H.] 192—27
Lord Kelvin; by A. Gray. [*See* Kelvin, Baron.] 925—39
Sir William Flower; by R. Lydekker. [*See* Flower, Sir W.] 925—23
Thomas Henry Huxley; by J. R. A. Davis. [*See* Huxley, T. H.] 925—35

ENGLISH REVIEW. V. 1-7 no. 1, Dec. 1908-Dec. 1910. 7 v. 8vo. L., 1908-10. E

ENGLISH ZIONIST FEDERATION.
Manifesto, and Report of Birmingham Conference. [*See* Victorian Zionist League.] 296—27

ENGLISHWOMAN'S YEAR-BOOK & DIRECTORY, 1901–2, 1904–10; ed. by Emily Janes. 8 v. 8vo. L., 1901–10. E

ENGSTROM, D. Ag.
Bevel Gear Tables. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. 621—208

ENLART, Camille.
Rouen. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1906. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—80
[Part-authorship of] Histoire de l'art, depuis les premiers temps chrétiens jusqu'à nos jours, 1. [*See* Michel, A.] Q709—2

ENNIS, Prof. William Duane.
Linseed Oil and other Seed Oils. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 665—20

ENNIUS, Quintus.
Ennianae poesis reliquiae; iteratis curis recensuit I. Vahlen. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1903. 872—5

ENOCH, BOOK OF.
La résurrection d'une apocalypse: le livre de Hénoch; par J. de Réville. [*See* Société des études juives.] 229—4

ENOCK, C. Reginald.
The Andes and the Amazon: life and travel in Peru. Port. map ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 918—36
Farthest West: Life and Travel in the United States. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 917—135
The Great Pacific Coast: 12,000 miles in the golden west. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 910—93
Peru: its former and present civilization, history, and existing conditions, topography and natural resources, commerce and general development; with an introduction by M. Hume. Map. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (South American Ser.) 918—41
Pioneering and Map-making for Boy Scouts and others. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 910—96

ENSE, Karl August Ludwig Philipp Varnhagen von. [*See* Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. L. P.]

ENTERLUDE OF YOUTH. [*See* Youth.]

ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.
Transactions, from 3rd ser. v. 1, 1862–64—1895; 1897–Nov. 1910. 41 v. 8vo. L., 1862–1910. E

ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO.
Reports. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

ENTOMOLOGIST'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE. Ill. V. 1–n.s. v. 21, 1864–1910. 46 v. (in 39) 8vo. L., 1864–1910. E

EPICTETUS.
Dissertationes ab Arriano digestae; ad fidem codicis Bodleiani recensvit H. Schenkl: accedvnt fragmenta, enchiridion ex recensione Schweighaevseri, gnomologiorvm Epicteteorvm reliqviae, indices; adiecta est tabula. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1894. 888—397
Epictetus en de Christelijke Moraal; van K. Kniper. (Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verslagen, 7.) E

EPICURUS.
Epicurea; edidit H. Vsener. Port. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1887 [*anastatic reprint*, 1908]. 888—440

ÉPINAY, Louise Florence Pétronille d'Esclavelles, Madame d'.
Madame d'Epinay [with port.] [*See* Clergue, Helen—The Salon.] 920—182

EPIPHANIUS, Saint, Bishop of Constantia in Cyprus.
Varia de graecorum sectis excerpta. (Diels, H.—Doxographi graeci.) 888—32
Prophetarum vitae fabulosae, indices apostolorum discipulorumque Domini Dorotheo Epiphanio Hippolyto aliisque vindicata. [*See* Schermann, Th.] 235—7

EPISTOLÆ OBSCURORUM VIRORUM.
Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum: Latin text with an English rendering, and an historical introduction by F. G. Stokes. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 877—21
Epistolae Obscvrorvm Virorvm ad venerabilem virvm magistrvm Ortvinvm Grativm Daventriensem Coloniæ Agrippinæ bonas litteras docentemvariis et locis et temporibus missæ ac demvm in volvmen coactæ. (Hutten, U. von—Opervm supplementvm, 1.) 274—38
[*See also* Hutten, U. von.]

EPOCHS OF PHILOSOPHY.
Philosophy of the Enlightenment. [*See* Hibben, Prof. J. G.] 109—27
Stoic and Epicurean. [*See* Hicks, R. D.] 109—21

EPPS, Dr. Richard.
Epitome of the Homœpathic Family Instructor. 18mo. L. [n.d.] 615—50

EPSTEIN, M.
[Translation of] Socialism and the Social Movement. [*See* Sombart, W.] 335—47

ERASMIC Co., Ltd. [*See* Crosfield, J. and Sons, Ltd.]

ERASMUS, Desiderius.
Opvs Epistolarvm Des. Erasmi Roterodami; denvo recognitvm et avctvm per P. S. Allen. 2 v roy. 8vo. Oxonii, 1906–10. 922—146, 147
Selections from Erasmus, principally from his epistles; by P. S. Allen. Ill. 12mo. Oxford, 1908. 879—22
Erasmus. (Jebb, Sir R. C.—Essays and Addresses.) 880—17
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. J. McCrie.) 922—77

ERATOSTHENES.
Pseudo-Eratosthenis catasterismi; recensuit A. Olivieri. (Mythographi Graeci, III 1.) 888—112
Analecta Eratosthenica. [*See* Maass, E.] 881—19

ERB, J. Lawrence.
Brahms. [*See* Brahms, J.] 927—103

ERFURDT, Karl Gottlob August.
Annotationes integræ in Sophoclis tragœdias, Œdipum tyrannum, Antigonam, Trachinias, Ajacem, Philoctetam, Electram: in quibus continentur Hermanni, Wakefieldii, Reiskii, Musgravii, Camerarii, aliorumque animadversiones. 8vo. L., 1824. 882—75

ERICHSEN, Nelly.
[Part-authorship and Illustrations of] Story of Pisa. [*See* Ross, Janet.] 945—56
[Translation of] The Father. [*See* Strindberg, A.] 839—26

ERIGENA, John Scotus. [*See* JOHN, *known as* SCOTUS, SCOTIGENA, *or* ERIGENA.]

ERK, Ludwig.
[Editorship of] Des Knaben Wunderhorn, vierter Theil. [*See* Arnim, L. A. von.]

ERMAN, Adolf, Professor at Berlin.
Hand-book of Egyptian Religion. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen.] 299—14

ERNST, A., Professor at Zurich, and SEWARD, Albert Charles, Professor at Cambridge.
New Flora of the Volcanic Islands of Krakatau. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1908. Q581—23

ERNST, Olga D. A.
Fairy Tales from the Land of the Wattle. Ill. Sm. 4to. Melb. [n.d.] A823—43

ERNST, Paul.
[Part-editorship of] Friedrich Hölderlin, Gesammelte Werke. [*See* Hölderlin, F.] 831—49–51

ERRÁZURIZ TAGLE, Jorge, and EYZAGUIRRE ROUSE, Guillermo.
Estudio social: monografía de una familia obrera de Santiago. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1903. Q331—15

ERSKINE, Beatrice [Mrs. S.]
Beautiful Women in History and Art. Ill. 4to. L., 1905. Q920—27

ERSKINE-MURRAY, James. [*See* Murray, J. Erskine-.]

ESCH, W.
[Part-authorship of] Manufacture of Rubber Goods. [*See* Heil, A.] 678—5

ESCHELSKROON, Adolf.
Ceylon. (Wolf, J. C.—Life and Adventures.) 942—146

ESCOFFIER, A.
Guide to Modern Cookery. Port. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q641—4

ESCOTT, Thomas Hay Sweet-.
Society in London; by A Foreign Resident. New ed. 8vo. L., 1886. 914—432
Edward Bulwer, 1st Baron Lytton. [*See* Lytton, 1st Baron.] 928—286

ESHER, Reginald Baliol Brett, 2nd Viscount.
[Part-editorship of] Letters of Queen Victoria. [*See* Victoria, Queen.] 923—510–512

ESPINASSE, Elise.
Yoh mammy's comin' soon; music by Esther Kahn. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—2

ESSAYS ON SHAKESPEARE AND HIS WORKS.
Essays on Shakespeare and his Works; ed. by Sir S. St. John, from the manuscripts and notes of a deceased relative. 8vo. L., 1908. 822—188

ESSENTIALS SERIES (Kimpton's).
Essentials of Sanitary Science. [*See* Brooke, G. E.] 614—99

ESSEX, Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of.
Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of Essex. (Southey, R.—English Seamen, 2.) 923—454

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE TURKS IN EUROPE. [*See* Russell, 1st Earl.] 949—25

"ESTANCIERO, An."
Ponce de Leon: Rise of the Argentine Republic; by "An Estanciero." Roy. 8vo. Buenos Aires, 1910. 813—16

ESTE, Beatrice d'. [*See* Milan, Beatrice d'Este, Duchess of.]

ESTY, Prof. William.
[Part-authorship of] The Elements of Electrical Engineering. [*See* Franklin, W. S.] 621—104

ETHERIDGE, Robert, jun.
Cretaceous Fossils of Natal. Pt. 2. Sm. fol. [n.p.n.d.] Q560—1
Pt. 2. The Umsinene River Deposit, Zululand.
[Reprinted from Geol. Survey of Natal and Zululand, Rept. 1907.]
Aboriginal Petroglyphs between Beaumont and Hamilton Trigonometrical Stations, Kuringai. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E
Aboriginal Workshops on the Coast of New South Wales and their contents. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E
Additions to the Cambrian Fauna of South Australia; with plate. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1905.) E
Ancient Stone Implements from N.E. British New Guinea. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E
Australian Cretaceous Fossils. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E
Bulletin; no. 27. (W.A.—Geol. Surv.) E
27. Palæontological Contributions to Geology of Western Australia [with others].

ETHERIDGE, Robert, jun.—*contd.*

Contributions to the Palaeontology of South Australia; no. 14. (S. Aust.—Parl.—Procs., 1905, no. 71.) E

14. Cretaceous Fossils from Dalhousie Springs.

Cranial Buckler of a dipnoan fish, probably ganorhynchus, from the Devonian beds of the Murrumbidgee River, N.S.W. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

Endophyte *(Stichus Mermisoides)* occurring in the test of a cretaceous bivalve. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Ethnographical notes made at Copmanhurst, Clarence River. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Fossopora, new genus of palæozoic perforate corals. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Further Discovery of Dugong Bones on coast of N.S.W. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905.) E

Further Observations on the Caudex of Glossopteris. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Lower Cretaceous Fossils from South Central Queensland. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

Memoirs, Palæontology; no. 13, pt. 2. (N.S.W.—Geol. Surv.) E

13. Monograph of the Silurian and Devonian Corals of New South Wales, with illustrations from other parts of Australia: pt. 2. The genus Tryplasma.

Monograph of the Carboniferous and Permo-carboniferous Invertebrata of New South Wales. (N.S.W.—Geol. Surv.—Mems., Palaeontology, 5; v. 1, 2 pt. 2.) E

Mutilated Cranium of large fish from lower cretaceous of Queensland. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905.) E

Occurrence of a Lituitean in the upper silurian rocks of Bowning, N.S.W. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Occurrence of Pisocrinus or an allied genus in the upper silurian rocks of the Yass district. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Occurrence of the genus Ptychoceras and other additional fossils in the cretaceous beds of the Northern Territory of South Australia. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Remarkable Rock Shelter in the Milton district, N.S.W. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Second Sauropterygian converted into Opal, from the upper cretaceous of White Cliffs, N.S.W. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Trilobite Remains collected in the Florentine Valley, West Tasmania, by T. Stephens. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Undescribed Australian Cystiphyllid. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

[Part-authorship of] Palæontological Contributions to the Geology of Western Australia. [*See* W.A.—Geol. Surv.—Bulls. 27, 36, 1907, 1910.] E

ETHERINGTON-SMITH, Dr. Raymond Broadley.

Training Physiologically Considered. (Lehmann, R. C.—The Complete Oarsman.) 797—17

ETHICAL LIBRARY.

Lectures on humanism. [*See* Mackenzie, J. S.] 304—6

ETUDE, The. V. 23–28, 1905–10. 6 v. 4to. Philad., 1905–10. E

ÉTUDES ÉCONOMIQUES ET SOCIALES; publiées avec le concours du Collège libre des sciences sociales.

7. Les croyances populaires: 1, La survie des ombres. [*See* Reclus, E.] 398—68

EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS.

Report of the 19th Congress, held at Westminster, 1908. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 265—15

EUCKEN, Rudolf, Professor at Jena.

The Meaning and Value of Life; trans. by Lucy J. Gibson and W. R. B. Gibson. 8vo. L., 1909. 201—17

Problem of Human Life as viewed by the great thinkers from Plato to the present time; trans. by W. S. Hough and W. R. B. Gibson. 8vo. L., 1909. 201—16

Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy of Life; by W. R. B. Gibson. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 193—58

EUCLIDES.

Opera omnia; ediderunt I. L. Heiberg et H. Menge: supplementum edidit M. Curtze. 8 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1883–99. 888—355–362

1–5. Elementa cum scholiis; edidit I. L. Heiberg.

6. Data cum commentario Marini et scholiis antiquis; edidit H. Menge.

7. Optica, opticorum recensio Theonis, catoptrica, cum scholiis antiquis; edidit H. Menge.

8. Supplementum: Anaritii in decem libros priores elementorum Euclidis commentarii; ex interpretatione Gherardi Cremonensis in codice Cracoviensi 569 servata; edidit M. Curtze.

Thirteen Books of Euclid's Elements; trans. from the text of Heiberg, with introduction by T. L. Heath. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 513—13–15

Sectio canonis. (Jan, C. von—Musici scriptores graeci.) 888—394

Procli Diadochi in primum Euclidis elementorum librum commentarii. [*See* Proclus.] 888—363

EUDEMUS, of Rhodes.

Eudemii Rhodii ethica. [*See* Aristoteles—Ethica Eudemia.] 888—92

EUDES DE MÉZERAY, François.

[Editorship of] Histoire generale des Tvrcs: [Translation of] Les annales des Svltans ov Grands Seignevrs des Tvrcs, traduites de la version latine de Jean Leunclauius. [*See* Chalcocondylas, L.—Histoire des Tvrcs.] F949—4, 5

EUDOCIA AUGUSTA. [*See* Palaiokappa, K.]

EUDOCIA AUGUSTA (*originally* ATHENAIS), Consort of Theodosius II, Emperor of the East, and others.

Eudociae Augustae Procli Lycii Claudiani carminum graecorum reliquiae: accedunt Blemyomachiae fragmenta; recensuit A. Ludwich. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1897. 883—65

EUDOXUS, of Cnidus.
Eudoxi Cnidii fragmenta ex Hipparcho conlecta. (Maass, E.—Aratea.) 881—20

In Arati et Eudoxi phaenomena commentariorum libri tres. [*See* Hipparchus.] 881—26

EUGENICS REVIEW. V. 1, 2 no. 2, April 1909–July 1910. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909–10. E

EUGÉNIE *(originally* Maria Eugenia Ignacia Augustina, Countess de Montijo) Consort of Napoleon III, Emperor of the French.
The last Empress of the French: being the life of the Empress Eugénie, wife of Napoleon III; by P. W. Sergeant. Ports. ill. 8vo. L. [1907]. 923—498

Life; by Jane T. Stoddart. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—434

EUGRAPHUS.
Commentum Terenti. (Donatus, A.—Commentum Terenti, 3 pars 1.) 872—24

EULOGIUS, Favonius.
Dispvtatio de somnio Scipionis; edidit A. Holder. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1901. 875—55

EURIPIDES
Ἡ του Ευριπιδου Μηδεα: Euripidis Medea [prout edidit Barnesius]. 8vo. Glasguae, 1777. 882—142

[Bound with Aeschyli Choephorae and Sophoclis Oedipus Tyrannus.]

Euripides [the tragedies]; with an English commentary by F. A. Paley. 2nd ed., revised and corrected. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1872–80. (Bibliotheca classica.) 882—63–65

Fabulae; ediderunt R. Prinz et N. Wecklein. 3 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1898–1908. 882—112–114

1. Medea (ed. sec.); Alcestis (ed. sec.); Hecuba (ed. sec.); Electra; Ion; Helena; Cyclops (ed. sec.)
2. Iphigenia Taurica; Supplices; Bacchae; Heraclidae; Hercules; Iphigenia Aulidensis.
3. Andromache; Hippolytus; Orestes; Phoenissae; Troades; Rhesus.

Fabvlae; recognovit A. Kirchhoff. 3 v. 8vo. Berolini, 1897–8. 882—100–102

1. Alcestis; Andromacha; Bacchae; Hecvba; Helena; Electra.
2. Heraclidae; Hercvles fvrens; Svpplices; Hippolytvs; Iphigenia Avlidensis; Iphigenia Tavrica.
3. Ion; Cyclops; Medea; Orestes; Troades; Phoenissae; anonymi Rhesvs.

Fabvlae; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit G. Murray. 3 v. 8vo. Oxonii, 1902–9. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 882—34–36

1. Cyclops, Alcestis, Medea, Heraclidae, Hippolitvs, Andromacha, Hecvba.
2. Svpplices, Hercvles, Ion, Troiades, Electra, Iphigeneia Tavrica.
3. Helena, Phoenissae, Orestes, Bacchae, Iphigeneia Avlidensis, Rhesvs.

EURIPIDES—*contd.*
Tragoediae; recensuit G. Hermannus. V. 1–3 pt. 1 [*all published*]. 3 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1831–41. 882—109—111

1. Hecuba; Iphigenia in Aulide.
2. Helena; Andromacha; Cyclops; Phoenissae.
3. Orestes.

Tragoediae [et perditarvm tragoediarvm fragmenta]; ex recensione A. Navckii. Editio tertia stereotypa. 3 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905–8. 882—97–99

Herakles; erklärt von U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff: zweite bearbeitung, neuer abdruck. 8vo. Berlin, 1909. 882–69

[First ed., 1889, in 2 v., the first four chapters of v. 1 being now reprinted unaltered as "Einleitung in die griechische tragödie"—catalogued under Wilamowitz-Moellendorff and bearing shelf-number preceding this (882–68)—: 2nd ed., 1895, in 2 v. now reprinted in 1 v., with omission of the verse-translation.]

The Iphigenia in Tauris of Euripides; trans., with notes, by G. Murray. 8vo. L., 1910. 882—42

Chronology of the extant plays of Euripides. [*See* Macurdy, Grace H.] 882—66

Drei Schlussscenen griechischer Dramen, III: der Schluss der Phönissen des Euripides. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.] 882—105

Euripides and the spirit of his dramas. [*See* Decharme, P.] 882—62

Euripidis fragmenta duo Phaethontis e cod. Claromontano edita; emendationes ad Medeam ab Elmsleio editam; de Rheso tragoedia [tom. 3]: De quibusdam locis Euripidis Troadum; de interpolationibus Euripideae Iphigeniae in Aulide dissertatio [tom. 8]. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvscvla, 3, 8.] 880—11, 16

Iphigeneia at Aulis; trans. by Lady Lumley. (Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1909.) E

Jocasta; by L. Dolce [imitation of *Phoenissae*]. [*See* Ariosto, L., and Dolce, L.—Supposes and Jocasta.] 822—708

Leben des Euripides. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.—Einleitung in die griechische tragödie.] 882—68

The Moral Standpoint of Euripides. [*See* Jones, W. H. S.] 882—45

The Pseudo-Gregorian drama Χριστὸς πάσχων in its relation to the text of Euripides; by F. L. Van Cleef. [*See* Wisconsin Acad.—Trans., 8.] E

The Riddle of the *Bacchae:* the last stage of Euripides' religious views; by G. Norwood. (Manchester Victoria Univ.—Pubs.—Classical Series, 1.) 882—67

Scholia in Evripidem; collegit recensvit edidit E. Schwartz. [*See* Scholia.] 882—90, 91

EUSEBIUS, Bishop of Caesarea.
Opera; recognovit W. Dindorf. 4 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1867–1890. 281—19–22

1, 2. Praeparatio evangelica.
3. Demonstratio evangelica.
4. Historia ecclesiastica.

EUSSNER, Adam.
[Editorship of] Catilina Iugurtha etc. [*See* Salustius Crispus, G.] 878—77

EUSTATHIUS, Archbishop of Thessalonica.
In Homeri Iliadis et Odysseae libros παρεκβολαι. [*See* Homerus.] H 42 Q 2, 3 †

EUTOCIUS, Ascalonita.
Commentarii in Archimedem. (Archimedes—Opera omnia; recensuit I. L. Heiberg, 3.) 888—82

Commentarii in conica. (Apollonius Pergaeus—Quae Graece exstant; edidit I. L. Heiberg, 2.) 888—77

EUTROPIUS, Flavius.
Breviarivm ab vrbe condita; recognovit F. Rvehl. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1901. 878—100

EVANS, Dr. Arthur.
[Part-authorship of] Report on the Sanitation and Anti-Malarial Measures in practice in Bathurst, Conakry, and Freetown. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 14.] E

EVANS, Arthur John, F.R.S.
Scripta Minoa: the written documents of Minoan Crete, with special reference to the archives of Knossos. Plates, tables, figures in the text. V. 1. 4to. Oxford, 1909. Q481—2

The European Diffusion of Primitive Pictography and its bearings on the origin of script. (Oxford Univ.—Anthropol. Comm.—Anthropology and the Classics.) 880—27

[Preface to] Crete, the forerunner of Greece. [*See* Hawes, C. H.] 913—92

EVANS, Charles.
American Bibliography: a chronological dictionary of all books, pamphlets, and periodical publications printed in the United States of America from the genesis of printing in 1539 down to and including the year 1820, with bibliographical and biographical notes. V. 1–6. 6 v. 4to. Chicago, 1903–10. Q015—11–16

EVANS, Rev. D. Silvan.
Geiriadur Cymraeg: a Dictionary of the Welsh Language. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. Carmarthen, 1903. 491—22

EVANS, David.
[Part-authorship of] Economics of Coal. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 6.) Q622—17

EVANS, Edwin.
Tchaikovsky. [*See* Tchaikovsky, P. I.] 927—105

EVANS, Florence Wade-.
[Translation of] Race Prejudice [*See* Finot, J.] 572—9

EVANS, George Essex.
The Secret Key, and other Verses. Port. 8vo. Syd., 1906. A821—67

The Sword of Pain. 18mo. [n.p.n.d.] A821—38

Women of the West [song]; music by Edwina Edkins. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—4

EVANS, Hon. George Samuel.
[Autograph portrait.] [*See* Portraits of Victorian Public Men.] Q920—29

EVANS, George William.
[Papers and Journals of G. W. Evans, Surveyor-General of Tasmania.] Sm. fol. Syd., 1824. Q919—33
[Typewritten copy of papers, petition, and journal.]

EVANS, Herbert Arthur.
[Editorship of] The Life of Henry V. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)]. 822—75

EVANS, J. Gwenogvryn.
[Editorship of] Oll Synnwyr pen kembero ygyd. [*See* Oll Synnwyr.] 891—103

EVANS, John Castell.
Physico-chemical Tables for the Use of Analysts, Physicists, Chemical Manufacturers, and Scientific Chemists. In 2 vols., each complete in itself. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. L., 1902. 510—18
1. Chemical Engineering and Physical Chemistry.

EVANS, Prof. Lawrence Boyd.
[Editorship of] Writings of G. Washington. [*See* Washington, G.] 308—31

EVANS, Marian. [*See* Cross, Marian.]

EVANS, Samuel J.
[Editorship of] Drych y Prif Oesoedd. [*See* Evans, Rev. T.] 891—102

EVANS, Samuel Thomas.
Report on the Circumstances attending an Explosion which occurred at MacLaren Colliery (No. 1 Pit), Abertysswg, on the 3rd September, 1902. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Maclaren Colliery (No. 1 Pit) Explosion.] Q622—9

EVANS. Rev. Theophilus.
Drych y Prif Oesoedd; ed. by S. J. Evans. 8vo. Bangor, 1902. 891—102

EVANS, Dr. Thomas W.
Memoirs: recollections of the second French Empire; ed. by Dr. E. A. Crane. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905. 944—51, 52

EVANS, William.
The Law relating to the Remuneration of Commission Agents. 2nd ed., ed. by W. de B. Herbert. 8vo. L., 1900. 347—72

EVANS FAMILY, of Eton College.
Annals of an Eton House, with some notes on the Evans Family. [*See* Parry, E. G.] 373—12

EVE, George W.
Heraldry as Art: an account of its development and practice, chiefly in England. 8vo. L., 1907. 929—19

EVELYN, John.
Diary; with an introduction and notes by A. Dobson. Ports. ill. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 826—27-29
Evelyn's Sculptura, with the unpublished second part; ed. by C. F. Bell. Ill. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 760—5

EVENING NEWS, The, Nov. 6th 1869-Dec. 1910 [1869 incomplete]. 124 v. fol. Syd., 1870-1910. E

EVENING STAR, The: Otago jubilee edition, March 23rd 1898. Ill. Roy. fol. Dunedin, 1898. MD 3 P 19 ‡

EVERYMAN.
Everyman. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 3.) 822—603
Everyman; reprinted by W. W. Greg from the edition by John Skot, in the possession of A H. Huth. Imp. 8vo. Louvain, 1909. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas, 24.) Q822—224
Everyman: a moral play. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 1; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—751

EWART, Alfred James, Professor at Melbourne.
Ascent of Water in Trees. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 79 B.) E
Flora of Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1906-8.) E
Soluble Constituents in Alluvial Soil. (Roy. Soc., Vict. —Procs., 1907-8.) E
Weeds, Poison Plants, and Naturalized Aliens of Victoria. [*See* Victoria—Agr. Dept.] 632—19
[Part-authorship of] Flora of Australia. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E
[Part-authorship of] Flora of Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908-10.) E
[Part-authorship of] Longevity of Seeds. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908-9.] E
[Translation of] The Physiology of Plants. [*See* Pfeffer, W. F. P.] 581—10-12

EWART, John S.
The Kingdom of Canada; Imperial Federation; The Colonial Conferences; The Alaska Boundary; and other essays. 8vo. Toronto, 1908. 320—39

EWART, K. Dorothea. [*See* Vernon, K. Dorothea.]

EWELL, Arthur Wolsey.
Physical Chemistry. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1909. 530—24

EWING, James Alfred, F.R.S.
Mechanical Production of Cold. Ill. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 621—163

EWING, Thomas.
[Part-authorship of] Rate of Decay of the Excited Radioactivity from the Atmosphere in Sydney. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E

EWING, William.
Arab and Druze at Home: a record of travel and intercourse with the peoples East of the Jordan. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—197

"EXPERT, An."
Book of Trade Secrets. 12mo. L., 1909. 602—3
Sheet-copper, Zinc, and Iron. (Sutcliffe, G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 2.) Q696—2

EXPOSITORY ESSAYS IN CHRISTIAN PHILOSOPHY; ed. by Rev. F. Aveling.
What is life? a study of vitalism and neo-vitalism. [*See* Windle, B. C. A.] 576—7

EYCK, Hubert van.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1904.) E

EYCK, Hubert and Jan van.
Hubert and John van Eyck: their life and work; by W. H. J. Weale. Ill. 4to. L., 1908. Q759—26

EYCK, Jan van.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1904.) E
Hubert and John van Eyck: their life and work; by W. H. J. Weale. [*See* Eyck, H. van.] Q759—26

EYLMANN, Dr. Erhard.
Die Eingeborenen der Kolonie Südaustralien. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Berlin, 1908. Q572—38

EYMERY, Marguerite. [*See* Vallette, Marguerite.]

EYQUEM, Michel, sieur de Montaigne. [*See* Montaigne, Michel Eyquem, sieur de.]

EYRE, Charles.
Economics of the Eight-hours' Day. [*See* Socialist Federation of Australasia.] 335—43

EYRE, W. H.
The Thames Rowing Club: their Methods of Training and their Victories, from 1874-1882. (Lehmann, R. C. —The Complete Oarsman.) 797—17

EYSSENHARDT, Franz.
[Editorship of] Macrobivs. [*See* Macrobius, A. T.] 878—69

EYTON, T. C.
Eyton's Herd-book of Hereford Cattle. [*See* Hereford Herd-book Society.] E

EYZAGUIRRE ROUSE, Guillermo.
[Part-authorship of] Estudio social: monografía de una familia obrera de Santiago. [*See* Errázuriz Tagle, J.] Q331—15

F

F., F. G. [*See* Fowler, F. G.]

F., H. W. [*See* Fowler, H. W.]

FABER, James.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

FABIAN SOCIETY.
Fabian Socialist Series, nos. 1–4. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 335—31–34

1. Socialism and Religion; by Rev. S. D. Headlam, Rev. P. Dearmer, Rev. J. Clifford, and J. Woolman (of the Society of Friends).
2. Socialism and Agriculture; by E. Carpenter, T. S. Dymond, D. C. Pedder, and the Fabian Society.
3. Socialism and Individualism; by S. Webb, [G.] B. Shaw, S. Ball, and Sir O. Lodge.
4. The Basis and Policy of Socialism; by S. Webb, L.C.C., and the Fabian Society.

FAED, James, jun., and SLOAN, J. M.
Galloway; painted by J. Faed, described by J. M. Sloan. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—388

FAGAN, D. W. O
The Legend of Manaia; A Maori Wedding. (Wide World Mag., Oct. 1909, Jan. 1910.) E

FAGIUS, Paul.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

FAGUET, Émile.
Literary History of France; [trans. by F.H.L.] Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1907. 840—72
Flaubert. [*See* Flaubert, G.] 840—93

FAILYER, George H.
Bulletin; no. 31. (U.S.—Soils Bur.) E

31. Colorimetric, Turbidity, and Filtration Methods used in Soil Investigations [with O. Schreiner].

FAIR EM.
A pleasant commodie, of faire Em th. millers daughter of Manchester. (Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works; ed. C. F. T. Brooke.) 822—189

FAIR PLAY. V. 1–3, 1908–10. 3 v. sm. fol. Syd., 1908–10. E

FAIRBAIRN, Andrew Martin.
Studies in Religion and Theology: the Church in idea and in history. 8vo. L., 1910. 201—18

FAIRCHILD, David Grandison.
Bulletin; no. 27. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

27. Letters on Agriculture in the West Indies, Spain, and the Orient.

FAIRCHILD, Mary Salome [Mrs. E. M.] (Mary S. Cutler).
Bibliography of Catalog Rules. (Dewey, M.—Library School Rules.) Q025—2

FAIRFAX, J. Griffyth.
Poems. Frontisp. 8vo. L., 1908. 821—374

FAIRWEATHER, Wallace Cranston.
Foreign and Colonial Patent Laws. 8vo. L., 1910. 347—156

FALCONER, William.
The Shipwreck. 18mo. L., 1826. 821—221

FALCONNET, H.
[Part-authorship of] India-rubber and Gutta-percha. [*See* Seeligman, T.] 678—6

FALISCUS, Gratius.
Gratti cynegeticon liber ı reliquiae recognitae a Ioh. P. Postgate. (Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.) Q871—2

FALKINER, Caesar Litton.
Essays relating to Ireland: biographical, historical, and topographical; with a memoir of the author by E. Dowden. 8vo. L., 1909. 941—119

FALKINER, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick R.
The Portraits of Swift. (Swift, J.—Prose Works, 12.) 127—44

FALKLAND, Henry Cary, Viscount.
The Marriage Night. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 15; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—765

FALKLAND, Lucius Cary, 2nd Viscount.
Life and Times of Lucius Cary, Viscount Falkland; by J. A. R. Marriott. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—487

FALLE, Philip.
The Queen's Visit to Jersey, Sept. 3rd, 1846. Ill. Fol. Jersey, 1847. F914—5

FALLEX, Maurice, and MAIREY, A.
La France et ses Colonies au début du xxe siècle. 8vo. Paris [n.d.] 914—431

FANSHAWE, Cyril Aston.
Poetry of Martial Enthusiasm. (Book of Battle Songs.) 784—21

FANTIN-LATOUR, Ignace Henri Jean Théodore.
Fantin-Latour: sa vie et ses amitiés; lettres inédites et souvenirs personnels; par J. L. A. Jullien. 4to. Paris, 1909. Q759—53

FAREL, William.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

FARGHER, P.
Rifle Shooting. Obl. 32mo. Melb. [1909]. 355—247

FARLEY, R. P.
[Translation of] Collectivism and Industrial Evolution. [*See* Vandervelde, E.] 335—24

FARMAN, Dick and Henry.
The Aviator's Companion. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 533—39

FARMER, James Eugene.
Versailles and the Court under Louis XIV. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—372

FARMER, John Stephen.
Regimental Records of the British Army: a historical résumé chronologically arranged of titles, campaigns, honours, uniforms, facings, badges, nicknames, &c. Sm. 4to. L., 1901. 355—42

[Editorship of] Early English Dramatists. [*See* Early English Drama Soc.] 822—603-615

[Editorship of] Tudor Fac-simile Texts. [*See* Tudor Fac-simile Texts.] F822—1-, and Q822—312-

[Editorship of] Tudor Reprinted and Parallel Texts. [*See* Tudor Reprinted and Parallel Texts.] 822-778

FARMER, John Stephen, and HENLEY, William Ernest.
Slang Dictionary. Revise of "Slang and its Analogues." Pts. 1-3. 8vo. Edinb. [1906-9]. V427

FARMER AND GRAZIER. V. 1-11, April 1900-1910. 11 v. (in 9) 4to. Syd., 1900-10. E

FARMER AND SETTLER: Official Newspaper of the Farmers' and Settlers' Association of N.S.W. V. 1-5, Feb. 1906-Dec. 1910. 5 v. sm. fol. Syd., 1906-10. E

FARMERS' & SETTLERS' ASSOCIATION OF N.S.W.
Reports of Annual Conferences, 1900-5. 5 v. 8vo. Various Places, 1900-5. E

FARMERS' CO-OPERATIVE NEWS. V. 1-9, Oct. 1898-Sept. 1907. 9 v. (in 3) fol. Syd., 1898-1907. [*All published.*] E

FARNELL, Lewis Richard.
The Cults of the Greek States. Ill. 5 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1896-1909. 292—12-15

The Place of the "Sonder-Götter" in Greek Polytheism. (Anthropological Essays presented to Edward Burnett Tylor.) Q572—28

FARQUHAR, H.
The Bipolar Theory. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

Bipolarity of Littoral Marine Faunas. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

A New Ophiuroid. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

New Zealand Echinoderms; The New Zealand Plateau. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

New Zealand Star-fishes. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

FARR, Clinton Coleridge.
[Part-authorship of] Radium Content of certain Igneous Rocks from the Sub-antarctic Islands of New Zealand. (Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., Nov. 1909.) E

FARRAN, Edgar T.
When the humming birds return, sweet Irene; music by T. Snyder. Sm. fol. Syd., 1909. F784—8

FARRELL, John.
How he Died, and other Poems; [with memoir by B. Stevens]. Port. 8vo. Syd., 1905. A821—50

[This is a reprint of the volume entitled "My Sundowner and other poems: memorial edition, ed., with memoir and notes, by B. Stevens: Sydney, 1904."]

FARRER, James Anson.
Invasion and Conscription. 8vo. L., 1909. 355—195

Literary Forgeries; with an introduction by A. Lang. 8vo. L., 1907. 809—23

FARRER, William.
[Editorship of] The Chartulary of Cockersand Abbey. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 38-40, 43, 56, 57, 65.) E

[Part-editorship of] Lancaster. [*See* Victoria History of the Counties of England.] Q942—68-70

FARRIE, Hugh.
Highways and Byways in Literature. 8vo. L., 1910. 804—18

FARRINGTON, Prof. Frederic Ernest.
French Secondary Schools. 8vo. L., 1910. 379—25

The Public Primary School System of France, with special reference to the Training of Teachers. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 372—26

FATES OF THE APOSTLES.
Fates of the Apostles [by Cynewulf?] (Andreas—Andreas and the Fates of the Apostles; ed. by G. P. Krapp.) 829—5

FATHER AND SON. [*See* Gosse, E. W.] 928—247

FATTORINO, Bartolommeo (*called* FRA BARTOLOMMEO, or BACCIO DELLA PORTA.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1904.) E

FAUGHNAN, Thomas.
Stirring Incidents in the Life of a British Soldier: an autobiography. 26th thousand, enlarged. Port. ill. 8vo. Picton, Ont., 1886. 923—379

FAULDING'S MEDICAL JOURNAL. V. 1-11, 1899-Dec. 1910. 11 v. (in 6) roy. 8vo. and 4to. Adelaide, 1899-1910. E

FAULHABER, Oscar.
[Editorship of] Phosphorus Hollunder. [*See* François, Luise M.] 833—8

FAULKNER, Rev. John Alfred.
The Methodist Episcopal Church and other Churches. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

Methodist Foreign Missionary Enterprise: the Work of American Societies. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

FAUSTUS, of Byzantium.
Bibliothèque historique; traduite pour la première fois de l'arménien en français, par J. B. Emin[e]. (Müller, K. and T.—Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 5.) Q888—5

FAUTH, Philipp.
The Moon in Modern Astronomy: a summary of twenty years selenographic work and a study of recent problems; trans. by J. McCabe, with an introduction by J. E. Gore. Ill. 8vo. L. [1907]. 523—32

FAVENC, Ernest.
The Explorers of Australia and their Life-work. Ports. ill. maps. 8vo. Christchurch, 1908. (Makers of Australasia.) 994—18

Voices of the Desert. Ill. by P. F. S. Spence. 8vo. L., 1905. A821—54

FAVONIUS, Eulogius. [*See* Eulogius, Favonius.]

FAVRE DE COULEVAIN, Mlle., "Pierre de Coulevain".
Pierre de Coulevain. (Stephens, Winifred—French Novelists of To-day.) 843—145

FAWCETT, Edward Douglas.
The Individual and Reality. 8vo. L., 1909. 110—13

FAWCETT, Millicent Garrett [Mrs. H.]
Five Famous French Women. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 920—148

A Pioneer of the Movement. (Villiers, B.—The Case for Women's Suffrage.) 324—19

FAWKNER, Hon. John Pascoe.
[Autograph portrait.] (Portraits of Victorian Public Men.) Q920—29

FAWSITT, Charles E., and CATHCART, E. P.
Metabolism during Starvation. (Journal of Physiology, 36.) E

FAY, Charles Ryle.
Co-operation at Home and Abroad: a description and analysis. 8vo. L., 1908. 334—31

FAYE, Eugène de, Professor at Paris.
La christologie des pères apologètes grecs et la philosophie religieuse de Plutarque. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences religieuses—Rapport, 1906.) E

FAYRER, Sir Joseph, Bart., F.R.S.
[Part-authorship of] A Method of Preventing Death from Snake-bite, capable of common and easy practical application. [*See* Brunton, Sir L.] 616—55

FEA, Allan.
James II and his Wives. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—585

Nooks and Corners of Old England. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—356

Some Beauties of the Seventeenth Century. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 920—153

FEASEY, Henry John.
[Plates to "Feasey's Westminster Abbey Historically Described." 4to. L., 1899.] F726—11

FEATHERED AND KENNEL WORLD. V. 1, 2, Dec. 1904–Nov. 1906. 2 v. (in 1) 4to. Syd., 1904–6. [*All published.*] E

FECHNER, Gustav Theodor.
Concerning Fechner. (James, W.—A Pluralistic Universe.) 140—1

FECHTER, Oscar A.
[Translation of] The Silesian Horseherd. [*See* Müller, Rt. Hon. F. M.—Collected Works, 20.] J 29 T 20

FEDERAL CONFERENCE, 1899.
Premiers Resolutions. Sm. fol. Melb., 1899. Q342—16

FEDERAL COUNCIL OF AUSTRALASIA.
Seventh Session, 1897: official record of debates. Roy. 8vo. Hobart, 1897. ME 8 R

FEDERAL DENTAL JOURNAL: official organ of the Commonwealth Dental Association. V. 1, May 1906–April 1907. 4to. Syd., 1906–7. E

FEDERAL-HOULDER-SHIRE LINE OF STEAMERS.
The Great Outposts of Empire. [*See* Le Couteur, W.] 910—97

FEDERAL PASTORALIST. [*See* Rural Times of Australia.] E

FEDERAL SERVICE, representing the Commonwealth Public Service of Australia. V. 1 no. 5, May 1904; v. 2 no. 4 to v. 6 no. 10, April 1905–Oct. 1909 [nos. 2–6 of v. 6 missing]. 6 v. (in 1) sm. 4to. Brisb., 1904–9. E

FEDERAL STANDARD, March 1898–Dec. 1910 [March 26th, Aug. 27th 1898, June 14th, Sept. 9th, 1899, Aug. 25th, Oct. 13th 1900, Oct. 13th 1906, April 6th, 27th, July 20th, Dec. 14th 1907, May 23rd, Dec. 26th 1908, June 19th, Sept. 18th, Oct. 23rd 1909, Jan. 29th, Feb. 12th, March 26th 1910, missing]. 4 v. fol. Wentworth, 1898–1910. E

FELDMANN, Konstantin.
The Revolt of the *Potemkin;* trans. from the Russian by Constance Garnett. 8vo. L., 1908. 947—30

FELICIANO, Giovanni Bernardino.
[Latin translation of] De Xenophane Zenone et Gorgia. (Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.) Q185—3

FÉLIX, Elisabeth (*known as* RACHEL).
Rachel [with port.] (Martin, Sir T.—Monographs.) 927—108

FELKIN, Emmie [Mrs. H. M.]
[Part-translation and part-editorship of] Letters and Lectures on Education. [*See* Herbart, J. F.] 370—76

FELKIN, Henry M.
[Part-translation and part-editorship of] Letters and Lectures on Education. [*See* Herbart, J. F.] 370—76

FELTON, Robert Forester.
British Floral Decorations. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 716—61

FELLOWS, Hon. Thomas Howard.
[Autograph portrait.] (Portraits of Victorian Public Men.) Q920—29

FÉNELON, François de Salignac de la Mothe-, Archbishop of Cambray.
Fénelon; par P. Janet. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1892. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—92

FENN, George Manville.
George Alfred Henty: the story of an active life. [*See* Henty, G. A.] 928—230

FENTON, Geffraie.
[Translation of] Certain Tragical Discourses of Bandello. [*See* Bandello, M.] 853—5, 6

FERGUSON, A. M. and F.
All about Vanilla, including practical instructions for planting, cultivation, and preparation for market. 8vo. Colombo, 1905. 633—35

FERGUSON, Donald.
[Notes and introduction to] The Travels of Pedro Teixeira; trans. and annotated by W. F. Sinclair. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., II 9.] E

FERGUSON, Dr. Jeremiah S.
Normal Histology and Microscopical Anatomy. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 611—4

FERGUSON, John, Professor at Glasgow.
Bibliotheca Chemica: a catalogue of the alchemical, chemical, and pharmaceutical books in the collection of the late James Young of Kelly and Durris. Ports. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1906. Q016—59, 60

FERGUSON, Capt. Victor.
Dictionary of Russian Military and Naval Terms. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 491—13

FERGUSON, W. H.
Bulletin; no. 18. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.) E
18. The Blackwood-Trenthame Gold-field; with plates.
Memoir; no. 8. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.) E
8. Report on lower Powlett, Cape Paterson, and Interloch quarter sheets; with maps and plates.
Glacial Conglomerate of supposed jurassic age near Foster, S. Gippsland. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.—Records, 1 pt. 4.) E

FERGUSSON, Capt. James Andrew.
With Grant's Guns North of Bloemfontein. (Jeans, T. T. —Naval Brigades in the South African War.) 968—48

FERGUSSON, TAYLOR and Co.
Launceston Illustrated: coloured views. Obl. 32mo. Syd. [n.d.] 919—169

FERNALD, James Champlin.
Connectives of English Speech: the correct usage of prepositions, conjunctions, relative pronouns and adverbs explained and illustrated. 8vo. N.Y., 1907 (Standard Educational Ser.) 425—3

FERNBACH, Robert Livingston.
Glues and Gelatine: a practical treatise on the methods of testing and use. 8vo. L., 1907. 668—11

FERNOW, Bernhard Eduard.
Economics of Forestry: a reference book for students of political economy and professional and lay students of forestry. 2nd ed. 8vo. N.Y., 1902. (Lib. of Economics and Politics.) 634—30

FERRARA, Lucrezia Borgia. [*See* Lucretia Borgia.]

FERRARA, Renée, Duchess of. [*See* Renée, Duchess of Ferrara.]

FERRARI, Cardinal Archbishop of Milan.
Portrait. (Eucharistic Cong.—Rept., 1908.) 265—15

FERRARI, C., and CACCIA, Giuseppe.
Grand dictionnaire français-italien et italien-français, rédigé d'après les ouvrages et les travaux les plus récents, avec la prononciation dans les deux langues, et contenant plus de 2,000 mots nouveaux; nouvelle édition, soigneusement revue et corrigée par A. Angeli. Imp. 8vo. Paris [n.d.] Q453—1

FERREE, Barr.
American Estates and Gardens. Ill. 4to. N.Y., 1906. Q728—29

FERRER, Pedro Lautaro. [*See* Lautaro Ferrer, P.]

FERRERO, Guglielmo.
The Greatness and Decline of Rome; trans. [v. 1, 2] by A. E. Zimmern and [v. 3, 4] by Rev. H. J. Chaytor. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1907–9. 937—18–21
1. The Empire Builders.
2. Julius Cæsar.
3. The Fall of an Aristocracy.
4. Rome and Egypt.

FERRIER, Rev. J. Todd.
Concerning Human Carnivorism. 8vo. Paignton, 1903. 613—67

FERSEN, Jean Axel von, Count.
Diary and Correspondence of Count Axel Fersen relating to the Court of France; trans. by Katherine P. Wormeley. (Romances of Royalty, 8.) 923—678

FESTA, Niccolò, Professor at Rome.
[Editorship of] Iamblichi de commvni mathematica scientia. [*See* Iamblichus.] 888—368

[Editorship of] Palaephatus περὶ ἀπίστων, Heracliti qui fertur libellus περὶ ἀπίστων, excerpta Vaticana (vulgo anonymus de incredibilibus). [*See* Mythographi Graeci, III 2.] 888—113

FÉVAL, Paul Henri Corentin.
Beau Démon. 2 v. (in 1) 18mo. Bruxelles, 1851. 843—75

FFRANGCON-DAVIES, Prof. David.
The Singing of the Future; with a prefaec by Sir E. Elgar. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 784—16

FIALA, Anthony.
Fighting the Polar Ice. [*See* Ziegler-Fiala Polar Expedition.] Q919—32

FIASCHI, Dr. Thomas Henry.
A viso aperto; risposta all' opuscolo Carte in tavola. 8vo. Syd., 1890. 329—22

[Part-authorship of] The Story of South Africa, 2. [*See* Story of South Africa.] Q968—10

FICKELSCHERER, Martin.
[Editorship of] Pauli Manutii epistulae seleetae. [*See* Manuzio, P.] 879—12

FIDDES, Edward.
[Editorship of] Studies in Roman Imperialism: by W. T. Arnold. [*See* Manchester Univ.—Pubs., 16.] 937—17

FIDLER, Henry.
Notes on Construction in Mild Steel, arranged for the use of junior draughtsmen in the architectural and engineering professions. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. (Civil Engineering Ser.) 691—6

FIELD, Claud.
Tales of the Califs. 12mo. L., 1909. 892—6

FIELD, Col. Cyril.
Story of the Submarine from the Earliest Ages to the Present Day. Ill. 8vo, L., 1908. 623—66

FIELD, Henry C.
Notes on Ferns. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

FIELD, Horace, and BUNNEY, Michael.
English Domestic Architecture of the XVII and XVIII Centuries: a selection of examples of smaller buildings, measured, drawn, and photographed, with an introduction and notes. Roy. 4to. L., 1905. Q728—20

FIELD, M. A. [Mrs. E.] "A Briton Beyond the Seas."
Australian Lace-crochet, easy and artistic. 8vo. L. [n.d.] Q746—7

FIELD, Nathaniel.
Amends for Ladies. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 11; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—761

A Woman is a Weathercock. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 11; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—761

FIELD, Walter Taylor.
Rome. Ill. 2 v. 12mo. L., 1905. 914—338, 339
1. The Rome of the Ancients.
2. The Rome of the Popes and the Rome of the Artists.

FIELD NATURALISTS' CLUB OF VICTORIA.
Rules revised and passed April 1902, amended July 1904. 8vo. Melb., 1905. 590—51

FIELDING, Henry.
Complete Works; with an essay on the life, genius and achievement of the author by W. E. Henley. Ports. ill. 16 v. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 823—291-306
1–7. Novels.
1. Joseph Andrews.
2. Jonathan Wild; A Journey from this World to the Next.
3–5. Tom Jones.
6, 7. Amelia.
8–12. Plays and Poems.
13. Legal Writings.
14–16. Miscellaneous Writings.

A Memoir, including newly discovered letters and records, with illustrations from contemporary prints; by G. M. Godden. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 823—320

Henry Fielding [essay on life, genius, and aehievement, contained in "Complete Works of H. Fielding," 823—291–306]. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Works, 3.] 824—93

FIFE, Charles W. Domville-.
The Great States of South America. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1910. 918—44

United States of Brazil; with a chapter on the Republic of Uruguay. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 918—39

"FIFE AND DRUM." [*See* Lang, W. H.]

FIFTY YEARS OF FAILURE.
Fifty Years of Failure. [*See* Gordon, D. H.] 828—31

FIGGIS, Rev. John Neville.
[Part-editorship of] Historical Essays and Studies. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 904—16

[Part-editorship of] The History of Freedom, and other essays. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 904—17

[Part-editorship of] Lectures on Modern History. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 940—72

FIGHTING SHIPS [formerly *All the World's Fighting Ships*]; founded and edited by F. T. Jane; 1898, 1903–10. Ill. 9 v. obl. 8vo. L., 1898–1910. E

FIJI:—*Official Publications.*

Blue Book.

Fiji Blue Book, 1890–91, 1893–1909. 19 v. sm. fol. Suva, 1890–1910. E

Government Gazette.

Royal Gazette, from no. 1, 1875–1910 [nos. 20–26, 1875, 1, 5, 11, 31, 1876, 16, 17, 1877, 1, 1878, 2, 22, 1879, 4, 5, 8, 14, 1880, missing]. 37 v. (in 18) fol. Suva, 1875–1910. E

Legislative Council.

Debates. 1st and 2nd sess. 1907, 2nd sess. 1908, 1st and 2nd sess. 1909, 1st sess. 1910. 6 v. 8vo. Suva, 1907–10. E

Statistics. [*See* Blue Book.]

Statutes.

Ordinances, 1875–1909. 31 v. fol. and 8vo. Syd. and Suva, 1879–1910. E

FIJI COLONIST and Levuka Gazette [formerly *Polynesian Gazette*] 1896–Feb., 1900 [Sept. 16th, Nov. 14th, Dec. 30th, 1899, Jan. 6th, 20th, 1900, missing]. 3 v. sm. fol. Levuka, 1896–1900. [*Ceased publication.*] E

FIJI TIMES, Sept. 1906–Dec. 1910 [Nov. 24th 1906, Sept. 17th, 24th 1910, missing]. 5 v. (in 2) fol. Suva, 1906–10. E

FILDES, Sir Luke.

[Illustrations of] Scenes and Characters from the Works of C. Dickens. [*See* Barnard, F.] Q823—5

FILELFO, Francesco.

[Latin translation of] Rhetorica ad Alexandrum. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3

FILIPEPI, Alessandro di Marino (Sandro BOTTICELLI).

Alessandro Filipepi, commonly called Sandro Botticelli: painter of Florence; by H. P. Horne. Ill. Fol. L., 1908. F759—14

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1900.) E

FILIPPI, Caroline de [Signora] (Caroline Fitzgerald).

[Translation of] Ruwenzori: an account of the expedition of H.R.H. Prince Luigi Amadeo of Savoy, Duke of the Abruzzi. [*See* Luigi Amadeo di Savoia.] Q916—19

FILIPPI, Cavaliere Filipo de.

Ruwenzori: an account of the expedition of H.R.H. Prince Amedeo of Savoy, Duke of the Abruzzi. [*See* Luigi Amadeo di Savoia.] Q916—19

FILON, Augustin (*in full* Pierre Marie Augustin).

Mérimée. [*See* Mérimée, P.] 840—105

FINANCIAL NEWS, Sept. 1899–Dec. 1910 [June 4th, Dec. 17th 1900, March 28th–31st, April 23rd, May 19th, June 27th, 28th, Aug. 4th, 9th, Sept. 16th 1902, Sept. 30th 1909, Aug. 8th 1910, missing; 1906 incomplete]. 25 v. fol. L., 1899–1910. E

FINANCIAL REFORM ALMANAC, 1878, 1893–1907. 16 v. roy. 8vo. and 8vo. L., 1878–[1906]. E

FINBERG, Alexander J.

The English Water Colour Painters. Ill. 18mo. L. [1905]. (Popular Lib. of Art.) 751—4

Inventory of Drawings of the Turner Bequest. [*See* National Gallery, Lond.] 758—11, 12

[Introduction to] Drawings of David Cox. [*See* Cox, D.] Q741—18

[Part-authorship of] Text to Water-colours of J. M. W. Turner. [*See Studio.*] Q751—6

FINCH, Anne. [*See* Winchilsea, Countess of.]

FINCH, James A.

Federal Anti-Trust Decisions, 1890–1906. [*See* Law Reports of the United States.] 345—2

FINCH, William Coles.

Water: its origin and use. Illustrations of mountain and glacier scenery from pictures of Mrs. A. Le Blond. 8vo. L., 1908. 551—76

FINDLAY, Hon. John George.

Humbugs and Homilies. 8vo. Christchurch, N.Z., 1908. A824—6

FINDLAY, Maria E.

[Translation of] Herbart and Education by Instruction; by G. Compayré. [*See* Herbart, J. F.] 923—564

[Translation of] Herbert Spencer and Scientific Education; by G. Compayré. [*See* Spencer, H.] 923—562

FINLAY, James Ralph.

Cost of Mining. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 622—72

FINLAYSON, Alexander Moncrieff.

Geology of Quartz Veins of Otago Gold-fields. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

Geology of Reefton Gold Veins. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

The Nephrite and Magnesian Rocks of the South Island of New Zealand. (Geol. Soc., Lond.—Qu. Journ., 1909.) E

The Scheelite of Otago. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

The Schists of Central Otago. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

FINLEY FREE PRESS. [*See* Tocumwal Guardian.]

FINN, Edward.

Two pictures; words and music. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3

FINN, Maj.-Gen. Henry.

With the Cavalry in Afghanistan and Egypt. (United Service Inst.—Journ., 17.) E

FINOT, Jean.

Race Prejudice; trans. by Florence Wade-Evans. 8vo. L., 1906. 572—9

FINSBURY TECHNICAL MANUALS; ed. by S. P. Thompson, F.R.S.

Dynamo-electric Machinery. [*See* Thompson, S. P.] 621—81, 82

Gas and Petroleum Engines. [*See* Robinson, W.] 621—123

FIRMICUS MATERNUS, Julius.

De errore profanarum religionum; edidit K. Ziegler. Facs. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 878—97

Matheseos libri VIII; primum recensuerunt C. Sittl, W. Kroll, F. Skutsch, K. Ziegler. V. 1. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1894. 878—94

FIRST AUSTRALIAN EXHIBITION OF WOMEN'S WORK, 1907.

Official Souvenir Catalogue. Ill. 8vo. Melb., 1907. 606—39

FIRST MISSIONARY CONFERENCE ON BEHALF OF THE MOHAMMEDAN WORLD, CAIRO, 1906.

The Mohammedan World of To-day: being papers read at the first Missionary Conference on behalf of the Mohammedan world, held at Cairo, April 4th–9th 1906; ed. by S. M. Zwemer, E. M. Wherry, J. L. Barton. Ill. maps. 8vo. N.Y., 1906.

FIRTH, Charles Harding, Professor at Oxford.

Last Years of the Protectorate, 1656–8. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 942—144, 145

[These volumes are intended to be a continuation of "History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate"; by Dr. Gardiner. B 43 Q 1–3*]

[Introduction to] Life of Gilbert Burnet. [*See* Burnet, G.] 922—119

[Editorship of] Naval Songs and Ballads. [*See* Navy Records Soc., 33.] E

FIRTH, John Benjamin.

Constantine the Great: the reorganisation of the Empire and the triumph of the church. [*See* Constantinus I, Roman Emperor.] 923—390

FIRTH, W. Gray.

Whispering Waves Waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1897. F786—1

FISCHART (*known as* MENZER) Johann.

Dichtungen. (Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 15.) 831—30

FISCHEL, Oskar.

Tizian. [*See* Tiziano Vecelli.] 759—75

FISCHER, Curt Theodor.

[Revision, after Bekker and L. Dindorf, of] Diodori bibliotheca historica, 4, 5. [*See* Diodorus.] 888—130, 131

FISCHER, E. W.

Etudes sur Flaubert inédit. 12mo. Leipzig, 1908. 843—874

FISH, Arthur.

Henrietta Rae (Mrs. Ernest Normand). [*See* Normand, Henrietta.] 927—119

FISH, Pierre Augustine, Professor at Cornell.

Brain Preservation, with a résumé of some old and new methods (illustrated). (Wilder Quarter-Century Book.) Q504—1

FISH, Simon.

A Supplicacyon for the Beggers. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 13.) E

FISHER, Alexander.

The Art of Enamelling upon Metal, with a short appendix concerning miniature painting on enamel. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 666—9

FISHER, Hon. Andrew.

[Portrait.] (Spence, W. G.—Australia's Awakening.] 335—49

FISHER, Charles Dennis.

[Editorship of] Annalivm ab excessv divi Avgvsti libri. [*See* Tacitus, C.] 878—13

[Editorship of] Historiarvm libri. [*See* Tacitus, C.] 878—14

FISHER, Galen M.

[Translation of] The Problems of Philosophy. [*See* Höffding, H.] 100—9

FISHER, Gertrude Adams.

A Woman Alone in the Heart of Japan. Ill. 8vo. L. [1907]. 915—250

FISHER, Henry.

The Pianist's Mentor: a text-book for students of all grades. 3rd ed., enlarged. 12mo. L., 1905. 786—21

Psychology for Music Teachers: the laws of thought applied to sounds and their symbols, with other relevant matter. 12mo. L., 1905. 780—27

FISHER, Herbert Albert Laurens.

Bonapartism: six lectures delivered in the University of London. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 944—66

History of England from the accession of Henry VII to the death of Henry VIII (1485–1547). (Hunt, W., and Poole, R. L.—Political History of England, 5.) 942—85

Frederick William Maitland. [*See* Maitland, F. W.] 928—302

FISHER, Irving, Professor at Yale.

The Nature of Capital and Income. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 332—37

The Rate of Interest: its nature, determination and relation to economic phenomena. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 332—47

FISHER, Dr. Jasper.

Fuimus Troes; or, The True Trojans. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 12; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—762

FISHER, Adm. Sir John Arbuthnot.
Admiral Sir John Fisher, R.N., O.M. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.] 920—156

FISHER, Thistle [Mrs. H.]
Songs to Dorien, and other Verses. Port. Sm. 4to. L., 1909. A821—95

FISHER, Walter K.
The Holothurians of the Hawaiian Islands. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 32.) E

FISHWICK, Lieut.-Col. Henry.
History of the Parish of Bispham, in the County of Lancaster. (Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 10.) E

History of the Parish of Lytham, in the County of Lancaster. (Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 60.) E

History of the Parish of Poulton-le-Fylde, in the County of Lancaster. (Chetham Soc., n s. 8.) E

[Editorship of] Note-book of the Rev. Thomas Jolly, with extracts from the church book of Altham and Wymondhouses. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 33.) E

FISK, George Mygatt, Professor at Illinois.
International Commercial Policies. with special reference to the United States: a text-book. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. (Citizen's Lib.) 380—30

[General editorship of] Commercial Text-books. [*See* Commercial Text-books.]

FISKE, George B.
Poultry Appliances and Handicraft: how to make and use labor-saving devices, with descriptive plans for food and water supply, building, and miscellaneous needs; also treats on artificial incubation and brooding. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1902. 636—78

FISKE, John.
Myths and Myth-makers: old tales and superstitions interpreted by comparative mythology. 14th ed. 8vo. Boston, Mass., 1891. 291—10

FISON, A. H.
The Evolution of Double Stars. (Strong, Rev. T. B.—Lectures on the Method of Science.) 507—14

FITCH, Sir Joshua Girling.
Sir Joshua Fitch: an account of his life and work; by A. L. Lilley. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—420

FITCHETT, Dr. Frank.
Physiological Action of Tutin. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

FITCHETT, Rev. William Henry.
Wesley and his Century: a study in spiritual forces. [*See* Wesley, Rev. J.] 922—109

FITCHEW, Edward H.
[Part-editorship of] Catalogue of the National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery). [*See* National Gallery, Lond.,—National Gallery of British Art.] 708—33

FITZ, James.
Sweet Potato Culture, giving full instructions from starting the plants to harvesting and storing the crop; with a chapter on the Chinese yam. New and enlarged ed. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 635—13

FITZALAN, Jane. [*See* Lumley, Lady Jane.]

FITZCLARENCE, Lieut.-Gen. Lord Frederick.
Manual of Out-post Duties; to which are prefixed extracts from general orders, showing the disposition of F.M. the Duke of Wellington's outposts from 1810 to 1814. 2nd ed. Maps. 18mo. L., 1853. 355—67

FITZGERALD, Augustine.
[Illustrations to] In the Track of the Moors. [*See* Fitzgerald, Sybil.] Q914—34

FITZGERALD, Edward.
Kipling and Fitzgerald. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 2.) 814—13

FITZGERALD, John D.
Greater Sydney and Greater Newcastle. 12mo. Syd., 1906. 352—29

FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington.
Shakespearean Representation: its laws and limits. 8vo. L., 1908. 822—185

The Life of Charles Dickens as revealed in his Writings. [*See* Dickens, C.] 823—147, 148

Sir Henry Irving: a biography. [*See* Irving, Sir H.] 927—99

FITZGERALD, Sybil.
In the Track of the Moors: sketches in Spain and Northern Africa; ill. by A. Fitzgerald. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. Q914—34

FITZGERALD, Rev. W. B.
George Whitefield. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 1.) 287—1

FITZ-GIBBONS, John.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 94.) E

FITZHERBERT, Maria [Mrs. T.] (*originally* Maria Smythe, *by first marriage* Mrs. E. Weld).
Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV; by W. H. Wilkins. 4th impression. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—370, 371

The Unacknowledged Wife of George IV (Mrs. Fitzherbert). (Fyvie, J.—Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty.) 920—133

FITZ-JAMES, Richard, Bishop *successively of* Rochester, Chichester, and London.
Sermo die lune in ebdomada pasche: printed at Westminster by Wynkyn de Worde about the year 1495. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1907. Q232—6

FITZMAURICE, Lord Edmond George Petty.
Life of Granville George Leveson Gower, 2nd Earl Granville. [*See* Granville, 2nd Earl of.] 923—410, 411

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, James. [*See* Kelly, J. Fitzmaurice-.]

FITZPATRICK, Sir Dennis.
Legitimation by Subsequent Marriage. (Soc. of Comparative Legislation—Journ., 1905.) E

FITZPATRICK, Gertie O'Connor.
Australian Contingent waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

FITZPATRICK, John C.
Calendar of the Correspondence of George Washington, Commander-in-chief of the Continental Army, with the Continental Congress. [*See* Library of Congress—Manuscripts Div.] Q016—72

FITZPATRICK, John Charles Lucas.
A Jaunt to Java. 8vo. Windsor, 1908. 910—95

Various Verses. 8vo. Molong, 1907. A821—93

When we were Boys together: reminiscences of the Hawkesbury District. 8vo. Windsor, 1909. 994—26

Notes on a Trip to New Caledonia and Fiji. [*Bound with* A Jaunt to Java.] 910—95

FITZPATRICK, Samuel A. Ossory.
Dublin: a historical and topographical account of the city. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Ancient Cities.) 941—86

FITZPATRICK LECTURES FOR 1903.
English Medicine in the Anglo-Saxon Times. [*See* Payne, Dr. J. F.] 610—16

FITZROY, Sir Almeric W.
[Editorship of] Acts of the Privy Council of England, colonial series. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Privy Council.] E

FITZ-STUBBS, Maud. [*See* Woods, Maud.]

FLACH, Prof. Hans Louis Moritz.
[Editorship of] De viris illustribus liber. [*See* Hesychius Milesius.] 888—413

[Editorship of] Eudociae Augustae violarium. [*See* Palaiokappa, K.] 889—10

FLAMMARION, Camille.
Mysterious Psychic Forces: an account of the author's investigations in psychical research, together with those of other European savants. 8vo. L., 1907. 133—39

Thunder and Lightning; trans. by W. Mostyn. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 537—26

FLANDERS, Ralph Edward.
Gear-cutting Machinery, comprising a complete review of contemporary American and European practice. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 621—203

FLANDRIN, Victor, "Victor Patrice."
Au pôle en ballon; adapted and ed. by P. S. Jeffrey. 12mo. L., 1903. (Siepmann's French Series—Elementary.) 843—63

FLATTERS, Abraham.
Methods in Microscopical Research: Vegetable Histology. Ill. 4to. L., 1905. 578—5

FLAUBERT, Gustave.
Flaubert; par E. Faguet. 12mo. Paris, 1899. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—93

Lettres à sa nièce Caroline [Mme. Commanville, afterwards Mme. Franklin Grout]. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 928—175

Correspondance entre George Sand et Gustave Flaubert. [*See* Dudevant, Amandine L. A.] 928—167

Etudes sur Flaubert inédit. [*See* Fischer, E. W.] 843—874

FLECKEISEN, Alfred.
[Editorship of] Cornelii Nepotis vitae. [*See* Nepos, Cornelius.] 878—74

FLEISCHHACKER, Dr. Robert von.
[Editorship of] Publication o.s. 102. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E
102. Lanfrank's "Science of Cirurgie."

FLEMING, David Hay.
The Reformation in Scotland: causes, characteristics, consequences. 8vo. L., 1910. 274—51

FLEMING, Dr. George.
[Part-authorship of] Heavy Horses: breeds and management. [*See* Biddell, H.] 636—72

[Part-authorship of] Light Horses: breeds and management. [*See* Blew, W. C. A.] 636—73

FLEMING, Prof. John Ambrose, F.R.S.
Elementary Manual of Radiotelegraphy and Radiotelephony for Students and Operators. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 654—33

Principles of Electric Wave Telegraphy. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 654—9

FLEMING, Walter Lynwood, Professor at West Virginia.
Civil War and Reconstruction in Alabama. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 976—1

FLEMING, W. M.
Bulletin; no. 25. (N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur.) E
25. How to Go on the Land in New South Wales.

FLEMISCH, Michael.
[Editorship of] Grani Liciniani quae supersunt. [*See* Granius Licinianus, G.] 878—101

FLEMMING, Louis Andrew.
Practical Tanning. Ill. Philad., 1910. 675—7

FLETCHER, Banister Flight and Herbert Phillips.
The English Home, with introduction by the Duke of Argyle. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 728—17

FLETCHER, Benton.
[Illustrations to] By the Waters of Egypt. [*See* Lorimer, Norma.] 916—126

FLETCHER, Charles Robert Leslie.
[Part-editorship of] Historical Portraits, 1400–1600. [*See* Historical Portraits.] Q920—34

FLETCHER, Giles and Phineas.
Poetical Works; ed. by F. S. Boas. Facs. ill. 2 v. 8vo. Camb., 1908–9. (Camb. English Classics.) 821—346, 347

FLETCHER, Hanslip.
London Passed and Passing: a pictorial record of destroyed and threatened buildings. Ill. 4to. L., 1908. Q942—209

FLETCHER, Herbert Phillips.
[Part-authorship of] The English Home. [*See* Fletcher, B. F.] 728—17

FLETCHER, John.
Philaster, or, Love lies a-bleeding; A King and no King; The Knight of the Burning Pestle [with F. Beaumont]; with a biographical notice. (Keltie, J. S.—Works of the British Dramatists.) 822—591

[Part-authorship of] The Works of Beaumont and Fletcher. [*See* Beaumont, F.] 822—517–531

[Part-authorship of] The Works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher, variorum ed. [*See* Beaumont, F.] 822—540–542

[Attributed authorship of] The Two Noble Kinsmen. (Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke.) 822—189

Marginalia on Beaumont and Fletcher; by J. Le Gay Brereton. [*See* Sydney Univ.—Lib.—Pubs., 1.] 822—707

FLETCHER, John, and SHAKESPEARE, William.
Two Noble Kinsmen. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 43.) Q822—354

FLETCHER, Joseph Smith.
A Book about Yorkshire. Ill. in colour by W. Paget and F. Southgate. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—391

FLETCHER, Lazarus, F.R.S.
Introduction to the Study of Minerals, with a Guide to the Mineral Gallery. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.—Mineralogy.] 549—8

Study of Meteorites. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.—Mineralogy.] 552—6

Study of Rocks, and Guide to Museum Collection. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.—Mineralogy.] 552—7

FLETCHER, Phineas.
Poetical Works; ed. by F. S. Boas. [*See* Fletcher, G.] 821—346, 347

FLETCHER, Reginald J..
[Editorship of] Pension Book of Gray's Inn, 1569–1800. [*See* Pension Book.] Q340—4, 5

FLETCHER, William Isaac.
[Part-editorship of] Annual Library Index. [*See* Annual Library Index.] Cat. Room

FLETCHER-VANE, Capt. Francis Patrick. [*See* Vane, Capt. F. P. Fletcher-.]

FLEURE, Henry John.
Biology. (Davis, J. R. A.—Science in Modern Life, 3.) Q503—3

FLEURIGNY, Henry de.
Les Sans-galette. 8vo. Paris, 1899. 843—142

FLEURY, Comte Maurice.
Un grand terroriste: Carrier à Nantes (1793–4). [*See* Carrier, J. B.] 944—119

FLINN, Surg.-Col. David Edgar.
Report on Sanitary Circumstances and Administration of the city of Dublin, with special reference to the causes of the high death-rate. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ircl.—Local Govt. Board, Irel.—Medical Inspector.] 614—86

FLINT, James Milton.
Bulletin; no. 55. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.) E

55. Contribution to the Oceanography of the Pacific.

FLITCH, John Ernest Crawford.
[Translation of] Manet and the French Impressionists; by T. Durer. [*See* Manet, E.] 759—72

FLORANCE, David Charles Hamilton.
[Part-authorship of] Radium Content of certain Igneous Rocks from the Sub-Antarctic Islands of New Zealand. (Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., Nov. 1909.) E

FLORICULTURAL CABINET AND FLORIST'S MAGAZINE. Ill. V. 1–27, March 1833–Dec. 1859. 27 v. 8vo. L., 1833–59. 716—31–57

[Title changed to "Gardener's Weekly Magazine and Floricultural Cabinet" Jan. 6 1860, "Gardener's Magazine" 1865; of the latter the vols. for 1872–94 are in the Library.]

FLORIO, John.
[Translation of] The Essays of Montaigne. [*See* Montaigne, M. E., sieur de.] 844—16–18

FLORIZ AND BLAUNCHEFLUR..
Floriz and Blauncheflur. (Early Eng. Text Soc., 14.) E

FLORUS, Lucius Annaeus.
Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus. [*See* Watson, Rev. J. S.] 878—30

FLORUS, Lucius Annaeus and Publius Annius.
L. Annaei Flori epitomae libri II et P. Annii Flori fragmentvm de Vergilio oratore an poeta; edidit O. Rossbach. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1896. 878—81

FLORUS, Publius Annius.
Fragmentvm de Vergilio oratore an poeta. (Florus, L. Annaeus—Epitomae libri II; edidit O. Rossbach.) 878—81

FLOWER, Charles E.
[Illustrations to] No. 10 Downing-street, Whitehall. [*See* Pascoe, C. E.] Q942—206

FLOWER, Sir William Henry, F.R.S.
Sir William Flower; by R. Lydekker. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. (English Men of Science.) 925—23

FLYNN, E.
Commercial and Industrial Hand-book of Newcastle, N.S.W. Ill. 8vo. Newcastle [n.d.] 919—185

FOAKES-JACKSON, Rev. Frederick John. [*See* Jackson, Rev. F. J. Foakes-.]

FOERSTER, Richard, Professor at Breslau.
Scriptores physiognomici graeci et latini; recensuit R. Foerster. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1893. 888—406, 407

1. Physiognomica Pseudaristotelis graece et latine, Adamantii cum epitomis graece, Polemonis e recensione G. Hoffmanni arabice et latine.
2. Physiognomica anonymi, Pseudopolemonis, Rasis, Secreti secretorum latine, anonymi graece, fragmenta, indices.

[Editorship of] Libanii opera. [*See* Libanius.] 885—28–34

FOERSTER, Wendelin, Professor at Bonn.
[Editorship of] Cligés. [*See* Chrestien, de Troies.] 841—52

[Editorship of] Erec und Enide. [*See* Chrestien, de Troies.] 841—53

[General editorship of] Romanische Bibliothek. [*See* Romanische Bibliothek.]

FOGAZZARO, Antonio.
The Saint; trans. from the Italian by M. Prichard-Agnetti. 5th ed. 8vo. L., 1906. 853—3

FOGGINI, Pietro Francesco.
[Editorship of] P. Vergili Maronis codex antiqvissimvs a Rufio Aproniano V.C. distinctvs et emendatvs. [*See* Virgilius Maro, P.] V873—1

FOLEY, John B.
When the autumn leaves were falling [song]; music by G. L. Davis. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

FOLIGNO, Cesare.
Story of Padua; ill. by G. Vianello. 12mo. L., 1910. (Medieval Towns.) 945—81

FOLK-LORE. [*See* Folk-lore Society.]

FOLK-LORE JOURNAL. [*See* Folk-lore Society.]

FOLK-LORE SOCIETY.
Folk-lore: a Quarterly Review of Myth, Tradition, Institution, and Custom; being the transactions of the Folk-lore Society, and incorporating the *Archæological Review* and the *Folk-lore Journal.* V 1–21, 1890–1910. 21 v. 8vo. L., 1890–1910. E

Publications; nos. 1–54, 57, 59, 60, 63, 65, 67. 64 v. 12mo. and 8vo. L., 1878–1910. E

1–21, 23–54. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

22. Aino Folk-tales; by B. H. Chamberlain, with introduction by E. B. Tylor.

37, 45, 49, 53, 63. County Folk-lore, v. 1–5; printed extracts, 1–7. [For detail of 37, 45, 49, 53, see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

63 (7.) Lincolnshire; collected by Mrs. Gutch and M. Peacock.

57. Bibliography of Folk-lore, 1905; by N. W. Thomas.

59. Popular Poetry of the Baloches, 1; by M. L. Dames

60. The Grateful Dead: the history of a folk story; by G. H. Gerould.

65, 67. Primitive Paternity: the myth of supernatural birth in relation to the history of the family; by E. S. Hartland.

FOLKARD, Henry Coleman.
The Law of Slander and Libel, including the practice, pleading, and evidence, civil and criminal, with forms and precedents, also contempts of court and the procedure in libel by indictment and criminal information, also an appendix of statutes. 7th ed. Imp. 8vo. L., 1908. Q347—22

FOLLWELL, Percy S.
The Book of the Chrysanthemum. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Hand-books of Practical Gardening.) 716—23

FOLSOM, Justus Watson.
Entomology, with special reference to its biological and economic aspects. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 595—42

FOLSOM, Dr. Norton.
Hospital Construction and Organization. [*See* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.] 613—79

FONTAINE, C.
[Editorship of] Contes bleus. [*See* Laboulaye, E. R. L.] 843—67

FONTANA, Lavinia. [*See* Zappis, Lavinia de.]

FOORD, J.
Decorative Plant and Flower Studies for the use of artists, designers, students, and others, accompanied by a description and sketch of each plant and 450 studies of growth and detail. Fol. L., 1906. F740—8

FOOT, Constance M.
Insect Wonderland. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 595—28

FOOTE, John Alderson.
Foreign and Domestic Law: a concise treatise on private international jurisprudence, based on decisions in the English courts. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. Q341—4

FOOTLIGHTS. V. 2–4, April 1909–Dec. 1910 [May 26th, June 23rd 1909, missing]. 4 v. sm. fol. Syd., 1909–10. E

FOR CALIFORNIA. V. 1–4 no. 2, Dec. 1903–Jan. 1907 [May–Sept. 1906, missing]. 4 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1903–7. E

FORBES, David.
Reminiscences of Early Days. (Queensland Geog. Journ., 16.) E

FORBES, Prof. Duncan.
The Baitāl Pachchisī. [*See* Baitāl Pachchisī.] 891—158
[Translation of] Bāgh o Bahār. [*See* Khusrán, Amír.] 891—161

FORBES, Elizabeth Stanhope [Mrs. S. A.]
Stanhope A. Forbes, A.R.A., and Elizabeth Stanhope Forbes, A.R.W.S.; by Mrs. Lionel Birch. [*See* Forbes, S. A.] 927—118

FORBES, George, F.R.S.
History of Astronomy. Ports. ill. 12mo. L., 1909. (History of Science Ser.) 520—24

FORBES, Prof. James David, F.R.S.
Travels through the Alps of Savoy and other parts of the Pennine chain, with observations on the phenomena of glaciers. 2nd ed., revised. Map ill. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1845. Q551—28

FORBES, Rev. John.
Certaine records touching the estate of the kirk in the years M.DC.V. and M.DC.VI. 8vo. Edinb., 1846. (Wodrow Soc.) 285—14

FORBES, Stanhope Alexander.
Reproductions of his Pictures. (Mitford, Mary R.—Sketches of English Life.) 914—425

FORBES, Stanhope Alexander and Elizabeth Stanhope [Mrs. S. A.]
Stanhope A. Forbes, A.R.A., and Elizabeth Stanhope Forbes, A.R.W.S.; by Mrs. Lionel Birch. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 927—118

FORBES, Waldo Emerson.
[Editorship of] Journals of R. W. Emerson. [*See* Emerson, R. W.] 816—1, 2

FORBES GAZETTE [with which is incorporated the *Forbes and Parkes Gazette*] Lachlan and Bogan Advertiser, 1898–Dec. 1907 [March 15th 1907, missing]. 5 v. fol. Forbes, 1898–1907. E

FORBES TIMES, 1899–Dec. 1910 [Oct. 24th 1905, July 13th, Oct. 10th 1907, Dec. 30th 1909, Jan. 5th, May 30th, Aug. 20th 1910, missing]. 7 v. fol. Forbes, 1899–1910. E

FORD, John.
John Forde's dramatische werke; in neudruck herausgegeben von W. Bang. Band 1. Imp. 8vo. Louvain, 1908. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas, 23.) Q822—223
1. Essay: Forde's Contribution to the Decadence of the Drama, von S. P. Sherman; Neudruck von Dekker's Penny-wise, Pound-foolish.

The Lady's Trial; with a biographical notice. (Keltie, J. S.—Works of the British Dramatists.) 822—591

The Queen, or the Excellency of her Sex. [*See* Queen, The.] Q822—213

FORD, Paul Leicester.
The Many-sided Franklin. [*See* Franklin, B.] 923—507

FORD, William W.
The Bacteriology of Healthy Organs. 8vo. Montreal, 1900. 589—38

FOREIGN RESIDENT, A. [*See* Escott, T. H. Sweet-.]

FOREL, Dr. Auguste, Professor at Zürich.
Hygiene of Nerves and Mind in Health and Disease; trans. from the German by A. Aikins. 8vo. L., 1907. (Progressive Science ser.) 613—90

Hypnotism; or, Suggestion and Psychotherapy: a study of the psychological, psycho-physiological, and therapeutic aspects of hypnotism; trans. from the 5th German ed. by H. W. Armit. 8vo. L., 1906. V134

The Senses of Insects; trans. by M. Yearsley. Plates. 8vo. L., 1908. 595—46

The Sexual Question: a scientific, psychological, hygienic and sociological study for the cultured classes; English adaptation by C. F. Marshall. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. V613

Revision of the Species of the Formicidae (Ants) of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

FORESTER, Thomas.
Norway in 1848 and 1849: containing rambles among the fjelds and fjords of the central and western districts; and including remarks on its political, military, ecclesiastical, and social organisation, with extracts from the journals of Lieut. M. S. Biddulph. Ill. 8vo. L., 1850. 914—265

FORESTIER, Amedée, and OMOND, George William Thomson.
Brabant and East Flanders; painted by A. Forestier, described by G. W. T. Omond. Sm. 4to. L. [1907]. 949—38

Bruges and West Flanders; painted by A. Forestier, described by G. W. T. Omond. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 949—28

FORFEITT, Rev. Lawson.
[Contributions to] George Grenfell and the Congo; by Sir H. Johnston. [*See* Grenfell, G.] 967—10, 11

FORLONG, Maj.-Gen. James George Roche.
Faiths of Man: a cyclopædia of religions. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q203—3–5

FORMAN, Harry Buxton.
[Editorship of] Poetical Works of John Keats. [*See* Keats, J.] 821—287

FORMAN, Maurice Buxton.
[Editorship of] George Meredith; some early appreciations. [*See* Meredith, G.] 823—258

FORMBY, Rev. Charles Wykeham.
Re-creation: a new aspect of evolution. 8vo. L., 1907. 215—6

FORNANDER, Abraham.
Index to Fornander's "Polynesian Race," with a brief memoir. [*See* Stokes, J. F. G.] MB 2 Q 17*

FORREST, Archibald Stevenson.
[Illustrations to] Our Island Story: a child's history of England. [*See* Marshall, H. E.] 942—116
[Illustrations to] Through Portugal. [*See* Hume, Maj. M. A. S.] 914—349

FORREST, Rev. David William.
[Part-editorship of] Letters of Dr. John Brown. [*See* Brown, Dr. J.] 928—231

FORREST, Helena Mabel Cheekley [Mrs. J.] (H. M. C. Mills).
Australia; The Man on the White Horse; The Way you went. (Pall Mall Mag., July–Dec. 1909.) E

FORREST, M.
When country calls [song]; music by C. Lloyd. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

FORSCUTT, H.
A Bonus on Poultry for Export. 8vo. [n.p.] 1906. 338—58
How to Develop Victoria's Crippled and Undeveloped Poultry Industry. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 338—58

FÖRSTER, Ernest.
[Illustrations to] Trachten des christlichen Mittelalters. [*See* Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von.] Q391—5–7

FORSTER, Henry Langstaff.
[Translation from the Greek of] St. John's Gospel, Epistles, and Revelation. [*See* Bibles and Testaments —English.] 226—35

FORSTER, Rt. Hon. Hugh Oakeley Arnold-. [*See* Arnold-Forster, Rt. Hon. H. O.]

FORSTER, John.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

FORSYTH, Rev. Alexander John.
Invention of the Percussion Lock. [*See* Reid, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J. F.] 926—14

FORSYTH, Andrew Russell, Professor at Cambridge.
Theory of Differential Equations. V. 1–6. 6 v. 8vo. Camb., 1890–1906. 517—12–17
1, pt. 1. Exact Equations and Pfaff's Problem.
2, 3 pt. 2. Ordinary Equations, not Linear.
4, pt. 3. Ordinary Linear Equations.
5, 6 pt. 4. Partial Differential Equations.

FORSYTH, Jean. [*See* M'Ilwraith, Jean M.]

FORSYTH, Joseph.
Remarks on Antiquities, Arts, and Letters during an Excursion in Italy in the years 1802 and 1803. 4th ed. Frontispiece and engraved title-page. 12mo. L., 1835. 914—282

FORSYTHE, Robert.
The Blast Furnace and the Manufacture of Pig-iron: an elementary treatise for the use of the metallurgical student and the furnaceman. Diagrams ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 669—40

FORT, Hugh.
[Part-authorship of] Index of Cases judicially noticed, 1865–1907. [*See* Talbot, G. J.] Q346—14

FORT, Paul.
Ballades françaises, series I–VIII. 8 v. 12mo. Paris, 1897–1906. 841—111–118
1. Ballades françaises, avec une préface de P. Louys.
2. Montagne, forêt, plaine, mer (l'amour et l'aventure, d'anciens jours) 2e éd.
3. Le roman de Louis XI (2e éd.)
4. Les idylles antiques et les hymnes, suivis de "Intermezzo" et des "Jeux de l'hiver et du printemps" (2e éd.)
5. L'amour marin.
6. Paris sentimental ou le roman de nos vingt ans (2e éd.)
7. Les hymnes de feu, précédés de Lucienne, petit roman lyrique.
8. Coxcomb ou l'homme tout nu tombé du Paradis, précédé du livre des visions et de Henri III.

FORTESCUE, Beatrice.
Holbein. [*See* Holbein, H., the younger.] 927—184

FORTESCUE, Chichester Samuel Parkinson. [*See* Carlingford, Lord.]

FORTESCUE, George Knottesford.
[Editorship of] Romances of Royalty. [*See* Romances of Royalty.] 923—671–683
[Translation of] Bonaparte and the Consulate. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 944—64

FORTESCUE, J. B.
Report on the Manuscripts of J. B. Fortescue, preserved at Dropmore. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscripts Comm.] E

FORTESCUE, John, Lord.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 92.) E

FORTESCUE, Hon. John William.
County Lieutenancies and the Army, 1803–14. 8vo. L., 1909. 355—191
History of the British Army. V. 1–6 [and map v.] 7 v. (in 8) 8vo. L., 1899–1910. 355—232–238

FORTIAN, The. V. 3 no. 8–v. 13 no. 6, Sept. 1901–Dec. 1910. 11 v. (in 2) sm. 4to. Syd., 1901–10. E

FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, The. V. 1–2nd ser. v. 88, 1865–Dec. 1910. 88 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1865–1910. E

FORUM, The. V. 1–44. March 1886–Dec. 1910. 44 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1886–1910. E

FOSCOLO, Niccolò Ugo.
Ultime lettere di Jacopo Ortis e discorso sul testo della Commedia di Dante; con prefazione [di F. Costèro]. 3ª edizione stereotipa. 12mo. Milano, 1887. 853—4
Jacques Ortis. (Dumas, A., the elder—Œuvres, 283.) 843—783

FOSKETT, Herbert William.
[Translation of] British Imperialism and Commercial Supremacy. [*See* Bérard, V.] 380—19

FOSTER, Capt. Alan.
[Part-authorship of] Report on a Collection of Statistics as to the Physical Condition of Children attending the Public Schools of the School Board for Glasgow. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept.] Q371—5

FOSTER, George Burman, Professor at Chicago.
The Finality of the Christian Religion. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 16.) 239—11

FOSTER, Horatio A., and others.
Electrical Engineer's Pocket-book: a hand-book of useful data for electricians and electrical engineers; with the collaboration of eminent specialists. 5th ed., completely revised and enlarged. Diagrams. 12mo. L., 1908. 621—160

FOSTER, Col. Hubert John.
Defence of the Empire. 8vo. Melb., 1908. 355—190
War and Military History. (United Service Inst. N.S.W.—Journ., 20.) E

FOSTER, John.
A Shakespeare Word-book: being a glossary of archaic forms and varied usages of words employed by Shakespeare. 8vo. L., 1908. 822—109

FOSTER, Joseph.
Some Feudal Coats of Arms. Ill. Roy. 4to. Oxford, 1902. Q929—33
[Editorship of] Tudor Book of Arms, Harleian Manuscript 2169. [*See* Cooke, R.] Q929—101
[Editorship of] Tudor Book of Arms, Harleian Manuscript 6163. [*See* Cooke, R.] Q929—101

FOSTER, Thomas Chichester James.
Index to Enactments and Provisions of the Criminal Law Amendment Act of 1883, together with those of the Criminal Law Amendment Act of 1884. 8vo. Syd., 1884. [*Bound with* Criminal Law Manual.] MF 1 S 7

FOSTER, Thomas Chichester James, and BONTHORNE, John Macvicar Anderson.
A Supplement to the Practice of the District Courts of New South Wales, being the District Courts (Amendment) Act, 1905, and all the rules promulgated since the publication of the 3rd ed. of the practice, together with rules under the Service and Execution of Process Act, and an appendix containing the forms; a consolidated table of fees payable in District Courts; the practice notes on taxation of costs; a table of fees and scales of costs in the Supreme Court; and the rules in divorce relating to remitted issues; the whole fully annotated and revised down to the latest decisions, with a table of cases; a copious index; and a table of matter for cancellation in the 3rd ed. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 347—39*

FOSTER, W. P. H.
Sensitive Medium. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 2.) 770—3

FOSTER, William.
The English Factories in India, 1618–21. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Office.] 382—17
[Part-authorship of] Relics of the Hon. East India Co. [*See* Griggs, W.] F382—1
[Editorship of] Journal of John Jourdain. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., II 16.] E

FOSTER and REYNOLDS, New York.
New York: the Metropolis of the Western World; *cover-title*, New York Standard Guide. Folding map ill. 8vo. N.Y. [n.d.] 917—96

FOTHERGILL, John.
[Translation of] The Rendering of Nature in Early Greek Art. [*See* Loewy, E.] 709—25

FOTHERGILL, Dr. John Milner, and MURRELL, Dr. William.
The Practitioner's Hand-book of Treatment; or, The Principles of Therapeutics. 4th ed., edited and in great part rewritten by Dr. W. Murrell. 8vo. L., 1907. 615—37

FOTHERGILL, Dr. William Edward.
Manual of Midwifery. 4th ed. Ill. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. V618—3

FOTHERINGHAM, Rev. David Ross.
Chronology of the Old Testament. 8vo. Camb., 1906. 221—13

FOTHERINGHAM, John Knight.
[Completion and revision of] History of England from Addington's Administration to the Close of William IV's Reign (1801–37). (Hunt, W., and Poole, R. L.—Political History of England, 11.) 942—91

FOTHERINGHAME, Josephine.
A Tale in a Red Morocco Book: being certain incidents in the life of Merran Douglas, inscribed by the demoiselle in the aforementioned volume, and prepared for publication by Josephine Fotheringhame. 8vo. L. [n.d.] A823—89

FOUILLÉE, Alfred.
Descartes. [*See* Descartes, R.] 840—89

FOULERTON, Dr. Alexander Grant Russell.
Chondrifying Carcinoma. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Comm.—Rept., 4.) E

FOUNTAIN, C. R.
[Part-authorship of] Reflection and Transmission of Electric Waves. [*See* Blake, F. C.] 537—55

FOUNTAIN, Paul.
The Eleven Eaglets of the West. 8vo. L., 1906. 917—88

[Part-editorship of] Rambles of an Australian Naturalist. [*See* Ward, T.] 591—40

FOUR ELEMENTS.
Four Elements: an interlude. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 1; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—751

A New Interlude and a mery of the nature of the .iiij. elements declarynge many proper points of phylosophy naturall and of dyuers straunge landys and of dyuers straunge effects & causis. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 14.) Q822—325

Four Elements. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 3.) 822—603

FOUR SONNES OF AYMON. [*See* Quatre Fils Aymon.]

FOURNIER, Edouard.
[Editorship of] Œuvres complètes de Beaumarchais. [*See* Beaumarchais, P. A. Caron de.] Q842—2

FOURNIER D'ALBE, Edmund Edward.
The Electron Theory: a popular introduction to the new theory of electricity and magnetism; with a preface by G. J. Stoney. Port. and diagram. 8vo. L., 1906. 537—33

FOVILLE, Jean de.
Gênes. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—61

FOWERAKER, A. Moulton.
[Illustrations to] A Spanish Holiday. [*See* Marriott, C.] 914—426

FOWLER, Francis George.
[Part-authorship of] The King's English. [*See* Fowler, H. W.] 425—1

[Part-translation of] Works of Lucian. [*See* Lucianus.] 888—27–30

FOWLER, Gilbert J.
Disposal of Sewage and other Refuse: the application of chemical analysis to the study of the biological processes of sewage purification. (Manchester—Victoria Univ.—Public Health Lab. Lectures, 1904.) E

FOWLER, Henry Watson.
[Part-translation of] Works of Lucian. [*See* Lucianus.] 888—27—30

FOWLER, Henry Watson and Francis George.
The King's English. *Anon.* [preface signed H. W. F. and F. G. F.] 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 425—1

FOWLER, Thomas Walker.
Determination of Latitude by observations in the prime vertical. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 4.) E

Ocean Currents. (Vict. Geog. Journ., 1902.) E

Waterworks Connections for Extinction of Fires. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

FOWLER, William Warde.
Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero. Map. 8vo. L., 1908. 937—34

The Latin History of the Word "Religio." (Internat. Congress for History of Religions—Trans., 1908, 2.) E

Lustratio. (Oxford Univ.—Anthropol. Comm.—Anthropology and the Classics.) 880—27

[Part-authorship of] Virgil's Messianic eclogue. [*See* Mayor, J. B.] 873—7

FOWLES, Ernest.
[Translation of] A short Treatise on Musical Rhythm. [*See* Lussy, M.] 781—9

FOX, Arthur Wilson.
Rating of Land Values: notes upon the proposals to levy rates in respect of site values. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1908. 336—89

FOX, Rev. C. E.
Comparison of the Oceanic Languages. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

FOX, Rt. Hon. Charles James.
Charles James Fox: a commentary on his life and character, by W. S. Landor; ed. by S. Wheeler. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—490

FOX, E. Phillips.
E. P. Fox: his career and work; by D. H. Souter. (Art and Architecture, 1908.) E

FOX, Frank.
From the Old Dog: being the letters of the Hon. ——, ex Prime Minister, to his nephew. 12mo. Melb., 1908. A824—5

Ramparts of Empire: a view of the navy from an imperial standpoint. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 359—55

FOX, Henry Richard Vassall. [*See* Holland, 3rd Baron.

FOX, Morris.
Varieties of Life Insurance. [*See* Insurance Institute of New Zealand.] 368—13

FOX, Wilhelm.
[Editorship of] In artem Donati minorem commentum. [*See* Remi, of Auxerre.] 475—7

FOX, Rev. William Johnson.
Life of W. J. Fox, public teacher and social reformer, 1786–1864; by late R. Garnett, concluded by E. Garnett. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1910. 923—660

FOX-DAVIES, Arthur Charles. [*See* Davies, A. C. Fox-.]

FOX-PITT, Douglas. [*See* Pitt, D. Fox-.]

FOX-PITT-RIVERS, Lieut.-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane-.
The Evolution of Culture and other Essays; ed. by J. L. Myres, with an introduction by H. Balfour. Ill. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 571—6

FOX-STRANGWAYS, Giles Stephen Holland. [*See* Stavordale, Lord.]

FOXALL, Henry George.
Occurrence of Isolated Augite Crystals at the top of the permo-carboniferous upper marine mudstones at Gerringong, N.S.W. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904.) E

FOXCROFT, H. C.
Life of Gilbert Burnet. [*See* Burnet, G.] 922—119

FRAGMENTA COMICORUM GRAECORUM. [*See* Meineke, A.]

FRAGMENTA HISTORICORUM GRAECORUM. [*See* Müller, K. and T.]

FRAGMENTA TRAGICORUM GRAECORUM. [*See* Nauck, A.]

FRAGONARD, Jean Honoré.
Fragonard; by H. MacFall. Ill. 8vo. L. [1909.] 927—210

FRANCA TURING-KLUBO. [*See* French Touring Club.]

FRANCE, Anatole. [*See* Thibault, A. F.]

FRANCE, Annibal Marie de, Canon of Messina.
Oraison funèbre de sœur Marie de la Croix, née Mélanie Calvat, bergère de la Salette, prononcée à Messine et, au service anniversaire, dans la cathédrale d'Altamura. (Bloy, L.—Celle qui pleure.) 282—30

FRANCE:—*Official Publications.*

Army.

Instruction pratique sur le service des aérostats militaires: instruction générale. Ill. 3 v. 12mo. Paris [1907]. 533—22-24

Assistance et Hygiene Publiques.

Assistance aux vieillards, infirmes, et incurables privés de ressources (Loi du 14 Juillet, 1905) avec les décrets, arrêtés, instructions, circulaires et tous les projets modèles et annexes se rapportant à cette legislation. 8vo. Paris, 1908. 362—13

FRANCE:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Statutes.

Convention souscrite par les plénipotentiaires à Paris le 15 juillet 1801 désigné sous le titre de: Concordat entre Pie VII et le premier consul. (Bodley, J. E. C.—The Church in France.) 282—18

Loi du 9 décembre 1905 concernant la séparation des églises et de l'état. (Bodley, J. E. C.—The Church in France.) 282—18

Loi du 18 germinal an X: articles organiques du culte catholique. (Bodley, J. E. C.—The Church in France.) 282—18

Loi rélative au contrat d'association (1er juillet 1901). (Bodley, J. E. C.—The Church in France.) 282—18

Text of the Law of 10th December, 1905, for the Separation of the Churches and the State [in French and English]. (Sabatier, P.—Disestablishment in France.) 282—13

Topographical Department.

Carte de la Nouvelle Calédonie. Paris, 1886. Map 7

FRANCHETTI, G.
Valse Poco à Poco. Sm. fol. Syd., 1897. F786—1

FRANCIA. [*See* Raibolini, Francesco.]

FRANCIS (BERNARDONI OF ASSISI), Saint.
Writings, newly translated into English, with an introduction and notes by Father Paschal Robinson. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 271—16

The Lives of S. Francis of Assisi; by Brother Thomas of Celano, trans. by A. G. F. Howell. Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1908. 922—123

A Sienese Painter of the Franciscan Legend. [*See* Berenson, B.] 755—4

FRANCIS I, King of the French.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

FRANCIS JOSEPH I, Emperor of Austria.
Francis Joseph I: his life and times; an essay in politics by R. P. Mahaffy. 8vo. L., 1908. 943—9

FRANCIS JOSEPH III, Emperor of Austria.
[Portrait.] (Rumbold, H.—Austrian Court in the 19th Century.] 943—13

FRANCIS, Francis.
National Independence, or a common-sense policy. 12mo. L., 1909. 330—93

FRANCKE, R.
Der eiserne Landgraf: kulturhistorischer Roman aus dem 14 Jahrhundert. 12mo. Giessen [n.d.] (Bibliothek vaterländischer Sagen und Erzählungen, 6.) 833—12

FRANCO-BRITISH EXHIBITION.
Illustrated Review, 1908; ed. by F. G. Dumas. 4to. L. [1908]. Q606—13

FRANÇOIS, Luise Marie von.
Phosphorus Hollunder; with explanatory notes by O. Faulhaber. 12mo. Boston, 1887. (Heath's Modern Language Series.) 833—8

FRANK, Prof. A. B.
Manual of Agricultural Botany; from the German of Dr. A. B. Frank; trans. by J. W. Paterson. Ill. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. 581—110

FRANKE, Friedrich.
Aeschinis orationes; post F. Frankium curavit F. Blass. [*See* Aeschines.] 885—15

FRANKLIN, Alfred.
L'institut de France: le palais [par A. Franklin], l'institut [par G. Perrot], l'académie française [par G. Boissier], l'académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres [par G. Perrot]. 12mo. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Grandes institutions de France.) 064—1

FRANKLIN, Benjamin.
Writings; collected and ed., with a life and introduction, by A. H. Smyth. Ports. ill. 10 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905–6. 923—461–470

Posthumous and other Writings; published from the originals by his grandson, W. T. Franklin. 3rd ed. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1819. 818—3, 4

Works: consisting of essays, humorous, moral, and literary; with his life, written by himself. Frontispiece. 18mo. L., 1838. 814—19

The Many-sided Franklin; by P. L. Ford. Ports. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1899. 923—507

Benjamin Franklin. (More, P. E.—Shelburne essays, 4.) 814—15

List of the Benjamin Franklin Papers in the Library of Congress. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q012—2

FRANKLIN, Prof. William Suddards, and ESTY, Prof. William.
The Elements of Electrical Engineering: a text-book for technical schools and colleges. Ill. V. 1, 2. 8vo. N.Y., 1906–09. 621—104, 105
1. Direct Current Machines; Electric Distribution and Lighting.
2. Alternating Currents.

FRANKLIN, Prof. William Suddards, and MacNUTT, Barry.
Mechanics and Heat. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 531—16

FRANKLIN, William Temple.
[Editorship of] Posthumous and other Writings of Benjamin Franklin. [*See* Franklin, B.] 818—3, 4

FRANKLIN-GROUT, Caroline. [*See* Grout, Caroline Franklin-.]

FRANKS, Sir Augustus Wollaston, F.R.S.
[Introduction and catalogue to] Japanese Pottery. [*See* South Kensington Museum.] 738—22

Franks Bequest: the treasure of the Oxus, with other objects from ancient Persia and India; by O. M. Dalton. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Brit. and Med. Antiquities and Ethnography.] Q913—82

FRANTZ, Henri.
French Pottery and Porcelain. Ill. 8vo. L. [1906.] (Lib. of the applied arts.) 738—19

FRANZOS, Karl Emil.
Die Juden von Barnow: Geschichten. 7te Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1905. 833—31

Ein Kampf ums Recht: Roman. 6te Auflage. 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. Stuttgart, 1907. 833—32

FRASCATI'S; or, Scenes in Paris. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1830. 823—283–285

FRASER, Prof. Alexander Campbell.
John Locke as a Factor in Modern Thought. (Brit. Academy—Procs., 1903–4.) E

FRASER, Charles.
Charles Fraser. [*See* Maiden, J. H.—Sydney Botanic Gardens, Biographical Notes.] 925—36

FRASER, Colin.
Bulletins; nos. 1, 4 n.s., 10. (N.Z.—Geol. Surv.) E
1. Geology of the Hokitika Sheet, north westland quadrangle [with J. M. Bell].
4. Geology of Coromandel Subdivision, Hauraki, Auckland [with J. H. Adams].
10. Geology of Thames Subdivision, Hauraki, Auckland.

FRASER, David.
The Marches of Hindustan: the Record of a Journey in Thibet, trans-Himalayan India, Chinese Turkestan, Russian Turkestan, and Persia. Ill. maps and sketches. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—247

FRASER, Edward.
Bellerophon, "The Bravest of the Brave." Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 359—50

The Enemy at Trafalgar: an account of the battle from eye-witnesses' narratives and letters and despatches from the French and Spanish fleets. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 359—19

FRASER, F. A.
[Illustrations of] Scenes and Characters from the Works of C. Dickens. [*See* Barnard, F.] Q823—5

FRASER, George.
[Translation of] Voyage du novice Jean Paul, with notes explanatory of idiomatic expressions and difficult grammatical expressions. [*See* Lamy, G.] 843—133

FRASER, John Foster.
Australia: the making of a nation. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 919—208

Life's Contrasts. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 910—85

Pictures from the Balkans. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—290

Quaint Subjects of the King. Ill. 8vo. Lond., 1909. 572—40

Red Russia. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 947—25

FRAUNCE, Abraham.
Victoria: a Latin comedy; ed. from the Penshurst MS by G. C. M. Smith. Roy. 8vo. Louvain, 1906. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas, 14.) Q822—214

Fidele and Fortunis [version of "Victoria."] [*See* Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1909.] E

FRAYNE, William N.
In Search of Leichhardt in 1882. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

FRAZER, James George, Professor at Liverpool.
The Golden Bough: a study in magic and religion. (3rd ed.) Pt. 4. 8vo. L., 1907. 290—6

4. Adonis, Attis, Osiris: studies in the history of Oriental religion (2nd ed., revised and enlarged).

Adonis, Attis, Osiris: studies in the history of Oriental religion. 8vo. L., 1906. 290—2

[Preface begins: "These studies are an expansion of the corresponding sections in my book *The Golden Bough*, and they will form part of the third edition of that work."]

Lectures on the Early History of Kingship. 8vo. L., 1905. 398—54

Psyche's Task: a discourse concerning the influence of superstition on the growth of institutions. 8vo. L., 1909. 301—32

Totemism and Exogamy. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 299—24-27

Folk-lore in the Old Testament. (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28

Some Primitive Theories of the Origin of Man. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

FREAME, William.
Historic Landmarks. Ill. Obl. 8vo. Granville, N.S.W., 1908. 994—20

FREDERIC, Harold.
Mrs. Albert Grundy: observations in Philistia. 12mo. L., 1896. 813—15

FREDERICK II, King of Prussia.
Frederic the Great, King of Prussia. (Dover, 1st Baron—Lives of the Most Eminent Sovereigns of Modern Europe.) 923—389

FREDRICH, Karl.
Hippokratische Untersuchungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1899. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 15.) 888—71

FREE LIBRARY OF PHILADELPHIA.
Selected List of United States Public Documents. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1905. Q016—102

FREELAND, Dr. Ernest Harding.
Radical Cure of Corns and Bunions. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1905. 616—90

FREEMAN, Alice. [*See* Palmer, Alice F.]

FREEMAN, Kenneth John.
Schools of Hellas: an essay on the practice and theory of ancient Greek education from 600 to 300 B.C.; ed. by M. J. Rendall, with a preface by A. W. Verrall. Ill. [from Greek vases]. 8vo. L., 1907. 370—60

FREEMAN, Richard.
Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 89.) E

FREEMAN, William George, and others.
The World's Commercial Products: a descriptive account of the economic plants of the world and of their commercial uses; by W. G. Freeman and S. E. Chandler, with contributions by T. A. Henry, C. E. Jones and E. H. Wilson. Maps ill. 4to. L., 1908. Q633—7

FREEMAN'S JOURNAL. V. 3, 4, July 1852–July 1853; v. 12, 13, Feb. 1861–Nov. 1862; v. 23–61, 1872–Dec. 1910 [v. 12, 13, incomplete]. 50 v. fol. Syd., 1852–1910. E

FREEMASONS' CHRONICLE OF AUSTRALASIA, with which is incorporated the Queensland Masonic Journal *The Keystone*. V. 16–25 no. 327, 1896–Jan. 1909 [Jan., Feb., Oct. 1901, June 1902, Oct., Nov. 1903, missing]. 12 v. (in 6) sm. fol. Syd., 1896–1909. [*Publication suspended.*] E

FREER-SMITH, Commander Sir Hamilton Pym.
Illustrations of Methods of Dust Extraction in Factories and Workshops. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ventilation of Factories and Workshops.] Q628—20

FREIRE-MARRECO, Barbara W. [*See* Marreco, Barbara W. Freire-.]

FREMANTLE, Henry Eardley Stephen.
The New Nation: a survey of the condition and prospects of South Africa. Map. 8vo. L., 1909. 968—93

FRENCH, Benjamin Franklin, "A Gentleman of Philadelphia."
Biographia Americana; or, A Historical and Critical Account of the Lives, Actions, and Writings of the Most Distinguished Persons in North America, from the First Settlement to the Present Time. Ports. 8vo. N.Y., 1825. 920—178

FRENCH, Charles.
Bulletin; no. 24. (S. Aust.—Agr. and Intell. Dept.) E

24. Fruit flies.

Destructive Insects of Victoria. [*See* Victoria—Agr. Dept.] MA 3 T 64–67

FRENCH, Charles Henry, and OSBORN, George.
Graphs; or, The Graphical Representation of Algebraic Functions. 2nd ed. 12mo. L., 1906. (University Tutorial Ser.) 518—2

FRENCH, H.
[Illustrations of] Scenes and Characters from the Works of C. Dickens. [*See* Barnard, F.] Q823—5

FRENCH, James Weir.
Modern Power Generators. 2 v. 4to. L., 1908. Q621—43, 44
Engineering. (Davis, J. R. A.—Science in Modern Life, 6.) Q503—6

FRENCH, John Russell.
Australian View of the London Money Market. (Bankers', Insurance Managers', and Agents' Mag., 84.) E

FRENCH, Capt. William Edward Pattison.
[Part-authorship of] Waes Hael. [*See* Chase, Edithe L.] 808—24

FRENCH MEN OF LETTERS; ed. by A. Jessup.
François Rabelais; by A. Tilley. [*See* Rabelais, F.] 847—5
Honoré de Balzac; by F. Brunetière. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] 843—85
Michel de Montaigne; by E. Dowden. [*See* Montaigne, Michel Eyquem, sieur de.] 928—157

"FRENCH STAFF OFFICER."
The English Invasion of Germany. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 354—58

FRENCH TOURING CLUB.
Esperanta Frazlibro de l'Turisto. 18mo. Paris [n.d.] 408—3

FRENEAU, Philip.
Philip Freneau. [*See* More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 5.] 814—16

FRENSSEN, Gustav.
Jörn Uhl: Roman. Port. 12mo. Berlin, 1907. 833—35
Jörn Uhl; trans. by F. S. Delmer. 8vo. L., 1905. 833—36

FRERE, Benjamin.
Ode sur la guerre, et ses suites. 8vo. Birm., 1815. 841—68

FRÈRE, William.
[Editorship of] Reports of Cases by Baron Glenbervie [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 99.) E

FRERE AND BOYE. [*See* Friar and Boy.]

FRESH AIR LEAGUE [N.S.W.]
Report, 1903–4. 12mo. Syd., 1904. E

FRESHFIELD, Douglas William.
[Part-editorship of] Hints to Travellers, Scientific and General. [*See* Roy. Geograph. Soc., Lond.] 910—64

FREY, Joseph.
[Editorship of] M. Antonii Mvreti scripta selecta. [*See* Muret, M. A.] 879—8, 9

FREY, Prof. Karl.
Aeschylus-Studien: Beilage zum Osterprogramm des Schaffhauser Gymnasiums von 1875. 8vo. Schaffhausen, 1875. 882—73

FRIAR AND BOY.
The Frere and the Boye: printed at London in Fleet street by Wynkyn de Worde about the year 1512. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1907. Q821—29

FRICK, Carl.
Chronica minora; collegit et emendavit C. Frick. V. 1, accedvnt Hippolyti Romani praeter Canonem Paschalem fragmenta chronologica. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1892. 888—409
[Editorship of] De chorographia libri tres. [*See* Mela, Pomponius.] 878—99

FRIDTJOF NANSEN FUND FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.
Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–6, Scientific Results; ed. by F. Nansen. Ill. maps. V. 1–6. 6 v. 4to. L., 1900–6. Q508—15–20

FRIEDERICHS, Hulda.
Romance of the Salvation Army; with a preface by Gen. Booth. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1907. 267—10

FRIEDLÄNDER, Prof. Ludwig.
Mœurs romaines du règne d'Auguste à la fin des Antonins; traduction libre [faite sur le texte de la deuxième édition allemande avec des considérations générales et des remarques: *omitted after v.* 2] par Ch. Vogel. 4 v. 8vo. Paris, 1865–74. 937—39–42
1. La ville et la cour, les trois ordres, la société et les femmes.
2. Les spectacles et les voyages.
3. Le luxe et les beaux-arts.
4. Les belles-lettres, la situation religieuse et l'état de la philosophie.

Roman Life and Manners under the Early Empire; authorized translation of the 7th enlarged and revised ed. of the *Sittengeschichte Roms* by L. A. Magnus. V. 1–3. 8vo. L. [1908–11]. 937—35–37

FRIEDLANDER (*so on title-page, but* FRIEDLÄNDER *on title-page and in* Vita *of his dissertation* Argolica, *Berlin*, 1905) Paul.
Herakles: sagengeschichtliche untersuchungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1907. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 19.) 292—21

FRIEDLEIN, Gottfried.
[Editorship of] De institutione arithmetica libri duo, de institutione musica libri quinque. [*See* Boethius, A. M. T. S.] 878—40
[Editorship of] Procli Diadochi in primum Euclidis elementorum librum commentarii. [*See* Proclus.] 888—363

FRIEDMAN, Harry George.
The Taxation of Corporations in Massachusetts. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 336—70

FRIEDRICH, Gustav.
[Editorship of] Catulli Veronensis liber. [*See* Catullus, G. Valerius.] Q874—1

FRIERSON, L. S.
A Mathematical Study of Magic Squares. (Andrews, W. S.—Magic Squares and Cubes.) 511—11

FRIES, J. August.
Bulletin; no. 74. (U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur.) E
74. Energy Values of Red Clover Hay and Maize-meal [with H. P. Armsby].

FRISWELL, Laura Hain.
In the Sixties and Seventies: impressions of literary people and others. 8vo. L., 1905. 828—33

FRITZE, Hans von.
Die Münzen von Ilion. (Dörpfeld, W.—Troja und Ilion, 2.) Q913—29

FROBENIUS, Leo.
The Childhood of Man: a popular account of the lives, customs and thoughts of the primitive races; trans. by A. H. Keane. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 572—36

FRODSHAM, George Horsfall, Bishop of North Queensland.
Honest Faith: Christian evidences from an Australian standpoint. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 239—8

Out on the "Never Never." (Nineteenth Century, Nov. 1905.) E

FROEBEL, Friedrich Wilhelm August.
Herbart and Froebel; by P. R. Cole. [*See* Columbia Univ.—Teachers' College—Contribs. to Educ., 14.] 371—44

Mothers' Portfolio. [*See* Stockham, Cora L., and Kellog, Emily.] Q372—7

FROGGATT, Walter Wilson.
Australian Insects. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd. [1907]. 595—41

Notes on Neuroptera and descriptions of new species. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 595—23

Notes on the Genus Psychopsis, Newman, with descriptions of new species. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1903. 595—23

Studies on Australian Thysanoptera: the genus idolothrips, Haliday Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1904. 595—23

Description of a New Tick belonging to the family Argasidae. (Linnean Soc. of N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

The Hymenopterous Genus Megalyra, Westw. (Linnean Soc. of N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

Miscellaneous Publications. [*See* N.S.W.—Agr. Dept.] 595—23

Report on Parasitic and Injurious Insects. [*See* N.S.W.—Agr. Dept.] 632—18

FROHAWK, F. W.
[Illustrations to] Foreign Finches in Captivity. [*See* Butler, A. G.] Q636—6

FROISSART, Jean.
Chronicle, translated out of the French by Sir John Bourchier Lord Berners, annis 1523–5; with an introduction by W. P. Ker. 6 v. sm. 4to. L., 1901–3. (Tudor Translations, 27–32.) 940—74–79

Froissart; par Mary Darmesteter. 12mo. Paris, 1894. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—94

Froissart. (Ker, W. P.—Essays on Medieval Literature.) 804—12

FRONTINUS, Julius.
Strategematon liber qvattvor; edidit G. Gvndermann. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1888. 878—83

FROST, A. B.
[Illustrations of] Scenes and Characters from the Works of C. Dickens. [*See* Barnard, F.] Q823—5

FROST, Edward Purkis.
Safeguards for Peace: a scheme of state insurance against war. 8vo. Camb., 1905. 172—9

FROST, Frederick J. Tabor.
[Part-authorship of] The American Egypt. [*See* Arnold, C.] 917—126

FROST, Robert.
Treatise on the Law and Practice relating to Letters Patent for Inventions; with an appendix of statutes, international convention, rules, forms and precedents, orders, &c. 3rd ed. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q347—133

FROST, Thomas.
The Old Showmen and the Old London Fairs. New ed. 12mo. L., 1881. 394—14

FROTHINGHAM, Arthur Lincoln, Professor at Princeton.
The Monuments of Christian Rome from Constantine to the Renaissance. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. (Handbooks of Archæology and Antiquities.) 709—34

Roman Cities in Northern Italy and Dalmatia. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 913—99

FROUDE, James Anthony.
Life; by H. Paul. Ports. 8vo. L., 1905. 928—189

FRUIT WORLD and Journal of Horticulture, incorporating [Dec. 1904] the *Australian Culturist.* V. 1–11, 1900–Dec. 1910 [Dec. 1905, Oct. 1906, missing]. 11 v. (in 6) 4to. Melb., 1900–10. E

[For "Journal of Horticulture," previously identified with this, see "Journal of Horticulture."]

FRY, Charles Burgess.
[Part-authorship of] Great Bowlers and Fielders: their methods at a glance. [*See* Beldam, G. W.] 797—13

FRY, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward.
The Rights of Neutrals as illustrated in recent events. (Brit. Academy—Procs., 1905–6.) E

FRY, Edward Alexander.
Index Library; v. 33. (British Record Soc.) E
33. Calendar of Marriage Licenses issued by the Faculty Office, 1632–1714 [with G. E. Cockayne].

[Part-authorship of] Index to Changes of Name. [*See* Phillimore, W. P. W.] 929—22

FRY, Elizabeth [Mrs. J.]
Elizabeth Fry; by Georgina King Lewis. Port. 8vo. L., 1910. 923—694

Elizabeth Fry; by Mrs. E. R Pitman. 12mo. L., 1884. (Eminent Women Ser.) 928—190

FRYAR, William.
Progress of Mining and Geology in Commonwealth of Australia and New Zealand. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

FRYER, John.
New Account of East India and Persia: being nine years' travels, 1672–81; ed. by W. Crooke. (Hakluyt Soc., 2nd ser., 19.) E

FRYER, Professor John.
Admission of Chinese Students to American colleges. [*See* U.S.—Education Bur.—Bull. 2, 1909.] E

FTELEY, Alphonse.
[Part-authorship of] Report to Aqueduct Commissioners. [*See* New York City.] F628—1

FUALDÈS, Antoine Bernardin.
The Fualdès Case. (Irving, H. B.—Occasional Papers.) 792—19

FUEILLETON, Le [Quarterly Magazine of Claremont College, Randwick]. Nos. 1–11, Dec. 1905–June 1908. 8vo. Syd., 1905–8. [*All published.*] E

FUERST, Prof. Julius.
A Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the Old Testament, with an introduction giving a short account of Hebrew lexicography. 3rd ed., improved and enlarged, containing a grammatical and analytical appendix, trans. from the German by S. Davidson. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867. Q492—101

FULD, Leonhard Felix.
Police Administration: a critical study of police organisations in the United States and abroad. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 352—91

FULGENTIUS, Saint, Bishop of Ruspa.
Super Thebaiden. (Fulgentius, F. Planciades—Opera; recensuit R. Helm.) 878—78

FULGENTIUS, Fabius Claudius Gordianus.
De aetatibus mundi et hominis. (Fulgentius, F. Planciades—Opera; recensuit R. Helm.) 878—78

FULGENTIUS, Fabius Planciades, and others.
Fabii Planciadis Fulgentii V.C. opera: accedunt Fabii Claudii Gordiani Fulgentii V.C. de aetatibus mundi et hominis et S. Fulgentii episcopi super Thebaiden; recensuit R. Helm. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1898. 878—78

FULLER, Frank Baden.
Law relating to Friendly Societies: comprising the Friendly Societies Act, 1896, and the Collecting Societies and Industrial Assurance Companies Act, 1896; together with an appendix containing model rules and the forms appended to the Treasury regulations. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1898. 334—22

FULLER, Sir Joseph Bampfylde.
Studies of Indian Life and Sentiment. Map. 8vo. L., 1910. 915—286

[Introduction to] The Garos. [*See* Playfair, Maj. A.] 572—38

FULLER, Robert Higginson.
Government by the People: the laws and customs regulating the election system and the formation and control of political parties in the United States. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. 324—23

South Africa at Home. Ill. 8vo. L. [1908] 916—117

FULLER, Sarah.
How Helen Keller was Taught Speech. [*See* Volta Bureau.] 920—172

FULLER, Rev. Thomas.
History of the Worthies of England. A new ed., containing brief notices of the most celebrated worthies of England who have flourished since the time of Fuller; with explanatory notes and copious indexes by P. A. Nuttall. Port. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1840. 920—162–164

FULLER, Sir Thomas Ekins.
Rt. Hon. Cecil John Rhodes. [*See* Rhodes, Rt. Hon. C. J.] 923—690

FULLER, William Elijah.
Special Report. (U.S.—Spanish Treaty Claims Comm.) 341—4

FULLERTON, George Stuart, Professor at Columbia.
The New Realism. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16

FULLEYLOVE, John.
[Illustrations to] The Pageant of London. [*See* Davey, R.] 942—105, 106

FULLEYLOVE, John, and M'CLYMONT, Rev. J. A.
Greece; painted by J. Fulleylove, described by Rev. J. A. M'Clymont. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 913—71

FULLEYLOVE, John, and POYSER, Arthur.
The Tower of London; painted by J. Fulleylove, described by A. Poyser. Plan. 8vo. L., 1908. 942—122

FULTON, Prof. Charles Herman.
Manual of Fire Assaying. 2nd imp., corrected. Diagrams. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 669—45

Principles of Metallurgy. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 669—60

FULTON, Capt. Harry Townsend.
[Prize Essay, 1905] Military Education of Defence Force Officers. (United Service Inst.—Journ., 17.) E

FULTON, Rev. John.
Index Canonum: the Greek text, an English translation, and a complete digest of the entire code of canon law of the undivided primitive church. 2nd ed. revised, and a prefatory notice by P. Schaff. 8vo. L. [1883]. 262—17

FULTON, Dr. Robert Valpy.
Disappearance of New Zealand Birds. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

[Part-editorship of] Otago High School Old Boys' Register. [*See* Pearce, T. D.] 379—19

FULTON, S. W.
[Part-authorship of] Victorian Decapod Crustacea. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1906.] E

FULTON, Dr. T. Wemyss.
Rate of Growth of Fishes. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fishery Bd. for Scotland—Rept., 1905, pt. 3.) E

FULWELL, Ulpian.
Dramatic Writings; ed. by J. S. Farmer. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 9.) 822—609

Like will to Like: an interlude. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 3; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—753

A Pleasant Enterlude, intituled, Like will to Like quoth the Deuill to the Collier. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 28.) Q822—339

FUNAIOLI, Gino.
Grammaticae Romanae fragmenta; collegit recensuit G. Funaioli. V. 1. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 470—6

FUNKELIN, Jakob.
Diss klein spyl ist dem Rychen Mann vber Tisch gespilet worden, Vnnd ist ein Strytt Veneris vnd Palladis, das ist, weltlicher wollüst, vn der Tugend, vn Pallas mit zucht vnnd Tugend siget, aber Venus mit jrer vppigkeit falt zu grund, fast lustig vnnd kurtzwejlig zu lesen. (Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 2.) 831—17

FUR, FEATHER, AND FIN SERIES; ed. by A. E. T. Watson.
Wild-fowl. [*See* Shaw, L. H. De V.] 799—18

FURMAN, Howard Van F.
Manual of Practical Assaying; revised by W. D. Pardoe. 6th ed. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 669—50

FURNEAUX, William S.
Field and Woodland Plants; illustrations by P. Wilson. 8vo. L., 1909. 580—84

FURNESS, Horace Howard.
A New Variorum Edition of Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] Q822—5-20

FURNESS, Horace Howard, jun.
[Revision of] A New Variorum Edition of Shakespeare; ed. by H. H. Furness. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] Q822—26

FURNISS, Harry.
How to Draw in Pen and Ink. Port. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. Q741—8

FURNISS, J. F.
Pumping Machinery of the Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage, Sydney. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1908.) E

FURNIVALL, Frederick James.
The Percy Folio of old English Ballads and Romances; from the text of F. J. Furnivall and J. W. Hales. [*See* Percy Folio.] Q821—15-17

Side-notes to Lydgate's Reson and Sensuallyte. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 84.] E

[Editorship of] Robert Laneham's Letter describing a part of the entertainment unto Queen Elizabeth at the castle of Kenilworth in 1575. [*See* Laneham, R.] 394—15

[Editorship of] Publications 2, 9, 12, 15, 41, and e.s. 8-10, 13, 53, 70. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

2. Arthur: a short sketch of his life and history in English verse of the first half of the 15th century.
9. Chaucer: animadversions uppon the annotacions and corrections of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucers workes; by Francis Thynne (rev. ed.)
12. The Wright's Chaste Wife: a merry tale; by Adam of Cobsam.
15. Political, Religious, and Love Poems (some by Lydgate, Sir Richard Ros, Henry Baradoun, W. Huchen, &c.)
41. The Minor Poems of William Lauder.
e.s. 8. Queene Elizabethes Achademy (by Sir Humphrey Gilbert).
9. The Fraternitye of Vacabondes, by John Awdeley; a caveat or warening for commen cursetors, vulgarely called vagabones, by Thomas Harman, Esquiere; A Sermon in Praise of Thieves and Thievery, by Parson Haben or Hyberdyne; and those parts of the Groundworke of Conny-catching that differ from Harman's caveat [with E. Viles].
10. The Introduction of Knowledge; and a Dyetary of Helth; by Andrew Boorde, with Barnes in the defence of the berde.
13. A Supplicacyon for the Beggers, written about the year 1529 by Simon Fish [with J. M. Cowper].
53. The Anatomie of the Bodie of Man; by Thomas Vicary, with a life of Vicary, notes on surgeons, &c. [with P. Furnivall].
70. The Digby Plays.

[Part-compiler of] Shakspere Allusion Book. [*See* Ingleby, C. M., and others.] 822—277, 278

[Part-editorship of] Rogues and Vagabonds of Shakespeare's Youth. [*See* Viles, E.] 822—181

FURNIVALL, William James.
Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faience, and Mosaic, comprising notes and excerpts on the history, materials, manufacture and use of ornamental flooring tiles, ceramic mosaic, and decorative tiles and faience, with complete series of recipes for tile-bodies, and for leadless glazes and art-tile enamels. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. Stone, 1904. Q666—5

FURST, Herbert E. A.
Dürer. [*See* Dürer, A.] 927—212

FURTWÄNGLER, Ph.
Bestimmung der absoluten Grösze der Schwerkraft zu Potsdam, mit Reversionspendeln. [*See* Kühnen, F.] Q526—13

FUSTEL DE COULANGES, Numa Denis.
Histoire des institutions politiques de l'ancienne France; revue et complétée [tomes 1, 2, 5, 6] sur le manuscrit et d'après les notes de l'auteur par C. Jullian. 6 v. 8vo. Paris, 1888–1901. Q944—98–103

1. La Gaule romaine (1901).
2. L'invasion germanique et la fin de l'empire (1891).
3. La monarchie franque (1888).
4. L'alleu et le domaine rural pendant l'époque mérovingienne (1889).
5. Les origines du système féodal: le bénéfice et le patronat pendant l'époque mérovingienne (1900).
6. Les transformations de la royauté pendant l'époque carolingienne (1892).

FYFE, William Hamilton.
[Translation of] Dialogus Agricola and Germania. [*See* Tacitus, P. C.] 878—104

FYVIE, John.
Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty: a Georgian galaxy. Ports. 8vo. L., 1905. 920—133

Some Literary Eccentrics. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 149—128

FYVIE, W.
Steam-boiler Trials. (Vict. Inst. of Engin.—Papers, 3.) E

A Steam-power Plant. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 4.) E

Water-tube Steam-boilers. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 4.) E

G

G., F.
In an Australian Vineyard. (Lond. Mag., Sept. 1909–Feb. 1910.) E

GABRIEL, C. J.
[Part-authorship of] Catalogue of Marine Shells of Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1909–10.) E

[Part-authorship of] New Marine Shell of genus Larina (?) (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1909–10.) E

[Part-authorship of] Victorian Marine Mollusca. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E

GACHARD, Louis Prosper.
Actes des états généraux de 1632. [*See* Belgium—Interior and Public Instruction Dept.] Q328—5, 6

Rapport sur différentes séries de documents concernant l'histoire de la Belgique, qui sont conservées dans les archives de l'ancienne chambre des comptes de Flandre, à Lille. [*See* Belgium—Archivist.] 949—27

GADOW, Hans Friedrich, F.R.S.
Through Southern Mexico: being an account of the travels of a naturalist. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 917—120

Geographical Distribution of Animals. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

GAGE, Simon Henry, Professor at Cornell.
The Lake and Brook Lampreys of New York, especially those of Cayuga and Seneca Lakes (illustrated). (Wilder Quarter-century Book.) Q504—1

GAGE, Susanna Phelps.
The Brain of Diemyctylus viridescens, from larval to adult life, and comparisons with the brain of amia and of petromyzon (illustrated). (Wilder Quarter-century Book.) Q504—1

GAGGE FOR THE POPE AND THE JESUITS.
Gagge for the Pope and the Jesuits; or, The Arraignement and Execution of Antichrist. Shewing plainely, that Antichrist shall be discovered, and punished in this world to the amasement of all obstinate Papists. Sm. 4to. L., 1624. 282—45

GAGNON, Alphonse.
L'Amérique précolombienne: Essai sur l'origine de sa civilisation. 12mo. Quebec, 1908. 913—95

GAHAN, Burriss.
The Real Australia: 1, The Land and the People; 2, Political and Social Development; 3, A Working-man's Government. (Appleton's Mag., July 1904–Jan. 1905.) E

GAILLARD, C.
Les oiseaux des phosphorites du Quercy. (Lyon Univ.—Annales, n.s. I 23.) 568—2

GAINFORD, Henry.
Shadows of the Red Hat: the papacy in the old and new worlds. 12mo. Syd., 1907. A823—48

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas.
Gainsborough; by M. Menpes, text by J. Greig. Ill. Fol. L., 1909. F927—5

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1901.) E

GAIRDNER, James.
Lollardy and the Reformation in England: an historical survey. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 274—48, 49

GAIUS, Roman jurist.
Institvtionvm commentarii qvattvor: separatim ex ivris-prvdentiae Anteivstinianae reliqviis a Ph. E. Hvschke compositis editione secvnda edidervnt E. Seckel et B. Kvebler. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1908. 349—45

Roman Private Law: founded on the "Institutes" of Gaius and Justinian. [*See* Leage, R. W.] 349—28

GALBRAITH, C. B.
Library Laws of Ohio, with latest amendment. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, Ohio, 1904 021—4

GALDAMES, Luis.
El decennio de Montt. [*See* Montt, Don M.] 923—481

GALE, Edwards J.
Pewter and the Amateur Collector. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 739—14

GALENUS, Claudius.
De temperamentis libri III; recensuit G. Helmreich. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1904. 888—191

De usu partium libri I–XVII; ad codicum fidem recensuit G. Helmreich. V. 1, 2. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907–9. 888—197, 198

De victu attenuante liber; primum graece edidit C. Kalbfleisch. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1898. 888—192

Institutio logica; edidit C. Kalbfleisch. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1896. 888—193

Scripta minora; recensuerunt I. Marquardt, I. Mueller, G. Helmreich. V. 1–3. 3 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1884. 888—194–196

Historia philosophica. (Diels, H.—Doxographi graeci.) 888—32

GALLAGHER, John, Bishop of Goulburn.
[Portrait.] (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

GALLAHER, David, and STEAD, W. J.
The complete Rugby Footballer on the New Zealand system. Port. diagrams ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 797—15

GALLENKAMP and Co., A.
Catalogue of Chemical Apparatus, Balances, and Graduated Instruments. 5th ed. Imp. 8vo. L. [1905]. Q542—2

GALLIARD, John Ernest.
[Translations of] Observations on the Florid Song. [*See* Tosi, P. F.] 784—15

GALLICHAN, C. Gasquoine [Mrs. W.] (C. Gasquoine Hartley).
[Part-authorship of] El Greco: an account of his life and works. [*See* Theotocopulos, D.] 759—65

[Part-authorship of] The Prado. [*See* Calvert, A. F.] 708—38

[Part-authorship of] Velazquez; an account of his life and works. [*See* Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y.] 759—59

GALLOWAY, Beverly Thomas.
Bulletin; no. 160. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
160. School Gardens.

GALLOWAY, William.
Coking and Recovery of By-products. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 6.) Q622—17

Colliery Explosions and Rescue Appliances. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 5.) Q622—16

GALLOWAY CATTLE SOCIETY.
Galloway Herd-book, containing Pedigrees of Pure-bred Galloway Cattle. V. 1–24. 24 v. 8vo. Dumfries, 1878–1904. B 16 L

GALPIN, Rev. Francis William.
Old English Instruments of Music. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. (Antiquary's Books.) 780—43

GALSWORTHY, John.
Justice: a tragedy. Sm. 4to. L., 1910. 822—749

Plays: The Silver Box; Joy; Strife. Sm. 4to. L., 1909. 822—750

GALTON, Rev. Arthur.
Church and State in France, 1300–1907. 8vo. L., 1907. 282—20

GALTON, Sir Francis, F.R.S.
Memories of my Life. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 925—40

Narrative of an Explorer in Tropical South Africa: being an account of a visit to Damaraland in 1851; with a new map, and an appendix, bringing up the history of Damaraland to a recent date, together with a biographical introduction by the editor, G. T. Bettany; also, vacation tours in 1860 and 1861, by Sir G. Grove, F. Galton, and W. G. Clark. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1889. 916—91

A Visit to North Spain at the time of the eclipse of 1860. (Galton, F.—Narrative of an Explorer in Tropical South Africa.) 916—91

GALVIN, George, "Dan Leno."
Dan Leno; by J. H. Wood. 2nd ed. Ports. ill. 12mo. L., 1905. 927—97

GALVIN, P.
[Editorship of] New Zealand Mining Hand-book. [*See* N.Z.—Mines Dept.] 553—17

GAMBETTA, Léon.
The Heart of Gambetta; by F. Laur; authorised translation by Violette M. Montagu, with an introduction by J. Macdonald. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—531

GAMBIER, Commander James W.
Links in my Life on Land and Sea. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—387

GAMBIER-PARRY, Ernest. [*See* Parry, E. Gambier-.]

GAMBLE, Charles W.
Introduction to Practice of Wet Collodion Photography. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 9.) 772—3

GAMBLE, Frederick William, F.R.S.
Animal Life. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 590—55

[Part-authorship of] Protozoa. (Lankester, Sir E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 1.) 590—13

GAMBLE, W.
Chapter on Modern Processes. (Burch, R. M.—Colour Printing.) 655—16

GAMBOA, Pedro Sarmiento de.
History of the Incas. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., 22.] E

GAMMELL, John.
An Inquiry into the Origin of the Pentateuch, or the Pentateuch of post-captivity date: a short series of popular lectures. 8vo. Wellington, N.Z., 1890. 222—17

GAMMER GURTON'S NEEDLE. [*See* Still J.]

GAMMIE, James.
Elements of Practical Plumbing. (Sutcliffe, G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 1.) Q696—1

GAMON, Hugh Reece Percival.
The London Police Court, To-day and To-morrow. [*See* Toynbee Trust.] 343—28

GANA, Guillermo Blest. [*See* Blest Gana, G.]

GANDY, J. P.
Elements of Banking. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 332—63

GANT, L. W.
Elements of Electric Traction for Motor Men and others. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—103

GANZ, Henry F. W.
Practical Hints on Modelling, Design, and Mural Decoration; with foreword by A. Gilbert. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 702—2

GAPON, Father Georgey.
The Story of my Life. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 922—99

GARCIA, Genaro.
[Editorship of] The True History of the Conquest of New Spain; by Bernal Díaz del Castillo. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., 2nd ser. 23.] E

GARCIA, Manuel.
Garcia the Centenarian and his times: being a memoir of Manuel Garcia's life and labours for the advancement of music and science; by M. S. Mackinlay. Ports. facs. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. 927—173

The Garcia Family; Manuel Garcia and his pupils; Lessons with a nonagenarian. (Mackinlay, Antoinette—Antoinette Sterling and other Celebrities.) 927—107

GARCKE, Emile.
[Editorship of] Manual of Electrical Undertakings. [*See* Manual of Electrical Undertakings.] E

GARDEN, The: a Weekly Illustrated Journal for Garden, Orchard, and Woodland. V. 1–78, Nov. 1871–Dec. 1910. 78 v. 4to. L., 1871–1910. E

GARDEN AND FIELD, The. [*See* Australian Garden and Field.]

GARDEN CITY: the Official Organ of the Garden City Association. V. 1, Oct. 1904–Oct. 1905, n.s. v. 1, 2 no. 37, Feb. 1906–July, 1910. 3 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. L., 1904–10. E

GARDEN LIBRARY.
Daffodils, Narcissus, and how to grow them. [*See* Kirby, A. M.] 716—20

GARDENERS' CHRONICLE: a Weekly Illustrated Journal of Horticulture and Allied Subjects. V. 1–3rd ser. v. 48, 1841–Dec. 1910. 107 v. 4to. L., 1841–1910. E

GARDINER, Alfred G.
[Introduction to] Sweated Industry and the Minimum Wage. [*See* Black, Clementina.] 331—120

GARDINER, Edward Norman.
Greek Athletic Sports and Festivals. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 913—100

GARDINER, Samuel Rawson.
[Part-authorship of] Letters and Papers relating to the first Dutch War, 1652–4. (Navy Records Soc., 13, 17, 30.) E

GARDNER, Alice.
Theodore of Studium. [*See* Theodoros, Abbot.] 922—100

GARDNER, Edmund Garratt.
The Cell of Self-knowledge: seven early English mystical treatises printed by H. Pepwell in 1521; ed. by E. G. Gardner. Sm. 4to. L., 1910. 149—14

The King of Court Poets. [*See* Ariosto, L.] 928—172

GARDNER, Ernest Arthur, Professor at London.
Six Greek Sculptors. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 733—15

[Part-editorship of] An Introduction to Greek Epigraphy. [*See* Roberts, E. S.] 481—2, 3

GARDNER, Henry Alfred.
[Part-authorship of] Corrosion and Preservation of Iron and Steel. [*See* Cushman, A. S.] 691—16

GARDNER, James Anthony.
Recollections, 1775–1814; ed. by Sir R. V. Hamilton and J. K. Laughton. [*See* Navy Records Soc., 31.] E

GARDNER, John Starkie.
Ironwork, from the earliest times to the end of the mediæval period. [*See* S. Kensington Mus.] 739—4

[Editorship of] The Values of old English Silver and Sheffield Plate. [*See* Caldicott, J. W.] Q671—3

GARDNER, Percy, Professor at Oxford.
[Preface to] A Century of Archæological Discoveries. [*See* Michaelis, A.] 913—84

[General editorship of] Hand-books of Archæology and Antiquities. [*See* Hand-books of Archæology and Antiquities.]

GARDNER, Ruby.
Poems. Port. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 245—11

GARDNER, W. Biscombe.
[Illustrations to] Canterbury. [*See* Shore, W. T.] 726—24

[Illustrations to] Kent. [*See* Shore, W. T.] 914—369

GARDNER, Rev. William James.
History of Jamaica from its Discovery by Christopher Columbus to the year 1872, including an account of its trade and agriculture; sketches of the manners, habits, and customs of all classes of its inhabitants; and a narrative of the progress of religion and education in the island. New ed. Map. 8vo. L., 1909. 972—7

GARFIELD, Gen. James Abram, President of the U.S.A.
From Log cabin to White House: the story of President Garfield's life; by W. M. Thayer. 23rd ed. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1884. 923—394

GARGILIUS MARTIALIS.
Cvrae bovm ex corpore Gargilii Martialis. (Vegetius Renatus, P.—Digestorum artis mulomedicinae libri; edidit E. Lommatzsch.) 878—66

Medicinae ex oleribus et pomis. (Plinius Secundus—Medicina; edita a V. Rose.) 878—70

GARIBALDI, Giuseppe.
Mémoires de Garibaldi; Les Garibaldiens. (Dumas, A., the elder—Œuvres, 285–286*.) 843—785–786*

Naples and Garibaldi (1860). (Galton, F.—Narrative of an Explorer in Tropical South Africa.) 916—91

Garibaldi and the Thousand. [*See* Trevelyan, G. M.] 945—58

Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic. [*See* Trevelyan, G. M.] 945—47

GARLAND, Charles H.
[Part-authorship of] Conquest of Consumption. [*See* Latham, Dr. A.] 616—98

GARNETT, Constance [Mrs. E.]
[Translation of] The Novels of Ivan Turgenev. [*See* Turgeniev, I. S.] 891—57–71

[Translation of] The Revolt of the *Potemkin*. [*See* Feldmann, K.] 947—30

[Translation of] The Storm. [*See* Ostrovsky, A.] 891—163

GARNETT, Edward.
[Introductions to] The Novels of Ivan Turgenev. [*See* Turgeniev, I. S.] 891—57–71

[Editorship of] Wanderings in Arabia. [*See* Doughty, C. M.] 915—258, 259

[Part-authorship of] Life of W. J. Fox. [*See* Fox, Rev. W. J.] 923—660

GARNETT, Richard.
De flagello myrteo: CCCLX thoughts and fancies on love. 3rd ed., revised. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 177—8

Life of W. J. Fox, public teacher and social reformer. [*See* Fox, Rev. W. J.] 923—660

[Introduction to] Alaric at Rome. [*See* Arnold, M.] 821—390

GARNETT, Robert S.
[Editorship of] The New Sketch-book. [*See* Thackeray, W. M.] 804—15

GARNETT, W. J.
Report of a Journey through the Provinces of Shantung and Kiangsu. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China.] Q951—2

GARNIER, Robert.
Cornelia: a tragedy; trans. by T. Kyd. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 5; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—755

GARNSEY, Edward R.
Epilegomena on Horace in the form of a critical letter. 8vo. L., 1907. 874—18

The Odes of Horace: a translation and an exposition. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] 874—16

Student's Edition of the Odes of Horace. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] 874—37

GARRATT, Arthur.
[Illustrations of] Old London Churches. [*See* Benham, Rev. W.] Q726—5

GARRATT, Herbert.
Best Pigs for Australia. Ill. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 636—64

GARRETT, Albert Edward.
Fibres for Fabrics. 8vo. L. [1908] 677—12

The Periodic Law. 8vo. L., 1909. (Internat. Scientific Ser.) 540—35

GARRETT, Edmund William and Henry G.
The Law of Nuisances. 3rd ed. 8vo. L., 1908. 347—131

GARRETT, Henry G.
[Part-authorship of] The Law of Nuisances. [*See* Garrett, E. W.] 347—131

GARRETT, John Henry.
The idyllic Avon: being a simple description of the Avon from Tewkesbury to above Stratford-on-Avon, with songs and pictures of the river and its neighbourhood. Maps ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 914—312

GARRETT, Mary S.
Possibilities of Deaf Children; written for the Conference of the National Congress of Mothers, 1906. Roy. 8vo. [Wash.] 1906. 371—45

GARRICK, David.
Garrick and his Circle; by Mrs. C. Parsons. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 927—109

David Garrick [with port.] (Martin, Sir T.—Monographs.) 927—108

GARRISON, Philip E.
Bulletin; no. 28. (U.S.—Hygienic Lab.) E
28. Statistical Study of the Prevalence of Intestinal Worms in Man [with C. W. Stiles].

GARROD, Heathcote William.
[Editorship of] Thebais et Achilleis. [*See* Statius, P. Papinius.] 873—4

GARSOU, Jules.
[Part-authorship of] Léopold II, roi des belges: sa vie et son règne. [*See* Leopold II, King.] Q923—29

GARSTANG, John, Professor at Liverpool.
Land of the Hittites: recent explorations and discoveries in Asia Minor. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 913—96

GAS ENGINEER'S MAGAZINE: a monthly journal devoted to gas engineering, manufacture, and supply. V. 33–36, 1907–10. 4 v. 4to. L., 1907–10. E

GASC, Ferdinand E. A.
Concise Dictionary of the French and English Languages. 4th ed., revised. 18mo. L., 1905. 443—3
Dictionary of the French and English Languages. 8vo. L., 1905. 443—4

GASCOIGNE, George.
Complete Works. V. 1. 8vo. Camb., 1907. (Camb. English Classics.) 821—310
1. The Posies; ed. by J. W. Cunliffe.
[Translation of] Supposes [and part-translation of] Jocasta. [*See* Ariosto, L., and Dolce, L.] 822—708

GASCOYNE-CECIL, Rev. Lord R. W. E. [*See* Cecil, Rev. Lord R. W. E. Gascoyne-.]

GASKELL, Elizabeth Cleghorn [Mrs. W.]
Works. Ports. ill. 8 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 823—309–316
1. Mary Barton, and other tales.
2. Cranford, and other tales.
3. Ruth, and other tales.
4. North and South.
5. My Lady Ludlow, and other tales.
6. Sylvia's Lovers, &c.
7. Cousin Phyllis, and other tales.
8. Wives and Daughters.
Mrs. Gaskell. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 5.) 814—16
Mrs. Gaskell. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.) 823—151
The Brontës, Life and Letters: being an attempt to present a full and final record of the lives of the three sisters, Charlotte, Emily, and Anne Brontë, from the biographies of Mrs. Gaskell and others; by C. Shorter. [*See* Nicholls, Charlotte.] Q928—5, 6

GASPEY-OTTO-SAUER METHOD FOR THE STUDY OF MODERN LANGUAGES.
Japanese conversation-grammar; with key. [*See* Plaut, H.] 495—3, 4

GASQUET, Rev. Francis Aidan.
The Greater Abbeys of England; illustrations in colour after W. Goble. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 271—17
Parish Life in Mediæval England. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. (Antiquary's Books.) 250—1
Lord Acton and his Circle. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 928—193

GATACRE, Beatrix.
General Gatacre, 1843–1906. [*See* Gatacre, Gen. Sir W. F.] 923—667

GATACRE, Gen. Sir William Forbes.
General Gatacre, 1843–1906; by Beatrix Gatacre. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1910. 923—667

GATEHOUSE, Frank B.
Hand-book for Cement Works Chemists. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 666—14

GATLIFF, J. H.
Catalogue of the Marine Shells of Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1907–8.) E
[Part-authorship of] Australian Chiton from Queensland. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1907–8.] E
[Part-authorship of] Catalogue of Marine Shells of Victoria. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1909–10.] E
[Part-authorship of] Catalogue of Marine Shells of Victoria; Victorian Marine Mollusca. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1905–7.] E
[Part-authorship of] New Marine Shell of Genus Larina (?) [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1909–10.] E
[Part-authorship of] Victorian Marine Mollusca. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.] E

GAUBERT, Ernest.
François Coppée. [*See* Coppée, F.] 928—115
Jean Lorrain. [*See* Duval, P. A. M.] 928—114
Pierre Louys. [*See* Louys, P.] 928—113

GAVDEAMVS! Carmina vagorum selecta in vsvm laetitiae. 18mo. Lipsiae, 1879. 879—23

GAUDENTIUS.
Harmonica introductio. (Jan, C von—Musici scriptores graeci.) 888—394

GAULT, Dr. Arthur Henry.
Sanatorium Treatment of Consumption from a public health point of view. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

GAUSS, Henry Colford.
American Government Organization and Officials, with duties and powers of federal office holders. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 353—22

GAUSSEN, Alice C. C.
A Woman of Wit and Wisdom. [*See* Carter, Elizabeth.] 920—149

GAUTHIER, Léon.
Les Lombards dans les Deux-Bourgognes. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 156.) 944—57

GAUTHIER-VILLARS, Henry, "Willy."
Willy; par H. Albert: biographie précédée d'un portrait-frontispice, illustré de divers dessins et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1904. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—113

GAUTHIEZ, Pierre.
Milan. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1905. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—63

GAUTIER, Judith [Mme. Catulle Mendès].
Le paravent de soie et d'or. Ill. 8vo. Paris, 1904. 843—99

GAUTIER, Théophile.
Scenes of Travel; selected and ed. by G. Saintsbury. 12mo. Oxford, 1886. 910—69

Théophile Gautier; par M. Du Camp. 2e éd. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1895. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—95

GAUVAIN, Julienne Josephine, "Juliette Drouet."
Juliette Drouet [with port.] (Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Sainte-Beuve; par L. Séché, 2.) 928—174

GAVARNI. [*See* Chevalier, G. S.]

GAY, Ernest Lewis.
[Part-authorship of] Catalogue of the Molière Collection in Harvard College Library. [*See* Harvard Univ.—Library—Bibliographical Collections, 57.] 012—6

GAY, Dr. Frederick P.
[Translation of] Studies in Immunity. [*See* Bordet, J.] 614—110

GAYLEY, Charles Mills.
Plays of our Forefathers, and some of the traditions upon which the plays were founded. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 822—596

GAYNOR, A.
Pretoria waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

GAYNOR, Rev. E.
Pitch, Keys, and the Tuning Fork. 12mo. Dublin, 1894. 781—10

GAZA (*or* GAZIS), Theodoros.
[Latin translation of] De partibus animalium, de animalium generatione, problemata. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3

GAZETTE DES BEAUX ARTS. Tomes 1–25, 1859–68; 2e Période 1–38, 1869–88; 3e Période 1–44, 1889–Dec. 1910. 107 v. (in 103) imp. 8vo. Paris, 1859–1910. E

Chronique des arts et de la curiosité, supplément à la *Gazette des Beaux-Arts*, 1895–1910. 16 v. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1895–1910. E

GEBHART, Emile.
Florence. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—58

GEDEN, Rev. A. S.
[Translation of] The Philosophy of the Upanishads. [*See* Deussen, P.] 212—9

GEE, Lionel C. E.
A Cruise round Melville and Bathurst Islands. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

GEELONG ADVERTISER, Jan. 1906–Dec. 1908. 7 v. fol. Geelong, 1906–8. E

GEERLIGS, H. C. Prinsen.
Cane Sugar and its Manufacture. Roy. 8vo. Manchester, 1909. 664—17

GEFFCKEN, Johannes, Professor at Rostock.
Timaios' Geographie des Westens. [*See* Timaeus.] 888

[Editorship of] Zwei griechische Apologeten. [*See* Aristides.] Q888—7

GEFFROY, Gustave.
[Text to] The Dutch School. [*See* Art Galleries of Europe.] 708—24

GEGENBAURS MORPHOLOGISCHES JAHRBUCH: eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwickelungsgeschichte; herausgegeben von G. Ruge. Ill. Bände 1–41; und Namen- und Sachregister zu Band 1–20. 42 v. 8vo. Leipzig, 1876–1910. E

[Vols. 1–30 are entitled "Morphologisches Jahrbuch; herausgegeben von Carl Gegenbaur."]

GEHDE, Nicholas J.
[Music to] The Voyage. [*See* Royle, B.] F784—3

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald, F.R.S.
The Founders of Geology. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1905. 550—10

GEIL, William Edgar.
A Yankee in Pigmy Land. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 916—69

GELDART, Charlotte F. S.
[Part-translation of] The Red International. [*See* Zacher, —.] 335—42

GELDART, Rev. E. M.
[Translation of] The Red International. [*See* Zacher, —.] 335—42

GELLÉE, Claude. [*See* Claude, Lorrain.]

GELLIUS, Aulus.
Noctivm Atticarvm libri xx; post Martinvm Hertz edidit C. Hosivs. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 878—47, 48

GELZER, Prof. Heinrich.
Abriss der byzantinischen Kaisergeschichte. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 9.) Q913—56

[Editorship of] Descriptio orbis Romani. [*See* Georgius Cyprius.] 888—388

[Part-editorship of] Patrum Nicaenorum nomina. [*See* Nicene Council.] 270—54

[Part-editorship and part-translation of] Armenische Geschichte. [*See* Stephanos, of Traron.] 949—45

GEM SERIES (Flavelle's).
Story of the Noble Opal. [*See* Skertchly, S. B. J.] 553—21

GEMINUS.
Εἰσαγωγὴ εἰς τὰ φαινόμενα: elementa astronomiae; ad codicum fidem recensuit germanica interpretatione et commentariis instruxit C. Manitius. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1898. 888—412

GEMOLL, Wilhelm.
[Editorship of] Liber de munitionibus castrorum. [*See* Hyginus, gromaticus.] 878—98

GÉNART, Charles.
L'industrie cloutière en pays Wallon. (Belgium—Labour Office—Les industries à domicile en Belgique.) 338—17

GENERAL STUD-BOOK.
General Stud-book: containing Pedigrees of Race-horses, &c., from the Earliest Accounts. V. 1–20 and supplements to v. 17 (1st–4th ed., 1893–6), v. 18 (2nd and 3rd ed.), v. 19 (1st ed., 1901), v. 20 and 3rd supplement. 27 v. 8vo. L., 1861–1907. A 37 P

GENERYDES.
Generydes: a romance; ed. by W. A. Wright. (Early English Text Soc., 55, 70.) E

GENEST, Rev. John.
Some Account of the English Stage, from the Restoration in 1660 to 1830. 10 v. 8vo. Bath, 1832. 792—25–34

GENLIS, Stéphanie Félicité, Comtesse de. [*See* Sillery, Marchioness de.]

GENNADIUS, Priest at Marseilles.
Catalogus virorum inlustrium. (Jerome, Saint—De viris inlustribus liber.) 878—102

GENNEP, Arnold van. [*See* Van Gennep, A.]

GENSEL, Walter.
[Editorship of] Velazquez. [*See* Velazquez, D. R. de S. y.] 759—78

"GENTLEMAN OF PHILADELPHIA, A." [*See* French, B. F.]

GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, The. V. 1–303 no. 2121, 1731–Sept. 1907, and index to v. 1–56. 305 v. 8vo. L., 1731–1907. [*All published.*] E

GENTLEWOMAN, The.
The Crowning of the Kings of Britain: being the coronation number of *The Gentlewoman.* Ill. Obl. 8vo. L., 1902. Q394—15

GENTSCH, Wilhelm.
Steam Turbines: their development, styles of build, construction and uses; trans. by A. R. Liddell. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1906. Q621—28

GENTYLNES AND NOBYLYTE. [*See* Of Gentylnes.]

GEOFFRIN, Marie Thérèse Rodet.
Madame Geoffrin: her salon and her times, 1750–77; by Janet Aldis. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 920—137

Madame Geoffrin [with port.] (Clergue, Helen—The Salon.) 920—182

GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, The. [*See* Royal Geographical Society.] E

GEOGRAPHISCHER ANZEIGER. [*See* Perthes (Justus) Geographische Anstalt.]

GEOGRAPHISCHER LITTERATURBERICHT. [*See* Perthes (Justus) Geographische Anstalt.]

GEOLOGICAL MAGAZINE, The; or, Monthly Journal of Geology, with which is incorporated *The Geologist.* Ill. maps. V. 1, July 1864–n.s. decade 5 v. 7, 1910. 46 v. 8vo. L., 1864–1910. E

GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.
History of the Geological Society of London; by H. B. Woodward. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 550—21

Quarterly Journal. Ill. maps. V. 1–66, 1845–1910. 66 v. 8vo. L., 1845–1910. E

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF ENGLAND AND WALES. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. of England and Wales.]

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF IRELAND. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. of Ireland.]

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF SCOTLAND. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. of Scotland.]

GEOLOGIST, The. [*See* Geological Magazine, The.]

GEOPONICA.
Geoponica sive Cassiani Bassi de re rustica eclogae; recensuit H. Beckh. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1895. 888—215

GEORGE OF CAPPADOCIA, St.
Legend and History. [*See* Hulst, Cornelia S.] 922—145

GEORGE I, King of Great Britain and Ireland.
George I and the Northern War. [*See* Chance, J. F.] 942—150

GEORGE III, King of Great Britain and Ireland.
George III as Man, Monarch, and Statesman; by B. Willson. Ports. facs. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—508

Annals of the Reign of George III, abridged. [*See* Aikin, J.] 942—100

GEORGE IV, King of Great Britain and Ireland.
The First Gentleman of Europe; by L. S. Benjamin. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—435, 436

Memoirs of the Life and Reign of George IV; by W. Wallace. Engraved title-pages. 3 v. 12mo. L., 1832. 942—101–103

Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV; by W. H. Wilkins. [*See* Fitzherbert, Maria.] 923—370, 371

GEORGE, Prince of Anhalt.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

GEORGE, Prince of Wales.
Through India with the Prince. [*See* Abbott, G. F.] 915—166
A Vision of India as seen during the Tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales. [*See* Low, S.] 915—167

GEORGE (*in full* George William Frederick Charles), 2nd Duke of Cambridge, Field-Marshal, Commander-in-Chief of the British Army.
George, Duke of Cambridge: a memoir of his private life, based on the journals and correspondence of His Royal Highness; ed. by Rev. E. Sheppard. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—404, 405
Military Life of H.R.H. George, Duke of Cambridge; by Col. W. Verner, assisted by Capt. E. D. Parker. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905. 354—36, 37

GEORGE, Florence A.
Vegetarian Cookery. 8vo. L., 1908. 641—19

GEORGE, Henry.
Moses or Henry George? [*See* Clipsham, Rev. P.] 333—33

GEORGE, Henry, jun.
The Menace of Privilege: a study of the dangers to the Republic from the existence of a privileged class. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 331—109

GEORGE, Rev. Hereford Brooke.
Historical Evidence. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 900—1

GEORGE, W. L.
Labour and Housing at Port Sunlight. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 331—152

GEORGESON, Charles Christian.
Bulletin; no. 94. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
94. Report on agricultural investigations in Alaska, 1900.

GEORGII, Heinrich.
[Editorship of] Interpretationes Vergilianae. [*See* Donatus, T. Claudius.] 873—12, 13

GEORGIUS ACROPOLITA.
Opera; recensuit A. Heisenberg. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 949—43, 44
1. Historia, breviarium historiae, Theodori Scutariotae additamenta.
2. Scripta minora; praecedit dissertatio de vita scriptoris.

GEORGIUS CHOEROBOSCUS. [*See* Choeroboscus.]

GEORGIUS CYPRIUS.
Descriptio orbis Romani: accedit Leonis imperatoris diatyposis genuina adhuc inedita; edidit praefatus est commentario instruxit H. Gelzer: adiectae sunt quattuor tabulae geographicae. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1890. 888—388

GEORGIUS MONACHUS (Hamartolus).
Chronicon; edidit C. de Boor. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1904. 949—43, 44

GEOSZTANYI, Michael.
The Political Position of Croatia, Slavonia, and Dalmatia in the kingdom of Hungary. (Alden, P.—Hungary of To-day.) 943—7

GERARD, Andrew.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

GÉRARD, Marc Antoine de. [*See* Saint-Amant, sieur de.]

GERARD OF CREMONA. [*See* Gherardo Cremonese.]

GERHARD, Gustav Adolf.
Phoinix von Kolophon, Texte und Untersuchungen. [*See* Phoenix Colophonius.] 888—455

GERHARD, William Paul.
The American Practice of Gas-piping and Gas-lighting in Buildings. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 696—2
Water Supply, Sewerage and Plumbing of Modern City Buildings. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 628—45

GERCKE, Alfred, Professor at Greifswald.
[Editorship of] L. Annaei Senecae opera, 2 (naturalium quaestionum libri VIII). [*See* Seneca, L. Annaeus.] 878—45

GERHARD, William Paul.
Modern Baths and Bath-houses. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 725—8
Sanitation of Public Buildings. 12mo. N.Y., 1907. 628—36

GERLACH, Franz Dorotheus.
[Editorship of] Gai Salusti Crispi operum reliquiae. [*See* Salustius Crispus, G.] 878—32

GERLAND, Ernst.
Neue Quellen zur Geschichte des lateinischen Erzbistums Patras; gesammelt und erläutert von E. Gerland. 12mo. Leipzig, 1903. (Scriptores sacri et profani, 5.) 949—46

GERMAN CIVIL CODE; trans. and annotated, with an historical introduction and appendices, by Chung Hui Wang. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q349—31

GERMAN EMPIRE:—*Official Publications.*

Colonial Office.
Denkschrift über die Entwickelung der Schutzgebiete in Afrika und der Südsee, 1906–8. 2 v. sm. fol. [Berlin] 1908–9. E

Historical Section (Great General Staff).
The War in South Africa; authorised trans., v. 1 by Col. W. H. H. Waters, v. 2 by Col. H. Du Cane. Ill. maps. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1904–6. 968—30, 31

GERMANICUS JULIUS CAESAR.
Aratea; itervm edidit A. Breysig: accedvnt epigrammata. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1899. 871—20

GEROULD, Gordon Hall.
The Grateful Dead: the history of a folk story. [*See* Folk-lore Soc., 60.] E

GERTH, Bernhard.
Ausführliche Grammatik der griechischen Sprache: zweiter Teil, Satzlehre; in neuer Bearbeitung besorgt von B. Gerth. [*See* Kühner, R.] 485—10, 11

GESENIUS, William.
Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament, with an appendix containing the Biblical Aramaic. Based on the Lexicon of W. Gesenius, as translated by E. Robinson; ed. by F. Brown and others. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. Q221—2

GESNER, Conrad.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

GESNER, Johann Matthias.
[Editorship of] Q. Horatii Flacci eclogæ. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] 874—17

GESSCKEN, F. Heinrich.
[Editorship of] Das Europäische Volkerrecht. [*See* Heffter, A. W.] 341—16

GEST HYSTORIALE OF THE DESTRUCTION OF TROY.
Gest Hystoriale of the Destruction of Troy; trans. from G. de Colonna. (Early English Text Soc., 39.) E

GESTA ROMANORUM.
Early English Versions of the Gesta Romanorum; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 33.) E

GETHER, Suzanne.
Our Australian Craftswomen. (Art and Architecture, 1908.) E

GHERARDO CREMONESE.
Abubecri Rasis ad regem Mansorem de re medicina liber II translatus ex arabico in latinum. [*See* Foerster, R. —Scriptores physiognomici, 2.] 888—407

GHIRLANDAIO (*or* GHIRLANDAJO). [*See* Bigordi, D.]

GIACOPO DI VORAGINE, Blessed.
La légende dorée; traduite du latin d'après les plus anciens manuscrits avec une introduction, des notes, et un index alphabétique, par T. de Wyzewa. 8vo. Paris, 1905. 235—8

GIBB, E. J. W.
[Translation of] History of the Forty Vezirs. [*See* Shaikh-Sardar, Munshī.] 894—2

GIBB, Rev. John, Professor at Cambridge.
[Part-editorship of] The Confessions of Augustine. [*See* Augustinus, A.] 242—7

GIBBON, Edward.
Edward Gibbon. (Walpole, Sir S.—Studies in Biography.) 923—474

Gibbon. (Robertson, J. M.—Pioneer Humanists.) 921—19

GIBBONS, James, Cardinal Bishop of Baltimore.
Portrait. (Eucharistic Cong.—Rept., 1908.) 265—15

GIBBS, — [Mrs. P.]
[Translation of] Hypnotism and Spiritism. [*See* Lapponi, G.] 134—5

[Translation of] Lourdes: a history of its apparitions and cures. [*See* Bertrin, G.] 231—12

GIBBS, Henry H.
[Editorship of] The Romance of the Chevelere Assigne. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 6.] E

GIBBS, James.
James Gibbs; with portrait. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

GIBBS, Philip.
Men and Women of the French Revolution. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q944—5

The Romance of George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham. [*See* Buckingham, 1st Duke of.] 923—560

GIBLIN, E. L.
[Appendix to] Melanesians of British New Guinea. [*See* Seligmann, Dr. C. G.] 572—47

GIBLIN, L. F.
[Part-editorship of] The Game of Ju-jitsu. [*See* Japanese School of Ju-jitsu.] 796—13

GIBSON, Alan George Sumner, Coadjutor Bishop of Capetown.
Between Capetown and Loanda. Ill. map. Sm. 4o. L., 1905. 916—68

GIBSON, Albert, and others.
The Students' Digest: containing the questions set at the final (pass) examinations of the Law Society in recent years on all the subjects, together with answers thereto, and intended as a revision guide for final students. 4th ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q340—

GIBSON, Prof. Alexander J.
Design of a Water-tube Boiler. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 9.) E

GIBSON, Charles George.
Bulletins; nos. 24, 28, 30, 31 pts. 1, 2, 34, 37. (W. Aust.—Geol. Surv.) E

24. Laverton, Burtville, and Erlistoun Auriferous Belt, Mt. Margaret Gold-field.

28. Geology and Mineral Resources of Lawlers, Sir Samuel, and Darlot (East Murchison Gold-field) Mt. Ida (North Coolgardie Gold-field) and portion of Mt. Margaret Gold-field.

30. Distribution and occurrence of the baser metals in Western Australia [with E. S. Simpson].

31, pt. 1. Bonnievale and Kunanalling Districts, Coolgardie Gold-field; pt. 2. Black Range District, East Murchison Gold-field.

34. Report upon Auriferous Deposits of Barrambie and Errolls (Cue district) and Gum Creek (Nannine district) also Wiluna (Lawlers district) Murchison Gold-fields.

37. Geological features of the country lying along the route of the proposed Transcontinental Railway in Western Australia.

GIBSON, Charles R.
Scientific Ideas of To-day: a popular account of the nature of matter, electricity, light, heat, &c., in non-technical language. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 530—23

GIBSON, Prof. George A.
An Elementary Treatise on Graphs. 8vo. L., 1905. 518—3

An Elementary Treatise on the Calculus, with illustrations from geometry, mechanics, and physics. 12mo. L., 1906. 517—26

GIBSON, John Paul Stewart Riddell.
Shakespeare's use of the Supernatural: being the Cambridge University Harness prize essay, 1907. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 822—186

GIBSON, Laurence M.
Hand-book for Literary and Debating Societies. 3rd ed. 12mo. Melb. [n.d.] 374—8

GIBSON, Lucy Judge and W. R. Boyce.
[Translation of] Meaning and Value of Life. [*See* Eucken, Prof. R.] 201—17

GIBSON, Robert.
An Old Berwickshire Town: history of the town and parish of Greenlaw, from the earliest times to the present day; ed. by his son, T. Gibson. Port. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. 942—136

GIBSON, Robert John Harvey-, Professor at Liverpool.
[Translation of] Lectures on Plant Physiology. [*See* Jost, L.] Q581—21

GIBSON, Strickland.
[Part-authorship of] The Original Bodleian Copy of the First Folio of Shakespeare. [*See* Bodleian Lib.] V822

GIBSON, Thomas.
[Editorship of] An Old Berwickshire Town. [*See* Gibson, R.] 942—136

GIBSON, William Ralph Boyce.
The Problem of Logic; with the co-operation of Augusta Klein. 8vo. L., 1908. 160—11

Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy of Life. [*See* Eucken, Prof. R.] 193—58

[Translation of] Problems of Human Life. [*See* Eucken, Prof. R.] 201—16

GIBSON'S WEEKLY, from no. 1, Aug. 29th, 1903–Oct., 1904 [Jan. 30th, May 28th, June 4th, 25th, July 2nd, and Sept., 1904, missing]. Fol. Marrickville, 1903–4. E

[For issues subsequent to October, 1904, see "The Observer."]

GIDE, André.
Amyntas: Mopsus; Feuilles de route; De Biskra à Touggourt; Le renoncement au voyage. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 848—14

L'immoraliste: roman. 12mo. Paris, 1902. 843—201

Lettres à Angèle, 1898–99. Sm. 4to. Paris, 1900. 844—21

Les nourritures terrestres. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1897. 848—13

Prétextes: réflexions critiques sur quelques points de littérature et de morale. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1903. 844—20

Le Prométhée mal enchaîné. 2e éd. 18mo. Paris, 1899. 843—202

Saül; Le roi Candaule. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 842—109

Le voyage d'Urien, suivi de Paludes. 12mo. Paris, 1897. 843—204

GIDE, Charles, Professor at Montpellier.
Principles of Political Economy. 2nd American ed., entirely re-translated from the latest French original and adapted to the use of English students by C. W. A. Veditz. 8vo. L., 1909. 330—92

GIDDONS' METEOROLOGICAL ALMANAC AND GUIDE. [*See* Australasian Weather Chart.] E

GIFFARD, Hardinge Stanley. [*See* Halsbury, 1st Earl of.]

GIFFARD, John Walter de Longueville.
Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 65, 66.) E

[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court, Smale and Giffard]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 65.) E

GIFFORD LECTURES.

Aberdeen University.

1904–6. Religious Teachers of Greece. [*See* Adam, J.] 292—10

1907–8. The Science and Philosophy of the Organism. [*See* Driesch, H. A. E.] 570—10, 11

Edinburgh University.

1905–6. Synthetica, v. 2. [*See* Laurie, S. S.] 121—5

GILBERT, A. R.
[Part-authorship of] Velazquez. [*See* Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y.] 927—193

GILBERT, Alfred.
[Foreword to] Practical Hints on Modelling, Design, and Mural Decoration. [*See* Ganz, H. F. W.] 702—2

GILBERT, Charles Henry, Professor at Leland Stanford.
[Part-authorship of] Fishes of Panama Bay. (Leland Stanford jun. Univ.—Hopkins Seaside Lab.—Contribs., 32.) E

GILBERT, George.
Cathedral Cities of England. Ill. by W. W. Collins. Sm. 4to. L., 1905. 914—274

GILBERT, Sir Humphrey.
Queen Elizabethes Achademy: a booke of precedence, the ordering of a funerall, &c.; Varying versions of The Good Wife, The Wise Man, &c., Maxims, Lydgate's Order of Tools, A poem on Heraldry, Occleve on Lord's Men, &c.; ed. by F. J. Furnivall, with essays on early Italian and German books of courtesy, by W. M. Rossetti and E. Oswald. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 8.) E

GILBERT, James Henry.
Trade and Currency in Early Oregon. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 332—50

GILBERT, John.
Early Australian Ornithologists: John Gilbert; by A. J. North. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

GILBERT, Sir John T.
Irish Bibliography. (Roy. Irish Academy, 25.) E

GILBERT, Lord.
Cases in Law and Equity [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 93.) E

GILBERT, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna, "Lola Montez."
Lola Montez, an adventuress of the forties; by E. B. d'Auvergne. Ill. port. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 927—165

GILBERT, Walther.
[Editorship of] M. Valerii Martialis epigrammaton libri. [*See* Martialis, M. Valerius.] 877—15

[Editorship of] Xenophontis commentarii. [*See* Xenophon.] 888—222

GILBERT, Sir William Schwenck.
The Bab Ballads: with which are included Songs of a Savoyard. 6th ed. Ill. by the author. 8vo. L., 1904. 827—25

Original Comic Operas. 1st and 2nd ser. 2 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 782—5, 6

1st ser. The Sorcerer, H.M.S. Pinafore, Pirates of Penzance, Iolanthe, Patience, Princess Ida, The Mikado, Trial by Jury.

2nd ser. The Gondoliers, The Grand Duke, The Yeomen of the Guard, His Excellency, Utopia Limited, Ruddigore, The Mountebanks, Haste to the Wedding.

GILBERT, Sir William Schwenck—*contd.*
Original Plays. (1st ser. new impression; 2nd ser. new ed.; 3rd ser.) 3 v. 12mo. L., 1903–5. 822—587–589

1st ser. The Wicked World, Pygmalion and Galatea, Charity, The Palace of Truth, The Princess, Trial by Jury, Iolanthe.

2nd ser. Broken Hearts, Engaged, Sweethearts, Dan'l Druce, Gretchen, Tom Cobb, The Sorcerer, H.M.S. Pinafore, The Pirates of Penzance.

3rd ser. Comedy and Tragedy, Foggerty's Fairy, Rosencrantz and Guildenstern, Patience, Princess Ida, The Mikado, Ruddigore, The Yeomen of the Guard, The Gondoliers, The Mountebanks, Utopia Limited.

GILBEY, Sir Walter, Bart.
[Part-authorship of] George Morland: his life and works. [*See* Morland, G.] 927—171

[Preface to] The Arab: the horse of the future. [*See* Boucaut, Hon. Sir J. P.] 636—34

GILBRETH, Frank B.
Bricklaying System. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 693—6

GILCHRIST, Alexander.
Life of William Blake; ed. by W. G. Robertson. [*See* Blake, W.] 928—178

GILCHRIST, J.
[Translation of] Confession of Faith. [*See* Haeckel, Prof. E.] 147—1

GILDEMEISTER, E., and HOFFMANN, F.
The Volatile Oils; trans. by E. Kremers. Maps ill. Roy. 8vo. Milwaukee, 1900. 668—15

GILDERSLEEVE, Basil Lanneau, Professor at Johns Hopkins.
Hellas and Hesperia; or, The Vitality of Greek Studies in America. Port. 12mo. N.Y., 1909. 880—30

GILDERSLEEVE, Basil Lanneau, Professor at Johns Hopkins, and LODGE, Prof. Gonzalez.
Gildersleeve's Latin Grammar. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. 12mo. L., 1903. 475—5

GILES, Arthur.
Central Australia Water Conservation Scheme. (Vict.—Geog. Journ., 1902.) E

GILES, Lieut.-Col. George Michael James.
General Sanitation and Anti-malarial Measures in Sekondi, the Gold-fields, and Kumassi. (Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 15.) E

GILES, Herbert Allen, Professor at Cambridge.
Chinese Biographical Dictionary. Roy. 8vo. L., 1898. 920—43

Chinese-English Dictionary. 2nd ed. Pts. 1–3, A–Liao. 3 v. 4to. Shanghai, 1909–10. Q495—3–5

[Translation of] Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio. [*See* Strange Stories.] 895—5

GILES, Rev. John Allen.
Orations of Cicero. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] 875—32

GILES, Lionel.
[Translation of] Sun Tzŭ on the Art of War. [*See* Sun Tzŭ.] 355—32

GILES, Peter.
Evolution and the Science of Language. (Seward, A. C. —Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

GILL, Prof. Augustus Herman.
Engine-room Chemistry. 3rd ed. Ill. 12mo. N.Y., 1907. 621—178

GILL, Sir David.
Researches on Stellar Parallax made with the Cape Heliometer. (Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory—Annals, 8 pt. 2.) E

GILL, Frances Tyrrell-.
Turner. [*See* Turner, J. M. W.] 927—191

GILL, H. F.
[Part-editorship of] Australian Gardener. [*See* Australian Gardener,] 634—43

GILL, Thomas.
Bibliography of the Northern Territory of South Australia. (S.A.—Northern Territory—In northern seas.) 919—24

GILLANDERS, A. T.
Forest Entomology. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. 591—46

GILLES, OF CORBEIL (*in Latin* Egidius Corboliensis).
Viaticus de signis et symptomatibus aegritudinum; nunc primum edidit V. Rose. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 879—19

GILLETTE, Halbert P., and DANA, Richard T.
Cost Keeping and Management Engineering. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 620—17

GILLIAT-SMITH, Ernest. [*See* Smith, E. Gilliat-.]

GILLIE, Rev. R. C.
The Patriarchal Age. (Sparrow, W. S.—The Old Testament in Art.) Q755—2

GILLIES, Dr. H. Cameron.
Elements of Gaelic Grammar, based on the work of Rev. A. Stewart. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1902. 491—32

GILLIES, William.
Simple Studies in English History. Revised ed. Ill. Melb. [n.d.] (Austral History Readers.) 942—156

Stories in English History for Young Australians. Ill. 12mo. Melb. [n.d.] (Austral History Readers.) 942—157

GILLIN, Rev. John Lewis.
The Dunkers: a sociological interpretation. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 286—1

GILMAN, Daniel Coit.
[Editorship of] Miscellaneous Writings of Francis Lieber. [*See* Lieber, F.] 814—10, 11

GILMER, Horace.
Not too bad; words and music. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6

GILMORE, Eugene A.
[Editorship of] Documentary History of American Industrial Society. [*See* American Bur. of Indust. Research.] 330—104-113

GILMORE, Mary.
Marri'd, and other Verses. 8vo. Melb., 1910. A821—96

GILRUTH, John Anderson.
Bulletins; nos. 7, 9, 10, 12, 13. (N.Z.—Vet. Sci. Div.) E

7. Immunisation against Anthrax by use of virulent cultures.
9. Hepatic Cirrhosis due to Ragwort (*Senecio jacobaea*) affecting Sheep, &c.
10, 13. Bovine Contagious Mammitis.
12. The Sheep Maggot.
13. [*See* 10.]

GIORGIONE. [*See* Barbarelli, G.]

GIORZA, Paolo.
Geelong Skating Rink Galop. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

GIOTTO. [*See* Bondone, A. di.]

GIOVANNI, DA FIESOLE, Blessed, "Fra Angelico."
Fra Angelico; by L. Douglas. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1902. Q759—24

Fra Angelico; [plates, with text by E. Staley]. Roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] (Art Lib.) 759—43

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1903.) E

GIPPSLAND AND ITS LAKES.
[Guide, with map.] 12mo. [n.p.n.d.] 919—150

GIRARD, Dr. Charles.
Bulletin; no. 41. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.) E

41. Bibliography of the published writings of Charles Girard.

GIRLS' REALM GUILD.
Guild Gazette. V. 1-4 no 3, Oct. 1907-Dec. 1910. 4 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd., 1907-10. E

GIRODET DE ROUSSY, Anne Louis.
Ωιδαρια Ανακρεοντος· Odes d'Anacreon, avec LIV compositions par Girodet. [*See* Anacreon.] 884—42

GIROUARD, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edouard Percy Cranwill.
History of the Railways during the war in South Africa, 1899-1902. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Railways Director, South Africa Field Force.] Q623—5

GISBORNE, F. A. W.
The Monroe Doctrine of Australia. (Chambers's Journ., Dec. 1906-Nov. 1907.) E

GISEKE, Bernhard.
[Part-authorship of] Lexicon Homericvm. [*See* Ebeling, H.] Q883—2, 3

GISSING, Frederick T.
[Part-authorship of] Peat. [*See* Björling, P. R.] 662—13

GISSING, George.
George Gissing. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 5.) 814—16

GIVEN, John L.
Making a Newspaper. 8vo. L., 1907. 070—7

GLADSTONE, Robert, jun.
Rational Morality. (Lit. and Philosoph. Soc. of Liverpool, 59.) E

GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. William Ewart.
Correspondence on Church and Religion; selected and arranged by D. C. Lathbury. Ill. ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 283—26, 27

W. E. Gladstone. (Knight, W. A.—Retrospects.) 928—207

GLASGOW MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.
Abstract Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Common Good of the Corporation of the City of Glasgow, June 1903–May 1904, June 1906–May 1910. 5 v. sm. fol. [Glasgow, 1904–10.] E

GLASGOW SCHOOL OF PAINTERS. [*See* Brown, Prof. G. B.] F759—19

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY.
Abstract of Accounts. [*See* Glasgow Municipal Council—Abstract Statement of Revenue and Expenditure.] E

A Roll of the Graduates of the University of Glasgow from 31st December 1727 to 31st December 1897. [*See* Addison, W. I.] Q378—19

Observatory.

Catalogue of 6415 Stars, for the Epoch 1870, deduced from observations made at the Glasgow University Observatory during the years 1860 to 1881, preceded by a synopsis of the annual results of each star, arranged in the order of right ascension; by R. Grant. Roy. 4to. Glasgow, 1883. Q524—3

Second Glasgow Catalogue of 2156 Stars for the Epoch 1890, deduced from observations made at the Glasgow University Observatory during the years 1886 to 1892, preceded by a synopsis of the annual results of those stars which have been observed in different years, arranged in order of right ascension; by R. Grant. Roy. 4to. Glasgow, 1892. Q524—4

GLASS, Charles E.
Advance Thought, with essays on incentive (the basis of reform), scientific religion, new metaphysical philosophy, intuition, and verses on suicide and socialism. Port. 8vo. Melb. [n.d.] 210—5

GLASTONBURY ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY.
British Lake-village near Glastonbury. 3rd ed. Ill. 8vo. Taunton, 1899. 913—81

GLAUERT, Ludwig.
[Part-authorship of] Palæontological Contributions to the Geology of Western Australia. [*See* W.A.—Geol. Surv.—Bulls. 36.] E

GLEASON, Henry Allan.
A Revision of the North American Vernonieae. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 583—8

GLEBE GAZETTE and Forest Lodge Advertiser, from no. 34, 25th July, 1903, to 16th Jan., 1904. Fol. Glebe, 1903–4. [*Ceased publication.*] E

GLEDITSCH, Prof. Hugo.
Metrik der Griechen und Römer, nebst einem Anhang über die Musik der Griechen. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 2 pt. 3.) Q913—33

GLEICHEN, Lieut.-Col. Count Albert Edward Wilfred.
[Editorship of] The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. [*See* Soudan.] Q916—10, 11

GLEN, Reginald Cunningham.
Reports of Cases in Criminal Law. [*See* Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—King's Bench—Repts. of Cases in Criminal Law, 15–20.] E

GLEN INNES EXAMINER and General Advertiser, Jan. 1897–Dec. 1910 [Nov. 5th 1897, April 12th, Dec. 27th 1898, June 15th 1900, Nov. 14th 1905, Jan. 2nd, 26th, March 30th, Oct. 19th, Dec. 28th 1906, May 14th, Sept. 12th 1907, Jan. 26th, March 5th, 12th, 19th, Oct. 12th, 29th, Dec. 28th, 1909, Jan. 4th, Feb. 1st, 8th, May 2nd, 3rd, 13th, 24th, June 25th, Aug. 16th, Sept. 9th, Oct. 4th, 1910, missing]. 9 v. fol. Glen Innes, 1897–1910. E

GLEN INNES GUARDIAN, 1899–Dec. 1906 [March 16th 1900, June 27th 1905, missing]. 5 v. fol. Glen Innes, 1899–1906. E

GLENBERVIE, Rt. Hon. Sylvester Douglas, Baron.
Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 99.) E

GLENNIE, John Stuart Stuart-.
Essay on Arthurian Localities. (Early English Text Soc., o.s. 36.) E

GLOUCESTER.
Town Clerk.

Official Hand-book, contains upwards of 100 illustrations, new map of the city, plans of Gloucester and Sharpness Docks, &c.: illustrated Gloucester history and guide; published under the auspices of the Corporation of Gloucester and the Gloucester Traders' Association, with several illustrations and copious notes of the cathedral. 8vo. Gloucester, 1909. 914—409

GLOUCESTER EXAMINER and Lower Hunter Advertiser, 1899–Dec. 1907. 3 v. fol. Raymond Terrace, 1899–1907. E

GLOUCESTER TRADERS' ASSOCIATION.
[Part-authorship of] Official Hand-book: illustrated Gloucester history and guide. [*See* Gloucester—Town Clerk.] 914—409

GLOVER, Arnold.
[Part-editorship of] Collected Works of William Hazlitt. [*See* Hazlitt, W.] 824—4–15*

[Part-editorship of] The Works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher. [*See* Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J.] 822—528–531

GLOVER, John R.
Taking Napoleon to St. Helena. (Napoleon I—Napoleon's Last Voyages.) 923—398

GLOVER, Sibyl. [*See* O'Brien, Sibyl Wilbur.]

GOBLE, Warwick.
[Illustrations to] The Greater Abbeys of England. [*See* Gasquet, Abbot.] 271—17

GOBLE, Warwick, and VAN MILLINGEN, Alexander.
Constantinople; painted by W. Goble, described by A. van Millingen. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 914—297

GOD! GUARD OUR REALMS AND KING! the Empire Orison or Anthem. [*See* Weiss, F. L.] QA821—7

GODBOLT, John.
Reports of certain Cases [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 78.) E

GODDARD, Ernest James.
Foraminiferal Sand dredged twenty-two miles East of Sydney. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

[Part-authorship of] Contributions to a Knowledge of Australian Foraminifera, pt. 2. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.] E

GODDARD, Joseph.
The Deeper Sources of Beauty and Expression in Music. 8vo. L. [1905.] 780—23

The Rise of Music: being a careful enquiry into the development of the art from its primitive puttings forth in Egypt and Assyria to its triumphant consummation in modern effect; specially bringing out the influence of the church upon the joint development of harmony and notation—the importance of that great central development the enweavement of the scales—the creative consequences of the clavier type of instrument, and the explanation of a new and perfect order of beauty resting upon our tempered system, with illustrations of early instruments, and numerous musical examples drawn from ancient and modern sources. Ill. 8vo. L. [1908.] 780—38

GODDEN, G. M.
Henry Fielding: a memoir. [*See* Fielding, H.] 823—320

GODEFFROY, Denys.
M. Tulli Ciceronis opera omnia . . . accesserunt D. Gothofredi I. C. notæ. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] Q875—1

GODEFROY, de Laigny.
Li romans de la charrete, par Chrestien de Troye et Godefroi de Leigni. (Mapes, W.—Le roman de la charrette.) Q841—1

GODFREY, Elizabeth.
Heidelberg: its princes and its palaces. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 943—4

GODFREY, Rev. Frederick R.
A Guide to St. Paul's Cathedral, Melbourne. Port. ill. 8vo. Melb., 1906. 726—11

GODFREY, Maj. Frederick Rowlandson.
[Translation of] From Libau to Tsushima. [*See* Politovsky, E. S.] 359—16

[Part-translation of] The Price of Blood. [*See* Semenoff, Capt. V.] 951—47

GODIS, Petrus de.
De coniuratione Porcaria dialogus. (Orazio Romano—Porcaria; edidit M. Lehnerdt.) 879—16

GODLEY, Alfred Denis.
Oxford in the Eighteenth Century. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 378—104

GODLY QUEEN HESTER.
Godly Queen Hester. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 5.) 822—605

GODOLPHIN, Sidney.
Poems. (Saintsbury, G. E. B.—Minor Poets of the Caroline Period, 2.) 821—197

GODOY, José Francisco.
Porfirio Diaz. [*See* Diaz, P.] 923—670

GODWIN, Mary [Mrs. W.] (Mary Wollstonecraft).
Original Stories: with five illustrations by W. Blake; with an introduction by E. V. Lucas. 12mo. L., 1906. 823—223

Mary Wollstonecraft. (Robertson, J. M.—Pioneer Humanists.) 921—19

GOEBEL, Karl, Professor at Munich.
Biology of Flowers. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

GOEDEKE, Karl Friedrich Ludwig, and TITTMANN, Friedrich Julius.

Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts; mit Einleitungen und Worterklärungen herausgegeben von K. Goedeke und J. Tittmann. 15 v. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868–85. 831—16–30

1. Liederbuch aus dem sechzehnten Jahrhundert (zweite Auflage 1881).
2, 3. Schauspiele aus dem sechzehnten Jahrhundert; herausgegeben von J. Tittmann.
   1. Nikolaus Manuel; Paul Rebhun; Lienhart Kulman; Jakob Funkelin; Sebastian Wild; Petrus Meckel.
   2. Bartholomäus Krüger; Jakob Ayrer.
4–6. Dichtungen von Hans Sachs.
   1. Geistliche und weltliche Lieder; herausgegeben von K. Goedeke (zweite verbesserte Auflage).
   2. Spruchgedichte; herausgegeben von J. Tittmann (zweite verbesserte Auflage).
   3. Dramatische Gedichte; herausgegeben von J. Tittmann (zweite verbesserte Auflage).
7. Das Narrenschiff von Sebastian Brant; herausgegeben von K. Goedeke.
8, 9. Frosehmeuseler von Georg Rollenhagen; herausgegeben von K. Goedeke.
10. Teuerdank; herausgegeben von K. Goedeke.
11. Die Narrenbeschwörung von Thomas Murner; herausgegeben von K. Goedeke.
12. Schwänke des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts; herausgegeben von K. Goedeke.
13. Die Schauspiele der Englischen Komödianten in Deutschland; herausgegeben von J. Tittmann.
14. Die Schauspiele des Herzogs Heinrich von Braunschweig; herausgegeben von J. Tittmann.
15. Dichtungen von Johann Fischart, genannt Menzer; herausgegeben von K. Goedeke.

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von.

Werke; herausgegeben im Auftrage der Grossherzogin Sophie von Sachsen. 123 v. (in 130) 8vo. Weimar, 1887–1910 [*in progress*]. 832—1–

Erste Abtheilung: [Litterarische Werke].

1–5, 1, 2. Gedichte, und Lesarten.
6. West-östlicher Divan.
7. Noten und Abhandlungen zum West-östlichen Divan.
8. Götz von Berlichingen; Egmont.
9. Die Laune des Verliebten; die Mitschuldigen; die Geschwister; die Wette; Romeo und Julia; Mahomet; Tancred.
10. Iphigenie auf Tauris; Nausikaa; Torquato Tasso; die natürliche Tochter.
11. Elpenor; Clavigo; Stella; Claudine von Villa Bella; Erwin und Elmire; die Befreiung des Prometheus; Bruchstücke einer Tragödie; Aus fremden Sprachen—dramatische Bruchstücke.
12. Singspiele; Opern-Fragmente.
13, 1. Paläophron; Vorspiele; Was wir bringen; Theaterreden; Götz von Berlichingen, für die Bühne bearbeitet.
13, 2. Der Schutzgeist, Bühnenbearbeitung; Lesarten zu Band 13.
14. Faust, erster Theil.
15, 1. Faust, zweiter Theil.
15, 2. Lesarten zu Faust, zweiter Theil.
16. Puppenspiel; Fastnachtspiel; Gedichte; Maskenzüge; Epimenides.
17. Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit; die Vögel; der Gross-Cophta; der Bürgergeneral.

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von—*contd.*

18. Die Aufgeregten; das Mädchen von Oberkirch; Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderte; Mährchen; Novelle; Erzählungen.
19. Die Leiden des jungen Werther; Briefe aus der Schweiz.
20. Die Wahlverwandtschaften.
21–23. Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre.
24, 25, 1. Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre.
25, 2. Lesarten und Paralipomena zu Band 24, 25.
26–29. Dichtung und Wahrheit.
30–32. Italiänische Reise.
33. Campagne in Frankreich, 1792; Belagerung von Mainz.
34, 1. Sanct Rochus-Fest zu Bingen; Im Rheingau Herbsttage; Kunst und Alterthum am Rhein und Main; Aus einer Reise in die Schweiz.
34, 2. Lesarten zu Band 34, 1; Vorbereitung zur zweiten Reise nach Italien, 1795, 1796.
35, 36. Tag und Jahreshefte.
37. Jugendschriften: Frankfurt, Leipzig, Strassburg, Frankfurter Aufsätze, &c.
38. Jugendschriften: Concerto dramatico; Götter, Helden und Wieland; Anekdote zu Werthers Leiden; Hauswursts Hochzeit; Der ewige Jude; Erwin I; Claudine I.
39. Jugendschriften: Geschichte Gottfriedens von Berlichingen; Mahomet; Prometheus; Faust I; Iphigenie I.
40. Theater und Schauspielkunst; Aufsätze zur Literatur: Beitrage zur Jenaischen Allgemeinen Zeitung und Aelteres, 1787–1807.
41, 1. Aufsätze zur Literatur: Beiträge zum Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände, 1807–16; Ueber Kunst und Alterthum, I–III.
41, 2. Aufsätze zur Literatur: Kunst und Alterthum, IV–VI.
42, 1. Aufsätze zur Literatur: Beiträge zu verschiedenen Zeitschriften; Ankündigungen; Geleitworte.
43, 44. Benvenuto Cellini.
45. Rameau's Neffe; Diderot's Versuch über die Mahlerei.
46. Winckelmann; Philipp Hackert.
47. Schriften zur Kunst, 1788–1800.
48. Schriften zur Kunst, 1800–16.
49, 2 pts. Schriften zur Kunst, 1816–32.
50. Reineke Fuchs; Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleis; Pandora.

Zweite Abtheilung: [Naturwissenschaftliche Schriften].

1. Farbenlehre: didaktischer Theil.
2. Farbenlehre: polemischer Theil.
3, 4. Farbenlehre: historischer Theil.
5, 1. Chromatik.
5, 2. Paralipomena zu Band 1–5; Register zu Band 1–5.
6–8. Morphologie.
9, 10. Mineralogie und Geologie.
11, 12. Allgemeine Naturlehre.
13. Nachträge zu Band 6–13.

Dritte Abtheilung: Tagebücher.

1. 1775–87.
2. 1790–1800.
3. 1801–8.
4. 1809–12.
5. 1813–16.
6. 1817–18.
7. 1819–20.
8. 1821–22.
9. 1823–24.
10. 1825–26.
11. 1827–28.
12. 1829–30.
13. 1831–32.

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von—*contd.*

Vierte Abtheilung: Briefe.

1. 1764–71.
2. 1771–75.
3. 1775–78.
4. 1 Jan., 1779–6 Nov., 1780.
5. 7 Nov., 1780–30 Juni, 1782.
6. 1 Juli, 1782–31 Dec., 1784.
7. 1785–24 Juli, 1786; Register zu Band 1–7.
8. 13 Aug., 1786–5 Juni, 1788.
9. 18 Juni, 1788–8 Aug., 1702.
10. 9 Aug., 1792–31 Dec., 1795.
11. 1796.
12. 1797.
13. 1798.
14. 1799.
15. 1800–1.
16. 1902–3.
17. 1804–5.
18. Undatirtes und Nachträge; Register zu Band 9–18.
19. 1805–7.
20. 1808–9.
21. 1809–10.
22. 1811–12.
23. 1812–13.
24. 1813–14.
25. 1814–15.
26. 1815–16.
27. 1816–17.
28. 1817.
29. 1818.
30. Undatirtes und Nachträge; Register zu Band 19–30.
31. 2 Nov., 1818–25 Aug., 1819.
32. Aug., 1819–22 April, 1820.
33. 25 April–31 Oct., 1820.
34. Nov., 1820–Juni, 1821.
35. Juli, 1821–März, 1822.
36. April, 1822–März, 1823.
37. April–December, 1823.
38. Jan.–Oct., 1824.
39. Nov., 1824–Juli, 1825.
43. Aug., 1827–Feb., 1828.
44. März–September, 1828.
45. Oct., 1828–Juni, 1829.
46. Juli, 1829–März, 1830.
47. April–Oct., 1830.
48. Nov., 1830–Juni, 1831.
49. Juli, 1831–März, 1832.

Life; by A. Bielschowsky. Trans. from the German by W. A. Cooper. Ports. 3 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905–8. 928—288–290

Bayard Taylor's Translation of Faust. [*See* Haskell, Juliana.] 832—157

Faust; freely adapted from Goethe's dramatic poem. [*See* Phillips, S.] 822—748

Interpretation of Italy during the last Two Centuries: a contribution to the study of Goethe's "Italienische Reise"; by C. von Klenze. [*See* Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. II 17.] 832—145

GOETZ, Georg, Professor at Jena.

[Part-editorship of] T. Macci Plavti comoediae. [*See* Plautus, T. Maccius.] 872—11–17

GOFFE, Thomas.

Three excellent Tragedies, viz.—The Raging Turk, or Bajazet the second; The Courageous Turk, or Amurath the first; and, The Tragoedie of Orestes. 2nd ed. 12mo. L., 1656. 822—741

[Imputed authorship of] The Tragical Reign of Selimus, 1594. [*See* Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1908.] E

GOLD, Ernest.

Barometric Gradient and Wind Force. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Com.] Q551—24

GOLDBERGER, Joseph.

Yellow Fever. [*See* U.S.—Yellow Fever Inst.] 616—78

GOLDEN RECITER.

Golden Reciter, The: Prose and Verse for Reading and Recitation, with an introduction by L. C. James; Selections from the Writings of Austin Dobson, Conan Doyle, Thomas Hardy, Bret Harte, Anthony Hope, Richard Jefferies, Rudyard Kipling, A. W. Pinero, Christina Rossetti, R. L. Stevenson, Lord Tennyson, Mark Twain, &c. 8vo. L., 1906. 808—34

GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES.

The Ballad Book: a selection of the choicest British ballads. [*See* Allingham, W.] 821—259

The Children's Garland from the best poets; selected and arranged by C. Patmore. [*See* Patmore, C.] 821—258

GOLDIE, Albert.

[Part-authorship of] A Corner in Water. [*See* Mudge, B.] A823—102

GOLDIE, Rev. J.

People of New Georgia: their manners, customs, and religious beliefs. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1909.) E

GOLDIE, Dr. William Herbert.

Maori Medical Lore: notes on the causes of disease and treatment of the sick among the Maori people of New Zealand, as believed and practised in former times, together with some account of various ancient rites connected with the same. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

GOLDONI, Carlo.

Goldoni and Italian Comedy. (Dole, N. H.—A Teacher of Dante.) 850—2

GOLDSMITH-MONTEFIORE, Claude Joseph. [*See* Montefiore, C. J. Goldsmith-.]

GOLDSTEIN, Vida.

Socialism of To-day: an Australian view. (Nineteenth Century, July–Dec. 1907.) E

GOLDSTON, William.

The Magician Annual, 1909–10. Ill. 4to. L. [1909]. Q791—1

Tricks and Illusions for Amateur and Professional Conjurers. Port. ill. 8vo. L. [1908] 793—5

GOLDTHWAITE, Vere.
The Philosophy of Ingersoll; ed. and arranged by Vere Goldthwaite. Roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1906. 108—1

GOLF, MOTORING, AND TENNIS. V. 1 4, Dec. 1906–Nov. 1910. 4 v. (in 2) 4to. Syd., 1906–10. E

GOLL, August.
Criminal Types in Shakespeare; authorised translation by Mrs. C. Weekes. 8vo. L., 1909. 822—272

GOLLANCZ, Prof. Israel.
[Editorship and translation of] Publication 104. (Early English Text Soc.) E
104. The Exeter Book: an anthology of Anglo-Saxon poetry.
[Translation and editorship of] Christ. [*See* Cynewulf.] 829—4
[General editorship of] King's Library. [*See* King's Library.]
[General editorship of] Shakespeare Library. [*See* Shakespeare Library.]

GOLLEDGE, Elsie M.
New Nation Gavotte. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

GOMME, Alice Bertha [Mrs. G. L.]
The Traditional Games of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with tunes, singing-rhymes, and methods of playing according to the variants extant and recorded in different parts of the kingdom. (Gomme, G. L.—A Dictionary of British Folk-lore.) A 30 T 9, 10

GOMME, Bernard.
[Editorship of] Index of Archaeological Papers, 1905. [*See* Congress of Archaeological Societies.] E

GOMME, E. E. C.
[Translation of] Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. [*See* Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.] 942—138

GOMME, George Laurence.
A Dictionary of British Folk-lore. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1894–98. A 30 T 9, 10
Pt. 1. The Traditional Games of England, Scotland, and Ireland, with tunes, singing-rhymes, and methods of playing according to the variants extant and recorded in different parts of the kingdom; in 2 vols., collected and annotated by Alice B. Gomme.
Folk-lore as an Historical Science. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Antiquary's Books.) 398—67
[Editorship of] Index of Archæological Papers. [*See* Congress of Archæological Societies.] E

GOMOT, Hippolyte.
[Preface to] Le livre des paysans. [*See* Soleil, J. J.] 630—65

GOMPERS, Samuel.
Labor in Europe and America. Port. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 331—156

GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de.
Œuvres complètes. 12 v. 12mo. Paris, 1890–1907. 843—284–295
Romans.
La fille Elisa 1906.
Les frères Zemganno (illustrations de Apeles Mestres) [n.d.]
La Faustin 1907.
Chérie (18e mille) 1901.
Histoire d'art.
La maison d'un artiste (2 tomes, nouvelle éd.)
Les actrices du XVIIIe siècle.
1. Mme. Saint-Huberty d'après sa correspondance et ses papiers de famille 1900.
2. Mademoiselle Clairon d'après ses correspondances et les rapports de police du temps 1890.
3. La Guimard d'après les registres des Menus-Plaisirs, de la bibliothèque de l'Opéra, etc. 1893.
4. Sophie Arnould d'après sa correspondance et ses mémoires inédits 1902.
L'art japonais du XVIIIe siècle.
1. Outamaro, le peintre des maisons vertes 1904.
2. Hokousaï, avec fac-similé du portrait d'Hokousaï octogénaire peint par sa fille Oyéi 1896.
Hokousaï. [*See* Hokusai.] 759—57

GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, and Jules Alfred Huot de.
Œuvres complètes. 33 v. 12mo. Paris, 1878–1908. 843—251–283
Romans.
En 18. . [nouvelle éd.] avec une préface de E. Goncourt (1885).
Germinie Lacerteux (nouvelle éd.) 1907.
Madame Gervaisais (nouvelle éd.) 1902.
Renée Mauperin (nouvelle éd.) 1906.
Manette Salomon (nouvelle éd.) 1906.
Charles Demailly (nouvelle éd.) 1906.
Sœur Philomène (nouvelle éd.) 1907.
Quelques creatures de ce temps (nouvelle éd.) 1878.
Essais.
Pages retrouvées; préface de G. Geffroy 1886.
Idées et sensations (nouvelle éd.) 1904.
Préfaces et manifestes littéraires 1888.
Théâtre.
Théâtre: Henriette Maréchal; La patrie en danger [n.d.]
Histoire de la société française au XVIIIe siècle.
Portraits intimes du XVIIIe siècle: études nouvelles d'après les lettres autographes et les documents inédits 1908.
La femme au dix-huitième siècle (nouvelle éd., revue et augmentée) 1907.
La duchesse de Châteauroux et ses sœurs (nouvelle éd., revue et augmentée de lettres et documents inédits) 1906.
Madame de Pompadour (nouvelle éd., revue et augmentée de lettres et documents inédits) 1906.
La Du Barry (nouvelle éd., revue et augmentée de lettres et documents inédits) 1906.
Histoire de Marie-Antoinette (nouvelle éd., revue et augmentée de lettres inédites et de documents nouveaux) 1907.
Histoire de la société française pendant la revolution 1907.
Histoire de la société française pendant le Directoire (nouvelle éd.) [n.d.]

GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de, and Jules Alfred Huot de—*contd.*

Histoire d'art.

L'art du dix-huitième siècle.

1. Watteau; Chardin; La Tour; Boucher 1906.
2. Greuze; Les Saint-Aubin; Gravelot; Cochin 1906.
3. Eisen; Moreau; Debucourt; Fragonard; Prudhon 1906.

Gavarni: l'homme et l'œuvre 1896.

Journal.

Journal des Goncourt: mémoires de la vie littéraire (9 v.)

1. 1851-61.
2. 1862-65.
3. 1866-70.
4. 1870-71.
5. 1872-77.
6. 1878-84.
7. 1885-88.
8. 1889-91.
9. 1892-95 suivi d'un index général des noms cités dans les neuf volumes.

GONCOURT, Jules Alfred Huot de.
Lettres; avec fac-similé de lettre et portrait d'après un émail de C. Popelin. 12mo. Paris, 1885. 843—296

Œuvres complètes. [*See* Goncourt, E.] 843—251-283

GONNARD, Ferdinand.
Minéralogie des départements du Rhône et de la Loire. (Lyon Univ.—Annales, n.s. I 19.) 549—6

GONNER, Edward Carter Kersey, Professor at Liverpool.
Interest and Saving. 8vo. L., 1906. 332—34

GONZALES, Capt. Don Felipe.
Voyage of Capt. Don Felipe Gonzales in the ship of the line *San Lorenzo*, with the frigate *Santa Rosalia* in company to Easter Island in 1770-1. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., 2nd ser., 13.] E

GOOCH, Frank Austin, Professor at Yale, and BROWNING, Philip Embury, assistant-professor at Yale.
Outlines of Qualitative Chemical Analysis. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 544—8

GOOD, John Mason.
[Translation of] The Nature of Things. [*See* Lucretius Carus, T.] Q871—9, 10

GOOD WORDS. V. 2-46, 1861-April 1906. 46 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1861-1906. [*Ceased publication.*] E

GOODCHILD, Dr. Wilbert.
Precious Stones; with a chapter on artificial stones by R. Dykes. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 553—20

GOODERE FAMILY.
The Fall of the House of Goodere. (Irving, H. B.—Occasional Papers.) 792—19

GOODGE, W. T.
Pipe all hands [song]; music by T. H. Massey. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3

GOODHART, Dr. Simon P.
[Part-authorship of] Multiple Personality. [*See* Sidis, B.] 126—3

GOODRICH, Alfred John.
Guide to Memorizing Music. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 780—29

Theory of Interpretation applied to Artistic Musical Performance. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Philad. [n.d.] 781—6

GOODRICH, Clarence Leon, and STANLEY, Frank Arthur.
Accurate Tool Work. Diagrams ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 621—197

Automatic Screw Machines and their Tools. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 621—196

GOODRICH, E. P.
[Translation of] Concrete-steel Construction. [*See* Mörsch, Prof. E.] 693—8

GOODSPEED, Edgar J., Professor at Chicago.
[Part-editorship of] Tebtunis Papyri, pts. 1, 2. [*See* California Univ.—Græco-Roman Archæology, 1, 2.] Q091—10, 11

GOODWIN, W.
[Translation of] Methods used in Examination of Milk. [*See* Barthel, Dr. C.] 614—121

GOODWIN, Prof. William Watson.
[Editorship of] Demosthenes against Midias. [*See* Demosthenes.] 885—8

GOOSSENS, A.
[Illustrations to] Hardy Bulbous Plants. [*See* Step, E.] F584—1

GORDON, Adam Lindsay.
Our Australian Poets; by P. J. Holdsworth. (Ill. Syd. News, May 1889.) E

GORDON, Alexander.
[Editorship of] Milton on the Son of God and the Holy Spirit. [*See* Milton, J.] 231—13

GORDON, Alexander.
Repoussé Work. 8vo. L. [1909]. 739—10

GORDON, Sir Alexander Duff, Bart.
[Selection and translation of] Sketches of German Life and Scenes from the War of Liberation in Germany. [*See* Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. L. P.] 943—42

GORDON, Arthur Hamilton. [*See* Stanmore, 1st Baron.]

GORDON, Rev. Charles William, "Ralph Connor."
Gwen: an idyll of the canyon. [*See Woman at Home.*] 823—252

Life of James Robertson, D.D. [*See* Robertson, Rev. J.] 922—78

GORDON, Douglas Hamilton.
Fifty Years of Failure: confessions of an optimist. *Anon.* Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1905. 828—31

GORDON, John William.
The Appellate Jurisdiction of the House of Lords and of the full Parliament. 8vo. L., 1905. 346—4

GORDON, Dr. Joseph Claybaugh.
Dr. Joseph Claybaugh Gordon; by J. Hitz. [*See* American Assoc. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf.] 923—489

GORDON, Brig.-Gen. Joseph Maria.
For the Defence of Australia. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 17.) E
Instruction of Officers in the Art of War. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 19.) E
Recent Developments of Minor Tactics. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 18.) E

GORDON, Kate.
Pragmatism in Æsthetics. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16

GORDON, Dr. Mervyn Henry.
Report and Recommendations. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—House of Commons (Ventilation).] Q628—15
Report on an Investigation of the Ventilation of the Debating Chamber of the House of Commons. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—House of Commons (Ventilation).] Q628—15
Report on the Micrococcus of Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd.—Medical Officer.] Q616—10

GORDON, Milly.
Gordon waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1909. F786—4

GORDON, Peter.
[Part-authorship of] View of the Trade with China. (Murray, H.—Historical and Descriptive Account of China, 3.) 915—185

GORDON, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward.
A Varied Life: a record of military and civil service, of sport and of travel in India, Central Asia, and Persia. Ports. ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—384

GORDON, William Clark.
The Social Ideals of Alfred Tennyson as related to his time. 8vo. Chicago, 1906. 821—337

GORDON, William John.
The Captain-General: being the story of the attempt of the Dutch to colonize New Holland. Map. 8vo. L., 1888. A823—35
Round about the North Pole. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 919—149

GORDON and GOTCH.
Australasian Hand-book. [*See* Australasian Hand-book.]

GORE, Catherine Grace Frances [Mrs. C. A.]
The Sketch-book of Fashion; by the author of "Mothers and Daughters." 3 v. 8vo. L., 1833. 823—188–190

GORE, H. C.
Bulletins; nos. 94, 97. (U.S.—Chem. Bur.) E
94. Studies on Apples [with others].
97. Studies on Peaches [with W. D. Bigelow].

GORE, John Ellard.
Astronomical Curiosities, Facts, and Fallacies. 8vo. L., 1909. 520—23
Astronomical Essays, Historical and Descriptive. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 520—17
[Introduction to] The Moon in Modern Astronomy. [*See* Fauth, P.] 523—32

GORE, T. J.
That they all may be one. 8vo. Melb., 1909. 289—7

GORE, Willard Clark, Professor at Chicago.
Image and Idea in Logic. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. II 11.) 160—10

GORE-BOOTH, Eva. [*See* Booth, Eva Gore-.]

GORE'S DIRECTORY OF LIVERPOOL and its Environs, including, on the Cheshire side, Birkenhead, Tranmere, Oxton, Rock Ferry, Bebington, and part of Eastham, Holyoake, West Kirby, New Brighton, Bidston, Wallasey, Liscard, Seacombe; with plan of Liverpool and Bootle, and map of Birkenhead and district, 1902, 1904, 1906, 1909. 4 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1902–9. E

GORGIAS.
Declamationes. (Antiphon—Orationes et fragmenta; edidit F. Blass.) 885—16

GORKY, Maxim. [*See* Peshkov, A. M.]

GORMLY, James.
Exploration and Settlement on the Murray and Murrumbidgee. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 2.) E

GORON, Marie François.
The World of Crime: true detective stories; ed. by A. Keyzer. 8vo. L., 1907. 364—11

GORST, Harold E.
The Fourth Party; with a preface by Sir J. Gorst, M.P. Frontispiece and fac-simile letter. 8vo. L., 1906. 329—20

GORST, Rt. Hon. Sir John Eldon, F.R.S.
The Children of the Nation: how their health and vigour should be promoted by the state. 8vo. L., 1906. 614—74
New Zealand Revisited: recollections of the days of my youth. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 919—174
[Introduction to] Municipal Lessons from Southern Germany. [*See* Lunn, Dr. H. S.] 352—76

GORTON, Frederick Russell.
High School Course in Physics. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. (Twentieth Century Text-books.) 530—25

GOSFORD TIMES, July 1897–Dec. 1907 [Aug. 31st 1906, March 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th, April 5th 1907, missing]. 6 v. fol. Gosford, 1897–1907. E

GOSPEL STANDARD. V. 7–9, 1908–10 [April, July–Sept., Nov., 1910, missing]. 3 v. (in 1) 4to. Syd., 1908–10. E

GOSLING, W. G.
Labrador: its discovery, exploration, and development. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 917—128

GOSSART, Ernest.
L'auberge des princes en exil: anecdotes de la cour de Bruxelles au XVIIe siècle. Ports. ill. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1905. 923—430

GOSSE, Edmund William.
The Autumn Garden. 8vo. L., 1909. 821—406

Father and Son. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—247

[Third impression, *anonymous:* authorship acknowledged on title-page of later impressions.]

Sir Thomas Browne. [*See* Browne, Sir T.] 928—201

[General editorship of] Short Histories of the Literatures of the World. [*See* Short Histories of the Literatures of the World.]

[Introductory essay and biographical notes to] British Portrait Painters and Engravers of the 18th Century. [*See* British Portrait Painters and Engravers.] F757—9

[Bibliographical notes to] Works of Robert Louis Stevenson. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] 823—261–280

[Part-translation of] Hedda Gabler [and] The Master Builder. [*See* Ibsen, H.—Collected Works, 10.] 839—20

GOSSE, Philip Henry, F.R.S.
Father and Son [Philip Henry Gosse and Edmund William Gosse]. [*See* Gosse, E. W.] 928—247

GOSSELIN, Louis León Théodore "G. LENÔTRE."
The Tribunal of the Terror: a study of Paris in 1793–5; trans. by F. Lees. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 944—121

The Flight of Marie Antoinette; trans. by Mrs. R. Stawell. [*See* Marie Antoinette.] 923—433

A Gascon Royalist in Revolutionary Paris. [*See* Batz, J., Baron de.] 923—652

The Last Days of Marie Antoinette. [*See* Marie Antoinette.] 923—502

"GOSSIP." [*See* McMillan, R.]

GOSTLING, Frances M.
[Translation of] The Land of Pardons. [*See* Le Braz, A.] 914—278

GOT, Edmond.
Journal de E. Got, Sociétaire de la Comédie-française 1822–1901: publié par son fils M. Got, préface de H. Lavedan. 2e et 6e éd. Frontispieces. 2 v. 12mo. Paris, 1910. 927—227, 228

GOT, Médéric.
[Editorship of] Journal de E. Got. [*See* Got, E.] 927—227, 228

GOTCH, Francis, F.R.S., Professor at Oxford.
Some Aspects of the Scientific Method. (Strong, Rev. T. B.—Lectures on the Method of Science.) 507—14

GOTHOFREDUS, Dionysius. [*See* Godeffroy, D.]

GOTHSHALL, William Charles.
Electric Railway Economics and Preliminary Engineering. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. 621—212

GOTTFRIED VON STRASSBURG.
Gottfried von Strassburg's "Tristan and Isolde." (Kroeger, A. E.—The Minnesinger of Germany.) 831—14

GOTTLIEB, Theodor.
Bucheinbände: Auswahl von technisch und geschichtlich bemerkenswerten Stücken: 100 Tafeln in Licht-und Steindruck; mit Einleitung. Fol. Wien, 1910. (Vienna—K. K. Bibliothek.) F095—1

GÖTTLING, Prof. Carl Wilhelm.
Recension von Herrn Göttling's Hesiodus. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvscvla, 6.] 880—14

GÖTZE, Alfred.
Die Kleingeräte aus Metall, Stein, Knochen, Thon und ähnlichen Stoffen. (Dörpfeld, W.—Troja und Ilion, 1.) Q913—28

GOUGH, Lewis H.
Report on the Plankton of the English Channel in 1904 and 1905. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fishery Bd. for Scotland—North Sea Fisheries Investigation Com., 2nd Rept. (Southern Area) pt. 1.) F639—2

GOUGH, Lieut. Thomas Bunbury.
Boyish Reminiscences of His Majesty the King's Visit to Canada in 1860. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 910—94

GOULBURN EVENING PENNY POST, May 1896–Dec. 1907 [March 7th 1907, Dec. 28th 1909, Jan. 8th, March 29th 1910 missing]. 15 v. fol. Goulburn, 1896–1910. E

GOULBURN HERALD, with which is incorporated the *Goulburn Chronicle* and the *Gunning Leader*, 1899–Dec. 1907. 9 v. fol. Goulburn, 1899–1907. E

GOULD, F. H. Carruthers.
[Part-authorship of] The History, Law, and Practice of the Stock Exchange. [*See* Poley, A. P.] 332—44

GOULD, Sir Francis Carruthers.
Political Caricatures, 1903–6. 4 v. obl. imp. 8vo. L., 1903–6. Q329—1–4

GOULD, Dr. George Milbry.
Biographic Clinics. Ports. ill. 3 v. 8vo. Philad., 1903–5. 613—69–71

1. The Origin of the Ill-health of De Quincey, Carlyle, Darwin, Huxley, and Browning.
2. The Origin of the Ill-health of George Eliot, George Henry Lewes, Wagner, Parkman, Jane Welsh Carlyle, Spencer, Whittier, Margaret Fuller Ossoli, and Nietzsche.
3. Essays concerning the Influence of Visual Function pathologic and physiologic upon the Health of Patients.

GOULD, Rev. Sabine Baring-.
A Book of the Pyrenees. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—350

A Book of the Riviera. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 944—37

Cornish Characters and Strange Events, with 62 full-page illustrations reproduced from old prints, &c. 8vo. L., 1909. 920—33

Devonshire Characters and Strange Events; with illustrations reproduced from old prints, &c. 8vo. L., 1908. 920—184

Family Names and their Story. 8vo. L., 1910. 929—24

GOULD, Rev. Sabine Baring-, and BAMPFYLDE, Charles Agar.
History of Sarawak under its two White Rajahs, 1839–1908. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 991—4

GOULDSBOROUGH, J.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 75.) E

GOULEY, John William Severin, "A Lover of Good Cheer."
Dining and its Amenities. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 643—4

GOUNOD, Charles François.
[Music to] Nazareth. (Nicholson's Mus. Mag., 73.) Q784—11

[Music to] When thou singest. (Aust. Mus. Portf., 1.) F784—6

GOURLAY, Charles.
Construction of a House. Plans. 4to. L., 1910. Q721—2

GOURMONT, Jean de.
Henri de Régnier et son œuvre. Port. facs. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] (Les hommes et les idées.) 841—178

Jean Moréas. [*See* Moréas, J.] 928—114

GOURMONT, Remy de.
Almanach de *L'Ymagier* pour 1897, orné de xxv bois originaux dessinés et gravés par G. d'Espagnat. Sm. 4to. Paris, 1897. 848—21

Un cœur virginal: roman. 12mo. Paris, 1907. 843—396

Couleurs: contes nouveaux; suivis de Choses anciennes. 12mo. Paris, 1908. 843—851

[Another copy, with frontispiece in colours by A. Willette.] 12mo. Paris, 1908. 843—862

Dante, Béatrice et la poésie amoureuse: essai sur l'idéal féminin en Italie à la fin du XIIIe siècle. Ill. 12mo. Paris, 1908. (Les hommes et les idées.) 851—42

Hiéroglyphes et avtres poèmes par Remy de Govrmont. Frontispiece de Henry de Grovx. Obl. sm. fol. Paris, 1894. F841—1

Une nuit au Luxembourg: roman. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 843—397

Physique de l'amour: essai sur l'instinct sexuel. 6e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1906. V176

La poésie populaire, avec un air noté et des images. 4to. Paris, 1896. Q841—4

Promenades littéraires: deuxième série. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 840—9

Promenades philosophiques [1st–3rd series]. 3 v. [v. 1 2nd ed.] 12mo. Paris, 1905–9. 844—22–24

Simone: poème champêtre; avec onze compositions de G. d'Espagnat. 4to. Paris, 1907. Q841—3

Sixtine: roman de la vie cérébrale. Nouvelle éd. 12mo. Paris, 1910. 843—997

Le vievx roi: tragédie novvelle. 8vo. Paris, 1897. 842—75

[General editorship of] Collection des Plus Belles Pages. [*See* Collection des Plus Belles Pages.]

GOW, James.
[Recension of] Phaedri fabularum Aesopiarum libri v cum appendice. [*See* Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.] Q871—2

GOWER, Granville George Leveson. [*See* Granville, 2nd Earl of.]

GOWER, John.
Gower. (Ker, W. P.—Essays on Medieval Literature.) 804—12

GOWER, Rt. Hon. Lord Ronald Sutherland-.
Cleanliness *v.* Corruption. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 393—4

GOWERS, Sir William Richard
Diseases of the Nervous System. (Church, Sir W. S., and others.—Influence of Heredity on Disease.) Q613—14

GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco José de.
Francisco de Goya; by R. Muther. 12mo. L., 1905. (Langham Ser.) 759—46

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1906.) E

GOZZOLI, Benozzo. [*See* Benozzo di Lese di Sandro.]

GRACE, Alfred A.
Tales of a Dying Race. 8vo. L.. 1901. A823—90

"GRAE, Bernard."
Pharmacy in Australia. (Pharmaceutical Soc. of Gt. Brit.—Pharmaceutical Journ., July–Dec., 1909.) E

GRAEBNER, Dr. Fritz.
Neu-Mecklenburg (Bismarck-Archipel). [*See* Stephan, Dr. E.] Q572—41

GRAECORUM TRAGICORUM FRAGMENTA. [*See* Nauck, A.]

GRAEF, E. W.
How to Build a Speed Launch (Dolphin). Ill. Roy. 4to. N.Y., 1903. Q699—5

GRAES, Ortuin de (*known as* ORTUINUS GRATIUS).
Lamentationes obscvrorvm virorvm. (Hutten, U. von—Opervm svpplementvm, 1.) 274—38

[Latin version of] Defensio Ioannis Pepericorni contra famosas et criminales obscvrorvm virorvm epistolas. [*See* Hutten, U. von—Opervm svpplementvm, 1.] 274—38

GRAFTON AND DISTRICT.
Grafton and District: its history, trade, and industries, 1859–1909. Ill. Obl. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 994—32

GRAFTON ARGUS, 1899–Dec. 1907 [Feb. 28th, April 15th 1907, missing]. 4 v. fol. Grafton, 1899–1907. E

GRAFTON GALLERIES, LONDON.
Catalogue of Pictures, National Loan Collection, 1909–10. [*See* National Gallery Lond.] Q708—42

GRAHAM, Austin Douglas.
[Part-authorship of] Second Queensland Digest. [*See* Law Reports of Queensland.] E

GRAHAM, James.
[Part-authorship of] Home Trade or Modern Commercial Practice. [*See* Hooper, F.] 658—18

GRAHAM, Sir James, 2nd Baronet of Netherby.
Life and Letters, 1792–1861; by C. S. Parker. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—495, 496

GRAHAM, James Gillespie, and CHRISTIE, Alexander.
The Chapel of St. Anthony the Eremite at Murthly, Perthshire, the seat of Sir W. D. Stewart. Sm. fol. Edinb., 1850. F726—12

GRAHAM, Maria.
Diario de residencia en Chile durante el año 1822, i de viaje de Chile al Brasil en 1823. Tomo primero. 12mo. Santiago de Chile, 1902. 918—26

GRAHAM, Robert Bontine Cunninghame.
His People. 8vo. L., 1906. 823—222

GRAHAM, W. A.
Kelantan: a State of the Malay Peninsula; a hand-book of information. Ill. map. 8vo. Glasgow, 1908. 915—261

GRAHAM, William.
Cheddar Cheese-making: Canadian system. (N.S.W.—Agr. Dept.—Dairying in all its Branches.) Q637—1

GRAHAME, Stewart.
New Australia, where Socialism has failed. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 335—53

GRAINGER, M. A.
[Part-editorship of] The Game of Ju-jitsu. [*See* Japanese School of Ju-jitsu.] 796—13

GRALE, John.
An Australian Girl. (English Illust. Mag., n.s Oct. 1909–March, 1910.) E

GRAMMATICI GRAECI recogniti et apparatv critico instrvcti. Q485—1–12

I, 1. Dionysii Thracis ars grammatica qvalem exemplaria vetvstissima exhibent svbscriptis discrepantiis et testimoniis qvae in codicibvs recentioribvs scholiis erotematis apvd alios scriptores interpretem Armenivm reperivntvr edidit G. Vhlig. [*See* Dionysius Thrax.]

3. Scholia in Dionysii Thracis artem grammaticam; recensvit et apparatvm criticvm indicesqve adiecit A. Hilgard. [*See* Scholia.]

II, 1. Apollonii Dyscoli qvae svpersvnt; recensvervnt apparatvm criticvm commentarivm indices adiecervnt R. Schneider et G. Vhlig. [*See* Apollonius Dyscolus.]

III, 1, 2. Herodiani technici reliqviae; collegit disposvit emendavit explicavit praefatus est A. Lentz. [*See* Herodianus, A.]

IV, 1. Theodosii Alexandrini canones, Georgii Choerobosci scholia, Sophronii patriarchae Alexandrini excerpta; recensvit et apparatvm criticvm indicesqve adiecit A. Hilgard. [*See* Theodosius.]

GRAND LODGE OF NEW SOUTH WALES, INDEPENDENT ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS.
Journal of Proceedings, 1910. 8vo. Syd., 1910. E

GRAND UNITED ORDER OF ODDFELLOWS, NEW SOUTH WALES.
Diamond Jubilee Souvenir. Ill. Obl. 8vo. Syd. [1908]. 366—10

"GRANDE MADEMOISELLE, La." [*See* Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans.]

GRANDES INSTITUTIONS DE FRANCE.

La bibliothèque nationale. [*See* Marcel, H. C.] 027—20

La bibliothèque nationale: le département des imprimés et la section de géographie, le département des manuscrits. [*See* Marchal, P.] 027—19

L'institut de France: l'académie des sciences, l'académie des beaux-arts, l'académie des sciences morales et politiques. [*See* Darboux, G.] 064—2

L'institut de France: le palais, l'institut, l'académie française, l'académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. [*See* Franklin, A.] 064—1

GRANDS ÉCRIVAINS FRANÇAIS: études sur la vie, les œuvres et l'influence des principaux auteurs de la littérature française; publiées sous la direction de J. J. Jusserand. 840—81–123

D'Alembert; par J. Bertrand. [*See* Lerond, J. B.]

Beaumarchais; par A. Hallays. [*See* Beaumarchais, P. A. Caron de.]

Stendhal; par E. Rod. [*See* Beyle, H.]

Boileau; par G. Lanson. [*See* Boileau, N.]

Bossuet; par A. Rébelliau. [*See* Bossuet, J. B.]

Chateaubriand; par M. de Lescure. [*See* Chateaubriand, F. A., vicomte de.]

Corneille; par G. Lanson. [*See* Corneille, P.]

Victor Cousin; par J. Simon. [*See* Cousin, V.]

Descartes: par A. Fouillée. [*See* Descartes, R.]

Diderot; par J. Reinach. [*See* Diderot, D.]

George Sand; par E. Caro. [*See* Dudevant, Amandine L. A.]

Fénelon; par P. Janet. [*See* Fénelon, F. de Salignac de la Mothe-.]

Flaubert; par E. Faguet. [*See* Flaubert, G.]

Froissart; par Mary Darmesteter. [*See* Froissart, J.]

Théophile Gautier; par M. Du Camp. [*See* Gautier, T.]

Guizot; par A. Bardoux. [*See* Guizot, F. P. G.]

Lacordaire; par le comte d'Haussonville. [*See* Lacordaire, J. B. H.]

Mme. de la Fayette; par le comte d'Haussonville. [*See* La Fayette, Marie Magdeleine, comtesse de.]

La Fontaine; par G. Lafenestre. [*See* La Fontaine, J. de.]

La Rochefoucauld; par J. Bourdeau. [*See* La Rochefoucauld, Francois VI, duc de.]

Lesage; par E. Lintilhac. [*See* Lesage, A. R.]

Joseph de Maistre; par G. Cogordan. [*See* Maistre, J., comte de.]

Malherbe; par le duc de Broglie. [*See* Malherbe, F.]

Marivaux; par G. Deschamps. [*See* Marivaux, P. Carlet de Chamblain de.]

Mérimée; par A. Filon. [*See* Mérimée, P.]

Mirabeau; par E. Rousse. [*See* Mirabeau, G. H. de Riquetti, comte de.]

Montaigne; par P. Stapfer. [*See* Montaigne, Michel Eyquem, sieur de.]

Montesquieu; par A. Sorel. [*See* Montesquieu, C. L. de Secondat, baron de.]

Alfred de Musset; par A. Barine. [*See* Musset, A. de.]

Pascal; par E. Boutroux. [*See* Pascal, B.]

Rabelais; par R. Millet. [*See* Rabelais, F.]

Racine; par G. Larroumet. [*See* Racine, J.]

J.-J. Rousseau; par A. Chuquet. [*See* Rousseau, J. J.]

Royer-Collard; par E. Spuller. [*See* Royer-Collard, P. P.]

Rutebeuf; par L. Clédat. [*See* Rutebeuf.]

Bernardin de Saint-Pierre; par A. Barine. [*See* Saint-Pierre, B. de.]

Saint-Simon; par G. Boissier. [*See* Saint-Simon, L. de Rouvroi, duc de.]

Mme. de Sévigné; par G. Boissier. [*See* Sévigné, Marie de Rabutin Chantal, marquise de.]

Mme. de Staël; par A. Sorel. [*See* Rocca, Anne Louise Germaine de.]

A. Thiers; par P. de Rémusat. [*See* Thiers, A.]

Turgot; par L. Say. [*See* Turgot, A. R. J.]

Vauvenargues; par M. Paléologue. [*See* Vauvenargues, L. de Clapiers, marquis de.]

Alfred de Vigny; par M. Paléologue. [*See* Vigny, A. V., comte de.]

GRANIUS LICINIANUS, Gaius.
Grani Liciniani quae supersunt; recognovit et apparatu critico instruxit M. Flemisch. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1904. 878—101

GRANT, C. J.
Irrigation in Mildura. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 6.) E

GRANT, Mrs. Colquhoun.
Quaker and Courtier: the life and work of William Penn. [*See* Penn, W.] 922—122

GRANT, F. E.
[Part-authorship of] Crustacea from the Port Curtis district, Queensland. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.] E

[Part-authorship of] Victorian Decapod Crustacea. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1906–7.] E

GRANT, F. E., and McCULLOCH, Allan R.
Decapod Crustacea from Norfolk Island. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E

GRANT, George H.
Standard Survey for the Sewerage System of Melbourne. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 4.) E

GRANT, Kerr.
Obsidianites—origin from a physical standpoint. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E

GRANT, Rev. Miles.
Which? Divine Revelation, or Pagan Philosophy? What is Man? or a Bible View of his Creation: the meaning of Soul, Spirit, Death, Hell, and Eternal Punishment. Australasian ed., with notes. 8vo. Ballarat, 1873. 237—3

GRANT, Robert, F.R.S.
Catalogue of 6415 Stars, for the Epoch 1870. [*See* Glasgow Univ.—Obs.] Q524—3

Second Glasgow Catalogue of 2156 Stars for the Epoch 1890. [*See* Glasgow Univ.—Obs.] Q524—4

GRANT, Capt. Robert Francis Sidney.
[Translation of] Before Port Arthur in a Destroyer. [*See* Tikovara, H.] 951—40

GRANT, W. R. Ogilvie-.
Collection of Birds from W. Australia; with field-notes by G. C. Shortridge. (Ibis, 1909.) E

GRANT, William Lawson.
[Editorship of] Voyages of Samuel de Champlain, 1604–18. [*See* American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.] 973—277

[Part-editorship of] Acts of the Privy Council of England, colonial series. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Privy Council.] E

GRANVILLE, Granville George Leveson Gower, 2nd Earl.
Life of Granville George Leveson Gower, 2nd Earl Granville, K.C., 1815–91; by Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice. Ports. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—410, 411

GRAPHIC, The. V. 1–82, 1869–1910. 82 v. fol. L., 1869–1910. E

GRAPPE, Georges.
Jules Claretie. [*See* Claretie, J. A. A.] 928—115
Paul Bourget. [*See* Bourget, P. C. J.] 928—113

GRATIUS, Ortuinus. [*See* Graes, O. de.]

GRATTAN, Thomas Colley, "A Walking Gentleman."
Highways and By-ways; or, tales of the roadside, picked up in the French provinces; by a walking gentleman. 4th ed. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1824. 823—166, 167

GRATTIUS. [*See* Faliscus, Gratius.]

GRAUL, Richard.
Tafeln zur Geschichte der Möbelformen. [*See* Meyer, A. G.] F749—14–23

GRÄVENITZ, Wilhelmine Reichsgräfin von, Landhofmeisterin von Württemberg.
A German Pompadour: being the extraordinary history of Wilhelmine von Grävenitz, Landhofmeisterin of Wirtemberg; a narrative of the 18th century by Marie Hay. Port. 8vo. L., 1896. 920—150

GRAVES, Algernon.
The British Institution, 1806–67: a complete dictionary of contributors and their work from the foundation of the institution. Imp. 8vo. L., 1908. Q706—3
The Royal Academy of Arts: a complete dictionary of contributors and their work from its foundation in 1769 to 1904. Ports. V. 1–8. 8 v. 4to. L., 1905–6. Q708—1–8

GRAVES, Charles Edward.
[Editorship of] Thucydides, books 4, 5. [*See* Thucydides.] 888—432, 433

GRAVES, Harry Robert.
[Part-authorship of] The Accountant's Compendium. [*See* Dawson, S. S.] Q657—5

GRAVESANDE, Laurens Storm van 's.
Rise of British Guiana; compiled by C. A. Harris and J. A. J. de Villiers. (Hakluyt Soc.—Works, 2nd ser. 26, 27.) E

GRAY, Andrew, F.R.S., Professor at Glasgow.
Lord Kelvin: an account of his scientific life and work. [*See* Kelvin, Baron.] 925—39

GRAY, Capt. Arthur Clayton Horner.
[Part-authorship of] Continuation Report on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda. [*See* Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Repts., 6, 8, 9.] 616—58, 59
[Part-authorship of] Glossina palpalis in its relation to Trypanosoma gambiense and other Trypanosomes. [*See* Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 8.] 616—59
[Part-authorship of] The Multiplication of the Trypanosoma gambiense in the Alimentary Canal of Glossina palpalis. [*See* Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 6.] 616—58

GRAY, B. Kirkman.
History of English Philanthropy from the dissolution of the monasteries to the taking of the first census. 8vo. L., 1905. 362—18

GRAY, C. E.
Bulletin; no. 84. (U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur.) E
84. Investigations in Manufacture and Storage of Butter.
1. Keeping Qualities of Butter made under different conditions and stored at different temperatures.

GRAY, Edward.
[Editorship of] New Pronouncing Dictionary of Spanish and English Languages. [*See* Velazquez de la Cadena, M.] 463—2, 3

GRAY, Eleanor.
Eos, and other Poems. 12mo. L., 1907. 821—341

GRAY, G. J.
Radio-activity of Thorium. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

GRAY, George Robert, F.R.S.
Birds. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*, 1.) Q591—5
Reptiles. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*, 2.) Q591—6

GRAY, Henry.
[Part-compiler of] Pedigrees of the Maitland Family. [*See* Maitland Family.] Q929—28

GRAY, John Edward, F.R.S.
Mammalia. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*, 1.) Q591—5
Vertebrata. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Samarang.*) Q590—9
[Part-editorship of] Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty.] Q591—5, 6

GRAY, Thomas.
A Concordance to the English Poems of Thomas Gray. [*See* Cook, A. S.] 821—380

GRAY, Sir Thomas.
Scalacronica: the reigns of Edward I, Edward II, and Edward III, as recorded by Sir Thomas Gray, and now translated by the Rt. Hon. Sir H. Maxwell. Ill. 4to. Glasgow, 1907. Q942—205

GRAY, William.
Some Aspects of Education in America. 8vo. Wanganui, 1905. 370—83

GRAY'S INN.
Records, 1569–1800. [*See* Pension Book.] Q340—4, 5

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND:—*Official Publications.*

Abyssinian War, 1867–8.

Papers and further papers connected with the Abyssinian Expedition. 4 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1867–8. Q963—1

Return: copies of the letter or minute from the Director-General of the Topographical Department of the War Office, reporting the completion of the official record of the Expedition to Abyssinia, and of an official correspondence carried on subsequently between the War Office and the compilers of the record. Sm. fol. L., 1870. Q963—1

Abyssinian War (Select Committee, 1869–70).

Reports, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. Sm. fol. L., 1869. Q963—1

Accounts of Local Authorities (Departmental Committee, Local Government Board. [*See* Local Authorities' Accounts.]

Admiralty.

British Signal Manual, authorised for use between His Majesty's ships and British merchant vessels. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 654—22

Courses of Instruction in Gunnery for Officers, Seamen, and Marines. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 623—88

Courses of Instruction of Officers and Seamen in Torpedo. 8vo. L., 1908. 623—19

Drawings of the Flags in Use at the Present Time by various nations, September, 1907. Imp. 8vo. L., 1907. Q929—23

Flags, Badges, and Arms of the British Dominions beyond the seas. Ill. 2 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1910. Q929—104, 105

Gunnery Drill-book for His Majesty's Fleet, corrected to April 5th, 1906. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 359—58

[Another copy.] Sm. 4to. L., 1909. 359—58*

Hand-book for Hotchkiss 6-pr. and 3-pr. q.f. guns. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 623—53

Hand-book of Ammunition, 1905, 1909. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1905–9. 662—9, 17

Hand-book of Physical Training. Ill. V. 1. 8vo. L., 1910. 613—122

Hand-book of the 0·45-in. Maxim gun (G. G. chamber) or 0·303-in. Maxim gun (which only differs in dimensions) 1901, 1906. Ill. 2 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. L., 1901–6. 623—50

King's Regulations: addenda: alterations in the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, 1901–4, 1906 pt. 2, 1907–10 pt. 1. 9 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1901–10. E

King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions for the government of His Majesty's Naval Service, 1906. Rev. ed., embodying Regulations to 31st March, 1905. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Admiralty—*contd.*

List of Time Signals established in various parts of the world, 1908. 8vo. L., 1908. 534—6

Manual of Seamanship. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908–9. 656—140, 141

Navy List, 1834–Oct. 1910. 237 v. 12mo. L., 1834–1910. E

Nelson's Signals: the evolution of the signal flags. Ill. 12mo. L., 1908. 654—34

Principles and Practice of Educational Gymnastics for the use of officers and physical training instructors in H.M.'s fleet. 12mo. L., 1908. 613—105

Report of the Naval Manœuvres, 1903, 1906. Plans. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1903–7. E

Results of Meridian Observations of Stars, made at the Royal Observatory, Cape of Good Hope, 1900–4. 4to. Edinb., 1906. E

Return showing the Fleets of Great Britain, France, Russia, Germany, Italy, United States of America, and Japan, 1898–9, 1901–4. 6 v. (in 3) sm. fol. L., 1898–1904. E

Rifle and Field Exercises for His Majesty's Fleet. Ill. 2 v. (in 1) 32mo. L., 1904–5. 359—28

1. Rifle and Firing Exercises: squad, company, and battalion drill (corrected to Feb. 1904).
2. Rifle Practice Instruction, Landing Parties, and Field Fortification.

[Another copy.] Ill. V. 1. 32mo. L., 1907. 359—29

1. Rifle and Firing Exercises: squad, company, and battalion drill.

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Regulations. 8vo. L., 1909. 359—52

Statement of Admiralty Policy. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q354—23

Tide Tables for British and Irish Ports, 1902–9, 1911; also the times and heights of high water at full and change for the principal places on the globe. 9 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1902–10. E

Uniform Regulations for chief petty officers, petty officers, men, and boys of the fleet, and for boys in the training establishments. Ill. 12mo. L., 1907. 359—34

Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*, under the command of Captain Sir James Clark Ross, R.N., F.R.S., during the years 1839 to 1843; ed. by J. Richardson and J. E. Gray. Maps ill. 2 v. roy. 4to. L., 1844–75. Q591—5, 6

1. Mammalia, Birds.
2. Reptiles, Fishes, Crustacea, Insects, Mollusca.

Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Samarang*, under the command of Capt. Sir Edward Belcher, during the years 1843–6; by J. E. Gray, Sir J. Richardson, A. Adams, L. Reeve, and A. White, ed. by A. Adams. Ill. Roy. 4to. L., 1850. Q590—9

Aeronautics (Committee Report).

Report of the Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, 1909–10. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Africa.

Correspondence and further correspondence relating to the Preservation of Wild Animals in Africa. Map. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906–10. Q799—1

Correspondence and further correspondence respecting the Independent State of the Congo. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907–8. Q967—7

Correspondence and further correspondence respecting the Taxation of Natives, and other questions, in the Congo State. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908. Q967—7

Correspondence respecting the report of the commission of inquiry into the administration of the Independent State of the Congo. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q967—7

Aged Deserving Poor (Departmental Committee, Local Government Board, 1899).

Report on the financial aspects of the proposals made by the select committee of the House of Commons in 1899. Sm. fol. L., 1900. Q339—2

Aged Deserving Poor (Select Committee, 1899).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, index, and digest of evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1899. Q339—2

Aged Pensioners Bill (Select Committee, 1904).

Report and special report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. Sm. fol. L., 1904. Q351—10

Agricultural Education in England and Wales (Departmental Committee, Agriculture and Fisheries Bd).

Report, minutes of evidence and index, with copy of the minutes appointing the committee, and appendices. Map. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908. Q630—34

Agricultural Settlements in British colonies (Departmental Committee, Colonial Office, 1905–6).

Report of the departmental committee appointed to consider Mr. Rider Haggard's Report on Agricultural Settlements in British Colonies, with minutes of evidence, appendices, analysis, and index. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q325—12

Agriculture and Fisheries Board.

Agriculture.

Agricultural Statistics, 1874–6, 1894–1909. Pts. 1–4. 19 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1874–1910. E

1. Acreage and Live Stock Returns of Great Britain, with summaries for the United Kingdom.
2. Returns of Produce of Crops in Great Britain, with summaries for the United Kingdom.
3. Prices and supplies of Corn, Live Stock, and other Agricultural Produce.
4. Colonial and Foreign Statistics.

Diseases of Animals Acts, 1894–1903, Markets and Fairs (weighing of cattle) Acts, 1887 and 1891; Hand-book for Great Britain of the Acts and the orders made thereunder by the Board. 8vo. L., 1906. 614—70

Diseases of Animals Acts, 1894–1903; Market and Fairs Acts, 1887–91; Hand-book for Great Britain of the Acts and the orders made thereunder by the Board. 8vo. L., 1906. 614—70

[Another copy.] 8vo. L., 1910. 614—132

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Agriculture and Fisheries Board—*contd.*

Agriculture—contd.

Journal of the Board of Agriculture. V. 1–17 no. 9, Sept. 1894–Dec. 1910 [March, 1896, missing]. 17 v. 8vo. L., 1894–1910. E

Report on the Decline in the Agricultural Population of Great Britain, 1881–1906. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 630—45

Report on the Production of Wool in Great Britain in 1905 and 1906. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 636—54

Report on the Research Work of the Board in relation to the Plaice Fisheries of the North Sea. V. 1. Map. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q639—7

1. Special statistics: size and weight, 1905–6.

Report on the second International Dairy Congress, held at Paris, October 1905, including the text of the resolutions adopted, and a detailed account of the proceedings relating to International Co-operation for the Prevention of Butter Adulteration; with appendix. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. E

Reports of proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts, the Markets and Fairs (weighing of cattle) Acts, &c., 1894–8, 1900, 1902–9. Maps ill. 14 v. (in 12) roy. 8vo. L., 1895–1910. E

Reports on the Distribution of Grants for Agricultural Education and Research, with statements respecting the several colleges and institutions aided, April 1894–March 1899, April 1900–March 1907, April 1908–March 1910. 13 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1895–1910. E

Fisheries.

Report of proceedings at the 15th–17th annual meeting of representatives of authorities under the Sea Fisheries Regulation Act 1888, 1905–7. 3 v. sm. fol. L., 1905–7. E

Report of proceedings under Acts relating to Sea Fisheries, 1894–5, 1897, 1899–1906. 11 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1895–1908. E

Report of proceedings under the Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Acts, &c., 1894–5, 1897, 1899–1909. 14 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1895–1910. E

Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries (England and Wales): certificates of formation and alteration of districts, byelaws, and scales of licence duties under the Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Acts, &c. (1st November, 1905). Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 333—18

Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland Department.

Agricultural Statistics of Ireland, with detailed report, 1894–5, 1898–1900. E

Abstracts showing the acreage under Crops and the numbers of Live Stock in each County, &c., 1894–5, 1899–1900, 1903–4, 1907–8. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–1908.

Extent in Statute Acres and Produce of the Crops, 1897, 1900–2, 1904–5. 6 v. sm. fol. and roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1898–1905.

Report and Tables relating to Irish Migratory Agricultural Labourers, 1901–6. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1902–7.

Return of Prices of Crops, Live Stock, and other Irish Agricultural Products, 1900, 1902, 1907–8. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1901–8.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Agriculture and Technical Instruction, &c.—*contd.*

Annual General Report, from the 1st, 1900–1—1908–9. 9 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1901–10. E

Banking, Railway, and Shipping Statistics, Ireland, Jan.–June 1895, July 1900–Dec. 1901, Jan. 1903–June 1904, July–Dec. 1905, Jan. 1907–Dec. 1908. 11 v. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–1909. E

Description of the Soil-geology of Ireland, based upon geological survey maps and records, with notes on climate; by J. R. Kilroe. Maps ill. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1907. Q554—1

Dublin Institutions of Science and Art: short guide to the Royal Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin. 3rd ed. Plan. 4to. [n.p.n.d.] Q580—11

Government Brand for Fish Cured in Ireland: report of public meetings, Jan.–Feb. 1907. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1907. 639—6

Instruction in Bee-keeping, for the use of Irish Bee-keepers. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1905. 638—4

Journal. V. 1, nos. 1, 3, 4, Aug. 1900–May 1901; v. 2–11 no. 1, Sept. 1901–Oct. 1910 [April 1909, April and July 1910, missing]. 11 v. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1901–10. E

Report of Departmental Committees on the Irish Butter Industry: Report, minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. 2 v. (in 1) fol. Dublin, 1910. Q637—2

Report of proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts, 1900–7, 1909. 9 v. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1901–10. E

Report on the Trade in Imports and Exports at Irish Ports during 1905–7, 1909. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1907–10. E

Reports on the Sea and Inland Fisheries of Ireland, 1894, 1895, 1899–1907 pt. 1, 1908. Ill. 13 v. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–1909. E

[Since 1901 the report is issued in two parts: pt. 1 general report, pt. 2 scientific investigations. Pt. 2 of the report for 1902 is issued with pt. 2 of the report for 1903.]

Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Act, 1899 (Departmental Committee, 1906–7).

Report, minutes of evidence, appendix, and minority report. 4 v. (in 2) sm. fol. L., 1907. Q630—24, 25

Alkali, &c., Works Inspector.

Reports, 1895, 1899–1909. 10 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1896–1909. E

Allotments and Small Holdings.

Memorandum of evidence contained in Parliamentary papers as to the demand for allotments and small holdings, and as to the difficulty of obtaining land for those purposes. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q333—13

Allowances to Prosecutors and Witnesses in Criminal Prosecutions (Departmental Committee, Home Office, 1902–3).

Report, with evidence and appendices. Sm. fol. L., 1903. Q347—39

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Ammunition Branch (Ordnance College, War Office).

Treatise on Ammunition, 1905. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 623—36

Army. [*See* War Office.]

Army Medical Service (War Office).

Hand-book of the Medical Organisations (chiefly for war) of foreign armies; by Lieut.-Col. F. Howard. 12mo. L., 1902. 610—13

Hand-book of School Hygiene for teachers in army schools; by Lieut.-Col. A. M. Davies. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 613—88

Hints regarding the Management and Use of X-ray Apparatus; by Lieut. and Quartermaster F. Bruce. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 613—91

Regulations, 1900, 1906. 8vo. L., 1900–6. 613—32

Report on the Surgical Cases noted in the South African War, 1899–1902; ed. by Surg.-Gen. W. F. Stevenson. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q617—2

Reports. V. 36, 40–49, 1894, 1898–1907. 11 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1896–1907. E

Second report by the Director-General on the Transmission of Enteric Fever by the "chronic carrier." Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q614—59

Army Medical Services Advisory Board.

Treatment of Venereal Disease and Scabies in the Army: reports, 1st–3rd and final. 4 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1904–6. Q616—9

Arrears of Shipbuilding (Committee, 1901–2).

Report. Sm. fol. L., 1902. 620—2

Arsenical Poisoning (Royal Commission).

Report: Arsenical Poisoning from the Consumption of Beer and other Articles of Food or Drink. Sm. fol. L., 1901–3. Q614—20

Art. [*See* Education Board; Royal College of Art; Science and Art Department.]

Arterial Drainage (Ireland) (Vice-regal Commission, 1905).

Report, with minutes of proceedings, evidence, and index. Map. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907. Q631—4

Ashantee War, 1863–4.

Return: dates of the correspondence between the different departments of state with respect to the Ashantee War, the date of the requisition of the Colonial Office to the War Department for troops to send to Cape Coast Castle; and of the Colonial or War Department to the Admiralty for transports. Sm. fol. L., 1865. Q966—4

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Ashantee War, 1873-4.

Further papers relating to the Ashantee Invasion. Maps. Sm. fol. L., 1874. Q966—4

Return of the total strength of the force (exclusive of native levies and West Indian regiments) engaged in the prosecution of the recent war in Ashantee, and the total losses and disablements from disease or in any engagements with the enemy. Sm. fol. L., 1874. Q966—4

[*See also* Gold Coast.]

Astronomer Royal for Scotland.

Report. V. 6, 19, 1896, 1908-9. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1896-1909. E

Australasia.

Correspondence [and further correspondence] relating to the Convention with France, dated 20th Oct. 1906, respecting the New Hebrides. Map. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907. Q993—1

Correspondence relating to the Naval Defence of Australia and New Zealand. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q359—2

Papers relative to the Working of Taxation of the Unimproved Value of Land in New Zealand, New South Wales, and South Australia. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q336—20

Australia.

Address from the House of Representatives and Resolution of the Senate on the subject of Home Rule for Ireland and the replies thereto. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q342—11

Address to the King on the subject of Home Rule for Ireland and the reply thereto. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q329—11

Papers and further papers relating to the Federation of the Australian Colonies. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1900. Q342—10

Report of the Royal Commission on the Navigation Bill of the Australian Commonwealth, 1904. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q387—10

Report upon the conditions and prospects of British trade in Australia. [*See* Commercial Intelligence Committee.] Q382—3

Bankruptcy Law Amendment (Departmental Committee, Trade Board, 1906).

Minutes of evidence taken before the committee appointed to inquire into the Bankruptcy Law and its administration, with appendices and index. V. 2. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q347—137

Baronetage (Departmental Committee, Home Office).

Report of the departmental committee appointed by the Secretary of State for the Home Department to inquire into certain matters connected with the Baronetage; with appendices. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q929—21

Basutoland.

Report of proceedings of the Basutoland National Council, 1908, and correspondence as to affairs of Basutoland. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q968—32

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Belfast Health Commission. [*See* Local Government Board, Ireland.]

Berlin Copyright Conference. [*See* Internat. Copyright Conference.]

Berne Copyright Convention. [*See* Internat. Copyright Conference.]

Bills. [*See* Statutes.]

Bobbinite (Departmental Committee, Home Office).

Report, minutes of evidence, and appendices. Ill. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907. Q622—11

Bond Investment Companies (Departmental Committee, Trade Board, 1905).

Report, with appendices. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1905. Q332—7

Boy Seamen. [*See* British Boy Seamen.]

Brazil.

Award of His Majesty the King of Italy with regard to the Boundary between the Colony of British Guiana and the United States of Brazil. Map. Sm. fol. L., 1904. Q327—6

British Boy Seamen, Training of (Departmental Committee, Trade Board).

Report of the committee appointed by the Board of Trade to inquire into the Supply and Training of Boy Seamen for the Mercantile Marine, with minutes of evidence, appendices, analysis and index. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907-8. Q656—81

British Guiana.

Correspondence and further correspondence relating to Disturbances in British Guiana. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q988—1

British Guiana Boundary.

The Case of the United States of Venezuela before the tribunal of arbitration to convene at Paris, under the provisions of the treaty between the United States of Venezuela and Her Britannic Majesty, signed at Washington Feb. 2nd 1897. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. L., 1899. 327—25

The Printed Argument on behalf of the United States of Venezuela before the tribunal of arbitration. Roy. 8vo. L., 1899. 327—24

The Counter-case of the United States of Venezuela before the tribunal of arbitration to convene at Paris, under the provisions of the treaty between the United States of Venezuela and Her Britannic Majesty, signed at Washington Feb. 2nd 1897. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. L., 1899. 327—26

Atlas to accompany [British] Case. [*See* Intelligence Division.] F327—1

British Museum.

Returns [income and expenditure, number of visitors, progress, additions to collections] 1895-1910. 13 v. (in 9) roy. 8vo. L., 1895-1910. E

[*See also* main author entry.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

British North America.

The Journals, Detailed Reports, and Observations relative to the Exploration by Capt. Palliser of that portion of British North America which, in latitude, lies between the British boundary line and the height of land or watershed of the Northern or Frozen Ocean respectively, and, in longitude, between the western shore of Lake Superior and the Pacific Ocean, during the years 1857–60. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1863. Q917—12

Papers relative to the Exploration by Capt. Palliser of that portion of British North America which lies between the northern branch of the River Saskatchewan and the frontier of the United States; and between the Red River and Rocky Mountains. Maps. Sm. fol. L., 1859. Q917—12

Papers relative to the Exploration of the country between Lake Superior and the Red River settlement. Maps. Sm. fol. L., 1859. Q917—12

Reports of progress, together with a preliminary and general report on the Assinniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition, made under instructions from the Provincial Secretary by H. Y. Hind, in charge of the expedition. Maps. Sm. fol. L., 1860. Q917—12

Brussels Sugar Convention. [*See* Internat. Sugar Convention.]

Building Accidents (Departmental Committee, Home Office, 1906).

Report of the committee on the Dangers attendant on Building Operations, with draft for regulations, minutes of evidence, and appendices. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q614—46

Building Societies. [*See* Friendly Societies Registry.]

Butter Trade (Select Committee, 1906).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, index and digest of evidence. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q614—29

Cabs and Omnibuses (Metropolis) Bill (Select Committee, 1906).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, index and digest of evidence. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q352—16

Canada.

Papers relative to the Working of Taxation of the Unimproved Value of Land in Canada. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q333—14

Report of W. L. Mackenzie King on his mission to England in connection with the immigration of Asiatics into Canada. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q325—15

Canada and the West Indies (Roy. Comm., 1909).

Trade relations between Canada and the West Indies: Report, minutes of evidence taken in Canada, and appendices. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q380—16

Canada, Australia, and New Zealand.

Further correspondence with Canada, Australia, and New Zealand relating to Merchant Shipping Legislation. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q387—13

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Canals and Waterways (Royal Commission, 1906–10).

Reports, with minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. V. 1–4, 5 pt. 2, 6, 7, 9. 8 v. sm. fol. L., 1906–10. Q386—2–7, 9

1. First Report, minutes of evidence and appendices thereto, with indexes.

2 pt. 1. Second Report.

2 pt. 2. Evidence and Appendices concerning Canals in Ireland.

3, 5 pt. 2. Evidence concerning Canals of England, Wales, and Scotland.

4. Returns supplied to and prepared by the Commission, comprising the history, the extent, the capital of, and the traffic and works on the Canals of the United Kingdom.

5 pt. 2. [*See* 3.]

6. Report on Waterways of France, Belgium, Germany, and Holland; by W. H. Lindley.

7. Fourth and Final Report.

9. Reports by Sir J. W. Barry and partners, on the cost of Improving Canal Routes.

Cancer Research (Colonies).

Correspondence and further correspondence relating to Cancer Research. 3 v. (in 2) sm. fol. L., 1905–8. Q616—5, 32

Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory. [*See* main author entry.]

Census.

Census of the British Empire, 1901: Report with summary for the several colonies, area, houses, and population, also population classified by ages, condition as to marriage, occupations, birthplaces, religions, degrees of education, and infirmities. Sm. fol. L., 1906. E

Census of England and Wales, 1901: Area, houses, and population, also population classified by ages, condition as to marriage, occupations, birthplaces, and infirmities; index to the population tables; general report with appendices, summary tables, area, houses, and population. 6 v. sm. fol. L., 1902–3. E

Census of Ireland, 1901: pt. 1, Area, houses, and population, also the ages, civil or conjugal conditions, occupations, birthplaces, religion and education of the people; pt. 2, General report, with illustrative maps and diagrams, tables and appendix. 9 v. (in 2) sm. fol. L., 1901–2. E

Census of Scotland, 1901: Parliamentary burghs, districts of burghs, and counties in Scotland, showing the number of families, houses, population, &c., in 1901, with corresponding particulars in 1891. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. Edinb., 1902–3. E

Central British Red Cross Committee.

Report on Voluntary Organisations in aid of the Sick and Wounded during the South African War. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1902. Q362—5

Central Chancery of Orders of Knighthood. [*See* Knighthood Orders Central Chancery.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Ceylon.

Correspondence on Elementary Education in Ceylon. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q372—5

Correspondence relating to an Agreement for Lease of Pearl Fisheries on the Coast of Ceylon. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q333—5

Correspondence relating to the Consumption of Opium in Ceylon. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q178—10

Charitable Agencies for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Soldiers and Sailors (Joint Select Committee, House of Lords and House of Commons, 1901).

Report, together with the proceedings, minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. Sm. fol. L., 1901. Q361—3

Checking of Piece-work Wages in Dock Labour (Departmental Committee, 1908).

Minutes of evidence. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—45

Checkweighing in Chalk Quarries and Cement Works and Limestone Quarries and Lime Works (Departmental Committees, Home Office).

Reports, with minutes of evidence and appendix. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q389—3

Checkweighing in the Iron and Steel Trades (Departmental Committee, Home Office).

Report and minutes of evidence, &c. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q389—3

China.

China, 1900, nos. 1–5; 1901, nos. 1–7; 1902, nos. 1–3; 1903, nos. 1, 3; 1904, nos. 1–5; 1905, nos. 1, 2; 1906, no. 1; 1907, no. 1; 1908, nos. 1, 2; 1909, nos. 1, 3. 30 v. (in 4) sm. fol. L., 1900–9.

1901–4. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

1905.

1. Report by Mr. A. Hosie, His Majesty's Consul-general at Changtu, on a journey to the eastern frontier of Thibet; (with map).
2. Report by Mr. W. J. Clennell, His Majesty's Consul at Kiukiang, on a journey in the interior of Kiangsi. Q951—1, 2

1906.

1. Correspondence relating to the decree issued by the Chinese government on May 9th, 1906, respecting the Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs. Q337—10

1907.

1. Report by Mr. W. J. Garnett of a journey through the Provinces of Shantung and Kiangsu; (maps).

1908.

1. Correspondence respecting the Opium Question in China [with map]. Q178—9
2. Despatch from His Majesty's Minister in China forwarding a general report by Mr. Leech respecting the Opium Question in China. Q178—9

1909.

1, 3. Despatch from His Majesty's Minister in China forwarding reports respecting the Opium Question in China. Q178—9

Hertslet's China Treaties. [*See* Foreign Office.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Chronicles and Memorials (Master of the Rolls).

Rerum Britannicarum medii aevi scriptores; or, Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the middle ages. Facs. 99 v. (in 268) roy. 8vo. L., 1858–1908. E

1–30, 32–99. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

31. Year-books.

Edward I, years 20–21, 21–22, 30–31, 32–33, 33–35; ed. and trans. by A. J. Horwood, 5 v.

Edward III, years 11–12, 12–13, 13–14, 14, 14–15, 15, 16, 17, 17–18, 18, 18–19, 19, 20; ed. and trans. by L. O. Pike (years 11–12 by A. J. Horwood) 13 v.

Civil Employment of Ex-soldiers and Sailors (Committee, Admiralty and War Office, 1906).

Report, with appendix, minutes of evidence, digest, and index. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q351—11

Civil Service Commissioners.

Abstract of Rules and Regulations respecting examinations for the home Civil Service, the Army, the Navy, the Civil Service of India, &c., 1900, 1901, March and June 1904, 1905–7, 1909–April 1910. 10 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1900–10. E

Examination Papers, 1900–6. 7 v. sm. fol. L., 1900–6. E

Orders in Council and notices in the *London Gazette* relating to examinations for the home Civil Service, the Army, the Civil Service of India, 1902, 1905, 1908. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1903–8. 351—18

Reports, with appendices, 1894–1905. 12 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1895–1906. E

Coast Erosion and Afforestation (Roy. Comm., 1906–7).

First report, with minutes of evidence and appendices thereto, of the Royal Commission appointed to enquire into and to report on certain questions affecting Coast Erosion and the Reclamation of Tidal Lands in the United Kingdom. Maps plans. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907. Q551—31

Second report (on Afforestation) of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into and to report on certain questions affecting Coast Erosion, the Reclamation of Tidal Lands, and Afforestation in the United Kingdom. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q551—32

Coast Guard (Inter-departmental Conference, 1907).

Report. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q337—14

Colonial Conference, 1887.

Proceedings: Papers laid before the Conference. Sm. fol. L., 1887. Q325–6

Colonial Conference, 1907.

Correspondence relating to a Colonial Conference in 1907. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q325—10

Despatch from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, with enclosures, respecting the agenda of the Colonial Conference, 1907. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q325—10

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Colonial Conference, 1907—*contd.*

Minutes of proceedings. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q325—10

Papers laid before the Conference. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q325—10

Published proceedings and précis. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q325—10

Colonial Conferences.

Correspondence relating to the future organization of Colonial Conferences. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q325—10

Colonial Merchant Shipping Conference, 1907.

Report of a Conference between representatives of the United Kingdom, the Commonwealth of Australia, and New Zealand, on the subject of Merchant Shipping Legislation. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q387—12

Colonial Office.

Compulsory Native Labour (colonies): return. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—36

Educational Expenditure: Return showing expenditure in Canada, Australia, Cape Colony, Natal, New Zealand. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q370—5

Further return showing which of the Colonies have established systems of graduated Income Tax, or of income tax levied at different rates on earned and unearned incomes, or both, with particulars in each case of the rates of the tax and the system of assessment and collection. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q336—14

Miscellaneous Reports, nos. 1–75, 1891–1910. 5 v. 8vo. L., 1891–1910. E

Note on a Visit to Australia, New Zealand, and Fiji, in 1909; by Sir C. Lucas. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q919—44

Reports, nos. 1–671, 1887–1910. 21 v. 8vo. L., 1889–1910. E

[In the years 1887–89 these Reports were entitled "Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions."]

Rules and Regulations for Her Majesty's Colonial Office. 8vo. L., 1843. 351—19

Colonial Office List. [*See* Colonial Office List under main author entry.]

Papers relating to the Brussels Sugar Convention. [*See* Internat. Sugar Convention.] Q337—12

Combinations in the Meat Trade (Committee, 1909).

Report, with appendices. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q338—29

Commercial Intelligence Committee (Trade Board).

Hand-book to the Commercial Intelligence Branch of the Board of Trade. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 382—10

Report upon Conditions and Prospects of British Trade in Australia, by the Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence of the Board of Trade, based upon information collected by their commissioner, R. J. Jeffray. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q382—3

Report upon the Conditions and Prospects of British Trade in Canada; by R. Grigg, special commissioner of the Advisory Committee to the Board of Trade on Commercial Intelligence. Map. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q382—3

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Commercial Intelligence Committee—*contd.*

Report upon Conditions and Prospects of British Trade in Newfoundland; by R. Grigg, special commissioner of the Advisory Committee to the Board of Trade on Commercial Intelligence. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q382—3

Report upon Conditions and Prospects of British Trade in New Zealand, by the Advisory Committee of the Board of Trade on Commercial Intelligence, based upon information collected by their commissioner, R. J. Jeffray. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q382—3

Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departments (Trade Board).

Colonial Import Duties: return relating to the rates of import duties levied upon the principal and other articles imported into the British Colonies, Possessions, and Protectorates, 1897, 1901–10. 11 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1897–1910. E

Despatch from His Majesty's chargé d'affaires at Paris transmitting a copy of the convention respecting the commercial relations between Canada and France, signed at Paris, September 19, 1907. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q337—13

Foreign Import Duties: statement of the rates of import duties levied in European countries, Egypt, the United States, Mexico, Argentina, Japan, China, and Persia, upon the produce and manufactures of the United Kingdom, 1902–10. 8 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1902–10. E

Foreign Trade Competition: opinions of Her Majesty's Diplomatic and Consular Officers on British Trade Methods. Sm. fol. L., 1898. Q658—5

Memorandum summarising the Regulations in force in British Possessions and Protectorates and Foreign Countries with regard to British Commercial Travellers. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q380—12

New French Customs Tariff, 1910, with a comparison of the new and former rates of duty. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q337—17

Railway Returns: Returns of the capital, traffic, receipts and working expenditure of railway companies of the United Kingdom, 1900–9. 10 v. sm. fol. L., 1901–10. E

[Prior to 1902 this publication was entitled General Report to the Board of Trade in regard to the share and loan capital.]

Report by His Majesty's Ambassador to the United States of America on legislation in regard to Gambling in "Options" and "Futures." Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q332—6

Reports from the Canadian Government and from His Majesty's representatives abroad on legislative measures respecting Gambling in "Options" and "Future" contracts as regards Food Stuffs. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1904–7. Q332—6

Return showing for 1901 the Imports from Foreign Countries into British India, the self-governing colonies, and the following Crown colonies:—Straits Settlements, Ceylon, Mauritius, Jamaica, Barbados, and Trinidad, distinguishing *(a)* imports of food and drink, raw materials, and manufactured articles; and *(b)* principal articles. Sm. fol. L., 1903. Q382—1

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Commercial, Labour, &c.—*contd.*

Statement of the Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom; with comparative tables, 1889, 1901–3, 1905–9, 9 v. sm. fol. L., 1890–1910. E

Statistical Abstract for the British Empire in each year, 1889–1903—1894–1908, nos. 1–6. 6 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1905–10. E

Statistical Abstract for the Principal and other Foreign Countries, in each year from 1860–72, 1878—1887–8, 1884—93–4, 1887—96–7—1897—1904–5, 1907–8. 14 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1874–1910. E

Statistical Abstract for the several British Colonies, Possessions, and Protectorates in each year, from 1856–70, 1858–72, 1859–73, 1874–88—1878–92, 1880–94, 1882–96, 1884–98—1887–1901, 1889–1903—1894–1908. 20 v. (in 19) roy. 8vo. L., 1872–1909. E

Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom [in periods of fifteen years, covering 1859–1909] nos. 21–23, 37, 47–51, 53–57. 14 v. (in 10) roy. 8vo. L., 1874–1909. E

Statistical Tables relating to British Self-governing Dominions, Crown Colonies, Possessions, and Protectorates. Pts. 14, 21–33, 1868–70, 1891–1908. 14 v. sm. fol. L., 1875–1910. E

Translation of the Law establishing a New Customs Tariff for Denmark, with comparison, as far as possible, of the rates of customs duty contained in the new tariff with the rates at present in force, and the English equivalents of both. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q336—7

Translation of the New Customs Tariff of Austria-Hungary (interim statement) as modified by commercial treaties with Germany, Russia, Italy, Belgium, and Switzerland. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q336—7

Translation of the New Customs Tariff of Bulgaria (interim statement) as modified by commercial conventions with the United Kingdom, Germany, France, and Italy. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q336—7

Translation of the New Customs Tariff of Roumania (interim statement) as modified by commercial treaties with the United Kingdom and Germany; together with a summary of the new law relating to tare on goods dutiable by weight. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q336—7

Translation of the New Customs Tariff of Russia (interim statement) as modified by commercial treaties with Germany and France. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q336—7

Translation of the New "General" Customs Tariff of Switzerland (interim statement) as modified by the new commercial treaties concluded with Germany and Italy. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q336—7

United States new Customs Tariff, 1909, to which has been added, as far as possible, the former rates of duty for purpose of comparison. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q337—16

[*See also* India Office; Labour Department; Railway Department, Trade Board.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Commons (Select Committee, 1908.)

Report and special report, together with the proceedings of the committee and minutes of evidence. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q336—27

Companies Department (Trade Board).

Comparative Analysis of the Company Laws of the United Kingdom, India, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa, with a memorandum prepared for the Imperial Conference, 1907. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q347—75

Companies Registration Office (Inland Revenue Dept.)

Return: Joint Stock Companies, 1897–1902. 6 v. sm. fol. L., 1898–1903. E

Company Law Amendment (Departmental Committee, Trade Board, 1905–6).

Report, with appendix. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q347—75

Compensation for Industrial Diseases (Departmental Committee, 1907–8).

Reports [1st and 2nd] with minutes of evidence, and appendices. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907–8. Q331—27

Comptroller-General of Inland Revenue, Scotland.

Owners of Lands, Scotland: Return, 1872–3, of name and address of every owner of one acre and upwards in extent, with estimated acreage and the annual value of the lands and heritages of individual owners; and of the number of owners of less than one acre, with the estimated aggregate acreage and annual value of the lands and heritages of such owners in each county. Imp. 4to. Edinb., 1874. F336—2

Conciliation and Arbitration Boards. [*See* Labour Department.]

Congested Districts Board, Ireland.

Reports, April 1894–March 1895, April 1896–March 1897, April 1900–March 1904, April 1905–March 1906, April 1907–March 1909. 9 v. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–1909. E

Congested Districts Board, Scotland.

Reports, 3rd–7th, 11th, April 1900–March 1905, April 1908–March 1910. 7 v. (in 2) sm. fol. Glasgow and Edinb., 1901–10. E

Congestion in Ireland (Royal Commission, 1906–8).

Reports 1–11, and final report with appendices (minutes of evidence, Dublin 7th Sept.–5th Oct. 1906, Co. Donegal 8th–19th Oct. 1906, London 3rd–20th Nov. 1906, 14th–23rd Feb., 12th–28th March 1907, Co. Sligo and Co. Leitrim 17th–27th April 1907, Ireland (various counties) 16th May–11th June 1907, Kerry and Cork 3rd–19th July 1907, Co. Mayo 21st Aug.–3rd Sept. 1907, Co. Galway and Co. Roscommon 18th Sept.–4th Oct. 1907, London 22nd–24th Jan. 1908) and documents relating thereto. Maps. 15 v. (in 4) sm. fol. Dublin, 1906–8. Q339—5–8

[Second appendix to 7th report is "Statistics of the number, valuation, acreage, and population of holdings in Ireland."]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Congo Free State. [*See* Africa.]

Consular Reports. [*See* Foreign Office.]

Conveyancing Bill [H.L.], Married Women's Property Bill [H.L.], Settled Land Bill [H.L.] (Select Committee, House of Lords, 1906).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, and minutes of evidence. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q347—76

Copyright Bill [H.L.], and Copyright (Artistic) Bill [H.L.], (Select Committee, House of Lords, 1899).

Report, together with the proceedings, minutes of evidence, appendix, and index, and memorandum on Copyright Bill as amended by Select Committee. Sm. fol. L., 1899. Q655—5

Cotton. [*See under* Cyprus; India.]

County Court, Ireland.

Provisional Rules and Orders, 1907: Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1907. 331—134

County Court Procedure (Committee, 1909).

Report of Committee appointed to inquire into County Court Procedure. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q347—143

County Courts Department (Treasury).

Index to the Parishes, Townships, Hamlets, and Places contained within the Districts of the several County Courts in England and Wales. 5th ed. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q347—78

London County Courts' Directory, containing the streets and places in the city and county of London, with their county court districts, for the guidance of the officers of the courts and the public generally. Imp. 8vo. L., 1907. Q347—77

Courrieres Colliery Disaster.

Report to H.M. Secretary of State for the Home Department on the Disaster which occurred at Courrières Mine, Pas de Calais, France, on March 10th, 1906; by H. Cunynghame and W. N. Atkinson. Ill. plans. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q622—9

Crofters Commission.

Reports, 1893–1909. 17 v. (in 3) sm. fol. Glasgow and Edinb., 1894–1910. E

Crown Agents' Office, Organization of (Committee of Enquiry, 1908).

Report, with a despatch thereon from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, minutes of evidence, and appendices. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q351—13

Crown Jewels, Ireland (Viceregal Commission, 1908).

Report of the Viceregal Commission appointed to investigate the circumstances of the loss of the Regalia of the Order of St. Patrick, and to inquire whether Sir Arthur Vicars exercised due vigilance and proper care as the custodian thereof; with minutes of evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L. and Dublin, 1908. Q391—3

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Customs Department.

Regulations governing the receipt and delivery of, and the operations allowed on, dutiable goods deposited in customs or excise general warehouses throughout the United Kingdom. Roy. 8vo. L., 1903. 336—44

Reports of the Commissioners, April, 1900–March, 1908. 8 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1901–8. E

Cyprus.

Correspondence relating to the Affairs of Cyprus. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q956—2

Report by Prof. W. Dunstan, F.R.S., on the Agricultural Resources of Cyprus, with special reference to cotton cultivation, and correspondence relating thereto. Roy. fol. L., 1905. Q633—1

Danube European Commission (Foreign Office).

Despatch by Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Trotter reporting upon the operations of the European Commission of the Danube during the years 1894–1906, together with a résumé of its previous history. Plan. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q656—21

Daylight Saving Bill (Select Committee, 1908).

Report, and special report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908–9. Q529—2

Decentralization in India (Royal Commission).

Report, with minutes of evidence. 10 v. (in 2) sm. fol. L., 1908–9. Q354—36, 37

Deep-water Diving (Committee, Admiralty, 1905).

Report upon the conditions of Deep-water Diving; together with index, appendices, and illustrations, Aug. 1907. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q614—49

Dental Companies (Restrictions of Practice) Bill [H.L.] (Select Committee, House of Lords, 1907). [*See* Prohibition of Medical Practice by Companies Bill [H.L.]

Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland.

Register of the Great Seal of Scotland under the Commonwealth, 1652–9; ed. by J. H. Stevenson and W. K. Dickson. Imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1904. E

Diplomatic and Consular Reports. [*See* Foreign Office.]

Distressed Colonial and Indian Subjects (Committee, 1910).

Report, with minutes of evidence and appendices. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1910. Q351—15

Dublin Hospitals.

Reports of the Board of Superintendence. V. 38, 48–50, 52, April 1895–March 1896, April 1905–March 1908, April 1909–March 1910, with appendices. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1896–1910. E

Dublin Metropolitan Police.

Statistical Tables, 1901–3, 1905. 4 v. (in 2) sm fol. Dublin, 1902–6.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Duties of Metropolitan Police (Roy. Comm., 1906–7).

Report, and minutes of evidence, together with appendices and index. 3 v. (in 2) sm. fol. L., 1908. Q352—23, 24

Duties of Police (Departmental Committee, 1909).

Duties of Police with respect to the Preservation of Order at Public Meetings. V. 2. Minutes of evidence. Sm. fol. L. 1909. Q352—24

East Africa Protectorate.

Correspondence relating to Affairs in the East Africa Protectorate. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q967—6

Correspondence relating to the Flogging of Natives by certain Europeans at Nairobi. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q967—6

Correspondence relating to the Tenure of Land in the East Africa Protectorate. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q967—6

Papers relating to British East Africa: return to an address of the House of Lords. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q967—6

Report on the Forests of British East Africa; by D. E. Hutchins. Ill. map. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q634—26

Return of Grants of Land in the East Africa Protectorate from 1st January 1904, to 31st December 1905. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q967—6

East India. [*See* India Office.]

Ecclesiastical Discipline (Royal Commission, 1904–6).

Report with minutes of evidence, record of commissioners' attendances, appendices, index, and analysis of evidence. 5 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q264—3

The Royal Commission and the Ornaments Rubric. [*See* MacColl, M.] 264—8

Edalji, George, Case of.

Papers relating to the Case of George Edalji. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q343—5

Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art. [*See* Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh.]

Education Board (formed 1899 by union of Committee of Council on Education, England and Wales [Education Department] and Science and Art Department).

Art Examinations: reports and summaries, 1903, 1905–9. Ill. 6 v. 8vo. L., 1903–9. E

The Building Regulations: being principles to be observed in Planning and Fitting up new Buildings for Public Elementary Schools, together with rules as to construction and certain requirements as to plans. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q727—2

Code of Regulations for Public Elementary Schools, with schedules, 1904–6, 1909. Provisional code 1903. 6 6 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. L., 1903–9. E

Correspondence relating to the Education Bill. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q377—4

Education, England and Wales, Voluntary Schools: Return. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q372—6

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Education Board—*contd.*

General report on the Instruction and Training of Pupil Teachers, 1903–7, with historical introduction. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q371—4

How to become a Teacher in a Public Elementary School. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 371—47

[Another copy.] Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 371—55

Illustrations and Notes to accompanying Circular on Primary Drawing. Sm. fol. L., 1901. Q372—2

Memorandum giving an outline of the successive legislative and administrative conditions affecting the relation of the Board of Education to Agricultural Education in England and Wales, with appendices giving information as to the Parliamentary Grants available in respect of Agricultural Education. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q630—34

Memorandum on Medical Inspection of Children in Public Elementary Schools, under section 13 of the Education (Administrative Provisions) Act, 1907. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q371—6

Outline scheme for teaching Hygiene and Temperance to the Scholars attending Public Elementary Schools. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 613—84

Partial Exemption from School Attendance: Report of Inter-Departmental Committee. V. 2. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q371—8

Precious Stones considered in their scientific and artistic relations. 3rd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 549—9

Regulations applicable to Schools for Blind, Deaf, Defective, and Epileptic Children. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 371—30

Regulations for the preliminary education of Elementary School Teachers, Aug. 1904–July 1908. 4 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1904–8. E

Regulations for Technical Schools, Schools of Art, and other forms of provision of further education, Aug. 1905–July 1909. 4 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1905–8. E

Regulations for the Training of Teachers and for the Examination of Students in Training Colleges. 4 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. L., 1904–7. E

Regulations for the Training of Teachers of Domestic Subjects. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 640—18

Regulations of the Board of Education, dated July 11th 1904, providing for grants on account of the education of defective and epileptic children, and prescribing conditions to be fulfilled by certified schools and classes for such children. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. 371—30

Regulations relating to the Royal College of Science, the Royal College of Art, and to Museums under the Board of Education, Aug. 1903–July 1907. 4 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. L., 1903–6. E

Regulations relating to the Victoria and Albert Museum, the Bethnal Green Branch Museum, and the Museum of Practical Geology, Jermyn-street, Aug. 1902–July 1908. 6 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. L., 1902–8. E

Report of Consultative Committee on Attendance, compulsory or otherwise, at Continuation Schools. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 371—60, 61

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Education Board—*contd.*

Report of the Consultative Committee upon the School Attendance of Children below the age of five (adopted by the committee July 2nd, 1908). Plans. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 372—33

Report upon Higher Elementary Schools. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q372—4

Report upon the Educational Work in Poor Law Schools, and in the twenty-three schools certified under the Poor Law (certified schools) Act, 1862, which are inspected by the Board of Education; by J. Tillard and Miss M. B. Synge. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q371—6

Reports, 1884–95, 1896–7—1908–9, with Appendices, 1894–5, 1896–7—1900–1, 1906–7. 18 v. (in 15) roy. 8vo. L., 1895–1910. E

Reports from Universities and University Colleges participating in the Parliamentary Grant, 1898–1909. 13 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1898–1910. E

Reports on Children under five years of age in Public Elementary Schools by Women Inspectors. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 372—27

Reports on Elementary Schools, 1852–82; by M. Arnold. New ed., with additional matter and appendices, and with an introduction by F. S. Marvin. 8vo. L., 1908. 372—32

Reports on the Victoria and Albert Museum, the Royal Colleges of Science and of Art, the Geological Survey and Museum, and on the work of the Solar Physics Committee, 1898–1905. E

1898–1900. (Education Board—Reports, 1899–1901.)

1901–5. 5 v. (in 4) roy. 8vo. L., 1902–7.

[Prior to 1903 called Reports on Museums, &c., under the administration of the Board of Education.]

Return (in part) to an order of the House of Lords, dated 4th May 1906, showing in respect of each local education authority in England and Wales under pt. III of the Education Act, 1902, (1) the regulations or syllabus for religious instruction put forth for the use of its council schools, and the date on which they were issued (2) in the absence of such regulations or syllabus, any resolution of the authority on the subject, and its date (3) whether the authority leaves individual council schools free to depart from the regulations or syllabus (4) any information now in the possession of the local education authority as to the religious instruction, other than that of its own regulations or syllabus, given in individual council schools (5) what arrangements the local authority makes for the inspection of the religious instruction in its council schools; pt. 1. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q377—3

Scheme for a New Teachers' Registration Council: copy of correspondence, subsequent to the publication (in July last) of the proposals submitted to the Board of Education by the representatives of certain educational associations. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q371—7

Science Examinations: reports and summaries, 1903–9. 7 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1903–9. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Education Board—*contd.*

Short list of Books, Pamphlets, and Papers, dealing with the subject of Religious Instruction in Schools. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 016—77

Special report on the teaching of Cookery to Public Elementary School Children in England and Wales, by the chief Woman Inspector of the Board of Education. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 641—12

Special Reports on Educational Subjects. V. 1–14, 16–23. 22 v. (in 21) roy. 8vo. L., 1897–1910. E

1–14. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

8 (supp.) Report on the School Training and Early Employment of Lancashire Children.

16, 19. School Training for Home Duties of Women: pts. 2, 3.

2. Belgium, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Switzerland, and France.

3. Domestic Training of Girls in Germany and Austria.

17. Schools, Public and Private, in the North of Europe.

18. The Education and Training of the French Primary School Teacher.

19. [*See* 16.]

20. Teaching of Classics in Secondary Schools in Germany.

21. School Excursions and Vacation Schools.

22. Provision made for Children under Compulsory School Age in Belgium, France, Germany, and Switzerland.

23. Education in Russia.

Statement of information collected by the Board of Education and the Foreign Office regarding methods adopted in great Continental and American cities for dealing with under-fed children. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q371—3

Statement showing Syllabuses of Religious Instruction issued by diocesan and other associations for the use of Church of England Schools. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q377—3

Statistics of Public Education in England and Wales, 1905–10. [In two pts.] 4 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908–11. E

1. Educational Statistics.

2. Financial Statistics.

Suggestions on Rural Education by T. S. Dymond, together with some specimen courses of Nature Study, Gardening, and Rural Economy, for schools and classes of various grades and types. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 630—56

Syllabus of Physical Exercises for Public Elementary Schools. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 613—114

Syllabuses and Lists of Apparatus applicable to Technical Schools, Schools of Art, and other forms of provision of further education in England and Wales, Aug. 1903–July 1906, Aug. 1907–July 1909. 5 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1903–8. E

Tables of Expenditure for Agricultural Education. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q630—34

Welsh Department: Code of Regulations for Public Elementary Schools in Wales (including Monmouthshire) with schedules, 1907. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Education Board—*contd.*

Welsh Department: Regulations for the Preliminary Education of Elementary School Teachers, 1907. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. E

[*See also* National Education in Ireland; Reformatory and Industrial Schools Department; Royal College of Art; Royal College of Science, London; Scotch Education Department; and South Kensington Museum as main author entry.]

Education (Provision of Meals) Bill, 1906, and Education (Provision of Meals) (Scotland) Bill, 1906 (Select Committee, 1906).

Special report, report, with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, index, and digest of evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q371—2

Education in Ireland Commissioners.

Reports, 1898–1909. 12 v. sm. fol. Dublin, 1899–1910. E
[*See also* National Education in Ireland.]

Education in Scotland, Committee of the Privy Council on. [*See* Scotch Education Department.]

Education Rates (Departmental Committee, Treasury, 1905–6).

Report, together with appendices. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q379—5

Egypt.

Despatch from the Earl of Cromer respecting Proposals of the Egyptian General Assembly. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q962—10

Despatch from the Earl of Cromer respecting the Water Supply of Egypt. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q628—21

Egypt: 1906, nos. 2–4. Map. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q962—10

2. Correspondence respecting the Turco-Egyptian Frontier in the Sinai Peninsula.

3, 4. Correspondence and further papers respecting the attack on British Officers at Denshawai.

Reports on the Finances, Administration, and Condition of Egypt and the Sudan, 1899–1905, 1907–9. 7 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1900–10. E

Emigrants' Information Office (Colonial Office).

Argentine Republic: general information for intending settlers. Map. 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. L., 1907–8. 918—18

Ceylon: general information for intending settlers. Map. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—98

Federated Malay States, with a chapter on the Straits Settlements: general information for intending settlers. Map. 3 v. (in 1) 8vo. L., 1905–8. 915—135

General information as to the East Africa Protectorate. Maps. 3 v. (in 1) 8vo. L., 1902–6. 916—60

General information as to the Uganda Protectorate. Map. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906–8. 916—60

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Emigrants' Information Office—*contd.*

General information relating to North, Central, and South America, including a summary of Consular Reports. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1894–1910. E

Hand-books on British Colonies, 1899, 1901–5, 1907, 1910; ed. by W. Paton, 8 v. 8vo. L., 1899–1910. E

Memorandum on the History and Functions of the Emigrants' Information Office. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q325—13

Newfoundland: information for intending emigrants; ed. by W. Paton. Maps. 4 v. (in 1) 8vo. L., 1901–8. 917—16

West Indies: general information for intending settlers. Map. 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. L., 1907–8. 917—30

Emigration from India (Committee, 1910).

Emigration from India to the Crown Colonies and Protectorates: Report, with minutes of evidence, and papers. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1910. Q325—18

Employment of Children Act, 1903. [*See* Home Office.]

Employment of Military in Cases of Disturbances (Select Committee, 1908).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q344—1

Estimates. [*See* Treasury.]

Evicted Tenants (Ireland).

Return giving particulars of all cases in which an evicted tenant (or a person nominated by the Estates Commissioners to be the personal representative of a deceased evicted tenant) has been, with the assistance of the Estates Commissioners, reinstated, either by the landlord or the Estates Commissioners, as a purchaser of his or his predecessor's former holding or part thereof, or provided with a new parcel of land under the Land Purchase Acts, up to 31st December 1907. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1908. Q333—15

Exchequer Rolls. [*See* Public Record Office.]

Excise. [*See* Taxation.]

Explosion of Fire-damp and Coal-dust at Urpeth Colliery, near Birtley, in the county of Durham.

Report to H.M. Secretary of State for the Home Department on the circumstances attending an Explosion of Fire-damp and Coal-dust which occurred at Urpeth Colliery on 17th December, 1906; by J. B. Atkinson. Diagrams. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q622—9

Explosives Inspectors (Home Office).

Reports, 1895, 1898, 1900–9. 12 v. (in 8) sm. fol. L., 1896–1910. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Factories and Workshops Inspector (Home Office).

Factory and Workshop Orders. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908–9. 331—141, 148

Report on Safe-guards for the Prevention of Accidents in the Manufacture of Cotton; by H. S. Richmond. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q613—8

Report to His Majesty's Secretary of State for the Home Department on the draft regulations (June 1907) proposed by him to be made for Factories in which the Process of Casting Brass is carried on; by W. Wills. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q613—12

Reports, 1893–97, 1898 pt. 2, 1899–1909, and supplements, 1900, 1902. 23 v. roy. 8vo. and sm. fol. L., 1894–1910. E

Supplement, 1900: 4th and 5th Annual Returns of persons employed in Factories in the United Kingdom, 1898, 1899.

Factory and Workshop Acts.

Dangerous and Unhealthy Industries: regulations and special rules, in force on 1st January, 1908. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 614—96

Fair Wages Committee, 1907–8.

Report, with appendices, minutes of evidence, and index. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—43

Federated Malay States. [*See* Straits Settlements.]

Feeble-minded, Care and Control of (Royal Commission, 1904–8).

Reports. Plans. V. 1–8. 8 v. (in 3) sm. fol. L., 1908. Q362—7–9

1, 2. Minutes of evidence (relating to England and Wales on the original reference) with appendices and witnesses index.

3. Minutes of evidence (relating to Scotland and Ireland on the original reference) with appendices and indexes.

4. Minutes of evidence (relating to England and Wales under the extended reference dated 2nd November, 1906) with appendices and indexes.

5. Appendices to the minutes of evidence.

6. Reports of the Medical Investigators, with memorandum thereon.

7. Report of the Members of the Royal Commission upon their visit to American institutions.

8. Report of the Royal Commission.

Fiji.

Correspondence between the Secretary of State for the Colonies and the Governor of Fiji respecting the sale of certain lands in the provinces of Rewa and Naitasiri. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q996—3

Correspondence respecting the Tenure of Land in Fiji. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q996—3

Return: further correspondence between the Secretary of State for the Colonies and the Governor of Fiji relating to the sale of certain lands in the island of Viti Levu. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q996—3

Finance. [*See* Customs Establishment; Inland Revenue Department; Treasury.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Fire Brigades and Fires, 1903 (England and Wales) (Home Office).

Return relative to Fire Brigades and Fires in England and Wales for the year 1903. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q352—20

Fisheries Inspectors, England and Wales. [*See* Agriculture and Fisheries Board.]

Fishery Board for Scotland.

Fourth report (northern area) on North Sea Fisheries Investigation Committee, 1906–8. Fol. L., 1909. F639—4

Report of the North Sea Fisheries Investigation Committee on Fishery and Hydrographical Intelligence in the North Sea and adjacent waters; conducted for the Fishery Board for Scotland in co-operation with the International Council for the exploration of the sea under the superintendence of D'A. W. Thompson, 1902–3. Fol. L., 1905. F639—1

Reports [in 3 parts]. Ill. 33 v. roy. 8vo. Glasgow and Edinb., 1894–1909. E

1. General Report, 1893, 1897, 1899–1909.
2. Report on Salmon Fisheries, 1894–5, 1897, 1899–1909.
3. Scientific Investigations, 1894–5, 1897, 1899–1908.

Second report of the North Sea Fisheries Investigation Committee (northern area) on Fishery and Hydrographical Investigations in the North Sea and adjacent waters, 1904–5. Pt. 1. Sm. fol. L., 1907. F639—2

1. Hydrography.

Second report of the North Sea Fisheries Investigation Committee (southern area) conducted for His Majesty's Government by the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, 1904–8. Pts. 1, 2. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907–9. F639—2

Third report of the North Sea Fisheries Investigation Committee (northern area) on Fishery and Hydrographical Investigations in the North Sea and adjacent waters, 1904–6: statistical papers [in continuation of second report, pt. 1—Hydrography]. Diagrams maps. Sm. fol. L., 1908. F639—3

Fishery Investigations (Committee, 1907).

Report of the Committee appointed to inquire into the Scientific and Statistical Investigations now being carried on in relation to the Fishing Industry of the United Kingdom, and minutes of evidence, together with appendices to the report. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908. Q639—9

Foreign Office.

Diplomatic and Consular Reports on Trade and Finance.

Annual Series, nos. 1581–4561, 1895–Dec. 1910. and indexes to Reports for 1886–1900, 1903–5. 76 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1895–1910. E

Miscellaneous Series, nos. 368–678, 1895–July 1910. 12 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1895–1910. E

Foreign Office List, 1864, 1870–1910. 47 v. 8vo. L., 1864 1910. E

Further reports from His Majesty's representatives on Navigable Inland Waterways in Austria-Hungary, Belgium, France, Germany, and the Netherlands. Roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 386—3

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Foreign Office—*contd.*

Hand-book of Treaties, &c., relating to Commerce and Navigation between Great Britain and Foreign Powers, wholly or partially in force on July 1, 1907 [with supplement]; compiled and ed. by G. De Bernhardt. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908 341—7

Hertslet's China Treaties: Treaties, &c., between Great Britain and China, and between China and Foreign Powers, in force 1st Jan., 1908. 3rd ed., revised by G. E. P. Hertslet and E. Parkes. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 341—8, 9

Map of Africa by Treaty; by the late Sir E. Hertslet. 3rd ed., revised to the end of 1908 by R. W. Brant and H. L. Sherwood. 4 v. [3 v. and collection of maps] roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 327—36–39

1. British Colonies, Protectorates, and Possessions in Africa.
2. Abyssinia to Great Britain and France.
3. Great Britain and Germany to United States.

Nationality and Naturalization: despatch from His Majesty's chargé d'affaires at Rio de Janeiro enclosing a translation of decrees regulating the naturalization of aliens in Brazil. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q325—16

Reports from His Majesty's representatives abroad as to legislation in Foreign Countries respecting a Weekly Rest-day. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q263—1

Reports from His Majesty's representatives abroad respecting the Composition and Functions of the Second or Upper Chamber in Foreign States. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q328—13

Reports from His Majesty's representatives abroad respecting Graduated Income Taxes in Foreign States. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q336—14

Reports from His Majesty's representatives abroad respecting the Limitation of Speeches in the Supreme Legislative Assemblies in certain Foreign Countries. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q328—13

Reports from His Majesty's representatives abroad respecting the Remuneration of Members of Parliament in Foreign States. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q328—13

Reports from His Majesty's representatives in Foreign Countries and in British Colonies respecting the application of the principle of proportional representation to public elections. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q324—2

Reports respecting the Limitations imposed by Law upon Testamentary Bequests in France, Germany, Italy, Russia, and the United States. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q349—1

Return of most-favoured-nation clauses in existing Treaties of Commerce and Navigation between Great Britain and Foreign Powers, stating the period when terminable; and showing whether they apply to the British Colonies: in force on 1st January, 1907. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q337—11

Return of national treatment clauses in existing Treaties of Commerce and Navigation between Great Britain and Foreign Powers, stating the period when terminable; and showing whether they apply to the British colonies: in force on the 1st Jan. 1907. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q341—7

[*See also* Danube European Commission.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Foreign Ships (Statutory Requirements) (Select Committee, 1905).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and an appendix. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q387—8

France.

Report by the Hon. R. Lister, His Majesty's Minister at Paris, upon the French Colonies. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q325—14

Friendly Societies Registry Office.

Friendly Societies, Workmen's Compensation Schemes Industrial and Provident Societies, and Trade Unions: Reports of the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies. 41 v. roy. 8vo. and sm. fol. L., 1895–1909. E

A. 1894–1908.
B. 1896–1901, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1908.
C. 1894, 1896–1905, 1908.
D. 1900, 1902.
Pt. 2. 1896.

Guide-book of the Friendly Societies' Registry Office, 1897, 1899, 1901–6, 1908–10. 11 v. 8vo. L., 1897–1910. E

Return: circular letter issued by the Chief Registrar to the principal Friendly Societies with reference to proposed non-contributory scheme dealing with the subject of Old Age Pensions, together with abstract of their replies thereto. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q351—10

[*See also* Home Office.]

Fruit Culture in Great Britain (Departmental Committee, 1904–5).

Minutes of evidence, with appendices and index. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q634—17

General Prisons Board Office, Dublin Castle.

Memorandum on the Inebriates Act, 1898. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1906. 178—24

General Register House, Edinburgh.

Guide to the Public Records of Scotland. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. Q016—50

General Register Office, Dublin.

Digest of the Irish Marriage Law; by Sir R. E. Matheson. 8vo. Dublin, 1908. 347—147

General Register Office, England.

Reports of the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England and Wales, 1837–8—1851, 1896, 1899–1907, 1909, and supplements to 55th report pt. 2 and 65th report. 28 v. sm. fol. and roy. 8vo, L., 1839–1911. E

Summary of Marriages, Births, and Deaths in England and Wales and in London, with tables showing notified cases of Infectious Diseases in certain large towns, 1896, 1898–9, 1901, 1903–4, 1906–7, 1909. 9 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1897–1910. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

General Staff Department (War Office).

Cavalry Training. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 357—7

Cyclist Training (provisional). Sm. 4to. L., 1908. 355—211

Drill for 4·7-in. Q.F. gun, fixed armaments. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 623—99

Drill Regulations for the Cavalry of the German Army, 1909; trans. from the German. 12mo. L., 1909. 357—15

Drill Regulations for Foot Artillery of the German Army (pt. 4. The fight) 1909; trans. from the German. 12mo. L., 1909. 358—34

Field Artillery Training, 1908. Diagrams. Sm. 4to. L., 1908. 358—27

Field Service Pocket-book. 8vo. L., 1908. 355—221

Field Service Pocket-book (provisional). Ill. 12mo. L., 1907. 355—85

Field Service Regulations for the German Army, 1908; trans. from the German. 12mo. L., 1908. 355—230

5-in. B.L. howitzer section gun drill, 1909. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 623—98

Hand-book of Medical Services of Foreign Armies. Pts. 1–3, 3 v. (in 1) 12mo. L., 1908–10. 613—98

Infantry Training, 1905 [with amendments, 1908]. Sm. 4to. L., 1908. 356—19

Manuals of the Japanese Army: Infantry Training, pt. 2; trans. from the Japanese. 12mo. L., 1907. 356—23

Military Engineering. Ill. Pt. 5. 8vo. L., 1907. 623—43

5. Miscellaneous.

[Another copy.] Ill. Pts. 1, 2, 4. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1908–10. 623—78, 79, 81

1. Field Defences.
2. Attack and Defence of Fortresses.
4. Mining and Demolitions.

Military Report on Somaliland, 1907. Ill. maps. V. 1. 12mo. L., 1907. 355—147

1. Geographical, descriptive, and historical.

Moltke's Projects for the Campaign of 1866 against Austria. Map. 8vo. L., 1907. 355—97

Notes on the Geology of the Continent of Africa, with an introduction and bibliography, compiled by A. Knox. Map. 8vo. L., 1905. 556—2

Official History of the Operations in Somaliland, 1901–4. Maps ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 355—144, 145

Regulations for Manœuvres, German Army, 1908; trans. from the German. 12mo. L., 1908. 355—231

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

General Staff Department (War Office)—*contd.*

Regulations for the Territorial Force and the County Associations, 1908 (provisional). 8vo. L., 1908. 355—224

Royal Engineers' Training, 1907. Diagrams. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 623—76

The Russo-Japanese War: Medical and Sanitary Reports from Officers attached to the Japanese and Russian Forces in the Field. Maps plans ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 613—107

The Russo-Japanese War: Reports from British Officers attached to the Japanese and Russian Forces in the Field. V. 1–3 with maps. 5 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 355—158–162

Section Gun Drill 15 pr. B.L. converted guns, 1908, 1909. 3 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. L., 1908–9. 623—106

Small Wars: their principles and practice; by Col. C. E. Callwell. 3rd ed. Maps. 8vo. L., 1906. 355—137

Strategical and Tactical Employment of the Medical Service, as carried out in an army corps, with problems by Maximilian, Ritter von Hoen; trans. by Lt.-Col. W. G. MacPherson. Maps supps. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 613—118

Training Manual: Signalling, 1907. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 654—23

Geneva Convention, 1906.

Sick and Wounded in War: Papers relating to the Geneva Convention. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q341—13

Geological Survey (Education Board).

Maps of the Geological Survey. 157 sheets (in 7 portfolios) fol. and el. fol. Southampton and Dublin, 1876–1900. Map Room

England and Wales.

One inch to one statute mile; sheets 110, 242, 258, 288, 302, 315–317, 319, 320, 326, 334, 340, 341, 357, 360.

[Sheets 110, 326, 340, 341, 357, 360, 2nd ed.]

Six inches to one statute mile; sheets 3, 5*, 6*, 8, 9*, 11, 15, 16, 27, 35, 47, 65, 67, 69, 70*, 83*, 84, 86*, 106, 113.

[Sheets 16, 27, 35, 67, 2nd ed.]

Drift edition: four miles to one inch; sheet 8.

[* Two copies (differently coloured) are preserved of maps marked with an asterisk.]

Scotland.

One inch to statute mile; sheets 8, 10, 12, 13, 16, 20, 21, 29, 32, 47, 49, 57, 67, 76, 77, 81, 87, 91, 94, 95, 100, 101, 103, 107, 113, 114.

[Sheets 13, 21, n.s., 1896.]

Six inches to statute mile; sheets 1, 1b, 3–5, 8, 13, 14, 71. [Sheets 1, 1b, 3, 4, 8, 13, 14, n.s., 1896.]

United Kingdom.

Geological map of the British Isles, based on the work of the Geological Survey, 1906: twenty-five statute miles to one inch; two sheets (physical and geographical).

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Geological Survey (Education Board)—*contd.*

Memoirs. Ill. maps. 101 v. roy. 8vo. L., Dublin, Edinb., and Glasgow, 1888–1907. E

[For detail of Memoirs received prior to 1906 see Catalogues for 1896–1900, 1901–5.]

England and Wales.

Geology of Falmouth and Truro and of the mining district of Camborne and Redruth (explanation of sheet 352); by J. B. Hill and D. A. MacAlister, with petrological notes by J. S. Flett.

Geology of the country around Hungerford and Newbury (explanation of sheet 267); by H. J. O. White.

Geology of the country around Macclesfield, Congleton, Crewe, and Middlewich (explanation of sheet 110); by T. I. Pocock, with contributions by G. Barrow and others, and notes on fossils by E. T. Newton.

Geology of the country between Wellington and Chard (explanation of sheet 311); by W. A. E. Ussher, with contributions by H. B. Woodward and A. J. Jukes-Browne.

Geology of the country near Newquay (explanation of sheet 346); by C. Reid and J. B. Scrivenor, with contributions by J. S. Flett and others.

Geology of the country near Sidmouth and Lyme Regis (explanation of sheets 326 and 340); by H. S. Woodward and W. A. E. Ussher, with contributions by A. J. Jukes-Browne.

Geology of the Isles of Scilly (explanation of sheets 357 and 360); by G. Barrow, with petrological contributions by J. S. Flett.

Geology of the Land's End district (explanation of sheets 351 and 358); by C. Reid and J. S. Flett, with contributions by B. S. N. Wilkinson and others: mining appendix by D. A. MacAlister.

Geology of the Leicestershire and South Derbyshire coal-field; by C. Fox-Strangways, with palæontological notes and list of fossils by A. R. Horwood.

Geology of the South Wales Coal-field; pts. 1, 2, 7–9.

1. Newport (sheet 249); by A. Strahan.
2. Abergavenny (sheet 232); by A. Strahan and W. Gibson.
7. Ammanford (sheet 230); by A. Strahan and others.
8. Swansea (sheet 247); by A. Strahan, with parts by R. H. Tiddeman and others, and a supplementing geological bibliography of South Wales and Monmouthshire by O. T. Jones.
9. West Gower and the country round Pembrey; by A. Strahan, in part from notes by B. S. N. Wilkinson and others.

Scotland.

Geological structure of the N.W. Highlands of Scotland.

Geology of Islay, including Oronsay and portions of Colonsay and Jura (explanation of sheets 19 and 27, with the western part of sheet 20); by S. B. Wilkinson, with notes by J. J. H. Teall and B. N. Peach.

Gold Coast.

Despatch from Governor J. P. Hennessy, C.M.G., and reply, relative to his estimate of the nature and importance of the Ashantee Invasion. Sm. fol. L., 1873. Q966—4

Despatches on the subject of the Ashantee Invasion and attack on Elmina. Sm. fol. L., 1873. Q966—4

Further correspondence respecting Ashantee Invasion. Sm. fol. L., 1873. Q966—4

Further papers relating to Military Operations on the Gold Coast. Plan. Sm. fol. L., 1864. Q966—4

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Gold Coast—*contd.*

Return: any further papers relating to the Gold Coast (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper no. 703 of session 1852–3). Sm. fol. L., 1855. Q966—4

Return: copies of extracts of any despatches from Major Hill, the governor of the Gold Coast, on the coast of Africa, relating to the warfare between the chiefs and forces of the Fantees and Ashantees, and to the part taken by the British officers in the trials and executions of some of the native chiefs in or near to the British camp [= Paper no. 703, 1852–3]. Map. Sm. fol. L., 1853. Q966—4

Return: copies of warrant appointing J. C. Fitzpatrick, Esq., judicial assessor or assistant to the native sovereigns or chiefs in the countries adjacent to Her Majesty's forts and settlements on the Gold Coast; of the instructions, if any, addressed from the Colonial Office to the said J. C. Fitzpatrick at the time of his appointment; of any correspondence between the said J. C. Fitzpatrick, Governor Hill, B. Cruickshank, Esq., and the Duke of Newcastle, Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies, relative to the administration by the said J. C. Fitzpatrick of the estates of persons dying unrepresented on the Gold Coast, and also relative to the return of the said J. C. Fitzpatrick to England in Nov., 1853; of correspondence which has passed between the said J. C. Fitzpatrick and the Colonial Office relative to such unrepresented estates since the return of the said J. C. Fitzpatrick in November 1853; and of the warrant appointing H. Connor, Esq., judicial assessor on the resignation of the said J. C. Fitzpatrick, and of any instructions accompanying such appointment; and also, copy of any warrant subsequently issued to him varying or altering his previous appointment [= Paper no. 433, 1856]. Sm. fol. L., 1856. Q966—4

Return: copies or extracts from Mr. Pope Hennessy's despatches respecting the transfer of the Dutch possessions on the Gold Coast to the British Crown, the negotiations for the release of the German missionaries that had been captured by the Ashantees in 1869, and the Ashantee invasion; of Governor Keate's despatches respecting the Ashantee invasion; and of any further papers relating to the above subjects. Sm. fol. L., 1873. Q966—4

Return: copies or extracts of any despatches from the Governor of the Gold Coast explaining the cause of the war with the King of Ashantee; of any despatches from the Secretary of State to the Governor of the Gold Coast directing him to prosecute the war; returns of the expense already incurred in this war; and of the number of officers and European troops landed at Cape Coast Castle, and date of landing. Sm. fol. L., 1864. Q966—4

Return: copy of any correspondence from or to the War Department relating to the detail of troops for the Gold Coast in 1863 and 1864, including requisitions for transport to the Admiralty, and correspondence with the military authorities on the West India or Coast of Africa military commands on this subject. Sm. fol. L., 1865. Q966—4

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Gold Coast—*contd.*

Return: copy of correspondence between J. C. Fitzpatrick and the Colonial Office, relative to the Gold Coast (in continuation of Parliamentary Paper no. 433 of session 1856). Sm. fol. L., 1859. Q966—4

Return: copy or extracts of a letter addressed to the Rt. Hon. H. Labouchere, M.P., by Mr. M. Forster, dated the 24th day of June 1857; together with copy of correspondence accompanying the same (in continuation of papers already before the House, entitled "Gold Coast," no. 433 of session 1856). Sm. fol. L., 1857. Q966—4

[*See also* Ashantee War.]

Government Factories and Workshops (Committee, Treasury, 1905–7).

Report. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q338—27

Greenwich Hospital and Royal Naval Museum.

Descriptive Catalogue of the Portraits of Naval Commanders, Representations of Naval Actions, Relics, &c., exhibited in the Painted Hall of Greenwich Hospital, and the Royal Naval Museum, Greenwich. 8vo. L., 1906. 359—24

Greenwich Royal Observatory, Working of London County Council Generating Station at Greenwich in relation to (Committee, 1906).

Report. Plan. Sm. fol. L. [1906]. Q522—2

Habitual Criminals' Registry.

Instructions in the Method of taking Finger Prints, with a memorandum on the working of the finger print system of identification. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 573—10

Hague Peace Conference.

Correspondence and further correspondence respecting the second Peace Conference, held at the Hague in 1907. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q341—11

Final act of the second Peace Conference, held at the Hague in 1907, and conventions and declaration annexed thereto. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q341—11

Protocols of the eleven plenary meetings of the second Peace Conference, held at the Hague in 1907, with the annexes to the protocols. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q341—11

High Court of Justice (Select Committee, 1909).

High Court of Justice (King's Bench Division): Report from Select Committee, proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendices. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q347—147

Historical Manuscripts Commission.

Calendar of the Manuscripts of the Dean and Chapter of Wells. V. 1 Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. E

Calendar of the Manuscripts of the Marquess of Ormonde, preserved at Kilkenny Castle. N.s. v. 1, 2, 4–6. 5 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1902–11. E

Calendar of the Manuscripts of the Marquis of Bath, preserved at Longleet, Wiltshire. V. 2, 3. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1907–8. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Historical Manuscripts Commission—*contd.*

Calendar of the Manuscripts of the Marquis of Salisbury, preserved at Hatfield House, Hertfordshire. Pts. 1–9, 11, 12. 11 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1883–1910. E

Calendar of the Stuart Papers belonging to His Majesty the King, preserved at Windsor Castle. V. 1–3. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1902–7. E

Manuscripts of Lady Du Cane, report. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. E

Manuscripts of Marquess of Lothian, preserved at Blickling Hall, Norfolk: report. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. E

Report on American Manuscripts in the Royal Institution of Great Britain. 4 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1904–9. E

Report on Franciscan Manuscripts preserved at the Convent, Merchants' Quay, Dublin Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. E

Report on the Manuscripts of Col. D. Milne-Home of Wedderburn Castle, N.B. Roy. 8vo. L., 1902. E

Report on the Manuscripts of Mrs. Stopford-Sackville, of Drayton House, Northamptonshire. V. 2. Roy. 8vo. Hereford, 1910. E

Report on the Manuscripts of the Corporation of Beverley. Roy. 8vo. L., 1900. E

Report on the Manuscripts of the Earl of Ancaster, preserved at Grimsthorpe. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. E

Report on the Manuscripts of the Earl of Verulam, preserved at Gorhambury. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. E

Report on Manuscripts of Mrs. Frankland-Russell-Astley of Chequers Court, Bucks. Roy. 8vo. L., 1900. E

Reports on Manuscripts in the Welsh Language. 2 v. (in 7 pts.) roy. 8vo. L., 1898–1910. E

1, pt. 1. Mostyn Hall.

1, pts. 2, 3. Peniarth.

2, pt. 1. Jesus College, Oxford; Free Library, Cardiff; Havod; Wrexham; Llanwrin; Merthyr; Aberdâr.

2, pt. 2. Plas Llan Stephan; Free Library, Cardiff.

2, pt. 3. Panton; Cwrtmawr.

2, pt. 4. The British Museum.

Reports on Manuscripts in various collections. V. 1–4, 6. 5 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1901–9. E

Reports on Manuscripts of the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, preserved at Drumlanrig Castle. V. 1, 2. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1897–1903. E

Reports on Manuscripts of the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, preserved at Montague House, Whitehall. V. 1, 2. 2 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. L., 1899–1903. E

Reports on Manuscripts of J. B. Fortescue, preserved at Dropmore. V. 1–7. 7 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1892–1910. E

Reports on the Manuscripts of the Duke of Portland, preserved at Welbeck Abbey. V. 1–8. 8 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1891–1907. E

3–8. Harley Letters and Papers [v. 6 contains index to Harley Papers, v. 1–4].

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Home Office.

Aliens Act, 1905: Report, 1906, of His Majesty's Inspector under the Act: statement with regard to the expulsion of aliens, 1906–9. 4 v. sm. fol. L., 1907–10. E

Certificates of Naturalization granted by the Secretary of State during the period from 25th November, 1844, to 31st December, 1900, pursuant to the Naturalization Acts, 1844 and 1870; index to names. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q325—17

Circulars and Statutory Rules issued from the Home Office to Justices and Justices' Clerks, 1907. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 347—115

Condition under which Bronzing is carried on in Factories and Workshops: Report by E. L. Collis, W. S. Smith, and Rose E. Squire. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q613—15

Disaster at the Alexandra Dock, Newport, July, 1909; by W. W. Squire. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q627—19

Lead Smelting: Special report on dangerous or injurious processes in smelting of materials containing lead; by E. L. Collis. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q669—1

Licensing Statistics: Statistics as to the Operation and Administration of the Laws relating to the Sale of Intoxicating Liquor, 1906, 1908. Sm. fol. L., 1907–9. E

London Ambulance Service Committee: Report, minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1909. Q614—52

London Building Acts (Amendment Act) 1905: précis of the evidence given before the select committees of both Houses of Parliament. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q614—32

Memorandum on the Aliens Act, 1905. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q325—8

Memorandum on the Probation System as at present in force in the United States of America. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q364—1

Regulations, &c., with regard to the administration of the Aliens Act, 1905. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 325—48

Report of Departmental Committee appointed to inquire into the law relating to Coroners and Coroners' Inquests, and into the practice in Coroners' Courts. Pt. 2. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q352—35

Report of Departmental Committee on Humidity and Ventilation in Cotton Weaving Sheds. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q613—13

Report on the Byelaws made by the London County Council under the Employment of Children Act, 1903; by C. Jones. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q331—26

Report to the Secretary of State for the Home Department on the Acts for the Regulation of the Hours of Employment in Shops in Australia and New Zealand; by E. Aves. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—41

Report to the Secretary of State for the Home Department on the Wages Boards and Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Acts of Australia and New Zealand; by E. Aves. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—41

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Home Office—*contd.*

Return: certified copies of the indictment, conviction, and sentence of the court in the case of "The King against Arthur Alfred Lynch," tried in the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice on the 21st, 22nd, and 23rd days of January 1903, and of the order of the court giving effect to the conditional pardon granted to the said Arthur Alfred Lynch: and, also a certificate from the governor of H.M. Prison, at Brixton, that the said Arthur Alfred Lynch is held in custody by him in pursuance of the said order. Sm. fol. L., 1903. Q343—6

Return of the Various Punishments for Homicidal Crime provided by the Penal Codes of the following countries, viz.: France, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Spain, Italy, Holland, Belgium, Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Switzerland, Portugal, Russia, and the United States of America. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q343—7

Workmen's Compensations: statistics of proceedings under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, 1897 and 1900 and 1906, and the Employer's Liability Act, 1880, during 1900, 1901, 1903, 1906–8. 6 v. sm. fol. L., 1901–9. E

[*See also* Baronetage; Bobbinite; Courrières Colliery Disaster; Edalji, George, Case of; Maclaren Colliery (no. 1 pit) Explosion; Tinning of Metals; Ventilation of Factories and Workshops; Women and Children in Public-houses.]

Home Work (Select Committee, 1907–8).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, and index and digest of evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907–8. Q331—34

Hop Industry (Select Committee, 1908).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Diagrams. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q633—12

Index and digest of evidence. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q633—12

House-letting in Scotland (Departmental Committee, 1906–7).

Report, minutes of evidence, and appendices. Sm. fol. Edinb., 1907. Q347—24

House of Commons.

Standing Orders: pt. 1, Public Business; pt. 2, Private Business; with table of fees, and index. 12mo. L., 1908. 328—42

House of Commons (Ventilation) (Select Com., 1902–6).

Report by Dr. M. H. Gordon on an Investigation of the Ventilation of the Debating Chamber of the House of Commons. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q628—15

House of Lords.

The Manuscripts of the House of Lords, 1693–1704. V. 1–5 n.s. 5 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1900–10. E

[In continuation of the series issued under the authority of the Historical Manuscripts Commission. V. 4 has an appendix, the Journal of the Protectorate House of Lords, from the original manuscript in the possession of Lady Tangye.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Housing of the Working-classes Acts Amendment Bill (Select Committee, 1906.)

Report, together with the proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q331—19

Humber Conservancy Commission (1905–6).

Report. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q387—11

Hydrographic Office (Admiralty).

Admiralty Charts of Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, and Pacific Ocean. Fol. L., 1885–1907. F912—18

Australia.

Bass Strait, 1904.
Cape Byron to Lady Elliot Island, 1908.
Northern portion of Australia, with adjacent Islands, 1904.
Southern portion of Australia, 1904.

New South Wales.

Beecroft Head to Port Jackson, 1906.
Kiama Harbour, 1906.
Newcastle Harbour, 1903.
Port Jackson to Cape Byron, 1907.
Port Jackson, with North and Middle Harbours, 1905.
Port Kembla, 1906.
Wollongong Harbour, 1906.

Queensland.

Danger Point to Cape Moreton, 1902.

South Australia.

Nepean Bay, 1907.
Port Pirie, 1900.
Spencer's Gulf: Wood Point to Lowly Point, 1900.

Victoria.

Port Phillip to Gabo Island, 1904.

Western Australia.

Ashburton Road, 1900.
Champion Bay to Cape Naturaliste, 1885.
Esperance Bay, 1897.
Fremantle Harbour and Cage Roads, 1901.
Hamlin Bay and Inner Harbour, 1906.
Jurien Bay, 1885.
King George Sound and Princess Royal Harbour, 1900.
Koombanah Bay, 1906.
Mary Ann Haven, 1897.
Port Dongora or Denison, 1885.

New Guinea.

Islands off the North-west. Anchorages.

Battanta Island, Marchesa Bay; Esplee Island; Bachian Island, Labitha Road; Gebi Island; Gilolo Island—Gam Suingai Road, Gane Road, Ginia Road, Maba Road, Payahe Road, Weda Road; Kofian Island, Laat Bay; Makyan Island, Powati Anchorage; Misol Island—Efbe Anchorage, Kasien Road; Port Fau; Pulo Siang; Waigiu Island—Lawak and Kabarei Bays, Morcha Road, Offak Harbour, Piapis Harbour, Saonek Anchorage, 1906.

North Coast Anchorages.

Angriffs Haven, 1900.
Andai Anchorage, Ansus Road, Anus Anchorage, Awek Road, Dorei Harbour, Humboldt Bay, Jamna Road, Jendee Road, Korrido Anchorage, Little Geelvink Bay, Mamberonmo River Entrance, Manokwar Anchorage, Manupu Anchorage, Matterer Bay, Mokmer Road, Cerui River, Wairur Road, Wandamui Road, Wari Bay, Warmafu Road, Wendesi Road, 1906.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrogaphic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*

Admiralty Charts of Australia, &c.—*contd.*

New Guinea—*contd.*

South Coast.

Fife Bay, Hall Sound, Vari Vari Anchorage, 1906.

New Zealand.

North and South Islands.

Hokitika to Otago Harbour, including Cook Strait, 1907.

North Island.

Bream Head to Tapaki Point, including Hauraki Gulf, 1907.
Great Barrier Island, Ports and Anchorages, 1906.
Lambton Harbour and Evans Bay, 1906.
Mayor Island to Poverty Bay, 1906.
Omaha Bay to Tiri-Tiri Matangi, including Kawau Bay, 1906.
Port Tryphena, 1906.

Pacific Ocean.

Pacific Ocean, 1904.

Tasmania.

Emu Bay, 1905.
River Tamar Entrance, 1907.
Tasmania, 1897.

Admiralty Charts of Borneo, China, Egypt, Japan, Korea and Russian Tartary. Fol. L., 1900–7. F912—8

Borneo.

North-west coast: Dumpill Point to Gaya Head, including Gaya Island, 1907.

China.

Amoy Harbour: Approaches, 1906.
Canton Harbour, 1907.
Canton River Delta, 1906.
Ching Wang Tao Road, 1900.
Chu-Kiang or Canton River, Whampoa Channel and Changshan Island to Canton, 1907.
Cochran Landing, 1900.
Kwang Tung Peninsula, including Ta Lien Hwan and the Approaches to Port Arthur, 1900.
Kyau Chau Bay to Lai Chau Bay, 1906.
Port Shelter and Rocky Harbour, 1907.
River Min, Bar and Approaches, 1900.
Shanghai Harbour, 1900.
Si Kiang or West River: Sam Shui Reach, Sheung Lung Rock, Tak Hing, Wu Chow Fu, 1900.
Starling Inlet, Crooked Harbour and Double Haven, 1906.
Tau Tsui Head to Shitau Bay, 1906.
Upper Yang Tse Kiang, 1900.
Wusung River Approaches, 1907.
Wei Hai Wei Anchorage, 1900.
Wei Hai Wei and Approaches, 1900.
Yang Tse Kiang: Chin Kiang Fu and Silver Island, Se Yun Kau Creek to Silver Island, 1906.
Yang Tse Kiang River: Nanking to Tung Liu, with Anchorages, 1900.
Yung River and Approaches, 1907.
Yung River: Ching Hai to Ning Po, Ning Po Anchorage, Yuyao and Tsie Kie Branch, and Funghwo Branch, 1907.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*

Admiralty Charts of Borneo, &c.—*contd.*

China—*contd.*

China Sea.

Billiton Island, Tanjong Pandan Approaches, 1906.
Formosa Island and Strait, 1907.
Formosa, Pescadores Islands, 1907.
Formosa, North, Auran Road to So O Wan, 1907.
Gulf of Siam, Bangkok Harbour, 1906.
Singapore Approaches, 1906.
Straits of Durian, Sugai and Chombol, 1900.

Yellow Sea.

Ochon to Anchorage, 1906.
West Coast of Korea, 1906.

Egypt.

Marsa Matruh, 1906.

Japan.

Kobe Approaches, 1900.
Misumi Ko Fukin, 1900.
Van Diemen's Strait to Oō Sima, with Approaches to Bungo and Kii Channels, 1900.

Inland Sea.

Kurusima No Seto, 1900.

Kiusiu.

Kuchinotsu Bay, Tobo Byochi, Tomioka Bay, 1900.
Simonoseki Strait, Moji Ko, 1900.

Yezo Island Anchorages.

Iwanai Anchorage, Mashike Hakuchi, Oshido Mari or Nakko Bay, Yesashi Anchorage, 1900.
Malo Ya Ma, Mori Roads, Mororan or Endermo Harbour, Oterranai Anchorage, Suttsu Bay, Urakawa Bay, 1900.

Korea.

A San Anchorage and Approaches, 1907.
Amanyoku Kan, 1907.
Masampo and Pu To Channel, 1906.
On Shan Tin, 1906.
Ping Yang Inlet and Yalu Kiang Approaches, 1907.
Port Lazareff and Yung Hing Bay, 1906.
Seul Approaches, including Techong Group, 1907.

Russian Tartary.

Angevo Road, 1907.
Gulf of Tartary, 1907.
Sertunar Anchorage, 1907.

[*See also* Admiralty Charts of China, Japan, and Korea.]

Admiralty Charts of Central and North America. Fol. L., 1900–9. F912—7

Central America.

Isthmus of Panama: Colon Harbour, 1906.

North America.

Alaska.

Chamisso Anchorage, 1909.
Cordova Bay and Hetta Inlet, 1907,
Dixon Harbour, 1907.
Dolomi Anchorage and Port Johnson, 1907.
Gut Bay, 1907.
Herring Bay and Chappin Bay, 1907.
Hoggatt Bay, 1907,
Hollis Anchorage, 1907.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*

Admiralty Charts of Central and North America—*contd.*

North America—*Alaska—contd.*

McKenzie Inlet, 1907.
Moira Sound, 1997.
Port Clarence and Grantley Harbour, 1909.
Port Valdez, 1907.
Red Bluff Bay, 1907.
Resurrection Bay, 1907.
Saignaw and Security Bays, 1900.
St. Michael Bay, 1900.
Surprise Harbour and Murder Cove, 1907.
White Water and Chaik Bays, 1907.
Yukou River to Point Barrow, 1909.

Anchorages of Alaska.

Cape Chacon, 1900.
Cape Etolin, 1900.
Captains Bay, 1900.
Coal Harbour, 1900.
Doris and Anchorage Bays, 1900.
Iliuliuk Harbour, 1900.
Karluk Anchorage, 1900.
Klawak Inlet, 1900.
Larsens Bay, 1900.
Lituya Bay, 1900.
Mary Island Anchorage and Customs House Cove, 1900.
Popoff Strait and Humboldt Harbour, 1900.
Port Mulgrave, 1900.
Sammaganuda Harbour, 1900.
Sanbourne Harbour, 1900.
Tamgas Harbour, 1900.
Simeonoff Island and Harbour, 1900.
Uyak Anchorage, 1900.

Canada.

Beaujeu Channel, West Narrows, 1906.
Hudson Bay, Harbours and Anchorages: Ashe Inlet, Hebron Bay, Marble Island, Port Burwell, Port De Boucherville, Stupart Bay, York Roads, 1906.
Ile Bouchard to Boucherville, 1907.
Juan de Fuca Strait, Approaches: Neelah Bay, Port San Juan, 1900.
Port Simpson and adjacent Anchorages, 1907.
Restigouche River, 1907.
River St. Lawrence N. of Lanoraie to Ile Bouchard, 1907.
River St. Lawrence—The Traverses, 1906.
Strait of Georgia—Active Pass to Gabriola Pass, Chemainus Bay, North-east part of Texadia and Johnson Strait, Otter Cove, Portier Pass, Prideaux Haven, Sturt Bay and Vananda Cove, Tribune Bay, Walsh Cove, 1900.
Toronto Harbour, 1906.

Mexico.

Gulf of California Anchorages: Amortajada Bay, Mangles Anchorage, Puerto Refugio, Pulpito Anchorage, Salinas Bay, San Lorenzo Channel, Santa Teresa and San Francisquito Bays, 1906.
Magdalena Bay, 1900.
San José Del Cabo Bay, 1900,
San Lucas Bay, 1900.
Topolobampo Harbour, 1906.

Newfoundland.

Bay of Exploits, 1906.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*

Admiralty Charts of Central and North America—*contd.*

United States.

Abalone Point to Redding Rock, 1900.

Bodega Head to Abalone Point, 1900.

Cape Blanco to Yaquina River, 1900.

East River and Northern approaches to New York, 1907.

Fletcher Neck to Merrimac River, 1907.

Key West Harbour and approaches, with North-west Channel Bar, 1907.

Portsmouth Harbour, 1907.

Redding Rock to Cape Blanco, 1900.

San Francisco Harbour, 1906.

Sandusky Bay, 1907.

Yaquina River to Cape Disappointment, 1900.

Vancouver Island.

Baynes Sound, 1900.

Burrard Inlet, 1900.

Chemainus Bay, 1905.

Dodd and False Narrows, 1905.

Ganges Harbour and Captain Passage, 1906.

Inner Channels from Juan de Fuca Strait to Haro Strait, 1900.

Moresby Passage to Gabriola Pass, 1907.

Port Augusta, 1900.

Oyster Harbour, 1905.

Porlier Pass, 1906.

Second Narrows, 1900.

Telegraph Cove, 1900.

Toba Bute and Loughborough Islets and adjacent channels: Beaver Creek, Cameleon Harbour, Drew Harbour, George Harbour, Otter Cove, Squirrel Cove, Waddington Harbour, 1900.

Union Bay, 1900.

Vancouver Harbour, 1900.

Admiralty Charts of China, Japan and Korea. Fol. L., 1906–9. F912—23

China.

Challum Bay Anchorage; Chauan Bay; Chu Kiang or Canton River—Lankit Spit to Tiger Island, including Chuen Pi and Boca Channels, 1908.

Chu Kiang or Canton River—Whampoa to Canton; Hong Kong to Mirs Bay; Kwang Tung Peninsula—Dairen Wan, Ryojun Ko Approaches; Wan Chu Chau to Brothers Point, 1909.

Japan.

Bungo Channel; Moji and Shimonoseki Ko; Osumi Kaikyo to O Shima, showing Approaches to Bungo and Kii Channels, 1907.

Honshu or Nippon.

Aburatani to Ando Zaki, including Oki Islands and Wakasa Bay, 1906; Aikawa Wan, 1906; Ando Zaki to Otose Zaki, including Sado Island, 1907; Fuku Ura, 1907; Funakoshi Wan, 1907; Ishinomaki Wan and Sakata Ko to Tsugaru Kaikyo, 1908; Kaka Ura, 1906; Kasa Ura, 1906; Kuji Wan, 1907; Muyako Bay, 1908; Naoyetsu Ko, 1907; Nezugaseki Ko, 1907; Niigata Ko, 1907; Noto Peninsula—Nanao Wan, 1907; Obato Wan, 1908; Odzuchi Anchorage, 1908; Ogi Ko, 1907; Onahama Wan, 1907; Sado Island—Futami Wan, 1906, Yebisu Ko, 1907; Sagi Ura, 1906; Sokata Harbour, 1907; Same Anchorage, 1907; Shichirui Ura, 1906; Toba Ko, 1908; Tokyo to Sendai Bay, 1907; Tsukumo Wan, 1907; Yamada Ko, 1908; Yesaki Ko, 1906; Yezuma Ura, 1906; Yokohama to Uraga, 1907; Yume Zaki to Modoro Zaki, 1907; Yunotsu Ura, 1906.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*

Admiralty Charts of China, &c.—*contd.*

Japan—*contd.*

Kiusiu.

Aimo Shima, 1909; Ariake Wan, 1907; Hirado Kaikyo Southern Approaches, 1906; Hirado Kaikyo to Shimonoseki Kaikyo, 1909; Hososhima Ko, 1906; Io Jima to Madara Jima, including Hirado Shima, 1908; Kurara Seto and Ashiya Ura, 1909; Mimitsu Anchorage, 1908; Nagasaki Harbour, 1908; Oryuzako Anchorage, 1906; Saga No Seki, 1207; Shimabara Kaiwan, 1908; Yanagino Seto and Approaches, 1907.

Naikai or Inland Sea.

Channels between Bingo Nada and Ozuchi Jima, 1909; Ikumi Nada and Harima Nada, 1907; Kata Seto, 1907; Ozuchi Jima to Funoko Sima, 1907; Sumoto Ko, 1907; Takamatsu Ko, 1907; Uno Wan, 1907; Yura Ko, 1907.

Shikoku.

Amaji Ko, 1907; Fort Komane, 1907; Shimizo Ko, 1906.

South-west Islands.

Kuchinoyerabu Shima, 1906; Kuchinoyerabu Wan, 1906 Mage Shima, 1906; Liu Kiu Islands—Okinawa Group, Iheya Islands and Kerama Kaikyo, Okinawa Jima, Nago Wan, 1908; Ozumi Group, 1907; Tanega Shima—Nishi No Omote Wan, 1908, O Ura, Shimama Road, 1906; Yaku Shima—Isso, Miyanoura, 1907.

Yezo or Hokushu Island.

Abashiri Anchorage, 1908; Akkeshi Wan, 1906; Bokkiriso Bay, 1907; Hanasaki Anchorage, 1907; Hamanaka Bay. 1907; Iburi Wan—Mombetsu Anchorage, Mori Roads, 1906; Iburi Wan or Uchiura Wan, 1906; Kushiro Road, 1907; Mombetsu Anchorage, 1909; Nemoro Anchorage, 1908; Omu Road, 1907; Yesashi Anchorage, 1908.

Korea.

Chukupen Bay, Chukusen Po, Fusan Harbour to Chukupne Bay, Sajan Kayo Approaches, 1908.

Admiralty Charts of the Eastern Archipelago. Fol. L., 1900–7. F912—10

Borneo and New Guinea.

Anchorages between Borneo and New Guinea: Bouro Island—Bara Bay, Kayeli Bay, Uki Road; Ceram Island—Bula Bay, Gunong Sudi Anchorage, Kaiboro Road, Kisalaut Bay, Ttchoru Anchorage; Kayeli Bay, Inner Harbour; Nusa Laut, Nalahia Bay; Saparua Island—Saparua Bay, 1900.

Celebes.

East Coast Anchorages: Belanta Road, Dulupi Road, Kientong Road, Limba Bay, Pegemana Anchorage, Pajonge Anchorage, 1900.

Pulo Motuo to Tanjong Lutuno, 1900.

Salabangka Strait, 1900.

South Sea Anchorages: Laikang and Malasoro Bays, 1900.

Tomori Gulf to Salayar Strait, including Buton Strait and Gulf of Boni, 1907.

West Coast Anchorages: Pare Pare Bay, 1900.

Celebes Sea.

Anchorages between Mindanao and Celebes: Beo Bay, Channel between Tagulanda and Ruang, Kampong Ulu Anchorage, Kawio Anchorage, Kulur Anchorage, Lirung Road, Miulu Anchorage, North Bay, Petta Anchorage, Samboara Bay, Ceree Bay, Tabukan Road, 1900.

Philippine Islands.

Luzon Island, Kasiguran Bay, 1900.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*

Admiralty Charts of Europe. 2 v. fol. L., 1906-9. F912—11, 12

Austria.

Adriatic, Port Gravosa and Ombla Inlet, 1908.

Baltic Sea.

Giedser Odde to Bornholm, 1908.
Kattegat Entrance, 1907.

Crete.

Grandes Bay, 1906.
Kola Limniones, 1906.
Sitia Bay, 1906.
Suda Bay Anchorage, 1908.

Denmark.

Frederikshavn, 1907.
Giedser Rev and Approaches to Nysted, 1907.
Oesterby Harbour, 1907.
Skagen Harbour, 1907.
Warnemünde Harbour, 1907.

England.

Bristol Channel, 1906.
Looe Harbour, 1906.
Lowestoft Harbour, 1907.
Portland Coaling Piers, 1909.
Portland Harbour, 1909.
River Severn, 1906.
Scilly Isles, 1906.
Sheerness Approaches, 1909.
Tor Bay, 1908.
Torquay Harbour, 1908.
Yarmouth and Lowestoft Roads, 1907.
Yarmouth Haven, 1907.

France.

Anse de Benodet, 1907.
Baie de La Forest and Port Concarneau, 1907.
Baie de Quiberon, 1909.
Bidassoa River to Port d'Arcachon, 1906.
Golfe de Frejus and Rade d'Agay, 1907.
Higuer Road, 1906.
Port de Benodet, 1907.
Port de Loctudy, 1907.
Villefranche Bay, 1906.

Germany.

Elbe, Weser and Jade Rivers, 1907.
Kiel Bay, 1906.
Little Belt—Apenrade and Flensburger Fiords, including Alsen Fiord and Sund, Apenrade Fiord, Trœlle Nes to Aarö Sund, 1906.
Schleswig, Lister Deep, 1906.

Greece.

Antikithera Island, Port Palamo, 1909.
Kithera Island—Kapsali Bay, 1909.
Kithera Island—St. Nikolo Bay, 1909.
Port Asomato, 1909.
Port Vathy, 1909.
Venetico Island to Spezzia Island, including Channels between Cape Malea and Crete, 1909.

Iceland.

Faxe Bugt, Approaches to Hafnar Fiord and Reykjavik; Hafnar Fiord; Reykjavik Harbour, 1909.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*

Admiralty Charts of Europe—*contd.*

Ireland.

Ardglass Harbour, 1906.
Culdaff Bay, 1906.
Copeland Islands and Donaghadee Sound, 1908.
Donaghadee Harbour, 1908.
Drogheda Entrance, 1906.
Killough Bay and Harbour, 1906.
Malahide Inlet, 1906.
Rogerstown Inlet, 1906.
Skerries, 1906.
Sligo Harbour and Approaches, 1906.
Valentia to Cork, 1908.

Italy.

Coast from Ortona to the River Po, including the entrance of the Gulf of Quarnero, 1906.
Corsini Entrance, 1906.
Fano, 1906.
Greta Bay, 1906.
Mouth of the Tiber, 1906.
Ortona, 1906.
Pesaro, 1906.
Port Anzio, 1906.
Port of Naples, 1906.
Port Salerno, 1906.
Port Savona, 1908.
Port Senigallia, 1906.
Port Sorrento, 1906.
Port Torre del Greco, 1906.
Rimini Entrance, 1906.
Salerno Bay, 1906.

Malta.

Grand Harbour Mooring Sheet, 1908.
Malta Channel, 1909.
Ras in Nieshfa Bay, 1906.

North Sea.

Dover and Calais to Orfordness and Scheveningen, 1906.

Norway.

Bergen to Stav Fiord, 1906.
Christiania Fiord, Drams Fiord and Sande Bugt, 1908.
Christiania Fiord, Filtvet to Langaaren, 1909.
Christiania Harbour, 1909.
Dolm Sund to Lyngvær, 1906.
Fjærland Fiord, Fjærland, 1906.
Geiranger Fiord, Merok, 1908.
Giœslingerne Light to Dolm Sund, including Folden Fiord, 1907.
Inner Fiords between Rövde and Molde, including Volden, Stor, and Romsdals Fiords, 1908.
Ise Fiord, Ness, 1908.
Joring Fiord, Soebe, 1908.
Kvalö to Sklinden, 1909.
Lerdals Fiord, Lerdalsören, 1906.
Lofoten Islands, Eggum to Fuglehuk, 1908.
Lofoten Islands, Lofotodden to Ure, 1909.
Lyngvær to Varholmen, 1906.
Nœrö Fiord, Gudvangen, 1906.
Skarholmen to Sörholm, 1907.
Tiötta to Dönna (inner fiords) including Vefsen and Leir Fiords, 1906.
Tiötta to Dönna (outer approaches) including Husvær and Gaasvœr Fiords, 1907.
Varholmen to Tiötta, 1907.
Western Approaches to Vigten Island; Giœslingerne Light to Kalvö, 1906.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*

Admiralty Charts of Europe—*contd.*

Orkney Islands.

Pierowall Road and Approaches, 1906.

Portugal.

Lagos Bay and Approaches, 1906.

Russia.

Baltic Sea, Aland Island—Approaches to Mariehamn, Degarö and Bomarsund, 1909; Fögleö to Utö, 1908.

Baltic Sea, Gulf of Bothnia—Degerö to Berghamn, 1908.

White Sea—Approaches to Shuya River, 1906.

Sardinia.

Port Terranova, 1906.

Scotland.

Isle of Mull—Tobermory Harbour, 1909.

Isle of Skye—Lochs Diudaig, Grishornish, and Snizort Beg, 1907.

Isle of Skye—Uig Bay, 1907.

Loch Dunvegan, 1906.

Loch Kishorn and the Approaches to Loch Carron, 1906.

Logie Head to Nairn, 1906.

Orkney Islands—Hoy Sound, 1908.

Shetland Island—Balta Harbour, 1907.

Sound of Mull, 1907.

Spain.

Acebuche Point to Chullera Point, including Gibraltar Bay, 1906.

Algeciras Roads, 1906.

Gibraltar, Eastern Approaches, 1906.

Sweden.

Anholt Harbour, 1907.

Gullmar and Stig Fiords, including fiords and channels leading to Uddevalla, 1907.

Halmstad Harbour, 1908.

Maseskär to Vinga, 1908.

Nidingen to Tylö, 1909.

Stockholm Stärgard, 1907.

Torbiörnskier to Väderöbod, 1908.

Tylö to Viken, 1908.

Väderöbod to Maseskär, 1907.

Varberg, 1909.

Wales.

Fishguard Bay, 1906.

Admiralty Charts of Pacific Islands. Fol. L., 1900–7. F912—19

Central Pacific Islands.

Caroline Islands, Flint Island, Jarvis Island, Malden Island, Malden Island Anchorage, Manahiki Island, Penrhyn Island, Penrhyn Island West Passage Anchorage, Pleasant Island, Rakahanga, Starbuck Island, Vostok Island, 1900.

North Pacific Islands.

French Frigate Shoal, Lasan Island, 1900.

Mariana or Ladrone Islands: Alamagan Island, Assongsong Island, Guam or Guajan Island—Agaña Bay, Port Apra, Port Taroforo, Umata Bay—Maug Islands, Rota Island, Saipan Island, Magicienne Bay, Saipan Island, Tanapag Harbour, Sarigan Island, Sunharon Roads, 1907.

Sandwich Islands: Maui Island, Kahului Harbour and Maalaea Bay, 1907.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*

Admiralty Charts of Pacific Islands—*contd.*

South Pacific Islands.

Cook Bay and Hanga Roa, Ducie Island, Easter Island or Rapa Nu, 1906.

Fiji Islands: Kandavu Passage to Kowata Island, including Nandi Waters; Likuri Island Anchorage; Nai Toni Toni and Veivatuloa Anchorages; Namuka Harbour, 1906.

Henderson or Elizabeth Island, Niue or Savage Island, Niuofou Island, Oeno Island, Palmerston Islands, Sala y Gomez, 1906.

Samoa or Navigation Islands: North Coast of Upolu, 1900.

Society Islands: Tahiti, Port Phaeton and Approaches, 1900.

Solomon Islands: Florida Island—Sandfly Passage, Vura Archipelago, 1907; Guadalcanar Island—Beaufort Bay, Lengo to Tetere, 1907; Malaita Island—Auki Island Harbour, Ngora Fu Harbour, 1907; New Georgia—Rendova Harbour, Viru Harbour, 1900; Papuva Islands, 1900; St. George Island, Albatross Bay, 1907.

Suvarov or Suwarrow Island, 1906; Ulawa Island—Sutulahia Anchorage, 1907.

Tonga or Friendly Islands: Haapai Group, Northern and Southern portion; Vavau Group, 1900.

Tuamotu or Low Archipelago: Ahii Island, Lagoon Entrance; Apataki Island—Pakaha Pass, Pakaha to Seignelay Point; Fakahina Island; Fakarava or Wittgenstein Island; Fakarava or Wittgenstein Island, North Passage to Rotoava; Makeno Island, North-east Passage and Anchorage; Manihi Island, Manihi Entrance; Mururoa or Osnaberg Island; Passes into Amanu Atoll; Rahiroa or Rangiroa Island—Avatoru Entrance, Tiputa Entrance; Raroia Pass and Anchorage; Tahanea Island Passes; Tiokea or Takaroa, Lagoon Entrance; Toau or Elizabeth Island, Amyot Bay, 1907.

New Hebrides Islands Anchorages: Aurora Island—Betarara Anchorage, Narovorovo; Espiratu Santo Island—De la Table Anchorage, Hogg Harbour, Lonock Bay, Requim Bay, Talomaco Anchorage; Lepers Island—Rice Road, Cliff Bay and Barree Bay, Dundui Anchorage, Walurigi Anchorage; Malekula Island, South-west Bay; Marina Island, Lisburn Anchorage; Pentecost Island, Steep Cliff Bay; Tanna Island—Lenakel Anchorage, Port Resolution, Wea-Sisi Bay; 1906; Torres Island, Vi Paka Anchorage; Tucopia Island, Ringdove Anchorage, 1900.

Anuda or Cherry Islands; Aurora Island, Lakarere; Banks Island—Vanua Lava Island, Port Patterson, Ureparapara Island, Dives Bay; Eromanga Island—Dillon Bay, Port Narevin; Mallicolo Island, Espiegle and Malua Bays; Marina Island, Port Olry; Torres Islands—Hayter Bay, Picot Bay; Torres or Vada Islands, 1900.

Admiralty Charts of South America. Fol. L., 1908–9. F912—14

Atlantic Ocean.

South Georgia Island, 1907; South Georgia Island—Cumberland Bay, King Edward Cove, Moltke Harbour, Royal Bay, 1907.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*
Hydrographic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*
Admiralty Charts of South America—*contd.*

Chile.

Alberto Vargas Island, Port Contreras, 1907; Algarrobo Road, 1906; Angomos Inlet, Port Valdes, 1907; Antofagasta, 1906; Baker Channel—Port Brown, Port Cueri Cueri, 1907; Buchupureo River, 1907; Channels between Maullin Bay and Port Montt, 1907; Chiloe Island—Port Quellon and Approaches, 1907; Coloso Cove, 1906; Comau or Leptepu Inlet, 1907; Curanipe Road, 1906; Esmeralda Cove, 1906; Guaitecas Islands, 1906; Guaitecas Islands—Port Barrientos; Port Low, Port Melinka, 1907; Hornos Cove, 1906; Horcon and Quintero Bays, 1906; Huafo Island—Sheep Cove, Small Cove, 1907; Huentelauquen Cove, 1907; Landgren Inlet, Port Alvarez, 1907; Llico Road and Vichuquen Lagoon, 1906; Ligua Bay, 1906; Lora Point to Maitencillo, 1907; Magellan Strait—Canal Jeronimo, Canal Condor and Lago de la Botella, 1907; Magellan Strait—Canal Jeronimo, Puerto Condor, 1907, Dawson Island, Willes, Harriss, and Fox Bays, 1906, Fitzroy Channel, 1907, Gulf of Xaultegua, Guzman Inlet, Port Bobillier, Puerto Zenteno, Canal Tortuoso and Laguna Baja, 1906, Seno Otway, Port Valderrama, Puerto Pomar, Puerto Toro, 1907; Maitencillo Cove, 1906; Martinez Channel, Port Merino Jarpa, 1907; Matanza Anchorage, 1907; Maullin River, 1907; Mitchell Inlet—Laguera Cove, Port Valenzuela, 1907; Mocha Island, 1907; Nef Channel—Terminus Inlet, Port Queltehue, Port Tres Meses, 1907; Oscuro Cove, 1907; Parcia Island, Dewett Cove, 1907; Pichidanque Bay, 1906; Port Auchemo, 1907; Port Abtao, 1907; Port Montt, 1907; Port Papugo, 1907; Port San Antonio, 1907; Port San Pedro, 1907; Port Taltal, 1906; Port Tongoi, 1906; Port Yelcho, 1907; Port Zapallar, 1907; Quintai Road, 1907; Rapel River, 1907; River Maule Entrance, 1906; Sarmiento Channel—Guia Narrows, Puerto Bueno, 1906; Smyth Channel—Isthmus Bay, 1906, Mayne and Gray Channels, 1909, Port Muñoz Gamero, Welcome Bay and Port Marion, 1906; Steffen Inlet—Mouth of River Huemules, 1907; Tern Bay—Port Francisco, 1907; Tic Toc Bay, 1907; Tongoi Bay, 1906; Topocalma Roads, 1907; Tuman Bay, 1907.

Tierra del Fuego.

Adventure Cove, 1908; Aguirre Island—Port Quo-vadis, 1906; Beagle Channel—Awaiakirrh Cove, Banner Cove, Fleuriais Bay, Romanche Bay, Voilier Cove, 1908; Brecknock Peninsula—Ports Langois and Edwards, 1906; Cockburn Channel—Ports Barrow and Soffia, 1906; Darwin Island—Port Huemul, 1906; Darwin Sound—Baleines Bay, 1908; Desolate Bay—Burnt Island Anchorage, 1908; Doris Cove, 1908; Franklin Sound—Port Maxwell, 1908; Gorda Island—Port Estrecho, 1906; Hardy Peninsula—Allen Gardiner, Lort, Orange, and Packsaddle Bays, 1908; Hermite Island—St. Martin Cove, 1908; Lennox Island—Lennox Cove, 1908; Londonderry Island—Ports Engano and Fortuna, 1906; Magdalena Channel—Sholl Bay, 1906; March Harbour, 1908; Middle Island—Port Util, 1906; Nassau Bay—Goree Road, Otter, Seagull and Romanche Anchorages, 1908; New Year Sound—Indian Bay, 1908; O'Brien Island—Port Almeida, 1907; Romanche Channel—Coralie Cove, 1908; Stewart Island—Port Fanny, 1906; Stewart Harbour, 1908; Strait of Le Maire—Good Success Bay, 1908; Townsend Harbour, 1908; Wollaston Island—Middle Cove, Scourfield and Hatley Bays, 1908.

Uruguay.

Rio de la Plata—Rivers Paraná and Uruguay Entrance, River Uruguay—Juncal Island to Concordia, 1906.

Admiralty Charts of Southern Asia. Fol. L., 1906–9. F912—22

Arabia.

Gulf of Aden—Aden Harbour, 1909; Aden Harbour and Approaches, 1907.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*
Hydrographic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*
Admiralty Charts of Southern Asia—*contd.*

Asia Minor.

Kalimno, Kappari and Kos Channels, 1907.

Bay of Bengal.

Andaman Islands—Stewart Sound; Cox's Bazar to Mayu River; Nicobar Islands—Great Nicobar, Lafál Anchorage and South Bay, Kachal Island, Hoinipoh Bay, Kar Nicobar, Mus Anchorage and Sávi Bay, Pulo Milú, St. George's Channel, 1906.

Ceylon.

Colombo Harbour and Approaches, 1907–8; Colombo to Galle, Galle Harbour and Approaches, Trincomali Harbour, 1908.

India.

Alleppi Road, Coromandel Coast, Madras to Calimere Point, Gulf of Manar—Pámbam Pass and Approaches, 1906; Karáchi Harbour, 1907; Malabar coast, Mandive Islands—Mále Anchorage, Mále and Fadiffolu Atolls, Negapatam and Nagar Anchorages, Pondicherri Anchorage, Quilon Road, 1906.

Persian Gulf.

Abu Shahr, Henjam Island Anchorage, 1906; Keweit Harbour and Approaches, 1908.

Red Sea.

Gulf of Akabar, Jezirat Faraun, 1906; Mersa Darur, Mersa Fijáb, Mersa Wi Ai, 1907

Admiralty Charts of West Indies. Fol. L., 1906–8. F912—21

Bahama Islands.

Andros Island, Man-of-war Channel, Washerwoman's Cut, 1906.

Cuba.

Chirivico Harbour; El Portillo; Isle of Pines, Puerto Francés; Ports Casilda and Masio, with adjacent anchorages, 1906; Cuba, 1909.

Haiti and Santo Domingo.

Eastern part, including Mona Passage, 1908.

Fort Liberté Bay; Fort Liberté; Manzanillo and Monte Cristi Bays; San Pedro de Macoris, 1906.

Puerto Rico.

Yabucoa Harbour, 1906.

Smaller Islands.

Aruba, Orangestadt to North Point and Paarden Bay; Buen Ayre, Kralendyk Road; Little Curaçao, 1906; St. Vincent Island and Northern part of Grenadines, 1908.

Admiralty List of Lights. Pts. 1–8, 1907. 8 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 614—78, 79

1. The British Islands.
2. Eastern Shores of the North Sea, and in the White Sea.
3. Baltic Sea.
4. Western Coasts of Europe and Africa (from Dunkerque to the Cape of Good Hope) including Azores, Madeira, Canary, Cape Verde Islands, &c.
5. The Mediterranean, Black, Azov, and Red Seas.
6. South Africa, East Indies, China, Japan, Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.
7. South America, Western Coast of North America, Pacific Islands, &c.
8. Eastern Coasts of North and Central America (from Labrador to the River Amazons) including Bermuda and Islands of the West Indies.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*

Africa Pilot: pt. 1, 7th ed., and supplement corrected to Nov. 1909; supplement to pt. 1, 6th ed.; pt. 2, 5th ed., and supplement corrected to July 1908; pt. 3, 7th ed., and supplement corrected to Aug. 1908. 7 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. L., 1901–9. 656—49–51

1. West Coast from Cape Spartel to the River Cameroon, also the Azores, Madeira, Canary, and Cape Verde Islands.

Supplement corrected to 27th November, 1903.

2. West Coast from the River Cameroon to the Cape of Good Hope, including the Islands of Ascension, St. Helena, and Gough, and the Tristan da Cunha groups; compiled from various sources.

3. South and East Coasts from the Cape of Good Hope to Ras Asir (Cape Guardafui) including the Comoro Islands; originally compiled by Capt. A. F. R. De Horsey.

Alaska and Bering Sea Pilot, including the North-east Coast of Siberia; originally compiled from various sources by Vice-Adm. J. P. Maclear. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 656—138

Arctic Pilot. 2nd ed. V. 1 and supplement corrected to 1909, v. 2, 3 and supplements corrected to 1908. 6 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. L., 1901–9. 656—119, 120, 124

1. Northern Coasts of Russia from Voriema or Jacob River in Europe to Cape North and the Wrangell Islands in Asia, including a portion of the Arctic Ocean, with the Barents, White, and Kara Seas; originally compiled by Commander H. S. Penn.

2. Færoe Islands, Iceland, Greenland Sea, Spitzbergen and the east coast of Greenland; compiled from various sources by Vice-Adm. J. P. Maclear.

3. West Coast of Greenland, Davis Strait and Baffin Bay, Hudson Strait and Bay, Smith Sound and Channels to Polar Sea, Lancaster and Melville Sounds, and passages among the Parry Islands; compiled from various sources by Vice-Adm. J. P. Maclear.

Australia Directory. V. 1–3, and supplements. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1895–1902. MD 8 R 55–57

1. South and East Coasts from Cape Leeuwin to Port Jackson, including Bass Strait and Tasmania: 9th ed., 1897; with supplement, 1900.

2. East Coast from Port Jackson to Cape York, Torres Strait and approaches, the Coral Sea, and part of the Gulf of Carpentaria: 5th ed., 1898; with supplement, 1900.

3. North, North-west, and West Coasts, from the Gulf of Carpentaria to Cape Leeuwin: 3rd ed., 1895; with supplement, 1898, and revised supplement, 1902.

Australia Directory. V. 1, 10th ed., v. 2, 6th ed., v. 3, 4th ed. and supplement corrected to Oct. 1908. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1905–8. 656—92–94

1. South and South-east Coasts from Cape Leeuwin to Port Jackson, including Bass Strait and Tasmania.

2. East Coast from Port Jackson to Cape York, Torres Strait and approaches, the Coral Sea, and part of the Gulf of Carpentaria.

3. North, North-west, and West coasts, from the Gulf of Carpentaria to Cape Leeuwin.

Baltic Pilot, formerly published as the Danish Pilot; originally compiled by the late Vice-Adm. Zahrtmann. 4th ed., with revised supplements relating to pts. 1 and 2 (corrected to Feb. 1910). Maps. 4 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. L., 1904–10. 656—26, 27

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*

Black Sea Pilot, comprising the Dardanelles, Sea of Marmara, Bosporus, Black Sea, and Sea of Azov. 6th ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 656—134

British Columbia Pilot: 3rd ed., including the coast of British Columbia from Juan de Fuca Strait to Portland Canal, together with Vancouver and Queen Charlotte Islands; compiled from Admiralty surveys, with supplement corrected to Feb. 1908. Map. 2 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. L., 1905–8. 656—34

Channel Pilot: supplement to pt. 1, 9th ed.; pt. 2, 7th ed. and supplement. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1903–9. 656—102, 103

1. Supplement corrected to 15th June 1903.

2. Coast of France, and the Channel Islands; originally compiled by Staff Commander J. W. King.

China Sea Directory. V. 1 and supplement; v. 2, 5th ed.; v. 3 and supplement, 4th ed.; and hydrographic notice no. 1 of the year 1905. 6 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. L., 1904–9. 656—7–9

1. Directions for the Approaches to the China Sea, by Malacca, Singapore, Sunda, Banka, Gaspar, Carimata, Rhio, Berhala, and Durian Straits.

2. Directions for the navigation of the China Sea, between Singapore and Hong Kong.

3. Directions for the Coast of China from Hongkong and the Chu Kiang to the Yalu Kiang, including Pratas island and reef, the north coast of Luzon, Babuyan and Batan Islands, Formosa Island, and also the Chu Kiang, Si Kiang, Min River, Yang River, Yangtse Kiang and tributaries, Hwang Ho, Pe Ho, and Liau Ho; compiled from various sources.

Hydrographic notice respecting Chu Kiang River, Pe Kiang, and Si Kiang (no. 1 of the year 1905).

[For vol. 4 *see* Sailing Directions for Japan, Korea, and adjacent Seas.]

Determination of Difference of Longitude, Greenwich—Ascension—Cape. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q525—1

East Coast of the United States Pilot. 2nd ed. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 656—159, 160

Eastern Archipelago; compiled from various sources by Capt. J. P. Maclear, R.N. 2nd ed., and supplements to pts. 1 and 2 corrected to 1909. Maps. 5 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. L., 1902–9. 656—28, 29

Færoe Islands Pilot; originally compiled by the Royal Chart Department, Copenhagen. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. 656—117

Irish Coast Pilot. 5th ed. Supplement corrected to 1908. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 656—12

Islands in the Southern Indian Ocean, including Madagascar. 2nd ed., 1904. Supplement corrected to May, 1908. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 656—13

Lines of Equal Magnetic Dip, 1907. [Single sheet] fol. L., 1906. F912—26

List of Magnetic Observations made by the officers of His Majesty's ships and Indian marine survey during the years 1890–1900. Sm. fol. L. 1901. Q538—2

List of Observations for Variation of the Compass made by officers of His Majesty's ships, Indian Marine Survey, and national Antarctic vessel *Discovery*, during the years 1900–5. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q538—2

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*

List of Oceanic Depths and serial temperature observations, 1895–1909. 15 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1896–1910. E

List of spots suitable for Magnetic Observations, and list of places where Abnormal Variations have been reported. 4to. L., 1908. Q538—5

Mean lines of equal horizontal force, 1907. [Single sheet] fol. L., 1906. F912—26

Mean lines of equal vertical force, 1907. [Single sheet] fol. L., 1905, F912—26

Mediterranean Pilot. V. 1, 2, 4th ed., with supplements v. 3, 4th ed., and supplement 3rd ed.; v. 4, 4th ed., with supplement. Maps. 7 v. (in 4) roy. 8vo. L., 1904–8. 656—37–40

1. Gibraltar Strait, Coast of Spain, African Coast from Cape Spartel to Gulf of Gabes, together with the Balearic, Sardinian, Sicilian, and Maltese Islands.
2. Coasts of France, and of Italy to the Adriatic, African coast from Gerba to El Arish, coasts of Karamania and Syria, together with the Tuscan Archipelago, and Islands of Corsica and Cyprus.
3. Adriatic Sea, Ionian Islands, the Coasts of Albania and Greece to Cape Matapan, also the Gulfs of Patras and Corinth.
4. Archipelago, with the adjacent coasts of Greece and Turkey, including also the Island of Crete or Candia; originally compiled by Commander J. Penn; with supplement.

New Zealand Pilot, including Chatham Islands, the off-lying islands southward of New Zealand, and Kermadec Islands; chiefly from surveys made by H.M.SS. *Acheron* and *Pandora*, Capt. J. L. Stokes and Commander B. Drury, 1848–55. 7th ed., supplement corrected to 30th March 1903, and revised supplement corrected to 7th May 1906. 3 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. L., 1901–6. 656—15

New Zealand Pilot, including Kermadec Islands, Chatham Islands, and the off-lying islands south-eastward and southward of New Zealand; chiefly from surveys made by H.M.SS. *Acheron* and *Pandora*, Capt. J. L. Stokes and Commander B. Drury, 1848–55; and H.M.S. *Penguin*, Commander J. W. Combe and Capt. W. Pudsey-Dawson, 1901–5. Map. 8th ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 656—139

Newfoundland and Labrador Pilot, including the Strait of Belle Isle; originally compiled by Staff Commander W. F. Maxwell, R.N. 4th ed., with supplement corrected to April 1910. 2 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. L., 1907–10. 656—131

North Sea Pilot: pts. 1–3, and supplement to pt. 4. Pt. 1, 5th ed.; pt. 2, 6th ed.; pts. 3, 4, 7th ed.; supplements to pts. 1, 5th ed., 2, 6th ed., 3, 7th ed., 4, 6th ed. 8 v. (in 5) roy. 8vo. L., 1903–9. 656—71–75

1. Shetland and Orkneys.
2. North and East Coasts of Scotland.
3. East Coast of England, from Berwick to the North Foreland, including the Rivers Thames and Medway.
4. Supplement (to 6th ed.) corrected to June 1906.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*

Norway Pilot. Pt. 1, 4th ed. and supplements to pt. 1, 3rd and 4th eds.; pt. 2, 3rd ed. and supplement. 5 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. L., 1902–7. 656—110, 111

1. From the Naze to Christiania, thence to the Kattegat. Supplement corrected to June 1902.
2. From the Naze to the North Cape, thence to Jacob River.

Notes bearing on the navigation of His Majesty's ships. 5th ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 656—41

Pacific Islands. Supplement to v. 3, 3rd ed. corrected to April 1908; v. 1–3, 4th ed. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908–9. MD 7 U 33 and 656—17, 18

1. Western Groups: Sailing Directions for the South-east, North-east, and North Coasts of New Guinea, also for the Louisiade and Solomon Islands; the Bismarck Archipelago, and the Caroline and Mariana Islands.
2. Central Groups: Sailing Directions for Fiji, Tonga, Samoa, Union, Phœnix, Ellice, Gilbert, Marshall Islands, New Caledonia, Loyalty, New Hebrides, Banks, Torres, and Santa Cruz Islands.
3. Eastern Groups: Sailing Directions for Tuhuai, Cook and Society Islands, Tuamotu or Low Archipelago, Marquesas, Line Islands or Scattered Islands near the Equator, Sandwich or Hawaiian Islands, &c.

Persian Gulf Pilot, comprising the Persian Gulf, Gulf of Oman, and Makran coast; originally compiled by Capt. C. G. Constable and Lieut. A. W. Stiffe. 5th ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 656—136

Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot: containing descriptions of the Suez Canal, the Gulfs of Suez and Akaba, the Red Sea and Strait of Bab-el-Mandeb, the Gulf of Aden with Sokótra and adjacent islands, and part of the eastern coast of Arabia. 5th ed., and supplement corrected to 9th Dec. 1904, and 6th ed. 3 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. L., 1900–9. 656—20, 164

Report on the Navigation of the Upper Yangtse: appendix; a description of the navigation and rapids Chung King to Lu Chau, by Lieut. R. E. Chilcott, R.N.; and a report on the navigation of the Min River (Yangtse) from Sui Fu to Kiang Kau, by Mr. S. C. Plant, master H.M.S. *Pioneer*. Sm. fol. L., 1901. Q656—20

Reports on Admiralty Surveys, 1900–4, 1906–9. 9 v. sm. fol. L., 1901–10. E

Reports on the Navigation of the Upper Yangtse and tributaries, 1900–2. 6 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1901–3. Q656—20

Results of Magnetic Observations for 1905–9, received from H.M. ships and Royal Indian Marine. 5 v. sm. fol. L., 1907–10. E

Sailing Directions for Japan, Korea, and adjacent seas, from Yalu River, the boundary between Korea and China, to the Komandorski Islands; also the Ogasawara (Bonin) Islands, &c., southward of Japan, and the Kuril Islands (formerly published as China Sea Directory, v. 4) and supplements corrected to Oct. 1909. 3 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. L., 1904–9. 656—14

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office (Admiralty)—*contd.*

Sailing Directions for the East Coast of the United States. Revised supplement corrected to Oct., 1908. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 656—162

Sailing Directions for the South-east Coast of Nova Scotia and Bay of Fundy. 5th ed., and supplement corrected to Nov. 1906. Map. 4 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. L., 1903–8. 656—16

Sailing Directions for the West Coasts of Central America and the United States; originally compiled from various sources by Rear-Adm. J. P. Maclear. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 656—122

Sailing Directions for the West Coast of England. Supplement to 5th ed., corrected to Dec., 1908. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 656—5

Sailing Directions for the West Coast of France, Spain, and Portugal. Revised supplement to 6th ed., corrected to Dec., 1907. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 656—165

Sailing Directions for the West Coast of Scotland. Supplement to 5th ed., corrected to Feb., 1909. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 656—21

The St. Lawrence Pilot: comprising sailing directions for the Gulf and River St. Lawrence, including the western side of Cabot Strait, the Strait of Belle Isle, Chedabucto Bay, and the Gut of Canso; originally compiled by Rear-Adm. H. W. Bayfield, with supplement corrected to Feb. 1909; 7th ed. Map. 2 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. L., 1906–9. 656—33

South America Pilot. Pt. 1, 5th ed., with supplements corrected to Nov. 1908; pt. 2, 10th ed., with supplement to Aug. 1908. 5 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. L., 1902–8. 656—59, 60

1. East coast from Cape St. Roque to Cape Virgins, including Falkland, South Georgia, Sandwich and South Shetland Islands, also the north coast from Cape St. Roque to Cape Orange; originally compiled by Staff-Commander J. Penn.
2. Magellan Strait, Tierra del Fuego and west coast, from Cape Virgins (S.E. coast) to Panama Bay, including the Galápagos Islands.

West Coast of India Pilot, including the Gulf of Mana, the Maldive and Laccadive Islands. 5th ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 656—156

West India Pilot. V. 1, 2. 6th ed., and supplements; supplement to v. 2, 5th and 7th eds.; v. 3, 1st ed. 7 v. (in 4) roy. 8vo. L., 1903–9. 656—43–46

1. From Cape Orange in Brazil to Cape Sable in Florida, with the adjacent islands; originally compiled by Capt. E. Barnett, 1829.

   Supplement corrected to June 1906.
2. Supplement corrected to January 1904.

Relation between Pressure, Temperature, and Air Circulation over the South Atlantic Ocean: notes with reference to the monthly wind charts of the South Atlantic Ocean. [*See* Meteorological Committee.] 551—50

Imperial College of Science and Technology.

Report, Aug. 1907–July 1908. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Imperial Conference.

Correspondence and papers relating to a Conference with representatives of the self-governing Dominions on the Naval and Military Defence of the Empire, 1909. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q355—27

Correspondence relating to the formation of an Imperial General Staff. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q354—35

Imperial Defence Committee (Historical Section).

Official History of the Russo-Japanese War. Maps. Pts. 2, 3. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908–9. 355—102, 103

2. From the battle of the Ya-lu to Liao-Yang, exclusive.
3. Siege of Port Arthur.

[Pt. 1 was published by the General Staff in 1906.]

Pt. 1. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 355—104

Imperial Institute (Indian Section).

Report on Agriculture in Asia Minor, with special reference to Cotton Cultivation; by Prof. W. Dunstan. Maps. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q633—1

Reports, 1899–1905. 6 v. sm. fol. L., 1900–5. E

Imperial Yeomanry.

Report of the Deputy Adjutant-General of the Force regarding its Home Organisation, inspection of the constitution of its base and advanced depôts, and distribution of stores in South Africa, and proposals for future organisation. Sm. fol. L., 1901. Q355—14

Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill [H.L.] (Select Committee, H.L., 1908).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendices. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q179—2

Income Tax (Select Committee, 1906).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, index, and digest of evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q336—18

India. [*See* Decentralization in India.]

India Office

Correspondence regarding Measures for the Prevention of Plague. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q616—28

East India (Advisory and Legislative Councils, &c.) V. 1, 2 pts. 1, 2. 3 v. sm. fol. L., 1908. Q954—5–7

1. Proposals of the Government of India, and despatch of the Secretary of State.
2, pts. 1, 2. Replies of the Local Governments, &c.: enclosures to letter from the Government of India, no. 21, dated 1st October, 1908.

East India (Army Administration): Correspondence and further papers regarding the Administration of the Army in India. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1905–6. Q354—18

East India (Army Administration): Correspondence regarding the Abolition of the Department of Military Supply. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q354—24

East India (Excise Administration): Reply to representations and statement submitted by H. Roberts, M.P., relative to Excise Administration in India. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q336—29

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

India Office—*contd.*

East India (Factory Labour Commission, 1908): Report, appendices, and evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—49

East India (Famine): Administration of Famine Relief in the Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1907–8. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q351—14

East India (Forest Service): Correspondence relating to the Training of Forestry Students. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q634—14

East India (Medical): Measures for promoting the growth of an Independent Medical Profession in India. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q610—26

East India (North-west Frontier): Papers regarding—I, Orakzais: request of certain clans to be taken under British administration; II, Zakka Khel Afridis: operations; III, Mohmands: operations. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q954—2

The English Factories in India, 1618–21: a calendar of documents in the India Office, British Museum, and Public Record Office, by W. Foster; published under the patronage of H.M. Secretary of State for India in council. Map. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 382—17

Flora of British India; by J. D. Hooker, assisted by various botanists. 7 v. 8vo. L., 1872–97. 581—101–107

Further papers relating to the Reconstitution of the Provinces of Bengal and Assam. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q954—3

General Report of the Census of India, 1901. Maps tables. Sm. fol. L., 1904. E

Imperial Gazetteer of India: the Indian Empire. New ed. Maps. 26 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1907–9. 915—205–230

1. Descriptive.
2. Historical.
3. Economic.
4. Administrative.
5. Abāzai to Arcot.
6. Argaon to Bardwān.
7. Bareilly to Berasiā.
8. Berhampore to Bombay.
9. Bomjur to Central India.
10. Central Provinces to Coompta.
11. Coondapoor to Edwardesābād.
12. Einme to Gwalior.
13. Gyāraspur to Jais.
14. Jaisalmer to Karā.
15. Karāchi to Kotāyam.
16. Kotchāndpur to Mahāvinyaka.
17. Mahbūbābād to Morādābād.
18. Moram to Nayāgarh.
19. Nāyakanhatti to Parbhani.
20. Pārdi to Pusad.
21. Pushkar to Salween.
22. Samadhiāla to Singhāna.
23. Singhbhūm to Trashi-chöd-zong
24. Travancore to Zīra.
25. Index.
26 Atlas.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

India Office—*contd.*

Improvement of Indian Cotton. Sm. fol. L., 1904. Q633—1

India Office List, 1887, 1889–1907, 1909–10. 21 v. 8vo. L., 1887–1910. E

Progress of Education in India, 1902–7. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1909. Q370—6

Report of the Indian Police Commission, and resolution of the Government of India. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q352—15

Report of the Textile Factories Labour Committee appointed by the Government of India, December, 1906, to enquire into the conditions of Factory Labour in India, with appendices. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q331—33

Report on Sanitary Measures in India. V. 28, 30–40, 1894–5, 1896–7—1908–9. 14 v. (in 11) sm. fol. L., 1896–1910. E

Return of Net Income and Expenditure, under certain heads, 1898–9. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q336—31

Return of papers containing the Results of an Inquiry into the Origin of certain Deaths from Tetanus in the Punjab, consequent on the employment of Dr. Haffkine's Prophylactic against Plague. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q616—27

Indian Excise Committee, 1905–6.

Orders of the Government on chapters 2, 3, 6–13 of the Report of the Excise Committee, 1905–6. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q336—19

Report. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q336—19

Indian Plague Commission, 1898–99.

Report, with minutes of evidence, appendices, indices, glossary, maps, and summary. 5 v. (in 3) sm. fol. L., 1900–1. A 23 P 11–14 †

1–3. Minutes of evidence, with appendices.
4. Indices to evidence, glossary, maps, and summary of report and appendices.
5. Report, with appendix.

Indian Railway Finance and Administration (Committee, 1907).

East India (Railways): Report. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q385—1

Industrial Schools. [*See* Reformatory and Industrial Schools Department.]

Inebriates' Acts (Departmental Committee, 1908).

Report of the Committee appointed to inquire into the Operation of the Law relating to Inebriates and to their Detention in Reformatories and Retreats, with minutes of evidence, appendices, and indexes. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908. Q178—3

Inebriates Acts Department (Home Office).

Copy of Rules and Regulations, dated 28th February, 1907, for Retreats licensed under the Inebriates Acts, 1879 to 1899. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 178—11

Reports of the Inspector, 1899–1908, and supplement, 1901. Ill. 11 v. sm. fol. L., 1900–9. E

Supplement, 1901: a collection of British, Colonial, and Foreign Statutes relating to Penal and Reformatory Treatment of Habitual Inebriates.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

Inebriates Acts Inspector, Ireland.

Reports, with appendices. V. 1, 3–5, 1903–4, 1906–8. 4 v. sm. fol. Dublin, 1905–9. E

Inebriates Acts Inspector, Scotland.

Reports, 1901–8. 8 v. sm. fol. Edinb., 1902–9. E

Inebriates and their Detention, Scotland (Departmental Committee, 1908–9).

Operation in Scotland of the Law relating to Inebriates and their Detention in Reformatories and Retreats: Report, minutes of evidence, and appendices. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1909. Q178—3

Infant Life Protection (Select Committee, 1908).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q362—16

Injuries to Submarine Cables (Inter-departmental Committee, 1908).

Report, with minutes of evidence and appendices. Chart ill. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q384—4

Inland Revenue Commissioners.

Reports, Ap. 1900–Mar. 1907, Ap. 1908–Mar. 1910. 8 v. sm. fol. L., 1901–10. E

Inland Revenue, Scotland. [*See* Comptroller-General.]

Insurance under the Workmen's Compensation Acts (Departmental Committee, 1907).

Report of the Committee appointed to consider whether the Post Office should provide facilities for Insurance under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, with minutes of evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907. Q331—32

Intelligence Department (Cairo).

Sudan Almanac, 1902–10. 9 v. (in 1) 18mo. L., 1902–10. E

Intelligence Division (Agriculture and Fisheries Board).

Reports, 1902–7. [In 2 parts.] 7 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. L., 1903–8. E

1. Proceedings under the Sale of Food and Drug Acts, 1875 to 1907, the Merchandise Marks Acts, 1887 to 1904, the Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1906, and the Board of Agriculture Act, 1889 (section 2, sub-section 3).
2. Proceedings under the Destructive Insects and Pests Acts, 1887 and 1907, and the Board of Agriculture Act, 1889 (section 2, sub-section 3).

Intelligence Division (Commander-in-Chief's Department, War Office).

Atlas to accompany the Case presented on the part of the Government of Her Britannic Majesty to the arbitral tribunal between Great Britain and the United States of Venezuela, constituted under the provisions of a treaty ratified at Washington on June 14th 1897. El. fol. L., 1898. F327—1

Narrative of the Field Operations connected with the Zulu War of 1879. Maps. Roy. 8vo. L., 1881, reprinted 1907. 355—66

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Intermediate Education Board for Ireland.

Reports, 1897–1903, 1905–7. 10 v. (in 5) roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1898–1908. E

Rules and Programme of Examinations presented in pursuance of the Intermediate Education (Ireland) Act, 1878, sect. 6, 1907–8. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1906–7. E

International Agricultural Institute.

Correspondence relative to the Establishment of an International Agricultural Institute, with the report of the British delegates and the minutes of the proceedings at the international conference on agriculture at Rome. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q630—14

Further papers and correspondence. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q630—20

International Conference on Electrical Units and Standards, 1908.

Report, together with French and German translations. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908–9. Q537—1

International Copyright Conference.

Correspondence respecting the revised Convention of Berne for the Protection of Literary and Artistic Works, signed at Berlin, November 13, 1908. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q341—14

International Council for the exploration of the sea.

North Sea Fishery Investigations: reports of the British delegates attending the meetings, 1899, 1901–6. Maps. 4 v. sm. fol. L., 1903–6. E

[*See also* Fishery Board for Scotland.]

International Exhibitions Committee.

Report of the Committee appointed by the Board of Trade to make enquiries with reference to the participation of Great Britain in great International Exhibitions, together with the appendices thereto, with minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907. Q606—10

International Labour Conferences (Home Office).

Memorandum on the International Conference on Labour Regulation held at Berne, Sept. 1906, with the text of the documents signed at the conference. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q331—25

Return showing the terms of the following resolutions embodied in the final protocol of the International Conference on Labour in Factories and Mines, held at Berlin in 1890, namely § I 1 (*a*), 1 (*b*), § III 1–7, § IV 1–5, § V 1–5, and the degree to which the recommendations in aid of the said resolutions are now carried out in the countries represented at that conference. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q331—25

International Meteorological Committee. [*See* Meteorological Committee.]

International Naval Conference, London, 1908–9.

Correspondence and Documents respecting the International Naval Conference, held in London, December 1908–February 1909. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q359—6

Proceedings of the International Naval Conference. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q359—6

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

International Penitentiary Congress. [*See* Prison Congress.]

International Sugar Commission.

Report of proceedings by the British Delegate, 1905–8. 5 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906–9. E

Report of British Delegate to Commission, 1909. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q337—12

International Sugar Convention.

Correspondence respecting the additional Act to the Brussels Sugar Convention of March 5, 1902, signed at Brussels August 28, 1907. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q337—12

Correspondence respecting the adhesion of Russia to the Brussels Sugar Convention of March 5, 1902. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q337—12

Despatch to H.M. Minister at Brussels respecting the International Sugar Convention of March 5, 1902. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q337—12

Papers relating to the Brussels Sugar Convention. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q337—12

Return of the Petitions and Representations made by Public Bodies and Private Associations in India upon the Sugar Convention. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q337—12

Irish Forestry (Departmental Committee, Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland Dept., 1907).

Report, with minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1908. Q634—22

Irish Land Commission.

Reports, April 1896–March 1897, April 1900–March 1901, April 1902–March 1903, April 1906–March 1907, April 1908–March 1910. 6 v. sm. fol. Dublin, 1897–1910. E

Return of Advances made under the Irish Land Act, 1903, during the month of June 1908 and July 1909. 2 v. sm. fol. Dublin, 1908–10. E

Irish Railways, including Light Railways (Vice-regal Commission, 1906–7).

Reports 1–4, with appendices (minutes of evidence, Dublin and London, 12th Oct. 1906–1st March 1907, 12th March–9th July 1907, 11th Oct.–16th Nov. 1907, 10th Jan.–14th March 1908, 16th June–16th Oct. 1908) and documents relating thereto. Maps. 5 v. (in 2) sm. fol. Dublin, 1907–9. Q656—52, 53

Jamaica.

Correspondence relating to the Earthquake at Kingston, Jamaica, on 14th January, 1907. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q972—1

Correspondence relating to the Resignation by Sir A. Swettenham of his office as Governor of Jamaica. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q972—1

Despatch from the Governor relative to the Earthquake at Kingston, 14th Jan., 1907. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q972—1

Further correspondence relating to Earthquake. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q972—1

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Joint Stock Companies. [*See* Companies Registration Office.]

Juvenile Smoking Bill [H.L.] (Select Committee, House of Lords, 1906).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix, and index and digest of evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906–8. Q178—6

Kew Royal Gardens (Works and Public Buildings Commissioners).

Plants of the Royal Gardens of Kew. [*See* Curtis's Botanical Magazine.]

[*See also* main author entry.]

Knighthood Orders Central Chancery (Lord Chamberlain).

The Knights of England: a complete record from the earliest times to the present day of the Knights of all the orders of chivalry in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and of Knights Bachelors; by W. A. Shaw: incorporating a complete list of Knights Bachelors dubbed in Ireland, compiled by G. D. Burtchaell. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. Q929—5, 6

Laboratory (Treasury).

Reports, April, 1899–March, 1906. 7 v. sm. fol. L., 1900–6. E

Labour Department (Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Department, Trade Board).

Abstract of Labour Statistics of the United Kingdom, 1893–4 (1st) to 1907–8. E

1893–4 to 1896–7. (Labour Dept.—Reports.)

1897–8 to 1907–8. 9 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1898–1910.

Labour Gazette: Journal of the Labour Department of the Board of Trade. V. 1–17 no. 5, May 1893–May 1909. 17 v. (in 7) sm. fol. L., 1893–1909. E

Report on Rules of Voluntary Conciliation and Arbitration Boards and Joint Committees. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 331—135

Reports (1st–15th) on Changes in Rates of Wages and Hours of Labour in the United Kingdom, 1893–1907, 1909, with comparative statistics, 1896–1906, 1908. 16 v. (in 18) roy. 8vo. L., 1893–1910. E

Reports by the Chief Labour Correspondent of the Board of Trade on Trade Unions, with statistical tables 1892–5, comparative statistics 1892–6—1898–1907, nos. 9–16. 8 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. L., 1897–1909. E

Reports on Strikes and Lock-outs in the United Kingdom and on Conciliation and Arbitration Boards, 1888, 1892–99, 1901–7, 1909. 16 v. sm. fol. and roy. 8vo. L., 1889–1910. E

Land Registry.

The Land Transfer Rules, 1903, 1907, and 1908 (consolidated), the land transfer fee order, 1908, and tables of fees. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 333—31

Land Transfer Acts (Royal Commission, 1908).

First report and appendix (minutes of evidence, Oct., Nov., and Dec., 1908, with appendices). Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q333—17

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Land Values Taxation (Scotland) Bill (Select Committee, 1906).
Report and special report, with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q333—8

Law of Copyright Committee.
Report, together with an appendix and table of contents. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1910. Q347—146

Life Insurance Companies (Select Committee, House of Lords, 1906).
Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q368—4

Lighthouse Administration (Roy. Commission, 1906–7).
Report, with minutes of evidence, appendices and index. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q614—48

Liverpool Compass Committee.
First and second reports of the Liverpool Compass Committee to the Board of Trade, 1855 and 1856; with letters from the Astronomer Royal thereupon. Diagrams. Sm. fol. L., 1857. Q522—3

Local Authorities' Accounts (Departmental Committee, Local Government Board).
Report, with minutes of evidence, digest of evidence, and index to evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907. Q352—21

Local Government Board, England.
Annual Reports and Supplements. E

Annual Reports, 1893–4 to 1897–8, 1899–1900 to 1907–8, 1909–10. 16 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1894–1910.

Supplements containing the Report of the Medical Officer. 1892–3 to 1896–7, 1898–9 to 1909–10. Maps ill. 15 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1894–1910.

Labour Bureaux, return: copy of report by A. Lowry. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q331—20

Machinery and Engineering Staff at Poor Law Institutions: Report of Departmental Committee, with minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1909. Q339—51

Report on Dock Labour in relation to Poor Law Relief; by the Hon. G. Walsh. Diagrams. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—45

Report on Methods of Dealing with Vagrancy in Switzerland; by H. Preston-Thomas. Sm. fol. L., 1904. Q332—4

Report on the Industrial Training of Girls in separate and district schools in the metropolitan district; by Ina Stansfeld. Sm. fol. L., 1893. Q507—2

Report to the President of the Local Government Board on a Public Inquiry held by F. J. Willis, barrister-at-law, one of the Inspectors of the Board, into certain matters connected with the administration of the guardians of the hamlet of Mile End Old Town. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q352—30

Return as to the proceedings of Distress Committees in England and Wales, and of the Central (Unemployed) Body for London under the Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905, during the year ended 31st March, 1908. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—39

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Local Government Board, England—*contd.*

——— MEDICAL OFFICER.

Memorandum by the Medical Officer on Administrative Measures against Tuberculosis. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 616—91

Report on Further Experiments on Sulphur Dioxide, as applied in the Destruction of Rats and in Disinfection on Shipboard; by J. Wade. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q614—34

Report on the Micrococcus of Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Meningitis, with special reference to its identification in the upper respiratory passages; by Dr. M. H. Gordon. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q616—10

Reports of Inspector of Foods, nos. 3–5. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908. Q614—47

3. On certain Imported Meat Foods of questionable wholesomeness; by Dr. C. S. Buchanan.
4. On inquiries with regard to the Wholesomeness of Tripe of home and foreign origin; by W. A. J. MacFadden.
5. On the Preparation and Sale of Vinegar, in relation to the administration of the Sale of Foods and Drugs Acts; by Dr. J. M. Hamill.

Reports of Medical Inspectors; nos. 70, 71, 75, 77, 82, 84, 87, 93. Ill. maps. 8 v. (in 5) sm. fol. L., 1893–1904.

70. Circumstances of the River Trent, in Lincolnshire and Nottinghamshire, with reference to Water Supplies and Occurrence of Enteric Fever. A 12 W 19 †
71. Outbreak of Enteric Fever in town of Atherstone, 1893. A 12 W 19 †
75. Outbreak of Diphtheria in the Hinckley urban and rural sanitary districts, 1893. A 12 W 18 †
77. Outbreak of Diphtheria at Rainham, Essex, 1892. A 12 W 18 †
82. Prevalence of Diphtheria in the Hastings registration district, and on an Outbreak of Small-pox therein, 1893. A 12 W 18 †
84. Present Diphtheria in the Broadstairs and St. Peters urban sanitary district, 1894. A 12 W 18 †
87. Outbreak of an Epidemic Skin disease, 1892. A 20 V 20 ‡
93. Epidemic of Enteric Fever in the borough of Newport, 1894. A 20 V 11 ‡

Reports on Public Health and Medical Matters; n.s. nos. 1, 2. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. E

1. Dr. Eastwood's Report to the Local Government Board on American Methods for the Control and Improvement of the Milk Supply.
2. Mr. Warburton's Report to the Local Government Board on a preliminary investigation on Fleas as a Possible Distributor of Vermin, and on the Life History of the Body-louse (*pediculus vestimenti*).

Annual Reports and Supplements. [See Local Government Board, England—Annual Repts. and Suppls.]

Local Government Board, Ireland.

General Rules for the Government of Dispensary Districts and the performance of Vaccination, made 1899 amended 1901 and 1905. 8vo. Dublin, 1908. 614—101

The Labourers (Ireland) Order, 1906. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1906. Q331—18

Report of the Belfast Health Commission. Diagrams, map. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1908. Q614—51

Reports, April 1895–March 1897, April 1900–March 1910. 11 v. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1896–1910 E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Local Government Board, Ireland—*contd.*

——— MEDICAL INSPECTOR.

Report on the Sanitary Circumstances and Administration of the City of Dublin, with special reference to the causes of the high death rate; by Surg.-Col. D. E Flinn. Maps. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1906. 614—86

Local Government Board, Scotland.

Model Regulations: Dairies, Cowsheds, and Milkshops. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1905. 352—56

Report on the conditions prevailing in Scotland in respect of the provision of Public Slaughter-houses by local authorities, and as to the methods of Meat Inspection conducted by various local authorities, with suggestions for improvement; by Dr. F. Dittmar. Sm. fol. Glasgow, 1908. Q614—50

Report on the Methods of Administering Poor Relief in certain large town parishes of Scotland. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1905. 352—54

Reports, 1894-5—1896-7, 1899-1907-10. 13 v. roy. 8vo. Edinb. and Glasgow, 1896-1910. E

Rules and Regulations for the Management of Poorhouses. 8vo. Glasgow, 1907. 352—65

Local Option (Colonies).

Return of the provisions in Colonial Laws by which powers of Local Option in regard to the issue or renewal of Licenses for the Sale of Intoxicating Liquors are conferred upon the inhabitants of British Colonies, showing: (1) the Licensing Authority; (2) the Licensing Area; (3) the different Options submitted to a Popular Vote, with the Proportion of Voters required to carry each Option; (4) the Persons entitled to Vote; (5) the Periods at which Elections are held. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q178—7

Local Records Committee.

Reports, with appendices, of the committee appointed to enquire as to the existing arrangements for the Collection and Custody of Local Records, and as to further measures which it may be advisable to take for the purpose. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1902. Q942—203

London Building Acts (Amendment) Act, 1905 (Select Committees).

Précis of evidence. [*See* Home Office.] Q614—32

London County Council. [*See* main author entry.]

London School of Economics Advisory Board,

Report on the First Course at the London School of Economics, January to July 1907, for the Training of Officers for the higher appointments on the Administrative Staff of the Army, and for the charge of Departmental Services. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q355—17

London Tower.

Authorised Guide to the Tower of London; by W. J. Loftie. Revised ed., with twelve views and two plans and a description of the armoury by Viscount Dillon. 8vo. L., 1904, reprinted 1906. 725—6

London Traffic (Royal Commission, 1903-5).

Report, with minutes of evidence, appendices to the evidence, and appendix to the Report by the Advisory Board of Engineers. Maps. V. 1-6, 8. 7 v. sm. fol. L., 1905-6. Q656—10-15, 17

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

London Traffic Branch (Trade Board).

Report. Diagrams map plan. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q656—6

London University. [*See* main author entry for Calendars and other Private Publications.]

Lord Chamberlain. [*See also* Knighthood Orders Central Chancery.]

Lotteries and Indecent Advertisements (Joint Select Committee, 1908).

Report, together with the proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence, and appendices, and index and digest of evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908. Q175—2

Louping-ill and Braxy (Departmental Committee, Agriculture and Fisheries Board, 1901-6).

Report of the Departmental Committee appointed by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries to inquire into the Ætiology, Pathology, and Morbid Anatomy and other matters connected with the Diseases of Sheep known as Louping-ill and Braxy. Ill. maps. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q619—5

Lunacy Commission, Scotland.

Annual Reports, 1894, 1900-9. 10 v. roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895-1909. E

Lunacy Commissioners, England.

Reports, 1895-7, 1899-1906. 11 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1896-1907. E

Lunatics' Inspectors, Ireland (Chief Secretary's Office).

Reports, 1894-7, 1899-1907, 1909; Supplement, 1903-4: Report on the Alleged Increase of Insanity. 15 v. (in 11) roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895-1908. E

MacLaren Colliery (No. 1 Pit) Explosion.

Reports to H.M. Secretary of State for the Home Department on the circumstances attending an Explosion which occurred at MacLaren Colliery (no. 1 pit) Abertysswg, on 3rd September, 1902; by S. T. Evans and J. S. Martin. Map. Sm. fol. L., 1903. Q622—9

Malta.

Correspondence between the Governor and the Archbishop of Malta in regard to the holding of Protestant Mission Services at the Theatre Royal, Malta. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q266—4

Marine Department (Trade Board).

Boiler Explosions: report to the Secretary of the Board of Trade; with appendices, July 1900-June, 1902, July 1904-June 1906. 4 v. (in 2) sm. fol. L., 1902-7. E

Instructions to Surveyors: Tables of Free-board, revised Sept. 1903. 8vo. L., 1903. 614—85

Report on the Life-saving Apparatus on the coasts of the United Kingdom for the year ended 30th June 1907. 8vo. L., 1907. E

[*See also* Explosives Inspector.]

Married Women's Property Bill [H.L.] (Select Committee, House of Lords, 1906). [*See* Conveyancing Bill [H.L.]

Master of the Rolls. Calendar of Letters. [*See* Public Record Office.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Mauritius (Royal Commission, 1909).

Report, minutes of proceedings and evidence, and copies of certain documents received by the Royal Commission. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1909–10. Q916—22

Medical Inspection and Feeding of Children attending Public Elementary Schools (Inter-departmental Committee, 1905).

Report, with appendices, list of witnesses, minutes of evidence, appendices and index. 2 v. sm. fol. L., 1905. Q371—1

Medical Inspector (Local Government Board, Ireland). [*See* Local Government Board, Ireland.]

Medical Officer (Local Government Board, England). [*See* Local Government Board, England.]

Meteorological Committee.

Barometer Manual for the use of Seamen; with an appendix on the Thermometer, Hygrometer, and Hydrometer. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 533—10

Barometric Gradient and Wind Force; by E. Gold. 4to. L., 1908. Q551—24

Climatological Observations at Colonial and Foreign Stations, with summaries of previous years and frontispiece. Map. V. 1. 4to. L., 1904. Q551—30

1. Tropical Africa, 1900–2; by E. G. Ravenstein.

Free Atmosphere in the region of the British Isles: contributions to the investigation of the Upper Air, comprising a report by W. H. Dives on Apparatus at Pyrton Hill, with introduction and a note on the Perturbations of the Stratosphere by W. N. Shaw. 4to. L., 1909. Q551—45

Hints to Meteorological Observers in Tropical Africa, with notes on Methods of Recording Lake Levels, and a Memorandum on the Organisation of Meteorological Observations. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 551—67

Life-history of Surface Air Currents: a study of the Surface Trajectories of Moving Air; by W. N. Shaw and R. G. K. Lempfert. Diagrams. Roy. 4to. L., 1906. Q551—26

Meteorological Charts of the Southern Ocean between the Cape of Good Hope and New Zealand. 2nd ed. Obl. roy. 8vo. L., 1907. F551—5

Meteorological Observations at Stations of the Second Order, 1889, 1890, 1898, 1899, 1902–4, 1906. Map. 8 v. (in 3) roy. 4to. L., 1893–1908. E

Notes on the Form of Cyclones in the Southern Indian Ocean, and on some of the rules given for avoiding their centres; by C. Meldrum, director of the Government Observatory, Mauritius [reprinted from the monthly notices of the Meteorological Society of Mauritius]. Charts. Roy. 8vo. L., 1873. 551—66

The Observers' Hand-book: a new and revised edition of Dr. R. H. Scott's "Instruction in the Use of Meteorological Instruments." Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. E

The Relation between Pressure, Temperature, and Air Circulation over the South Atlantic Ocean: notes with reference to the monthly wind charts of the South Atlantic Ocean, prepared in the Meteorological Office and published by the Hydrographic Office, January 1904; by M. W. C. Hepworth. Charts. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 551—50

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Meteorological Committee—*contd.*

Report of the Director of the Meteorological Office upon an Inquiry into the Relation between the Estimates of Wind-force, according to Admiral Beaufort's scale, and the Velocities recorded by Anemometers belonging to the office, with a report upon certain points in connection with the inquiry by G. C. Simpson, and notes by Sir G. H. Darwin, W. H. Dines, and Comm. C. Hepworth. Diagrams. Roy. 4to. L., 1906. Q551—27

Report of the International Meteorological Conference [held at various places] 1896, 1899, 1903, 1905, 1907. 5 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1900–8. E

Report to the Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury, April, 1905–March, 1906, April 1907–March 1908, April 1909–March 1910. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1906–10. E

Meteorological Council. [*See* Meteorological Committee.]

[In May, 1905, the Meteorological Council was superseded by a Meteorological Committee.]

Metropolitan Water Board.

Reports, April 1903–March 1906. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1905–6. E

Military Engineering School, Chatham (War Office).

Instruction in Military Engineering. 4th ed. [1894] (corrected to January 1902). Ill. Pt. 3. 8vo. L., 1902. 623—41

3. Military bridging and use of spars.

Standing Orders. 8vo. Chatham, 1899. 623—33

Militia. [*See* War Office.]

Militia and Volunteers (Royal Commission, 1903–4).

Report, with minutes of evidence, and appendices. 4 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1904. Q355—9

Mineral Statistics. [*See* Mines Inspectors.]

Miners' Eight Hour Day (Departmental Committee, 1906–7).

First Report, pts. 1–3, and Final Report, pts. 1, 2, of the Committee appointed to inquire into the Probable Economic Effect of a Limit of Eight Hours to the Working Day of Coal Miners, with minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. Map ill. diagrams. 4 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907. Q331—28

Mines (Royal Commission, 1906).

Codes of Rules in force in Mines and Quarries in the United Kingdom. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q622—10

Report, minutes of evidence, with index and appendices. Plans ill. V. 1–3. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907–8. Q622—10

Mines Inspectors (Home Office).

List of Mines in the United Kingdom and the Isle of Man, 1896–7, 1899–1909. 13 v. sm. fol. L., 1897–1910. E

List of Quarries, 1897, 1899–1909. 12 v. sm. fol L., 1898–1910. E

[*See also* Home Office.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Mint.

Reports of the Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Mint, [from 1st] 1870–89, 1895–96, 1899–1907, 1909, with general Index to Reports, 1870–1909 [contained in Reports for 1889, 1909]. Ill. 40 v. (in 9) roy. 8vo. L., 1871–1910. E

Catalogue of the Coins, Tokens, Medals, Dies, and Seals in the Museum of the Royal Mint; by W. J. Hocking. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q737—4

1. Coins and tokens.

Model Course of Physical Exercises (Inter-departmental Committee, Education Board and Scotch Education Department, 1904).

Report. Sm. fol. L., 1904. Q613—9

Morocco.

Despatches from British Delegate at the International Conference at Algeciras, forwarding the General Act of the Conference, 1906, and other documents relating to affairs of Morocco. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q916—23

Motor Cars (Royal Commission, 1905–6).

Report, with minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q614—33

Municipal Trading.

Returns for United Kingdom. V. 2–4. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1909. Q352—40

Natal.

Correspondence and further correspondence relating to Native Disturbances in Natal. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q968—28

Correspondence relating to the Removal of certain Native Prisoners from Natal. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q968—28

Despatch from the Governor of Natal forwarding a bill to make special provision for the Trial of Natives Accused of Certain Crimes. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q968—31

Further correspondence relating to Native Affairs in Natal. 5 v. (in 2) sm. fol. L., 1908. Q968—28, 31

Further correspondence relating to the Trial of certain Natives in Natal. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q968—31

Further correspondence relating to the Trial of Dinuzulu and other Natives in Natal. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q968—31

Papers relating to the case of Alfred Mangena. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q968—31

Petition to His Majesty in Council of the twelve Natives Recently Executed in Natal, and the affidavit in support of the petition and the judgment. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q968—28

Report of the Native Affairs Commission, 1906–7. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q968—28

National Education in Ireland, Commissioners.

Reports, 1893–5, 1897–8, 1898–9, 1900–6, 1907–8, 1909–10. With appendices 1893, 1896–7—1904, 1905–6, sections 3, 4; 1906–7, 1907–8, section 2; 1908–9, sections 1, 2; 1909–10, section 2 pts. 1, 2. 49 v. (in 17) roy. 8vo. L., 1894–1910. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

National Expenditure (Select Committee).

Reports, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1902–3. Q336—21

National Gallery.

Report of the Director, 1908. Sm. fol. L., 1909. E

National Guarantee for the War Risks of Shipping (Committee, Treasury, 1906–7).

Report, with minutes of evidence and appendices. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908. Q368—5

National Physical Laboratory.

Report of committee appointed to inquire into the work now performed at the National Physical Laboratory. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q530—1

National Portrait Gallery. [*See* main author entry.]

Nautical Almanac Office. [*See* main author entry—Nautical Almanac.]

Navy—New Scheme of Training (Departmental Committees).

Reports of Departmental Committees appointed to consider certain questions concerning the extension of the New Scheme of Training for Officers of the Navy, &c. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q359—1

Navy and Navy List. [*See* Admiralty.]

Newfoundland.

Further correspondence relating to the Newfoundland Fishery Question. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q341—8

[Previous volume of correspondence is catalogued under Gt. Brit. and Irel.—United States.]

Nigeria.

Correspondence and further correspondence relating to Railway Construction in Nigeria. Maps. Sm. fol. L., 1905–9. Q625—10

Northern Nigeria.

Correspondence relating to Sokoto, Hadeija, and the Munshi country. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q966—2

Correspondence relating to Kano. Sm. fol. L., 1903. Q966—6

Veterinary Survey of Northern Nigeria; by J. Brand. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q591—27

Official Publications, &c. (Select Committee, 1906–7).

Reports, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, index, and digest of evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906–7. Q655—7

Old Age Pensions.

Return: copy of memorandum on the Old Age Pensions Scheme in force in New Zealand and the scheme of Insurance against Invalidity and Old Age in force in the German Empire. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q351—10

Tables which have been prepared in connexion with the question of Old Age Pensions, with a preliminary memorandum. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q351—10

Orange River Colony.

Letters Patent and Instructions relating to the Orange River Colony. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q968—27

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Ordnance College, Woolwich.

Ballistic Tables for use in connection with "Text-book of Gunnery." Imp. 8vo. L., 1909. 623—71

Notes and Memoranda upon the Management of Steam Engines and Boilers. 8vo. L., 1909. 623—89

Notes on Artillery Store Accounts and the supervision of a R. G. A. sub-district: A, notes on Artillery Store Accounts; B, points to be observed by Master Gunners in the Discharge of their Duties; C, points to be observed by Subaltern Officers at their Weekly Inspection of sub-districts. 8vo. L., 1907. 657—9

Notes on Dynamics; by Sir G. Greenhill. 2nd ed. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q531—2

Notes on Electricity for the use of the Garrison Artillery; by Col. J. R. J. Jocelyn. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 537—39

Text-book of Gunnery, pt. 1. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 623—71

Treatise on Service Explosives. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 662—12

Treatise on Service Ordnance. 7th ed., 1908. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 623—83, 84

Ordnance Survey Office.

Report of progress, April, 1896–March, 1910. Maps. 14 v. (in 3) sm. fol. L., 1897–1910. E

Palace of Westminster. [*See* Parliament Houses.]

Parliament.

Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act, together with the debates and speeches on the same in the Imperial Parliament. [*See* Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act.] Q342—9

Journal of the Protectorate House of Lords, 1657–9, from the original manuscript, now published for the first time. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—House of Lords—manuscript, 4.) E

Parliamentary Debates (authorized edition). V. 1–41, 1803–20; n.s. v. 1–25, 1820–30; 3rd ser. v. 1–26, 31, 33–41, 43–46, 48–52, 56–356, 1830–91; 4th ser. v. 1–192, 1892–1908; 5th ser. v. 1–20 [Commons], v 1–4 [Lords], 1909–10; and General Indexes. 636 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1812–1910. E

Thanks voted by both Houses of Parliament to the Army and Navy, with the replies of those officers who were addressed in their places, 1801–43. Roy. 8vo. L., 1843. 355—69

[*See also* House of Commons; House of Lords; Statutes.]

Parliament Houses, Lords Chamber (Select Committee, House of Lords, 1906–7).

Report from the Select Committee of the House of Lords on the Palace of Westminster, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q729—8

Parliamentary Debates. [*See* Parliament.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Parliamentary Debates (Select Committee, 1907).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q328—14

Patents, Designs, & Trade-marks Office (Trade Board).

Illustrated Official Journal (Patents). V. 17–22, 1905–10, with index, v. 16–18, 1904–6. 9 v. 4to. L., 1905–10. E

Illustrated Official Journal (Patents). Abridgements of Specifications numerically arranged. V. 24 pt. 4–27, Oct. 1903–6. 4 v. 4to. L., 1903–7. E

Patents for Inventions: Abridgements of Specifications. Class 1–16, 36–146, 1855–66; Class 1–146, 1901–4. Ill. 29 v. 4to. L., 1905–7. E

Report of the Comptroller-General of Patents, Designs, and Trade-marks, with appendices, 1906–7. 2 v. sm. fol. L., 1907–8. E

Reports of Patent, Design, Trade-mark and other Cases, published under section 40 (1) of the Patents, Designs, and Trade-marks Act, 1883; with a digest of the cases reported in 1905–10. Ill. V. 22–27. 6 v. 4to. L., 1905–10. E

——— Library.

Patent Office Library: Subject lists. V. 1–17 (2, 3, 6–18 = Bibliographical Series 1–15) n.s. 18 v. (in 4) 12mo. L., 1905–7. Cat. Room

2. Works on the Fine and Graphic Arts [including Photography] and Art Industries.
3. Works on the Laws of Industrial Property (Patents, Designs, and Trade-marks) and Copyright.
6. Works on Chemistry and Chemical Technology.
7. Works on certain Chemical Industries, including Destructive Distillation, Mineral Oils and Waxes, Gas-lighting, Acetylene, Oils, Fats, Soaps, Candles and Perfumery, Paints, Varnishes, Gums, Resins, Paper and Leather Industries.
8. Class-list and Index of the Periodical Publications in the Patent Office Library.
9. Works on Domestic Economy, Foods and Beverages, including the Culture of Cacao, Coffee, Barley, Hops, Sugar, Tea, and the Grape.
10. Works on the Textile Industries and Wearing Apparel, including the Culture and Chemical Technology of Textile Fibres.
11. Works on General Science, Physics, Sound, Music, Light, Microscopy, and Philosophical Instruments.
12. Works on Architecture and Building Construction.
13. Works on the Mineral Industries and Allied Sciences.
14. Works on Electricity, Magnetism, and Electro-technics.
15. Works on Agriculture, Rural Economy, and Allied Sciences.
16. Works on Heat and Heat-engines [including Marine Engineering].
17. Works on Aerial Navigation and Meteorology.
18. Subject-list of Works on Military and Naval Arts, including Marine Engineering.

Patriotic Fund Commission.

[For reports subsequent to 1903 see Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Persia.

Correspondence and further correspondence respecting the affairs of Persia, 1906–8. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908–10. Q955—1

Extract from a Despatch from the Government of India to the Secretary of State for India in Council, dated Sept. 21, 1899, relating to British policy in Persia, which was referred to in the debate on the Anglo-Russian Convention, which took place in the House of Lords on Feb. 6 and 10, 1908. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q955—1

Petroleum Spirit.

First report, and minutes of evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1910. Q665—5

Poisons and Pharmacy Bill [H.L.] (Joint Select Committee, 1908).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix, and index and digest of evidence. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q615—3

Police (Counties and Boroughs, England and Wales).

Reports of Inspectors of Constabulary, Sept. 1898–Sept. 1908. 10 v. sm. fol. L., 1900–9. E

Police (Ireland). [*See* Dublin Metropolitan Police.]

Police (Scotland),

Reports, 1898, 1900–4, 1906–8. 10 v. sm. fol. Glasgow, 1899–1909. E

Police Commissioner, London.

Reports, 1896, 1899–1904, 1906–8. 10 v. (in 4) sm. fol. L., 1897–1909. E

Police Forces (Weekly Rest-day) (Select Com., 1908–9).

Reports, with proceedings of committee, minutes of evidence, and appendices. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908–10. Q352—31

Poor Law Commissioners, 1834.

Copy of the report made in 1834 by the Commissioners for inquiring into the Administration and Practical Operation of the Poor Laws. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 339—2

Poor Law Reform (Ireland) (Vice-regal Commission, 1903–6).

Report, with appendix, minutes of evidence, and index. Maps. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. Dublin, 1906. Q339—1

Poor Laws and Relief of Distress (Royal Commission).

Report, with appendices 1–10, 12–17, 19–21, 23, 24, 27–31, 35, 36, and Report on Scotland. 30 v. sm. fol. L., 1909–10. Q339—11–53

Report.

Appendix 1. Evidence given by officers of Local Government Board for England and Wales.

,, 2. Evidence of London witnesses.

,, 3. Evidence of critics of the Poor Law, and of witnesses representing Poor Law and Charitable Associations.

,, 4. Evidence of British Medical Association, and witnesses from Liverpool and Manchester district, West Yorkshire, and Midland towns.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Poor Laws and Relief of Distress—*contd.*

Appendix 5. Evidence of witnesses from South Wales and North-eastern counties.

,, 6. Evidence of witnesses from Scotland.

,, 7. Evidence of witnesses from various rural centres in S.W., W., and E. counties, parish of Poplar borough, National Conference of Friendly Societies.

,, 8, 9. Evidence on the subject of Unemployment.

,, 10. Evidence of witnesses relating to Ireland.

,, 12. Memoranda by individual commissioners on various subjects.

,, 13. Special reports as to extent of Poverty and Administration of Charitable and Poor Law Relief.

,, 14. Report on Poor Law Medical Relief; by J. C. McVail.

,, 15. Report on Endowed Charities and the Administrative Relations of Charity and Poor Law; by A. C. Kay and H. V. Toynbee.

,, 16. Report on the Relation of Industrial and Sanitary Conditions to Pauperism; by A. D. Steel-Maitland and Rose E. Squire.

,, 17. Report on Effect of Out-door Relief on Wages and the Conditions of Employment; by Constance Williams and T. Jones.

,, 19. Report on Effect of Employment or Assistance to "Unemployed" since 1886 as a Means of Relieving Distress outside the Poor Law; by C. Jackson and Rev. J. C. Pringle.

,, 20. Report on Boy Labour; by C. Jackson.

,, 21. Inquiry in certain unions into cases of Refusal of Out-relief; by Miss G. Harlock.

,, 23. Report on Condition of Children who are in Receipt of Poor Law relief in Scotland; by Dr. C. T. Parsons.

,, 24. Report on Physical Condition of the Able-bodied Male Inmates of certain Scottish Poor-houses and English Workhouses and Labour Yards; by Dr. C. T. Parsons.

,, 27. Replies by Distress Committees to questions on Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905.

,, 28. Reports of visits to Poor Law and Charitable Institutions in the United Kingdom.

,, 29. Church of Scotland: Report from General Assembly's committee on Church Interests.

,, 31. Statistics relating to Ireland.

,, 32. Visits of Labour Colonies Committee to Certain Institutions in Holland, Belgium, Germany, and Switzerland.

,, 35. Index to Report on England and Wales.

,, 36. Some Industries Employing Women Paupers. (Supplement to appendix 17.)

Report on Scotland.

Poplar Union.

Transcript of Shorthand Notes taken at the public inquiry held by J. S. Davy, C.B., Chief General Inspector of the Local Government Board, into the general conditions of the Poplar Union, its Pauperism, and the Administration of the Guardians and their Officers. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q339—10

Port of London Bill (Joint Select Committee, 1903, 1908).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendices. 2 v. sm. fol. L., 1903–8. Q627—12, 15

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Post Office.

Circulars announcing Changes in the Wages and Conditions of Service of Post Office Servants in connection with the report of the Select Committee on Post Office Servants. Sm. fol L. 1908. Q354—25

Post Office Guide, April 1906. 8vo. L., 1906. E

Post Office Telegraphs: connections of Telegraphic Apparatus and Circuits. Diagrams. Obl. 32mo. L., 1906. 654—18

Post Office Telegraphs: Technical Instructions, 4, 6, 13, 14, and 4 (another ed.) Ill. 5 v. sm. fol. L., 1906–9.

4. Maintenance Testing. Q654—5, 10
6. The Hughes Type-printing Telegraph System. Q654 7
13. Construction of Aerial Lines on Roads and Railways. Q654—6
14. Construction of Underground Telegraph and Telephone Lines. Q654 12

Reports, April 1894–March 1895, April 1896–March 1908. 12 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1895–1908. E

Post Office (East India, China, and Australian Mails).

Copy of Contract, dated 7th August 1907, between the Postmaster-General and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., for the conveyance of the East India, China, and Australian mails from 1st February 1908 to 31st January 1915, with a copy of the Treasury minute thereon. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q383—1

Post Office Life Insurance (Dept. Committee, 1897–8).

Return: report of, and evidence taken by the Ccommitte on the Encouragement of the Life Insurance System of the Post Office. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—44

Post Office Servants (Select Committee, 1906–7).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendices, and index and digest of evidence. 5 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907. Q354—25

Poultry Breeding, Scotland (Departmental Com., 1909).

Report and minutes of evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1909. Q636—11

Prison Commission (Home Office).

Reports of the Commissioners and the Directors of Convict Prisons, with appendices, April 1899–March 1908, April 1909–March 1910. 11 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1900–10. E

Prison Commissioners for Scotland.

Reports, 1896, 1898, 1900–9. 11 v. sm. fol. Glasgow, 1897–1910. E

Prison Congress, Buda-Pesth, 1905.

Report to the Secretary of State for the Home Department on the proceedings of the 7th International Penitentiary Congress, held at Buda Pesth; by Sir E. Ruggles-Brise. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 365—1

Prisons Board, General, Ireland.

Reports, with appendices, April 1894–March 1895, April 1898–March 1899, April 1901–March 1908, March 1909–10. 10 v. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–1910. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Privy Council.

Acts of the Privy Council of England, Colonial Series; ed. by Grant, Munro, and Fitzroy. V. 1–3, 1613–1745. 3 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1908–10. E

Privy Council, Scotland.

Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. [*See* Public Record Office, Scotland.] E

Probation of Offenders Act, 1907 (Departmental Com.)

Report. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q347—148

Prohibition of Medical Practice by Companies Bill [H.L.] and Dental Companies (Restriction of Practice) Bill [H.L.] (Select Comm., H.L., 1907).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and an appendix. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q614—38

Public Accounts Committee.

Copy of an Index to the reports from the Committees of Public Accounts [1857–87, 1888–92]. 2 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. L., 1888–93. E

Hand-book to Reports, with an index. Roy. 8vo. L., 1888. E

Reports, 1869–70, 1881–3, 1889–91, 1895–1906, 1908–9, and index and digest to 1904. 23 v. (in 11) sm. fol. L., 1869–1909. E

Public Health Acts (Amendment) Bill [H.L.] (Select Committee, House of Lords, 1905).

Report, together with proceedings of the committee, and minutes of evidence. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q614—28

Public Offices Sites (Extension) Bill (Select Committee, 1908).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, and minutes of evidence. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q333—16

Public Record Office.

Calendar of Close Rolls, 1234–7, 1272–9, 1302–7, 1318–41, 1354–68. 13 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1895–1910. E

Calendar of Entries in the Papal Registers, relating to Great Britain and Ireland. 10 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1893–1909. E

Papal Letters: v. 1–8, 1198–1447.
Petitions to the Pope: v. 1, 1342–1419.

Calendar of Inquisitions post mortem. V. 1, 2, 5–7. 5 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1904–10. B 45

1. Henry III.
2. Edward I.
5, 6. Edward II.
7. Edward III.

Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers, relating to the negotiations between England and Spain, preserved in the archives at Simancas, Vienna, Brussels, and elsewhere. V. 6 pt. 2, v. 7 pts. 1, 8; ed. by M. A. S. Hume. 3 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1895–1904. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Public Record Office—*contd.*

Calendar of Patent Rolls preserved in the Public Record Office: Henry III, 5 v., 1216–66; Edward I, v. 1, 1272–81, v. 3, 4, 1292–1307; Edward II, 5 v., 1307–27; Edward III, v. 2–10, 1330–58; Richard II, v. 1–6, 1377–99; Henry IV, v. 1–3, 1399–1408; Henry V. v. 1, 1413–6; Henry VI, v. 1–6, 1422–61; Edward IV, 1461–67; Edward IV and Henry VI, 1467–77; Edward IV and V and Richard III, 1476–85. 41 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1893–1910. E

Calendar of State Papers and Manuscripts relating to English affairs, existing in the Archives and Collections of Venice and in the other Libraries of Northern Italy. V. 8–16, 1581–1621. 9 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1894–1910. E

Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, America and West Indies, 1675–99, and addenda, 1574–1674, 1677–88, [and] 1621–98. 10 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1893–1910. B 44

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, March 1676–Feb. 1677; ed. by F. H. B. Daniell. 3 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1901–9. E

Calendar of State Papers, Foreign Series, of the reign of Elizabeth, 1577–82; ed. by A. J. Butler. 5 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1901–9. B 44

Calendar of Treasury Books. V. 1–4, 1660–75. 4 v. (in 5) imp. 8vo. L., 1904–9. B 45

Catalogue of Manuscripts and other objects in the Museum of the Public Record Office, with brief description and historical notes by Sir H. C. M. Lyte. 4th ed. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 016—79

Guide to the various classes of documents preserved in the Public Record Office; by S. R. Scargill-Bird. 3rd ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 906—21

Inquisitions and Assessments relating to Feudal Aids, A.D. 1284–1431. V. 1–5. 5 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1899–1908. E

1. Bedford–Devon.
2 Dorset–Huntingdon.
3. Kent–Norfolk.
4. Northampton–Somerset.
5. Stafford–Worcester.

Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII. V. 1–4 pt. 2, 14–21 pt. 2, 1509–28, 1539–46. 12 v. (in 19) imp. 8vo. L., 1862–1908. E

Lists and Indexes, 3–34. 32 v. sm. fol. L., 1894–1910. E

3. List of volumes of State Papers relating to Great Britain and Ireland and the Channel Islands: pt. 1.
4. List of Plea Rolls of the various Courts.
5, 34 pt. 2. List of original Ministers' Accounts: pts. 1, 2.
6. List and Index of Court Rolls: pt. 1.
7, 24, 30. Index of Chancery proceedings, ser. 2 v. 1–3, 1558–1660.
8. List of original Ministers' Documents.
9. List of Sheriffs for England and Wales.
10. List of Proceedings of Commissioners for Charitable Uses.
11. List of Foreign Accounts enrolled on the Great Rolls of the Exchequer.
12, 16, 20, 29. List of early Chancery proceedings: v. 1–4.
13. List of Proceedings in the Court of Star Chamber; v. 1.
14. List of Records of the Duchy of Lancaster.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Public Record Office—*contd.*

Lists and Indexes—*contd.*

15. List of Ancient Correspondence of the Chancery and Exchequer.
16. [*See* 12.]
17, 22. List of Inquisitions ad quod damnum: pts. 1, 2.
18. List of Admiralty Records: v. 1.
19. List of volumes of State Papers, Foreign, preserved in the Public Record Office.
20. [*See* 12.]
21. List of Proceedings in the Court of Requests: v. 1.
22. [*See* 17.]
23, 26, 31, 33. Index of Inquisitions.
Henry VIII to Philip and Mary.
Elizabeth.
James I.
Charles I and later.
24. [*See* 7.]
25. List of Rentals and Surveys and other analogous documents preserved in the Public Record Office.
26. [*See* 23.]
27. List of Chancery Rolls preserved in the Public Record Office.
28. List of War Office Records preserved in the Public Record Office: v. 1.
29. [*See* 12.]
30. [*See* 7.]
31. [*See* 23.]
32. Index of Placita de Banco, 1327–28.
33. [*See* 23.]
34, pt. 2. [*See* 5.]

Reports of the Deputy Keeper, 1900–1, 1903–6. 5 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. L., 1901–7. E

Public Record Office, Ireland.

Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls, or proceedings in the Court of the Justiciar, twenty-three to thirty-one years of Edward I. Imp. 8vo. Dublin, 1905. B 45

Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland. V. 32–40, and appendix to v. 30. 10 v. (in 5) roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1899–1908. E

Appendix, 1897. Index to the Act or Grant Books and original Wills of the Diocese of Dublin, 1800–58.

Statute Rolls of the Parliament of Ireland. reign of Henry VI (being v. 2 of the Irish Record Office series of early statutes); ed. by H. F. Berry. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1910. E

Statutes and Ordinances and Acts of the Parliament of Ireland, King John to Henry V; ed. by H. F. Berry. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1907. Q346—4

Public Record Office, Scotland.

The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. V. 1–7, 11–14, 1545–1607, 1616–25; v. 1–13 ed. by J. H. Burton; v. 14 ed. by D. Masson: 2nd ser. v. 1–8, 1625–60, v. 1–7 ed. by D. Masson, v. 8 ed. by J. H. Brown: 3rd ser. v. 1–3, 1661–72. 20 v. imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1877–1910. B 43

Rotuli scaccari regum Scotorum: the Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. V. 1–23, 1264–1600. 23 v. imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1878–1908. B 33 T 1–U 11

[*See also* Treasury, Scotland.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Public Works Commissioners, Ireland.

Reports, April 1900–March 1902, April 1903–March 1904, April 1906–March 1909. 6 v. fol. Dublin, 1901–9. E

Publications (Select Committee, 1907).

Index and digest of evidence to the report. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q655—7

Quarries. [*See* Mines Inspectors.]

Queensland.

Papers relating to the Pacific Island Labourers Act. 1901, of the Commonwealth of Australia. Sm. fol, L., 1902. Q331—21

Papers relative to the Working of Taxation on the Unimproved Value of Land in Queensland. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q336—20

Radiotelegraphic Convention, 1906 (Select Committee).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix, and index and digest of evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907. Q654—9

Railway and Canal Commission.

The Railway and Canal Traffic Acts, 1854, 1873, 1888, and 1894, and other Statutes; with the General Rules of the Railway and Canal Commission. [*See* Statutes and Bills.] 385—1

Railway Department (Trade Board).

General Report to the Board of Trade upon the Accidents that have occurred on the Railways of the United Kingdom, 1897, 1899–1909. 12 v. sm. fol. L. 1900–10. E

Minutes of evidence taken by committee on Accounts and Statistical Returns rendered by Railway Companies under the Railway Regulation Acts. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q385—9

Return in pursuance of section 4 of the Regulation of Railways Act, 1889, of Railway Servants of certain classes who were on one or more occasions during the month of January, 1908, on duty on certain railways of the United Kingdom for more than twelve hours at a time, or who, after being on duty more than twelve hours, were allowed to resume work with less than nine hours' rest; showing (i) periods of duty from start to finish without any deductions; (ii) periods of duty after deduction of time spent in travelling home after relief; with appendices giving additional statements and explanations fornished by the railway companies. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—40

[*See also* Trade Board.]

Railway Employment Safety Appliances (Committee, Trade Board, 1906).

Reports of the Committee appointed to Examine and, where necessary, to Test, Appliances designed to Diminish Danger to Men Employed in Railway Service, together with the appendices thereto. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907–8. Q613—10

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Railway Rates (Preferential Treatment) (Departmental Committee, Agriculture and Fisheries Board, 1904–6).

Report of the Departmental Committee appointed by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries to inquire into and report whether Preferential Treatment is given by the Railway Companies in Great Britain to Foreign and Colonial, as Compared with Home, Farm, Dairy, and Market Garden Produce; with minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q385—5

Railways Director, South Africa Field Force.

History of the Railways during the War in South Africa, 1899–1902; by Lieut.-Col. Sir E. P. C. Girouard. Ill. map. Sm. fol. L., 1903. Q623—5

Reformatory and Industrial Schools Department (Home Office).

Reports of Inspector, Great Britain, 1894–6, 1898–1901 pt. 1, 1902–5, 1908 pt. 1, 1909 pt. 1. 21 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1895–1909. E

Reports of Inspector, Ireland, 1894–6, 1899–1905, 1907, 1909. 12 v. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–1910. E

Reformatory and Industrial Schools (Funds) (Interdepartmental Committee, 1905–6).

Report, with appendices and minutes of proceedings. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q364—2

Registrar-General's Office, England. [*See* General Register Office, England.]

Registrar-General's Office, Scotland.

Reports on the Births, Deaths, and Marriages registered in Scotland, 1895, 1897, 1900–9; and Reports on Vaccination [1894, 1896, 1899–1903, 1905–6]. 12 v. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1896–1910. E

Registration of Nurses (Select Committee, 1905).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q614—24

Rivers Pollution, Scotland.

Report; by W. S. Curphey. 8vo. Glasgow, 1908. 628—39

Rolls Master.

Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers. [*See* Public Record Office.]

Rome Postal Convention, 1906. [*See* Universal Postal Convention.]

Royal Artillery Institution Committee.

Official Catalogue of the Museum of Artillery in the Rotunda, Woolwich. 8vo. L., 1906. 623—37

Royal College of Art [prior to 1896 National Art Training School].

Prospectus of the Royal College of Art, London, 1898–99, 1901–6, 1907–8. 6 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1898–1907. E

[*See also* Education Board.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Royal College of Science and Royal School of Mines (Departmental Committee, 1904-6).

Preliminary and final reports, with minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1905-6. Q507—1

Royal College of Science and Royal School of Mines, London (Education Board).

Prospectus, Sessions 1899-1900, 1901-2—1907-8. 8 v. 8vo. L., 1899-1907. E

Royal Commissions. [*See* the subject or title of each Commission as a sub-heading.]

Royal Engineer Corps.

Text-book of Topographical and Geographical Surveying; [ed.] by Maj. C. F. Close. Diagrams ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1905. Q526—9

Royal Hibernian Academy and Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin (Committee of Inquiry).

Report by committee of inquiry into the work carried on by the Royal Hibernian Academy and the Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin, together with minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1906. Q706—1

Royal Military Academy.

Report on the Examination of the Fourth Class at the Royal Military Academy, and of the senior division at the Royal Military College, 1904-6. Maps diagrams. 5 v. 8vo. L., 1904-7. E

Royal Military College, Sandhurst.

Standing Orders. 8vo. L., 1908. 355—143

[Another copy.] 8vo. L., 1909. 355—216

Syllabus of the Course of Instruction. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 355—220

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Regulations: addenda, 1905. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 359—20

Text-book for the Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve; including hints on discipline and drill, and other information that may prove of use to the officers and men of the force. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 359—17

Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation.

Report. V. 1, 2, 5, 6, 1904-5, 1908-9. 4 v. sm. fol. L., 1905-10. E

[Prior to 1904 reports were issued by the Patriotic Fund Commission.]

Royal School of Mines. [Incorporated with Royal College of Science, London, which see.]

St. Louis International Exhibition, 1904 (Royal Commission, 1903).

Report of His Majesty's Commissioners for the International Exhibition, St. Louis, 1904. Plans. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 606—32

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Science and Art Department (merged in Education Board, 1899, which also see).

Reproduction of Illustrations of Ornamental Metal-work, forming l'art du serrurier; by M. Jousse. 4. Fleche: Georges Griveau, printer, 1627; reproduced by W. Griggs, 1889. Q739—10

Science and Art Museum, Dublin (Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland Department).

General Guide to the Art Collections. Ill. Pt. 1, chaps. 1, 2, 4; pt. 6, chap. 3; pt. 7, chaps. 9, 12. 6 v. (in 3) 8vo. Dublin, 1906-8.

1. Greek and Roman Antiquities.
   - Chap. 1. Greek and Roman Sculpture, &c.; by C. Gutch. 708—50
   - Chap. 2. Greek and Roman Pottery, &c.; by C. Gutch. 708—50
   - Chap. 4. Greek and Roman Metal-work: Wall paintings at Pompeii; by C. Gutch. 708—50
6. Metal-work.
   - Chap. 3. Gold and Silver, British; by M. S. D. Westropp. 708—55
7. Pottery and Porcelain.
   - Chap. 9. Italian Pottery and Porcelain; by M. S. D. Westropp. 708—56
   - Chap. 12. Japanese Pottery and Porcelain; by M. S. D. Westropp. 708—56

Guide to the Collection of Irish Antiquities. Pt. 1. 8vo. Dublin, 1907. 507—38

1. The stone age; by Lieut.-Col. G. T. Plunkett.

Notes on some Diseases of Farm and other Plants; by T. Johnson. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1902. 632—8

Science College. [*See* Royal College of Science.]

Scotch Education Department.

The Cleansing and Disinfecting of Schools. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 613—84

Leaving Certificate Examination: circulars relating to the examination to be held in 1908, with appendix. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 371—48

Memorandum on the Teaching of Arithmetic in Primary Schools. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 511—9

Memorandum on the Teaching of English in Scottish Primary Schools. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 372—24

Notes in regard to the Syllabus of Physical Exercises for use in Public Elementary Schools, with additions, 1907. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 613—52

Report by Dr. W. L. Mackenzie and Capt. A. Foster on a Collection of Statistics as to the Physical Condition of children attending the Public Schools of the School Board for Glasgow, with relative tables and diagrams. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q371—5

Reports of the Committee of the Council on Education in Scotland, 1893-4—1895-6, 1897-8—1909-10, with appendices. 16 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1894-1910. E

[Appendices for 1894-6 and 1904-5 lacking.]

Rules to be observed in Planning and Fitting up Public Schools, Feb. 1906. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q727—2

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Scotland.

Acts of the Parliament of Scotland, 1424–1707. Revised ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. Q346—15

Sea Fisheries of Sutherland and Caithness (Departmental Committee, 1905).

Report, with minutes of evidence and appendices. Map. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. Edinb., 1905. Q338—25

Secretary for Scotland.

General Orders under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899 (as amended up to August, 1907); with a reprint of the Act and indices. 8vo. L., 1907. 346—5

Settled Land Bill [H.L.] (Select Committee, House of Lords, 1906). [*See* Conveyancing Bill [H.L.]

Sewage Treatment and Disposal (Royal Commission, 1898–1909).

Fifth report and appendices, minutes of evidence, and summary of evidence on certain questions. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908. Q628—8

Sixth Report: Disposal of Liquid Refuse from Distilleries. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q628—11

Supplementary volumes presented with the fifth report: appendices 3–7. Diagrams maps. 5 v. (in 2) sm. fol. L., 1908–10. Q628—9, 10

3. Various Processes of Sewage Treatment; by Dr. G. McGowan and others.
4. Manurial Experiments with Sewage Sludges.
5. Reports to the Commission by B. Leatham and R. A. Tatton upon the Effects of Rainfall on the Flow of Sewage.
6. Report by Prof. Letts and Dr. W. E. Adeney on the Pollution of Estuaries and Tidal Waters.
7. Standards for Sewage Effluents: replies to circular letter.

The Sewage Problem: a review of the evidence collected by the Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal. [*See* Martin, A. J.] 628—26

Shipping and Seamen Registrar-General (Trade (Bd.

Mercantile Marine (Seamen Employed): return of the number, ages, ratings, and nationalities of the seamen employed on the 4th day of April, 1906, on vessels registered, under pt. 1 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, in the British Islands. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q387—6

Shipping Rings (Royal Commission).

Report, with minutes of evidence and appendices. 5 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1909. Q387—14

Shop Hours Orders.

Closing Orders: Return. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q331—55

Signalling between His Majesty's Ships and British Merchant Vessels (Committee, Admiralty, 1905–6).

Report. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q654—8

Signalling Committee (Admiralty).

The British Signal Manual, compiled by the Committee on signalling between His Majesty's ships and British Merchant Vessels. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 654—22

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Sleeping Sickness (1st International Conference, London, 1907).

Proceedings, and further papers respecting the proceedings of the conference. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907. Q616—29

Small Holdings (Departmental Committee, Agriculture and Fisheries Board, 1905–6).

Report, with copy of minutes appointing the committee, minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q333—6

Solar Physics Committee.

Discussion of Australian Meteorology; by W. J. S. Lockyer. 4to. L., 1909. Q551—23

General Spectra of certain Type-stars and the Spectra of several of the Brighter Stars in the Green region; prepared under the direction of Sir N. Lockyer. Roy. 4to. L., 1908. Q523—22

Monthly mean values of Barometric Pressure for seventy-three selected stations over the earth's surface, being a Comparison of Barometric Variations of short duration at places widely distributed. Roy. 4to. L., 1908. A 22 U

Report of the Solar Eclipse Expedition to Palma, Majorca, August 30 1905: being an account of the observations made by the Solar Physics Observatory Eclipse Expedition and the officers and men of H.M.S. *Venus* at Palma, Majorca; prepared under the direction of Sir N. Lockyer. Diagrams ill. Roy. 4to. L., 1907. Q523—14

Spectroscopic Comparison of Metals present in certain Terrestrial and Celestial Light sources (with special reference to Vanadium and Titanium) undertaken at the Solar Physics Observatory, South Kensington. Ill. Sun. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q521—4

The Sun's Spotted Area, 1832–1900: a statement of the Mean Daily Area in each Synodic Rotation of the Roy. 4to. L., 1902. Q523—6

Tables of Wave-lengths of Enhanced Lines. Roy. 4to. L., 1906. Q523—6

Somaliland.

Correspondence relating to Somaliland. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q967—8

South Africa.

Correspondence and Returns as to Retrenchments in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony Public Services, the South African Constabulary, and Central South African Railways Administration within the period 1st July 1903 to 30th June 1908. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q351—12

Correspondence relating to the Recruitment of Labour in the Nyasaland Protectorate for the Transvaal and Southern Rhodesia Mines. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—37

Customs Union Convention provisionally agreed to by the representatives of the South African Colonies at a conference held at Pietermaritzburg in March, 1906. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q337—9

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

South Africa—*contd.*

Papers relating to a Federation of the South African Colonies. Diagrams. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q968—29

Report to the respective Parliaments of the Delegates to the South African Convention, 1908-9; with copy of the draft South Africa Constitution Bill. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q342—17

Second report, with copy of the Bill as finally passed by the Convention. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q342—17

Reports by the High Commissioner on his visits to Basutoland and the Bechuanaland Protectorate in 1906. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q968—29

South African War.

History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902; compiled by direction of His Majesty's Government by Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Maurice, with a staff of officers. 8 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1906-10. 968—62-69

South Kensington Museum (Education Board). [*See* main author entry.]

Staff College.

Regulations. 8vo. L., 1901. 355—86

Stage Plays Censorship (Select Committee, 1909).

Report, proceedings, minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1909. Q792—3

Statistical Department (Trade Board). [*See* Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Department.]

Statistical Office (Customs House, Treasury).

Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom with Foreign Countries and British Possessions compared with the five preceding years, 1889, 1891, 1894-96, 1899-1908, pt. 1; 1909. 22 v. (in 10) sm. fol. L., 1892-1910. E

List of Countries, and Divisions of Countries, as distinguished in the Trade and Navigation Accounts of the United Kingdom; together with an index to the Foreign and Colonial Ports and Shipping Places throughout the World, and a list of the Ports and Shipping Places belonging to each country. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 910—89

[*See also* Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Department.]

Statistics. [*See* Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Department.]

Statutes and Bills (Parliament).

Chronological Table and Index of the Statutes, 13th, 15th-25th [editions]; 1235-1895, 1235-1909. 24 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1896-1909. E

Patents and Designs Act, 1907: copy of Consolidatd Act, with an index and notes on the Alterations in the Patents and Designs Law effected thereby. 8vo. L. [1907]. 608—2

The Railway and Canal Traffic Acts, 1854, 1873, 1888, and 1894, and other Statutes; with the general rules of the Railway and Canal Commission. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 385—1

The Statutes. 2nd revised ed. V. 1-20, 1235-1900. 20 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1870-1909. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Statutes and Bills (Parliament)—*contd.*

Statutory Rules and Orders other than those of a local, personal, or temporary character, 1890-1906, 1908-9; with a list of statutory orders of a local character, arranged in classes; with indexes. 25 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1891-1910. E

Bills of Exchange Act, 1882, and Bills of Exchange (Crossed Cheques) Act, 1906. (Pitman, Sir I., and Sons—Pitman's Bills, Cheques, and Notes.) 347—113

Carriers Act (1 William IV c. 68). (Disney, H. W.—Law of Carriage by Railway.) 347—69

Collecting Societies and Industrial Assurances Companies Act, 1896. (Brabrook, E. W.—Law of Friendly Societies and Industrial Societies.) 334—23

Collecting Societies and Industrial Assurances Companies Act, 1896. (Fuller, F. B.—Law relating to Friendly Societies.) 334—22

Common Law Procedure Act, 1852, 1854, 1860. (Bullen, E.—Precedents of Pleadings.) 347—89

Copyright Act, 1842. (Macgillivray, E. J.—Digest of the Law of Copyright.) 655—7

Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, with the enactments amending and extending that act. (Highmore, N. J. —Customs Laws.) 336—45

Employers' Liability Act, 1880. (Dawbarn, C. Y. C.—Employers' Liability to their Servants.) Q347—141

Fine Arts Copyright Act, 1862. (Macgillivray, E. J.—Digest of the Law of Copyright.) 655—7

Friendly Societies Act, 1896. (Fuller, F. B.—Law relating to Friendly Societies.) 334—22

Friendly Societies Act, 1896. (Brabrook, E. W.—Law of Friendly Societies and Industrial Societies.) 334—23

Industrial and Provident Societies Acts, 1893, 1894, 1895. (Brabrook, E. W.—Law of Friendly Societies and Industrial Societies.) 334—23

Inebriates Act, 1898. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Memorandum on the Inebriates Act.) 178—24

Patents and Designs Act, 1907. (Edmunds, L. H., and Bentwich, H.—The Law of Copyright in Designs.) Q347—13

Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1854 (17 and 18 Vic. c. 31). (Disney, H. W.—Law of Carriage by Railway.) 347—69

Wireless Telegraphy Act, 1904. (Fleming, J. A.—Principles of Electric Wave Telegraphy.) 654—9

Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. (Dawbarn, C. Y. C. —Employers' Liability to their Servants.) Q347—141

Acts of the Privy Council of England. [*See* Privy Council.]

Board of Agriculture Act, 1889; Board of Agriculture and Fisheries Act, 1903. [*See* Agriculture and Fisheries Board—Diseases of Animals Acts.] 614—70

Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act, together with the debates and speeches on the same in the Imperial Parliament. [*See* Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act.] Q342—3

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Statutes and Bills (Parliament)—*contd.*

Diseases of Animals Acts, 1894, 1896, 1903. [*See* Agriculture and Fisheries Board.] 614—70

Dogs Act, 1871. [*See* Agriculture and Fisheries Board—Diseases of Animals Acts.] 614—70

Employers' Liability Act, 1880. [*See* Ruegg, A. H.] 347—143

Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle) Acts, 1887, 1891. [*See* Agriculture and Fisheries Board—Diseases of Animals Acts.] 614—70

Public General Statutes. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel., main author entry.]

Trade-marks Act, 1905. [*See* Kerly, D. M.] Q608—1

Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. [*See* Ruegg, A. H.—Employers' Liability Act, 1880.] 347—143

Straits Settlements.

Correspondence respecting the Expropriation of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Co., Ltd. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q959—1

Proceedings of the Commission appointed to enquire into matters relating to the Use of Opium in the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States. V. 1, 3. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1909. Q178—11

Reports on the Federated Malay States, 1900–9. 10 v. (in 3) sm. fol. L., 1901–10. E

Straits Settlements, Hong Kong, Gibraltar.

Further correspondence relating to Measures adopted for Checking the spread of Venereal Disease. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q614—19

Strikes and Lock-outs. [*See* Labour Department.]

Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill (Select Comm., H.L., 1905).

Index to report. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q263—1

Sunday Trading (Joint Select Committee, 1906).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, index, and digest of evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q263—2

Supply of Electricity Bill [H.L.] (Select Committee [H.L.] 1904).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, and minutes of evidence. Sm. fol. L., 1904. Q352—19

Supply of Food and Raw Materials in Time of War (Royal Commission, 1904–5).

Report, with minutes of evidence and appendices. V. 1–3. 3 v. sm. fol. L., 1905. Q338—21–23

Tate Gallery. [*See* National Gallery, London—National Gallery of British Art.]

Taxation of Land.

Papers bearing on Land Taxes and on Income Tax, in certain Foreign Countries, and on the working of Taxation of Site Values in Cities of United States and in British Colonies. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q336—30

Technical Education. [*See* Education Board.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Tinning of Metals.

Special report on Dangerous or Injurious Processes in the Coating of Metal with Lead or a Mixture of Lead and Tin; by Miss A. M. Anderson and Dr. T. M. Legge, together with a Report on an Experimental Investigation into the Conditions of Work in Tinning Workshops, and appendices, by G. E. Duckering. Diagrams. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q613—11

Tonnage (Departmental Comm., Trade Board, 1905–6).

Report of the Committee appointed by the Board of Trade to inquire into the operation of sections 78 and 87 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, in regard to the Measurement of the Tonnage of Steamships, with minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q614—30

Topographical and Statistical Department (War Office).

The Campaign of 1866 in Germany: compiled by the Department of Military History of the Prussian staff; trans. by Col. Von Wright and Capt. H. M. Hozier. Maps. 2 v. [text] roy. 8vo. [maps] roy. fol. L., 1872. Q355—10 and F355—1

Routes in Abyssinia; [compiled by Lieut. Col. A. C. Cooke]. Maps. Roy. 8vo. L., 1867. 916—74

Rules for the Transliteration of Place-names occurring on Foreign Maps; compiled by A. Knox. 12mo. L., 1906. 910—77

Tables for the Projection of Graticules for squares of 1° side on scale of 1 : 250,000, and for squares of ½° side on scale of 1 : 125,000, with other Tables used in Projecting Maps. 8vo. L., 1907. Q526—15

Tower of London. [*See* London Tower.]

Trade Board.

Abstract of the Law relating to Passenger and Emigrant Ships. 8vo. L., 1908. 614—109

Abstracts of the returns of Shipping Casualties on or near the Coasts or on the Rivers and Harbours of the United Kingdom; also to British vessels elsewhere and to foreign vessels on or near the coasts or in rivers and harbours of British possessions abroad, July 1888–June 1889, July 1898–June 1904, July 1905–June 1907, with charts and appendices. 9 v. (in 4) sm. fol. L., 1890–1908. E

[1888–9 bound in Board of Trade returns.]

Board of Trade Journal. V. 18–71, 1895–1910, and index to v. 15–20. 60 v. 8vo. L., 1895–1910. E

[From February 1903–June 1905, the bulletin of the Imperial Institute was issued as a supplement to the "Board of Trade Journal."]

Boiler Explosions: Report to the Secretary of the Board of Trade upon the working of the Boiler Explosion Acts, 1882 and 1890, with appendices, July, 1904–June, 1906. 2 v. sm. fol. L., 1907. E

British and Foreign Trade and Industry, 1854–1908: statistical tables and charts. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q382—5

Companies: 17th–19th General Annual Reports. 3 v. sm. fol L., 1908–10.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Trade Board—*contd.*

Continental Railway Investigations: reports to the Board of Trade on railways in Belgium, France, and Italy. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q385—8

Cost of Living in Belgian Towns: Report of an Enquiry into Working-class Rents, Housing and Retail Prices, with Rates of Wages in certain occupations in the principal industrial towns of Belgium; with a comparison of conditions in Belgium and the United Kingdom. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q331—59

Cost of Living in French Towns: Report of an Enquiry into Working-class Rents, Housing and Retail Prices, with Rates of Wages in certain occupations in the principal industrial towns of France; with a comparison of conditions in France and the United Kingdom. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q331—58

Cost of Living in German Towns: Report of an Enquiry into Working-class Rents, Housing and Retail Prices, together with the Rates of Wages in certain occupations in the principal industrial towns of the German Empire; with a comparison of conditions in Germany and the United Kingdom. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—39

Cost of Living of the Working-classes: Report of Enquiry by Board of Trade. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—35

Earnings and Hours Enquiry: report on Earnings and Hours of Labour of Work-people of the United Kingdom. V. 1, 3. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1909–10. Q331—54.

1. Textile Trades.
3. Building and Woodworking Trades.

Instructions and Regulations relating to the Measurement of Ships and Tonnage under the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1894–1906. 8vo. L., 1907. 614—87

Instructions as to the Survey of Lights and Fog Signals. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1904–8. 614—85, 109

Instructions as to the Survey of Master's and Crew Spaces. 8vo. L., 1907. 614—87

Instructions relating to the Carriage of Dangerous Goods and Explosives in Ships, revised and consolidated. 8vo. L., 1904. 614—85

Life Assurance Companies: statements of account and of life assurance and annuity business, and abstracts of actuarial reports, 1895, 1897–1901, 1903–4, 1906–9. 12 v. sm. fol. L., 1896–1910. E

Memorandum relating to Grain Cargoes. 8vo. L., 1907. 614—87

Mercantile Marine: Return showing the Legal Obligations of the Owners of Merchant Vessels trading under the flags of Germany, France, Norway, Sweden, Italy, Russia, Denmark, Austro-Hungary, Netherlands, Greece, and Belgium towards their Captains, Officers, and Seamen. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—42

Mercantile Navy List and Maritime Directory, 1870, 1872–3, 1875–7, 1880–94, 1897–8, 1901–2, 1904–6, 1908. 29 v. roy. 8vo. L. [1870–1908]. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Trade Board—*contd.*

Railway Conciliation Boards: report upon establishment and working. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q331—40

Railway Conference: report. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q385—6

Regulations and Suggestions as to the Survey of the Hull, Equipments, and Machinery of Steamships carrying Passengers. 8vo. L., 1905. 614—71

Regulations relating to the Examination of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine. 8vo. L., 1904. 614—85

Regulations relating to the Examination of Engineers in the Mercantile Marine. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906–8. 614—85, 109

Report by Viscount St. Aldwyn of the inquiry held by him with respect to Schedule of Port Rates submitted by Port of London authority. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q627—16

Report of the Court of Inquiry, and Report of Mr. Rothery, upon the circumstances attending the Fall of a Portion of the Tay Bridge on the 28th December, 1879. Sm. fol. L., 1880. Q624—4

Reports by the Chief Labour Correspondent of the Board of Trade on Trade Unions. [*See* Labour Dept.] E

Reports from Colonial Governors, the Government of India, and His Majesty's Representatives abroad on Laws and Regulations in force in British Colonies and Possessions, in British India, and in Foreign Countries respecting the Registration of Commercial Firms. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q349—19

Tables showing the Progress of Merchant Shipping in the United Kingdom and the Principal Maritime Countries. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q387—8

Weights and Measures: Report on proceedings and business under the Weights and Measures Act, 1899–1900 to 1908–9. 10 v. sm. fol. L., 1900–10. E

Weights and Measures Act, 1904: Draft Board of Trade Regulations with respect to the Inspection, Verification, Stamping, and Adjusting of Weights, Measures, and Weighing Instruments. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 389—4

Weights and Measures Acts, 1878–1904: Examination of persons nominated by local authorities for the post of Inspector of Weights and Measures; notice to candidates and syllabus of examination, 1901, 1904, 1907, 1908. 5 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1901–8. E

Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom with Foreign Countries and British Possessions. [*See* Statistical Office.] E

[*See also* British Boy Seamen; Companies Department; Customs Department; Marine Department; Labour Department.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Trade Disputes and Trade Combinations (Royal Commission, 1903–6).

Report, with minutes of evidence, index, and appendices. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q331—23

Trade-marks. [*See* Patents Office.]

Trade Records (Dept. Committee, Trade Board, 1908).
Minutes of evidence, with appendices and index. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q380—13

Transvaal.

Convention between the Governor of the Transvaal and the Portuguese Province of Mozambique. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q341—15

Correspondence and further correspondence relating to Legislation affecting Asiatics in the Transvaal. 6 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1907–9. Q331—57

Correspondence relating to a Proposal to Recruit Labour in Madagascar for Employment in Transvaal Mines. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—13

Further correspondence relating to Labour in the Transvaal Mines. 4 v. (in 2) sm. fol. L., 1905–6. Q331—24

Report of the Foreign Labour Department, Johannesburg, 1905–6. Sm. fol. L., 1907. E

Statement of Mortality amongst the different classes of Coloured Labourers in the Transvaal Mines, from Jan. 1906, to Feb. 1908, inclusive. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q331—24

Transvaal Constitution, 1906: Letters Patent and Instructions relating to the Transvaal; and Swaziland Order in Council. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q968—27

Transvaal and Orange River Colony.

Further correspondence relating to Affairs in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1905–7. Q968—27

Transvaal Registration (Asiatics) Bill.

Further Papers. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q331—57

Treasury.

Estimates for Civil Services, April 1893–March 1910. 17 v. sm. fol. L., 1893–1909. E

Finance Accounts, April 1889–March 1903, April 1904–March 1906, April 1909–March 1910. 17 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1890–1910. E

Memorandum by Alfred Marshall on the Fiscal Policy of International Trade: Return. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q337—15

[*See also* County Courts Department.]

Treasury (Committee, 1908).

Organisation of Oriental Studies in London: report, appendices, and minutes of evidence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1909. Q490—1

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Treasury, Scotland.

Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland; published under the direction of the Lord Chief-Register of Scotland. V. 1–8, 1473–1546. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1877–1908. E

Registrum secreti Sigilli Regum Scotorum: Register of the Privy Seal of Scotland. V. 1, 1488–1529. Imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. E

Register of the Great Seal of Scotland. [*See* Deputy Clerk Register of Scotland; Public Record Office, Scotland.] E

[*See also* Public Record Office, Scotland.]

Trinity College, Dublin, and University of Dublin (Royal Commission, 1906–7).

First report and appendix to first report (statements and returns furnished to the commission in July and August 1906) final report and appendix (minutes of evidence and documents). Plan. 4 v. (in 1) sm. fol. Dublin, 1906–7. Q378—13

Trinity College, Dublin, Estates (Royal Commission, 1904–5).

Appendix to report: minutes of evidence, with appendices, and maps. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q378—15

Tristan da Cunha.

Further correspondence relating to the Island of Tristan da Cunha. 4 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1897–1907. F 20 U 3 †

Tropical Diseases Research Fund Advisory Committee.

Reports, 1906–9. Ill. maps. 4 v. sm. fol. L., 1907–10. E

Truck Acts (Departmental Committee, 1906–8).

Report and appendices, minutes of evidence and index. 4 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908–9. Q331—46

Trusts (Select Committee, 1908).

Special report. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q347—14

Tuberculosis (International Congress, 1905).

Copy of Report of C. T. Williams, Esq., M.A., M.D., and H. T. Bulstrode, Esq., M.A., M.D., the delegates of H.M. Government to the International Congress on Tuberculosis, held at Paris, Oct. 2–7, 1905. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 616—66

Report of Prof. E. J. McWeeney. Sm fol. Dublin, 1906. Q616—25

Tuberculosis in Ireland.

Tuberculosis in Ireland. Diagrams. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1908. Q616—33

Turkey.

Correspondence respecting the Asiatic Provinces of Turkey. Sm. fol. L., 1904. Q956—1

Correspondence respecting the Constitutional Movement in Turkey, 1908. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q949—12

Correspondence respecting the Increase of the Turkish Customs Duties. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q336—25

Despatches from the British Adviser on the Macedonian Financial Commission. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q336—25

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Turkey—*contd.*

Further correspondence respecting Proposals by His Majesty's Government for Reforms in Macedonia. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1908. Q949—7

Turkey: 1905, nos. 2, 3; 1906, nos. 1, 2; 1907, no. 1; 1908, no. 3. 6 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1905–8. Q949—7

1905.

2, 3. Further Correspondence respecting the Affairs of South-eastern Europe.

1906.

1, 2. Further Correspondence and Papers respecting the Affairs of South-eastern Europe.

1907.

1. Further Correspondence respecting the Affairs of South-eastern Europe [in continuation of Turkey no. 1 (1906).]

1908.

3 Further Correspondence respecting the Affairs of South-eastern Europe [in continuation of Turkey, no. 1 (1907).]

Uganda Protectorate.

Correspondence relating to Famine in the Busoga District of Uganda Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q967—2

Report on a Botanical Mission through the Forest Districts of Buddu and the Western and Nile Provinces of the Uganda Protectorate; by M. T. Dawe. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q581—12

Uganda-Congo Boundary Commission, 1907–8: official report of British section. Ill. charts map. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q327—27

Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905.

Proceedings of Distress Committees in England and Wales and of the central (unemployed) body for London during the year ended 31st March 1907. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q331—25

United States.

Correspondence respecting the Newfoundland Fisheries. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q341—8

Universal Postal Union.

Convention of Rome, 26 May 1906. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q383—3

Vagrancy (Departmental Committee, Local Government Board, 1904–6).

Report, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Maps. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q339—3

Ventilation of Factories and Workshops.

Illustrations of Methods of Dust Extraction in Factories and Workshops; compiled by Commander Sir H. P. Freer-Smith. Ill. diagrams. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q628—20

Ventilation of Factories and Workshops (Departmental Committee, Home Office).

First and second reports, with appendices. Ill. diagrams. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1902–7. Q628—20

Victoria and Albert Museum. [*See* Education Board; South Kensington Museum.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Vivisection (Royal Commission, 1906–8).

Reports [1st–5th], with appendices (minutes of evidence, Oct. 1906–March 1908), and index. 6 v. (in 2) sm. fol. L., 1907–8. Q614—39, 40

Volunteers. [*See* War Office.]

War Office.

Amendments to Combined Training, 1905. 18mo. L., 1907. 355—12

Animal Management. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 636—61

Annual Return of the Territorial Force, 1908, 1909. 2 v roy. 8vo. L., 1909–10. E

Annual Returns of the Volunteer Corps of Great Britain, 1895, 1899, 1901–5. 6 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1896–1906. E

Appendix to Training Manuals. Ill. 32mo. L., 1905. 355—77

The Army List, 1831–1910 [not published in Dec. 1897 and Jan. 1898; March 1904 missing]. 349 v. 12mo. L., 1831–1910. E

[*See also* Official Army List; and List of Officers, 1785–1835, under this sub-heading,]

Army Orders, 1898–1906. 13 v. (in 7) 8vo. L., 1898–1910. E

Army School Regulations, 1903–6. 8vo. L., 1903–6. 355—83, 85.

Army Service Corps Training. Ill. Pt. 2. 8vo. L., 1909. 355—121

2. Supplies.

Colchester Garrison: Standing Orders, 1909. 8vo. L., 1909. 355—209

Dictionary of Russian Military and Naval Terms; by Capt. V. Ferguson. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 491—13

Drainage Manual, compiled for the use of Royal Engineer officers, and other persons, employed on the construction and maintenance of drainage works in connection with War Department buildings in the United Kingdom or in similar climates. Rev. ed., 1907. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q628—22

Duties of the General Staff; by the late General Bronsart von Schellendorff, revised by Major Bronsart von Schellendorff, translated for the General Staff, War Office. 4th ed. 8vo. L., 1905. 354—39

Extracts from Hand-book for the 60-pr. B.L. gun, mark 1 (land service). Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 623—70

Extracts from Hand-book for the 18-pr. Q.F. gun (land service). Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 623—74

Extracts from hand-book for the 13-pr. Q.F. gun (land service). Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 623—73

Field Artillery Training. Ill. 32mo. L., 1906. 358—18

Field Artillery Training, 1906: amendments. 18mo. L., 1906. 358—16

Field Service Manual, 1906: Royal Engineers—Air-line Telegraph Company. 8vo L., 1908. 623—93

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Field Service Manual, 1907: Infantry Battalion. 8vo. L., 1907. 356—10

[Another copy] 1908. 8vo. L., 1908. 356—28

Field Service Manual, 1908: Army Medical Service. 8vo. L., 1908. 613—119

Field Service Manual, 1908: Field Artillery Brigade (18-pr. Q.F.). 8vo. L., 1908. 358—25

Field Service Manual, 1908: Field Artillery (howitzer) Brigade (5-in. B.L.) 8vo. L., 1908. 358—35

Field Service Manual, 1908: Royal Engineers—Divisional Telegraph Company. 8vo. L., 1908. 623—92

Field Service Manual, 1908: Royal Engineers—Field Company. 8vo. L., 1908. 623—96

Field Service Manual, 1908: Royal Engineers—Field Troop. 8vo. L., 1908. 623—97

Field Service Manual, 1908: Royal Engineers—Bridging Train. 8vo. L., 1908. 623—94

Field Service Manual, 1908: Royal Engineers—Cable Telegraph Company. 8vo. L., 1908. 623—95

Field Service Manual, 1909: Royal Engineers—Telegraph Company on Lines of Communication. 8vo. L., 1909. 623—122

Field Service Manual, 1910: Cavalry Regiment (expeditionary force). 8vo. L., 1910. 357—16

Field Service Manual, 1910: Mounted Infantry Battalion (expeditionary force). 8vo. L., 1910. 356—29

Field Service Manual, 1910: Royal Engineers—Balloon Company (expeditionary force). 8vo. L., 1910. 623—137

Field Service Regulations. Pt. 1. 18mo. L. [n.d.] 355—118

Pt. 1. Combined Training, 1905.

Firing Exercises, Pistol Exercise, and Instructions for Aiming and Judging Distance (provisional). Ill. 32mo. L., 1901. 356—7

Garrison Artillery Training, 1905. Charts ill. V. 1–3. 3 v. 18mo. L., 1905–6. 358—22–24

1. Coast Defence.
2. Siege and Movable Armament.
3. Material, Appliances, and Machines.

General Annual Reports of the British Army, with abstracts for the previous years, 1894, 1896–7, 1902–Sept. 1906, Oct. 1907–Sept. 1909. 9 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1895–1910. E

Hand-book for Field Range-finding, with Watkin's Field Range-finder and Telemeter. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1903. 623—24

Hand-book for the 0·303″ Maxim machine gun (magazine rifle chamber) mounted on carriages, field, machine gun, cavalry and infantry; carriages, parapet; tripod and cone mountings. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1901. 623—50

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Hand-book for the 0·303″ Nordenfelt 3-barrel, and Gardner 2-barrel, converted from 0·4″ and 0·45″ M.H. chamber (magazine rifle chamber) mounted on carriages, field, machine gun, infantry and carriage, parapet, machine gun. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1900. 623—52

Hand-book for the 0·303″ and ·303 converted Maxim machine guns (magazine rifle chamber) mounted on carriages, field, machine gun, cavalry and infantry; carriages, parapet; tripod and cone mountings. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1903. 623—50

Hand-book for the ·303″ and ·303″ converted Maxim machine guns (magazine rifle chamber) mounted on carriages, M.G., cavalry and infantry; carriages, parapet; tripod and cone mountings. Ill. diagrams. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 623—72

Hand-book for the 2·95-inch Q.F. mountain gun (mark I) (mule equipment) 1901 (provisional) 1906. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1901–6. 623—51

Hand-book for the 4-inch B.L. gun, marks V and VI (land service) 1901, 1904. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1901–4. 623—59

Hand-book of the 4·7-inch Q.F. gun (armament of works) land service. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1901. 623—55

Hand-book of the 4·7-inch Q.F. gun (fixed armament) land service. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. 623—55

Hand-book of the Q.F. 4·7-inch B (mark IV*) gun, on travelling carriage, for volunteer batteries. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1902. 623—55

Hand-book of the Q.F. 4·7-inch B (mark IV*) gun, on travelling carriage, land service. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. 623—55

Hand-book of the Q.F. 4·7-inch B guns on travelling carriages, land service, 1910. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 623—100

Hand-book of the 5-inch B.L. gun, marks I–V (land service). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. 623—59

Hand-book of the 5-inch B.L. gun, marks II–V (land service). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1900. 623—59

Hand-book for the 5-inch B.L. gun, marks IV and V, special for B.L. 5-inch guns on R.M.L. 40-pr. carriages (land service). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1903. 623—59

Hand-book for the 5-inch B.L. howitzer, 1903, 1905, 1909. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1903–9. 623—60, 104

Hand-book for the 5-inch B.L. howitzer (mark I). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1901. 623—60

Hand-book for the 5·4-inch B.L. howitzer (mark I). Roy. 8vo. L., 1902. 623—60

Hand-book for the 6-inch B.L., marks IV, V, VI, VIa, and VII, guns and mountings. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1900. 623—62

Hand-book for the 6-inch B.L. and B.L.C. guns, mountings, &c., land service. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. 623—62

Hand-book for the 6-inch B.L. howitzer, 25 cwt. (mark I). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1899. 623—61

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Hand-book for the 6-inch B.L. howitzer, 30 cwt. (mark I) 1899, 1902, 1904, 1909. Ill. 4 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. L., 1899–1909. 623—61, 103

Hand-book of the 6-inch Q.F. gun, land service. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1901. 623—55

Hand-book of the 6-inch Q.F. gun, land service. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1903. 623—62

Hand-book for the 6·6-inch R.M.L. howitzer on bed and ground platform or on siege travelling carriage for movable armament and armament of works. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1899. 623—61

Hand-book for the 7-inch rifled muzzle-loading guns of 6½ and 7 tons on sliding and Moncrieff carriage (land service). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1899. 623—65

Hand-book for the 8-inch B.L. gun, marks VII and VIIA, land service. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1899. 623—63

Hand-book for the 8-inch R.M.L. howitzer of 46 cwt., mark I, for movable armament and armament of works. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1900. 623—61

Hand-book for the 8-inch R.M.L. howitzer of 70 cwt. for movable armament and armament of works, land service. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1901. 623—61

Hand-book of the 9·2-inch B.L. guns, land service. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1902. 623—63

Hand-book of the 9·2-inch B.L. guns, marks IX, X, and X*, land service. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 623—63

Hand-book for the 9·45-inch B.L. howitzer. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 623—61

Hand-book for the 9-inch R.M.L. gun and mountings. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1899. 623—65

Hand-book for the 10-inch B.L. gun. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1900. 623—64

Hand-book of the 10-inch B.L. guns, land service. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. 623—64

Hand-book for the 10-in. R.M.L. gun and mountings. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1899. 623—65

Hand-book for the 10-in. R.M.L. guns (land service). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1903. 623—65

Hand-book for the 11-inch rifled muzzle-loading gun of 25 tons. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1899. 623—65

Hand-book for the 12-inch B.L. guns. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1899. 623—64

Hand-book of the 12-inch B.L. guns (land service). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. 623—64

Hand-book for the R.M.L. 12·5-inch 38-ton gun, marks I and II. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1899. 623—65

Hand-book of the R.M.L. 12·5-inch 38-ton gun, marks I and II (land service). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. 623—65

Hand-book for the 1-pr. Q.F. gun mounted on field carriage. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1902. 623—51

Hand-book of the 3-pounder Hotchkiss quick-firing gun (land service) 1900, 1903. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1900–3. 623—53

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Hand-book of the 3-pr. Nordenfelt quick-firing gun (land service) 1900, 1903. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1900–3. 623—52

Hand-book of the 6-pounder Hotchkiss Q.F. gun, land service, 1900, 1903, 1905. Ill. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1900–5. 623—53

Hand-book of the 6-pr. Nordenfelt quick-firing gun (land service) 1900, 1906. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1900–6. 623—52

Hand-book of 7-pr. R.M.L. guns of 150lb mark III and 200lb mark IV, mule equipment, 150lb mark III, man transport, and of 200lb mark IV, colonial equipment, land service. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1899. 623—56

Hand-book for 9-pr. R.M.L. guns of 6 cwt. and 8 cwt. (movable armament). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1901. 623—56

Hand-book for 10-pr. jointed B.L. gun, mule equipment, 1902, 1904. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1902–4. 623—51

Hand-book for the 12-pr. B.L. 6 cwt. gun (mark I) (horse artillery). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1898. 623—57

Hand-book for the 12-pr. B.L. 6 cwt. gun (marks I–IV) and carriages, marks I* and II (horse artillery) 1901, 1903. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1901–3. 623—57

Hand-book for the 12-pr. B.L. 6 cwt. gun (marks I–IV and IVA) and carriages (marks I*, I**, and II (horse artillery). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 623—57

Hand-book of the 12-pr. of 12 cwt., A. quick-firing gun, land service, 1899, 1901, 1903. Ill. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1899–1903. 623—54

Hand-book for Q.F. 12½-pr. gun (movable armament). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1902. 623—51

Hand-book for the 13-pr. R.M.L. gun of 8 cwt. (movable armament). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1900. 623—56

Hand-book for 13-pr. Q.F. gun, land service, 1909. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 623—101

Hand-book for the 15-pr. B.L. gun (mark I) (field batteries). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1900. 623—58

Hand-book for the 15-pr. B.L. gun (mark I) and carriages marks I*, II*, III, and III* (field batteries). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1903. 623—58

Hand-book for the 15-pr. B.L. gun, mark I, and carriages, marks I*, I**, II*, II**, III, and III* (field batteries). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. 623—58

Hand-book for the 15-pr. B.L. gun, marks II to IV, and carriages, marks II* and IV, and wagon, and limber, mark IV (field batteries). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. 623—58

Hand-book for the 15-pr. B.L. gun, marks II to IV, and carriage, wagon, and limber, mark IV (field batteries) 1901, 1903. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1901–3. 623—58

Hand-book for the 15-pr. Q.F. gun (field batteries). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 623—58

Hand-book of the 16-pr. R.M.L. gun of 12 cwt. (movable armament and heavy batteries, Royal Garrison Artillery, volunteers). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1903. 623—54

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Hand-book for the 16-pr. R.M.L. gun of 12 cwt. (movable armament and batteries of position, volunteer artillery). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1900. 623—56

Hand-book for the 18-pr. Q.F. gun, land service, 1909. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 623—102

Hand-book for 40-pr. R.B.L. guns, of 32 and 35 cwt., on travelling siege carriage and 6-feet parapet carriage (movable armament and volunteer batteries of position). Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1899. 623—65

Hand-book for the 60-pr. B.L. gun, mark 1 (land service) 1909. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 623—105

Hand-book for the 64-pr. R.M.L. converted guns of 58 and 71 cwt. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1902. 623—56

Hand-book of the 64-pr. R.M.L. gun of 64 cwt. (marks I, II, III) land service. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1900. 623—56

Hand-book of Physical Training, 1905. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905. 613—64, 65

Hand-book of Physical Training. V. 1, 1905 (revised 1906). Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 613—81

Hand-book for the Position-finder, 1908. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 623—87

Instruction for the Construction and Inspection of Miniature Cartridge Ranges (·220 bore). Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 356—27

Instruction in Army Telegraphy and Telephony. Diagrams. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908–9. 654—35, 36

Instruction in Bayonet Fighting. 18mo. L., 1907. 356—11

[This chapter, dealing with bayonet fighting, is to be substituted for chapter 3, "Appendix to training manuals", 1905, and will be included in the next edition of that work.]

Instruction in Laying and Maintaining Field Telegraph Lines. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 654—21

Instructions for the Care and Construction of Rifle Ranges (provisional). Ill. 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. L., 1903, 5. 356—8

[Another copy.] 8vo. L., 1908. 356—26

Instructions for Practice: Horse, Field, and Heavy Artillery, 1899, 1901–10. Ill. 11 v. 8vo. L., 1899–1910. E

Instructions for Practice: Siege Artillery, 1903–5, 1907, 1909–10. 6 v. (in 2) 8vo. L., 1903–10. E

Instructions for Practice Seawards: Royal Garrison Artillery, 1899–1900, 1901–2—1905–6, 1907–8, 1910–11. Ill. 10 v. 8vo. L., 1899–1910. E

Interim report of the War Office Committee on the provision of officers (*a*) for service with the regular army in war and (*b*) for the auxiliary forces; minutes of evidence, with an appendix on the conference between the committee and the sub-committee of the headmasters' conference. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q355—15

King's Regulations and Orders for the Army (provisional ed.) 1901, 1904, 1908. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1901–8. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

List of Officers of the Army and Royal Marines on Full, Retired, and Half-pay, 1785–9, 1794, 1796, 1798, 1807, 1818–30, 1835. 23 v. 8vo. L., 1785–1835. E

[The volume for 1789 and for 1796 were published in Dublin.]

Lists of Technical Terms, with definitions, and of words of frequent occurrence in army orders: for use in army schools. 8vo. L., 1906. 354—42

Manual of Military Law. 8vo. L., 1907. 355—80

Manual of Map-reading and Field-sketching. Ill. 12mo. L., 1906. 526—9

Manual of Military Ballooning. Pt. 1, 1905. 8vo. L., 1905. 623—47

Manual of Military Engineering. Ill. maps. 12mo. L., 1905. 623—35

Manual of Physical Training. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 613—104

Manual of Sanitation in its application to Military Life. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 613—87

Military Electric Lighting. V. 1, 2. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 621—267, 268

Musketry Exercises (provisional). Ill. 32mo. L., 1904. 356—1

Musketry Regulations (provisional). Ill. 32mo. L., 1903. 356—1

Notes on the Application of Position-finders to coast batteries. Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1904. 358—19

Notes on Map-reading, for use in Army Schools. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 526—15

The Official Army List, with an index, Jan.–Dec. 1885, April–June 1886, Oct. 1886–June 1887, Oct. 1887–March 1888, Jan.–March 1889, April–June 1891, Jan.–March 1893, July 1893–Dec. 1896, April 1897–Sept. 1899, Oct. 1900–March 1909, July 1909–Sept, 1910. 74 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1885–1910. E

Priced Vocabulary of Stores, 1906: Land Service Stores, Naval Ordnance Stores, and Stores common to Land and Naval Services. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 355—116, 117

[Another copy.] 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 355—201, 202

Regimental Standing Orders of the Army Service Corps. 8vo. L., 1906. 355—82

Regulations for Army Ordnance Services (provisional ed.) 1904. 8vo. L., 1904. 623—49

[Another copy.] 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. L., 1907–8 623—67

Regulations for Allowances of the Army, 1907. 8vo. L., 1907. 354—45

Regulations for Army Veterinary Services, 1906. 8vo. L., 1906. 619—14

Regulations for Magazines and Care of War Matériel. 8vo. L., 1908. 358—30

Regulations for Officers of the Special Reserve of Officers and for the Special Reserve (provisional). 8vo. L., 1908. 355—223

Regulations for Recruiting. 8vo. L., 1909. 355—222

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Regulations for the Equipment of the Regular Army. Pt. 1, pt. 2 sections 1–5, 7c, 10–12a, 12c–18. 8vo. L., 1901–5. 355—48–50

Pt. 1. General regulations.
Pt. 2, sec. 1. Infantry details.
2. Cavalry.
3. Army Service Corps details.
4. Army Ordnance Corps.
4 (a). Army Pay Corps.
5. Royal Army Medical Corps.
7 (c). Depôt and Training School, Royal Army Medical Corps.
10. Engineer details (peace and war).
11 (a). Horse Artillery with B.L., 12-pr., 6-cwt. equipment.
11 (b). Field Artillery with Q.F. 15-pr., equipment.
11 (c). Field Artillery with B.L., 15-pr. equipment.
11 (d). Field Artillery with B.L. 5-inch Howitzer equipment.
11 (e). Horse and Field Artillery, staff and depôts, with B.L., 12-pr., 6-cwt., and B.L., 15-pr. equipments, riding establishment, school of gunnery (horse and field) and mounted band.
12 (a). Royal Garrison Artillery.
12 (c). Heavy Artillery Brigade with Q.F. 4·7-inch equipment.
13. Details for Staff Units in Time of War.
14. Details for a Remount Depôt at Base and an Advanced Remount Depôt in time of War.
15. Details for a Mounted and Dismounted Company of Army Signallers in time of War.
16. Militia.
17. Imperial Yeomanry details.
18. Volunteers.

Regulations for the Equipment of the Regular Army [new series]. Pt. 1, pt. 2 sections 1, 4–4b, 11a–11d, 12b–12c, 17, and amendments to pts. 1 and 2. 8vo. L., 1904–7. 355—90–92

Pt. 1. General regulations.
Pt. 2, sec. 1. Infantry details.
4. Army Ordnance Corps.
4 (a). Army Pay Corps.
4 (b). Army Veterinary Corps.
11 (a). Horse Artillery with Q.F. 13-pr. equipment.
11 (b). Field Artillery, with Q.F. 18-pr. equipment.
11 (c). Field Artillery, with B.L. 5-inch Howitzer equipment.
11 (d). Howitzer details; B.L. 5-inch Howitzer equipment (batteries Royal Field Artillery).
12 (b). Royal Garrison Artillery, Siege Artillery, and Movable Armament.
12 (c). Heavy Artillery, with B.L. 60-pr. equipment.
17. Imperial Yeomanry.

Regulations for the Imperial Yeomanry (provisional). 8vo. L., 1903. 355—88

Regulations for the Imperial Yeomanry, 1906. 8vo. L., 1906. 355—88

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Regulations for the Militia, 1904: provisional edition. 8vo. L., 1904. 355—84

Regulations for Mobilization (provisional). 8vo. L., 1904. 355—95

Regulations for Mobilization, 1906. 8vo. L., 1906. 355—95

[Another copy, 1909.] 8vo. L., 1909. 355—217

Regulations for Recruiting for the Regular Army, Militia, and Imperial Yeomanry, 1907. 8vo. L. 1907. 355—141

Regulations for Supply, Transport, and Barrack Services, 1908. 8vo. L., 1908. 355—185

Regulations for the Volunteer Force, 1901: provisional edition. 8vo. L., 1904. 355—87

Regulations for the Volunteer Force, 1901; reprinted for provisional use, with corrections and amendments up to 31st July, 1904. 8vo. L., 1904. 355—87

Remount Manual. 18mo. L., 1906. 357—6

Report of the Advisory Board, London School of Economics, on the first course at the London School of Economics, January to July, 1907, for the Training of Officers for the higher appointments on the Administrative Staff of the Army, and for the charge of departmental services. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q355—17

Report of the Army Qualifying Board on the examination for qualifying certificates, held in Sept. 1905, Sept. 1908–March 1910, with copies of the examination papers. 5 v. 8vo. L., 1905–10. E

Report of the Conference appointed to examine the Shops and Machinery at Woolwich Arsenal, other than in the Danger Buildings and Torpedo Factory, in order to consider whether any article not now made in the ordnance factories can appropriately be made there with this machinery; together with the proceedings of the conference, minutes of evidence, and appendices. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q623—6

Report on the Examination of Officers of the Regular Army, Australian and Canadian Permanent Forces, Royal Army Medical Corps, Territorial Forces, and Special Reserve, held in Dec., 1909. 8vo. L., 1910. E

Report on the Examination of Officers of Regular Forces, Canadian Permanent Forces, Militia, Imperial Yeomanry, Volunteers, and Territorial Force, with Papers set for the Examination, Sept. 1894–May 1909. Maps. 25 v. 8vo. L., 1894–1909. E

Report on the Examination for Admission to the Staff College, with copies of the Examination Papers, Aug. 1905, Aug. 1908, Aug. 1909. Maps. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1905–10. E

Reports on the Competitive Examinations of Officers of the Militia and Imperial Yeomanry, and the Qualifying Examinations of University Candidates for Commissions in the Regular Forces, with copies of the examination papers, Sept. 1894–Sept. 1896, Oct. 1898–Sept. 1899, Sept. 1900–Nov. 1906, March 1908–March 1910. 28 v. 8vo. L., 1894–1910. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Return showing the Establishment of each Regiment of Militia in the United Kingdom; and the numbers embodied, disembodied, and wanting to complete, and the number of militia reserve men enrolled and effective, on 1st July 1902. Sm. fol. L., 1903. Q355—19

Royal Army Medical Corps Training. Diagrams ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 613—108

Royal Warrant and Regulations regarding Army Services, and Explanatory Directions for the Information and Guidance of Paymasters and others. Roy. 8vo. L., 1848. E

Royal Warrant for the Pay, Appointment, Promotion, and Non-effective Pay of the Army. 8vo. L., 1906. 354—40

[Another copy.] 8vo. L., 1907. 354—46

The Russo-Japanese War; compiled by the General Staff. V. 1, and maps. 2 v. roy. 8vo. [maps folded]. L., 1906. 355—100, 110

Rules of Procedure, 1907. 8vo. L., 1907. 355—98

Short History of the 6th (Inniskilling) Dragoons. 8vo. L. [1908]. 355—186

Southern Command Standing Orders: Salisbury Plain, 1909–10. 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. L., 1909–10. 355—208

Standing Orders for Inspectors of Army Schools, Examiners, and Teachers. 8vo. L., 1906. 355—134

[Another copy.] 8vo. L., 1909. 355—218

Standing Orders for the British Forces in Egypt. 8vo. L., 1909. 355—207

Standing Orders for the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1907. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 613—47

Standing Orders of the Aldershot Command, 1910. 8vo. L., 1910. 355—227

Standing Orders of the Army Ordnance Corps. 8vo. L., 1903. 355—81

Standing Orders of the Western Command, 1910. 8vo. L., 1910. 355—229

Supply Manual (War). 8vo. L., 1909. 355—219

Text-book of Small Arms. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 683—5

Transport Manual (provisional): (Field Service) 1905. Pt. 1. 8vo. L., 1905. 355—120

War Establishments for 1907–8 (provisional) 1908–9. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907–8. E

War Office List. V. 36–41. 6 v. 8vo. L., 1903–10. E

[*See also* General Staff Department.]

War Stores in South Africa (Royal Commission, 1905–6).

Report, with appendices, minutes of evidence taken before the commission, minutes of evidence taken on behalf of the commission by the special commissioner in South Africa, report (with appendices) of Messrs. Annan, Kirby, Dexter and Co. (chartered accountants) reports on South African contractors (with appendices) by Messrs. Deloitte, Dever, Griffiths, Annan and Co., Johannesburg. 5 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1906. Q354—20

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Water Supply within the Limits of the Metropolitan Water Companies (Royal Commission, 1898–1900).

Report, Minutes of Evidence, with maps, plans, and diagrams to accompany the minutes of evidence and report. 2 v. sm. fol. L., 1898–1900. A 23 Q 8–10 †

Weights and Measures Act, 1878–1904.

Tables for Use in the Outdoor Inspection of Imperial Dry Measures of Capacity. 8vo. L., 1908. 389—10

Welsh Colleges Committee, 1909.

University of Wales and the Welsh University Colleges: report, minutes of evidence, and appendices. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1909. Q378—23

West Africa.

Report of Prof. W. J. Simpson on Sanitary Matters in various West African Colonies, and the Outbreak of Plague in the Gold Coast. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q614—58

West Indies.

West Indian Intercolonial Sanitary Convention, 1904: adopted by legislation in Barbados, Jamaica, Trinidad, British Guiana, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, and the Leeward Islands. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q614—16

Western Pacific (High Commissioner).

Correspondence relating to the Administration of the Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorate. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q996—4

King's Regulation to provide for the Levy of an Import Duty on Tobacco, and for the Collection and Management of the Revenue of Customs in the British Solomon Islands Protectorate. Sm. fol. Suva, 1907. Q336—15

Visit to the Gilbert and Ellice Islands, 1909: report by A. Mahaffy. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q919—13

Westminster Palace. [*See* Parliament Houses.]

Whiskey and other Potable Spirits (Royal Commission, 1908).

Final report. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q663—1

Index and digest of evidence. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q663—1

Minutes of evidence, with appendices. Diagrams. V. 1. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q663—1

White Slave Traffic (International Conferences, Paris, 1902–6).

Correspondence. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. L., 1905–7. Q176—1

Women and Children in Public-houses (Home Office).

Information obtained from certain Police Forces as to the Frequenting of Public-houses by Women and Children. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q178—8

Woods Office.

Report of the Commissioners of His Majesty's Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues, April 1899–March 1903, April 1906–March 1907, April 1908–March 1910. 6 v. sm. fol. L., 1900–10. E

Workshops. [*See* Factories and Workshops.]

Yeomanry, Imperial. [*See* Imperial Yeomanry.]

GREAT CAPTAINS.
Napoleon. [*See* Dodge, Lieut.-Col. T. A.] 355—27-30

GREAT ETCHERS.
Etchings of Charles Méryon. [*See* Méryon, C.] Q767—1
Etchings of Rembrandt. [*See* Rembrandt van Rijn.] Q767—3

GREAT MASTERS IN PAINTING & SCULPTURE; ed. by G. C. Williamson.
Peter Paul Rubens; by H. Rea. [*See* Rubens, P. P.] 759—47
Van Dyck; by L. Cust. [*See* Dyck, Sir A. van.] 927—128

GREAT PICTURES IN PRIVATE GALLERIES; with an introduction and notes on the pictures. 2 v. fol. L. [n.d.] F750—2, 3

GREAT PUBLIC SCHOOLS.
Eton, Harrow, Charterhouse. Cheltenham, Rugby, Clifton, Westminster, Marlborough, Haileybury, Winchester; by various authors. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 373—17

GREAT SYNAGOGUE, SYDNEY, N.S.W.
Third Military Chanucah Service, 5670, Sunday, Dec. 12th, 1909. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 264—13

GREAVES, A. P.
Annealing Cast Iron. (Vict. Engineers Assoc.—Trans., 1.) E

GREAVES, James Pierrepont.
On Inspired Revelation; from the journal of J. P. Greaves. 8vo. L., 1847. 231—10

GREBBY, John King.
Modern Commercial Correspondence. 8vo. L., 1909. 650—19

GRECO, El. [*See* Theotocopulos, D.]

GREEK ANTHOLOGY. [*See* Anthologia Graeca.]

GREEK BUCOLIC POETS.
Bvcolici Graeci; recensvit et emendavit V. de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. [*See* Bucolici Graeci.] 884—16

GREEK COMEDIANS.
Fragmenta comicorum graecorum. [*See* Meineke, A.] 882—76-82

GREEK HISTORIANS.
Fragmenta historicorum graecorum. [*See* Müller, K. and T.] Q888—1-5

GREEK LYRIC POETS.
Anthologie aus den Lyrikern der Griechen. [*See* Buchholz, E.] 884—19

GREEK TRAGEDIANS.
Tragicorum graecorum fragmenta. [*See* Nauck, A.] 882—115

GREELEY, Horace.
Recollections of a Busy Life: including reminiscences of American Politics and Politicians, from the opening of the Missouri Contest to the Downfall of Slavery; to which are added miscellanies: "Literature as a vocation," "Poets and poetry," "Reforms and reformers," a Defence of Protection, &c.; also, a discussion with Robert Dale Owen of the Law of Divorce. Port. 8vo. N.Y., 1868. 818—5

GREELY, Maj.-Gen. Adolphus Washington.
Hand-book of Alaska: its resources, products, and attractions. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 917—124
Earthquake in California, April 18, 1906: Special report on the Relief Operations conducted by the Military Authorities of the United States at San Francisco and other points [*See* U.S.—War Dept.] 614—82

GREEN, Rabbi Aaron Asher.
Why Jews will not be Converted, and their Objections to the Methods of Conversionists: an address delivered at a meeting held at Trinity Vicarage, Finchley road, N.W., London, on 5th Dec., 1899. 32mo. Melb [n.d.] 296—24

GREEN, Rabbi Aaron Asher, and others.
The Future of Judaism and Christianity: an address delivered at Lyndhurst Road Church, Hampstead, by Rabbi A. A. Green; also [The Future of Judaism and Christianity] an address delivered at the Unitarian Church, Melbourne, by the Rev. R. H. Lambley; [and] The Israelite's Hope, by the Rev. Isidore Harris. 18mo. [Melb., n.d.] 296—24

GREEN, Alice Stopford [Mrs. John Richard].
The Making of Ireland and its Undoing, 1200–1600. Map. 8vo. L., 1908. 941—105
[Editorship of] Historical Studies. [*See* Green, J. R.] 904—11

GREEN, Arthur Vincent, Bishop of Ballarat.
Ephesian Canonical Writings: an elementary introduction to the Gospels, Epistles, and Apocalypse commonly attributed to the Apostle John. 8vo. L., 1910. (Moorehouse Lectures.) 227—16

GREEN, Charles.
[Illustrations of] Scenes and Characters from the Works of C. Dickens. [*See* Barnard, F.] Q823—5

GREEN, Charles Edward.
[Part-editorship of] Encyclopædia of Agriculture. [*See* Encyclopædia of Agriculture.] Q630—30-33

GREEN, Prof. E. Tyrrell.
Towers and Spires: their design and arrangement. Ill. from drawings by the author. Maps. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 729—8

GREEN, J. Albert.
[Editorship of] Bibliography, based upon the De Quincey Collection in the Moss Side Library, Manchester. [*See* De Quincey, T.] 824—124

GREEN, James.
Life of D. H. Chamberlain. [*See* Chamberlain, D. H.] 923—669

GREEN, Rev. James.
[Part-authorship of] The Story of South Africa, 2. [*See* Story of South Africa.] Q968—10

GREEN, John.
[Editorship and revision of] Dues and Charges on Shipping in Foreign Ports. [*See* Urquhart, G. D.] 387—4

GREEN, Rev. John Richard.
Historical Studies; [ed. by Alice S. Green]. 12mo. L., 1903. 904—11

[General editorship of] Literature Primers. [*See* Literature Primers.]

GREEN, Joseph Reynolds, F.R.S.
History of Botany, 1860–1900: being a continuation of Sachs "History of Botany, 1530–1860." 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 580—83

[Editorship of] English Men of Science. [*See* English Men of Science.]

GREEN, Matthew W.
Christian Baptism: its subjects, mode, and design. 12mo. Melb., 1877. 265—7

GREEN, Prof. Thomas Hill.
Lectures on Political Teaching. [*See* Muirhead, Prof. J. H.] 320—37

T. H. Green. [*See* Sturt, H. C.—Idola theatri, c. VIII.] 141—2

GREEN BAG, The: a Monthly Illustrated Magazine covering the higher and the lighter literature of the law. Ill. V. 1–22, 1889–1910, with index to v. 1–10 (in v. 10). 22 v. imp. 8vo. Boston, 1889–1910. E

GREEN BOOK OF LONDON SOCIETY.
Green Book of London Society: being a Directory of the Court, of Society, and of the Political and Social World; ed. by D. Sladen and W. Wigmore. 8vo. L., 1910. E

GREENE, Hylda.
"The Lady Chef": a collection of small and dainty dishes for breakfasts, lunches, teas, dinners, and suppers. 12mo. Melb., 1907. 641—13

GREENE, Robert.
The Plays and Poems of Robert Greene; ed., with introductions and notes, by J. C. Collins. Fac-simile. 2 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1905. 822—717, 718

[Plays]; ed., with introduction and notes, by T. H. Dickinson. 8vo. L. [n.d.] (Mermaid Ser.) 822—597

Relation of the "Thracian Wonder" to Greene's "Menaphon"; by J. Le G. Brereton. (Modern Language Rev., 2.) E

The Honourable History of Friar Bacon and Friar Bungay, with a biographical notice. (Keltie, J. S.—Works of the British Dramatists.) 822—591

[Attributed authorship of] The History of Orlando Furioso, 1594. (Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1907.) E

Life and Death of Jack Straw. [*See* Life and Death of Jack Straw.] 822—755

GREENE, Thomas.
[Imputed authorship of] The Tragical Reign of Selimus, 1594. [*See* Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1908.] E

GREENE, Dr. William Thomas.
Diseases of Cage Birds. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 619—28

GREENER, William Wellington.
The Gun and its Development. 9th ed. Ill. 4to. L., 1910. 683—4

GREENHILL, Sir Alfred George, F.R.S.
Notes on Dynamics. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ordnance College, Woolwich.] Q531—2

GREENLY, Henry.
[Part-editorship of] Flying Machines. [*See* Marshall, A. W.] 533—11

GREENVILLE, Adm. Sir Richard.
Sir Richard Greenville. (Southey, R.—English Seamen, 2.) 923—454

GREENWICH ROYAL OBSERVATORY.
Astrographic Catalogue, 1900: Greenwich section Dec. + 64° to 90°, from photographs taken and measured at Greenwich by Sir W. H. M. Christie. 2 v. roy. 4to. Edinb., 1904–8. Q523—17, 18

Astronomical and Magnetical and Meteorological Observations, 1840–1880, 1891–1907. 32 v. roy. 4to. L. and Edinb., 1843–1909. E

New Reduction of Groombridge's Circumpolar Catalogue for the Epoch 1810·0; by F. W. Dyson and W. G. Thackeray, under the direction of Sir W. H. M. Christie. Port. ill. Roy. 4to. Edinb., 1905. Q523—12

Observations of the Planet Eros, 1900–1, for determination of the solar parallax, under the direction of Sir W. H. M. Christie. Roy. 4to. Edinb., 1908. Q523—13

Photo-heliographic Results, 1874 to 1885: being supplementary results from photographs of the sun taken at Greenwich, at Harvard College, U.S.A., at Melbourne, in India, and in Mauritius in the years 1874 to 1885, and measured and reduced at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, under the direction of Sir W. H. M. Christie (forming appendix to the Greenwich observations, 1905). Roy. 4to. Edinb., 1907. Q523—15

Reduction of Greenwich Meteorological Observations. Pts. 3, 4. 4to. L., 1895–1906. E

3. Temperature of the Air as determined from the observations and records of fifty years, 1841–90.

4. Temperature of the Air as determined from the observations and records of fifteen years, 1891–1905.

Results of the Magnetical and Meteorological Observations made in 1907. Roy. 4to. Edinb., 1909. E

Telegraphic Determinations of Longitude made in the years 1888 to 1902, under the direction of Sir W. H. M. Christie. Diagrams. Roy. 4to. Edinb., 1906. Q523—16

GREENWOOD, Alice Drayton.
Lives of the Hanoverian Queens of England. V. 1. 8vo. L., 1909. 923—797

1. Sophia Dorothea of Celle, wife of George I: Caroline of Ansbach, Queen of George II.

GREENWOOD, Granville George.
In re Shakespeare: Beeching *v.* Greenwood; rejoinder on behalf of the defendant. 8vo. L., 1909. 822—197

The Shakespeare Problem Restated. Frontisp. 8vo. L., 1908. 822—187

William Shakespeare, Player, Playmaker, and Poet; a reply to Mr. George Greenwood, M.P.; by H. C. Beeching. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—194

GREENWOOD'S BRITISH LIBRARY YEAR-BOOK. [*See* Libraries, Museums, and Art Galleries Year-book.] E

GREER, John N.
History of education in Minnesota. [*See* U.S.—Education Bur.—Contribs. to American Educational History, 31.] 370—53

GREG, Walter Wilson.
[Editorship of] Ben Jonson's Sad Shepherd, with Waldron's continuation. [*See* Jonson, B.] Q822—211

[Editorship of] Everyman. [*See* Everyman.] Q822—204

[Editorship of] History of King Lear, 1605. [*See* Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1907.] E

[Editorship of] Merry Wives of Windsor. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—284

[Editorship of] The Second Maiden's Tragedy, 1611. [*See* Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1909.] E

[General editorship of] Malone Society Reprints. [*See* Malone Society.] E

[Part-editorship of] Every Man out of his Humor, reprinted from Holme's quarto of 1600. [*See* Jonson, B.] Q822—216

[Part-editorship of] Every Man out of his Humor, reprinted from Linge's quarto of 1600. [*See* Jonson, B.] Q822—217

[Part-editorship of] The Play of Patient Grissell. [*See* Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1909.] E

[Part-editorship of] Works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher. [*See* Beaumont, F.] 822—540-542

GREGG, Hilda [Miss] "Sydney C. Grier."
In Furthest Ind: the narrative of Mr. Edward Carlyon of the Honourable East India Company's service; ed., with a few explanatory notes, by S. C. Grier. 8vo. Edinb., 1894. 823—144

Letters of Warren Hastings to his Wife. [*See* Hastings, W.] 923—368

GREGO, Joseph.
Sketch of Dancing in England. (Vuillier, G.—History of Dancing.) Q793—2

GREGORIUS NAZIANZENUS.
Christus patiens: tragoedia Christiana Gregorio Nazianzeno falso attributa. [*See* Christus patiens.] 882—104

GREGOROVIUS, Ferdinand.
Roman Journals, 1852-74; ed. by F. Althaus and trans. from the 2nd German ed. by Mrs. G. W. Hamilton. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 945—49

GREGORY, Rev. Arthur E.
[Part-authorship of] Wesleyan Methodism: the middle period. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 1.) 287—1

GREGORY, Lady Augusta.
A Book of Saints and Wonders put down here according to the old writings and the memory of the people of Ireland. 8vo. Dundrum, 1906. 398—56

Seven Short Plays. Port. 8vo. Dublin, 1910. 822—772

Spreading the News; Hyacinth Halvey; Rising of the Moon; Jackdaw; Workhouse Ward; Travelling Man; Gaol Gate.

[Part-authorship of] The Unicorn from the Stars. (Yeats, W. B.—Collected Works, 3.) 821—413

GREGORY, Hon. Augustus C.
Mitigation of Floods in Brisbane River. (Queensland Geog. Journ., 16.) E

GREGORY, Rev. J. Robinson.
[Part-authorship of] Wesleyan Methodism: the middle period. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 1.) 287—1

GREGORY, John Walter, F.R.S., Professor at Glasgow (*formerly at* Melbourne).
Australasia. 2nd ed. V. 1. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.) 919—139

1. Australia and New Zealand.
[For v. 2, *see* Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140]

The Dead Heart of Australia: a journey round Lake Eyre in the summer of 1901-2, with some account of the Lake Eyre Basin and the Flowing Wells of Central Australia; [with bibliography]. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 919—96

Ballarat East Gold-field. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.—Mem., 4.) E

Climatic Variations: their extent and causes. (Smithsonian Inst.—Rept., 1908.) E

The Economic Geography and Development of Australia. (Geog. Journ., July-Dec. 1906.) E

Geological Plans of some Australian Mining Fields. (Science Progress, July 1906-April 1907.) A 26 V ‡

Geology of the Inner Earth—Igneous Ores. (Smithsonian Inst.—Rept., 1907.) E

Mt. Cudgewa Tin-field. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 22.) E

GREGORY, John Walter, F.R.S.—*contd.*
Wood's Point Gold-field, with appendices on the propylitic diorites and associated rocks. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.—Mem., 3.) E
Artesian Water Supply of Australia, with special reference to Prof. Gregory's theory. [*See* N.S.W.—Geol. Surv.] 559—6
Catalogue of the Fossil Bryozoa. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.—Zoology.] A 42 V 23, 24

GREGSON, G. K.
[Part-authorship of] Broomhall's Australasian Wheat Ready Reckoner. [*See* Broomhall, L. F.] F658—2

GREGSON, Jesse.
The Australian Agricultural Co., 1824–75. Port. of E. T. Hamilton, and map. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 630—50

GREIFFENHAGEN, Maurice.
[Illustrations to] The Naples Riviera. [*See* Vaughan, H. M.] 914—348

GREIG, Capt. Edward David Wilson.
Report on Sleeping Sickness in the Nile Valley. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 6.) 616—58
[Part-authorship of] Continuation Report on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 6.) 616—58
[Part-authorship of] Further Observations on Trypanosomiases (human and animal) in Uganda. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 5.) 616—58
[Part-authorship of] Further Report on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 4.) 616—58

GREIG, James.
[Text to] Gainsborough by M. Menpes. [*See* Gainsborough, T.] F927—5

GREIN, Jacob Thomas.
[General editorship of] Stars of the Stage. [*See* Stars of the Stage.]

GRENARD, F.
Tibet: the country and its inhabitants; trans. by A. Teixeira de Mattos. Map. 8vo. L., 1904. 915—204

GRENFELL, Bernard Pyne, Professor at Oxford.
[Part-editorship of] Fayum Towns and their Papyri. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund—Graeco-Roman Branch.] Q091—9
[Part-editorship of] Hellenica Oxyrhynchia. [*See* Hellenica Oxyrhynchia.] 888—450
[Part-editorship of] Oxyrhynchus Papyri. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund—Græco-Roman Branch.] Q091—18–21, 23, 24
[Part-editorship of] Tebtunis Papyri, pt. I. [*See* California Univ.—Graeco-Roman Archaeology, 1.] Q091—10

GRENFELL, Rev. George.
George Grenfell and the Congo: a history and description of the Congo Independent State and adjoining districts of Congoland, together with some account of the native peoples and their languages, the fauna and flora, and similar notes on the Cameroons and the island of Fernand Pô; the whole founded on the diaries and researches of the late Rev. G. Grenfell, on the records of the British Baptist Missionary Society, and on additional information contributed by the author, by the Rev. L. Forfeitt, E. Torday, and others; by Sir H. Johnston. Ill. maps. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 967—10, 11

GRENFELL, Maud.
[Part-editorship of] Before and after Waterloo. [*See* Stanley, E.] 914—378

GRENFELL, Dr. Wilfred Thomason.
[Introduction to] In an Unknown Land. [*See* Robinson, E. C.] 917—125

GRENFELL, Dr. Wilfred Thomason, and others.
Labrador: the country and the people. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 917—127

GRENFELL RECORD, Bland and Lachlan Districts Advertiser, 1898–Dec. 1910 [July 1st, Aug. 19th, 22nd, Oct. 7th, Dec. 16th 1908, Jan. 5th, 12th, Oct. 2nd, Dec. 1st, 29th 1909, Jan. 15th, March 29th, 30th, May 25th, 28th, June 8th 1910, missing]. 8 v. fol. Grenfell, 1898–1910. E

GRENFELL VEDETTE, 1899–Oct. 1905. 3 v. fol. Grenfell, 1899–1905. [*All published.*] E

GRENIER, Albert.
Habitations gauloises et villas latines dans la cité des Médiomatrices: étude sur le développement de la civilisation gallo-romaine dans une province gauloise. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 157.) 913—78

GRENVILLE, William Wyndham, Baron.
Correspondence and Papers. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Historical Manuscripts Comm.—Manuscripts preserved at Dropmore, 1–5.] E

GRESSWELL, Dr. George.
[Part-authorship of] The Elements of the Practice of Comparative Medicine. [*See* Barton, F. T.] 619—32

GREUZE, Jean Baptiste.
Greuze and Boucher; by Eliza F. Pollard. Port. ill. 18mo. L., 1904. (Little Books on Art.) 927—183
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1904.) E

GREVILLE, Sir Fulke. [*See* Brooke, 1st Baron.]

GREW, Nehemiah.
Nehemiah Grew, a physiologist of the 17th century; by Prof. A. J. Ewart. (Vict. Nat., Dec. 1906.) E

GREY, Rt. Hon. Sir George.
Sir George Grey, Governor, High Commissioner, and Premier: an historical biography; by J. Collier. Ports. 8vo. Christchurch, 1909. (Makers of Australasia.) 923—609

Sir George Grey, Pioneer of Empire in Southern Lands; by G. C. Henderson [ed. by D. Macfadyen]. Ports. ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—513

GREY, Lady Jane.
Lady Jane Grey and her Times; by I. A. Taylor. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—5[illegible]

The Nine Days' Queen; by R. Davey; ed. by M. Hume. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 923—657

GREY, William Edward.
[Part-editorship of] A Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings, and Usage of Parliament; by Sir T. E. May. [*See* May, Sir T. E.] Q328—4

GREY, Wilton.
My Little Cingalee; music by H. McHugh. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6

GRIBBLE, Francis.
George Sand and her Lovers. [*See* Dudevant, A.] 928—227

Rousseau and the Women he Loved. [*See* Rousseau, J. J.] 921—21

[Text to] Montreux. [*See* Lewis, J. H.] 949—36

GRIEG, Edward.
[Portrait.] (Hadden, J. C.—Master Musicians.] 927—209

GRIER, Sydney C. [*See* Greig, Hilda.]

GRIERSON, George Abraham.
Language. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Office—General Report of the Census, 1901.) A 43 U

[Editorship of] Linguistic Survey of India. [*See* India —Linguistic Survey.] F491—2, 5-7

GRIERSON, Herbert John Clifford, Professor at Aberdeen.
The First Half of the Seventeenth Century. 8vo. Edinb., 1906. (Periods of European Literature.) 809—22

GRIFFIN, Appleton Prentiss Clark.
List of Books with References to Periodicals relating to Trusts. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q016—80

Select List of References on Old Age and Civil Service Pensions. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q016—68

GRIFFIN, E. M. [Miss].
Development of some New Zealand Conifer Leaves with regard to transfusion tissue and to adaptation to environment (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

GRIFFIS, William Elliot.
The Japanese Nation in Evolution: steps in the progress of a great people. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 952—22

GRIFFITH, A. S. [Miss].
[Translation of] Hand-book of Egyptian Religion; by A. Erman. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen.] 299—14

GRIFFITH, Francis Llewelyn.
Catalogue of Demotic Papyri. [*See* John Rylands Library, Manchester.] F091—22-24

GRIFFITH, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker.
[Translation of] The Inferno. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] 851—33

GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Arthur Sackville Trevor.
Fourteen Years in Parliament. 8vo. L., 1907. 942—113

GRIFFITHS, Arthur Bower.
Manures for Fruit and other Trees: a practical hand-book for the gardener, horticulturist, and student. 8vo. L., 1908. 631—31

GRIFFITHS, Capt. Charles John.
Narrative of the Siege of Delhi, with an account of the Mutiny of Ferozepore in 1857; ed. by H. J. Yonge. Ill. plans. 8vo. L., 1910. 954—51

GRIFFITHS, David.
Bulletin; no. 91. (U.S.—Animal Ind. Bur.) E
91. Feeding Prickly Pear to Stock in Texas.

Bulletin; no. 102. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
102. Investigations of the value of Cacti as Stock Food.

GRIFFITHS, E.
Pucherite from West Australia. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E

GRIFFITHS, G. S.
Geology of Portland Promontory, W. Victoria. (Roy Soc., Vict.—Trans. 1910-11.) E

GRIFFITHS, Harold.
The Plenum or Propulsion System of Heating and Ventilation. 8vo. L., 1905. 697—8

Warm Air and Ventilation. (Sutcliffe, G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 2.) Q696—2

GRIFFITHS, Samuel.
Turf and Heath: Australian racing reminiscences. Ports. 8vo. Melb., 1906. 798—7

GRIGGS, Frederick L.
[Illustrations to] Highways and Byways in Berkshire. [*See* Vincent, J. E.] 914—310

GRIGGS, William, and others.
Relics of the Honourable East India Co.: a series of plates by W. Griggs, with letterpress by Sir G. Birdwood and W. Foster. Sm. fol. L., 1909. F382—1

GRIM THE COLLIER OF CROYDON.
Grim the Collier of Croydon. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 12.) 822—612

GRIMALDI, Rev. Alexander Beaufort.
Catalogue of Zodiacs and Planispheres, originals and copies, ancient and modern, extant and non-extant, from B.C. 1320 to A.D. 1900, arranged according to countries and in chronological order. 12mo. L., 1905. 523—28

GRIMM, Carl Ludwig Wilibald.
Greek-English Lexicon to New Testament. [*See* Wilke, C. G.] Q225—4

GRIMSDALE, G. E.
[Part-authorship of] Salesmanship. [*See* Corbion, W. A.] 658—24

GRIMSHAW, Beatrice Ethel.
Fiji and its Possibilities. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 919—182

[This work first appeared in England under the title "From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands."]

From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands. Port. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 919—112

In the Strange South Seas. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 919—146

The New New Guinea. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 919—210

Vaiti of the Islands. 8vo. L., 1907. A823—59

The Enchanted Islands. (Wide World Mag., May, 1910.) E

Into Unknown Papua. (Wide World Mag., Oct. 1909–March 1910.) E

GRIMSHAW, Robert.
Saw-filing and Management of Saws. Ill. 12mo. N.Y., 1906. 621—206

GRINDLEY, H. S.
Bulletin; no. 162. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

162. Studies on the influence of cooking upon the nutritive value of meats at the University of Illinois, 1903–4 [with A. D. Emmett].

GRINLING, Charles Herbert.
The History of the Great Northern Railway, 1845–1902: a new issue, with an introduction and an additional chapter. Ports. ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1903. 656—36

The Ways of our Railways. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 656—35

GRINNELL, George Bird.
The Bison. (Whitney, C.—Musk-ox, Bison, Sheep and Goat.) 636—67

GRISIER, A.
Le maître d'armes. [*See* Dumas, A., the elder—Œuvres, 207.] 843—707

GRIT. V. 1–6, Mar. 1907–Dec. 1910. 6 v. sm. fol. Syd., 1907–10. E

GROAT, George Gorham.
Trade Unions and the Law in New York: a study of some legal phases of labor organizations. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 331—106

GROCER OF AUSTRALASIA and Storekeepers' and Traders' Review. V. 1–5, July 1904–Nov. 1907. 5 v. (in 1) 4to. Syd., 1904–7. [*All published.*] Q689—1

GROHMAN, William Alfred Baillie-.
The Land in the Mountains: being an account of the past and present of Tyrol, its people and castles; with an introduction by C. Landis. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—359

[Text to] Tyrol. [*See* Compton, E. H.] 914—389

GROHMAN, William Alfred and F. Baillie-.
[Editorship of] Master of Game, 1406–13. [*See* York, 2nd Duke of.] 799—39

GROJEAN, Oscar.
Sainte-Beuve à Liège: lettres et documents inédits. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.] 844—13

GROLIER SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS. [*See* Secret Court Memoirs.] 948—5, 6

GRONAU, Georg.
[Editorship of] Correggio. [*See* Correggio, A. A. da.] 759—82

GROOM, Percy.
Trees and their Life-histories; illustrated from photographs by H. Irving. 4to. L., 1907. Q582—11

[Part-translation of] Oecology of Plants. [*See* Warming, J. E. B.] 581—112

GROOMBRIDGE, Stephen.
New Reduction of Groombridge's Circumpolar Catalogue for the Epoch 1810·0. [*See* Greenwich Royal Observatory.] Q523—12

GROOT, Johannes Jacobus Marus de.
Sectarianism and Religious Persecution in China: a Page in the History of Religions. (Amsterdam—Konink. Akad. van Wetenschappen—Verhandelingen, Afdeeling Letterkunde, nieuwe Reeks, 4.) E

GROSART, Rev. Alexander Balloch.
[Editorship of] Complete Works of Sylvester. [*See* Sylvester, J.] Q821—34, 35

[Editorship of] Poems of G. Daniel. [*See* Daniel, G.] 821—419–422

[Editorship of] Poems of Richard James. [*See* James, R.] 821—423

GROSE, Francis.
Military Antiquities respecting a History of the English Army from the Conquest to the Present Time. New ed. Ill. 2 v. sm. 4to. L., 1812. Q355—24, 25

GROSSMAN, Gladys [Mrs. J].
Indian Songs of Passion. 2nd ed. 8vo. Calcutta, 1908. 821—407

GROSSMANN, Cecil S. S-
Coo-ee [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8
Isalis Waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1897. F786—1

GROSVENOR, Rev. Benjamin.
The Mourner; or, the Afflicted Relieved. New ed. 18mo. Edinb., 1798. 242—4

GROTE, Harriet [Mrs. G.]
A Radical Lady of the Last Generation (Mrs. Grote). (Fyvie, J.—Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty.) 920—133

GROTH, Lorentz Albert.
Welding and Cutting Metals by aid of Gases or Electricity. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 621—198

GROUCHY, Alphonse Frédéric Emmanuel de, Marquis, Marshal of France.
The Battle of Wavre and Grouchy's Retreat. [*See* Kelly, W. H.] 355—62

GROUT, Caroline Franklin- [Mme., *by first marriage* Mme. Commanville].
Lettres à sa nièce Caroline. [*See* Flaubert, G.] 928—175
[Translation of] *La tentation de Saint-Antoine*, ses origines, ses différentes rédactions et ses rapports avec l'auteur. [*See* Fischer, E. W —Etudes sur Flaubert inédit.] 843—874

GROVE, Agnes Geraldine, Lady.
The Social Fetich. 2nd ed. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 824—104

GROVE, Sir George.
Dictionary of Music and Musicians; ed. by J. A. F. Maitland. Ports. ill. 5 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1904–10. 780—16–20
Nábloos and the Samaritans. (Galton, F.—Narrative of an Explorer in Tropical South Africa.) 916—91

GROVER, Frank R.
Some Indian Landmarks of the North Shore. [*See* Chicago Hist. Soc.] 977 -3

GROVER, Montague.
The Anti-gambling Crusade in Australia. (World's Work, June–Nov. 1907.) E

GROVER, Nathan Clifford.
[Part-authorship of] River Discharge. [*See* Hoyt, J. C.] 532—1

GROVES, Lieut.-Col. Percy.
History of the 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers (formerly the 21st North British Fusiliers) now known as the Royal Scots Fusiliers, 1678–1895. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1895. Q355—20

GROVES, W.
Shutters. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 2.] 770—3

GROVES-SHOWELL, P. [*See* Showell, P. Groves-.]

GRUNOW, A.
Algen. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Botanischer Theil, 1.) Q508—41

GRUNWALD, Julius.
Theory and Practice of Enamelling on Iron and Steel, with historical notes on the use of Enamel; trans. by H. H. Hodgson. 8vo. L., 1909. 666—18

GRUPPE, Prof. O.
Griechische Mythologie und Religionsgeschichte. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft, 5 pt. 2.) Q913—44, 45

GRUYER, Paul.
Napoleon, King of Elba. [*See* Napoleon I.] 923—397

GRYNÆUS, Simon.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

GUAITA, Stanislas, Marquis de.
Essais de sciences maudites. Ill. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 8vo. Paris, 1891–6. 133—44, 45
1. Au seuil du mystère, 4e éd. corrigée et augmentée à nouveau, avec un appendice entièrement remanié.
2. Le serpent de la Genèse.
1. Première septaine (livre 1): le temple de Satan.
La Muse Noire: la Muse Noire; Heures de Soleil. 12mo. Paris, 1883. 841—176
Rosa Mystica: Rosa Mystica; Fleurs d'Oubli; Choses d'Art; Remember; Eauxfortes et pastels; Petits Poèmes. 12mo. Paris, 1885. 841—177

GUDEX, R.
Striated Stones from St. Bernard Saddle, upper Waimakariri Valley. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

GUDRUN. [*See* Kudrun.]

GUENETT, T. H.
Two Bagatelles [music]. Sm. fol. Melb. [n.d.] F786—3

GUENTHER, Conrad, Professor at Baden.
Darwinism and the Problems of Life: a study of familiar animal life; trans. from the 3rd ed. by J. McCabe. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q575—3

GUERBER, Hélène Adeline.
Myths and Legends of the Middle Ages: their Origin and Influence on Literature and Art. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909, 398—77

Myths of Greece and Rome: their Stories, Signification, and Origin. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 292—11

Myths of the Norsemen from the Eddas and Sagas. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 293—1

GUÉRIN, Charles.
Le cœur solitaire. Edition refondue et augmentée de plusieurs poèmes. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 841—142

L'homme intérieur, 1901–5. 12mo. Paris, 1905. 841—144

Le semeur de cendres, 1898–1900. 4e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1908. 841—143

GUÉRIN, Jules.
[Illustrations to] Egypt and its Monuments. [*See* Hichens, R.] Q916—17

GUÉRIN, Maurice de (*in full* Georges Maurice de).
Maurice de Guérin: La Centaure, La Bacchante, Glaucus; Promenade à travers la lande; Saint Thérèse; Journal, lettres, appendice, documents biographiques et littéraires. Avec un portrait et un notice de R. de Gourmont. 12mo. Paris, 1909. (Collection de plus belle pages.) 841—186

GUERVILLE, A. B. de.
New Egypt. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 916—65

GUEST, Antony.
Art and the Camera. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 770—12

GUICCIARDINI, Francesco.
Guicciardini. (Morley, Viscount—Miscellanies, 4th ser.) 824—109

GUICCIARDINI, Isabella Sacchetti.
A Matron of the Cinquecento: being certain letters written by Isabella Sacchetti Guicciardini. (Del Lungo, I.—Women of Florence.) 920—185

GUICHES, Gustave.
La femme du voisin. 12mo. Paris, 1898. 843—80

Trop de zèle. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—76

GUILD OF HANDICRAFT.
Craftsmanship in Competitive Industry. [*See* Ashbee, C. R.] Q700—1

GUILELMUS BLESENSIS. [*See* Guillaume, of Blois.]

GUILLAUME, of Blois.
Aldae comoedia; edidit C. Lohmeyer. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1892. 879—17

GUILLAUMIN, Armand.
[Sketch of his life and work.] (Manet, E.—Manet and the French Impressionists.) 759—72

GUILLE and Co.
Souvenir of Excelsior Estate, Hazelbrook Township, Blue Mountains. Ill. Obl. 12mo. Syd., 1905. 919—211

GUILLEMARD, Dr. Francis Henry Hill.
Australasia, v. 2. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography.) 919—140

2. Malaysia and the Pacific.
[For v. 1, *see* Gregory, Prof. J. W. 919—139.]

GUIMARD, Marie Madeleine. [*See* Despréaux, Marie M.]

GUIMET, Émile.
Promenades Japonaises: Tokio—Nikko. Dessins par F. Regamey. 4to. Paris, 1880. Q915—11

GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume.
Guizot; par A. Bardoux. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1894. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—96

GULL, Cyril Arthur Edward Ranger, "Guy Thorne."
The Soul Stealer. 8vo. L., 1906. 823—204

GULLICK, William Applegate.
The New South Wales Coat of Arms, with notes on the Earlier Seals. [*See* N.S.W.—Premier.] 929—18

GULSON, J. R.
Philosophy of Proof in its relation to the English Law of Evidence. 8vo. L., 1905. 347—99

GUMMOW, F. M.
Theory and Practice of Concrete-iron Constructions; with plates. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904.) E

GUNDAGAI INDEPENDENT, and Pastoral, Agricultural, and Mining Advocate, 1899–Dec. 1907 [April 19th 1905, July 4th 1906, Dec. 14th 1907, missing]. 4 v. fol. Gundagai, 1899–1907. E

GUNDAGAI TIMES, and Tumut, Adelong, and Murrumbidgee District Advertiser, 1898–Dec. 1910 [Nov. 24th 1908, Oct. 1st, 5th, 8th, 12th, 15th, Nov. 8th 1909, Feb. 1st, March 29th, June 10th 1910, missing.] 8 v. fol. Gundagai, 1898–1910. E

GUNDERMANN, Gotthold, Professor at Tübingen.
[Editorship of] Ivli Frontini strategematon libri qvattvor. [*See* Frontinus, I.] 878—83

GUNN, Battiscombe G.
[Translation of] The Instruction of Ptah-hotep and the Instruction of Ke'gemni. [*See* Ptah-hotep.] 170—18

GUNN, James.
Practical Design of Motor Cars. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 621—264

GUNN, Jeannie [Mrs. Æ.]
The Little Black Princess: a true tale of life in the Never-Never Land. 8vo. L., 1905. 572—8

We of the Never-Never: a novel. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. A823—91

GUNNEDAH ADVERTISER, 1898–Dec. 1907 [Aug. 4th 1904, Nov. 2nd, 11th 1905, missing]. 5 v. fol. Gunnedah, 1898–1907. E

GÜNTHER, Albert, F.R.S.
[Part-authorship of] Reptiles. (Gt Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*, 2.) Q591—6

GÜNTHER, Antal.
Law and Justice. (Alden, P.—Hungary of To-day.) 943—7

GÜNTHER, Prof. Siegmund.
Abriss der Geschichte der Mathematik und der Naturwissenschaften im Altertum. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 5 pt. 1.) Q913—43

GÜNTHER, Rev. William James.
Short History of King's School, Parramatta. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 4 pt. 8.) E

GUPPY, Henry, and VINE, Guthrie
Classified Catalogue of the Works on Architecture and the Allied Arts in the Principal Libraries of Manchester and Salford. Roy. 8vo. Manchester, 1909. Q016—107

GUPPY, Dr. Henry Brougham.
Observations of a Naturalist in the Pacific between 1896 and 1899. Ill. maps. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1903–6. 508—19, 20

1. Vanua Levu, Fiji: a description of its leading Physical and Geological Characters.
2. Plant-dispersal.

Plant-distribution from an old standpoint. (Vict. Inst.—Journ., 39.) E

GURDON, Maj. Philip Richard Thornhagh.
The Khasis; with an introduction by Sir C. Lyall. [*See* Eastern Bengal and Assam.] 572—14

GURNER, Henry Field.
Books on the Colonies and Colonial Publications, 1878. 8vo. Melb. [n.d.] 016—82

GUSMAN, Pierre.
Venise. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—84

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS II, King of Sweden.
Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden. [*See* Dover, 1st Baron—Lives of the most Eminent Sovereigns of Modern Europe.] 923—389

GUTCH, Clement.
Greek and Roman Sculpture; Greek and Roman Pottery; Greek and Roman Metal-work: Wall Paintings at Pompeii. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Science and Art Museum, Dublin—General Guide to the Art Collection, pt. 1, chaps. 1, 2, 4.) 708—50

GUTCH, E. [Mrs.]
[Part-editorship of] County Folk-lore. (Folk-lore Soc., 63.) E

GUTHRIE, Frederick Bickell.
Bulletins; nos. 18, 21. (S.A.—Agr. and Intell. Dept.) E

18. Milling Characteristics of Australian Wheats [with G. W. Norris].
21. Soil-surveys.

Chemical Nature of the Soils of New South Wales, with special reference to Irrigation. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

Effect of Lime upon the Availability of Soil Constituents. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E

Pot Experiments to determine the Limits of Endurance of different Farm Crops for certain injurious substances [with R. Helms]. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903–4.) E

Presidential Address. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904.) E

GUTSCHMID, Prof. Alfred von.
[Editorship of] Prologi in Pompeivm Trogvm. [*See* Justinus, M. Iunianus—Epitoma historiarvm Philippicarvm Pompei Trogi; ex recensione F. Rvehl.] 878—93

GUTTINGUER, Ulric.
Ulric Guttinguer [with port.]; Ulrich Guttinguer et ses correspondants, d'après leurs lettres inédites. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Sainte-Beuve; par L. Séché, 1.] 928—173

GUY OF WARWICK.
Guy of Warwick: the second or 15th century version; ed. by Dr. J. Zupitza. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 25, 26.) E

Romance of Guy of Warwick (Auchinleck and Caius Manuscripts); ed. by J. Zupitza. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 42, 49.) E

Speculum Gy de Warewyke; ed. by G. L. Morrill. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 75.) E

GUYOT, Yves.
The Comedy of Protection; trans. by M. A. Hamilton. 8vo. L., 1906. 337—49

Socialistic Fallacies. 8vo. L., 1910. 335—51

GWILT, Joseph, and PAPWORTH, Wyatt.
Encyclopædia of Architecture, Historical, Theoretical, and Practical; by J. Gwilt: revised, portions re-written, and with additions (in 1888) by W. Papworth. New imp. Ill. 8vo. L., 1903. 720—13

GWYDIR EXAMINER. [*See* Moree Examiner.]

GWYNN, Stephen Lucius.
The Fair Hills of Ireland; ill. by H. Thomson. 8vo. Dublin, 1906. 914—315

GYÖRGY, Andrew.
The State and Agriculture. (Alden, P.—Hungary of To-day.) 943—7

H

H., B. [*See* Blunden, H.]

H., E.A.
A love song; music by J. E. Sykes. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3

H., L.
I'll ne'er forget [song]; music by Esther M. Lewin. Sm. fol. Syd., 1899. F784—3

HAAG, Maj. Emil Carl.
The Strategic Future of Australia. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 18.) E

HABEN (or HYBERDYNE) Parson.
A Sermon in praise of Thieves and Thievery, from Lansdowne and Cotton Manuscripts. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 9.) E

HABINGTON, William.
The Queen of Arragon: a tragi-comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 13; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—763

HACKENSCHMIDT, George.
Complete Science of Wrestling. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 796—26
The Way to Live: health and physical fitness. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 613—106

HACKET, Thomas.
Fidele and Fortunio, the Two Italian Gentlemen. (Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1909.) E

HACKETT, John Winthrop.
Some Federal Tendencies in Australia. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Procs., 1906–7.) E

HACKWOOD, Frederick W.
Old English Sports. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 790—1

HADDEN, James Cuthbert.
Master Musicians. Ports. 8vo. L., 1909. 927—209

HADDON, Alfred Cort, F.R.S.
Decorative Art of British New Guinea: a study in Papuan Ethnography. (Roy. Irish Academy—Cunningham Mems., 10.) E
Gesture Language of the Eastern Islanders; [and part-authorship of] Fire Signals in Torres Straits. (Camb. Anthropol. Expedition to Torres Straits—Repts., 3.) Q572—10
The Religion of the Torres Straits Islanders. (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28
[General editorship of] Cambridge Archaeological and Ethnological Series. [*See* Cambridge Archaeological and Ethnological Ser.]
[Part authorship of] Study of the Languages of Torres Straits, with Vocabularies and Grammatical notes. [*See* Royal Irish Academy—Procs., 3rd ser. 1891–3, 1896–8. E

HADDON, Alfred Cort, F.R.S., and QUIGGIN, A. Hingston.
History of Anthropology. 8vo. L., 1910. 572—56

HADDON, Robert J.
Australian Architecture: a technical manual for all those engaged in architectural and building work. Ill. by original plates by the author. 8vo. Melb. [n.d.] 720—16

HADDON, Trevor.
[Illustrations to] The Old Venetian Palaces and Old Venetian Folk. [*See* Okey, T.] 914—305

HADDON, Trevor, and CALVERT, Albert Frederick.
Southern Spain; painted by T. Haddon, described by A. F. Calvert. Map. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—399

HADFIELD, Robert Abbott.
Unsolved Problems in Metallurgy. (Inst. of Civil Engineers—Minutes, 166.) E

HADLEY, Arthur Twining.
Standards of Public Morality: the Kennedy Lectures for 1906, in the School of Philanthropy, conducted by the Charity Organization Society of the City of New York. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 172—17
Facilities for Study and Research in the Offices of the United States Government at Washington. (U.S.—Education Bur.—Bull. 1, 1909.) E

HADLEY, Harry Edwin.
Magnetism and Electricity for Students. 8vo. L., 1909. 537—54

HADOW, G. E. and William Henry.
The Oxford Treasury of English Literature. 2 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 820—32, 33
1. Old English to Jacobean.
2. Growth of the Drama.

HADOW, William Henry.
[Part-editorship of] The Oxford Treasury of English Literature. [*See* Hadow, G. E.] 820—32, 33
[Introduction to] Shakespeare's Sonnets and A Lover's Complaint. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—183

HADRIANUS, Publius Aelius, Roman Emperor.
[Translation of] *Animula vagula blandula.* (Hodgson, S. H.—Outcast Essays.) 824—85

HAECKEL, Ernst, Professor at Jena.
Confession of Faith of a Man of Science; trans. by J. Gilchrist. 8vo. L., 1910. 147—1
The Evolution of Man: a popular scientific study; trans. from the 5th (enlarged) ed. by J. McCabe. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1905. Q612—4, 5
[Another copy.] Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 612—51, 52
Haeckel: his life and work; by W. Bölsche, with introduction and supplementary chapter by the translator, J. McCabe. [Bibliography] ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 925—30

HAECKEL, Ernst, Professor at Jena—*contd.*

Last Words on Evolution: a popular retrospect and summary; trans. from the 2nd ed. by J. McCabe. Port. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 575—3

Charles Darwin as an Anthropologist. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

Haeckel's Monism False. [*See* Ballard, F.] 211—8

Life and Matter: a criticism of Prof. Haeckel's "Riddle of the Universe." [*See* Lodge, Sir O. J.] 211—7

Root-principles in Rational and Spiritual Things [containing a criticism of *The Riddle of the Universe*]. [*See* Child, Rev. T.] 239—10

HAEMMERLEIN, Thomas, à Kempis.

Pattrwm y Gwir Gristion; o gyfieithiad W.M.A.B., dan olygiaeth H. E. Lewis. 8vo. Bangor, 1908. 891—106

Thomas à Kempis: his age and book; by J. E. G. De Montmorency. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 242—5

HAENEN, F. de.

[Illustrations to] St. Petersburg. [*See* Dobson, G.] 914—445

HAES, Hubert.

Taxation. 8vo. L., 1892. 336—92

HĀFIZ, Shīrāzī.

The Divan . . . translated for the first time out of the Persian into English prose, with critical and explanatory remarks, with an introductory preface, with a note on Sūfī, ism, and with a life of the author, by H. W. Clarke. (The 'Awārifu-l-Ma'ārif . . . by Shaikh Shahābu-d-Dīn 'Umar bin 'Muhammad-i-Sahrwardī, translated out of the Arabic into Persian by Mahmūd bin 'Alī al Kāshānī . . . Translated for the first time out of Persian into English by H. W. Clarke). 3 v. 4to. Calcutta, 1891. Q891—1-3

HAGEN, Fred.

Illustrated Priced Catalogue of the Stamps of Australasia and adjacent Islands. 12mo. Syd., 1902. 383—5

HAGEN, Hermann.

[Part-editorship of] Servii grammatici qvi fervntvr in Vergilii carmina commentarii. [*See* Servius Maurus Honoratus.] 873—26

HAGENBACH, Prof. August, and KONEN, Heinrich.

Atlas of Emission Spectra of most of the Elements, prepared from photographs with explanatory text; authorized English ed. by A. S. King. 4to. Jena, 1905. Q544—1

HAGENBECK, Carl.

Beasts and Men; trans. by H. S. R. Elliot and A. G. Thacker. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 590—57

HAGGARD, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Charles Parker.

Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette. [*See* Louis XVI.] 923—642, 643

The Real Louis XV. [*See* Louis XV.] 923—505, 506

HAGGARD, Rider (*in full* Henry Rider).

The Poor and the Land: being a report on the Salvation Army Colonies in the United States and at Hadleigh, England, with scheme of national land settlement. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 325—59

Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to consider Mr. Rider Haggard's Report on Agricultural Settlements in British Colonies. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agricultural Settlements in British Colonies.] Q325—12

HAGMANN, Prof. J. G.

Reform in Primary Education; trans. from the 2nd German ed. by R. H. Hoare [and] R. Barker, with a preface by L. Delbos. 8vo. L., 1906. 372—21

HAGOOD, Capt. Johnson.

Circular relative to Pay. [*See* U.S.—Adj.-Gen.] 353—24

HAIG [HÄGG] Axel Herman.

Axel Hermann Haig and his Work; ill. from his etchings, pencil-drawings, and water-colours, with a biography and a descriptive catalogue of his etched works; by E. A. Armstrong. Imp. 8vo. L., 1905. Q767—2

HAIG, Maham.

Railway Shop Up to Date. Ill. 4to. Chicago, 1907. Q625—12

HAILE, Martin.

James Francis Edward, the old chevalier. [*See* James Francis Edward, Prince.] 923—523

Queen Mary of Modena: her life and letters. [*See* Mary (Beatrice) of Modena, Queen.] 923—346

HAIN, Ludwig.

Supplement to Hain's Repertorium Bibliographicum; by W. A. Copinger. 2 v. (in 3) 8vo. L., 1895–1902. 011—4-6

HAINES, H. E.

[Part-authorship of] Annual Library Index. [*See* Annual Library Index.] Cat. Room

HAINES, Henry S.

Railway Corporations as Public Servants. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 385—9

HAINES, Rev. Herbert.

Manual of Monumental Brasses: comprising an introduction to the study of these memorials and a list of those remaining in the British Isles. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1861. 247—4, 5

HAINES, Hon. William Clarke.

[Autograph portrait of.] [*See* Portraits of Victorian Public Men.] Q920—29

HAKING, Col. Richard Cyril Byrne.

Staff Rides and Regimental Tours. 8vo. L., 1908. 355—171

HAKLUYT SOCIETY.

Works. 2nd ser. 1–19, 21–23, 25–27; and extra ser. v. 1–20. Maps ill. 45 v. 8vo. L., 1899–1911. E

1–8, 10–12, 14, 15. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogues for 1896–1900 and 1901–5.]

9. The Travels of Pedro Teixeira, with his "Kings of Harmuz" and extracts from his "Kings of Persia"; trans. and annotated by W. F. Sinclair, with further notes and an introduction by D. Ferguson.

13. The Voyage of Capt. Don Felipe Gonzalez in the ship of the line *San Lorenzo* with the frigate *Santa Rosalia* in company to Easter Island in 1770–1, preceded by an extract from Mynheer Jacob Roggeveen's official log of his discovery of and visit to Easter Island in 1722; transcribed, translated, and ed. by B. G. Corney.

16. The Journal of John Jourdain, 1608–17, describing his experiences in Arabia, India, and the Malay Archipelago; ed. by W. Foster.

17. The Travels of Peter Mundy in Europe and Asia, 1608–67: v. 1, Travels in Europe, 1608–28; ed. by Sir R. C. Temple, Bart.

18. The East and West Indian Mirror: being an account of Joris Van Speilbergen's voyage round the world (1614–17) and the Australian navigations of Jacob Le Maire; trans., with notes and introduction, by J. A. J. de Villiers.

19. New Account of East India and Persia, being nine years' travels, 1672–81, by J. Fryer; ed. by W. Crooke: v. 1.

21. The Guanches of Tenerife, the Holy Image of Our Lady of Candelaria, and the Spanish Conquest and Settlement, by the Friar Alonso de Espinosa; trans. and ed. by Sir C. Markham.

22. History of the Incas; by Pedro Sarmiento de Gamboa, and the execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru; by Capt. Baltasar de Ocampo; trans. and ed., with notes and an introduction, by Sir C. Markham, with a supplement: A narrative of the vice-regal embassy to Vilcabamba, 1571, and of the execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru, Dec., 1571; by Friar Gabriel de Oviedo, of Cuzco, 1573.

23, 25. The True History of the Conquest of New Spain; by Bernal Diaz del Castillo, one of its conquerors, from the only exact copy made of the original manuscript; ed. and published in Mexico by Genaro Garcia; trans. into English, with introduction and notes, by A. P. Maudslay.

25. [*See* 23.]

26, 27. Storm van 's Gravesande: Rise of British Guiana; compiled from his despatches by C. A. Harris and J. A. J. de Villiers.

Extra series:

Hakluytus Posthumus or Purchas his Pilgrimes, contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and others; by S. Purchas. V. 1–20.

HALBAUM, H. W. G.
Ventilation. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 4.) Q622—15

HALDANE, Elizabeth S.
Descartes: his life and times. [*See* Descartes, R.] 921—10

HALDANE, John Wilton Cuninghame.
Life as an Engineer: its lights, shades, and prospects. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 620—11

HALDEN, George Mason.
Setting-out of Tube Railways. Ill. 4to. L., 1907. Q625—9

HALE, Edward Everett, jun.
Dramatists of To-day: Rostand, Hauptmann, Sudermann, Pinero, Shaw, Phillips, Maeterlinck; being an informal discussion of their significant work. 8vo. L., 1906. 808—26

HALE, George Ellery.
Study of Stellar Evolution: an account of some Recent Methods of Astrophysical Research. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., 2nd ser. 10.) 523—42

[Part-authorship of] The Rumford Spectroheliograph of the Yerkes Observatory. (Chicago Univ.—Yerkes Obs.—Pubs., III 1.) Q522—1

HALE, Katherine.
Australian Literature. (Canadian Mag., June 1910.) E

HALES, Alfred Arthur Greenwood, "Smiler."
Poems and Ballads. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. A821—92

HALES, Prof. John Wesley.
Longer English Poems, with Notes Philological and Explanatory, and an introduction on the Teaching of English. 8vo. L., 1906. 821—453

The Percy Folio of Old English Ballads and Romances; from the text of F. J. Furnivall and J. W. Hales. [*See* Percy Folio.] Q821—15–17

[General-editorship of] Hand-books of English Literature. [*See* Hand-books of English Literature.]

HALL, A. F.
Plan of the South Maitland Coal-fields. Newcastle, 1904. Map 4

HALL, Albert.
Where did you get yer kilt? (Oxford Mus. Album.) Q784—11

HALL, Alfred Daniel.
Fertilisers and Manures. 8vo. L., 1909. 631—35
The Book of the Rothamsted Experiments. [*See* Lawes Agricultural Trust Committee.] 631—25

HALL, Arnold, and HEYWOOD, Frank.
Shipping: a guide to the routine in connection with the shipment of goods and the clearance of vessels inwards and outwards. 8vo. L. [n.d.] (Pitman's Practical Primers of Business.) 656—149

HALL, Capt. Basil.
Estracto de un diario de Viaje a Chile, Perú i Méjico, en los años de 1820, 1821, 1822, por el Capitan Basilio Hall. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1906. 918—31

Voyage of Discovery to the West Coast of Corea and the Great Loo-Choo Island; and a vocabulary of the Loo-Choo language by H. J. Clifford. Ill. 4to. L., 1818. Q915—10

HALL, Bolton, and POWELL, Robert F.
Three Acres and Liberty; with introduction by G. T. Powell. 3rd ed. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 630—62

HALL, E. V., "S. G. Tallentyre."
The Friends of Voltaire. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—219

HALL, Edwin Thomas.
Flats—British and Foreign. (Sparrow, W. S.—Flats, Urban Houses, and Cottage Homes.) Q728—27

HALL, Fitzedward.
[Editorship of] Publications, o.s. 3, 35. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

3. Ane compendiovs and breve tractate concernyng the office and dewtie of kyngis, spiritvall pastoris, and temporall ivgis; laitlie compylit be William Lauder.

35. The historie of ane nobil and wailzeand sqvyer, William Meldrum, vmqvhyle Laird of Cleische and Bynnis, and the Testament of the said William Meldrum, Sqvyer.

HALL, Prof. Granville Stanley.
Adolescence: its psychology and its relations to physiology, anthropology, sociology, sex, crime, religion and education. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. V612—1, 2

HALL, H. R.
Governors and Governing Mechanism. 2nd ed. Ill. 12mo. L., 1907. 621—158

HALL, Henry Sinclair, and KNIGHT, S. R.
Elementary Algebra for Schools, containing a full treatment of Graphs; with answers. New ed., revised and enlarged. 12mo. L., 1907. 512—8

HALL, Henry Sinclair, and STEVENS, Frederick Haller.
A School Geometry, pts. 1–6 (containing plane and solid geometry, treated both theoretically and graphically). 12mo. L., 1908. 513—10

HALL, Henry Fielding.
The Inward Light. 8vo. L., 1908. 294—6

A People at School. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—162

HALL, Henry Foljambe.
[Editorship of] Napoleon's Notes on English History. [*See* Napoleon I.] 942—80

HALL, Henry Robinson.
Coptic and Greek Texts of the Christian Period from Ostraka, Stelae, &c. [*See* British Museum—Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.] Q493—1

[Part-authorship of] Egypt and Western Asia in the light of recent discoveries. [*See* King, L. W.] Q932—1

HALL, J. W.
The Mechanical Treatment of Steel [and part-authorship of] Reheating. (Harbord, F. W.—Metallurgy of Steel.) 669—30

HALL, Jane Ellen.
Almeera waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1898. F786—1

HALL, John.
Poems. (Saintsbury, G. E. B.—Minor Poets of the Caroline Period, 2.) 821—197

HALL, Prescott Farnsworth.
Immigration and its Effects upon the United States. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. (American Public Problems.) 325—35

HALL, Robert.
Glimpses of Australian Bird Life: thirty-one original photographs direct from nature, with notes. 18mo. Melb., 1906. 598—49

Key to the Birds of Australia, with their Geographical Distribution. 2nd ed. Map ill. 8vo. Melb., 1906. 598—66

Useful Birds of Southern Australia, with notes on other birds. Map ill. 8vo. Melb., 1907. 598—65

Educational Value of Museum Collections. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

HALL, Theophilus D.
School Manual of English Grammar, with exercises and examination questions. New ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. L., 1905. (English Course, Murray's.) 425—2

HALL, Thomas Sergeant.
Victorian Hill and Dale: a series of geological rambles. Diagrams ill. 8vo. Melb., 1909. 559—7

Deposition of Bedded Tuffs. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1907–8.) E

Four New Echinoids from the Australian Tertiary. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1906–7.) E

Graptolites. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.—Records, v. 1 pt. 4, 2 pt. 4.) E

A Marsupium in an Echinoid belonging to the genus Scutellina. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1907–8.) E

Victorian Graptolites. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1905–6.) E

HALL, William Thomas.
[Translation of] Laboratory Methods of Inorganic Chemistry. [*See* Biltz, H. and W.] 546—21

[Part-translation of] Introduction to Experimental Inorganic Chemistry. [*See* Biltz, H.] 546—22

[Part-translation of] Beet-sugar Manufacture. [*See* Claassen, H.] 664—9

HALLARD, Alys.
[Translation of] Madame Récamier; by E. Herriot. [*See* Récamier, Jeanne F. J. A.] 920—157, 158

HALLAYS, André.
Avignon et le Comtat-Venaissin. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1909. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—49

Nancy. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1906. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—66

Beaumarchais. [*See* Beaumarchais, P. A. Caron de.] 840—82

HALLEVI, Judah. [*See* Judah ben Samuel.]

HALLIBURTON, Prof. William Dobinson, F.R.S.
Hand-book of Physiology (7th ed., being the 20th ed. of Kirkes' Physiology). [*See* Kirkes, W. S.] 612—28

HALLIGAN, Gerald Harnett.
Notes on Tide-gauges, with a description of a new one; with plates. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

[Part-authorship of] Evidence of Recent Submergence of Coast at Narrabeen. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.] E

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPPS (*originally* HALLIWELL) James Orchard, F.R.S.
Dictionary of Old English Plays, existing either in print or in manuscript, from the earliest times to the close of the seventeenth century; including also notices of Latin plays written by English authors during the same period. 8vo. L., 1860. 822—742

HALLOCK, Prof. William, and WADE, Herbert T.
Outlines of the Evolution of Weights and Measures and the Metric System. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 389—8

HALLORAN, Henry F., and Co.
Seaforth, Middle Harbour, where fortunes can be made. Ill. 4to. Syd. [n.d.] 919—36

HALL'S MERCANTILE GAZETTE. V. 21–44, 1897–1908, and index to v. 21–26, 28, 29. 32 v. 4to. and 12mo. Syd., 1897–1908. E
[Incorporated with *Dun's Gazette* since 1909–10.]

HALM, Karl von.
[Editorship of] C. Vellei Paterculi ex historiae Romanae libris duobus quae supersunt. [*See* Velleius Paterculus, C.] 878—84

[Editorship of] Cornelii Taciti libri qui supersunt. [*See* Tacitus, C.] 878—57, 58

[Editorship of] Fabulae Aesopicae collectae. [*See* Aesopus.] 888—75

HALPHEN, Louis.
Etudes sur l'administration de Rome au moyen age (751–1252). (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Sect. des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 166.) 342—72

HALS, Frans.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1900.) E

HALSBURY, Hardinge Stanley Giffard, F.R.S., 1st Earl.
Lord Halsbury; with portrait. (Atlay, J. B.—Victorian Chancellors, 2.) 923—473

HALSBURY, Hardinge Stanley Giffard, F.R.S., 1st Earl, and others.
The Laws of England: being a comprehensive statement of the whole law of England. Port. V. 1–14, and supp. v. 1. 15 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1907–10. Q347—81–94

HALSEY, Frederick A.
Worm and Spiral Gearing. 2nd ed. 18mo. N.Y., 1903. 621—2

Metric System Fallacy. (Cassier's Mag., May–Oct., 1906.) E

HALSTED, John.
Notes on Gardening and Elementary Agriculture. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1910. 716—62

HAM, Dr. B. Burnett.
Prevention of Infantile Mortality. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

HAMBOURG, M.
[Part-composer of] Valse Poco à Poco. [*See* Franchetti, G.] F786—1

HAMBURG—CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.
Hamburg's Handel im Jahre 1903. 4to. Hamburg [n.d.] E

HAMBURG—GEOGRAPHISCHE GESELLSCHAFT.
Dr. Ludwig Leichhardt's Briefe an seine Angehörigen; herausgegeben im Auftrage der Geographischen Gesellschaft in Hamburg von G. Neumayer und O. Leichhardt: mit einem Anhange, Dr. Ludwig Leichhardt als Naturforscher und Entdeckungsreisender, von. G. Neumayer. Port. map. Roy. 8vo. Hamburg, 1881. 923—328

HAMEL, Frank.
The Dauphines of France. Ports. 8vo. L., 1910. 923—659

Famous French Salons. Ports. 8vo. L., 1908. 920—188

HAMEL, Maurice.
Corot and his Work. [*See* Corot, J. B. C.] F759—17, 18

HAMER, Sam Hield.
The Dolomites. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 914—450

HAMERTON, Isabella Frances [Mrs.] (Isabella F. Romer).
Sturmer: a tale of mesmerism; to which are added other sketches from life. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1841. 823—152–154

HAMILL, Dr. John Molyneux.
Report on Preparation and Sale of Vinegar, in relation to the Administration of the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., England—Medical Officer; Repts. of Inspector of Foods.) Q614—47

HAMILTON, A.
Lepidoptera from Queenstown District. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

HAMILTON, A. G.
Structure of Leaf of Banksia serrata. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

HAMILTON, Gen. Alexander.
Alexander Hamilton: an essay on American union; by F. S. Oliver. Ports. map. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—428

HAMILTON, Angus.
Afghanistan. Port. map ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—188

HAMILTON, Lady Anne.
Authentic Records of the Court of England for the last seventy years. 8vo. L., 1832. 942—137

HAMILTON, Annie [Mrs. G. W.]
[Translation of] Roman Journals, 1852–74. [*See* Gregorovius, F.] 945—49

HAMILTON, Clayton.
Materials and Methods of Fiction; with an introduction by B. Matthews. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 801—18

Theory of the Theatre and other Principles of Dramatic Criticism. 8vo. L., 1910. 792—38

HAMILTON, Elizabeth Gunning, Duchess of (*by second marriage* Duchess of Argyll). [*See* Argyll, Duchess of.]

HAMILTON, Lady Emma.
Emma, Lady Hamilton: a biographical essay, with a catalogue of her published portraits; by J. T. H. Bailey. Ports. 4to. L., 1905. Q920—26

Nelson's Lady Hamilton; by E. H. Moorhouse. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 920—161

Nelson's Lady Hamilton. (Fyvie, J.—Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty.) 920—133

HAMILTON, Frances Marion.
Perceptual Factors in Reading. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 153—4

HAMILTON, Capt. G. D.
Trout-fishing and Sport in Maoriland. Map ill. 8vo. Wellington, 1904. 799—22

HAMILTON, Col. Henry Blackburne.
Historical Record of the 14th (King's) Hussars from A.D. 1715 to A.D. 1900. Ports. maps plans ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1901. 355—156

HAMILTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith.
A Staff Officer's Scrap-book during the Russo-Japanese War. Ill. maps plans. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905–7. 951—25, 25*

HAMILTON, John.
Bulletins; nos. 155, 163. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

155. Agricultural Instruction for Adults in the British Empire.
163. Agricultural Instruction for Adults in Continental Countries.

HAMILTON, Prof. Joseph Grégoire de Roulhac.
Reconstruction in North Carolina. Roy. 8vo. Raleigh, N.C., 1906. 342—70

HAMILTON, M. A.
[Translation of] The Comedy of Protection. [*See* Guyot, Y.] 337—49

[Translation of] The Interpretation of History; by "Max Nordau." [*See* Südfeld, Dr. M. S.] 901—29

HAMILTON, R. M.
Domestic Architecture in Western Australia. (Roy. Inst. Brit. Architects—Journ., 3rd ser. 14.) E

HAMILTON, Adm. Sir Richard Vesey.
[Editorship of] Recollections of James Anthony Gardner, R.N. [*See* Navy Records Soc., 31.] E

HAMLET, William Mogford.
Protection of Iron and other Metal Work. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

HAMMER, Caspar.
[Editorship of] Rhetores graeci. [*See* Spengel, L.] 885—41

[Revision of] Rhetorik der Griechen und Römer; von R. Volkmann. [*See* Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 2 pt. 3.] Q913—33

HAMMERTON, John Alexander.
George Meredith in Anecdote and Criticism. Port. 8vo. L., 1909. 823—393

In the Track of R. L. Stevenson and elsewhere in Old France. Ill. 8vo. Bristol, 1907. 914—368

Stevensoniana. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] 928—271

HAMMOND, Eleanor Prescott.
Chaucer: a bibliographical manual. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 821—285

HAMMOND, H. W., and others.
Pitman's Progressive Dictator; by H. W. Hammond, F. R. Beygrau, and W. L. Mason. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 653—34

HAMMOND, John Harold, and DAVIDSON, Colin George Watt.
The Law of Landlord and Tenant in New South Wales: including Landlord and Tenant Act, 1899, Apportionment Act, 1905, Forfeiture of Leases Act, 1901, Forfeiture and Validation of Leases Act, 1905, Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, 1898 (pt. IV) Real Property Act, 1900, Bankruptcy and Bills of Sale Acts, Statute of Frauds, Landlord and Tenant Act, 1738 (11 Geo. II, c. 19) and all other statutory provisions relating to the subject, together with complete notes thereon, comprising all the local cases, and decisions on corresponding English and Australasian statutes. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 347—75

HAMMOND, John Laurence Le Breton.
Colonial and Foreign Policy. (Hirst, F. W.—Liberalism and the Empire.) 325—31

HAMMOND, William.
Poems. (Saintsbury, G. E. B.—Minor Poets of the Caroline Period, 2.) 821—197

HAMPSON, Sir George Francis.
Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.—Zoology.] A 43 R

HANAUER, J. E.
Folk-lore of the Holy Land, Moslem, Christian, and Jewish; ed. by M. Pickthall. 8vo. L., 1907. 398—66

HANAUSEK, Thomas Friedrich.
The Microscopy of Technical Products; revised by the author and trans. by A. L. Winton, with the collaboration of Kate G. Barber. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 578—7

HANCOCK, Albany.
Life; by D. Embleton. (Ray Soc.—British Tunicata, 2.) E
[Part-authorship of] British Tunicata. [*See* Ray Soc.] E
[Part-authorship of] Monograph of the British Nudibranchiate Mollusca. (Ray Soc., 2, 5, 9, 15, 19, 23, 27, 90.) E

HANCOCK, Prof. Albert Elmer.
John Keats: a literary biography. [*See* Keats, J.] 928—269

HANCOCK, Prof Edward Lee.
Applied Mechanics for Engineers: a text-book for engineering students. Diagrams. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 621—166

HANCOCK, Leigh G.
Yelta Copper Mine, S. Australia. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 11.) E

HAND, Rev. James Edward.
Science in Public Affairs; with preface by Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane; ed. by Rev. J. E. Hand. 8vo. L., 1906. 301—19
[Part-authorship of] Science and Physical Development. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Science in Public Affairs.) 301—19

HAND-BOOK OF JAMAICA, comprising Historical, Statistical and General Information concerning the Island, 1882–1903, 1905, 1909. Maps. 24 v. 8vo L. and Kingston, 1882–1909. E

HAND-BOOKS FOR ANIMAL OWNERS (Appleton's).
The Dog in Health, Accident, and Disease. [*See* Barton, F. T.] 636—56
The Horse: Ailments and Accidents. [*See* Barton, F. T.] 636—55

HAND-BOOK OF PRIVATE SECONDARY SCHOOLS OF VICTORIA.
Hand-book of Private Secondary Schools of Victoria, 8vo. Melb., 1910. 373—21

HAND-BOOKS OF ARCHÆOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES; ed. by Professors P. Gardner and F. W. Kelsey.
Greek Architecture. [*See* Marquand, A.] 722—3
Life in Ancient Athens: the Social and Public Life of a Classical Athenian from day to day. [*See* Tucker, T. G.] 913 76
Monuments of Christian Rome from Constantine to the Renaissance. [*See* Frothingham, Prof. A. L.] 709—34

HAND-BOOKS OF ENGLISH CHURCH EXPANSION; ed. by Rev. T. H. Dodson and Rev. G. R. Bullock-Webster; with a general preface by the Bishop of St. Albans.
Australia. [*See* David, Rev. A. E.] 283—5

HAND-BOOKS OF ENGLISH LITERATURE; ed by Prof. J. W. Hales.
Age of Transition, 1400–1580. [*See* Snell, F. J.] 820—30, 31

HAND-BOOKS OF PRACTICAL GARDENING; ed. by H. Roberts.
Book of Asparagus. [*See* Ilott, C.] 635—12
Book of Fern Culture. [*See* Hemsley, A.] 587—2
Book of Garden Pests. [*See* Pearson, R. H.] 632—16
Book of Rarer Vegetables. [*See* Wythes, G., and Roberts, H.] 635—8
Book of the Chrysanthemum. [*See* Follwell, P.] 716—23

HANDEL (*rightly* HÖNDEL) Georg Friedrich.
Georg Friedrich Handel; by R. A. Streatfield. Ports. 8vo. L., 1909. 927—205
[Portrait.] (Hadden, J. C.—Master Musicians.) 927—209

HANDLEY, Clement.
Briton, Boer, and Black. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 916—92

HANDLEY, Dr. William Sampson.
Microscopical Study of the Parietal Dissemination of Mammary Carcinoma; plates 1–7. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Rept., 4.) E

HANKINS, Frank Hamilton.
Adolphe Quetelet as Statistician. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 311—2

HANNA, Col. Henry Bathurst.
The Second Afghan War, 1878–80: its causes, its conduct, and its consequences. Maps. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1899–1910. 958—1–3

HANNAFORD, C. E., and ROWE, Charles R.
South Devon; painted by C. E. Hannaford, described by C. R. Rowe. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—377

HANNAY, David.
Short History of the Royal Navy, 1217–1815. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1898–1909. 359—43, 44
[Editorship and introduction to] English Seamen. [*See* Southey, R.] 923—454

HANNIBAL.
Hannibal: sive disputatio, qua id agitur, ut summus ille Poenorum imperator contra criminationes quasdam T. Livii defensus detur (nunc tertium edita auctior); scripsit H. Alanus. 8vo. Dublinii, 1868. 923—459

HANOTAUX, Gabriel (*in full* Albert Auguste Gabriel).
Contemporary France; trans. by J. C. Tarver and E. Sparvel-Bayly. Ports. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1903–9. 944—43–46

HANSELL, Harold.
At the "Labour in Vain": being the reflections and recollections of an idle man. Ill. by Ruby Lindsay 12mo. L. [n.d.] A828—15

HANSEN, Lieut. Godfred.
Towards King Haakon VII's Land. (Amundsen, R.—"North-west Passage," 2.) 919—177

HANUS, Paul Henry, Professor at Harvard.
Beginnings in Industrial Education and other educational discussions. 8vo. Boston, 1908. 607—8

Industrial Education in Massachusetts. (New York—University Convocation—Procs., 1907.) E

HARBERTON, James Spencer Pomeroy, 6th Viscount, "Unus Multorum."
[Editorship of] Lately discovered Fragments of Menander. [*See* Menander.] 882—52

HARBINGER OF LIGHT: a Monthly Journal devoted to Psychology, Occultism, and Spiritual Philosophy, from no. 46, June 1874–Dec. 1910 [Aug.–Nov. 1882, June 1883, Feb. 1884, missing]. 16 v. fol. Melb., 1874–1910. E

HARBINSON, Dr. James William.
Love Lyrics, and other Poems. Port. 8vo. Melb., 1908. A821—79

Poems. 2nd ed. 18mo. Melb., 1906. A821—52

HARBORD, F. W.
The Metallurgy of Steel; with a section on the mechanical treatment of steel by J. W. Hall. 3rd ed., rev. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Metallurgical Ser.) 669—30

HARCOURT, Leveson Francis Vernon-.
Sanitary Engineering with respect to Water-supply and Sewage-disposal. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Civil Engineering Ser.) 628—29

HARCOURT, Rt. Hon. Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon-.
Sir William Vernon-Harcourt, M.P. [*See* Begbie, H.—Master Workers.] 920—156

HARDCASTLE, Henry, and CRAIES, William Feilden.
A Treatise on Statute Law, with appendices containing words and expressions used in statutes which have been judicially or statutably construed, the popular and short titles of certain statutes, and the Interpretation Act, 1889; by W. F. Craies, founded on and being the 4th ed. of "Hardcastle on Statutory Law." Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q346—10

HARDENBERG, Friedrich von (*in full* Georg Philipp Friedrich), "Novalis."
Schriften; herausgegeben von J. Minor. Ports. 4 v. 8vo. Jena, 1907. 831—52–55

Henri d'Ofterdingen; traduit et annoté par G. Polti et P. Morisse, préface par H. Albert. Port. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1908. 833—41

HARDIE, James Keir
Women and Politics. (Villiers, B.—The Case for Women's Suffrage.) 324—19

HARDIE, Martin.
English Coloured Books. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. (Connoisseur's Lib.) Q655—6

[Life and Work of] John Pettie. [*See* Pettie, J.] 927—203

[Translation of] Engraving and Etching; by F. Lippmann. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen.] 760—3

HARDIE, Robert P.
[Part-editorship of] The Development of Greek Philosophy. [*See* Adamson, R.] 180—13

HARDIE and GORMAN, Sydney.
Scotland Island. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 919—36

HARDMAN, Thomas H.
Parliament of the Press: the first Imperial Press Conference. Preface by the Earl of Rosebery. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 072—4

HARDOUIN, Jean.
Prolegomena; trans. by E. Johnson. 12mo. Syd., 1909. 270—55

HARDY, Capt. Campbell.
Forest Life in Acadie: sketches of sport and natural history in the lower provinces of the Canadian Dominion. Ill. 8vo. L., 1869. 799—16

HARDY, Rev. Edward John.
How to be Happy though Civil: a book on manners. 8vo. L., 1909. 177—10

John Chinaman at Home: sketches of men, manners and things in China. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 915—150

HARDY, Godfrey Harold.
Course of Pure Mathematics. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 510—28

The Integration of Functions of a Single Variable. 8vo. Camb., 1905. (Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, 2.) 517—23

HARDY, Norman.
[Illustrations to] The South Seas. [*See* Abbott, J. H. M.] 919—181

HARDY, Norman H., and ELKINGTON, E. Way.
The Savage South Seas; painted by N. H. Hardy, described by E. W. Elkington. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 919—143

HARDY, Oswald Henry.
Red Letter Days in Greece and Egypt. [2nd ed.] Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 916—82

HARDY, Paul.
[Illustrations of] Half-hours with the Highwaymen. [*See* Harper, C. G.] 923—636, 637

HARDY, Thomas.
The Dynasts: a drama of the Napoleonic Wars, in three parts, nineteen acts, and one hundred and thirty scenes. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1904–8. 822—701–703

Time's Laughing-stocks, and other Verses. 8vo. L., 1909. 821—439

HARDY, Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Masterman.
Nelson's Hardy: his life, letters and friends; by A. M. Broadley and R. G. Bartelot. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 923—632

Thomas Masterman Hardy. (Broadley, A. M., and Bartelot, R. G.—The three Dorset Captains at Trafalgar.) 923—385

HARE, Christopher.
Dante the Wayfarer. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] 851—24

The High and Puissant Princess Marguerite of Austria. [*See* Marguerite of Austria.] 923—386

Life of Louis XI. [*See* Louis XI.] 923—509

HARE, Dr. Francis.
The Food Factor in Disease: being an investigation into the humoral causation, meaning, mechanism, and rational treatment, preventive and curative, of the paroxysmal neuroses (migraine, asthma, angina pectoris, epilepsy, &c.) bilious attacks, gout, catarrhal and other affections, high blood-pressure, circulatory, renal, and other degenerations. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905. 616—51, 52

HARE, T. Leman.
The National Gallery: 100 plates in colour. General editor, T. L. Hare, joint authors, P. G. Konody, M. W. Brockwell, and F. W. Lippmann. V. 1, 2. 2 v. sm. fol. L., 1909. Q708—27, 28

[Editorship of] The French Pastellists. [*See* Macfall, H.] Q759—51

[Editorship of] Masterpieces of Handicraft. [*See* Masterpieces.]

HARE, Thomas.
Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 66–68.) E

HARFORD, George.
[Part-authorship of] Composition of the Hexateuch. [*See* Carpenter, Rev. J. E.] 222—19

HARGRAVE, J. H.
Lenses. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 2.) 770—3

HARGRAVE, Lawrence.
The One-wheeled Car. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E

Port Sydney. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E

HARGREAVE, W. L.
Construction and Use of the Heliotrope. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 1.) E

HARGREAVES, W. A.
Bulletin; no. 20. (S.A.—Agr. and Intell. Dept.) E
20. Available plant food in soil.

[Part-authorship of] Flash-point of Kerosene. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

[Part-authorship of] Technical Examination of Boiler Waters. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

HARKNESS, Joseph G.
Bulletin; no. 9. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Dairying Div.) E
9. How to build up a dairy herd.

HARLEIAN SOCIETY.
Publications. Ill. V. 1–15, 17–60, 62. 60 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1869–1909. E

1. Visitation of London in the year 1568, taken by Robert Cooke, Clarenceux King of Arms, and since augmented both with descents and arms; ed. by J. J. Howard and G. J. Armytage.
2. Visitation of the County of Leicester in the year 1619, taken by William Camden, Clarenceux King of Arms; ed. by J. Fetherston.
3. Visitation of the County of Rutland in the year 1618–19, taken by William Camden, Clarenceux King of Arms, and other descents of families not in the visitation; ed. by G. J. Armytage.
4. Visitations of the County of Nottingham in the years 1569 and 1614, with many other descents of the same county; ed. by G. W. Marshall.
5. Visitations of the County of Oxford, taken in the years 1566 by William Harvey, Clarencieux; 1574 by Richard Lee, Porteullis; and in 1634 by John Philpott, Somerset, and William Ryley, Bluemantle, together with the Gatherings of Oxfordshire, collected by Richard Lee in 1574; ed. by W. H. Turner.
6. Visitation of the County of Devon in the year 1620; ed. by F. T. Colby.
7. Visitation of the County of Cumberland in the year 1615, taken by Richard St. George, Norroy King of Arms; ed. by J. Fetherston.
8. Le Neve's Pedigrees of the Knights made by King Charles II, King James II, King William III and Queen Mary, King William alone, and Queen Anne; ed. by G. W. Marshall.
9. Visitation of the County of Cornwall in the year 1620; ed. by Lieut.-Col. J. L. Vivian and H. H. Drake.
10. Marriage, Baptismal, and Burial Registers of the Collegiate Church or Abbey of St. Peter, Westminster; ed. by J. L. Chester.
11. Visitation of the County of Somerset in the year 1623; ed. by F. T. Colby.
12. Visitation of the County of Warwick in the year 1619, taken by William Camden, Clarencieux King of Arms (Harleian Manuscripts 1167); ed. by J. Fetherston.
13, 14. Visitations of Essex by Hawley, 1552; Hervey, 1558; Cooke, 1570; Raven, 1612; and Owen and Lilly, 1634; to which are added, miscellaneous Essex Pedigrees from various Harleian Manuscripts, and an appendix containing Berry's Essex Pedigrees; ed. by W. C. Metcalfe: 2 v.
15, 17. Visitation of London, A.D. 1633, 1634, and 1635, made by Sir Henry St. George, Kt., Richmond Herald, and Deputy and Marshal to Sir Richard St. George, Kt., Clarencieux King of Arms; ed. by J. J. Howard and J. L. Chester: 2 v.

HARLEIAN SOCIETY—*contd.*

Publications—*cotnd.*

18. Visitation of Cheshire in the year 1580, made by Robert Glover, Somerset Herald, for William Flower, Norroy King of Arms, with additions and continuations, including those from the Visitation of Cheshire, made in the year 1566 by the same Herald; with an appendix containing the Visitation of a part of Cheshire in the year 1533, made by William Fellows, Lancaster Herald, for Thomas Benolte, Clarenceux King of Arms, and a fragment of the Visitation of the city of Chester in the year 1591, made by Thomas Chaloner; ed. by J. P. Rylands.

19. Visitations of Bedfordshire, A.D. 1566, 1582, and 1634, made by William Harvey, Clarencieulx King of Arms, Robert Cooke, Clarencieulx King of Arms, and George Owen, York Herald, together with additional pedigrees, chiefly from Harleian Manuscript 1531, and an appendix containing a list of pedigrees entered at the Visitation of 1669, also lists of Bedfordshire knights and gentry taken from Lansdowne Manuscript 887; ed. by F. A. Blaydes.

20. Visitation of the County of Dorset, taken in the year 1623, by Henry St. George, Richmond Herald, and Sampson Lennard, Bluemantle Pursuivant; ed. by J. P. Rylands.

21. Visitation of the County of Gloucester, taken in the year 1623, by Henry Chitty and John Phillipot, with pedigrees from the Heralds' Visitations of 1569 and 1582–3 and sundry miscellaneous pedigrees; ed. by Sir J. Maclean and W. C. Heene.

22. Visitations of Hertfordshire, made by Robert Cooke, Clarencieux in 1572, and Sir Richard St. George, Clarencieux in 1634, with Hertfordshire pedigrees from Harleian Manuscripts 6147 and 1546; ed. by W. C. Metcalfe.

23. Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; also, for those issued by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679; extracted by J. L. Chester, and ed. by G. J. Armytage.

24. Allegations for Marriage Licenses issued from the Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury at London, 1543 to 1869; extracted by J. L. Chester, and ed. by G. J. Armytage.

25–36. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogues for 1888–92 and 1893–5.]

37–40. Familiæ Minorum Gentium; diligentia Josephi Hunter: 4 v.

41. Visitation of Cambridge, made in 1575, continued and enlarged with the Visitation of the same county made by Henry St. George in 1619, with many other descents added thereto; ed. by J. W. Clay.

42. Visitation of Kent, 1619–21.

43. Visitations of the County of Surrey, made and taken in the years 1530, 1572, and 1623; ed. by W. D. Bannerman.

44–49. Obituary prior to 1800 (as far as relates to England, Scotland, and Ireland); compiled by Sir W. Musgrave, and entitled by him "A General Nomenclator and Obituary, with reference to the books where the persons are mentioned, and where some account of their character is to be found;" ed. by Sir G. J. Armytage: 6 v.

50–52, 55. Lincolnshire Pedigrees; ed. by Rev. A. R. Maddison: 4 v.

53. Visitations of the County of Sussex, made and taken in the years 1530 by Thomas Benolte, Clarenceux King of Arms, and 1633–4 by John Philipot, Somerset Herald, and George Owen, York Herald, for Sir John Burroughs, Garter, and Sir Richard St. George, Clarenceux; ed. by W. B. Bannerman.

HARLEIAN SOCIETY—*contd.*

Publications—*contd.*

54. Visitation of the County of Kent, begun A.D. 1663, finished A.D. 1668; ed. by Sir G. J. Armytage.

55. [*See* 50.]

56, 57. Four Visitations of Berkshire, made and taken by Thomas Benolte, Clarenceux, 1532; by William Harvey, Clarenceux, 1566; by Henry Chitting, Chester Herald, and John Philipott, Rouge Dragon, for William Camden, Clarenceux, 1623, and by Elias Ashmole, Windsor Herald, for Sir Edward Bysshe, Clarenceux, 1665–6; ed. by W. H. Rylands: v. 1, 2.

58. Visitation of the County of Buckingham, made in 1634 by John Philipot, Somerset Herald, and William Ryley, Bluemant Pursuivant, Marshals and Deputies to Sir Richard St. George, Knight, Clarenceux, and Sir John Borough, Knight, Garter, who visited as Norroy by mutual agreement, including the church notes then taken, together with pedigrees from the visitation made in 1566 by William Harvey, Clarenceux, and some pedigrees from other sources, being a transcript of manuscript Eng. Misc. C. 17 in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, with additions; ed. by W. H. Rylands.

59. Visitation of Cheshire, 1613, taken by Richard St. George, Norroy King of Arms, and Henry St. George, Bluemantle Pursuivant of arms, and some other contemporary pedigrees; ed. by Sir G. J. Armytage and J. P. Rylands.

60. Visitation of the County of Surrey, 1662–8; ed. by Sir G. J. Armytage.

62. Visitation of the County of Suffolk, 1664–8; ed. by Sir E. Bysshe.

Registers. V. 1–36, 38, 39. 38 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1877–1910. E

1, 4. Register of all the Christninges, Burialles, and Weddinges within the parish of Saint Peeters upon Cornhill, beginning at the reigne of our most soueraigne ladie Queen Elizabeth; ed. by G. W. G. Leveson-Gower.

2. Register Booke of Christninges, Marriages, and Burialls within the precinct of the Cathedrall and Metropoliticall Church of Christe of Canterburie; ed. by R. Hovenden.

3. Reiester Booke of Saynte De'nis Backchurch parishe (city of London) for Maryages, Christenynges, and Buryalles, begynnynge in the yeare of our Lord God 1538; ed. by J. L. Chester.

4. [*See* 1.]

5. Parish Registers of St. Mary Aldermary, London, containing the Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials from 1558 to 1754; ed. by J. L. Chester.

6. Parish Registers of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, containing the Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials from 1558 to 1754; ed. by J. L. Chester.

7. Parish Registers of St. Michael, Cornhill, London, containing the Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials from 1546 to 1754; partly ed. by J. L. Chester.

8. Parish Registers of St. Antholin, Budge Row, London, containing the Marriages, Baptisms, and Burials from 1538 to 1754; and of St. John Baptist on Wallbrook, London, containing the Baptisms and Burials from 1682 to 1754; partly ed. by the late J. L. Chester, and completed under the direction of G. J. Armytage.

9, 10, 13, 17, 19, 20. True Register of all the Christeninges, Mariages, and Burialles in the parishe of St. James, Clerkenwell, from the yeare of our Lorde God, 1551; ed. by R. Hovenden: 6 v.

1, 2. Christenings, 1551–1754.

3. Marriages, 1551–1754.

4–6. Burials, 1551–1754.

10. [*See* 9.]

HARLEIAN SOCIETY—*contd.*

Registers—*contd.*

11, 14, 22, 24. Register Book of Marriages belonging to the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, in the county of Middlesex; ed. by J. H. Chapman and G. J. Armytage: 4 v.

1–4. 1725–1837.

12. Registers of Stourton, county Wilts, from 1570 to 1800; ed. by Rev. J. H. Ellis.

13. [*See* 9.]

14. [*See* 11.]

15. Register of Baptisms and Marriages at St. George's Chapel, May Fair, 1740 to 1754; ed. by G. J. Armytage.

16. Registers of the Parish Church of Kensington, 1539 to 1675; ed. by F. N. Macnamara and A. Story-Maskelyne.

17. [*See* 9.]

18. Registers and Monumental Inscriptions of Charterhouse Chapel, 1670 to 1854; ed. by F. Collins.

19, 20. [*See* 9.]

21. Registers of Christ Church, Newgate-street, London, 1538 to 1754; ed. by W. A. Littledale.

22. [*See* 11.]

23. Baptismal, Marriage and Burial Registers of the Cathedral Church of Christ and Blessed Mary the Virgin, at Durham, 1609 to 1896; transcribed by E. A. White.

24. [*See* 11.]

25. Register of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, in the county of Middlesex, from 1550 to 1619; ed. by T. Mason.

26. Registers of St. Paul's Cathedral; ed. by J. W. Clay.

27, 28. Registers of the Abbey Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath; ed. by A. J. Jewers: v. 1, 2.

29, 30. Registers of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, and of St. Michael le Quern, London; ed. by W. A. Littledale.

31. Registers of St. Helens, Bishopsgate, London; ed. by W. B. Bannerman.

32. Registers of St. Martin Outwich, London; ed. by W. B. Bannerman.

33–36. Registers of St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden, London; ed. by Rev. W. H. Hunt: 4 v.

1, 2. Christenings, 1653–1837.

3. Marriages, 1653–1837.

4. Burials, 1653–1752.

38, 39. Registers of St. Bene't and St. Peter, Paul's wharf, London; ed. by W. A. Littledale.

1. Christenings, St. Bene't, 1619–1837; St. Peter, 1607–1837.

2. Marriages, St. Bene't, 1619–1730.

HARLEY, Edward. [*See* Oxford, 2nd Earl of.]

HARLEY, Ethel B. [*See* Tweedie, Ethel B.]

HARLEY, Robert. [*See* Oxford, 1st Earl of.]

HARLOCK, G. [Miss].

Inquiry in certain Unions into Cases of Refusal of Out-relief. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws and Relief of Distress Comm.—App. 21.] Q339—32

HARMAN, A.

Sketch of the Tower of London as a Fortress, a Prison, and a Palace. Ill. 8vo. L., 1886. 914—433

HARMAN, Thomas.

A Caveat. (Viles, E.—Rogues and Vagabonds of Shakespeare's Youth.) 822—181

A Caveat or Warening for Commen Cursetors, vulgarely called Vagabones; from the 3rd ed. of 1567. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 9.) E

HARMER, Sidney Frederic, F.R.S., and SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett, F.R.S.

Cambridge Natural History. Ill. V. 1–10. 10 v. 8vo. L., 1895–1909.

1. Protozoa, by M. Hartog; Porifera (sponges) by I. B. J. Sollas; Coelenterata and ctenophora, by S. J. Hickson; Echinodermata, by E. W. MacBride. 593—4

2. Flatworms and Mesozoa, by F. W. Gamble; Nemertines, by Miss L. Sheldon; Threadworms and Sagitta, by A. E. Shipley; Rotifers, by M. Hartog; Polychaet Worms, by W. B. Benham; Earthworms and Leeches, by F. E. Beddard; Gephyrea and Phoronis, by A. E. Shipley; Polyzoa, by S. F. Harmer. A 20 T 20

3. Molluscs, by Rev. A. H. Cooke; Brachiopods (recent) by A. E. Shipley; Brachiopods (fossil) by F. R. C. Reed. A 30 U 19

4. Crustacea, by G. Smith and W. F. R. Weldon; Trilobides, by H. Woods; Arachnida, King-crabs, by A. E. Shipley; Eurypterida, by H. Woods; Scorpions, Spiders, Mites, Ticks, &c., by C. Warburton; Tardigrada, by A. E. Shipley; Pentastomida, by A. E. Shipley; Pycrogonida, by D. A. W. Thompson. 595—55

5. Peripatus, by A. Sedgwick; Myriapods, by F. G. Sinclair; Insects, pt. 1, by D. Sharp. A 40 U 12

6. Insects, pt. 2; by D. Sharp. A 40 U 13

7. Hemichordata, by S. F. Harmer; Ascidians and Amphioxus, by W. A. Heerdman; Fishes (exclusive of the systematic account of Teleostei) by T. W. Bridge; Fishes (systematic account of Teleostei) by G. A. Boulenger. 597—2

8. Amphibia and Reptiles; by H. F. Gadon. A 49 R 6

9. Birds; by A. H. Evans. A 40 U 8

10. Mammalia; by F. E. Beddard. 599—1

HARMSWORTH, Cecil.

Pleasure and Problem in South Africa. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 916—116

HARMSWORTH ATLAS AND GAZETTEER.

Harmsworth Atlas and Gazetteer. [Motor maps in separate cover.] 2 v. fol. L. [n.d.] F912—36, 37

HARMSWORTH MAGAZINE. [*See* London Magazine.]

HARNESS PRIZE ESSAYS, Cambridge University.

Shakespeare and his Day, 1901. [*See* Rothschild, J. A. de.] 822—132

HARNEY, Hon. Edward Augustine St. Auban.

Imperialism from an Australian Standpoint. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Procs., 1904–5.) E

HARPER, Charles George.
The Cornish Coast. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 914—438, 439

Half-hours with the Highwaymen: picturesque biographies and traditions of the "Knights of the Road". Ill. by P. Hardy and by the author, and from old prints. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—636, 637

The Hastings Road and the "Happy Springs of Tunbridge." Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—308

The Old Inns of Old England: a picturesque account of the ancient and storied hostelries of our own country. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 640—11, 12

The Somerset Coast. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—408

The South Devon Coast. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—353

HARPER, Rev. J. Wilson.
Education and Social Life. 8vo. L., 1907. 370—52

HARPER, Robert Francis.
Assyrian and Babylonian Letters belonging to the Kouyunjik Collections of the British Museum, pt. 8. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., ii 4.) 492—18

HARPER, William Rainey.
[General editorship of] Ancient Records. [*See* Ancient Records.]

HARPER'S BAZAR. Ill. V. 28–44, 1895–1910. 17 v. (in 19) fol. and 4to. N.Y., 1895–1910. E

HARPER'S LIBRARY OF LIVING THOUGHT.

Crete, the forerunner of Greece; by C. H. and Harriet B. Hawes. [*See* Hawes, C. H. and Harriet B.] 913—92

The Elements. [*See* Tilden, Sir W. A.] 546—24

Life of the Universe; by S. Arrhenius. [*See* Arrhenius, S.] 113–3, 4

Roman Law in Mediæval Europe. [*See* Vinogradoff, Prof. P.] 349—67

HARPER'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE. Ill. Whole ser. v. 1–122 no. 1 (n.s. v. 61 no. 1) June 1850–Dec. 1910, and index to v. 1–85, June 1850–Nov. 1892. 123 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1850–1910. E

HARPER'S WEEKLY. Ill. V. 1–24, 27, 29–54, 1857–80, 1883, 1885–1910. 54 v. (in 63) fol. N.Y., 1857–1910. E

HARRING, Clarence Henry.
Buccaneers in the West Indies in the 17th Century. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1910. 972—9

HARRINGTON, J.
Only a leaf [song]; music by J. Slater. Sm fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3

HARRINGTON'S PHOTOGRAPHIC JOURNAL [formerly, to Dec. 1909, *Australian Photographic Journal*]. V. 1–19, Nov. 1892–Dec. 1910. 19 v. sm. 4to. Syd., 1892–1910. E

HARRIS, C. A.
[Part-editorship of] Rise of British Guiana: compiled from the despatches of Storm van 's Gravesande. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Works, 2nd ser. 26, 27.] E

HARRIS, C. Hope.
South Australian Latitude and Longitude. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

HARRIS, Charles K.
I'm wearing my heart away for you [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd., 1902. F784—4

HARRIS, E. A., and H. R.
Poultry Accounts, with which is incorporated complete results and statistics of all Australasian Laying Competitions. Fol. Syd., 1907. Q636—10

HARRIS, Frank.
The Man Shakespeare and his Tragic Life-story. 8vo. L., 1909. 822—275

HARRIS, Rev. Isidore.
The Israelite's Hope. (Green, A. A.—Future of Judaism and Christianity.) 296—24

HARRIS, James Rendel.
The Cult of the Heavenly Twins. Ill. 8vo. Camb., 1906. 291—8

Odes and Psalms of Solomon, now first published from the Syriac version. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1909. 223—11

HARRIS, Lawrence.
With Mulai Hafid at Fez: behind the scenes in Morocco. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 916—129

HARRIS, Dr. Lawrence Herschel Levi.
Röntgen Rays and allied phenomena. (Aust. Nurses' Journal, Sept.–Oct., 1905.) E

HARRIS, Richard.
Hints on Advocacy, Conduct of Cases Civil and Criminal, Classes of Witnesses, and Suggestions for Cross-examining them, &c. 13th ed. 8vo. L., 1906. 347—98

HARRIS, Seymour Frederick.
Principles of the Criminal Law: a concise exposition of the Nature of Crime, the various Offences Punishable by the English Law, the law of Criminal Procedure, and the law of Summary Convictions, with Table of Offences, their Punishments, and Statutes. 11th ed., by C. L. Attenborough. 8vo. L., 1908. 343—25

HARRIS, William J.
First Printed Translations into English of the Great Foreign Classics: a supplement to text-books of English literature. 12mo. L., 1909. 820—95

HARRIS, William Torrey.
List of the Writings of William Torrey Harris chronologically arranged, with subject-index; by H. R. Evans. (U.S.—Education Bur.—Rept., 1906–7, 1.) E

[General editorship of] International Education Series. [*See* International Education Series.]

HARRISON, Alma [Mrs. L.] (Alma Strettell).
[Translation of] Lyrics from the Provençal. [*See* Mistral, F.—Memoirs of Mistral; trans. by Constance E. Maud.] 928—243

HARRISON, Amy E. [Mrs. L.] (Amy E. Mack).
A Bush Calendar. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 591—54

HARRISON, C. W. Francis.
[Compiler of] Port Natal Illustrated. [*See* Natal—Railway Dept.] Q916—14

HARRISON, E. J.
Peace or War East of Baikal. Ill. maps. 8vo. Yokohama, 1910. 951—49

HARRISON, Dr. Frank.
[Part-authorship of] Our Teeth. [*See* Pedley, R. D.] 617—22

HARRISON, Frederic.
Memories and Thoughts: men, books, cities, art. 8vo. L., 1906. 824—79
National and Social Problems. 8vo. L., 1908. 304—9
Realities and Ideals: social, political, literary and artistic. 8vo. L., 1908. 824—116
Studies: religious, philosophical, social, and controversial. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 146—1, 2
1. The Creed of a Layman: apologia pro fide mea.
2. The Philosophy of Common-sense.
Reciting and Recitative. (Blackman, R. D.—Voice, Speech and Gesture.) 808—48
A New Calendar of Great Men [criticism of "The New calendar of Great Men" ed. by F. Harrison]; A Historical Romance [criticism of "Theophano: the crusade of the tenth century."] [*See* Morley, Viscount.—Miscellanies, 4th ser.] 824—109
[Editorship of] Carlyle and the London Library. [*See* Carlyle, T.] 027—18

HARRISON, George H. Rogers-.
[Part-compiler of] Pedigree of the Maitland Family. [*See* Maitland Family.] Q929—28

HARRISON, H. H.
Engineering Mathematics Simply Explained: a text-book for apprentices, students, and engineers. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 510—15

HARRISON, James Albert, Professor at Virginia.
George Washington. [*See* Washington, G.] 923—391

HARRISON, Jane Ellen.
Primitive Athens as described by Thucydides. Ill. maps. 8vo. Camb., 1906. 913—72
The Religion of the Greeks [criticism of "Prolegomena to the Study of Greek Religion."] (Paul, H. W.—Stray Leaves.) 824—80

HARRISON, Jane Ellen.
Influence of Darwinism on the Study of Religion. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23
Bird and Pillar Worship in connection with Ouranian Divinities. [*See* Internat. Cong. for the History of Religions—Trans., 2.] E

HARRISON, L. H.
A Coal (?) from Boby's Creek, Waipara. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1905.) E

HARRISON, Newton.
Electric-wiring, Diagrams and Switchboards. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 621—210

HARRISON, Percival T.
Bungalow Residences: a hand-book for all interested in building. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 728—12

HARRISON, T. Erat, and TOWNSEND, W. G. Paulson.
Some Terms commonly used in Ornamental Design: their application defined and explained with illustrations. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 745—3

HARROWING, Sydney.
[Illustrations of] Folk-memory. [*See* Johnson, W.] 913—85

HARSTER, Wilhelm.
Novem vitae sanctorum metricae; ex codicibus Monacensibus, Parisiensibus, Bruxellensi, Hagensi saec. IX–XII edidit W. Harster. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1887. 879—18

HART, Albert Bushnell, Professor at Harvard. [General editorship of] American Citizen Series. [*See* American Citizen Series.]

HART, Henry Chichester.
[Editorship of] King Henry the Sixth. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)] 822—91–93
[Editorship of] Love's Labour's Lost. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)] 822—87
[Editorship of] Measure for Measure. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)] 822—82
[Editorship of] Merry Wives of Windsor. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.) 822—74

HART, Jerome.
A Levantine Log-book. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 915—203

HART, John W.
Sheet-lead Work. (Sutcliffe, G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 1.) Q696—1

HART, Samuel Hopgood.
[Preface to 4th ed. of] The Perfect Way. [*See* Kingsford, Anna.] 212—11

HART, T. S.
Graptolite Beds at Daylesford. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E
Highlands and Main Divide of Western Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1907–8.) E
Mineralogical Characters of Victorian Auriferous Occurrences. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1905–6.) E

HART, SCHAFFNER, AND MARX PRIZE ESSAYS.
Cause and Extent of the recent Industrial Progress of Germany. [*See* Howard, E. D.] 330—73

HARTER, L. H.
Bulletin; no. 79. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
79. Variability of Wheat Varieties in Resistance to Toxic Salts.

HARTFORD (CONNECTICUT) MUNICIPAL ART SOCIETY.
Bulletins; nos. 1–3, 6–8, 10. Ill. 7 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1904–8. E

HARTING, James Edmund.
Recreations of a Naturalist. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 598—47

HARTLAND, Edwin Sidney.
Concerning the Rite at the Temple of Mylitta. (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28

Primitive Paternity: the myth of supernatural birth in relation to the history of the family. V. 1, 2. (Folklore Soc., 65, 67.) E

President's Address: Anthropology section. [*See* Brit. Assoc. for adv. of sci.—Rept., 1906.] E

President's Address: Religions of the lower culture section. [*See* Internat. Cong. for the History of Religions —Trans., 1.] E

HARTLEY, C. Gasquoine. [*See* Gallichan, Mrs. W.]

HARTOG, Prof. Alphonse.
[Editorship of] Historical French Grammar (English ed.) [*See* Darmesteter, A.] 445—1

HARTOG, Prof. Marcus.
Protozoa. (Harmer, S. F.—Cambridge Nat. Hist., 1.] 593—4

HARTOG, Philippe Joseph, & LANGDON, Amy H. [Mrs.]
The Writing of English. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 428—5

HARVARD, John.
John Harvard and his Times; by H. C. Shelley. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—522

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.
Catalogue, 1892–3, 1902–3—1909–10. 9 v. 8vo. Camb., Mass., 1892–1910. E

Astronomical Observatory.
Annals. Ill. V. 1–39 pt. 1, 40–42, 44–47 pt. 1, 48, 50–52 pt. 2, 53–55 pt. 2, 56 pts. 1–4, 57 pts. 1, 2, 59 pts. 1–5, 60–62 pt. 1, 64, 69 pt. 1, 70. 63 v. roy. 4to. Camb., Mass., 1856–1909. E

1–42, 44, 45, 48, 51. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

46, pt. 1. Observations with the Meridian Photometer, 1899–1902; by S. I. Bailey.

2. Observations of Variable Stars made with the Meridian Photometer, 1892–8; by E. C. Pickering.

47, pt. 1. Photographic Study of Variable Stars; by Williamina P. Fleming.

50. Revised Harvard Photometry: a catalogue of the positions, photometric magnitudes, and spectra of 9,100 stars, mainly of the magnitude 6.50 and brighter, observed with the 2 and 4in. meridian photometers.

52, pt. 1. Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellites, 1878–1903.

2. Discussion of Eclipses, Jupiter's Satellites, 1878–1903; by Prof. R. A. Sampson.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

Astronomical Observatory—*contd.*

53, pts. 1–10. Miscellaneous Researches, 1904–5.

1. Stars near the South Pole.
2. Stars near the North Pole.
3. The Ninth Satellite of Saturn; by W. H. Pickering.
4. A Study of Eratosthenes; by W. H. Pickering.
5. Phoebe, the Ninth Satellite of Saturn; by W. H. Pickering.
6. Investigations on the Orbit of Phoebe; by F. E. Ross.
7. Second Supplement to Catalogue of Variable Stars.
8. Martian Meteorology; by W. H. Pickering.
9. The Ninth and Tenth Satellites of Saturn; by W. H. Pickering.
10. Early Observations of Eros (433).

54. Catalogue of 36,682 stars fainter than the magnitude 6.50 observed with the 4in. meridian photometer, forming a supplement to "Revised Harvard photometry."

55, pt. 1. Second Catalogue of Variable Stars; by Annie J. Cannon.

2. Maxima and Minima of Variable Stars of long period; by Annie J. Cannon.

56, pt. 1. Distribution of Stellar Spectra.

2. Stars having Spectra of Class B.
3. The Spectrum of Nova Persei, no. 2.
4. Classification of 1,477 Stars by means of their photographic spectra; by A. J. Cannon.

57, pt. 1. Observations of 75 Variable Stars of long period, 1902–5; by L. Campbell.

2. Comparison Stars for 252 variables of long period; by L. Campbell.

59, pt. 1. Standard Tests of Phographic Plates; by E. S. King.

2. Photographic Photometry on a uniform scale; by E. S. King.
3. Lunar Photometry and Photographic Sensitiveness at different temperatures; by E. S. King.
4. Photographic Magnitudes of Bright Stars; by E. S. King.
5. Photographic Magnitudes of 76 Stars; by E. S. King.

60, pts. 1–9. Miscellaneous Researches, 1906–8.

1. Geometrical Methods in the Theory of Combining Observations; by A. Searle.
2. Early Observations of the Sixth Satellite of Jupiter.
3. Positions of Phoebe, 1898–1904.
4. 1,777 Variables in the Magellanic clouds; by H. S. Leavitt.
5. Ten Variable Stars of the Alzol type; by H. S. Leavitt.
6. Nebulae discovered at the Harvard College Observatory.
7. Double Stars south of 30° and of magnitude 6.3 to 7.0.
8. Catalogue of bright Clusters and Nebulae; by S. I. Bailey.
9. Catalogue of Photographic Charts of the Sky.

61, pt. 1. Researches of the Boyden Department; by W. H. Pickering.

2. Search for a Planet beyond Neptune; by W. H. Pickering.

62, pt. 1. Determination of constants for the reduction of zones observed with the meridian circle during the years 1888–98; by A. Searle.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

Astronomical Observatory—*contd.*

64, pt. 1. Observations with Meridian Photometer during the years 1902–6.

2. Variable Star *ss* Cygni 213,843; by L. Campbell.

3. Schönfeld's Comparison Stars for Variables.

4. Discussion of "Revised Harvard Photometry."

5. Observations on J. D. 3,182 with the 4in. meridian photometer.

6. Magnitudes of components of double stars.

69, pt. 1. Photometric Observations made with the 15in. East Equatorial, 1892–1902; by O. C. Wendell.

70. Durchmusterung Zones observed with 12in. meridian photometer; by E. C. Pickering.

Circulars; nos. 1–8, 51–152. 3 v. 4to. Camb., Mass., 1895–1910. E

Harvard University; including Harvard College, Lawrence Scientific School, Graduate School, Divinity School, Law School, Medical School, Dental School, Bussey Institution, Summer School, Astronomical Observatory, University Museum, Botanic Garden, Gray Herbarium, Arnold Arboretum, Radcliffe College. 8vo. Camb., Mass., 1903. 378—65

Plan for the Endowment of Astronomical Research: no. 2; by E. C. Pickering. Roy. 8vo. Camb., Mass., 1904. 520—7

Reports, 1888–Sept. 1895, Oct. 1897–Sept. 1901, Oct. 1902–Sept. 1908.

1888–Sept. 1895. [*Bound with* Miscellaneous Papers, 1888–95.] A 37 T 6

Nov. 1893–Sept. 1894, Oct. 1897–Sept. 1901, Oct. 1902–Sept. 1908. 11 v. 8vo. Camb., Mass., 1894–1909. E

Canadian Club.

The Canadian Club of Harvard University. 8vo. Camb., Mass., 1905. 367—2

Economics Department.

Harvard Economic Studies. V. 1. 8vo. L., 1906. 338—56

1. The English Patents of Monopoly; by W. H. Price; awarded the David A. Wells prize for 1905–6, and published from the income of the David A. Wells fund.

Quarterly Journal of Economics. [*See* Quarterly Journal of Economics.] E

Library.

Bibliographical Contributions, no. 57; ed. by W. C. Lane. Roy. 8vo. Camb., Mass., 1906. 012—6

57. Catalogue of the Molière Collection in Harvard College Library, acquired chiefly from the Library of the late F. Bôcher; compiled by T. F. Currier and E. L. Gay.

HARVEY, Dr. Alfred.

Bristol: a historical and topographical account. Ill. by E. H. New. 8vo. L., 1906. (Ancient Cities.) 942—69

[Part-authorship of] English Church Furniture. [*See* Cox, Rev. J. C.] 247—3

HARVEY, Edith C.

[Translation of] Evolutionary Socialism. [*See* Bernstein, E.] 335—52

HARVEY, Gabriel.

Strange Newes, of the intercepting certaine Letters, and a Conuoy of Verses, as they were going Priuilie to victuall the Low Countries; Haue vvith you to Saffron-vvalden or Gabriell Harucy's Hunt is vp, containing a full Answere to the eldest sonne of the Halter-maker, or Nashe his Confutation of the Sinfull Doctor. (Nashe, T.—Works; ed. by R. B. McKerrow.) V822

HARVEY, George.

Women, &c.: some leaves from an editor's diary. 8vo. L., 1908. 818—6

HARVEY, Lyon. [*See* Porter, E.]

HARVEY, Thomas Edmund.

[Part-authorship of] Christianity and the Working-classes. [*See* Haw, G.] 261—5

HARVEY, William Alexander.

The Model Village and its Cottages: Bourneville. Ill. by plates of plans, views, and details. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q728—18

HARVEY, W. F.

[Translation of] On Art and Artists. [*See* Südfeld, Dr. M. S.] 750—18

HARVIE-BROWN, John Alexander.

Travels of a Naturalist in Northern Europe: Norway 1871, Archangel 1872, Petchora 1875. Ports. ill. maps. 2 v. 4to. L., 1905. 598—43, 44

HARVY, Lewis.

Valerie waltz. (Aust. Mus. Portf., 1.) F784—6

HARWOOD, Edith.

Notable Pictures in Florence. 8vo. L., 1905. 759—45

HARWOOD, Marion Fleming [Mrs. S.]

Shakespeare Cult in Germany from the Sixteenth Century to the Present Time. 12mo. Syd., 1907. 822—182

HARWOOD, William Sumner.

New Creations in Plant Life: an authoritative account of the life and work of Luther Burbank. [*See* Burbank, L.] 581—62

HASBACH, W., Professor at Kiel.

History of the English Agricultural Labourer. Newly ed. by the author and trans. by Ruth Kenyon, with a preface by S. Webb. 8vo. L., 1908. (Studies in Economic and Political Science.) 331—150

HASE, Karl von.

Hand-book to the Controversy with Rome; trans. from the 7th ed. of the "Handbuch der protestantischen Polemik gegen die römisch-katholische Kirche," and ed. with notes by A. W. Streane. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 282—15, 16

HASELOFF, Arthur.
[Part-authorship of] Histoire de l'art, depuis les premiers temps chrétiens jusqu'à nos jours, 1. [*See* Michel, A.] Q709—2, 3

HASKELL, Juliana.
Bayard Taylor's Translation of Goethe's Faust. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 832—157

HASLAM, Arthur P.
Electricity in Factories and Workshops: its cost and convenience. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 621—220

HASLUCK, Paul Nooncree.
The Automobile; ed. by P. N. Hasluck. Ill. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L. [1909]. 621—255-257

The Book of Photography, practical, theoretic, and applied; ed. by P. N. Hasluck. Ill. engravings and working drawings. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 770—16

Cassell's House Decoration: a practical guide to painters' and decorators' work. Plates ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 747—8

Handyman's Enquire Within; ed. by P. N. Hasluck. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 600—11

"Work" Hand-books; ed. by P. N. Hasluck. Ill. 10 v. (in 8) 12mo. L., 1901-5.

Bamboo-work.	689—2
Basket-work of all kinds.	689—2
Electric Bells.	654—6
Engraving Metals.	760—1
How to Write Signs, Tickets, and Posters.	652—2
Mounting and Framing Pictures.	694—7
Practical Staircase Joinery.	694—10
Smiths' Work.	682—1
Telescope-making.	522—4
Terra-cotta-work.	666—7

Wood-carving, comprising practical instructions, examples and designs, including 1,146 working drawings and photographic illustrations; ed. by P. N. Hasluck. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 736—5

HASSALL, Albert.
Bulletin; no. 79. (U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur.) E

79. Determination of Generic Types, and a list of Roundworm Genera with their original and type species.

HASSALL, Arthur.
Viscount Castlereagh. [*See* Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.] 923—641

[Editorship of] Germany in the later Middle Ages, 1200-1500. [*See* Stubbs, W., Bishop.] 943—6

[Editorship of] Lectures on Early English History. [*See* Stubbs, W., Bishop.] 942—8

HASSALL, John.
John Hassall, R.I.; by A. E. Johnson. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Brush, Pen and Pencil Ser.) 741—4

HASSARD, Maj. Edward Moresby, and A. R.
Practical Nursing for Male Nurses in the R.A.M.C. and other forces. 8vo. L., 1910. (Oxford Medical Pubs.) 610—19

HASTINGS, Hugh.
[Editorship of] Public Papers of George Clinton. [*See* New York—Historian.] 974—2-9

HASTINGS, Rev. James.
Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics. Ill. 2 v. imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. Q203—7, 8

HASTINGS, Warren.
The Letters of Warren Hastings to his Wife; transcribed in full from the originals in the British Museum; by "Sydney C. Grier." Ports. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. 923—368

HASWELL, Charles Haynes.
Mechanics' and Engineers' Pocket-book of Tables, Rules, and Formulas. 74th ed. 12mo. N.Y., 1909. 621—250

HASWELL, William Aitcheson, F.R.S., Professor at Sydney.
Cephalochorda. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908-9.) E

Observations on Australasian Polyclads. (Linnean Soc., Lond.—Trans.—Zoology, Aug., 1907.) E

The Question of the Occurrence of Living Organisms in the Artesian Waters. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

Studies on the Turbellaria. (Qu. Journ. of Micr. Sci., 1905.) E

HASWELL, William Aitcheson, F.R.S., Professor at Sydney, and HEDLEY, Charles.
Deep-sea Investigation in Tasman Sea: H.M.C.S *Miner*. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905-7.) E

HATCH, Frederick Henry, and VALLENTINE, E. J.
Mining Tables: being a comparison of the units of weight, measure, currency, mining area, &c., of different countries, together with tables, constants & other data useful to mining engineers and surveyors. 8vo. L., 1907. 622—44

HATCH, Leonard W.
Government Industrial Arbitration. 8vo. Wash., 1905. 331—121

[Another copy in bulletins of U.S. Bureau of Labor, 1905.]

HATFIELD, Henry Rand, Professor at California.
Modern Accounting. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 657—18

HATHERLEY, William Page Wood, 1st Baron.
Lord Hatherley; with portrait. (Atlay, J. B.—Victorian Chancellors, 2.) 923—473

HATTON, Sir Christopher.
Sir Christopher Hatton; by A. E. Hawkes. (Lit. and Philosoph. Soc., Liverpool.—Procs., 60.) E

HATTON, J.
[Music to] To Anthea; by R. Herrick. (Aust. Mus. Portf., 1.) F784—6

HATTON, Joseph.
[Editorship of] Reminiscences of J. L. Toole; related by himself. [*See* Toole, J. L.] 927—94

HATTON, Richard G.
The Craftsman's Plant-book; or, Figures of Plants selected from the Herbals of the 16th century. Imp. 8vo. L., 1909. Q740—21

HATTORI, Yukimasa.
Foreign Commerce of Japan since the Restoration, 1869–1900. (Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., 22.) E

HATZFELDT-WILDENBURG, Melchior Hubert Paul Gustav, Graf von.
The Hatzfeldt Letters: Letters of Count Paul Hatzfeldt to his wife, written from the head-quarters of the King of Prussia, 1870–71; trans. from the French by J. L. Bashford. Ports. 8vo. L., 1905. 944—53

HAUGHTON, William.
Englishmen for my Money; or, A Woman will have her Will. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 10; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—760

HAUPT, Moriz.
[Zusätze zu] Betrachtungen über Homers Ilias. [*See* Lachmann, K. K. F. W.] 882—60

HAUPTMANN, Gerhart.
The Coming of Peace (a Family Catastrophe); trans. by Janet Achurch and C. E. Wheeler. 8vo. L., 1910. 832—158

Gesammelte Werke. 6 v. 8vo. Berlin, 1906. 832—146—151

1. Soziale Dramen: Vor Sonnenaufgang; Die Weber; Der Biberpelz: Der rote Hahn.
2. Soziale Dramen und Prosa: Fuhrmann Henschel; Rose Bernd; Bahnwärter Thiel; Der Apostel.
3. Familiendramen: Das Friedensfest; Einsame Menschen; Kollege Crampton; Michael Kramer.
4. Märchendramen: Hanneles Himmelfahrt; Die versunkene Glocke; Der arme Heinrich.
5. Florian Geyer.
6. Märchendramen und fragmentarisches: Elga; Schluck und Jau; Und Pippa tanzt; Helios; Das Hirtenlied; Inhaltsverzeichniss.

Gerhart Hauptmann. (Huneker, J.—Iconoclasts.) 808—25

Hauptmann. (Hale, E. E., jun.—Dramatists of today.) 808—26

HAURY, Jakob.
[Editorship of] Procopii Caesariensis opera omnia. [*See* Procopius.] 888—155–157

HAUSSCHEIN, John. [*See* Œcolampadius, J.]

HAUSSONVILLE, Othenia Bernard Gabriel de Cléron, comte d'.
Lacordaire. [*See* Lacordaire, J. B. H.] 840—97

Mme. de la Fayette. [*See* La Fayette, Marie Magdeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de.] 840—98

HAUSSOULLIER, Bernard.
[Preface to] Recueil d'inscriptions grecques. [*See* Michel, C.] 481—4

HAVARD, Col. Valery.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Military Observers attached to the Armies in Manchuria during the Russo-Japanese War, pt. 2. [*See* U.S.—Military Inform. Div.] 355—124

HAVELL, Ernest Binfield.
Benares, the Sacred City: sketches of Hindu Life and Religion. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 294—4

Indian Sculpture and Painting; ill. by typical masterpieces, with an explanation of their motives and ideals. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q709—32

HAVELOCK, H.
[Translation of] A Literary History of Russia. [*See* Brückner, A.] 891—82

HAW, George.
Christianity and the Working-classes; ed. by G. Haw. 8vo. L., 1906. 261—5

From Workhouse to Westminster: the life-story of Will Crooks, M.P. [*See* Crooks, W.] 923—497

HAWAII:—*Official Publications.*
Agricultural Experiment Station. [*See* U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn.] E

HAWAIIAN ALMANAC AND ANNUAL, 1875–1911. Map ill. 37 v. (in 25) 8vo. Honolulu, 1875–1910. E

HAWARD, Lawrence.
Bibliography of the Works of W. Headlam. [*See* Headlam, W. G.] 821—455

HAWES, Charles Henry, and Harriet Boyd.
Crete, the forerunner of Greece; preface by A. J. Evans. Map plans. 12mo. L., 1909. (Harper's Lib. of Living Thought.) 913—92

HAWES, Harriet Boyd.
[Part-authorship of] Crete, the forerunner of Greece. [*See* Hawes, C. H.] 913—92

HAWK, Philip Bovier.
The Influence of Hemorrhage upon Metabolism. 8vo. Eaton, 1905. 612—27

HAWKE, Edward G.
[Translation and editorship of] A Catalogue raisonné of the works of the most eminent Dutch painters of the seventeenth century; based on the work of John Smith. [*See* Smith, J.] Q759—27–29

HAWKEN, Roger William H.
Use of Influence Lines in the Designing of Structures. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 8.) E

HAWKER, C. E.
Chats about Wine. 12mo. L., 1907. 643—3

HAWKER, Rev. Robert Stephen.
The Vicar of Morwenstow. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 4.) 814—15

HAWKESBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE JOURNAL [formerly *Magazine*]. Ill. V. 1, 2, Dec. 1898–Dec. 1902, and 2nd ser. v. 1–8 no. 1, Dec. 1903–Dec. 1910. 10 v. (in 6) 8vo. Richmond, 1898–1910. E

HAWKESWORTH, Alfred.
Australian Sheep and Wool: a practical and theoretical treatise. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 636—39
Raw Wools, and specimens to illustrate the woollen manufacture. (N.S.W.—Technol. Mus.—Tech. Educ. Ser., 7.) 677—9
Wool-sorting; Wool-classing; Packing Wool; Wool-production and its Prospects. (N.S.W.—Technol. Mus.—Tech. Educ. Ser., 7a.) 677—9

HAWKINS, George Walter.
Economic Factor in Steam-power Plants. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 621—204

HAWKINS, H. J.
Economic Foundations of Australian Politics. [*See* Socialist Federation of Australasia.] 335—43

HAWKINS, Henry Storry.
Appendix of Departmental Forms. (Weigall, C. E.—Infants' Custody, Maintenance and Protection Acts, N.S.W.) 347—129

HAWKINS, Sir John.
Hawkins and Drake. (Southey, R.—English Seamen, 1.) 923—453

HAWKINS, Adm. Sir Richard.
Observations, in his Voyage into the South Sea, 1593. (Hakluyt Soc.—Hakluytus Posthumus, 17.) E
Sir Richard Hawkins. (Southey, R.—English Seamen, 2.) 923—454

HAWKSMOOR, Nicholas.
Nicholas Hawksmoor. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

HAWLEY, Frederick Barnard.
Enterprise and the Productive Process. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 338—70

HAWLEY, Stanley.
Recitation Music. (Blackman, R. D.—Voice, Speech and Gesture.) 808—48

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel.
Hawthorne: looking before and after. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 2.) 814—13
The Solitude of Nathaniel Hawthorne; The Origins of Hawthorne and Poe. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 1.) 814—12

HAY, Alfred.
Alternating Currents: their theory, generation, and transformation. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 621—91
Introductory Course of Continuous Current Engineering. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—136

HAY, J. Hamilton, and SCOTT, Dixon.
Liverpool; painted by J. H. Hay, described by D. Scott. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—364

HAY, Marie.
A German Pompadour. [*See* Grävenitz, Wilhelmine von.] 920—150

HAY, Richard Dalrymple.
Bulletin: no. 6. (N.S.W.—Intelligence Dept.) E
6. Turpentine Piles for Harbour Works.

HAY STANDARD. [*See* Riverina Times.]

HAYASHI, Tadamasi.
[Part-authorship of] Les Affiches étrangères illustrées. [*See* Bauwens, M.] Q741—24

HAYDEN, Arthur.
Chats on Old Prints. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 760—6

HAYDEN, Lieut. Commander Edward Everett.
The Chronometer and Time Service of the United States Naval Observatory and the Present Status of Standard Time. (Internat. Geog. Conf., 1904.) E
Present Status of the Use of Standard Time. (U.S.—Naval Obs., ser. 2, 4 pt. 4.) E

HAYDN, Francis Joseph.
[Portrait.] (Hadden, J. C.—Master Musicians.) 927—209

HAYDON, Arthur Lincoln.
The Riders of the Plains: a narrative of the Royal North-west Mounted Police of Canada, 1873–1910. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 355—226

HAYES, Dr. Arthur John.
The Source of the Blue Nile: a record of a journey through the Soudan to Lake Tsana in Western Abyssinia, and of the return to Egypt by the valley of the Atbara, with a note on the Religion, Customs, &c., of Abyssinia, and an Entomological Appendix by E. B. Poulton. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1905. 916—75

HAYES, Capt. William Henry.
"Bully" Hayes's Supercargo; by Louis Becke. (Wide World Mag., Feb. 1904.) E

HAYFORD, John Fillmore.
Geodesy. [*See* U.S.—Coast and Geodetic Surv.] Q526—38
[Part-authorship of] Hypsometry. [*See* U.S.—Coast and Geodetic Surv.] Q526—39

HAYNES, Jessie.
[Translation of] Florentine Sculptors of the Renaissance. [*See* Bode, W.] Q735—8

HAYNES, Thomas H.
Analysis of Australian Imports of Merchandise from the United Kingdom and Foreign Countries. (Roy. Statistical Soc.—Journ., 1906.) E

HAYNIE, Henry.
The Captains and the Kings: intimate reminiscences of notabilities. Fac-similes. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 920—139

HAYWARD, Edward E.
[Part-authorship of] The Unemployable and Unemployed. [*See* Alden, P.] 331—146

HAYWARD, Frank Herbert.
Education and the Heredity Spectre. 8vo. L., 1908. 370—69
The Primary Curriculum. 8vo. L., 1909. (Educational Science Ser.) 372—39

HAYWARD, Sir John.
THE HISTORIE OF THE LIFE AND Reigne of *Henry* the Fourth. WRITTEN *By Sir* IOHN HAYVVARD *Knight*, Doctor of *Law*. LONDON. Printed for WILLIAM SHEARES and are to be sold at his shop in *Coven-garden* neare the New *Exchange*. (Last page:) *LONDON*, printed by *John VVolfe*, and are to be sold at his shop in Pope's head alley, neare the Exchange. 1599. [Sm. 4to.] V942—3

HAYWARD, Dr. Thomas Ernest.
Statistical Methods: on the construction of life-tables, and on their application to a comparison of the mortality from phthisis in England and Wales, during the decennia 1881–90 and 1891–1900. (Manchester—Victoria Univ.—Public Health Laboratory Lectures, 1904.) E

HAYWOOD, John K.
Bulletin; no. 91. (U.S.—Chem. Bur.) E
91. Mineral Waters of the United States [with B. H. Smith].

HAZELL'S ANNUAL, 1886–1902, 1904–9. 23 v. 12mo. L., 1886–1909. E
[Prior to 1889 called "Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia."]

HAZEN, Allen.
Clean Water and how to get it. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 628—32

HAZLEHURST, John.
Flashes from the Orient. Books 1st and 2nd. 2 v. sm. 4to. L., 1907–8. 821—342, 343
1. Spring.
2. Summer.

HAZLITT, William.
Collected Works; ed. by A. R. Waller and A. Glover, with introduction by W. E. Henley, and index. Ports. ill. 13 v. 8vo. L., 1902–6. 824—4–15*
1. The Round Table; Characters of Shakespear's Plays; A Letter to Wm. Gifford, Esq.
2. Memoirs of Thomas Holcroft; Liber Amoris; Characteristics.
3. Free Thoughts on Public Affairs; Political Essays; Advertisement, &c., from The Eloquence of the British Senate.
4. A Reply to Malthus; The Spirit of the Age.
5. Lectures on the English Poets and on the Dramatic Literature of the Age of Elizabeth.
6. Table Talk, and Conversations of James Northcote, Esq., R.A.
7. The Plain Speaker: Essay on the Principles of Human Action; Remarks on the systems of Hartley and Helvetius.
8. Lectures on the English Comic Writers; A View of the English Stage; Dramatic Essays from the *London Magazine*.
9. The Principal Picture Galleries in England; Notes of a Journey through France and Italy; Miscellaneous Essays on the Fine Arts.
10. Contributions to the *Edinburgh Review*.
11, 12. Fugitive writings.
13. Index.

First Complete Edition of Hazlitt. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 2.) 814—13
A Prince of Critics (William Hazlitt). (Fyvie, J.—Some Literary Eccentrics.] 928—181
William Hazlitt. (Henley, W. E.—Works, 3.) 824—93
William Hazlitt. (Rickett, A.—Personal Forces in Modern Literature.) 820—49
William Hazlitt. (Rickett, A.—The Vagabond in Literature.) 820—50

HAZLITT, William Carew.
Some Prose Writings. 8vo. L., 1906. 824—81
[Editorship of] Select Collection of Old English Plays. [*See* Dodsley, R.] 822—751–765

HEAD, Barclay Vincent.
Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Phrygia. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Coins and Medals] A 37 Q 25

HEAD, Sir Francis Bond, Bart., "An Old Man."
Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau; by "An Old Man." [*Anon.*] 6th ed., with engraved title-page. 18mo. L., 1841. 914—344

HEADLAM, Cecil.
Friends that Fail not: light essays concerning books. 8vo. L., 1902. 824—76
The Story of Oxford. Ill. map. 12mo. L., 1907. (Mediæval Towns.) 378—94
Walter Headlam: his letters and poems. [*See* Headlam, W. G.] 821—455
[Editorship of] Calendar of State Papers, colonial series, America and West Indies. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office.] E
[Text to] The Inns of Court. [*See* Home, G.] 340—18

HEADLAM, Rev. Stewart Duckworth.
Christian Socialism. (Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser., 1.) 335—31

HEADLAM, Walter George.
A Book of Greek Verse. 8vo. Camb., 1907. 880—19

Walter Headlam: his letters and poems, with a memoir by C. Headlam and a bibliography by L. Haward. Port. 8vo. L., 1910. 821—455

The Second Chorus of the *Agamemnon* [379–480]. (Cambridge Univ.—Greek Regius Professorship—Praelections.) 880—8

HEADLAND, Isaac Taylor, Professor at Peking.
Court Life in China: the capital, its officials and people. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 915—273

HEADLEY, Frederick Webb.
Life and Evolution. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 575—17

HEALTH SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Reports. V. 1, 1910. 8vo. Syd., 1910. E

HEAPE, Walter.
National Problems: the Breeding Industry, its value to the country and its needs. 8vo. Camb., 1906. 636—37

HEARN, Capt. Gordon Risley.
The Seven Cities of Delhi. Ill. plans. 8vo. L., 1906. 954—33

HEARN, Lafcadio (*afterwards* Yakumo KOIZUMI).
Life and Letters; by Elizabeth Bisland. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—198, 199

Letters from the Raven: being the correspondence of Lafcadio Hearn with Henry Watkin; with introduction and critical comment by the editor, M. Bronner. Facs. 8vo. L., 1908. 928—244

Lafcadio Hearn. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 2.) 814—13

[Translation of] The Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard. [*See* Thibault, A. F.] 843—454

HEARNE, R. P.
Aerial Warfare; with an introduction by Sir H. Maxim. Ill. ports. map. 8vo. L., 1909. 533—26

Airships in Peace and War: being the 2nd ed. of Aerial Warfare, with introduction by Sir H. Maxim. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 533—32

HEARSEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Bennet.
Autobiography. (Hearsey Family.) 923—365

HEARSEY FAMILY.
The Hearseys: five generations of an Anglo-Indian Family; by Col. H. W. Pearse. Port. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. 923—365

HEARST, William Randolph.
W. Randolph Hearst: character sketch. (Review of Reviews for Aust., July–Dec. 1908.) E

HEATH, H. Llewellyn.
The Infant, the Parent, and the State: a social study and review; with an introduction by Prof. G. S. Woodhead. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 613—83

HEATH, Sidney.
Romance of Symbolism and its relation to Church Ornament and Architecture. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1909. 246—13

HEATH, Thomas Little.
[Translation from the text of Heiberg, with introduction and commentary of] Thirteen Books of Euclid's Elements. [*See* Euclides.] 513—13-15

HEATON, Harriet A.
The Brooches of many Nations; ed. by J. P. Briscoe Ill. Imp. 8vo. Nottingham, 1904. 391—19

HEATON, John Henniker.
A Morning with the Postmaster-General. (Nineteenth Century, July–Dec. 1907.) E

Penny-a-word Cable Messages, Penny-a-word Telegrams for Europe. (Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press, 1909.) E

HEAVISIDES, Michael.
Rambles in Cleveland and Peeps into the Dales, on foot, cycle, and rail. 2nd ed. Map ill. 8vo. Stockton-on-Tees, 1903. 914—443

HEBBARD, James.
Erection of Steel Chimney. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 11.) E

HEBBEL, Christian Friedrich.
Hebbel's Nibelungen: its sources, method, and style; by Annina Periam. [*See* Columbia Univ.—Germanic Studies, III 1.] 831—31

HEBER, Reginald, Bishop of Calcutta.
Poetical Works. New ed. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 821—457

HEBREW STANDARD OF AUSTRALASIA. V. 1, nos. 1, 2, Nov., Dec., 1895; v. 2–14, July 1897–Dec. 1910 [Jan. 17th, May 2nd, Oct. 28th, Nov. 11th, 25th 1902, missing]. 14 v. (in 9 fol. Syd., 1895–1910. E

Statistical Account of the Jews of Australasia, compiled from the 1901 census and other official publications; being a series of articles appearing in the *Hebrew Standard of Australasia*, March–July, 1905. 12mo. [Newspaper cuttings.] 296—16

HECKSTALL-SMITH, B. [*See* Smith, B. Heckstall-.]

HEDEN, Ernest Charles Burgess.
Occurrence and Estimation of Nitrogen in Magnesium. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 5.) E

HEDGCOCK, George Grant.
Bulletin; no. 90. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

90. Miscellaneous Papers [with Alice Henkel].

HEDGES, Killingworth.
Modern Lightning Conductors: an illustrated supplement to the report of the Lightning Research Committee of 1905, with notes as to the methods of protection and specifications. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 537—27

HEDICKE, Edmund.
[Editorship of] Historiarum Alexandri magni Macedonis libri qui supersunt. [*See* Curtius Rufus, Q.] 878—65

HEDIN, Sven Anders.
Trans-Himalaya: Discoveries and Adventures in Tibet. Ill. ports. maps. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 915—276, 277

HEDLEY, Charles,
Additions to the Marine Mollusca Fauna of New Zealand. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Large example of *Megalatractus Anuanus*, L. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

Marine Fauna of Queensland. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

Mollusca of Mast-head Reef, Capricorn Group, Queensland. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906–7.) E

Mollusca from 111 fathoms, east of Cape Byron, N.S.W. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

Report on the Mollusca collected by Mr. Basedow on the South Australian Government North-west Expedition; with plate. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1905.) E

Results of Dredging on the Continental Shelf of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1905.) E

Zoology of Paanopa and Nauru Islands, Gilbert Group: Mollusca. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

[Part-authorship of] Australian Polyplacophora. [*See* Aust Mus.—Rec., 1908–9.]

[Part-authorship of] Coral Reefs of the Great Barrier, Queensland. [*See* Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.] E

[Part-authorship of] Deep-sea Investigation in Tasman Sea: H.M.C.S. *Miner*. [*See* Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.] E

[Part-authorship of] Mollusca. [*See* Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908–9.] E

[Part-authorship of] Revised Census of Terrestrial Mollusca of Tasmania. [*See* Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908–9.] E

HEDLEY, Charles, and PETTERD, William Frederick.
Mollusca from 300 fathoms, off Sydney. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

HEDLEY, John.
Tramps in Dark Mongolia. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 915—292

HEELIS, F.
Pitman's Questions in Business Training. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 658—28

HEER, J. C.
An heiligen Wassern: Roman aus dem schweizerischen Hochgebirge. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1907. 833—18

HEERDEGEN, Ferdinand, Professor at Erlangen.
Lateinische Lexikographie. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 2 pt. 2.) Q913—32

HEFTER, August Wilhelm.
Das Europäische Volkerrecht der Gegenwart, auf den bisherigen grundlagen; 8te Ausgabe, bearbeitet von F. H. Gesscken. 8vo. Berlin, 1888. 341—16

HEFNER-ALTENECK, Jacob Heinrich von.
Trachten des christlichen Mittelalters, nach gleichzeitigen Kunstdenkmalen; von J. H. von Hefner-Alteneck [unter Mitwirkung mit P. Veit, J. D. Passavant, C. Ballenberger, H. Keim, J. von Radowitz, F. Pocci, J. H. K. von Hochfelden, F. Hoffstadt, E. Förster, und andern]. Ill. 3 v. 4to. Frankfurt a. M., 1840–54. Q391—5–7

1. Von der ältesten Zeit bis zum Ende des XIII Jahrhunderts
2. XIV und XV Jahrhundert.
3. XVI Jahrhundert.

HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich.
Phenomenology of the Mind; trans., with an introduction and notes, by J. B. Baillie. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 193—116, 117

Hegel and his Method. (James, W.—A Pluralistic Universe.) 140—1

Hegel's Theory of Tragedy. (Bradley, A. C.—Oxford Lectures on Poetry.) 801—30

Commentary on Hegel's Logic. [*See* McTaggart, J. M. E.] 193—112

[General criticism of Hegelianism.] [*See* Sturt, H. C.—Idola theatri.] 141—2

Element of Irrationality in the Hegelian Dialectic. [*See* Dresser, H. W.—Philosophy of the Spirit.] 141—4

Philosophy of Religion in Kant and Hegel [reprint]. [*See* Seth Pringle-Pattison, A.—The Philosophical Radicals.] 104—13

HEIBERG, Johan Ludvig, Professor at Copenhagen.
Thirteen Books of Euclid's Elements; trans. by T. L. Heath. [*See* Euclides.] 513—13–15

[Editorship of] Apollonii Pergaei quae Graece exstant. [*See* Apollonius Pergaeus.] 888—76, 77

[Editorship of] Archimedis opera omnia. [*See* Archimedes.] 888—80–82

[Editorship of] Claudii Ptolemaei opera quae exstant omnia, 1, 2. [*See* Ptolemaeus, C.] 888—369, 370

[Editorship of] Euclidis elementa. [*See* Euclides—Opera omnia, 1–5.] 888—355–359

[Editorship of] Sereni Antinoensis opuscula. [*See* Serenus.] 888—422

[Part-editorship of] Anonymer Kommentar zu Platons Theaetet nebst drei Bruchstücken philosophischen Inhalts. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen, Aegyptische Abteilung—Berliner Klassikertexte, 2.] Q880—12

HEIDEL, William Arthur, Professor at Iowa.
The Logic of the pre-Socratic Philosophy. (Chicago Univ—Decennial Pubs., II 11.) 160—1

HEIL, Adolf, and ESCH, W.
Manufacture of Rubber Goods. English ed. by E. W. Lewis. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 678—5

HEILPRIN, Angelo.
[Part-editorship of] Lippincott's New Gazetteer. [*See* Lippincott (J. B.) Co.] Q910—7

HEILPRIN, Louis.
[Part-editorship of] Lippincott's New Gazetteer. [*See* Lippincott (J. B.) Co.] Q910—7

HEIN, Alois Raimund.
Die bildenen künste bei den Dyaks auf Borneo; ein Beitrag zur allgemeinen Kunstgeschichte. Imp. 8vo. Vienna, 1890. Q571—4

HEINE, Heinrich (*originally* Harry).
Henri Heine: poésie—Intermezzo; Le retour; Lieds; Voyage dans le Harz; La mer du nord; Atta Troll; Germania; Lazare; prose—Le tambour Legrand; Les dieux en exil; Le rabbin de Bacharach; Nuits florentines; Pensées; quelques lettres; appendice—documents et bibliographie: avec une notice et un portrait. 5e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1908. (Collection des plus belles pages.) 831—56

Heine's Book of Songs; trans. by J. Todhunter. 12mo. Oxford, 1907. 831—33

Heinrich Heine: Memoirs from his Works, Letters, and Conversations; ed. by G. Karpeles. English translation by G. Cannan. Port. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 928—291, 292

Translations from Heine. (Turnbull, Monica P.—A Short Day's Work.) 821—247

Heine. [*See* Columbia Univ.—Germanic studies ii 2—Types of Weltschmerz in German poetry; by W. A. Braun.] 831—15

HEINEMANN, Kassandra [Mrs. W.] (Kassandra Vivaria).
[Translation of] The Flame of Life. [*See* Rapagnetta, —.] 853—7

HEINRICH JULIUS, Duke of Brunswick.
Schauspiele. (Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 14.) 831—29

HEINZE, Richard, Professor at Leipzig.
[Editorship of] T. Lucretius Carus de rerum natura Buch iii. [*See* Lucretius Carus, T.] Q871—6

HEISENBERG, Prof. August.
[Editorship of] Curriculum vitae et carmina. [*See* Blemmydes, N.] 889—12

[Editorship of] Georgii Acropolitae opera. [*See* Georgius Acropolita.] 949—43, 44

HEISKELL, Henry L.
Instructions to the Marine Meteorological Observer. [*See* U.S.—Weather Bur.] 551—79

HEISS, Hugo.
The German Abattoir. (Cash, C.—Our Slaughter-house System.) 614—89

HEITLAND, William Emerton.
The Roman Republic. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Camb., 1909. 937—43-45

[Recension of] M. Annaei Lvcani de bello ciuili libri x. [*See* Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.] Q871—2

HELDEGARD, Saint. [*See* Hildegarde, St.]

HELF, J. Fred.
A picture no artist can paint [song]; words and music. Sm. fol. Syd., 1900. F784—4

HELIODORUS.
An Æthiopian History written in Greek by Heliodorus, Englished by Thomas Underdowne, anno 1587; with an introduction by C. Whibley. Sm. 4to. L., 1895. (Tudor Translations, 5.) 888—36

HELLEMANN, Chris.
Boona schottische. Sm. fol. Syd., 1899. F786—1

HELLENICA OXYRHYNCHIA.
Hellenica Oxyrhynchia cvm Theopompi et Cratippi fragmentis; recognovervnt breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxervnt B. P. Grenfell et A. S. Hvnt. 8vo. Oxonii [1909]. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 888—450

HELLEU, Paul.
A Gallery of Portraits, reproduced from original etchings; with an introduction by F. Wedmore. Roy. fol. L., 1907. F767—2

HELM, Rudolf.
[Editorship of] Apulei opera quae supersunt, 1, 2. [*See* Apuleius, L.] 877—8, 9

[Editorship of] Fabii Planciadis Fulgentii V.C. opera. [*See* Fulgentius, F. Planciades.] 878—78

HELMHOLTZ, Hermann Ludwig Ferdinand von.
Hermann von Helmholtz; by L. Koenigsberger, trans. by Frances A. Welby, with a preface by Lord Kelvin. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 925—31

HELMOLT, Hans Ferdinand.
The World's History: a survey of man's record; ed. by Dr. H. F. Helmolt, with an introductory essay by Rt. Hon. J. Bryce. Plates maps. 8 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1901-7. Q909—1-8

1. Pre-history; America and the Pacific Ocean.
2. Oceania, Eastern Asia, and the Indian Ocean.
3. Western Asia; Africa.
4. The Mediterranean Nations.
5. South-eastern and Eastern Europe.
6. Central and Northern Europe.
7. Western Europe in 1800.
8. Western Europe; The Atlantic Ocean.

HELMREICH, Georg.
[Editorship of] De medicamentis liber. [*See* Marcellus.] 878—89

[Editorship of] De temperamentis liber III. [*See* Galenus, C.] 888—191

[Editorship of] De usu partium libri I–XVII. [*See* Galenus, C.] 888—197, 198

[Editorship of] Scribonii Largi compositiones. [*See* Scribonius Largus.] 878—79

[Part-editorship of] Galeni scripta minora. [*See* Galenus, C.] 888—194–196

HELMS, Richard.
[Part-authorship of] Pot Experiments to Determine the Limits of Endurance of different Farm-crops for certain Injurious Substances. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ. 1903–4]. E

HEMANS, Felicia Dorothea [Mrs.]
Stately Homes of England [song]; music by C. Budden-Morris. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

HEMMING, George W.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court, Johnson and Hemming, 1, 2]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 70.) E

[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court, Hemming and Miller, 1, 2]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 71.) E

HÉMON, Martial.
Le marquis d'Héliantes. 12mo. Paris, 1900. 843—92

HEMSLEY, Alfred.
The Book of Fern culture. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Handbooks of Practical Gardening.) 587—2

HEMSTERHUIS, Tiberius.
Elogivm Tiberii Hemsterhvsii. [*See* Ruhnken, D.] 879—14

HENDEE, Mary Louise.
[Translation of] Simple Life. [*See* Wagner, C.] 844—15

HENDERSON, Arthur.
[Part-authorship of] Christianity and the Working-classes. [*See* Haw, G.] 261—5

HENDERSON, Bernard William.
Civil War and Rebellion in the Roman Empire, A.D. 69, 70: a companion to the "Histories" of Tacitus. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 937—33

HENDERSON, Charles Richmond.
Industrial Insurance in the United States. 8vo. Chicago, 1909. 331—151

HENDERSON, George.
Norse Influence on Celtic Scotland. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1910. 491—34

HENDERSON, George Cockburn, Professor at Adelaide.
Sir George Grey, Pioneer of Empire in Southern Lands. [*See* Grey, Sir G.] 923—513

Syllabus of a Course of three Lectures on Ideals of Citizenship. [*See* Sydney Univ.—Extension Lectures Board.] 172—8

HENDERSON, J. Brownlie.
[Part-authorship of] An Automatic Household Filter. [*See* Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1907.] E

[Part-authorship of] Detection of Mercury in Explosives. [*See* Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1907.] E

HENDERSON, May Sturge [Mrs.]
George Meredith: novelist, poet, reformer; [chapters XIV–XVII by Basil De Sélincourt]. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 823—253

Constable. [*See* Constable, J.] 927—111

[Part-authorship of] Venice. [*See* De Sélincourt, Beryl.] 914—352

HENDERSON, Rev. Patrick Arkley Wright-.
[Editorship of] Letters, hitherto unpublished, written by members of Sir Walter Scott's family to their old governess. [*See* Scott Family of Abbotsford.] 928—159

HENDERSON, Maj. Percy E.
A British Officer in the Balkans: account of a journey through Dalmatia, Montenegro, Turkey in Austria, Magyarland, Bosnia, and Hercegovina. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—415

HENDERSON, R. N.
A Trip to Terrigal Haven. Ill. Obl. 32mo. Syd. [n.d.] 919—86

HENDERSON, T.
[Glossary to] Three Prose Versions of the Secreta Secretorum. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 74.] E

HENDERSON, Thomas F.
Mary Queen of Scots: her environment and tragedy. [*See* Mary Stuart.] 923—343, 344

HENDERSON, Thomas F., and WATT, Francis.
Scotland of To-day. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—360

HENDERSON, W. G.
Midnight's Daughter, and other Stories. 8vo. L., 1907. A823—55

HENDERSON, William James.
The Art of the Singer: practical hints about Vocal Technique and Style. 8vo. L., 1906. 784—19

HENDREN, L. L.
Rate of Recombination of the Ions in Air. (Columbia Univ.—Phœnix Physical Laboratory—Contribs., 2.) 539—13

HENDRICK, Burton Jesse.
The Story of Life Assurance. Ports. 12mo. N.Y., 1907. 368—14

HENDY-POOLEY, Grace. [*See* Pooley, Grace Hendy-.]

HENKEL, Alice.
Bulletins; nos. 89, 90. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
89. Wild Medicinal Plants of the United States.
90. Miscellaneous Papers [with G. G. Hedgcock].

HENLEY, William Ernest.
Works. Port. 7 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 824—91-97
1, 2. Poems.
3, 4. Essays.
1. Fielding; Smollett; Hazlitt; Burns.
2. Byron's World; "Pippin"; Othello; "T.E.B."; Old England; Balzac; Hugo.
5, 6. Views and Reviews.
1. Literature.
2. Art.
7. Plays written in collaboration with R. L. Stevenson.
[Part-authorship of] Deacon Brodie; Beau Austin; Admiral Guinea; Macaire. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.—Works, 14.] 823—274
[Part-authorship of] Slang Dictionary. [*See* Farmer, J. S.] V427
[Introduction to] The Collected Poems of T. E. Brown. [*See* Brown, T. E.] 821—322
[General editorship of] Tudor Translations. [*See* Tudor Translations.]

HENMON, Vivian Allen Charles.
The Time of Perception as a Measure of Differences in Sensations. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 152—7

HENNIQUE, Léon.
Minnie Brandon. 12mo. Paris, 1899. 843—48
L'affaire du grand 7. (Zola, E.—Soirées de Médan.) 843—199

HENRIQUES, Ada.
Perdita Waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

HENRIQUES, Henry Straus Quixano.
Return of the Jews to England: being a chapter of English Law. 8vo. L., 1905. 296—8

HENRY VII, King of England.
Henry VII. (Innes, A. D.—Ten Tudor Statesmen.) 923—409

HENRY VIII, King of England.
Henry VIII. (Innes, A. D.—Ten Tudor Statesmen.) 923—409
Wives of Henry VIII. [*See* Hume, Maj. M. A. S.] 923—345

HENRY BENEDICT STUART, Cardinal Duke of York, Son of James Stuart, "The Old Pretender."
Henry Stuart, Cardinal of York, and his times; by Alice Shield, with an introduction by A. Lang. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 922—72
The Last of the Royal Stuarts: Henry Stuart, Cardinal Duke of York; by H. M. Vaughan. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 922—116

HENRY, Edward Richard.
Classification and Uses of Finger Prints. 3rd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 573—7

HENRY, Henry.
Bell of Lynn. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

HENRY, J. D.
Baku: an eventful history. Ports. ill. map. 8vo. L. [1905]. 553—14
Oil-fields of the Empire. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1910. 553—44

HENRY, Thomas A.
[Part-authorship of] The World's Commercial Products [*See* Freeman, W. G.] Q633—7

HENRY, William Arnon.
Feeds and Feeding: a hand-book for the student and stockman. 7th ed. 8vo. Madison, 1906. 636—59

HENRY PHIPPS INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY, TREATMENT, AND PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS.
Reports. Ill. V. 1-3, Feb. 1903-Feb. 1906. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Philad., 1905-7. E

HENRYSON, Robert.
Poems. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., 55, 58.] E

HENSE, Prof. Otto.
[Editorship of] C. Mvsonii Rvfi reliqviae. [*See* Musonius Rufus, C.] 888—375
[Editorship of] L. Annaei Senecae opera, 3 (ad Lvcilivm epistvlarvm moralivm qvae svpersvnt). [*See* Seneca, L. Annaeus.] 878—46
[Editorship of] Ioannis Stobaei anthologii libri dvo posteriores. [*See* Joannes Stobaeus.] 880—22, 23
[Editorship of] Teletis reliqviae. [*See* Teles.] 888—446

HENSLOW, Rev. George.
Heredity of Acquired Characters in Plants. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 581—108
Introduction to Plant Ecology, for the use of teachers and students. 12mo. L., 1907. 581—91

HENSLOWE, E. Colin.
[Part-authorship of] Broadlands Cookery-book. [*See* Behnke, Kate E.] 641—23

HENSLOWE, Philip.
Henslowe's Diary; ed. by W. W. Greg. 2 v. 4to. L., 1904-8. Q822—301, 302
1. Text.
2. Commentary.
Henslowe Papers: being documents supplementary to Henslowe's diary; ed. by W. W. Greg. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q822—303

HENSON, Joshua B.
Filtration of Water at the Hunter District Water-works, West Maitland. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904.) E

"HENTY, E. A." [*See* Starkey, Mrs. E.]

HENTY, George Alfred.
George Alfred Henty: the story of an active life; by G. M. Fenn. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—230

HENTY, Stephen.
Stephen Henty, one of Australia's Founders [with port.] (Life, Melb., Aug. 1908.) E

HENTZE, Carl.
[Revision of] Homeri Ilias et Odyssea; edidit W. Dindorf. [*See* Homerus.] 883—60–63

HEPBURN, Prof. David.
Arthrology. (Cunningham, Dr. D. J.—Text-book of Anatomy.) Q611—1

HEPHAESTION, Alexandrinus.
Enchiridion cum commentariis veteribus; edidit M. Consbruch: accedunt variae metricorum graecorum reliquiae. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1906. 486—11

Do metris enchiridion et de poemate libellus cum scholiis. (Westphal, R.—Scriptores metrici graeci, 1.) 486—12

HEPWORTH, Cecil M.
Animated Photography: the A B C of the Cinematograph (1st and 2nd eds.) (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 14.) A 41 Q 19 and 778—2

HEPWORTH, Commander Melville Willis Campbell.
On computing Wind Force at Sea. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm.—The Beaufort Scale of Wind-force.) Q551—27

Relation between Pressure, Temperature, and Air Circulation over the South Atlantic Ocean. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm.] 551—50

HERACLITUS, of Ephesus.
Herakleitos of Ephesos [with translation of fragments]. [*See* Burnet, J.—Early Greek Philosophy.] 182—6

HERACLITUS, the Mythograph.
Heracliti qui fertur libellus περὶ ἀπίστων; edidit N. Festa. (Mythographi Graeci III 2.) 888—113

HERALD OF HEALTH. [*See* Australasian Good Health.]

HERALD OF PEACE and International Arbitration, May 1898–Dec. 1910. 12 v. (in 5) sm. 4to. L., 1898–1910. E

HERBART, Johann Friedrich.
Herbart and Education by Instruction; by G. Compayré; trans. by Maria E. Findlay. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. (Pioneers in Education.) 923—564

Letters and Lectures on Education; trans. from the German, and edited, with an introduction, by H. M. and Emmie Felkin, and a preface by O. Browning. 2nd imp. 8vo. L., 1901 370—76

HERBART, Johann Friedrich—*contd.*
Johann Friedrich Herbart: his great principle of apperception; by S. Lasker. (Aust. Journ. of Educ., 1903.) E

Herbart and Froebel; by P. R. Cole. [*See* Columbia Univ.—Teachers' College—Contribs. to Education, 14.] 371—44

New Interpretation of Herbart's Psychology and Educational Theory through the Philosophy of Leibniz. [*See* Davidson, J.] 193—57

HERBERMANN, Prof. Charles George.
[Part-editorship of] Catholic Encyclopedia. [*See* Catholic Encyclopedia.] Q282—6–10

HERBERT, Agnes.
Two Dianas in Somaliland: the record of a shooting trip. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 799—30

The Isle of Man. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—418

HERBERT, Auberon.
The Voluntaryist Creed: being the Herbert Spencer lecture, 1906, and a plea for Voluntaryism. 8vo. L., 1908. 335—41

HERBERT, Rev. George.
George Herbert. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 4.) 814—15

HERBERT, T. E.
Telegraphy: a detailed exposition of the telegraph system of the British Post Office. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 654—10

HERBERT, W. de Bracy.
[Editorship of] The Law relating to the Remuneration of Commission Agents; by W. Evans. [*See* Evans, W.] 347—72

HERBERT, W. V. [*See* Von Herbert, Capt. F. W.]

HERBERT, Hon. and Rev. William.
Amaryllidaceæ; preceded by an attempt to arrange the monocotyledonous orders, and followed by a treatise on cross-bred vegetables; and supplement. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1837. Q584—3

HERBERT OF LEA, Sidney, Baron.
Sidney Herbert, Lord Herbert of Lea: a memoir by Lord Stanmore. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—407, 408

HERBERT SPENCER LECTURES.
Individualism and after. [*See* Kidd, B.] 335—41
The Voluntaryist Creed. [*See* Herbert, A.] 335—41

HERCHER, Rudolf.
[Editorship of] Aeliani opera. [*See* Aelianus, C.] 888—73, 74

[Editorship of] Arriani Nicomediensis scripta minora. [*See* Arrianus, Flavius.] 888—103

[Editorship of] Catomyomachia. [*See* Theodorus Prodromus.] 889—11

HERDING, Wilhelm.
[Editorship of] Hieronymi de viris inlustribus liber: accedit Gennadii catalogus virorum inlustrium. [*See* Jerome, St.] 878—102

HEREFORD HERD-BOOK SOCIETY.
Herd-book of Hereford Cattle. Ill. V. 1-39. 39 v. (in 40) 12mo. Hereford, 1862-1908. E

[V. 1-9 were compiled by T. Duckham, and were entitled "Eyton's Herd-book."]

HERFORD, Charles Harold, Professor at Manchester.
[Translation of and introduction to] Love's Comedy. [*See* Ibsen, H.—Collected Works, 1.] 839—11

[Translation of, and introduction to] Brand. [*See* Ibsen, H.—Collected Works, 3.] 839—13

HERKOMER, Sir Hubert von.
My School and my Gospel. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q707—1

HERMAN, Dr. George Ernest.
Difficult Labour. New ed. 8vo. L., 1910. V618—1

HERMANT, Abel.
La carrière. 7e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1898. 843—43

Le sceptre [*sequel to* La carrière]. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1896. 843—44

Le char de l'état [*sequel to* Le sceptre]. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1900. 843—45

Les grands bourgeois: Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la societé. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 843—139

Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de la société: Souvenirs du Vte de Courpière par un témoin. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 843—72

HERMANN, Carl Friedrich.
[Editorship of] A. Persii Flacci satirarum liber. [*See* Persius Flaccus, A.] 877—16

[Editorship of] D. Iunii Iuvenalis satirarum libri quinque. [*See* Juvenalis, D. Junius.] 877—17

[Editorship of] Platonis dialogi secundum Thrasylli tetralogias dispositi. [*See* Plato.] 888—335-340

HERMANN, Prof. Gottfried (*in full* Johann Gottfried Jakob, Komthur von).
Opvscvla; [volvmen octavvm edidit T. Fritzsche]. 8 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1827-77. 880—9-16

[Editorship of] Euripidis tragoediae. [*See* Euripides.] 882—109-111

HERMATHENA. [*See* Dublin University.] E

HERMERUS, Claudius.
Mulomedicina Chironis; edidit E. Oder. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1901. 878—67

HERMES, Emil.
Editorship of] L. Annaei Senecae opera, 1 fasc. 1 (dia-logorum libri XII). [*See* Seneca, L. Annaeus.] 878—43

HERMES: the Magazine of the University of Sydney. V. 1, nos. 1-9, July 1886-June 1887; v. 2, nos. 1-6, 9, July 1887-March 1888, June 1888; v. 3, nos. 1-6, July 1888-April 1889; v. 6, no. 5, Aug. 1891; 2nd ser. v. 1-16, 1895-1910, and Jubilee no., 1903 [no. 5, 1907, missing]. 19 v. (in 8) sm. 4to. Syd., 1886-1910. E

HERMES TRISMEGISTUS.
Hermès Trismégiste: traduction complète précédée d'une étude sur l'origine des livres hermétiques; par L. Ménard. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1867. 186—8

Thrice-greatest Hermes: studies in Hellenistic Theosophy and Gnosis; being a translation of the extant sermons and fragments of the Trismegistic Literature, with prolegomena, commentaries, and notes, by G. R. S. Mead. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 186—5-7

1. Prolegomena.
2. Sermons.
3. Excerpts and fragments.

HERMIAS.
Irrisio gentilium philosophorum. (Diels, H.—Doxographi graeci.) 888—32

HERMIPPUS.
Anonymi Christiani Hermippus de astrologia dialogus; recensuerunt W. Kroll et P. Viereck. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1895. 888—421

HERMOGENES.
In Hermogenem commentaria. [*See* Syrianus.] 885—37, 38

HERMS, Mary.
[Translation of] Moltke: his life and character. [*See* Moltke, H. C. B., Graf von.] 923—399

HERO ALEXANDRINUS.
Opera qvae svpersvnt omnia. V. 1 and supplement, 2 pt. 1, 3. 4 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1899-1903. 888—379-381, 383

1. Pnevmatica et avtomata; recensvit W. Schmidt: accedvnt Heronis fragmentvm de horoscopiis aqvariis, Philonis de ingeniis spiritvalibvs, Vitrvvii capita qvaedam ad pnevmatica pertinentia.
Supplementum: Die Geschichte der Textüberlieferung; griechisches Wortregister.
2, 1. Mechanica et catoptrica; recensvervnt L. Nix et W. Schmidt: accedvnt qvaedam excerpta.
3. Rationes dimetiendi et commentatio dioptrica; recensvit H. Schoene.

HERODAS. [*See* Herondas.]

HERODIANUS, the Historian.
Ab excessu divi Marci libri octo ab I. Bekkero recogniti. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1855. 878—86

HERODIANUS, Aelius (*known as* TECHNICUS).
Herodiani technici reliqviae; collegit disposuit emendavit explicavit praefatus est A. Lentz. 2 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1867-70. (Grammatici graeci III 1, 2.) Q485—7-9

1. Praefatio et Herodiani prosodia catholica.
2, 1. Reliqua scripta prosodiaca pathologia orthographica.
2. Scripta de nominibus verbis pronominibus et liber monadicorum; accedunt indices ab A. Ludwich confecti.

HERODOTUS.
Historiae; edidit C. Abicht. 2 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1869. 888—52, 53

Historiae; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit C. Hude. 2 v. 8vo. Oxonii [1908]. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 888—38, 39

Historiarum libri IX; edidit R. H. Dietsch. Editio altera quam curavit [vol. 1: curatamque emendavit] H. Kallenberg. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1899–1906. 888—216, 217

Herodotus. [*See* Bury, J. B.—The Ancient Greek Historians.] 888—428

Herodotus and anthropology; by J. L. Myres. [*See* Oxford Univ.—Anthropol. Comm.—Anthropology and the Classics.] 880—27

HEROES OF THE NATIONS; ed. by H. W. C. Davis.
Charles the Bold, last Duke of Burgundy; by Ruth Putnam. [*See* Charles, Duke of Burgundy.] 923—568

Constantine the Great: the reorganisation of the empire and the triumph of the Church; by J. B. Firth. [*See* Constantinus I, Roman Emperor.] 923—390

Fernando Cortes; by F. A. MacNutt. [*See* Cortes, F.] 972—8

George Washington, Patriot, Soldier, Statesman, First President of the United States; by J. A. Harrison. [*See* Washington, G.] 923—391

Mohammed and the Rise of Islam; by D. S. Margoliouth. [*See* Muhammad.] 922—101

William the Conqueror; by F. M. Stenton. [*See* William I, King of England.] 923—604

HEROES OF THE REFORMATION; ed. by Prof. S. M. Jackson.
John Calvin: the organiser of reformed Protestantism; by W. Walker. [*See* Calvin, J.] 922—115

HERONDAS.
Mimiambi; novis fragmentis avctos qvartvm edidit O. Crvsivs: accedvnt Phoenicis Coronistae Mattii mimiamborvm fragmenta mimorvm fragmenta et specimina varia nvper reperta. Editio minor, exemplar emendatvm. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1908. 888—403

Mimes; ed., with introduction, critical notes, commentary, and excursus, by J. A. Nairn. Ill. facs. 8vo. Oxford, 1904. 888—37

Les mimes; traduction littérale, accompagnée de notes, par P. Quillard. 12mo. Paris, 1900. 888—64

A realist of the Aegean: being a verse-translation of the mimes of Herodas; by H. Sharpley. 8vo. L., 1906. 888—33

Mimes of Herodas. (Clark, R. T.—Characters of Theophrastos.) 888—462

HERRE, Albert Christian.
[Part-authorship of] Review of the Herring-like Fishes of Japan. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 31.) E

HERRERA, Antonio de.
Description of the West Indies. (Hakluyt Soc.—Hakluytus Posthumus, 14.) E

HERRICK, Robert.
Biographical and Critical Study; by F. W. Moorman. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 928—285

To Anthea; music by J. L. Hatton. (Aust. Mus. Portf., 1.) F784—6

HERRICK, Rufus Frost.
Denatured or Industrial Alcohol: a treatise on the history, manufacture, composition, uses, and possibilities of industrial alcohol in the various countries permitting its use and the laws and regulations governing the same, including the United States, with concise tables, methods, and notes for the use of the engineer, chemist, manufacturers of alcohol, and alcohol making and using apparatus, including alcohol motors, engines, illuminating lamps, and heating and cooking stoves. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 668—13

HERRING, G.
[Editorship of] The People of the Polar North. [*See* Rasmussen, K.] Q572—36

HERRING-SHAW, A. [*See* Shaw, A. Herring-.]

HERRINGTON, Arthur.
The Chrysanthemum. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 716—63

HERRIOT, Edouard.
Madame Récamier; trans. by Alys Hallard. [*See* Récamier, Jeanne F. J. A.] 920—157, 158

HERSCHEL, Sir John Frederick William.
Some Account of the Great Astronomical Discoveries at the Cape [a hoax by R. A. Locke]. [*See* Locke, R. A.] 823—399

HERSCHELL, Farrer, 1st Baron.
Lord Herschell; with portrait. (Atlay, J. B.—Victorian Chancellors, 2.) 923—473

HERSHEY, Amos Shartle, Professor at Indiana.
The International Law and Diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 341—69

HERTER, Dr. Christian A.
Action of Sodium Benzoate on the Human Body (U.S.—Agr. Dept.—Rept., 88.) E

HERTSLET, Sir Edward.
Map of Africa by Treaty. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office.] 327—36–39

HERTSLET, Godfrey Edward Procter.
[Editorship of] Hertslet's China Treaties. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office.] 341—8, 9

HERTSLET'S CHINA TREATIES. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office.] 341—8, 9

HERTZ, Gerald Berkeley.
British Imperialism in the Eighteenth Century. 8vo. L., 1908. 942—134

HERVEY, Lord Francis.
[Editorship of] Suffolk in the XVIIth Century. [*See* Reyce, R.] 914—276

HERVIEU, Paul.
Paul Hervieu. (Huneker, J.—Iconoclasts.) 808—25

HESIODUS.
Carmina: accedit Homeri et Hesiodi certamen; recensuit A. Rzach. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1902. 883—73

Carmina; recensuit A. Rzach. Editio altera: accedit certamen quod dicitur Homeri et Hesiodi. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1908. 883—74

Poems and Fragments; done into English prose by A. W. Mair. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 883—86

Hesiod's Works and Days. (Homerus—Batrachomyomachia; trans. by G. Chapman.) 883—42

Recension von Herrn Göttlings Hesiodus [tom. 6]; De Hesiodi Theogoniae forma antiquissima [tom. 8]. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvscvla, 6, 8.] 880—14, 16

HESYCHIUS, Alexandrinus.
Lexicon; post Ioannem Albertum recensuit M. Schmidt. 5 v. (in 3) 4to. Ienae, 1858-68. Q483—1-3

1. α–δ.
2. ε–κ.
3. λ–ρ.
4. σ–ω; excerpta Cyrilli glossarum e codicibus Vindobb. Mosq. Leyd. all.; quaestiones Hesychianae.
5. Auctarium emendationum; index auctorum copiosissimus; Radulphi Menge Vimariensis de M. Musuri Cretensis vita studiis ingenio narratio.

HESYCHIUS, Illustris.
Πάτρια Κωνσταντινουπόλεως. (Preger, Th.—Scriptores originvm Constantinopolitanarvm, 1.) 889—15

HESYCHIUS, Milesius.
Hesychii Milesii qui fertur de viris illustribus librum recensuit emendavit apparatum criticum subscripsit H. Flach. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1880. 888—413

HEWETT, Edgar Lee.
Bulletin; no. 32. (U.S.—American Ethnology Bur.) E

32. Antiquities of the Jemez plateau, New Mexico.

HEWISON, Rev. James King.
The Covenanters: a history of the church in Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution. Ports. ill. facs. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1908. Q274—3, 4

HEWITT, J. F.
Primitive Traditional History: the primitive history and chronology of India, South-eastern and South-western Asia, Egypt, and Europe, and the colonies thence sent forth. Maps ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 398—62, 63

HEWLETT, Maurice Henry.
Artemision: idylls and songs. 12mo. L., 1909. 821—426

Letters to Sanchia upon things as they are. 8vo. L., 1910. 823—359

Pan and the Young Shepherd: a pastoral in two acts. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1899. 822—706

HEWLETT, Dr. Richard Tanner.
[Editorship of] The Cell as the Unit of Life, and other lectures. [*See* Macfadyen, A.] 576—11

HEY, Rev. N.
North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 6. (Queensland—Parl. Papers, 1903, v. 2.) E

6. Elementary Grammar of Nggerikudi Language.

HEYDENREICH, Eduard.
[Editorship of] Incerti auctoris de Constantino Magno eiusque matre Helena libellus. [*See* Constantinus I.] 878—85

HEYLEN, Thomas, Bishop of Namur.
Portrait. (Eucharistic Cong.—Rept., 1908.) 265—15

HEYLIN, Henry Brougham.
Cotton-weaver's Hand-book: a practical guide to the construction and posting of cotton fabrics, with studies of designs. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 677—17

HEYSINGER, Dr. Isaac W.
Spirit and Matter before the Bar of Modern Science. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 133—52

HEYWOOD, Frank.
[Part-authorship of] Shipping. [*See* Hall, A.] 656—149

HEYWOOD, John.
Dramatic Writings; ed. by J. S. Farmer. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists.) 822—613

The Pardoner and the Friar; the Four P P; John the Husband, Tyb his Wife, and Sir John the Priest; Play of the Weather; Play of Love; Dialogue concerning Witty and Witless.

The Four P.P. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 1; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—751

A Mery Play betwene Johan Johan the Husband, Tyb his Wyfe, and Syr Jhān the Preest. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 33.) Q822—344

A Mery Playe betwene the Pardoner and the Frere, the Curate and Neybour Pratte. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 32.) Q822—343

The Pardoner and the Friar. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 1; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—751

The Playe called the Foure P.P.: a newe and a very mery enterlude of a Palmer, a Pardoner, a Potycary, a Pedler. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 22.) Q822—333

A Play of Loue: a newe and a mery enterlude concernyng Pleasure and Payne in Loue. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 31.) Q822—342

HEYWOOD, John—*contd.*
The Playe of the Weather: a newe and a very merye enterlude of all maner wethers. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 2, 34.) Q822—313

Proverbs, Epigrams, and Miscellanies; ed. by J. S. Farmer. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists.) 822—614

Dialogue of the effectual proverbs in the English language concerning marriages; First hundred epigrams; Three hundred epigrams on three hundred proverbs; The fifth hundred epigrams; A sixth hundred epigrams; Miscellanies; Ballads.

Spider and the Fly, together with an attributed interlude entitled Gentleness and Nobility. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists.) 822—615

[Witty and Witless.] (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, folio ser. 3.) F822—3

[Attributed authorship of] Of Gentylnes and Nobylyte. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 27.) Q822—338

HEYWOOD, Thomas.
A Woman Killed with Kindness; with a biographical notice. (Keltie, J. S.—Works of the British Dramatists.) 822—591

Thomas Heywood. (Swinburne, A. C.—The age of Shakespeare.) 822—743

HEYWOOD, William.
History of Perugia; ed. by P. L. Douglas. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 945—63

[Notes to] In Unknown Tuscany. [*See* Hutton, E.] 914—419

HIBBEN, John Grier, Professor at Princeton.
Philosophy of the Enlightenment. 8vo. L., 1910. (Epochs of Philosophy.) 109—27

HIBBERT JOURNAL: a Quarterly Review of Religion, Theology, and Philosophy. V. 1–9, no. 1, Oct. 1902–Oct. 1910. 9 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1902–10. E

Jesus or Christ: Essays by the late Rev. G. Tyrrell and others; being the *Hibbert Journal* supplement for 1909. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 232—29

HIBBERT LECTURES.
Manchester University.
1908. A Pluralistic Universe. [*See* James, W.] 140—1

HICHENS, Robert.
Egypt and its Monuments; illustrated by J. Guérin, and with photographs. Imp. 8vo. L., 1908. Q916—17

HICKS, Robert Drew.
R. D. Hicks, Stoic and Epicurean. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. (Epochs of Philosophy.) 109—21

[Editorship of] Aristotle de anima. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—442

HICKSCORNER.
Hickscorner. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 3.) 822—603

Hickscorner: (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 1; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—751

Hyckescorner. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 12.) Q822—323

HICKSON, Sydney John, F.R.S., Professor at Manchester.
Caligorgia flabellum from Port Phillip. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 19.) E

Coelenterata and Ctenophora. (Harmer, S. F.—Camb. Nat. Hist.) 593—4

[Part-authorship of] Protozoa. [*See* Lankester, Sir E. R. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 1.] 590—31

HIDDEN HAND.
Hidden Hand, The: "Mystery, Babylon the Great, the Mother of Harlots, and Abominations of the Earth" (Rev. xvii 5), the mystical Babylon, the harlot (false church), "the great whore that sitteth upon many waters" (Rev. xvii 1); her life and history compared with her photograph as portrayed in the Word of God, her marks of identification under the following several heads—her name, her pedigree, her seat, her adornments, her bloody deeds, her doom [*cover title:* Ireland's sorrows; the cause and remedy: The hidden hand; the golden cup in her hand; mystery]. 3rd enlarged ed., with supplementary chapter. Ill. 4to. L. [n.d.] 283—14

"HIEOVER, Harry." [*See* Bindley, C.]

HIEROCLES, the Grammarian.
Synecdemvs: accedvnt fragmenta apvd Constantinvm Porphyrogenetvm servata et nomina vrbivm mvtata; recensvit A. Burckhardt. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1893. 888—402

HIEROCLES, the Stoic.
Ethische Elementarlehre nebst den bei Stobäus erhaltenen ethischen Exzerpten. (Berlin—Königliche Museen, Aegyptische Abteilung—Berliner Klassikertexte, 4.) Q880—14

HIERONYMUS, Saint. [*See* Jerome.]

HIERSEMANN, Karl W., Leipzig.
Manuscripte des Mittelalters und späterer Zeit: Einzel-Miniaturen, Reproductionen. 4to. Leipzig, 1906. Q016—88

HIERSEMANN'S HANDBUCHER.
Das glas im Alterthume. [*See* Kisa, A. von.] 666—15–17
Handbuch der Orientalischen Teppichkunde. [*See* Neugebauer, R.] 745—6

HIGGINS, Alexander Pearce.
The Hague Peace Conferences, and other International Conferences concerning the Laws and Usages of War; texts of conventions, with commentaries. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 341—20

HIGGINS, George.
Centrifugal Pumps. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 3, 4.) E

Dredging Machinery. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 3.) E

Trussed Beams and Similarly Imperfectly Braced Structures. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

HIGGINSON, Ella [Mrs. R. C.]
Alaska, the Great Country. Ports. map ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 917—123

HIGGS, George.
Geometrical Construction of the Oxygen Absorption Lines great A, great B, and α of the Solar Spectrum. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 523—27

Photographic Atlas of the Normal Solar Spectrum; with descriptive supplement. 8vo. Liverp., 1896. 523—27

HIGGS, Mary.
Glimpses into the Abyss. 8vo. L., 1906. 331—69

HIGH SCHOOL CHRONICLE [Magazine of the Girls' High School, Sydney]. Nos. 1–7, 9–12, May 1906–Sept. 1910. 8vo. Syd., 1906–10. E

HIGHLAND CATTLE SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND.
Highland Herd-book, retrospective volume containing the pedigrees of bulls calved before Jan. 1 1884. 8vo. Inverness, 1885. E

HIGHLAND SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Reports, Aug. 1891–July 1892, July 1901–June 1902. 2 v. 8vo. Syd., 1892–1902. E

HIGHLEY, Percy.
[Illustrations to] Dissections Illustrated. [*See* Brodie, Dr. C. G.] Q611—5

HIGHMORE, Nathaniel Joseph.
The Customs Laws: including the Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, with the enactments amending and extending that act and the present customs tariff for Great Britain and Ireland, also the customs laws and tariff for the Isle of Man, with other enactments affecting the customs, and notes of the decided cases. 8vo. L., 1906. 336—45

HIGHT, George Ainslie.
The Unity of Will: studies of an irrationalist. 8vo. L., 1906. 100—2

HIGHT, James.
[General editorship of] The Makers of Australasia. [*See* Makers of Australasia.]

HILDEBRANDT, Alfred.
Airships Past and Present, together with chapters on the use of Balloons in connection with Meteorology, Photography, and the Carrier Pigeon; trans. by W. H. Story. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 533—15

HILDEGARDE, St.
Causae et curae; edidit P. Kaiser. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 879—21

The Nunns Prophesie . . . concerning the rise and downfall of those fire-brands of Europe, the whole order of Jesuits. 4to. [L.] 1680. 271—24

HILDRETH, Richard.
Japan as it was and is [1855]; ed., with supplementary notes, by E. W. Clement, introduction by W. E. Griffis. Ill. map. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 952—17, 18

HILGARD, Alfred.
[Editorship of] Scholia in Dionysii Thracis artem grammaticum. [*See* Scholia.] Q485—3

[Editorship of] Theodosii Alexandrini canones, Georgii Choerobosci scholia, Sophronii patriarchae Alexandrini excerpta. [*See* Theodosius.] Q485—11, 12

HILGARD, Prof. Eugene Woldemar.
Soils: their formation, properties, composition, and relations to climate and plant growth. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 631—27

HILGENDORF, Dr. Frederick William.
Influence of the Earth's Rotation on the Course of the Rivers on Canterbury Plains. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

HILGENFELD, Heinrich.
[Part-editorship of] Patrum Nicaenorum nomina. [*See* Nicene Council.] 270—54

HILL, Alfred.
[Music to] Thou art mine. [*See* Warner, T.] F784—3

HILL, Charles S.
Concrete Inspection. 18mo. Chicago, 1909. 691—13

HILL, Claude Hamilton Archer.
Australia's Aspirations. 8vo. L., 1906. 919—107

HILL, Constance.
The House in St. Martin's-street: being chronicles of the Burney family. [*See* Burney Family.] 928—197

HILL, David Jayne.
History of Diplomacy in the International Development of Europe. Maps. V. 1, 2. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1905–6. 341—60, 61

1. The Struggle for Universal Empire.
2. The Establishment of Territorial Sovereignty.

HILL, George Birkbeck.
Letters; arranged by his daughter Lucy Crump. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—443

HILL, George Chatterton-.
Heredity and Selection in Sociology. 8vo. L., 1907. 575—18

HILL, George Francis.
Historical Greek Coins. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 737—8

Historical Roman Coins from the earliest times to the reign of Augustus. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 737—10

One hundred Masterpieces of Sculpture from the 6th century B.C. to the time of Michelangelo. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 730—3

HILL, H.
Artesian Water Basins of the Heretaunga Plain, Hawke's Bay. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Dactylanthus Taylori. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

The Great Wairarapa, a lost river. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

Oil-wells and Oil Prospects along the East Coast. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Taupo Plateau and Lake: a retrospect and prospect. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

HILL, J. G.
The Calvert Exploring Expedition (Australia, 1896). Maps. Sm. 4to. L., 1905. 919—95

HILL, James P.
[Part-authorship of] Tooth-development in Ornithorhyncus. (Qu. Journ. Micr. Sci, 1907.) E

HILL, Dr. Leonard Erskine, F.R.S.
Recent Advances in Physiology and Bio-chemistry; ed. by Dr. L. Hill, F.R.S.: contributors—B. Moore, Professor at Liverpool; Dr. L. Hill, Lecturer at London Hospital; Dr. J. J. R. Macleod, Professor in Western Reserve University, Cleveland; Dr. M. S. Pembrey, Lecturer at Guy's Hospital; and Dr. A. P. Beddard, Guy's Hospital. Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1906. 612—25

[Part-authorship of] Practical Physiology. [*See* Beddard, Dr. A. P.] 612—32

HILL, Richard.
Songs, Carols and other Miscellaneous Poems, from the Balliol Manuscripts 354, Richard Hill's Commonplace Book. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 101.] E

HILL, Sir Rowland.
Sir Rowland Hill: the story of a great reform; told by his daughter [Eleanor C. Smyth]. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 383—7

HILLER, Eduard.
[Editorship of] Expositio rerum mathematicarum ad legendum Platonem utilium. [*See* Theo Smyrnaeus.] 888—351

HILLER, H. Croft.
Heresies; or, Agnostic Theism, Ethics, Sociology, and Metaphysics. 5 v. 8vo. L., 1899–1902. G 24 P 21–25

HILLERN, Wilhelmine (*in full* Marie Wilhelmine Sophie) Frau von.
Höher als die Kirche; ed., with notes, by S. W. Clary. 12mo. Boston, 1896. (Heath's Modern Language Ser.) 833—10

HILLGROVE GUARDIAN and New England Mining Gazette. V. 1 no. 1, June 1889, and from v 13 no. 5, July 1897–Dec. 1906 [Feb. 27th 1904, May 13th, June 9th 1906, missing]. 5 v. sm. fol. Hillgrove, 1889–1906. E

HILLIER, Dr. Alfred P.
The Commonweal: a study of the federal system of political economy. 8vo. L., 1909. 337—63

HILLIER, Sir Walter Caine.
The Chinese Language and how to learn it: a manual for beginners. 8vo. L., 1907. 495—6

HILLIER, Dr. William Thomas.
Three Experimental Inoculations of Animals. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Rept., 4.) E

HILLMAN, F. H.
Bulletin; no. 84, pt. 2. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
84. Seeds of the Blue-grasses: pt. 2 by F. H. Hillman.

HILLSTON SPECTATOR and Lachlan River Advertiser, 1898–Dec. 1910 [Jan. 5th 1906, Dec. 20th 1907, Oct. 29th, Nov. 26th 1909, Feb. 18th 1910, missing, Mar.-Sept. 1910, no issue]. 7 v. fol. Hillston, 1898–1910. E

HILTON, Rev. Arthur Clement.
The Works of Arthur Clement Hilton (of Marlborough and Cambridge) author of "The light Green," together with his life and letters; by R. P. Edgcumbe. Port. 12mo. Camb., 1904. 827—26

HILTON-SIMPSON, M. W. [*See* Simpson, M. W. Hilton-.]

HILTS, Harold Ezra.
[Part-authorship of] Problems in Surveying, Railroad Surveying, and Geodesy. [*See* Ives, H. C.] 526—10

HIME, Lieut.-Col. Henry William Lovett.
History of the Royal Regiment of Artillery, 1815–53. 8vo. L., 1908. 355—76

HINCK, Hugo.
[Editorship of] Polemonis declamationes quae extant duae. [*See* Polemo.] 888—414

HINCKLEY, Henry Barrett.
Notes on Chaucer: a commentary on the prolog and six Canterbury tales. 8vo. Northampton, Mass., 1907. 821—340

HIND, A. Mayger.
Short History of Engraving and Etching for the use of collectors and students, with full bibliography, classified list, and index of engravers. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 760—7

The Etchings of Rembrandt. (Rembrandt van Rijn, H. —Etchings.) Q767—3

HIND, Charles Lewis.
Days with Velasquez. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 759—48

The Education of an Artist. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 701—19

[Text to] Rembrandt; by M. Menpes. [*See* Rembrandt van Rijn, H.] Q759—18

Watteau. [*See* Watteau, J. A.] 927—214

HIND, Prof. Henry Youle.
Reports of progress, with a preliminary and general report, on the Assinniboine and Saskatchewan Exploring Expeditions. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—British North America.] Q917—12

HINDE, Dr. George Jennings, F.R.S., and others.
[Part-authorship of] Palæontological Contributions to the Geology of Western Australia; by Dr. G. J. Hinde, E. A. N. Arber, R. Etheridge, jun., and L. Glauert. (W.A.—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 36, 1910.) E

HINDLEY, Charles.
[Editorship of] Roxburghe Ballads. [*See* Roxburghe Ballads.] 821—437, 438

HINDLIP, Charles Allsopp, 3rd Baron.
British East Africa: past, present, and future. 8vo. L., 1905. 916—84

HINDS, W. E.
Bulletins; nos. 45, 51. (U.S.—Entomology Bur.) E
45, 51. The Mexican Cotton Boll Weevil.

HINGSTON, James.
Seeing the Sounds; or, Notes of a Visit to the West Coast Sounds of New Zealand. [*See* Union S.S. Co. of New Zealand.] 919—156

HINKSON, Katharine [Mrs. H. A.] (Katharine Tynan).
Innocencies: a book of verse. 12mo. L., 1905. 821—277
Twenty-one Poems; selected by W. B. Yeats. 8vo. Dundrum, 1907. 821—307

HINMAN, Russell.
[Part-authorship of] Natural School Geography. [*See* Redway, J. W.] Q910—16

HINSHAW, Marvin Victor.
[Introduction to] The Dramatic Reciter. [*See* Linthicum, R.] 808—54

HINTON, A. Horsley.
P.O.P.: a simple book of instruction in the use of Silver Printing Out Paper. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 2*.) 772—1
Pictorial Photography in Austria and Germany. (*Studio*—Art in Photography.) Q770—3
Practical Pictorial Photography. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 17, 18.) 770—7, 8

HINTON, C. H.
An Episode of Flatland; or, How a plane folk discovered the third dimension, to which is added, An Outline of the History of Unæa. 8vo. L., 1907. 823—256

HIPPARCHUS.
In Arati et Eudoxi phaenomena commentariorum libri tres; ad codicum fidem recensuit, germanica interpretatione et commentariis instruxit C. Manitius. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1894. 881—26

HIPPOCRATES.
Opera quae fervntvr omnia; recensuit H. Kvehlewein, prolegomena conscripservnt I. Ilberg et H. Kvehlewein. Facs. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1894–1902. 888—178, 179
Hippokratische untersuchungen. [*See* Fredrich, C.] 888—71
Nature et localisation des fonctions psychiques chez l'auteur du traité *de la maladie sacrée;* par J. Soury. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Annuaire, 1907.] E

HIPPOLYTUS, Saint.
Refutationis omnium haeresium liber 1 sive philosophumena. (Diels, H.—Doxographi graeci.) 888—32
Prophetarum vitae fabulosae, indices apostolorum discipulorumque Domini Dorotheo Epiphanio Hippolyto aliisque vindicata. [*See* Schermann, Th.] 235—7

HIRD, Frank.
Victoria the Woman. [*See* Victoria, Queen.] 923—584

HIRSCHFELD, Hartwig.
[Translation of] Kitab Al Khazari. [*See* Judah ben Samuel.] 181—2

HIRST, Francis Wrigley.
Monopolies, Trusts, and Kartells. 8vo. L., 1905. (Books on Business.) 338—55

HIRST, Francis Wrigley, and others.
Liberalism and the Empire: three essays; by F. W. Hirst, G. Murray, and J. L. Hammond. 8vo. L., 1900. 325—31
Imperialism and Finance. (Hirst, F. W., and others—Liberalism and the Empire.) 325—31

HIRST, William Alfred.
Argentina; introduction by M. Hume. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1910. 918—45

HIRTIUS, Aulus.
De bello Gallico liber octavus; Fragmenta. (Caesar C. Julius—Commentarii; recognovit B. Dinter.) 878—56
De bello Gallico commentarius octavus et alia supplementa. (Caesar, C. Julius—Commentarii; ed. F. Kraner.) 878—31

HISCOX, Gardner Dexter.
The Twentieth Century Book of Recipes, Formulas, and Processes. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 602—1

HISHIDA, Seija G.
International Position of Japan as a Great Power. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 952—20

HISLAM, Percival A.
The Admiralty of the Atlantic: an enquiry into the development of German Sea Power past, present, and prospective. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1908. 359—37

HISSEY, James John.
An English Holiday with Car and Camera. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—397

Untravelled England. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—309

HISTORIA APOLLONII REGIS TYRI. [*See* "Apollonius, King of Tyre."] 878—62

HISTORIA AUGUSTA.
Scriptores historiae Avgvstae; itervm recensvit adparatvmque criticvm addidit H. Peter. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1884. 878—72, 73

HISTORIC SOCIETY OF LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE.
Transactions, 1901. Ill. V. 53 (n.s. v. 17). 8vo. Liverp., 1902. E

HISTORICAL PORTRAITS.
Richard II to Henry Wriothesley, 1400–1600. The lives by C. R. L. Fletcher, the portraits chosen by E. Walker; with an introduction on the history of portraiture in England. Imp. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. Q920—34

HISTORICAL PORTRAITS EXHIBITION, OXFORD, 1906.
Illustrated Catalogue of a Loan Collection of Portraits of English Historical Personages who died between 1714 and 1837, exhibited in the examination schools, Oxford, April and May, 1906. 4to. Oxford, 1906. Q757—8

HISTORICAL RECORDS OF THE BRITISH ARMY.
Historical Record of the 1st or Royal Regiment of Dragoons. 8vo. L., 1840. 355—176

Historical Record of the 4th or Royal Irish Regiment of Dragoon Guards, containing an account of the formation of the regiment in 1685, and of its subsequent services to 1838. Ill. 8vo. L., 1839. 355—177

Historical Record of the 14th or King's Regiment of Light Dragoons [now the 14th Hussars]: an account of the formation of the regiment and of its subsequent service. Ill. 8vo. L., 1847. 355—178

Historical Record of the 16th or the Queen's Regiment of Light Dragoons, Lancers [now the 16th (Queen's) Lancers] 1759–1841. Ill. 8vo. L., 1842. 355—179

Historical Record of the 8th or the King's Regiment of Foot [now the King's (Liverpool) Regiment] 1685–1844. Ill. 8vo. L., 1844. 355—172

Historical Record of the 13th, 1st Somerset, or the Prince Albert's Regiment of Light Infantry [now the Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry)] 1685–1848. Ill. 8vo. L., 1848. 355—173

HISTORICAL RECORDS OF THE BRISISH ARMY —*contd.*
Historical Record of the 70th or Surrey Regiment of Foot [now the 2nd Battalion East Surrey Regiment] 1758–1848. 8vo. L., 1849. 355—174

Historical Record of the 86th or the Royal County Down Regiment of Foot [now 2nd Battalion Royal Irish Rifles] 1793–1842. 8vo. L., 1842. 355—175

Historical Record of the Marine Corps [now the Royal Marines] 1664–1827. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 355—180

HISTORICORUM GRAECORUM FRAGMENTA. [*See* Müller, K. and T.]

HISTORIENS ANCIENS ET MODERNES DE L'ARMENIE.
1. Historicorum græcorum et syriorum reliquiæ in Armeniorum scriptis servatæ; collegit, versione gallica, prolegomenis, annotatione, indicibus instruxit V. Langlois. [*See* Müller, K. and T.—Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 5.] Q888—5

HISTORY OF AMERICAN ART; ed. by J. C. Van Dyke.
History of American Painting. [*See* Isham, S.] Q759—13

HISTORY OF ORLANDO FURIOSO, 1594. (Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1907.) E

HISTORY OF SCIENCE SERIES.
History of Astronomy. [*See* Forbes, G.] 520—24
History of Chemistry. [*See* Thorpe, Sir E.] 540—42, 43

HITCHCOCK, D. Howard.
[Illustrations to] The Princess of Manoa. [*See* Day, Emily F.] Q398—14

HITCHCOCK, Frederick H.
The Building of a Book: a series of practical articles written by experts in the various departments of book making and distributing, with an introduction by T. L. De Vinne; ed. by F. H. Hitchcock. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 655—10

HITCHENER, Elizabeth.
Letters from Percy Bysshe Shelley to Elizabeth Hitchener. [*See* Shelley, P. B.] 928—248

HITZ, John.
Dr. A. Graham Bell's Private Experimental School, Scott Circle, Washington, D.C., 1883–5. [*See* Volta Bureau for the Increase and Diffusion of Knowledge relating to the Deaf.] 371—45

Dr. Joseph Claybaugh Gordon. [*See* American Association to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf.] 923—489

HIXON, Hiram W.
Lead and Copper Smelting and Copper Converting revised, with accounts of twelve years experiment and development. 4th ed. Diagrams ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 669—41

HOAR, Prof. R. H.
[Translation of] Reform in Primary Education. [*See* Hagmann, J. G.] 372—21

HOARE, J. Douglas.
Arctic Exploration. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 919—111

HOARE, Thomas W.
How to Teach Nature Study. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 507—41

HOBART, Sir Henry.,
Reports of Cases[King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 80.) E

HOBART, Henry Metcalf.
Electric Trains. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 621—259

Elementary Principles of Continuous-current Dynamo Design. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 621—100

Heavy Electrical Engineering. Diagrams. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 621—168

[Part-authorship of] Electric Railway Engineering. [*See* Parshall, H. F.] Q621—30

[Part-authorship of] Steam Turbine Engineering. [*See* Stevens, T.] 621—85

HOBART, Henry Metcalf, and ELLIS, Alexander George.
Armature Construction. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—118

HOBART, James F.
Millwrighting. Diagrams. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 621—195

HOBBES, Thomas.
Hobbes. [*See* Robertson, J. M —Pioneer Humanists.] 921—19

HOBBS, William Herbert, Professor at Michigan.
Earthquakes: an introduction to seismic geology. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 551—69

HOBDAY, Prof. Frederick T. G.
Canine and Feline Surgery. Ill. 8vo. L., 1900. 619—29

[Editorship and revision of] Manual of the Practice of Veterinary Medicine. [*See* Courtenay, E.] 619—30

HOBEN, Sydney.
Melons: a coon love song; words by N. Waterman. Fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6

HOBHOUSE, John Cam. [*See* Broughton, Baron.]

HOBHOUSE, Leonard Trelawney.
Morals in Evolution: a study in comparative ethics. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 170—23, 24

Comparative Religion and Sociology. (Internat. Cong. of the History of Religions—Trans., 2.) E

Democracy and Reaction [criticism]. (Morley, Viscount —Miscellanies, 4th ser.) 824—109

HOBSON, John Atkinson.
Canada To-day. 8vo. L., 1906. 917—101

The Evolution of Modern Capitalism: a study of machine production. New and revised ed. 8vo. L., 1906. (Contemporary Science Ser.) 338—69

The Industrial System: an inquiry into earned and unearned income. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 338—74

Science and Industry. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Science in Public Affairs.) 301—19

[Editorship of] A Sovereign People: a study of Swiss democracy. [*See* Lloyd, H. D.] 321—7

HOBSON, Robert Lockhart.
Porcelain; Oriental, Continental, and British: a book of hand reference for collectors. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 738—20

Worcester Porcelain: a description of the ware from the wall period to the present day. Ill. 4to. L., 1910. F738—2

Catalogue of the Collection of English Porcelain. [*See* Brit. Mus.—British and Mediaeval Antiquities and Ethnography.] Q738—15

[Part-authorship of] Marks on Pottery and Porcelain. [*See* Burton, W.] 738—27

HOBY, Sir Thomas.
[Translation of] The Book of the Courtier. [*See* Castiglione, Baldassare, Conte.] 858—2

HOCHE, Richard.
[Editorship of] Nicomachi Geraseni Pythagorei introdvctionis arithmeticae libri II. [*See* Nicomachus.] 888—366

HOCKEN, Dr. Thomas Morland.
Early Visits of the French to New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst. —Trans., 1907.) E

HOCHFELDEN, G. H. Krieg von.
[Illustrations to] Trachten des Mittelalters. [*See* Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von.] Q391—5-7

HOCKEN, Dr. Thomas Morland.
Bibliography of the Literature relating to New Zealand. Roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1909. Q015—59

HOCKING, Silas Kitto.
[Part-authorship of] Christianity and the Working-classes. [*See* Haw, G.] 261—5

HOCKING, William John.
Catalogue of the Coins, Tokens, Medals, Dies, and Seals in the Museum of the Royal Mint. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Mint.] Q737—4

HODGE, Frederick Webb.
[Editorship of] Narrative of the Expedition of Coronada; by Pedro de Castañeda. [*See* American Hist. Assoc. —Original Narratives.] 973—275

[Editorship of] The Narrative of Alvar Nuñez Cabeça de Vaca. [*See* American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.] 973—275

HODGEN, Joseph Dupuy, Professor at California, and MILLBERRY, Guy S.
Practical Dental Metallurgy. 3rd ed. Ill. 8vo. St. Louis, 1907. 617—25

HODGES, Dr. Aubrey Dallas Percival.
Report on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 9.) 616—59
Report on Sleeping Sickness in Unyoro and Nile Valley. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 8.) 616—59

HODGES, George.
Fountains Abbey: the story of a mediæval monastery. Ill. plans. 8vo. L., 1904. 271—15

HODGES, John A.
Elementary Photography. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 7.) 770—6
How to Photograph with Roll and Cut Films. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 30.) 770—10

HODGETTS, Edward Arthur Brayley.
The Court of Russia in the Nineteenth Century. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—589, 590
In the Track of the Russian Famine: the personal narrative of a journey through the famine districts of Russia. Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1892. 914—267

HODGETTS, J. Frederick.
Greater England: being a brief historical sketch of the various possessions of Her Majesty, the Empress Queen, in Europe, Asia, Africa, America, and Oceania. 12mo. L., 1887. 325—30

HODGKIN, Thomas.
History of England from the Earliest Times to the Norman Conquest. (Hunt, W., and Poole, R. L.—Political History of England, 1.) 942—81

HODGSON, Frederick Thomas.
Builders' Architectural Drawing Self-taught. Ill. Chicago, 1904. 744—4
Common-sense Stair-building and Hand-railing [with house plan supplement]. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1907. 694—15
Easy Steps to Architecture, and Architecture of Antiquity for home study. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1907. 720—19
Modern Carpentry [with house plan supplement]. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. Chicago, 1902–6. 694—13, 14
Mortars, Plasters, Stuccos, Artificial Marbles, Concretes, Portland Cements, and Compositions. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1906. 691—12
Practical Bricklaying Self-taught. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1908. 693—5
Practical Treatise on the Steel Square and its application to everyday use. Ill. 2 v. 8vo Chicago, 1908. 690—3, 4
The up-to-date Hardwood Finisher. Ill 8vo. Chicago, 1908. 694—16

HODGSON, Geraldine.
Studies in French Education from Rabelais to Rousseau. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 370—73

HODGSON, Herbert Henry.
[Translation of] Enamelling on Iron and Steel. [*See* Grünwald, J.] 666—18

HODGSON, James T., and WILLIAMS, John.
Locomotive Management from Cleaning to Driving. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 621—216

HODGSON, Shadworth Hollway.
Outcast Essays and Verse Translations. 8vo. L., 1881. 824—85
The Centenary of Kant's Death. (Brit. Acad.—Procs., 1903–4.) E
Inter-relation of the Academical Sciences. (Brit. Acad.—Procs., 1905–6.) E

HODGSON, William Ballantine.
[Part-authorship of] To Colonise England. [*See* Masterman, C. F. G.] 333—29

HODGSON, William Earl.
How to Fish: a treatise on Trout and Trout-fisheries. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 799—27
Trout Fishing, with a frontispiece by H. L. Rolfe and a fac-simile in colours of a model book of flies, for stream and lake, arranged according to the months in which the lures are appropriate. 8vo. L., 1904. 799—33

HODGSON, Mrs. Willoughby.
How to Identify old Chinese Porcelain. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 738—21

HODSON, Fred.
Broad Lines in Science Teaching; ed. by F. Hodson, with an introduction by M. E. Sadler. 8vo. L., 1909. 507—40

HODSON, T. C.
The Meitheis. [*See* Eastern Bengal and Assam.] 572—5

HODSON, Maj. William Stephen Raikes.
Hodson of Hodson's Horse. (Holmes, T. R. E.—Four Famous Soldiers.) 923—380

HOEBER, Dr. Fritz.
Griechische Vasen. Ill. 8vo. München, 1909. Q738—21

HOEN, Lieut.-Col. Maximilian, Ritter von.
Strategical and tactical employment of the Medical Service. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—General Staff.] 613—118

HOEUFFT PRIZE POEMS, 1899–1908. 10 v. (in 6) roy. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1899–1908. E

1. Pater ad filium; accedunt IV poemata laudata.
2. Sosii fratres bibliopolae; accedunt VII poemata laudata.
3. Patria rura; accedunt IV poemata laudata.
4. Centurio; accedunt V poemata laudata.
5. Feriae aestivae; accedunt II poemata laudata.
6. Paedagogium; accedunt IV poemata laudata.
7. Fanum Apollinis; accedunt VII poemata laudata.
8. Licinus Tonsor; accedunt II carmina laudata.
9. Rufius Crispinus; accedunt VI carmina laudata.
10. Ad Conventum Hagensem de publica Pace; accedun poemata laudata.

HOFF, Col. John Van Rensselaer.
Abridgement of Report of the Board of Charities of Porto Rico for the period ending June 30, 1900, embracing the work of Porto Rico relief. [*See* U.S.—Porto Rico.] 614—84

[Part-authorship of] Reports of Military Observers attached to the Armies in Manchuria during the Russo-Japanese War, pt. 2. [*See* U.S.—Military Inform. Div.] 355—124

HÖFFDING, Harald, Professor at Copenhagen.
The Problems of Philosophy; trans. by G. M. Fisher, with a preface by W. James. 12mo. N.Y., 1905. 100—9

Influence of the Conception of Evolution on Modern Philosophy. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

HOFFMAN, Ernst Theodor Amadeus. [*See* Hoffmann, E. T. W.]

HOFFMAN, Richard.
Some Musical Recollections of fifty years, with a biographical sketch by his wife. Ports. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 927—220

HOFFMANN (*called* REMÈNYI) Eduard.
Edouard Remènyi, Musician, Litterateur, and Man: an appreciation, with sketches of his life and artistic career, by friends and contemporaries, to which are added critical reviews of his playing and selections from his literary papers and correspondence; by Gwendolyn D. Kelley and G. P. Upton. Ports. 8vo. Chicago, 1906. 927—129

HOFFMANN, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm (*known as* Ernst Theodor Amadeus HOFFMAN).
Weird Tales: a new translation from the German by J. T. Bealby. Port. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1885. 833—42, 43

HOFFMANN, F.
[Part-authorship of] The Volatile Oils. [*See* Gildermeister, E.] 668—15

HOFFMANN, Georg.
[Editorship of] Polemonis de physiognomonia liber arabice et latine; Pseudopolemonis epitome Adamantii. [*See* Foerster, R.—Scriptores physiognomici, I.] 888—406

HOFFMANN, Prof. Josef.
[Editorship of] Die Fläche. [*See* Lux, J. A.] Q741—20

HOFFSTADT, Friedrich.
[Illustrations to] Trachten des christliche Mittelalters. [*See* Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von.] Q391—5-7

HOFMANN, Carl.
Treatise on Paper-making. Pts. 1-6. 4to. L. [n.d.] [*All published.*] Q676—2

HOFMANN, Ottokar.
Hydrometallurgy of Silver, with special reference to chloridizing, roasting of silver ores, and the extraction of silver by hyposulphite and cyanide solutions. Diagrams. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 669—42

HOFSTEDE DE GROOT, C.
[Editorship of] A Catalogue raisonné of the Works of the most eminent Dutch Painters of the seventeenth century; based on the work of John Smith. [*See* Smith, J.] Q759—27-29

HOGAN, Albert Edmond.
Pacific Blockade. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 341—11

HOGARTH, David George.
Accidents of an Antiquary's Life. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 913—101

Ionia and the East: six lectures delivered before the University of London. Map. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 938—13

Excavations at Ephesus: the Archaic Artemesia. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiq.] F913—15, 16

[Part-editorship of] Fayûm Towns and their Papyri. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund—Graeco-Roman Branch.] Q091—9

HOGARTH, J. W.
Combined Wash-bottle and Pipette. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E

HOGARTH, William.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1902.) E

HOGBEN, George.
East Coast Earthquake, Aug., 1904. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Path of Earthquake Waves through the Earth. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

HOGG, Prof. Evelyn G.
Certain Conic-loci of Isogonal Conjugates. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

Certain surface and volume Integrals of an Ellipsoid. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

A Form of Green's Theorem. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

Geometry of an Axis of Homology. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

Glaciated Stones from Queenstown, Lake Wakatipu. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Harmonic Conic of Two Given Conics. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

Isogonal Transformations. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906-7.) E

Steiner's Quartic Surface. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

HOGG, H. R.
Some Australasian Spiders. (Zoological Soc., Lond.—Procs., 1908, 1.) E

HOGG, James, "Inquirer."
Which? "Ye shall not surely die," or "Thou shalt surely die." 8vo. Halifax, N.S. [1905]. 237—9

HOGG, James, "The Ettrick Shepherd."
Poetical Works; with an autobiography. Ill. by D. O. Hill. 5 v. 12mo. Glasgow, &c. [n.d.] 821—223-27

HOGG, John W.
Compilation of Laws relating to the Navy, Marine Corps, &c., from the revised statutes and subsequent acts to March 3, 1883. [*See* U.S.—Navy Dept.] 353—20

HOGUE, Hon. James Alexander.
A Chapter of Australian History [Sudds and Thompson case; extracted from *Rich's Magazine*]. [*Typewritten.*] Sm. fol. [n.p.n.d.] Q994—12

HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Chlodwig Carl Victor, Prince.
Memoirs; ed. by F. Curtius for Prince Alexander of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, trans. from the first German ed. and supervised by G. W. Chrystal. Ports. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q943—3, 4

HOKUSAI.
Hokousaï; [par] E. de Goncourt. Fac-similé du portrait d'Hokousaï octogénaire peint par sa fille Oyéi. 8vo. Paris, 1896. 759—57

Hokusai, the old man mad with painting; by E. F. Strange. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. (Langham Ser.) 759—55

Hokousaï. [*See* Goncourt, E. de.] 843—295

HOLBACH, Maude M. [Mrs. O.]
Dalmatia: the land where East meets West. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—365

HOLBEIN, Hans, the younger.
Hans Holbein the younger: a critical monograph; by F. M. Hueffer. Ill. 18mo. L. [n.d.] (Popular Lib. of Art.) 759—39

Holbein; by Beatrice Fortescue. Ports. ill. 18mo. L., 1904. (Little Books on Art.) 927—184

Monographs. (Masters in Art, 1900, 1902.) E

HOLDEN, Rev. Hubert Ashton.
Foliorum centuriae: selections for translation into Latin and Greek prose, chiefly from the university and college examination papers. 8vo. Camb., 1852. 478—2

HOLDER, Alfred.
[Editorship of] Dispvtatio de somnio Ciceronis. [*See* Eulogius, Favonius.] 875—55

HOLDER, Charles Frederick.
Big Game at Sea. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 799—32

HÖLDERLIN, Friedrich (*in full* Johann Christoph Friedrich).
Gesammelte Werke; herausgegeben von W. Böhm und P. Ernst. Ports. facs. 3 v. 8vo. Jena, 1905. 831—49-51

1. Hyperion, mit Einleitung und Auswahl der Briefe Hölderlins; herausgegeben von W. Böhm.
2. Gedichte; herausgegeben von P. Ernst.
3. Dramen und Uebersetzungen: Empedokles, Oedipus, Antigonä; herausgegeben von W. Böhm.

Hölderlin. [*See* Columbia Univ.—Germanic Studies II 2 —Types of Weltschmerz in German Poetry; by W. A. Braun.] 831—15

HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford.
Gates of India. Maps. 8vo. L., 1910. 915—280

Tibet, the mysterious. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1904. (Story of Exploration.) 915—190

HOLDSWORTH, Philip Joseph.
Our Australian Poets. (Ill. Syd. News, May 5th, June 6th, July 25th, 1889.) E

HOLDSWORTH, William Searle.
History of English Law. V. 1–3. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1903–9. 347—50-51*

HOLE, Rev. Samuel Reynolds.
Letters; ed., with a memoir, by G. A. B. Dewar. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 922—120

HOLE, William Francis.
Light Railway Construction in Natal: Pietermaritzburg to Greytown. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 5.) E

HOLFORD, Henry.
The 20th century Toolsmith and Steelworker. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1907. 680—4

HOLLAMS, Sir John.
Jottings of an Old Solicitor. 8vo. L., 1906. 340—7

HOLLAND, Charles.
Design for Schools: a hand-book for teachers for use in secondary schools, the upper standards of elementary schools, and elementary classes of schools of art. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1907. Q740—8

HOLLAND, Clive.
From the North Foreland to Penzance; ill. by M. Randall. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—395

Old and New Japan. Ill. by M. Smyth. 4to. L., 1907. 915—248

Tyrol and its People. Ill. by A. Stokes. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—417

Artistic Photography in Great Britain; The Pictorial School and its Leaders in France; Pictorial Photography in Belgium. (*Studio*—Art in Photography.) Q770—3

[Text to] Warwickshire. [*See* Whitehead, F.] 914—313

[Text to] Wessex; painted by W. Tyndale. [*See* Tyndale, W.] 914—275

HOLLAND, H. E.
Labor Sledgehammered. [*See* Socialist Federation of Australasia.] 335—43

HOLLAND, Henry Hurst.
[Part-authorship of] The King's Customs. [*See* Atton, H. 336—72

HOLLAND, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, 3rd Baron.
Further Memoirs of the Whig Party, 1807–21, with some miscellaneous reminiscences; ed. by Lord Stavordale. Ports. 8vo. L., 1905. 329—19

HOLLAND, Maud C.
[Introduction to, and translations of] Poems by G. Carducci. [*See* Carducci, G.] 851—34

HOLLAND, Philemon.
[Translation of] History of the twelve Cæsars. [*See* Suetonius Tranquillus, C.] 878—27, 28

[Translation of] The Philosophie, commonlie called the Morals. [*See* Plutarchus.] V186

HOLLAND, Robert W.
[Part-authorship of] Commercial Law. [*See* Nixon, A.] 347—127

HOLLAND, Thomas Erskine, Professor at Oxford.
Elements of Jurisprudence. 10th ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 340—10

Laws of War on Land. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 341—14

Neutral Duties in a Maritime War, as illustrated by recent events. (Brit. Acad.—Procs., 1905-6.) E

HOLLAND, Wilhelm Ludwig.
[Editorship of] Li romans dou Chevalier au Lyon. [*See* Chrestien, de Troies.] 841—54

HOLLANDER, Jacob Harry, Professor at Johns Hopkins, and BARNETT, George E.
Studies in American Trade Unionism; ed. by J. H. Hollander and G. E. Barnett. 8vo. L., 1906. 331—90

HOLLEMAN, Arnold Frederik, Professor at Groningen.
Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry for Beginners: an appendix to the author's text-book of organic chemistry; trans. by A. J. Walker, with the co-operation of the author. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. 547—13

HOLLEY, Prof. Clifford Dyer.
Lead and Zinc Pigments. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 667—26

HOLLEY, Prof. Clifford Dyer, and LADD, Prof. Edwin Fremont.
Analysis of Mixed Paints, Color Pigments, and Varnishes. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 667—21

HOLLIDAY, Margaret I.
Australian Methodist Idylls. 12mo. Syd., 1906. A823—47

HOLLIS, Alfred Claud.
The Nandi: their language and folk-lore, with an introduction by Sir C. Eliot. Ill. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 398—76

HOLLIS, Henry Park.
Chats about Astronomy. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 520—25

HOLLWAY-CALTHROP, H. C. [*See* Calthrop, H. C. Hollway-.]

HOLMAN, Prof. H.
Pestalozzi: an account of his life and work. [*See* Pestalozzi, J. H.] 923—579

HOLMAN, William Arthur.
[Part-authorship of] Australian Mercantile Law. [*See* Jacobs, P. A.] 347—150

HOLMAN, Worthington C.
Ginger Talks: the talks of a sales manager to his men. Ill. port. 8vo. Melb., 1910. 658—32

HOLME, Charles.
English Water-colour, with reproductions of drawings by eminent painters. Fol. L., 1902. (*Studio* Lib.) F751—1

[Editorship of] Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart Periods. [*See Studio.*] Q709—29

[Editorship of] Art in Photography. [*See Studio.*] Q770—3

[Editorship of] The Art-revival in Austria. [*See Studio.*] Q709—27

[Editorship of] The Brothers Maris. [*See Studio*, special summer no., 1907.] Q759—22

[Editorship of] Colour Photography. [*See Studio.*] Q773—1

[Editorship of] The Gardens of England in the Midland and Eastern Counties. [*See Studio.*] Q712—2

[Editorship of] The gardens of England in the Southern and Western Counties. [*See Studio.*] Q712—1

[Editorship of] Old English Country Cottages. [*See Studio.*] Q720—8

[Editorship of] The "Old" Water-colour Society, 1804–1904. [*See Studio.*] Q751—4

[Editorship of] Portrait Miniatures; by Dr. G. C. Williamson. [*See Studio.*] Q757—16

[Editorship of] The Royal Institute of Painters in Water-colours. [*See Studio.*] Q751—5

[Editorship of] Royal Scottish Academy. [*See Studio.*] Q708—25

[Editorship of] Sketching Grounds. [*See Studio.*] Q741—21

HOLME, Ernest Rudolph, Assistant Professor at Sydney.
Aspects of Commercial Education in Europe: being a report presented to the Hon. the Chancellor and Senate of the University of Sydney. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 650—7

[Part-editorship of] English Narrative Poems. [*See* MacCallum, M. W.] 821—441

HOLMES, Charles John, Professor at Oxford.
Notes on the Science of Picture-making. Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1909. 750—23

HOLMES, D. T.
Literary Tours in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. 8vo. Paisley, 1909. 828—65

[Adaptation of] The Teaching of Modern Languages in Schools and Colleges. [*See* Horner, R.] 407—3

HOLMES, Edwin Sanford.
Bulletin; no. 23. (U.S.—Statistics Div.) E
23. Statistics on the Fruit Industry of California.

HOLMES, Sir George Charles Vincent.
Ancient and Modern Ships. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. (South Kensington Mus.—Science Hand-books.) 699—6, 7
1. Wooden Sailing-ships; rev. ed.
2. The Era of Steam, Iron, and Steel.

HOLMES, Samuel Jackson, Assistant Professor, Wisconsin.
The Biology of the Frog. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 597—4

HOLMES, Thomas.
[Translation of] Lay Down Your Arms. [*See* Suttner, Bertha, Baronin von.] 833—7
Thomas Holmes, Missionary. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156

HOLMES, Thomas Rice Edward.
Ancient Britain and the Invasions of Julius Caesar. Ill. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 942—108
Four Famous Soldiers: Sir Charles Napier, Hodson of Hodson's Horse, Sir William Napier, Sir Herbert Edwardes. Maps plans. 8vo. L., 1889. 923—380

HOLMES, Lieut.-Col. William.
Rifle Shooting and Suggestions for Imperial Musketry Course. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 18.) E

HOLMES, William Gordon.
The Age of Justinian and Theodora: a history of the sixth century A.D. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905–7. 940—68, 69

HOLMSTRÖM, John Gustax.
Modern Blacksmithing, Rational Horseshoeing, and Wagon-making. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1904. 682—4
Scientific Horse, Mule, and Ox Shoeing. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1902. 682—3

HOLSTEIN, Alexandra de, and MONTEFIORE, Dora B.
Serf Life in Russia: the childhood of a Russian grandmother. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—268

HOLT, Amy.
Kelvin waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1897. F786—1

HOLT, Ardern.
Fancy Dresses Described; or, What to Wear at Fancy Balls. 6th ed. Ill. by Lilian Young. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 391—15

HOLT, Sir John.
Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 90.) E

HOLT, Joseph.
[Portrait.] (Wheeler, H. F. B., and Broadley, A. M.—War in Wexford.) 941—116

HOLT, William.
Equity Reports [Vice-Chancellor's Court]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 71.) E

HOLTHAUSEN, Ferdinand, Professor at Kiel.
[Editorship of] Vices and Virtues, being a soul's confession of its sins, with Reason's description of the virtues. [*See* Early English Text Soc., o.s. 89.] E

HOLTZE, M.
Bulletin; no. 28. (S.A.—Agr. Dept.) E
28. [Introduction to] Noxious Weeds.

HOLTZINGER, Prof. Heinrich.
[Part-authorship of] The Museums and Ruins of Rome. [*See* Amelung, W.] 914—340, 341

HOLYOAKE, George Jacob.
History of Co-operation. Ports. ill. Revised and completed. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 334—20, 21
Life and Letters; by J. McCabe. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—574, 575

HOLYOAKE, Laura E.
Midnight reverie [song]; music by J. Lemmer. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—4

HOMBURG, Rudolf.
[Editorship of] Apocalypsis Anastasiae. [*See* Apocalypsis Anastasiae.] 229—3

HOME, Daniel Dunglas.
Incidents in my Life. 8vo. L., 1863. 133—28

HOME, Gordon, and HEADLAM, Cecil.
The Inns of Court; painted by G. Home, described by C. Headlam. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 340—18

HOME, Gordon Cochrane.
Yorkshire Dales and Fells; painted and described. Maps. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—336
Yorkshire Vales and Wolds; painted and described. Map. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—390

HOME AND FARM [formerly, until Oct. 1902, *Martin's Home and Farm*]. Ill. V. 8–22, pt. 5, 1894–1908. 15 v. (in 9) fol. Syd., 1894–1908. [*Ceased publication.*] E

"HOME COUNTIES." [*See* Scott, J. W. Robertson-.]

HOME FOR THE TRAINING IN SPEECH OF DEAF CHILDREN BEFORE THEY ARE OF SCHOOL AGE.
Biennial Report, Oct. 1902–Sept. 1904. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1904. E

HOMELAND ASSOCIATION.
Homeland Hand-books; ed. by Prescott Row.
Huntingdon and the Great Ouse with St. Neots and St. Ives. [*See* Jackson, H. L.] 914—351

HOMERUS.

COMPLETE WORKS.

Carmina; recensuit et selecta lectionis varietate instruxit A. Ludwich. 4 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1889–1907. 883—79–82

1, 2. Ilias.

3, 4. Odyssea.

Opera; recognoverunt brevique adnotatione critica instruxerunt D. B. Monro et T. W. Allen. V. 1–4. 4 v. (in 2) 8vo. Oxonii [n.d.] (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 883—7, 8

1, 2. Ilias.

3, 4. Odyssea.

ILIAD.

Iliad; chiefly from the text of Heyne, with copious English notes, illustrating the grammatical construction, the manners and customs, the mythology and antiquities of the heroic ages, and preliminary observations on points of classical interest and importance connected with Homer and his writings; by Rev. W. Trollope. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1827. 883—40, 41.

The Iliad of Homer, with English notes by F. A. Paley. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1866–71. (Bibliotheca Classica.) 883—43, 44

Iliadis carmina; seiuncta discreta emendata prolegomenis et apparatu critico instructa edidit W. Christ. 2 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1884. 883—71, 72

Ilias; edidit W. Dindorf. Editio quinta correctior quam curavit C. Hentze. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907–8. 883—62, 63

Homer and the Iliad. [*See* Stawell, F. Melian.] 883—85

ODYSSEY.

Odyssea; edidit W. Dindorf. Editio quinta correctior quam curavit C. Hentze. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1906–7. 883—60, 61

ΟΜΗΡΟΥ ΟΔΥΣΣΕΙΑ. [Text of D. B. Monro.] Sm. fol. Oxford, 1909. Q883—8

The Text of the Odyssey; by T. W. Allen. (British School at Rome—Papers, 1910.) E

OTHER WORKS.

Die homerische Batrachomachia des Karers Pigres nebst Scholien und Paraphrase; herausgegeben und erläutert von A. Ludwich. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896. Q883—5

Batrachomyomachia. (Wachsmuth, C., and Brandt, P. —Corpvscvlvm poesis epicae graecae lvdibvndae, 1.) 883—68

Homeri et Hesiodi certamen. (Hesiodus—Carmina; recensuit A. Rzach) [two editions]. 883—73, 74

TRANSLATIONS.

The Odyssey; trans. by J. W. Mackail. Books 1–24. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1903–10. 883—23–25

[Translation of] Iliad VIII 541–564 the Bivouac, XXIV 598–620 Achilles to Priam, Odyssey VII 185–218 Alcinoos and Ulysses, Hymn to Hermes, 447–455 Apollo to Hermes. (Hodgson, S. H.—Outcast Essays.) 824—85

HOMERUS—*contd.*

COMMENTARIES.

Evstathii archiepiscopi Thessalonicae, in Homeri Iliadis et Odysseae libros παρεκβολαί, Indice adiuncto perutili & copioso [with text of Homer]. 2 v. sm. fol. Basileae, 1560. *(Froben.)* H 42 Q 2, 3 †

De legibus quibusdam subtilioribus sermonis Homerici dissertationes [tom. 2]: Praefatio ad Homeri Iliadem; praefatio ad Homeri Odysseam [tom. 3]: De interpolationibus Homeri dissertatio [tom. 5]: Ueber die Behandlung der griechischen Dichter bei den Engländern, nebst Bemerkungen über Homer und die Fragmente der Sappho [tom. 6]: De iteratis apud Homerum [tom. 8.] [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvscvla, 2, 3, 5, 6, 8.] 880—10, 11, 13, 14, 16

Quaestiones ad Iliadem pertinentes. [*See* Porphyrius.] Q883—6, 7

Scholia Graeca in Homeri Iliadem et Odysseam ex codicibus aucta et emendata; edidit W. Dindorf. [*See* Scholia.] 883—46–53

LEXICONS.

Lexicon Homericvm. [*See* Ebeling, H.] Q883—2, 3

ARCHAEOLOGY.

Homer and Anthropology; by A. Lang. [*See* Oxford Univ.—Anthropol. Comm.—Anthropology and the Classics.] 880—27

Homer and his Age. [*See* Lang, A.] 883—37

Life in the Homeric Age. [*See* Seymour, T. D.] 883—39

CRITICISM.

Aristarchs Homerische Textkritik nach den Fragmenten des Didymos dargestellt und beurtheilt von A. Ludwich. [*See* Aristarchus.] 883—77, 78

Grundfragen der Homerkritik. [*See* Cauer, P.] 883—84

Betrachtungen über Homers Ilias. [*See* Lachmann, K. K. F. W.] 882—60

Homerische untersuchungen. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.] 883—58

Nekyia. [*See* Rohde, E.] 882—61

On translating Homer. [*See* Arnold, M.—Works, 5.] 821—395

On translating Homer: with F. W. Newman's "Homeric Translation" and Arnold's "Last Words." [*See* Arnold, M.] 883—36

Rise of the Greek Epic. [*See* Murray, G.] 883—45

Syllabus of Lectures on the Homeric Question. [*See* Brennan, C. J.] 883—38

HOMERUS, and others.

Homer's Batrachomyomachia, Hymns and Epigrams: Hesiod's Works and Days: Musaeus' Hero and Leander: Juvenal's fifth satire: translated by G. Chapman; with introduction and notes by Rev. R. Hooper. 2nd ed., to which is added a glossarial index to the whole of Chapman's classical translations. Frontisp. Sm. 4to. L., 1888. 883—42

HOMES IN THE NEW SOUTH. Ill. Obl. 8vo. San Antonio, Texas [n.d.] Q720—21

HOMMES (LES) ET LES IDÉES.

Dante, Béatrice et la poésie amoureuse. [*See* Gourmont, R. de.] 851—42

Henri de Régnier et son œuvre. [*See* Gourmont, J. de.] 841—178

HONDA, Masujiro.
[Translation of] Human Bullets. [*See* Sakurai, T.] 952—21

HONDURAS:—*Official Publications.*

Legislative Commission.

Informe de la comision general de legislacion, 1906. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

Library.

Revista del Archivo y de la Biblioteca Nacional de Honduras. V. 1 nos. 1, 4, 5, 24; v. 2 nos. 1, 6–9, 14–20, 22, 24; v. 3 nos. 1, 3–5, 21–24; v. 4, nos. 9–18; v. 5 nos. 1–22. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1908–9. E

National Assembly.

Constitution politica. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

Statistician.

La poblacion de Honduras en 1905. Roy. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. E

Statistics Director.

Guia de Honduras; por F. S. Vivas. Ports. ill. Obl. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1905. Q917—13

Statutes.

Codigo civil. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

Codigo de instruccion publica. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

Codigo de procedimientos. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

Codigo militar. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

Codigo penal. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

Ley de amparo. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

Ley de elecciones. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

Ley de enjuiciamento criminal. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1904. Q349—29

Ley de estado de sitio. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

Ley de extranjeria. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

Ley de imprenta. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

Ley del notariado. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

Ley de organizacion y atribuciones de los tribunales. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

Ley de policia. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

Ley municipal. Imp. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1906. Q349—29

HONE, Nathaniel J.
The Manor and Manorial Records. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. (Antiquary's Books.) 333—23

HONGKONG:—*Official Publications.*

Legislative Council.

Papers laid before the Legislative Council of Hongkong, 1899, 1901. 2 v. fol. Hongkong, 1900–2. E

HONORARY MAGISTRATE: Official Organ of the Justices' Association, incorporated. V. 1, nos. 1–5, Aug. 1904–Oct. 1905. 4to. Adelaide, 1904–5. E

HOOCH, Pieter de.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1902.) E

HOOD, G. W.
[Illustrations to] Where Shakespeare set his Stage. [*See* Lathrop, Elise.] 822—200

HOOD, Thomas.
Thomas Hood: his life and times; by W. Jerrold. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—232

HOOK, Alfred.
Humanity and its Problems. 8vo. L., 1908. 573—9

HOOK, Theodore Edward.
Sayings and Doings: or, Sketches from Life, 3rd series. *Anon.* New ed. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1828. 823—179–181

HOOKE, Robert.
Robert Hooke. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

HOOKER, Sir Joseph Dalton, F.R.S.
Index Kewensis: an enumeration of the genera and species of flowering plants . . . compiled . . . under the direction of J. D. Hooker. [*See* Kew Royal Gardens.] Q582—1, 2

Summary of the Voyage. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*, 1.) Q591—5

HOOKER, Sir William Jackson.
Icones Plantarum; or, Figures with brief Descriptive Characters, and Remarks of New or Rare Plants selected from the author's Herbarium. New ser. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1842–8. 580—73–76

HOOPER, Charles Edwin.
The Country House: a practical manual of the planning and construction of the American country home and its surroundings; ill. by E. E. Soderholtz and others. Imp. 8vo. L., 1906. Q728—11

HOOPER, Frederick, and GRAHAM, James.
The Home Trade or Modern Commercial Practice (formerly known as "Modern Business Methods") being a guide to the operations incidental to the inland trade of the United Kingdom: a text-book for commercial students. 8vo. L., 1906. 658—18

HOOPER, John.
[Part-authorship of] Modern Cabinet Work, Furniture and Fitments. [*See* Wells, P. A.] Q694—15

HOOPER, Rev. Richard.
[Editorship of] Homer's Batrachomyomachia, Hymns and Epigrams: Hesiod's Works and Days: Musaeus' Hero and Leander: Juvenal's fifth satire; trans. by G. Chapman. [*See* Homerus.] 883—42

HOOVER, Herbert Clark.
Principles of Mining: valuation, organization and administration. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 622—71

HOPE, Arthur H.
[Part-authorship of] Higher Education of Boys in England. [*See* Norwood, C,] 373—18

HOPE, Ascott R. [*See* Moncrieff, A. R. H.]

HOPE, James Fitzalan.
A History of the 1900 Parliament. V. 1. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. 328—32

HOPF, Ludwig.
The Human Species considered from the Standpoints of Comparative Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, and Bacteriology. Authorised English ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 610—17

HOPER, M. W.
[Translation of] A Pietist of the Napoleonic Wars and after; by Eleonore, Princess Reuss. [*See* Reden, Gräfin von.] 920—136

HOPITAL, Michael de l'.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

HOPKINS, Alphonso Alva.
Profit and Loss in Man. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 178—29

HOPKINS, Andrew Delmar.
Bulletin; no. 56. (U.S.—Entom. Bur.) E

56. The Black Hills beetle.

HOPKINS, Francis Rawdon Chesney.
Gum Leaves Old and Gum Leaves New. Sm. 4to. Syd. [1907]. A821—1

HOPKINS, Frederick Gowland.
[Part.editorship of] Monographs on Biochemistry. [*See* Monographs on Biochemistry.] 612—38-40-

HOPKINS, George M.
Home Mechanics for Amateurs. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. (Scientific American Ser.) 602—2

HOPKINS, Prof. Grant Sherman.
The Lymphatics and Enteric Epithelium of Amia Calva (illustrated). (Wilder Quarter-Century Book.) Q504—1

HOPKINS, Isaac.
Bulletins; nos. 5, 18. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Biol. and Hort. Divs.) E

5, 18. Bee-culture.

HOPKINS, J. Castell.
[Editorship of] *Canadian Annual Review.* [*See* Canadian Annual Review.] E

HOPKINSON, John.
[Part-authorship of] British Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa. (Ray Soc., 83, 85, 89.) E

[Editorship of] British Tunicata. [*See* Ray Soc., 83.] E

HOPKIRK, Arthur F.
[Translation of] Hypnotism. [*See* Moll, Dr. A.] 134—11

HOPPNER, John.
[Life and works]; by W. McKay and W. Roberts. Ill. Imp. 4to. L., 1909. F757—10

HORATIUS FLACCUS, Quintus.
Carmina; recensvit F. Vollmer. Editio maior. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 874—27

Carmina; recensvit F. Vollmer. Editio minor. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1908. 874—28

Eclogæ, cum scholiis veteribus; castigavit et notis illustravit G. Baxterus, varias lectiones et observationes addidit I. M. Gesner, quibus et suas adspersit I. C. Zeunius. Editio auctior et emendatior, cum indice verborum copiosissimo. 8vo. L., 1809. 874—17

Horace for English Readers; trans. into English prose by E. C. Wickham. 8vo. Oxford, 1903. 874—35

"The Odes," "Epodes"—(selected) and "Carmen Sæculare"; trans. into English verse by E. Du Faur. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 874—15

The Odes of Horace: a translation and an exposition; by E. R. Garnsey. 8vo. L., 1907. 874—16

Qvinti Horati Flacci Opera omnia; cvra E. C. Wickham, apvd P. H. Lee Warner Mediciæ Societatis Librarivm. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 874—36

Student's edition of the Odes of Horace, books 1–3; by E. R. Garnsey. 8vo. L., 1910. 874—37

Horatius; von A. Kiessling. (Leo, F.—Zu augusteischen Dichtern.) 874—26

[Translation of] Odes I 7 *Laudabunt alii*, 19 *Mater saeva cupidinum*, 28 *Te maris et terrae*, II 13 *Ille et nefasto*, III 9 *Donec gratus*, 13 *O fons Bandusiae*, 26 *Vixi puellis*, 30 *Exegi monumentum*. (Hodgson, S. H.—Outcast Essays.) 824—85

Epilegomena on Horace. [*See* Garnsey, E. R.] 874—18

Pomponii Porphyrionis commentarii in Q. Horatium Flaccum. [*See* Porphyrio, P.] 874—31

Psevdacronis scholia in Horativm vetvstiora. [*See* Acro.] 874—29, 30

HORATIUS ROMANUS. [*See* Orazio Romano.]

HORD, John S.
Internal taxation in the Philippines. (Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., ser. 25 no. 1.) E

HORDERN, Lieut. Lionel Herbert.
Australian Naval Defence. (United Service Mag., Feb. 1907.) E
Naval Defence of Australia. [*See* Imperial Federation League of Australia.] E

HORN, W. A.
Notes by a Nomad: an olla-podrida. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 919—97

HORNADAY, William Temple.
Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies. Ill. maps. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 799—25

HORNBLOW, Arthur.
[Translation of] The Intruder. [*See* Rapagnetta, G.] 853—9

HORNBY, Rev. James John.
Eton under Hornby. [*See* E., O.] 373—22

HORNE, Herbert Percy.
Alessandro Filipepi, commonly called Sandro Botticelli, painter of Florence. [*See* Filipepi, A.] F759—14

HORNE, Prof. Herman Harrell.
Psychological Principles of Education: a study in the science of education. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 370—50

HORNER, Joseph G.
Encyclopædia of Practical Engineering and allied trades. Ill. 10 v. (in 5) 4to. L. [n.d.] 621—241–245

HORNER, Raphael, Professor at Fribourg.
Teaching of Modern Languages in Schools and Colleges (adapted from the French of Prof. Horner of Fribourg University). 12mo. Paisley, 1903. 407—3

HORNING, Lewis Emerson, Professor at Toronto.
[Translation of] German Drama of the 19th Century. [*See* Witkawski, G.] 832—156

HORRWITZ, E.
Short History of Indian Literature; with an introduction by Prof. T. W. R. Davids. 8vo. L., 1907. 891—17

HORSBRUGH, Charles B.
Journey to British New Guinea in search of Birds-of-Paradise. (Ibis, 1909.) E

HORSFALL, Capt. Alfred Herbert.
[Part-authorship of] The Story of South Africa, 2. [*See* Story of South Africa.] Q968—10

HORSFALL DESTRUCTOR CO., Ltd.
The New Destructor Plant of the City of Brussels; by M. J. Leurs: extract (trans. by the author's permission) from the 4th v. of the Annals of Public Works of Belgium, August, 1903. Plans. Sm. 4to. [n.p.] 1904. 628—30

HORSLEY, Gerald C.
Urban Houses and Cottage Homes. (Sparrow, W. S.—Flats, Urban Houses, and Cottage Homes.) Q728—27

HORSLEY, Reginald.
New Zealand; with reproductions in colour from drawings by A. D. M'Cormick. Map. 8vo. L., 1908. (Romance of Empire Ser.) 993—20

HORSLEY, Sir Victor Alexander Haden, F.R.S., and STURGE, Dr. Mary Darby.
Alcohol and the Human Body: an introduction to the study of the subject; with a chapter by A. Newsholme. 8vo. L., 1907. 613—86

HORSTMAN, Prof. Carl.
[Editorship of] Richard Rolle of Hampole. [*See* Rolle, R.] 189—7, 8

HORSTMANN, Henry Charles, and TOUSLEY, Victor Hugo.
Dynamo Tending for Engineers; or, Electricity for Engineers. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1904. 621—211

HORT, William Jillard.
The New Pantheon; or, An introduction to the mythology of the ancients in question and answer, compiled for the use of young persons; to which are added, an accentuated index, questions for exercise, and poetical illustrations of Grecian mythology from Homer and Virgil. New ed., in which are included the Oriental and Northern mythology. 18mo. L., 1849. 292—5

HORTENSE (Hortense Eugénie de Beauharnais) Consort of Louis Bonaparte, King of Holland.
Queen Hortense and her Friends, 1783–1837; by I. A. Taylor. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—491, 492

HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION OF N.S.W.
Reports, 1902, 1904–9. 8vo. and sm. 4to. Syd., 1902–7. E

HORTON, Rev. Robert Forman.
[Part-authorship of] Christianity and the Working-classes. [*See* Haw, G.] 261—5

HORTON-SMITH, Lionel Graham H. [*See* Smith, L. G. H. Horton-.]

HOSIUS, Prof. Karl.
[Editorship of] De bello civili libri decem. [*See* Lucanus, M. Annaeus.] 873—20
[Editorship of] L. Annaei Senecae opera, 1 fasc. 2 (de beneficiis libri VII, de clementia libri II). [*See* Seneca, L. Annaeus.] 878—44
[Editorship of] Noctivm Atticarvm libri XX. [*See* Gellius, A.] 878—47, 48

HOSKING, Richard.
Viscosity of Water. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E

HOSKINS, Rev. Franklin E.
[Part-authorship of] The Jordan Valley and Petra. [*See* Libhey, W.] 915—159, 160

HOSMER, George L.
[Part-authorship of] The Principles and Practice of Surveying. [*See* Breed, C. B.] 526—11

HOSMER, James Kendall.
[Editorship of] Winthrop's Journal, 1630–49. [*See* American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.] 973—280, 281

HOSS, Elijah Embree, Bishop.
The Methodist Episcopal Church South and other Churches. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

HOTTEN, John Camden.
Hand-book to the Topography and Family History of England and Wales. 8vo. L. [1863]. 016—81

HOUBLON, Lady Alice Archer.
The Houblon Family: its story and times. [*See* Houblon Family.] 920—170, 171

HOUBLON FAMILY, OF HALLINGBURY PLACE, ESSEX.
The Houblon Family: its story and times; by Lady Alice Archer Houblon. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 920—170, 171

HOUGH, Sydney Samuel, F.R.S.
Catalogue of 917 Circumpolar Stars derived from photographs taken at the Royal Observatory. (Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory—Annals, 11 pt. 2.) E

HOUGH, Prof. Williston S.
[Translation of] Problem of Human Life. [*See* Eucken, Prof. R.] 201—16

HOUGHTON, A. V.
[Editorship of and introduction to] Histoire de la première croisade, tirée de l'Histoire des Croisades par Michaud. [*See* Michaud, J. F.] 940—67

HOUGHTON, Charles Edwin, Professor at New York.
Elements of Mechanics of Materials: a text for students in engineering courses. 8vo. L., 1909. 621—234

HOUISON, Dr. Andrew.
The first Public Worship in Australia. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E
Odd Bits in the History of Parramatta. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E
Old St. James' Church. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E
Old St. Phillip's. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E
The Tank Stream. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

HOULDING, John Richard, "Old Boomerang."
A Flood that led on to Fortune. Ill. 8vo. L., 1886. A823—61
In the Depths of the Sea. Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1885. A823—62

HOULLEVIGUE, Louis (*in full* Aimé Charles Louis).
Evolution of the Sciences; trans. from the French. 8vo. L., 1909. 501—4

HOUSDEN, C. E.
Practical Hydraulic (Water Supply and Drainage) Tables and Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1907. 627—9

HOUSE BEAUTIFUL. Ill. V. 1–29, no. 1, Dec. 1896–Nov. 1910. 29 v. (in 17) roy. 8vo. and 4to. Chicago, 1896–1910. E

"HOUSE OF QUIET, Author of." [*See* Benson, A. C.]

HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward, Professor at London.
[Recension of] D. Ivni Ivvenalis saturae. [*See* Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.] Q871—2

HOUSMAN, Laurence, and BARKER, H. Granville.
Prunella; or, Love in a Dutch Garden. Frontispiece. 4to. L., 1906. 822—700

HOUSSAYE, Henry.
Henry Houssaye; par L. Sonolet: biographie critique illustrée d'un portrait-frontispice et d'un autographe suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1905. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—114

HOUSTON, Dr. Alexander Cruickshank.
Bacteriological Notes. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sewage Disposal Royal Comm., supp. v. to 5th rept., 5.) Q628—10

HOUSTON, Arthur.
Daniel O'Connell: his early life and journal, 1795 to 1802. [*See* O'Connell, D.] 923—446

HOUSTON, Edwin James.
Electricity in Every-day Life. Ill. 3 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 537—28–30

HOUSTON, Edwin James, and KENNELLY, Arthur Edwin.
Elementary Electro-technical Series. Ill. 8 v. sm. 4to. N.Y., 1906.
Alternating Electric Currents (4th ed., enlarged). 537—36
Electric Heating (2nd ed., enlarged). 697—7
Electric Incandescent Lighting (3rd ed., enlarged). 621—127
The Electric Motor and the Transmission of Power (2nd ed.) 621—128
Electric Street Railways (2nd ed., enlarged). 621—129
Electric Telegraphy (2nd ed.) 654—14
Electricity in Electro-therapeutics (3rd ed., enlarged). 615—41
Magnetism (2nd ed.) 538—2

HOUSTOUN, M. C. [Mrs.]
Texas and the Gulf of Mexico, or yachting in the new world. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1844. [*Imperfect after v. 2, p. 356.*] 917—105, 106

HOUVILLE, Gérard d'. [*See* Régnier, Marie de.]

HOVENDEN, Frederick.
What is Heat? and, What is Electricity? Ill. 8vo. L., 1900. 539—12

HOVEY, Henriette [Mrs. R.]
[Editorship, introduction, and notes to] The Holy Graal and other fragments. [*See* Hovey, R.] H 13 W 45

HOVEY, Richard.
Launcelot and Guenevere: a poem in dramas. 5 v. 12mo. Boston and N.Y., 1898–1907. H 13 W 41–45

1. The Quest of Merlin.
2. The Marriage of Guenevere.
3. The Birth of Galahad.
4. Taliesin.
5. The Holy Graal and other fragments: being the uncompleted parts of the Arthurian dramas; ed., with introduction and notes, by Mrs. R. Hovey, and a preface by B. Carman.

HOUZEAU, Jean Charles, and LANCASTER, A.
Bibliographie générale de l'astronomie. 2 v. imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1882–7. Q520—2, 3

HOW, Frederick Douglas.
Clerical Humour of Olden Time: being sketches of some clerical humorists between the twelfth and eighteenth centuries. Port. of Thomas Fuller. 8vo. L., 1908 827—31

HOW A MAN MAY CHOOSE A GOOD WIFE FROM A BAD.
How a Man may choose a Good Wife from a Bad: a comedy [ascribed to Joshua Cooke, probably John]. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 9; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—759

HOW THE OLD AGE PENSIONS CAME TO NEW SOUTH WALES.
How the Old Age Pensions came to New South Wales [correspondence from the *Daily Telegraph*]. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 351—11

HOWARD, Burt Estes.
The German Empire. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 342—65

HOWARD, Burton J.
Bulletin; no. 94. (U.S.—Chem. Bur.) E
94. Studies on Apples [with others].

HOWARD, Charles, Baron Howard of Effingham. [*See* Nottingham, Earl of.]

HOWARD, Earl Dean.
Cause and Extent of the Recent Industrial Progress of Germany. 8vo. L., 1907. (Hart, Schaffner and Marx Prize Essays.) 330—73

HOWARD, Lieut.-Col. Frank.
Hand-book of the Medical Organisations (chiefly for war) of foreign armies. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Medical Staff.] 610—13

HOWARD, Henry. [*See* Surrey, Earl of.]

HOWARD, Dr. Joseph Jackson, and CRISP, Frederick Arthur.
Visitation of England and Wales. Ill. V. 1–13, and Notes, v. 1–6. 19 v. sm. fol. L., 1893–1906. K 19 U 4–22 †

HOWARD, Hon. James.
All Mistaken; or, The Mad Couple: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 15; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—765

HOWARD, Dr. Joseph Jackson, and CRISP, Frederick Arthur.
Visitation of England and Wales. Ill. V. 1–16 and notes, v. 1–8. 24 v. sm. fol. L., 1893–1910. K 19 U 4–34 †

HOWARD, Katharine. [*See* Katharine Howard.]

HOWARD, Leland Ossian.
Bulletin; no. 17. (U.S.—Entom. Bur.) E
17. The Chinch Bug.
Farmers' Bulletin; no. 275. (U.S.—Agr. Dept.) E
275. The Gipsy Moth and how to control it.
The correlation of structure and host-relation among the encyrtinæ. (Wilder Quarter-century Book.) Q504—1

HOWARD DE WALDEN, Thomas Evelyn Ellis, 8th Baron.
[Introduction to] Banners, Standards, and Badges from a Tudor Manuscript. [*See* Banners.] Q929—103
[Introduction to] Some Feudal Lords and their Seals, 1301. [*See* Some Feudal Lords.] Q929—102

HOWARD FAMILY. [*See* Norfolk, Ducal House of.]

HOWARDE, Louis L.
King of coons cake walk; Roses divine; Twinkling eyes schottische. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2
Moonshine waltz; Stolen kisses. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4
[Music to] My black canary; Mighty mighty man. [*See* Rattray, A. M.] F784—6
[Music to] The lad on the man-o'-war; The old gum tree. [*See* Rattray, A. M.] F784—8

HOWARTH, Edward G.
[Part-authorship of] West Ham: a study in social and industrial problems. [*See* Outer London Inquiry Committee.] 331—140

HOWCHIN, Walter.
Bulletin; no. 27. (W.A.—Geol. Surv.) E
27. Palaeontological Contributions to Geology of W. Australia [with R. Etheridge and F. Chapman].
Cambrian and (?) Permo-carboniferous Glaciation. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E
Description of the Cambrian series of South Australia. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E
Discovery of Living Coral in Gulf of St. Vincent; Recent Corals of South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1909.) E

HOWCHIN, Walter—*contd.*
Geology of Mt. Lofty Ranges, pts. 1, 2. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1904, 1906.) E

Old Lake Area in Pekina Creek and its relation to recent geographical changes. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1909.) E

[Part-authorship of] Monograph of the Foraminifera of the Permo-carboniferous Limestone of N.S.W. [*See* N.S.W. —Geolog. Surv.—Mem., Palaeontol., 14.] E

HOWDEN, Robert, Professor at Durham.
The Organs of Sense and the Integument. (Cunningham, Dr. D. J.—Text-book of Anatomy.) Q611—1

HOWE, F. J. O.
[Part-authorship of] Electric Cables. [*See* Coyle, D.] 654—41

HOWE, Frederic Clemson.
The British City: the beginnings of democracy. 8vo. L., 1907. 352—63

HOWE, George W. O.
[Translation of] Text-book of Electrical Engineering. [*See* Thomälen, A.] Q621—35

HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolfe.
Boston: the place and the people. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1903. 974—16

HOWE, Maud.
Roma Beata: letters from the eternal city. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—281

HOWE, Dr. Samuel Gridley.
Letters and Journals during the Greek Revolution; ed. by his daughter Laura E. Richards, with an introduction and notes by F. B. Sanborn, and a preface by Mrs. John Lane. Port. map. 8vo. L., 1907. 949—35

HOWELL THE GREAT, King of Wales.
Ban o Gyfreith Howel. 8vo. Bangor, 1902. 891—104

HOWELL, Alan George Ferrers.
[Translation of] The Lives of S. Francis of Assisi; by Brother Thomas of Celano. [*See* Francis [Bernardoni] of Assisi, Saint.] 922—123

HOWELL, F. J.
Report on Successful Farming in the Mallee. (Vict.—Agr. Dept.) E

HOWELL, J. H.
Radio-activity of certain Soils. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

HOWELL, Thomas.
Howell's Devises, 1581; with an introduction by W. Raleigh. Sm. 4to. Oxford, 1906. 821—295

HOWES, George.
Lepidoptera (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

HOWITT, A. M.
Records, v. 1. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.) E

Edi-Myrrhee Turquoise Belt, and Chert and Jasper-beds near Tatong.

Lignite Deposits near Mahaikah.

Phosphate of Alumina-beds near Mansfield.

Wilkinson and Phelan's Alluvial Gold-mine, Whitfield South.

HOWITT, Alfred William.
[Inaugural Address] Personal Reminiscences of Central Australia, and Burke and Wills Expedition. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

Native Tribes of South-east Australia. (American Antiquarian, 1908.) E

Native Tribes of South-east Australia (reply to criticism by A. Lang, *Folk-lore*, v. 16). (*Folk-lore*, v. 17.) E

HOWITT, Mary [Mrs. W.]
Sketches of Natural History. 5th ed., enlarged. Ill. Sm. 4to. L. [1839]. 821—222

[Translation of] The true Story of my Life. [*See* Andersen, H. C.] 928—158

HOWORTH, Henry H.
[Editorship of] Vicars of Rochdale; by the late Rev. Canon Raines. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 1, 2.) E

HOWORTH, Sir Henry Hoyle, F.R.S.
Ice or Water: another appeal to induction from the scholastic methods of modern geology. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905. 551—53, 54

HOYT, John Clayton, and GROVER, Nathan Clifford.
River Discharge: prepared for the use of engineers and students. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 532—1

HOZIER, Col. Sir Henry Montague.
The Russo-Turkish War: including an account of the rise and decline of the Ottoman power, and the history of the Eastern Question; ed. by Capt. H. M. Hozier. Ports. maps ill. 2 v. 4to. L. [n.d.] Q949—8, 9

[Part-translation of] The Campaign of 1866 in Germany. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Topographical and Statistical Dept.] Q355—10

HROTSVIT, Nun of Gandesheim.
Opera; edidit K. Strecker. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1906. 879—13

HSIANG YUAN-P'IEN.
Chinese Porcelain: 16th century coloured illustrations with Chinese manuscript text; trans. and annotated by G. W. Bushell. 4to. Oxford, 1908. Q738—22

HUBBARD, Elbert.
White Hyacinths: being a book of the heart. Ports. 12mo. East Aurora, 1907 814—21

HUBBARD, Leonidas, jun.
Diary kept during his Expedition into Labrador. (Hubbard, Mina B.—A Woman's Way through Unknown Labrador.) 917—119

HUBBARD, Mina Benson [Mrs. L., jun.]
A Woman's Way through Unknown Labrador: an account of the exploration of the Nascaupee and George Rivers. Ports. map ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 917—119

HUBBARD, Prévost.
Dust Preventives and Road Binders. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 625—25

HUBBARD, T. O'B.
[Part-translation of] How to Build an Aeroplane. [*See* Petit, R.] 533—33

HUBERICH, Prof. Charles Henry.
The trans-Isthmian Canal: a study in American diplomatic history, 1825–1904. (Texas Univ. Record, 5.) E

HUBERT, H.
Etude sommaire de la représentation du temps dans la religion et la magie. (Ecole pratique des hautes études —Section des sciences religieuses—Rapport annuel, 1904–5.) E

HUBERT, J.
The Art of Retouching (8th and 12th eds.) (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 6.) A 41 Q 18 and 770—5

HÜBNER, Emil, Professor at Berlin.
Römische Epigraphik. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 1.) Q913—30

HUCH, Ricarda. [*See* Ceconi, Ricarda.]

HUCHON, René.
George Crabbe and his Times, 1754–1832; trans. by F. Clarke. [*See* Crabbe, Rev. G.] 928—213

HUDE, Karl.
[Editorship of] Herodoti historiae. [*See* Herodotus.] 888—38, 39

[Editorship of] Thucydidis historiae. [*See* Thucydides.] 888—218, 219

HUDSON, Alfred Arthur.
The Law of Building, Engineering, and Ship-building Contracts, and of the duties and liabilities of engineers, architects, surveyors, and valuers; with precedents and reports of cases. 3rd ed. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q692—1, 2

HUDSON, G. V.
Entomology of Mt. Holdsworth, Tararua Range. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Entomology of the Routeburn Valley. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Macro-lepidoptera observed during the summer of 1903–4, including a note on the occurrence of Hawk-moth new to New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

New Species of Macro-lepidoptera in New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

New Zealand Macro-lepidoptera. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

Origin of the Vegetable Caterpillar. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.)

HUDSON, Henry.
Divers Voyages. (Hakluyt Soc.—Hakluytus Posthumus, 13.) E

Journall for the Discoverie of the North-west Passage, 1610. (Hakluyt Soc.—Hakluytus Posthumus, 13.) E

HUDSON, William Henry.
An Introduction to the Study of Literature. 8vo. L., 1910. 807—3

HUEFFER, Ford H. Madox.
The Heart of the Country: a survey of a modern land. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 914—307

The Spirit of the People: an analysis of the English mind. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 914—303

Hans Holbein the younger: a critical monograph. [*See* Holbein, H., the younger.] 759—39

HUEMER, Johann.
[Editorship of] Virgilii Maronis grammatici opera. [*See* Virgilius Maro, grammaticus.] 475—6

HUEY, Prof. Edmund Burke.
Psychology and Pedagogy of Reading, with a review of the history of reading and writing and of methods, texts, and hygiene in reading. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 372—28

HUG, Arnold.
[Editorship of] Aeneae commentarius poliorceticus. [*See* Aeneas.] 888—334

[Editorship of] Xenophontis institutio Cyri. [*See* Xenophon.] 888—221

HUGGINS, Sir William, F.R.S.
The Royal Society; or, Science in the State and in the Schools. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q506—1

[Portrait.] [*See* Astrophysical Journ., July–Dec. 1907.] E

HUGHES, Augustus Hughes-.
Catalogue of Manuscript Music in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Museum—Manuscripts Dept.] Q780—4

HUGHES, Charles.
[Introduction to] The Defence of the Realme, 1596. [*See* Knyvett, Sir H.] 355—122

HUGHES, Rupert.
Contemporary American Composers: being a study of the music of this country, its present conditions and its future, with critical estimates and biographies of the principal living composers; and an abundance of portraits, fac-simile musical autographs, and compositions. 12mo. Boston, 1900. (Music Lovers' Ser.) 780—25

HUGHES, Thomas, of Gray's Inn.
Misfortunes of Arthur: a tragedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 4; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—754

HUGHES, Thomas.
History of the Society of Jesus in North America, colonial and federal. Text v. 1, and documents v. 1 pts. 1, 2 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908–10. 271—25–27

HUGHES, Thomas, Judge.
[Portrait.] (Great Public Schools.) 373—17

HUGHES, Hon. William Morris.
The Case for Labor. 8vo. Syd., 1910. 329—31
Limits of State Interference. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

HUGHES-HUGHES, Augustus. [*See* Hughes, A. Hughes-.]

HUGO, Adèle [Mme. Victor].
Sainte-Beuve et Mme. Victor Hugo; [with port.] [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Sainte-Beuve; par L. Séché, 2.] 928—174

HUGO, Victor (*in full* Victor Marie), Vicomte.
Etude critique sur Victor Hugo; par E. Biré. V. 1, 4. 2 v. 12mo. Paris, 1894–1902. 928—263, 266
1. Victor Hugo avant 1830 (nouvelle éd., 1902).
4. Victor Hugo après 1852: l'exil, les dernières années et la mort du poète (1894).
Ruy Blas; ed. by H. A. Perry. New ed. 8vo. L., 1896. 842—76
Sainte-Beuve et le romantisme [with port.] (Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Sainte-Beuve; par L. Séché, 1.) 928—173
Victor Hugo's Romances. (Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar Studies (Works, 3.) 823—263

HUGUENIN, Paul.
Raiatea la Sacrée: Îles sous le vent de Tahiti (Oceanie française); avec planches en couleur d'après des croquis de l'auteur, dessins de F. Huguenin-Lassareguette et de Mme. Hoare, des cartes dressées par M. Borel, des chants notés par H. Plumhof et A. Roth, à Vevey. Imp. 8vo. Neuchatel, 1902. Q919—54

HUIE, Dagmar.
[Illustrations of] Land of the Morning. [*See* Mackay, Jessie.] A821—94

HUIE, Rev. James A.
Records of Female Piety: comprising sketches of the lives and extracts from the writings of women eminent for religious excellence. 3rd ed. Frontispiece. 12mo. Edinb., 1845. 920—146

HUISH, Marcus Bourne.
The American Pilgrim's Way in England to Homes and Memorials of the Founders of Virginia, the New England States, and Pennsylvania, the Universities of Harvard and Yale, the first President of the United States, and other illustrious Americans. Ill. by Elizabeth M. Chettle. 4to. L., 1907. Q920—32
Greek Terra-cotta Statuettes: their origin, evolution, and uses. Ill. 8vo. L., 1900. 733—14
[Editorship of] Fifty Years of New Japan. [*See* Okuma, Count S.] 952—23, 24

HULBERT, Archer Butler.
Historic Highways of America. Ill. maps. 16 v. 8vo. Cleveland, Ohio, 1902–5. 973—258–273

HULBERT, Homer Beza.
The Passing of Korea. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1906. Q951—7

HULL, A. F. Basset.
[Part-authorship of] Australian Polyplacophora. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 7.) E

HULL, Walter Henry.
Practical Problems in Banking and Currency: being a number of selected addresses delivered in recent years by prominent bankers, financiers, and economists; ed. by W. H. Hull, with an introduction by the Hon. C. F. Phillips. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 332—43

HULLAH, Annette.
Theodor Leschetizky. [*See* Leschetizky, T.] 927—117

HULME, E. Wyndham.
History of Sumach Tanning in England, degradation of the manufacture of leather, and history of the reform movement. (Lib. Assoc.—Sound Leather Committee —Leather for Libraries.) 686—4

HULME, Prof. William Henry,
[Editorship of] The Middle-English Harrowing of Hell and Gospel of Nicodemus. [*See* Early English Text Soc., o.s. 100.] E

HULSEAN LECTURES, CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.
1904–5. The Christ of English Poetry. [*See* Stubbs, Rev. C. W.] 821—270

HULST, Cornelia Steketee.
St. George of Cappadocia in Legend and History. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 922—145

HULTON, Constanza.
[Translation of] Mediæval Italy. [*See* Villari, Prof. P.] 945—82

HULTON, Samuel F.
The Clerk of Oxford in Fiction. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 378—107

HULTSCH, Friedrich.
Metrologicorum scriptorum reliquiae; collegit recensuit partim nunc primum edidit F. Hultsch. 2 v. [1 graeci, 2 Romani] 12mo. Lipsiae, 1864–6. 888—426, 427
[Editorship of] De die natali liber. [*See* Censorinus.] 878—75
[Editorship of] De sphaera quae movetur liber; de ortibus et occasibus libri duo, una cum scholiis antiquis. [*See* Autolycus.] 888—107

HUME, Alexander.
Of the orthographie and congruitie of the Britan tongue; a treates, noe shorter than necessarie, for the schooles; ed. from the original manuscript by H. B. Wheatley [2nd ed., 1870]. (Early English Text Soc., o.s. 5.) E

HUME, Maj. Martin Andrew Sharp.
The Court of Philip IV: Spain in decadence. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 946—23

Queens of Old Spain. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—432

Through Portugal; ill. by A. S. Forrest. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—349

The Wives of Henry VIII and the parts they played in history. Ports. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—345

Two English Queens and Philip. Ports. 8vo. L., 1908. (Romantic History.) 942—127

Fashion in Femininity. (Craven, Mary—Famous Beauties of Two Reigns.) Q920—28

[Introduction to] Argentina. [*See* Hirst, W. A.] 918—45

[Introduction to] Chile. [*See* Elliot, G. F. S.] 983—4

[Introduction to] A Corner of Spain. [*See* Wood, W.] 914—440

[Introduction to] Peru. [*See* Enock, C. R.] 918—41

[Editorship of] Calendar of Letters, Despatches, and State Papers relating to the negotiations between England and Spain. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office.] E

[Editorship of] The Nine Days' Queen. [*See* Grey, Lady Jane.] 923—657

[General editorship of] Romantic History. [*See* Romantic History.]

[General editorship of] South American Series. [*See* South American Series.]

HUME HERALD, Dec. 1903–Dec. 1907 [June 6th, Oct. 24th, Nov. 3rd, 10th 1906, Jan. 16th, Feb. 13th, March 6th 1907, missing]. Fol. Germanton, 1903–7. E

HUMPHREY, Duke of Gloucester.
Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester: a biography; by K. H. Vickers. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—550

HUMPHRIES, Sydney.
Oriental Carpets, Runners and Rugs, and some Jacquard reproductions. Ill. Fol. L., 1910. Q745—8

HUNDRED VERSES FROM OLD JAPAN
Hundred Verses from Old Japan: being a translation of the Hyaku-Nin-Isshin; by W. N. Porter. 12mo. Oxford, 1909. 895—7

HUNEKER, James Gibbons.
Iconoclasts: a book of dramatists: Ibsen, Strindberg, Becque, Hauptmann, Sudermann, Hervieu, Gorky, Duse and d'Annunzio, Maeterlinck and Bernard Shaw. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 808—25

Promenades of an Impressionist. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 704—6

Visionaries. 8vo. L., 1906. 813—11

[Selection and editorship of] Dramatic Opinions and Essays of Bernard Shaw [and authorship of] a word on the dramatic opinions and essays of Bernard Shaw. [*See* Shaw, G. B.] 792—23, 24

HUNGARY:—*Official Publications.*

Museum.

Ethnographic Department.

Néprajzi gyüjteményei, I: Biró Lajos Német-Uj-Guineai (Berlinhafeni) néprajzi gyüjtéseinek leíró jegyzéke: a Magyar Tud. Akadémia és a M. N. Múzeum költségén kiadja a M. N. Múzeum néprajzi osztálya [text in Magyar and German]. Ill. Roy. 4to. Budapest, 1899. Q572—19

Statistics Office.

Annuaire statistique hongrois, 1901, 1908. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Buda-pest, 1903–9. E

Commerce extérieur des pays de la couronne hongroise, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Budapest, 1903. (Publications statistiques hongroises, nouvelle sér., 6.) E

Production agricole des pays de la couronne hongroise, 1901. Roy. 8vo. Budapest, 1903. (Publications statistiques hongroises, nouvelle sér., 4.) E

[*See also* Austria-Hungary.]

HUNNYBUN, E. W.
Notes on Flora. (Jackson, H. L.—Huntingdon and the Great Ouse.) 914—351

HUNT, Arthur Surridge.
[Part-editorship of] Fayûm Towns and their Papyri. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund—Graeco-Roman Branch.] Q091—9

[Part-editorship of] Hellenica Oxyrhynchia. [*See* Hellenica Oxyrhnychia.] 888—450

[Part-editorship of] Oxyrhynchus Papyri. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund—Græco-Roman Branch.] Q091—18–21, 23, 24

[Part-editorship of] Tebtunis Papyri, pts. 1, 2. [*See* California Univ.—Graeco-Roman Archaeology, 1.] Q091—10, 11

HUNT, Atlee Arthur.
Territory of Papua. (Australasian Traveller—Australia To-day, 1905.) F919—9

HUNT, H. A.
Bulletins; nos. 1, 2. (Australia, Commonwealth of—Meteorol. Bur.) E

1. Climate and Meteorology of Australia.
2. Rainfall Map of the Commonwealth of Australia.

HUNT, Dr. Reid.
Bulletins; nos. 23, 33. (U.S.—Hygienic Lab.) E

23. Changes in the Pharmacopæia of the United States [with M. G. Motler].
33. Studies in Experimental Alcoholism.

HUNT, Robert, F.R.S.
Researches on Light in its Chemical Relations; embracing a consideration of all the photographic processes. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1854. 771—5

HUNT, Theodore Whitefield, Professor at Princeton.
Literature: its principles and problems. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 801—14

HUNT, Thomas Forsyth, Professor at Cornell.
The Cereals in America. Port. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 633—26

Forage and Fiber Crops of America. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 633—27

HUNT, Rev. William.
The Irish Parliament, 1775; from an official and contemporary manuscript; ed. by W. Hunt. 8vo. L., 1907. 941—89

History of England from the accession of George III to the close of Pitt's first administration (1760–1801). (Hunt, W., and Poole, R. L.—Political History of England, 10.) 942—90

HUNT, Rev. William, and POOLE, Reginald Lane.
Political History of England; ed. by W. Hunt and R. L. Poole. Maps. 12 v. 8vo. L., 1905–10. 942—81–92

1. From the Earliest Times to the Norman Conquest; by T. Hodgkin.
2. From the Norman Conquest to the Death of John (1066–1216); by G. B. Adams.
3. From the Accession of Henry III to the Death of Edward III (1216–1377); by T. F. Tout.
4. From the Accession of Richard II to the Death of Richard III (1377–1485); by C. Oman.
5. From the Accession of Henry VII to the Death of Henry VIII (1485–1547); by H. A. L. Fisher.
6. From the Accession of Edward VI to the Death of Elizabeth (1547–1603); by A. F. Pollard.
7. From the Accession of James I to the Restoration (1603–60); by F. C. Montague.
8. From the Restoration to the Death of William III, 1660–1702; by R. Lodge.
9. From the Accession of Anne to the Death of George II (1702–60); by I. S. Leadam.
10. From the Accession of George III to the Close of Pitt's first Administration (1760–1801); by W. Hunt.
11. From Addington's Administration to the Close of William IV's Reign (1801–37); by the Hon. G. C. Brodrick, completed and revised by J. K. Fotheringham.
12. Reign of Victoria (1837–1901); by S. Low and Ll. C. Sanders.

HUNT, Rev. William Henry.
[Editorship of] Registers of St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden, London, 1653–1837. (Harleian Soc.—Registers, 33, 34.) E

HUNT, William Holman.
"The Light of the World"; paper read by the President of the National Art Gallery, N.S.W. [*See* N.S.W.—National Art Gallery.] 759—54

HUNTER, J. Young.
[Part-authorship of] The Clyde: river and firth. [*See* Hunter, Mary Y.] 914—379

HUNTER, Mary Young [Mrs. J.] and J. Young, and MUNRO, Neil.
The Clyde: river and firth; painted by Mary Y. and J. Y. Hunter, described by N. Munro. Map. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—379

HUNTER, Robert.
Socialists at Work. Ports. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 335—36

HUNTER, Ruby E.
Aurora waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1908. F786—4

HUNTER, Stanley B.
Memoirs; nos. 1, 7. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.) E

1. Chiltern Gold-field.
7. Deep Leads of Victoria.

HUNTER, Walter David.
Bulletins; n.s. nos. 45, 51. (U.S.—Entom. Bur.) E

45, 51. The Mexican Cotton-boll Weevil [with W. E. Hinds].

HUNTINGTON, Ellsworth.
The Pulse of Asia: a journey in Central Asia illustrating the geographic basis of history. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—251

HUNTINGTON, Henry Edward.
[Editorship of] Cinna. [*See* Corneille, P.] 842—71

HUNTINGTON, Henry William Hemsworth.
History of Newcastle and the Northern District [Newspaper cuttings]. 4to. Newcastle [n.d.] Q994—11

HUON OF BURDEUX.
Boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux, done into English by Sir J. Bourchier, Lord Berners; ed. by S. L. Lie. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 40, 41, 43, 50.) E

HURST, Charles Chamberlain.
[Part-authorship of] Orchid Stud-book. [*See* Rolfe, R. A.] Q584—5

HURST, George L.
Sacred Literature. 18mo. L., 1905. (Temple Primers.) 290—1

HURST, Gilbert Harrison John.
[Part-editorship of] Elphinstone's Introduction to Conveyancing. [*See* Elphinstone, Sir H. W.] 347—86

HURST, Harold Edwin, and LATTEY, Robert Tabor.
Text-book of Physics. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 530—26

HUSBAND, Margaret Fair Anderson.
Dictionary of the Characters in the Waverley Novels of Sir Walter Scott. 8vo. L., 1910. 823—391

HUSBAND, T. F. and M. F. A.
Punctuation: its principles and practice. 12mo. L., 1905. 421—1

HUSCHKE, Philipp Eduard.
Ivrisprvdentiae Anteivstinianae qvae svpersvnt; in vsvm maxime academicvm composvit, recensvit, adnotavit Ph. E. Hvschke: svpplementvm, die jüngst aufgefundenen Bruchstücke aus Schriften römischer Juristen. Editio qvinta denvo avcta et emendata. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1880–86. 349—41, 42

Ivrisprvdentiae Anteivstinianae reliqvias in vsvm maxime academicvm compositas a Ph. E. Hvschke editione sexta avcta et emendata edidervnt E. Seckel et B. Kvebler. V. 1. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1908. 349—43

[Editorship of] Imp. Ivstiniani institvtionvm libri qvattvor. [*See* Justinianus, Roman Emperor.] 349—50

HUSS, John. [*See* Jan, Hus.]

HUSSAKOF, Louis.
Studies on the Arthrodira. Ill. Fol. N.Y., 1906. F560—1

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Henry Neville.
Extinct Monsters and Creatures of Other Days. New ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 560—14

[Part-authorship of] The Living Races of Mankind. [*See* Living Races of Mankind.] Q572—23

HUTCHINSON, Jonathan, F.R.S.
Leprosy and Fish-eating: a statement of facts and explanations. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1906. 613—62

HUTCHINSON, Lincoln.
Report on Trade Conditions in Argentina, Paraguay, and Uruguay. [*See* U.S.—Commerce and Labor Dept.] 382—9

HUTCHINSON, Thomas.
Note on the Wordsworthian Sonnet. (Wordsworth, W. —Poems in two volumes; ed. by T. Hutchinson.) 821—359

[Editorship of] Lyrical Ballads, 1798. [*See* Wordsworth, W.] 821—296

[Editorship of] Poems in two volumes. [*See* Wordsworth, W.] 821—359, 360

HUTCHINSON, Gen. William Nelson.
Dog Breaking: the most expeditious, certain, and easy method, whether great excellence or only mediocrity be required, with odds and ends for those who love the dog and gun. Popular ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 636—75

HUTCHISON, Dr. Robert.
Food and the Principles of Dietetics. Revised ed., with plates and diagrams. 8vo. L., 1906. 613—85

HUTCHISON, William G.
[Translation of] Tacitus and other Roman Studies. [*See* Boissier, G.] 870—10

HUTTEN, Ulrich von.
Vlrichi Hvtteni equitis opervm supplementvm: epistolæ obscvrorvm virorvm cum inlvstrantibvs adversariisqve scriptis; collegit recensvit adnotavit E. Böcking. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1864. 274—38, 39

1. Epistolæ obscvrorvm virorvm; Ioannis Pepericorni contra eas defensio; Ortvini Gratii lamentationes obscvrorvm virorvm; cvm nonnvllis dialogis commentariolis epistvlis.
2. Indices ad epistolas O.V.; index biographievs et onomastievs; commentarivs sive ad epistolarvm obscvrorvm virorvm varias partes adevrativs explicandas adnotatio; addenda et emendanda ad Hvtteni opp. voll. I–VII.

[This work is catalogued under Hutten's name, because it is published as a supplement to his works, without prejudice as to the debate concerning his part in its authorship.]

Epistolæ obscurorum virorum; trans. by F. G. Stokes. [*See* Epistolæ.] 877—21

HUTTON, Caroline Amy.
Greek Terra-cotta Statuettes. (Portfolio, 40.) E

HUTTON, Edward.
The Cities of Spain. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—287

Florence and the Cities of Northern Tuscany, with Genoa. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—366

In Unknown Tuscany; with notes by W. Heywood. eight illustrations in colour by O. F. M. Ward, and twenty other illustrations. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—419

Giovanni Boccaccio. [*See* Boccaccio, G.] 853—10

Sigismondo Pandolfo Malatesta, Lord of Rimini: a study of a 15th century Italian despot. [*See* Malatesta, S. P.] 923—451

[Editorship of] The Decameron; translated into English anno 1620. [*See* Boccaccio, G.] V853

[Editorship of] Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino. [*See* Dennistoun, J.] 923—599–601

HUTTON, Capt. Frederick Wollaston, F.R.S.
Formation of the Canterbury Plains. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Occurrence of *Graucalus melanops*, Latham, in New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Revision of the Tertiary Brachiopoda of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Three new Tertiary Shells. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

HUTTON, Mary A.
The Táin: an Irish epic told in English verse. [*See* Táin Bó Cúalgne.] 891—80

HUTTON, Richard Holt.
Brief Literary Criticisms; selected from the *Spectator* and edited by his niece Elizabeth M. Roscoe. Port. 12mo. L., 1906. 820—48

Richard Holt Hutton. (Church, Rev. A. J.—Memories of Men and Books.) 928—251

HUTTON, Walter S.
[Editorship of] Practical Mechanics Workshop Companion, 19th ed. [*See* Templeton, W.] 621—231

HUTTON, Rev. William Holden.
Burford Papers: being letters of Samuel Crisp to his sister at Burford, and other studies of a century. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 828—29

The Church Universal: brief histories of her continuous life; ed. by W. H. Hutton. V. 2, 3, 5, 6. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1905–7. 270—27, 28, 30, 31

2. The Church of the Fathers: being an outline of the history of the Church from A.D. 98 to A.D. 461; by Rev. L. Pullen.
3. The Church and the Barbarians: being an outline of the history of the Church from A.D. 461 to A.D. 1003; by Rev. W. H. Hutton.
5. The Age of Schism: being an outline of the history of Church from A.D. 1304 to A.D. 1503; by H. Bruce.
6. The Reformation: being an outline of the history of Church from A.D. 1503 to A.D. 1648; by J. P. Whitney

HUTTON, Rev. William Holden—*contd.*
The Church and the Barbarians: being an outline of the history of the Church from A.D. 461 to A.D. 1003. (Hutton, W. H.—Church Universal, 3.) 270—28

Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. [*See* Beckett, T. A'.] 922—149

[General editorship of] Makers of National History. [*See* Makers of National History]

HUXLEY, Rt. Hon. Prof. Thomas Henry, F.R.S.
Thomas Henry Huxley; by J. R. A. Davis. Port. 12mo. L., 1907. (English Men of Science.) 925—35

The Origin of the Ill-health of Huxley. (Gould, Dr. G. M.—Biographic Clinics, 1.) 613—69

Thomas Henry Huxley. (Rickett, A.—Personal Forces in Modern Literature.) 820—49

HUYGENS, Constantijn, jun.
Register op de journalen van Constantijn Huygens, jun. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap—Werken, 3de serie, 22.] E

HUYSMANS, Joris Karl.
Les foules de Lourdes. 7e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 231—14

Sac au dos. (Zola, E.—Soirées de Médan.) 843—199

J.-K. Huysmans de l'académie Goncourt. (Bloy, L.—Les dernières colonnes de l'église.) 282—3

HYAKU-NIN-ISSHIN. [*See* Hundred Verses from Old Japan.]

HYAMSON, Albert M.
History of the Jews in England. [*See* Jewish Hist. Soc. of England.] 296—29

HYDE, Rev. C. M.
Open Letter to; by R. L. Stevenson. [*See* Damien, Father.] 922—141

HYDE, Daniel Dee.
Poultry and Eggs for Market and Export. [*See* N.Z.—Agr. Dept.] 636—38

HYDE, Douglas, "An Craoibhin Aoibhinn."
Abhrain diadha chúige Connacht, or the religious songs of Connacht: a collection of poems, stories, prayers, satires, ranns, charms, &c.; being chapters VI and VII of the songs of Connacht, now for the first time collected, edited, and translated. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 245—8, 9

HYDE, Harlowe.
A sail in a piping breeze; music by H. W. Petrie. Sm. fol. Syd., 1902. F784—8

HYDE, John.
Bulletin; no. 14. (U.S.—Statistics Bur.) E
14. Of what service are Statistics to the Farmer?

HYDE, Hon. John.
Future Wheat Supply of the United States. (Crookes, Sir W.—The Wheat Problem.] 338—76

HYDE, William.
[Illustrations to] The Nature Poems of George Meredith. [*See* Meredith, G.] Q821—32

HYDRO-MAJESTIC MEDLOW BATH.
Christmas Souvenir, 1907. 4to. Syd., 1907. Q919—41

HYGINUS, Gromaticus.
Liber de munitionibus castrorum; ex recensione W. Gemoll. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1879. 878—98

HYLTON, Rev. Walter.
Walter Hylton. (Inge, Rev. W. R.—Studies of English Mystics.) 149—6

HYMANS, Henri.
Bruges et Ypres. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—53

Gand et Tournai. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1906. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—60

HYMENÆUS.
Hymenæus: a comedy, acted at St. John's College, Cambridge; now first printed, with an introduction and notes, by G. C. M. Smith. 12mo. Camb., 1908. 822—595

HYPATIUS, Saint.
Callinici de vita S. Hypatii liber; edidervnt seminarii philologorvm Bonnensis sodales. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1895. 235—5

HYPERIDES.
Orationes et fragmenta; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instrvxit F. G. Kenyon. 8vo. Oxonii [1907]. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 885—7

Orationes sex cvm ceterarvm fragmentis; edidit F. Blass. Editio tertia insigniter avcta. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1894. 885—21

HYPERIUS, Andrew. [*See* Gerard, A.]

HYSLOP, Prof. James Hervey.
Borderland of Psychical Research. 8vo. L., 1906. 133—30

Enigmas of Psychical Research. 8vo. L., 1906. 133—29

Problems of Philosophy; or, Principles of Epistemology and Metaphysics. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 104—11

Psychical Research and the Resurrection. 8vo. L., 1908. 133—35

HYSLOP, Dr. Theophilus Bulkeley.
Alcoholism and Mental Disease. (Kelynack, T. N.—The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects.) 178—23

I

IAMBLICHUS.
De commvni mathematica scientia; ad fidem codicis Florentini edidit N. Festa. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1891. 888—368

In Nicomachi arithmeticam introductionem liber; ad fidem codicis Florentini edidit E. Pistelli. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1894. 888—367

Protrepticus; ad fidem codicis Florentini edidit E. Pistelli. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1888. 888—350

"IAN MACLAREN." [*See* Watson, Rev. J.]

IBBOTSON, Fred.
[Part-authorship of] Steel Works Analysis. [*See* Arnold, J. O.] 669—34

IBIS, The: a Quarterly Journal of Ornithology. 1st ser. v. 1, 1859–9th ser. v. 3, 1909; with indexes. 52 v. 8vo. L., 1859–1909. E

IBRAHIM, Beg.
Zustände im heutigen Persien wie sie das Reisebuch Ibrahim Begs enthüllt; aus dem Persischen übersetzt und bearbeitet von Dr. W. Schulz. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1903. 915—282

IBSEN, Henrik Johan.
Collected [Dramatic] Works; [English translation] entirely revised and edited by W. Archer. V. 1–8, 10, 11. 10 v. 8vo. L., 1906–8. 839—11–18, 20, 21

1. Lady Inger of Ostrat [trans. by C. Archer]; The Feast at Solhoug [trans. by W. Archer and Mary Morison]; Love's comedy [trans. by C. H. Herford]; with introductions by W. Archer and C. H. Herford.
2. The Vikings at Helgeland; The Pretenders; [trans. by] and with introductions by W. Archer.
3. Brand; [trans. by] and with introductions by C. H. Herford.
4. Peer Gynt; trans. by W. and C. Archer [with introduction by W. Archer].
5. Emperor and Galilean: a world-historic drama; [trans. by] and with introductions by W. Archer.
6. The League of Youth; Pillars of Society; [trans. by] and with introductions by W. Archer.
7. A Doll's House; Ghosts; [trans. by] and with introductions by W. Archer.
8. An Enemy of the People; [trans. by Mrs. Eleanor Marx-Aveling]; The Wild Duck [trans. by Mrs. Frances E. Archer]; with introductions by W. Archer.
10. Hedda Gabler; The Master Builder; [trans. by E. Gosse and W. Archer] with introductions by W. Archer.
11. Little Eyolf; John Gabriel Borkman; When we dead awaken; [trans. by] and with introductions by W. Archer.

Correspondence; the translation ed. by Mary Morison. Port. 8vo. L., 1905. 928—170

Henrik Ibsen. (Huneker, J.—Iconoclasts.) 808—25

ICE AND REFRIGERATION. V. 31–39, July 1906–Dec. 1910. 9 v. fol. N.Y., 1906–10. E

IDDINGS, Joseph P.
Study of Igneous Rocks. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

IDE, Henry Clay.
Banking, Currency, and Finance in the Philippine Islands. (American Acad. of Pol. and Soc Sci.—Annals, July–Dec. 1907.) E

Philippine Problems. (North American Rev., July–Dec. 1907.) E

IDELL, F. E.
Theory of Chimney Draught. (Armstrong, R.—Chimneys for Furnaces.) 621—218

IGNATIUS, the deacon.
Βίος τοῦ ἐν ἁγίοις πατρὸς ἡμῶν Νικηφόρου ἀρχιεπισκόπου Κωνσταντινουπόλεως καὶ νέας Ῥώμης. (Nicephorus—Opvscula historica; ed C. de Boor). 888—398

Ignatii Diaconi aliorumque tetrasticha iambica; collegit disposuit critico apparatu instruxit C. F. Müller. (Babrius—Fabvlae Aesopeae; recognovit O. Crvsivs.) 881—22

IHM, Maximilian, Professor at Halle.
[Editorship of] C. Svetoni Tranqvilli opera, 1. [*See* Suetonius Tranquillus, C.] 878—59

[Editorship of] Damasi epigrammata et Psevdodamasiana. [*See* Anthologia latina—Anthologia latina, svpplementvm.] 871—13

[Editorship of] Pelagonii artis veterinariae qvae extant. [*See* Pelagonius.] 878—90

II KAMON-NO-KAMI NAOSUKÉ, Tairo, Lord of Hikone.
Lord Ii Naosuké and new Japan. [*See* Nakamura, K.] 923—668

IKEDA, T.
Fruit Culture in Japan. 8vo. Tokyo [n.d.] 634—48

IKHWĀN AL-SAFĀ.
Ikhwanu-s-safa; or, Brothers of Purity; trans. from the Hindustani by J. Platts. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 891—159

ILBERG, Johann.
[Part-authorship of] Prolegomena ad Hippocratem. (Hippocrates—Opera; recensvit H. Kvehlewein, 1.) 888—178, 179

ILBERT, Sir Courtenay Peregrine.
The Government of India: being a digest of the statute law relating thereto; with historical introduction and explanatory matter. 2nd ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 342—66

The Centenary of the French Civil Code. (Brit. Academy—Procs., 1903–4.) E

[Introduction and supplementary chapter to] The Procedure of the House of Commons. [*See* Redlich, J.] 328—37–39

[Preface to] British Rule and Jurisdiction beyond the Seas. [*See* Jenkyns, Sir H.] 346—12

ILIFFE, J. D.
[Part-authorship of] Crush Phenomena in Cambrian Rocks near Blackwood, South Australia. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

ILLAWARRA MERCURY, 1898–Dec. 1910 [April 5th 1905, May 21st, June 11th, Sept. 24th, 27th, Dec. 27th 1907, March 31st 1908, Sept. 24th, 1909, missing]. 9 v. fol. Wollongong, 1898–1910. E

ILLIDGE, R.
Lepidoptera. (Roy. Soc., Queens.—Procs., 20.) E

ILLINOIS:—*State Publications.*

Geological Survey (University).
Bulletins; nos. 10–14. 5 v. 8vo. Urbana, 1909. E

Labor Statistics Bureau.
Sixteenth Annual Report concerning Coal in Illinois, 1897, containing the fourteenth Annual Reports of the Inspectors of Mines. 8vo. Springfield, 1898. E

Public Instruction Superintendent.
3rd, 4th, 9th, 10th, and 21st Biennial reports, 1859–62, 1871–Sept. 1874, July 1894–June 1896. 5 v. 8vo. Springfield, 1860–96. E

ILLINOIS ASSOCIATION OPPOSED TO THE EXTENSION OF SUFFRAGE TO WOMEN.
One Woman's Experience of Emancipation; by Mrs. Caroline F. Corbin. 8vo. Chicago, 1905. 396—11
The Position of Women in the Socialistic Utopia; by Mrs. Caroline F. Corbin. 8vo. Chicago, 1905. 396—11
A Protest against the Granting of Municipal Suffrage to Women in the city of Chicago, addressed to the Hon. the Committee on Municipal Elections of the Charter Convention. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.] 1906. 352—57
Socialism and Christianity with reference to the Woman Question; by Mrs. Caroline F. Corbin. 8vo. Chicago, 1905. 396—11

ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY.
Announcements, 1904–5, 1910–11; Register, 1903–4, 1909–10. 2 v. 8vo. Urbana, 1904–10. E
Courses of Training for Business (industry, commerce, economics, &c.) 1902–3. 8vo. Urbana, 1902. E
The Illio. Imp. 8vo. Illinois, 1910. E
Report, 1906–8. 8vo. Urbana, 1908. E

Geological Survey. [*See* Illinois.]

Law College.
College of Law, 1902–3. 8vo. Urbana, 1902. E

Medicine College.
Twenty-first Annual Announcement of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Chicago, 1902–3. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1902. E

Music College.
Announcement of the School of Music, 1901–2. 12mo. Urbana, 1901. E

ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS. V. 1–137, May 1842–Dec. 1910. 137 v. fol. L., 1842–1910. E
Record of the Coronation Service and Ceremony, King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra (June 26, 1902). Ports. ill. Roy. fol. L. [1902]. F394—1

ILLUSTRATED SPORTING & DRAMATIC NEWS, nos. 171–340, Oct. 1907–Dec. 1910. Sm. fol. Melb., Syd., Adelaide, 1907–10. E

ILOTT, Charles.
The Book of Asparagus, with sections also on celery, salsify, scorzonera, and seakale; together with chapters on the history, decorative uses and cookery of these vegetables, by the editor. Ill. 8vo. L., 1901. (Hand-books of Practical Gardening.) 635—12

IM THURN, Sir Everard Ferdinand
Report by the High Commissioner for the Western Pacific on a visit to the New Hebrides, June–Aug., 1906. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Aust.—Correspondence relating to the Convention with France.] Q993—1

IMPATIENT POVERTY.
Impatient Poverty. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English dramatists, 10.) 822—610
Impatient Poverty, 1560. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 4.) Q822—315

IMPERIAL AND ASIATIC QUARTERLY REVIEW and Oriental and Colonial Record [formerly, 1886–90, the *Asiatic Quarterly Review*]. V. 1–10, Jan. 1886–Oct. 1890; 2nd ser. v. 1–10, Jan. 1891–Oct. 1895; 3rd ser. v. 1–30, Jan. 1896–Oct. 1910. 50 v. 8vo. Woking, 1886–1910. E

IMPERIAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, LONDON.
Calendar, 1909–11. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1910. E

IMPERIAL FEDERATION LEAGUE OF AUSTRALIA.
Addresses and Proceedings, 1908–10, nos. 1–5 [no. 1 contains Annual Report of the League for 1907–8]. 5 v. (in 1) 8vo. Melb., 1909–10. E
1. Observations on Imperial Problems; by E. M. Miller.
2. Military Training for our Schoolboys; by Lieut.-Col. T. Brodribb.
3, 4. Proceedings of the Dinner in honour of Sir Charles Lucas, May 28, 1909.
5. Imperial Federation the Educational Factor; by J. W. Barrett.

Imperial Federation and its Aspirations; by R. Langton. 8vo. Melb., 1908. E
Imperial Federation and Social Reform; by L. V. Biggs. 8vo. Melb., 1908. E
Imperial Unity and How to Promote it; by Sir J. Quick. 8vo. Melb., 1908. E
In the Future by some form of Federation; by Hon. D. Mackinnon, M.L.A. 2nd ed. 8vo. Melb., 1907. E
The Legal Relations of the several States of the Empire; by Prof. H. Moore. 8vo. Melb., 1908. E

IMPERIAL FEDERATION LEAGUE OF AUSTRALIA—*contd.*

The Naval Defence of Australia; by Lieut. L. H. Hordern, R.N. 8vo. Melb., 1908. E

Our Empire in the Pacific; by Hon. C. C. Salmon. 8vo. Melb., 1908. 325—64

The Principles of Alliance and Federation contrasted; by E. M. Miller. 8vo. Melb., 1908. E

School-power—an Imperial necessity; by F. Tate. 8vo. Melb., 1908. E

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, THE COLONIES, AND INDIA.

Imperial Institute Bulletin. V. 1–4, May 1903–Dec. 1906. 4 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. L., 1903–6. E

[From May 1903–Jan. 1905, the Bulletin was issued as a supplement to the Journal of the Board of Trade, Great Britain.]

The Imperial Institute of the United Kingdom, the Colonies, and India, founded and incorporated by royal charter, A.D. 1887, as the national memorial of Queen Victoria's jubilee. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1892. 607—4

Report of progress from the date of its establishment to Nov. 26, 1892. Roy. 8vo. L., 1892. E

1. Report of the late organising committee presented to the permanent governing body at its first meeting, H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, President, in the chair (Thursday, July 23, 1891).
2. Report as submitted to and read at the first general meeting of the Institute, H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, President, in the chair (Saturday, Nov. 26, 1892).

IMPERIAL PRESS CONFERENCE. [*See* Hardman, T. H.] 072—4

IMPERIAL REVIEW. V. 1 no. 2, July 1879; nos. 8–10, Oct. 1882, April and July 1883; 13, 14, April and July 1885; 17, Jan. 1886; July and Oct. 1886; April 1887; Jan. and July 1888; March, July, and Nov. 1889; Jan. 1895; nos. 30, 33–47. 32 parts. 8vo. Melb., 1879–[1910]. E

[V. 1 no. 2, July 1879 is included in a volume of odd numbers of periodicals, MJ 3 R 26.]

IMPERIAL SOCIETY OF EDUCATION, Tokyo. [*See* Teikoku Kyōikukwai.]

IMPERIAL SONGSTER; nos. 15, 26, 28, 29, 32–35, 38–40, 43, 47, 48, 54, 55, 62–85, 89–92. 43 v. 12mo. Syd. [1896–1910]. E

IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY OF JAPAN. [*See* Tōkyō Imperial University.]

INCE, W. H.

[Part-authorship of] Contributions to our Knowledge of the Poison Plants of Western Australia. [*See* Mann, E. A.] E

INCHBOLD, A. Cunnick [Mrs. S.]

Lisbon and Cintra: with some account of other cities and historical sites in Portugal. Ill. by S. Inchbold. 4to. L., 1907. 914—376

Under the Syrian Sun: the Lebanon, Baalbek, Galilee, and Judæa. Ill. by S. Inchbold. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—191, 192

INCHBOLD, Stanley.

[Illustrations to] Lisbon and Cintra. [*See* Inchbold, A. C.] 914—376

[Illustrations to] The Spirit of the Downs. [*See* Beckett, A.] 914—413

[Illustrations to] Under the Syrian Sun. [*See* Inchbold, A. C.] 915—191, 192

INDEPENDENT REVIEW. V. 1–12, Oct. 1903–March 1907. 12 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1903–7. E

[Incorporated in *Albany Review* after March, 1907.]

INDIA:—*Official Publications.*

Bombay Presidency.

[*See* Bombay Presidency as a main entry.]

Commerce and Industry Department.

Variations in Indian Price Levels since 1861 expressed in index numbers; by J. A. Robertson. Sm. fol. Calcutta, 1905. Q338—14

Commercial Intelligence, Director-General (Revenue and Agriculture Department).

Accounts of the Trade of Aden, April, 1897–March, 1902, April, 1900–March, 1905. 2 v. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1903–6. E

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1890–1—1898–9, 1896–7—1903–4, 1901–2—1908–9 v. 1. 22 v. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1896–1910. E

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries, 39th–44th issues, April 1899–March 1910, with supplement to 43rd issue. 13 v. fol. Calcutta, 1900–10. E

Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India, 1894, 1901–6. 7 v. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1895–1907. E

[This annual report has been amalgamated with the judicial and administrative statistics of British India, and has ceased publication; the amalgamated form is issued under the title "Statistics of British India."]

Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India, 1899–1900—1905–6. 7 v. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1901–7. E

[This annual report has been amalgamated with the financial and commercial statistics of British India; the amalgamated form is issued under the title "Statistics of British India."]

Note on the Production of Tea in India; 1908. Fol. L., 1909. Q633—9

Prices and Wages in India. V. 20–27. 8 v. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1903–10. E

Review of the Trade of India, April 1893–March 1894, April 1901–March 1910. 10 v. sm. fol. Calcutta and Simla, 1894–1910. E

Statistics of British India for 1906–7, 1908–9, and preceding years. 13 v. (in 14) sm fol. Calcutta, 1908–10. E

[This publication is formed by the amalgamation of the financial and commercial statistics with the "Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India."]

INDIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Eastern Bengal and Assam.

[*See* Eastern Bengal and Assam as a main entry.]

Excise Committee, 1905–6.

Report. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Indian Excise Comm.] Q336—19

Finance and Commerce Department.

Budget of the Government of India, 1910–11. Sm. fol. Calcutta, 1910. E

Financial Statements, 1901–2—1905–8. 7 v. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1901–7. E

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India: Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts, April 1893–March 1901 to April 1895–March 1908. 7 v. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1902–9. E

Foreign Department.

Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department. 88 v. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1890–1910. E

Administration Reports of the Baluchistan Agency, 1899–1908–9: with maps.
Administration Reports on Persian Gulf Political Residency and Maskat Political Agency, 1899–1900—1903–4.
Annotated Returns of the Dispensaries in Central India for 1900; by Lieut.-Col. A. H. C. Dane.
Correspondence between His Excellency Lord Minto and certain ruling chiefs regarding measures to be taken for the suppression of sedition, and extracts from speeches during His Excellency's recent tour [1909].
Reports on Sanitation, Dispensaries, and Jails in Rajputna, 1890–1901, 1905–7, and on vaccination, 1905–8.
Reports on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara, 1891–1900, 1904–9: with maps.
Reports on the Political Administration of the Rajputna States, 1889–1900.
Reports on the Political Administration of the Rajputna States and Ajmer-Merwara, 1900–1—1903–4: with maps.
Reports on the Political Administration of the territories within the Central India agency, 1888–9—1903–4.
Reports on the Working of the Dispensaries, Jail Hospitals, on Vaccination, and on the Registration of Vital Statistics in the Central Indis agency, 1902–9.
Reports on the Working of the Thagi and Dakaiti Department, 1899–1903.

Home Department.

Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Home Department Serial 33. Sm. fol. Calcutta, 1910. E

33. Papers regarding the Question of the Abolition of Fees in Primary Schools.

Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India. [*See* Commercial Intelligence, Director-General.]

Indian Records Series.

Old Fort William in Bengal: a selection of official documents dealing with its history; ed. by the late C. R. Wilson. Plans ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 954—27, 28

Indian Texts Series.

Indian Texts Series; ed. under the supervision of the Royal Asiatic Society. Ill. map. No. 1. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1907–8.

1. Storia do Mogor, or Mogul India, 1653–1708; by Niccolao Manucci, Venetian, trans., with introduction and notes, by W. Irvine. 954—38–41

INDIA:—*Official Publicatios—contd.*

Intelligence Branch (Army Head-quarters).

The Second Afghan War, 1878–80: abridged official account. Ill. maps plans. 8vo. L., 1908. 958—5

Linguistic Survey.

Linguistic Survey of India; compiled and ed. by G. A. Grierson. V. 2–7, 9. 7 v. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1903–6. F491—2–7, 9

2. Mōn-khmēr and Siamese-Chinese families (including Khassi and Tai).
3. Tibeto-Burman family.
4. Mundā and Dravidian languages.
5. Indo-Aryan family; eastern group.
   1. Specimens of the Bengali and Assamese languages.
   2. Specimens of the Bihārī and Oriyā languages.
6. Indo-Aryan family; mediate group: specimens of the Eastern Hindī language.
7. Indo-Aryan family; southern group: specimens of the Marāthī language.
9. Indo-Aryan family.

Madras Presidency.

[*See* Madras Presidency as a main entry.]

Marine Department.

List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in British India, including those in the Gulf of Aden, 1901–3, 1905. 1907–8, 1910. 7 v. obl. 12mo. and roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1902–10. E

Royal Indian Marine List, 1902–10. 9 v. 12mo. [Calcutta, n.d.] E

Medical Officer (Central India).

Annotated Returns of the Dispensaries in Central India for 1900. [*See* Foreign Department.] E

Meteorological Department.

Hand-book of Cyclonic Storms in the Bay of Bengal, for the use of sailors; by J. Eliot. Maps and charts. Roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1890. 551—65

Military Department.

Army Budget Estimates, 1904–5—1909–10, with indexes 1909–10—1910–11. 8 v. sm. 4to., sm. fol., and 8vo. Calcutta, 1904–10. E

Quarterly Indian Army List, April 1903–Oc.t 1910. 27 v. 8vo. [Calcutta] 1903–10. E

North-West Provinces.

[*See* North-west Provinces as a main entry.]

Punjab.

[*See* Punjab as a main entry.]

Paper Currency Department.

Reports, April 1903–March 1909. 6 v. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1904–9. E

Police Commission.

Report; and resolution of the Government of India. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Office.] Q352—15

INDIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Railway Board (Public Works Department).

Administration Reports on the Railways in India, 1901–9. Maps. 9 v. sm. fol. L. and Simla, 1902–10. E

Histories of Railway Projects, including Tramways, June 1905–June 1906. 2 v. sm. fol. Simla, 1905–6. E

Revenue and Agriculture Department.

Agricultural Statistics of India. [*See* Commercial Intelligence, Director-General.]

Scientific Advice Board.

Report, 1904–5. Roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1906. E

Statistics, Director-General.

Production of Coffee in India. Sm. fol. [n.p.] 1903. Q338—6

Production of Tea in India. Sm. fol. [n.p.] 1903. Q338—6

Accounts of the Trade of Aden. [*See* Commercial Intelligence, Director-General.] E

Agricultural Statistics of India [*See* Commercial Intelligence, Director-General.] E

Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India. [*See* Commercial Intelligence, Director-General.] E

Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India. [*See* Commercial Intelligence, Director-General.] E

Prices and Wages in India. [*See* Commercial Intelligence, Director-General.] E

Review of the Trade of India. [*See* Commercial Intelligence, Director-General.] E

Statistics of British India. [*See* Commercial Intelligence, Director-General.] E

Survey of India Department.

Technical Art Series: Illustrations of Indian industrial art for the use of art schools and craftsmen, from examples in the industrial section, Indian Museum, 1886–1908. 4 v. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1886—1908. E

Surveyor-General.

Account of the Operations of the Great Trigonometrical Survey of India. Maps. V. 1–16. 16 v. (in 17) roy. 4to. Dehra Dun and Calcutta, 1873–1901. Q526—18–34

Map of India. Calcutta, 1877. Map 19

Technical Education.

Papers relating to Technical Education in India. Sm. fol. Calcutta, 1906. Q607—5

INDIA LIST AND INDIA OFFICE LIST. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Office.]

INDIANA:—*State Publications.*

Governor.

Economics in Agriculture: address of Governor J. A. Mount, delivered before the State Farmers' Institute at Springfield. 8vo. Indianapolis [n.d.] 630—16

Public Instruction Department.

Report of the Committee of the Indiana Town and City Superintendents' Association on course of study in the public high schools, 1899. Roy. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1899. 375—4

INDIANA ACADEMY OF SCIENCE.

Proceedings, 1905. Ill. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1906. E

INDIANA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Publications, v. 3 no. 2. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1897.

3, 2. Sieur de Vincennes: the founder of Indiana's oldest town; by E. Mallet. 923—354

INDIA-RUBBER WORLD. V. 34–43 no. 3, April 1906–Dec. 1910. 10 v. (in 5) 4to. N.Y., 1906–10. E

INDIVIDUALIST: Monthly Journal of Personal Rights. Nos. 240–293, Feb. 1903–Dec. 1907. Sm. fol. L., 1903–7. E

INDOGERMANISCHE BIBLIOTHEK; von H. Hirt und W. Streitberg. [*See* Thumb, A.] 487—2

INFANTS' HOME [ASHFIELD].

Reports, 1882, 1889–1908. 21 v. (in 1) 8vo. Ashfield [1883]–1909. E

INGALLS, Walter Renton.

Metallurgy of Zinc and Cadmium. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1903. 669—32

Notes on Metallurgical Mill Construction. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 669—46

INGE, Rev. William Ralph.

Studies of English Mystics: St. Margaret's Lectures, 1905. 8vo. L., 1906. 149—6

INGEGNIEROS, José, Professor at Buenos-Aires.

La législation du travail dans la république Argentine: essai critique sur le projet du ministre Gonzalez; traduit par C. Barthez. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 331—118

INGELEND, Thomas.

The Disobedient Child: an interlude. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 2; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—752

Dramatic Writings of Richard Wever and Thomas Ingelend. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 6.) 822—606

Lusty Juventus; Disobedient Child; Nice Wanton.

A Pretie and Mery new Enterlude: called the Disobedient Child. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 16.) Q822—327

INGERSOLL, Aimée.

Nancy Drake. 8vo. Melb., 1906. A823—58

INGERSOLL, Ernest.
The Life of Animals: the mammals. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 599—4

INGERSOLL, Col. Robert Green.
Philosophy of Ingersoll. [*See* Galbraith, V.] 108—1

INGLE, Harry.
[Part-authorship of] The Chemistry of Fire and Fire Prevention. [*See* Ingle, H.] 660—24

INGLE, Herbert.
Some Neglected Points in Feeding. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

INGLE, Herbert and Harry.
The Chemistry of Fire and Fire Prevention: a hand-book for insurance surveyors, works' managers, and all interested in fire risks and their diminution. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1900. 660—24

INGLEBY, Clement Mansfield, and others.
The Shakspere Allusion book: a collection of allusions to Shakspere from 1591–1700, originally compiled by C. M. Ingleby, Miss L. T. Smith, and by Dr. F. J. Furnivall, with the assistance of the new Shakspere Society, and now re-edited, revised, and re-arranged, with an introduction, by J. Munro. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. (Shakespeare Lib.) 822—277, 278

INGLIS, James.
How a Great Firm Grew: the story of the Tea Trade Ill. by D. H. Souter. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1901. 663—17

Verses: The Commonwealth; written at the request of the Council, Highland Society of N.S.W., and recited by the author at the Highland Society's concert, Town Hall, Sydney, 2nd Jan., 1901. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1901. A821—39

INGPEN, Ada M.
Women as Letter-writers: a collection of letters. Ports. 12mo. L., 1909. 396—18

INGPEN, Arthur Robert.
[Editorship of] Master Worsley's Book. [*See* Worsley, C.] Q340—3

INGPEN, Roger.
[Editorship of] Letters of P. B. Shelley. [*See* Shelley, P. B.] 928—277, 278

INGRAM, Arthur Foley Winnington, Bishop of London.
The After-glow of a Great Reign: four addresses delivered in St. Paul's Cathedral. 2nd ed. 12mo. L., 1901. 923—597

Arthur Winnington Ingram, Bishop of London. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156

[Introduction to] Old London Churches. [*See* Benham, Rev. W.] Q726—5

INGRAM, John H.
[Editorship of] Eminent Women Series. [*See* Eminent Women Series.]

INGRAM, Dr. Thomas D.
Honest Elections directly by the People. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 324—24

Plan of a Direct Election Law for determining true primary and final elections by the will of a concurring majority of all the voters concerned and at one direct voting. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 324—24

INGRES, Jean Auguste Dominique.
Jean Dominique Ingres, master of pure draughtmanship: twenty-four plates in Rembrandt photogravure and a monograph by A. Alexandre. Fol. L., 1905. (Art and Life Monographs.) F759—9

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1906.) E

INLAND PRINTER: the Leading Trade Journal of the World in the Printing and Allied Industries. V. 41–46 no. 3, April 1908–Dec. 1908. 6 v. 4to. Chicago, 1908–10. E

INLANDER, Feb. 1902–Dec. 1905 [Feb. 5th, April 16th, May 24th, June 28th, July 26th, Aug. 9th, 30th, Sept. 13th, Oct., 4th, 18th, 25th, Nov. 1st, 15th 1902, March 6th, April 17th, Oct. 2nd, Dec. 18th 1903, Feb. 10th, May 5th, June 2nd 1905, missing]. Fol. Condobolin, 1902–5. E

INMAN, George A. F.
[Translation of] India. [*See* Viaud, Capt. L. M. J.] 915—173

INNER LIFE SERIES.
Health and the Inner Life. [*See* Dresser, H. W.] 265—9

INNES, Arthur Donald.
Ten Tudor Statesmen. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—409

England under the Tudors. (Oman, C. W. C.—History of England, 4.) 942—59

INNES, Robert T. A.
Micrometrical Measurements of Double Stars. (Cape of Good Hope Roy. Obs.—Annals, 2, pt. 4.) E

"INQUIRER." [*See* Hogg, J.]

INSCRIPTION TREE, WATER VALLEY, VICTORIA RIVER, 1832.
[Pencil Sketch. Victoria River was named by J. C. Wickham, Capt. of the *Beagle*, which vessel explored N. Australia.] Q994—7

INSEL, Die: [aesthetisch-belletristiche] Monatschrift mit Buchschmuck und Illustrationen [mit Bilderbeilagen], Oct. 1899–Sept. 1902. 8 v. 4to.; 2 v. 8vo. 10 v. Berlin, Leipzig, 1899–1902. [*All published.*] 830—4–13

INSTITUT COLONIAL INTERNATIONAL—BRUXELLES.
Les fonctionnaires coloniaux: documents officiels. 3 v. 8vo. Paris, 1897–[1909]. 354—59–61

INSTITUT INTERNATIONAL DE BIBLIOGRAPHIE.
Bibliographia bibliographica universalis, 1898–1903: répertoire annuel des travaux de bibliographie. 6 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1900–6. E

Bibliographia economica universalis; répertoire bibliographique des travaux relatifs aux sciences economiques et sociales, 1905–7 [monthly]. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1905–7. E

[*Bound with* "La Revue Economique Internationale."]

INSTITUTE OF BANKERS, LONDON.
Questions on Banking Practice, from v. 1–30 of the Journal. 6th ed. 8vo. L., 1909 332—65

INSTITUTE OF BANKERS OF N.S.W.
Journal. V. 1–19, 1892–1910. 19 v. (in 16) 8vo. Syd., 1893–1910. E

INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS.
Minutes of Proceedings, with other selected and abstracted papers. Ill. V. 1–182, Sessions 1837–1910, with indexes to v. 1–170 (4 v.) 186 v. 8vo. L., 1844–1910. E

INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.
Journal. V. 26–45, 1897–1910, and indexes to v. 1–30. 23 v. 8vo. L., 1897–1910. E

INSTITUTION OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.
Proceedings, 1847–May 1910, index to 1847–73. and subject-index 1847–July 1910. Ill. 75 v 8vo. L., 1848–1910. E

Library Catalogue, 1887; subject-index of proceedings, 1847–87. [*Bound with* General Index, 1847–73.] E

INSTITUTION OF MINING AND METALLURGY, LONDON.
Transactions. V. 1, pts. 1, 2; v. 3, pt. 3; v. 4–14, 1892–1905. 13 v. 8vo. L., 1893–1905. E

INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF NEW ZEALAND.
Varieties of Life Insurance; by M. Fox. 8vo. Wellington, 1902. 368—13

INTER-COLLEGIATE LATIN SERIES; ed. by H. W. Johnston.
Latin Manuscripts. [*See* Johnston, H. W.] Q471—1

INTERCOLONIAL MEDICAL CONGRESS OF AUSTRALASIA. [*See* Australasian Medical Congress.]

INTERCOLONIAL PROTECTIONIST CONFERENCE, SYDNEY, April 18th–26th, 1900.
Report. 12mo. [Syd., 1900.] 337—48

INTERLUDE OF IMPATIENT POVERTY. [*See* Impatient Poverty.]

INTERLUDE OF JOHAN THE EVANGELIST. [*See* John the Evangelist.]

INTERLUDE OF WEALTH AND HEALTH. [*See* Wealth and Health.]

INTERMEDIAIRE DES CHERCHEURS ET CURIEUX. Tomes 35–62, 1897–Dec. 1910. 28 v. 8vo. Paris, 1897–1910. E

INTER-MUNICIPAL COMMITTEE ON HOUSEHOLD RESEARCH.
Out of Work: a study of employment agencies, their treatment of the unemployed, and their influence upon homes and business; by Frances A. Kellor. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 331—68

INTERNATIONAL ART SERIES.
A. Oberländer; by R. Klein. [*See* Oberländer, A.] F759—23
Japanese art. [*See* Binyon, L.] F759—22
M. of Schwind; by R. Klein. [*See* Schwind, M. L. Ritter von.] F759—23
Rossetti; by A. Symons. [*See* Rossetti, D. G.] F759—21

INTERNATIONAL BUREAU OF AMERICAN REPUBLICS. [*See* U.S.—American Republics Bureau.]

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE.
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature. 127 v. (in 137) 8vo. L., 1903–10. E

A. Mathematics, 1st–8th annual issue, 1901–10.
B. Mechanics, 1st–8th annual issue, 1901–10.
C. Physics, 1st–9th annual issue, 1901–10.
D. Chemistry, 1st–7th annual issue, 1901–10.
E. Astronomy, 1st–8th annual issue, 1901–10.
F. Meteorology, 1st–3rd annual issue, 1901–3, 5th–8th annual issue, 1910.
G. Mineralogy, 1st–8th annual issue, 1901–10.
H. Geology, 1st–8th annual issue, 1901–10.
J. Geography, Mathematical and Physical, 1st–8th annua issue, 1901–10.
K. Palaeontology, 1st–8th annual issue, 1901–10.
L. General Biology, 1st–8th annual issue, 1901–10.
M. Botany, 1st–8th annual issue, 1901–10.
N. Zoology, 1st–8th annual issue, 1901–10.
O. Anatomy, 1st–7th annual issue, 1901–10.
P. Anthropology, 1st–7th annual issue, 1901–10.
Q. Physiology, 1st–7th annual issue, 1901–10.
R. Bacteriology, 1st–7th annual issue, 1901–9.
List of Journals: 2 v.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC LIBRARY; ed. by Rev. J. Wilhelm.
Heortology. [*See* Kellner, Rev. H.] 264—11
Lourdes: a history of its apparitions and cures. [*See* Bertrin, G.] 231—12

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF THE AMERICAN STATES, 1906.
Report of the United States Delegates. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 341—3

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON AGRICULTURE, Rome, 1905. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—International Agricultural Inst.]

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL. [*See* International Catalogue of Scientific Literature.]

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON ELECTRICAL UNITS. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Internat. Conference.]

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON "WHITE SLAVE TRAFFIC," Paris, July 1902. [*See* Conference internationale pour la répression de la traite des blanches.]

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS FOR THE HISTORY OF RELIGIONS.
Transactions [1–3rd meeting, Paris 1900, Basle 1904, Oxford 1908]. Ill. 5 v. roy. 8vo. Various places, 1901–8. E

INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF CHARITIES, CORRECTION, & PHILANTHROPY, CHICAGO, June 1893.
Care of Dependent, Neglected, and Wayward Children: being a report of the second section of the congress; ed. by Anna G. Spencer, C. W. Birtwell. 8vo. Baltimore, 1894. 362—16

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL FOR THE EXPLORATION OF THE SEA.
General Report. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—International Council for the Exploration of the Sea, North Sea Fishery Investigations, 1903–5.] E

INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL COMMENTARY; ed. by Rev. S. R. Driver, Rev. A. Plummer, Rev C. A. Briggs.
Book of Chronicles. [*See* Curtis, Prof. E. L., and Madsen, Rev. A. A.] 222—21
Ecclesiastes. [*See* Barton, G. A.] 223—9
Esther. [*See* Paton, Rev. L. B.] 222—18
Genesis. [*See* Skinner, Prof. J.] 222—20
Gospel according to St. Matthew. [*See* Allen, Rev. W. C.] 226—30

INTERNATIONAL DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS.
International Directory of Booksellers and Bibliophiles Manual, including Lists of Public Libraries of the World; ed. by J. Clegg. 8vo. L., 1910. E

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATIONAL SERIES; ed. by W. T. Harris.
Educational Issues in the Kindergarten. [*See* Blow, Susan E.] 372—30

INTERNATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC CONGRESS.
Reports of the 6th [and] 8th Congress, 1895, 1904. Ill. maps. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L. and Wash., 1896–1905. E

INTERNATIONAL GEOLOGICAL CONGRESS, STOCKHOLM, 1910.
Iron Ore Resources of the World. Ill. 3 v. 4to. and fol. Stockholm, 1910. F553—1–3

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR CONFERENCES, BERLIN 1890, BERNE 1906.
Return and Memorandum. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. Internat. Labour Conferences.] Q331—25

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR OFFICE.
Bulletin. V. 1, 2 no. 4, Jan. 1906–April, 1907. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906–7. E

INTERNATIONAL LIBRARY OF TECHNOLOGY. V. 3B, 55, 57, 60, 61, 67, 75, 76, 78–80, 87, 90, 99. 14 v. 8vo. Scranton [n.d.]
3B. Wood-working; Wood-turning; Pattern-making; Green-sand Molding; Core-making; Dry-sand and Loam work; Cupola Practice; Mixing Cast-iron. 671—8
55. Elements of Pen-and-ink Rendering; Rendering with Pen and Brush; Elements of Water-color Rendering; Rendering in Water-color; Drawing from Nature; Drawing from Cast; Elements of Figure-drawing; Drawing from the Figure. 740—10
57. Plant Analysis; Distemper Color; Bookcover Designing; Carpet Designing; Oilcloth and Linoleum Designing; Wall-paper Designing; the American Vignola; Color Harmony. 740—11
60. Retail Advertising (pts. 1–7). 659—4
61. Retail Advertising (pts. 8–13); ad. illustration. 659—5
67. Show-card Writing; Show-card Design and Ornament; Letter Formation. 652—5
75. Heating. 621—237
76. Cotton. 677—19
78. Yarns. 677—20
79, 80. Woolens. 677—21
87. Coal. 622—70
90. Sign-making. 652—8
99. Foreign Exchange. 332—62

INTERNATIONAL MARINE ENGINEERING.
Motor-boats: a thoroughly scientific discussion of their design, construction and operation; by Prof. W. F. Durand; with additional chapters on the uses of kerosene and alcohol in internal combustion engines. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 699—11

INTERNATIONAL QUARTERLY [formerly, Jan. 1900–June 1902, *International Monthly*]. V. 1–12, Jan. 1900–Jan. 1906. 12 v. (in 10) imp. 8vo. N.Y., 1900–6. [*All published.*] E

INTERNATIONAL SANITARY CONVENTION OF THE AMERICAN REPUBLICS.
Transactions of the Second Convention, held at Washington, October 1905, under the auspices of the governing board of the International Union of the American Republics. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. E

INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES; ed. by F. Legge.
The Evolution of Forces. [*See* Le Bon, G.] 530—16
Human Speech. [*See* Macnamara, N. C.] 131—5
The Mind and the Brain. [*See* Binet, A.] 150—26
Music: its laws and evolution. [*See* Combarieu, Prof. J.] 780—42
The New Physics and its Evolution. [*See* Poincaré, L.] 530—14
Periodic Law. [*See* Garnett, A. E.] 540—35
The Radioactive Substances. [*See* Makower, W.] 539—9
Transformations of the Animal World. [*See* Depéret, C.] 575—22

INTERNATIONAL SOCIALIST [with which is incorporated *International Socialist Review*] April–Dec. 1910. Fol. Syd., 1910. E

INTERNATIONAL SOCIALIST REVIEW FOR AUSTRALASIA, Feb. 1907–April 1910 [March 7th, 1908, missing]. 3 v. 8vo. Syd., 1907–10. E

INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.
The Development of the Sunday-school, 1780–1905: the official report of the eleventh international Sunday-school convention, Toronto, Canada, June 23–27, 1905. 8vo. Boston, 1905. 268—1

INTERNATIONAL THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY; ed. by Rev. C. A. Briggs and the late Rev. S. D. F. Salmond.
History of the reformation. [*See* Lindsay, Rev. T. M.] 270—36, 37

INTERNATIONAL THEOSOPHICAL CHRONICLE: devoted to the brotherhood of humanity. Ill. V. 1–6. 6 v. (in 3) sm. 4to. Point Loma, 1905–10. E

INTERNATIONAL UNION FOR CO-OPERATION IN SOLAR RESEARCH.
Transactions. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 8vo. Manchester, 1906–8. E

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF THE AMERICAN REPUBLICS. [*See* International Sanitary Convention of the American Republics.]

INTERNATIONAL WATERWAYS COMMISSION. [*See* U.S.—Internat. Waterways Commission.]

INTERNATIONALER KONGRESS FÜR ALLGEMEINE RELIGIONSGESCHICHTE, Basel, 1904. [*See* International Congress for the History of Religions.]

INTERNATIONALER KONGRESS FÜR ANGEWANDTE CHEMIE (fünfter, Berlin, 2–8 Juni 1903).
Bericht. 4 v. imp. 8vo. Berlin, 1904. Q660—10–13

INTERSTATE PURE FOOD COMMISSION. [*See* Association of State and National Food and Dairy Departments.]

INVERELL ARGUS; Jan.–June, 1899, April, 1902, to Dec., 1904 [Jan. 10th, 13th, March 17th, 31st, April 28th, June 16th, 1899, April 8th, 19th, July 4th, Aug. 15th, 22nd, Sept. 5th, 23rd, 1902, Jan. 9th, Feb. 13th, March 3rd, April 14th, June 5th, July 3rd, 10th, Oct. all nos. but 30th, Nov. all nos. but 20th, Dec. all nos. but 11th, 1903, Jan. 8th, July 12th, Oct. 27th, 29th, Nov. 28th, 1904, missing]. 2 v. fol. Inverell, 1899–1904. E

INVERELL TIMES, 1899–Dec. 1910 [Sept. 3rd 1904, Nov. 16th, Dec. 28th 1906, Feb. 1st, March 1st, Aug. 16th, Dec. 13th, 20th 1907, Jan. 3rd, March 31st, Sept. 15th, 29th, Oct. 6th, 13th, Dec. 11th 1908, Jan. 8th, March 6th, June 1st, 18th, 22nd. July 2nd, 20th, Sept. 10th 1909, March 8th, 28th, May 20th, 24th, June 17th, 21st, 24th, July 5th, 19th, 22nd, 25th, Sept. 2nd, 9th 1910, missing]. 8 v. fol. Inverell, 1899–1910. E

INVESTORS' REVIEW. V. 1–2nd ser. v. 26, 1892–1910. 36 v. roy. 8vo. and sm. fol. L., 1892–1910. E

IOWA:—*State Publications.*
Geological Survey.
Reports, v. 9–14, 16–19, 1898–1903, 1905–8. Maps ill. 10 v. imp. 8vo. Des Moines, 1899–1909. E

IOWA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Documentary Material relating to the History of Iowa; ed. by B. F. Shambaugh. V. 2. 8vo. Iowa City [n.d.] 977—5
2. Local Government.
Iowa Journal of History and Politics. V. 1–4 pt. 1, Jan. 1903–Jan. 1906 [v. 2 no. 4, v. 3 no. 4, missing]. 4 v. (in 3) imp. 8vo. Iowa, 1903–6. E

IOWA UNIVERSITY.
Calendar, 1901–2—1905–6, 1908–9. 6 v. 8vo. Iowa City, 1902–9. E
Publications.
Studies in Psychology. V. 1–5. 5 v. roy. 8vo. Iowa City, 1897–1908. E

IRBY, Edward and Leonard.
Memoirs of Edward and Leonard Irby, 1841. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 919—184

IRBY, Leonard.
[Part-authorship of] Memoirs of Edward and Leonard Irby. [*See* Irby, E.] 919—184

IREDALE, Tom.
Marine Mollusca from Lyall Bay, near Wellington. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E
Marine Mollusca of Banks Peninsula. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E
Marine Molluscs collected in Otago. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E
New Zealand Marine Mollusca. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans. 1907.) E
Occurrence in New Zealand of *Platalea regia*, Gould (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

IRELAND.
Statutes.
Statute Rolls of the Parliament of Ireland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office, Ireland.] E

IRELAND, Alleyne.
Colonial Administration in the Far East: a report prepared on behalf of the University of Chicago. Maps bibliography. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 4to. Boston, 1907. Q354—26, 27
1, 2. The Province of Burma.

IRELAND, Hon. Richard Davies.
[Autograph portrait of.] [*See* Portraits of Victorian Public Men.] Q920—29

IRELAND, William W.
Life of Sir Henry Vane the younger. [*See* Vane, Sir Henry.] 923—414

IRESON, Frank.
The People's Progress: a study of the facts of national wealth, with some answers to socialists. Diagram. 8vo. L., 1910. 335—48

IRIBAS, Juan L.
[Editorship of] New Pronouncing Dictionary of Spanish and English Languages. [*See* Velazquez de la Cadena, M.] 463—2, 3

IRISH, Thomas William.
[Part-authorship of] The Crown Lands Acts of New South Wales simplified. [*See* Brierly, E. W.] 336—47, 84

IRISH AGRICULTURAL ORGANISATION SOCIETY, Ltd.
Fifth Annual Report, for the year ending 31st March, 1899, with appendices. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1899. E
Technical Instruction, series no. 1. 8vo. [Dublin, 1900.] 631—34
1. Instructions for Establishing Experimental Plots.

IRISH FACTS FOR BRITISH PLATFORMS. [*See* Union Defence League.]

IRISH SAGA LIBRARY.
The Courtship of Ferb; trans. by A. H. Leahy. [*See* Courtship of Ferb.] 398—57
Heroic Romances of Ireland. [*See* Leahy, A. H.] 398—58, 59

"IRON, Ralph." [*See* Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive.]

IRON AND STEEL INSTITUTE.
Journal. V. 53–56, 58–68, 1898–9, 1900–5. 15 v. 8vo. L., 1898–1905. E

IRVINE, Alexander.
From the bottom up. Ill. ports. 8vo. L., 1910. 922—150

IRVINE, Rev. Gerard Addington D'Arcy-.
Poems. Ill. 12mo. L., 1905. A821—47

IRVINE, Malcolm Mervyn D'Arcy-.
The Land and Income Tax Law of New South Wales: containing the "Land and Income Tax Assessment Act of 1895," the "Land Tax Act of 1895," the "Income Tax Act of 1895," and the amending acts, 1897–1905, together with the regulations thereunder, notes of cases decided by the Privy Council, the Supreme Court and other courts, general explanatory notes and judgments in the Court of Review; to which is added a précis upon the question of "Income" under the income tax acts of the state of Victoria. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 336—42

IRVINE, William.
[Translation and editorship of] Storia do Mogor, or Mogul India, 1653–1708; by Niccolao Manucci, Venetian. [*See* India—Indian Texts Ser., 1.] 954—38–41

IRVING, Henry.
[Illustrations to] Trees and their Life-histories. [*See* Groom, P.] Q582—11

IRVING, Henry, and STRANGE, Edward F.
Flowers and Plants for Designers and Schools; photographed from nature by H. Irving, with text and notes by E. F. Strange. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q745—2

IRVING, Sir Henry (*originally* John Henry BRODRIBB).
The Life of Henry Irving; by A. Brereton. Ports. facs. ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 927—177, 178
Personal Reminiscences of Henry Irving; by B. Stoker. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 927—125, 126
Sir Henry Irving: a biography; by P. Fitzgerald. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 927—99

IRVING, Henry Brodribb.
Occasional Papers: dramatic and historical. 8vo. L., 1906. 792—19

IRWIN, Sidney T.
Why we learn Latin and Greek: two addresses to public school boys. 12mo. Westminster, 1904. 870—8

ISAAC I, *surnamed* COMNENUS, Emperor of the East.
Περὶ τῶν καταλειφθέντων ὑπὸ τοῦ Ὁμήρου, καὶ περὶ ἰδιότητος καὶ χαρακτήρων τῶν ἐν Τροίαι Ἑλλήνων τε καὶ Τρώων. (Polemo—Declamationes; recensuit H. Hinck.) 888—414

ISAACS, J. H., "Temple Scott."
[Editorship of] Prose works of Jonathan Swift. [*See* Swift, J.] 827—33–44

ISAACS, Hyam.
Ceremonies, Customs, Rites, and Traditions of the Jews. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1836. 296—34

ISAACSON, Rev. Charles Stuteville.
The Story of the English Cardinals. Ports. 8vo. L., 1907. 922—118

ISABELLA, Queen of Castile, *surnamed* "THE CATHOLIC," Consort of Ferdinand of Aragon,
Isabel the Catholic. (Hume, Maj. M. A. S.—Queens of Old Spain.) 923—432

ISABELLA, *formerly* ELIZABETH, of Bourbon, Consort of Philip IV, King of Spain.
Isabel of Bourbon. (Hume, Maj. M. A. S.—Queens of Old Spain.) 923—432

ISABELLA, *formerly* ELIZABETH, of Valois, Consort of Philip II, King of Spain.
Isabel of the Peace (Elizabeth de Valois). (Hume, Maj. M. A. S.—Queens of Old Spain.) 923—432

ISAEUS.
ΙΣΑΙΟΣ: the Speeches of Isaeus, with critical explanatory notes by W. Wyse. 8vo. Camb., 1904. 885—42
Orationes cum deperditarum fragmentis; post C. Scheibe iterum edidit Th. Thalheim. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 885—22

ISHAM, Samuel.
History of American Painting. Ill. 4to. N.Y., 1905. (History of American Art.) Q759—13

ÎSHÔ'-YAHBH III, Mâr, of Kûphlânâ in Adiabene Head of the Nestorian Church.
The Book of Consolations or Pastoral Epistles; the Syriac text ed. with an English translation by P. Scott-Moncrieff. V. 1. 8vo. L., 1904. (Semitic Text and Translation Ser.) 281—16
1. Syriac text.

ISOCRATES.
Orationes; recognovit praefatus est indicem nominum addidit G. E. Benseler. Editio stereotypa altera curante F. Blass. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 885—23, 24

ISYLLUS, of Epidauros.
Isyllos von Epidauros; von U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. 8vo. Berlin, 1886. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 9.) 881—21

ITALY:—*Official Publications.*
Agriculture, Industry and Commerce.
Annali di Agricoltura. Serie seconda, N. 189, 197, 209, 210, 219, 222, 226, 231, 233, 236, 238, 239, 241. Ill. 13 v. roy. 8vo. Roma, 1892–1906. E
189, 197, 209, 210, 219, 222, 226, 231, 233, 236. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]
238. Atti del consiglio zootecnico, 1904.
239, 241. Atti della commissione consultiva per la pesca, 1904–5.

IVES, Howard Chapin, Professor at Pennsylvania, and HILTS, Harold Ezra.
Problems in Surveying, Railroad Surveying and Geodesy; with an appendix on the adjustments of the engineer's transit and level. 12mo. N.Y., 1906. 526—10

J

J.K.S. [*See* Stephen, J. K.]

J.T. [*See* Benson, A. C.]

JABBERWOCK: a School Girls' Paper [formerly *Federated Girls' Paper*] March and June, 1901; March, June, Sept., Nov., 1902; April, Sept., Nov., 1903; March, 1904; June and Dec., 1907; Sept., 1908: March and Nov., 1909; June and Dec., 1910. Ill. 8vo. and 4to. Syd., 1901–10. E

JACK, Robert Logan.
Bulletin; no. 25. (W. Aust.—Geol. Surv.) E
25. Prospects of obtaining Artesian Water in the Kimberley district.
Geographical Distribution of Minerals on the Pacific Littoral and its influence on commerce. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

JACK, T. C. and E. C.
Jack's [late Pannell's] Reference-book for Home and Office: an encyclopædia of general information. New ed. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. 032—3

JACK JUGGLER.
Jack Juggler. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 7.) 822—607
Jack Juggler: an interlude for children. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 2; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—752

JACKSON, Abraham Valentine Williams, Professor at Columbia University.
Persia Past and Present: a book of travel and research. Ill. map. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 915—176

JACKSON, Bedver B. L.
[Part-editorship of] The Statute Law of the Orange River Colony. [*See* Orange River Colony.] Q346—3

JACKSON, Benjamin Daydon.
George Bentham. [*See* Bentham, G.] 925—22
Index Kewensis: an enumeration of the genera and species of flowering plants. [*See* Kew Royal Gardens.] Q582—1, 2

JACKSON, Cyril.
Boy Labour. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws and Relief of Distress Comm.—App. 20.) Q339—31

JACKSON, Cyril, and PRINGLE, Rev. John Christian.
Effect of Employment or Assistance to "Unemployed" as a means of relieving distress. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws and Relief of Distress Comm.—App. 19.) Q339—30

JACKSON, Edwin Ward.
Gymnastics for the Fingers and the Wrist: being a system of gymnastics, based on anatomical principles, for developing and strengthening the muscles of the hand, for musical, mechanical, and medical purposes. New ed. Ill. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 613—76

JACKSON, Hon. Francis Stanley.
The Hon. F. S. Jackson; by P. C. Standing, with an introduction by Prince Ranjitsinhji. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 797—16

JACKSON, Frederick Hamilton.
The Shores of the Adriatic, the Austrian side: the Küstenlande, Istria, and Dalmatia; fully illustrated with plans, drawings by the author, and photographs taken specially for this work. Map. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—398
The Shores of the Adriatic, the Italian side; an architectural and archaeological pilgrimage. Ill. 4to. L., 1906. 914—330

JACKSON, Rev. Frederick John Foakes-.
Christ in the Church: the testimony of history. (Swete, Rev. H. B.—Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day.) 204—4

JACKSON, H. L., and SHAFTO, G. R. Holt.
Huntingdon and the Great Ouse with St. Neots and St. Ives: a hand-book for visitors and residents; with notes on the flora by E. W. Hunnybun, and on angling by C. W. Bryant. Ill. and ordnance map. 12mo. Huntingdon, 1905. (Homeland Hand-books.) 914—351

JACKSON, Henry, Professor at Cambridge.
Plato's Cratylus. (Cambridge Univ.—Greek Regius Professorship—Praelections.) 880—8

JACKSON, Holbrook.
Bernard Shaw. [*See* Shaw, G. B.] 928—222

JACKSON, John.
[Translation of] Meditations of Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. [*See* Aurelius Antoninus Caesar.] 188—4
[Translation of] Virgil. [*See* Virgilius Maro, P.] 873—8

JACKSON, John R.
Tobacco Growing in Jamaica. (Lond. Mag., Sept. 1909–Feb. 1910.) E

JACKSON, Lambert Lincoln.
Educational Significance of 16th Century Arithmetic from the point of view of the present time. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 511—10

JACKSON, M. Katherine.
Literary History of Colonial Pennsylvania; with bibliography. Roy. 8vo. Lancaster, Pa., 1906. 810—13

JACKSON, Samuel Macauley, Professor at New York.
[General editorship of] Heroes of the Reformation. [*See* Heroes of the Reformation.]

JACKSON, Sid W.
Egg Collecting and Bird Life of Australia: catalogue and data of the Jacksonian Oological Collection. Ill. 4to. Syd., 1907. Q598—15

JACKSON, Thomas Graham.
Reason in Architecture: lectures delivered at the Royal Academy of Arts in the year 1906. 8vo. L., 1906. 720—9

JACKSON, Dr. Thomas W.
Tropical Medicine, with special reference to the West Indies, Central America, Hawaii, and the Philippines, including a general consideration of Tropical Hygiene. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 616—75

JACKSON, W. Spencer.
Bibliography of the Writings of Jonathan Swift. (Swift, J.—Prose Works, 12.) 827—44

JACKSON, Rev. William Walrond.
[Translation of] Dante's Convivio. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] 851—47

JACKSON'S OXFORD JOURNAL.
Index to Obituary and Biographical Notices in *Jackson's Oxford Journal* (newspaper) 1753–1853. [*See* Mordaunt, E. A. B.] Q929—17

"JACOB, P. L., Bibliophile." [*See* Lacroix, P.]

JACOB and ESAU.
History of Jacob and Esau: an interlude. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 2; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—752
Jacob and Esau. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 5.) 822—605
A Newe Mery and Wittie Comedie or Enterlude, newely imprinted, treating vpon the Historie of Iacob and Esau, taken out of the .xxvij. Chap. of the first booke of Moses entituled Genesis. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 23.) Q822—334

JACOBI, Heinrich.
Comicae dictionis index. (Meineke, A.—Fragmenta comicorum graecorum, 5.) 882—81, 82

JACOBITZ, Carl.
[Editorship of] Luciani opera. [*See* Lucianus.] 888—161–163

JACOBS, Joseph.
[Editorship of] Daphnis and Chloe: the Elizabethan version from Amyot's translation by Angel Day. [*See* Longus.] Q888—6

JACOBS, Philip A., and HOLMAN, William Arthur.
Australian Mercantile Law. 8vo. Melb., 1909. 347—150

JACOB'S WELL.
Jacob's Well; ed. by Dr. A. Brandeis. (Early English Text Soc., 115.) E

JACOBSON, Morris.
Promotion of Commerce in France. [*See* U.S.—Statistics Bur.] 380—32

JACOBSON, Paul.
[Part-authorship of] Lehrbuch der organischen chemie. [*See* Meyer, V.] 547—24, 25

JACOBSTEIN, Meyer.
Tobacco Industry in the United States. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 338—66

JACOBUS DE VORAGINE. [*See* Giacopo de Voragine.]

JACOBY, Carl.
[Editorship of] Dionysii Halicarnasensis antiquitatum Romanarum quae supersunt. [*See* Dionysius Halicarnasensis.] 888—132–135

JACOBY, Felix.
Apollodors Chronik: eine Sammlung der Fragmente. [*See* Apollodorus.] 888—72

JACOBY, Harold.
Catalogue of 287 Stars near the South Pole, and optical distortion of the Cape of Good Hope astro-photographic telescope. (Columbia Univ.—Obs.—Contribs., 19.) E
The Parallaxes of μ and θ Cassiopeiæ, deduced from Rutherfurd photographic measures. (Columbia Univ.—Obs.—Contribs., 5.) E
Permanence of the Rutherfurd Photographic Plates. (Columbia Univ.—Obs.—Contribs., 11.) E
Photographic Catalogue of 829 Stars near the South Pole of the heavens: an example of inter-adjusting overlapping plates. (Columbia Univ.—Obs.—Contribs., 21.) E

JACOBY, Harold—*contd.*
Reduction of Stellar Photographs, with special reference to the astro-photographic catalogue plates. (Columbia Univ.—Obs.—Contribs., 10.) E

Rutherfurd Photographic Measures of the Group of the Pleiades. (Columbia Univ.—Obs.—Contribs., 3.) E

Rutherfurd Photographic Measures of the Stars about β Cygni. (Columbia Univ.—Obs.—Contribs., 4.) E

Tables for the Reduction of Astronomical Photographs (Columbia Univ.—Obs.—Contribs., 23.) E

JACOBY, Henry Sylvester, Professor at Cornell.
Structural Details or Elements of Design in Heavy Framing. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 694—17

JACOUTOT, Auguste.
Chocolate Confectionery and Manufacture. Port. ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 642—1

JÄGER, Johannes, "Crotus Rubianus."
[Part-authorship of] Epistolæ obscvrorvm virorvm. [*See* Hutten, U. von—Opervm svpplementvm, 1.] 274—38

JAGO, R. P.
[Translation of] Jean Jacques Rousseau and Education from Nature; by G. Compayré. [*See* Rousseau, J. J.] 923—561

[Translation of] Pestalozzi and Elementary Education; by G. Compayré. [*See* Pestalozzi, J. H.] 923—563

JAGO, William.
Forensic Chemistry dealing especially with Chemical Evidence: its preparation and adduction. 8vo. L., 1909. 614—112

JAHN, Prof. Otto.
[Editorship of] A. Persii Flacci D. Ivnii Ivvenalis Svlpiciae satvrae. [*See* Persius Flaccus, A.] 877—20

[Editorship of] De sublimitate libellus. [*See* Longinus.] 888—447

JAHNKE, Richard.
Comoediae Horatianae tres; edidit R. Jahnke. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1891. 879—10

JAHRESBERICHTE ÜBER DIE FORTSCHRITTE DER ANATOMIE UND ENTWICKLUNGSGESCHICHTE. Neue Folge. Bände 1–15, 1892–1909, und Sachregister 1892–1901. 22 v. (in 28) roy. 8vo. Jena, 1897–1910. E

JAMES I, King of Great Britain and Ireland (James VI of Scotland).
A Forgotten Royal Writer (James I). (Fyvie, J.—Some Literary Eccentrics.) 928—181

James I at Oxford in 1605; ed. by W. W. Greg. (Malone Soc.—Reprints—Colls., pt. 3, 1909.) E

JAMES II, King of Great Britain and Ireland.
Letters and Papers. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscripts Comm.—Calendar of Stuart Papers, 1.) E

JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD, Prince of Wales, *son of* James II.
James Francis Edward, the Old Chevalier; by M. Haile. Ports. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—523

The King over the Water; by A. Shield and A. Lang. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—552

Letters and Papers. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscripts Comm.—Calendar of Stuart Papers, 1–3.) E

JAMES, Edith E. Coulson.
Bologna: its history, antiquities and art. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 945—62

JAMES, Edward Holton.
Rise of the French Democracy. V. 1. 1 v. (in 2) 8vo. Boston, 1909. 335—55, 56

1. The Trial before Pilate.

JAMES, George Wharton.
Wonders of the Colorado Desert (Southern California): its rivers and its mountains, its canyons and its springs, its life and its history, pictured and described; including an account of a recent journey made down the overflow of the Colorado River to the mysterious Salton Sea. Ill. by C. Eytel. 2 v. 8vo. Boston, 1906. 917—111; 112

JAMES, Henry.
The American Scene. 8vo. L., 1907. 917—107

Italian Hours. Ill. by J. Pennell. Sm. 4to. L., 1909. Q914—122

Novels and Tales. New York edition. Port. ill. 24 v. 8vo. L., 1908–9. 813—21–43

1. Roderick Hudson.
2. The American.
3, 4. The Portrait of a Lady.
5, 6. The Princess Casamassima.
7, 8. The Tragic Muse.
9. The Awkward Age.
10. The Spoils of Poynton; A London Life; The Chaperon
11. What Maisie Knew; In the Cage; The Pupil.
12. The Aspern Papers; The Turn of the Screw; The Liar The Two Faces.
13. The Reverberator; Madame de Mauves; A Passionate Pilgrim; and other tales.
14. Lady Barbarina; The Siege of London; An International Episode; and other tales.
15. The Lesson of the Master; The Death of the Lion; The Next Time; and other tales.
16. The Author of Beltraffio; The Middle Years; Grenville Fane; and other tales.
17. The Altar of the Dead; The Beast in the Jungle; The Birthplace; and other tales.
18. Daisy Miller; Pandora; The Patagonia; and other tales.
19, 20. The Wings of the Dove.
21, 22. The Ambassadors.
23, 24. The Golden Bowl.

Theatricals. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1894–5. 812—6, 7

1. Two Comedies: Tenants; Disengaged.
2. The Album; The Reprobate.

The Novels of Mr. Henry James. (Elton, O.—Modern Studies.) 820—70

JAMES, John.
James of Greenwich. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

JAMES, Montagu Rhodes.
[General editorship of] Cambridge Archaeological and Ethnological Series. [*See* Cambridge Archaeological and Ethnological Series.]

JAMES, Richard.
Poems of R. James, 1592–1638, now for the first time collected and edited, with introduction, notes and illustrations by A. B. Grosart. Sm. 4to. L., 1880. 821—423

JAMES, Robert Kent.
The Angora Cat: how to breed, train and keep it; with additional chapters on the history, peculiarities and diseases of the animal. Ill. 8vo. Boston, 1898. 636—69

JAMES, Walter Hartwell.
Australian Immigration. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Procs., 1905–6.) E

JAMES, William, Professor at Harvard.
The Meaning of Truth: a sequel to "Pragmatism." 8vo. L., 1909. 149—10

A Pluralistic Universe: Hibbert lectures at Manchester College on the present situation in philosophy. 8vo. L., 1909. 140—1

Pragmatism: a new name for some old ways of thinking; popular lectures on philosophy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 149—9

Professor James and the "Will to believe." (Paget, Violet—Gospels of Anarchy.) 824—115

Essays Philosophical and Psychological in honor of William James. [*See* Columbia Univ.] 104—16

[Preface to] The Problems of Philosophy. [*See* Höffding, H.] 100—9

JAMESON, John Franklin.
[Editorship of] Johnson's Wonder-working Providence, 1628–51. [*See* American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.] 973—283

[Editorship of] Narratives of New Netherlands, 1609–64. [*See* American Hist. Assoc.—Orig. Narratives.] 973—282

[General editorship of] Original Narratives of Early American History. [*See* American Hist. Assoc.] 973—274–283

JAMESON, Joseph Moore.
Elementary Practical Mechanics Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 621—233

JAMIESON, W. R.
Educational Method, with special reference to teaching of mathematics and physical science. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

JAMMES, Francis.
De l'angélus de l'aube à l'angélus du soir, 1888–97. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 841—149

Le deuil des primevères, 1898–1900: Elégies; La jeune fille nue; Le poète et l'oiseau; Poésies diverses; Prières. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1907. 841—150

Le triomphe de la vie, 1900–1: Jean de Noarrieu; Existences. 12mo. Paris, 1902. 841—151

Clairières dans le ciel, 1902–6: En Dieu; Tristesses; Le poète et sa femme; Poésies diverses; L'église habillée de feuilles. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 841—152

Pensée des jardins. 18mo. Paris, 1906. 848—20

Pomme d'Anis ou l'histoire d'une jeune fille infirme. 18mo. Paris, 1904. 848—19

Le roman du lièvre. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1907. 843—395

JAN, Carl von.
Musici scriptores graeci: Aristoteles, Euclides, Nicomachus, Bacchius, Gaudentius, Alypius: et melodiarum veterum quidquid exstat; recognovit prooemiis et indice instruxit C. Janus. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1895. 888—394, 395

[V. 2 (supplementum) is a revision of the "melodiarum reliquiae" contained in pt. 10 of v. 1.]

JAN, Hus (of Husinecz, *known as* John HUSS).
Letters; [trans.] with introductory and explanatory notes by H. B. Workman and R. M. Pope. 8vo. L., 1904. 922—102

[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

JAN, Ludwig von.
[Editorship of] Natvralis historiae libri XXXVII. [*See* Plinius Secundus, C.] 878—49–54

JANE, Frederick T.
Heresies of Sea Power. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 359—18

JANE SEYMOUR, Consort of Henry VIII, King of England.
Wives of Henry VIII. [*See* Hume, Maj. M. A. S.] 923—345

JANES, Emily.
Englishwoman's Year-book. [*See* Englishwoman's Year-book.]

JANET, Paul.
Fénelon. [*See* Fénelon, F. de Salignac de la Mothe-.] 840—92

JANNSEN, Carl.
Violets [music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—3

JANOTHA, Natalie.
[Translation of] Chopin: as revealed by extracts from his diary; by Count S. Tarnowski. [*See* Chopin, F. F.] 927—104

JANSSEN, Johannes.
History of the German People at the close of the Middle Ages; [with improvements and additions by L. Pastor]. V. 1, 2 trans. by M. A. Mitchell and A. M. Christie; v. 3–16 by A. M. Christie. 16 v. 8vo. L., 1896–1910. B 43 P 7–22

JANVIER, Thomas A.
Legends of the City of Mexico. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 398—83

JAPAN:—*Official Publications.*

Commerce and Industry (Agriculture and Commerce).
Foreign Trade of Japan. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 380—18

Communications Department (Marine Bureau).
Rules for the Building of Vessels (Notification n.s. 17). 8vo. Tokyo, 1903. 699—5

Customs Department.
The Import Tariff of Japan annexed with laws and regulations. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] Q336—16

Education Department. [*See* Public Instruction.]

Finance Department.
Brief Outline of the Financial System of Japan. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 336—61
The Currency System of Japan. 8vo. [n.p. 1906.] 332—38
Financial and Economic Annual of Japan. V. 5, 6, 8, 1905–6, 1908. Map. 3 v. imp. 8vo. Tokyo, 1905–8. E
[The text is in English, French, and German.]
National Debts of Japan. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 336—52
Outline of the Banking System of Japan. 8vo. [n.p. 1906.] 332—38

Philadelphia Exhibition, 1876.
Report on Japanese Ceramics; by M. Shioda. (South Kensington Mus.—Japanese pottery.) 738—22

Post and Telegraph Department.
Short History of the Post and Telegraph Services in Japan, issued on the 25th anniversary of the entry of Japan into the universal postal union. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 383—4

Public Instruction.
Annual Report (31st) of the Minister of State for Education for the 36th statistical year of Meiji (1903–4) (abridged); trans. and published by the Department of Education, Tōkyō. 8vo. Tokyo, 1906. E
Education in Japan; prepared for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition at St. Louis, U.S.A., 1904. Ill. 9 v. (in 1) 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 370—57
Introduction.
Primary Education.
Secondary Education.
Superior Education.
Art Education.
Technical Education.
Education of the Blind and Deaf and Dumb.
Libraries and Museums, Educational Societies, Text-books, &c.
Education in Formosa and Hokkaido.

JAPAN:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Railway Bureau.
Annual Report, 1904–5; English ed. 4to. Tokyo, 1906. E

Revenue Superintending Bureau (Finance Dept.)
Laws and Regulations relating to Taxation of Japan. 8vo. Yokohama, 1905. 336—46
Salt Industry in Japan. Map ill. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.] 1906. 336—54
Short Account of the Tobacco Monopoly in Japan Map ill. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 336—50

St. Louis Exhibition, 1904.
Japan in the Beginning of the 20th Century. 8vo. Tokyo, 1904. 315—21

Statutes.
Code de procédure pénale du Japon, promulgué le 7e jour du 10e mois de la 23e année du Meiji; traduction officielle. 8vo. Tokio, 1892. 349—30
Code of civil procedure: promulgated on the 21st day of the 4th month of the 23rd year of Meiji (21st April 1890) became operative on the 1st day of the 1st month of the 24th year of Meiji (1st January 1891); official translation (revised). 8vo. Tokio, 1893. 349—31
Law of Trusts for Secured Debentures, and the Railway, Factory, and Mining Mortgage Laws. 8vo. [n.p.] 1905. 347—71
Laws and Regulations relating to the Government Monopoly of Japan. 8vo. [n.p. 1906.] 336—51
Loi organique des tribunaux. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 349—29
(Revised draft of) Code of Civil Procedure; trans. from the original Japanese text by J. E. de Becker. 8vo. Yokohama [1904]. 349—32

JAPAN DIRECTORY, 1906. Roy. 8vo. Yokohama [n.d.] E

JAPAN SOCIETY, LONDON.
Transactions and Proceedings. V. 1–8, 1892–1910. 8 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1893–1910. E

JAPAN WEEKLY MAIL: a review of Japanese commerce, politics, literature and art. V. 35–54, 1901–Nov. 1910. 20 v. (in 10) fol. Yokohama, 1901–10. E

JAPAN YEAR-BOOK: first year, 1905. 2nd ed. 8vo. Tokyo, 1905. E

JAPANESE SCHOOL OF JU-JITSU, LONDON.
The Game of Ju-jitsu, for the use of Schools and Colleges; by Taro Miyake and Yukio Tani, and the Instructors of the Japanese School of Ju-jitsu, with illustrations and drawings by G. Morrow, ed. by L. F. Giblin and M. A. Grainger. Roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 796—13

JAQUES, William.
Bulletins; nos. 2, 19. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Biol. and Hort. Divs.) E
2. Sketch Plans of Fruit-cannery.
19. Fruit-preserving for Farmers.

JARDINE, Alexander William and Frank.
Jardine's Expedition from Rockhampton to Cape York, 1864; by Hon. A. Norton. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1909.) E

JARDINE, Effie A. [Mrs. J.]
[Illustrations to] The Rhine: its valley and history. [*See* Mackinder, H. J.] 914—383

[Illustrations to] Switzerland; the country and its people. [*See* Rook, C.] 914—342

JARDINE, Frank.
[Part-authorship of] Jardine's Expedition from Rockhampton to Cape York, 1864. [*See* Jardine, A. W.] E

JARDINE, Sir William.
[Additions to] Natural History of Selborne. [*See* White, Rev. G.] 591—37

JARNAC, Philippe Ferdinand Auguste de Rohan Chabot, Comte de.
Love and Ambition. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1851. 823—230-232

JARNO, E., Professor at Rennes.
The French Penal Code: Criminal Law. (U.S.—Internat. Prison Comm.—Repts. on the Penal Codes of France, Germany, Belgium, and Japan.) 343—22

JARROTT, Charles.
Ten Years of Motors and Motor Racing. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1906. 621—95

JARRY, Alfred.
L'amour en visites. Ill. 12mo. Paris, 1898. 843—852
Les jours et les nuits: roman d'un déserteur. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1897. 843—398
Messaline: roman de l'ancienne Rome. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 843—400
Le surmâle: roman moderne. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—399
Ubu enchaîné, précédé de Ubu roi. 12mo. Paris, 1900. 842—127
A Symbolist Farce ["Ubu roi"]. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in the Seven Arts.] 701—21

JĀTAKA, The; or, Stories of the Buddha's Former Births; trans. from the Pāli by various hands under the editorship of Prof. E. B. Cowell. 6 v. roy. 8vo. L. and Camb., 1895-1907. G 5 T 20-25
V. 1 trans. by R. Chalmers; v. 2 by W. H. D. Rouse; v. 3 by H. T. Francis and R. A. Neil; v. 4 by W. H. D. Rouse; v. 5 by H. T. Francis; v. 6 by W. H. D. Rouse.

JAURÈS, Jean.
Studies in Socialism; trans. with an introduction by Mildred Minturn. 8vo. L., 1906. (Socialist Lib.) 335—20

JAVA.
Agriculture Department.
Bulletin du Départment de l'Agriculture aux Indes-Néerlandaises, 23. [*See* Bernard, C.—Observations sur le thé.] Q632—2

JEAFFRESON, John Cordy.
Brides and Bridals. 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1873. 392—12, 13

JEANNE D'ALBRET, Consort of Henri IV, King of Navarre.
Jeanne d'Albret. (Fawcett, Millicent—Five Famous Frenchwomen.) 920—148

JEANNE D'ARC (or DARC). [*See* Joan of Arc.]

JEANS, J. Stephen.
The Iron Trade of Great Britain. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. (Books on Business.) 338—46

JEANS, Surgeon Thomas Tendron.
Naval Brigades in the South African War, 1899-1900; written by officers attached to the various brigades, and ed. by Surgeon T. T. Jeans, R.N.; with an introduction by Commander C. N. Robinson, R.N. Maps plans ill. 8vo. L., 1901. 968—48
From Enslin to Bloemfontein. (Jeans, T. T.—Naval Brigades in the South African War.) 968—48

JEBB, Lady Caroline Lane.
Life and Letters of Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb, [*See* Jebb, Sir R. C.] 928—225

JEBB, Louisa. [*See* Wilkins, Louisa.]

JEBB, Richard.
Notes on Imperial Organisation. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Procs., 1906-7.) E
Twelve Months of Imperial Evolution. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Procs., 1907-8.) E

JEBB, Sir Richard Claverhouse.
Essays and Addresses. 8vo. Camb., 1907. 880—17
Life and Letters, by his wife Caroline Jebb; with a chapter on Sir Richard Jebb as scholar and critic by Dr. A. W. Verrall. Port. 8vo. Camb., 1907. 928—225
Translations into Greek and Latin Verse. 2nd ed. Sm. 4to. Camb., 1907. 889—3
Bacchylides. (Brit. Academy—Procs., 1903-4.) E
Obituary Notice; by Lord Reay. (Brit. Academy—Procs., 1905-6.) E
[Editorship and translation of] Sophocles, the plays and fragments. [*See* Sophocles.] H 9 T 17-23, and 882—135-137
[Editorship of] The Characters of Theophrastus. [*See* Theophrastus.] 888—441
[Translation of] The Rhetoric of Aristotle. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—439

JEFFERIES, Richard (*in full* John Richard).
Richard Jefferies: his life and work; by E. Thomas. Ports. ill. map. 8vo. L., 1909. 928—268
Richard Jefferies. (Rickett, A.—The Vagabond in Literature.) 820—50

JEFFERSON, Joseph.
Reminiscences of a Fellow Player; by F. Wilson. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 927—204

JEFFRAY, R. J.
Report upon Conditions and Prospects of British Trade in Australia, based upon information collected by R. J. Jeffray. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Intell. Comm.] Q382—3

JEFFREY, P. Shaw.
[Adaptation and edition of] Au pôle en ballon. [*See* Flandrin, V.] 843—63

JEFFREYS, Rees.
Dust Problem Statistics: return of methods adopted and materials used by local authorities of Great Britain, 1907–8. 8vo. L., 1909. 625—23

JEFFRIES, Walter.
The Australian Building Estimator: a text-book of prices for architects, builders, and contractors. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 692—2

JEKYLL, Gertrude.
Flower Decoration in the House. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. (Country Life Lib.) 716—22

JELF, Ernest Arthur.
Where to Find your Law: being a discursive bibliographical essay upon the various divisions and sub-divisions of the law of England, and the statutes, reports of cases, and text-books containing such law. 3rd ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q347—130

JELLICOE, J.
[Illustrations to] The Seaman's Dress; by Commander C. N. Robinson. (Wilkinson, N. L.—The Royal Navy.) 359—36

JELLIFFE, R. A.
[Compiler of] Specimens of Exposition and Argument. [*See* Percival, M.] 808—47

JENA UNIVERSITY.

Classical Seminary.
Scriptores sacri et profani. [*See* Scriptores sacri et profani.]

JENAISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR NATURWISSENSCHAFT; herausgegeben von der Medizinisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena. Bände 10–46, und Namen- und Sachregister zu den Bänden 1–30. 47 v. 8vo. Jena, 1876–1910. E

JENKIN, Fleeming, F.R.S.
Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin, F.R.S., LL.D. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.—Works, 9.] 823—269

JENKINS, Henrietta Camilla [Mrs. C.] "Author of the Maid's Husband."
Wedlock: or, Yesterday and To-day; by the author of "The Maid's Husband." 3 v. 8vo. L., 1844. 823—193–195

JENKINSON, M. Webster.
Book-keeping and Accounting. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 657—20

JENKS, Albert Ernest.
The Bontoc Igorot. (Philippine Islands—Ethnology Surv., 1.) E

JENKS, Edward.
[Editorship of] New Commentaries of the Laws of England. [*See* Stephen, H. J.] 347—151–154

JENKS, Jeremiah Whipple, Professor at Cornell.
Citizenship and the Schools. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 370—51
Principles of Politics from the viewpoint of the American citizen. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. (Columbia University Lectures.) 320—41
Education for Commerce in the Far East. (New York—University Convocation—Procs., 1905.) E

JENKYNS, Sir Henry.
British Rule and Jurisdiction Beyond the Seas; with a preface by Sir C. Ilbert. Port. 8vo. Oxford, 1902. 346—12

JENNER, Katherine Lee [Mrs. H.] (Katherine Lee Rawlings) "Katharine Lee."
Christ in Art. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. (Little Books on Art.) 246—7
Our Lady in Art. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1908. (Little Books on Art.) 755—3

JENNINGS, Arthur Seymour.
Paint and Colour Mixing. 4th ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 667—28
[General editorship of] Decorator Series of Practical Books. [*See* Decorator Series of Practical Books.]

JENNINGS, Maj. James Willes, and ADDISON, Dr. Christopher.
With the Abyssinians in Somaliland; with a preface by Col. A. N. Rochfort. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 916—73

JENNINGS, John.
New Zealand Colonization; details of the system of the New Zealand Company, and of the proceedings of the local government; with objections stated, and remedies proposed in a plan for the next settlement; suggested with the view of preserving all the advantages of colonization to the colonists themselves. 8vo. L., 1843. 993—8

JENNINGS, Dr. Oscar.
Early Woodcut Initials, containing over thirteen hundred reproductions of ornamental letters of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, selected and annotated by O. Jennings. 4to. L., 1908. Q745—5

JENSEN, Christian.
[Editorship of] Philodemi περὶ οἰκονομίας qui dicitur libellus. [*See* Philodemus.] 888–390

JENSEN, Harold Ingemann.
The Rising Tide: an exposition of Australian socialism. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 335—50

Copper in Andesite near Lautoka, Fiji. (Roy. Soc. N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E

Cupriferous Porphyrite and Quartz Veins in the Nelligen District. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E

Geological History of the Warrumbungle Mountains. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

Geological Notes on Country behind Jervis Bay. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E

Geology of Nandewar Mountains. (Linnean Soc. N.S.W. —Procs., 1907.) E

Geology of Samoa and Eruptions in Savaii. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

Geology of the Volcanic Area of the East Moreton and Wide Bay Districts, Queensland. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

Geology of Warrumbungle Mountains. (Linnean Soc. N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E

Glaucophane Schist from the Conandale Range, Queensland. (Linnean Soc. N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E

Possible relation between Sunspots and Volcanic and Seismic Phenomena and Climate. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904.) E

[Part-authorship of] Contributions to a Knowledge of Australian Foraminifera, pt. 2. [*See* Linnean Soc. of N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.] E

JEPHSON, Henry.
The Sanitary Evolution of London. Map. 8vo. L., 1907. 614—72

JEPPE, Carl.
The Kaleidoscopic Transvaal. 8vo. L., 1906. 968—78

JERDAN, William.
National Portrait Gallery of Illustrious and Eminent Personages of the Nineteenth Century: with memoirs, by W. Jerdan. 5 v. 4to. L., 1830-34. Q757—9–13

JERILDERIE HERALD and Urana Advertiser, 1898–1910 [Sept. 20th, 27th 1908, Jan. 2nd, Sept. 24th, Oct. 29th, Dec. 31st 1909, missing]. 7 v. fol. Jerilderie, 1898–1910. E

JERMAN, Edward.
Edward Jerman. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

JERNINGHAM, Charles Edward, "Marmaduke."
Art and Curio Collector's Guide. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 708—69

JERNINGHAM, Sir Hubert Edward Henry.
From West to East: notes by the way. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—202

JEROME (Hieronymus), Saint.
De viris inlustribus liber: accedit Gennadii catalogus virorum inlustrium; ex recensione W. Herdingii. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1879. 878—102

JEROME NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, *sometime* King of Westphalia.
The Burlesque Napoleon: being the story of the life and the kingship of Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte, youngest brother of Napoleon the Great; by P. W. Sergeant. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—375

JEROME OF PRAGUE.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

JERROLD, Douglas William.
Douglas Jerrold. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.) 823—151

A Forgotten Jester (Douglas Jerrold). (Fyvie, J.—Some Literary Eccentrics.) 928—181

JERROLD, Walter Copeland.
Highways and Byways in Kent; ill. by H. Thomson. Map. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—382

Thomas Hood: his life and times. [*See* Hood, T.] 928—232

JERSEY STUD-BOOK OF AUSTRALASIA. [*See* Australasian Jersey Herd Society.] 636—12

JERVIS, Sir John.
[Editorship of] Archbold's Pleading. [*See* Archbold, J. F.] 343—36

JESPERSEN, Otto, Professor at Copenhagen.
Growth and Structure of the English Language. 8vo. Leipzig, 1905. 420—2

Linguistic Principles necessary for the Construction of an International Auxiliary Language. (Couturat, Prof. L. —Internat. Language and Science.) 408—10

JESSEL, E. E.
The Unknown History of the Jews discovered from the ancient records and monuments of Egypt and Babylon. 8vo. L., 1909. 296—33

JESSOP, — [Mrs. F. W.]
[Part authorship of] The Apsley Cookery-book, containing 448 recipes for the uric-acid-free diet. [*See* Webster, Mrs. J. J.] 641—15

JESSUP, Alexander.
[General editorship of] French Men of Letters. [*See* French Men of Letters.]

JESUITS, The.
The Jesuits; who are they? what are they? what have they done? what are they doing? with an introduction by Rev. F. A. C. Lillingston. Ports. ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 271—14

JESUS CHRIST. [*See* under this heading in the Index.]

JEVONS, Prof. Frank Byron.
Religion in Evolution. 8vo. L., 1906. 201—15
Graeco-Italian Magic. (Oxford Univ.—Anthropological Comm.—Anthropology and the Classics.) 880—27

JEVONS, H. Stanley.
[Part-authorship of] Economics of Coal. (Boulton, W. S. —Practical Coal-mining, 6.) Q622—17
[Part-authorship of] Opal Pseudomorphs from White Cliffs, N.S.W. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

JEWISH CHRONICLE, 1908–10. 3 v. sm. fol. L., 1908–10. E

JEWISH HERALD. V. 17, nos. 414–423, Jan.–May 1896; v. 23, no. 572–v. 32 no. 173, Jan. 31st 1902–Dec. 1910 [April 17th 1896, Aug. 10th 1906, missing]. 11 v. (in 6) fol. Syd., 1896–1910. E

JEWISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND.
A History of the Jews in England; by A. M. Hyamson. Ports. maps. 8vo. L., 1908. 296—29
Jews in Many Lands; by E. N. Adler. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 296—23

JEWISH NATIONAL FUND and its object; trans. from the German. 8vo. L., 1908. 296—31

JEWISH YEAR-BOOK: an Annual Record of Matters Jewish, 5660, 5665–5668 (Sept. 1899–Sept. 1900, Sept. 1904–Dec. 1908). 5 v. 8vo. L., 1899–1907. E

JEWRY, Laura. [*See* Valentine, Laura.]

JOACHIM, Harold Henry.
The Nature of Truth: an essay. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 177—9
The Nature of Truth [criticism]. [*See* Schiller, F. C. S.—Studies in Humanism.] 149—8

JOAN, Queen of Castile.
Joan the Mad. (Hume, Maj. M. A. S.—Queens of Old Spain.) 923—432

JOAN OF ARC.
The Maid of France: being the story of the life and death of Jeanne d'Arc; by A. Lang. Ports. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—631
Vie de Jeanne d'Arc; par "Anatole France." Map. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1908. 923—580, 581
Joan of Arc. (Fawcett, Millicent G.—Five Famous French Women.) 920—148
Life; by "Anatole France"; trans. by Winifred Stephens. [*See* Thibault, A. F.] 843—461, 462

JOANNES CHARAX.
Sophronii excerpta e Characis commentario [in Theodosii canones]. (Theodosius Alexandrinus—Canones; recensvit A. Hilgard, 2.) Q485—12

JOANNES LYDUS. [*See* Laurentius, I.]

JOANNES PEDIASIMUS.
De duodecim Herculis laboribus; edidit R. Wagner. (Mythographi Graeci I.) 888—108

JOANNES PHILOPONUS, of Alexandria.
De aeternitate mundi contra Proclum; edidit H. Rabe. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1899. 888—400
Τῶν εἰς τὴν Μωϋσέως κοσμογονίαν ἐξηγητικῶν λόγοι ζ': de opificio mundi libri VII; recensuit W. Reichardt. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1897. (Scriptores sacri et profani, 1). 888—401

JOANNES STOBAEUS.
Anthologivm; recensvervnt C. Wachsmvth et O. Hense. V. 1–4. 4 v. 8vo. Berolini, 1884–1909. 880—20–23
1, 2. Libri dvo priores qvi inscribi solent eclogae physicae et ethicae; recensvit C. Wachsmvth.
3. Libri dvo posteriores; recensvit O. Hense.
Eclogarum liber I (excerpta ex Aetio). (Diels, H.—Doxographi graeci.) 888—32

JOCELIN OF BRAKELOND, Monk.
Chronicle of Jocelin; with introduction, notes, and index by Sir E. Clarke, and a foreword by Rev. Dr. W. Barry. Sm. 4to. L. [1904]. 271—22

JOCELYN, Col. Julian Robert John.
Notes on Electricity for the use of the Garrison Artillery. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ordnance College.] 537—39

JODELLE, Étienne.
[Selections and translations from.] (Wyndham, Hon. G. —Ronsard and La Pléiade.) 841—59

JOHANNSEN, Albert.
Key for the Determination of Rock-forming Minerals in thin sections. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 552—5

JOHN III, SOBIESKI, King of Poland.
John Sobieski, King of Poland. (Dover, 1st Baron—Lives of the Most Eminent Sovereigns of Modern Europe.) 923—389

JOHN SOBIESKI, King of Poland. [*See* John III, Sobieski.]

JOHN (*surnamed* PEDIASIMUS). [*See* Joannes Pediasimus.]

JOHN, Mariella.
[Part-authorship of] Builders of the Body. [*See* Miles, E. H.] 613—95

JOHN (*known as* SCOTUS, SCOTIGENA, *or* ERIGENA).
John Scotus Erigena. [*See* Whittaker, T.—Apollonius of Tyana.] 204—5

JOHN, OF HUSINECZ (*known as* John HUSS). [*See* Jan, Hus.]

JOHN, OF MAMIKON, Abbot of Sourp Garabed.
Continuation de l'histoire de Daron; traduite pour la première fois de l'Arménien, par J. R. Emin[e]. (Müller, K. and T.—Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 5.) Q888—5

JOHN, OF STOBI. [*See* Joannes Stobaeus.]

JOHN CRERAR LIBRARY, CHICAGO.
List of Books exhibited Dec. 30th 1907–Jan. 4th 1908, including Incunabula and other early printed books in the Senn Collection. Imp. 8vo. Chicago, 1907. 016—84

List of Books in the Reading-room, 1909. Imp. 8vo. Chicago, 1909. 017—12

List of Cyclopedias and Dictionaries, with a List of Directories. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1904. 016—70

Supplement to the List of Serials in the Public Libraries of Chicago and Evanston. 2nd ed., corrected to Nov. 1905, with a bibliography of union lists of periodicals. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1906. 016—69

JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY, MANCHESTER.
Catalogue of an Exhibition of Bibles illustrating the history of the English versions from Wiclif to the present time. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Manchester, 1907. 016—11

Catalogue of the Demotic Papyri in the John Rylands Library, Manchester; with fac-similes and complete translations by F. L. Griffith. 3 v. roy. and imp. 4to. Manchester, 1909. F091—22-24

1. Atlas of Fac-similes.
2. Hand-copies of the Earlier Documents, nos. 1–10.
3. Key-list, Translations, Commentaries and Indices.

Catalogue of the Manuscripts and Printed Books exhibited on the occasion of the visit of the National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches. Roy. 8vo. Manchester, 1905. 016—11

Catalogue of the Selection of Books and Broadsides illustrating the early history of printing, exhibited on the occasion of the visit of the federation of master printers and allied trades in June, 1907. 8vo. Manchester, 1907. 016—11

The John Rylands Library, Manchester: a brief historical description of the library and its contents, with a catalogue of the selection of early printed Greek and Latin classics exhibited on the occasion of the visit of the Classical Association in October, 1906. Ill. 8vo. Manchester, 1906. 027—14

Coptic Manuscripts: catalogue. [*See* Crum, W. E.] Q493—2

JOHN THE EVANGELIST.
Here begynneth the enterlude of Johan the Euangelyst. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 1.) Q822—312

Interlude of Johan the Evangelist. (Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1907.) E

Interlude of John the Evangelist. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 10.) 822—610

JOHNS, Frederick.
Johns's Notable Australians: who they are and what they do; brief biographies of men and women of the Commonwealth. 8vo. Melb., 1906. 920—141

Johns's Notable Australians and Who is Who in Australasia: a dictionary of biography containing records of the careers of men and women of distinction in the Commonwealth of Australia and the dominion of New Zealand. 2nd ed. 8vo. Adelaide, 1908. 920—189

JOHNS, William.
Bulletin; no. 1. (N.Z. Inst.—Agr. Dept.—Biol. and Hort. Divs.) E

1. Fruit industry of California.

JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL, BALTIMORE.
Hospital Plans: five essays relating to the construction, organization, and management of hospitals, contributed by their authors for the use of the Johns Hopkins Hospital of Baltimore. Plans. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1875. 613—79

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE.
The Physical Papers of Henry Augustus Rowland; collected for publication by a committee of the faculty of the University, with an introductory address by T. C. Mendenhall. Port. Roy. 8vo. Baltimore, 1902. 530—11

Register, 1902–3—1904–5. 3 v. 8vo. Baltimore, 1902–4. E

Studies in Historical and Political Science. Ser. 1–28 no. 4, 1883–1910 [nos. 8–10 of 25 and no. 3 of 28 missing]. 28 v. roy. 8vo. Baltimore, 1883–1910. E

1–20. [For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

21. Indiana, North Carolina, and Maryland.

The Wabash Trade Route in the Development of the Old North-west; by E. J. Benton.

History of Internal Improvements in North Carolina; by C. C. Weaver.

History of Japanese Paper Currency; by M. Takaki.

Economics and Politics in Maryland, 1720–50, and the Public Services of Daniel Dulany the elder; by St. G. L. Sioussat.

Beginnings of Maryland, 1631–39; by B. C. Steiner.

English Statutes in Maryland; by St. G. L. Sioussat.

22. Social and Industrial History.

Trial Bibliography of American Trade-union Publications; ed. by G. E. Barnett.

White Servitude in Maryland, 1634–1820; by E. I. McCormac.

Switzerland at the Beginning of the 16th century; by J. M. Vincent.

Political History of Virginia during the Reconstruction; by H. J. Eckenrode.

Lay Sermons; by A. G. Warner. (Published as notes supplementary to the studies.)

The Foreign Commerce of Japan since the Restoration; by Y. Hattori.

Descriptions of Maryland: a bibliographic contribution; by B. C. Steiner.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE—*contd.*

23. Colonies, Revolution, Reconstruction.

Early Period of Reconstruction in South Carolina; by J. P. Hollis.

State Government in Maryland, 1777–81; by B. W. Bond, jun.

English Colonial Administration under Lord Clarendon, 1660–67; by P. L. Kaye.

Justice in Colonial Virginia; by O. P. Chitwood.

The Napoleonic Exiles in America, 1815–19; by J. S. Reeves.

Municipal Problems in Mediaeval Switzerland; by J. M. Vincent.

24. Diplomatic History, Trade Unions.

Spanish-American Relations preceding the War of 1898; by H. E. Flick.

The Finances of American Trade Unions; by A. M. Sakolski.

Early Diplomatic Negotiations of the United States with Russia; by J. C. Hildt.

State Rights and Political Parties in North Carolina, 1776–1861; by H. M. Wagstaff.

National Labor Federations in the United States; by W. Kirk.

Maryland during the English Civil Wars, pt. 1; by B. C. Steiner.

25. International and Colonial History.

Internal Taxation in the Philippines; by J. S. Hord.

Monroe Mission to France, 1794–6; by B. W. Bond, jun.

Maryland during the English Civil Wars, pt. 2; by B. C. Steiner.

The State in Constitutional and International Law; by R. T. Crane.

Apprenticeship in American Trade Unions; by J. M. Motley.

26. Administrative and Political History.

British Committees, Commisssions and Councils of Trade, and Plantations, 1622–75; by C. M. Andrews.

Neutral Rights and Obligations in the Anglo-Boer War; by R. G. Campbell.

Elizabethan Parish in its Ecclesiastical and Financial Aspects; by S. L. Ware.

Study of Topographical and Municipal History of Præneste; by R. van D. Magoffin.

Beneficial Features of American Trade Unions; by J. B. Kennedy.

27. [No general title.]

Self-reconstruction of Maryland, 1864–7; by W. S. Myers.

Development of the English Law of Conspiracy; by J. W. Bryan.

Legislative and Judicial History of the Fifteenth Amendment; by J. M. Mathews.

England and the French Revolution, 1789–97; by W. T. Laprade.

28. [No general title.]

History of Reconstruction in Louisiana (through 1868); by J. R. Ficklen.

Trade Union Label; by E. R. Spedden.

David Ricardo: a centenary estimate; by J. H. Hollander.

Report of the President, 1903–6. (Circular, 23–26.) E

Circulars.

Circulars. Nos. 160–224, Dec. 1902–April. 1910. 8 v. 8vo. Baltimore, 1902–10. (Univ. Pubs.) E

University Publications.

Circulars. [*See* Circulars under this heading.]

JOHNSON, A. E.

Tom Browne, R.I. [*See* Browne, T.] 741—7

[Editorship of] John Hassall, R.I. [*See* Hassall, J.] 741—4

JOHNSON, Ben, and Co., York.

Practical Guide to the City of York and its Cathedral. 10th ed. Map ill. 8vo. York [n.d.] 914—326

JOHNSON, Cecil Ross-.

The Trader. 8vo. L., 1909. A823—104

JOHNSON, Clifton.

The Country School in New England. Ill. by the author. 4to. N.Y., 1893. 370—44

Highways and Byways of the Mississippi Valley. Ill. by the author. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. (American Highways and Byways Ser.) 917—92

JOHNSON, Edith Henry (*in full* Margaret Edith Henry).

Argument of Aristotle's Metaphysics. [*See* Aristoteles.] 185—1

JOHNSON, Capt. Edward.

Johnson's Wonder-working Providence, 1628–51; ed. by J. F. Jameson. (American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.) 973—283

JOHNSON, Edwin.

[Translation of] The Prolegomena of Hardouin. [*See* Hardouin, J.] 270—55

JOHNSON, George Lindsay.

Photographic Optics and Colour Photography, including the camera, kinematograph, optical lantern, and the theory and practice of image formation. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 773—6

JOHNSON, Henry Robert Vaughan.

[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court, Kay and Johnson]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 69, 70.) E

JOHNSON, J. P.

Ore Deposits of South Africa, with a chapter on hints to prospectors. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908–9. 622—67, 68

JOHNSON, Joseph.

George MacDonald: a biographical and critical appreciation. [*See* MacDonald, Rev. G.] 928—164

JOHNSON, Lee.

Alone; Clorine; Close your dreamy eyes for mammy, Lou; My cocoanut Lou; My Pauline; My sunbeam Lou; Ramona; words and music. Sm. fol. Syd., 1901–3. F784—4

Look out for the coon in the moon; My boo-boo baby; 'Neath the moonbeams on the Hudson; Rose of Killarney; words and music. Sm. fol. Syd., 1902–4. F784—2

[Music to] Come back, ma babe; Dora; Flea song; 'Frisco girls. [*See* Carleton, W.] F784—2

JOHNSON, Lionel Pigot.
Two Poets of the Irish Movement. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 1.) 814—12
[Part-authorship of] Poetry and Ireland. [*See* Yeats, W. B.] 824—118

JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel.
Works. Connoisseurs' ed. Ports. 16 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1903. 824—129-144
1-3. The Rambler.
4. The Rambler; Adventurer.
5. The Adventurer; Idler.
6. The Idler; Poems.
7. Rasselas; Letters.
8-11. Lives of the Poets.
12. Miscellaneous.
13. Reviews.
14. Eminent Persons.
15. The Hebrides.
16. Book of Devotions.
Johnson on Shakespeare: essays and notes selected and set forth with an introduction by W. Raleigh. 12mo. L., 1908. 822—190
Essay on Epitaphs. (Briscoe, J. P.—Gleanings from God's Acre.) 718—5
Samuel Johnson. (Jebb, Sir R. C.—Essays and Addresses.) 880—17
To the Immortal Memory of Dr. Samuel Johnson; and, Dr. Johnson's Ancestry. (Shorter, C. K.—Immortal Memories.) 820—71
Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale. [*See* Broadley, A. M.] 826—32
Six Essays on Johnson. [*See* Raleigh, W.] 824—153

JOHNSON, Sün.
Self-education. [Chinese and English.] 2nd ed. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 495—9

JOHNSON, Prof. T.
Notes on some Diseases of Farm and other Plants. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Science and Art Museum, Dublin.] 632—8

JOHNSON, Trench H.
Phrases and Names: their origins and meanings. 8vo. L. [1906]. 803—5

JOHNSON, Walter.
Folk-memory, or the continuity of British archaeology. Ill. by S. Harrowing and others. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 913—85

JOHNSON (*afterwards* CORY), William. [*See* Cory, W.]

JOHNSON, William E.
[Part-authorship of] Temperance Progress of the Century. [*See* Woolley, J. G.] 178—15

JOHNSTON, Arthur.
Arturi Johnstoni psalmi Davidici. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—Latin.] 223—6

JOHNSTON, Edward.
Writing and Illuminating, and Lettering. Diagrams and ill. by the author and N. Rooke, with examples in red and black and collotypes. 8vo. L., 1906. (Artistic Crafts Series of Technical Hand-books.) 745—4

JOHNSTON, G. H.
The Howard Vincent Map of the British Empire. [*See* Vincent, Lieut.-Col. Sir C. E. H.] Map 34

JOHNSTON, Graham.
[Illustrations to] Complete Guide to Heraldry. [*See* Davies, A. C. F.] 929—23

JOHNSTON, Harold W., Professor at Indiana.
Latin Manuscripts: an elementary introduction to the use of critical editions for high school and college classes. Sm. 4to. Chicago, 1897. (Inter-collegiate Latin Ser.) Q471—1
[General editorship of] Inter-collegiate Latin Series. [*See* Inter-collegiate Latin Series.]

JOHNSTON, Sir Harry Hamilton.
Britain across the Sea—Africa: a history and description of the British Empire in Africa. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 960—2
Liberia; with an appendix on the flora of Liberia by Dr Otto Stapf; ill. by Sir H. Johnston and Miss M Smith, with maps by J. W. Addison, Capt. H. D Pearson, Lieut. E. W. Cox, and the author. 2 v. roy 8vo. L., 1906. 966—5, 6
The Negro in the New World. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 326—12
George Grenfell and the Congo. [*See* Grenfell, G.] 967—10, 11
[Part-authorship of] The Living Races of Mankind. [*See* Living Races of Mankind.] Q572—23
[Introduction to] Fighting the Slave Hunters in Central Africa. [*See* Swann, A. J.] 326—11
[Introduction to] Red Rubber. [*See* Morel, E. D.] 326—6

JOHNSTON, Keith.
A Physical, Historical, Political, and Descriptive Geography. 6th ed., revised by A. H. Keane. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Lond. Geog. Ser.) 910—86

JOHNSTON, Reginald Fleming.
From Pekin to Mandalay: a Journey from North China to Burma through Tibetan Ssuch'uan and Yunnan. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 915—260

JOHNSTON, T. Harvey.
Australian Chactognath. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908-9.) E
Australian Entozoa. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908-9.) E
Cestode from *Dacelo gigas*. Bodd. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908-9.) E
New Haemoprotozoan. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908-9.) E
New Species of Aphrodita. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908-9.) E

JOHNSTONE, F. Deering.
Dickens in our Commonwealth. Ill. Sm. 4to. Melb., 1909. 823—288

JOHNSTONE, W. G., "Rue Sage."
A Record Mystery: tale of the Western Plains of Victoria. Illustrated by D. H. Souter and others. 12mo. Syd., 1908. A823—71

JOLY, Henri L.
Legend in Japanese Art: a description of historical episodes, legendary characters, folk-lore, myths, religious symbolism, illustrated in the arts of old Japan. Ill. 4to. L., 1908. Q398—13

JOLY, John, F.R.S., Professor at Dublin.
Radioactivity and Geology: an account of the influence of radioactive energy on terrestrial history. Diagrams ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 550—22

JOLY, P. R.
Notes sur les nouvelles Hébrides. (Soc. d'Anthropologie —Bulls., 1904.) E

JONAS, Justus.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

JONCKBLOET, Willem Jozef Andries.
[Editorship of] Le roman de la charrette. [*See* Mapes, W.] Q841—1

JONES, A. Seymour-.
Provenance, Characteristics, and Values of Modern Bookbinding Leathers. (Library Assoc.—Sound Leather Comm.—Leather for Libraries.) 686—4

JONES, Alfred Stowell, and TRAVIS, William Owen.
Elimination of Suspended Solids and Colloidal Matters from Sewage. (Inst. of Civil Engineers, 164.) E

JONES, Annie.
Empire waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1910. F786—4

JONES, Charles E.
[Part-authorship of] The World's Commercial Products. [*See* Freeman, W. G.] Q633—7

JONES, Chester.
Report on the Bye-laws made by the London County Council under the Employment of Children Act, 1903. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ircl.—Home Office.] Q331—26

JONES, Daniel.
The Pronunciation of English: Phonetics and Phonetic Transcriptions. 8vo. Camb., 1909. 421—2

JONES, Dora Duty.
Technique of Speech: a guide to the study of Diction according to the principle of Resonance. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 414—1

JONES, E. Alfred.
Old English Gold Plate. Ill. Roy. 4to. L., 1907. Q739—16

JONES, E. E. Constance.
[Prefatory note to] Thoughts on some Questions relating to Women, 1860–1908. [*See* Davies, Emily.] 376—6

JONES, Sir Edward Coley Burne Burne-. [*See* Burne-Jones, Sir E. C. B.]

JONES, Prof. Edward David.
[General editorship of] Commercial Text-books. [*See* Commercial Text-books.]

JONES, Capt. Edward Percy.
With the Natal Field Force. (Jeans, T. T.—Naval Brigades in the South African War.) 968—48

JONES, Francis Arthur.
Thomas Alva Edison: sixty years of an inventor's life. [*See* Edison, T. A.] 926—10

JONES, Frederic Wood-.
Corals and Atolls. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1910. 593—20

JONES, Frederick Wynne-.
Barn dance. Sm. fol. Syd., 1898. F786—1
Hommage à Beauchamp waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2
Ma honey sweetheart; words by Lottie Moore. Fol. Syd., 1899. F784—6
[Music to] Sleepy man. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3
[Music to] The garden of love. (Nicholson's Mus. Mag., 73.) E
[Words and music to] Red rose of Marguerite. (Nicholson's Mus. Mag., 73.] E
[Music to] Ma honey sweetheart. [*See* Moore, Lottie.] F784—6

JONES, Hannah Maria. [*See* Lowndes, Hannah M.]

JONES, Harry Clary, Professor at Johns Hopkins.
Electrical Nature of Matter and Radioactivity. 8vo. L., 1906. 539—7

JONES, Henry, Professor at Glasgow.
Idealism as a Practical Creed: being the lectures on philosophy and modern life delivered before the University of Sydney. Port. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 141—5
The Immortality of the Soul in the Poems of Tennyson and Browning: a lecture. 2nd ed. 12mo. L., 1906. 218—9
Social Responsibilities. 2nd ed. 8vo. Glasgow, 1906. 320—38
The Working Faith of the Social Reformer, and other essays. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 304—11
Jones's "Philosophy of Lotze" (1893). (Seth Pringle-Pattison, A.—The Philosophical Radicals.) 104—13
Critical Account of the Philosophy of Lotze: the doctrine of thought. [*See* Lotze, H.] 193—87

JONES, Henry Arthur.
The Case of Rebellious Susan: a comedy in three acts. 12mo. L., 1901. 822—712

The Manœuvres of Jane: an original comedy in four acts. 12mo. L., 1904. 822—713

Mrs. Dane's Defence: a play in four acts. 12mo. L., 1905. 822—714

Whitewashing Julia: an original comedy in three acts and an epilogue. 12mo. L., 1905. 822—715

JONES, Henry Stuart.
The Roman Empire, B.C. 29–A.D. 476. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Story of the Nations.) 945—53

JONES, Inigo.
Inigo Jones; with portrait. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

JONES, Rev. John P.
India: its life and thought. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1908. 275—12

JONES, Dr. Joseph.
Hospital Construction and Organization. [*See* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.] 613—79

JONES, Lewis Ralph.
Bulletin; no. 87. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

87. Disease Resistance of Potatoes.

JONES, Llewellyn, and SCARD, Frederic I.
The Manufacture of Cane Sugar. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 664—18

JONES, Llewellyn Archer Atherley-, and BELLOT, Hugh Hale Leigh.
Commerce in War. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q341—6

JONES, Lynds E.
[Part-authorship of] Tabular Views of Universal History. [*See* Putnam, G. P.] 902—6

JONES, Myrta Leonora.
[Translation of] Episcopo and Company. [*See* Rapagnetta, G.] 853—8

JONES, Owen.
Examples of Chinese Ornament, selected from objects in the South Kensington Museum and other collections. Sm. fol. L., 1867. Q745—7

JONES, Owen Thomas.
Geology. (Davis, J. R. A.—Science in Modern Life, 1.) Q503—1

JONES, P. W.
A New Test for Mercury. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1907.) E

[Part-authorship of] Detection of Mercury in Explosives. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1907.) E

JONES, Richard.
In Memoriam Richard Jones, born Liverpool, England, Oct. 4, 1816, died Sydney, N.S.W., Aug. 25, 1892. Port. 8vo. Syd., 1892. 923—480

JONES, Dr. Robert.
Alcohol and National Deterioration. (Kelynack, T. N.—The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects.) 178—23

JONES, Sydney R.
[Illustrations to] The Charm of the English Village. [*See* Ditchfield, Rev. P. H.] Q914—44

[Illustrations of] Manor Houses of England. [*See* Ditchfield, Rev. P. H.] 728—16

JONES, Thomas.
Guide to Welsh. New ed. Pt. 1. 8vo. Wrexham [n.d.] 491—15

JONES, Thomas.
[Part-authorship of] Effect of Out-door Relief on Wages. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws and Relief of Distress Com.—App. 17.) Q339—28

JONES, Sir Thomas.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 84.) E

JONES, Capt. Walter Thomas Cresswell.
[Part-authorship of] The Naval Brigade in Cape Colony. (Jeans, T. T.—Naval Brigades in the South African War.) 968—48

JONES, William.
Crowns and Coronations: a history of regalia. New ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1902. 394—20

JONES, William.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 82.) E

JONES, William Henry Samuel.
The Moral Standpoint of Euripides. 8vo. L., 1906. 882—45

JONSON, Ben (*in full* Benjamin).
Every Man out of his Humor; reprinted from Holme's quarto of 1600 by W. Bang and W. W. Greg. Roy. 8vo. Louvain, 1907. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas, 16.) Q822—216

Every Man out of his Humor; reprinted from Linge's quarto of 1600 by W. Bang and W. W. Greg. Roy. 8vo. Louvain, 1907. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas, 17.) Q822—217

The Sad Shepherd, with Waldron's continuation; ed. by W. W. Greg. Imp. 8vo. Louvain, 1905. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas, 11.) Q822—211

Underwoods. Sm. 4to. Camb., 1905. 821—269

The Alchemist; Epicœne, or, The Silent Woman; Every Man in his Humour; with a biographical notice. (Keltie, J. S.—Works of the British Dramatists.) 822—591

Ben Jonson's Method of Composing Verse. [*See* Crawford, C.—Collectanea, 1.] 820—40

JORDAN, A. C.
Mowbray waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

JORDAN, Charles H.
Tabulated Weights of Angle, Tee, and Bulb Iron and Steel. 6th ed. Obl. 32mo. L., 1909. 672—8

JORDAN, Prof. David Starr.
The Blood of the Nation: a study of the decay of races through the survival of the unfit. 12mo. Boston, 1906. 172—22

The Call of the 20th Century. 8vo. Boston, 1907. 171—31

College and the Man: an address to American youth. 8vo. Boston, 1908. 378—101

The Human Harvest: a study of the decay of races through the survival of the unfit. 8vo. Boston, 1907. 172—18

Imperial Democracy: a study of the relation of government by the people, equality before the law, and other tenets of democracy, to the demands of a vigorous foreign policy and other demands of imperial dominion. 8vo. N.Y., 1899. 320—36

The Innumerable Company. 8vo. Boston, 1904. 244—9

Life's Enthusiasms. 8vo. Boston, 1908. 171—29

The Wandering Host. 8vo. Boston, 1904. 244—8

[First published under the title of "The Innumerable Company," with which it is identical.]

Review of the Fishes of the family Gerridæ found in the waters of Japan. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 32.) E

Review of the Fishes of the family Histiopteridæ, found in the waters of Japan; with a note on Tephritis Günther. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 32.) E

Temperature and Vertebræ: a study in evolution, being a discussion of the relations of the numbers of vertebræ among fishes to the temperature of the water and to the character of the struggle for existence. (Wilder Quarter-Century Book.) Q504—1

[Part-authorship of] Collection of Fishes from Fiji, with notes on certain Hawaiian fishes. [*See* U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 34.] E

[Part-authorship of] List of Fishes recorded from Okinawa or the Riu Kiu Islands of Japan. [*See* U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 32.] E

[Part-authorship of] Notes on Fishes from the Island of Santa Catalina, Southern California. [*See* U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 32.] E

[Part-authorship of] Review of the Flounders and Soles of Japan. [*See* U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 31.] E

[Part-authorship of] Review of the Herring-like Fishes of Japan. [*See* U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 31.] E

[Part-authorship of] Review of the Lizard-fishes or Synodontidæ of the waters of Japan. [*See* U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 32.] E

[Part-authorship of] Review of the Pœciliidæ or Killifishes of Japan. [*See* U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 31.] E

JORDAN, Prof. David Starr, and KELLOGG, Prof. Vernon Lyman.
Evolution and Animal Life: an elementary discussion of facts, processes, laws and theories relating to the life and evolution of animals. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 576—8

Scientific Aspects of Luther Burbank's Work. Ill. port. 8vo. San Francisco, 1909. 581—113

JORDAN, Frederick Richard.
Government and Finance. (N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur.—New South Wales, the Mother State of Australia.) Q919—25

Limitations on the Power of Testamentary Disposition. (Commonwealth Law Rev., 1907–8.) E

JORDAN, W.
W. Jordan's Nibelunge. 2 v. 8vo. Frankfort on Maine, 1904. 831—42, 43

1. Sigfridsage.
2. Hildebrants Heimkehr.

JORDELL, Daniel. [*See* Catalogue Général de la Librairie Française.] E

JOSEPH, Horace William Brindley.
Introduction to Logic. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 160—5

JOSEPH, Rev. Morris.
Judaism as Creed and Life. 8vo. L., 1903. 296—7

Judaism as Creed and Life [a criticism]. [*See* Elyard, S.] 296—7

JOSEPH OF ARIMATHIE.
Joseph of Arimathie. (Early English Text Soc., 44.) E

JOSEPHSON, Aksel G. S.
Proposition for the Establishment of a Bibliographical Institute. 8vo. Chicago, 1905. 010—4

JOSEPHUS, Flavius.
Opera omnia; post I. Bekkerum recognovit S. A. Naber. 6 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1888–96. 933—6–11

JOST, Ludwig, Professor at Strassburg.
Lectures on Plant Physiology; authorized English trans. by R. J. H. Gibson. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. Q581—21

JOURDAIN, John.
Journal, 1608–17. (Hakluyt Soc., II 16.) E

JOURDAIN, M.
[Editorship of] History of Lace. [*See* Palliser, Mrs. B.] Q746—3

JOURNAL DES MINES. [*See* Annales des Mines.]

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE. V. 1–3 no. 3, Jan. 1905–Sept. 1910. 3 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1905–10. E

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA. [*See* South Australia—Agr. Dept.]

JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE PATHOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS (with which is incorporated *The Veterinarian*). V. 16–23, 1903–10. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1903–10. E

JOURNAL OF DECORATIVE ART: an Illustrated Technical Journal for the House-painter, Decorator, and all art Workmen. V. 24–30, 1904–10. 7 v. sm. fol. L., 1904–10. E

JOURNAL OF EDUCATION: a Monthly Record and Review [formerly, n.s. 1872–3, the *Quarterly Journal of Education and Scholastic Advertiser;* later, 1874–5, the *Monthly Journal of Education;* later, 1876–April 1878, the *Journal of Education*, with which are incorporated the *Educational Reporter* and the *Scholastic Advertiser*] n.s. nos. 1–4, 7, 1872 and July 1873; n.s. v. 1, 2, 1874, and Feb.–Aug., Oct., Dec., 1875; n.s. v. 1, 2, and no. 28, 1876, 1877, and April 1878; n.s. v. 1–13, 1879–91; v. 15, 1893; v. 17, 1895; v. 19–32, 1897–1910. 36 v. (in 32) 8vo. and 4to. L., 1872–1910. E

JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL ZOOLOGY. V. 1–9, 1904–10. 9 v. roy. 8vo. Baltimore, 1904–10. E

JOURNAL OF GEOLOGY: a Semi-quarterly Magazine of Geology and Related Sciences. V. 1–18 no. 7, 1893–Nov. 1910. 18 v. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1893–1910. E

JOURNAL OF HORTICULTURE. V. 1–5 no. 6, July 1906–Dec. 1910. 5 v. (in 3) 4to. Melb., 1896–1910. E
[Previously identified with *Fruit World.*]

JOURNAL OF HORTICULTURE, Cottage Gardener, and Country Gentleman. Ill. V. 1–15. 15 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1861–8. Q716—14–28

JOURNAL OF INDIAN ART AND INDUSTRY. Ill. V. 1–13 no. 112, 1883–1910 [pts. 78, 79, April, July 1902, pt. 107, July 1909, missing]. 12 v. fol. L., 1886–1908. E

JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY. V. 1–4, 6–23, 27–29. 23 v. 8vo. L., 1868–1904. E

JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY. V. 1–16, 18–24, 26–41 no. 4 [1878]–94, 1895–9, 1900–1910. 39 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1878–1910. E

JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. V. 1–18, Dec. 1892–Dec. 1910. 18 v. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1892–1910. E

JOURNAL OF THE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd.]

JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. [*See* Western Australia—Agr. Dept.]

JOURNAL OF THE INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS OF N.S.W. [*See* Art and Architecture.]

JOUSSE, Mathurin.
Reproduction of illustrations of Ornamental Metal-work, forming l'Art du Serrurier. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Science and Art Dept.] Q739—10

JOWETT, Rev. Benjamin.
[Translation of] Socratic Dialogues. [*See* Plato.] 888—465
[Translation of] The Republic of Plato. [*See* Plato.] 888—463, 464

JOWETT, Rev. J. H.
The King's Guests. 12mo. Syd., 1903. 243—10

JOWETT LECTURES.
Modernism. [*See* Sabatier, P.] 282—36
Religious Teaching of Jesus. [*See* Montefiore, C. J. G.] 232—32

JOYCE, Rev. George Hayward.
Principles of Logic. 8vo. L., 1908. 160—14

JOYCE, Patrick Weston.
Old Irish Folk Music and Songs: a collection of 842 Irish Airs and Songs hitherto unpublished. [*See* Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland.] E

JOYCE, Thomas Athol.
[Part-authorship of] Prehistoric Objects in British New Guinea. (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28

JUBINAL, Michel Louis Achille.
[Editorship of] Œuvres complètes de Rutebeuf. [*See* Rutebeuf.] 841—49–51

JUDAH BEN SAMUEL (*known as* JUDAH HALLEVI).
Kitab al Khazari; trans. from the Arabic with an introduction by H. Hirschfeld. 8vo. L., 1905. (Semitic Ser.) 181—2

JUDD, Prof. Charles Hubbard.
A Series of Text-books designed to introduce the Student to the Methods and Principles of Scientific Psychology. V. 1–3. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 150—36–38
1. Psychology: General Introduction.
2. Laboratory Manual of Psychology.
3. Laboratory Equipment for Psychological Experiments.

JUDD, John Wesley, F.R.S.
Darwin and Geology. (Seward, A. C—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

JUDD, Sylvester Dwight.
Bulletin; no. 21. (U.S.—Biol. Surv. Div.) E
21. The Bobwhite and other Quails of the United States in their economic relations.

JUDE, Alexander.
The Theory of the Steam Turbine: a treatise on the principles of Construction of the Steam Turbine, with historical notes on its development. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 621—124

JUDEICH, Walther, Professor at Erlangen.
Topographie von Athen. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, III 2 [2nd half].) Q913—36

JUDSON, William Pierson.
Road Preservation and Dust Prevention. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 625—19

JULIAN, Rev. John.
Dictionary of Hymnology, setting forth the origin and history of Christian Hymns of all ages and nations. Revised ed., with new supplement. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 245—10

JULIAN OF NORWICH. [*See* Juliana, of Norwich.]

JULIANA, OF NORWICH.
The Ancren Riwle and Julian of Norwich. (Inge, Rev. W. R.—Studies of English Mystics.) 149—6

JULIUS, G. A.
Hardwoods of Australia. [*See* W. Aust.—Timber Tests.] Q634—20

JULLIAN, Prof. Camille.
[Revision of] Histoire des institutions politiques de l'ancienne France, tomes 1, 2, 5, 6.] [*See* Fustel de Coulanges, N. D.] 944—98, 99, 102, 103

JULLIEN, Jean Louis Adolphe.
Fantin-Latour, sa vie et ses amitiés; lettres inédites et souvenirs personnels. [*See* Fantin-Latour, I. H. J. T.] Q759—53

JUNCKER, Aug. W.
[Music to] The Flag of the Commonwealth. [*See* Palmer, A. L.] F784—8

JUNEE SOUTHERN CROSS, 1898–Dec. 1906 [Oct. 15th 1898, June 7th 1899, Jan. 31st, Feb. 14th, July 4th, Dec. 19th 1900, Jan. 16th, Oct. 22nd 1901, Jan. 10th, 27th, Feb. 21st, March 10th, 17th, April 25th, 28th, May 19th, Sept. 1st, 8th, 19th, Oct. 3rd, 20th, Dec. 3rd 1905, March 27th, June 8th, Aug. 3rd, 10th, 21st, Sept. 7th, 14th, Oct. 5th, 19th, Nov. 6th, 13th 1906, missing]. 5 v. fol. Junee, 1898–1910. E

JUNG, Julius, Professor at Prag.
Grundriss der Geographie von Italien und dem Orbis Romanus. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 3 pt. 3.) Q913—37

JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules.
A Literary History of the English People. Frontispiece. V. 2, pt. 1. 8vo. L., 1906. 820—55

2, 1. From the Renaissance to the Civil War.

[General editorship of] Grands écrivains français. [*See* Grands écrivains français.]

JUST, —, Kreisamtmann.
Friedrich von Hardenberg, Kursächsischer Salinenassessor und Amtshauptmann in Thüringen, geb. d. 2. Mai 1772, gest. d. 25. März 1801. (Hardenberg, F. von—Schriften, 1.) 831—52

JUSTINIANUS, Flavius, Roman Emperor.
The Digest; trans. by C. H. Monro. 2 v. 8vo. Camb., 1904–9. 349—18, 19

Explication historique des instituts de l'empéreur Justinian: avec le texte, la traduction en regard, et les explications sous chaque paragraphe; précédée de l'histoire de la législation romaine depuis son origine jusqu' à la législation modérne et d'une généralisation du droit romain d'après les textes anciennement connus, ou plus récemment découverts, par M. Ortolan. 8e éd., revue et considérablement augmentée. 3 v. 8vo. Paris, 1870. 349—25–27

1. Histoire et généralisation.
2. Livres I et II des instituts.
3. Livres III et IV des instituts.

Institvtionvm libri qvattvor; cum praefatione et ex recognitione Ph. Edvardi Hvschke. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905. 349—50

Novellae quae vocantur sive constitutiones quae extra codicem supersunt ordine chronologico digestae; graecis ad fidem codicis Veneti castigatis edidit C. E. Zachariae a Lingenthal: appendices duae, altera de dioecesi Aegyptiaca lex ab Imp. Iustiniano anno 454 lata. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1881. 349—46–49

Roman Private Law: founded on the "Institutes" of Gaius and Justinian. [*See* Leage, R. W.] 349—28

JUSTINUS, Marcus Junianus.
Epitoma historiarvm Philippicarvm Pompei Trogi; ex recensione F. Rvehl: accedvnt prologi in Pompeivm Trogvm ab A. de Gvtschmid recensiti. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 878—93

JUSTUS PERTHES' GEOGRAPHISCHE ANSTALT. [*See* Perthes' (Justus) Geographische Anstalt.]

JÜTHNER, Julius.
Philostratos über gymnastik. [*See* Philostratus, son of Verus.] 888—454

JUTSON, J. T.
[Part-authorship of] Silurian Rocks of the Whittlesea District. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E

JUVENALIS, Decimus Junius.
Satirarum libri quinque: accedit Sulpiciae satira; ex recognitione C. F. Hermanni. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1904. 877—17

Satvrae. (Persius Flaccus, A.—Satvrae; recognovit O. Iahn.) 877—20

Saturae recognitae ab A. E. Hovsman. (Postgate, J. P. —Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.) Q871—2

Juvenal. (Butler, H. E.—Post-Augustan Poetry.) 871—35

Juvenal's fifth satire. (Homerus—Batrachomyomachia; trans. by G. Chapman.) 883—42

JUVENCUS, Caius Vettius Aquilinus.
Libri evangeliorum IIII; ad fidem codicum antiquissimorum recognovit C. Marold. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1886. 871—34

K

K., A.S.
Thee [song]; music by Nellie Truman. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

KABALA.
Sepher Ha-Zohar (le livre de la splendeur): doctrine ésotérique des Israelites; traduit pour la première fois sur le texte chaldaïque et accompagné de notes par J. de Pauly, œuvre posthume entièrement revue, corrigée et complétée, publiée par les soins de E. Lafuma-Giraud. Ill. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1906–11. 181—3–8

KAEMPFER, Dr. Engelbert.
The History of Japan, together with a description of the kingdom of Siam, 1690–92; trans. by J. G. Scheuchzer. [*Reprint.*] Ill. maps. 3 v. 8vo. Glasgow, 1906. 952—14–16

KAHN, Esther.
Frühlingslied. Sm. fol. Syd., 1908. F786—4

Intermezzo; Valse des fées [music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.]–1906. F786—3

[Music to] Yoh mammy's comin' soon. [*See* Espinasse, Elise.] F784—2

KAHN, Gus.
I wish I had a girl [song]; music by Grace Leboy. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

KAHN, Gustave.
Le cirque solaire: roman. 12mo. Paris, 1899. 843—841

Le conte de l'or et du silence. 12mo. Paris, 1898. 843—218

La femme dans la caricature française. Ill. 4to. Paris [1908]. V741

Le livre d'images: Images de l'Ile de France; La tapisserie des quatre éléments; Images du Rhin; Mosellanes; Par la lande et la mer grise; Images de Provence; Images d'Orient. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1897. 841—102

La pluie et le beau temps. 12mo. Paris, 1896. 841—171

Premiers poèmes, avec un préface sur le vers libre: Les palais nomades; Chansons d'amant; Domaine de fée. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1897. 841—101

Symbolistes et décadents. 12mo. Paris, 1902. 840—76

KAHNWEILER, Bettina.
[Translation of] A Century of Archæological Discoveries. [*See* Michaelis, A.] 913—84

[Translation of] Douris and the Painters of Greek Vases. [*See* Pottier, E.] 738—25

KAIBEL, Prof. Georg.
Stil und Text der Πολιτεία Ἀθηναίων des Aristoteles. 8vo. Berlin, 1893. 888—448

[Editorship of] Diphnosophistarum libri xv. [*See* Athenaeus.] 888—104–106

[Editorship of] Sophokles Elektra. [*See* Sophocles.] Q882—7

[Part-editorship of] Aristotelis Πολιτεία Ἀθηναίων. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—449

KAINS, Maurice Grenville.
Making Horticulture Pay. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 634—50

KAISER, J.
The Card System at the Office. 8vo. L., 1908. 658—25

KAISER, Paul.
[Editorship of] Causae et curae. [*See* Hildegard, Abbess.] 879—21

KAISERLICH-KÖNIGLICHE GEOLOGISCHE REICHANSTALT. [*See* Austria-Hungary—Geological Inst.]

KALBFLEISCH, Karl, Professor at Marburg.
[Editorship of] De victu attenuante liber. [*See* Galenus, C.] 888—192

[Editorship of] Institutio logica. [*See* Galenus, C.] 888—193

[Part-editorship of] Griechische Papyri medizinischen und naturwissenschaftlichen Inhalts. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen, Aegyptische Abteilung—Berliner Klassikertexte, 3.] Q880—13

KÁLDY, Julius.
Hungarian Music. (Alden, P.—Hungary of To-day.) 943—7

KALGOORLIE WESTERN ARGUS, March 1896–Dec. 1910. 27 v. fol. Kalgoorlie, 1896–1910. E

KALISCHER, Alfred Christlieb.
[Editorship of] Letters of Ludwig van Beethoven. [*See* Beethoven, L. van.] 927—200, 201

KALLENBERG, Hermann.
[Revision of] Herodoti historiarum libri ix; edidit R. H. Dietsch. [*See* Herodotus.] 888—216, 217

KAM, Dr. N. M., und BAKHUYZEN, H. G. van de Sande.
Catalog von Sternen deren Oerter durch selbständige Meridian-Beobachtungen bestimmt worden sind, aus Band 67 bis 112 der Astronomischen Nachrichten reducirt auf 1875·0, Veröffentlich von der Königlichon Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Amsterdam. 4to. Amsterdam, 1901. Q524—2

KAMINER, Dr. Siegfried.
[Editorship of] Marriage and Disease. [*See* Senator, H.] V616

KANE, Lieut. John.
List of Officers of the Royal Regiment of Artillery from 1716 to the present date. Revised ed. 4to. Woolwich, 1869. Q355—23

KANOLT, C. W.
Combination of a Solvent with the Ions. Roy. 8vo N.Y., 1905. 541—13

KANSAS:—*State Publications.*
Agricultural College.
Catalogue, 1901–2—1902–3, 1907–8—1909–10. Ill. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Manhattan and Topeka, 1902–10. E

[*See also* Agricultural Experiment Station.]

Agricultural Experiment Station (State Agricultural College).
Reports. Ill. V. 2–11, 13, 14, 16–20, 1889–June 1898, July 1899–June 1901, July 1902–June 1907. 17 v. (in 15) roy. 8vo. Topeka and Manhattan, 1890–1908. E

KANSAS CITY PUBLIC LIBRARY.
New Kansas City Public Library, 1898. Ill. Obl. 18mo. Kansas City [n.d.] 027—27

KANT, Immanuel.
The Centenary of Kant's Death; by S. H. Hodgson. (Brit. Academy—Procs., 1903–4.) E
Critique of Kant's Ethics; by F. Adler. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16
Kant and the Buddha. (Lilly, W. S.—Many Mansions.] 201—14
Kant and the English Platonists; by A. O. Lovejoy. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16
Concept of Equality in the Writings of Rousseau, Bentham, and Kant. [*See* Williams, A. T.] 301—30
The Kantian and Lutheran Elements in Ritschl's Conception of God. [*See* Walcott, Rev. G. D.] 231—9
Kant's Ethics and Schopenhauer's Criticism. [*See* Kelly, Dr. M.] 193—113
Kant's Theory of Knowledge. [*See* Prichard, H. A.] 193—88
The Philosophy of Kant explained. [*See* Watson, J.] 193—60
Philosophy of Religion in Kant and Hegel. [*Reprint.*] (Seth Pringle-Pattison, A.—The Philosophical Radicals.) 104—13

KAPADIA, Dr. Shaporji Aspaniarji.
[Editorship of] Wisdom of the East Series. [*See* Wisdom of the East Series.]

"KAPPA."
Let Youth but Know: a plea for reason in education. 8vo. L., 1905. 370—37

"KAPPA."
[*See* Ward, Surgeon J.]

KARPELES, Gustav.
[Editorship of] Memoirs. [*See* Heine, H.] 928—291, 292

KARSLAKE, Frank.
Notes from Sotheby's: being a compilation of 2032 notes from catalogues of Book-sales which have taken place in the rooms of Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge between 1885–1909. Sm. 4to. L., 1909. 090—5

KASTLE, Joseph Hoeing.
Bulletin; no. 31. (U.S.—Hygienic Lab.) E
31. Variations in the peroxidase activity of the blood in health and disease.

KASTNER, Prof. Léon Emile, and ATKINS, Prof. Henry Gibson.
Short History of French Literature. 8vo. L., 1900. 840—74

KATE VERNON.
Kate Vernon: a tale. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1854. 823—168–170

KATHARINE OF ARAGON, Consort of Henry VIII, King of England.
Wives of Henry VIII. [*See* Hume, Maj. M. A. S.] 923—345

KATHARINE HOWARD, Consort of Henry VIII, King of England.
Wives of Henry VIII. [*See* Hume, Maj. M. A. S.] 923—345

KATHARINE PARR, Consort of Henry VIII, King of England.
Wives of Henry VIII. [*See* Hume, Maj. M. A. S.] 923—345

KATINA, Mar Abas. [*See* Abas, Mar.]

KAURI TIMBER CO., Ltd.
Fifty Modern Ideal Cottage Homes, from one to seven rooms. Ill. Obl. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] Q728—16

KAY, Andrew C., and TOYNBEE, H. V.
Endowed Charities and Relations of Charity and Poor Law. (Gt. Brit. and Irel,—Poor Laws and Relief of Distress Com.—App. 15.) Q339—26

KAY, Edward E.
Reports of Cases, [Vice-Chancellor's Court]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 69, 70.) E

KAYSER, Christian Gottlob.
Vollständiges Bücher-Lexikon, enthaltend die vom Jahre 1750 bis Ende des Jahres 1906 im deutschen Buchhandel erschienen Bücher und Landkarten. Bände 1–34, mit Nachträgen und Berichtigungen zu den früheren Bänden bearbeitet von H. Conrad; Sach-und Schlagwort register 1750–1832, 1891–1906. 39 v. imp. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834–1908. E

KAYSER, Heinrich, Professor at Bonn.
Handbuch der Spectroscopie. Ill. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1900–8. Q522—4–7

KAYSER, Karl Ludwig.
[Part-editorship of] M. Tullii Ciceronis opera quae supersunt omnia. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] 875—21-31

KEANE, Prof. Augustus Henry.
The World's Peoples: a popular account of their bodily and mental characters, beliefs, traditions, political and social institutions. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 572—17

[Part-authorship of] The Living Races of Mankind. [*See* Living Races of Mankind.] Q572—23

[Introduction to] The Stone Ages in North Britain and Ireland. [*See* Smith, Rev. F.] 571—8

[Introduction to] Two Representative Tribes of Queensland. [*See* Mathew, Rev. J.] 572—57

[Revision of] A Physical, Historical, Political, and Descriptive Geography. [*See* Johnston, K.] 910—86

[Translation of] The Childhood of Man. [*See* Frobenius, L.] 572—36

[Translation of] How to Study the Stars. [*See* Rudaux, L.] 522—11

KEANE, Charles Alexander.
Modern Organic Chemistry. Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1909. (Contemporary Science Ser.) 547—35

[Translation and editorship of] Technical Methods of Chemical Analysis. [*See* Lunge, Prof. G.] Q543—3, 4

KEARNAN, Agnes H.
Amethysts: Australian Poems. 8vo. Melb. [n.d.] A821—82

KEARNEY, Thomas H.
Bulletins; nos. 80, 86. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

80. Agricultural Explorations in Algeria [with T. H. Means].
86. Agriculture without Irrigation in the Sahara Desert.

KEATINGE, Maurice Walter.
Studies in the Teaching of History. 8vo. L., 1910. 907—3

Suggestion in Education. 8vo. L., 1907. 134—8

KEATS, John.
John Keats: a literary biography; by A. E. Hancock. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 928—269

Poetical Works; ed. with an introduction and textual notes by H. B. Forman. Ports. fac. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 821—287

John Keats. (Payne, W. M.—The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century.) 821—355

Keats. (Brooke, Rev. S. A.—Studies in Poetry.) 821—314

Keats. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 4.) 814—15

Keats and Rossetti. (Rickett, A.—Personal Forces in Modern Literature.) 820—49

The Letters of Keats. (Bradley, A. C.—Oxford Lectures on Poetry.) 801—30

KEBBEL, Thomas Edward.
Lord Beaconsfield and other Tory Memories. Port. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—485

KEBES. [*See* Cebes.]

KEBLE, Jos.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 83, 84.) E

KEELE, T. W.
State of Melbourne Water Supply. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E

[Chairman's Address] Water Supply of Sydney, Past, Present, and Future. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E

KEENE, Henry George.
Here and There: Memories Indian and other. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 828—34

KE'GEMNI, the Vizier.
The Instruction of Ke'gemni. (Ptah-hotep, the Vizier—The Instruction of Ptah-hotep, &c.) 170—18

KEIL, Heinrich.
[Editorship of] De agri cvltvra liber. [*See* Cato, M. Porcius.] 878—76

[Editorship of] Rervm rvsticarvm libri tres. [*See* Varro, M. Terentius.] 878—63

KEILWAY, Robert.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 72.) E

KEIM, Hermann.
[Illustrations to] Trachten des christlichen Mittelalters. [*See* Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von.] Q391—5-7

KEITH, Arthur Berriedale.
Responsible Government in the Dominions. 8vo. L., 1909. 342—89

KELLER, Albert Galloway, Professor at Yale.
Colonization: a study of the founding of new societies. Maps. 8vo. Boston, 1908. 325—60

KELLER, Helen Adams.
Practice of Optimism. 8vo. L., 1909. 149—13

Helen Keller Souvenir, no. 2, 1892-9. [*See* Volta Bureau.] Q920—33

How Helen Keller was Taught Speech; by Sarah Fuller. [*See* Volta Bureau.] 371—45

KELLER, Otto, Professor at Prag.
Rervm natvralivm scriptores graeci minores. V. 1. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1877. 888—415

1. Paradoxographi: Antigonvs, Apollonivs, Phlegon, Anonymvs Vaticanvs.

[Editorship of] Psevdacronis scholia in Horatium vetvstiora. [*See* Acro.] 874—29, 30

[Editorship of] Xenophontis Hellenica. [*See* Xenophon.] 888—220

KELLERMANN, Alice Charbonnet-.
Le train du diable [music]. Sm. fol. Syd., 1898. F786—3

KELLEY, Florence.
Some Ethical Gains through Legislation. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. (Citizen's Lib.) 330—49

KELLEY, Gwendolyn Dunlevy.
[Part-authorship of] Edouard Remènyi, Musician, Litterateur, and Man. [*See* Hoffmann, E.] 927—129

KELLNER, Rev. Heinrich (*in full* K. A. Heinrich) Professor at Bonn.
Heortology: a history of the Christian Festivals from the origin to the present day; trans. from the 2nd German ed. by a priest of the diocese of Westminster. 8vo. L., 1908. (Internat. Catholic Lib.) 264—11

KELLOG, Emily A.
[Part.authorship of] Mothers' Portfolio. [*See* Stockham, Cora L.] Q372—7

KELLOGG, Prof. James Lawrence.
Shell-fish Industries. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. (American Nature Ser.) 639—10

KELLOGG, John Azor.
Capture and Escape. (Wisconsin—History Comm.—Original Papers, 2.) E

KELLOGG, Dr. John Harvey.
The Art of Massage: its physiological effects and therapeutic applications. Ill. 8vo. Battle Creek, Mich., 1895. 615—58

KELLOGG, Royal S.
Bulletin; no. 66. (U.S.—Forest Service.) E
66. Forest Belts of Western Kansas and Nebraska.

KELLOGG, Prof. Vernon Lyman.
Darwinism To-day: a discussion of present-day scientific criticism of the Darwinian selection theories, together with a brief account of the principal other proposed auxiliary and alternative theories of species-forming. 8vo. L., 1907. 575—19
[Part-authorship of] Evolution and Animal Life. [*See* Jordan, Prof. D. S.] 576—8
[Part-authorship of] Scientific Aspects of Luther Burbank's Works. [*See* Jordan, Prof. D. S.] 581—113

KELLOR, Frances Alice.
Out of Work: a study of employment agencies. [*See* Inter-municipal Committee on Household Research.] 331—68
[Part-authorship of] Athletic Games in the Education of Women. [*See* Dudley, Gertrude.] 376—5

KELLY, Bernard W.
Short History of the English Bar. 8vo. L., 1908. 340—21

KELLY, F. S.
Sculling. (Lehmann, R. C.—The Complete Oarsman.) 797—17

KELLY, Edmond.
The Elimination of the Tramp. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. (Questions of the Day Ser.) 339—4
Twentieth Century Socialism: what it is not; what it is; how it may come. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 335—57

KELLY, Howard A., Professor at Johns Hopkins.
Medical Gynecology. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. V618—2

KELLY, James Fitzmaurice, Professor at Liverpool.
Chapters on Spanish Literature. 8vo. L., 1908. 860—1
[Introduction to] Celestina or the tragicke-comedy of Calisto and Melibea, Englished from the Spanish of Fernando de Rojas by James Mabbe, anno 1631. [*See* Rojas, F. de.] 863—9
[Introduction to] The History of Don Quixote of the Mancha, translated from the Spanish of Miguel de Cervantes by Thomas Shelton, annis 1612, 1620. [*See* Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.] 863—5–8

KELLY, Michael, Archbishop of Acrida, Coadjutor Archbishop of Sydney.
[Portrait.] (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

KELLY, Dr. Michael.
Kant's Ethics and Schopenhauer's Criticism. 8vo. L., 1910. 193—113

KELLY, Robert.
Numerical Registration of Deeds, showing the efficient working of the system in the Registry Office at Auckland, N.Z., with suggestions for its introduction in Great Britain and the colonies. 8vo. Auckland, 1855. 333—30

KELLY, Lieut. William Hyde.
The Battle of Wavre and Grouchy's Retreat: a study of an obscure part of the Waterloo campaign. Maps. 8vo. L., 1905. 355—62

KELLY'S DIRECTORY OF BIRMINGHAM, 1869, 1903, 1906, 1909. 4 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1869–1906. E

KELLY'S DIRECTORY OF LEEDS, 1907, 1909. Map. 2 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1907–9. E

KELLY'S DIRECTORY OF MERCHANTS, MANUFACTURERS, AND SHIPPERS, 1903, 1906. 2 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1903–6. E

KELLY'S DIRECTORY OF THE COUNTIES OF CAMBRIDGE, NORFOLK, AND SUFFOLK, 1908. Maps. Imp. 8vo. L., 1908. E

KELSEY, Prof. Francis Willey.
[General editorship of] Hand-books of Archæology and Antiquities. [*See* Hand-books of Archæology and Antiquities.]

KELTIE, John Scott.
The Works of the British Dramatists, carefully selected from the best editions, with copious notes, biographies, and a historical introduction. Port. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1879. 822—591

[Editorship of] The Story of Exploration. [*See* Story of Exploration.]

KELVIN, William Thomson, F.R.S., 1st Baron.
Life; by S. P. Thomson. Ill. ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 922—44, 45

Lord Kelvin: an account of his scientific life and work; by A. Gray. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (English Men of Science.) 925—39

Lord Kelvin's Early Home. [*See* King, Elizabeth.] 925—43

KELWAY, Albert Clifton.
George Rundle Prynne: a chapter in the early history of the Catholic revival. [*See* Prynne, G. R.] 922—114

KELYNACK, Dr. Theophilus Nicholas.
The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects; by fourteen medical authorities; ed. by T. N. Kelynack. Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1907. (New Lib. of Medicine.) 178—23

The Drink Problem: an introduction; and, The Arrest of Alcoholism. (Kelynack, T. N.—The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects.) 178—23

KELYNG, Sir John.
Report of divers cases [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 84.) E

KEMERER, Hon. Jacob B.
Memorial Proceedings of the Senate upon the death of Hon. Jacob B. Kemerer, late a Senator from the Eighteenth District. [*See* Pennsylvania—Senate.] 923—478

KEMKE, Johannes.
[Editorship of] Philodemi de mvsica librorvm qvae exstant. [*See* Philodemus.] 888—389

KEMP, E. G.
The Face of China: Travels in China, with some account of the new schools, universities, missions, and the old religious sacred places of Confucianism, Buddhism, and Taoism. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 915—272

The Face of Manchuria, Korea, and Russian Turkestan. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 915—293

KEMP, Richard Edgar.
Law of Mines and Minerals. 8vo. Syd., 1910. 622—74

The Mining Lessee's Handy-book: a practical guide to the mining law of N.S.W. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 622—40

Wills, Probate and Administration: being a collection of Acts of Parliament, local and imperial, dealing with such matters, including probate and death duties, with an appendix of forms. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 347—87

KEMPE, Arvid.
Sweden as a Country for Tourists. (Stockholm—Turisttrafikförbundet—Sweden.) 914—345

KEMPE, Dorothy.
The Legend of the Holy Grail: its sources, character, and development. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 95.] E

KEMPF, Carl.
[Editorship of] Factorvm et dictorvm memorabilivm libri novem. [*See* Valerius Maximus.] 878—68

KEMPIS, Thomas à. [*See* Haemmerlein, T.]

KEMPTHORNE, William Oke.
Kempthorne's Railway Stores Price-book: being a handbook of prices of stores and material used in the construction and maintenance of railways. 8vo. L., 1909. 620—16

Principles of Railway Stores Management. 8vo. L., 1907. 385—11

KEN, Thomas, *sometime* Bishop of Bath and Wells, and WALTON, Izaak.
Thomas Ken and Izaak Walton, a sketch of their lives and family connection; by E. Marston (the amateur angler). Ports. facs. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 920—160

KENDALL, Rev. H. Bickerstaffe.
The Primitive Methodist Church and the Independent Methodist Churches. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 1.) 287—1

KENDALL, Henry.
Our Australian Poets; by P. J. Holdsworth. With port. (Ill. Syd. News, June 6th, 27th, 1889.) E

KENEALY, Arabella.
Memoirs of Edward Vaughan Kenealy. [*See* Kenealy, E. V.] 923—634

KENEALY, Edward Vaughan.
Memoirs; by his daughter, Arabella Kenealy. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—634

KENNAN, George.
Tent Life in Siberia. Ill. maps. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 915—284

KENNARD, Dr. Howard Percy.
The Russian Peasant. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—363

KENNEDY, Alexander.
Notes on a short Tour into the Interior of the Northern Colony of New Zealand in March and April 1852. 8vo. Auckland, 1852. 919—157

KENNEDY, Charles Rann.
The Servant in the House; illustrated with portraits of the characters in the play. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 812—4

KENNEDY, D. Ross.
The Aeroplane Portfolio, with nine plates of scale drawings. 8vo. and maps folded roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 533—34

KENNEDY, Howard Angus.
New Canada and the New Canadians; preface by Lord Strathcona. Ill. map. 8vo. L. [1907]. 917—110

KENNEDY, J. M.
The Quintessence of Nietzsche. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 193—85

KENNEDY, Rev. John J.
Carrigmore; or, Light and Shade in West Kerry. Ill. 8vo. Wangaratta, 1909. A823—103

KENNEDY, Rankin.
Flying Machines. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 533—35

KENNEDY, Thomas.
Tacheometer Surveying with an ordinary Theodolite. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904.) E

KENNEDY, W. M.
Archbishop Parker. [*See* Parker, M.] 922—130

KENNEDY, Willard John.
Bulletin; no. 77. (U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur.) E
77. Cattle, Sheep, and Hog-feeding in Europe.

KENNEDY, William Sloane.
[Translation of] After Death—what? [*See* Lombroso, Dr. C.] 133—50

KENNEDY LECTURES. [*See* New York City Charity Organization Soc.]

KENNELLY, Arthur Edwin, Professor at Harvard.
Wireless Telegraphy and Wireless Telephony. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 654—30
[Part-authorship of] Elementary Electro-technical Series. [*See* Elementary Electro-technical Series.]

KENNY, Patrick D., "Pat."
Economics for Irishmen. 8vo. Dublin, 1906. 330—62

KENRICK, George H.
List of Moths of the Family Pyralidæ collected by A. E. Pratt in British New Guinea in 1902–3, with descriptions of new species. (Zoological Soc.—Procs., Jan. 1907.) E

KENSINGTON SOCIETY OF THE NEW CHURCH.
The Kensington New Church Pulpit: Sermons delivered in Palace Gardens Terrace Church, Notting Hill Gate, by Rev. T. Child. Port. 3 v. 12mo. and 8vo. L. [n.d.]
Sermons on the Lord's Prayer. 226—29
Sermons on the Seven Parables of Matthew, and other Sermons. 226—28
Sermons on the Ten Commandments. 222—16

KENT, Ernest Beckwith.
Constructive Interests of Children. 8vo. N.Y., 1903. 371—54

KENT, Henry W.
[General editorship of] Literature of Libraries in the 17th and 18th Centuries. [*See* Literature of Libraries in the 17th and 18th Centuries.]

KENT, Paul Horace.
Railway Enterprise in China: an account of its origin and development. Maps. 8vo. L., 1907. 656—130

KENT, Walter G.
The Water-meter; its difficulties, types and applications: a manual of reference and fact in connection with the supply of water by meter. Diagram. 8vo. L., 1892. 628—35

KENT, William.
William Kent; with portrait. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

KENTUCKY:—*State Publications.*
Agricultural Experiment Station (State College).
Reports, 1896–1900, 1902, 1904–5, 1907–8. Ill. V. 9–13, 15, 17, 18. 20, 21. 10 v. 8vo. Louisville and Lexington, 1898–1909. E

KENYON, Frederic George.
Evidence of Greek Papyri with regard to textual criticism. (Brit. Academy—Procs., 1903–4.) E
[Editorship of] Life and Letters of Robert Browning; by Mrs. S. Orr. [*See* Browning, R.] 928—252
[Editorship of] Orationes et fragmenta. [*See* Hyperides.] 885—7
[Editorship of] Robert Browning and Alfred Domett. [*See* Browning, R.] 928—187
[Part-editorship of] Catalogue of Greek Papyri. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Manuscripts.] Q091—1–3

KENYON, Lord Lloyd.
Notes of Cases [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 96.) E

KENYON, Otis Allen.
[Translation and editorship of] Theory, Design, and Construction of Induction Coils. [*See* Armagnat, H.] 537—45

KENYON, Ruth.
[Translation of] History of the English Agricultural Labourer. [*See* Hasbach, Prof. W.] 331—150

KER, Annie.
Papuan Fairy Tales. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 398—79
A White Woman in Cannibal-land. (Wide World Mag., Oct. 1908–March 1909.) E

KER, Prof. William Paton,
Essays on Medieval Literature. 8vo. L., 1905. 804—12
Browning. (Bradley, A. C.—Essays and Studies.) 824—152
[Introduction to] The Chronicle of Froissart, translated out of the French by Sir John Bourchier Lord Berners, annis 1523–5. [*See* Froissart, J.] 940—74–79

KERLY, Duncan Mackenzie, and UNDERHAY, Frank George.
Law of Trade Marks and Trade Name, with chapters on trade secret and trade libel, and a full collection of statutes, rules, forms and precedents. 3rd ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q347—140

The Trade Marks Act, 1905 [7 Edw. VII ch. 6]; with notes, cross references, and a commentary, and the rules, forms, fees, and classification of goods under the act. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q347—139

KERNOT, Prof. William Charles.
Common Errors in Iron Bridge Design. 2nd ed. 8vo. Melb., 1906. 624—7

Adjustments of the Theodolite. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 2.) E

Centrifugal Gravity Governors. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Papers, 3.) E

Framed Structures. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 6.) E

Logarithmic Computations for Survey Purposes. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 1.) E

Maintenance of Iron Bridges, with special reference to the present state of the Brooklyn Bridge. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 4.) E

Memoir. (Amer. Soc. of Civil Engineers—Procs., 35.) E

The Motor-car. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 5.) E

Stresses in Skew Arches. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Papers, 3.) E

Testing of Materials and Details of Construction. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 4.) E

KERR, John.
Scottish Education: School and University from early times to 1908. 8vo. Camb., 1910. 370—85

KERR, Rev. Ralph Francis.
[Part-editorship of] History of the Popes, from the close of the Middle Ages. [*See* Pastor, L.] G 17 T 36-43

KERRIDGE, W. T.
The Lonely Grave; The Fate of Jack Trefrew. (Wide World Mag., Sept. 1910.) E

KERSHAW, John B. C.
The Electric Furnace in Iron and Steel Production; with illustrations and a list of patents. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—149

Electro-metallurgy. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Westminster Series.) 537—42

Fuel, Water, and Gas Analysis for Steam Users. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—111

KESTEVEN, Hereward Leighton.
Anatomy of Megalatractus [*Thetis* Expedition]. (Aust. Mus.—Mem. 4.) E

New Species of Dendrostoma. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903-4.) E

KETCHUM, Prof. Milo Smith.
Design of Highway Bridges and the Calculation of Stresses in Bridge Trusses. Diagrams ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 624—15

Design of Walls, Bins, and Grain Elevators. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 621—119

KETTLEWELL, Agnes L. [Mrs. J. W.] (Agnes L. Storrie).
Poems. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1909. A821—98

KEW ROYAL BOTANIC GARDENS.
Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, 1887-93, 1895-99, 1900-10, with appendices and additional series. Ill. 23 v. (in 20) roy. 8vo. L., 1887-1910. E

Additional series.

4. List of Published Names of Plants introduced to Cultivation, 1876-96.
5. Wild Fauna and Flora of the Gardens, Kew.
6. Selected Papers.
   2. Species and Principal Varieties of Musa.
7. Selected Papers.
   3. Rubber.
8. New Genera and Species of Cyperaceae.

Catalogue of Portraits of Botanists exhibited in the Museums of the Royal Botanic Gardens; by J. D. Milner. 8vo. L., 1906. 925—24

Hand-list of Ferns and Fern Allies cultivated in the Royal Botanic Gardens. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1906. 587—1

Index Kewensis: an enumeration of the genera and species of flowering plants from the time of Linnaeus to the year 1885 inclusive, together with their authors' names, the works in which they were first published, their native countries, and their synonyms; compiled at the expense of the late C. R. Darwin under the direction of J. D. Hooker by B. D. Jackson. 2 v. roy. 4to. Oxford, 1895. Q582—1, 2

Index Kewensis: Plantarum Phanerogamarum, supp. 1 1886-95, supp. 2 1896-1900. 2 v. 4to. Oxon. and Brux., 1901-6. Q582—3, 4

Official Guide to the Museums of Economic Botany. 3rd ed., revised and augmented. V. 1. L., 1907. 580—44
1. Dicotyledons.

The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*See* Bean, W. J.] Q711—3

KEY, Ellen.
Le siècle de l'enfant. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 370—72

KEYSER, Albert.
[Editorship of] The World of Crime. [*See* Goron, M. F.] 364—11

KEYSTONE [formerly *Australasian Keystone*]. V. 1-6, 1908-10. 6 v. (in 2) 4to. and sm. fol. Syd., 1908-10. E

KHUSRÁU, Amír.
Bāgh o Bahār; or, Tales of the four darweshes; trans. from the Hindustani by D. Forbes. 8vo. L., 1891. 891—161

KIAMA INDEPENDENT and Shoalhaven Advertiser, 1896–1907 [Jan. 15th 1907, missing]. 9 v. fol. Kiama, 1896–1907. E

KIAMA REPORTER, 1899–1906 [Jan. 24th, 27th, April 28th 1900, Nov. 5th 1902, Jan. 23rd, 30th, Feb. 10th, March 26th, May 28th 1904, June 20th, 24th, Aug. 19th 1905, April 7th, May 12th, 23rd, 26th, 30th, Oct. 31st, Nov. 3rd, Dec. 22nd 1906, missing]. 4 v. fol. Kiama, 1899–1906. E

KIDD, Benjamin.
Individualism and After: the Herbert Spencer Lecture, 1908. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 335—41

Mr. Kidd on Western Civilization. (Seth Pringle-Pattison, A.—The Philosophical Radicals.) 104—13

KIDD, Dudley.
Savage Childhood: a study of Kafir children. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 150—25

KIDD, James.
James Kidd. [*See* Maiden, J. H.—Sydney Botanic Gardens—Biographical Notes.] 925—36

KIDD, Dr. Walter.
The Sense of Touch in Mammals and Birds, with special reference to the papillary ridges [with bibliography]. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 611—5

KIELLAND, Alexander L.
Napoleon's Men and Methods. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—503

KIESSLING, Prof. Adolf.
Horatius. (Leo, F.—Zu augusteischen Dichtern.) 874—26

[Editorship of] Oratorvm et rhetorvm sententiae divisiones colores. [*See* Seneca, M. Annaeus.] 875—46

[Part-editorship of] Philologische Untersuchungen. [*See* Philologische Untersuchungen.]

KIKUCHI, Dairoku, Baron.
Japanese Education: Lectures delivered in the University of London. 8vo. L., 1909. 370—78

KILIANI, Lilian Bayard Taylor [Mrs. O. G. T.] (Lilian Bayard Taylor).
[Part-authorship of] On two Continents. [*See* Taylor, Marie H.] 928—4

KILLIGREW, Thomas.
The Parson's Wedding: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 14; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—764

KILROE, James R.
Description of the Soil-geology of Ireland . . . with notes on climate. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Technical Education (Irel.)] Q554—1

KIMBALL, Prof. Dexter Simpson, and BARR, Prof. John Henry.
Elements of Machine Design. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 621—219

KIMBALL, Gertrude Selwyn.
[Editorship of] Correspondence of William Pitt, when Secretary of State, with Colonial Governors and Military and Naval Commissioners in America. [*See* National Soc. of the Colonial Dames of America.] 973—178, 179

KIND, John Louis.
Edward Young in Germany. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 830—3

KINDERGARTEN, The, for Teachers and Parents. Ill. V. 2–4, May 1889–June 1892. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1890–2. E

KINDERGARTEN MAGAZINE. [*See* Kindergarten Primary Magazine.]

KINDERGARTEN PRIMARY MAGAZINE [formerly entitled *Kindergarten*, and later *Kindergarten Magazine*]. Ill. V. 2–23 no. 4, May 1889–Dec. 1910 [Jan. 1905, Jan.–March, Oct. 1906, missing]. 22 v. 8vo. Chicago, 1890–1910. E

KINDERGARTEN REVIEW. Ill. V. 8–21 no. 4, Sept. 1897–Dec. 1910. 14 v. 8vo. Springfield, 1897–1910. E

KINDERGARTEN UNION OF N.S.W.
Reports, Aug. 1895–July 1896, Aug. 1897–July 1909. Ill. 13 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd. [1896–1909]. E

KING, Prof. Albert Freeman Africanus.
A Manual of Obstetrics. 3rd ed. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1886. 618—3

KING, Alfred Grant.
Practical Steam and Hot Water Heating and Ventilation. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 697—9

KING, Arthur.
[Music to] Too late we met; Were I a butterfly. [*See* Royle, B.] F784—3

KING, Arthur S.
[Translation of] Atlas of Emission Spectra of most of the elements. [*See* Hagenbach, A.] Q544—1

KING, Bessie.
Broomlea waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

KING, Charles T.
Asquith Parliament (1906–9): a popular history of its men and its measures. 8vo. L., 1910. 328—44

KING, Rev. Copland.
Grammar and Dictionary of the Wedau Language (British New Guinea). 8vo. Syd., 1901. 499—4

Vocabulary of the Binandele Dialect spoken by the natives of Mamba River, British New Guinea. 8vo. Syd., 1901. 499—5

KING, Elizabeth [Mrs.]
Lord Kelvin's Early Home: being recollections of his sister, the late Mrs. Elizabeth King, together with some family letters and a supplementary chapter by the editor, Elizabeth Thomson King. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1909. 925—43

KING, Elizabeth Thomson.
[Editorship of] Lord Kelvin's Early Home. [*See* King, Elizabeth.] 925—43

KING, Georgina.
The Mineral Wealth of New South Wales. [New ed.] 12mo. Syd., 1906. 559—5

KING, Grace.
[Introduction to] The Simple Life. [*See* Wagner, C.] 844—15

KING, Joseph.
Electoral Reform: an inquiry into our system of parliamentary representation; with a preface by the Rt. Hon. L. Harcourt, M.P. 8vo. L., 1908. 324—21

KING, Joseph, and others.
Management of Private Affairs. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 332—58

KING, Rev. Joseph.
W. G. Lawes, of Savage Island and New Guinea. [*See* Lawes, Rev. W. G.] 922—135

KING, Leonard William.
History of Sumer and Akkad: an account of the earlier races of Babylonia. Ill. map plans. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 935—4

[Part-authorship of] Books on Egypt and Chaldaea. [*See* Budge, E. A. T. W.]

[Part-editorship of] Annals of the Kings of Assyria, v. 1. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities.] Q935—1

KING, Leonard William, and HALL, Henry Robinson.
Egypt and Western Asia in the Light of Recent Discoveries. Ill. 4to. L., 1907. Q932—1

KING, Mary.
[Translation of] Marie de Médicis and the French Court in the xviith century; by L. Batiffol. [*See* Marie de Médicis.] 923—569

KING, Lieut. Philip Gidley, *sometime* Governor of New South Wales.
Lieutenant Philip G. King; with portrait. (Gould, Rev. S. Baring-.—Cornish Characters and Strange Events.) 920—33

KING, W. L. Mackenzie.
Report on a Mission to England in connection with the immigration of Asiatics into Canada. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Canada.] Q325—15

KING DARIUS.
King Darius. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 7.) 822—607

A Preaty New Enterlude, both pythie and pleasaunt, of the story of King Daryus. Being taken out of the thyrde and fourth Chapter of the thyrde Booke of Esdras. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 6, 35.) Q822—317, 346

KING HORN.
King Horn. (Early English Text Soc., 14.) E

KINGERY, Hugh MacMaster, Professor at Wabash.
[Introduction and notes to] Hercules furens, Troades, Medea. [*See* Seneca, L. A.] 872—10

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON (University of London). [*See* London University.]

KING'S ENGLISH. *Anon.* [*See* Fowler, H. W. and F. G.]

KING'S LIBRARY; ed. by Israel Gollancz.
THE DE LA MORE PRESS FOLIOS.
The Percy Folio of Old English Ballads and Romances. [*See* Percy Folio.] Q821—15-17

KING'S SCHOOL MAGAZINE. Nos. 1-19, 21, 24-34, 36-94, June 1887-Dec. 1910. 7 v. (in 2) 8vo. Syd., 1887-1910. E

KINGSBURY, Susan Myra.
Introduction to the Records of the Virginia Company of London, with a bibliographical list of extant documents. 4to. Wash., 1905. Q975—2

[Editorship of] The Records of the Virginia Company of London. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q975—2, 3

KINGSFORD, Anna, and MAITLAND, Edward.
The Perfect Way; or, The Finding of Christ. 4th ed., with preface by S. H. Hart. 8vo. L., 1909. 212—11

KINGSFORD, Charles Lethbridge.
Chronicles of London, with introduction and notes. 8vo. Oxford, 1905. 942—65

KINGSFORD, William.
History of Canada, 1608-1841. Maps. 10 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto and L., 1888-1898. B 17 R 1-10

KINGSLAND, William.
Scientific Idealism, or matter and force and their relation to life and consciousness. 8vo. L., 1909. 113—2

KINGSLEY, Rev. Charles.
Oh! that we two were Maying [song]; music by E. Nevin. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—4

Charles Kingsley. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.) 823—151

The Kingsleys. (Lord, W. F.—The Mirror of the Century.) 823—161

Illustrations to Hereward the Wake. [*See* Selous, H. C.] Q823—4

KINGSLEY, Dr. George Henry.
[Editorship of] Chaucer: animadversions vppon the annotacions and corrections of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucers workes, sett downe by Francis Thynne. [*See* Early English Text Soc., 9.] E

KINGSLEY, Henry.
Henry Kingsley. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.) 823—151
The Kingsleys. (Lord, W. F.—The Mirror of the Century.] 823—161

KINGSLEY, Rose G.
Roses and Rose-growing; with a chapter on "How to Grow Roses for Exhibition" by Rev. F. Page-Roberts. Diagrams ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 716—28

KINKEL, C.
Mountain Bell Schottische. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

KINKEL, Gottfried, the younger.
[Editorship of] Lycophronis Alexandra. [*See* Lycophron.] 881—25

KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement.
The New Hebrides Convention. (Empire Rev., Aug. 1906–Jan. 1907.) E

KINSELLA, J. A.
Bulletin; no. 8. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Dairying Div.) E
8. Review of Work of 1905–6 season.
Agriculture in other Lands, with special reference to Dairying. [*See* New Zealand—Agr. Dept.] 630—44

KINWELMERSH, Francis.
[Part-translation of] Jocasta. [*See* Ariosto, L., and Dolce, L.] 822—708

KINZBRUNNER, Carl.
Alternating Current Windings, their theory and construction: a hand-book for students, designers, and practical men. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 621—89
Continuous Current Armatures, their winding and construction: a hand-book for students, designers, and practical men. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 621—90
Testing of Alternating Current Machines in Laboratories and Test-rooms: a practical work for students and engineers. Ill. V. 1. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—112

KIPLING, John Lockwood.
[Illustrations to] The Iliad of the East. [*See* Macdonald, Frederika.] 891—83

KIPLING, Rudyard (*in full* Joseph Rudyard).
Actions and Reactions. 8vo. L., 1909. 823—114
Rewards and Fairies. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 823—115
Traffics and Discoveries. 8vo. L., 1904. 823—113
Kipling and FitzGerald. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 2.) 814—13

KIPPING, Prof. Frederic Stanley, F.R.S.
[Part-authorship of] Organic Chemistry. [*See* Perkin, W. H., jun.] 547—18

KIPPIST, Richard.
Jansonia, a new genus of Leguminosæ, from Western Australia; from the transactions of the Linnean Soc., v. 20. Ill. Imp. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] Q080—1

KIRBY, Arthur Martin.
Daffodils, Narcissus, and how to grow them as hardy plants and for cut flowers, with a guide to the best varieties. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. (Garden Lib.) 716—20

KIRBY, William Forsell.
Synonymic Catalogue of Orthoptera. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.—Zoology.] 595—33, 34

KIRCHOFF, Prof. Adolf.
[Editorship of] Evripidis fabvlae. [*See* Euripides.] 882—100–102

KIRK, Edward Bruce.
[Editorship of] Papers on Health. [*See* Kirk, Prof. J.] 616—76

KIRK, Harry Borrer, Professor at Wellington, N.Z.
Occurrence of Starch and Glucose in Timber. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E
Two Marine Gymnomyxa. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E
Stages in the Development of a Polychaete. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

KIRK, Prof. John.
Papers on Health. New and complete one-volume ed., revised and edited by E. B. Kirk. 8vo. L., 1904. 616—76

KIRK, T. W.
Bulletins; nos. 7, 8, 11–15, 20–23. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Biol. and Hort. Divs.) E
7. Potato Diseases and Insect Pests.
8. Nitrogen-fixing Bacteria.
11. Club-root of Cabbage [with A. H. Cockayne].
12. Hollyhock Rust [with A. H. Cockayne].
13. Gum-tree Scale.
13 (2nd ed.) Gum-tree Scale [with A. H. Cockayne].
14. Swede Turnip Disease.
14 (2nd ed.) Diseases of Turnips.
15. Bean Diseases.
20. Eelworms [with A. H. Cockayne].
21. Parasitic Plants [with A. H. Cockayne].
22. Fruit-flies.
23. Bacterial Diseases of Plants [with A. H. Cockayne].

KIRK, William.
Bulletin; no. 10. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Biol. and Hort. Divs.) E
10. Canker of Fruit-trees [with A. H. Cockayne].

KIRKALDY, G. W.
Hemiptera of the Maorian Subregion. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E
Heteropterous Hemipteron of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E
Memoir of a few Heteropterous Hemiptera from Eastern Australia. (Linnean Soc. N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E

KIRKES, William Senhouse, and HALLIBURTON, Prof. William Dobinson, F.R.S.
Hand-book of Physiology; by W. D. Halliburton. 7th ed., being the 20th ed. of Kirkes' Physiology. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 612—28

KIRKLAND, John.
The Modern Baker, Confectioner, and Caterer; ed. by J. Kirkland. Ill. 6 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q641—5-10

KIRKPATRICK, Edwin Asbury.
Genetic Psychology: an introduction to an objective and genetic view of intelligence. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 150—40

KIRKPATRICK, Frederick Alexander.
Lectures on British Colonization and Empire, 1st series (1600-1783). [*See* League of the Empire.] 325—36

KIRKUP, Thomas.
An Inquiry into Socialism. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. L., 1907. 335—28

KIRMESS, C. H.
The Australian Crisis. 8vo. Melb., 1909. A823—94

KISA, Anton.
Das glas im Altertume. Ill. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1908. (Hiersemann's Handbücher, 3.) 666—15-17

KITCHENER, Francis Elliott.
[Part-authorship of] Memoirs of Archbishop Temple. [*See* Temple, F., Archbishop.] 922—107, 108

KITCHIN, Very Rev. George William, Dean of Durham.
[Part-authorship of] Christianity and the Working-classes. [*See* Haw, G.] 261—5

KITCHINER, Dr. William.
Economy of the Eyes: Telescopes. 12mo. L., 1825. 522—8

KITSON, A. E.
Diatomite Deposits and Geology of Portland District. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.—Records, v. 1 pt. 4.) E

Geological Features of Welshpool-Hedley District. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.—Records, v. 1 pt. 4.) E

Proposed Reservation of Limestone Caves in Buchan District, E. Gippsland. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.—Records, v. 2 pt. 1.) E

KITSON, Arthur.
Captain James Cook, R.N., F.R.S., "The Circumnavigator." [*See* Cook, Capt. J.] 923—330

KITSON, Charles Herbert.
The Art of Counterpoint and its application as a Decorative Principle. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 781—8

Studies in Fugue. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 786—26

KIYOURA, Hon. Keigo.
The Japanese Code of Criminal Procedure. (U.S.—Internat. Prison Comm.—Reports on the Penal Codes of France, Germany, Belgium, and Japan.) 343—22

KLAATSCH, Hermann, Professor at Heidelberg.
Reisebericht aus Australien. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropol.—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1906.) E

Schlussbericht über meine Reise nach Australien in dem Jahren 1904-7. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropol.—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1906-7.) E

Scientific Travel amongst the Black Population of Tropical Australia in 1904-6. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

Die Steinartefakte der Australier und Tasmanier verglichen mit denen der Urzeit Europas. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropol.—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1908.) E

KLABER, William.
On certain 7-nitro-4-Quinazolones. Roy. 8vo. Easton, Pa., 1907. 547—22

KLADO, Capt. Nicolas Laurentievich.
The Battle of the Sea of Japan; by Capt. N. Klado and numerous other officers, eye-witnesses, and commanders of vessels who participated in the battles of Tsushima and Matsushima; trans. by J. H. Dickinson and F. P. Marchant. Ill. maps plans. Imp. 8vo. L., 1906. Q359—7

KLASSIKER DER KUNST.

1. Raffael. [*See* Raphael Sanzio da Urbino.] 759—73
2. Rembrandt's Gemälde. [*See* Rembrandt van Rijn, H.] 759—74
3. Tizian. [*See* Tiziano Vecelli.] 759—75
4. Dürer. [*See* Dürer, A.] 759—76
5. P. P. Rubens. [*See* Rubens, P. P.] 759—77
6. Velazquez. [*See* Velasquez, D. R. de S. y.] 759—78
7. Michelangelo. [*See* Michael-Angelo Buonarotti.] 759—79
8. Rembrandt's Radierung. [*See* Rembrandt van Rijn, H.] 759—80
9. Moritz von Schwind. [*See* Schwind, M. L. von.] 759—81
10. Correggio. [*See* Correggio, A. A. da.] 759—82
11. Donatello. [*See* Bardi, D.] 759—83
12. Fritz von Uhde. [*See* Uhde, F. von.] 759—84
13. Van Dyck. [*See* Dyck, Sir A. van.] 759—85
14. Memling. [*See* Memmelinck, H.] 759—86

KLEBER, H.
Signal march. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

KLEBS, Dr. Arnold Carl.
Recent American Contributions to Methods of Prevention and Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis. (American Climatological Assoc.—Trans., 1905.) E

KLEBS, Georg, Professor at Heidelberg,
Influence of Environment on the Forms of Plants. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

KLECZYNSKI, Jean.
The Works of Frederic Chopin, and their proper interpretion; trans. by A. Whittingham. 5th ed. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 786—24

KLEEMAN, R. D.
Ionisation of various Gases by α-, β-, and λ-Rays. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 79 A.) E

[Part-authorship of] The α Particles of Radium and their Loss of Range in passing through various Atoms and Molecules. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1905.) E

[Another copy.] (Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., 6th ser., 11.) E

[Part-authorship of] Recombination of Ions in Air and other Gases. [*See* Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1905.] E

KLEIN, Augusta.
[Part-authorship] The Problem of Logic. [*See* Gibson, W. R. B.] 160—11

KLEIN, Rudolf.
A. Oberländer. [*See* Oberländer, A.] F759—23

M. of Schwind. [*See* Schwind, M. L. Ritter von.] F759—23

KLEINCLAUSZ, A., Professor at Lyon.
Dijon et Beaune. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—57

[Part-authorship of] Le Christianisme, les barbares, Mérovingiens et Carolingiens. (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 2 pt. 1.) 944—70

KLEINHANS, Frank Brasil.
Boiler Construction: a practical explanation of the best modern methods of boiler construction, from the laying out of sheets to the completed boiler. Ill. diagrams. 8vo. L., 1908. 621—148

KLEISER, Grenville.
How to Speak in Public. 3rd ed. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 808—42

Humorous Hits and How to Hold an Audience: a collection of Short Selections, Stories and Sketches for all occasions. 2nd ed. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 817—9

Some Courses of Study on How to Speak in Public. 12mo. N.Y., 1907. [*Bound with* "How to Speak in Public."] 808—42

KLEIST, Heinrich von.
L'enfant trouvé; traduit de l'allemand. (Mendès, C.—Rue des Filles-Dieu, 56.) 843—942

KLENZE, Camillo von. [*See* Von Klenze, C.]

KLINISCHES JAHRBUCH.
Klinisches Jahrbuch: im Auftrage des Königlich Preussischen Herrn Ministers der geistlichen Unterrichts- und Medizinal-Angelenheiten. Ill. maps. Bände 18–21. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Jena, 1907–9. E

KLOTZ, Alfred.
[Editorship of] P. Papini Stati opera, 1, 2. [*See* Statius, P. Papinius.] 873—16–18

KLOTZ, Dr. Otto.
Transpacific Longitudes. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

KNAACK, Georg.
Quaestiones Phaethonteae. 8vo. Berlin, 1886. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 8.) 292—20

KNACK TO KNOW A KNAVE.
Knack to Know a Knave: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 6; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—756

KNACKFUSS, Hermann.
Rubens; trans. by Louise M. Richter. [*See* Rubens, P. P.] Q759—21

[General editorship of] Monographs on Artists. [*See* Monographs on Artists.]

KNAGGS' ALMANAC and Inter-State Ports Guide, with sailing directions for Torres Straits and signals and chart of Newcastle Harbour, 1874, 1875, 1879–81, 1883–98, 1901–5, 1907. Maps ill. 27 v. 8vo. Newcastle, 1874–1907. E

[Prior to 1902 called the "Newcastle Nautical Almanac."]

KNAPP, Fritz.
[Editorship of] Michelangelo: des Meisters Werke. [*See* Michael-Angelo Buonarotti.] 759—79

KNAUFFT, Ernest.
Drawing for Printers: a practical treatise on the art of designing and illustrating in connection with typography, containing complete instruction, fully illustrated, concerning the art of drawing, for the beginner as well as the more advanced student. 8vo. Chicago, 1899. 741—3

KNIBBS, George Handley.
Hydraulic Aspect of the Artesian Problem. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

Influence of Infantile Mortality on Birthrate. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E

Problems of Statistics. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

Australian Commonwealth. [*See* Australia, Commonwealth of—Census and Statistics Bur.] 919—183

Official Year-book of the Commonwealth of Australia. [*See* Australia, Commonwealth of—Year-book.]

KNIGHT, Albert E.
The Complete Cricketer. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 797—14

KNIGHT, Edward Frederick.
Over-sea Britain: a descriptive record of the geography, the historical, ethnological, and political development, and the economic resources of the empire. Maps. V. 1. 8vo. L., 1907. 910—83

1. The Nearer Empire: the Mediterranean, British Africa, and British America.

KNIGHT, Kate Brannon.
Work of Connecticut Women at the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Hartford, 1898. Q606—11

KNIGHT, S. R.
[Part-authorship of] Elementary Algebra for Schools. [*See* Hall, H. S.] 512—8

KNIGHT, Prof. William Angus.
Retrospects. 1st series. 8vo. L., 1904. 928—207
[Editorship of] Journals of Dorothy Wordsworth. [*See* Wordsworth, Dorothy.] 928—256, 257
[Editorship of] Poems of William Wordsworth. [*See* Wordsworth, W.] 821—361-368

KNIGHT and Co.
Knight's Annotated Model Byelaws: comprising the model series of the Local Government Board under the Public Health Acts, and Knight's Model Byelaws as approved by the Local Government Board under the Public Health Act, 1890. 7th ed., edited and revised by W. A. Casson. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 614—81

KNÖLL, Pius.
[Editorship of] S. Avreli Avgvstini confessionvm libri tredecim. [*See* Augustinus, A.] 242—8

KNOOP, Douglas.
Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration; with an introduction by S. J. Chapman. 8vo. L., 1905. 331—105
American Business Enterprise: a study in industrial organisation. (Manchester Univ.—Pubs.—Econ. ser., 8.) 338—68

KNOTT, Prof. Cargill Gillston.
Physics of Earthquake Phenomena. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 551—77

KNOWLEDGE AND ILLUSTRATED SCIENTIFIC NEWS. V. 1-26, Nov. 1881-Jan. 1903; n.s. v. 1-7, 1904-10. 33 v. 4to. L., 1881-1910. E

KNOWLSON, Thomas Sharper.
Century Student's Manual. 12mo. L., 1910. 374—12
Origins of Popular Superstitions and Customs. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 133—53

KNOX, Alexander.
Notes on the Geology of the Continent of Africa. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—General Staff Dept.] 556—2
Rules for the Transliteration of Place-names occurring on Foreign Maps. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Topographical Section, General Staff.] 910—77

KNOX, Charles Edwin.
Electric Light Wiring. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 621—131

KNOX, Howard V.
Some Beasts and Birds of the Alps. (Coolidge, W. A. B. The Alps in Nature and History.) 949—39

KNOX, John.
John Knox and his relations to Women. (Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar Studies, Works, 3.) 823—263
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.] 922—77

KNUTH, Prof. Paul.
Hand-book of Flower Pollination, based upon Hermann Müller's work "The Fertilisation of Flowers by Insects." [*See* Müller, H.] 581—81-83

KNYVETT, Sir Henry.
The Defence of the Realme, 1596; now for the first time printed, from a manuscript in the Chatham Library, Manchester, with an introduction by C. Hughes. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. (Tudor and Stuart Lib.) 355—122

KOBBÉ, Gustav.
Famous American Songs. Ports. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 784—20

KOCH, Georg Gottlob.
[Editorship of] Cornelii Nepotis vitae et fragmenta. [*See* Nepos, C.] 878—33

KOCH, Julius.
[Editorship of] Claudii Claudiani carmina. [*See* Claudianus, C.] 871—33

KOCH, Victor Hugo.
[Part-authorship of] Lexicon Homericvm. [*See* Ebeling, H.] Q883—2, 3

KOCK, Theodor.
Comicorum Atticorum fragmenta; edidit Th. Kock. 3 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1880-8. 882—92-94
1. Antiquae comoediae fragmenta.
2, 3. Novae comoediae fragmenta.

KOE, Digby L. F.
[Part-authorship of] A Treatise on Deeds. [*See* Elphinstone, Sir H. W.] 347—116

KOEBEL, W. H.
Argentina Past and Present. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 918—47
Modern Argentina: the El Dorado of to-day; with notes on Uruguay and Chile. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 918—37
Portugal: its land and people; illustrated by Mrs. S. R. Dockery. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—416

KOENIGSBERGER, Leo.
Hermann von Helmholtz. [*See* Helmholtz, H. L. F. von.] 925—31

KOESTER, Frank.
Steam-electric Power Plants. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1908. Q621—42

KOHL, Johann Georg.
Russia: St. Petersburg, Moscow, Kharkoff, Riga, Odessa, the German provinces on the Baltic, the Steppes, the Crimea, and the interior of the empire; [abridged from the German]. Map. 8vo. L., 1844. 914—266

KOHLBRUGGE, J. H. F.
Die Gehirnfurchen der Javanen, eine vergleichende anatomische Studie. (Amsterdam—Koninkl. Akademie van Wetensch.—Verhandl., sec. 2, 12.) E

KOLLER, Theodor.
The Utilisation of Waste Products: a treatise on the rational utilisation, recovery, and treatment of waste products of all kinds; trans. from the German 2nd ed. by a Technical Chemist. Ill. 8vo. L., 1902. 660—11

KONEN, Heinrich.
[Part-authorship of] Atlas of Emission Spectra of most of the Elements, prepared from photographs with explanatory text. [*See* Hagenbach, A.] Q544—1

KÖNIG, Dr. E.
Natural-color Photography; trans. from the German, with additions, original tests and experiments, &c., by E. J. Wall. Ill. 8vo. L. [1906]. 773—5

KÖNIGLICHE NORSKE FREDERIKS UNIVERSITET. [*See* Christiania—Kgl. Norske Frederiks Universitet.]

KONINKLIJKE NATUURKUNDIGE VEREENIGING EN NEDERLANDSCH-INDIË.
Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. Deele 60–67, 69, tiende serie, deele 4–10. 9 v. (in 5) roy. 8vo. Weltevreden, 1901–10. E

KONODY, Paul G.
Chardin. [*See* Chardin, J. B. S.] 927—210
[Part-authorship of] The National Gallery. [*See* Hare, T. L.] Q708—27, 28
[Translation of] Donatello; by A. G. Meyer. [*See* Bardi, Donato.] Q734—2

KONRATH, Mathias, Professor at Greifswald.
[Editorship of] The Poems of William of Shoreham. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 86.] E

KONTSKI, Chevalier de.
Polish patrol [music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—3

KOOKABURRA. V. 1–3, Nov. 1908–Oct. 1910 [Mar., 1910, missing]. 3 v. sm. fol. Syd., 1908–10. [*Ceased publication.*] E

KOORDERS, S. H.
Beiträge zur Kenntness der flora von Java, 2. (Amsterdam—Koninkl. Akademie van Wetensch.—Verhandeligen, 2de sec., 14.) E
Bijdräge tot kennis der flora van Java, 1, 3, 4. (Amsterdam—Koninkl. Akademie van Wetensch.—Verslag Wis. en Natuurk., 16, 17.) E
Botanische Untersuchungen über einige in Java vorkommende Pilze. (Amsterdam—Koninkl. Akademie van Wetensch.—Verhand. 2de sec. 13.) E
Bijdragen tot de kennis der Boomflora van Java. (Koninkl. Natuurk. Vereeniging in Nederlandsch-Indië—Natuurk. Tijds., 60.) E
Contribution to Knowledge of the Flora of Java. (Amsterdam—Koninkl. Akademie van Wetensch.—Procs., sec. sci., 10, 11.) E
Notizen über die Phanerogamenflora von Java, 1–4. (Koninkl. Natuurk. Vereeniging en Nederlandsch-Indië—Natuurk. Tijds., 60.) E

KORAN.
The Alcoran of Mahomet; trans. out of Arabique in French by the Sieur Du Ryer, Lord of Malezair, and resident for the King of France at Alexandria. Newly Englished, for the satisfaction of all that desire to look into the Turkish vanities. (The Life and Death of Mahomet, &c.—A needful caveat or admonition for them who desire to know what use may be made of, or if there be danger in reading the Alcoran; by A. Ross.) Sm. 4to. L., 1649. 297—12
A Comprehensive Commentary on the Qurán: comprising Sale's translation and preliminary discourse, with additional notes and emendations; together with a complete index to the text, preliminary discourse, and notes, by the Rev. E. M. Wherry. 4 v. [v. 1 anastatic reprint, preface dated 1881] 8vo. L., 1896. 297—8–11

KORZENIOWSKI, Joseph Conrad, "Joseph Conrad."
The Mirror of the Sea: memories and impressions. 3rd ed. 8vo. L., 1907. 824—84

KOSSUTH, Francis.
Industrial Labour Legislation. (Alden, P.—Hungary of To-day.) 943—7

KOTTABOS. [*See* Dublin Univ.—Trinity College.]

KOUROPATKIN, Gen A. N. [*See* Kuropatkin, Gen. A. N.]

KRÄMER, Dr. Augustin.
Hawaii, Ostmikronesien, und Samoa: meine zweite Südseereise (1897–99) zum Studium der Atolle und ihrer Bewohner. Ill. 4to. Stuttgart, 1906. 919—113

KRÄMER, F. J. L.
[Editorship of] Journalen van den Stadhouder Willem II. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap, Bijdragen, 27.] E

KRAMER, Stella.
English Craft Gilds and the Government: an examination of the accepted theory regarding the Decay of the English Craft Gilds. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 338—24

KRANER, Friedrich.
[Editorship of] C. Iulii Caesaris commentarii cum supplementis A. Hirtii et aliorum. [*See* Caesar, C. Julius.] 878—31

KRANZ, Walther.
[Index to] Die Fragmente der Vorsokratiker. [*See* Diels, H.] 182—4

KRAPP, George Philip.
[Editorship of] Andreas and the Fates of the Apostles. [*See* Andreas.] 829—5

KRAUSKOPF, Joseph, Rabbi.
Only a Jew: [lecture, reprinted]. 32mo. Melb. [n.d.] 296—24

KRAUSS, Prof. William Christopher.
Muscular Atrophy considered as a Symptom (illustrated). (Wilder Quarter-Century Book.) Q504—1

KRAVCHINSKY, Sergiei Mikhailovich, "Stepniak."
Underground Russia: revolutionary profiles and sketches from life; trans. from the Italian. 3rd ed. 8vo. L., 1890. 947—33

KREHBIEL, Henry Edward.
Book of Operas: their histories, their plots, and their music. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 784—14

KREMERS, Edward.
[Translation of] The Volatile Oils. [*See* Gildemeister, E.] 668—15

KREMPELHUBER, August von.
Lichenes. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Botanischer Theil, 1.) Q508—41

KRICHAUFF, F. E. H. W.
The Future of our Wine Industry and the Results of Manuring Vineyards in Europe and Australia. 8vo. Adelaide, 1899. 634—25

KRISTELLER, Paul.
Andrea Mantegna; English ed. by S. A. Strong. [*See* Mantegna, A.] Q759—17

KROEGER, A. E.
The Minnesinger of Germany. 8vo. N.Y., 1873. 831—14

KROEGER, Alice Bertha.
Guide to the Study and Use of Reference Books. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1908. 028—6

KROLL, Prof. Wilhelm.
[Editorship of] Procli Diadochi in Platonis rem publicam commentarii. [*See* Proclus.] 888—341, 342

[Part-editorship of] Anonymi Christiani Hermippus de astrologia dialogus. [*See* Hermippus.] 888—421

KROPOTKIN, Prince Petr Aleksyeevich.
The Conquest of Bread. 8vo. L., 1906. 330—59
The Great French Revolution, 1789–93; trans. from the French by N. F. Dryhurst. 8vo. L., 1909. 944—122

KRÜGER, Bartholomäus.
Eine schöne vnd lustige newe Action, Von dem Anfang vnd Ende der Welt, darin die gantze Historia unsers HErrn vnd Heylandes Jhesu Christi begriffen. (Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 3.) 831—18

KRÜGER, Gustav, Professor at Giessen.
[Editorship of] Kirchengeschichte des Zacharias Rhetor. [*See* Zacharias.] 281—36

KRUKOV, N. A.
Avstralia: selyskoe khoziaistvo ve Avstralie ve sviaze se obshsthem razvetiem stranyi. [*See* Russia—Agr. Dept.] 630—60

KRUMBACHER, Karl, Professor at Munich.
Geschichte der byzantinischen Litteratur. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 9.) Q913—56

KÜBLER, Bernhard, Professor at Berlin.
[Editorship of] Res gestae Alexandri Macedonis translatae ex Aesopo graeco. [*See* Valerius Alexander Polemius, I.] 878—82

[Part-editorship of] Gai institvtionvm commentarii qvattvor. [*See* Gaius.] 349—44

[Part-editorship of] Ivrisprvdentiae Anteivstinianae reliqviae. [*See* Huschke, P. E.] 349—43

KUDRUN.
Gudrun: deutsches Heldenlied; übersetzt von K. Simrock. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1906. 831—34

KUENEN, Prof. Abraham.
La religion d'Israel jusqu'à la chute de l'état juif [analyse du tome 2]. [*See* Valeton, J. J. P.] 296—32

KÜHLEWEIN, Hugo.
[Editorship of] Hippocratis opera qvae fervntvr omnia. [*See* Hippocrates.] 888—178, 179

KUHN, Arthur K.
[Translation of, and Supplements to] International Civil and Commercial Law. [*See* Meili, F.] 341—63

KUHN, Maj. Joseph E.
Report on Russo-Japanese War. (U.S.—Military Information Div.—Reports of military observers attached to the armies in Manchuria during the Russo-Japanese War, 3.) 355—125

KÜHNEN, F., and FURTWÄNGLER, Ph.
Bestimmung der absoluten Grösze der Schwerkraft zu Potsdam, mit Reversionspendeln. 4to. Berlin, 1906. Q526—13

KÜHNER, Raphael.
Ausführliche Grammatik der griechischen Sprache Dritte Auflage. 4 v. 8vo. Hanover, 1890–1904. 485—8–11

1, 2. Erster Teil: Elementar- und Formenlehre; in neuer Bearbeitung besorgt von F. Blass.

3, 4. Zweiter Teil: Satzlehre; in neuer Bearbeitung besorgt von B. Gerth.

KUKULA, Richard C., Professor at Graz.
[Editorship of] C. Plinii Caecilii Secundi epistulae. [*See* Plinius Caecilius Secundus, C.] 876—6

KULMAN, Lienhart.
Ein schön Teutsch Geistlich Spiel, von der Widtfraw, die Gott wunderbarlich durch den Propheten Elsia, mit dem Oel von jrem Schuldherren erlediget, Gezogen aus dem andern Theyl der Königen, am 4 Cap., Zu trost aller Widwen vnd Waisen. (Goedeke, K. F. L. —Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 2.) 831—17

KUNZ, George Frederick.
Industrial Art; how it is advanced by art in education. (New York—Univ. Convocation—Procs., 1907.) E

KUNZ, George Frederick, & STEVENSON, Charles Hugh.
The Book of the Pearl: the history, art, science, and industry of the queen of gems. Ports. maps ill. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q553—8

KUPFER, Elsie.
Studies in Plant Regeneration. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 581—100

KUROPATKIN, Gen. Alexei Nicholaevitch.
The Russian Army and the Japanese War; trans. by Capt. A. B. Lindsay, ed. by Maj. E. D. Swinton. Maps ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 355—199, 200

KURRI KURRI TIMES, from no. 1, Jan. 1905–Dec. 1907. Fol. South Maitland, 1905–7. E

KURTZ, Benjamin Putnam, Professor at California.
Studies in the Marvellous. 8vo. Berkeley, 1910. 157—5

KWOK LO KWAI.
[Revision of] English and Chinese Dictionary. [*See* Tam Tat Hin.] 495—10

KYD, Thomas.
First Part of Jeronimo: a tragedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 4; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—754

The Spanish Tragedy; or, The Second Part of Jeronimo. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 5; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—755

The Authorship of "Arden of Feversham" [to prove Kyd's authorship]. [*See* Crawford, C.—Collectanea, 1.] 820—40

Concordance to the Works of Thomas Kyd. [*See* Crawford, C.] Q822—215, 216

[Translation of] Cornelia: a tragedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 5; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—755

KYLE, Dr. John Johnson.
Manual of Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1907. 616—72

KYNASTON, Sir Francis.
Leoline and Sydanis, and Cynthiades, or Amorous sonnets. (Saintsbury, G. E. B.—Minor Poets of the Caroline Period, 2.) 821—197

KYNNERSLEY, E. M. Sneyd.
H.M.I.: some passages in the life of one of H.M. Inspectors of Schools. 8vo. L., 1908. 379—23

L

L., F. H.
[Translation of] Literary History of France. [*See* Faguet, E.] 840—72

LL.B.
A New Guide to the Bar, containing the most recent Regulations and Examination Papers and a critical essay on the present condition of the Bar in England. 3rd ed. 8vo. L., 1907. 340—16

LABBÉ DE LA MAUVINIÈRE, Henri.
Poitiers et Angoulême, Saint-Savin, Chauvigny. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1908. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—72

LABÉ, Louise.
[Selections and translations from.] (Wyndham, Hon. G —Ronsard and La Pléiade.) 841—59

LABOR ADVOCATE. Nos. 1–3, 6, 7, May–Dec., 1910. 8vo. Syd., 1910. E

LABOULAYE, Édouard René Lefebvre.
Contes bleus; ed. with notes and vocabulary by C. Fontaine. Port. 12mo. Boston, 1901. 843—89

LABOUR CO-PARTNERSHIP. [*See* Co-Partnership.]

LABRUNIE, Gérard (*known as* Gérard de NERVAL).
Gérard de Nerval: Les Filles du feu—Sylvie, Angélique; La Bohème galante—La Main enchantée; Les Illuminés —Cagliostro; Voyage en Orient—Les Femmes du Caire, Constantinople; Aurelia; Poésies—Les Chimères, Odelettes; Appendice—L'Imagier de Harlem, la Mort de Gérard de Nerval, Bibliographie: avec une notice et un portrait. 12mo. Paris, 1905. (Collection des plus belles pages.) 840—77

LABY, Thomas H.
Separation of Iron from Nickel and Cobalt by Lead Oxide (Field's method). (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

Total Ionization of various Gases by the α-Rays of Uranium. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 79 A.) E

LA CARTRIE, Toussaint Ambroise Talour, Comte de,
Memoirs: a record of the extraordinary events in the life of a French royalist during the war in La Vendée, and of his flight to Southampton, where he followed the humble occupation of gardener; [English trans.] with an introduction by F. Masson, appendices and notes by P. A. Pichot and other hands. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—452

LA CHESNAYE, Nicole de.
La comdamnacion de Bancquet, moralité. (Lacroix, P. —Recueil de farces, &c.) 842—156

LACHLANDER, The, and Condobolin District Recorder, 1899–Dec. 1910 [July 14th 1905, Sept. 5th 1906, Jan. 16th, March 27th 1907, Oct. 20th, Nov. 24th, Dec. 29th 1909, April 6th, June 1st, Aug. 24th 1910, missing]. 5 v. fol. Condobolin, 1899–1910. E

LACHMANN, Prof. Karl Konrad Friedrich Wilhelm.
Betrachtungen über Homers Ilias; mit zusätzen von Moriz Haupt. Zweite auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1865. 882—60

Caroli Lachmanni in T. Lucretii Cari de rerum natura commentarius. 8vo. Berolini, 1850. [*Bound with* Lucretius Carus, T.—De rerum natura libri sex; Carolus Lachmannus recensuit et emendavit.] V871

T. Lucreti Cari de rerum natura libri sex; Carolus Lachmannus recensuit et emendavit. [*See* Lucretius Carus, T.] V871

LACK, Dr. Harry Lambert.
Intrinsic Diseases of the Nose, Ear, and Larynx. (Cheyne, Dr. W. W., and Burghard, Dr. F. F.—Manual of Surgical Treatment, 5.) 617—14

LACLOS, Pierre Ambroise François Choderlos de.
Poésies; publiées par A. Symons et L. Thomas. 8vo. Paris, 1908. 841—181

LACORDAIRE, Jean Baptiste Henri.
Lacordaire; par le comte d'Haussonville. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1898. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—97

LACOSTE, Maj. de Bouillane de. [*See* Bouillane de Lacoste, Maj. de.]

LACROIX, Paul, "le bibliophile Jacob."
Recueil de farces, soties et moralités du quinzième siècle: réunies pour la première fois et publiées avec des notices et des notes: Maistre Pierre Pathelin; Le nouveau Pathelin; Le testament de Pathelin; Moralité de l'aveugle et du boiteux; La farce du munyer; La comdamnation de Bancquet. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 842—156

LACTANTIUS PLACIDUS. [*See* Luctatius Placidus.]

LADD, Prof. Edwin Fremont.
[Part-authorship of] Analysis of Mixed Paints, Color Pigments, and Varnishes. [*See* Holley, C. D.] 667—21

LADD, Prof. George Trumbull.
The Philosophy of Religion: a critical and speculative treatise of man's religious experience and development in the light of modern science and reflective thinking. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 201—11, 12

Rare Days in Japan. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 915—291

LADIES' CLUB, SYDNEY.
Rules, 1894. 18mo. Syd., 1894. 367—3

LADIES' HOME JOURNAL. V. 11, nos. 2–7, Jan.–June 1894; v. 13–27, Dec. 1895–Dec. 1910 [Dec. 1895, May, June 1896, Sept. 1897, missing]. 16 v. (in 14) fol. Philad., 1894–1907. E

LADY ALIMONY.
Lady Alimony: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 14; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—764

"LADY AVICE."
"Lady Avice": a story of the day. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1851. 823—225, 226

LADY'S PICTORIAL. V. 28–31, 33–60, July 1894–June 1896, Jan. 1897–Dec. 1910 [March 6th, May 15th, June 5th 1897, missing]. 31 v. fol. L., 1894–1910. E

LÆLIA.
Lælia: a comedy [in Latin] acted at Queen's College, Cambridge, probably on March 1st, 1595; with introduction and notes by G. C. M. Smith. Sm. 4to. Camb., 1910. 822—779

LA FARGE, John.
Considerations on Painting: lectures given in the year 1893 at the Metropolitan Museum of New York. Sm. 4to. N.Y., 1908. 750—22

LAFARGUE, Fernand.
Passions de plage. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—97

LAFAYETTE, Gen. Marie Jean Paul Roch Yves Gilbert, Marquis de.
Recollections of the private life of; by J. Cloquet; [trans. from the French]. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1835. 923—693

LA FAYETTE, Marie Magdeleine Pioche de la Vergne, comtesse de.
Mme. de la Fayette; par le comte d'Haussonville. 2e éd. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1896. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—98

LAFENESTRE, Georges Édouard.
La Fontaine. [*See* La Fontaine, J. de.] 840—99

LAFFAN, Bertha Jane (Mrs. Robert Stuart de Courcy).
Dreams made verity: stories, essays and memories. 8vo. L., 1910. 823—396

LA FONTAINE, Jean de.
La Fontaine; par G. Lafenestre. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1895. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—99

LAFOREST, Dubut de.
Le Gaga; mœurs parisiennes. 10e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1886. 843—136

LA FORGUE.
[Part-authorship of] Les Affiches étrangères illustrées. [*See* Bauwens, M.] Q741—24

LAFORGUE, Jules.
Œuvres complètes. Port. 3 v. 12mo. Paris, 1902–3. 841—105–107

1. Poésies complètes: Le sanglot de la terre; Les complaintes; L'imitation de Notre-Dame la Lune; Le concile féerique; Derniers vers; Des fleurs de bonne volonté.
2. Moralités légendaires; Les deux pigeons (2e éd.)
3. Mélanges posthumes: Pensées et paradoxes; Pierrot fumiste; Notes sur la femme; L'art impressioniste L'art en Allemagne; Lettres (2e éd.)

Jules Laforgue, essai. [*See* Mauclair, C.] 841—108

LA FRESNAYE. [*See* Vauquelin de la Fresnaye.]

LAFUMA-GIRAUD, Émile.
[Editorship of] Sepher Ha-Zohar; traduit par J. de Pauly. [*See* Kabala.] 181—3–8

LAGRANGE, M.-J.
La Crète ancienne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1908. Q913—87

LAHEE, Henry Charles.
Famous Pianists of To-day and Yesterday. Ports. 12mo. Boston, 1901. (Music Lovers' Ser.) 927—63

LAHIRI, Ram Tanu.
Ramtanu Lahiri, Brahman and Reformer: a history of the Renaissance in Bengal; from the Bengali of Pandit S. Sástri [by S. K. Lahiri] ed. by Sir R. Lethbridge. Ports. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—519

LAHIRI, Sarat Kumár.
[Translation of] Ramtanu Lahiri, Brahman and Reformer; by S. Sástri. [*See* Lahiri, R. T.] 923—519

LAING, David.
Plans, Elevations, and Sections of Buildings, public and private, executed in various parts of England, &c., including the new Custom-house, London, with plans, details, and descriptions. Fol. L., 1818. F725—4

LAING, Robert Malcolm.
New Zealand Species of Ceramiaceae, pt. 1. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Phyllitis fascia (Kuetz) in New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Revised List of New Zealand Seaweeds, appendix 1. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

LAING, Robert Malcolm, and BLACKWELL, E. W.
Plants of New Zealand. Ill. 8vo. Christchurch, 1906. 581—88

LAKE FOREST COLLEGE [formerly, 1857–64, LIND UNIVERSITY; 1865–1900, LAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY].
Catalogue, 1898–99, 1901–2—1903–4. 4 v. 8vo. Lake Forest, 1899–1904. E

LALANDE, Jérôme. [*See* Le Française de Lelande, J. J.]

"LA MARA." [*See* Lipsius, Ida M.]

LAMARTINE, Alphonse de.
Etudes d'histoire romantique: Lamartine de 1816 à 1830, Elvire et les "Meditations" (documents inédits). Portrait d'Elvire (Julie Bouchaud des Hérettes). 12mo. Paris, 1906. 841—182

LAMAS G., Alvaro.
Desde la cárcel (estudios profesionales). 8vo. Santiago, 1905. 365—14

LAMB, Arthur F.
The song of the lighthouse bell; music by H. W. Petrie. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

LAMB, Charles.
Letters; newly arranged, with additions, by A. Ainger. Port. 2 v. 12mo. L., 1904. 826—30, 31

Charles Lamb. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 2.) 814—13

Charles Lamb. (Paul, H. W.—Stray Leaves.) 824—80

Charles Lamb again. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 4.) 814—15

LAMB, Charles and Mary.
Bibliography of the Writings of Charles and Mary Lamb: a literary history; compiled and annotated by J. C. Thomson. 8vo. Hull, 1908. 824—114

LAMB, Horace, F.R.S.
The Dynamical Theory of Sound. 8vo. L., 1910. 534—7

LAMB, M. C.
Leather Dressing, including Dyeing, Staining, and Finishing. 2nd ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 675—8

LAMB, Mary.
Bibliography of the Writings of Charles and Mary Lamb. [*See* Lamb, C.] 824—114

LAMB, Sidney Ernest.
[Part-authorship of] Digest of reported cases decided in the Supreme Court of N.S.W., 1825–1904. [*See* Law Repts. of N.S.W.—Supreme Court Digest.] E

[Part-authorship of] Statutes of New South Wales (of practical utility). [*See* Cockshott, H. M.] E

LAMBE, Lawrence M.
New Genera and Species from the Belly River Series mid-cretaceous); *Dryptosaurus incrassatus* (Cope) from the Edmonton Series of the North-west Territory. (Canada—Geolog. Surv.—Contribs., 3, pts. 2, 3.) E

LAMBERT, Rev. Frederick Charles.
The Photographers' Concise Dictionary. Port. diagrams. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 770—15

Bromide Printing. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 26.) 772—5

The Perfect Negative. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 19.) 770—9

Portraiture for Amateurs without a Studio. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 27, 28.) 6 778—5,

LAMBERT, George W.
[Illustrations to] Australia. [*See* Lang, W. H.] 994—19

LAMBERT, Th.
Nouveau éléments d'Architecture. 1e et 2e série. Ill 2 v. fol. Paris [n.d.] F728—1

1. Escaliers et ascenseurs.
2. Nouvelles constructions avec bow-window

LAMBERT, Thomas.
Glue, Gelatine, and their Allied Products: a practical hand-book for the manufacturer, agriculturist, and student of technology. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 668—10

LAMBETH CONFERENCES OF 1867, 1878, and 1888, with official reports and resolutions, together with the sermons preached at the Conferences. New ed., with index, ed. by the Rt. Rev. R. T. Davidson, Bishop of Winchester. 8vo. L., 1896. 283—25

LAMBIN, Denys (Dionysius Lambinus).
M. Tullii Ciceronis opera: præter hactenus vulgatam Dion. Lambini editionem accesserunt D. Gothofredi I. C. notæ. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] Q875—1

[Latin translation of] Ethica Nicomachea, de re publica. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3

LAMBLEY, Rev. R. H.
The Future of Judaism and Christianity. (Green, A. A.—Future of Judaism and Christianity.) 296—24

LAMBTON, John George. [*See* Durham, John George Lambton, 1st Earl.]

LA MOTHE-FÉNELON, François de Salignac de. [*See* Fénelon, F. de Salignac de la Mothe-.]

LAMPLOUGH, A. O.
[Illustrations to] Egypt and how to see it. [*See* Egypt—Railways.] 916—106

LAMPSON, G. L. T. Locker-. [*See* Locker-Lampson, G. L. T.]

LAMY, Georges.
Translation of Voyage du novice Jean Paul, with notes explanatory of idiomatic expressions and difficult grammatical constructions; by G. Fraser. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 843—133

LANCASTER, A.
[Part-authorship of] Bibliograghie générale de l'astronomie. [*See* Houzeau, J. C.] Q520—2, 3

"LANCASTER, G. B." [*See* Lyttleton, Edith J.]

LANCE, Lancelot.
Hortense: a study of the future. 8vo. Melb., 1906. A823—44

LANCELOT, Rev. John Bennett.
The Moral Function of the State. (Literary and Philosoph. Soc. of Liverpool—Procs., 59.) E

LANCELOT OF THE LAIK.
Lancelot of the Laik; ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat. (Early English Text Soc., 6.) E

LANCET, The: a Journal of British and Foreign Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Physiology, Chemistry, Pharmacology, Public Health, and News, 1844–47, Feb. 1848–June 1852, 1853–June 1868, 1869–71, Feb. 1872–Dec. 1910. 133 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1844–1910. E

LANCHESTER, Frederick William.
Aerodonetics: constituting the second volume of a complete work on aerial flight; with appendices on the theory and application of the gyroscope, on the flight of projectiles, &c. Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1908. 533—17

LANCIANI, Rodolfo Amedeo, Professor at Rome.
The Golden Days of the Renaissance in Rome from the pontificate of Julius II to that of Paul III. Ports. ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 945—28

Wanderings in the Roman Campagna. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 913—91

LAND TROY BOOK.
Land Troy Book; ed. by J. E. Wülfing. (Early English Text Soc., 121, 122.) E

LANDER, Richard.
Capt. Clapperton's Second Expedition into the Interior of Africa, with an account of his death, from the journal of R. Lander, his servant. (Denham, Maj. D.—Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa.) 916—95–98

LANDIS, Charles.
[Introduction to] The Land in the Mountains. [*See* Grohman, W. A. Baillie-.] 914—359

LANDON, Perceval.
Under the Sun: impressions of Indian cities; with a chapter dealing with the later life of Nana Sahib. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—172

LANDOR, Arnold Henry Savage.
Across Widest Africa: an account of the country and people of Eastern, Central, and Western Africa as seen during a twelve months' journey from Djibuti to Cape Verde. Ports. ill. map. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q916—15, 16

[Part-authorship of] The Living races of Mankind. [*See* Living Races of Mankind.] Q572—23

LANDOR, Walter Savage.
"A Child of Rome" (Walter Savage Landor). (Fyvie, J.—Some Literary Eccentrics.) 928—181

Walter Savage Landor. (Payne, W. M.—The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century.) 821—355

Charles James Fox: a commentary on his life and character; ed. by S. Wheeler. [*See* Fox, C. J.] 923—490

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1904.) E

LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE JAHRBÜCHER: Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft. Bände 23–29; 30, pts. 3, 5, 6; 31, pts. 1–3, 5, 6; 32, pts. 1, 5, 6; 33–35; und Ergänzungsbände 22, pt. 2; 23, pts. 1–3; 24, pts. 1–3; 25, pts. 1, 2; 26; 28–37; 1892–1908. 32 v. roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1893–1908. E

LANE, Clarence Bronson.
Business of Dairying: how to conduct dairy-farming for the largest profit. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 637—28
Bulletins; nos. 75, 83. (U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur.) E
75. Records of Dairy Cows in the United States.
83. Cold Storage of Cheese, 1903–4.

LANE, John.
Bibliography of the Works of Max Beerbohm. [*See* Beerbohm, M.] 824—122

LANE, William Coolidge.
[Part-editorship of] A. L. A. Portrait Index. [*See* Library of Congress.] 920—173

LANE-POOLE, Reginald. [*See* Poole, R. Lane-.]

LANE-POOLE, Stanley. [*See* Poole, S. Lane-.]

LANEHAM, Robert.
Letter describing a part of the entertainment unto Queen Elizabeth at the Castle of Kenilworth in 1575; ed., with introduction, by F. J. Furnivall. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Shakespeare Lib.) 394—15

LANFRANCO, of Milan.
Lanfrank's Science of Cirurgie; ed. by R. Fleischhacker. (Early English Text Soc., o.s. 102.) E

LANG, Agnes Mary.
[Music to] Break! break!! break!!! Come not when I am dead. [*See* Tennyson, A., 1st Baron.] F784—3

LANG, Andrew.
Ballads and Lyrics of Old France, with other Poems. 12mo. L., 1907. 821—338
History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation. 4 v. 8vo. Edinb., 1900–7. 941—5–8
Homer and his Age. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 883—37
The Puzzle of Dickens's Last Plot. 8vo. L., 1905. 823—139
Tales of Troy and Greece. Ill. map. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 292—9
Animal Names of Australian "Class" Divisions. (Man, 1906.) E
Australian Problems. (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28
Edward Burnett Tylor. (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28
Homer and Anthropology. (Oxford Univ.—Anthropol. Comm.—Anthropology and the Classics.) 880—27
The Primitive and the Advanced in Totemism. (Roy. Anthropol. Inst. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Journ., 1905.) E

LANG, Andrew—*contd.*
The Maid of France: being the story of the life and death of Jeanne d'Arc. [*See* Joan of Arc.] 923—631
Portraits and Jewels of Mary Stuart. [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.] Q923—28
Sir George Mackenzie, King's Advocate, of Rosenhaugh: his life and times. [*See* Mackenzie, Sir G.] 923—630
Sir Walter Scott. [*See* Scott, Sir W.] 928—160
[Part-authorship of] The King over the Water. [*See* James Francis Edward, Prince of Wales.] 923—552
[Editorship of] The Strife of Love in a Dream. [*See* Colonna, F.] V851
[Introduction to] The Euahlayi Tribe: a study of aboriginal life in Australia. [*See* Stow, Mrs. K.] 572—7
[Introduction to] Hamewith. [*See* Murray, C.] 821—442
[Introduction to] Henry Stuart; by Alice Shield. [*See* Henry Benedict Stuart.] 922—72
[Introduction to] My Memoirs. [*See* Dumas, A., the elder.] 928—234–239

LANG, Andrew, and others.
Poets' Country; ed. by A. Lang (contributors: Prof. J. C. Collins, E. H. Coleridge, W. J. Loftie, M. Macmillan, A. Lang). Ill. by F. S. Walker. 4to. L., 1907. 821—304

LANG, Carl.
[Editorship of] Epitoma rei militaris. [*See* Vegetius Renatus, F.] 878—61
[Editorship of] Theologiae graecae compendivm. [*See* Cornutus.] 888—425

LANG, John.
Outposts of Empire; with reproductions from original drawings in colour by J. R. Skelton. 8vo. L., 1908 (Romance of Empire Ser.) 942—128
[General editorship of] Romance of Empire Series. [*See* Romance of Empire Series.]

LANG, W. H., "Fife and Drum."
Australia; with reproductions from original drawings in colour by G. W. Lambert. Maps. 8vo. L. [n.d.] (Romance of Empire Ser.) 994—19
[Introduction to] Victoria. [*See* Pastoral Homes of Australia.] Q919—45

LANGBEHN, Julius, "Ein Deutscher."
Rembrandt als Erzieher; von einem Deutschen. 64te Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1903. 301—22
Zeitphrasen [criticism of "Rembrandt als Erzieher"]. [*See* Seeck, O.] 301—23

LANGDEN, Sir Godfrey.
The Basutos: the mountaineers and their country. Ill. maps. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 968—96, 97

LANGDON, Amy H. [Mrs.]
[Part-authorship of] The Writing of English. [*See* Hartog, P. J.] 428—

LANGE, Dr.
[Part-authorship of] Industrial Alcohol, its manufacture and uses: a practical treatise based on Dr. M. Maercker's "Introduction to Distillation," as revised by Dr. Delbrück and Dr. Lange; by J. K. Brachvogel. [*See* Maercker, Dr. M.] 668—16

LANGE, Franz K. W.
[Revision of] German Conversation-grammar. [*See* Otto, E.] 438—2

LANGER, Rudolf, Professor at Berlin.
A Text-book of Colloquial Japanese, based on the Lehrbuch der Japanischen Umgangssprache. Revised English ed. by C. Noss. 8vo. Tokyo, 1907. 495—8

LANGHAM SERIES: an Illustrated Collection of Art Monographs; ed. by S. Brinton.
Francisco de Goya; by R. Muther. [*See* Goya y Lucientes, F. J. de.] 759—46
Hokusai, the old man mad with painting; by E. F. Strange. [*See* Hokusai.] 759—55

LANGKAVEL, Bernhard.
[Part-authorship of] Index Aristotelicus. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 5.] Q185—5
[Editorship of] De partibus animalium libri quattuor. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—89
[Editorship of] Syntagma de alimentorum facultatibus. [*See* Simeon Sethi.] 888—424

LANGLAND, William.
William Langland. (Stubbs, C. W.—The Christ of English Poetry.) 821—270

LANGLEY, Batty.
Batty Langley; with portrait. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpont.
[Part-authorship of] The 1900 Solar Eclipse Expedition. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Astro-physical Observatory.] Q521—3

LANGLOIS, Charles Victor, Professor at Paris.
Saint Louis; Philippe le Bel; les derniers Capétiens directs (1226–1328). (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 3 pt. 2.) 944—73

LANGLOIS, Ernest, Professor at Lille.
[Part-editorship of] Chrestomathie du moyen âge. [*See* Paris G.] 840—73

LANGLOIS, Victor.
[Editorship of] Historicorum græcorum et syriorum reliquiæ in Armeniorum scriptis servatæ. [*See* Müller, K. and T.—Fragmenta historicorum græcorum, 5.] Q888—5

LANGTON, Bennet.
[Part-compiler of] *Commonwealth Law Reports Digest*, 1903–9. [*See* Law Repts. of Australia—*Commonwealth Law Reports Digest*, 1903–9.] E

LANGTON, Rivers.
Imperial Federation and its Aspirations. [*See* Imperial Federation League of Australia.] E

LANGTREE, O.
The 660ft. Steel Tape. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 2.) E

LANIER, Sidney.
Poem Outlines. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 811—27

LANKESTER, Sir Edwin Ray, F.R.S.
From an Easy Chair. 8vo. L., 1908. 504—9
The Kingdom of Man. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 504—8
Science from an Easy Chair. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 504—10
Treatise on Zoology; ed. by E. R. Lankester. Pts. 1 (2 fascicles)–5, 7 (fasc. 3). Ill. 7 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1900–9. 590—31–40
1. Introduction and Protozoa: fasc. 1, by S. J. Hickson, J. J. Lister, F. W. Gamble, A. Willey, H. M. Woodcock, the late W. F. R. Weldon, and E. R. Lankester; fasc. 2, by J. B. Farmer, J. J. Lister, E. A. Minchin, and S. J. Hickson.
2. Porifera and Coelenterata; by E. A. Minchin, G. H. Fowler, and G. C. Bourne; with an introduction by E. R. Lankester.
3. Echinoderma; by F. A. Bather, assisted by J. W. Gregory and E. S. Goodrich.
4. Platyhelmia, Mesozoa, and Nemertini; by W. B. Benham.
5. Mollusca; by P. Pelseneer [trans. by Dr. G. Burne].
7. Appendiculata.
3. Crustacea; by W. T. Calman.
[Introduction to] History of Birds. [*See* Pycraft, W. P.] 598—67
[Preface to] The New Hygiene. [*See* Metchnikoff, E.] 614—111

LANSBURY, George.
[Part-authorship of] Christianity and the Working-classes. [*See* Haw, G.] 261—5

LANSDALE, Maria Hornor.
The Châteaux of Touraine. Imp. 8vo. L., 1906. Q728—21
[Translation of] Constantinople. [*See* Amicis, E. de.] 914—295, 296

LANSINGH, Van Rensselaer.
[Part-authorship of] Practical Illumination. [*See* Cravath, J. R.] 665—15

LANSON, Gustave, Professor at Paris.
Boileau. [*See* Boileau, N.] 840—84
Corneille. [*See* Corneille, P.] 840—87

LAPPONI, Dr. Giuseppe, Professor at Rome.
Hypnotism and Spiritism: a critical and medical study; trans. by Mrs. Philip Gibbs. 8vo. L., 1906. 134—5

L'ARBOUSSET, Laurent de.
Silk and the Silkworm: a practical treatise on sericulture; trans. by Elizabeth Wardle and ed. by Sir T. Wardle. Port. 12mo. Leek, 1905. 638—5

LARCOMBE, Charles Oswald George.
Geology of the Peaks Silver-field. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 11.) E
Hand-book to the Mineral Exhibits in the N.S.W. Court. [*See* N.S.W.—N.Z. Internat. Exhib.] 553—15

LARFELD, Wilhelm.
Griechische Epigraphik. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 1.) Q913—30

LARMOR, Joseph, F.R.S., Professor at Cambridge.
[Editorship of] Memoir and Scientific Correspondence of the late Sir George Gabriel Stokes. [*See* Stokes, Sir G. G.] 925—32, 33

LARNED, Josephus Nelson.
History for Ready Reference, with maps and drawings by A. C. Reiley. 7 v. imp. 8vo. Springfield, Mass., 1894–1910. B 40 W 4–10

LARNER, Lydia.
Francine waltz; Wheel waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1899. F786—2

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, François, IV duc de.
La Rochefoucauld; par J. Bourdeau. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1895. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—100

LAROCQUE, François Antoine.
Journal. [*See* Canada—Archives Branch—Pubs., 3.] E

LARROUMET, Gustave.
Racine. [*See* Racine, J.] 840—112

LARTER, Alfred Tabois.
[Part-authorship of] Producer Gas. [*See* Dowson, J. E.] 665—11

LASCELLES, Minna.
Bush echoes waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

LASERON, Charles F.
Sedimentary Rocks of the Lower Shoalhaven River. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E

LA SIZERANNE, Robert de.
[Text to] The Early British School. [*See* Art Galleries of Europe.] 708—22
[Text to] The Later British School. [*See* Art Galleries of Europe.] 708—23

LASO J., J. Tadeo.
La exhibición chilena en la exposición pan-americana de Buffalo. [*See* Chili—Buffalo Exhib.] Q606—8

LASS, Alfred.
London Water Supply [seventeenth year, 1896–97]: an analysis of the accounts of the Metropolitan Water Companies, Chelsea, East London, Grand Junction, Kent, Lambeth, New River, Southwark and Vauxhall, and West Middlesex; compiled and arranged by A. Lass. 4to. L., 1897. Q338—9

LASSALLE, Ferdinand.
The Private Life of Ferdinand Lassalle. (Shorter, C. K.—Immortal Memories.) 820—71

LAST PEER.
Last Peer: a novel. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1851. 823—176–178

LATCH, Jean.
Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 82.) E

LATHAM, Dr. Arthur.
Tuberculosis. (Church, Sir W. S., and others—Influence of Heredity on Disease.) Q613—14

LATHAM, Dr. Arthur, and GARLAND, Charles H.
The Conquest of Consumption. an economic study. 8vo. L., 1910. 616—98

LATHAM, Baldwin.
Report upon Effects of Rainfall on the Flow of Sewage. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sewage Disposal Roy. Comm., supplementary vols. to 5th report, 5.) Q628—10

LATHAM, Charles.
Winding. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 3.) Q622—14

LATHAM, Edward.
Dictionary of Names, Nicknames, and Surnames of Persons, Places, and Things. 8vo. L., 1904. 803—7

LATHBURY, Daniel Connor.
[Editorship of] Correspondence on Church and Religion. [*See* Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.] 283—26, 27

LATHROP, Elise.
Where Shakespeare set his Stage. Decorations by G. W. Hood. 8vo. [L.], 1906. 822—200

LATHY, Percy I.
Indo-Australian Papilionidæ. (Entom. Soc., Lond.—Trans., 1907.) E

LATIMER, Elizabeth Wormeley.
France in the Nineteenth Century, 1830–90. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 944—50

LATINI, Brunetto.
A Teacher of Dante. [*See* Dole, N. H.] 850—2

LATOUCHE, Peter.
Anarchy! an authentic exposition of the methods of anarchists and the aims of anarchism. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908, 335—44

LATOUR, Henri.
Fantaisie facile sur l'opéra "Carmen." [*See* Bizet, G.] F782—2

LATROBE, Charles Joseph, *sometime* Lieutenant-Governor of Victoria.
[Autograph portrait.] [*See* Portraits of Victorian Public Men.] Q920—29

LATTA, Marion Nisbet-.
American Producer Gas Practice and Industrial Gas Engineering. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1910. Q665—4

Hand-book of American Gas-engineering Practice. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—133

LATTA, Robert, Professor at Glasgow.
[Editorship of] Philosophical Studies, with Memoir of D. G. Ritchie. [*See* Ritchie, D. G.] 104—10

LATTEY, Robert Tabor.
[Part-authorship of] Text-book of Physics. [*See* Hurst, H. E.] 530—26

LA TUDE, Claire Josephe Hippolyte Legris de. [*See* Legris de la Tude, Claire J. H.]

LAUDER, Rev. William.
Compendiovs and breve tractate concernyng the office and dewtie of kyngis, spiritvall pastoris, and temporall ivgis, laitlie compylit be William Lauder, for the faithfvll instrvction of kyngis and prences; ed. by F. Hall. (Early English Text Soc., o.s. 3.) E

LAUFER, Berthold.
Chinese Pottery of the Han Dynasty. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Leiden, 1909. 738—28

LAUGHLIN, James Laurence, Professor at Chicago.
Industrial America: Berlin Lectures of 1906. Maps. 8vo. L., 1907. 330—61

LAUGHLIN, James Laurence, Professor at Chicago, and WILLIS, Henry Parker, Professor at Washington and Lee University.
Reciprocity. 8vo. N.Y., 1903. 337—56

LAUGHTER, Victor Hugo.
Operator's Wireless Telegraph and Telephone Hand-book. Ill. 8vo. Chicago. 1909. 654—27

LAUGHTON, Sir John Knox.
[Editorship of] Letters and Papers of Charles, Lord Barham. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 32.] E

[Part-editorship of] Recollections of James Anthony Gardner, R.N. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 31.] E

LAUNSPACH, Charles William Louis.
State and Family in Early Rome. 8vo. L., 1908. 342—76

LAUR, Francis.
The Heart of Gambetta. [*See* Gambetta, L.] 923—531

LAURENCE, Reginald Vere.
[Part-editorship of] Historical Essays and Studies. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 904—16

[Part-editorship of] The History of Freedom, and other Essays. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 904—17

[Part-editorship of] Lectures on Modern History. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 940—72

LAURENTIUS, Joannes (*surnamed* LYDUS).
De magistratibus populi Romani libri tres; edidit R. Wuench. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 888—376

De mensibus liber; edidit R. Wuench. 12mo. Lipsiae 1898. 888—377

Liber de ostensis et calendaria graeca omnia; itervm edidit C. Wachsmvth: accedvnt epimetra dvo de cometis et de terrae motibvs. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1897. 888—378

LAURIE, Sir Archibald Campbell.
Early Scottish Charters, prior to A.D. 1153; collected, with notes and an index. 8vo. Glasgow, 1905. 333—27

LAURIE, Arthur Pillans.
Greek and Roman Methods of Painting: some comments on the statements made by Pliny and Vitrurius about wall and panel painting. Ill. 8vo. Camb., 1910. 751—9

Drying of Oxide of Zinc Paints. (Smith, J. C.—Oxide of Zinc.) 667—27

LAURIE, Henry, Professor at Melbourne.
Materialism. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

LAURIE, Prof. Simon Somerville, "Scotus Novanticus."
Metaphysica nova et vetusta: a return to dualism. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1899. 110—12

Synthetica: being meditations epistemological and ontological. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 121—4, 5

LAURIN, Carl G.
Art and Art Collections. (Stockholm—Turisttrafikförbundet—Sweden.) 914—345

LAUTARO FERRER, Pedro.
El potencial eléctrico de la atmósfera i sus relaciones con la climatología médica de Chile. [*See* Sociedad médica de Chile.] 537—32

LAUTERER, Dr. Joseph.
Naturalised and Acclimatised Plants. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1904.) E

LAUTRÉAMONT, Comte de. [*See* Ducasse, I. L.]

LAUZUN, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, duc de.
Un dandy avant Brummell. Barbey d'Aurévilly, J. A. —Du dandysme, &c.) 843—206

LA VAVASSEUR, Raymond.
Quelques démonstrations relatives à la théorie des nombres entiers, complexes cubiques: Propriétés de quelques groupes d'ordre fini. (Lyon Univ.—Annales, n.s. 1 21.) 512—10

LAVEDAN, Henri.
[Preface to] Journal de E. Got. [*See* Got, E.] 927—227

LAVER, O. B.
Australian Lepidoptera. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans 1907.) E

LA VERGNE, Marie Magdeleine Pioche de. [*See* La Fayette, comtesse de.]

LA VIGNE, André de.
Moralité de l'aveugle et du boiteux; La farce du munyer de qui le diable emporte l'ame en enfer. (Lacroix, P.—Recueil de farces, &c.) 842—156

LAVINDER, Surgeon C. H.
Pellagra. [*See* U.S.—Public Health.] 616—93

LA VILLENIÈRE, Toussaint Ambroise Talour de la Cartrie de. [*See* La Cartrie, Comte de.]

LAVISSE, Ernest, Professor at Paris.
Histoire de France depuis les origines jusqu'à la révolution, publiée avec la collaboration de MM. Bayet, Bloch, Carré, Coville, Kleinclausz, Langlois, Lemonnier, Luchaire, Mariéjol, Petit-Dutaillis, Pfister, Rébelliau, Sagnac, De Saint-Léger, Vidal de la Blache. Maps. V. 1–9 pt. 1. 17 v. 4to. Paris, 1900–10. 944—68–84

1, pt. 1. Tableau de la géographie de la France; par P. Vidal de la Blache (3e éd.).

1, pt. 2. Les origines: la Gaule indépendante et la Gaule romaine; par G. Bloch.

2, pt. 1. Le christianisme, les barbares, Mérovingiens et Carolingiens; par C. Bayet, C. Pfister, A. Kleinclausz.

2, pt. 2. Les premiers Capétiens (987–1137); par A. Luchaire.

3, pt. 1. Louis VII, Philippe-Auguste, Louis VIII (1137–1226); par A. Luchaire.

3, pt. 2. Saint Louis, Philippe le Bel, les derniers Capétiens directs (1226–1328); par C. V. Langlois.

4, pt. 1. Les premiers Valois et la guerre de cent ans (1328–1422); par A. Coville.

4, pt. 2. Charles VII, Louis XI, et les premières années de Charles VIII (1422–92); par C. Petit-Dutaillis.

5, pt. 1. Les guerres d'Italie, la France sous Charles VIII, Louis XII et François Ier (1492–1547); par H. Lemonnier.

5, pt. 2. La lutte contre la maison d'Autriche, la France sous Henri II (1519–59); par H. Lemonnier.

6, pt. 1. La réforme et la ligue, l'édit de Nantes (1559–98); par J. H. Mariéjol.

6, pt. 2. Henri IV et Louis XIII (1598–1643); par J. H. Mariéjol.

7, pt. 1. Louis XIV: La Fronde; Le roi; Colbert (1643–85); par E. Lavisse.

7, pt. 2. Louis XIV: La religion; Les lettres et les arts; La guerre (1643–85); par E. Lavisse.

8, pt. 1. Louis XIV, la fin du règne (1685–1715); par A. de Saint-Léger, A. Rébelliau, P. Sagnac, E. Lavisse.

8, pt. 2. Le règne de Louis XV (1715–74); par H. Carré.

9, pt. 1. Le règne de Louis XVI (1774–89); par H. Carré, P. Sagnac, E. Lavisse.

Conclusions sur les règnes de Louis XV et de Louis XVI. (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 9 pt. 1.) 944—84

Louis XIV: la Fronde; le roi; Colbert (1643–85.) (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 7 pt. 1.) 944—80

Louis XIV: la religion; les lettres et les arts; a guerre (1642–85). (Lavisse, E.—Histore de France, 7 pt. 2.) 944—81

[Part-authorship of] Louis XIV, la fin du règne (1685–1715), (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 8 pt. 1.) 944—82

LAW, C. Orlando.
House Decoration and Repairs: a practical treatise for householders, craftsmen, amateurs, and others interested in house property. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 729—7

LAW, Maj. Sir Edward FitzGerald.
[Introduction to] India and the Empire. [*See* Webb, Hon. M. de P.] 337—61

LAW, Capt. James.
Mechanical and Pneumatic Bells and Speaking Tubes. (Sutcliffe, G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 4.) Q696—4

Water Supply. (Sutcliffe, G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 2.) Q696—2

LAW, Prof. James.
Text-book of Veterinary Medicine. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. V. 1–5. 5 v. roy. 8vo. Ithaca, 1905–6. 619—21–25

LAW, Jonathan.
The Law Papers: correspondence and documents during Jonathan Law's governorship, 1741–50. (Connecticut Hist. Soc.—Collections, 11.) E

LAW, Thomas Graves.
Historical Sketch of the Conflicts between Jesuits and Seculars in the reign of Queen Elizabeth: with a reprint of Christopher Bagshaw's "True relation of the faction begun at Wisbich" and illustrative documents. 8vo. L., 1889. 271—11

A Catechisme, or Christian Doctrine; by L. Waur; reprinted, with introductory memoir, by T G. Law. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 4.) E

LAW, Rev. William.
Illustration of the Deep Principles of Jacob Behmen, the Teutonic Theosopher, in figures. [*See* Boehme, J.—Works.] Q193—2–4

William Law. (Inge, Rev. W. R.—Studies of English Mystics.) 149—6

LAW ALMANAC. [*See* New South Wales—Law Almanac.]

LAW MAGAZINE AND REVIEW. V. 10–36 no. 358, 4th ser., 1884–Nov. 1910. 27 v. 8vo. L., 1884–1910. E

LAW REPORTS OF AUSTRALIA (Commonwealth).
High Court.
Commonwealth Law Reports. V. 1–10 pt. 3, Nov. 1903–Dec. 1910. 10 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1903–10. E

Commonwealth Law Reports Digest of all cases reported in the Commonwealth Law Reports. V. 1–7, from the commencement in 1903 to the end of 1909; compiled by J. C. Anderson and B. Langton. 8vo. Syd., 1910. E

[For Annual Digests of Reports from 1904 *see* Australasian Annual Digests.]

LAW REPORTS OF GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND.

Companies (winding-up) Rules, 1909, and the Limited Partnerships (winding-up) Rules, 1909. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 347—149

Criminal Appeal Rules, 1908. 8vo. L. [1908]. 343—31

Crown Office Rules, 1906. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 347—97

Design Rules 1908, Patents Rules 1908, and Register of Patent Agents Rules 1908. 8vo. L. [1908]. 347—130

English Reports. V. 1-112. 112 v. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1900-10. E

1-55. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901-5.]

56-71. Vice-Chancellor's Court.

56. Maddock, 1-6.
57. Simons and Stuart, 1, 2; Simons, 1-3.
58-60. Simons, 4-17.
61. Simons, n.s. 1; 2; Drewry, 1-3.
62. Drewry, 4; Drewry and Smale, 1, 2; Younge and Collyer's Chancery Cases, 1.
63. Younge and Collyer's Chancery Cases, 2; Collyer, 1, 2; De Gex and Smale, 1.
64. De Gex and Smale, 2-5.
65. Smale and Giffard, 1-3; Giffard, 1.
66. Giffard, 2-5; Hare, 1.
67. Hare, 2-6.
68. Hare, 7-11.
69. Kay; Kay and Johnson, 1-3.
70. Kay and Johnson, 4; Johnson; Johnson and Hemming, 1, 2.
71. Hemming and Miller, 1, 2; Holt; Equity Reports, 1, 2.

72-112. King's Bench Division.

72. Bellewe; Keilwey; Moore.
73. Dyer, 1-3; Brook's new cases; Benloe.
74. Leonard, 1-4; Owen; Noy.
75. Plowden, 1, 2; Goldsborough.
76, 77. Coke, 1-13.
78. Godbolt; Croke, 1, 2.
79. Croke, 3, 4: Popham.
80. Yelverton; Hobart; Davis (Ireland); Ley; Calthrop; Bulstrode, 1, 2.
81. Bulstrode, 3; Rolle, 1, 2; Palmer.
82. Jones, W.; Latch; March; new cases; Style; Aleyn; Siderfin, 1, 2.
83. Raymond, Sir T.; Levinz, 1-3; Keble, 1.
84. Keble, 2, 3; Kelyng; Jones, T.
85. Wms. Saunders, 1, 2.
86. Ventris, 1, 2; Pollexfen; Modern, 1, 2.
87, 88. Modern, 3-12.
89. Freeman, 1; Shower, 1, 2.
90. Skinner; Comerbach; Carthew; Holt, K. B.
91. Salkeld, 1-3; Lord Raymond, 1.
92. Lord Raymond, 2, 3; Forteseue; Comyns, 1, 2.
93. Sessions cases; Gilbert's cases in law and equity; Strange, 1, 2.
94. Barnardiston, K. B., 1, 2; Fitz-Gibbon[s]; Barnes; Cunningham.
95. Cases temp. Hardwicke; Andrews; Wilson, K. B., 1-3.
96. Blackstone, W., 1, 2; Sayer, Kenyon, 1-3.
97. Wilmot, Burrow, 1-3.
98. Burrow, 4, 5; Lofft; Cowper, 1, 2.
99. Douglas, 1-4; Term Reports, 1.

LAW REPORTS OF GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND —contd.

King's Bench Division—*contd.*

100, 101. Term Reports, 2-8.
102-104. East, 1-16.
105. Maule and Selwyn, 1-6.
106. Barnewall and Alderson, 1-5.
107, 108. Barnewall and Cresswell, 1-8.
109. Barnewall and Cresswell, 9, 10; Barnewall and Adolphus, 1, 2.
110. Barnewall and Adolphus, 3-5; Adolphus and Ellis, 1.
111, 112. Adolphus and Ellis, 2-9.

General Rules made pursuant to the Companies (winding-up) Act, 1890, and the Judicature Act, 1881. Sm. fol. L. [n.d.] Q347—38

Land Transfer Rules and Fee Order, 1903. Roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] Q347—138

Public General Statutes. V. 1-47, 1866-1909. 47 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1866-1910. E

Weekly Notes, 1904-10. 7 v. 4to. L., 1904-[1911]. E

Workmen's Compensation Rules, 1907. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 331—137

Admiralty. [*See* Probate.]

Chancery (Court of Chancery; Chancery Division).

Cases determined in the Chancery Division and in Lunacy, and on appeal therefrom in the Court of Appeal. V. 1-45, 1875-7—1890; [n.s.] 1891-1910. 87 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1876-[1911]. E

County Court.

Rules, 1903. Imp. 8vo. L., 1903. Q347—40

Divorce. [*See* Probate.]

House of Lords and Judicial Committee of Privy Council [Appeal Cases].

House of Lords: Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, and Peerage Cases. V. 1-15, 1875-6—1890; [n.s.] 1891-1910. 35 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1875-[1911]. E

King's (Queen's, 1837-1901) Bench (Court of King's (Queen's) Bench; King's (Queen's) Bench Division).

King's [Queen's] Bench Division and on appeal therefrom in the Court of Appeal; Decisions on Crown Cases reserved, and decisions of the Railway and Canal Commission. V. 1-25, 1875-6—1890; [n.s.] 1891-1910. 65 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1876-[1911]. E

Reports of Cases in Criminal Law, argued and determined in all the Courts in England and Ireland; ed. by E. W. Cox, J. Thompson [and] R. C. Glen; Digest of Cases compiled by A. A. Bethune [v. 19, 20]. V. 1-20. 20 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1846-1907. E

Privy Council. [*See* House of Lords, &c.]

Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty (High Court of Admiralty; Ecclesiastical Courts; Courts of Probate and Divorce; Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division).

Probate Division: Courts of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty, and on appeal therefrom in the Court of Appeal; also Decisions in the Ecclesiastical Courts. V. 1-15, 1875-6—1890; [n.s.] 1891-1910. 35 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1876-1910. E

Queen's Bench. [*See* King's Bench.]

LAW REPORTS OF NEW SOUTH WALES.

High Court.

[For Digest of 1903–9 *see* Supreme Court—Digest of Cases.]

Industrial Arbitration Court.

Industrial Reports and Records. V. 1–9 no. 3, 1902–10, 9 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1902–10. E

[For Digest of Reports from 1905 *see* Australasian Annual Digest.]

Land Appeal Court.

Reports of Cases determined in the Land Appeal Court of New South Wales. V. 1–20 pt. 7, March 1890–April 1892–Aug. 1910. 20 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1893–1910. E

[For Digest of Reports from 1905 *see* Australasian Annual Digest.]

Supreme Court.

Digest of Cases determined in Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1905–9, with New South Wales cases decided in High Court, 1903–9; compiled by H. M. Cockshott and C. E. Weigall. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] E

Digest of Reported Cases decided in the Supreme Court of N.S.W., 1825–1904; by H. M. Cockshott, S. E. Lamb, H. R. Curlewis, and C. E. Weigall. 8vo. Syd., 1905. E

New South Wales Weekly Notes. V. 1–26, July 1884–Feb. 1911. 26 v. sm. 4to. Syd., 1884–1911. E

Weekly Notes Cover. V. 1–3, Feb. 1891–Aug. 1894, entitled *Weekly Notes and Law Times of New South Wales*; v. 4–8, Aug. 1894–April 1899, *Weekly Notes* and Bankruptcy, Company, and Probate cases; v. 9–12 no. 62, May 1899–Dec. 1910. 12 v. (in 11) 4to. and sm. 4to. Syd., 1891–1910. E

State Reports, New South Wales. V. 1–10, 1901–10. 10 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1901–10. E

[For Annual Digests of Reports from 1897 *see* Australasian Annual Digest.]

LAW REPORTS OF NEW ZEALAND.

New Zealand Law Reports Consolidated Digest: being a digest of all cases determined by the Supreme Court of Appeal of New Zealand reported in the New Zealand Law Reports and the earlier reports to the year 1902 inclusive, with an index of cases judicially noticed in the same cases [1861–1902]; compiled and ed. by P. Levi. 8vo. Christchurch [n.d.] E

New Zealand Law Reports Digest of Cases, 1903–7, and index to cases judicially noticed for same period, with index of cases reported in *Gazette Law Reports* and not reported in *New Zealand Law Reports;* compiled by H. H. Ostler. 8vo. Wellington [n.d.] E

Supreme Court.

[For Digest of Reports from 1897 *see* Australasian Annual Digest.]

LAW REPORTS OF QUEENSLAND.

Second Digest: being a digest of all Queensland cases reported during 1897–1905 in the English Law Reports, Commonwealth Law Reports, Queensland Law Reports and Notes of Cases, State Reports, and *Weekly Notes*, and Crown Lands Law Reports, together with a complete digest of all the cases reported in the Queensland Supreme Court Reports, 1859–1881; ed. by G. W. Power and A. D. Graham. Roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1907. E

State Reports, Queensland: Supreme Court Decisions. V. 1–8, 1902–9. 8 v. 8vo. Brisb., 1902–9. E

[For Law Reports previous to 1902 *see Queensland Law Journal* Reports.]

Crown Lands Court.

[For Digest of Reports from 1905 *see* Australasian Annual Digest.]

Supreme Court.

[For Digest of Reports from 1897 *see* Australasian Annual Digest.]

LAW REPORTS OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

South Australian Law Reports: Reports of Cases, 1865–92, 1899, 1900, 1904–8, with Digest, 1847–84. 34 v. 8vo. Adelaide, 1865–1908. E

Supreme Court.

[For Digest of Reports from 1905 *see* Australasian Annual Digest.]

LAW REPORTS OF TASMANIA.

Supreme Court.

Reports of Cases determined in the Supreme Court of Tasmania. V. 1, 2, 1897–1904. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1906. E

Tasmanian Law Reports: Cases determined. V. 1–6, 1905–10. 6 v. 8vo. Hobart, 1905–10. E

LAW REPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Federal Anti-trust Decisions, 1890–1906; prepared and ed. by J. A. Finch by direction of the Attorney-General. 2 v. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 345—2

United States Reports: cases adjudged in the Supreme Court, 1790–1910. 218 v. roy. 8vo. Boston, Wash., and N.Y., 1855–1911. E

[V. 1–21, 1790–1854 (Curtis) Boston, 1855–64. V. 1–4, 1855–62 (Miller) Wash., 1874–5. V. 1–23, 1863–74 (Wallace) Wash., 1866–76. V. 91–218, 1875–1910 (Otto and others) Boston and N.Y., 1876–1911.]

Court of Claims.

Cases decided in the Court of Claims, with abstracts of decisions of the Supreme Court in appealed cases. V. 18, 32–37, 39–44, 1882–3, 1896–7—1901–2, 1903–4—1908–9. 13 v. 8vo. Wash., 1883–1910. E

LAW REPORTS OF VICTORIA.

Supreme Court.

Australian Law Times: [Notes of Cases] v. 17–31, July 1895–Dec. 1910. 15 v. 4to. Melb., 1895–1910. E

Australian Law Times: Editorials, articles, &c., comprised in v. 25–27, 29, July 1903–June 1906, July 1907. 3 v. 4to. Melb., 1903–8. E

Digest of Reported Cases in the Supreme Court, Court of Insolvency, and Courts of Mines of the State of Victoria, and appeals therefrom to the High Court of Australia and the Privy Council, 1901–5; by L. F. S. Robinson. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1907. E

Victorian Law Reports [including Wyatt, Webb, and a'Beckett's Reports] 1861–72, 1875–88, 1897–1910. 35 v. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1861–1910. E

[For Digest of Reports from 1897 *see* Australasian Annual Digest.]

LAW REPORTS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Western Australia Law Reports. V. 1–11, 1899–1909. 11 v. 8vo. Perth, 1899–1909. E

Supreme Court.

[For Digest of Reports from 1901 *see* Australasian Annual Digest.]

LAWES, Thornton.

[Part-editorship of] Theory and Practice of the Law of Evidence. [*See* Wills, W.] 347—111

LAWES, Rev. William George.

W. G. Lawes, of Savage Island and New Guinea; by Rev. J. King, with an introduction by Rev. R. W. Thompson. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 922—135

LAWES AGRICULTURAL TRUST COMMITTEE.

Book of the Rothamsted Experiments; by A. D. Hall. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 631—25

LAWRENCE, Sir Edward During-.

Bacon is Shake-speare, together with a reprint of Bacon's Promus of formularies and elegancies. 8vo. L., 1910. 822—280

LAWRENCE, Sir Thomas.

Lawrence; by S. L. Bensusan. Ill. Sm. 4 to. L. [n.d.] (Masterpieces in Colour.) 927—211

Life and Correspondence; by D. E. Williams. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1831. 927—196, 197

Sir Thomas Lawrence's Letter-bag; ed. by G. S. Layard, with reminiscences of the artist by Miss Elizabeth Croft. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 927—124

LAWRENCE, Rev. Thomas Joseph.

International Problems and Hague Conferences. 8vo. L., 1908. 341—12

LAWRENCE, Dr. Thomas William Pelham.

[Index to] Text-book of Anatomy. [*See* Cunningham, Dr. D. J.] Q611—1

LAWSON, John Cuthbert.

Modern Greek Folk-lore and Ancient Greek Religion: a study in survivals. 8vo. Camb., 1910. 398—81

LAWSON (*rightly* LARSEN) Louisa [Mrs. P.]

The Lonely Crossing, and other Poems. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] A821—51

LAWSON, Thomas William.

Frenzied Finance. Port. V. 1. N.Y., 1905. 332—36

1. The Crime of Amalgamated.

LAWSON, Sir Wilfrid.

Sir Wilfrid Lawson: a memoir; ed. by Rt. Hon. G. W. E. Russell. Ports. 8vo. L., 1909. 923—654

LAWTON, Frederick.

Balzac. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] 928—299

Life and Work of Auguste Rodin. [*See* Rodin, F. A.] 927—123

[Translation of] Nooks and Corners of Old Paris. [*See* Cain, G.] Q914—42

LAYARD, George Somes.

Suppressed Plates, Wood Engravings, &c., together with other curiosities germane thereto: being an account of certain matters peculiarly alluring to the collector. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 741—2

A Great *Punch* Editor: being the life, letters, and diaries of Shirley Brooks. [*See* Brooks, C. W.] 928—220

[Editorship of] Sir Thomas Lawrence's Letter-bag. [*See* Lawrence, Sir T.] 927—124

LEA, Arthur M.

Australian and Tasmanian Byrrhidæ, with descriptions of new species. (Entom. Soc., Lond.—Trans., 1907.) E

Australian Coleoptera: Lomaptera. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

Australian Curculionidæ, with notes on previously described species. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1904–9.) E

Australian Curculionidæ [pt. 4]. (Roy. Soc., Queensland —Procs., 1906.) E

Coleoptera of King Island, Bass Strait. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1907–8.) E

Revision of Australian Curculionidæ belonging to the sub-family Cryptorhynchides, pt. 8. (Linnean Soc. N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E

Remedies for Insects and Pungus Pests of the Orchard and Farm. [*See* Tasmania—Entomologist.] 632—7

LEA, Frederick Charles.

Hydraulics. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 532—4

LEA, Henry Charles.

History of the Inquisition in Spain. 4 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1906–7. 946—18–21

The Inquisition in the Spanish Dependencies: Sicily, Naples, Sardinia, Milan, the Canaries, Mexico, Peru, New Granada Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 946—22

LEA, Homer.
The Valor of Ignorance. Port. maps. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 355—203

LEA, Isaac.
[Biographical Sketch and] Published Writings; (bibliography) by N. P. Scudder. [*See* U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Bull. 23.] E

LEACH, J. A.
Surface tension as an aid in canyon formation. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1906–7.) E

LEACH, Thomas.
[Editorship of] Modern Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 86.) E

LEACOCK, Stephen, Professor at Montreal.
Elements of Political Science. 8vo. L., 1906. 320—32

LEADAM, Isaac Saunders.
History of England from the accession of Anne to the death of George II (1702–60). (Hunt, Rev. W., and Poole, R. L.—Political History of England, 9.) 942—89

LEADBEATER, Charles Webster.
An Outline of Theosophy. 2nd ed. 12mo. Chicago, 1903. 212—8

LEADER, The [formerly the *Orange Leader and Millthorpe Messenger*] 1899–Dec. 1910 [Dec. 12th 1905, April 3rd 1906, Jan. 16th, Dec. 17th, 25th–27th, 31st 1907, Jan. 1st, 21st, June 24th, July 21st, Sept. 2nd, Dec. 26th 1908, Jan. 2nd, 5th, April 10th, 12th, Oct. 11th, Nov. 13th, 26th, Dec. 31st 1909, Feb. 9th, 24th, March 23rd, 25th, 26th, April 2nd, 14th, 16th, 28th, May 28th, July 6th, Sept. 9th, 21st, Oct. 7th, Dec. 2nd 1910, missing]. 12 v. (in 11) fol. Orange, 1899–1910. E

LEAGE, Richard William.
Roman Private Law: founded on the "Institutes" of Gaius and Justinian. 8vo. L., 1906. 349—28

LEAGUE OF THE EMPIRE.
The British Empire: its past, its present, and its future; ed. by A. F. Pollard. 8vo. L., 1909. 942—112
General Report, 1909. 8vo. L. [n.d.] E
Lectures on British Colonization and Empire, 1st series (1600–1783); by F. A. Kirkpatrick, with an introduction by H. E. Egerton. 8vo. L., 1906. 325—36

LEAHY, Prof. Arthur Herbert.
Heroic Romances of Ireland; trans. into English prose and verse, with preface, special introduction and notes. 2 v. sm. 4to. L., 1905. (Irish Saga Lib., 2.) 398—58, 59
[Translation of] The Courtship of Ferb: an old Irish Romance transcribed in the twelfth century into the Book of Leinster. [*See* Courtship of Ferb.] 398—57

LEAKE, Stephen Martin.
[Part-authorship of] Precedents of Pleadings in personal actions in the superior actions of common law. [*See* Bullen, E.] 347—89

LEAN, Florence [Mrs. F.] (*originally* Florence MARRYAT, *and by first marriage* Mrs. P. T. R. Church).
The Spirit World. 8vo. L., 1894. 133—41
There is no Death. New ed. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 133—40

LEAPER, C. J.
Experimental Photography. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 3.) 771—1

LEAR.
History of King Leir, 1605. (Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1907.) E

LEAR, Edward.
The Book of Nonsense, comprising 112 humorous illustrations. 40th ed. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 741—8
Letters of Edward Lear, author of "The Book of Nonsense," to Chichester Fortescue Lord Carlingford and Frances Countess Waldegrave; ed. by Lady Strachey of Sutton Court. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—250

LEAR, Tobias.
The Last Days of George Washington, from a diary kept by Mr. Lear. (Washington, G.—Letters and Recollections.) 923—392

LEARNED, Marion Dexter, Professor at Pennsylvania.
[General editorship of] Americana Germanica. [*See* Americana Germanica.]

LEATHAM, John Gaston.
Volume and Surface Integrals used in Physics. 8vo. Camb., 1905. (Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, 1.) 517—24
[General editorship of] Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics. [*See* Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics.]

LEATHES, Dr. John Beresford.
Problems in Animal Metabolism. (London Univ.—Physiological Laboratory—Lectures, 3.) 591—36

LEATHES, Stanley Mordaunt.
[Part-editorship of] The Cambridge Modern History. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 909—1, 2, 4, 7–10

LEBEGOTT, Edouard.
[Music to] Christmas bells. [*See* Chiplin, C. W.] F784—3

LE BLANC, Max, Professor at Leipzig.
Text-book of Electro-chemistry; trans. from the 4th enlarged German ed. by W. R. Whitney and J. W. Brown. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 537—43

LE BLANC, Prof. P.
[Part-authorship of] General Veterinary Surgical Pathology. (Merillat, L. A.—Veterinary Surgery, 2.) 619—16

LE BLOND, Maurice.
Georges Clemenceau. [*See* Clemenceau, G. E. B.] 928—115

LE BLONDE, —. [Mrs. A. F. B.]
[Illustrations to] Water. [*See* Finch, W. Coles-.] 551—76

LE BON, Gustave.
Evolution of Forces. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Internat. Scientific Ser.) 530—16

Evolution of Matter; trans. from the 3rd ed., with an introduction and notes, by F. Legge. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 530—13

LEBOY, Grace.
[Music to] I wish I had a girl. [*See* Kahn, G.] F784—8

LE BRAZ, Anatole, Professor at Rennes.
The Land of Pardons; trans. by Frances M. Gostling. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—278

LE BRUN, Elizabeth Louise [Mme. J. B. P.] [*See* Vigée Le Brun, Elizabeth Louise.]

LE BRUN, George.
She's Irish, that's what I admire [words and music]. (Oxford Music Album.) Q784—11

LE BRUN, Roger.
F. de Curel. [*See* Curel, Vicomte de.] 928—114

Georges Courteline. [*See* Moinaux, G.] 928—115

[General editorship of] Célébrités d'aujourd'hui. [*See* Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.] 928—111, 112

LECKY, Elisabeth [Mrs. W. E. H.]
Memoirs of Rt. Hon. W. E. H. Lecky. [*See* Lecky, Rt. Hon. W. E. H.] 928—280

LECKY, Commander Squire Thornton Stratford.
Wrinkles in Practical Navigation. 15th ed., revised and enlarged by W. Allingham. Port. map plates. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q656—82

LECKY, Rt. Hon. William Edward Hartpole.
Historical and Political Essays. 8vo. L., 1908. 904—18

Memoir: by his wife. 8vo. L., 1909. 928—280

Biographical Introduction. (Swift, J.—Prose Works, 1.) 827—33

Lecky on Democracy. (Morley, Viscount—Miscellanies, 4th ser.) 824—109

LECOMTE, Georges.
La maison en fleurs. 12mo. Paris, 1900. 843—132

LECONTE, Sébastien Charles.
LIVRES D'ÉTUDES.
Le sang de Méduse. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1905. 841—159

ŒUVRE DÉFINITIVE.
La tentation de l'homme. 12mo. Paris, 1903. 841—153

LE CONTEUR, Wilson.
The Great Outposts of Empire. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 910—97

LE DANTEC, Prof. Félix.
Nature and Origin of Life in the Light of New Knowledge; trans. by S. Dewey, an introductory preface by R. K. Duncan. 8vo. L., 1907. (New Knowledge Ser.) 576—5

LEDEBOER, J. H.
[Part-translation of] How to Build an Aeroplane. [*See* Petit, R.] 533—33

LEE, A. C.
The Decameron: its sources and analogues. 8vo. L., 1909. 853—11

LEE, Alfred.
Landing of Governor Phillip in Port Jackson. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., pt. 1.) E

LEE, Ernest Markham.
Story of Opera. Ill. ports. 8vo. L., 1909. (Music Story Ser.) 782—13

LEE, Ida. [*See* Marriott, Ida.]

LEE, John.
Shelbourne waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1897. F786—2

LEE, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Alexander.
Submarine Warfare. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 16.) E

LEE, Katherine. [*See* Jenner, Katherine L.]

LEE, Margaret L.
[Editorship of] [Narcissus] a Twelfe Night Merriment. [*See* Twelfe Night Merriment.] Q822—311

LEE, Sidney Lazarus.
Four Quarto Editions of Plays of Shakespeare, the property of the trustees and guardians of Shakespeare's birthplace. Illustrated in fac-simile. Sm. 4to. Stratford-upon-Avon, 1908. 822—274

The French Renaissance in England: account of the literary relations of England and France in the 16th century. 8vo. Oxford, 1910. 820—98

National Biography. 8vo. L., 1897. 920—37

Notes and Additions to the Census of Copies of the Shakespeare First Folio; reprinted from *The Library*, April 1906, and revised to 24th May 1906. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. V822

Shakespeare and the Modern Stage, with other Essays. 8vo. L., 1906. 822—135

[Editorship of] Caxton Edition of Complete Works of Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—285-298

LEE, Thomas.
Cases argued and adjudged temp. Hardwicke [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel. —English Reports, 95.) E

LEE, Vernon. [*See* Paget, Violet.]

LEECHMAN, Douglas.
Systems of Electric Ignition for Motor-cars. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—192

LEE-DILLON, Harold Arthur. [*See* Dillon, 17th Viscount.]

LEENEY, Harold.
Home Doctoring of Animals. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 619—20

[Revision of] The Horse in the Stable and the Field. [*See* Walsh, J. H.] 636—51, 52

LEES, F. B.
[Music to] An angel in muslin. [*See* Darrell, G.] F784—3

LEES, Frederic.
[Translation of] The Tribunal of the Terror. [*See* Gosselin, L. L. T.] 944—121

LEES, J. A., and CLUTTERBUCK, Walter J.
B. C. 1887: a ramble in British Columbia. New ed. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1889. 917—89

LEES, William.
Picturesque Queensland: a Guide to the Queensland Railway Lines. [*See* Queensland Country Life.] Q919—23

LEE-WARNER, Sir William. [*See* Warner, Sir W. Lee-.]

LE FANU, Joseph Sheridan.
Joseph Sheridan Le Fanu. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.) 823—151

LEFEBVRE, P. L.
[Part-editorship of] The Statute Law of the Orange River Colony. [*See* Orange River Colony.] Q346—3

LEFFMANN, Dr. Henry, and BEAM, Dr. William.
Select Methods in Food Analysis. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1905. 543—15

LE FRANÇAIS DE LALANDE, Joseph Jérôme.
Catalogue of those Stars in the "Histoire Céleste Française" of J. Delalande, for which tables of reduction to the epoch 1800 have been published by Prof. Schumacher. Reduced under the superintendence of F. Baily. 8vo. L., 1847. 524—1

LE GALLIENNE, Richard.
New Poems. 8vo. L., 1910. 821—444

LEGENDRE, Paul.
Etudes tironiennes: commentaire sur la vie Eglogue de Virgile, tiré d'un manuscrit de chartres, avec divers appendices et un facsimilé. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Sect. des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 165.) 873—10

LEGER, Louis.
Moscou. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1904. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—64

Prague. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—75

LEGGATT, John E.
The Irish Commercial Railway Gazetteer. (Thom's Directory of the Manufactures of Ireland, 1908.) E

LEGGE, Francis.
[Translation of] Evolution of Matter. [*See* Le Bon, G.] 530—13

[General editorship of] International Scientific Series. [*See* International Scientific Series.]

LEGGE, Lieut.-Col. James Gordon.
Night Marches and Attacks. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 16.) E

Organization of a Reserve for Land Defence of Australia. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 17.) E

LEGGE, Dr. Thomas Morison.
[Part-authorship of] Special Report on Dangerous or Injurious Processes in the Coating of Metal with Lead or a mixture of lead and tin. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Tinning of Metals.] Q613—11

LEGGE, Col. William Vincent.
Investigation into the Physiography of Ben Lomond Plateau, Tasmania. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

LEGOUIS, Emile, Professor at Paris.
[Editorship of] Pages choisies de Auguste Angellier. [*See* Angellier, A.] 841—145

LEGRAND, Max.
Code Municipal, 1884: texte et commentaire. 8vo. Paris [n.d.] 352—75

LEGRIS DE LA TUDE, Claire Josephe Hippolyte, (*known as* Mademoiselle CLAIRON).
Mademoiselle Clairon d'après ses correspondances et les rapports de police de son temps. [*See* Goncourt, E. de.] 843—291

LEHFELDT, T. A.
[Revision of] Victoria and Albert Museum: Ancient and Modern Furniture; by J. H. Pollen. (S. Kens. Mus.) 749—13

LEHMANN, Rudolph Chambers.
[Part-authorship of] Digest of Cases overruled, approved, or otherwise dealt with in the English and other Courts. [*See* Dale, C. W. M.] Q346—11-13

LEHMANN, Rudolph Chambers, and others.
The Complete Oarsman. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 797—17

LEHNERDT, Maximilian.
[Editorship of] Horatii Romani Porcaria. [*See* Orazio Romano.] 879—16
[Editorship of] Ἰωάννου Καναβούτζη τοῦ μαγίστρου πρὸς αὐθέντην τῆς Αἴνου καὶ Σαμοθράκης. [*See* Canabutzes, I.] 888—423

LEHNERT, Georg.
[Editorship of] Calpvrnii Flacci declamationes. [*See* Calpurnius Flaccus.] 875—54
[Editorship of] Qvintiliani qvae fervntvr declamationes XIX maiores. [*See* Quintilianus, M. Fabius.] 875—48

L'HOPITAL, Michael de. [*See* Hopital, M. de l'.]

LEHRS, Max.
[Revision of] Engraving and Etching; by F. Lippman. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen.] 760—3

LE HUNTE, Sir George, Governor of South Australia.
Report on the Northern Territory of South Australia, with plan showing pastoral leases. (Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

LEIBNITZ, Gottfried Wilhelm, Baron von.
New Interpretation of Herbart's Psychology and Educational Theory through the Philosophy of Leibniz. [*See* Davidson, J.] 193—57

LEICESTER, Robert Dudley, Earl of.
The Lover of Queen Elizabeth: being the life and character of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, 1533–1588; by Mrs. A. Richardson. Ports. ill. 8vo. L. [1907]. 923—504

LEICESTER OF HOLKHAM, Thomas William Coke, 1st Earl of.
Coke of Norfolk and his Friends: the life of Thomas William Coke, first Earl of Leicester of Holkham, containing an account of his ancestry, surroundings, public services and private friendships, and including many unpublished letters from noted men of his day, English and American; by A. W. M. Stirling. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—520, 521

LEICESTER'S COMMONWEALTH. [*See* Leycesters Common-wealth.]

LEICHHARDT, Dr. Ludwig (*in full* Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig).
Leichhardt, the Man: a character sketch; by E. Favenc. (Aust. Journ. of Educ., 1903.) E
Leichhardt, the Last Journey; by E. Favenc. (Aust. Journ. of Educ., 1903.) E
Briefe an seine Angehörigen; herausgegeben von G. Neumayer und O. Leichhardt: mit einem Anhange, Dr. Ludwig Leichhardt als Naturforscher und Entdeckungsreisender, von G. Neumayer. [*See* Hamburg—Geographische Gesellschaft.] 923—328

LEICHHARDT, Otto.
[Part-editorship of] Dr. Ludwig Leichhardt's Briefe an seine Angehörigen. [*See* Hamburg—Geographische Gesellschaft.] 923—328

LEICHTLIN, Max.
[Part-authorship of] Répertoire des couleurs. [*See* Société française des chrysanthémistes, and Oberthün, R.] 581—139

LEIGH, —.
[Music to] How de-do-de; Solomon's twins. [*See* Murray, —.] F784—6

LEIGH, Augustus Austen.
Augustus Austen Leigh: a record of college reform; ed. by W. A. Leigh. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—460

LEIGH, William Austen.
[Editorship of] Augustus Austen Leigh: a record of college reform. [*See* Leigh, A. A.] 923—460

LEIGHTON, Frederic, Baron Leighton.
Frederic Leighton; by Alice Corkran. Port. ill. 18mo. L., 1904. (Little Books on Art.) 927—185
Life, Letters, and Work; by Mrs. Russell Barrington. Ports. ill. 2 v. sm. 4to. L., 1906. 927—115, 116
Lord Leighton of Stretton, P.R.A.; by E. Staley. Port. ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. (Makers of British Art.) 927—112

LEIGHTON, Dr. Gerald.
The Greatest Life. 8vo. L., 1908. 171—32

LEIGHTON, Robert, and others.
The New Book of the Dog: a comprehensive natural history of British dogs and their foreign relatives, with chapters on law, breeding, kennel management, and veterinary treatment. Ill. 4to. L., 1907. Q636—8

LEIGHTON, William.
[Translation of] Merry Tales. [*See* Sachs, H.] 831—61

LEIS, —., and SCHROWSKI, —.
Namoi waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1910. F786—4

LEIST, Fred.
Fred Leist, artist and illustrator; by D. H. Souter. (Art and Architecture, 1908.) E

LELAND, Charles Godfrey.
Aradia, or the Gospel of the witches. 8vo. L., 1899. 133—38

LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY.
Register, 1892–3, 1894–5—1907–8. 15 v. 8vo. Palo Alto, 1893–1908. E
Report of the President, 1906–7. V. 4. Roy. 8vo. Palo Alto, 1907. E

Hopkins Seaside Laboratory.
Contributions to Biology. V. 31, 32. 2 v. 4to. Palo Alto, 1903. E
31. Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the Marine Pliocene and Pleistocene of San Pedro, Cal.; by R. Arnold. [Reprinted from Memoirs of the California Academy of Sciences, 3.]
32. The Fishes of Panama Bay; by C. H. Gilbert and E. C. Starks.

LELONG, B. M.
Fruit Culture. [*See* California—Hort. Bd.] 634—24

LELY, Sir Frederick Styles Philpin.
Suggestions for the Better Governing of India, with special reference to the Bombay Presidency. 8vo. L., 1906. 354—38

LELY, John Mounteney.
[Editorship of] Principles of the Law of Evidence. [*See* Best, W. M.] Q347—23
[Part-editorship of] Woodfall's Law of Landlord and Tenant (18th ed.) [*See* Woodfall, W.] Q347—20

LE MAIRE, Jacob.
Australian Navigations of Le Maire. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., 2nd ser., 18.] E

LEMAÎTRE, Jules
Jean Racine. [*See* Racine, J.] 842—126

LEMERCIER, A.-P., Professor at Caen.
Chefs-d'œuvre poétiques de Marot, Ronsard, J. Du Bellay, D'Aubigné, et Régnier; publiés avec une introduction, des notices et des notes; quatrième éd. revue et corrigée. 18mo. Paris, 1905. 841—172

LEMMER, Jul.
[Music to] Midnight reverie. [*See* Holyoake, Laura E.] F784—4

LEMMONE, John.
Valse de concert for flute, with piano accompaniment. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F788—1

LEMONNIER, Henry, Professor at Paris.
La lutte contre la maison d'Autriche; La France sous Henri II (1519–59). (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 5 pt. 2.) 944—77
Les guerres d'Italie; La France sous Charles VIII, Louis XII et François Ier (1492–1547). (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 5 pt. 1.) 944—76

LE MOTTEUX, Pierre Antoine.
[Translation of] Gargantua and Pantagruel, books IV, V. [*See* Rabelais, F.] V847

LEMPFERT, R. G. K.
[Part-authorship of] The Life-history of Surface Air Currents. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Meteorological Com.] Q551—26

LEMSTROM, Prof. S.
Electricity in Agriculture and Horticulture. Ill. 8vo. L., 1904. 537—46

LENAU, Nicolaus. [*See* Niembsch von Strehlenau, N. F.]

LENCLOS, Ninon de.
[Life of] Ninon de Lenclos. 8vo. L., 1904. 920—38
Ninon de Lenclos: the salon of gallantry. (Hamel, F.—Famous French Salons.) 920—188

LENEHAN, Henry Alfred.
Current Papers, no. 8, with diagrams. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904.) E
Drift of s.s. *Pilbarra*, with diagram. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E

LE NEVE, Peter.
Le Neve's Pedigrees of the Knights. (Harleian Soc., 8.) E

LENGLET DU FRESNOY, Nicolas.
Géographie des enfans; ou, Methode abrégée de la géographie. 12mo. Avignon, 1765. 372—35

LENIHAN, George M., Bishop of Auckland.
[Portrait.] (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1900.) MG 1 U

LENNARD, Anna Meredith Barrett- [Mrs. C. E.]
[Translation of] A Pietist of the Napoleonic Wars and afterwards; by Eleonore, Princess Reuss. [*See* Reden, Gräfin von.] 920—136

LENNOX, Charlotte [Mrs.]
"The Female Quixote." (Fyvie, J.—Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty.) 920—133

LENNOX, Lord William Pitt.
Percy Hamilton; or, The Adventures of a Westminster boy. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1851. 823—227–229

"LENO, Dan." [*See* Galvin, G.]

"LENÔTRE, G." [*See* Gosselin, L. L. T.]

LENTZ, August.
[Editorship of] Herodiani technici reliquiae. [*See* Herodianus, A.] Q485—7–9

LENXANT, Jaques.
History of the Council of Constance; by James Lenxant; trans. from the new ed. [by S. Whatley]. 2 v. 4to. L., 1730. Q270—5, 6

LENYGON, Francis.
Decoration and Furniture of English Mansions during the 17th and 18th centuries. Ill. 4to. L., 1909. Q749—10

LENZ, Dr. Max.
Napoleon: a biographical study; trans. by F. Whyte. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—525

LEO, Roman Emperor.
Diatyposis genuina. (Georgius Cyprius—Descriptio orbis Romani; edidit H. Gelzer.) 888—388

LEO X (Giovanni de' Medici) and CLEMENT VII (Giulio de' Medici) Popes.
The Medici Popes (Leo X and Clement VII); by H. M. Vaughan. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 922—127

LEO, Frank.
Oh! you never, never know [words and music]. (Oxford Music Album.) Q784—11

LEE, Friedrich, Professor at Göttingen, and KIESSLING, Prof. Adolf.
Zu augusteischen Dichtern: [E. Lee, Ueber einige Elegien Tibulls: A. Kiessling, Horatius], 8vo. Berlin, 1881. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 2.) 87—36

LEO, Dr. Viktor.
[Second edition of] Moderne Wirtschaftsprobleme. [See Moderne Wirtschaftsprobleme.]

LÉON, Léonie.
[Account of in] Une Heure of Gambetta. [See Gambetta, L.] 923—33

LÉON, Lazare de. [See Pinon de Léon, L.]

LÉON, Maurice.
Le livre du petit propriétaire. Préface de P. Adam. 18mo. Paris, 1908. 848—19

LEONARD, Maj. Arthur Glyn.
The Lower Niger and its Tribes. 8vo. L., 1906. 399—13

LEONARD, E. A.
Old and New Chain Standard at Melbourne Observatory. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 4.) E

LEONARD, William.
Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reps. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 74.) E

LEONARD, William Ellery.
Byron and Byronism in America. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1905. 828—265

[Translation of] The Fragments of Empedocles. [See Empedocles.] 188—171

LEONARDUS, Nicolaus. [See Niccolò di Lanigo.]

LEONICUS THOMAEUS, Nicolaus.
[Latin translation of] Naturalis parva. [See Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] 4—53—3

LEOPOLD I, King of the Belgians.
Léopold Ier et l'intervention française en 1831. [See Martinet, J.] 923—22

LEOPOLD II, King of the Belgians.
Léopold II roi des belges et son règne: par S. Obolensky et J. Gaspar. 12e mille. Porta. ill. Imp. 8vo. Bruxelles [1908.] 9[illegible]—19

LEOPOLD, J. E.
[Editorship of] M. Antoninus imperator ad se ipsum. [See Aurelius Antoninus Caesar, M.] 1[illegible]—1

LEPELLETIER, Edmond.
Emile Zola: sa vie, son œuvre. [See Zola, E.] 181—[illegible]
Paul Verlaine: sa vie, son œuvre. [See Verlaine, P.] [illegible]—[illegible]

LE POITTEVIN, Alfred, Professor at Paris.
The French Penal Code: Criminal Procedure. (U.S.—Internat. Prison Comm.—Reports on the Penal Code of France, Germany, Belgium, and Japan.) 343—2

LEPRIEUR, Paul.
[Part-authorship of] Histoire de l'art, depuis les premiers temps chrétiens jusqu'à nos jours. I. [See Michel, A.] Q[illegible]—2

LERBERGHE, Charles van. [See Van Lerberghe, C.]

LERONDE, Jean Baptiste (Known as Jean Baptiste Louis) D'ALEMBERT.
D'Alembert: par J. Bertrand. Port. 18mo. Paris, 1889. (Grands écrivains français.) 848—[illegible]

LeROSSIGNOL, James Edward, and STEWART, William Brownie.
Rating on Unimproved Value in New Zealand. (Journ. of Political Economy, Jan. 1908.) E

LE ROY, James A.
Philippine Life in Town and Country. Ill. map. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 114—[illegible]

LEROY-BEAULIEU, Prof. Paul.
Collectivism: a study of some of the leading social questions of the day: trans. and abridged by Sir A. Clay. 8vo. L., 1908. 335—3

LEROY-BEAULIEU, Prof. Pierre.
Les Etats-Unis au XIXe siècle. 4e éd. 18mo. Paris, 1909. 917—13
Les nouvelles sociétés Anglo-Saxonnes: Australie—Nouvelle-Zélande—Afrique du Sud. 3e éd. refondue. 18mo. Paris, 1907. 913—21

LE-ROY Y CASSÁ, Dr. Jorge.
Cuarto aniversario de la acreditación de la Revista mensual de la Habana: trabajo presentado a la Academia de Ciencias Médicas, Físicas y Naturales de la Habana, sesión del 29 de Septiembre de 1906; reimpreso de la Revista Médica Cubana, vol. VII, no. 4. 8vo. Habana, 1905. 658—16
Nuestras sociedades científicas. Roy. 8vo. Habana, 1905. 306—[illegible]

LERUENA, OF EDESSA.
Histoire d'Abgar et de la prédication de Thaddée: traduite pour la première fois sur le ms unique et inédit de la Bibliothèque Nationale de Paris par J. R. Emin[e]. (Müller, K. and T.—Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 5.) Q[illegible]—[illegible]

LESAGE, Alain René.
Lesage: par E. Lintilhac. Port. 18mo. Paris, 1893. (Grands écrivains français.) 848—19

LESCALE, Jules César de. [See Scaliger, J. C.]

[illegible], Theodor.
Theodor Leonhardt, by Jeanette Redlich. Port. 8. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Gustave, and [illegible], Louis.
Gustave [illegible] à Lagoness. [illegible]

[illegible], Maximilian Francois [illegible] de.
[illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible], Louis de.
From Dublin to Simla through the Indian, the Dark Jungle, and Tibet. [illegible]

[illegible], Arthur S.
Life Sketches. [illegible]

[illegible], Roger.
[illegible] "[illegible]" [illegible]

[illegible], Prof. John.
The Philosophy of Scottishness, [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Robert L.
Reminiscences of life [illegible] a British Prisoner in the [illegible] of Queen Anne, [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], William Henry Boulton.
[illegible] Life in Bermuda, [illegible]

[illegible], Jules-Joseph Hermite de.
Jules de Lesseps, [illegible] [illegible]
Jules de Lesseps [illegible]
Lettres de Mille. de Lesseps [illegible]
Mademoiselle de Lesseps: [illegible]

[illegible], Colonel Edward.
The 7th Hon. Sir R. Hallowell Bart. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Sir Roger.
[illegible]

[illegible], William Richard.
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible], Sir Dave.
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible], Jean Antoine.
[illegible]

[illegible] OF MY [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Prof. Simonin [illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible], [illegible] Jeanne.
[illegible]

[illegible]
The New Testament Text of the City of Toronto. [illegible]

[illegible], E. W.
[illegible]

[illegible], Charles Jesse.
[illegible]

[illegible], Henry Anthony, "The Ex-Sailor."
[illegible]

[illegible], Thomas.
[illegible] (New Zealand Law Reports Consolidated Digest) [illegible]

[illegible], Aimé Henri.
[illegible]

[illegible], Sir Donald.
[illegible]

LEVY, Daniel.
Workmen's Compensation Bill: speech when moving the second reading of the bill, delivered in the Legislative Assembly on 14th November, 1905; to which is appended a copy of the bill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 331—99

LÉVY, Émil.
Petit dictionnaire provençal-français. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1900. (Sammlung Romanischer Elementar-und Handbücher, 3, 2.) 449—1

LEVY, J. H.
Syphilitic Vaccination. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 614—102

LEVY, Dr. Oscar.
The Revival of Aristocracy; trans. by L. A. Magnus. 8vo. L., 1906. 901—15
[Preface to] Nietzsche: his life and works. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] 193—114

LEWERY, Leonard.
[Part-translation of] The Price of Blood. [*See* Semenoff, Capt. V.] 951—47

LEWES, George Henry.
The Spanish Drama: Lope de Vega and Calderon. 18mo. L., 1846. 862—1
Origin of the Ill-health of George Henry Lewes. (Gould, Dr. G. M.—Biographic Clinics, 2.) 613—70

LEWES, Prof. Vivian Byam.
Liquid and Gaseous Fuels and the part they play in Modern Power Production. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Westminster Ser.) 662—11

LEWIN, Esther M.
The nigger's lullaby [words and music]. Fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6
Remembrance; words and music. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—4
[Music to] The curfew. [*See* Longfellow, H. W.] F784—3
[Music to] I'll ne'er forget. [*See* H., L.] F784—3

LEWIN, John William, F.R.S.
Early Australian Ornithologists: J. W. Lewin; by A. J. North. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905-7.) E
[Illustrations to] The Opening of the Road across the Blue Mountains: an authentic copy of the diary of Governor Macquarie's journey across the new road, and the foundation of the city of Bathurst. [*See* Antill, Maj. H. C.] Q919—27

LEWIS, Albert Buell.
Tribes of the Columbia Valley and the Coast of Washington and Oregon [reprinted from the memoirs of the American Anthropological Assoc.] Roy. 8vo. Lancaster, Pa., 1906. 571—7

LEWIS, C. T. Courtney.
George Baxter (colour-printer), his life and work. [*See* Baxter, G.] 764—1

LEWIS, Charlton Thomas, and SHORT, Charles.
Latin Dictionary, founded on Andrews' edition of Freund's Latin Dictionary; revised, enlarged, and in great part re-written. Imp. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 473—4

LEWIS, Edward W.
[Translation of] Manufacture of Rubber Goods. [*See* Heil, A.] 678—5

LEWIS, Frank Wesley.
State Insurance: a social and industrial need. 8vo. L., 1909. 331—149

LEWIS, Rev. George.
[Translation of] Saint Bernard on consideration. [*See* Bernard, St.] 242—13

LEWIS, Georgina King.
Elizabeth Fry. [*See* Fry, Elizabeth.] 923—694

LEWIS, H. Elvet.
[Editorship of] Pattrwm y Gwir Gristion. [*See* Haemmerlein, T. à Kempis.] 891—106

LEWIS, J. Hardwicke and May Hardwicke, and GRIBBLE, Francis.
Montreux; painted by J. H. and May H. Lewis, described by F. Gribble. 8vo. L., 1908. 949—36

LEWIS, J. Hardwicke, and MUSSON, Spencer C.
The Upper Engadine; painted by J. H. Lewis, described by S. C. Musson. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—304

LEWIS, Lieut. J. W.
[Part-authorship of] A Territorial Army in Being. [*See* Radcliffe, Lieut.-Col. C. Delmé-.] 355—157

LEWIS, James Bannatyne.
Some Railway Bridges on the West Coast of Tasmania. (Inst. of Civil Engineers—Minutes, 172.) E
Tin-mining in Tasmania. (Engineering and Mining Journ., March, 1908.) E

LEWIS, Jessie Penn- [Mrs.]
The Awakening in Wales and some of the hidden springs; with an introduction on Welsh revivals by Rev. J. C. Jones. 8vo. L. [1905]. 274—37

LEWIS, Mary Elizabeth.
The Ethics of Wagner's The Ring of the Nibelung. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 782—9

LEWIS, May Hardwicke.
[Illustrations to] Montreux. [*See* Lewis, J. H.] 949—36

LEWIS, Matthew Gregory.
The Monk: a romance; ed. by E. A. Baker. 8vo. L., 1907. 823—248

LEWIS, Theodore Hayes.
[Editorship of] Narrative of the Expenditure of Hernando de Soto by the Gentleman of Elvas. [*See* American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.] 973—275

LEWIS, Thomas.
Double-star Astronomy. 8vo. L., 1908. 523—49
Measures of the Double Stars contained in the Mensurae Micrometricae of F. G. W. Struve, collected and discussed, with general deductions, a list of proper motions of fifty faint stars, and various other information in respect of double stars. (Roy. Astron. Soc.—Mems., 56.) E

LEWIS, W. J.
[Part-authorship of] Teaching of Geography. [*See* Archer, Prof. R. L.] 372—37

LEWIS, Prof. Yancey.
Rights of Riparian Owners in the Matter of Irrigation. (Texas University Record, 5.) E

LEWIS AND CLARK EDUCATIONAL CONGRESS, 1905.
Program, Organization, and Addresses. 8vo. Portland, Oregon, 1905. 370—65

LEWKOWITSCH, Dr. Julius.
Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes. 4th ed. Ill. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 665—17–19

LEXICOGRAPHI GRAECI recogniti et apparatv cricico instrvcti.
9. Pollvcis onomasticon; e codicibvs ab ipso collatis denvo edidit et adnotavit E. Bethe. [*See* Pollux, I.] Q483—19

LEY, Sir James.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 80.) E

LEYCESTERS COMMON-WEALTH.
Leycesters Common-wealth: conceived, spoken, and published with most earnest protestation of all dutifull good will and affection towards this Realme; for whose good onely it is made common to many. *Second title-page.* Leicester's Common-wealth: conceived, spoken and published with most earnest protestations of dutifull good-will and affection towards this Realme; by Robert Parsons, Jesuite. Whereunto is added Leicesters-Ghost. 18mo. L., 1641. V824
[In this copy the proper title-page is misplaced before pt. 2, "Leicester's Ghost," and a title-page of another edition of the same year, which did not include "Leicester's Ghost," is inserted by mistake at the commencement of the volume.]

LEYDS, Willem Johannes.
The First Annexation of the Transvaal. Map. 8vo. L., 1906. 968—77

LEYGUES, Georges.
[Preface to] Around Afghanistan. [*See* Bouillane de Lecoste, Maj. de.] 915—268

LEYLAND, John.
The Shakespeare Country. Ill. 4to. L. [n.d.] Q822—51
Place of the Sea Officer and Seaman in Naval History. (Robertson, C. N.—The British Tar.) 359—40

LEYS INSTITUTE, AUCKLAND, N.Z.
The Leys Institute, St. Mary's Road, Ponsonby, Auckland, N.Z. Ports. ill. 8vo. Auckland, 1906. 374—7

LIAUTARD, Dr. Alexander François Augustin.
[Translation of] Surgical Therapeutics of Domestic Animels. [*See* Cadiot, Prof. P. J.] 619—33

LIBANIUS.
Opera; recensuit R. Foerster. V. 1–6. 6 v. (in 7) 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903–11. 885—28–34

LIBBEY, William, Professor at Princeton, & HOSKINS, Rev. Franklin E.
The Jordan Valley and Petra. Ill. map. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 915—159, 160

LIBELLVS DE SVBLIMITATE. [*See* Longinus.]

LIBER, Maurice.
Rashi; trans. by Adele Szold. [*See* Rashi, S.] 922—148

LIBERAL CENTRAL ASSOCIATION. [*See* National Liberal Federation.]

LIBRARY, The: a Quarterly Review of Bibliography and Library Lore. Ill. V. 1–3rd ser. v. 1, 1889–1910 [Jan. 1897 and 1898, missing]. 21 v. 8vo. L., 1889–1910. E

LIBRARY ASSISTANT. V. 1–7, Jan. 1898–Dec. 1910. 7 v. (in 5) 8vo. L., 1898–1910. E

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF UNITED KINGDOM.
Library Association Record. V. 1–12, 1889–1910. 12 v. (in 14) 8vo. L., 1889–1910. Cat. Room
Library Association Year-book, 1895, 1899, 1902–5, 1909. 7 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1895–1909. E

Sound Leather Committee.
Leather for Libraries; by E. W. Hulme, J. G. Parker, A. Seymour-Jones, C. Davenport, and F. J. Williamson. With samples of leather. 8vo. L., 1905. 686—4

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION RECORD. [*See* Library Association of the United Kingdom.]

LIBRARY JOURNAL: Official Organ of the American Library Association, chiefly devoted to Library economy and bibliography. Ill. V. 1–35, 1876–1910, and index, v. 1–22. 35 v. sm. 4to. N.Y., 1876–1910. Cat. Room

LIBRARY OF ART; planned and ed. by the late S. A. Strong, now ed. by Mrs. S. A. Strong.
[For previous volumes see Supplementary Catalogue 1901–5.]
Constable; by May Sturge Henderson. [*See* Constable, J.] 927—111
Rembrandt; by G. B. Brown. [*See* Rembrandt van Rijn.] 927—67
Roman Sculpture from Augustus to Constantine. [*See* Strong, Eugénie.] 733—13
The School of Madrid. [*See* Beruete y Mer A. de.] 759—67
Sir William Beechey, R.A.; by W. Roberts. [*See* Beechey, Sir W.] 927—131
William Blake. [*See* De Sélincourt, B.] 759—66

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, U.S.A.

A L A Portrait Index: index to portraits contained in printed books and periodicals; compiled with the co-operation of many librarians and others for the publishing board of the American Library Association; ed. by W. C. Lane and Nina E. Browne. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 920—173

Bibliography Division.

List of Books (with references to periodicals) on Immigration. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. Q016—57

List of Books (with references to periodicals) on Mercantile Marine Subsidies. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. Q016—23

List of Books (with references to periodicals) on Samoa and Guam. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1901. Q016—48

List of Books (with references to periodicals) relating to Child Labor. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. Q016—65

List of Books (with references to periodicals) relating to Proportional Representation. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. Q016—53

List of Books (with references to periodicals) relating to Railroads in their relation to the Government and the Public, with appendix list of references on the Northern securities case. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. Q016—54

List of Books (with references to periodicals) relating to Trusts; by A. P. C. Griffin. 2nd ed., with additions. 4to. Wash., 1902. 016—12

[Another copy.] 3rd ed., with supplementary select list to 1906. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1907. Q016—80

List of Discussions on the fourteenth and fifteenth amendments, with special reference to Negro Suffrage. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. Q016—64

List of the more important Books on Banks and Banking. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. Q016—63

List of References on the Popular Election of Senators, with appendix: Debates on the Election of Senators in the Federal Convention of 1787. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. Q016—53

List of References on Primary Elections, particularly direct primaries. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1905. Q016—53

List of References on Recognition in International Law and Practice. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. Q016—55

List of Works relating to the Germans in the United States. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. Q016—57

List of Works relating to Government Regulation of Insurance: United States and Foreign Nations. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. Q016—63

Select List of Books on the Cabinets of England and America. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1903. Q016—61

Select List of Books on Railroads in Foreign Countries: Government Regulation. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1905. Q016—54

Select List of Books (with references to periodicals) relating to Iron and Steel in commerce. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. Q016—81

Select List of Books (with references to periodicals) on Labor (particularly relating to Strikes). Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1903. Q016—65

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, U.S.A. —*contd.*

Bibliography Division—*cont'd.*

Select List of References on Anglo-Saxon Interests. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1903. Q016—62

[Another copy.] 2nd issue, with additions. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. Q016—62

Select List of References on the British Tariff Movement (Chamberlain's plan). Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. Q016—52

[Another copy.] 2nd issue, with additions. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. Q016—52

Select List of References on the Budget of Foreign Countries. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. Q016—56

Select List of References on Chinese Immigration. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. Q016—57

Select List of References on Federal Control of Commerce and Corporations. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1903. Q016—63

Select List of References on Government Ownership of Railroads. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1903. Q016—54

Select List of References on Impeachment. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1905. Q016—55

Select List of References on Industrial Arbitration. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1903. Q016—65

Select List of References on the Negro Question. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1903. Q016—64

[Another copy.] 2nd issue, with additions. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. Q016—64

Select List of References on Old Age and Civil Service Pensions; by A. P. C. Griffin. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1903. Q016—68

Select List of Works relating to Employers' Liability. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. Q016—65

Catalogue Division.

List of Lincolniana: 1, Writings of Abraham Lincoln; 2, Writings relating to Abraham Lincoln. Revised ed., with supplement. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1906. Q012—1

Preliminary Check-list of American Almanacs, 1639–1800; by H. A. Morrison. Roy. 4to. Wash., 1907. Q016—71

Special Rules on Cataloging to Supplement A L A Rules (advance edition). Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. Q025—3

Manuscripts Division.

Calendar of the Correspondence of George Washington, Commander-in-chief of the Continental Army, with the Continental Congress; prepared from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress by J. C. Fitzpatrick. Facs. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. Q016—72

A Calendar of Washington Manuscripts. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1901. Q016—49

List of the Benjamin Franklin Papers. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1905. Q012—2

List of the Vernon-Wager Manuscripts in the Library of Congress. Facs. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1904. Q016—67

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, U.S.A. —*contd.*

Manuscripts Divisions—*contd.*

Naval Records of the American Revolution, 1775–88; prepared from the originals in the Library of Congress by C. H. Lincoln. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1906. Q359—14

Papers of James Monroe. listed in chronological order from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress. Facs. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1904. Q016—66

Maps and Charts Division.

List of Geographical Atlases in the Library of Congress; with bibliographical notes. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 016—87, 88

List of Maps and Views of Washington and District of Columbia; by P. L. Phillips. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 016—75

Records of the Virginia Company of London: the Court Book, from the manuscript in the Library of Congress; ed., with an introduction and bibliography, by Susan M. Kingsbury; preface by H. L. Osgood. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 4to. Wash., 1906. Q975—2, 3

Annual Reports. [*See* United States—Library of Congress—Reports.] E

Music Division.

Classification: Class M—Music; Class ML—Literature of Music; Class MT—Musical Instruction. 4to. Wash. 1904. Q025—4

Dramatic Music: Catalogue of Full Scores; compiled by O. G. T. Sonneck. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. Q016—83

Science Section.

Classification: Class Q—Science. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. Q025—4

[*See also* United States—Copyright Register Office.]

LIBRARY OF EARLY NOVELISTS.

The Monk. [*See* Lewis, M. G.] 823—248

LIBRARY OF ECONOMICS AND POLITICS (Crowell's); ed. by Prof. R. T. Ely.

Economics of Forestry. [*See* Fernow, B. E.] 634—30

LIBRARY OF LITERARY HISTORY.

Literary History of the Arabs. [*See* Nicholson, R. A.] 892—5

Literary History of France. [*See* Faguet, E.] 840—72

Literary History of Persia. [*See* Browne, E. G.] 891—72

Literary History of Rome. [*See* Duff, J. W.] 870—20

Literary History of Russia. [*See* Brückner, A.] 891—82

LIBRARY OF LIVING THOUGHT (Harper's).

Personal Religion in Egypt before Christianity. [*See* Petrie, W. M. F.] 299—17

Teaching of Jesus. [*See* Tolstoi, L. N.] 232—27

Three Plays of Shakespeare. [*See* Swinburne, A. C.] 822—195

LIBRARY OF PHILOSOPHY; ed. by J. H. Muirhead.

Attention. [*See* Pillsbury, W. B.] 150—33

Thoughts and Things: a study of the development and meaning of thought or genetic logic. [*See* Baldwin, J. M.] 160—7

Time and Free Will. [*See* Bergson, Prof. H.] 126—6

Valuation: its nature and laws. [*See* Urban, W. M.] 110—11

LIBRARY OF THE APPLIED ARTS (Newnes').

French Furniture. [*See* Saglio, A.] 749—11

French Pottery and Porcelain. [*See* Frantz, H.] 738—19

Old Pewter. [*See* Bell, M.] 739—3

LIBRARY WORLD and Book Selector. V. 1–12, July 1898–Dec. 1910. 12 v. 8vo. L., 1898–1910. Cat. Room

LICENSING REVIEW: the Official Organ of the United Licensed Victuallers' Association of New South Wales. V. 1–6, Feb. 1901–April 1907 [Jan., Feb. 2nd, March 2nd, May 4th, 11th, July 13th, 20th, 27th, Aug. 10th, 24th, 31st, Sept. 7th, Oct. 12th, 19th, 26th, Nov. 9th, Dec. 7th, 14th 1901; Jan. 18th, 25th, Feb. 1st, 15th, 23rd, March 23rd, April 5th, 12th, 19th, June 7th, 21st, 28th, July 4th, 18th, 25th, Aug. 1st, 8th, 15th, 23rd, Sept. 13th, 27th, Oct. 25th, Nov. 1st, 8th, Dec. 13th, 20th, 27th 1902; Jan. 31st, Feb. 21st, March 7th, 21st, 28th, April, May 1st, 8th, 15th 1903; July 2nd 1904; April 29th, May 20th, 27th, Aug. 26th, Oct. 21st, Dec. 9th 1905; Feb. 24th, March 17th, April–Dec. 1906, missing.] 6 v. (in 3) fol. Syd., 1901–7. E

LICK OBSERVATORY. [*See* California University.]

LICHTENSTEIN, Ulrich von.

Ulrich von Lichtenstein. [*See* Kroeger, A. E.—The Minnesinger of Germany.] 831—14

LIDDELL, Arthur R.

[Translation of] Steam Turbines. [*See* Gentsch, W.] Q621—28

LIDDELL, Prof. Mark Harvey.

The Science of English Verse [criticism of "An Introduction to the Scientific Study of English Poetry."] (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 1.) 814—12

LIDGETT, Rev. John Scott.

Methodism To-day: fundamental unity. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

LIDWILL, Dr. Mark Cowley.

Patients' Guide to the Open-air Treatment of Consumption. 12mo. Syd., 1908. 616—82

LIEBER, Francis (Franz).

Miscellaneous Writings; [ed. by D. C. Gilman, with biographical discourse by Hon. M. R. Thayer]. Port. 2 v. 8vo. Philad., 1881. 814—10, 11

1. Reminiscences, Addresses, and Essays.
2. Contributions to Political Science, including lectures on the Constitution of the United States, and other papers.

LIEBICH, Louise.

[Tranlation of] Mozart: the story of his life as man and artist; by V. Wilder. [*See* Mozart, J. C. W. A.] 927—174, 175

LIEBIG, Justus von.

Life and Work, 1803–73; by W. A. Shenstone. Port. 8vo. L., 1901. (Century Science Ser.) 925—42

LIEBREICH, Oscar, Professor at Berlin.
Third Treatise on the Effects of Borax and Boric Acid on the Human System (with diagrams); being a critical review of the report of Dr. H. W. Wiley, chief of the Bureau of Chemistry of the United States Department of Agriculture, to the Secretary of Agriculture; (trans. from the German). Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q615—2

LIÈGE INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1905.
Le vignoble de l'Hérault. [*See* Comité de l'Hérault.] 663—19

LIÈGE UNIVERSAL EXPOSITION, 1905.
Aperçu général de l'éducation au Japon. [*See* Teikoku Kyōikukwai.] 370—45

LIÈVRE, Édouard.
Les collections célèbres d'œuvres d'art; dessinées et gravées d'après les originaux. Fol. Paris, 1866. F739—9

LIFE. Ill. V. 1-56, 1899-1910. 66 v. 4to. N.Y., 1899-1910. E

LIFE: a Record for Busy Folk. Ill. V. 1-14, 1904-10. 14 v. (in 7) roy. 8vo. Melb., 1904-10. E

LIFE AND DEATH OF JACK STRAW.
Life and Death of Jack Straw: a drama [attributed to R. Greene]. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 5; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—755

LIGHT, Col. William.
[Portraits.] (Vivienne, May—Sunny South Australia.) 919—197

LIGHTNING RESEARCH COMMITTEE, 1905.
Report, with preface by Sir O. Lodge. (Hedges, K.—Modern Lightning Conductors.) 537—27

LIGNE, Charles Joseph, Prince de.
Fragment des Mémoires du Prince de Ligne. [*See* Casanova di Seingalt, G. G.] V923—2-9

LILLEY, Rev. Alfred Leslie.
Sir Joshua Fitch: an account of his life and work. [*See* Fitch, Sir J. G.] 923—420

LILLO, Baldomero.
Sub terra: cuadros mineros. 12mo. Santiago de Chile, 1904. 622—39

LILLY, Surgeon Frederick John.
The Relief of Ladysmith. (Jeans, T. T.—Naval Brigades in the South African War.) 968—48

LILLY, John. [*See* Lyly, J.]

LILLY, William Samuel.
Many Mansions: being studies in Ancient Religions and modern thought. 8vo. L., 1907. 201—14

LINCOLN, Abraham.
Abraham Lincoln; by H. B. Binns. Ports. ill. facs. 8vo. L., 1907. (Temple Biographies.) 923—524

Lincoln, Master of Men: a study in character; by A. Rothschild. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—393

List of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress. [*See* Library of Congress—Cat. Division.] Q012—1

LINCOLN, Charles Henry.
Naval Records of the American Revolution, 1775-1783. [*See* Lib. of Congress—Manuscripts Div.] Q359—14

LINCOLNSHIRE RED SHORTHORN ASSOCIATION.
Register of Lincolnshire Red Shorthorn Herds. Ill. V. 1-16. 16 v. 8vo. Lincoln, 1895-1910. E

LIND UNIVERSITY. [*See* Lake Forest College.]

LINDAU, Prof. Gustav
Die pflanzlichen Parasiten. [*See* Sorauer, P.—Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten, 2.] E

[Editorship of] Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten. [*See* Sorauer, P.] 581—116, 117

LINDESAY, Sir David. [*See* Lyndesay, Sir David, of the Mont.]

LINDLEY, W. H.
Foreign Waterways. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Canals and Waterways, 6.) Q386—6

LINDSAY, Capt. Alexander Bertram.
[Translation of] The Battle of Tsu-shima. [*See* Semenov, Capt. V.] 359—23

[Translation of] The Truth about Port Arthur. [*See* Nojine, E. K.] 951—44

[Translation of] The Russian Army and the Japanese War. [*See* Kuropatkin, Gen.] 355—199, 200

LINDSAY, Alexander William Crawford. [*See* Crawford, 25th Earl of.]

LINDSAY, Rev. James.
Fundamental Problems of Metaphysics. 8vo. Edinb., 1910. 110—15

LINDSAY, Norman.
[Illustrations to] Satyrs and Sunlight. [*See* McCrae, H.] QA821—10

LINDSAY, Samuel McCune, Professor at Pennsylvania.
[General editorship of] American Social Progress Series. [*See* American Social Progress Series.]

LINDSAY, Rev. Thomas M.
History of the Reformation. 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb., 1907-8. (Internat. Theological Lib.) 270—36, 37

1. The Reformation in Germany from its beginning to the religious peace of Augsburg.
2. The Reformation in Switzerland, France, the Netherlands, Scotland and England, the Anabaptist and Socinian movements, the counter-Reformation; with map of the Reformation and counter-Reformation (1520-1580).

LINDSAY, Prof. Wallace Martin.
[Editorship of] Nonii Marcelli de conpendiosa doctrina libri xx. [*See* Nonius Marcellus.] 470—3–5

LINDSAY, William Alexander.
[Part-editorship of] Charters, Bulls, and other Documents relating to the Abbey of Inchaffray. [*See* Scottish History Soc., 56.] E

LINDSEY, Hon. Ben B.
The Young Malefactor. [*See* Travis, T.] 364—19

LING, Peter Henry.
[Life and Work]; by Dr. R. E. Roth. (Aust. Nurses' Journ., 1907.) E

LINGUA.
Lingua; or, The Combat of the Tongue and the Five Senses for Superiority: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 9; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—759

LINNÆUS, Carolus (Carl von LINNÉ).
Systema Vegetabilium curante Curtio Sprengel. 16th ed. 5 v. 8vo. Gottingae, 1825–8. 580—77–81

The Linnean Bicentenary. (Kew Royal Gardens—Bulls. of Miscellaneous Information, 1907.) E

Linnæan Memorial Address; by E. L. Greene. (Smithsonian Inst.—Rept., 1907.) E

Memorials of Linnæus. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.—Botany.] 925—38

LINNÉ, Carl von. [*See* Linnæus, C.]

LINNEAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.
Journal. Ill. 69 v. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. L., 1857–1908. E

Botany: v. 1–38 no. 269, 1857–Mar. 1909, and index to v. 1–20.

Zoology: v. 1–30 no. 205, 1857–June 1909, and index to v. 1–20.

Transactions. Ill. 47 v. 4to. L., 1791–1909. E

[Botany and Zoology]: v. 1–30, 1791–1875, and index.

2nd ser.: Botany: v. 1–7 no. 10, July 1875–Nov. 1907.

2nd ser.: Zoology: v. 1–12 no. 4, Sept. 1875–Jan. 1909.

LINNEAN SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Act of Incorporation, Rules, List of Members, &c. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 506—3

Proceedings. V. 1–35, 1875–1910. 35 v. (in 44) 8vo. Syd., 1877–1910. E

LINTHICUM, Richard.
The Dramatic Reciter; with introduction, special selections, and lesson talks by M. V. Hinshaw. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1902. 808—54

LINTILHAC, Eugène.
Histoire générale du théâtre en France. V. 1–3. 3 v. 12mo. Paris [1904–8]. 842—91–93

1. Le théâtre sérieux du moyen-âge.
2. La comédie: moyen-âge et Renaissance.
3. La comédie: dix-septième siècle.

Lesage. [*See* Lesage, A. R.] 840—101

LINTON, Sir James Dromgole.
[Illustrations to] The Merchant of Venice. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] Q822—385

LINTON, Dr. Stanley Fox.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to the Congo, 1903–4, with a comparison of the trypanosomes of Uganda and the Congo Free State. (Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 13.) E

LINWOOD, William.
[Editorship of] Sophoclis tragœdiæ superstites. [*See* Sophocles.] 882—74

LIPPI, Filippo.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1905.) E

LIPPINCOTT (J. B.) CO., Philadelphia.
Lippincott's New Gazetteer: a Complete Pronouncing Gazetteer or Geographical Dictionary of the World; ed. by A. Heilprin and L. Heilprin. 4to. L., 1906. RQ910—7

LIPPMANN, F. W.
[Part-authorship of] The National Gallery. [*See* Hare, T. L.] Q708—27, 28

LIPPMANN, Friedrich.
Engraving and Etching. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen.] 760—3

LIPSIUS, Ida Marie, "La Mara."
[Translation of] Friedrich Chopin; von F. Liszt. [*See* Liszt, F.—Gesammelte Schriften, 1.] 780—32

LIPSIUS, Justus Hermann.
[Editorship of] Andocidis orationes. [*See* Andocides.] 885—13

LIPSKY, Abram.
Rhythm as a Distinguishing Characteristic of Prose Style. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 808—40

LISHMAN, W. E.
Pumping; Transmission of Power: Electricity, Steam, Compressed Air, Hydraulics. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 3, 4.) Q622—14, 15

LISLE, George.
[General editorship of] Encyclopædia of Accounting. [*See* Encyclopædia of Accounting.] Q657—11–18

LISMORE CHRONICLE and Richmond River Courier, 1899–Dec. 1907 [Oct. 6th, Dec. 26th 1899; Jan. 2nd, 5th, 19th, March 23rd, April 13th, June 1st, 22nd 1900; March 28th 1905; Aug. 24th 1906; April 26th 1907, missing; and file for 1902 very defective]. 6 v. fol. Lismore, 1899–1907. E

LISTER, Joseph Jackson, F.R.S.
[Part-authorship of] Protozoa. [*See* Lankester, E. R.—System of Zoology, 1.] 590—31, 32

Introduction to Anthropoda, the Crustacea, and Xiphosura. [*See* Sedgwick, Prof. A.—Student's Text-book of Zoology, 3.] 590—60

LISTER, Joseph Lister, 1st Baron.
Collected Papers. Ports. 2 v. sm. 4to. Oxford, 1909. Q610—27, 28

LISTER, Hon. Reginald.
Report upon the French Colonies. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—France.] Q325—14

LISZT, Abbé Franz.
Gesammelte Schriften: in das Deutsche übertragen [Band 1 von La Mara, Bände 2–6 von L. Ramann.] 6 v. roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1881–99. 780—32–37

1. Friedrich Chopin. 2te Auf.
2. Essays und Reisebriefe eines Baccalaurens der Tonkunst.
3, abt. 1, 2. Dramaturgische Blätter.
   1. Essays über musikalische Bühnenwerke und Bühnenfragen, Komponisten und Darsteller.
   2. Richard Wagner, mit notenbeispielen. 2te Auf.
4. Aus den Annalen der Fortschritts; konzert- und kämmermusische Essays.
5. Streifzüge: kritische, polemische und zeithistorische Essays.
6. Die Zigeuner und ihre Musik in Ungarn.

Liszt; par J. Chantavoine [avec un catalogue de son œuvre]. 8vo. Paris, 1910. (Les Maîtres de la Musique.) 927—229

[Portrait.] (Hadden, J. C.—Master Musicians.] 927—209

LITCHFIELD, Frederick.
[Editorship and revision of] The Collector's Hand-book of Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain. [*See* Chaffers, W.] 738—26

LITERARY & DEBATING SOCIETIES' JOURNAL; issued monthly, in the interests of the Literary and Debating Societies of N.S.W. V. 1 nos. 2–7, June–Nov. 1889. 4to. Syd., 1889. Q374—2

LITERARY & HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF QUEBEC.
Transactions, n.s. pt. 3 1864–5, pts. 6–10 1867–8—1872–3; ser. 1877–9—1882–3; nos. 19–27, 1887–1907; and index, 1829–91. 21 pts. (in 8 v.) 8vo. Quebec, 1865–1908. E

Historical Documents, 7th Series, 1905.
Blockade of Quebec in 1775–1776 by the American Revolutionists (les Bastonnais); ed. by F. C. Würtele. Ill. 8vo. Quebec, 1905. 971—11

LITERARY LIVES; ed. by W. R. Nicoll.
Charlotte Brontë and her sisters; by C. K. Shorter. [*See* Nicholls, Charlotte.] 928—152
Samuel Pepys; by P. Lubbock. [*See* Pepys, S.] 923—281
Sir Walter Scott; by A. Lang. [*See* Scott, Sir W.] 928—160

LITERATURE OF LIBRARIES IN THE 17TH AND 18TH CENTURIES; ed. by J. C. Dana and H. W. Kent.
The Duties and Qualifications of a Librarian. [*See* Cotton des Houssayes, J. B.] 025—6
The Reformed Librarie-keeper. [*See* Dury, J.] 025—5

LITERATURE OF THE NEW TESTAMENT.
The Fourth Gospel; its purpose and theology. [*See* Scott, E. F.] 226—32

LITERATURE PRIMERS; ed. by J. R. Green.
Shakspere; by E. Dowden. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—164

LITERATURE SOCIETY OF MELBOURNE.
Literature and Life: Presidential Address delivered to the Literature Society of Melbourne, at the Athenæum Hall, Collins-street, on Thursday evening, 11th May 1905, by Prof. Tucker. 8vo. Melb. [n.d.] A828—4

LITHGOW MERCURY, 1898–Dec. 1910 [March 9th Aug. 24th 1908, Nov. 24th, Dec. 17th, 27th 1909, March 28th, April 11th, July 22nd, Oct. 3rd, 7th 1910 missing.] 10 v. fol. Lithgow, 1898–1910. E

LITTELL'S LIVING AGE. [*See* Living Age.] E

LITTLE, Alicia Bewicke [Mrs. A.]
Round about my Peking Garden. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 915—151

LITTLE, Archibald.
Across Yunnan. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 915—287

LITTLE, George Lynn.
Public Service Retrenchment in New South Wales, 1896. 8vo. Syd., 1902. 351—3

LITTLE BOOKS ON ART; ed. by C. Davenport.
Albrecht Dürer; by L. Jessie Allen. [*See* Dürer, A.] 927—182
The Arts of Japan; by E. Dillon. [*See* Dillon, E.] 709—19
Book-plates. [*See* Almack, E.] 097—3
Burne-Jones; by Fortunée de Lisle. [*See* Burne-Jones, Sir E. C. B.] 927—179
Christ in Art. [*See* Jenner, Katherine L.] 246—7
Claude; by E. Dillon. [*See* Claude, Lorrain.] 758—9
Constable; by H. W. Tompkins. [*See* Constable, J.] 927—180
Corot; by Ethel Birnstingl and Alice Pollard. [*See* Corot, J.-B. C.] 927—181
Enamels. [*See* Dawson, Mrs. N.] 751—6
Frederic Leighton; by Alice Corkran. [*See* Leighton, F., Baron.] 927—185
George Romney; by G. Paston. [*See* Romney, G.] 927—190
Greek Art. [*See* Walters, H. B.] 709—29
Greuze and Boucher; by Eliza F. Pollard. [*See* Greuze, J. B.] 927—183
Holbein; by Beatrice Fortescue. [*See* Holbein H., the younger.] 927—184
Jewellery. [*See* Davenport, C.] 391—5
Millet; by Netta Peacock. [*See* Millet, J. F.] 927—186
Miniatures, Ancient and Modern. [*See* Davenport, C.] 757—5
Our Lady in Art. [*See* Jenner, Katherine, L.] 755—3
Raphael; by A. R. Dryhurst. [*See* Raphael Sanzio.] 927—187
Rembrandt; by Elizabeth A. Sharp. [*See* Rembrandt van Rijn, H.] 927—188
Sir Joshua Reynolds; by J. Sime. [*See* Reynolds, Sir J.] 927—189
Turner; by Frances Tyrrell-Gill. [*See* Turner, J. M. W.] 927—191
Vandyck; by M. G. Smallwood. [*See* Dyck, Sir A. van.] 927—192
Velasquez; by W. Wilberforce and A. R. Gilbert. [*See* Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y.] 927—193
Watts; by R. E. D. Sketchley. [*See* Watts, G. F.] 927—194

LITTLECHILD, Chief Inspector John George.
Reminiscences. 8vo. L., 1894. 364—7

LITTLEDALE, Willoughby A.
[Editorship of] Registers of St. Bene't and St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London. (Harleian Soc.—Registers, 38, 39.) E

LITTLEHALES, Henry.
[Editorship of] Publications 125, 128. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E
125, 128. Medieval Records of a London City Church (St. Mary at Hill) 1420-1559.

LITTLEJOHN, Agnes.
A Lapse of Memory, and other Stories. 8vo. Syd., 1909. A823—96

LITTLER, Frank Mervyn.
Hand-book of the Birds of Tasmania and its Dependencies. Ill. 8vo. Launceston, 1910. 598—69

LITURGIES.
Anglican.
Diocese of New Guinea: Tavine vivivircina ana kaua: Service for the dedication of churches, reconciliation of penitents. 12mo. Dogura, 1903. 265—8

Ekalesia ana pari [portions of the Book of Common Prayer in the Mukawa language]. 12mo. L., 1905. 264—9

Form of Service for the Celebration of the Centenary of the Colony and of the Church of England therein, to be used on Sunday, January 22nd, 1888, and, so far as shall be deemed expedient, on Thursday, January 26th, Sunday, January 29th, or such other Sunday as shall be found expedient. 12mo. [Syd., 1888.] 264—7

Giu pipiya asi buka, salamo ba tabora: psalm and hymn book in the Mukawa language. 12mo. L., 1905. 223—8

Irairagei ai anidobo ana kaua [the burial service, dialect of Wedau, Papua]. 8vo. Dogura, 1903. 265—11

Pari baikesanina Kao'aobaisiena kosi: ababokabitamnina, pari kosi, ababaikaikaiwa [preparation for Holy Communion in the Mukawan language, New Guinea]. 12mo. L., 1905. 265—11

Pari debi buka, ma sakrameneta gutana, ina kaua gela ma vaivai gela, ekalesia ana au kaua: ekalesia Englandei a kaukaueia nanare (Wedauei) [portions of the Book of Common Prayer in the Wedau language]. 12mo. L., 1905. 264—10

Pari vitagogianana Vivivircina maiteni: anivokaukauana, pari maiteni, aniviegualau [preparation service and thanksgiving for Holy Communion in the dialect of Wedau, Papua]. 18mo. Dogura, 1901. 265—12

Pipiya gunaguna ba giu pipiyisi asi buka: catechism book in the Mukawa language, British New Guinea. 12mo. L., 1905. 238—8

LITURGIES—*contd.*
Anglican—*contd.*
Roaroa ma giu ravai ai buka [catechism in the dialect of Wedau, Papua]. 18mo. Dogura, 1901 [1902 on last page]. 238—9

Wela and Salamo: hymns and psalms in the dialect of Wedau, British New Guinea. 12mo. Syd., 1905. 245—7

The Whole Booke of Psalmes collected into English meetre by T. Shernhold, J. Hopkins, and others. Black Letter. 4to. L., 1599. V220—1

Church of Scotland.
Collections of Confessions of Faith, Catechisms, Directories, Books of Discipline, &c., of publick authority in the Church of Scotland. V. 1, 2 [ed. by W. Dunlop]. 2 v. 12mo. Edinb., 1719–1822. [*All published.*] 285—18, 19

Roman Catholic.
Altar Manual (published by authority). Imp. 4to. Syd. [1906]. Q264—2

The Office of the Holy Week according to Roman Missal and Breviary. 18mo. L., 1688. 264—12

Officium defunctorum et ordo exsequiarum pro adultis et parvulis una cum missa et absolutione defunctorum: ex rituali, missali, graduali, breviario, et pontificali Romano adeurate deprompta et disposita; a sacrorum rituum congregatione adprobata. Editio altera. 8vo. Ratisbonæ, 1881. 265—13

The Roman Breviary: reformed by order of the Holy Œcumenical Council of Trent, published by order of Pope St Pius v, and revised by Clement viii, Urban viii, and Leo xiii, together with the offices since granted and the martyrology; trans. out of Latin into English by John, Marquess of Bute. New ed., for use in England. 4to. Edinb., 1908. Q264—5

Russian.
Russian Catechism [trans. by J. T. Philipps] to which is annexed a short account of the church-government and ceremonies of the Muscovites [by the translator]. 2nd ed. 12mo. L., 1725. 281—37

LIVE STOCK HAND-BOOKS; ed. by J. Sinclair.
Heavy Horses: breeds and management. [*See* Biddell, H.] 636—72
Light Horses: breeds and management. [*See* Blew, W. C. A.] 636—73
Pigs: breeds and management. [*See* Spencer, S.] 636—71

LIVELY ORACLES GIVEN TO US. [*See* "Whole Duty of Man, Author of."]

LIVENS, Horace Mann.
Horace Mann Livens. (Wedmore, F.—Some of the Moderns.) Q750—1

LIVERMORE, Col. Thomas L.
History of the 18th New Hampshire Volunteers, 1864–5. Ill. 8vo. Boston, Mass., 1904. 355—155

LIVERPOOL HERALD, 1898–Sept. 1907. 6 v. fol. Liverpool, 1898–1907. E

LIVERPOOL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.
Transactions and Reports, 1894, 1896, 1899–1901, 1907. Ill. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Liverpool, 1895–1908. E

LIVERPOOL SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY.
Memoirs; nos. 1–4, 5 pts. 1, 2; 7–11, 13–20. Ill. maps. 18 v. 8vo. and 4to. Lond., 1902–6. E

1. Malarial Fever: its cause, prevention, and treatment; by R. Ross: 1902.
2. Report of the Malaria Expedition [to West Africa, Aug., 1899; by R. Ross, H. E. Annett, and E. E. Austen: 1902].
3, 4. Report of the Malaria Expedition to Nigeria; by H. E. Annett, J. E. Dutton, and J. H. Elliott: pt. 1. Malarial Fever, &c.; pt. 2. Falariasis [with bibliography]: 1901–2.
5, pts. 1, 2. First and second progress reports of the campaign against mosquitoes in Sierra Leone; by R. Ross and M. L. Taylor: 1901–2.
7. Report of the Yellow Fever Expedition to Pará; by H. E. Durham: 1902.
8. Report of the Sanitary Conditions of Cape Coast Town, with suggestions as to improvement of same; by Dr. M. L. Taylor: 1902.
9. Report on Malaria at Ismailia and Suez; by R. Ross: 1903.
10. Report of the Malaria Expedition to the Gambia; by J. E. Dutton, and appendix by F. V. Theobald: 1903.
11. First report of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to Senegambia, 1902; by J. E. Dutton and J. L. Todd; with notes by H. E. Annett, and appendix by F. V. Theobald: 1903.
13. Reports of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to the Congo, 1903–4; by J. E. Dutton, J. L. Todd, and C. Christy, with a comparison of the Trypanosomes of Uganda and the Congo Free States by H. W. Thomas and S. F. Linton, and a note on Tsetse-flies by E. E. Austen.
14. Report on the Sanitation and Anti-malarial Measures in practice in Bathurst, Conakry, and Freetown; by R. Boyce, A. Evans, and H. H. Clarke.
15. General Sanitation and Anti-malarial Measures in Sekondi, the gold-fields, and Kumassi, and a comparison between the conditions of European residence in the Gold Coast with those existing in India; by Lieut.-Col. Giles.
16. Report on Trypanosomes, Trypanosomiasis, and Sleeping Sickness, being an experimental investigation into their Pathology and Treatment; by H. W. Thomas: and a description of the tissue changes by A. Breinl.
17. The Nature of Human Tick-fever in the Eastern part of the Congo Free State, with notes on the distribution and Bionomics of the Tick; by J. E. Dutton and J. L. Todd, and an appendix on the external anatomy of *ornithodarus moubata*, by R. Newstead (fifth interim report from the expedition to the Congo, 1903–5.)
18. Reports of the expedition to the Congo, 1903–5; by J. E. Dutton and J. L. Todd, with descriptions of two new Dermanyssid Acarids by R. Newstead, and the Anatomy of the Proboscis of Biting Flies by J. W. W. Stephens and R. Newstead.
19. Yellow Fever Prophylaxis in New Orleans, 1905; by R. Boyce.
20. Rapport sur l'expédition au Congo, 1903–5; par J. E. Dutton et J. L. Todd.

LIVERPOOL UNIVERSITY.
Archaeology Institute—Egyptian Antiquities.
Scarabs: an introduction to the study of Egyptian Seals and Signet Rings; by P. E. Newberry. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q736—4

LIVERSIDGE, Prof. Archibald, F.R.S.
Gold Nuggets from New Guinea showing a concentric structure. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E
Internal Structure of some Gold Crystals. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E
The Narraburra Meteorite. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E
So-called Gold-coated Teeth in Sheep. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E

LIVING AGE [prior to v. 212, 1897, entitled *Littell's Living Age*]. V. 1–7th ser. v. 37, April 1844–Dec. 1907. 255 v. (in 145) 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Boston, 1844–1907. E

LIVING MASTERS OF MUSIC; ed. by Rosa Newmarch.
Theodor Leschetizky; by Annette Hullah. [*See* Leschetizky, T.] 927—117

LIVING RACES OF MANKIND.
The Living Races of Mankind: a Popular Illustrated Account of the Customs, Habits, Pursuits, Feasts and Ceremonies of the Races of Mankind throughout the World; by eminent specialists. Maps. 2 v. 4to. L. [1900–11]. Q572—23, 24

LIVINGSTON, Burton Edward.
Bulletin; no. 28. (U.S.—Soils Bur.) E
28. Studies on the Properties of an Unproductive Soil; [with others].
The Rôle of Diffusion and Osmotic Pressure in Plants. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 8.) 581—92

LIVIUS, Titus (*surnamed* PATAVINUS).
Ab urbe condita libri; editionem primam curavit W. Weissenborn, editio altera [v. 1–4] quam curavit M. Müller. 6 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1898–1906. 878—34–39
Epitomae de Tito Livio bellorvm omnivm annorvm DCC libri II. [*See* Florus, L. Annaeus.] 878—81
Hannibal: sive disputatio, qua id agitur, ut summus ille Poenorum imperator contra criminationes quasdam T. Livii defensus detur; scripsit H. Alanus. [*See* Hannibal.] 923—459
Story of the Kings of Rome adapted from Livy. [*See* Edwards, G. M.] 878—29

LLOYD, Albert B.
Uganda to Khartoum: life and adventure on the Upper Nile; with a preface by V. Buxton. Ill. Map. 8vo. L., 1906. 916—86

LLOYD, Arthur.
Every-day Japan: written after twenty-five years' residence and work in the country; introduction by Count Hayashi. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 915—68

LLOYD, Charles.
[Music to] When country calls. [*See* Forrest, M.] F784—8

LLOYD, F. J.
Bulletin; no. 3. (S. Aust.—Agr. and Intell. Dept.) E
3. Cidermaking.

LLOYD, Henry Demarest.
A Sovereign People: a study of Swiss democracy; ed. by J. A. Hobson. Frontispiece. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 321—7

LLOYD, L.
[Editorship of] Notes of Travel in South Africa. [*See* Andersson, C. J.] 916—90

LLOYD (or LLUYD) Morgan.
Gweithiau Morgan Llwyd o Wynedd. Danolygiaeth T. E. Ellis. 2 v. 8vo. Bangor, 1898–9. 891—104, 105

LLOYD, Robert.
Night: an epistle to R. Lloyd; by C. Churchill. [*See* Churchill, C.] Q808—6

LLOYD'S REGISTER OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN SHIPPING, united with the *Underwriters' Registry for Iron Vessels* in 1885; July 1843–June 1844, July 1848–June 1849, July 1898–June 1900, July 1902–June 1904, July 1905–June 1907 v. 1, July 1910–June 1911. 13 v. 8vo. and 4to. L., 1843–1910. E

LOCH, Henry Brougham, 1st Baron.
Personal Narrative of Occurrences during Lord Elgin's Second Embassy to China in 1860. 3rd ed. with ill. [port. map] and a preface by Lady Loch. 8vo. L., 1900. 951—38

LOCH, James.
Brougham and his Early Friends: letters to James Loch, 1798–1809. [*See* Brougham and Vaux, 1st Baron.] Q923—32, 33

LOCH, M. G.
[Translation of] The Growth of Modern Nations. [*See* Tourville, H. de.] 901—24

LOCHEAD, Robert.
There's a little girl that charms the world. (Oxford Music Album.) Q784—11

LOCHHEAD, Prof. William.
The San José and other Scale Insects. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] 632—15

LOCK, Robert Heath.
Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity, and Evolution. Ports. diagrams. 8vo. L., 1906. 575—16

LOCKE, John.
John Locke as a Factor in Modern Thought; by A. C. Fraser. (Brit. Academy—Procs., 1903–4.) E

Locke's Theory of the State; by Sir F. Pollock. (Brit. Academy—Procs., 1903–4.) E

LOCKE, Richard Adams.
Some Account of the Great Astronomical Discoveries lately made by Sir John Herschel at the Cape of Good Hope. 2nd ed. 12mo. L., 1836. 823—399
[A hoax by R. A. Locke, from the *New York Sun*, Sept., 1835.]

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Godfrey Lampson Tennyson.
A Consideration of the State of Ireland in the nineteenth century. 8vo. L., 1907. 941—88

LOCKLEY, John G.
Dahlia-growing Made Easy. Ill. 12mo. Syd., 1909. 716—27

Rose-growing Made Easy. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 716—17

LOCKWOOD, Prof. Laura E.
Lexicon to the English Poetical Works of John Milton. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 821—313

LOCKWOOD'S BUILDERS', &c. PRICE-BOOK.
Lockwood's Builders', Architects', Contractors', and Engineers' Price-book for 1910; ed. by F. T. W. Miller, with a supplement containing the London Building Acts, 1894–1908, by-laws in force, and notes on important decisions in the Supreme Courts. 8vo. L., 1910. E

LOCKYER, Maj. Edmund.
Journal of Major Lockyer, Commandant of the Expedition sent from Sydney in 1826 to found a Settlement at King George's Sound, West Australia [*type-written*]. [The original presented to the Public Library of New South Wales by N. Lockyer]. Sm. fol. Syd., 1906. F919—7

Lockyer Papers: Journal of the Expedition to King George's Sound, 1826; Remarks on Swan River; Letter to the Colonial Secretary from King George's Sound, 1827; Fair Copy of the Journal, Jan.–March 1827; report on the Settlement at King George's Sound, 1827. Fol. [*Type-written.*] F919—7

LOCKYER, Sir Norman (*in full* Joseph Norman), F.R.S.
Education and National Progress: Essays and Addresses, 1870–1905; with an introduction by the Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane. 8vo. L., 1906. 370—47

Stonehenge and other British Stone Monuments Astronomically considered. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 520—13

General Spectra of certain Type-stars. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Solar Physics Comm.] Q523—22

Report of the Solar Eclipse Expedition to Palma, Majorca Aug. 30, 1905. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Solar Physics Com.] Q523—14

LOCKYER, William James Stewart.
Discussion of Australian Meteorology. [*See* Gt. Brit and Irel.—Solar Physics Com.] Q551—23

LOCRINE, pseudo-Shakespearean tragedy.
Edmund Spenser, "Locrine," and "Selimus." (Crawford, C.—Collectanea, 1.) 820—40

The Lamentable Tragedie of Locrine. (Shakespeare, W. —Apocryphal Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke.) 822—189

The Tragedy of Locrine, 1595. (Malone Club—Reprints, 1908.) E

LODER, E. J.
[Music to] The diver; by G. D. Thompson. (Aust. Mus. Portf., 1.) F784—6

LODGE, Prof. Gonzalez.
[Part-authorship of] Gildersleeve's Latin Grammar. [*See* Gildersleeve, B. L.] 475—5

LODGE, Sir Oliver Joseph, F.R.S.
Easy Mathematics, chiefly Arithmetic: being a collection of hints to teachers, parents, self-taught students, and adults, and containing a summary or indication of most things in elementary mathematics useful to be known. 8vo. L., 1906. 510—26

Electrons; or, The Nature and Properties of Negative Electricity. Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1906. 537—34

The Ether of Space. Ill. 12mo. L., 1909. 535—21

Life and Matter: a criticism of Prof. Haeckel's "Riddle of the Universe." 12mo. L., 1905. 211—7

Man and the Universe: a study of the influence of the advance in scientific knowledge upon our understanding of Christianity. 8vo. L., 1908. 239—13

The Substance of Faith allied with Science: a catechism for parents and teachers. 6th ed. 8vo. L., 1907. 215—5

The Survival of Man: a study in unrecognised human faculty. 8vo. L., 1909. 133—51

Public Service *versus* Private Expenditure. (Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser., 3.) 335—33

Sir Oliver Lodge. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156

LODGE, Richard, Professor at Edinburgh.
History of England from 1660–1702. (Hunt, W., and Poole, R. L.—Political History of England, 8.) 942—88

LODGE, Thomas.
The Wounds of Civil War: a tragedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 7; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—757

LOEB, Jacques, Professor at California.
Experimental Study of the Influence of Environment on Animals. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

Studies in General Physiology. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 15.) 591—42, 43

The Dynamics of Living Matter. [*See* Columbia Univ.—Biological Ser.] 577—4

LOEB, James.
[Translation of] Aristophanes and the Political Parties at Athens. [*See* Croiset, M.] 882—47

[Translation of] Euripides and the Spirit of his Dramas. [*See* Decharme, P.] 882—62

LOEWY, Emanuele, Professor at Rome.
The Rendering of Nature in Early Greek Art; trans. from the German by J. Fothergill Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 709—25

LOFFT, Capel.
Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 98.) E

LOFTIE, Rev. William John.
The Colour of London, Historic, Personal, and Local; ill. by Y. Markino, with an introduction by M. H. Spielmann and an essay by the artist. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 914—354

Authorised Guide to the Tower of London. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—London Tower.] 725—6

[Part-authorship of] Poets' Country. [*See* Lang, A.] 821—304

LOGAN, James.
Introduction, containing an Account of the Manners, Habits, &c., of the Ancient Caledonians. (Mackenzie, J.—Sar-obair nam Bard Gaelach.) 891—84

LOGGAN, David.
Cantabrigia Illustrata (first published in 1690): a series of Views of the University and Colleges and of Eton College; ed., with a life of Loggan, an introduction and historical and descriptive notes, by J. W. Clark Roy. fol. Camb., 1905. F378—1

LOGUE, Michael, Cardinal, Bishop of Armagh.
Portrait. (Eucharistic Cong.—Rept., 1908.) 265—15

LOHMEYER, Karl, Professor at Königsberg.
[Editorship of] Aldae comoediae. [*See* Guillaume, of Blois.] 879—17

LOISY, Alfred, Abbé.
L'évangile et l'église. 4e éd. 12mo. Ceffonds, 1908. 281—14

Quelques lettres sur des questions actuelles et sur des événements recents. 12mo. Ceffonds, 1908. 282—38

Simples réflexions sur le décret du Saint-Office *Lamentabili sane exitu* et sur l'encyclique *Pascendi dominici gregis.* 12mo. Ceffonds, 1908. 282—37

Portrait. (Sabatier, P.—Disestablishment in France.) 282—13

LOLIÉE, Frédéric.
Short History of Comparative Literature from the Earliest Times to the Present Day; trans. by M. D. Power. 8vo. L., 1906. 809—21

LOMAS, John.
In Spain. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—384

LOMAX, Charles J.
Quaint Old English Pottery. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q738—23

LOMBROSO, Dr. Cesare.
After Death—what? Spiritistic Phenomena and their Interpretation; trans. by W. S. Kennedy. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 133—50

LOMMATZSCH, Ernst.
[Editorship of] Digestorum artis mulomedicinae libri. [*See* Vegetus Renatus, P.] 878—66

LONDON, Bishop of. [*See* Creighton, M.]

LONDON, Bishop of. [*See* Ingram, Arthur F. W.]

LONDON, Jack.
War of the Classes. 8vo. L., 1905. 331—102

LONDON AND PROVINCIAL DIRECTORY AND CONTINENTAL GUIDE, 1902–3—1910–11. 9 v. imp. 8vo. L. [1902–10]. E

LONDON CHANTICLEERS.
London Chanticleers: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 12; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—762

LONDON CITY CORPORATION.
Art Gallery.
Catalogue of the Loan Collection of Pictures and Drawings by J. M. W. Turner, R.A., and of a selection of pictures by some of his contemporaries, with descriptive and biographical notes by A. G. Temple. 8vo. L., 1899. 758—8

LONDON COMMITTEE OF DEPUTIES OF THE BRITISH JEWS.
Jewish Method of Killing Animals for Food (special committee, 1904–5): Report, with appendices. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q614—35

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.
Annual Reports of Proceedings, April 1890–March 1892, April 1894–March 1896, April 1897–March 1909. 10 v. sm. fol. L., 1900–9. E

Annual Accounts, 1889–90—1896–7, 1898–9—1902–3, 1904–5—1905–6. (Repts.) E

By-laws and Regulations, 1898. (Rept. 393.) E

By-laws and Regulations (revised to June 1903). (Rept. 648.) E

County of London Valuation in force under the Valuation (Metropolis) Act, 1869, April 1893–1898, 1900–1907. (Repts.) E

Draft of a Bill for better securing uniformity in the valuation and assessment of rateable property in the administrative county of London; to establish a tribunal to deal with assessment appeals; and for other purposes, 1894. (Rept. 156.) E

Examination Papers set at the Competition for Intermediate County Scholarships, and the Competition for County Council Clerkships, June and July 1904. (Rept. 802.) E

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—*contd.*
Experimental Bacterial Treatment of London Sewage: being an account of the experiments carried out by the London County Council between the years 1892 and 1903, by Prof. F. Clowes, chemist to the Council, and Dr. A. C. Houston. (Rept. 679.) E

Fourth-class Clerkships: particulars, copies of papers set at the open competitive examinations, and tables of marks obtained, 1898–1906. (Repts.) E

Index to Minutes of Proceedings, 1898–June 1907. (Repts.) E

London County Council Gazette: index to v. 1–3, Oct. 1905–June 1907. (Repts.) E

The London Education Bill, 1903. (Rept. 622.) E

Manual of Fire Drill, including general instructions as to the use and maintenance of gear, and information with regard to the causes and properties of heat, &c.; prepared by Commander L. Wells, R.N., chief officer, M.F.B., 1898. (Rept. 376.) E

Minutes of Proceedings of a Conference on the Metropolitan Water Companies' Amended Regulations, held on February 4th, 1901. (Rept. 510.) E

Open Competitive Examination for Appointments in the Minor Establishment; particulars as to appointments, copies of papers, and results, Jan. 1907. (Repts.) E

Position of the London Water Companies, considered from a parliamentary and legal point of view: a report by H. L. Cripps, 1892; with maps. (Rept. 51.) E

Proceedings of a Conference with Representatives of Vestries and District Boards on the question of transfer of powers now possessed by the Council, 1896. (Repts. 271, 273, 275, 283, 288, 291.) E

Regulations as to Dairies, Cowsheds, and Milkshops. (Rept. 43.) E

Regulations with respect to the Fitting and Use of Electric-lighting Plant, Heating Apparatus, Steam Boilers, Machinery, &c., for all purposes in theatres, houses, rooms, and other places of public resort. (Rept. 1007.) E

Return compiled from Official Lists of Names of Persons elected to be County Councillors, and of persons elected by the councillors to be aldermen of the county, 1889–1904, 1889–1907. (Repts. 817, 1047.) E

Review of the first year's work of the Council in a series of addresses delivered by the Earl of Rosebery, Chairman of the Council, in April and May, 1890. (Rept. 14.) E

Standing Orders of the Council and References to Committees, revised to 17th October 1905, and 26th March 1907. (Repts. 909, 1046.) E

Standing Orders, Regulations Governing the Staff, and Orders of Reference to Committees, 1898. (Rept. 309.) E

Supplemental Returns of Alterations in Street Nomenclature and Numbering, 1893–1900. (Repts.) E

Report on the Bye-laws made by the London County Council under the Employment of Children Act, 1903. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q331—26

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—*contd.*

Architect.

List of the Streets and Places within the Administrative County of London. 4to. L., 1901. Q914—43

Annual Supplements to the Names of Streets and Places, 1902–6. (Repts.) E

Report on the Proceedings of the International Congress on the Housing of the Working-classes, held at Paris in June, 1900. (Rept. 543.) E

Report upon Public Slaughterhouses in Continental Cities visited by the architect; with ill. (Rept. 405.) E

Assessment Conference, 1899.

Proceedings. (Rept. 476.) E

Resolutions passed with a view to Promoting Uniformity in Assessments. (Rept. 440.) E

Assessment Conference, 1904.

Resolutions passed, together with reports by the statistical officer. (Rept. 829.) E

Resolutions passed with a view to Promoting Uniformity in Assessments. (Rept. 906.) E

Asylums Committee (and sub-Committees of Banstead, Cane Hill, Claybury, Colney Hatch, Hanwell, The Heath (Bexley), The Manor and Horton Asylums, Epileptic Colony, and Long Grove Asylum).

Notes of a Visit to Continental and British Asylums; by W. C. C. Smith. (Rept. 545.) E

Reports, April 1891–March 1906. (Repts.) E

Bridges Committee.

Account of the Bridges, Tunnels, and Ferry which belong to the Council, together with the various Acts of Parliament relating thereto, as well as the duties of the Council under the Thames River (prevention of floods) Acts. (Rept. 368.) E

Acquisition, Construction, Works, and Maintenance of the County Bridges, Tunnels, Ferry, Embankments, and River Prevention of Floods Works in the county of London, together with descriptive and explanatory notes on the structure, works, and other technical matters; by M. Fitzmaurice. (Rept. 946.) E

Building Act Committee.

Memorandum by the Chairman on the subject of the London Building Acts (Amendment) Bill, 1905. (Rept. 857.) E

Chemist.

London Gas Supply: reports on price, enrichment, and testing, 1894. (Rept. 179.) E

Report on Results of the Analytical Investigation as to the Quality of the London Water Supply, 1895, and of the Quality of the River Thames above the Companies' Intakes at Sunbury during the same period, together with reports as to the action of water on lead pipes; with diagrams. (Rept. 305.) E

Results of the Examination made between 1st June 1901, and 17th May 1902, of the London Gas Supply as to the presence of water. (Rept. 583.) E

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—*contd.*

Clerk.

Report on the action of the Council with regard to the Water Supply of London, and a bibliography of the principal reports and papers on the subject, together with a special report by the comptroller on the financial aspects of the purchase. (Rept. 882.) E

Reports of the Council, 1900–1—1905–6. (Repts.) E

Comptroller.

Abstract of the Receipts and Expenditure of the London County Council and of the Asylums Committee for the five years ending 31st March 1894, and the ten years ending 31st March 1906, together with other financial statements. (Rept. 1085.) E

Lord Cross' Purchase Scheme of 1880: memorandum showing the probable financial results to the shareholders of the water companies, and to the ratepayers of London, if the purchase scheme of 1880 had been carried out, based upon the working of the companies during the period from 1880 to 1900–1. (Rept. 562.) E

Return of Street Improvements and Tramways, 1906. (Rept. 1001.) E

Return showing the increase in the total debt of London, and the corresponding increase in the charge on the rates in respect of loans borrowed by the several classes of local authorities, 1869–70 to 1903–4. (Rept. 895.) E

Steamboats Accounts, April 1905–March 1906. (Repts.) E

Tramways Accounts; with report by the chief officer of tramways, April 1905–March 1907. (Repts.) E

Working-class Dwellings and Municipal Lodging-houses Accounts, April 1897–March 1906. (Repts.) E

County Asylums Pathological Laboratory, Claybury.

Archives of Neurology; ed. by Dr. F. W. Mott. (Repts.) E

Education Committee.

Appendix to Report, 26th July 1905: Salaries of teachers in non-provided schools appointed prior to and since 1st May 1904, at salaries and under conditions other than those provided for in the Council's scale of salaries for teachers. (Rept. 890.) E

Conferences of Teachers, 1905–7: reports of proceedings. (Repts.) E

Evening Schools, Session 1906–7: schemes of instruction in first aid, home nursing, health, and infant care. (Rept. 982.) E

List of Managers of I, London County Council Schools, (*a*) Public Elementary Day Schools, (*b*) Evening schools; and II, Public Elementary Non-provided Schools, 1905. (Rept. 826.) E

Report, dated 7th April 1905, on the Survey and Inspection of Non-provided Schools. (Rept. 865.) E

Report of a section of the Special Schools Sub-committee on their visit to the Industrial School Agency at Llandilo, in August 1906. (Rept. 998.) E

Report of the Chief Examiner on the Examination for Junior County Scholarships, 1907. (Rept. 1062.) E

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—*contd.*

Education Committee—*contd.*

Report of the section of the Education Committee appointed to consider the question of apprenticeships. (Rept. 925.) E

Report submitting a Report of the Council's officers on Bathing Arrangements in Schools in Germany and Holland. (Rept. 989.) E

Report submitting the Report of a section of the Special Schools Sub-committee on their visit to the Industrial School Agencies at Llandilo, Cardiff, and Lowestoft, in August 1905. (Rept. 965.) E

Report submitting the Return prepared by the Executive Officer for the year ended 31st March 1905, on Accommodation in Elementary Schools. (Rept. 939.) E

Report submitting the Return prepared by the Executive Officer for the year ended 31st March 1905, on Attendance in Elementary Schools. (Rept. 940.) E

Survey and Inspection of Non-provided Schools: appendix F of detailed reports by the Council's officers. (Rept. 859.) E

Survey and Inspection of Non-provided Schools; with map and index. (Rept. 860.) E

MEDICAL OFFICER.

Reports, April 1903–March 1906. (Repts.) E

Engineer.

Report on Shrinkage of the Thames and Lea. (Rept. 612.) E

Report on the Paris Water Supply; with plans. (Rept. 171.) E

Epileptic Colony, Ewell, Surrey.

Report of the Medical Superintendent, April 1903–March 1904. (Repts.) E

Establishment Committee.

Return showing the Rates of Wages and Hours of Labour of Workmen employed by the Metropolitan Board of Works in 1888, and the same particulars for 1906, &c. (Rept. 1021.) E

Estates and Valuation Department.

Quinquennial Valuation, 1891, 1896, 1905–6. (Repts.) E

Executive Officer (Education Committee).

Hand-book containing the Examination Papers set in the Competitions for the Council's Scholarships and Exhibitions, and for the Council's Admission Examination for Pupil Teacherships, together with the Reports of the Examiners for 1906. (Rept. 1022.) E

Hand-book giving particulars of the Council's Scholarships, and other Scholarships open to London children, together with regulations for the admission of pupil teachers, bursars, and student teachers, and for admission to training colleges, and a list of London secondary schools, 1906–7, 1907–8. (Repts. 972, 1079.) E

Reports dealing with Higher Education, April 1905–March 1906. (Repts.) E

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—*contd.*

Executive Officer (Education Committee)—*contd.*

Reports on Accommodation and Attendance in Elementary Schools, with accompanying tables, April 1905–March 1906. (Repts.) E

Reports on the Examinations in Scripture Knowledge, 1904–6. (Repts.) E

Reports relating to Industrial and Reformatory Schools, April 1904–March 1906. (Repts.) E

[This report contains much of the information previously given in the annual reports issued by the late authority in regard to its industrial schools, and the similar report issued by the Council in regard to the Feltham and Mayford industrial schools.]

Reports relating to Schools for the Blind, Deaf, Mentally Defective and Physically Defective Children, April 1904–March 1906. (Repts.) E

Return relating to Elementary Day Schools maintained by the Council, April 1904–March 1906. (Repts.) E

Fair Wages Committee.

Report of the Proceedings of the Council on the Question of the Payment of Fair Wages and the Observance of the Hours and Conditions of Labour that are generally accepted by the Trade Unions, as ordered by the Fair Wages Committee on 7th April 1894, together with an addendum setting out the further proceedings of the Council to 31st Dec. 1906. (Rept. 1018.) E

Finance Committee.

Abstract of the Receipts and Expenditure of the London County Council and of the Asylums Committee for each year from 1889–90 to 1901–2, together with other financial statements. (Rept. 654.) E

Annual estimates of the contributions required to be raised, 1891–2, 1893–4—1903–4, 1905–6—1907–8. (Repts.) E

Financial Abstract, 1889–90—1904–5. (Repts.) E

Report showing the Financial Results of the Council's Tramways up to January 1907, with tables summarising the results. (Rept. 1025.) E

Tables for calculating the true rate of interest obtained upon investment in metropolitan stock; by F. W. Mackinney, with a prefatory memorandum by A. Hoare. (Rept. 81.) E

Fire Brigade Committee.

Reports made to the Fire Brigade Committee by the chief officer of the Fire Brigade on the fires in London and the work of the brigade, 1890, 1892–1910. (Repts.) E

General Purposes Committee.

Report presented to and adopted (with amendments) by the Council on 19th and 26th February 1901, on the proceedings of the conference, with representatives of the city corporation and the vestries and district boards, on streets and street traffic, on 29th June and 7th November, 1900. (Rept. 517.) E

Reports, &c., containing information with reference to ambulance provision existing in London, and in provincial and continental cities and towns, for dealing with cases of accident or sudden illness in the streets or other public places. (Rept. 607.) E

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—*contd.*

Highways Committee.

Joint report by the tramways manager and the electrical engineer on the construction and working of the Boston, U.S.A., Subway, and on the rapid transit subway now under construction in New York, with an addendum by J. A. Baker. (Rept. 555.) E

Report by A. B. W. Kennedy on mechanical traction on tramways. (Rept. 438.) E

Report by chief officer of tramways on his visit to America, May 1905. (Rept. 920.) E

Report by J. A. Baker of the inspection made by him of the rapid transit subways of New York; with ill. (Rept. 820.) E

Report on some forms of Mechanical Tramway Traction that have been tried and more or less successfully worked in various towns and cities in England, on the continent of Europe, and in America; by J. A. Baker; with extract from the *Street Railway Journal*, New York, on comparative costs and profits of cable, electric conduit, and horse tramway operation in New York city; with ill. and plans. (Rept. 396.) E

Statement of the action taken by the Council with regard to the adoption of electrical traction on its tramways; and description of the system provisionally adopted by the Council subject to approval by the Board of Trade, 1901; with ill. (Rept. 512.) E

Tramway legislation in London; and tramways belonging to local authorities, 1891; by A. B. Hopkins. (Rept. 45.) E

Historical Records and Buildings Committee.

Indication of Houses of Historical Interest in London, pts. 1, 3–14. (Repts.) E

[For pt. 14 *see* 923—533.]

No. 17 Fleet-street. (Rept. 977.) E

Horniman Museum & Library, Forest Hill, London, S.E.

From Stone to Steel: a hand-book to the cases illustrating the ages of stone, bronze, and iron. (Rept. 1008.) E

Hand-book to the Collection arranged as an introduction to the study of animal life. (Rept. 983.) E

Hand-book to the Library. (Rept. 921.) E

Hand-book to the Marine Aquaria. (Rept. 898.) E

Hand-book to the Vivaria and Fresh-water Aquaria. (Rept. 984.) E

The Melanesians: an ethnological study of Western Oceania: syllabus of a course of ten lectures by A. C. Haddon. (Rept. 1020.) E

Races and Peoples of Europe: an introduction to European history: syllabus of a course of nine lectures by A. C. Haddon. (Rept. 902.) E

Reports, 1901–6. (Repts.) E

Syllabus of a course of five lectures on Magic and Primitive Religion; by A. C. Haddon. (Rept. 864.) E

Syllabus of a course of five lectures on Structure and Function: an introduction to the study of adaptation in vertebrated animals; by H. S. Harrison. (Rept. 1044.) E

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—*contd.*

Horniman Museum & Library, Forest Hill, London, S.E.—*contd.*

Syllabus of a course of ten lectures forming an Introduction to Political and Economic Geography; by G. G. Chisholm. (Rept. 985.) E

Syllabus of a course of ten lectures on the Outlooks of the Sciences: an introductory course on nature-study and geography in education; by Prof. Geddes. (Rept. 926.) E

Hospital for the Insane Committee.

Report (1889–90). (Rept. 47.) E

Housing of the Working-classes Committee.

The Housing Question in London: being an account of the housing work done by the Metropolitan Board of Works and the London County Council, between the years 1855 and 1900, with a summary of the acts of Parliament under which they have worked. Roy. 8vo. L., 1900. Q331—38

Building Regulations approved by the Council on 3rd December, 1889. (Rept. 64.) E

Opening ceremony by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales of the Boundary-street area, Bethnal Green: a brief description of the area, and a summary of the action taken by the Council under the Housing of the Working-classes Act, 1890. (Rept. 469.) E

Return showing the addition to labouring-class accommodation provided in the county of London and adjacent districts in 1902; together with the number of rooms and tenements contained in the houses, and the average weekly rents charged per tenement and per room. (Rept. 638.) E

Tables showing the amount of accommodation, rents charged and received, number and occupation of tenants, and other particulars relating to the Council's dwellings, April 1903–March 1904, April 1905–March 1906. (Repts.) E

Improvements Committee.

County and Local Street Improvements: returns. (Rept. 657.) E

History of London Street Improvements, 1855–97; by P. J. Edwards; with plans. (Rept. 380.) E

Opening of Kingsway and Aldwych by H.M. the King, accompanied by H.M. the Queen, 18th Oct., 1905. Sm. 4to. L., 1905. Q914—121

Returns of County and Local Street Improvements, 1889–1904. (Rept. 822.) E

Industrial and Reformatory Schools Committee.

Report of sub-committee on the Organisation of Feltham and Mayford Schools. (Rept. 381.) E

Report of the Industrial School Committee of the late School Board for London, April 1903–March 1904. (Repts.) E

Reports of the Chairman of the Industrial, &c., Schools Committee and the superintendents and other principal officers of Feltham and Mayford Industrial Schools, and returns as to London inmates at other industrial and reformatory schools, 1894–1903. (Repts.) E

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—*contd.*

Inebriates Acts Committee.

Reports of the Inebriates Acts Committee and the Superintendent and other principal officers of the Farmfield Reformatory for Female Inebriates (first report contains a prefatory account of the work at Farmfield by Dr. W. V. Collins) 1900–3. (Repts.) E

International Congress on the Housing of the Working-classes, Brussels, July 1897.

Report of the Proceedings. (Rept. 349.) E

Lack of Employment in London (Conference, 1903).

Minutes of Proceedings. (Repts. 619, 620.) E

Minutes of Proceedings, together with a Report of the General Purposes Committee with regard to the recommendations made by the conference. (Rept. 662.) E

Land Valuation Committee.

Report, with minutes of evidence, June 1889. (Rept. 55.) E

Local Government and Statistical Department.

London Statistics. V. 9–14, 16–20. 11 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1900–10. E

Statistical Abstract for London, 1901–4, 1906–10. 9 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1901–11. E

Registration of Electors, formerly Register of Voters, 1893–March 1902, April 1903–March 1907. (Repts.) E

Local Government and Taxation Committee.

Conference between the members of the above committee and representatives of assessment committees and overseers of the county of London, 1893–4. (Rept. 165.) E

Distribution and statistics of the several areas into which London is divided for the various purposes of local government, and for electoral purposes, 1894. (Rept. 173.) E

Memorandum as to legislative proposals concerning the powers of the Council, 1892. (Rept. 52.) E

Report of Proceedings at an Inquiry held on Friday, Nov. 10th and 24th 1893, as to the transfer to the jurisdiction of the Vestry of St. Pancras of the burial grounds of St. George-the-Martyr and St. George, and the roadway of Prospect-terrace, Gray's-inn-road. (Repts. 121, 123.) E

Report of the Proceedings of the Council with regard to the London Government Bill. (Rept. 418.) E

Report of the Solicitor on By-laws, 1893. (Rept. 146.) E

Report on the subject of the Rating of Land Values, 1893. (Rept. 127.) E

Report with respect to the incidence of Local Taxation in London. (Rept. 17.) E

London Government (Royal Commission, 1893).

Report. (Repts. 147–150, 152, 160, 169, 176, 177.) E

London Government Act, 1899.

Description of the Boundaries of the Metropolitan Boroughs as fixed under the London Government Act. (Rept. 502.) E

Description of the Boundary of the County of London. (Rept. 444.) E

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—*contd.*

London School Board.

Final Report, 1870–1904, with the valedictory address of the Rt. Hon. the Lord Reay, Chairman of the Board. 2nd ed., revised. (Rept. 785.) E

Report with regard to Industrial Schools, 1870–1904; with ill. (Rept. 804.) E

London Water Supply (Royal Commission).

Report of the Water Committee and observations of chief officers of the Council on the report of the Royal Commission. (Rept. 470.) E

Main Drainage Committee.

Bacterial Treatment of Crude Sewage (second report) by Dr. Clowes and Dr. Houston; Experimental intermittent Treatment of London Crude Sewage in the Coke-beds at Crossness, by Prof. F. Clowes. (Rept. 436.) E

Bacterial Treatment of Crude Sewage (supplement to second report); Notes on the deposit which accumulates on the coke fragments of the coke-beds at Barking and Crossness, presented by Prof. F. Clowes, 1899. (Rept. 458.) E

Bacterial Treatment of Crude Sewage (third report); Experimental intermittent Treatment of London Crude Sewage in the Coke-beds at Barking and Crossness, presented by Prof. F. Clowes. (Rept. 501.) E

Bacterial Treatment of Crude Sewage (fourth report); Experimental Treatment of London Crude Sewage in Settling-tanks and Coke-beds at Barking and Crossness, by Prof. F. Clowes. (Rept. 603.) E

Joint Report of Sir Benjamin Baker and the chief engineer on the Main Drainage of London, 1891; with maps. (Rept. 3.) E

Main Drainage—Sludge Disposal: report by the chemist on the bacterial examination of the estuary of the River Thames, Sept. 1903. (Rept. 696.) E

Report by the chemist on the bacteriological examination of London Crude Sewage as it is delivered at the Barking and Crossness Outfall Works; with ill. (Rept. 388.) E

Report by the chemist on the experiments on the filtration of sewage effluent during the years 1892–5. (Rept. 246.) E

Results of analyses by the chemist of pollutions of the Rivers Thames, Lee, Wandle, Deptford Creek, &c. (Repts. 70, 82, 117, 184.) E

Results of the examination of the character of the Water of the River Thames from Teddington to the Nore; with diagrams. (Rept. 227.) E

Medical Officer of Health.

London Life Table [based on the mortality in the decennium, 1891–1900.] (Rept. 589.) E

Report as to the condition of the Cemeteries and Burial-grounds chiefly used by the population of the county of London, as to whether further provision for burial is required, and whether further regulation is necessary in the interest of public health and decency. (Rept. 487.) E

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—*contd.*

Medical Officer of Health—*contd.*

Report on the result of experiments in connection with disinfection. (Rept. 565.) E

Report submitting report by Dr. Young as to his inspection of the Regent's and Grand Junction Canals, 1893. (Rept. 108.) E

Reports, 1893, 1895–1906. (Repts.) E

Reports by the chemist and the medical officer on their examination of the Atmosphere of the Central London Railway. (Rept. 615.) E

Metropolis Management and Building Acts Amendment Act, 1878.

Regulations made by the Council, 9th February 1892, with respect to the requirements for the protection from fire of theatres, houses, rooms, and other places of public resort within the administrative county of London. (Rept. 18.) E

Parks and Open Spaces Committee.

London Parks and Open Spaces: notes on the acquisition, history, and maintenance. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 711—5

Guide to Battersea Park, including regulations for all games for which special facilities are provided, 1904. (Rept. 674.) E

Open Spaces under ten acres: return. (Rept. 675.) E

Proceedings of a conference with representatives of local authorities on the subject of the maintenance of small open spaces, 1899. (Rept. 408.) E

Regulations relating to the Playing of Games at Parks and Open Spaces under the control of the Council. (Rept. 700.) E

Regulations relating to the Playing of Games. 2nd ed. (Rept. 950.) E

Parliamentary Committee.

Assessments according to Benefits (betterment or melioration): precedents of assessments according to benefits, and the interception by charge upon property of a portion of the value added to such property by the expenditure of public money for improvements, ranging from the earliest to the present time, 1893. (Rept. 113.) E

Public Control Committee.

Coroners' Courts, Mortuaries, &c.: return and summary for year ended 30th Sept. 1893. (Repts.) E

London Markets: special report relative to existing markets and market rights, and as to the expediency of establishing new markets in or near the administrative county of London; with appendices and plans. (Rept. 63.) E

Report, and further report, as to the causes of petroleum lamp accidents, and as to the measures necessary for preventing them. (Repts. 276, 367.) E

Report as to the limitation and regulation of the employment of school children out of school hours. (Rept. 468.) E

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—*contd.*

Public Control Committee—*contd.*

Report as to the provision made for coroners' courts, mortuaries, and post-mortem chambers in each of the new London municipal boroughs. (Rept. 466.) E

Report of the chief officer as to crèches or day nurseries. (Rept. 884.) E

Report of the chief officer as to the increase of glanders in London, and as to experiments bearing on the curability of glanders. (Rept. 536.) E

Report of the chief officer on the smoke nuisance in London. (Rept. 1002.) E

Report on gas light and coke company's charges for gas. (Rept. 560.) E

Reports of the chief officer, 1893–4—1902–3, 1904–5—1905–6. (Repts.) E

Public Health (London) Act, 1891.

By-laws. (Rept. 104.) E

Notes of proceedings at meetings of the conference, held July 1904, to consider the administration of the above act. (Rept. 799.) E

Public Health and Housing Committee.

Reports of the Public Health Committee, 1899–1908, 1910. 10 v. fol. L., 1900–10. L

Further Report on Workmen's Trains, 1893. (Rept. 89.) E

Report on an Outbreak of Scarlet Fever in South-east London. (Rept. 41.) E

Report on the provisions which have been made in the county of London for disinfection and destruction of infected articles, and for the shelter of persons during the disinfection of their homes. (Rept. 214.) E

The Signs and Symptoms of Plague; by Dr. J. Cantlie. (Rept. 493.) E

Rivers Committee.

Guide to the Council's River Steamboat Service. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—411

[Another copy.] (Rept. 878.) E

Map of the River Thames within the county of London, shewing the steamboat piers, approaches thereto, and public buildings near the river. (Rept. 880.) E

Port of London Dock Accommodation: return of information. (Repts. 434, 463, 464.) E

Thames Steamboat Service: report. (Rept. 695.) E

Slaughter-houses, &c. (Metropolis) Act, 1874.

Bye-laws. (Repts. 30–32, 36–40, 103.) E

Special Water Committee.

Report by the chief engineer on reservoirs proposed by the Thames conservancy in the upper valley of that river, 1892; with geological map. (Rept. 73.) E

Report by the chief engineer on the scheme proposed by the London water companies for obtaining an increased supply from the River Thames, 1893; with map. (Rept. 75.) E

Report on the Flow of the Thames; by A. R. Binnie, chief engineer; with diagrams. (Rept. 58.) E

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—*contd.*

Spread of Infectious Disease by Vagrants, Conferences, 1894, 1904.

Notes of Proceedings. (Rept. 811.) E

Report of conference between members of the Committee and representatives of urban sanitary authorities, &c., on Thursday, July 19th 1894, on the spread of disease by vagrants. (Rept. 202.) E

Statistical Officer.

Analysis of the accounts of the electricity supply undertakings established by local authorities and companies under the provisions of the Electric Lighting Acts, 1882 and 1888, together with miscellaneous statistics relating to the area of supply, capacity, output, charges, &c., in respect of each undertaking, April 1901–March 1906. (Repts.) E

Annual Charge in respect of Loans, April 1892–March 1894. (Repts.) E

Comparison of Rates Levied, 1901–2 to 1906–7. (Rept. 1004.) E

County Rate, 1892–1893—1900–1901, 1902–1903—1906–1907. (Repts.) E

County Rate Analysis, April 1899–Mar. 1901. (Repts.) E

Distribution and statistics of the several areas into which London is divided for the various purposes of local government, and for electoral purposes, 1894, 1899. (Repts.) E

Enactments as to London Rating, 1895. (Rept. 243.) E

Equalisation Fund, 1893–4—1907–8. (Repts.) E

Estimated Population of London, 1894, 1896. (Repts.) E

Exchequer Contributions, April 1893–March 1894. (Repts.) E

Expenditure and Rating per cent. of rateable value, 1895–6. (Rept. 339.) E

Expenditure and Taxation, April 1895–March 1897. (Repts.) E

Locomotive Service: return of services and routes by tramways, omnibuses, steamboats, railways and canals, in the county of London and in extra-London, together with an examination in detail of the present system of locomotive service and of the requirements to meet the needs of London, 1895; with map and diagram. (Rept. 250.) E

London Debt, April 1889–March 1892, April 1896–March 1900, April 1902–March 1906. (Repts.) E

London Elementary Schools: return. (Rept. 637.) E

London Government Act, 1899: description of and statistics relating to the wards of parishes. (Rept. 449.) E

London Government Act, 1899: description of the existing boundaries of the areas which will form the metropolitan boroughs. (Rept. 456.) E

Municipal Waterworks: Return giving (1) the names of the local authorities in England and Wales where the water supply is in the hands of such authorities; (2) a synopsis of the latest official report and statistics relating to such supply. (Rept. 398.) E

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—*contd.*

Statistical Officer—*contd.*

Quarterly returns of workmen's trains, trams, and steamboats, with information concerning the Council's dwellings for workmen and evening classes, Aug. 1904, May–Nov. 1905, Nov. 1906–Aug. 1907. (Repts.) E

Quinquennial Valuation, 1900–1: analysis according to pound-values. (Rept. 580.) E

Quinquennial Valuation, 1905–6: property in the occupation of public authorities. (Rept. 1030.) E

Rates made, 1891–1892—1893–1894, 1895–1896—1906–1907. (Repts.) E

Rates raised in 1891–2 and 1892–3: return to order of the Local Government Committee, 1893; with diagram. (Rept. 87.) E

Rating and expenditure per £100 rateable value, 1890–1. (Rept. 164.) E

Report and return on the displacement of population in London through the acquisition of houses proposed in the various bills introduced into Parliament, with particular reference to the number and circumstances of the labouring-class population so displaced, 1901, 1902, 1905. (Repts.) E

Report as to the issue of third-class season tickets on railways having termini in London; and return showing the comparative cost of season and ordinary return tickets of all classes issued between London railway termini and stations within twenty miles thereof, together with the equivalent mileage rates. (Rept. 587.) E

Report on the inadequacy of the workmen's train services of the South London railways, and on the need for a general extension of the service of workmen's trains on metropolitan railways to 8 a.m. (Repts. 365, 366.) E

Report on the London Government Bill, session 1899 (Rept. 421.) E

Report on the present system of levying rates by precept. (Rept. 416.) E

Report on the Registrar-General's preliminary report on the census of 1901, the preliminary abstract tables, the detailed report and abstract for the county of London, and the special statistics supplied to the Council under section 9 of the Census Act, 1900. (Rept. 627.) E

Report on the relationship of London to other counties and to the Imperial Exchequer on matters which involve financial considerations, 1893; and return of statistics bearing upon that relationship. (Repts. 159, 245.) E

Report to the Parliamentary Committee on the City of London (inclusion of Southwark) Bill, 1897. (Rept. 328.) E

Return of Licensed Premises, 1906. (Rept. 678.) E

Return of new Working-class Accommodation, 1903, 1904, 1906. (Repts.) E

Return of Theatres and Music Halls. (Rept. 682.) E

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—*contd.*

Statistical Officer—*contd.*

Return relating to all public baths and wash houses, and all public libraries and museums established under the Baths and Wash-houses Acts, 1846–96, and the Public Libraries Acts, 1892 and 1893, respectively. (Rept. 451.) E

Return showing abstracts of by-laws, rules and regulations applying to sanitation, building construction and laying out of streets in the county of London and the districts bordering on it, together with similar abstracts of the model by-laws of the Local Government Board. (Rept. 666.) E

Return showing for each town in the United Kingdom having an estimated population exceeding 250,000, the net debt outstanding at the end of the financial year, and the annual charge in respect thereof, 1905–6. (Rept. 1071.) E

Return showing, in respect of each parliamentary and county division, the effect upon the electorate of the transfers of area proposed in the London Elections Bill, 1902. (Rept. 585.) E

Return showing the nature of the terms on which the undertakings of water companies in the county boroughs of England and Wales have been purchased by the corporations. (Rept. 317.) E

Total receipts and expenditure, April 1890–March 1891. (Repts.) E

Voluntary and Board Schools (rating): return; with map. (Rept. 354.) E

Survey of the Memorials of Greater London Committee.

The Survey of London: being the first volume of the register of the committee for the survey of the memorials of Greater London, containing the parish of Bromley-by-Bow; ed. by C. R. Ashbee, 1900; with ills. and plans. (Rept. 485.) E

Technical Education (Special Committee).

Report to the special committee on Technical Education: being the result of an inquiry into the needs of London with regard to technical education, the existing provision for such education, and the best means to be taken by the London County Council for improving that provision, under the Technical Instruction Acts, 1889 and 1891, and the Local Taxation (Customs and Excise) Act, 1890; by H. L. Smith; to which are appended the resolutions of the Council on the subject, 1892; with ill. and maps. (Rept. 57.) E

Technical Education Board.

Reports, April 1893–March 1894, April 1902–March 1904. (Repts.) E

Thames Conservancy Committee.

Return of the area, population, rateable value, receipts from rates and from other sources, and expenditure on sanitary work, in respect of the several sanitary authorities having jurisdiction within the watershed area of the River Thames, with a diagram showing the principal county and sanitary authorities within the Thames watershed down to Yantlet Creek, April 1890–March 1891. (Rept. 182.) E

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL—*contd.*

Underfed Children (Joint Committee).

Reports, April 1903–March 1907. (Repts.) E

Use of Heavy Locomotives on Highways in London, Conference, 1904.

Notes of Proceedings. (Rept. 823.) E

Water Committee.

Memorandum and Reports on the Report of the Royal Commission on Metropolitan Water Supply, with reports on Thames Conservancy Bill, East London Water Bill, Southwark and Vauxhall Water Bill, West Middlesex Water Bill, and appendices, 1894. (Rept. 145.) E

Report on available Sources of Water Supply for London; by A. R. Binnie; with map. (Rept. 254.) E

Water Supply of London: joint report of Sir B. Baker and G. F. Deacon, 1897. (Rept. 338.) E

Works Committee.

Report, April 1895–March 1896. (Repts.) E

Works Department (Special Committee).

Report, together with the minutes of evidence and appendices, 1896–7. (Rept. 332.) E

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND DUBLIN PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE AND JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, The [formerly the *Philosophical Magazine*]. V. 1–68, July 1798–Dec. 1826; 3rd ser. v. 1–37, 1840–50; 4th ser. v. 1–50, 1851–75; 5th ser. v. 1–50, 1876–1900; 6th ser. v. 1–20, 1901–1910; and indexes to 2nd ser. 1–11 and 3rd ser. 1–12 (1827–38). 224 v. (in 191) 8vo. L., 1798–[1910]. E

[Vols. 1–42 (1798–1812) are entitled Philosophical Magazine. This was united in 1814 with Journal of Natural Philosophy, and continued as Philosophical Magazine and Journal (vols. 43–68, 1814–26) which was in 1827 united with Annals of Philosophy, or Magazine of Chemistry, and continued as Philosophical Magazine, or Annals of Chemistry, Mathematics, Astronomy, Natural History, and General Science (n.s. [2nd] vols. 1–11, 1827–32). This latter was in its turn united in 1832 with Edinburgh Journal of Science, and continued as London and Edinburgh Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science (3rd ser. vols. 1–16, 1832–40). It was continued under its present title from 3rd ser. vol. 17.]

LONDON GEOGRAPHICAL SERIES.

A Physical, Historical, Political, and Descriptive Geography. [*See* Johnston, K.] 910—86

LONDON LIBRARY, ST. JAMES'S SQUARE, S.W.

Laws, with an introduction and list of the members. 8vo. L., 1896. 027—22

Subject-index of the London Library, St. James's Square, London; by C. T. H. Wright. 4to. L., 1909. Cat. Room

LONDON MAGAZINE [formerly, July 1898–July 1903, the *Harmsworth Magazine*]. Ill. V. 1–25 no. 4, July 1898–Dec. 1910. 25 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1898–1910. E

LONDON MUNICIPAL SOCIETY.
The Case against Socialism: a hand-book for speakers and candidates; with prefatory letter by Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour. 8vo. L., 1908. 335—29

Socialism in Local Government; by W. G. Towler, with introduction by Capt. H. M. Jessel. 8vo. L., 1908. 335—40

LONDON PRODIGAL.
London Prodigal [falsely attributed to Shakespeare]. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 54.) Q822—365

The London Prodigall. (Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke.) 822—189

LONDON UNIVERSITY.
Calendar; 1872—1891–92, 1893–94—1906–7 v. 1, 3, 1907–8—1910–11. 49 v. 8vo. L., 1872–1910. E

General Information for Internal Students. 8vo. L., 1906. 378—92

The Libraries of London: a guide for students; prepared on the instruction of the senate of the University of London by R. A. Rye, Goldsmiths' Librarian, University of London. 8vo. L., 1908. 027—21

Regulations and Courses for Internal Students, 1907–10. 8vo. L., 1907–10. E

Regulations for External Students, 1907–10. 8vo. L., 1907–10. E

Physiological Laboratory.
Chemistry of the Albumens: ten lectures delivered in the Michaelmas term, 1904, in the Physiological Department of University College, London, by S. B. Schryver. 8vo. L., 1906. 612—24

Lectures on Physiology. V. 1–3. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1903–6.
1. Eight Lectures on the Signs of Life from their Electrical Aspect; by A. D. Waller. 576—3
2. Biochemistry of Muscle and Nerve: ten lectures delivered by W. D. Halliburton. 611—1
3. Problems in Animal Metabolism; by J. B. Leathes. 591—36

University College.
The Parkes Museum of Hygiene, instituted at University College, London, as a memorial to the late Dr. E. A. Parkes. Imp. 8vo. L. [n.d.] Q080—1

LONDON UNIVERSITY CORRESPONDENCE COLLEGE.
Prospectus of Classes for the Matriculation Examination of the University of London. 12mo. L., 1908. 378—100

LONDONDERRY, Henry Robert Stewart, 2nd Marquess of (*better known as* Viscount CASTLEREAGH).
Viscount Castlereagh; by A. Hassall. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. (Makers of National History.) 923—641

LONE HAND. Ill. V. 1–8 no. 2, May 1907–Dec. 1910. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1907–10. E

LONG, Rev. Frederick Percy.
[Translation of] Caesar's Civil War with Pompeius. [*See* Caesar, C. J.] 878—103

LONG, George.
[General editorship of] Bibliotheca Classica. [*See* Bibliotheca Classica.]

LONG, James.
The Coming Englishman. 8vo. L., 1909. 330—98

LONG, James, and ELKINGTON, W. M.
Poultry for Prizes: a complete and practical guide to the breeding and management of all varieties of poultry for exhibition: being division 1 of "Poultry for prizes and profit"; by J. Long. 3rd ed. by W. M. Elkington. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 636—76

LONG, John H.
Effect of Sodium Benzoate on the Health and General Metabolism of Man. (U.S.—Agr. Dept.—Rept. 88.) E

LONG, W. H.
Naval Yarns: letters and anecdotes, comprising accounts of sea fights and wrecks, actions with pirates and privateers, from 1616–1831. Ill. 8vo. L., 1899. V359

LONG, Wally.
Two little girls in blue [words and music]. (Aust. Mus. Portf., 1.) F784—6

LONGDEN, A. C.
Electrical resistance of thin films deposited by kathode discharge [reprinted from the *Physical Review*, v. xi nos. 1, 2, July–Aug. 1900]. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Lancaster, Pa. [n.d.] Q537—2

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth.
The curfew; music by Esther M. Lewin. Sm. fol. Syd., 1897. F784—3

Poetical Works: Evangeline; Voices of the Night; Seaside and Fireside; The Golden Legend; Miscellaneous Poems. Ill. 8vo. L., 1856. 811—31

Poetical Works. (Complete copyright edition.) Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 811—30

The Centenary of Longfellow. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 5.) 814—16

LONGFORD, Joseph.
[Part-authorship of] Living Races of Mankind. [*See* Living Races of Mankind.] Q572—23

LONGFORD, Prof. Joseph Henry.
Story of Old Japan. 8vo. L., 1910. 952—26

LONGINUS (attributed authorship).
Διονυσίου ἢ Λογγίνου περὶ ὕψους: de sublimitate libellus; in usum scholarum edidit O. Iahn a. MDCCCLXVII tertium edidit a. MDCCCCV I. Vahlen. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1905. 888—447

Libellvs de svblimitate Dionysio Longino fere adscriptvs: accedvnt excerpta qvaedam e Cassii Longini operibvs; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit A. O. Prickard. 8vo. Oxonii, 1906. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 888—26

Longinus on the Sublime; trans. by A. O. Prickard, with introduction, appendix, and index. 12mo. Oxford. 1906. 888—31

Διονυσίου ἢ Λογγίνου περὶ ὕψους. (Spengel, L.—Rhetores graeci, 1.) 885—41

Longinus and Greek Criticism. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Studies in Poetry and Criticism.] 804—14

LONGINUS, the philosopher.
Prolegomena Longini commentariique reliquiae. (Hephaestion—Enchiridion, edidit M. Consbruch.) 486—11

LONGINUS, Cassius.
Excerpta qvaedam. (Longinus—Libellvs de svblimitate; recognovit A. O. Prickard.) 888—26
Λογγίνου τέχνη ῥητορική; Ἐκ τῶν Λογγίνου. (Spengel, L.—Rhetores graeci, 1.) 885—41

LONGMANS, GREEN and Co.
Longmans' Complete Drawing Course. [*See* Morris, I. H.] Q740—10, 11

LONGMUIR, Percy.
Elementary Practical Metallurgy: iron and steel. Ill. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 669—27

LONGNON, Prof. Auguste Honoré.
Les nouvelles observations de M. Auguste Longnon sur Raoul de Cambrai. [*See* Bédier, J.—Les légendes épiques, 2.] 841—175

LONGRIDGE, Capt. C. C.
Gold Dredging 2nd and revised ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q622—24

LONGSTAFF, John.
John Longstaff, Portrait Painter: his career and work; by J. D. Fitzgerald. (Lone Hand, June 1908.) E

LONGSTAFF, Dr. Tom George.
Attempt to Climb Gurla Mandhata. (Sherring, C. A.—Western Tibet and the British Borderland, chap. 19.) Q915—5

LONGUEVILLE, Anne Genévière de Bourbon, Duchesse de. [*See* Anne Genévière de Bourbon.]

LONGUS.
Daphnis and Chloe: the Elizabethan version from Amyot's translation by Angel Day; reprinted from the unique original and edited by J. Jacobs. Imp. 8vo. L, 1890. (Tudor Lib., 2.) Q888—6
Story of Daphnis and Chloe: a Greek pastoral; ed., with text, introduction, translation, and notes, by W. D. Lowe. Frontisp. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 888—445

LOOFS, Prof. Friedrich.
Christ's Descent into Hell. (Internat. Congress for the History of Religions—Trans., 1908, 2.) E

LOOK ABOUT YOU.
Look about you: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 7; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—757

LOOMIS, Louise Ropes.
Medieval Hellenism; with bibliography. Roy. 8vo. Lancaster, Pa., 1906. 870—9

LOOSER, R. F.
[Translation of] Single-phase Commutator Motors. [*See* Punga, F.] 537—31

LOPEZ, Eduardo Martinez.
Historia de Centro-America, 1502–1821. Roy. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1907. Q972—12

LORCK, W.
The Royal Navy and the Australian Blue Jacket. Ill. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1906. Q359—12
[Editorship of] New South Wales Picturesque Resorts convenient to the Railways. [*See* N.S.W.—Railway Commissioners.] 919—135

LORD, Herbert Gardiner, Professor at Columbia.
The abuse of abstraction in ethics. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16

LORD, Walter Frewen.
The Mirror of the Century. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 823—161

LORENTZ, H. A.
Expedition im südwestlichen Neuguinea. (Perthes' (J.) Geog. Anstalt—Petermann's Mitteilungen, 1908.) E

LORENZ, Otto.
[Editorship of] Catalogue Général de la Librairie Française. [*See* Catalogue Général de la Librairie Française.] E

LORENZ, Richard.
Délégation pour l'adoption d'une langue auxiliare internationale; Relationship of the international language to science. (Couturat, Prof. L.—Internat. Language and Science.) 408—10

LORENZ, T.
[Translation of] German Education Past and Present. [*See* Paulsen, F.] 370—64

LORETO COUTO, Domingos de.
Desagravos do Brazil e glorias de Pernambuco. [*See* Brazil—Library.] Q920—31

LOREY, Eustache de, and SLADEN, Douglas Brooke Wheelton.
Queer Things about Persia. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—240

LORIMER, Norma.
By the Waters of Carthage. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 916—80
By the Waters of Egypt. Ill. by B. Fletcher. 8vo. L., 1909. 916—126

L'ORME, Philibert de.
Philibert de l'Orme; with portrait. (Blomfield, R.—Studies in Architecture.) 729—6

"LORRAIN, Jean." [*See* Duval, P. A. M.]

LORY, J. and J., and SCHOBERL, Frederic.
Picturesque Tour from Geneva to Milan by way of the Simplon. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1820. Q914—123

LOS ANGELES—MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.
Annual Report, 1905. Roy. 8vo. Los Angeles, 1905. E

LOSHE, Lillie Deming.
The Early American Novel. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 813—17

"LOTI, Pierre." [*See* Viaud, Capt. L. M. J.]

LOTTO, Lorenzo.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1904.) E

LOTZE, Hermann (*in full* Rudolf Hermann).
Critical Account of the Philosophy of Lotze: the doctrine of thought; by H. Jones. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895. 193—87

Jones's "Philosophy of Lotze" (1893). (Seth Pringle-Pattison, A.—The Philosophical Radicals.) 104—13

LOUGHEED, Victor.
Vehicles of the Air: a Popular Exposition of Modern Aeronautics, with working drawings. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 533—36

LOUGHLIN, Gerald Francis.
Bulletin; no. 4. (Connecticut—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.) E

4. Clays and Clay Industries of Connecticut.

LOUGHNAN, Hon. Robert Andrew.
New Zealand at Home. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 993—19

LOUGHRAN, Edward Booth.
The Ivory Gate: poems. 8vo. Melb., 1907. A821—73

LOUIS XI, King of France.
The Life of Louis XI, the rebel dauphin and the statesman king, from his original letters and other documents; by C. Hare. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—509

LOUIS XIV, King of France.
Louis XIV and La Grande Mademoiselle; by Arvède Barine. [*See* Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans.] 923—174

Memoirs of Duc de Saint Simon. [*See* Romances of Royalty, 4–7.] 923—674–677

LOUIS XV, King of France.
The real Louis XV; by Lieut.-Col. A. C. P. Haggard. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906–7. 923—505, 506

LOUIS XVI, King of France.
Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette; by Lieut.-Col. A. C. P. Haggard. Ports ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 923—642, 643

Private Memoirs of A. F. Bertrand de Moleville. [*See* Romances of Royalty, 9, 10.] 923—679, 680

LOUIS XVII, of France, Pretender. [*See* Nauendorff, C. G.]

LOUIS ALEXANDER, Prince of Battenburg.
Men-of-war Names: their meaning and origin. 2nd ed., revised and augmented. 12mo. L., 1908. 359—39

LOUIS, Henry, Professor at Newcastle-on-Tyne.
The Dressing of Minerals. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. Q622—25

Shaft-sinking. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 1, 2.) Q622—12, 13

LOUISE (*in full* Louise Maximilienne Caroline Emanuele) Princess of Stolberg, Consort of Prince Charles Edward Stuart, "the younger Pretender," afterwards known as the Count of Albany.

The Countess of Albany; by Violet Paget. 12mo. L., 1904. (Eminent Women Ser.) 920—155

LOUISE (Luise Auguste Wilhelmine Amalie), Consort of Frederick William III, King of Prussia.
Queen Louise of Prussia; by Mary M. Moffat. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—395

LOUISE, OF SAVOY, Duchess of Angoulême.
Louise of Savoy and her daughter. (Fawcett, Millicent G.—Five Famous French Women.) 920—148

LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION. 1904. [*See* St. Louis—Louisiana Purchase Exposition.]

LOUNSBURY, Prof. Thomas Raynesford.
Shakespearean Wars. V. 1–3. 3 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1902, L., 1906. 822—141–143

1. Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist, with an account of his reputation at various periods. (Yale Univ.—Bicentennial Pubs.)
2. Shakespeare and Voltaire.
3. The First Editors of Shakespeare (Pope and Theobald): the story of the first Shakespearean controversy and of the earliest attempt at establishing a critical text of Shakespeare [*running title:* The text of Shakespeare].

The Standard of Usage in English. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 420—4

LOUYS, Pierre.
Pierre Louys; par E. Gaubert: biographie précédée d'un portrait-frontispice, illustrée de divers dessins et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 2e éd. 8vo. Paris, 1904. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—113

LOVE, E. F. J.
Determination of thrust lines of a skew arch. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Papers, 3.) E

Theory of the voltaic cell. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

LOVEJOY, Arthur O.
Kant and the English Platonists. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16

LOVELL, Arthur, "D.C.W."
Concentration. 2nd ed., enlarged. 12mo. L., 1903. (Ars Vivendi Ser.) 159—2

LOVELL, S. O.
Tasmania: its first century. 8vo. Hobart, 1907. 994—23

LOVELY, W. H. C.
Cyaniding of Refractory Tailings on Witwatersrand. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 11.) E

LOVER, Samuel.
What will you do, love? [song]; words and music. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

Samuel Lover. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.) 823—151

LOW, Albert H.
Technical Methods of Ore Analysis. 4th ed. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 546—23

LOW, Albert Peter.
Report on the Dominion Government Expedition to Hudson Bay and the Arctic Islands on board the D.G.S. *Neptune*, 1903-4. [*See* Canada—Marine and Fisheries Dept.] 919—118

LOW, Alfred Maurice.
America at Home. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 917—117

The American People: a study in national psychology. 8vo. L., 1909. 973—218

LOW, Lieut. Charles Rathbone.
General Lord Wolseley: a memoir. [*See* Wolseley, 1st Viscount.] 923—382

LOW, David Allan, Professor at London.
Applied Mechanics: embracing strength and elasticity of materials, theory and design of structures, theory of machines and hydraulics. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 621—232

LOW, Dr. George Carmichael.
Filaria perstans and its relationship to Sleeping Sickness. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 2.) 616—58

[Part-authorship of] Report on Sleeping Sickness from its clinical aspects. [*See* Roy. Soc., Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 2.] 616—58

LOW, Rev. George D.
[Editorship of] A General Account of my Life. [*See* Boston, Rev. T.] 922—125

LOW, Sidney.
A Vision of India as seen during the Tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—167

[Part-authorship of] History of England during the reign of Victoria (1837-1901). [*See* Hunt, W., and Poole, R. L.—Political History of England, 12.] 942—92

LOW, V. F. Stanley.
Silver-lead Ores. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 11.) E

LOWE, C. Bruce.
Statistics relative to the Figure System of Bruce Lowe. (Meek, C. F. U.—Winners of the Past.) Q636—9

LOWE, Charles.
Prince Bismarck. [*See* Bismarck, 1st Prince.] 923—422

LOWE, William Douglas.
[Editorship and translation of] Daphnis and Chloe. [*See* Longus.] 888—445

[Editorship and translation of] Petronii cena Trimalchionis. [*See* Petronius.] 877—7

LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence.
The Government of England. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 342—74, 75

LOWELL, Prof. Percival.
Evolution of Worlds. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 523—36

Mars and its Canals. Ill. maps. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 523—39

Mars as the Abode of Life. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 523—45

The Soul of the Far East. [*Reprint.*] 12mo. L. [n.d.] 915—249

Is Mars habitable? a critical examination of Prof. Percival Lowell's book "Mars and its Canals" [*See* Wallace, A. R.] 523—40

LOWELL INSTITUTE LECTURES.
Mars as the Abode of Life. [*See* Lowell, P.] 523—45
Problem of Age, Growth, and Death. [*See* Minot, C. S.] 570—15

LOWER, Oswald B.
New Australian Hesperiadae. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1908.) E

New Australian Lepidoptera, with synonymic notes. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1905, 1908.) E

New Australian Tortricina. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1908.) E

New Species of Australian Elachistidæ &c. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1904.) E

[Part-authorship of] Australian Psychidae. [*See* Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1907.] E

LOWNDES, M. E.
The Nuns of Port Royal, as seen in their own narratives. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 271—23

LOWSON, J. M.
Text-book of Botany. 4th ed. Ill. 12mo. L., 1908. (University Tutorial Ser.) 580—68

LOWTH, Alys.
Emerald Hours in New Zealand. Map ill. Roy. 8vo. Christchurch [n.d.] 919—117

"LOYSON-BRIDET." [*See* Schwob, M.]

LOXTON, Thomas Henry.
Surveyors' Endless Tape. *Anon.* Card folded roy. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 510—16

LUARD, Lieut.-Col. John.
History of the Dress of the British Soldier from the Earliest Period to the Present Time. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1852. Q355—22

LUBBOCK, Rt. Hon. Sir John. [*See* Avebury, 1st Baron.]

LUBBOCK, Percy.
Elizabeth Barrett Browning in her Letters. [*See* Browning, Elizabeth B.] 928—186

Samuel Pepys. [*See* Pepys, S.] 928—281

LUCANUS, Marcus Annaeus.
De bello civili libri decem; G. Steinbarti aliorvmqve copiis vsvs itervm edidit C. Hosivs. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905. 873—20

De bello ciuili libri x recogniti a Gvil. E. Heitland. (Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.) Q871—2

Lucan. (Butler, H. E.—Post-Augustan Poetry.) 871—35

LUCAS, Arthur Henry Shakespeare.
Colour in Birds' Eggs. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Trans., 4, pt. 1.) E

LUCAS, Sir Charles Prestwood.
The Canadian War of 1812. Maps. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 971—12

History of Canada, 1763-1812. Maps. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 971—15

Note on a Visit to Australia, New Zealand, and Fiji, in 1909. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Off.] Q919—44

LUCAS, Sir Charles Prestwood, and ROGERS, J. D.
Historical Geography of the British Colonies. Maps. V. 1-4, 5 pt. 1, 6 [v. 1-5 by C. P. Lucas, v. 6 by J. D. Rogers]. 6 v. 12mo. and 8vo. Oxford, 1888-1907. 911—2-6, 8

1. European and Minor Dependencies.
2. West Indies.
3. West Africa.
4. South and East Africa.
5. Canada: pt. 1. (New France.)
6. Australasia.

LUCAS, Edward Verrall.
Character and Comedy. 3rd ed. 12mo. L., 1907. 828—66

A Wanderer in London. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—306

[Introduction to] Original Stories. [*See* Godwin, W.] 823—223

LUCAS, Perceval.
Heathfield Memorials collected from the Parish Records, and other unpublished manuscripts. Ill. 4to. L., 1910. 942—153

LUCAS, Reginald.
Colonel Saunderson, M.P. [*See* Saunderson, Rt. Hon. E. J.] 923—586

LUCAS, Dr. Thomas Pennington.
Restatement of the Atonement as interpreted from the Holy Scriptures and from Nature. 8vo. L., 1909. 232—30

LUCAS, St. John Welles Lucas.
The Oxford Book of French Verse, xiiith-xixth century; chosen by St. J. Lucas. 12mo. Oxford, 1907. 841—163

LUCAS, LOCK and Co., Sydney.
Hotelkeepers' Hand-book and Price-list, 1st June 1902. 18mo. Syd. [n.d.] 643—2

LUCE, Morton.
Hand-book to the Works of William Shakespeare. 12mo. L., 1906. 822—128

[Editorship of] The Tempest. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)]. 822—69

[Editorship of] Twelfth Night, or What you will. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)] 822—83

LUCHAIRE, Achille, Professor at Paris.
Louis VII; Philippe-Auguste; Louis VIII (1137-1226). (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 3 pt. 1.) 944—72

Les premiers Capétiens (987-1137). (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 2 pt. 2.) 944—71

LUCHAIRE, Giuliano.
Documenti per la storia dei rivolgimenti politici del comune di Siena dal 1354 al 1369. (Lyon Univ.—Annales n.s. II 17.) 945—46

LUCIANUS, of Samosata.
Works (complete with exceptions specified in the preface); trans. by H. W. Fowler and F. G. Fowler. 4 v. 12mo. Oxford, 1905. 888—27-30

Lucianus; edidit N. Nilén. Prolegomenon fasc. 1, libelli I-XIV (vol. 1 fasc. 1). 2 vols. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1906. 888—165, 166

Opera; edidit W. Dindorf. 3 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1858. 888—54-56

Opera: ex recognitione C. Iacobitz. 3 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1904-7. 888—161-163

Lucian. (Jebb, Sir R. C.—Essays and Addresses.) 880—17

Scholia in Lvcianvm; edidit H. Rabe. [*See* Scholia.] 888—164

LUCILIUS, Gaius.
Carminum reliquiae; recensuit enarrauit F. Marx 2 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1904-5. 877—18, 19

1. Prolegomena, testimonia, fasti Luciliani, carminum reliquiae, indices.
2. Commentarius [cum imagine Iani Dousae].

LUCKE, Charles Edward.
[Part-authorship of] Tests of Internal Combustion Engines on Alcohol Fuel. (U.S.—Exper. Stn. Off.—Bull. 191.) E

LUCKEY, George Washington Andrew, Professor at Nebraska.
Professional Training of Secondary Teachers in the United States. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1903. 371—34

LUCRES. [*See* Playe of Lucres.]

LUCRETIUS CARUS, Titus.
T. Lucreti Cari de rerum natura libri sex; Carolus Lachmannus recensuit et emendavit. Editio altera. 8vo. Berolini, 1853. V871

De rerum natura libri sex; edidit A. Brieger. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905. 871—26

De rerum natura Buch III; erklärt von R. Heinze. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1897. (Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Kommentare zu griechischen und römischen Schriftstellern.) Q871—6

LUCRETIUS CARUS Titus—*contd.*
Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet; by J. Masson. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907–9. 187—1, 2

Lucretius on the Nature of Things; trans. by C. Bailey. 12mo. Oxford, 1910. 871—37

The Nature of Things; trans. from the Latin of Titus Lucretius Carus, accompanied with the original text, and illustrated with notes philological and explanatory by J. M. Good. 2 v. 4to. L., 1805. Q871—9, 10

[Translation of] The exordium I 1–43, The sacrifice of Iphigenia I 80–101, *Suave maro magni* II 1–16. (Hodgson, S. H.—Outcast Essays.) 824—85

Caroli Lachmanni in T. Lucretii Cari de rerum natura libros commentarius. [*See* Lachmann, K. K. F. W.] V871

LUCREZIA BORGIA.
Lucrezia Borgia. [*See* Ferrara, Duchess of.]
Lucrezia Borgia, 1480–1519. [*See* Ryley, M. B.—Queens of the Renaissance.] 920—180

LUCTATIUS PLACIDUS.
Commentarii in Statii Thebaida et commentarius in Achilleida; recensuit R. Jahnke. (Statius, P. Papinius—Opera, 3.) 873—19

LUCY, Sir Henry William.
The Balfourian Parliament, 1900–5; ill. by E. T. Reed and Phil May. 8vo. L., 1906. 328—28

Sixty Years in the Wilderness. Port. by J. S. Sargent. 8vo. L., 1909. 920—39

LUDOVICI, Anthony M.
Nietzsche: his life and works. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] 193—114

LUDWICH, Arthur, Professor at Königsberg.
Aristarchs Homerische Textkritik nach den Fragmenten des Didymos dargestellt und beurtheilt. [*See* Aristarchus.] 883—77, 78

[Editorship of] Eudociae Augustae Procli Lycii Claudiani carminum graecorum reliquiae. [*See* Eudocia Augusta..] 883—65

[Editorship of] Homeri carmina. [*See* Homerus.] 883—79–82

[Editorship of] Die homerische Batrachomachia des Karers Pigres. [*See* Homerus.] Q883—5

[Editorship of] Maximi et Ammonis carminum de actionum auspiciis reliquiae. [*See* Maximus.] 881—27

[Indices to] Herodiani technici reliquiae; collegit A. Lentz. [*See* Herodianus, A.] Q485—9

LUDWIG, Ernst.
[Editorship of] Commodiani carmina. [*See* Commodianus.] 871—28, 29

LUDWIG, Gustav.
[Part-authorship of] The Life and Works of Vittorio Carpaccio. [*See* Carpaccio, V.] Q759—25

LUFRA, EAGLE HAWK NECK, TASMANIA.
[Guide.] Ill. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 919—170

LUGARD, Flora Louise [Lady F. D.] (Flora Louise Shaw).
A Tropical Dependency: an outline of the ancient history of the Western Soudan, with an account of the modern settlement of Northern Nigeria. Map. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. Q966—3

LUIGI AMADEO DI SAVOIA, Duke of the Abruzzi.
Ruwenzori: an account of the expedition of H.R.H. Prince Luigi Amadeo of Savoy, Duke of the Abruzzi; by F. de Filippi [trans. from the Italian by Caroline de Filippi; illustrations from photographs taken by V. Sella, member of the expedition]; with a preface by H.R.H. the Duke of the Abruzzi. Maps. Imp. 8vo. L., 1908. Q916—19

LUINI, Bernardino.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1902.) E

LULL, Blessed Ramon.
Ramon Lull at Palma. (Ellis, H. H.—The Soul of Spain.) 914—375

LULL, Richard Swann.
Fossil Footprints of the Jura Trias of North America. (Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist.—Mems.) Q566—2

LUMBY, Rev. Joseph Rawson.
[Editorship of] Publications 42, 43. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E
42. Bernardus de cura rei famuliaris, with some early Scottish prophecies.
43. Ratis Raving, and other moral and religious pieces.

LUMLEY, Lady Jane.
[Translation of] Iphigeneia at Aulis. [*See* Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1909.] L

LUNGE, George, Professor at Zürich.
Technical Chemist's Hand-book: tables and methods of analysis for manufacturers of inorganic chemical products. 8vo. L., 1908. 660—26

Technical Methods of Chemical Analysis; ed. by G. Lunge. English translation from the latest German edition adapted to English conditions of manufacture; ed. by C. A. Keane. V. 1, pts. 1, 2. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q543—3, 4

LUNN, Dr. Henry Simpson.
Municipal Lessons from Southern Germany; with an introduction by the Rt. Hon. Sir J. Gorst. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 352—76

LUPTON, Thomas.
All for money. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 47.) Q822—358

LUPTON, Thomas Goff.
Harbours of England; engraved by T. Lupton. [*See* Turner, J. M. W.] F758—1

LUSBY, Sydney Gordon.
[Part-authorship of] Rate of Decay of the excited Radioactivity from the Atmosphere in Sydney. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.] E

LUSSY, Mathis.
Short Treatise on Musical Rhythm; abridged by E. Dutoit and trans. into English by E. Fowles. 12mo. L. [1908]. 781—9

LUSTGARTEN, J.
[Part-authorship of] Electric Arc Lamps: their principles, construction, and working. [*See* Zeidler, J.] 621—69

LUTHER, Martin.
The Letters of Martin Luther, selected and trans. by Margaret A. Currie. 8vo. L., 1908. 922—124
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77
The Kantian and Lutheran Elements in Ritschl's conception of God. [*See* Walcott, Rev. G. D.] 231—9
Luther's Table Talk. [*See* Smith, P.] 838—1

LUX, Josef August.
Die Fläche: entwürfe für decorative Malerei, Placate, Buch-und Druckausstatung, Vorsatzpapier, Umschläge, Menu-und Geschäftskarten, Illustrationen, Tapeten, Schwarz-Weisskunst, Textiles, Druck-und Weberei-Schlabonem, Bleiverglasungen, Intarsia, Stickerei, Monogramme, Kleiderschmuck, &c.; heraus. von Baron Myrbach, Prof. Hoffmann, Prof. Moser, Prof. Roller. Sm. fol. Wien [n.d.] Q741—20

LUX. V. 1–9 no. 3, June 1900–Dec. 1910 [March 1909 missing]. 9 v. (in 3) 8vo. Syd., 1900–10. E

LUZAC'S SEMITIC TEXT AND TRANSLATION SERIES. [*See* Semitic Text and Translation Series.]

LYALL, Sir Charles James.
[Editorship and part-authorship of] The Mikirs. [*See* Eastern Bengal and Assam.] 572—43
[Introduction to] The Khasis; by Maj. P. R. T. Gurdon. [*See* Eastern Bengal and Assam.] 572—14

LYCOPHRON.
Alexandra; recensuit, scholia vetera codicis Marciani addidit G. Kinkel. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1880. 881—25
De Bachmanni editione Lycophronis. [*See* Hermann, G. —Opvscvla, 5.] 880—13

LYCURGUS.
Oratio in Leocratem; post C. Scheibe adiectis ceterarum Lycurgi orationum fragmentis edidit F. Blass. Editio maior. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1899. 885—25

LYDALL, Francis.
[Part-editorship of] Electrical Traction. [*See* Wilson, E.] 621—134, 135

LYDEKKER, Richard, F.R.S.
Sir William Flower. [*See* Flower, Sir W. H.] 925—23
[Part-authorship of] Living Races of Mankind. [*See* Living Races of Mankind.] Q572—23

LYDGATE, John.
The Assemble of Gods; printed at Westminster by Wynkyn de Worde about the year 1500. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1906. Q821—27
A Lytell Treatyse of the Horse, the Sheep, and the Ghoos; printed at Westminster by Wynkyn de Worde about 1499. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1906. Q821—25

LYDGATE, John—*contd.*
The Temple of Glass; printed at Westminster by William Caxton about the year 1477. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1905. Q821—28
The Assembly of Gods; or, The Accord of Reason and Sensuality in the Fear of Death; ed. by O. L. Triggs. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 69.) E
Lydgate's Reson and Sensuallyte; ed. by E. Sieper: pt. 1, Manuscript, Text, and Glossary; pt. 2, Studies and Notes. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 84, 89.) E
The Churl and the Bird; trans. from the French. [*See* Churl and Bird.] Q841—2

LYDUS, Ioannes. [*See* Laurentius, I.]

LYELL and GOWAN, Melbourne.
The Victorian Insolvent List, comprising Insolvencies under old Act, from Jan. 1867, to Jan. 1871, Insolvencies under new Act, from Feb. 1871, to Dec. 1873, Assignments under old Act, from Jan. 1867, to Jan. 1871. 4to. Melb., 1875. Q347—43

LYLE, Prof. Thomas Ranken.
Experiments on the Behaviour of Iron under Periodic Magnetising Forces. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E
Theory of the Alternate Current Generator. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

LYLY, John.
Alexander and Campaspe; with a biographical notice. (Keltie, J. S.—Works of the British Dramatists.) 822—591

LYMAN BEECHER LECTURES, YALE UNIVERSITY.
Jesus Christ and the Christian Character. [*See* Peabody, F. G.] 248—7

LYND, Robert.
Home Life in Ireland. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—437

LYNDESAY, Sir David.
Works: pts. 1, 2, The Monarche and other poems of Sir David Lyndesay; ed. by J. Small [2nd ed. rev. 1883]: pt. 3, The historie of ane nobil and wailzeand sqvyer, William Meldrum, vmqvhyle Laird of Cleische and Bynnis, compylit be Sir David Lyndesay of the Mont, alias, Lyoun King of Armes; The testament of the said Williame Meldrum, Sqvyer, compylit alswa by Sir David Lyndesay, &c.; ed. by F. Hall: pt. 4, Ane satyre of the thrie estaits, in commendation of vertew and vitvperation of vyce, maid be Sir David Lindesay of the Mont, alias, Lyon King of Armes: pt. 5, The minor poems of Lyndesay; ed. by J. A. H. Murray. (Early English Text Soc., o.s. 11, 19, 35, 37, 47.) E

LYNDHURST, John Singleton Copley, 1st Baron.
Lord Lyndhurst; with port. (Atlay, J. B.—Victorian Chancellors, 1.) 923—472

LYNDON, Lamar.
Storage Battery Engineering. 2nd ed. revised. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1903. 621—265

LYNE, Sir William John.
Preference and Recent Commercial Legislation in Australia. (Empire Rev., 13.) E

LYNN, Capt. Thomas.
View of the Navigation to China by different Routes. (Murray, H.—Historical and Descriptive View of China, 3.) 915—185

LYON, D. Everett.
How to Keep Bees for Profit. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 638—8

LYON, Edmund.
The Lyon Phonetic Manual. [*See* American Assoc. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf.] 371—46

LYON, Thomas Lyttleton, Professor at Cornell.
Bulletin; no. 78. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
78. Improving the quality of wheat.

LYON UNIVERSITY.
Annales. Première série, fascicules 1–40: nouvelle série, I, fascicules 1–16, 18, 21, 23; II, fascicules 1–19, 21. 82 v. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1891–1909.

Première série.
1–40. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

Nouvelle série.

I. *Sciences, Médecine.*
1–15. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]
16. Sur les formes mixtes; par L. Autonne. 512—6
18. Recherches expérimentales sur les contacts liquides (travail du laboratoire de physique de M. le professeur Gouy); par A. M. Chanoz. 532—2
19. Minéralogie des departements du Rhône et de la Loire; par F. Gonnard. 549—6
20. Recherches sur l'anatomie comparée et le développement des ixodidés; par A. Bonnet. 616—68
21. Quelques démonstrations relatives à la théorie des nombres entiers complexes cubiques: Propriétés de quelques groupes d'ordre fini. 512—10
23. Les oiseaux des phosphorites du Quercy; par C. Gaillard. 568—2

II. *Droit, Lettres.*
1–14. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]
15. Sophocle: étude sur les ressorts dramatiques de son théâtre et la composition de ses tragédies; par F. Allègre. 882—30
16. Les philosophes et la société française au XVIIIe siècle; par M. Roustan. 194—6
17. Documenti per la storia dei rivolgimenti politici del comune di Siena dal 1354 al 1369; pubblicati con introduzione ed indici da G. Luchaire. 945—46
18. Physique sociale: emploi combiné du système du quotient *vrai* et du système du quotient *fictif* pour la répartition des sièges dans la répresentation proportionnelle; par le Dr. Monoyer. 324—16
19. Dictionnaire étymologique du Latin et du Grec dans ses rapports avec le Latin, d'après la méthode évolutionniste (linguistique Indo-Européen appliquée); par P. Regnaud. 473—3
21. Etude sur les relations de la commune de Lyon avec Charles VII et Louis XI (1417–83); par L. Caillet. 944—123

LYONNET, Henry.
Histoire du théâtre: dictionnaire des comédiens français (ceux d'hier) biographie, bibliographie, iconographie. Ports. ill. facs. V. 1. Imp. 8vo. Paris [n.d.] Q927—23

LYRICI GRAECI.
Anthologie aus den Lyrikern der Griechen. [*See* Buchholz, E.] 884—19

LYSIAS.
Orationes; edidit A. Westermann. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1854. 885—12

Orationes; recensuit Th. Thalheim. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1901. 885—26

LYSTER, Dr. Cecil Rupert Chaworth.
The X-ray Treatment of Malignant Disease. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Comm.—Rept. 4.) E

LYSTER, Col. John Sanderson.
Promotion of Rifle-shooting. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 16.) E

Standard of Efficiency of Commonwealth Military Forces. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 17.) E

LYTE, Sir Henry Churchill Maxwell-.
[Descriptive and historical note to] Catalogue of Manuscripts in Museum, Public Record Office. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ireland.—Public Record Office.] 016—79

LYTTEL, Edward S.
Sir William Temple. [*See* Temple, Sir W.] 923—220

LYTTELTON, Charles George. [*See* Cobham, 8th Viscount.]

LYTTLETON, Edith Joan, "G. B. Lancaster."
A Spear to Smite. 8vo. L. [n.d.] A823—33

LYTTELTON, Rev. Hon. Edward.
Schoolboys and Schoolwork. 8vo. L., 1909. 371—57

LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Baron.
Edward Bulwer, 1st Baron Lytton of Knebworth: a social, personal, and political monograph by T. H. S. Escott. Port. 8vo. L., 1910. 928—286

Sculpture: a poem which obtained the Chancellor's medal at the Cambridge Commencement, July 1825. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 821—301

Bulwer Lytton. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.) 823—151

Lord Lytton. (Lord, W. F.—The Mirror of the Century.) 823—161

LYTTON, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st Earl of.
Personal and Literary Letters; ed. by Lady Betty Balfour. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—194, 195

M

M., E. D. [*See* Morel, E. D.]

MAAS, Alfred.
Durch Zentral-Sumatra. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie, und Urgeschichte—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1909.) E

MAAS, Hermann.
Aeussere Geschichte der englischen Theatertruppen in dem Zeitraum von 1559 bis 1642. Roy. 8vo. Louvain, 1907. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas, 19.) Q822—219

MAASS, Ernst, Professor at Marburg.
Analecta Eratosthenica. 8vo. Berlin, 1883. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 6.) 881—19

Aratea. 8vo. Berlin, 1892. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 12.) 881—20

De biographis Graecis quaestiones selectae; [addita est Vdalrici de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff ad Ernestum Maassium epistula]. 8vo. Berlin, 1880. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 3.) 888—67

[Editorship of] Scholia Graeca in Homeri Iliadem Townleyana. [*See* Scholia—Scholia Graeca in Homeri Iliadem; editio a W. Dindorfio incohata, 5, 6.] 883—52, 53

MABBE, James.
[Translation of] Celestina or the tragicke-comedy of Calisto and Melibea. [*See* Rojas, F. de.] 863—9

MACADAM, John.
[Autograph portrait.] [*See* Portraits of Victorian Public Men.] Q920—29

McADOO, Police Commissioner William.
Guarding a Great City. Port. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 352—49

MacALISTER, Donald A.
[Part-authorship of] Geology of Ore Deposits. [*See* Thomas, H. H.] 553—41

McALISTER, G.
St. Patrick's College hymn; music by W. J. Caspers. Sm. fol. Syd., 1909. F784—8

MACALISTER, Robert Alexander Stewart.
Bible Side-lights from the Mound of Gezer: a record of excavation and discovery in Palestine. 8vo. L., 1906. 913—74

McALISTER, Ward.
[Music to] When the bloom is on the clover. [*See* Melforte, E. B.] F784—8

McALPINE, Daniel.
Bulletin; no. 12. (S. Aust.—Agr. and Intell. Dept.) E
12. Effect of Formalin and Bluestone on the Germination of Seed-wheat.

Fairy Rings and the Fairy Ring Puff-ball. (Vict.—Agr. Dept.—Rept., 1898.) E

Report on Wheat Experiments at Port Fairy and in the Mallee, 1899–1900. (Vict.—Agr. Dept.—Rept., 1900.) E

Fungus Diseases of Stone-fruit Trees in Australia and their treatment. [*See* Vict.—Agr. Dept.] 632—14

Smuts of Australia. [*See* Vict.—Agr. Dept.] 589—42

MACARTHUR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward.
[Autograph portrait.] [*See* Portraits of Victorian Public Men.] Q920—29

MACARTHUR, John.
[Portrait.] (Life, Melb., July 1908.) E

MACARTNEY, George Macartney, Earl of.
Our First Ambassador to China: an account of the life of George, Earl of Macartney, with extracts from his letters, and the narrative of his experiences in China, as told by himself, 1757–1806, from hitherto unpublished correspondence and documents; by Helen H. Robbins. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—555

MACARTNEY, Sir Halliday.
Life of Sir Halliday Macartney, K.C.M.G., Commander of Li Hung Chang's trained force in the Taeping Rebellion, founder of the first Chinese arsenal, for thirty years councillor and secretary to the Chinese legation in London; by D. C. Boulger, with a foreword by Sir J. Crichton-Browne, and numerous illustrations. Ports. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—570

MACARTNEY, Maxwell H. H.
Mr. Alfred Deakin, Premier of the Australian Commonwealth. (National Rev., Sept. 1906–Feb. 1907.) E

McATEE, W. L.
Bulletin; no. 23. (U.S.—Biol. Surv.) E
23. Horned Larks and their relation to Agriculture.

MACAULAY, Prof. George Campbell.
James Thomson. [*See* Thomson, J.] 928—233

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington, Baron.
Marginal notes; selected and arranged by the Rt. Hon. Sir G. O. Trevelyan. 8vo. L., 1907. 801—13

Macaulay the reforming Whig; by Prof. J. MacCunn. (Lit. and Philosoph. Soc., Liverpool—Procs., 60.) E

MACAULIFFE, Max Arthur.
The Sikh Religion: its Gurus, Sacred Writings and Authors. Ill. 6 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 299—18–23

McAULIFFE, W. J.
Mate's Illustrated Taunton: a historic and up-to-date survey Ill. Obl. 18mo. Bournemouth, 1907. 914—405

McBAIN, Howard Lee.
De Witt Clinton and the Origin of the Spoils System in New York. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 351—15

MacBRAYNE, David.
Summer Tours in Scotland. Ill. 8vo. Glasgow [n.d.] 914—447

MacBRIDE, Ernest William, F.R.S., Professor at Montreal.
Echinodermata. (Harmer, S. F.—Cambridge Natural History.) 593—4

McCABE, Joseph (*formerly* Father Antony.)
Evolution of Mind. 8vo. L., 1910. 150—43

Life and Letters of George Jacob Holyoake. [*See* Holyoake, G. J.] 923—574, 575

[Translation of] Darwinism and the Problems of Life. [*See* Guenther, C.] Q575—3

[Translation of] Evolution of Man. [*See* Haeckel, Prof. E.] 612—51, 52, and Q612—4, 5

[Translation of, with introduction and supplementary chapter to] Haeckel: his life and work; by W. Bölsche. [*See* Haeckel, E.] 925—30

[Translation of] The Moon in Modern Astronomy. [*See* Fauth, P.] 523—32

[Translation of] Napoleon's Men and Methods; by A. L. Kielland. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—503

Haeckel's Monism False: an examination of . . . "Haeckel's Critics Answered" by Mr. J. McCabe. [*See* Ballard, F.] 211—8

McCAFFREY, Frank.
First Century of Dairying in New South Wales. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 637—31

McCALL, Arthur Gillett, Professor at Ohio.
Physical Property of Soils: a laboratory guide. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 631—37

McCALL, Prof. Henry S.
The Clerk's Assistant, containing a large variety of legal forms and instruments adapted not only to county and town officers but to the wants of professional and business men throughout the United States; revised and largely rewritten by H. B. Bradbury. 6th ed. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 347—100

MacCALLUM, Mungo William, Professor at Sydney.
Shakespeare's Roman Plays and their Background. 8vo. L., 1910. 822—282

MacCALLUM, Mungo William, Professor at Sydney, and HOLME, Ernest Rudolph, Professor at Sydney.
English Narrative Poems from the Renaissance; selected and edited by M. W. MacCallum and E. R. Holme. 8vo. L., 1909. 821—441

MacCARTHY, Dr. Charles William.
American boys [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

McCARTHY, Justin.
A History of our Own Times: from the Diamond Jubilee, 1897, to the Accession of Edward VII. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905. B 5 S 48, 49

[Editorship of] St. Stephen's in the fifties. [*See* Whitty, E. M.] 328—29

[Preface to] The Return to the Land. [*See* Méline, J.] 330—60

McCARTHY, Michael John Fitzgerald.
Church and State in England and Wales, 1829–1906. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 322—4

McCLELLAN, Elisabeth.
Historic Dress, 1607 to 1800; with an introductory chapter on dress in the Spanish and French settlements in Florida and Louisiana; ill. by Sophie B. Steel, together with reproductions from photographs of rare portraits, garments, &c. Imp. 8vo. L., 1906. Q391—2

MacCLINTOCK, Porter Lander.
Literature in the Elementary School. 8vo. Chicago, 1908. 372—31

McCLURE, Maj. Charles.
[Editorship of] Digest of Opinions of the Judge-advocates General of the Army. [*See* U.S.—Judge-advocate General.] F 19 U 12

McCLURE'S MAGAZINE. Ill. V. 1–36 no. 2, June 1893–Dec. 1910. 36 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1893–1910. E

M'CLYMONT, Rev. J. A.
[Text to] Greece. [*See* Fulleylove, J.] 913—71

McCLYMONT, James Roxburgh.
The First Expedition of the Portuguese to Banda and the events antecedent thereto; compiled from the works of standard authors. Roy. 8vo. Hobart, 1905. 991—2

Allusions to Penguins and Seals in a roteiro of the first voyage of Vasco da Gama to India. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

MacCOLL, Rev. Alexander.
A Working Theology. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 230—21

MacCOLL, Dugald Sutherland.
The Painting of the Nineteenth Century: [criticism of D. S. MacColl's work under that title.] (Symons, A. —Studies in the Seven Arts.) 701—21

MacCOLL, Rev. Malcolm.
The Royal Commission and the Ornaments Rubric. 8vo. L., 1906. 264—8

McCONNELL, Primrose.
The Complete Farmer. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 630—67

Soils: their Nature and Management—a practical handbook. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Complete Farmer.) 631—30

McCONNELL, R. G.
Report on the Klondike Gold-fields. [*See* Canada—Geol. Surv.—Rept., 1901.] E

McCOOK, Henry Christopher.
Ant Communities and How they are Governed: a study in natural civics. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 595—26

Nature's Craftsmen: popular studies of ants and other insects. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 595—27

McCORMACK, Thomas Joseph.
[Translation of] Space and Geometry. [*See* Mach, E.] 152—6

MacCORMICK, Dr. Alexander.
Seven Cases of Hydatids. [*See* Parkinson, Dr. H. H.] 616—99

M'CORMICK, Arthur David.
[Illustrations to] New Zealand. [*See* Horsley, R.] 993—20

McCORMICK, Cyrus Hall.
Cyrus Hall McCormick: his life and work; by H. N. Casson. Ill. port. 8vo. Chicago, 1909. 926—15

McCORMICK, P. D., "Amicus."
Advance! Australia fair; Awake! awake!! Australia [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

MacCOUN, Townsend.
Early New York. 5 maps folded 4to. N.Y., 1909. Q912—8

1. Amsterdam in New Netherlands, 1653–64.
2. Hudson River, 1609.
3. Island of Manhattan, 1609.
4. Manhattan Island, 1783.
5. New York, 1730.

McCOY, Sir Frederick, F.R.S.
[Autograph portrait.] [*See* Portraits of Victorian Public Men.] Q920—29

McCRAE, George Gordon.
Juan Fernandez. (Vict. Geog. Journ., 24.) E

McCRAE, Hugh.
Satyrs and Sunlight: silvarum libri. With pictures and decorations by N. Lindsay. 4to. Syd., 1909. QA821—10

McCRAE, Thomas, Professor at Johns Hopkins. [Part-editorship of] System of Medicine. [*See* Osler, W.] Q610—1–

McCRIE, Rev. Charles Greig.
[Editorship of] Beza's Icones, 1580. [*See* Beza, T. de.] 922—77

McCULLAGH, Francis.
With the Cossacks: being the story of an Irishman who rode with the Cossacks throughout the Russo-Japanese War. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 951—35

McCULLOCH, Allan R.
Australian Crustacea. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908–9.) E

Australian Fishes. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908–9.) E

Crustacea new to Australia. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

Expedition to Woy Woy. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

Mus Tompsoni, Ramsay. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

Turtle from N. Australia. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908–9.) E

[Part-authorship of] Crustacea from the Port Curtis District, Queensland. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.] E

[Part-authorship of] Decapod Crustacea from Norfolk Island. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.] E

[Part-authorship of] Revision of Australian orectolobidae. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.] E

McCULLOUGH, Myrtle [Mrs. J. S.] (Myrtle Reed) "Olive Green."
One thousand Salads. 12mo. N.Y., 1909. 641—22

Sonnets to a Lover. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 811—32

McCURDY, Edward.
[Translation and editorship of] Leonardo da Vinci's Note-books. [*See* Vinci, L. da.] 858—1

MACDONALD, Alexander.
In the Land of Pearl and Gold: a pioneer's wanderings in the back-blocks and pearling-grounds of Australia and New Guinea. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 919—147

MACDONALD, Alexander Cameron.
Christopher Columbus and Flavio Gioja. (Vict. Geog. Journ., 24.) E

Cotton Cultivation; and, The Cotton Industry. (Bottomley, J.—Cotton-growing in Australia.) Q633—3

Cotton Cultivation; Mysteries of the Pacific. (Vict. Geog. Journ., 21.) E

Cotton Industry. (Vict. Geog. Journ., 22.) E

Cuba, "The Pearl of the Antilles"; Earthquakes—their causes and effects; Mandingo Canal Scheme. (Vict. Geog. Journ., 20.) E

What Australia owes to Governor King. (Vict. Geog. Journ., 23.) E

MACDONALD, Rev. D.
The Oceanic Languages: their grammatical structure, vocabulary, and origin. Maps. 8vo. L., 1907. 499—9

Oceanic Languages Semitic. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Trans., 4, pt. 1.) E

McDONALD, Donald.
Fragrant Flowers and Leaves: interesting associations gathered from many sources, with notes on their history and utility; with introduction by W. Robinson. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 581—75

MACDONALD, Frederika [Mrs. J.]
The Iliad of the East: a selection of legends drawn from Valmīki's Sanscrit poem "The Ramayāna." Ill. by J. L. Kipling. 8vo. L., 1908. 891—83

Jean Jacques Rousseau: a new criticism. [*See* Rousseau, J. J.] 921—11, 12

MacDONALD, George.
Phantastes: a faerie romance for men and women. 8vo. L., 1905. 823—290

MacDONALD, Rev. George.
George MacDonald: a biographical and critical appreciation; by J. Johnson. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—164

MACDONALD, Dr. Greville.
The Ethics of Revolt. 12mo. L., 1907. 304—7

MACDONALD, Hugh.
The Overlander [song]; music by Mary Macdonald. Sm. fol. Syd., 1900. F784—3

MacDONALD, J. R.
Geography of New Zealand, for senior pupils in the public schools, scholarship candidates, and pupil teachers. Maps ill. 8vo. Wellington, 1903. 919—89

MacDONALD, James Ramsay.
Arbitration Courts and Wages Boards in Australasia. (Contemporary Rev., Jan.-June 1908.) E

[General editorship of] Socialist Library. [*See* Socialist Library.]

MACDONALD, John.
[Introduction to] The Heart of Gambetta; by F. Laur. [*See* Gambetta, L.] 923—531

MACDONALD, Mary.
[Music to] The Overlander. [*See* Macdonald, H.] F784—3

MacDONALD, William.
Dry-farming: its principles and practice. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 631—39

MacDONALDS OF CLANRANALD, Family of.
The MacDonalds of Clanranald; by A. MacKenzie. 8vo. Inverness, 1881. 929—29

MACDONELL, Anne.
In the Abruzzi; with illustrations after water-colour drawings by Amy Atkinson. Map. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—403

Touraine and its Story. Ill. Roy. 4to. Lond. [n.d.] Q914—37

MACDONELL, Sir John.
[Introduction to] Legislation of the Empire. [*See* Soc. of Comparative Legislation.] 346—7-10

McDONNELL, Lieut. Thomas.
Extracts from Mr. McDonnell's Manuscript Journal, containing observations on New Zealand. 8vo. L., 1834. 919—160

MacDOUGAL, Daniel Trembly.
[Editorship of] Species and Varieties: their origin by mutation. [*See* Vries, H. de.] 575—14

MACDOUGALL, August.
[Part-editorship of] The Quaint Comedy of Love, Wooing and Mating. [*See* Macdougall, D.] 821—271

MACDOUGALL, Duncan and August.
The Quaint Comedy of Love, Wooing and Mating—songs, lyrics, ballads and verses: an English, Scottish, and Irish anthology; ed. by D. and A. Macdougall. 12mo. L., 1907. 821—271

McDOUGALL, William.
Introduction to Social Psychology. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1909. 150—42

Psycho-physical Methods. (Strong, Very Rev. T. B.—Lectures on the Method of Science.) 507—14

McEACHRAN, Dr. Duncan.
Visit to Great Britain and the Continent of Europe. [*See* Canada—Agr. Dept.] 614—115

MACEDO, Joaquim Teixeira de. [*See* Teixeira de Macedo, J.]

McEWAN, D.
Easy and Concise Guide to the Starry Heavens. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 523—46

MACEWEN, Dr. Hugh A.
Food Inspection: a practical hand-book. 8vo. L., 1909. 614—113

MacFADDEN, Dr. Arthur W. J.
Report on Inquiries with regard to the Wholesomeness of Tripe of home and foreign origin. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., England—Medical Officer—Reports of Inspector of Foods.) Q614—47

MACFADYEN, Prof. Allen.
The Cell as the Unit of Life, and other Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution, London, 1899-1902: an introduction to biology; ed. by R. D. Hewlett. Ports. 8vo. L., 1908. 576—11

MACFADYEN, Dugald.
[General editorship of] Temple Biographies. [*See* Temple Biographies.]

MACFALL, Haldane.
The French Pastellists of the 18th century; ed. by T. L. Hare. Ill. 4to. L., 1909. Q759—51

Fragonard. [*See* Fragonard, J. H.] 927—210

Vigée Le Brun. [*See* Vigée Le Brun.] 927—210

Mac FARLANE, Charles.
Popular Customs, Sports, and Recollections of the South of Italy. Ill. 18mo. L., 1846. 914—283

MACFARLANE, Roderick.
Notes on the Mammals and Birds of Northern Canada. (Mair, C.—Through the Mackenzie Basin.) 591—47

MacFARLANE, Walter.
Laboratory Notes on Iron and Steel Analyses. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 669—55

Principles and Practice of Iron and Steel Manufacture. 8vo. L., 1906. 672—3

MACFARLANE, Walter, of Arrochar.
Geographical Collections relating to Scotland; ed. by Sir A. Mitchell: v. 1. (Scottish Hist. Soc., 51.) E

MACFIE, Matthew.
Cotton-growing in Australia. (Vict. Geog. Journ., 22.) E

Cotton-growing in Australia from an imperial point of view. (Bottomley, J.—Cotton-growing in Australia.) Q633—3

How can Tropical and Sub-tropical Australia be effectively Developed? (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

MACFIE, Dr. Ronald Campbell.
Air and Health. 8vo. L., 1909. (New Library of Medicine.) 613—112

Science, Matter, and Immortality. 8vo. L., 1909. 501—5

M'GAURAN, —.
The Will; or, The Half-brothers: a romance. *Anon.* 3 v. 8vo. L., 1848. 823—196–198

McGIBBON, W. C.
[Part-authorship of] Marine Engineers' Board of Trade Examinations. [*See* Tod, J.] 621—258

McGILL COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY, MONTREAL.
Calendar, 1902–3 to 1908–9. 7 v. 8vo. Montreal, 1902–8. E

Examination Papers, 1901–2 to 1906–7. E

1901–2, 1902–3. [*Bound with* Calendar.]
1903–4 to 1906–7. 4 v. 8vo. Montreal, 1904–7.

Botany Department.
Papers; nos. 1–9. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Montreal, 1896–1901. A 40 S 7

1–6. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue, 1896–1900.]
7. Review of Canadian Botany, 1800–95; by D. P. Penhallow.
8. Development of the holdfasts of certain florideæ; by Carrie M. Derrick.
9. North American species of dadoxylon; by D. P. Penhallow.

Chemistry and Mineralogy Department.
Papers; nos. 1–5. Roy. 8vo. Montreal, 1896–1903. A 40 S 22

1. New alkali hornblende and a titaniferous andradite from the nepheline-syenite of Dungannon, Hastings county, Ontario; by F. D. Adams and B. J. Harrington.
2. Tautomerism of oxymethylene and formyl compounds; by C. G. L. Wolf.
3. Native Arsenic from Montreal; by N. N. Evans.
4. Composition of some Canadian Amphiboles; by B. J. Harrington.
5. Formula of bornite; by B. J. Harrington.

McGILL COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY, MONTREAL —*contd.*

Engineering Department.
Papers; nos. 1–4 1898, [and] 3–6 1902. Ill. 8vo., roy. 8vo., and 4to. Montreal, 1898–1902. A 40 S 24

1898, 1. Results of Experiments on the strength of White Pine, Red Pine, Hemlock, and Spruce; by H. T. Bovey.
2. Hydraulic Laboratory, McGill University; by H. T. Bovey and J. T. Farmer.
3. Law of condensation of steam; by H. L. Callendar and J. T. Nicholson.
4 (a). Some experiments on the resistance to flow of water in pipes; by H. T. Bovey and T. P. Strickland.
4 (b). Phenomena of jet springing from non-circular orifices; by T. P. Strickland and J. T. Farmer.
1902, 3. Effect of time and temperature on the strength of steel and iron; by E. G. Coker.
4. New extensometer; by H. T. Bovey.
5. Apparatus for measuring strain and applying stress; by E. G. Coker.
6. Stresses developed in beams loaded transversely; by H. T. Bovey.

Geology Department.
Papers; nos. 1–10, 12, 13, 17, 22, 23. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Montreal, 1896–1907. A 40 S 9

1–7. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue, 1896–1900.]
8. Nodular Granite from Pine Lake, Ontario; by F. D. Adams.
9. The genus Lepidophloios as illustrated by specimens from the coal formation of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick; by Sir J. W. Dawson.
10. Memoir of Sir J. W. Dawson; by F. D. Adams.
12. Iron Ore Deposits of Bilbao, Northern Spain; by F. D. Adams.
13. Geology of Rigaud Mountain, Canada; by O. E. Le Roy.
17. New Nepheline rock from the province of Ontario; by F. D. Adams.
22. Need of a Topographical Survey of the Dominion of Canada; by F. D. Adams.
23. Investigation into the elastic Constants of Rocks; by F. D. Adams and E. G. Coker.

Pathology Department.
Papers; nos. 1–6. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Montreal, 1896–9. A 40 S 23

1–5. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue, 1896–1900.]
6. Diplococcoid form of the colon bacillus by J. G. Adami and others.

Physics Department.
Papers; nos. 1–11. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Montreal, 1896–1900. A 40 S 6

1–4. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue, 1896–1900.]
5. Variation of the electromotive force of different forms of the Clark standard cell, with temperature and with strength of solution; by H. L. Callendar and H. T. Barnes.
6. Lectures on the transmission and distribution of power by compressed air, by fuel gas, by steam, and by wire ropes; by J. T. Nicolson and R. J. Durley.
7. Observations of soil temperature with electrical resistance thermometers; by Prof. H. L. Callendar and Prof. C. H. McLeod.
8. Measurements of the temperature of the Lachine Rapids; by H. T. Barnes.
9. Effects of temperature and of circular magnetization on longitudinally magnetized iron wire; by F. H. Pitcher.
10. Frazil and Anchor Ice, with considerations as to the freezing point of water; by H. T. Barnes.
11. Absolute determination of the thermal conductivity of metals; by G. R. Duncan.

MACGILLIVRAY, Alexander Dyer.
Wings of the Tenthredinoidea. [*See* U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 29.] E

MACGILLIVRAY, Evan James.
Digest of the Law of Copyright, with appendix of statutes. 8vo. L., 1906. 655—7

McGOWAN, Dr. George.
Chemical Notes. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sewage Disposal Roy. Comm., supp. to 5th rept., 5.) Q628—10

[Translation of] History of Chemistry. [*See* Meyer, E. von.] 540—28

MACGOWAN, Rev. John.
Sidelights on Chinese Life. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q915—7

McGOWEN, James Sinclair Taylor.
[Portrait.] (Spence, W. G.—Australia's Awakening.) 335—49

MACGREGOR, David Hutchinson.
Industrial Combination. 8vo. L., 1906. 331—115

McGREGOR, John James.
New Picture of Dublin, comprehending a history of the city. Ill. 12mo. Dublin, 1821. 941—115

McGREGOR, Richard C.
Birds from the Islands of Romblon, Sibruyan, and Cresta de Gallo [with] further notes on birds from Ticao, Cuyo, Culion, Lubang, and Luzon. (Philippine Islands—Science Bur.—Bull. 25.) E

[Part-authorship of] A Hand-list of the Birds of the Philippine Islands. [*See* Philippine Islands—Science Bur.—Bull. 36.] E

McGUANNE, John Percy.
Bennilong Point and Fort Macquarie. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

Humours and Pastimes of Early Sydney. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

Old Government House, Sydney. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

Old Sydney Illuminations. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

MACH, Prof. Ernst.
Space and Geometry in the light of physiological, psychological, and physical inquiry; from the German by T. J. McCormack. 8vo. Chicago, 1906. 152—6

MACHEN, Arthur.
Dr. Stiggins, his views and principles: a series of interviews. 8vo. L., 1906. 283—4

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò di Bernardo.
Machiavelli; with an introduction by H. Cust. 2 v. sm. 4to. L., 1905. (Tudor Translations, 39, 40.) 858—3, 4

1. The Art of War, translated by Peter Whitehorne, 1560; The Prince, translated by Edward Dacres, 1640.
2. The Florentine History, translated into English by Thomas Bedingfeld, anno 1595.

MACHIVAELLI, Niccolò di Bernardo—*contd.*
The Prince; trans. from the Italian by N. H. Thomson. 2nd ed., revised. 12mo. Oxford, 1897. 858—5

Machiavelli. (Morley, Viscount—Miscellanies, 4th ser.) 824—109

Machiavelli. (Robertson, J. M.—Pioneer Humanists.) 921—19

MACHIN, Lewes.
[Part-authorship of] The Dumb Knight. [*See* Markham, G.] 822—760

McHUGH, H.
[Music to] My little Cingalee. [*See* Grey, W.] F784—6

M'ILWRAITH, Jean N., "Jean Forsyth."
A Book about Shakespeare; written for young people. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—165

M'INTOSH, John Geddes.
The Technology of Sugar. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. tables. 8vo. L., 1906. 664—8

[Translation of] India-rubber and Gutta-percha. [*See* Seeligmann, T.] 678—6

McINTOSH, William Carmichael.
Monograph of the British Annelids. V. 1, 2 pt. 2. (Ray. Soc., 49, 50, 76, 87, [91].) E

McINTYRE, J. A., "Killeevy."
[Text to] Picturesque Clarence. [*See* Stevenson, W.] 919—85

MACIVER, David Randall-.
Mediæval Rhodesia. Ill. 4to. L., 1906. Q913—81

MACIVOR, R. W. Emerson.
Farmers' Year-book: the Australasian Agricultural Annual. 8vo. Melb., 1888. 630—51

MACK, Amy E. [*See* Harrison, Amy E.]

MACK, Joseph.
Das specifisch Menschliche und sein Verhältnis zur übrigen Natur (Analogien): ein Versuch der Lösung des Ichproblems. Roy. 8vo. München, 1904. 126—1

MACKAIL, John William, Professor at Oxford.
Henry Birkhead and the Foundation of the Oxford Chair of Poetry: a lecture. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 821—389

Lectures on Greek Poetry. 8vo. L., 1910. 880—37

The Springs of Helicon: a study in the progress of English poetry from Chaucer to Milton. 8vo. L., 1909. 821—383

Swinburne: a lecture delivered before the University, April 1909. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 821—427

Select Epigrams from the Greek Anthology; with translation, introduction and notes. [*See* Anthologia Graeca.) 884—17

[Translation of] The Odyssey. [*See* Homerus.] 883—23-25

McKAY, C. D.
The French Garden: a diary and manual of intensive cultivation. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 635—10

McKAY, David.
[Variorum edition of] Leaves of Grass. [*See* Whitman, W.] 811—17

MACKAY, Jessie.
Land of the Morning. Ill. by Dagmar Huie. 12mo. Christchurch [n.d.] A821—94

MACKAY, Col. Kenneth.
Songs of a Sunlit Land. Port. 8vo. Syd., 1908. A821—85

McKAY, Robert Thomas.
The Murray River: irrigation and navigation. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 8.) E

The Murray Waters. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

Rainfall and Discharge of the Murray River. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E

MACKAY, Thomas.
The Attractiveness of Poor Law Institutions. (Manufacture of Paupers.) 339—3

McKAY, William.
[Part-authorship of] John Hoppner. [*See* Hoppner, J.] F757—10

McKAY, William D.
The Scottish School of Painting. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 759—50

MACKELLAR, C. D.
A Pleasure Pilgrim in South America. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 918—42

MacKENZIE, Alexander.
The MacDonalds of Clanranald. [*See* MacDonalds, Family of.] 929—29

MACKENZIE, Sir Edward Mackenzie.
Discovery of Nova Scotia, and foundation of the baronetcy thereof. (Vict. Geog. Journ., 20.) E

MACKENZIE, Sir George, of Rosehaugh.
Sir George Mackenzie, King's Advocate, of Rosehaugh: his life and times 1636 (?)–1691; by A. Lang. Ports. 8vo. L., 1909. 923—630

MACKENZIE, John.
Sar-obair nam Bard Gaelach: the beauties of Gaelic poetry and lives of the Highland bards; ed. by J. Mackenzie, with an historical introduction containing an account of the manners, habits, &c., of the ancient Caledonians by J. Logan. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 891—84

MACKENZIE, Prof. John Stuart.
Lectures on Humanism, with special reference to its bearings on sociology. 8vo. L., 1907. (Ethical Lib.) 304—6

MacKENZIE, Murdoch.
Treatise of Maritime Surveying in two parts, with a prefatory essay on draughts and surveys. Sm. 4to. L., 1774. 526—16

MACKENZIE, Robert Jameson.
Almond of Loretto. [*See* Almond, H. H.] 923—419

McKENZIE, Robert Tait, Professor at Pennsylvania.
Exercise in Education and Medicine. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1910. 613—125

MacKENZIE, Dr. Theodore Charles.
[Translation of] Mental Diseases. [*See* Tanzi, Prof. E.] 132—5

MacKENZIE, W. M.
Pompeii; painted by A. Pisa, described by W. M. Mackenzie. [*See* Pisa, A.] 914—446

MACKENZIE, Dr. William Leslie.
[Part-authorship of] Report on a Collection of Statistics as to the Physical Condition of Children attending the Public Schools of the School Board for Glasgow. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Education Dept.] Q371—5

McKERROW, Ronald Brunlees.
[Editorship of] The Works of Thomas Nashe. [*See* Nashe, T.] V822

[Part-editorship of] The Enterlude of Youth, nebst Fragmenten des Playe of Lucres und von Nature. [*See* Youth.] Q822—212

[Part-editorship of] The Play of Patient Grissell. [*See* Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1909.] E

[Part-editorship of] The Virtuous Octavia. [*See* Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1909.] E

[Part-editorship of] Works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher. [*See* Beaumont, F.] 822—540–542

MACKIE, Alexander.
Training of Teachers. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

MACKIE, John.
The Life Adventurous: a personal record of battlefield, bush, and prairie. Port. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 828—53

Caught! (Wide World Mag., Aug., 1910.) E

MACKINNON, Alan.
The Oxford Amateurs: a short history of theatricals at the University, with a foreword by the Rev. J. Adderley. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 793—8

MACKINDER, Halford John.
The Rhine: its valley and history, with illustrations in colour after Mrs. J. Jardine, folding and other maps. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—383

MACKINLAY, Antoinette [Mrs. J.] (Antoinette Sterling).
Antoinette Sterling and other Celebrities: stories and impressions of artistic circles; by M. S. Mackinlay. Ports. facs. 8vo. L., 1906. 927—107

MACKINLAY, Malcolm Sterling.
Antoinette Sterling and other Celebrities. [*See* Mackinlay, Antoinette.] 927—107
Garcia the Centenarian and his Times. [*See* Garcia, M.] 927—173

MACKINLAY, Lieut. William E. W.
A Hand-book and Grammar of the Tagalog Language. [*See* U.S.—Chief of Staff.] 499—8

McKINNEY, Hugh Giffen.
Water Conservation and the Equitable Distribution of Water for Irrigation and other purposes. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

MACKINNON, Hon. Donald.
In the future by some form of federation. [*See* Imperial Federation League.] E

MACKINNON, James.
A History of Modern Liberty. V. 1–3. 8vo. L., 1906–8. 323—2–4
1. Introduction (Origins—the Middle Ages).
2. The Age of the Reformation.
3. The Struggle with the Stuarts, 1603–47.

MACKINTOSH, Alexander.
Joseph Chamberlain: an honest biography. [*See* Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J.] 923—445

MACKIRDY, Olive Christian [Mrs. A.] (Olive Christian Malvery).
Baby Toilers. 8vo. L., 1907. 331—119
The Soul Market, with which is included "The Heart of Things." Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 331—67

MACKLIN, Herbert W.
The Brasses of England. Ill. 8vo L., 1907. (Antiquary's Books.) 739—2

McKNIGHT, Dr. George H.
[Editorship of] Publication 14. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E
14. King Horn, Floriz and Blauncheflur, the Assumption of our Lady.

McKNIGHT, James D., and BROWN, Alfred W.
Design of Marine Multitubular Boilers. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 621—263

MacLAGAN, Maj. Ewen George Sinclair-.
Some Incidents in the South African War. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 16.) E

MACLAGAN, Eric R. D.
[Translation of ballads in] The Book of the Duke of True Lovers. [*See* Pisan, Christine de.] 843—141
[Editorship of] Prophetic Books of William Blake. [*See* Blake, W.] Q149—1, 2

M'LAREN, Elizabeth T.
Biographical Introductions. (Brown, Dr. J.—Letters.) 928—231

MACLAURIN, Prof. Colin.
An Account of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophical Discoveries, in four books; published from the author's manuscript papers [with an account of the life and writings of the author] by P. Murdoch. 2nd ed., with diagrams. 8vo. L., 1750. 521—7

MACLAURIN, Henry Normand.
[Part-editorship of] Australian Manual of Accountancy and Commercial Law (N.S.W. ed.) [*See* Morley, A. C.] 657—15

MacLAURIN, James Scott.
[Part-authorship of] Rapid Method of Estimating Iron in Iron Ores. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E
Analyses of New Zealand Coals. [*See* N.Z.—Mines Dept.] 553—6

MACLAURIN, Prof. Richard C.
Intensity of light reflected from transparent substances. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 79, A.) E
Light elliptically polarised by reflexion, especially near the polarising angle: a comparison with theory. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 79, A.) E

MACLEAN, Charles Donald.
Standing Information regarding the Official Administration of the Madras Presidency in each department. [*See* Madras Presidency—Administration.] Q354—22

MACLEAN, Donald.
The Man from Curdie's River; or, Where Men are Made. 8vo. L., 1907. A823—53

MACLEAN, Hector.
[Revision of] Animated Photography: the A B C of the cinematograph. [*See Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 14.] 778—2

McLEAN, John.
John McLean. [*See* Maiden, J. H.—Sydney Botanic Gardens—Biographical Notes.] 925—36

MACLEAN, Prof. Magnus.
Modern Electric Practice; editor M. Maclean. Ill. [and model of three-phase induction motor]. V. 1–5. 5 v. roy. 8vo. [and model obl. 8vo] L., 1904. Q621—8–13*
[The starred number is that of the model.]

McLEAN, Norman.
[Part-editorship of] The Old Testament in Greek, according to the text of Codex Vaticanus, v. 1. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—Greek.] Q221—1

MACLEANE, Rev. Arthur John
[General editorship of] Bibliotheca Classica. [*See* Bibliotheca Classica.]

MACLEANE, Douglas.
Reason, Thought and Language, or the many and the one: a revised system of logical doctrine in relation to the forms of idiomatic discourse. 8vo. L., 1906. 160—6

MACLEAR, Anne Bush.
Early New England Towns: a comparative study of their development. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 352—89

MACLEAR, J. P., Vice-Adm., R.N.
Alaska and Bering Sea Pilot. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office.] 656—138

MACLEAY ARGUS, July 1897–Dec. 1907. 7 v. fol. Kempsey, 1897–1907. E

MACLEAY CHRONICLE and Bellinger Advertiser, 1899–Dec. 1910 [June 5th, July 3rd 1902, missing]. 7 v. fol. Kempsey, 1899–1910. E

MACLEHOSE, Louisa S.
[Translation of] Vasari on Technique. [*See* Vasari, G.] 702—1

McLENNAN, John.
Manual of Practical Farming. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 630—68

McLENNAN, Prof. Simon Fraser.
Typical Stages in the Development of Judgment. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., ii 11.) 160—10

"MACLEOD, Fiona." [*See* Sharp, W.]

McLEOD, H. N.
The Site of Maupuia Pa, Miramar. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

McLEOD, Hannah.
Early Rearing and Raising of Children. (Rankin, H.—Hand-book of Domestic Science.) 640—14

MACLEOD, Dr. Herbert William George.
Methods and Calculations in Hygiene and Vital Statistics, including the use of logarithms and logarithmic tables. Ill. 8vo. L., 1904. 614—104

MACLEOD, Prof. John James Rickard.
[Part-authorship of] Practical Physiology. [*See* Beddard, Dr. A. P.] 612—32
[Part-authorship of] Recent Advances in Physiology and Bio-chemistry. [*See* Hill, Dr. L. E.] 612—25

MacLEOD, Rev. Norman.
Essay on Scottish Scenery. (Adam, J.—Mountain, Loch, and Glen.) F914—6

MacLEOD, W. A.
[Part-authorship of] Steam Consumption of Air Compressors. [*See* Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 12.] E

McMANUS, Blanche.
[Illustrations to] Castles and Chateaux of Old Burgundy. [*See* Miltoun, F.] 728—15
[Illustrations to] Castles and Chateaux of Old Navarre and the Basque Provinces. [*See* Miltoun, F.] 728—11
[Illustrations to] Italian Highways. [*See* Miltoun, F.] 914—424

McMASTER, Colin J.
Sand-drift Problem of Arid New South Wales; with plate. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

McMASTER, John Bach, Professor at Pennsylvania.
History of the People of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War. 7 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1907–10. 973—250–256

MACMICHAEL, J. Holden.
The Story of Charing Cross and its immediate neighbourhood. 8vo. L., 1906. 942—66

MACMILLAN, Rev. Donald.
George Buchanan: a biography. [*See* Buchanan, G.] 928—182

McMILLAN, Margaret.
Woman in the Past and Future. (Villiers, B.—The Case for Women's Suffrage.) 324—19

MacMILLAN, Michael.
[Editorship of] Greek Influence on English Poetry. [*See* Collins, J. C.] 821—456
[Editorship of] The Tragedy of Julius Cæsar. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)]. 822—71
[Part-authorship of] Poets' Country. [*See* Lang, A.] 821—304

McMILLAN, Robert, "Gossip."
No Breakfast; or, The Secret of Life. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 613—58
[Another copy.] 3rd ed. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 613—58
Philosophy of Railway Freights. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 385—8
Science Gossip for Young and Old. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 502—1

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE. V. 1–n.s. v. 2, 1859–Oct. 1907. 94 v. 8vo. L., 1859–1907. [*All published.*] E

McMURRICH, James Playfair, Professor at Michigan.
Development of the Human Body: a manual of human embryology. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1904. 612—26
[Part-editorship of] Morris's Human Anatomy. [*See* Morris, Dr. H.] Q611—6–10

McMURRY, Charles Alexander.
Elements of General Method, based on the principles of Herbart. New ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 370—67
Special Method in Arithmetic. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 372—38
Special method in Primary Reading, and Oral Work with stories. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 372—40

McMURTRY, G. C.
Behaviour and Elimination of Impurities in Copper-smelting and Refining. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907–8.) E

McNAB, Robert.
Murihiku: a history of the South Island of New Zealand and the Islands adjacent and lying to the South, from 1642 to 1835. Ports. maps ill. 8vo. Wellington, 1909. 993—22

Murihiku and the Southern Islands: a history of the West Coast Sounds, Foveaux Strait, Stewart Island, the Snares, Bounty, Antipodes, Auckland, Campbell, and Macquarie Islands, from 1770 to 1829. Facs. 8vo. Invercargill, 1907. 993—5

MACNAIR, Peter.
Geology and Scenery of the Grampians and the Valley of Strathmore. Ill. maps. 2 v. 8vo. Glasgow, 1908. 554—8, 9

McNAIR, Robert French.
Colours of the British Army, comprising the Standards, Guidons, and Flags of every Regiment in Her Majesty's Service: Grenadier Guards. Sm. 4to. L., 1869. Q929—24

MACNAMARA, Dr. Nottidge Charles.
Human Speech: a study in the purposive action of living matter. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Internat. Sci. Ser.) 131—5

MACNAMARA, Thomas James.
[Appendix to] A Century of Education. [*See* Binns, H. B.] 370—66

MACNAMARA, Walter Henry.
The Law of Carriers of Merchandise and Passengers by Land. 2nd ed. by the author and W. A. Robertson. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q347—21

MACNEILAGE, Archibald.
[Part-authorship of] Heavy Horses: breeds and management. [*See* Biddell, H.] 636—72

McNESS, George T.
Bulletin; no. 29. (U.S.—Soils Bur.) E
29. Tobacco Investigations in Ohio [with G. B. Massey].

MacNUTT, Barry.
[Part-authorship of] Mechanics and Heat. [*See* Franklin, W. S.] 531—16

MacNUTT, Francis Augustus.
Fernando Cortes. [*See* Cortes, F.] 972—8

[Translation and editorship of] Letters of Cortes. [*See* Cortes, F.] 972—5, 6

MACOUN, John.
Catalogue of Canadian Birds. [*See* Canada—Geol. Surv.] 598—50, 51

MACPHAIL, Rev. W. M.
The Presbyterian Church: a brief account of its doctrine, worship, and polity. 8vo. L., 1908. 285—17

MACPHERSON, Hector.
A Century of Intellectual Development. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 809—26

A Century of Political Development. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. 330—69

A Century's Progress in Astronomy. 8vo. Edinb., 1906. 520—14

MACPHERSON, William.
Principles and Method in the Study of English Literature. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 820—93

MacPHERSON, Lieut.-Col. William Grant.
[Translation of] Strategical and Tactical Employment of the Medical Service. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—General Staff.] 613—118

MACQUARIE, Maj.-Gen. Lachlan.
A Colonial Autocracy: New South Wales under Governor Macquarie. [*See* Phillips, Marion.] 994—24

The Opening of the Road across the Blue Mountains: an authentic copy of the diary of Governor Macquarie's journey across the new road, and the foundation of the city of Bathurst. [*See* Antill, Maj. H. C.] Q919—27

MACQUEEN, James.
[Editorship of] Veterinary Medicine. [*See* Dun, F.] 619—42

MacQUEEN, Peter.
In Wildest Africa. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 916—134

MACQUOID, Percy.
History of English Furniture, with plates in colour after S. Slocombe and numerous illustrations selected and arranged by the author. V. 1–4. 4 v. imp. 4to. L., 1904–8. F749—7–10
1. The Age of Oak.
2. The Age of Walnut.
3. The Age of Mahogany.
4. The Age of Satinwood.

McRAE, William.
[Music to] For I'm a bookie. [*See* Cunningham, N.] F784—6

MACREADY, William Charles.
William Charles Macready [with port.] (Martin, Sir T.—Monographs.) 927—108

MACROBIUS, Ambrosius Theodosius.
Macrobivs; F. Eyssenhardt itervm recognovit: adiectae svnt tabvlae. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1893. 878—69

MACROSTY, Henry William.
The Trust Movement in British Industry: a study of business organisation. 8vo. L., 1907. 338—60

McTAGGART, John McTaggart Ellis.
Commentary on Hegel's Logic. 8vo. Camb., 1910. 193—112

Some Dogmas of Religion. 8vo. L., 1906. 230—18

McTaggart's "Some Dogmas of Religion" (1906). (Seth Pringle-Pattison, A.—The Philosophical Radicals.) 104—13

MacTAGGART, John Norman C.
Catchment Basin, Sydney Water Supply. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 7.) E

MACURDY, Prof. Grace Harriet.
Chronology of the extant Plays of Euripides. Roy. 8vo. Lancaster, Pa., 1905. 882—66

McVAIL, Dr. John Christie.
Poor Law Medical Relief. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws and Relief of Distress Comm.—App. 14.) Q339—25

MacVEIGH, James.
Historical Records of the 79th Highlanders (the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders) from 1793 to 1888. Sm. 4to. Dumfries, 1888. 355—135

McVEY, Frank LeRond, Professor at Minnesota.
Modern Industrialism: an outline of the industrial organization as seen in the history, industry, and problems of England, the United States, and Germany. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 338—73

McWEENEY, Prof. Edmond Joseph.
Report on the International Congress on Tuberculosis, held at Paris in October, 1905. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Tuberculosis (Internat. Congress).] Q616—25

MADAN, Falconer.
Brief Account of the University Press at Oxford, with illustrations, together with a chart of Oxford printing. Sm. 4to. Oxford, 1908. 655—12

MADAN, Falconer.
[Part-authorship of] The Original Bodleian Copy of the First Folio of Shakespeare. [*See* Bodleian Library.] V822

MADDISON, Rev. Arthur Roland.
Lincolnshire Pedigrees, v. 3. (Harleian Soc., 52.) E

"MADEMOISELLE, LA GRANDE." [*See* Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans.]

"MADEMOISELLE MORI, Author of." [*See* Roberts, Miss M.]

MADGETT, —.
Histoire de Jean Churchill, duc de Marlborough. [*See* Marlborough, 1st Duke of.] 923—638–640

MADRAS PRESIDENCY:—*Official Publications.*

Administration.

Standing Information regarding the Official Administration of the Madras Presidency in each department, in illustration of the yearly administration reports prepared under the orders of government; by C. D. Maclean. [2nd ed. revised to March 1879]. Roy. 8vo. Madras, 1879. Q354—22

Education Department.

Reports on Public Instruction in the Madras Presidency, 1875–6 to 1885–6, 1887–8 to 1899–1900, v. 1 of 1900–1 to 1905–6 31 v. 8vo. and fol. Madras, 1877–1906. E

Observatory.

Kodaikanal Observatory, bulls. 1–8, 10–16, 20–22, 1905–8. 4to. Madras, 1905–8. E

MADRID NATIONAL GALLERY.
Masterpieces of the Museo del Prado. [*See* Masterpieces.] F708—11

MADSEN, Rev. Albert Alonzo.
Commentary on Chronicles. [*See* Curtis, Prof. E. I.] 222—21

MADSEN, John Percival Vissing.
Ionization remaining in Gases after removal from influence of Ionizing Agent. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1908.) E

Scattering of the β Rays in Radium. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1909.) E

[Another copy.] (Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., Aug., 1909.) E

Secondary γ Radiation. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1908.) E

[Part-authorship of] Experimental Investigation of the nature of the γ Rays. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1908.) E

[Part-authorship of] Experimental Investigation of the nature of γ Rays. (Lond., Edinb. and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., May, 1908.) E

[Part-authorship of] Quality of Secondary Ionization due to β Rays. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1907.) E

MAËL, Pierre.
Fleur de mer; or, an ocean waif; adapted for use in schools and colleges by J. Boïelle. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 843—91

MAENNEL, B.
The Auxiliary Schools of Germany. (U.S.—Educ. Bur.—Bull. 3, 1907.) E

MAERCKER, Dr. Max.
Industrial Alcohol: its manufacture and uses—a practical treatise based on Dr. M. Maercker's "Introduction to Distillation" as revised by Dr. Delbrück and Dr. Lange, comprising a statistical review, and the United States law; by J. K. Brachvogel, with special chapters by C. J. Thatcher. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 668—16

MAETERLINCK, Maurice.
The Blue Bird: a fairy play in five acts; trans. by A. Teixeira de Mattos. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1909. 842—161

Joyzelle; trans. by A. Teixiera de Mattos. 12mo. L., 1907. 842—74

Life and Flowers; trans. by A. Teixiera de Mattos. 8vo. L., 1907. 844—14

Mary Magdalene: a play; trans. by A. Teixeira de Mattos. 12mo. L., 1910. 842—163

Maurice Maeterlinck; par A. van Bever: biographie précédée d'un portrait-frontispice, illustrée de divers dessins et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 2e éd. 8vo. Paris, 1904. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—113

Maeterlinck. (Hale, E. E., jun.—Dramatists of To-day.) 808—26

Maurice Maeterlinck. (Huneker, J.—Iconoclasts.) 808—25

[Introduction to] Jules Laforgue, essai. [*See* Mauclair, C.] 841—108

MAGAZINE OF HISTORY. V. 1-12, 1905-10. 12 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905-10. E

MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (Loudon and Charlesworth's). [*See* Annals and Magazine of Natural History.] E

MAGIC MIRROR. V. 1, 2, 1909-10. 2 v. 8vo. Syd., 1909-10. E

MAGISTRATE, The. V. 1-6 no. 3, Oct. 1905-Dec. 1910. 6 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Syd., 1905-10. E

MAGNET. V. 1, Sept. 1909-Aug. 1910. 4to. Syd., 1909-10. E

MAGNUS, Leonard A.
[Editorship of] Respublica, A.D. 1553. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 94.] E
[Translation of] The Revival of Aristocracy. [*See* Levy, O.] 901—15
[Translation of] Roman Life and Manners under the Early Empire, v. 1. [*See* Friedländer, L.] 937—35

MAGNY, Olivier de.
[Selections and translations from.] (Wyndham, Hon. G. —Ronsard and La Pléiade.) 841—59

MAGOON, Charles E.
Reports on the Law of Civil Government in Territory subject to Military Occupation by the Military Forces of the United States. [*See* U.S.—Insular Affairs Div.] 344—2

MAGUIRE, H. R.
Impressions of British New Guinea. (Queensland Geog. Journ., 1901-2.) E
Picturesque Plateaux in S. Queensland. (Queensland Geog. Journ., 1900-1.) E

MAGUIRE, John, Archbishop of Glasgow.
Portrait. (Eucharistic Cong.—Rept., 1908.) 265—15

MAGUIRE, Thomas Miller.
[Revision of] The Elements of Strategy. [*See* Tovey, Lieut.-Col. H.] 355—79

MAHAFFY, Arthur.
Visit to the Gilbert and Ellice Islands, 1909. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Western Pacific.] Q919—43

MAHAFFY, Rev. John Pentland.
An Epoch in Irish History: Trinity College, Dublin—its foundation and early fortunes, 1591-1660. 2nd ed., with a new preface. 8vo. L., 1906. 378—96
Flinders Petrie Papyri. (Roy. Irish Academy—Cunningham Mems. XI.) E
History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic Dynasty. (Petrie, W. M. F.—History of Egypt, 4.) B 21 R 6

MAHAFFY, Robert Pentland.
Francis Joseph I. [*See* Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria.] 943—9

MAHAN, Capt. Alfred Thayer.
From Sail to Steam: recollections of naval life. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 359—35
Naval Administration and Warfare, some general principles; with other essays. 8vo. L., 1908. 359—41
Sea-power in its relations to the War of 1812. Ports. ill. maps. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905. 973—180, 181

MAHLER, Arthur, and others.
Paintings of the Louvre, Italian and Spanish. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 708—15

MAHOMET. [*See* Muhammad.]

MAHONY, D. J.
Rocks from Bendigo. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.—Records, 1, pt. 4.) E

MAHONY, J.
[Illustrations of] Scenes and Characters from the Works of C. Dickens. [*See* Bernard, F.] Q823—5

MAHOOD, Elsie.
Asturias waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

MAIDEN, Joseph Henry.
The Sydney Botanic Gardens: biographical notes concerning the officers in charge. 4 v. (in 1) 4to. Syd., 1902-3. 925—36
1. Charles Fraser.
2. John McLean, Richard Cunningham, James Anderson,
3. Allan Cunningham.
4. William Robertson, James Kidd, John Carne Bidwill.
An Aroid new for Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1905.) E
Botany of Howell Bora Creek. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W. —Proc., 1906.) E
Botany of South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1908.) E
Century of Botanical Endeavour in South Australia. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1908.) E
International Rules of Botanical Nomenclature. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E
Observations on the Illustrations of the Banks and Solander Plants. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E
Plants which in Drying Stain Paper. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E
Records of Australian Botanists: *(a)* General *(b)* New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E
Records of Queensland Botanists. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E
The Sand-drift Problem in New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E
Sir Joseph Banks. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ. 1906, v. 2.) E
Some Natural Grafts between Indigenous Trees; with plates. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904.) E

MAIDEN, Joseph Henry—*contd.*
Sydney Botanic Gardens. (*Sydney Morning Herald*, April 21, May 23, 1906.) E

[Another copy.] (Kew Royal Botanic Gardens—Bull. of Misc. Information, 1906.) E

Commercial Timbers of New South Wales [*See* N.S.W.—Lands Dept.] 581—89

Critical Revision of the Genus Eucalyptus. [*See* N.S.W.—Botanic Gardens and Domains.] Q583—1–

Forest Flora of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Botanic Gardens.] Q581—15–18

Illustrations of New South Wales Plants. [*See* N.S.W.—Botanic Gardens and Domains.] Q581—24–

[Part-authorship of] New South Wales Species of Halorrhagaceae as described in Prof. A. K. Schindler's monograph (1905). [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.] E

[Part-authorship of] Notes from the Botanic Gardens, Sydney. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.] E

Sir Joseph Banks, "The Father of Australia." [*See* Banks, Sir J.] 925—41

[Editorship of] Technical Education Series, 7, 7a. [*See* N.S.W.—Technological Museum.] 677—9

Wattles and Wattle-barks: being hints on the conservation and cultivation of wattles, together with particulars of their value. [*See* N.S.W.—Botanic Gardens.] 583—7

"MAID'S HUSBAND, Author of." [*See* Jenkins, Mrs.]

MAID'S METAMORPHOSIS.
The Maid's Metamorphosis, 1600. Sm. 4to. L., 1908. (Tudor Reprinted and Parallel Texts.) 822—778

MAILLARD (*afterwards* Desforges-Maillard), Paul-Briand.
Poésies diverses; avec une notice bio-bibliographique par H. Bonhomme. Port. facs. Paris, 1880. (Petits poètes du XVIIIe siècle.) 841—67

MAIMBOURG, Louis.
History of the Crusade; or, The Expeditions of the Christian Princes for the Conquest of the Holy Land. Written originally in French by the fam'd Mounsier Maimbourg. Englished by John Nelson, LL.D. Sm. fol, L., 1685. Q940—3

MAIN, Prof. Thomas John, and BROWN, Thomas.
The Indicator and Dynamometer, with their practical applications. Figures. 8vo. L., 1847. 621—84

MAINE, Sir Henry Sumner.
Ancient Law: its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas; with introduction and notes by Sir F. Pollock. 8vo. L., 1906. 340—8

MAINE UNIVERSITY.
Catalogue, 1901–2, 1905–6, 1908–9. Ill. 3 v. 8vo. Augusta, 1902–8. E

MAINTENON, Françoise D'Aubigné, Marquise de.
Madame de Maintenon: the salon of satire. (Hamel, F.—Famous French Salons.) 920—188

MAIR, Alexander William, Professor at Liverpool.
Hesiod: the poems and fragments done into English prose. [*See* Hesiodus.] 883—86

MAIR, Charles.
Through the Mackenzie Basin: a narrative of the Athabasca and Peace River Treaty Expedition of 1899; with a map of the country ceded and numerous photographs of Native Life and Scenery; also, notes on the Mammals and Birds of Northern Canada; by R. Macfarlane. Ports. 8vo. L., 1908. 591—47

MAIR, George Herbert.
[Editorship of] Arte of Rhetorique. [*See* Wilson, T.] 808—46

MAIR, Capt. Gilbert.
Early History of the Morioris, with an abstract of a Moriori narrative. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

MAIREY, A.
[Part-authorship of] La France et ses Colonies au début du XXe siècle. [*See* Fallex, M.] 914—431

MAISTRE, Joseph, comte de.
Joseph de Maistre; par G. Cogordan. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1894. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—102

MAITLAND, A. D. Steel, and SQUIRE, Rose E.
Relation of Industrial and Sanitary Conditions to Pauperism. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Law and Relief of Distress Comm.—App. 16.) Q339—27

MAITLAND, Andrew Gibb.
Bulletins; nos. 15, 20, 23, 26. (W. Aust.—Geol. Surv.) E

15, 20, 23. Reports on the Geological Features and Mineral Resources of the Pilbarra Gold-field.

23. Geology of Princess Royal Harbour; Geology of Western Australia; Possibility of the Occurrence of Artesian Water in Northampton and Geraldine Districts.

Geology of Western Australia. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

MAITLAND, Edward.
[Part-authorship of] The Perfect Way. [*See* Kingsford, Anna.] 212—11

MAITLAND, Prof. Frederic William.
The Constitutional History of England: a course of lectures. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 342—77

Life and Letters of Leslie Stephen. [*See* Stephen, Sir L.] 928—196

MAITLAND, Frederick William, Professor at Cambridge.
Biographical Sketch; by H. A. L. Fisher. Port. 8vo. Camb., 1910. 928—302

Equity; also, the forms of action at common law; ed. by A. H. Chaytor and W. J. Whittaker. 8vo. Camb., 1909. 347—155

[Preface to] De Republica Anglorum. [*See* Smith, Sir T.] 342—88

MAITLAND, John Alexander Fuller-.
[Editorship of] Dictionary of Music. [*See* Grove, Sir G.] 780—16-20

MAITLAND BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.
Report, adopted at the eleventh annual meeting, of the Maitland Benevolent Society, held at the Masonic Hall, on Thursday, the 2nd day of May, 1878; together with the rules of the society, and list of contributions for the year ending 31st March, 1878. 12mo. West Maitland [n.d.] 361—7

MAITLAND DAILY MERCURY, 1896-Dec. 1907 [Feb. 7th 1902, missing]. 23 v. fol. Maitland, 1896-1907. E

MAITLAND FAMILY.
Pedigrees of the Maitland Family of Dundrennan, N.B., and Otago, N.Z.; by G. H. Rogers-Harrison. Ob. 8vo. L., 1905. Q929—28

MAITLAND WEEKLY MERCURY, 1896-Dec. 1910 [March 24th, April 21st 1900, Sept. 21st, Dec. 14th, 28th 1901, June 12th 1909, missing]. 14 v. fol. Maitland, 1896-1910. E

MAÎTRES DE LA MUSIQUE.
Liszt; par J. Chantavoine. [*See* Liszt, Abbé F.] 927—229

MAJOR, David R., Professor at Ohio.
First Steps in Mental Growth: a series of studies in the psychology of infancy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 150—24

MAKERS OF AUSTRALASIA; ed. by J. Hight.
The Explorers of Australia and their Life-work. [*See* Favenc, E.] 994—18
Sir George Grey, Governor, High Commissioner, and Premier; by J. Collier. [*See* Grey, Sir G.] 923—609

MAKERS OF BRITISH ART; ed. by J. A. Manson.
George Morland; by D. H. Wilson. [*See* Morland, G.] 927—133
Lord Leighton of Stretton, P.R.A.; by E. Staley. [*See* Leighton, Baron.] 927—112

MAKERS OF NATIONAL HISTORY; ed. by Rev. W. H. Hutton.
Archbishop Parker; by W. M. Kennedy. [*See* Parker, M.] 922—130
Edward IV; by L. Stratford. [*See* Edward IV.] 923—692
Francis Atterbury; by H. C. Beeching. [*See* Atterbury, F.] 922—132
General Wolfe; by E. Salmon. [*See* Wolfe, Maj.-Gen. J.] 923—644
Henry Beaufort, bishop, chancellor, cardinal; by L. B. Radford. [*See* Beaufort, H.] 922—129
Thomas Becket; by W. H. Hutton. [*See* Beckett, T. A'.] 922—149
Viscount Castlereagh; by A. Hassall. [*See* Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.] 923—641

MAKOWER, Walter.
The Radioactive Substances: their properties and behaviour. Ill. 12mo. L., 1908. (Internat. Sci. Ser.) 539—9

MALATESTA, Sigismondo Pandolfo, Lord of Rimini.
Sigismondo Pandolfo Malatesta, Lord of Rimini: a study of a XV century Italian despot; [*sub-title*, The memoirs of the most material transactions in the life of Sigismondo Pandolfo Malatesta, Lord of Rimini, written in Tuscan by Pietro Sanseverino, with a sketch of his own life and an account of his meeting with Leon Battista Alberti, 1481]; by E. Hutton. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—451

MALAY STATES, FEDERATED:—*Official Publications.*
Federal Secretary.
Manual of Statistics relating to the Federated Malay States, 1905. Roy. 8vo. Kuala Lumpur, 1905. E

MALCOLM, Charles Wesley, Professor at Illinois.
Text-book of Graphic Statics. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 531—15

MALCOLM, Ian Zachary.
Indian Pictures and Problems. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—198

MALDERGHEM, Jean Van. [*See* Van Malderghem, J.]

MÂLE, Prof. Émile.
[Part-authorship of] Histoire de l'art, depuis les premiers temps chrétiens jusqu'à nos jours, 1. [*See* Michel, A.] Q709—2, 3

MALHERBE, François, sieur de Digny.
Malherbe; par le duc de Broglie. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1897. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—103

MALIM, Margaret F.
Old English Wood-carving Patterns from Oak Furniture of the Jacobean Period: a series of examples, selected and drawn in fac-simile from rubbings, for the use of teachers, students, and classes, comprising 30 examples on 20 plates. Fol. L., 1906. F736—1

MALKIN, Benjamin Heath.
From "A Father's Memoirs of his Child," 1806. (Blake, W.—William Blake; by A. Symons.) 928—223

MALLET, Edmond.
Sieur de Vincennes: the founder of Indiana's oldest town. (Indiana Hist. Soc., III 2.) 923—354

MALLETT, W. E.
An Introduction to Old English furniture; ill. by H. M. Brock. Sm. fol. L. [n.d.] Q749—8

MALLOCK, William Hurrell.
Critical Examination of Socialism. 8vo. L., 1908. 335—25
Doctrine and Doctrinal Disruption: being an examination of the intellectual position of the Church of England. 8vo. L., 1908. 283—7

MALMESBURY, James Edward Harris, 5th Earl of.
The New Order: studies in Unionist policy; ed. by Lord Malmesbury. 8vo. L., 1908. 329—23

MALONE, Edmond.
[Editorship of] Plays and Poems of Shakespeare; with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—251–271

MALONE SOCIETY.
Reprints, 1907–10. 14 v. roy. 8vo. and sm. 4to. L., Oxford, and Chiswick, 1907–10. E

1907. The History of Orlando Furioso, 1594.
The Interlude of Johan the Evangelist.
The Battle of Alcazar, 1597.
The Interlude of Wealth and Health.
The Tragical Reign of Selimus, 1594.
The History of King Leir, 1605.
1908. The Interlude of Calisto and Melebea.
The Life of Sir John Oldcastle, 1600.
The Tragedy of Locrine, 1595.
1909. Collections, pt. 3: Albion Knight, 1566; Temperance and Humility, 1530; James I at Oxford in 1605; Dramatic Records from the Patent Rolls.
The Play of Patient Grissell; by J. Phillip.
Iphigeneia at Aulis; trans. by Lady Lumley.
The Virtuous Octavia, 1598.
The Second Maiden's Tragedy, 1611.
Fidele and Fortunio, the two Italian Gentlemen.
1910. The Arraignment of Paris, 1584.
Tom Tyler and his Wife, 1661.

MALORY, Sir Thomas.
The Birth, Life, and Acts of King Arthur. Of his noble Knights of the Round Table their marvellous enquests and adventures the achieving of the San Greal and in the end Le Morte Darthur with the dolourous death and departing out of this world of them all. The text as written by Sir Thomas Malory and imprinted at Westminster the year MCCCCLXXXI and now spelled in modern style. With an introduction by Prof. Rhys and embellished with many original designs by A. Beardsley. 4to. L., 1909. Q823—6

MALTOS, Anastasios N.
[General editorship of] Βιβλιοθήκη Μαράσλη. [*See* Βιβλιοθήκη Μαράσλη.]

MALVERY, Olive Christian. [*See* Mackirdy, Olive Christian.]

MAMIGONEITZ, John. [*See* John, of Mamikon.]

MAN: a Monthly Record of Anthropological Science. V. 1–7. E
1, 1901. (Anthropol. Inst. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Journal.)
2–10, 1901–10. Ill. 9 v. (in 7) 4to. L., 1902–10.

MANARO MERCURY, Cooma and Bombala Advertiser, 1899–1910 [Feb. 3rd 1907, May 27th, 30th, Oct. 7th 1910, missing]. 8 v. fol. Cooma, 1899–1910. E

MANCE, Frederick Stapleton.
Mining in Australasia, 1907. (Engineering and Mining Journ., Jan., 1908.) E

MANCHESTER, DUCAL HOUSE OF.
Montague Papers. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscripts Comm.—Manuscripts of the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, Montague House, 1.] E

MANCHESTER CITY CORPORATION.
Free Public Libraries Committee.
Hand-book, Historical and Descriptive; compiled by W. R. Credland. 2nd ed. Ill. 12mo. Manchester, 1907. 027—9

MANCHESTER GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Transactions. V. 1–16, 18–22, 24–28, 1838–82, 1884–94, 1895–Dec. 1904 [pts. 10–13, vol. 22, missing]. 28 v. (in 25) 8vo. Manchester, 1841–1904. E

MANCHESTER MUNICIPAL SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY.
The Photography and Printing Crafts Department [reprinted from the *Process Year-book*, 1904]. Ill. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] Q770—2

MANCHESTER STEAM USERS' ASSOCIATION.
Memorandum by chief engineer for the years 1901–4. 4 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Manchester, 1901–5. E

MANCHESTER—VICTORIA UNIVERSITY.
Publications.
Classical Series, no. 1. 8vo. Manchester, 1908.
1. The Riddle of the *Bacchae:* the last stage of Euripides' religious views; by G. Norwood. 882—67
Economic Series, no. 8: Gartside Reports on Industry and Commerce, 5. 8vo. Manchester, 1907. 338—68
8. American Business Enterprise: a study in industrial organisation: a report to the electors of the Gartside scholarships on the results of a tour in the United States in 1906–7; by D. Knoop.
Educational Series, no. 1. 8vo. Manchester, 1907.
1. Continuation Schools in England and elsewhere: their place in the educational system of an industrial and commercial state; ed. by M. E. Sadler. 374—10
Historical Series, no. 4. 8vo. Manchester, 1906 (= no. 16).
4. Studies of Roman Imperialism; by W. T. Arnold; ed. by E. Fiddes, with memoir of the author by Mrs. Humphry Ward and C. E. Montague [and port.] 937—17

Public Health Laboratory.
Lectures, Demonstration, and Report, Jan.–June, 1904. 12 v. (in 1)-roy. 8vo. L. and Manchester, 1904. E
Air: atmospheric carbonic acid, its estimation and variation; by J. Robertson.
Disposal of Sewage and other refuse: the application of chemical analysis to the study of the biological processes of sewage purification; by G. J. Fowler.
Dwellings in relation to Disease: defective sanitary appliances; by F. Vacher.
Food and Drink in relation to Disease: feeding in relation to the health of the young; by J. Niven.
Industrial Diseases: poisoning by phosphorus, sulphuretted hydrogen, and carbon monoxide; by T. Oliver.
Industrial Effluvium Nuisances: the characters of the yeasts occurring in tanning materials and in tanning liquors and effluents; by J. R. Carver.

MANCHESTER—VICTORIA UNIVERSITY—*contd.*
Public Health Laboratory—*contd.*

Industrial Effluvium Nuisances: report upon an alleged effluvium nuisance attributed to the use of yeast in a tannery, and upon an outbreak of diphtheria; by S. Delépine.

Prevention and Control of Infectious Diseases: vaccination, its pathology and practice; by S. M. Copeman.

Spread and Distribution of Infectious Diseases: spread of typhoid fever, dysentery, and allied diseases among large communities, with special reference to military life in tropical and sub-tropical countries; by J. L. Notter.

Spread of Infectious Diseases: the rôle of "missed" cases in the spread of infectious diseases; by A. Newsholme.

Statistical Methods: on the construction of life-tables, and on their application to a comparison of the mortality from phthisis in England and Wales, during the decennia 1881-90 and 1891-1900; by T. E. Hayward.

Water in relation to Disease: water filtration in connection with public supplies; by J. C. Thresh.

MANCINI, Hortense. [*See* Mazarin, Duchesse de.]

MANCINI, Laure. [*See* Mercœur, Duchesse de.]

MANCINI, Marianne. [*See* Bouillon, Duchesse de.]

MANCINI, Marie.
[Life.] (Williams, H. N.—Five Fair Sisters.) 920—151

MANCINI, Olympe. [*See* Soissons, Comtesse de.]

MANDEVILLE, Bernard de.
Mandeville. (Robertson, J. M.—Pioneer Humanists.) 921—19

MANDEVILLE, Sir John.
The Mandeville Myth (Sir John Mandeville). (Fyvie, J.—Some Literary Eccentrics.) 928—181

MANET, Édouard.
Manet and the French Impressionists; by T. Duret. Trans. by J. E. Flitch. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 759—72

Édouard Manet: étude biographique et critique. (Zola, E.—Mes haines.) 843—188

MANGENA, Alfred.
Papers relating to the Case of Mr. Alfred Mangena. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Natal.] Q968—31

MANILIUS, Marcus.
Astronomicon libri v recogniti a M. Bechert. (Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.) Q871—2

MANILLA EXPRESS, from no. 1, July 1900–Dec. 1906 [July 7th, 14th 1900, Jan. 5th, March 9th, 23rd, 30th, May 4th, Dec. 7th 1901, Jan. 18th, Oct 4th 1902, March 11th, 18th, July 5th 1905, Feb. 28th, June 13th, July 11th, Oct. 20th, Dec. 22nd 1906, missing]. 5 v. fol. Manilla, 1900-6. E

MANINGTON, George.
A Soldier of the Legion: an Englishman's adventures under the French flag in Algeria and Tonquin; ed. by W. B. Slater and A. J. Sarl. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—558

MANINGTON, Rev. George.
Sir R. Tangye: Memorial Sermon. [*See* Rogers, Dr. G.] 923—494

MANITIUS, Carl.
[Editorship of] Elementa astronomiae. [*See* Geminus.] 888—412

[Editorship of] In Arati et Eudoxi phaenomena commentariorum libri tres. [*See* Hipparchus.] 881—26

MANITIUS, Maximilian.
[Editorship of] Sexti Amarcii Galli Piosistrati sermonum libri iv. [*See* Amarcius Piosistratus Gallus, S.] 879—6

MANITOBA:—*Official Publications.*
Agriculture and Immigration Department.
Reports of the Farmers' Institutes, Pure-bred Cattle-breeders' Association, Sheep and Swine-breeders' Association, Horse-breeders' Association, Dairy Association, 1901-2. Roy. 8vo. Winnipeg, 1902. E

MANKIND.
Mankind. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 10.) 822—610

Mankind: the Macro Plays, 1. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 8.) Q822—319

MANLEY, Sir Roger.
History of the Rebellions in England, Scotland, and Ireland, from 1640 to 1685. 8vo. L., 1691. 942—129

MANLY, John Matthews, Professor at Chicago.
Essay on the Influence of the Tragedies of Seneca upon Early English Drama. (Seneca, L. A.—Tragedies of Seneca; trans. by F. J. Miller.) 872—9

MANLY, Thomas.
Ozotype. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 20.) 773—2

MANN, Alexander.
Yachting on the Pacific, together with notes on travel in Peru, and an account of the peoples and products in Ecuador. Port. 8vo. L., 1909. 910—91

MANN, E. A.
A possible New Commercial Source of Alcohol. (Soc. of Chem. Ind.—Journ., 1906.) E

MANN, E. A., and INCE, W. H.
Contributions to our Knowledge of the Poison Plants of W. Australia. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 79, B.) E

MANN, James.
Australian Timbers. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 5.) E

MANN, O.
Anthologie aus römischen Dichtern für die obersten Klassen der Realgymnasien und ähnlichen Anstalten zusammengestellt von O. Mann. 12mo. Leipzig, 1883. 871—27

MANNERS, Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet.
[Illustrations to] London Parks and Gardens. [*See* Cecil, Alicia M.] Q711—2

MANNING, Frederic.
Poems. 12mo. L., 1910. A821—103
Scenes and Portraits. 8vo. L., 1909. A828—7
The Vigil of Brunhild: a narrative poem. 8vo. L., 1907. A821—78

MANNING RIVER TIMES and Advocate for the North Coast Districts of N.S.W., 1898–Dec. 1907 [Jan. 3rd, March 10th 1900, Jan. 2nd, March 16th 1907, missing]. 7 v. fol. Taree, 1898–1907. E

MANSFIELD, Richard.
Life and Art of Richard Mansfield; by W. Winter. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 927—221, 222

MANSON, John.
The Salvation Army and the Public: a religious, social, and financial study. 8vo. L., 1906. 267—6

MANTEGNA, Andrea.
Andrea Mantegna; by P. Kristeller; English edition by S. A. Strong. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1901. Q759—17
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1905.) E

MANTZIUS, Karl.
History of Theatrical Art in Ancient and Modern Times; trans. by Louise von Cossel, with introduction by W. Archer. V. 1–5. 5 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1903–9. 792—4–8
1. Earliest Times.
2. Middle Ages and the Renaissance.
3. Shakesperean Period in England.
4. Molière and his Time.
5. Great Actors of the 18th century.

MANUAL OF ELECTRICAL UNDERTAKINGS.
Manual of Electrical Undertakings and Directory of Officials, with which is incorporated the Imperial Directory and statistics of electric lighting, power, and traction works in operation or projected in Great Britain and Ireland, India, and all British colonies; compiled under the direction of E. Garcke. Maps. V. 2, 13. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1897–1909. E

MANUCCI, Niccolao.
Storia do Mogor, or Mogul India, 1653–1708; trans., with introduction and notes, by W. Irvine. (India—Indian Texts Series, 1.) 954—38–41

MANUEL, Nikolaus.
Ein Fassnacht schimpff, so zu Bern vff der alten Fassnacht gebrucht ist jm xxij jar, Nälich, wie vff einer syten der gassen, der einig heiland der welt Jesus Christ, vnser lieber herr ist vff einem armē esslin geritte, vff sinem houpt die dörnin kron, by jm sine jünger, die armen blinden lamen, und mancherley bresthaftigen, Uff der anderen syten reyt dr Babst im harnisch vnd mit grossem kriegss züg, al härnach verstäden wirt durch die sprüch, so die zween puren geredet hand, Rüde Vogelnäst, vnd Cläywe Pflug. (Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 2.) 831—17

MANUFACTURE OF PAUPERS.
"Manufacture of Paupers, The": a protest and a policy; with an introduction by J. St. Loe Strachey. 8vo. L., 1907. 339—5

MANUZIO, Paolo.
Epistulae selectae; edidit M. Fickelscherer. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1892. 879—12

MAP, Walter. [*See* Mapes, W.]

MAPES (or MAP) Walter.
Li contes de la charrete; extrait du roman de Lancelot du Lac. (Mapes, W., and others—Le roman de la charrette.) Q841—1

MAPES (or MAP) Walter, and others.
Le roman de la charrette, d'après Gauthier Map et Chrestien de Troies [et Godefroi de Leigni]; publié par W. J. A. Jonckbloet. Roy. 4to. La Haye, 1850. Q841—1

MAPLESTONE, C. M.
Polyzoa from Gilbert Islands. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E
Results of Deep-sea Investigations in the Tasman Sea. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908–9.) E
Tertiary Polyzoa of Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E

MARAU, Clement.
Story of a Melanesian Deacon—Clement Marau; written by himself, trans. by R. H. Codrington. Port. 12mo. L., 1894. 922—106

MARCEL, Henry Camille, and others.
La bibliothèque nationale: bâtiments, collections, organisation [par H. Marcel], département des estampes [par H. Bouchot], département des médailles et antiques [par E. Babelon]. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Grandes institutions de France.) 027—20

MARCELLINUS, St., Bishop of Rome.
Translation des Saints Marcellen et Pierre: étude sur Einhard et sa vie politique, 827 à 834; par M. Bondois. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Bibl., 160.] 922—121

MARCELLUS (*surnamed* EMPIRICUS).
De medicamentis liber; edidit G. Helmreich. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1889. 878—89

MARCET, Jane [Mrs. A. J. G.] "Author of Conversations on Chemistry, Political Economy, &c."
Conversations on Political Economy; in which the elements of that science are familiarly explained. 7th ed., rev. and enlarged. 12mo. L., 1839. 330—55
John Hopkins's Notions on Political Economy. *Anon.* 2nd ed. 18mo. L., 1833. [*Imperfect.*] 330—54

MARCH, John.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 82.) E

MARCH, Capt. Peyton Conway.
Reports. (U.S.—Military Information Div.—Reports of Observers attached to the Armies in Manchuria.) 355—123

MARCHAL, Chevalier Edmond.
Mémoire sur la sculpture aux Pays-Bas pendant les XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles, précédé d'un résumé historique; extrait du tome XLI des *Mémoires couronnés et mémoires des savants étrangers* publiés par l'Académie royale des sciences, des lettres et des beaux-arts de Belgique. 4to. Bruxelles, 1877. Q735—4

MARCHAL, Paul, and COUDERC, Camille.
La bibliothèque nationale: le departement des imprimés et la section de géographie [par P. Marchal], le département des manuscrits par C. Couderc. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Grandes institutions de France.) 027—19

MARCHANT, Maj. Alfred Edmund.
[Part-authorship of] The Naval Brigade in Cape Colony. (Jeans, T. T.—Naval Brigades in the South African War.) 968—48

MARCHANT, Edgar Cardew.
[Editorship of] Thucydides, books 1, 2, 6, 7. [*See* Thucydides.] 888—429, 430, 434, 435

[Editorship of] Xenophontis opera omnia. [*See* Xenophon.] 888—3-6

MARCHANT, F. P.
[Part-translation of] The Battle of the Sea of Japan. [*See* Klado, Capt. N. L.] Q359—7

MARCHANT, James.
[Part-authorship of] Memoirs of the late Dr. Barnardo. [*See* Barnardo, Dr. T. J.] 923—551

MARCONI, Cavaliere Guglielmo.
Recent Advances in Wireless Telegraphy. (Smiths. Inst.—Rept., 1906.) E

MARCUS, the Deacon.
Vita Porphyrii episcopi Gazensis. [*See* Porphyrius, Bishop of Gaza.] 235—6

MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS. [*See* Aurelius Antoninus Caesar.]

MARCZALI, Henry.
Hungary in the 18th century; with an introductory essay on the earlier history of Hungary by H. W. V. Temperley. 8vo. Camb., 1910. 943—12

MARDEN, Philip Sanford.
Greece and the Ægean Islands. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—381

MARES, George Carl.
The Card Index. 12mo. L., 1909. 658—26

MARETT, Robert Ranulph.
Is Taboo a Negative Magic? (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28

[Editorship of] Anthropology and the Classics. [*See* Oxford Univ.—Anthropol. Comm.] 880—27

MARGARET D'ANGOULÊME, Consort of Henri d'Albret, King of Navarre (*by first marriage* Duchesse d'Alençon).
Margaret d'Angoulême, 1492–1549. (Ryley, M. B.—Queens of the Renaissance) 920—180

Margaret of Angoulême. (Fawcett, Millicent G.—Five Famous French Women.) 920—148

[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

MARGARET OF VALOIS. [*See* Margaret d'Angoulême.]

MARGOLIOUTH, David Samuel, Professor at Oxford.
Cairo, Jerusalem, and Damascus: three chief cities of the Egyptian Sultans. Ill. by W. S. S. Tyrwhitt and R. Barratt. 8vo. L., 1907. 962—8

Mohammed and the Rise of Islam. [*See* Muhammad.] 922—101

MARGOLIOUTH, George.
Catalogue of Hebrew and Samaritan Manuscripts. [*See* British Mus.—Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts.] Q016—96, 97

MARGUERITE OF AUSTRIA, Princess Dowager of Spain, Princess Dowager of Savoy, Regent of the Netherlands.
The High and Puissant Princess Marguerite of Austria, Princess Dowager of Spain, Princess Dowager of Savoy, Regent of the Netherlands; by C. Hare. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—386

MARGUERITTE, Paul and Victor.
Paul et Victor Margueritte: par E. Pilon: biographie critique illustrée d'un portrait-frontispice d' H. Nocq et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1905. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—114

MARGUERITTE, Victor.
Paul et Victor Margueritte; par E. Pilon. [*See* Margueritte, P.] 928—114

MARIA CAROLINA, Consort of Ferdinand IV, King of Naples and Sicily.
A Sister of Marie Antoinette: the life-story of Maria Carolina, Queen of Naples; by Mrs. Bearne. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—518

MARIA CHRISTINA, Queen of Spain.
A Queen at Bay. [*See* D'Auvergne, E. B.] 946—28

MARIANA, Archduchess of Austria, Consort of Philip IV, King of Spain.
Mariana of Austria. (Hume, Maj. M. A. S.—Queens of Old Spain.) 923—432

MARIE ANNE OF NEUBURG, Consort of Charles II, King of Spain.
Marie Anne of Neuburg. (Hume, Maj. M. A. S.—Queens of Old Spain.) 923—432

MARIE ANTOINETTE, Consort of Louis XVI, King of France.
The Flight of Marie Antoinette; from the French of G. Lenôtre by Mrs. R. Stawell. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—433

The Last Days of Marie Antoinette; from the French of G. Lenôtre by Mrs. R. Stawell. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—502

Marie Antoinette; by H. Belloc. Ill. ports. maps. 8vo. L., 1909. 923—648

La chevalière de la mort. [*See* Bloy, L.] 923—603

A Friend of Marie Antoinette. [*See* Atkyns, Lady Charlotte.] 920—152

Histoire de Marie-Antoinette. [*See* Goncourt, E. and J. de.] 843—268

Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette; by Lieut.-Col. A. C. P. Haggard. [*See* Louis XVI.] 923—642, 643

Memoirs of Mme. Campan on Marie Antoinette. [*See* Romances of Royalty—Dramas and Tragedies, 1.] 923—671

MARIE DE MÉDICIS, Consort of Henri IV, King of France.
Marie de Médicis and the French Court in the XVIIth century; trans. from the French of Louis Batiffol by Mary King; ed. by H. W. C. Davis. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—569

MARIE LOUISE OF ORLEANS, Consort of Charles II, King of Spain.
Marie Louise of Orleans. (Hume, Maj. M. A. S.—Queens of old Spain.) 923—432

MARIÉJOL, Jean H., Professor at Lyon.
Henri IV et Louis XIII (1598–1643). (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 6, pt. 2.) 944—79

La réforme et la ligue; l'édit de Nantes (1559–98). (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 6, pt. 1.) 944—78

MARILLIER, Léon.
Le folk-lore et la science des religions. (Internat. Cong. for the History of Religions—Trans., 1.) E

MARIN, Etienne.
Une vie d'artiste. (Dumas, A., the elder—Œuvres, 206.) 843—706

MARINE BIOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.
Second Report (pt. 1) on work carried out in connection with the International Fishery Investigations. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fishery Bd. for Scotland—North Sea Fisheries Investigation Comm.] F639—2

MARINE OIL ENGINE HAND-BOOK.
Marine Oil Engine Hand-book. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 621—252

MARIS, Jacobus.
The Brothers Maris (James—Matthew—William); by D. C. Thomson. [*See Studio*—Special Summer no., 1907.] Q759—22

MARIS, Mathias.
The Brothers Maris (James—Matthew—William); by D. C. Thomson. [*See Studio*—Special Summer no., 1907.] Q759—22

MARIS, Willem.
The Brothers Maris (James—Matthew—William); by D. C. Thomson. [*See Studio*—Special Summer no., 1907.] Q759—22

MARIUS, G. Hermine.
Dutch Painting in the Nineteenth Century; trans. by A. Teixeira de Mattos. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 759—61

MARIVAUX, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de.
Marivaux; par G. Deschamps. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1897. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—104

MARKBY, Sir William.
Elements of Law considered with reference to principles of general jurisprudence. 5th ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1896. 340—13

MARKHAM, Christopher A.
Pewter Marks and Old Pewter-ware, domestic and ecclesiastical; with illustrations, fac-simile marks and full descriptions of touches from the touch-plates at Pewterers' Hall, as well as other marks obtained from various sources; list of members of the Pewterers' Company, from 1450 to the present time, &c. Imp. 8vo. L., 1909. Q739—22

MARKHAM, Sir Clements Robert, F.R.S.
The War between Peru and Chile, 1879–82. Map. 8vo. L., 1883. 985—1

The Story of Majorca and Minorca. Maps. 8vo. L., 1908. 946—25

King Edward VI: an appreciation. [*See* Edward VI.] 923—517

A Memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719–1807. [*See* Markham, Archbishop.] 922—112

[Translation and editorship of] The Guanches of Tenerife, the holy image of Our Lady of Candelaria, and the Spanish conquest and settlement; by Friar Alonso de Espinosa. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., 2nd ser., 21.] E

[Translation and editorship of] History of the Incas, by Pedro Sarmiento de Gambo; and the execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru, by Capt. B. de Ocampa. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., 2nd ser., 22.] E

MARKHAM, Gervase, and MACHIN, Lewes.
The Dumb Knight. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 10; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—720

MARKHAM, William, *successively* Bishop of Chester and Archbishop of York.
A Memoir of Archbishop Markham, 1719-1807; by his great-grandson, Sir Clements Markham, K.C.B. Port. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 922—112

MARKINO, Yoshio.
A Japanese Artist in London. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 914—453

[Illustrations to, and essay in] The Colour of London. [*See* Loftie, Rev. W. J.] 914—354

[Illustrations to] The Colour of Rome. [*See* Potter, Olave Muriel.] 914—422

MARKS, Prof. Jeannette.
English Pastoral Drama, from the Restoration to the date of the publication of the "Lyrical Ballads" (1660-1798). 8vo. L., 1908. 822—735

MARKS, Lionel Simeon, and DAVIS, Harvey N.
Tables and Diagrams of the Thermal Properties of Saturated and Superheated Steam. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 621—235

MARKS, Percy J.
The Canon, Text, and Early Translations of the Bible: a paper read before the Jewish Literary and Debating Society of Sydney. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 220—24

MARKS, Percy L.
The Principles of Architectural Design. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q729—9

MARLBOROUGH, John Churchill, 1st Duke of.
Histoire de Jean Churchill, duc de Marlborough, prince du Saint Empire Romain et de Mindelheim, capitaine général des troupes angloises sous la reine Anne, grand-maître de l'artillerie, commandant en chef de l'armée des alliés, &c., imprimée par ordre de Sa Majesté Impériale. Port. maps plans. 3 v. 8vo. Paris, 1806. 923—638-640

[Written by Madgett, revised and enlarged by the abbé J. F. H. Dutems (Brit. Mus. Cat.).]

MARLORAT, Augustin.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

MARLOW, Thomas G.
Drying Machinery and Practice. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 621—271

MARLOWE, Christopher.
Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke. 8vo. Oxford, 1910. 822—775

The Case of Francis Ingram; by J. Le Gay Brereton. (Sydney Univ.—Lib.—Pubs., 1.) 822—707

Christopher Marlowe. (Swinburne, A. C.—The Age of Shakespeare.) 822—743

Lust's Dominion; or, The Lascivious Queen. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 14; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—764

MARLOWE, Christopher—*contd.*
The Troublesome Reign and Lamentable Death of Edward II, King of England; The Tragical History of Dr. Faustus; with a biographical notice. (Keltie, J. S.—Works of the British Dramatists.) 822—591

Richard Barnfield, Marlowe, and Shakespeare; Edmund Spenser, "Locrine" and "Selimus" [to prove Marlowe's authorship of *Selimus*]. (Crawford, C.—Collectanea, 1.) 820—40

[Part-authorship of] The Tragedie of Dido, Queene of Carthage. [*See* Nashe, T.—Works; ed. by R. B. McKerrow, 2.] V822

"MARMADUKE." [*See* Jerningham, A. S.]

MARMION, Shakerley.
The Antiquary: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 13; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—637

The Legend of Cupid and Psyche. (Saintsbury, G. E. B.—Minor Poets of the Caroline Period, 2.) 821—197

MARMOR PARIUM. [*See* Parian Chronicle.]

MARNOLD, Jean.
[Part-translation of] L'origine de la tragedie. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] 193—62

MARO, Publius Vergilius. [*See* Vergilius Maro, P.]

MAROLD, Carl.
[Editorship of] Libri evangeliorum III. [*See* Juvencus, C. Vettius Aquilinus.] 871—34

MARÔT, Clément.
[Extraits]. (Lemercier, A.-P.—Chefs-d'œuvre poétiques.) 841—172

[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

[Selection and translation from.] (Wyndham, Hon. G.—Ronsard and La Pléiade.) 841—59

MARQUAND, Allan, Professor at Princeton.
Greek Architecture. Plans ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. (Hand-books of Archaeology and Antiquities.) 722—3

MARQUARDT, J.
[Part-editorship of] Galeni scripta minora. [*See* Galenus, C.] 888—194-196

MARQUET, Claude A
Fusion Fancies: a selection of political cartoons. L. 4to. Syd. [1910]. F741—8

MARR, John Edward, F.R.S.
[General editorship of] Arnold's Geological Series. [*See* Arnold's Geological Series.]

MARRECO, Barbara W. Freire-.
A Bibliography of Edward Burnett Tylor. (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28

MARRIAGE, Ellen.
[Part-translation of] Comédie humaine. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 30, J 24 U 1, 2, 4, J 25 P 7, 843—105, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118—122, 126, 127

MARRIAGE, Margaret S. [Mrs. E.]
[Part-authorship of] Pillow Lace. [*See* Mincoff, Elizabeth.] 746—4

MARRIAGE OF WIT AND SCIENCE.
Marriage of Wit and Science: an interlude. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 2; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—752

Marriage of Wit and Science. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 40.) Q822—351

MARRINER, George R.
The Kea: a New Zealand problem; including a full description of this very interesting bird, its habitat and ways, together with a discussion of the theories advanced to explain its sheep-killing propensities. Map ill. 8vo. Christchurch, 1908. 598—63

Another Australian Frog in New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

The Kea. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

Natural History of the Kea, with special reference to its reputed sheep-killing propensities. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

MARRIOTT, Charles.
A Spanish Holiday; ill. by A. M. Fowerraker. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—426

MARRIOTT, Ida [Mrs. C. B.] (Ida Lee).
The Coming of the British to Australia, 1788 to 1829; with a preface by the Rt. Hon. the Marquis of Linlithgow. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 994—15

MARRIOTT, John Arthur Ransome.
Second Chambers. 8vo. Oxford, 1910. 328—45
Life and Times of Lucius Cary, Viscount Falkland. [*See* Falkland, 2nd Viscount] 923—487

MARRIOTT, William.
Popular Meteorological Hand-book: some facts about the weather. [*See* Roy. Meteorolog. Soc.] 551—56

MARRYAT, Florence. [*See* Lean, Florence.]

MARSDEN, Rufus E.
[Part-authorship of] Principles of Educational Woodwork. [*See* Binns, C. L.] 371—56

MARSH, Anne [Mrs.] "Author of Emilia Wyndham, The Wilmingtons, &c."
Father Darcy. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1846. 823—236, 237
Lettice Arnold: a tale; by the author of "Emilia Wyndham," "The Wilmingtons," &c. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1850. 823—174, 175

MARSH, Charles F., and DUNN, William.
Manual of Reinforced Concrete and Concrete Block Construction. Ill. 12mo. L., 1908. 691—10

MARSH, Edward Garrard.
Inquiry into the Equity, Practicability, and Expediency of the Proposal for Colonizing New Zealand. 8vo. L., 1838. 993—16

MARSH, Howard D.
The Diurnal Course of Efficiency. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 131—2

MARSHALL, Alfred, Professor at Cambridge.
Economics of Industry, being the first volume of "Elements of Economics" [abridged]. 4th ed. 8vo. L., 1907. 330—84
Memorandum on the Fiscal Policy of International Trade. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treasury.] Q337—15

MARSHALL, Alfred W., and GREENLY, Henry.
Flying Machines, Past, Present, and Future: a popular account of flying machines, dirigible balloons, and aeroplanes. Ill. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 533—11

MARSHALL, Beatrice.
[Translation of] John the Baptist. [*See* Sudermann, H.] 832—154

MARSHALL, F. H.
Catalogue of the Finger Rings, Greek, Etruscan, and Roman. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiquities.] Q391—4

MARSHALL, H. E.
Our Island Story: a child's history of England; with pictures by A. S. Forrest. Roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 942—116
Scotland's Story: a child's history of Scotland; with pictures by J. R. Skelton, J. Hassall, and J. S. Crompton. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 941—91

MARSHALL, Henry.
Ceylon: a general description of the island and its inhabitants, with an historical sketch of the conquest of the colony by the British. Map. L., 1846. 954—31

MARSHALL, Henry Rutgers.
Consciousness. 8vo. L., 1909. 126—5

MARSHALL, Herbert Menzies and Hester.
Cathedral Cities of France. Ill. 4to. L., 1907. 726—26

MARSHALL, Hester [Mrs. H.]
[Part-authorship of] Cathedral Cities of France. [*See* Marshall, H.] 726—26

MARSHALL, Chief Justice John.
Constitutional Decisions; ed., with an introductory essay, by J. P. Cotton, jun. Port. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 342—67, 68

MARSHALL, John Hubert.
Tile Decoration found on Buildings in Punjab and Bengal. (Furnival, W. J.—Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faience, and Mosaic.) Q666—5

MARSHALL, Patrick, Professor at Otago.
Contact Rocks from West Nelson. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.] E

Crater of Ngauruhoe. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

Distribution of Igneous Rocks of New Zealand. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

The Gabbro of the Dun Mountain. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

Geological Notes on the South-west of Otago. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Geology of Centre and North of North Island. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

Geology of Dunedin, New Zealand. (Geol. Soc. of Lond. —Quarterly Journ., 1906.) E

Geology of Rarotonga and Aitutaki. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

Glaciation in New Zealand. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

List of New Zealand Minerals. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

Magnesian Rocks at Milford Sound. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

New Zealand Fossil Cephalopods. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

Ocean Contours and Earth Movements in South-west Pacific. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

Vicinity of Lake Te Anau and Milford Sound, New Zealand. (Roy. Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ., Oct. 1908.) E

MARSTON, E.
Thomas Ken and Izaak Walton. [*See* Ken, T., Bishop.] 920—160

MARSTON, John.
Antonio and Mellida: Antonio's Revenge: the second part of the history of Antonio and Mellida; with a biographical notice. (Keltie, J. S.—Works of the British Dramatists.) 822—591

John Marston. (Swinburne, A. C.—The Age of Shakespeare.) 822—743

MARSTON, Robert Bright.
[Editorship of] The Compleat Angler. [*See* Walton, I.] QV799—1, 2

MARTEL, Nellie Alma [Mrs.]
Women's Votes in New Zealand and Australia. (Villiers, B.—The Case for Women's Suffrage.) 324—19

MARTIALIS, Gargilius. [*See* Gargilius Martialis.]

MARTIALIS, Marcus Valerius.
Epigrammata recognita a Iacopo D. Dvff; Epigrammaton de speculis liber; Epigrammaton libri xv; Incertae sedis epigramma. (Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.) Q871—2

MARTIALIS, Marcus Valerius.
Epigrammaton libri; recognovit W. Gilbert. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 877—15

Martial. (Butler, H. E.—Post-Augustan Poetry.) 871—35

The Poet Martial. (Boissier, G.—Tacitus and other Roman Studies.) 870—10

MARTIN and STODDART.
Useful Sketch and Record Book for Marine Engineers. 8vo. Glasgow, 1910. 621—248

MARTIN, Arthur J.
The Sewage Problem: a review of the evidence collected by the Royal Commission on Sewage Disposal. 8vo. L., 1905. 628—26

MARTIN, Charles Trice.
[Correction and enlargement of] Court-hand restored. [*See* Wright, A.] Q652—4

MARTIN, Edward, Professor at Pennsylvania.
Essentials of Surgery, together with a full description of the Handkerchief and Roller Bandage; arranged in the form of questions and answers prepared especially for students of medicine. 5th ed., revised and enlarged by an appendix, containing full directions and prescriptions for the preparation of the various materials used in antiseptic surgery, also several hundred receipts covering the medical treatment of surgical affections. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1893. (Question-Compends.) 617—21

MARTIN, Frank A.
Under the Absolute Amir. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—194

MARTIN, George H.
The Angora Goat. (N.S.W.—Immigration Bureau.—Bull. 18.) E

MARTIN, J. S.
Report on the Circumstances attending an Explosion which occurred at MacLaren Colliery (No. 1 Pit) Abertysswg, on the 3rd Sept., 1902. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—MacLaren Colliery (No. 1 Pit) Explosion.] Q622—9

MARTIN, James, and PANTER, Frederick Kennedy.
Journals and Reports of two Voyages to the Glenelg River, and the North-west Coast of Australia, 1863-4, with note on the Aborigines of the district of Roebuck Bay. Map. 8vo. Perth, 1864. 919—116

MARTIN, Percy Falcke.
Mexico in the Twentieth Century. Ill. map. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 917—115, 116

MARTIN, Dr. Samuel McDonald.
New Zealand in 1842; or, The Effect of a Bad Government on a Good Country, in a letter to the Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley. 8vo. Auckland, 1842. 993—6

MARTIN, T. Mower, and CAMPBELL, Wilfred.
Canada; painted by T. M. Martin, described by W. Campbell. Map. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 917—109

MARTIN, Sir Theodore.
Monographs: Garrick, Macready, Rachel, and Baron Stockmar. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 927—108

Queen Victoria as I knew her. [*See* Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.] 923—571

MARTIN, Thomas Commerford.
Central Electric Light and Power Stations. [*See* U.S.—Census Bur.—Special Reports.] Q621—34

MARTIN, Violet, "Martin Ross."
[Part-authorship of] Some Experiences, and Further Experiences, of an Irish R.M. [*See* Somerville, Edith Œ.] 827—47, 48

[Part-authorship of] Some Irish Yesterdays. [*See* Somerville, Edith Œ.] 827—49

MARTIN, William Alexander.
Treatise on the Law of Labor Unions. 8vo. Wash., 1910. 338—78

MARTIN, William Alexander Parsons.
The Awakening of China. Ill. 4to. L., 1907. Q951—8

MARTIN, William Charles Linnæus.
The History of the Dog: its origin, physical and moral characteristics, and its principal varieties. Ill. 18mo. L., 1845. 636—41

MARTIN-DUNCAN, F. [*See* Duncan, F. Martin-.]

MARTINEAU, Harriet.
Harriet Martineau; by Mrs. F. F. Miller. 12mo. L., 1884. (Eminent Women Ser.) 920—155

MARTINEAU, Rev. James.
James Martineau. (Knight, W. A.—Retrospects.) 928—207

James Martineau. (Rickett, A.—Personal Forces in Modern Literature.) 820—49

Martineau's Philosophy. (Seth Pringle-Pattison, A.—The Philosophical Radicals.) 104—13

MARTINEAU, René.
Tristan Corbière. [*See* Corbière, E. J.] 841—173

MARTINENGO CESARESCO, Eugenio, Conte.
The Psychology and Training of the Horse. 8vo. L., 1906. 591—41

MARTINET, André.
Léopold Ier et l'intervention française en 1831. [*See* Martinet, A.] 949—22

MARTÍNEZ, Carlos Walker. [*See* Walker Martínez, C.]

MARTINI, Edgar.
[Editorship of] Antonini Liberalis *μεταμορφώσεων συναγωγή*. [*See* Mythographi Graeci II 1.] 888—109

[Editorship of] Parthenii Nicaeni qvae svpersvnt. [*See* Mythographi Graeci II 1 svppl.] 888—110

MARTIN'S HOME AND FARM. [*See* Home and Farm.] E

MARTON, A. M.
New Treatise on the Modern Methods of Carbon Printing. 2nd ed. Port. ill. 8vo. Bloomington, Ill. 1905. 773—4

MARTYN, Thomas.
Thomas Martyn and the Universal Conchologist; by W. H. Dawl. [*See* U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 29.] E

MARTYR (or MARTIRE) Peter.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

MARVELL, Andrew.
Andrew Marvell; by A. Birrell. 8vo. L., 1905. (English Men of Letters.) 928—191

MARVIN, Charles.
Training the Trotting Horse. 4th ed. Ill. 8vo. Franklin, Pa., 1893. 636—85

MARVIN, Prof. Charles Frederick.
Barometers and the Measurement of Atmospheric Pressure. [*See* U.S.—Weather Bur.] 533—27

MARVIN, F. S.
[Editorship of] Reports on Elementary Schools, 1852–82; by M. Arnold. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd.] 372—32

MARVIN, Frederic Rowland.
The Companionship of Books, and other Papers. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 814—9

MARX, Eleanor (*known as* Eleanor MARX-AVELING).
[Translation of] An Enemy of the People. [*See* Ibsen, H.—Collected Works, 8.] 839—18

One Woman's Experience of Emancipation; by Mrs. Elizabeth F. Corbin. [*See* Illinois Association Opposed to the Extension of the Suffrage to Women.] 396—11

MARX, Friedrich, Professor at Bonn.
[Editorship of] C. Lucilii carminum reliquiae. [*See* Lucilius, G.] 877—18, 19

MARX, Karl.
Capital: a critical analysis of capitalist production; trans. from the 3rd German ed. by S. Moore and E. Aveling, and ed. by F. Engels. 8vo. L., 1906. 331—124

Capital: a critique of political economy. V. 2, ed. by F. Engels, trans. from the 2nd German ed. by E. Untermann. 8vo. Chicago, 1907. 331—125

MARY I, Queen of England.
Mary Tudor, Queen of England and Spain. [*See* Hume, Maj. M. A. S.—Queens of Old Spain.] 923—432

Two English Queens and Philip. [*See* Hume, Maj. M. A. S.] 942—127

MARY (BEATRICE) OF MODENA, Queen Consort of James II, King of Great Britain and Ireland.
Queen Mary of Modena: her life and letters; by M. Haile. Port. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—346

MARY STUART, Queen of Scots.
The Last Days of Mary Stuart and the Journal of Bourgoyne her physician; by S. Cowan. Ports. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—476

Mary Queen of Scots: her environment and tragedy; a biography by T. F. Henderson. Ports. ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—343, 344

Notes on the authentic Portraits of Mary Queen of Scots, based on the researches of the late Sir G. Scharf, K.C.B.; rewritten, in the light of new information, by L. Cust. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1903. Q923—46

Portraits and Jewels of Mary Stuart; by A. Lang. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1906. Q923—28

Queen Mary's Book: a collection of poems and essays by Mary Queen of Scots; ed. by Mrs. P. Stewart-Mackenzie Arbuthnot. Port. facs. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 828—57

MARYLAND:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.
Reports. Ill. V. 1, 3-5, 19-21, 1888, 1890-2, 1905-8. 7 v. (in 4) roy. 8vo. College Park, 1889-1908. E

MASEFIELD, John.
On the Spanish Main; or, Some English Forays on the Isthmus of Darien, with a description of the buccaneers and a short account of old-time ships and sailors. Ports. ill. map. 8vo. L., 1906. 986—1

A Sailor's Garland; selected and ed. by J. Masefield. 8vo. L., 1906. 821—268

Sea Life in Nelson's Time. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 359—14

[Editorship of] Dampier's Voyages. [*See* Dampier, Capt. W.] 910—80, 81

[Part-editorship of] Works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher. [*See* Beaumont, F.] 822—540-542

MASKELL, Alfred.
[Part-authorship of] Photo-aquatint or the Gum-bichromate Process (2 eds.) [*See Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 13.] A 41 Q 20 and 773—3

MASON, Rev. Arthur James.
Christ in the New Testament: the primitive portrait. (Swete, Rev. H. B.—Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day.) 204—4

[General editorship of] Cambridge Patristic Texts. [*See* Cambridge Patristic Texts.]

[Translation of] The History of the Papacy in the XIXth century. [*See* Nielsen, F., Bishop.] 262—14, 15

MASON, Daniel Gregory.
[Part-authorship of] The Appreciation of Music. [*See* Surette, T. W.] 780—39

MASON, Frank H.
[Illustrations to] A Corner of Spain. [*See* Wood, W.] 914—440

MASON, Stuart.
Bibliography of the Poems of Oscar Wilde, giving particulars as to the original publication of each poem, with variations of readings, and a complete list of all editions, reprints, translations, &c. [*See* Wilde, O. F. O'F. W.] 821—319

MASON, W. B.
[Part-authorship of] Hand-book for Travellers in Japan. [*See* Chamberlain, Prof. B. H.] 915—245

MASON, W. L.
Pitman's Progressive Dictator. [*See* Hammond, H. W.] 653—34

MASON, Dr. William.
Touch and Technic: for artistic piano playing, by means of a new combination of exercise-forms and method of practice, conducting rapidly to equality of finger-power, facility and expressive quality of tone. Ill. Imp. 4to. Philad. [n.d.] Q786—5

MASONRY, with which is incorporated *The Gavel*, July-Dec. 1900, Jan.-Aug. 1902, Feb. 1903-Dec. 1910 [Oct. 22nd 1904, April 22nd 1907, missing]. 6 v. fol. Syd., 1900-10. E

[Publication was suspended from Aug. 28th 1902-Feb. 12th 1903.]

MASSACHUSETTS:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural College.
Reports, 1892, 1901-5. 6 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Boston, 1893-1906. E

Census (Labor Statistics Bureau, formerly Secretary).
Abstract of the Census of Massachusetts, 1855, 1860, 1865. 3 v. 8vo. Boston, 1857-67. E

Census of Massachusetts, 1830, 1840, 1850, 1875, 1880, 1885, 1895, v. 1, 2, 3 pt. 3, 4 pts. 1-5, 5, 6 pts. 1-5, 7 pt. 1. 19 v. (in 17) roy. 8vo. Boston, 1833-99. E

1895, 1-4. Population and Social Statistics.
5. Manufactures.
6. Fisheries and Commerce.
7. Social Statistics and General Summaries.

Hatch Experiment Station (Agricultural College).
Reports, 1895-7, 1901-3. E
1895-7. (Massachusetts—Agr. Board—Reports.)
1901-3. (Massachusetts—Agr. College—Reports.)

Statutes.
The Public Statutes of Massachusetts relating to Public Instruction, with annotations and explanations, including the laws in force, June 1892. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1892. 379—18

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL.
Publications. V. 2 nos. 1, 2, 1908-9. 8vo. Boston, 1908-9. E

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.
Technology Review. [*See* Technology Review.]

MASSEE, George.
Text-book of Fungi, including Morphology, Physiology, Pathology, Classification, &c. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 589—34

Fungi. (Kew Royal Botanic Gardens—Bull., add. ser., 5.) E

Fungus Flora of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

"MASSENBURG, AUTHOR OF." [*See* Cadell, Cecilia M.]

MASSEY, George B.
Bulletin; no. 29. (U.S.—Soils Bur.) E
29. Tobacco Investigations in Ohio [with G. T. McNess].

MASSEY, Gerald.
Seven Souls of Man and their Culmination in Christ. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 149—12

The Poetry of Mr. Gerald Massey. (Collins, J. C.—Studies in Poetry and Criticism.) 804—14

MASSEY, T. H.
[Music to] Pipe all hands. [*See* Goodge, W. T.] F784—3

MASSILLON, Jean Baptiste, *sometime* Bishop of Clermont.
Sermons by John-Baptist Massillon, Bishop of Clermont, to which is prefixed, the life of the author. Complete in one volume. 8vo. L., 1837. 252—25

MASSINA, A. H., and Co.
Weather Almanac for 1894, 1907. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. Melb., 1893–1906. E

MASSINGER, Philip.
Believe as ye list. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, folio ser., 1.) F822—1

The Virgin-martyr; The Duke of Milan; A New Way to Pay Old Debts; with a biographical notice. (Keltie, J. S.—Works of the British Dramatists.) 822—591

MASSON, Prof. David.
Memories of London in the 'Forties; arranged for publication and annotated by his daughter, Flora Masson. 12mo. Edinb., 1908. 828—58

MASSON, Flora.
[Editorship of] Memories of London in the 'Forties. [*See* Masson, D.] 828—58

MASSON, Frédéric.
[Editorship of] Romances of Royalty. [*See* Romances of Royalty.] 923—671-683

[Introduction to] Memoirs of the Count de Cartrie. [*See* La Cartrie, Comte de.] 923—452

MASSON, Gustave.
[Editorship of] La métromanie. [*See* Piron, A.] 842—72

MASSON, John.
Lucretius, Epicurean and Poet. [*See* Lucretius Carus, T.] 187—1, 2

MASSY, E. I. [Mrs. —.]
Memories of Maoriland; A Modern Maori Wedding. (Empire Rev., Aug. 1906–Jan. 1908.) E

MASTER MUSICIANS; ed. by F. J. Crowest.
Brahms; by J. L. Erb. [*See* Brahms, J.] 927—103
Tchaikovsky; by E. Evans. [*See* Tchaikovsky, P. I.] 927—105

MASTERMAN, Charles Frederick Gurney.
The Condition of England. 8vo. L., 1909. 320—42

MASTERMAN, Charles Frederick Gurney, and others.
To Colonise England: a plea for a policy. 8vo. L., 1907. 333—29

MASTERMAN, Rev. John Howard Bertram, Professor at Birmingham.
The House of Commons: its place in national history. 8vo. L., 1908. 328—43

MASTERPIECES IN COLOUR.
Dürer; by H. E. A. Furst. [*See* Furst, H. E. A.] 927—212
Lawrence; by S. L. Bensusan. [*See* Lawrence, Sir T.] 927—211
Millet; by P. M. Turner. [*See* Millet, J. F.] 927—213
Watteau; by C. L. Hind. [*See* Watteau, J. A.] 927—214

MASTERPIECES OF HANDICRAFT.
Chelsea and Chelsea-Derby China. [*See* Mew, E.] 738—32
Dresden China. [*See* Mew, E.] 738—31
Japanese Porcelain. [*See* Mew, E.] 738—30

MASTERPIECES OF THE MUSEO DEL PRADO.
Masterpieces of the Museo del Prado: one hundred and ten photogravures directly reproduced from the original paintings in the National Gallery at Madrid; published by the Berlin Photographic Co. Fol. L. [1897.] F708—11

MASTERS, Ellen T.
One Hundred Useful Things and How to Make Them: a hand-book for women's home-work. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 746—5

MASTERS IN ART.
Masters in Art: a series of illustrated monographs, 1900–6. 7 v. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1900–6. E

MASTERS OF LITERATURE.
Emerson; ed. by G. H. Perris. [*See* Emerson, R. W.] 814—23
Thackeray; ed. by G. K. Chesterton. [*See* Thackeray, W. M.] 823—321

MASTIN, Rev. John.
History and Antiquities of Naseby. 8vo. Camb., 1793. 942—146

MATERIALIEN ZUR KUNDE DES ÄLTEREN ENGLISCHEN DRAMAS; begründet und herausgegeben von W. Bang.
Q822—201-212, 214-219, 225, and F822—31

1-10. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901-5.]

11. Ben Jonson's Sad Shepherd with Waldron's continuation; ed. by W. W. Greg. [*See* Jonson, B.]

12. The Enterlude of Youth, nebst Fragmenten des Playe of Lucres und von Nature; herausgegeben von W. Bang und R. B. McKerrow. [*See* Youth.]

13. The Queen; or, the Excellency of her sex; nach der quarto 1653 in neudruck herausgegeben von W. Bang. [*See* Queen, The.]

14. Victoria: a Latin comedy; ed. from the Penshurst MS by G. C. M. Smith. [*See* Fraunce, A.]

15. Concordance to the works of Thomas Kyd. [*See* Crawford, C.]

16. Ben Jonson's Every Man Out of his Humor; reprinted from Holme's quarto of 1600 by W. Bang and W. W. Greg. [*See* Jonson, B.]

17. Ben Jonson's Every Man Out of his Humor; reprinted from Linge's quarto of 1600 by W. Bang and W. W. Greg. [*See* Jonson, B.]

18. Anthony Brewer's The Love-sick king; ed. from the quarto of 1655 by A. E. H. Swaen. [*See* Brewer, A.]

19. Aeussere Geschichte der englischen Theatertruppen in dem Zeitraum von 1559 bis 1642. [*See* Maas, H.]

23. John Fordes dramatische werke; in Neudruck herausgegeben von W. Bang. [*See* Ford, J.]

24. Everyman; reprinted by W. W. Greg from the edition by John Skot. [*See* Everyman.]

25. Bales Kynge Johan; nach der Handschrift in der Chatsworth collection, in faksimile herausgegeben von W. Bang. [*See* Bale, J.]

26, pt. 1. Sir Gyles Goosecappe, nach der quarto 1606; in Neudruck herausgegeben von W. Bang und R. Brotanek. [*See* Sir Gyles Goosecappe.]

27. Die Dialekt-und Ausländertypen des älteren Englischen dramas; von E. Eckhardt. [*See* Eckhardt, E.]

MATHESON, M. Cécile.
[Part-authorship of] Women's Work and Wages: a phase of life in an industrial city. [*See* Cadbury, E.]
331—114

MATHESON, Sir Robert Edwin.
Digest of the Irish Marriage Law. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—General Register Office, Dublin.] 347—147

MATHEW, Arnold Harris.
[Part-authorship of] Life of Sir Tobie Matthew. [*See* Matthew, Sir T.] 922—117

MATHEW, Rev. John.
Two Representative Tribes of Queensland, with an inquiry concerning the Origin of the Australian Race; with introduction by Prof. A. H. Keane. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1910. 572—57

MATHEWES, Sir Tobie. [*See* Matthew, Sir T.]

MATHEWS, Ernest.
Economics in Dairy-farming. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1903. (Country Life Library of Agriculture.) 637—26

MATHEWS, Robert Hamilton.
Aboriginal Fisheries at Brewarrina. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

Aboriginal Navigation, and other notes. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ. 1907.) E

Aboriginal Tribes of Northern Territory; Murrawin Ceremony. (Queensland Geog. Journ., 16.) E

The Arranda Tribe. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E

Australian Tribes: their formation and government. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie, und Urgeschichte—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1906.) E

Belief concerning Baiamai. (American Antiquarian, 1907.) E

Ethnological Notes on the Aboriginal Tribes of New South Wales and Victoria. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904.) E

Folk-lore of some Aboriginal Tribes of Victoria. (American Antiquarian, 1907.) E

Langage des Kurnu, tribu d'indigènes de la Nouvelle Galles du Sud. (Société d'Anthropologie—Bulls. et Méms., 1904.) E

Language and Sociology of the Kumbainggeri Tribe, N.S.W. (Aust. Ass. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

Language of the Bungandity Tribe, South Australia. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

Organisation sociale de quelques tribus Australiennes, traduit par O. Schmidt. (Société d'Anthropologie—Bulls. et Méms., 1906.) E

Rock Pictures and Ceremonial Stones of Australian Aborigines. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

Sociology of Aboriginal Tribes in Australia. (American Antiquarian, 1906.) E

Sociology of some Australian Tribes. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W—Journ., 1905.) E

Some Aboriginal Tribes. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E

Some Mythology of the Gundungurra Tribe, New South Wales. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1908.) E

Some Native Dialects of Victoria. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

Some Native Languages of Western Australia. (American Antiquarian, 1908.) E

Some Native Tribes of Australia. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E

Thoorga Language. (Queensland Geog. Journ., 17.) E

Totemistic System in Australia. (American Antiquarian, 1906.) E

The Wallaroo and the Willy-wagtail. (American Antiquarian, 1907.) E

Vocabulary of the Ngarrugu Tribe, N.S.W. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E

MATHEWS, Shailer.
The Messianic hope in the New Testament. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 12.) 232—25

MATHEWS, W. J.
Bulletin; no. 33. (S. Aust.—Agr. Dept.) E
33. Preparation of Small Clips for Market.

MATHEWSON, Champion Herbert.
[Translation of] Elements of Metallography. [*See* Ruer, R.] 669—56

MATHIEU, Adolphe.
Œuvres en vers. Tomes 3, 5. 2 v. 8vo. Bruxelles, v. 3 [n.d.], v. 5 1885.
3. Poésies de clocher. 841—56
5. Encore un à peu près des Epîtres d'Horace. 874—11

MATHIEU, Cardinal.
Portrait. (Eucharistic Cong.—Rept., 1908.) 265—15

MATHILDE LÉTITIA WILHELMINE BONAPARTE, Princess (Princess Demidov of San-Donato).
Princess Mathilde's Play. (Huneker, J. G.—Iconoclasts.) 808—25
Four Fascinating Frenchwomen. [*See* Bearne, Catherine Mary.] 920—51
Sainte-Beuve et la princesse Mathilde [with port.] [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Sainte-Beuve, 2; par L. Séché.] 928—174

MATHOT, R. E.
Construction and Working of Internal Combustion Engines; trans. from the French by W. A. Tookey. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 621—262

MATTHEW, Sir Tobie.
Life of Sir Tobie Matthew, Bacon's alter ego; by his kinsman A. H. Mathew (*de jure* Earl of Landaff, of Thomastown, county Tipperary) and Annette Calthrop. Ports. 8vo. L., 1907. 922—117

MATTHEWS, Brander (*in full* James Brander), Professor at Columbia.
The Short Story: specimens illustrating its development; edited, with introduction and notes, by B. Matthews. 12mo. N.Y., 1907. 808—43
[Introduction to] Materials and Methods of Fiction. [*See* Hamilton, C.] 801—18

MATTHEWS, Rev. Charles Henry Selfe.
A Parson in the Australian Bush. Port. map ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 283—6

MATTHEWS, Donald J.
The Surface Waters of the North Atlantic Ocean, South of 60° N. Latitude, Sept. 1904, to Dec. 1905. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fishery Bd. for Scotland—North Sea Fisheries Investigation Comm., 2nd rept., southern area pt. I.) F639—2

MATTHEWS, Joseph Bridges, and ADLER, Herbert M.
The Law relating to Covenants in Restraint of Trade. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1907. 347—119

MATTHEWS, Joseph Merritt.
Laboratory Manual of Dyeing and Textile Chemistry. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 667—25

MATTHEWS, Pat.
The Tempest-tossed Poor; or, The Ocean of Life. Leaflet. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] A821—2

MATTHISON, William.
[Illustrations to] Cambridge. [*See* Tuker, M. A. R.] 378—93

MATTINGLEY, A. H. E.
[Illustrations to] From Range to Sea. [*See* Barrett, C.] 598—62

MAUCLAIR, Camille.
Camille Mauclair; par G. J. Aubry: biographie critique illustrée d'un portrait-frontispice et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1905. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—114
The Great French Painters and the Evolution of French Painting from 1830 to the present day. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1903. Q759—19
Jules Laforgue, essai; avec introduction par M. Maeterlinck. 12mo. Paris, 1896. 841—108

MAUD, Constance Elisabeth.
[Translation of] Memoirs of Mistral. [*See* Mistral, F.] 928—243

MAUDE, A. H.
The Tariff Question: Chamberlain appeals unto Caesar: a New Zealander's discussion of the issues; with a preface by the Rt. Hon. R. J. Seddon, and prefatory notices by the Hon. A. Deakin and the Hon. T. W. Hislop. Roy. 8vo. Dunedin, 1905. 337—53

MAUDE, Aylmer.
Life of Tolstoy, first fifty years. [*See* Tolstoi, Count.] 928—253
[Part-translation of] The Teaching of Jesus. [*See* Tolstoi, L.] 232—27

MAUDE, Col. Frederic Natusch.
War and the World's Life. Diagrams map. 8vo. L., 1907. 355—142

MAUDE, Louise [Mrs. A.]
[Part-translation of] The Teaching of Jesus. [*See* Tolstoi, L.] 232—27

MAUDSLEY, Alfred Percival.
[Translation and editorship of] The True History of the Conquest of New Spain by Bernel Diaz del Castillo. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., 2nd ser., 23.] E

MAUGHAM, Reginald Charles Fulke.
Portuguese East Africa: the history, scenery, and great game of Manica and Sofala. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 916—85
Zambezia: a general description of the valley of the Zambezi River, from its delta to the River Aroangwa. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 916—131

MAULE, George.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division, Maule and Selwyn]. [*See* Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 105.]

MAUNDER, Annie Scott Dill [Mrs. E. W.] and Edward Walter.
The Heavens and their Story. Coloured plates and astronomical photographs and other illustrations. 8vo. L., 1908. 520—20

MAUNDER, Edward Walter.
The Astronomy of the Bible: an elementary commentary on the astronomical references of Holy Scripture. 3rd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 520—21
[Part-authorship of] The Heavens and their Story. [*See* Maunder, Annie S. D.] 520—20

MAUPASSANT, Guy (*in full* Henri René Albert Guy) de.
Œuvres complètes. Ill. 30 v. 12mo. Paris, 1901–8. 843—221–250

Romans.
Bel-ami (1908).
Les dimanches d'un bourgeois de Paris (1906).
Fort comme la mort (1908).
Mont-Oriol (1907).
Notre cœur (1902).
Pierre et Jean (1906).
Une vie (1908).

Nouvelles.
Boule de suif (1908).
Clair de lune (1908).
Contes de la bécasse (1901).
Contes du jour et de la nuit (1906).
Le Horla (1908).
L'inutile beauté (1908).
Mademoiselle Fifi (1907).
La main gauche (1907).
La maison Tellier (1908).
Miss Harriett (1907).
Monsieur Parent (1906).
Le père Milon (1903).
La petite Roque (1903).
Le rosier de Mme. Husson (1904).
Les sœurs Rondoli (1907).
Toine (1903).
Yvette (1906).
Contes choisis: édition pour la jeunesse; préface par M. Prevost (1908).

Poèmes.
Des Vers (1904).

Théâtre.
Théâtre: La Paix du ménage; Musotte [avec J. Normand]; Histoire du vieux temps (1904).

Voyages.
Au soleil (1904).
Sur l'eau (1907).
La vie errante (1903).

Boule de suif. (Zola, E.—Soirées de Médan.) 843—199

MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick.
[Part-authorship of] History of the War in South Africa, 1899–1902. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—South African War.] 968—62–68

MAURICE, Rev. Frederick Denison (*in full* John Frederick Denison).
Frederick Denison Maurice. (Knight, W. A.—Retrospects.) 928—207

MAURITIUS:—*Official Publications.*
Council of Government.
Debates. Sessions 1903–4, v. 1, 2; 1904. 3 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] E

MAW, Percival Trentham.
Practice of Forestry, concerning also the financial aspect of afforestation. 8vo. Heatherside, 1909. 634—45

MAWSON, Douglas.
Gem-bearing Gravels at Barossa. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1909.) E
Geological Features of part of Eyre Peninsula. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1907.) E
Mineralogical Notes. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1907.) E
Mineralogical Notes; New mineral species associated with carnotite in radio-active ore body near Olary. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1906.) E
Minerals and genesis of the veins and schlieren traversing the aegirine-syenite in the Bowral quarries. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E
Phosphate Minerals from Elder Rock. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1907.) E
Preliminary Observations on Radio-activity and the occurrence of radium in Australian minerals. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904.) E
Wadella Springs and Bog Iron-ore Deposit. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1907.) E
[Part-authorship of] Geology of Mittagong. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E
[Part-authorship of] Importance of Halimeda. (Geol. Soc. of Lond.—Quarterly Journ., 1906.) E

MAXIM, Sir Hiram Stevens
Artificial and Natural Flight. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 533—25
Monte Carlo: facts and fancies. Ill. 8vo. L. [1904]. 795—2
[Introduction to] Aerial Warfare. [*See* Hearne, R. P.] 533—26
[Introduction to] Airships in War. [*See* Hearne, R. P.] 533—32

MAXIMILIAN I, Emperor of Germany.
Teuerdank. (Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 10.) 831—25

MAXIMUS, and AMMON.
Carminum de actionum auspiciis reliquiae [Μαξίμου περὶ καταρχῶν, Ἐκ τῶν Ἄμμωνος καταρχῶν]: accedunt anecdota astrologica; recensuit A. Ludwich. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1877. 881—27

MAXWELL, Lieut.-Col. Archibald M.
A Run through the United States during the Autumn of 1840. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1841. 917—103, 104

MAXWELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace, F.R.S., 7th Bart. of Monreith.
A Century of Empire, 1801–1900. Port. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1909–11. 942—141–143

[Translation of] Scalacronica. [*See* Gray, Sir T.] Q942—205

MAXWELL, W. H.
[Editorship of] Encyclopædia of Municipal and Sanitary Engineering. [*See* Encyclopædia of Municipal and Sanitary Engineering.] 628—50

MAXWELL, Dr. Walter.
Report on the Sugar Bonus. (Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

MAXWELL, William.
Co-operative Production and its Developments. (Scottish Co-operative Educational Committees' Assoc.—Tracts, 2.) 334—27

MAXWELL, William, War Correspondent.
From the Yalu to Port Arthur. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1906. 951—36

MAXWELL-LYTE, Sir Henry Churchill. [*See* Lyte, Sir H. C. Maxwell-.]

MAY, Florence.
Life of Johannes Brahms. [*See* Brahms, J.] 927—101, 102

MAY, Thomas.
The Heir: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 11; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—761

The Old Couple: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 11; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—761

MAY, Sir Thomas Erskine.
Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of Parliament. 11th ed. (revised from the 10th ed. of 1893, ed. by Sir R. F. D. Palgrave and A. Bonham-Carter); books 1 and 2 ed. by T. L. Webster, book 3 ed. by W. E. Grey. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q328—4

MAY, W. J.
Mushroom Culture. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1904. 635—14

[Part-authorship of] Mollusca. (Aust Mus.—Rec., 1908–9.) E

MAYALL, G.
Cows, Cow-houses, and Milk. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 637—30

MAYER, Charles.
[Translation of] A Treatise on Colour Manufacture. [*See* Zerr, G.] 667—22

MAYER, Lucius W.
Mining Methods in Europe, written after a visit to many of the metal and coal mines of Great Britain, France, and Germany. Illustrated with drawings and photographs for the most part by the author. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 622—58

MAYES, Charles Ernest.
Australian Builders and Contractors' Price-book. 7th ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 692—3

MAYHEW, A. L.
[Editorship of] The Promptorium Parvulorum. [*See* Early English Text Soc., o.s. 102.] E

MAYHOFF, Prof. Carl.
[Editorship of] Natvralis historiae libri XXXVII. [*See* Plinius Secundus, C.] 878—49–54

MAYNADIER, Howard.
The Arthûr of the English Poets. 8vo. L., 1907. 398—43

MAYNARD, Dr.
Les baleiniers: voyage aux terres antipodiques: journal du docteur Maynard. (Dumas, A., the elder—Œuvres, 274, 275.) 843—774, 775

MAYNE, Ethel Colburn.
Enchanters of Men. Ports. 8vo. L., 1909. 920—41

MAYNE, Jasper.
The City Match: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 13; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—763

MAYO, Isabella Fyvie [Mrs. J. R.]
Letter to V. Tchertkov. (Tolstoi, Count—End of the Age.) 901—14

[Translation of] The End of the Age. [*See* Tolstoi, Count.] 901—14

MAYOR, Rev. Joseph Bickersteth, and others.
Virgil's Messianic Eclogue: its meaning, occasion, and sources; three studies by J. B. Mayor, W. W. Fowler, R. S. Conway, with the text of the eclogue, and a verse translation by R. S. Conway. 8vo. L., 1907. 873—7

MAYOW, Dr. John.
Medico-physical Works. (Alembic Club, 17.) 540—12

MAZARIN, Hortense Mancini, Duchesse de.
[Life.] (Williams, H. N.—Five Fair Sisters.) 920—151

MAZZINI, Giuseppe.
Mazzini. (Masson, D.—Memories of London in the 'Forties.) 828—58

MAZZOTTO, Domenico, Professor at Sassari.
Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony; trans. by S. R. Bottane. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 654—8

MEAD, Daniel Webster.
Water-power Engineering: the theory, investigation and development of water powers. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 621—125

MEAD, Elwood.
Bulletin; no. 157. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
157. Water Rights on Interstate Streams [with R. P. Teele].

MEAD, George Robert Stow.
Thrice-greatest Hermes: studies in Hellenistic theosophy and gnosis; being a translation of the extant sermons and fragments of the Trismegistic literature, with prolegomena, commentaries, and notes. [*See* Hermes Trismegistus.] 186—5-7

MEAD, Marion.
[Editorship of] The Pearl. [*See* Pearl, The.] 821—460

MEAD, Nelson Prentiss.
Connecticut as a Corporate Colony. Roy. 8vo. Lancaster, Pa., 1906. 974—17

MEADE, Edward Sherwood, Professor at Pennsylvania.
The Story of Gold. Ill. 12mo. L., 1908. 338—75

MEAKIN, Walter.
The Life of an Empire. 8vo. L., 1907. 325—43

MEANS, Thomas Herbert.
Bulletin; no. 80. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
80. Agricultural Explorations in Algeria [with T. H. Kearney].

MECKEL, Petrus.
Ein schön Gespreche, darinnen der Sathan Anklager des gantzen Menschlichen geschlechts, Gott der Vater Richter, Christus der Mitler vnd Vorsprech ist, Volgends wie der Sathan den Sünder zu verzweiflung begert zu bringen. (Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 2.) 831—17

MEDIÆVAL TOWNS.
Brussels. [*See* Smith, E. Gilliat-.] 949—26
Dublin. [*See* Chart, D. A.] 941—85
Oxford. [*See* Headlam, C.] 378—94
Paris. [*See* Okey, T.] 944—54
Pisa. [*See* Ross, Janet, and Erichsen, Nelly.] 945—56
Story of Padua. [*See* Foligno, C.] 945—81

MEDICAL ANNUAL, 1895–1905, 1907–9. Ill. 14 v. 8vo. Bristol, 1895–1909. E
[Prior to 1901 the title was "The Medical Annual and Practitioner's Index: a work of reference for medical practitioners."]
Medical Annual Synoptical Index to Remedies and Diseases [v. 2] 1899–1904. 8vo. Bristol, 1906. E

MEDICAL DIRECTORY, 1882, 1890, 1900–5, 1907, 1909–10. 11 v. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. L., 1882–1910. E

MEDICAL REGISTER, The: printed and published under the direction of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom, 1871, 1877–80, 1882–92, 1894–7, 1899, 1908. 22 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1871–1908. E

MEDICI, Giovanni de', Cardinal. [*See* Leo x, Pope.]

MEDICI, Giulio de', Cardinal. [*See* Clement vii, Pope.]

MEDICI FAMILY.
Lives of the Early Medici as told in their correspondence; trans. and ed. by Janet Ross. Ports. 8vo. L., 1910. 923—702
The Medici; by Col. G. F. Young. Ill. ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 945—60, 61

MEDICI SOCIETY.
Qvinti Horati Flacci Opera omnia. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] 874—36

MEDLEY, Dudley Julius, Professor at Glasgow.
Original Illustrations of English Constitutional History. 8vo. L., 1910. 342—93
Student's Manual of English Constitutional History. 4th ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 342—92

MEDWALL, Rev. Henry.
A Goodly Interlude of Nature. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 10.) 822—610
A Goodly Interlude of Nature. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 17.) Q822—328
Fragmente [von Nature]. (Youth; herausgegeben von W. Bang und R. B. McKerrow.) Q822—212

MEE, Arthur.
[Editorship of] The Children's Encyclopædia. [*See* Children's Encyclopædia.] Q032—1-8

MEEHAN, C. P.
Confederation of Kilkenny. New ed. 12mo. Dublin, 1905. 941—90

MEEK, C. F. U.
Winners of the Past and their Breeding, together with statistics relative to the figure system of Bruce Lowe. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q636—9

MEEKER, Royal.
History of Shipping Subsidies. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 387—3

MEES, Charles Edward Kenneth.
[Part-authorship of] Investigations on the Theory of the Photographic Process. [*See* Sheppard, S. E.] 771—4

MEGRAW, Herbert Ashton.
Practical Data for the Cyanide Plant. Ill. 12mo. N.Y., 1910. 669—61

MEHRTENS, Prof. Georg C.
A Hundred Years of German Bridge-building, published for the Paris Exhibition, 1900; trans. from the German by L. Mertens. Ill. Fol. Berlin, 1900. F624—1

MEHTA, Maneck Rustomjee.
[Editorship of] Talbot and Fort's Index. [*See* Talbot, G. J.] Q346—14

MEIER-GRAEFE, Julius.
Modern Art: being a contribution to a new system of æsthetics; from the German by Florence Simmonds and G. W. Chrystal. Ill. 2 v. 4to. L., 1908. Q709—30, 31

[Part-authorship of] Les Affiches étrangères illustrées. [*See* Bauwens, M.] Q741—24

MEIKLEJOHN, Prof. John Miller Dow.
New Geography on the Comparative Method; new and improved ed., with coloured maps and diagrams and an outline of commercial geography. 35th ed., thoroughly revised. 8vo. L., 1906. 910—76

MEIKLEJOHN, Lieut. Kenneth Forbes.
Attack and Defence of Localities in Wooded Country, characteristic of New South Wales. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 18.) E

MEILI, Friedrich, Professor at Zürich.
International Civil and Commercial Law as founded upon theory, legislation, and practice; trans. and supplemented with additions of American and English law by A. K. Kuhn. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 341—63

MEINEKE, August.
Fragmenta comicorum graecorum; collegit et disposuit A. Meineke. 5 v. (in 7) 8vo. Berolini, 1839–57. 882—76–82

1. Historia critica comicorum graecorum.
2. Fragmenta poetarum antiquae comoediae.
3. Fragmenta poetarum comoediae mediae.
4. Fragmenta poetarum comoediae novae.
5. Comicae dictionis index; composuit H. Jacobi.

MEISER, Carl.
[Editorship of] Commentarii in librum Aristotelis περὶ ἑρμηνείας. [*See* Boethius, A. M. T. S.] 878—41, 42

MEISSEN—FÜRSTENSCHULE VON S. AFRA.
Florilegivm graecvm in vsvm primi gymnasiorvm ordinis; collectvm a philologis Afranis. 15 pts. (in 2 v.) 12mo. Leipzig, 1889–1907. 880—31, 32

MEISSONIER, Jean Louis Ernest.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1904.) E

MEKLER, Siegfried.
[Revision of] Sophoclis tragoediae ex recensione W. Dindorfii. [*See* Sophocles.] 882—95

MELA, Pomponius.
De chorographia libri tres; recognovit C. Frick. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1880. 878—99

MELANCHTON, Philip.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

MELANESIAN MISSION.
Report, 1907–8. 8vo. Syd., 1908–9. E

[Reports for 1904–6 are published in April numbers 1905, 1906, and 1907 as supplements to the *Southern Cross Log.*]

Southern Cross Log. [*See* Southern Cross Log.]

MELBA, Mme. Nellie. [*See* Armstrong, Helen Porter.]

MELBER, Johann.
[Revision of] Dionis Cassii Cocceiani historia Romana. [*See* Dio Cassius.] 888—124, 125

[Revision of] Polyaeni strategematon libri octo. [*See* Polyaenus.] 888—333

MELBOURNE.
Town Surveyor.
Plan of the Town and Suburbs of Melbourne. Melb., 1843. Map 36

MELBOURNE CENTENNIAL INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1888–9.
Official Record, containing a sketch of the industrial and economic progress of the Australasian Colonies during the first century of their existence, and of the exhibition held in Melbourne, Victoria, to commemorate the close of that period; also, records of the manner in which the work of the different sections of the exhibition was carried out, the official awards of the executive commissioners, the catalogue of exhibits, together with sundry illustrations. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1890. 606—34

MELBOURNE PUNCH. [*See* Punch.]

MELBOURNE, SUBURBAN, & COUNTRY DIRECTORY for 1862–1901, 1903, 1904, 1906, 1908–10. 46 v. 8vo. Melb., 1862–1910. E

[Entitled, 1862, Sands and McDougall's Commercial and General Melbourne Directory; 1863–1901, Sands and McDougall's Melbourne and Suburban Directory.]

[*See also* Victoria Post Office Directory (Wise's).]

MELBOURNE UNIVERSITY.
Annual Examination Papers, Nov.–Dec. 1906 and March 1907, April 1907–March 1909. 3 v. 12mo. Melb., 1907–9. E

Calendar, 1858–9 to 1872–3, 1874–5, 1876 to 1885–6, 1887, 1888–9, 1889–90, 1891–1902, 1904–10. 48 v. 12mo. Melb., 1858–1909. E

Conservatorium of Music: Prospectus, 1910. 8vo. Melb., 1909. E

Junior Public, Junior Commercial, and Senior Public Examination Papers, Dec. 1906. 12mo. Melb., 1907. E

Matriculation and Primary Examination Papers, May 1906–June 1908. 12mo. Melb., 1906–8. E

Primary, Public and Commercial Examination Papers, June–Dec. 1907–8. 12mo. Melb., 1908–9. E

MELBOURNE WORKING-MEN'S COLLEGE.
Prospectus, 1908–9. 2 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Melb., 1908–9. E

MELDOLA, Raphael, F.R.S.
The Living Organism as a Chemical Agency: a review of some of the problems of photosynthesis by growing plants. (Chemical Soc.—Journ., 1906.) E

MELDON, Louis.
Shutters. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 2.) 770—3

MELDRUM, C.
Notes on the Form of Cyclones in the Southern Indian Ocean, and on some of the rules given for avoiding their centres. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Meteorological Comm.] 551—66

MELDRUM BROS., Ltd.
The "Meldrum" Simplex Destructor: some opinions of users as to efficiency, quality, cost of upkeep. 4to. [n.p., 1905.] Q628—19

MELFORT, John Drummond, Earl of.
Letters. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscripts Comm.—Manuscripts of the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, Drumlanrig Castle, 2.] E

MELFORTE, Ed. B.
When the bloom is on the clover [song]; music by W. McAlister. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

MÉLINE, Jules.
The Return to the Land, with a preface by Justin McCarthy. 8vo. L., 1906. 330—60

MELLO, Rear-Admiral Custodio José de.
Apontamentos para a historia da revolução de 23 de novembro de 1891. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1895. 981—2

Vinte e um mezes ao redor do planeta: descripção da viagem de circumnavegação do cruzador *Almirante Barroso*. Frontispiece. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1896. 910—78

MELLONE, Sydney Herbert, & DRUMMOND, Margaret.
Elements of Psychology. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 150—32

MELUSINE.
Melusine. Pt. 1, ed. by A. K. Donald. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 68.) E

MELVILLE, George John Whyte-.
G. J. Whyte-Melville. [*See* Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.] 823—151

"MELVILLE, Helen and Lewis." [*See* Benjamin, Helen Mina and L. S.]

"MELVILLE, Lewis." [*See* Benjamin, L. S.]

"MEMBER OF THE INNER TEMPLE." [*See* Wilson, J. H.]

MEMMELINCK (MEMLINC, or MEMLING) Hans.
Memling; des Meisters gemälde in 197 Abbildungen; herausgegeben von K. Voll. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1909. (Klassiker der Kunst, 14.) 759—86

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1905.) E

"MEMOIRS OF A WORKING-MAN." [*See* Carter, T.]

MEN: the Official Magazine of the Sydney Young Men's Christian Association. V. 1–6 no. 8, May 1905–Dec. 1910. 6 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Syd., 1905–10. E

MENANDER.
Lately Discovered Fragments of Menander; ed., with English version, revised text, and critical and explanatory notes, by "Unus Multorum." 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 882—52

MÉNARD, Louis.
Poèmes, et Rêveries d'un paien mistique. 12mo. Paris, 1895. 848—32

Hermès Trismégiste: traduction complète précédée d'une étude sur l'origine des livres hermétiques. [*See* Hermes Trismegistus.] 186—8

MENCKEN, Henry Louis.
The Gist of Nietzsche. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] 193—115

The Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] 193—59

MENDEL, Rev. Gregor Johann.
Experiments in Plant Hybridisation. (Bateson, Prof. W.—Mendel's Principles of Heredity.) 575—24

Principles of Heredity. [*See* Bateson, Prof. W.] 575—24

MENDELSSOHN, Ludwig.
Aristeae ad Philocratem epistvla evm ceteris de origine versionis LXX interpretvm testimoniis; Lvdovici Mendelssohn schedis vsvs edidit P. Wendland. [*See* Aristeas.] 221—17

[Editorship of] Historia Romana. [*See* Appianus.] 888—78, 79

MENDELSSOHN, Sidney.
Mendelssohn's South African Bibliography: being the Catalogue Raisonné of the Mendelssohn Library of works on South Africa; with a descriptive introduction by I. D. Colvin. Ill. 2 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1910. Q015—62, 63

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix.
[Music to] Oh! Rest in the Lord; by W. Bartholomew. [*See* Aust. Mus. Portf., 1.] F784—6

[Portrait.] (Hadden, J. C.—Master Musicians.) 927—209

MENDENHALL, Walter Curran.
[Part-authorship of] Reconnaissances in the Cape Nome and Norton Bay Regions, Alaska, in 1900. [*See* U.S.—Geol. Surv.] Q557—1

MENDÈS, Catulle.
Œuvres. [Various editions, some illustrated.] 64 v. 12mo, obl. 18mo, 8vo, and imp. 8vo. Paris, 1886 and [n.d.]

Poésies. 843—881–887
Poésies, tomes 1, 2.
Poésies nouvelles.
Pantéleïa.
Lieds de France.
La grive des vignes.
Les braises du cendrier.

Théâtre. 843—890, 892–894, 896, 897
Médée.
La reine Fiammette.
Farces.
Scarron.
Sainte Thérèse.
Les joyeuses commères de Paris [avec G. Courteline].

Études et critique. 843—899–904
Richard Wagner.
L'Art au théâtre, tomes 1–3, 1895–7.
L'Œuvre Wagnérienne en France; (pages nouvelles) Tristan et Iseult.
Le mouvement poétique français de 1867 à 1900: Rapport à M. le Ministre de l'instruction publique et des beaux-arts; précédée de reflexions sur la personnalité de l'esprit poétique de France; suivi d'un dictionnaire bibliographique et critique et d'une nomenclature chronologique de la plupart des poètes français du xixe siècle.

Romans, contes, et nouvelles.
843—905–922, 924–946, 949, 952, 954, 957
La vie et la mort d'un clown.
(1.) La demoiselle en or.
(2.) La petite imperatrice.
Les mères ennemies.
Véritables mémoires de Cagliostro [avec R. Lesclide; publié 1881, sous le titre "La divine aventure."
Le roi vierge.
Zo'har,
L'homme tout nu.
La première maitresse.
Le roman rouge.
Grande Maguet.
Méphistophéle.
La femme enfant.
Luscignole.
La maison de la vielle.
Gog: 2 tomes.
Le chercheur de tares.
Monstres parisiens.
Les boudoirs de verre.
Jupe courte.
Lesbia.
Pour les belles personnes.
L'envers des feuilles.
Les oiseaux bleus.
Pour lire au bain.
Le bonheur des autres.
Le cruel berceau.
La vie sérieuse.
Le confessional.
Les petites fées en l'air.
Pour dire devant le monde.

MENDÈS, Catulle—*contd.*
Romans, contes, et nouvelles—*contd.*
La messe rose.
Le soleil de Paris.
Nouveaux contes de jadis.
Le chemin du cœur.
Rue des Filles-Dieu, 56; ou, l'heauton—paratéroumène.
L'homme orchestre.
Arc-en-ciel et sourcil-rouge.
Les idylles galantes.
Le carnaval fleuri.
Romans d'innocence; Luscignole; Le verger fleuri.
Jeunes filles.
Pour lire au couvent.
Tendrement.
L'enfant amoureux.

MENDÈS, Catulle, and COURTELINE, Georges.
Les joyeuses commères de Paris: fantaisie en cinq actes. [*See* Mendès, C.—Œuvres—Théâtre.] 843—890

MENDONCA, Salvador de.
Catalogo da collecção Salvador de Mendonça. [*See* Brazil —Library.] Q018—13

MENDOZA, Iñigo Lopez de. [*See* Santillane, 1st Marquis of.]

MENGE, Heinrich.
[Editorship of] Euclidis data, optica et catoptrica. [*See* Euclides—Opera omnia, 6, 7.] 888—360, 361

MENGE, Rudolf.
De M. Musuri Cretensis vita studiis ingenio narratio. (Hesychius, Alexandrinus—Lexicon; recensuit M. Schmidt, 5.) Q483—3

MENPES, Dorothy.
[Text to] Paris. [*See* Menpes, M.] 914—347

MENPES, Mortimer.
Gainsborough. [*See* Gainsborough, T.] F927—5
Rembrandt; with an essay on his life and work by C. L. Hind. [*See* Rembrandt van Rijn, H.] Q759—18

MENPES, Mortimer and Dorothy.
Paris; [pictures] by M. Menpes: text by Dorothy Menpes. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—347

MENPES, Mortimer, and MITTON, G. E.
The Thames: [pictures] by M. Menpes; text by G. E. Mitton. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 914—300

MENZER, Johann Fischart. [*See* Fischart, J.]

MERCANTILE NAVY LIST & MARITIME DIRECTORY. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd.] E

MERCERS COMPANY LECTURES.
Recent Advances in the Physiology of Digestion. [*See* Starling, Dr. E. H.] 612—36

MERCHANTS' AND TRADERS' ASSOCIATION, Ltd., with which are incorporated the New South Wales Trade Protective Union and the Merchants' Association of New South Wales, Ltd.

Weekly Trade Report. V. 5, no. 13–v. 22, March 27, 1882–Dec. 1890, v. 33–62, Jan. 1896–Dec. 1910, and index to v. 22, 37–39, 43, 46, 47–49. 48 v. (in 43) 4to. and 12mo. Syd., 1882–1910. E

MERCHISTON CASTLE SCHOOL.

Register, 1833–1903. Port. of Dr. J. J. Rogerson. 8vo. Edinb. [1906]. 373—8

MERCIER, Cardinal, Archbishop of Mechlin.

Portrait. (Eucharistic Cong.—Rept., 1908.) 265—15

MERCŒUR, Laure Mancini, Duchesse de.

[Life.] (Williams, H. N.—Five Fair Sisters.) 920—151

MERCURY, The, from v. 67, 1896–Dec. 1910. 45 v. fol. Hobart, 1896–1910. E

MERCVRE DE FRANCE (série moderne.) Tomes 1–83, 1890–1910. 88 v. 8vo. Paris, 1890–1910. E

[Index to v. 53–58 is bound with v. 58, Nov., Dec., 1905.]

MEREDITH, George.

Works. Memorial ed. Ill. 26 v. 8vo. L., 1909–10. 823—322–347

1. The Shaving of Shagpat.
2. The Ordeal of Richard Feverel.
3, 4. Sandra Belloni.
5. Rhoda Fleming.
6. Evan Harrington.
7, 8. Vittoria.
9, 10. Adventures of Harry Richmond.
11, 12. Beauchamp's career.
13, 14. The Egoist.
15. The Tragic Comedians.
16. Diana of the Crossways.
17. One of our Conquerors.
18. Lord Ormont and his Aminta.
19. The Amazing Marriage.
20. Celt and Saxon.
21, 22. Short stories: Farina; General Ople; Tale of Chloe; House on the Beach; The Gentleman of Fifty; The Sentimentalist.
23. Miscellaneous Prose.
24–26. Poems.

George Meredith: some early appreciations; selected by M. B. Forman. 8vo. L., 1909. 823—258

Last Poems. 8vo. L., 1909. 821—432

Nature Poems of George Meredith; with sixteen full-page pictures in photogravure by W. Hyde. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q821—32

The Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith; by G. M. Trevelyan. 8vo. L., 1906. 821—251

Mr. George Meredith. (Elton, O.—Modern Studies.) 820—70

MEREDITH, George—*contd.*

The Novels of George Meredith. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 2.) 814—13

George Meredith: novelist, poet, reformer. [*See* Henderson, May S.] 823—253

George Meredith in Anecdote and Criticism. [*See* Hammerton, J. A.] 823—393

The Novels of George Meredith. [*See* Bailey, E. J.] 823—205

MEREDITH, Hugh Owen.

Outlines of the Economic History of England: a study in social development. 8vo. L., 1908. 330—91

MERFIELD, Charles James.

Latitude of the Sydney Observatory. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E

Provisional Determination of Astronomical Refraction, from observations made with the Meridian Circle Instrument of the Sydney Observatory. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E

MERILLAT, Prof. Louis A.

Veterinary Surgery. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1905–6. 619—15, 16

1. Animal Dentistry and Diseases of the Mouth.
2. The Principles of Veterinary Surgery: including an authorized translation, enlargement, and rearrangement of "General Veterinary Surgical Pathology," by Profs. C. Cadéac, P. Le Blanc, and C. Carougeau.

MÉRIMÉE, Prosper.

Mérimée; par A. Filon. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1898. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—105

MERKEL, Rudolf.

[Editorship of] Argonautica. [*See* Apollonius Rhodius.] 883—59

[Editorship of] P. Ovidius Naso. [*See* Ovidius Naso, P.] 871—23–25

MERLIN.

Merlin; or, The Early History of King Arthur: [pt. 4, introduction by W. E. Mead]. (Early English Text Soc., 10, 21, 36, 112.) E

MERLIN, Alfred.

L'Aventin dans l'antiquité. (Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl., 97.) 913—75

MERMAID SERIES.

[Plays of] Robert Green; ed. by T. H. Dickinson. [*See* Green, R.] 822—597

MERRIAM, Dr. Clinton Hart.

North American Fauna, 2, 8, 10, 16. (U.S.—Biol. Surv. Div.) E

2. Descriptions of fourteen new species and one new genus of North American Mammals.
8. Monographic revision of the Pocket Gophers, family Geomyidae.
10. Revision of the Shrews of the American genera Blarina and Notiosorex; synopsis of the American Shrews of the genus Sorex [with G. S. Miller, jun.]
16. Biological Survey of Mt. Shasta, California.

MERRIAM, George Spring.
The Negro and the Nation: a history of American slavery and enfranchisement. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 326—5

MERRILL, Elmer D.
Dictionary of the Plant Names of the Philippine Islands. (Philippine Islands—Science Bur.—Bull. 8.) E

New or Noteworthy Philippine Plants. (Philippine Islands—Science Bur.—Bulls. 6, 17, 29, 35.) E

Notes on Cuming's Philippine Plants in the Herbarium of the Bureau of Government Laboratories. (Philippine Islands—Science Bur.—Bull. 35.) E

Review of the Identifications of the Species described in Blanco's "Flora de Filipines." (Philippine Islands—Science Bur.—Bull. 27.) E

MERRILL, Frank T.
[Illustrations to] The Count of Monte Cristo. [*See* Dumas, A.] 843—805

MERRILL, Stuart.
Poèmes, 1887–97: Les Gammes; Les Fastes; Petits Poèmes d'Automne; Le Jeu des Épées. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1897. 841—99

Les Quatre Saisons: Poèmes. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1900. 841—100

MERRY DEVIL OF EDMONTON.
The Merry Devill of Edmondton. (Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke.) 822—189

Merry Devil of Edmonton: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select collection, 10; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—760

MERRYWEATHER, J. H.
[Part-editorship of] Caesar de bello Gallico, books I–III. [*See* Caesar, J. C.] 878—24

MERTENS, Ludwig.
[Translation of] A Hundred Years of German Bridge-building. [*See* Mehrtens, Prof. G. C.] F624—1

MERX, Adalbert.
De artis Dionysianae interpretatione Armeniaca. (Dionysius Thrax—Ars grammatica; edidit G. Vhlig.) Q485—1

MÉRYON, Charles.
Etchings of Charles Méryon; with text by H. Stokes. Sm. fol. L. [n.d.] (Great Etchers.) Q767—1

MERZDORF, Johann Ludwig Friedrich Theodor,.
[Editorship of] Troilus. [*See* Albrecht, Abbot of Halberstadt.] 879—5

MESSENGER OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NEW SOUTH WALES, with which is incorporated, from Aug. 1902, *The Presbyterian*. V. 1–8, Aug. 1902–Dec. 1910 [Oct. 27th 1905, July 13th 1906, Jan. 18th 1907, missing]. 8 v. (in 4). fol. Melb., 1902–10. E

METAL WORK.
[Collection of Designs extracted from various Architectural and Building Journals.] Fol. [Various places and dates]. F721—3

METALLGESELLSCHAFT, & METALLURGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT A.-G.
Comparative Statistics of Lead, Copper, Spelter, Tin, Silver, Nickel, Aluminium and Quicksilver. V. 8, 9, 12–14, 1891–1900, 1892–1901, 1895–1904—1898–1907. 5 v. (in 1) 4to. Frankfort-on-Main, 1901–8. E

METALLURGICAL SERIES; ed. by Prof. Sir W. C. Roberts-Austen, F.R.S.
The metallurgy of steel. [*See* Harbord, F. W.] 669—30

METCHNIKOFF, Prof. Elie.
Immunity in Infective Diseases; trans. from the French by F. G. Binnie. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1905. 616—45

The New Hygiene: three lectures on the prevention of infectious diseases; with preface by E. R. Lankester. 12mo. L., 1906. 614—111

The Prolongation of Life: optimistic studies; the English translation ed. by P. C. Mitchell. 8vo. L., 1907. 573—8

METHAM, John.
Romance of the Knight Amoryus and the Lady Cleopes: prolog and epilog, with sketch; by F. J. Furnivall. [*See* Early English Text Soc., o.s. 15.] E

METHODIST. V. 8, nos 22–52, June–Dec. 1899; v. 9, nos. 18–52, May–Dec. 1900; v. 11–19, no. 53, 1902–Dec. 1910 [May 10th 1902, missing]. 11 v. (in 7) fol. Syd., 1899–1910. E

METHODIST JUBILEE CONFERENCE ALBUM.
Methodist Jubilee Conference Album, 1855–1905; containing photographs of all the ministerial and lay representatives to the conference of 1905, together with photographs of all the presidents from 1855 to 1905; with historical sketch by Rev. J. Colwell. 4to. Syd. [n.d.] Q287—2

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE EMPLOYEES' MUTUAL PROVIDENT CO., Ltd.
Memorandum and Articles of Association. 12mo. Syd., 1907. 334—30

METROPOLITAN [LONDON] DISTRICT RAILWAY COMPANY.
District Map of Greater London and Environs. Folded 8vo. L., 1902. 912—11

District Railway Map of London. 6th ed. Folded 8vo. L. [n.d.] 912—12

METROPOLITAN MUNICIPAL REFORM CONFERENCE, SYDNEY, May, 1900.
Draft Scheme for a Sydney Metropolitan Council for the Government of "Greater Sydney." 4to. Syd. [n.d.] Q352—17

METSU, Gabriel.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1906.) E

METTENIUS, Georg.
Cryptogamae vasculares. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Botanischer Theil, 1.) Q508—41

MEURER, Moritz.
Vergleichende Formenlehre des ornamentes und der pflanze, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Entwickelungsgeschichte der architektonischen Kunstformen. 4to. Dresden, 1909. F740—10

"MEURSIUS, Joannes."
Joannis Meursii elegantiæ Latini sermonis, seu Aloisia Sigæa Toletana, de arcanis Amoris et Veneris. [*See* Chorier, N.] V879

MEUSEL (or MUSCULUS) Wolfgang.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

MEW, Egan.
Chelsea and Chelsea-Derby China. Ill. Sm. 4to. L. [n.d.] (Masterpieces of Handicraft.) 738—32
Dresden China. Ill. Sm. 4to. L. [n.d.] (Masterpieces of Handicraft.) 738—31
Japanese Porcelain. Ill. Sm. 4to. L. [n.d.] (Masterpieces of Handicraft.) 738—30

MEYER, Alfred Gotthold.
Donatello; trans. by P. G. Konody. [*See* Bardi, Donato.] Q734—2

MEYER, Alfred Gotthold, and GRAUL, Richard.
Tafeln zur Geschichte der Möbelformen [und text]. Serie 1–8, und supplement-serie 11, 12. 8 v. fol. and 8 v. 8vo. Leipzig, 1904–9. F749—14–20, 23
1. Schemel; Stuhl.
2. Bank; Sofa.
3. Bett; Wiege.
4. Tischformen.
5. Truhen.
6, 7. Schrankformen.
8. Spiegel; Rahmen.
Supplement 11, 12. Mobiliar, 1780–1840.

MEYER, Prof. Ernst von,
History of Chemistry from the Earliest Times to the Present Day, being also an introduction to the study of the science; trans. by G. McGowen. 3rd English ed., trans. from the 3rd German ed., with various additions and alterations. 8vo. L., 1906. 540—28

MEYER, Prof. Hugo Richard.
The British State Telegraphs: a study of the problem of a large body of civil servants in a democracy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 354—44
Municipal Ownership in Great Britain. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 352—53
Public Ownership of the Telephone in Great Britain: restriction of the industry by the state and the municipalities. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 654—17

MEYER, Jürgen Bona.
[Part-authorship of] Index Aristotelicus. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 5.] Q185—5

MEYER, Max.
Introduction to the Mechanics of the Inner Ear. (Missouri Univ.—Studies—Science series, 2, 1907.) E

MEYER, Victor, and JACOBSON, Paul.
Lehrbuch der organischen chemie; 2te auflage herausgegeben von P. Jacobson. Band 1 Theil 1, Theil 2, 1, 2. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1907–10. 547—24, 25
1. Allgemeiner Theil. Verbindungen der Fettreihe, neu bearbeitet von P. Jacobson und R. Stelzner.
1. Allgemeiner Theil—Die aliphatischen kohlenwasser-stoffe und ihre einwertigen Abkömmlinge.
2. Die mehrwertigen Abkömmlinge der aliphatischen Kohlenwasserstoffe—Cyanverbindungen Kohlensaurederivate.

MEYER, Wilhelm, Professor at Göttingen.
[Editorship of] Pomponii Porphyrionis commentarii in Q. Horatium Flaccum. [*See* Porphyrio, P.] 874—31

MEYER-LÜBKE, W.
[General-editorship of] Sammlung Romanischer Elementar-und Handbücher. [*See* Sammlung Romanischer Elementar-und Handbücher.]

MEYERS GROSSES KONVERSATIONS-LEXIKON.
Meyers Grosses Konversations-Lexikon, sechste, gänzlich neubearbeitete und vermehrte Auflage, mit mehr als 11,000 Abbildungen im Text und auf über 1,100 Bildertafeln, Karten, und Plänen sowie 130 Textbeilagen. 20 v. roy. 8vo. Leipzig und Wien, 1903–9. Q033—1–20

MEYNELL, Alice Christiana [Mrs. W.] (Alice C. Thompson).
Children of the Old Masters (Italian School). Ill. Roy. 4to. L., 1903. Q759—20
Ceres' Runaway, and other Essays. 8vo. L., 1909. 824—128

MEYNELL, Everard.
Giovanni Bellini [text]. (Bellini, G.—Giovanni Bellini.) 759—42
Corot and his friends. [*See* Corot, J.-B. C.] 927—195

MEYNELL, Wilfrid.
[Editorship of] Selected Poems. [*See* Thompson, F.] 821—415

MEYNER, Friedrich.
Ornamentale details der modernen architektur. 39 Tafeln. Obl. 4to. Berlin [n.d.] F721—2

MEYRICK, E.
Australasian Microlepidoptera. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E
Australian Tineina. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1906.) E
Lepidoptera. (N. Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E
New Zealand Lepidoptera. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E
[Part-authorship of] Australian Psychidae. [*See* Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1907.] E

MÉZERAY, François Eudes de. [*See* Eudes de Mézeray, F.]

MIALL, Bernard.
[Translation of] The French Revolution. [*See* Aulard, Prof. F. V. A.] 944—128–131

MICHAEL-ANGELO BUONAROTTI.
Michelangelo: des Meisters Werke in 169 Abbildungen; herausgegeben von F. Knapp. 3te auf. Sm. 4to. Stuttgart, 1910. (Klassiker der Kunst, 7.) 759—79
Michel-Ange. (Dumas, A., the elder—Trois maîtres—Œuvres, 215.) 843—715
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1901.) E

MICHAEL-PODMORE, St. [*See* Podmore, St. Michael-.]

MICHAELIS, Ado'f, Professor at Strassburg.
A Century of Archæological Discoveries; trans. by Bettina Kahnweiler, with a preface by P. Gardner. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 913—84

MICHAELOWITCH, Grand Duke Michael.
Never say die. Ill. by F. Flameng. 8vo. L., 1908. 891—81

MICHAUD, Joseph François.
Histoire de la première croisade, tirée de l'histoire des croisades par Michaud; ed., with an historical introduction, map, and notes, by A. V. Houghton. 12mo. L., 1899. 940—67

MICHEL, Prof. André.
Histoire de l'art, depuis les premiers temps chrétiens jusqu'à nos jours; publiée sous la direction de A. Michel. Ill. Tomes 1–4 première partie. 4 v. (in 7) imp. 8vo. Paris, 1905–10. [*In progress.*] Q709—2–8
1. Des débuts de l'art chrétien à la fin de la période romane.
2. Formation, expansion et évolution de l'art Gothique.
3. Le réalisme: les débuts de la renaissance.
4 Le renaissance.

MICHEL, Charles, Professor at Liège.
Recueil d'inscriptions grecques; préface par B. Haussoullier. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1900. 481—4

MICHEL, Émile.
Great Masters of Landscape Painting. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q758—8
Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn: a memorial of his tercentenary, 1606–1906. [*See* Rembrandt van Rijn H.] F759—8

MICHELL, A. G.
Polar Planimetres. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 4.) E

MICHELO, John.
Relation of Lactic Acid Bacteria to the Formation of Butter Flavor in Milk Serum. (Wisconsin—Agr. Exp. Stn.—Rept., 1905.) E

MICHIGAN:—*State Publications.*
Library Commissioners.
Report, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Lansing, 1903. E

MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY.
Calendar, 1892–3, 1901–2—1907–8. 8 v. 8vo. Ann Arbor, 1893–1908. E

"MIDDLE-AGED ENGLISHMAN." [*See* Arnold, F.]

MIDDLE HEAD GAZETTE. V. 3, March 1907. 4to. Syd. [n.d.] E

MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.
Archives. Ill. V. 1–9, 11, 13–15, 19, 21. 15 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1903–10. E
[For v. 2, 3, 5, 7 *see* Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 2–5.]
Cancer Investigation Committee.
Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories: v. 1, 2 ed. by A. G. R. Foulerton, v. 3–5 ed. by W. S. Lazarus-Barlow. Diagrams. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. L., 1902–6. E
[Reports 2–5, 9 form v. 2, 3, 5, 7, 19 of "Archives of Middlesex Hospital."]
Medical Registrar.
Report, 1903. (Archives, 4.) E
Obstetric Registrar.
Report, 1903. (Archives, 4.) E
Pathologist.
Report, 1903. (Archives, 4.) E
Surgical Registrar.
Report, 1903. (Archives, 4.) E

MIDDLETON, George Alexander Thomas.
Architectural Photography. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 15.) 778—3

MIDDLETON, Thomas.
Thomas Middleton. (Swinburne, A. C.—The Age of Shakespeare.) 822—743

MIERS, Edward John.
Crustacea. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*, 2.) Q591—6

MIGEON, Gaston.
Le Caire, le Nil et Memphis. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1906. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q916—20
[Introduction to] Japanese Textiles. [*See* Verneuil, P.] F745—4, 5

MIGNAN, Capt. Robert.
A Winter Journey through Russia, the Caucasian Alps, and Georgia, thence across Mt. Zagros, by the Pass of Xenophon and the Ten Thousand Greeks, into Koordistaun. Ill. 2 v. 12mo. L., 1839. 915—181, 182

MIJATOVICH, Chedo.
Servia and the Servians. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—393
A Royal Tragedy: being the story of the assassination of King Alexander and Queen Draga of Servia. [*See* Alexander, King of Servia.] 923—402

MIKKELSEN, Ejnar.
Conquering the Arctic Ice. Ports. maps ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 919—191

MILAN, Beatrice d'Este, Duchess of, Consort of Ludovico Sforza, Duke of Milan.
Beatrice d'Este, 1475-97. (Ryley, M. B.—Queens of the Renaissance.) 920—180

MILAN—REGIA SCUOLA SUPERIORE D'AGRICOLTURA.
Annuario della Istituzione Agraria Dott. Andrea Ponti. Ill. V. 1, 1892-4; v. 6, 7, 1901-6. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Milan, 1897-1908. E
Notizie, regolamenti e programmi, 1891-2, 1895-6—1898-9, 1900-1, 1903-4, 1905-6—1907-8, 1909-10. Ill. 11 v. sm. fol. and imp. 8vo. Milan, 1891-1910. E
Ricerche eseguite nel laboratorio di chimica agraria: analise eseguite per il publico negli anni luglio 1896-dec. 1902. 2 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Milan, 1898-1903. E

MILBOURNE, J. S.
Heraldry for Amateurs: a hand-book for beginners, including concise instructions regarding the tracing of pedigrees. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 929—21

MILDE, Julius.
Ophioglosseae und equisetaceae. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Botanischer Theil, 1.) Q508—41

MILES, Dr. Alexander.
[Part-authorship of] Manual of Surgery. [*See* Thomson, Dr. A.] 617—27, 28

MILES, C. A.
[Translation of] Modernism. [*See* Sabatier, P.] 282—36

MILES, Eustace Hamilton.
Essays in the Making. 8vo. L., 1906. 428—4
Life after Life, or the theory of reincarnation. 8vo. L., 1907. 218—7
Muscle, Brain, and Diet: a plea for simpler foods. 8vo. L., 1905. 613—93
The New Cookery of Unproprietary Foods. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 641—18
The Power of Concentration and how to acquire it. 8vo. L., 1907. 159—3

MILES, Eustace Hamilton, and JOHN, Mariella.
Builders of the Body; or, Lessons on Food Values. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 613—95

MILES, Dr. Manly.
Land Draining: a hand-book for farmers on the principles and practice of farm draining. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1893. 631—26

"MILITARY CORRESPONDENT OF *THE TIMES*."
[*See* Repington, Lieut.-Col. C. A'C.]

MILL, Hugh Robert.
[Introduction to] The Heart of the Antarctic. [*See* Shackleton, Sir E. H.] 919—203, 204

MILL, John Stuart.
Letters; ed. by H. R. S. Elliot, with a note on Mill's private life by Mary Taylor. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 921—22, 23
Principles of Political Economy, with some of their applications to social philosophy; ed., with introduction, by W. J. Ashley. 8vo. L., 1909. 330—99
De Quincey as Political Economist, or De Quincey and Mill on Supply and Demand. (Hodgson, S. H.—Outcast Essays.) 824—85
John Stuart Mill: an anniversary. (Morley, Viscount—Miscellanies, 4th ser.] 824—109

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett.
Serjeant Thomas and Sir J. E. Millais. [*See* Thomas, R.] 927—172
Victoria and Albert Museum: Catalogue of Prints, Wood Engravings after Sir J. E. Millais. [*See* South Kensington Mus.] 769—9
[Illustrations to] Framley Parsonage; Small House at Allington. [*See* Trollope, A.] 823—356, 357

MILLAIS, John Guille.
Newfoundland and its Untrodden Ways. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. Q799—2

MILLAR, A. H.
[Editorship of] Selection of Scottish Forfeited Estates Papers. (Scottish History Soc., 57, 59.) E

MILLAR, Alice M.
Alpha waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

MILLARD, Thomas Franklin Fairfax.
The New Far East: an examination into the new position of Japan and her influence upon the solution of the Far Eastern Question, with special reference to the interests of America and the future of the Chinese Empire. Map. 8vo. L., 1906. 952—32

MILLBERRY, Guy S.
[Part-authorship of] Practical Dental Metallurgy. [*See* Hodgen, J. D.] 617—25

MILLER, Alexander Edward.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court, Hemming and Miller]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 71.) E

MILLER, Dickinson S.
Naïve Realism; what is it? (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16

MILLER, Edmund Morris.
Observations on Imperial Problems. (Imperial Federation League of Aust.—Addresses, 1.) E
The Principles of Alliance and Federation contrasted. [*See* Imperial Federation League of Australia.] E

MILLER, Prof. Elmer I.
Legislature of the Province of Virginia. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 328—40

MILLER, Florence Fenwick [Mrs.]
Harriet Martineau. [*See* Martineau, Harriet.] 920—155

MILLER, Francis T. W.
Lockwood's Builders', Architects', Contractors', and Engineers' Price-book for 1910. [*See* Lockwood's Builders', &c. Price-book.] E

MILLER, Frank Justus, Professor at Chicago.
The Tragedies of Seneca translated into English Verse. [*See* Seneca, L. A.] 872—9

MILLER, George Washington.
Illustrated Field Book: the mine examiner's and prospector's companion. 5th ed. 8vo. Denver, Col., 1908. 622—73

MILLER, Gerrit Smith.
North American Fauna, 10. (U.S.—Biol. Surv. Div.) E
19. Long-tailed Shrews of the United States [with Dr. C. H. Merriam].

MILLER, Masken.
Short History of South Africa. [*See* Theal, G. M.] 968—101

MILLER, Capt. Roman John.
Around the World with the Battleships; with introductory note by J. B. Connolly. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1909. 910—90

MILLER, Sanderson.
An 18th-century Correspondence: being the letters of Dean Swift and others to S. Miller, of Radway; ed. by Lilian Dickins and Mary Stanton. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1910. 826—33

MILLER, Samuel Freeman, Judge of Supreme Court, U.S.A.
Lectures on the Constitution of the United States [ed., with notes, by J. C. B. Davis]. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1893. 342—78
[Editorship of] Reports of Decisions in the Supreme Court of the United States, 1855–62. [*See* Law Repts. of the U.S.—U.S. Repts., 1–4.] E

MILLER, Thomas.
[Editorship and translation of] The Old English Version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People, pt. 1. [*See* Early English Text Soc., 95, 96.] E

MILLER, William Elden.
The Peopling of Kansas. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1906. 325—56

MILLER'S JOURNAL OF AUSTRALASIA, The [with which is incorporated, Sept. 1899, *The Australian Miller.*] V. 1, no. 7, to v. 9, Sept. 1899–Sept. 1907. 9 v. (in 2) 4to. Melb. and Syd., 1899–1907. [*Ceased publication.*] E

MILLET, Gabriel.
[Part-authorship of] Histoire de l'art, 1. [*See* Michel, A.] Q709—2, 3

MILLET, Jean François.
Millet; by Netta Peacock. Port. facs. ill. 18mo. L., 1905. (Little Books on Art.) 927—186

MILLET, Jean François.
Millet; by P. M. Turner. Ill. Sm. 4to. L. [n.d.] (Masterpieces in Colour.) 927—213
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1900.) E

MILLET, René.
Rabelais. [*See* Rabelais, F.] 840—111

MILLIGAN, Rev. George.
Selections from the Greek Papyri. 8vo. Camb., 1910. 091—22

MILLINGTON, John Price.
Chemistry. (Davis, J. R. A.—Science in Modern Life, 2.) Q503—2

MILLS, Helena Mabel Cheekley. [*See* Forrest, H. M. C.]

MILLS, Walter Thomas.
The Struggle for Existence. 6th ed. 8vo. Seattle [1904]. 335—54

MILLS, Dr. Wesley.
Voice Production in Singing and Speaking based on scientific principles. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 612—33

MILMAN, Very Rev. Henry Hart.
Dean Milman. (Lecky, W. E. H.—Historical and Political Essays.) 904—18

MILNE, Joseph Grafton.
The Coins [of the Fayûm]. (Egypt Exploration Fund—Graeco-Roman Branch—Fayûm Towns and their Papyri.) Q091—9
History of Egypt under Roman Rule. (Petrie, W. M. F. —History of Egypt, 5.) B 21 R 7

MILNER, Alfred, Viscount.
Lord Milner's Work in South Africa, from its commencement in 1897 to the Peace of Vereeniging in 1902, containing hitherto unpublished information; by W. B. Worsfold. Ports. map. 8vo. L., 1906. 968—61
Some Reflections on the Colonial Conference. (Living Age, 253.) E
The two Empires. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Procs., 1907–8.) E
Imperial Unity; two speeches delivered at Manchester (Dec. 14, 1906) and Wolverhampton (Dec. 17, 1906). [*See* Compatriots' Club.] 320—34

MILNER, James D.
Catalogue of Portraits of Botanists exhibited in the Museums of the Royal Botanic Gardens. [*See* Kew Royal Botanic Gardens.] 925—24

MILROY, Prof. Thomas Hugh.
Rate of Growth of Fishes. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fishery Board for Scotland—Rept., 1905, pt. 3.) E

MILTON, John.

JOANNIS MILTONI Angli PRO POPULO ANGLICANO DEFENSIO Contra *Claudii Anonymi*, aliàs *Salmasii*, Defensionem REGIAM. 12mo. L., 1651. V942

Milton Memorial Lecture, 1908; ed. by P. W. Ames. Port. 8vo. L., 1909. 821—384

Milton on the Son of God and the Holy Spirit, from his treatise on Christian doctrine; with introduction by A. Gordon. 8vo. L., 1908. 231—13

Paradise Lost; ed. by A. W. Verity. 8vo. Camb., 1910. 821—386

Paradise Lost; ill. by W. Blake. 4to. Liverpool, 1906. Q821—22

Miltonic Myths and their Authors. (Collins, J. C.—Studies in Poetry and Criticism.) 804—14

The Supernatural in English Poetry: Shakspere; Milton; Wordsworth; Tennyson. (Hodgson, S. H.—Outcast Essays.) 824—85

The theme of "Paradise Lost." (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 4.) 814—15

Characters of Paradise Lost. [*See* Woods, M. A.] 821—385

Lexicon to the English Poetical Works of John Milton. [*See* Lockwood, Laura E.] 821—313

Milton's Tercentenary: an address. [*See* Beers, Prof. H. A.] 821—461

MILTON, John, Grocer.

The Practical Bee-keeper; or, Concise and Plain Instructions for the Management of Bees and Hives. Ill. 12mo. L., 1843. 638—3

MILTOUN, Francis.

Castles and Chateaux of Old Burgundy and the border Provinces. Illustrated from paintings by Blanche McManus. 8vo. Boston, 1909. 728—15

Castles and Chateaux of Old Navarre and the Basque Provinces, including also Foix, Roussillon, and Béarn; with many illustrations reproduced from paintings made on the spot by Blanche McManus. 8vo. L., 1908. 728—11

Italian Highways and Byways from a motor-car. With pictures by Blanche McManus. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—424

Dumas' Paris. [*See* Dumas, A., the elder.] 848—12

MILYOUKOV, Paul.

Russia and its Crisis: Crane Lectures for 1903. Port. maps. 8vo. Chicago, 1905. 947—15

MINCHIN, Prof. Edward Alfred.

Occurrence of Encystation in Trypanosoma grayi, Novy, with Remarks on the Method of Infection in Trypanosomes generally. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 8.) 616—59

Report on the Anatomy of the Tsetse Fly. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 8.) 616—59

[Part-authorship of] Glossina Palpalis in its relation to Trypanosoma gambiense and other Trypanosomes. [*See* Roy Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 8.] 616—59

MINCOFF, Elizabeth, and MARRIAGE, Margaret S [Mrs. E.]

Pillow Lace: a practical hand-book. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 746—4

MIND: a quarterly review of psychology and philosophy. V. 1–n.s. v. 19, 1876–1910, and index to n.s. v. 1–12. 36 v. 8vo. L., 1876–1910. E

MIND AND BODY and a Magazine of Human Nature, New Thought, Old Thought, Broad Thought and Merry Thought for the Advancement of the Individual and the Body Politic. N.s. v. 1, 2 no. 2, July 1907–Aug. 1908. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1907–8. E

MIND, WILL, AND UNDERSTANDING.

Mind, Will, and Understanding: the Macro Plays, no. 2 [*See* Wisdom.] Q822—320

MINERAL INDUSTRY, The: its Statistics, Technology and Trade; founded by R. P. Rothwell. V. 1–16, 1892–1907. 16 v. 8vo. L., 1892–1908. E

MINET, Adolphe.

The Production of Aluminum and its Industrial Uses; trans., with additions, by L. Waldo, 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 669—28

MINING MANUAL for 1888–1905, 1907, 1909, 1910; by W. R. Skinner. 18 v. 8vo. L., 1888–1910. E

MINING YEAR-BOOK: the busy man's book on mines, with directories of directors, secretaries, mining engineers and metallurgists, glossary of mining terms, 1906. 8vo. L. [1906.] E

MINISTERING CHILDREN'S LEAGUE OF N.S.W

Reports, 1st–7th, 1902–10. 9 v. 8vo. Syd., 1902–10. E

MINISTERING WOMEN. Nos. 34–54, 1906–10 [nos. 43–46, 1908, missing]. 8vo. Syd., 1906–10. E

MINNESOTA UNIVERSITY.

Biennial Reports, 4th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 11th, 13th, 14th. 7 v. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1887–1907. E

Catalogue, 1892–3, 1901–4, 1905–6, and Announcements, 1893–4, 1902–5, 1906–7. 5 v. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1893–1906. E

Reports, 1872–3, 1877–8. E

1872–3. 8vo St. Paul, 1873.

1877–8. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1878–9.

Special Announcement of Entrance Requirements for the various Colleges, Schools, and Departments. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1903. E

Agricultural Experiment Station.

Reports, July 1899–June 1904, July 1907–June 1908; with Bulletins 3, 4, 9, 14, 17–36, 38–48, 52–54, 57, 58, 65–86, 102–109. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1900–9. E

MINNESOTA UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

Geological and Natural History Survey.

Reports, 1874, 1877–8, 1888. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1875–89. E

[1877–8 is bound with Minnesota University Report.]

Junior Class.

The Gopher, v. 17, 1904. Ports. ill. 4to. Minneapolis, 1904. Q378—21

MINNS, Ellis Hovell.

[Editorship of] A Literary History of Russia. [*See* Brückner, A.] 891—82

MINOR, Jakob, Professor at Vienna.

[Editorship of] Novalis Schriften. [*See* Hardenberg, F. von.] 831—52–55

MINOT, Charles Sedgwick, Professor at Harvard.

The Problem of Age, Growth, and Death: a study in Cytomorphosis; based on lectures at the Lowell Institute, March 1907. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 570—15

MINTURN, Mildred.

[Translation of] Studies in Socialism. [*See* Jaurès, J.] 335—20

MINUCIANUS.

Περὶ ἐπιχειρημάτων. (Spengel, L.—Rhetores graeci, 1.) 885—41

MINUCIUS FELIX, Marcus.

Octavius; recensuit et praefatus est H. Boenig. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 239—15

MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel de Riqueti, Comte de.

Mirabeau the Demi-god: being the true and romantic story of his life and adventures; by W. R. H. Trowbridge. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—526

Mirabeau; par E. Rousse. 2e éd. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1896. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—106

Mirabeau and the French Revolution. [*See* Warwick, C. F.] 944—125

MISOGONUS.

Misogonus. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 5.) 822—605

MISSIONARY SETTLEMENT FOR UNIVERSITY WOMEN.

Missionary Settlement for University Women: its history and progress in Australia; by C. I. Fell. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 266—8

MISSOURI UNIVERSITY.

Catalogue, 1893–4, 1901–4, 1906–7. 5 v. 8vo. Columbia, 1893–1907. E

Law Department.

Announcement, 1904–5. Roy. 8vo. Columbia, 1904. E

Laws Observatory.

Bulletins; nos. 1–4, 1902–8. 4to. Columbia, 1902–8. E

MISSOURI UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

Studies.

Science Series. Vol. 1 nos. 1, 2; v. 2 no. 1. 2 v. imp. 8vo. Columbia, 1905–7. E

1, 1. Topography of the Thorax and Abdomen; by P. Potter.
2. Flora of Columbia, Missouri, and vicinity; by F. P. Daniels.
2, 1. Introduction to the Mechanics of the Inner Ear; by M. Meyer.

Social Science Series; ed. by Prof. W. G. Brown. V. 1, 2 nos. 1–4. 2 v. imp. 8vo. Columbia, 1905–9. E

1. Clothing Industry in New York; by Jessie E. Pope.
2, 1. Social Function of Religious Belief; by W. W. Elwang.
2. Origin and Early Development of English Universities to the close of the 13th century; by E. V. Vaughan.
3. Origin of the Werewolf Superstition; by Caroline T. Stewart.
4. Transitional Period, 1788–9, in the Government of the United States; by F. F. Stephens.

Studies; ed. by Prof. F. Thilly. Ill. V. 1, 2. 2 v. imp. 8vo. Columbia, 1901–4. E

1, 1. Contributions to a Psychological Theory of Music; by M. Meyer.
2. Origin of the Covenant Vivien; by R. Weeks.
3. Evolution of the Northern part of the Lowlands of South-eastern Missouri; by C. F. Marbut.
4. Eileithyia; by P. V. C. Baur.
5. Right of Sanctuary in England; by N. M. Trenholme.
2, 1. Ithaca or Leucas; by W. G. Manly.
2. Public Relief and Private Charity in England; by E. A. Ellwood.
3. Process of Inductive Inference; by Prof. F. Thilly.
4. Regeneration of Crayfish Appendages; by M. I. Steele.
5. Spermatogenesis of Anax Junius; by C. McGill.

MISTRAL, Frédéric.

Memoirs of Mistral; rendered into English by Constance E. Maud; lyrics from the Provençal by Alma Strettell (Mrs. L. Harrison). Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—243

MITCHELL, Sir Arthur.

Geographical Collections relating to Scotland, made by W. Macfarlane. (Scottish Hist. Soc., 51.) E

MITCHELL, C. Ainsworth.

Oil: Animal, Vegetable, Essential, and Mineral. 8vo. L. [n.d.] (Pitman's Common Commodities.) 665—16

MITCHELL, Donald Grant.

Donald G. Mitchell. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 5.) 814—16

MITCHELL, E. L.

Sapphire-mining in Queensland. (World's Work, Sept. 1908.) E

MITCHELL, Evelyn Groesbeeck.

Mosquito Life: the habits and life cycles of the known mosquitoes of the United States; methods for their control; and keys for easy identification of the species in their various stages: an account based on the investigations of the late J. W. Dupree, M.D., Surgeon-General of Louisiana, and upon original observations by the writer. Port. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 595—45

MITCHELL, G. E.
Bulletin; no. 44. (S. Aust.—Agr. Dept.) E
44. Fruit-drying in California.

MITCHELL, Very Rev. James.
Significant Etymology; or, Roots, Stems, and Branches of the English Language. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. 422—5

MITCHELL, John F. H.
Aboriginal Dictionary (Woradgery tongue) of Birds, Beasts, Fishes, &c., Weapons and Timber, also Customs and Ceremonies of the Tribe. 4to. Albury, 1906. 499—7

MITCHELL, Dr. Peter Chalmers.
[Editorship of translation of] The Prolongation of Life. [*See* Metchnikoff, E.] 573—8

MITCHELL, S. A.
The Sumatra Eclipse, 1901: spectrographic study of the flash spectrum; new gases in the sun. (Columbia Univ.—Obs.—Contribs., 20.) E

MITCHELL, Dr. Silas Weir.
A Man of Parts—Dr. E. W. Mitchell; by A. E. Trimble. (Red Funnel, April 1908.) E

MITCHELL, Wesley Clair.
A History of the Greenbacks; with special reference to the economic consequences of their issue, 1862–5. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. II 9.) 332—40

MITCHELL, William, Professor at Adelaide.
Structure and Growth of the Mind. 8vo. L., 1907. 150—27

MITFORD, Mary Russell.
Sketches of English Life and Character, with reproductions from paintings of S. A. Forbes. 8vo. Edinb., 1909. 914—425

MITTAGONG EXPRESS. [*See* Robertson Advocate.]

MITTELSTAEDT, Otto.
Technical Calculations for Sugar Works; trans. from the 3rd German ed. by C. J. Bourbakis. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 664—19

MITTERMAIER, Wolfgang, Professor at Heidelberg.
The Criminal Law of the German Empire. (U.S.—Internat. Prison Comm.—Reports on the Penal Codes of France, Germany, Belgium, and Japan.) 343—22

MITTON, Geraldine Edith.
A Bachelor Girl in Burma. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—257
Jane Austen and her Times. [*See* Austen, Jane.] 928—162
[Text to] The Thames. [*See* Menpes, M.] 914—300

MITTY, Jean de.
[Editorship of] Lucien Leuwen. [*See* Beyle, H.] 843—875

MIYAKE, Taro.
[Part-authorship of] The Game of Ju-jitsu for the Use of Schools and Colleges. [*See* Japanese School of Ju-jitsu.] 796—13

MIYOSHI, Prof. M.
Atlas of Japanese Vegetation: Prototype reproductions of photographs of wild and cultivated plants as well as the plant-landscapes of Japan; with explanatory text. Sets 1–14, plates 1–101. 4to. Tokyo, 1905–10. [*In progress.*] Q580—26–

MÖBEL UND INTERIEURS.
Möbel et Interieurs: aus der Ausstellung des Wiener Kunstgewerbe-Vereins, 1903; nebst anderen ausgeführten Arbeiten und Entwürfen. 70 Blätterin Lichtdruck und Autotypie. Fol. Vienna [n.d.] F749—13

MOBERLY, Mary Grafton.
Hints for Shakespeare-study exemplified in an analytical study of Julius Cæsar, especially intended for candidates for examination. 2nd ed. 12mo. Camb., 1889. 822—126

MOCATTA, W. Hugh, and BROWNING, Robert J.
Impounding Act, 1898, with instructions to pound-keepers and various statutory provisions in force in New South Wales relating to the distraint and impounding of animals. 2nd ed., containing the impounding sections of the Local Government Act, 1906, with notes of cases decided in the Courts of New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, and New Zealand. 8vo. Syd., 1910. 347—159

MODEL ANSWERS.
Model Answers to Questions set by the Sanitary Institute. Ill. 8vo. L., 1904. 614—73

MODERN COMMERCIAL TEXT-BOOKS; ed. by L. R. Dicksee.
Book-keeping and Accounts; by L. C. Cropper. [*See* Cropper, L. C.] 657—17
Plain Guide to Investment and Finance. [*See* Young, T. E.] 332—54

MODERN LANGUAGE REVIEW: a Quarterly Journal devoted to the study of Medieval and Modern Literature and Philology. V. 1–5. 5 v. roy. 8vo. L. and Camb., 1905–10. E

MODERN LANGUAGE SERIES (Heath's).
Ausgewählte Meisterwerke des Mittelalters. [*See* Wenckebach, Carla.] 830—2
Höher als die Kirche; ed. by S. W. Clary. [*See* Hillern, Wilhelmine von.] 833—10
Phosphorus Hollunder; ed. by O. Faulhaber. [*See* François, Luise M. von.] 833—8
Immensee; ed. by W. Bernhardt. [*See* Storm, T.] 833—9

MODERN MASTER DRAUGHTSMEN.
Drawings by J. M. Swan. [*See* Swan, J. M.] Q741—19
Drawings of David Cox. [*See* Cox, D.] Q741—18
Drawings of Sir E. J. Poynter. [*See* Poynter, Sir E. J.] Q741—16

MODERN REPORTS.
Modern Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 86–88.) E

MODERNE WIRTSCHAFTSPROBLEME; herausgegeben Dr. V. Leo.
3. Neu-Seeland; von A. Siegfried. [*See* Siegfried, A.] 330—103

MOFFAT, Mary Maxwell.
Queen Louise of Prussia. [*See* Louise, Queen.] 923—395

MOFFATT, Harold Charles.
Old Oxford Plate. Ill. 4to. L., 1906. Q671—4

MOFFETT, Samuel E.
Americanization of Canada. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 971—14

MOHAMMED. [*See* Muhammad.]

MOHLER, John Robbins.
Bulletins; nos. 78, 88, 96. (U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur.) E
78. Texas Fever (otherwise known as tick fever, splenetic fever, or Southern cattle fever) with methods for its prevention.
88. Tuberculin Test of Hogs and some methods of their infection with tuberculosis [with E. C. Schroeder].
96. Comparative Study of Tubercle Bacilli from varied sources [with H. J. Washburn].
Farmers' Bulletin; no. 258. (U.S.—Agr. Dept.) E
258. Texas or Tick fever and its prevention.
[Translation of] Text-book of Meat Hygiene. [*See* Edelmann, R.] 614—117

MOHR, Paul.
[Editorship of] C. Sollius Apollinaris Sidonius. [*See* Sidonius, G. Sollius Apollinaris.] 871—31

MOINAUX, Georges, "Georges Courteline."
Georges Courteline; par R. Le Brun: [biographie critique illustrée d'un portrait-frontispice et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie]. 12mo. Paris, 1906. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—115
Les joyeuses commères de Paris: fantaisie en cinq actes. [*See* Mendès, C.—Œuvres—Théâtre.] 843—890

MOLAND, Louis Émile Dieudonné, and HÉRICAULT, Charles D. d'.
Nouvelles françoises en prose du XIIIe siècle [L'empereur Constant; Amis et Amile: Le roi Flore et la belle Jehanne; Istore d'outre-mer (La comtesse de Ponthieu; Aucassin et Nicolette)]; publiées d'après les manuscrits avec une introduction et des notes. 12mo. Paris, 1856. 843—147
Nouvelles françoises en prose du XIVe siècle [Asseneth; Histoire de Foulques Fitz Warin; Le livre de Troilus]; publiées d'après les manuscrits avec une introduction et des notes. 12mo. Paris, 1858. 843—148

MOLEE, Elias.
Nu Teutonish: an international union language. Port. 8vo. Tacoma, 1906. 408—6

MOLÈNES, Louise Marie Antoinette Alix [Mme. Paul de] (L. M. A. A. de Bray) "Ange Bénigne."
Femmes et maîtresses. Ill. 12mo. Paris, 1884. 843—143
[Title afterwards changed to "Femmes et amoureuses."]

MOLESWORTH, Hon. Sir Robert.
[Autograph portrait.] [*See* Portraits of Victorian Public Men.] Q920—29

MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de.
Plays: in French, with an English translation and notes by A. R. Waller and an introduction by G. Saintsbury. Port. ill. 8 v. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 842—77–84
1. 1655–6: The Blunderer (L'étourdi); Lovers' Quarrels (Dépit amoureux).
2. 1659–61: The Affected Ladies (Les précieuses ridicules); Sganarelle, or the husband who thought himself wronged (Sganarelle, ou le cocu imaginaire); Don Garcie de Navarre, or the jealous prince (Dom Garcie de Navarre, ou le prince jaloux); The School for Husbands (L'école des maris); The Bores (Les fâcheux).
3. 1662–4. The School for Wives (L'école des femmes); The School for Wives Criticised (La critique de l'école des femmes); The Impromptu of Versailles (L'impromptu de Versailles); The Compulsory Marriage (Le mariage forcé); The Princess of Élis (La princesse d'Elide).
4. 1664–5: Tartuffe, or the hypocrite (Tartuffe, ou l'imposture); Don Juan, or the feast with the statue (Dom Juan, ou la festin de pierre); Love's the Best Doctor (L'amour médécin).
5. 1666–8: The Misanthrope (Le misanthrope); The Physician in Spite of Himself (Le médécin malgré lui); Mélicerte (Mélicerte); The Sicilian, or Love makes the Painter (Le Sicilien, ou l'amour peintre); Amphitryon (Amphitryon).
6. 1668–9: George Dandin, or the outwitted husband (Georges Dandin, ou le mari confondu); The Miser (L'avare); Monsieur de Pourceaugnac (Monsieur de Pourceaugnac).
7. 1670–1: The Courtly Lovers (Les amants magnifiques); The Citizen turn'd Gentleman (Le bourgeois gentilhomme); The Knavery of Scapin (Les fourberies de Scapin).
8. 1671–3: The Countess of Escarbagnas (La comtesse d'Escarbagnas); The Learned Ladies (Les femmes savantes); The Hypochondriac (Le malade imaginaire).
Molière: a biography; by H. C. Chatfield-Taylor, with an introduction by T. F. Crane. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—218
Molière and his Time. (Mantzius, K.—History of Theatrical Art, 4.) 792—7
Catalogue of the Molière Collection in Harvard College Library; by T. F. Currier and E. L. Gay. [*See* Harvard Univ.—Lib.—Bibliographical Collections, 57.] 012—6

MOLINIER, Émile.
[Part-authorship of] Histoire de l'art, 1. [*See* Michel, A.] Q709—2, 3

MOLL, Dr. Albert.
Christian Science, Medicine, and Occultism; only authorized translation from the German by F. J. Rebman. 8vo. L., 1902. 615—40
Hypnotism: including a study of the chief points of psycho-therapeutics and occultism; trans. from 4th enlarged ed. by A. F. Hopkirk. 8vo. L., 1909. (Contemporary Science Ser.) 134—11

MOLLAT, Rev. G.
[Part-authorship of] La fiscalité pontificale en France au XIVe siècle. (Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome —Bibl., 96.) 336—48

MÖLLER, Dr. H.
[Part-authorship of] The practice of Veterinary Surgery. [*See* Dollar, J. A. W.] Q619—2, 4

MOLLOCK, William Hurrell.
The Nation as a Business Firm. 8vo. L., 1910. 336—95

MOLLOY, Fitzgerald.
Victoria Regina: her court and her subjects, from her accession to the death of the Prince-Consort. [*See* Victoria, Queen.] 923—582, 583

MOLLOY, Joseph Fitzgerald.
Sir Joshua and his Circle. [*See* Reynolds, Sir J.] 927—121, 122

MOLMENTI, Pompeo.
Venice: its individual growth from the earliest beginnings to the fall of the republic; trans. by H. F. Brown. Ill. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1906-7. 945—30-33
Pt. 1. The Middle Ages: v. 1, 2.
Pt. 2. The Golden Age: v. 3, 4.
[Part-authorship of] Life and Works of Vittorio Carpaccio. [*See* Carpaccio, V.] Q759—25

MOLONG ARGUS, 1899-Dec. 1910 [Feb. 9th, July 26th 1906, Dec. 3rd 1910, missing]. 7 v. fol. Molong, 1899-1910. E

MOLONG EXPRESS and Western Districts Advertiser, July 1897-Dec. 1907. 7 v. fol. Molong, 1897-1907. E

MOLTKE, Count Harald.
[Illustrations to] The People of the Polar North. [*See* Rasmussen, K.] Q572—36

MOLTKE, Helmuth Carl Bernhard, Graf von, Field-marshal.
Moltke: his life and character, sketched in journals, letters, memoirs, a novel, and autobiographical notes; trans. by Mary Herms. Ill. from drawings by Moltke, ports. and fac-simile letters. 8vo. L., 1892. 923—399

MOLYNEUX, Maj. Edward Mary Joseph.
[Illustrations to] Kashmir. [*See* Younghusband, Sir F.] 915—271

MOMERIE, Rev. Alfred Williams.
Character; ed. by Mrs. Momerie. 8vo. Edinb., 1910. 170—33
"The Church and Science": the fundamental problem between them; a lecture in reply to the Rev. Dr. Momerie. [*See* Child, Rev. T.] 239—9

MOMERIE, Vehia [Mrs. A. W.]
[Editorship of] Character. [*See* Momerie, A. W.] 170—33

MOMMERT, B.
[Editorship of] Ἀφορμαὶ πρὸς τὰ νοητά. [*See* Porphyrius.] 888—348

MONACO, Domenico.
Complete Hand-book to the Naples Museum. 4th ed. 8vo. L., 1886. 708—62

MONARO MERCURY. [*See* Manaro Mercury.]

MONASH, Maj. John.
Tests of Reinforced Concrete Beams. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 1905, v. 6.) E

MONCADA, José María.
Educacion, trabajo y ciencia (metodo de enseñanza integral). V. 1-3. 3 v. (in 1) sq. 8vo. Tegucigalpa, 1904-5. 371—36

MONCKTON, C. A. W.
Journey across New Guinea. (Roy. Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ., Nov. 1908.) E
Recent Exploration in British New Guinea. (Roy. Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ., Sept. 1908.) E

MONCKTON, C. C. F.
Radio-telegraphy. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Westminster Ser.) 654—32

MONCRIEFF, Ascott Robert Hope, "Ascott R. Hope."
The Schoolboy Abroad. 8vo. L., 1905. 373—7
The World of To-day: a survey of the lands and peoples of the globe as seen in travel and commerce. Ports. ill. maps. 6 v. 4to. L., 1905-6. Q910—10-15
[Text to] Essex. [*See* Bruhl, L. B.] 914—410
[Text to] The Highlands and Islands of Scotland. [*See* Smith, W., jun.] 914—325
[Text of] Isle of Wight. [*See* Cooper, A. H.] 914—396
[Text to] Surrey. [*See* Palmer, S.] 914—299

MONCRIEFF, Philip Scott-. [*See* Scott-Moncrieff, P.]

MONELL, Dr. Samuel H.
Electricity in Health and Disease: a treatise of authentic facts for general readers, in which is shown how electric currents are made to act as curative remedies, together with an account of the principal diseases which are benefited by them, presenting also the solution of the problem of tuberculosis in the United States. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 615—44

MONET, Claude Oscar.
[Sketch of his life and work.] (Manet, É.—Manet and the French Impressionists.) 759—72

MONEY, Leo George Chiozza.
Fiscal Dictionary. 8vo. L., 1910. 337—64

MONEY, Walter.
A Popular History of Newbury, in the county of Berks, from early to modern times, with an account of the ecclesiastical, municipal, and other institutions; embracing historical notices of interesting places in the neighbourhood; accompanied with a memoir on the geology of Newbury and the surrounding country, by E. P. Richards, and a contribution on the botany of the district, by G. C. Druce. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 942—67

MONIST, The: a Quarterly Magazine. V. 1–20, Oct. 1890–Oct. 1910. 20 v. 8vo. Chicago, 1890–1910. E

MONNIER, Philippe.
Venice in the 18th century; from the French of P. Monnier. 8vo. L., 1910. 914—441

MONOD, Bernard.
Essai sur les rapports de Pascal II avec Philippe I (1099–1108); par B. Monod. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 164.) 274—46

MONOD, Gabriel Jacques Jean.
[Part-authorship of] Medieval Europe. [*See* Bémont, C.] 940—106

MONOGRAPHS ON ARTISTS; ed. by H. Knackfuss.
Donatello; by A. G. Meyer. [*See* Bardi, Donato.] Q734—2
Rubens; by H. Knackfuss. [*See* Rubens, P. P.] Q759—21

MONOGRAPHS ON BIOCHEMISTRY; ed. by R. H. A. Plimmer and F. G. Hopkins, F.R.S.
Chemical Constitution of the Proteins. [*See* Plimmer, R. H. A.] 612—38, 39
Vegetable Proteins; by T. B. Osborne. [*See* Osborne, T. B.] 612—40

MONOYER, —. Professor at Lyon.
Physique sociale: emploi combiné du système du quotient *vrai* et du système du quotient *fictif* pour la répartition des sièges dans la répresentation proportionnelle. (Lyon Univ.—Annales, n.s. II 18.) 324—16

MONRAD, J. H.
A B C in Cheesemaking. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 637—32

MONRO, Amie Maude.
The Practical Australian Cookery: a collection of up-to-date tried recipes for domestic and general use. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 641—10

MONRO, Charles Henry.
[Translation of] The Digest of Justinian. [*See* Justinianus, F.] 349—18, 19

MONRO, David Binning.
[Monro's text of] The Odyssey. [*See* Homerus—Ὁμηρου Ὀδυσσεια, Oxford edition.] Q883—8

MONROE, James, *sometime* President of the United States.
Papers of James Monroe, listed in chronological order from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q016—66

MONROE, Paul, Professor at Columbia.
Brief Course in the History of Education. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 370—59

MONROE, Will S.
Turkey and the Turks: an account of the lands, the peoples, and the institutions of the Ottoman empire. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 949—40

MONS—CERCLE ARCHÉOLOGIQUE.
Notice sur le dépôt des archives de l'état à Mons; par L. Devillers. Roy. 8vo. Mons, 1871. Q949—10

MONTAGU, Elizabeth [Mrs. E.]
Elizabeth Montagu, the Queen of the "Blue Stockings": her correspondence from 1720–61; by her great-great-niece, Emily J. Climenson. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 826—25, 26
The Queen of the "Blue Stockings" (Mrs. Montagu). (Fyvie, J.—Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty.) 920—133

MONTAGU, George.
Ten Years of Locomotive Progress. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—121

MONTAGU, Lady Mary Wortley.
Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and her Times; by G. Paston. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 920—169

MONTAGU, Admiral the Hon. Victor Alexander.
Reminiscences of Admiral Montagu. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1910. 923—698

MONTAGU, Violette M.
[Translation of] The Heart of Gambetta; by F. Laur. [*See* Gambetta, L.] 923—531

MONTAGU, William Pepperell.
Consciousness a Form of Energy. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16

MONTAGUE, Charles Edward.
[Part-authorship of] Memoir of W. T. Arnold. (Manchester Univ.—Pubs., 16.) 937—17

MONTAGUE, Prof. Francis Charles.
History of England from the Accession of James I to the Restoration (1603–60). (Hunt, W., and Poole, R. L.—Political History of England, 7.) 942—87

MONTAGUE FAMILY.
Montague Papers. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscripts Comm.—Manuscripts of the Duke of Buccleuch, Montague House, 1.] E

MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem, Sieur de.
Essays, done into English by John Florio, anno 1603; with an introduction by G. Saintsbury. 3 v. sm. 4to. L., 1892–3. (Tudor Translations, 1–3.) 844—16–18
Michel de Montaigne; by E. Dowden. Port. 8vo. L., 1905. (French Men of Letters.) 928—157
Montaigne; par P. Stapfer. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1895. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—107
Montaigne. (Upham, A. H.—French Influence in English Literature.) 820—94
Montaigne and Shakespeare. [*See* Robertson, J. M.] 822—198

MONTEFIORE, Claude Joseph Goldsmid.
Some Elements of the Religious Teaching of Jesus according to the Synoptic Gospels: being the Jowett Lecture for 1910. 8vo. L., 1910. 232—32

MONTEFIORE, Dora B.
[Part-authorship of] Serf Life in Russia: the childhood of a Russian grandmother. [*See* Holstein, Alexandra de.] 914—268

MONTEFIORE, Col. Emanuel.
The Hospitals. (Manufacture of Paupers.) 339—3

MONTEFIORE, Eliezer Levi.
[Illustrations to] Catalogue, 1888. [*See* N.S.W.—National Art Gallery.] 708—10*

MONTESQUIEU, Charles Louis de Secondat, Baron de.
Montesquieu; par A. Sorel. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1889. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—108
Voltaire, Montesquieu and Rousseau in England. [*See* Collins, J. C.] 840—75

MONTESSUS DE BALLORE, Comte de.
La science séismologique: les tremblements de terre; avec une préface par E. Suess. Maps ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. 551—70

MONTEZ, Lola. [*See* Gilbert, Marie D. E. R.]

MONTEZUMA, King of Mexico.
Election of Great Montezuma, the last King of Mexico. (Hakluyt Soc.—Hakluytus Posthumus, 15.) E

MONTGOMERY, Alexander.
Poems of Alexander Montgomerie; ed. by J. Cranston. Supplementary volume ed. by G. Stevenson. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., 9–11, 59.] E

MONTGOMERY, Helen Barrett.
The Empire of the East. Ill. 8vo. Lond., 1908. 915—67

MONTGOMERY, Hugh, and CAMBRAY, Philip G.
Dictionary of Political Phrases and Allusions, with a short bibliography. 8vo. L., 1906. 330—56

MONTGOMERY, Thomas Harrison, jun., Prof. at Texas.
Analysis of Racial Descent in Animals. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 591—33

MONTGOMERY, Rev. William.
[Part-editorship of] The Confessions of Augustine. [*See* Augustinus, A.] 242—7

MONTHLY CUMULATIVE BOOK INDEX [Annual Cumulation]. V. 6–13; Author, Title, and Subject Catalog of Books published 1902–10. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1904–11. Cat. Room.

MONTHLY MUSICAL RECORD. V. 4–11, June 1874–Dec. 1875, July 1876–Dec. 1881; v. 37–40, 1907–10. 8 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1874–1910. E

MONTHLY REVIEW. Ill. V. 1–27, Oct. 1900–June 1907. 27 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1900–7. [*All published.*] E

MONTMORENCY, James Edward Geoffrey de. [*See* De Montmorency, J. E. G.]

MONTPENSIER, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, Duchesse de, "La Grande Mademoiselle." [*See* Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans.]

MONTT, Luis.
Bibliografia chilena; precedida de un bosquejo histórico sobre los primeros años de la prensa en el pais. Tom. 2. 4to. Santiago [de Chile] 1904. Q016—93

MONTT, Don Manuel, *sometime* President of the Chilian Republic.
El decennio de Montt; [por] L. Galdames. Port. V. 1. 8vo. [n.p.] 1904. 923—481

MOODY, A. Penderel.
Lace-making and Collecting: an elementary hand-book. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 746—6

MOON, James H.
Why Friends (Quakers) do not Baptize with Water. 12mo. Falsingham, Pa., 1909. 265—16

MOORE, Addison Webster, Professor at Chicago.
Some Logical Aspects of Purpose. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. II 11.) 160—11

MOORE, Benjamin, Professor at Liverpool.
[Part-authorship of] Recent Advances in Physiology and Bio-chemistry. [*See* Hill, Dr. L. E.] 612—25

MOORE, Edward.
[Introduction to] Readings on the Inferno of Dante; by the Hon. W. W. Vernon. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] 851—25, 26

MOORE, Col. Edward Crozier Sibbald.
Sanitary Engineering. 3rd ed., revised by E. J. Silcock. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 628—46, 47

MOORE, Sir Francis.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 72.) E

MOORE, Frederick.
The Balkan Trail. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—292

MOORE, George.
Memoirs of my Dead Life. 8vo. L., 1906. V928

MOORE, John Bassett, Professor at Columbia.
Brief Sketch of the Life of Francis Wharton. (U.S.—State Dept.—Revolutionary Diplomatic Correspondence, 1.) B 16 V 3
Notes of American Cases. (Dicey, A. V.—Digest of the Law of England with reference to the conflict of laws.) Q341—5

MOORE, Lottie.
Ma honey sweetheart; music by F. Wynne-Jones. Sm. fol. Syd., 1899. F784—6

MOORE, N. Hudson [Mrs.]
The Collector's Manual; with engravings and with borders by Amy Richards. 4to. L., 1907. Q739—18
The Lace Book; with engravings showing specimens of lace, or its wear in famous portraits, and with border by C. E. Cartwright and decorations after Bodoni. Imp. 8vo. L., 1905. Q746—4

MOORE, Raymon.
Sweet Marie [words and music]. [*See* Aust, Mus. Portf., 1.] F784—6

MOORE, Samuel.
[Translation of] Capital. [*See* Marx, K.] 331—124

MOORE, Stanley H.
Mechanical Engineering and Machine Shop Practice. Diagrams. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 669—43

MOORE, Thomas.
Engineers' and General Smiths' Work: the smith and forgeman's hand-book of practical smithing and forging, with numerous illustrations, examples and tables. 8vo. L., 1906. 682—2

MOORE, Prof. Veranus Alva.
The character of the flagella on the bacillus choleræ suis (Salmon and Smith), bacillus coli communis (Escherich), and the bacillus typhi abdominalis (Eberth). (Wilder Quarter-Century Book.) Q504—1

MOORE, William.
A Jubilee Volume: Studio Sketches; Glimpses of Melbourne Studio Life. Ill. 8vo. Melb., 1906. 704—5

The Tea-room Girl. 8vo. Melb., 1910. A822—4

MOORE, William Harrison, Professor at Melbourne.
Act of State in English Law. 8vo. L., 1906. 342—58

The Legal Relations of the several States of the Empire. [*See* Imperial Federation League.] E

MOORE, Willis Luther.
Descriptive Meteorology. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 551—84

MOORE THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE, SYDNEY.
Jubilee Report, 1856–1906. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] E

MOOREHOUSE, Edward.
Romance of the Derby. Ill. ports. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 798—11, 12

MOOREHOUSE LECTURES.
Ephesian canonical writings. [*See* Green, Bishop.] 227—16

MOORE'S AUSTRALIAN ALMANAC and Country Directory for 1853, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1866–72, 1874–86, 1890–7, 1901, 1903–9. 40 v. 8vo. Syd., 1853–1909. E

[1853, 2nd year, is bound with the New South Wales Almanac and Remembrancer for 1848.]

MOORHOUSE, E. Hamilton.
Nelson's Lady Hamilton. [*See* Hamilton, Lady Emma.] 920—161

MOORMAN, Frederic William, Professor at Leeds.
Robert Herrick. [*See* Herrick, R.] 928—285

MORAL MISCELLANY.
The Moral Miscellany; or, A Collection of Select Pieces, in prose and verse, for the instruction and entertainment of youth. 6th ed. 8vo. L., 1787. 170—19

MORAN, Patrick Francis, Cardinal Archbishop of Sydney.
[Portrait.] (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

MORAY, Alexander Stuart, 4th Earl of.
Letters. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscripts Comm.—Manuscripts of the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, Drumlanrig Castle, 1.] E

MORDAUNT, Edward A. B.
Index to Obituary and Biographical Notices in *Jackson's Oxford Journal* (newspaper) 1753–1853; compiled, printed and published by E. A. B. Mordaunt. V. 1 (1753, 1754, 1755). Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. Q929—17

MORE, Paul Elmer.
Shelburne Essays. Series 1–6. 6 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1905–8. 814—12–17

MORE, Sir Thomas.
Sir Thomas More. (Innes, A. D.—Ten Tudor Statesmen.) 923—409

[Translation of] Giovanni Pico della Mirandola: his life, by his nephew Giovanni Francesco Pico; also three of his letters, his interpretation of Psalm XVI, his twelve rules of a Christian life, his twelve points of a perfect lover, and his deprecatory hymn to God. [*See* Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, Conte della Concordia.] Q858—1

MORÉAS, Jean Papadiamantopoulos.
Autant en emporte le vent (1886–7). 12mo. Paris, 1893. 841—169

Contes de la vieille France. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 843—200

Esquisses et souvenirs. 12mo. Paris, 1908. 848—37

Iphigénie: tragédie en cinq actes. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 842—107

Jean Moréas; par J. de Gourmont: biographie critique précédée d'un portrait-frontispice et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1905. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—114

Les Stances. Port. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 841—89

Les Syrtes (1883–4). Nouvelle éd. 12mo. Paris, 1892. 841—170

MOREAU, Gustave.
Gustave Moreau. (Symons, A.—Studies in the Seven Arts.) 701—21

MOREE EXAMINER. [*See* Moree-Gwydir Examiner.]

MOREE-GWYDIR EXAMINER [formerly *Moree Examiner*] 1898–Dec. 1910 [Oct. 14th 1899, Feb. 12th 1909, Feb. 25th, July 8th, Aug. 19th, 23rd, Sept. 6th, 9th 1910, missing]. 9 v. fol. Moree, 1898–1910. E

MOREE NEWS, 1899–1907 [Jan. 20th 1905, June 13th 1905, Jan. 12th, 19th, Nov. 27th 1906, Jan. 15th, Feb. 8th, 12th, Nov. 19th 1907, missing]. 5 v. fol. Moree, 1899–1907. E

MOREL, Edmund D., "E.D.M."
The British Case in French Congo: the story of a great injustice, its causes and its lessons. Map. 8vo. L., 1903. 967—7

Great Britain and the Congo: the pillage of the Congo basin; with an introduction by Sir A. Conan Doyle. 8vo. L., 1909. 967—13

Red Rubber: the story of the rubber slave trade flourishing on the Congo in the year of grace 1906; with an introduction by Sir H. H. Johnston. Maps. 8vo. L., 1906. 326—6

MORET, Aureliano de Beruete y. [*See* Beruete y Moret, A. de.]

MOREL, Eugène.
Bibliothèques: Essai sur le developpement des bibliothèques publiques et de la librairie dans les deux mondes. 2 v. 8vo. Paris, 1909. 027—24, 25

MORENO, Gabriel Garcia.
[Portrait.] (Mann, A.—Yachting on the Pacific.) 910—91

MORGAN, Appleton (*in full* James Appleton).
[General editorship of] The Bankside-Restoration Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. of New York.] H 9 R 23–

MORGAN, Sir Arthur.
Discovery of the Darling Downs. (Queensland Geog. Journ., 17.) E

MORGAN, Ben H.
The Trade and Industry of Australasia: being a report on the state of and openings for trade, and the condition of local industries, in Australia and New Zealand. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L. [1908]. 380—24

[General editorship of] National Engineering and Trade Lectures. [*See* National Engineering and Trade Lectures.]

MORGAN, Conwy Lloyd, F.R.S., Professor at Bristol.
The Springs of Conduct: an essay in evolution. 8vo. L., 1885. 170—20

Mental Factors in Evolution. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

MORGAN, Rev. J. Vyrnwy.
Welsh Political and Educational Leaders in the Victorian Era; ed. by Rev. J. V. Morgan. Ports. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—572

MORGAN, John Livingston Rutgers, Prof. at Columbia.
Elements of Physical Chemistry. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 541—7

Physical Chemistry for Electrical Engineers. 8vo. N.Y., 1906 541—8

MORGAN, Percy Gates.
Bulletin; no. 6. (N.Z.—Geol. Surv.) E
6. Geology of Mikonui subdivision, North Westland.

MORGAN, R. B.
Introductory Mathematics. Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1905. 510—23

MORGAN, Thomas Hunt, Professor at Columbia.
Experimental Zoology. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 590—46

MORIARTY, James.
The District Court (amendment) Act, 1905 (with notes, the new rules of 22nd December inst., forms, &c.) and the Commercial Causes Act (1903) (with notes, rules, and practice). 8vo. Syd., 1905. 347—76

MORICE, Rev. A. G.
Primitive Tribes and Pioneer Traders: the history of the northern interior of British Columbia (formerly New Caledonia) 1660–1880. Ports. map ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 971—10

MORISON, Margaret Cotter.
A Lonely Summer in Kashmir. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1904. 915—169

MORISON, Mary.
[Part-translation of] The Feast at Solhoug. (Ibsen, H.—Collected Works, 1.) 839—11

[Part-translation of] William Pitt, Earl of Chatham; by A. von Ruville. [*See* Chatham, 1st Earl.] 923—499–501

[Editorship of] Correspondence of Henrik Ibsen. [*See* Ibsen, H.] 928—170

MORISON, Theodore.
The Industrial Organization of an Indian Province. 8vo. L., 1906. 333—25

MORISOT, Berthe Marie Pauline.
[Sketch of her life and work.] (Manet, É.—Manet and the French Impressionists.) 759—72

MORISSE, Paul.
[Part-translation of] Henri d'Ofterdingen. [*See* Hardenberg, F. von.] 833—41

MORLAND, George.
George Morland; by D. H. Wilson. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Masters of British Art.) 927—133

George Morland: his life and works; by G. C. Williamson. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (British Artists Ser.) 927—65

George Morland: his life and works; by Sir W. Gilbey, Bart., and E. D. Cuming. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 927—171

George Morland, and the evolution from him of some later painters; by J. T. Nettleship. [*See* Portfolio, 39.] E

MORLAND, J.
[Part-translation of] L'Origine de la tragédie. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] 193—62

MORLEY, Alban Cyril, and others.
[General editorship of] The Australian Manual of Accountancy and Commercial Law: a treatise on practical and theoretical book-keeping, by the simplest and most advanced methods; general editor A. C. Morley, assisted by C. L. Andrews, H. C. Winneke, and J. P. Bainbridge. New South Wales edition; ed. by R. C. Teece and H. N. Maclaurin. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 657—15

MORLEY, Arthur.
Mechanics for Engineers: a text-book of intermediate standard. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 531—11

MORLEY, Charles.
The Zoo, and what to see there; ed. by C. Morley and illustrated from photographs of G. Bolton. Sm. 4to. L., 1903. 590—49

MORLEY, Frances Parker, Countess of.
Dacre: a novel; ed. by the Countess of Morley. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1834. 823—210–212

MORLEY, George.
Sweet Arden: a book of the Shakespeare country. Ill. 12mo. L., 1906. 822—169

MORLEY, John, Viscount Morley of Blackburn.
Indian Speeches, 1907–9. 8vo. L., 1909. 354—56
Miscellanies. 4th series. 8vo. L., 1908. 824—109
Rt. Hon. John Morley, M.P. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156

MORNING BULLETIN, 1906–Dec. 1908. 11 v. fol. Rockhampton, 1906–8. E

MORNING HERALD, The, April 1902–Dec. 1908. 27 v. fol. Perth, 1902–8. E

MORNING HERALD SERIES OF WEST AUSTRALIAN GUIDE-BOOKS. Ill. map. 2 v. (in 1) obl. 8vo. Perth [n.d.] 919—138
The North-eastern Gold-fields, from Kookynie to Laverton, Upper Darling Ranges.

MORPHOLOGISCHES JAHRBUCH: eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwickelungsgeschichte. [*See* Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch.] E

MORRIS, Arthur.
Dry Cleaning and Dyeing. (Rothery, G. C., and Edmunds, H. O.—The Modern Laundry, 1.) Q648—1

MORRIS, Carl Budden-.
[Music to] Stately Homes of England. [*See* Hemans, Mrs.] F784—8

MORRIS, Dr. Caspar.
Hospital Construction and Organization. [*See* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.] 613—79

MORRIS, Charles.
The American War with Spain: a complete history of the war of 1898 between the United States and Spain. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1898. 973—177

MORRIS, Charles.
Half-hours with the Best Humorous Authors. 4 v. 8vo. Philad., 1903. 808—50–53

MORRIS. Edmund.
Ten Acres Enough; with introduction by I. P. Roberts. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 630—69

MORRIS, Ethel Remfrey.
[Part-authorship of] Structure of *Asymmetron bassanum*, Günther. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1909–10.) E

MORRIS, H. R.
[Part-editorship of] History Map Atlas. [*See* Pringle, G. C.] Q902—1

MORRIS, Dr. Henry, and McMURRICH, J. Playfair, Professor at Michigan.
Morris's Human Anatomy: a complete systematic treatise by English and American writers; ed. by H. Morris and J. P. McMurrich. 4th ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. 5 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1907. Q611—6–10
1. General Morphogeny; Osteology; Articulations.
2. The Musculature; The Organs of Circulation; The Lymphatics.
3. The Nervous System; Organs of Special Sense.
4. The Organs of Digestion; The Respiratory Organs; The Urinary and Reproductive Organs; The Ductless Glands; The Skin and Mammary Glands.
5. Surgical and Topographical Anatomy.

MORRIS, I. H.
Geometrical Drawing for Art Students. 8vo. L., 1890. 744—2
Longmans' Complete Drawing Course; in two parts. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906–8. Q740—10, 11

MORRIS, J.
Makers of Japan. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 920—154

MORRIS, Richard.
[Editorship of] Publications; nos. 1, 4, 7, 29, 34, 46, 49, 53, 57–59, 62, 63, 66, 68, 73, 99, 101, and c.s. 5. (Early English Text Soc.) E
1. Early English Alliterative Poems, in the West-Midland dialect of the 14th century.
4. Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight.
7. The Story of Genesis and Exodus: an early English Song.
29, 34, 53. Old English Homilies and Homiletic Treatises of the 12th and 13th centuries; 1st and 2nd series.
49. An Old English Miscellany.
46. Legends of the Holy Rood; symbols of the passion and cross-poems.
57, 59, 62, 66, 68, 99, 101. Cursor Mundi (the cursur o the world): a Northumbrian poem of the 14th century.
58, 63, 73. The Blickling Homilies of the 10th century; with a translation.
c.s. 5. Chaucer's translation of Boethius's "De Consolation Philosophiæ."

MORRIS, William.
William Morris; by A. Noyes. 8vo. L., 1908. (English Men of Letters.) 928—260

William Morris: his art, his writings, and his public life; a record by A. Vallance. Port. ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1907. Q928—7

William Morris. (Brooke, Rev. S. A.—Study of Clough.) 821—339

William Morris. (Payne, W. M.—The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century.) 821—355

MORRISON, Charles E.
Highway Engineering. Diagrams ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 625—20

MORRISON, Hugh Alexander.
Preliminary Check-list of American Almanacs, 1639–1800. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q016—71

MORRISON, Rev. John.
New Ideas in India during the Nineteenth Century: a study of social, political, and religious developments. 8vo. L., 1907. 294—5

MORRISON, Maj. John F.
Report. (U.S.—Military Information Div.—Reports of Observers attached to the Armies in Manchuria.) 355—123

MORRISON, Richard James, "Zadkiel the Seer."
Nativity of Raphael. (Smith, R. C.—Royal Book of Fate.) 133—24

MORRISON, William Vitruvius.
Life. (Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture, 1.) Q720—17

MORROW, George.
[Drawings for] The Game of Ju-jitsu. [*See* Japanese School of Ju-jitsu.] 796—13

"MORS, Roderyck." [*See* Brinklow, H.]

MÖRSCH, Prof. Emil.
Concrete-steel Construction; trans. from the 3rd German ed. by E. P. Goodrich. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 693—8

MORSE, Hosea Ballou.
The Trade and Administration of the Chinese Empire. Ill. maps diagrams. 8vo. L., 1908. 380—23

MORSE, William Francis.
Collection and Disposal of Municipal Waste. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 628—48

MORT, Harold Sutcliffe.
Superheaters and Superheated Steam. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 9.) E

MORT, Thomas Sutcliffe.
[Portrait.] (Mort's Dock Fifty Years Ago.) Q627—17

MORTE ARTHUR, Le.
Le Morte Arthur; ed. by Prof. Bruce. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 88.) E

MORTON, Arthur E.
Practical Typewriting and Examination Guide. Roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] Q652—3

MORTON, C. E.
[Editorship of] Tourists' Guide to Tasmania. [*See* Union Steamship Co. of New Zealand.] 919—108

MORTON, Cavendish.
The Art of Theatrical Make-up. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. Q792—4

MORTON, Frank.
Laughter and Tears: verses of a journalist. Ill. port. 8vo. Wellington, 1908. A821—84

MORT'S DOCK FIFTY YEARS AGO.
Mort's Dock Fifty Years Ago and To-day: historical, descriptive, illustrative. Obl. roy. 8vo. [Syd., 1908.] Q627—17

MORUYA EXAMINER and South Coast Advocate, 1899–1907 [March 23rd, Oct. 26th 1900, July 1st, Aug. 19th, Nov. 4th 1902, Feb. 6th, 13th 1905, missing]. 4 v. fol. Moruya, 1899–1907. E

MORYSON, Fynes.
An Itinerary containing his Ten Yeeres Travell through the twelve dominions of Germany, Bohmerland, Sweitzerland, Netherland, Denmarke, Poland, Italy, Turky, France, England, Scotland, and Ireland. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1907–8. 914—371–374

MOSCHUS.
Idyllia. (Bvcolici graeci; recensuit V. de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff.) 884—16

MOSELEY, A. H.
[Part-authorship of] The Action of Rennin. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

MOSELEY, Rev. Henry.
Lectures on Astronomy, delivered at King's College London. Ill. 8vo. L., 1839. 520—10

MOSELLI, Lieut. Alphonse.
Ecole militaire de Belgique, avec annotations sur les écoles militaires de France, de Hollande et d'Italie. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1867. 355—73

MOSER, Prof. Koloman.
[Part-editorship of] Die Fläche. [*See* Lux, J. A.] Q741—20

MOSES, of Choren.
Histoire ancienne de l'Arménie, par Mar Apas Catina, conservée en partie par Moïse de Khorène. [*See* Müller, K. and T.—Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 5.] Q888—5

MOSES, Prof. Alfred Joseph, and PARSONS, Prof. Charles Lathrop,
Elements of Mineralogy, Crystallography, and Blowpipe Analysis, from a practical standpoint, including a description of all common or useful minerals, the tests necessary for their identification, the recognition and measurement of their crystals, and a concise statement of their uses in the arts. New enlarged ed., pts. I and IV rewritten, pts. II and III extensively revised. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1900. 549—7

MOSES, Montrose Jonas.
Famous Actor-families in America. [With bibliography]. Ports. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 927—132

MOSMAN MAIL and Warringah Advocate, formerly *Mosman Mail and Chatswood Newsletter*, from v. 1, no. 3, Sept. 1898–Dec. 1900, and from v. 6, no. 49, June 26th–Dec. 1906 [April and Sept. 1901, Jan. 17th, Feb., March, April 16th, Oct. 16th 1902, Jan. 3rd, 31st 1903, Oct. 20th 1906, missing]. 3 v. fol. Mosman, 1898–1906. E

MOSMAN RESIDENT, from no. 2, July 1904–Dec. 1907 [April 29th 1905, Jan. 20th 1906, Jan. 26th 1907, missing]. Sm. fol. Mosman, 1904–7. E

MOSS, M. E.
Our Australian Craftswomen. (Art and Architecture, 1908.) E

MOSS, Rev. R. Waddy.
Wesleyan Methodism: the last fifty years. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 1.) 287—1

MOSS VALE RECORD. [*See* Robertson Advocate.]

MOSSMAN, Robert Cockburn.
[Part-authorship of] The Voyage of the *Scotia:* being the record of a voyage of exploration in Antarctic seas. [*See* Scottish National Antarctic Expedition.] 919—102

MOSSMAN, Rev. Thomas W.
[Translation of] Great Commentary of Cornelius-á Lapide. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] 225—21–28

MOSSO, Angelo.
The Palaces of Crete and their Builders. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q913—84

MOSTYN, Walter.
[Translation of] Thunder and Lightning. [*See* Flammarion, C.] 537—26

MOSZKOWSKI, M.
Die Völkerschaften von Ost- und Zentralsumatra. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropol.—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1908.) E

"MOTHERS AND DAUGHTERS, Author of." [*See* Gore, Catherine G. F.]

MOTLEY, James M.
Apprenticeship in American Trade Unions. (Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in hist. and pol. sci., ser. 25, nos. 11, 12.) E

MOTOR BOAT.
The Motor Boat Manual: a useful volume dealing with the principles of design, construction, and management of power craft and their motors, with chapters on navigation and seamanship, regulations, useful tables, &c.; compiled by the staff of the *Motor Boat*, assisted by experts; editor, R. G. L. Markham. Ill. by nearly 400 diagrams and photographs, with 26 large plates of specially contributed drawings by leading designers in the motor boat world. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q699—9

MOTOR IN AUSTRALIA. V. 1, 2 no. 3, Oct. 1909–Dec. 1910. 2 v. 4to. Syd., 1909–10. E

MOTTEAU, A.
Esperanto-English Dictionary. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 408—4

MOTTELAY, Paul F.
The Bridge Blue Book: a compilation of opinions of the leading bridge authorities on leads, declarations, inferences, and the general play of the game. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 795—3

MOTTER, Murray Galt.
Bulletin; no. 23. (U.S.—Hygienic Lab.) E
23. Changes in the Pharmacopœia of the United States [with R. Hunt].

MOTTRAM, William.
The true story of George Eliot in relation to "Adam Bede." [*See* Cross, Marian.] 823—150

MOUILLEFERT, Julien.
[Part-authorship of] Répertoire des couleurs. [*See* Société française des chrysanthémistes, and Oberthün, R.] 581—139

MOUL, Alfred.
Lily Queen waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

MOULTON, Forest Ray, Professor at Chicago.
Introduction to Astronomy. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 523—29

MOULTON, James Hope.
Syncretism in Religion as illustrated in the history of Parsism. (Internat. Congress for the History of Religions—Trans., 1908, 2.) E

MOUNT, James Atwell.
Economics in Agriculture; an address. [*See* Indiana—Governor.] 630—16

MOUNTAINEER: the Blue Mountain Gazette, 1901–Dec. 1905 [March 4th 1904, missing]. Fol. Katoomba, 1901–5. E

MOUREY, Gabriel.
Jeux passionnés: roman. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 843—77

MOUSSU, Prof. G. (*in full* Augustin Léopold), and DOLLAR, John A. W.
Diseases of Cattle, Sheep, Goats and Swine. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. Q619—1

MOWER, C. D.
How to Build a Knockabout. Frontispiece and designs. Roy. 4to. N.Y., 1902. Q699—7

How to Build a Motor Launch. Frontispiece and designs. Roy. 4to. N.Y., 1901. Q699—8

MOWLE, Agnes.
Morning [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3

MOYER, James Ambrose.
The Steam Turbine: a practical and theoretical treatise for engineers and designers, including a discussion of the gas turbine. Diagrams ill. Roy. 8vo N.Y., 1908. 621—167

MOYSEY, George Bickford.
A Tract for the People; dedicated to all lovers of the Lord Jesus, who desire to know and walk in the way of life as taught by Christ and his apostles. 8vo. Hobart Town, 1873. 234—1

The Origin of the Idea of God. [*See* Christian Defence Assoc.] 231—6

MOZART, Johann Chrysostomus Wolfgang Amadeus, *or* Theophilus.
Mozart: the story of his life as man and artist according to authentic documents and other sources; by Victor Wilder; trans. by L. Liebich, with a comprehensive bibliography of Mozart literature, both English and Foreign, and a list of his compositions, published and unpublished, and twenty-three portraits and fac-similes, now gathered from various sources. 2 v. 8vo. L., [n.d.] 927—174, 175

[Portrait.] (Hadden, J. C.—Master Musicians.) 927—209

MUCEDORUS.
A most pleasant comedie of Mucedorus the kings sonne of Valentia and Amadine the kings daughter of Arragon. (Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke.) 822—189

Mucedorus: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 7; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—757

Mucedorus. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 50.) Q822—361

MUDDOCK, Joyce Emmerson Preston, "Dick Donovan."
Pages from an Adventurous Life. Ports. ill. L., 1907. 920—179

MUDGE, Bert, and GOLDIE, Albert.
A Corner in Water. 8vo. Syd., 1909. A823—102

MUDGE, Isadore Gilbert, and SEARS, M. Earl.
A Thackeray Dictionary. 8vo. L., 1910. 823—394

MUDGE, Rev. James.
Lines of Development and Steps towards Reunion in American Methodism. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

MUDGEE GUARDIAN and North-western Representative, 1899–Dec. 1910 [July 22nd, Aug. 15th 1907, March 30th 1908, Feb. 22nd, Nov. 11th, Dec. 23rd, 28th 1909, Jan. 31st, Feb. 28th 1910, missing]. 12 v. fol. Mudgee, 1899–1910 E

MUDIE, Robert.
Man, in his relations to Society. Frontispiece. 12mo. L., 1840. 177—7

MÜGGE, M. A.
Friedrich Nietzsche: his life and work. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] 193—86

MUHAMMAD, Prophet of Islam.
Mohammed and the Rise of Islam; by D. S. Margoliouth. Ill. maps. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. (Heroes of the Nations.) 922—101

MUHAMMAD BĀBAR, Zahir Al-Dīn.
Memoirs of Baber, Emperor of India, first of the Great Moghuls; by Lieut.-Col. F. G. Talbot. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 954—52

MUHAMMAD IBN ZAKARĪYĀ, Abū Bakr (*known as* AL-RĀZĪ, *in Latin* RASIS).
Ad regem Mansorem de re medicina liber II translatus ex Arabico in latinum a Gerardo Cremonensi. (Foerster, R.—Scriptores physiognomici, 2.) 888—407

MUIR, Sir William.
Records of the Intelligence Department of the North-west Provinces of India during the Mutiny of 1857 . . . preserved by, and now arranged under the superintendence of Sir W. Muir. [*See* North-west Provinces—Intelligence Dept.] 954—34, 35

[Translation of] The Sources of Islam: a Persian treatise. [*See* Tisdall, Rev. W. St. Clair.] 297—6

MUIRHEAD, David.
David Muirhead. (Wedmore, F.—Some of the Moderns.) Q750—1

MUIRHEAD, John Henry, Professor at Birmingham.
The Service of the State: four lectures on the political teaching of T. H. Green. 8vo. L., 1908. 320—37

[General editorship of] Library of Philosophy. [*See* Library of Philosophy.]

MULERTT, Hugo.
The Gold-fish and its Systematic Culture with a View to Profit: a practical treatise on the fish, its propagation, enemies, diseases, and care of the fish in captivity, together with hints on the construction of ponds, &c. Ill. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1883. 636—43

MULGAN, E. K.
The New Zealand Nature-study Book: a guide to the nature-study section of the new syllabus. Ill. 12mo. Christchurch, &c. [n.d.] 507—13

MÜLLER, Carl Friedrich
Ignatii Diaconi aliorumque tetrasticha iambica; collegit disposuit critico apparatu instruxit C. F. Müller. [*See* Babrius—Fabvlae Aesopeae; recognovit O. Crusivs.] 881—22

MÜLLER, Rt. Hon. Friedrich Max (*in full* Friedrich Maximilian).
Collected Works. V. 1, 2, 5–9, 11–14, 16–18, 20. 15 v. 8vo. L., 1898–1903. J 29 T 1, 2, 5–9, 11–14, 16–18, 20

1. Natural Religion (Gifford Lectures.)
2. Physical Religion (Gifford Lectures.)
5–8. Chips from a German Workshop.
9. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the religions of India (Hibbert Lectures.)
11, 12. Science of Language.
13. India: what can it teach us?
14. Introduction to the Science of Religion.
16. Last Essays, 1st ser.: Three Lectures on the Vedânta Philosophy.
17. Essays on Language, Folk-lore, and other subjects.
18. Last Essays, 2nd ser.: Essays on the Science of Religion.
20. The Silician Horseherd (Das Pferdebürla); trans. from the German by O. A. Fechter.

Sacred Books of the East. V. 1–50. 50 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1879–1910. G 20 R and S

50. General Index; by M. Winternitz.

[For detail of v. 1–49 see Supplementary Catalogue 1901–5.]

MÜLLER, Prof. Hermann, and KNUTH, Prof. Paul.
Hand-book of Flower Pollination, based on Hermann Müller's work "The Fertilisation of Flowers by Insects"; by Dr. P. Knuth, trans. by J. R. A. Davis. Port. ill. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1906–9. 581—81–83

1. Introduction and Literature.
2. Observations on Flower Pollination made in Europe and the Arctic regions on species belonging to the natural orders: Ranunculaceae to Stylidieae.
3. Observations on Flower Pollination made in Europe and the Arctic regions on species belonging to the natural orders: Goodenovieae to Cycadeae.

MÜLLER, Rev. George F.
Autobiography; compiled by G. F. Bergin, with a preface and concluding chapter by Dr. A. T. Pierson. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 922—97

MÜLLER, Iwan, Ritter von, Professor at Munich.
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-Wissenschaft in systematischer Darstellung mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Geschichte und Methodik der einzelnen Disziplinen; herausgegeben von I. von Müller. V. 1, 2; 3, pts. 2 (2nd half), 3–5; 4, 5, 7; 8, pts. 1, 2 (2nd half), 3, 4 (1st half); 9. Ill. maps. 24 v. roy. 8vo. München, 1892–1906 [*in progress*]. Q913—30–33, 36, 37, 47, 49, 50, 52–54, 56

1. Einleitende und Hilfsdisziplinen; zweite sehr vermehrte, teilweise völlig neubearbeitete Auflage: 1892.
   A. Grundlegung und Geschichte der Philologie, von L. v. Urlichs.
   B. Hermeneutik und Kritik, von F. Blass.
   C. Paläographie, Buchwesen und Handschriftenkunde, von F. Blass.
   D. Griechische Epigraphik, von W. Larfeld.
   E. Römische Epigraphik, von E. Hübner.
   F. Chronologie, von G. F. Unger.
   G. Metrologie, von H. Nissen (Bonn).
2, 1. Griechische Grammatik (Lautlehre, Stammbildungs- und Flexionslehre und Syntax) von K. Brugmann; dritte Auflage, mit einem Anhang über griechische Lexikographie von L. Cohn: 1900.
2. Lateinische Grammatik (Laut- und Formenlehre, Syntax und Stilistik) von F. Stolz und J. H. Schmalz; dritte Auflage, mit einem Anhang über lateinische Lexikographie von F. Heerdegen: 1900.
3. Rhetorik von R. Volkmann, neubearbeitet von C. Hammer, und Metrik nebst einem Anhang über die Musik der Griechen von H. Gleditsch; dritte Auflage: 1901.
3, 2, 2. Topographie von Athen, von Prof. Dr. W. Judeich.
3, 3, 1. Grundriss der Geographie von Italien und dem Orbis Romanus, von J. Jung; zweite umgearbeitete und vermehrte Auflage: 1897.
3, 3, 2. Topographie der Stadt Rom, von O. Richter; zweite vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage: 1901.
3, 4. Grundriss der griechischen Geschichte nebst Quellenkunde, von R. Pöhlmann; zweite völlig umgearbeitete Auflage: 1906.
3, 5. Grundriss der römischen Geschichte nebst Quellenkunde, von B. Niese; dritte umgearbeitete und vermehrte Auflage: 1906.
4, 1, 1. Die griechischen Staats- und Rechtsaltertümer, von G. Busolt; zweite umgearbeitete und sehr vermehrte Auflage: 1892.
4, 1, 2. Die griechischen Privataltertümer von I. von Müller, und die griechischen Kriegsaltertümer von A. Bauer; zweite umgearbeitete und sehr vermehrte Auflage: 1893.
4, 2. Die römischen Staats-, Rechts- und Kriegsaltertümer von H. Schiller, und die römischen Privataltertümer und römische Kulturgeschichte von M. Voigt; zweite ungearbeitete und vermehrte Auflage: 1893.
5, 1. Geschichte der alten Philosophie, von W. Windelband nebst einem Anhang über die Geschichte der Mathematik und Naturwissenschaften im Altertum, von S. Günther; zweite sorgfältig durchgesehene Auflage: 1894.
5, 2. Griechische Mythologie und Religionsgeschichte, von O. Gruppe: 1906.
5, 3. Griechische Kultusaltertümer, von P. Stengel; zweite vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage: 1898.
5, 4. Religion und Kultus der Römer, von G. Wissowa: 1902.

MÜLLER, Iwan, Ritter von, Professor at Munich—*contd.*

7. Geschichte der griechischen Literatur bis auf die Zeit Justinians, von W. Christ, mit Anhang von 43 Porträtdarstellungen nach Auswahl von A. Furtwängler und J. Sieveking; vierte revidierte Auflage: 1905.

8. Geschichte der römischen Litteratur bis zum Gesetzgebungs-werk des Kaisers Justinian, von M. Schanz.

1. Die römische Litteratur in der Zeit der Republik: zweite Anflage, 1898.

2, 2. Die römische Litteratur vom Tode des Augustus bis zur Regierung Hadrians: zweite Auflage, 1901.

3. Die Zeit von Hadrian 117 bis auf Constantin 324: zweite Auflage, 1905.

4, 1. Die Litteratur des vierten Jahrhunderts: 1904.

9, 1, Geschichte der byzantinischen Litteratur von Justinian bis zum Ende des oströmischen Reiches (527—1453) von K. Krumbacher; zweite Auflage bearbeitet unter Mitwirkung von A. Ehrhardt und H. Gelzer: 1897.

Die griechischen Privataltertümer. (Müller, I von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 4 pt. 1 [2nd half].) Q913—41

[Part-editorship of] Galeni scripta minora. [*See* Galenus, C.] 888—194–196

MÜLLER, J. P.
The Fresh-air Book. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 613—110

MÜLLER, Karl and Theodor.
Fragmenta historicorum graecorum; auxerunt, notis et prolegomenis illustrarunt, indice plenissimo instruxerunt C. et T. Müller. 5 v. 4to. Parisiis, 1848–83. Q888—1–5

1. Fragmenta [variorum]; Apollodori bibliotheca cum fragmentis; accedunt marmora Parium et Rosettanum, hoc cum Letronni, illud cum C. Mülleri commentariis 1853 [new ed., preface dated Feb. 1841].

2. Fragmenta [variorum]; collegit, disposuit, notis et prolegomenis illustravit, indicibus instruxit C. Müller 1848.

3. Fragmenta [variorum]; collegit, disposuit, notis et prolegomenis illustravit, indicibus instruxit C. Müller 1849.

4. Fragmenta [variorum]; collegit, disposuit, notis et prolegomenis illustravit, indicibus instruxit C. Müller 1851.

5. Fragmenta [variorum], Critobuli Imbriotae libri quinque de rebus gestis Mechemetis, accedunt Photii homiliæ duæ de prima Rossorum invasione, fragmenta peripli Ponti Euxini et anapli Bospori; edidit &c. C. Müller: historicorum graecorum et syriorum reliquiæ in Armeniorum scriptis servatæ; collegit, versione gallica, prolegomenis, annotatione, indicibus instruxit V. Langlois 1883 [preface dated Nov. 1869]. [V. 5 pt. 2 = Historiens anciens et modernes de l'Arménie, v. 1.]

MÜLLER, Prof. Karl Otfried.
Recension von Herrn Müllers Aeschylos Eumeniden: Erklärung; Recension einer Antikritik und zweier Recensionen von Herrn K. O. Müller. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvscvla, 6, 7.] 880—14, 15

MÜLLER, Prof. Lucian.
[Editorship of] Catvlli Tibvlli Propertii carmina. [*See* Catullus, G. Valerius.] 874—33
[Editorship of] Phaedri fabvlae Aesopiae. [*See* Phaedrus.] 871—30

MÜLLER, Moriz.
[Revision of] T. Livi ab urbe condita libri; recognovit W. Weissenborn. [*See* Livius, T.] 878—34–39

MÜLLER, Theodor.
[Part-editorship of] Fragmenta historicorum graecorum. [*See* Müller, K.] Q888—1–5

MULLIKEN, Samuel Parsons.
A Method for the Identification of Pure Organic Compounds by a systematic analytical procedure based on physical properties and chemical reactions. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. Q660—4

1. Containing classified descriptions of about 2,300 of the more important compounds of carbon with hydrogen and with hydrogen and oxygen.

MULOMEDICINA CHIRONIS. [*See* Hermerus, C.]

MUMBY, Frank Arthur.
Girlhood of Queen Elizabeth. [*See* Elizabeth, Queen.] 923—696

MUNBY, Alan E.
Introduction to the Chemistry and Physics of Building Materials. 8vo. L., 1909. 660—25

MUNDAY, Anthony.
Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntington. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 8; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—758

MUNDAY, Anthony, and CHETTLE, Henry.
Death of Robert, Earl of Huntington. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 8; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—758

MUNDUS ET INFANS. [*See* World and Child.]

MUNDY, Peter.
Travels in Europe and Asia, 1608–67. (Hakluyt Soc. ser. 2, 17.) E

MUNGINDI NEWS and New South Wales and Queensland Border Record, 1898–Dec. 16th, 1901, April 1902–Dec. 1907 [July 28th 1902, Sept. 12th 1903, May 20th 1904, Nov. 22nd 1906, June 27th 1907, missing]. 4 v. fol. Mungindi, 1898–1907. E

MUNICH—KÖNIGLICHE BAYERISCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN.

Historische Commission.
Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie und Nachträge. Bände 1–55. 55 v. roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1875–1910. C 20 P–R

MUNICH—KÖNIGLICHE BAYERISCHE HOF- UND STAATSBIBLIOTHEK.
Die Sanskrit-Handschriften der K. Hof-und Staatsbibliothek in München; von T. Aufrecht. Roy. 8vo. Munich, 1909. 016—86

MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS.
[Collection of Designs extracted from various Architectural and Building Journals.] 2 v. fol. [Various places and dates.] F725—7, 8

MUNRO, Dr. Henry S.
Suggestive Therapeutics, Applied Hypnotism, Psychic Science. Ill. 8vo. St. Louis, 1907. 615—56

MUNRO, Hugh Andrew Johnstone, Prof. at Cambridge.
Criticisms and Elucidations of Catullus. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1905. 874—34

Translations into Latin and Greek Verse; with a prefatory note by J. D. Duff. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 879—4

MUNRO, James.
Acts of the Privy Council of England, Colonial series. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ircl.—Privy Council.] E

MUNRO, John.
[Editorship of] Shakspere Allusion-book. [*See* Ingleby, C. M., and others.] 822—277, 278

MUNRO, Neil.
The Modern Novel. (Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library—Rept., 1905-6.) E

[Text to] The Clyde: river and firth. [*See* Hunter, Mary Y.] 914—379

MUNRO, William Bennett, Professor at Harvard.
The Government of European Cities. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 352—88

MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE. Ill. V. 6-44 no. 3, Oct. 1891-Dec. 1910. 39 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1891-1910. E

MÜNSTER, Sebastian.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

MÜNSTERBERG, Hugo, Professor at Harvard.
The Eternal Values. 8vo. L., 1909. 110—14

On the Witness Stand: essays on Psychology and Crime. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 364—18

Philosophie der Werte: Grundzüge einer Weltanschauung. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1908. 110—10

Psychology and the Teacher. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 150—41

Psychotherapy. 8vo. L., 1909. 130—12

MÜNTZ, Eugène.
Etudes iconographiques et archéologiques sur le moyen âge. 1er série. 18mo. Paris, 1887. (Petite bibliothèque d'art et d'archéologique.) 709—30

[A second series did not appear.]

Les précurseurs de la Renaissance. Ill. 4to. Paris, 1882. Q709—33

MUNTZ, Thomas B.
Roads. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 1.) E

Surveying under Transfer of Land Statute. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 1.) E

MURCHISON, H. E.
Development. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 2.) 770—3

MURDOCH, Patrick, F.R.S.
[Editorship of] An Account of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophical Discoveries. [*See* Maclaurin, C.] 521—7

MURDOCH, R.
Additions to Marine Mollusca of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

MURDOCH, W. G. Burn-.
From Edinburgh to India and Burmah. Ill. 8vo. L. [1908] 915—262

MURDOCH, Walter.
Loose Leaves. 12mo. Melb. [n.d.] A824—7

The struggle for Freedom. Revised ed. Ill. 12mo. Melb. [n.d.] (Austral History Readers.) 942—158

[Part-authorship of] New Primer of English Literature. [*See* Tucker, T. G.] 820—51

MURDOCK, Harold.
The Reconstruction of Europe: a sketch of the diplomatic and military history of Continental Europe from the rise to the fall of the second French Empire; with an introduction by J. Fiske. 8vo. L., 1890. 940—66

MURET, Ernest, Professor at Geneva.
[Part-editorship of] Historical French Grammar. [*See* Darmesteter, A.] 445—1

MURET, Marc Antoine.
Scripta selecta; edidit J. Frey. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1887-8. 879—8, 9

MURILLO, Bartolomé Estéban.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1900.) E

MURNER, Thomas.
Die Narrenbeschwörung. (Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 11.) 831—26

MURPHY, Agnes G.
Melba: a biography. [*See* Armstrong, Helen Porter.] 927—206

MURPHY, Read.
Prison Reform. 12mo. Melb., 1906. 365—13

MURPHY, William S.
Textile Industries: a practical guide to fibres, yarns, and fabrics in every branch of textile manufacture. Ill. 8 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1910-11. 677—22-29

MURRAY, —.
How de-do-de; Solomon's twins [songs]; music by —. Leigh. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6

MURRAY, Alexander Hunter.
Journal of the Yukon in 1848. (Canada—Archives Branch—Pubs., 4.) E

MURRAY, Col. Arthur Mordaunt.
Imperial Outposts from a Strategical and Commercial Aspect, with special reference to the Japanese alliance; with a preface by F.M. Earl Roberts. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1907. 355—74

MURRAY, Charles.
Hamewith; with introduction by A. Lang. Ill. by R. D. Strachan. 8vo. L., 1909. 821—442

MURRAY, Dominic, Bishop and Vicar Apostolic of Cooktown.
[Portrait.] (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

MURRAY, Gilbert.
[Part-authorship of] Heavy Horses: breeds and management. [*See* Biddell, H.] 636—72

MURRAY, Gilbert (*in full* George Gilbert Aimé), Professor at Oxford.
Gobi or Shamo: a story of three songs. 3rd ed. 8vo. L., 1890. 823—146
Interpretation of Ancient Greek Literature. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 880—28
The Rise of the Greek Epic: being a course of lectures delivered at Harvard University. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 883—45
Exploitation of Inferior Races in Ancient and Modern Times: an imperial labour question with a historical parallel. (Hirst, F. W.—Liberalism and the Empire.) 325—31
The Early Greek Epic. (Oxford Univ.—Anthropol. Comm.—Anthropology and the Classics.) 880—27
[Editorship of] Evripidis Fabvlae. [*See* Euripides.] 882—34-36
[Translation of] Greek Historical Writing, and Apollo. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.] 888—121
[Translation of] The Iphigenia in Taurus of Euripides. [*See* Euripides.] 882—42

MURRAY, Hugh, and others.
An Historical and Descriptive Account of China: its ancient and modern history, language, literature, religion, government, industry, manners and social state, intercourse with Europe from the earliest ages, missions and embassies to the imperial court, British and foreign commerce, directions to navigators, state of mathematics and astronomy, survey of its geography, geology, botany, and zoology; by H. Murray, J. Crawford, P. Gordon, Capt. T. Lynn, W. Wallace, and G. Burnett. 2nd ed. Map ill. 3 v. 12mo. Edinb., 1836. 915—183-185

MURRAY, J. Alan.
Soils and Manures. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 631—38

MURRAY, James, Bishop of Maitland.
[Portrait.] (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

MURRAY, James Augustus Henry.
New English Dictionary on Historical Principles [Oxford English Dictionary] founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society; ed. by J. A. H. Murray, with the assistance of many scholars and men of science. V. 1-9—A-Tealt. 9 v. (in 16) 4to. Oxford, 1884-1910. K 18 V
[Editorship of] Publication no. 47. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E
47. The Minor Poems of Lyndesay (Sir David Lyndesay's Works, pt. 5.)

MURRAY, James Erskine.
Hand-book of Wireless Telegraphy. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 654—50
Wireless Telephones and How they Work. Ill. 12mo. L., 1910. 654—48
[Translation of and appendix to] Wireless Telephony in Theory and Practice. [*See* Ruhmer, E.] 654—31

MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. John Hubert, Plunkett, Lieut.-Governor of Papua.
[Portrait.] (Grimshaw, Beatrice.—The New New Guinea.) 919—210

MURRAY, Rev. John Owen Farquhar.
Spiritual and Historical Evidence for Miracles. (Swete, Rev. H. B.—Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day.) 204—4

MURRAY, Quentin.
Parted [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd., 1910. F784—8

MURRAY, R. A. F.
Geological Surveying. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 1.) E
Mine Waters and Underground Surveying. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 2.) E

MURRAY, Stuart.
Adjustment and Use of the Level. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 2.) E
Adjustment of Vertical Limb of Theodolite. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 1.) E
Astronomical Checks on Bearings. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 1.) E
Ranging of Straight Lines in Forest Country. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 1.) E
Reduction of Errors by Repetition of Observations. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 1.) E
River Gauging. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 4.) E
The Surveyor's Star Catalogue. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 2.) E

MURRELL, Dr. William.
[Part-authorship and editorship of] The Practitioner's Hand-book of Treatment. [*See* Fothergill, Dr. J. M.] 615—37

MURRUMBURRAH SIGNAL and County of Harden Advocate [formerly *Signal*] 1898–1907 [Feb. 22nd, Nov. 15th, Dec. 27th 1902, June 11th 1904, April 21st, June 30th 1905, June 15th 1906, missing]. 4 v. fol. Murrumburrah, 1898–1907. E

MURRURUNDI AND QUIRINDI TIMES and Liverpool Plains Gazette, July–Sept. 1898, Jan. 1899–1907 [April 16th 1904, missing]. 6 v. fol. Murrurundi, 1898–1907. E

MUSAEUS.
Musaeus' Hero and Leander. (Homerus—Batrachomyomachia; trans. by G. Chapman.) 883—42

MUSCIO.
Gynaecia ex graecis Sorani in latinvm translata sermonem. [*See* Soranus.] 888—408

MUSCULUS, Wolfgang. [*See* Meusel, W.]

MUSEO DEL PRADO. [*See* Masterpieces.]

MUSES' LIBRARY; [ed. by A. H. Bullen].
Complete Poetical Works of George Darley; ed. by R. Colles. [*See* Darley, G.] 821—377
Poems of Sir P. Sidney; ed. by J. Drinkwater. [*See* Sidney, Sir P.] 821—459
Poems of William Blake; ed. by W. B. Yeats. [*See* Blake, W.] 821—218

MUSIC LOVER'S LIBRARY.
Chats on Violoncellos. [*See* Raester, Olga.] 787—4
Stories from the Operas. [*See* Davidson, Gladys.] 782—7

MUSIC LOVERS' SERIES.
Contemporary American Composers. [*See* Hughes, R.] 780—25
Famous Pianists of To-day and Yesterday. [*See* Lahee, H. C.] 927—63
Orchestral Instruments. [*See* Elson, A.] 785—4
Shakespeare in Music. [*See* Elson, L. C.] 822—191

MUSIC STORY SERIES; ed. by F. J. Crowest.
English Music [1604–1904]. [*See* Worshipful Company of Musicians.] 780—26
Story of Opera. [*See* Lee, E. M.] 782—13

MUSICAL HERALD, 1901–10. 7 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1904–10. E

MUSICAL TIMES. V. 15–25, March 1871–Dec. 1881; v. 45–51, 1904–10. 19 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1904–10. E

MUSKETT, Dr. Philip Edward.
The Attainment of Health, and the Treatment of the Different Diseases by Means of Diet. Illustrated by D. H. Souter. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 613—97

MUSONIUS RUFUS, Caius.
Reliqviae; edidit O. Hense. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905. 888—375

MUSSET, Alfred (*in full* Louis Charles Alfred) de.
Alfred de Musset; par A. Barine. 2e éd. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1894. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—109
Correspondance (1827–57); recueillie et annotée par L. Séché. 8vo. Paris, 1907. 846—7

MUSSON, Spencer C.
[Text to] The Upper Engadine. [*See* Lewis, J. H.] 914—304

MUSURUS, Marcus, of Crete, Archbishop of Monembasia (Epidaurus).
Radulphi Menge Vimariensis de M. Musuri Cretensis vita studiis ingenio narratio. [*See* Hesychius, Alexandrinus—Lexicon; recensuit M. Schmidt, 5.] Q483—3

MUSWELLBROOK CHRONICLE, 1898–Dec. 1910 [April 10th, 14th 1909, March 30th 1910, missing]. 10 v. fol. Muswellbrook, 1898–1910. E

MUTHER, Richard, Professor at Breslau.
History of Modern Painting. Revised ed., continued by the author to the end of the 19th century. Ill. 4 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1907. Q750—9–12
Francisco de Goya. [*See* Goya y Lucientes, F. J. de.] 759—46

MUTSCHMANN, Hermann.
[Editorship of] Divisiones quae vulgo dicuntur Aristoteleae. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—91

MUTUAL LIFE AND CITIZENS' ASSURANCE CO., Ltd.
Reports, 1906–8. 2 v. 4to. Syd., 1907–9. E
[Mutual Life Association of Australasia amalgamated with Citizen's Life Assurance Co., Ltd., in 1908, assuming the above title.]

MUTUAL LIFE ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALASIA.
Reports, nos. 1–33, 37, 38. 4to. Syd., 1870–1907. E
[*See also* Mutual Life and Citizens' Assurance Co., Ltd.]

MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE CO. OF NEW YORK.
Exhibit, Paris Exposition, 1900. Ill. Imp. 4to. [n p.n.d.] Q368—2

MUTUAL PROVIDENT MESSENGER. V. 1–18, 1892–1910. 18 v. (in 3) 4to. Syd., 1892–1910. E

MUTZBAUER, Carl.
[Part-authorship of] Lexicon Homericvm. [*See* Ebeling, H.] Q883—2, 3

MUZZEY, David Saville.
The Spiritual Franciscans. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 271—19

MYERS, A. Wallis.
The Complete Lawn Tennis Player. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 796—23

MYERS, Dr. Charles Samuel.
Text-book of Experimental Psychology. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 150—39

The Ethnological Study of Music. (Anthropol. Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28

MYERSCOUGH, S. S.
First Principles of Harmony. 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. Dublin, 1904. 781—11

MYHRMAN, D. W.
[Editorship of] Kitāb Mu'īd An-ni'am Wa-mubīd An-niqam. [*See* Tāj-ad-dīn Abū Nasr 'Abd-al-Wahhāb As-subkī.]

MYRBACH VON RHEINHEIM, Felician, Baron.
[Part editorship of] Die Fläche. [*See* Lux, J. A.] Q741—20

MYRC, John.
Instructions for Parish Priests; ed. by E. Peacock. (Early English Text Soc., 31.) E

Mirk's Festial: a collection of homilies; by Johannes Mirkus (John Mirk). (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 96.) E

MYRES, John Linton.
Herodotus and Anthropology. (Oxford Univ.—Anthrop. Comm.—Anthropology and the Classics.) 880—27

The Sigynnae of Herodotus: an ethnological problem of the early iron age. (Anthropol. Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28

[Editorship of] The Evolution of Culture. [*See* Fox-Pitt-Rivers, Lieut.-Gen. A. H. L.] 571—6

MYROURE OF OUR LADYE.
Myroure of Our Ladye, A.D. 1530; ed. by J. H. Blunt. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 10.) E

MYSTIC ORAL SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.
Biennial Report, 1906. Roy. 8vo. Mystic, Conn. [n.d.] E

MYTHOGRAPHI GRAECI.
Mythographi Graeci. V. 1, 2 pars 1 et supplementum partis 1, 3 partes 1, 2. 5 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1894–1902. 888—108–110, 112, 113

1. Apollodori bibliotheca: Pediasimi libellus de duodecim Herculis laboribus; edidit R. Wagner (fac-simile).

2, 1. Parthenii libellus περὶ ἐρωτικῶν παθημάτων; edidit P. Sakolowski: Antonini Liberalis μεταμορφώσεων συναγωγή; ed. E. Martini: Supplementum—Parthenii Nicaeni qvae supersvnt; edidit E. Martini (fac-simile.)

3, 1. Pseudo-Eratosthenis Catasterismi; recensuit A. Olivieri.

2. Palaephati περὶ ἀπίστων: Heracliti qui fertur libellus περὶ ἀπίστων: Excerpta Vaticana (vulgo Anonymus de incredibilibus); edidit N. Festa.

N

NA MATA, 1900–10 [Jan. Feb. 1910, missing]. 11 v. (in 3) imp. 8vo. Suva, 1900–10. E

NABARRO, Dr. David.
[Part-authorship of] Further Observations on the Trypanosomiases (human and animal) in Uganda. [*See* Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 5.] 616—58

[Part-authorship of] Further Report on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda. [*See* Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 4.] 616—58

[Part-authorship of] Progress Report on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda. [*See* Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 1.] 616—58

NABER, Samuel Adriaan
[Editorship of] Flavii Iosephi opera omnia. [*See* Josephus, F.] 933—6–11

NAGEL, Oskar.
Mechanical Appliances of the Chemical and Metallurgical Industries. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 621—191

NAIRN, Rev. John Arbuthnot.
[Editorship of] The Mimes of Herodas. [*See* Herondas.] 888—37

NAISH, Ethel M.
Browning and Dogma: seven lectures on Browning's attitude towards dogmatic religion. 8vo. L., 1906. 821—249

NAKAMURA, Katsumaro.
Lord Ii Naosuké and New Japan; trans. by S. Akimoto. 8vo. [Yokohama] 1909. 923—668

NALSON, John.
[Translation of] History of the Crusade. [*See* Maimbourg, L.] Q940—3

NAMOI ECHO and Wee Waa Gazette, from v. 1, March 1899–Dec. 1906 [Dec. 22nd, 29th 1900, March 19th, Dec. 2nd, 23rd 1901, Oct. 25th 1904, missing]. 2 v. fol. Namoi, 1899–1906. E

NAMOI INDEPENDENT, 1899–Dec. 1907 [Feb. 1st, Sept. 13th 1900, Jan. 23rd 1902, Aug. 7th, 25th 1905, missing]. 6 v. fol. Gunnedah, 1899–1907. E

NANA SAHIB (*originally* DHANDU PANT).
The Later Days of Nana Sahib. (Landon, P.—Under the Sun.] 915—172

NANGLE, James.
Design and Construction of Modern Steel Stanchions. 8vo. Syd. [1907]. MA 3 U 12

Testing of Portland Cement. 8vo. Syd. [1904]. MA 3 U 12

Transverse Tests of Jarrah. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E

NANSEN, Fridtjof, Professor at Christiania.
Life of Fridtjof Nansen, scientist and explorer, including an account of the 1893–1896 expedition; by J. A. Bain. Ports. ill. map. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—431

[Editorship of] Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–6: scientific results. [*See* Fridtjof Nansen Fund.] Q508—15–20

NAPIER, Adm. Sir Charles.
The War in Syria. 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. L., 1842. 956—1

NAPIER, Gen. Sir Charles James.
Sir Charles Napier. (Holmes, T. R. E.—Four Famous Soldiers.) 923—380

NAPIER, Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick.
Sir William Napier. (Holmes, T. R. E.—Four Famous Soldiers.) 923—380

NAPLES—ZOOLOGISCHE STATION.
Mittheilungen. Bände 1–20 no. 1, 1879–Aug. 1910. 20 v. (in 18) 8vo. Berlin, 1879–1910. E

Zoologischer Jahresbericht. [*See* main author entry.]

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE I, Emperor of the French.
Bonaparte and the Consulate; by A. C. Thibeaudeau; trans. and ed. by G. K. Fortescue. Ill. ports. 8vo. L., 1908. 944—64

The Boyhood and Youth of Napoleon: some chapters on the life of Bonaparte, 1769–93; by O. Browning. New and revised ed. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—309

The Fall of Napoleon; by O. Browning. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—488

Napoleon: a biographical study; by Dr. Max Lenz; trans. from the German by F. Whyte. Ill. maps facs. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—525

Napoleon, King of Elba; from the French of P. Gruyer. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—397

Napoleon's Last Voyages: being the diaries of Admiral Sir Thomas Ussher, R.N., K.C.B. (on board the *Undaunted*), and John R. Glover, secretary to Rear Admiral Cockburn (on board the *Northumberland*); with introduction and notes by J. H. Rose. 2nd ed. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—398

Napoleon's Men and Methods; by A. L. Kielland; trans. by J. McCabe, with a preface by O. Browning. Ill. by M. Loose. 8vo. L. [1907]. 923—503

Napoleon's Notes on English History, made on the eve of the French Revolution; illustrated from contemporary historians and refreshed from the findings of later research by H. F. Hall. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1905. 942—80

Bonaparte in Egypt and the Egyptians of to day. [*See* Browne, Haji A.] 962—7

Bonapartism. [*See* Fisher, H. A. L.] 944—66

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE I, Emperor of the French —*contd.*
Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon. [*See* Dumouriez, C. F.] 942—123

Napoleon: a history of the art of war from the beginning of the French Revolution to Waterloo. [*See* Dodge, T. A.] 355—27–30

Napoleon and the Invasion of England. [*See* Wheeler, H. F. B.] 942—110, 111

Napoleon's Conquest of Prussia, 1806. [*See* Petre, F. L.] 943—44

NAPOLEON III, Emperor of the French.
Napoleon III. (Walpole, Sir S.—Studies in Biography). 923—474

NARANDERA ARGUS, 1899–Dec. 1910 [June 27th 1902, March 8th, Nov. 29th 1907, Jan. 3rd, April 3rd, June 26th 1908, missing]. 6 v. fol. Narandera, 1899–1910. E

NARCISSUS. [*See* Twelfe Night Merriment.]

NARDIN, Collis Carleton.
Filter Pressing. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 11.) E

NARDIN, Ernest Willoughby.
Bromo-cyaniding of Gold Ores. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 12.) E

Copper-mining in Japan. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 6.) E

Dry-crushing. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 4.) E

Native Mining Tools and Methods in Sumatra. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 7.) E

NARRABRI AGE and Namoi District Newspaper, 1901–1907 [Nov. 22nd 1901, July 12th, 22nd, 29th 1904, Nov. 14th, Dec. 26th 1905, Oct. 16th, Nov. 27th, Dec. 14th 1906, March 29th, Aug. 9th, 16th, 23rd, Sept. 6th 1907, missing]. 3 v. fol. Narrabri, 1901–7. E

NARRABRI HERALD and Northern Districts' Advertiser, 1899–1910 [Jan. 16th, Feb. 23rd, Oct. 5th 1906, Jan. 14th 1908, Jan. 18th, Feb. 25th, March 4th, 29th, April 29th, June 10th, Sept. 9th, Oct. 4th, 15th, 1910, missing]. 8 v. fol. Narrabri, 1899–1910. E

"NARRANGHI BOORI." [*See* Ryan, J. S.]

NASH, D. W.
[Introduction to] Publication no. 10. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

10. Merlin, or The Early History of King Arthur: a prose romance.

NASH, George.
Australians all [song]; music by T. S. Tearne. Sm. fol. Syd., 1909. F784—8

NASH, Robert Lucas.
Australasian Joint Stock Companies' Year-book, 1898–1900, 1902, 1904, 1907, 1909. 7 v. 8vo. Melb. and Syd., 1898–1909. E

NASH, Rosalind.
Co-operator and Citizen. (Villiers, B.—The Case for Women's Suffrage.) 324—19

NASHE, Thomas.
Works; ed. from the original texts by R. B. McKerrow. 5 v. 8vo. L., 1904–10. V822

Summer's Last Will and Testament: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 8; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—758

NATAL:—*Official Publications.*

Industries and Tariff Revision Commission, 1905.
Report. Sm. fol. Pietermaritzburg, 1906. Q337—5

NATAL

Railway Department.
Port Natal Illustrated Hand-book of general information relating to Durban, Port Natal, and railways in connection; compiled by C. W. F. Harrison. 4to. L., 1905. Q916—14

Tour on the South Coast line of the Natal Government Railways. Ill. Obl. 18mo. Durban, 1903. 916—100

NATHAN, Isaac.
Lectures on the Theory and Practice of Music. 4to. Syd., 1846. Q780—3

NATHAN, Maude.
[Translation of] The Decoration of Leather. [*See* Récy, G. de.] 675—4

NATION, The: a Weekly Journal devoted to Politics, Literature, Science, and Art. V. 1–62, 65–91, July 1865–June 1896, July 1897–Dec. 1910. 91 v. 4to. N.Y., 1865–1910. E

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, WASHINGTON. [*See* Washington—Nat. Academy of Sciences.]

NATIONAL ADVOCATE, July 1899–1910 [April 6th, Oct. 3rd, 5th, 14th, 18th, 22nd, Nov. 13th, 14th 1901, Feb. 5th, 7th, March 19th, July 9th, Aug. 6th, 12th, 28th, Sept. 3rd, 15th 1902, May 8th, July 17th, Nov. 30th, Dec. 26th, 28th 1906, March 27th, May 2nd, 22nd, July 5th 1907, Feb. 9th, 12th, March 17th, Oct. 3rd, 8th, Nov. 12th, 14th, 20th, Dec. 11th 1908, July 8th, 19th, Aug. 27th, Sept. 6th, 21st, Oct. 20th, Nov. 2nd, 13th, 25th 1909, Jan. 6th, 7th, 10th, 16th, 31st, March 28th, May 4th, 5th, 28th, July 15th, Oct. 3rd 1910, missing]. 20 v. fol. Bathurst, 1899–1910. E

NATIONAL ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION, 1901–4. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.; and Roy. Soc. of Lond.] Q508—78–85

NATIONAL ART GALLERY, N.S.W. [*See* N.S.W.—Nat. Art Gallery.]

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS. [*See* U.S.—Nat. Assoc. of Railway Commissioners.] E

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE DAIRY AND FOOD DEPARTMENTS. [*See* Association of State and National Food and Dairy Departments.]

NATIONAL CYCLOPÆDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY.
Conspectus of American Biography: being an analytical summary of American history and biography, containing also the complete indexes of the National Cyclopædia of American Biography; compiled by G. Derby. Imp. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. Q920—23

National Cyclopædia of American Biography. Ports. V. 1–13. 13 v. imp. 8vo. N.Y., 1894–1906. Q920—10–22

NATIONAL DAIRY UNION, CHICAGO.
The Creamery Patron's Hand-book: being a compilation of those things the dairy farmer should know and practice, to the speedier attainment of a satisfactory income from his dairy, and the pleasure and profit that comes of dairy work well and skillfully done. Ports. ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1902. 637—23

NATIONAL ENGINEERING & TRADE LECTURES.
National Engineering and Trade Lectures, assisted by the Board of Trade, Colonial and Foreign Offices, Colonial and Foreign Governments and leading technical and trade institutions; ed. by B. H. Morgan.

British Progress in Gas Works' Plant and Machinery. [*See* Brackenbury, C. E.] Q665—3

British Progress in Pumps and Pumping Engines. [*See* Björling, P. R.] Q621—27

NATIONAL GALLERY, LONDON.
Catalogue of the British and Modern Schools of the National Gallery; ed. with an introduction by L. Cust, assisted by A. Croxton. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 708—33

Catalogue of the Pictures and Drawings in the National Loan Exhibition in aid of National Gallery funds, held in the Grafton Galleries, London, 1909–10. Ill. Fol. L., 1909. Q708—42

Complete Inventory of the Drawings of the Turner Bequest; arranged by A. J. Finberg. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 758—11, 12

Descriptive and Historical Catalogue of the Pictures in the National Gallery; with biographical notices of the painters. Foreign schools. 80th ed. 8vo. L., 1906. 708—19

The National Gallery: plates in colour. [*See* Hare, T. L.] Q708—27, 28

NATIONAL GALLERY, LONDON—*contd.*

National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery).

Catalogue; ed. with an introduction by L. Cust, assisted by E. H. Fitchew. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 708—33

Descriptive and Historical Catalogue of the Pictures and Sculptures in the National Gallery, British Art; with biographical notices of the deceased artists. 13th ed. 8vo. L., 1906. 708—17

[Another copy.] 15th ed. 8vo. L., 1907. 708—21

[Another copy.] 17th ed. 8vo. L., 1909. 708—65

National Gallery of British Art; with an introduction by Sir Charles Holroyd, Keeper of the Gallery. With twenty-four Rembrandt photogravure plates and numerous other illustrations. Fol. L., 1905. F708—10

National Gallery of British Art, Victoria and Albert Museum: Abridged Catalogue of Oil Paintings by British artists and foreigners working in Great Britain. Ill. 2 v. (in) 8vo. L., 1907–8. 708—41

NATIONAL GALLERY OF SCOTLAND, EDINBURGH.

Catalogue. 40th ed. 8vo. Glasgow, 1906. 708—2

[Another copy.] 41st and 42nd eds. 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. Glasgow, 1908–9. 708—63

NATIONAL LEAGUE FOR GOOD ROADS CONVENTIONS. [*See* National Good Roads Conventions.]

NATIONAL LIBERAL FEDERATION & LIBERAL CENTRAL ASSOCIATION.

Liberal Publication Department.

Ten Years of Tory Government, 1895–1905—home affairs: a hand-book for the use of Liberals. 8vo. L., 1905. 329—21

NATIONAL LOAN EXHIBITION, 1909–10.

Catalogue of Pictures and Drawings. [*See* National Gallery, London.] Q708—42

NATIONAL MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND ART, DUBLIN.

General Guide to the Natural History Collections: List of Irish birds; by R. J. Ussher. 8vo. Dublin, 1908. 598—64

NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY, LONDON.

Historical and Descriptive Catalogue of the Pictures, Busts, &c., in the National Portrait Gallery, including every portrait up to the present date. 12th–14th eds., with supplement, Feb. 1907. Ill. plan. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1907–9. 757—3, 4, 7

NATIONAL PROVISIONER PUBLISHING CO.

The Manufacture of Glue and Gelatine; the application and uses of machinery, &c.; complete list of manufacturers and dealers in the United States and Canada. Diagrams. 8vo. N.Y., 1898. 668—20

NATIONAL REVIEW. V. 1–56 pt. 4, March 1883–Dec. 1910. 56 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1883–1910. E

NATIONAL SHIPWRECK RELIEF SOCIETY, N.S.W.

Reports, July 1896–June 1899. 3 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] E

NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.

Correspondence of William Pitt when Secretary of State with colonial governors and military and naval commissioners in America; ed. by Gertrude Selwyn Kimball. Ports. maps. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 972—178, 179

NATIVE COMPANION. V. 1, 2, 1907. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1907. [*All published.*] 805—1, 2

NATIVE RACES OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE; ed. by N. W. Thomas.

Natives of Australia. [*See* Thomas, N. W.] 572—10

Natives of British Central Africa. [*See* Werner, A.] 572—12

Natives of Northern India. [*See* Crooke, W.] 572—13

NATTIER, Jean Marc.

Nattier, peintre de la cour de Louis xv; [par] P. de Nolhac. 8vo. Paris, 1910. 757—9

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1902.) E

NATURALIST'S LIBRARY.

Insect Pests of the Farm and Garden. [*See* Duncan, F. Martin-.] 632—13

NATURE. [*See* Medwall, H.]

NATURE: a Weekly Illustrated Journal of Science. V. 1–83, Nov. 1869–Dec. 1910. 83 v. sm. 4to. L., 1869–1910. E

NATURE PICTURES.

Portfolio of Photographs from Life. 4to. L., 1908. Q590—11

NATURE-STUDY SERIES (Brooks's).

Notes on Eggs and Breeding-habits of Fishes. [*See* Stead, D. G.] 597—11

NAUGHTON, John J.

Broken Home [words and music]. (Oxford Music Album.) Q784—11

NAUCK, Prof. August.

Tragicorum graecorum fragmenta; recensvit A. Nauck. Editio secvnda. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1889. 882—115

[Editorship of] Euripidis tragoediae. [*See* Euripides.] 882—97–99

[Editorship of] Porphyrii philosophi Platonici opvscvla selecta. [*See* Porphyrius.] 888—349

NAUENDORFF (*or* NAUNDORFF), Charles Guillaume, *claiming to be* Louis XVII, son of Louis XVI of France.

Le fils de Louis XVI; par L. Bloy. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1900. 923—602

NAUTICAL ALMANAC and Astronomical Ephemeris, 1767–1913. 147 v. (in 128) 8vo. L., 1766–1910. E

NAVAL ANNUAL, 1886–1903, 1905–10; ed. by T. A. Brassey. Ill. 23 v. roy. 8vo. Portsmouth, 1886–1910. E

NAVAL POCKET-BOOK.
Naval Pocket-book, no. 15; ed. by R. L. Clowes. 18mo. L., 1910, E

"NAVARCHUS."
The World's Awakening. Maps. 8vo. L., 1908. 823—255

NAVY LEAGUE
Navy [formerly *Navy League Journal*]. V 5–15, 1900–10. 11 v. (in 3) 4to. L., 1900–10. E
Navy League Annual. Ill. V. 2, 1908–9; v. 4, 1910–11. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908–10. E

NAVY LIST, The. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland—Admiralty.] E

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.
Note on the Drawings in the possession of the Earl of Dartmouth illustrating the battle of Sole Bay, May 28, 1672, and the battle of the Texel, Aug. 11, 1673, by J. S. Corbett [with ten reproductions of the drawings]. 8vo. and folded fol. L., 1908. F359—1
Publications. V. 1–38, 1894–1909. 38 v. 8vo. L., 1894–1910. E
1–28. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]
29. Fighting Instructions, 1530–1816; ed., with elucidations from contemporary authorities, by J. S. Corbett.
30, 37. Letters and Papers relating to the first Dutch War, 1652–54; ed. by S. R. Gardiner and C. T. Atkinson: v. 1–4. [*See also* 13, 17.]
31. Recollections of James Anthony Gardner, Commander R.N. (1775–1814); ed. by Sir R. V. Hamilton and J. K. Laughton.
32, 38. Letters and Papers of Charles, Lord Barham, Admiral of the Red Squadron, 1758–1813; ed. by Sir J. K. Laughton: v. 1.
33. Naval Songs and Ballads; selected and ed. by C. H. Firth.
34. Views of the Battles of the Third Dutch War; ed. by Committee of Council.
35. Signals and Instructions, 1776–94, with addenda to v. 29; ed. by J. S. Corbett.
36. Descriptive Catalogue of the Naval Manuscripts in the Pepysian Library at Magdalene College, Cambridge; ed. by J. R. Tanner: v. 3. [*See also* 26, 27.]
37. [*See* 30.]
38. [*See* 32.]

NEALE, Erskine, "Aylmer Whychcotte."
Whychcotte of St. John's; or, The Court, the Camp, the Quarter-deck, and the Cloister. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1833. 828—47, 48

NEAME, L. E.
The Asiatic Danger in the Colonies. 8vo. L., 1907. 325—46

NEAMET ULLAH. [*See* Nímet Allah ibn Habíb Allah.]

NEEDHAM, R. J.
Bulletin; no. 30. (S. Aust.—Agr. Dept.) E
30. Branding of stock.

NEFF, Felix.
Letters and Biography of Felix Neff, Protestant Missionary in Switzerland, the department of Isere, and the High Alps; trans. from the French of M. Bost by Margaret A. Wyatt. Port. map. 12mo. L., 1843. 922—105

NEILSON, George.
Blind Harry's *Wallace*. (Bradley, A. C.—Essays and Studies.) 824—152

NEILSON, William Allan.
[General editorship of] The Types of English Literature. [*See* Types of English Literature.]

NEISH, Arthur C.
A new separation of Thorium from Cerium, Ianthanum and Didymium by Metanitrobenzoic Acid, and its application to the determination of Thorium in Monazite. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. 546—13

NEIVA, Dr. Vicente Saraiva de Carvalho.
Attentado de cinco de novembro: relatorio. [*See* Brazil—Attempt of the 5th of November, 1897.] 342—60

NELSON, Burt Everette.
Introduction to the Analysis of Drugs and Medicines. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 543—13

NELSON, Horatio, 1st Viscount.
The Strength of Nelson. (Mahan, A. T.—Naval Administration and Warfare.) 359—41

NELSON, John Maurice.
Some Compounds derived from Ethyl p-Diiminosuccinylosuccinate. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 547—23

NELSON, Thomas, and SONS.
Nelson's Encyclopædia. 10 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 032—4–13

NELSON'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA. [*See* Nelson, T., and Sons.] 032—4–13

NEMESIANUS, Marcus Aurelius Olympius.
Bucolica recognita ab H. Schenkl; Cynegeticon liber, et Fragmenta, recognita a Ioh. P. Postgate. (Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.) Q871—2

NEPEAN TIMES, with which is incorporated the *Penrith Argus*, the *St. Mary's Times*, *&c.*, 1898–1910 [Feb. 22nd 1908, March 20th 1909, Oct. 1st 1910, missing]. 7 v. fol. Penrith, 1898–1910. E

NEPOS, Cornelius.
Vitae; post C. Halmium recognovit A. Fleckeisen. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1897. 878–74
Vitae et fragmenta; edidit G. G. Koch. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1855. 878—33

NEPOTIANUS, Ianuarius.
Epitoma librorum Valerii Maximi. (Valerius Maximus—Factorvm et dictorvm memorabilivm libri novem.) 878—68

NERVAL, Gérard de. [*See* Labrunie, G. de.]

NERZ, F.
Searchlights: their theory, construction, and applications; trans. by C. Rodgers. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 535—19

NESBITT, Frances E.
Algeria and Tunis; painted and described. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 916—77

NESBITT, Thomas H.
The Queensland Recognition Question: an address delivered before the United Grand Lodge of New South Wales. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 366—9

NETTLEFOLD, J. S.
Practical Housing. Ill. 8vo. Letchworth, 1908. 331—139

NETTLESHIP, John Trivett.
George Morland, and the evolution from him of some later painters. (Portfolio, 39.) E

"NETTO, Coelho." [*See* Ribas, A.]

NEUES JAHRBUCH FÜR MINERALOGIE, GEOLOGIE, UND PALÆONTOLOGIE [formerly (1830–32) *Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefaktenkunde*, and (1833–62) *Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Petrefaktenkunde*] 1830–95, July, 1896–Dec., 1905; Beilage Bände 1–8, 10, und Repertorien, 1830–89, 1895–Nov. 1910. Ill. 125 v 8vo. Stuttgart, 1830–1910. E

Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie, in Verbinding mit dem Neuen Jahrbuch. 1904–8. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1904–8. E

Festband zur Feier des 100jahrigen Berstehens. Port. ill. Roy. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1907. E

NEUGEBAUER, Rudolf, and ORENDI, Julius.
Handbuch der Orientalischen Eippichkunde, mit einer Einführung von R. Graul. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1909. (Hiersemann's Handbücher, 4.) 745—6

NEUMAYER, Georg.
[Part-editorship of] Dr. Ludwig Leichhardt's Briefe an seine Angehörigen: mit einen Anhange, Dr. Ludwig Leichhardt als Naturforscher und Entdeckungsreisender, von G. Neumayer. [*See* Hamburg—Geographische Gesellschaft.] 923—328

NEUROLOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.
Brain. [*See* Brain.] E

Rules and List of Office-bearers and Members, 1906. [*Bound with* Brain, 29.] E

NEVILL, Lady Dorothy.
Leaves from the Note-books of Lady Dorothy Nevill; ed. by R. Nevill. Ports. 8vo. L., 1907. 828—50

Reminiscences of Lady Dorothy Nevill; ed. by her son, R. Nevill. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 828—49

NEVILL, Ralph.
British Military Prints. Sm. 4to. L., 1909. Q355—26
French Prints of the Eighteenth Century. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 760—8

[Editorship of] Leaves from the Note-books of Lady Dorothy Nevill. [*See* Nevill, Lady Dorothy.] 828—50

[Editorship of] Reminiscences of Lady Dorothy Nevill. [*See* Nevill, Lady Dorothy.] 828—49

NEVILLE, Francis Henry, F.R.S.
[General-editorship of] Cambridge Physical Series. [*See* Cambridge Physical Ser.]

NEVILLE, Henry.
Gesture. (Blackman, R. D.—Voice, Speech and Gesture.) 808—48

NEVILLE, Rev. Hastings M.
A Corner in the North: Yesterday and To-day with Border-folk. Ill. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1909. 914—430

NEVIN, Ethelbert.
Narcissus [music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—3

[Music to] Oh! that we two were Maying. [*See* Kingsley, Rev. C,] F784—4

NEVINSON, Henry W.
The Dawn in Russia; or, Scenes in the Russian Revolution. Ill. [partly from Russian caricatures]. 8vo. L., 1906. 947—21

The New Spirit in India. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 954—32

NEW AGE: an Australian Monthly Journal advocating the Doctrines of the New Church, signified by the New Jerusalem in the Book of Revelations. V. 9–25, 1895–1910. 17 v. (in 6) 8vo. Syd., 1895–1910. E

NEW BATTLE OF DORKING. [*See* * * * * * *.] 823—246

NEW CALEDONIA:—*Official Publications.*

Conseil Général.

Procès-verbaux du Conseil Général: Sessions ordinaires de Novembre 1895, Mai, Septembre, et Novembre 1898, Juin, Novembre 1899, Novembre 1901, April, Novembre 1902, Août 1907; Session extraordinaire Juin, Septembre 1907. 6 v. 8vo. Nouméa, 1896–1907. E

Year-book.

Annuaire de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et dépendances, 1894–1907. 14 v. (in 5) imp. 8vo. Nouméa, 1894–1907. E

NEW CENTURY PATH [with which is incorporated, April 1903, *Universal Brotherhood Path*]. Ill. V. 2–10, no. 9, Oct. 1898–Jan. 1907. 9 v. (in 7) fol. Point Loma, 1898–1907. E

[After Jan. 6th, 1907, is entitled *Century Path.*]

NEW-CHURCH EVIDENCE SOCIETY.
The Interpretation of the Scriptures: three conferences held at the Memorial Hall, London; by Rev. T. Child. 12mo. L., 1894. 220—26

The Interpretation of the Scriptures: answers given to questions on previous lectures given in the Memorial Hall, London; by Rev. T. Child. 12mo. L., 1894. 220—26

NEW CHURCH MAGAZINE. V. 17-29, 1898-1910. 13 v. 8vo. L., 1898-1910. E

NEW CUSTOM.
New Custom. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 7.) 822—607

New Custom: [an interlude.] (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 3; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—753

A new Enterlude No lesse wittie: then pleasant, entituled New Custome. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 15.) Q822—326

NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE: an Illustrated Monthly [formerly, 1884-5, the *Bay State Monthly*]. V. 1-6, Jan. 1884-Oct. 1888; 2nd ser. v. 1-43 no, 1. Sept. 1889-Sept. 1910. Ill. 49 v. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1884-1910. E

NEW GUINEA MISSION.
Annual Report, April, 1898-March, 1899. 8vo. Syd., 1899. E

NEW HAMPSHIRE:—*State Publications.*

Adjutant-General.
Reports, June 1865-June 1866, June 1867-June 1868, June 1880-May 1881, June 1882-May 1883, June 1885-Sept. 1908. E

June 1865-June 1866, June 1867-June 1868. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Concord and Manchester, 1866-68.

June 1880-May 1881, June 1882-May 1883, June 1885-Sept. 1908. (Reports.)

Agricultural Experiment Station (Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts College).
Reports [*included in* Reports of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts College]. [*See* Reports.] E

Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts College.
Reports, April 1879-April 1880, May 1881-April 1883, May 1885-Aug. 1908. (Reports.) E

Agriculture Board.
Reports, May 1871-May 1875, June 1885-May 1887, May 1888-Sept. 1908. E

1871-5. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Manchester, Nashua, and Concord, 1872-5.

June 1885-May 1887, May 1889-Sept. 1908. (Reports.)

Annual Reports. [*See* Reports.]

Attorney-General.
Reports, 1896-1908. (Reports.) E

Bank Commissioners.
Reports, 1881, 1883, 1887 1889-1908. (Reports.) E

NEW HAMPSHIRE:—*State Publications—contd.*

Boundary Line Commissioners.
Report of the Commissioners appointed to ascertain the true jurisdictional line between Massachusetts and New Hampshire, June 1887. (Reports.) E

Charities and Correction Board.
Biennial Reports, 1895-1904, Sept. 1906-Aug. 1908. (Reports.) E

Engineer.
Report relative to Highway Improvement. (Reports.) E

Equalization Board.
Valuation and Taxation, 1887-8, 1896-8, 1900, 1902-8. (Reports.) E

Feeble-minded School.
Reports, 1902, 1906-8. (Reports.) E

Fish and Game Commissioners.
Reports, 1881, 1883, 1887-1908. (Reports.) E

Forestry Commission.
Reports [of the temporary Commission] 1891, 1893.
1891. (Reports, 1890, v. 1.) E
1893. 8vo. Concord, 1893. A 30 R 11
Reports, 1893-1904. (Reports.) E

General Court.
Journals of Senate and House of Representatives, 1897, 1901, 1902, 1905, 1907. 5 v. roy. 8vo. [Various places] 1891-1907. E

Manual for the General Court; nos. 1, 3, 6-10. 7 v. 8vo. [Various places] 1891-1907. E

Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths.
Report on Agent for Suppressing Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths, 1908. (Reports.) E

Health Board.
Reports, May 1885-Aug. 1908. (Reports.) E

Hospital [prior to 1902 called Asylum for the Insane].
Reports, April 1880-March 1881, April 1882-March 1883, April 1885-March 1886, April 1887-Sept. 1906, 1908. (Reports.) E

House of Representatives (General Court).
Journal. [*See* General Court.] E

Industrial School [previous to 1882 called Reform School].
Reports, April 1880-May 1881, April 1882-March 1883, April 1884-March 1885, April 1886-Aug. 1908. (Reports.) E

Insane Asylum. [*See* Hospital.]

Insurance Commissioner.
Reports, 1881, 1883, 1887-1903, 1905-7. (Reports.) E

Labor Bureau.
Reports, 1893-1904, 1907-8. (Reports.) E

Library.
Reports of the Trustees and the Librarian, 1881, 1883, 1887, 1889, 1899-1940, June 1906-Aug. 1908. (Reports.) E

NEW HAMPSHIRE:—*State Publications—contd.*

License Commissioners.
Report, 1903–Aug. 1908. (Reports.) E

Lunacy Commissioners Board.
Reports, 1889–Aug., 1908. (Reports.) E

Normal School.
Catalogue and Circular, 1880–1, 1882–3, 1885–91. (Reports.) E
Reports, July 1880–June 1881, June 1882–May 1883, May 1885–Aug. 1894, Sept. 1895–Sept., 1900, 1908. (Reports.) E

Pharmacy Commissioners.
Report, 1908. (Reports.) E

Prison.
Reports, June 1880–May 1881, May 1882–April 1883, May 1885–April 1887, May 1888–Aug. 1908. (Reports.) E

Public Instruction Superintendent.
Reports, June 1880–May 1881, June 1882–May 1883, June 1885–July 1904, Oct. 1906–Sept. 1908. (Reports.) E

Railroad Commissioners.
Reports, 1881, 1883, 1887–1908. (Reports.) E

Reform School. [*See* Industrial School.]

Reports.
Reports, 1881, 1883, 1886 v. 2, 1887, 1888 v. 2, 1889–1908. Ill. 53 v. 8vo. Manchester and Concord, 1891–1909. E

Senate.
Journal. [*See* General Court.] E

Soldiers' Home.
Reports, 1891–2, 1897–1900, 1903–4. E
1891–2. Roy. 8vo. Concord, 1893.
1897–1900, 1903–4, 1907–8. (Reports.)

State Secretary.
Reports: annual returns of corporations, 1892–4, 1896–Aug. 1906. (Reports.) E

Statutes (General Court).
Laws of the State of New Hampshire, 1901, 1903, 1905, 1907, 1909. 5 v. roy. 8vo. [Various places] 1901–9. E

Tax Commission, 1908.
Report. (Reports.) E

Treasurer.
Reports, 1881, 1883, 1887, June 1889–Aug. 1908. (Reports.) E

Vital Statistics Registrar.
Reports relating to the Registration and Return of Births, Marriages, Divorces and Deaths, 1885–7, 1902–7. (Reports.) E

NEW HEBRIDES MAGAZINE: a journal of missionary and general information regarding the people of the New Hebrides. Nos. 10–38, Oct. 1903–Dec. 1910. 8vo. Melb., 1903–10. E

NEW IDEA FOR AUSTRALASIAN WOMEN. Ill. V. 1–9, Aug. 1902–Dec. 1910. 9 v. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1902–10. E

NEW JERSEY:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.
Bulletins; nos. 98–100, 102–105, 107, 110–123, 125–130, 133–135, 137, 138, 141–149, 151–175, 177–197. 89 v. roy. 8vo. New Brunswick, N.J., 1893–1906. E

NEW KNOWLEDGE SERIES; ed. by R. K. Duncan.
The Nature and Origin of Life. [*See* Le Dantec, F.] 576—5

NEW LIBRARY OF MEDICINE; ed. by Dr. C. W. Saleeby.
Air and Health. [*See* Macfie, Dr. R. C.] 613—112
The Control of a Scourge; or, how Cancer is Curable. [*See* Childe, Dr. C. P.] 616—54
Diseases of Occupation. [*See* Oliver, Dr. T.] 613—100
The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects. [*See* Kelynack, Dr. T. N.] 178—23
The Prevention of Tuberculosis. [*See* Newsholme, Dr. A.] 616—83

NEW LIBRARY OF MUSIC; ed. by E. Newman.
Hugo Wolf; by E. Newman. [*See* Wolf, H.] 927—66

NEW QUARTERLY. V. 1–3 no. 10, Nov. 1907–May 1910. 3 v. sm. 4to. L., 1907–10. [*Ceased publication.*] E

NEW SHAKSPERE SOCIETY.
Shakspere Allusion-book. [*See* Ingleby, C. M., and others.] 822—277, 278

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications.*

Aborigines Protection Board (Chief Secretary's Dept.)
Reports, 1901–9. E
1901–2. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903–9. (Parl.—Papers.)

Agriculture Department.
Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales. Ill. V. 1–21, 1890–1910, Index 1900–9. 22 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1890–1910. E
Commercial Fruits of New South Wales: the apple (reprinted from the *Agricultural Gazette of N.S.W.*); by W. J. Allen. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 634—32
Dairying in all its Branches, with special reference to Australian conditions; by M. A. O'Callaghan: with an additional note on Cheddar cheese-making, by W. Graham. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906. Q637—1
Ducks and Duck-farming: seven stages to market (from *Agricultural Gazette of N.S.W.*); by D. S. Thompson. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 636—45
Farmers' Fowls; by G. Bradshaw. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 636—44
Letters on the Diseases of Plants; by N. A. Cobb. 2nd series. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1904. 632—10

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Agriculture Department——*contd.*

Miscellaneous Publications: 363, 369, 388, 405, 423, 432, 437, 454, 487, 511, 520, 521, 538 (2 pts.), 570, 581, 594, 611, 622, 642, 643, 650, 654, 671, 689, 700, 720, 732, 742, 751, 760, 775, 796, 809, 826, 841, 854, 862, 874 (from *Agricultural Gazette of N.S.W.*) Ill. 39 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Syd., 1900–5. 595—23

363. Plague Locusts; by W. W. Froggatt.

369. The Hessian Fly and allied Grain Pests; by W. W. Froggatt.

388. Insects living in Figs, with some account of caprification; by W. W. Froggatt.

405. Entomological Notes on specimens received during 1899; by W. W. Froggatt.

423. The Reappearance of the Elephant Beetle; by W. W. Froggatt.

432. The Bot Fly; by W. W. Froggatt.

437. Spider or Lice Flies that infest Horses, Sheep, and other Animals; by W. W. Froggatt.

454. Two New Wheat Pests; by W. W. Froggatt.

487. Entomological Work and Notes for 1900; by W. W. Froggatt.

511. Typical Insects of Central Australia; by W. W. Froggatt.

520. The Fowl Tick; by W. W. Froggatt.

521. The Codling Moth; by W. W. Froggatt.

538. Notes on Australian Hemiptera (plant bugs) pts. 1, 2; by W. W. Froggatt.

570. The Collection and Preservation of Insects; by W. W. Froggatt.

581. Insects of the Wattle-trees; by W. W. Froggatt.

594. The Indian Wax Scale as an Orchard Pest, and its control; by W. W. Froggatt.

611. Some Garden Pests; by W. W. Froggatt.

622. Woolly Aphis or American Blight; by W. W. Froggatt.

642. The Potato Moth; by W. W. Froggatt.

643. Cicadas ("Locusts") and their habits; by W. W. Froggatt.

650. Some Wood-boring Beetles and their habits; by W. W. Froggatt.

654. Insects that Damage Wheat and other Food-stuffs; by W. W. Froggatt.

671. The White-ant City: a nature study; by W. W. Froggatt.

689, 720, 775, 854. Locusts and Grasshoppers, pts. 1–4; by W. W. Froggatt.

700. The Willie Wagtail: nature study; by W. W. Froggatt.

720. [*See* 689.]

732. The Army Worm in Australia; by W. W. Froggatt.

742. The Nut Grass Coccid; by W. W. Froggatt.

751. Some Fern and Orchid Pests; by W. W. Froggatt.

760. Experimental Work with the Peach Aphis; by W. W. Froggatt.

775. [*See* 689.]

796. The Australian Opossum: a nature study; by W. W. Froggatt.

809. The Sheep Maggot Fly, with notes on other common flies; by W. W. Froggatt.

826. The Insects of the Kurrajong; by W. W. Froggatt.

841. Sheep infested with the Larvæ of the Nasal Fly at Megalong; by W. W. Froggatt.

854. [*See* 689.]

862. Stick or Leaf Insects; by W. W. Froggatt.

874. White Ants; by W. W. Froggatt.

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Agriculture Department—*contd.*

Pruning; by W. J. Allen. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1903. 634—33

Report on Parasitic and Injurious Insects, 1907–8; by W. W. Froggatt. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 632—18

Seed Wheat: an investigation and discussion of the relative value as seed of large plump and small shrivelled grains; by N. A. Cobb (from *Agricultural Gazette of N.S.W.*) Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1903. 633—21

Testing Milk and Cream, together with Milk and Cream Charts for Dairy Factories and Farmers; by M. A. O'Callaghan. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 637—12

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 637—16

Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Arbitration Court.

Industrial Arbitration Reports and Records. [*See* Law Reports of N.S.W.] E

Assessment of Mines for Purposes of Local Government (Conference, 5th–6th Feb., 15th–16th May, 1906).

[Report of proceedings, with appendices]. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 336—43

Astronomer. [*See* Sydney Observatory.]

Auditor-General (Chief Secretary's Department).

Colonial Treasurer's Statement of Receipts and Expenditure, with Auditor-General's Report, 1904–5, 1908–9. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Public Accounts, accompanied by the Report of the Auditor-General, July 1903–June 1907. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Reports, July 1902–June 1909. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

[*See also* Treasury.]

Australian Museum (Public Instruction Department).

Reports, 1904–5 to June 1906. (Parl.—Papers.) E

[*See also* main author entry for the Museum's own publications.]

Bills. [*See* Statutes.]

Blue Book. [*See* Public Service Board.]

Botanic Gardens and Domains (Agriculture Dept.)

Catalogue of Plants in the Government Botanic Gardens, Sydney, N.S.W., 1895. 8vo. Syd., 1895. 580—66

Critical Revision of the Genus Eucalyptus; by J. H. Maiden. V. 1, 2 pt. 1, March 1903–Jan. 1910. 2 v. roy. 4to. Syd., 1903–10. Q583—1–

Forest Flora of New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden. Ill. Pts. 1–41. 4 v. roy. 4to. Syd., 1904–10. Q581—15–18

Illustrations of New South Wales Plants; by J. H. Maiden. Pts. 1, 2. 4to. Syd., 1907–8. Q581—24–

Wattles and Wattle-barks: being hints on conservation and cultivation of wattles, together with particulars of their value (with a botanical appendix concerning New South Wales species); by J. H. Maiden. 3rd ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 583—7

Reports, 1904–8. (Parl.—Papers.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Bread (Amendment) Bill (Select Committee).
Report, together with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1906, v. 2.) E

Broughton Island Experiments.
Report by Dr. F. Tidswell respecting use of virus for destruction of rabbits as proposed by Dr. Danysz; with appendices. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1907, 2nd sess., v. 1.) E

Carpenter, H. K., Statement of Claims.
Return. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1906, v. 2.) E

Carpenterian Reformatory for Boys, Eastwood.
Reports, 1904–8. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Carriage of Newspapers (Select Committee).
Report from the Select Committee on Carriage of Newspapers on Government Railways, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1902, v. 5.) E

Chief Secretary's Department.
[*See also* Aborigines Protection Board; Auditor-General; Electoral Office; Fisheries; Friendly Societies Registrar; Insane, Inspector of; Police Department; Registrar-General; State Children's Relief Board; Statistician; Sydney Harbour Trust.]

Civil Service Board. [*See* Public Service Board.]

Coast Hospital, Little Bay.
Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Cockatoo Island, Government Docks and Workshops.
Report of the Public Service Board on the working of the Fitzroy Dock, especially in regard to the submission of tenders for public works, together with minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 3.) E

Commonwealth and State Finance.
Agreement between Ministers of State of the Commonwealth and Ministers of the component States in conference, Melbourne, Aug., 1909. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Commonwealth and State Premiers' and Ministers' Conference.
Report of debates, together with agenda papers, minutes of proceedings, and appendices. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 1.) E

Commonwealth of Australia (Draft Constitution Bill).
Report of debates in the Legislative Assembly and Legislative Council, 12th May to 26th Aug. 1897. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1897. 342—57

Communication between Sydney and North Sydney (Royal Commission).
Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 5.) E

Conference of Commonwealth and State Ministers.
Report of Conference between Commonwealth and State Ministers at Hobart, March 1909. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 1.) E

Report of proceedings of Conference of Commonwealth and State Ministers, held at Hobart. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) F

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Contingents in South Africa (Royal Commissions).
Report of inquiry into claims of members, together with copy of commission, minutes of proceedings, evidence, and appendix. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 3.) E

Report of second royal commission. (Parl.—Papers, 1907.) E

Crown Lands. [*See* Lands.]

Dairying Industry.
Progress report from the select committee on the dairying industry, with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1905, v. 2.) E

David Berry Hospital Bill (Select Committee).
Report, with proceedings, evidence, and appendices. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1906, v. 2.) E

Defence Forces.
List of Officers, Non commissioned Officers, and Men of the N.S.W. Military Contingents serving in the Boer war, 1899, 1900. Sm. fol. Syd., 1900. Q354—21

Education Commission, Primary, Secondary, Technical, and other branches, 1902–3.
Report of the commissioners on agricultural, commercial, industrial, and other forms of technical education. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 4.) E

Election Petition: J. Hurley v. J. Dooley, Hartley (Committee of Elections and Qualifications).
Report, with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendices. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1907, 2nd sess., v. 1.) E

Election Petition: W. Anderson v. J. Storey, Balmain (Committee of Elections and Qualifications).
Report, with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1907, 2nd sess., v. 1.) E

Electoral Office (Chief Secretary's Department).
Electoral Rolls, 1869–71, 1873–9, 1881–1907. 93 v. sm. fol. Syd., 1869–1907. E

Estimates. [*See* Treasury.]

Extradition Cases and Surrender of Fugitive Criminals.
Despatch with regard to procedure. (Parl.—Papers, 1908, v. 1.) E

Federal Capital Site.
Correspondence and further correspondence between the Commonwealth Government and the Government of New South Wales respecting the Federal Capital Site. (Parl.—Papers, 1905 v. 1, 1908 v. 1, 1910 v. 1.) E

Papers and Plans *re* the Yass-Canberra Proposed Federal Territory. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 1 and supp.) E

Fire Brigades Board (Chief Secretary's Department).
Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Papers.)

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Fisheries Department (Chief Secretary's Department).
Additions to the Fish-fauna of New South Wales (no. 1); by D. G. Stead. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 597—7

The Beaked Salmon, *Gonorhynchus gonorhynchus* (Linnæus): its distribution in the waters of N.S.W.; by D. G. Stead. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 597—13

Edible Fishes of New South Wales: their present importance and their potentialities; by D. G. Stead. Map plates. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 597—12

New Fishes from New South Wales, no. 1; by D. G. Stead. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 597—14

Note on a small collection of fishes from Suwarow Island; by D. G. Stead. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 597—6

Preliminary Note on the Wafer *(Leptoplana australis)* a species of dendrocoelous turbellarian worm, destructive to oysters; by D. G. Stead. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 639—7

Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Fitzroy Dock. [*See* Cockatoo Island, Government Docks and Workshops.]

Forestry Branch (Lands Department).
Reports, June 1905–June 1909. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Forestry Inquiry (Royal Commission).
Interim Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1907, 2nd sess., v. 1.) E

Final Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1908, 2nd sess., v. 1.) E

Friendly Societies Registrar [formerly Friendly Societies and Trades Unions].
First Valuation of Friendly Societies of N.S.W.: Period 1900–4. (Parl.—Papers, 1908, 2nd sess., v. 4.) E

Reports in relation to Trade Unions, Building Societies, and Co-operative Societies, 1903–8. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Reports, 1903–7. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Gam, J. S., Claim of (Select Committee).
Report: Rejection of Sleepers by Central South African Government. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1909, v. 2.) E

Geological Survey (Mines Department).
Artesian Water Supply of Australia, with special reference to Prof. Gregory's theory; by E. F. Pittmann. 4to. Syd., 1908. 559—6

Geological Sketch Map of N.S.W., compiled from the original map of the late Rev. W. B. Clarke. Folded. Syd. [n.d.] F336—1

Memoirs: Geology; nos. 1–4 pt. 1, 5, 6. Ill. 6 v. 4to. Syd., 1887–1908. E

1–3, 5. [For detailed entry *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

4, pt. 1. Geology of the Hunter River Coal Measures, N.S.W.: maps, plates, sections; pt. 1.

1. General Geology and the Development of the Greta Coal Measures; by T. W. E. David.

6. Geology and Mineral Resources of the Western Coal-field: maps, sections; by J. E. Carne.

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey (Mines Department)—*contd.*

Memoirs: Palæontology; nos. 1–11, 13, 14. [Pt. 2, of no. 5 pt. 1. missing.] Ill. 15 v. (in 13) 4to. Syd., 1890–1907. E

1–4, 6–9. [For detailed entry *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1896–1900.]

5. Monograph of the Carboniferous and Permo-carboniferous Invertebrata of N.S.W.

1, pt. 1. Echinodermata, Annelida, and Crustacea.
2. Pelecypoda: pt. 1, The Palæopectens, pt. 2, Eurydesma; by R. Etheridge, jun., and W. S. Dun.

10. Fossil Fishes of the Hawkesbury series at St Peters; by A. S. Woodward.

11, 14. [For detailed entry *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

13. Monograph of the Silurian and Devonian Corals of N.S.W., with illustrations from other parts of Australia: pts. 1, 2.

1. The genus Halysites; by R. Etheridge, jun.
2. The genus Tryplasma; by R. Etheridge, jun.

Mineral Resources; nos. 1–12. Ill. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1898–1908. E

1–8. [For detailed entry *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1896–1900.]

9. Report on the Yalwal Gold-field; by E. C. Andrews.

10. Report on the Kiandra Lead; by E. C. Andrews.

11. Molybdenum; by E. C. Andrews.

12. Report on Drake Gold and Copper-field; by E. C. Andrews.

Records. V. 1–9 pt. 1. 9 v. sm. 4to. Syd., 1889–1909. E

Gobbagombalin and Marrar Estates: proposed acquisition for closer settlement.
Inquiry and Exhibits. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1906, v. 2.) E

Government and Administration.
Government and Finance; by F. R. Jordan. (N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur.—New South Wales, the Mother State.) Q919—25

Government Gazette.
Government Gazette, 1832–Dec. 1910, and indexes. 248 v. sm. fol. Syd., 1832–1910. E

Government Savings Bank Act, 1902.
Report, July, 1904–June, 1909. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Grain Bags Regulation Bill and Grain Elevators (Select Committee).
Report, with proceedings, evidence, and appendices. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1906, v. 2.) E

Hansard. [*See* Parliament—Parliamentary Debates.]

Harding, H., Stead, W. S., and others—Certificate of Title Case (Select Committee).
Report, with proceedings, evidence, and appendices. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, v. 2, 1906, v. 2.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Health Board (Treasury).

Australian Venoms: report regarding researches on, by the principal assistant medical officer. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 4.) E

Outbreaks of Plague at Sydney: reports on fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh outbreaks, 1904–7. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2, 1906, v. 3, 1907, v. 1, 1909, v.. 2.) E

Homebush Stock Saleyards and Abattoirs (Select Committee).

Progress Report. (Leg. Council—Journ., 1909.) E

Hunter District Water Supply and Sewerage Board (Public Works Department).

Report of Committee on Capital Account. (Parl.—Papers, 1908, 2nd sess., v. 4.) E

Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Immigration and Tourist Bureau (formerly Intelligence Department).

The Abercrombie Caves near Newbridge, N.S.W.; from a description prepared by O. Trickett for the Department of Mines and Agriculture. Ill. Obl. 32mo. Syd. [n.d.] 551—48

Across the Alps in N.S.W. Ill. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 919—35

The Blue Mountains. Map, with text, folded 8vo. Syd., 1906. 919—41

Blue Mountains and Limestone Caverns. Ill. Obl. 18mo. Syd., 1908. 919—186

Bulletins; nos. 1–42, 44, 1905–9. 43 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Syd., 1905–10. E

1–7. [For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

8, 13, 24, 33, 41. Report on the Trade of the Philippine Islands, 1905–9; by J. B. Suttor.

9. New South Wales for the Immigrant: what the mother state of Australia has to offer.

10, 28, 36, 42. Report on the Trade of Japan, 1905, 1907–9, with an appendix on the prospects of trade with Korea; by J. B. Suttor.

11. Report on the Meat Trade with South Africa for 1905; by G. Valder.

12. Report on Fruit-growing in California; by W. J. Allen.

13. [*See* 8.]

14, 23, 30, 39. Report on Trade of China, 1905–8; by J. B. Suttor.

15. Report on the Question of European Emigration to Australia; by T. A. Coghlan.

16, 29. Trade of the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1906–7; by J. B. Suttor.

17, 27, 37. Trade of India and Burma, 1906–8 (with appendix, 1907, on agricultural production in India); by J. B. Suttor.

18. The Angora Goat; by G. H. Martin.

19. Reports on the Trade of Japan and Korea, 1906, with appendices on sugar importations, coal exports, and chief agricultural products; by J. B. Suttor.

20. Report on Manchuria, 1907; by J. B. Suttor.

21. Report on Formation and Initiatory Work of the Intelligence Department, July 1905–Aug. 1907.

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Immigration and Tourist Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

22. Report on Trade of South Africa, 1906; by G. Valder.

23. [*See* 14.]

24. [*See* 8.]

25. How to Go on the Land in New South Wales; by W. M. Fleming.

26. Report on Java and the Dutch East Indies [1907]; by J. B. Suttor.

27. [*See* 17.]

28. [*See* 10.]

29. [*See* 16.]

30. [*See* 14.]

31. Agriculture in New South Wales; by W. H. P. Cherry.

32. Report on Commerce and Population of the Orient, 1907; by J. B. Suttor.

33. [*See* 8.]

34. Organization of the Immigration Branch in London, and its work during 1908; by T. A. Coghlan.

35. Trade of Java and Dutch East Indies, 1908; by J. B. Suttor.

36. [*See* 10.]

37. [*See* 17.]

38, 44. Report on Trade of Straits Settlements, 1908, 1909; by J. B. Suttor.

39. [*See* 14.]

40. Report on Trade in Dutch East Indies, 1909.

41. [*See* 8.]

42. [*See* 10.]

44. [*See* 38.]

Facts about New South Wales, Australia. 12mo. Syd., 1907. 919—144

The Garden of Australia: a circular trip in the South Coast district of N.S.W. Ill. 12mo. Syd., 1905. 919—124

The Great Lakes Route. Ill. 18mo. Syd., 1909. 919—212

The Great Southern Sanatorium of N.S.W. Ill. Obl. 32mo. Syd. [n.d.] 919—124

An Ideal Holiday Resort: Parkesvale pleasure grounds on the beautiful George's River, *via* Como, N.S.W. Ill. Obl. 32mo. Syd. [n.d.] 919—134

Kuring-gai Chase: the National Park of North Sydney, N.S.W. Obl. 32mo. Syd. [n.d.] 919—36

The Landing-place of Captain Cook: Kurnell, Botany Bay. Ill. Obl. 32mo. Syd. [n.d.] 919—134

Manly and its Environs: a reminiscence. Ill. Obl. 18mo. Syd. [n.d.] 919—133

Mining in New South Wales. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 919—188

The Moree Hot Mineral Baths. Ill. Obl. 32mo. Syd., 1906. 615—36

New South Wales: a land of reward for capital and industry, where 1,500,000 people produce annually £46,000,000 sterling, or more per head than any other country in the world. Ill. Obl. 18mo. Syd. [n.d.] 919—69

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Immigration and Tourist Bureau—*contd.*

New South Wales, Australia: a welcome to the United States Fleet. Ill. Obl. 18mo. Syd., 1908. 919—187

New South Wales for the Emigrant. Ill. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1907. 919—164

New South Wales for the Settler. Ill. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1909. 919—196

New South Wales, the mother state of Australia: a guide for immigrants and settlers. Maps ill. 4to. Syd., 1906. Q919—25

New South Wales Tourist Resorts for Christmas and the New Year. Ill. 8vo. Syd. [1906]. 919—130

The Pacific Littoral. Ill. Obl. 18mo. Syd., 1908. 919—186

Pleasure Trips by rail in the South Coast Districts of Queensland and the Northern Rivers of New South Wales; issued in conjunction with the commissioner for railways, Queensland. Ill. [n.p.n.d.] 919—132

Pastoral Industry of New South Wales. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 919—188

Sydney, Australia, the Queen of the South Pacific. Ill. Obl. 18mo. Syd., 1908. 919—187

Tourist Hotel and Boarding-house Directory. Ill. Obl. 32mo. Syd. [n.d.] 919—136

Tourists' Hand-book to the Hawkesbury River and North Coast Lake District. Ill. Syd., 1906. 919—131

Trips all around Sydney. Ill. Obl. 32mo. Syd. [n.d.] 919—129

[Another copy,] Ill. Obl. 32mo. Syd., 1909. 919—36

Trout Rivers and Alpine Highlands. Ill. Obl. 18mo. Syd., 1908. 919—186

Twenty Years' Progress in New South Wales. Ill. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1906. 630—39

The Wellington Caves near Wellington, N.S.W.; from a description prepared by O. Trickett for the Department of Mines and Agriculture. Ill. Obl. 32mo. Syd. [n.d.] 551—48

Wheat in New South Wales. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 919—188

With Swag and Billy: tramps by bridle paths and the open road; a guide to walking trips in tourist districts of N.S.W. by H. J. Tompkins, with an introduction by W. M. Hamlet. Ill. 12mo. Syd., 1906. 919—137

The Wool and Wheat Country. Ill. Obl. 18mo. Syd., 1908. 919—186

Xmas Holidays Tourists' Resorts: where to go, how to get, and cost. Ill. 12mo. Syd. [1906]. 919—130

To the Land without Savings. [*See* Home Counties.] E

[*See also* Statistician.]

Improvement Leases Cancellation Board.

Report, with minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Papers, 1907, 2nd sess., v. 1.) E

Improvement of City of Sydney and Suburbs (Royal Commission).

Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 5.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Industrial School for Girls, Parramatta.

Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Insane, Inspector of (Chief Secretary's Department).

Pathological Laboratory: Reports. V. 1, 2 pt. 1, 1903, 1908, 1910. 2 v. 4to. Syd., 1903–10. E

Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Inscribed Stock Act. [*See* Treasury, under this heading.]

Intelligence Department. [*See* Immigration and Tourist Bureau.]

Intercolonial Conference, Jan.–Feb., 1873.

Collection of Photographs of Buildings and Views in New South Wales, presented to the delegates representing the Australian colonies, and New Zealand, at the intercolonial conference held in Sydney, Jan.–Feb., 1873. Fol. Syd., 1873. F919—6

Interstate Conference at Melbourne, April 1908.

Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1908, 2nd sess., v. 2.) E

Iron and Steel Industry Development.

Papers in connection with application of W. Sandford Ltd. for government assistance. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1907, 2nd sess., v. 1.) E

Labour and Industry Department (Public Instruction Department).

Reports on the Working of Factories and Shops Acts, &c., 1904–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Labour Bureau (Public Works Department, formerly Public Instruction Department; controlled by Labour Commissioners from 1900–June 1905).

Report of Labour Commissioners, 1904–5. (Parl.—Papers.) E

[In July, 1905, the Labour Commissioners were superseded by a Director.]

Report of the Public Service Board on the Labour Bureau, with a view to its reformation. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

Reports. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Labour Commissioners. [*See* Labour Bureau.]

Land Appeal Court (Lands Department).

Cases determined in the Land Appeal Court of New South Wales. [*See* Law Repts. of N.S.W.] E

Landlord and Tenant (Amendment) Bill (Select Committee, 1905).

Report. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1905, v. 3.) E

Lands Department.

Index Map shewing the position of stations illustrated by plans accompanying the report of inquiry into the state of the lands. Folded. Syd. [n.d.] F336—1

List showing order of seniority of Licensed Surveyors, New South Wales, [and] list of surveyors employed by the Government who were not licensed. Sm. fol. Syd., 1905. Q526—11

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Lands Department—*contd.*

Map of New South Wales to accompany the report of inquiry into the operation of the land laws, shewing firstly, the territorial divisions nos. 1, 2, and 3, and secondly, the average rainfall throughout the colony, from data supplied by the Government Astronomer. Folded. Syd. [n.d.] F336—1

Map showing the Postal Stations, Mail Roads, and Telegraph Lines in N.S.W., 1900. Syd., 1900. Map, no. 6

The New Land Policy; by E. W. O'Sullivan. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1904. 336—56

Notes on the Commercial Timbers of New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden. 2nd ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1904. 581—89

Sketch of a proposed design for the subdivision of 62,720 acres (98 square miles) of Crown lands within territorial division no. 2. Folded. Syd. [n.d.] F336—1

Suitability of New South Wales Timbers for Railway Construction, published by the Government of N.S.W. for the information of the Government of India. Ill. map. Sm. fol. Syd., 1905. Q581—14

Synopsis of subjects relating to Crown Land; compiled from *Sydney Gazette*, 1803–32. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1895. 336—80

Synopsis of the laws relating to the Crown Lands, together with particulars of the characteristics and resources of the Eastern and Central Divisions. Map. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1904. 336—39

Final Report of State Valuers regarding properties transferred to the Commonwealth of Australia. (Parl.—Papers, 1908, 2nd sess., v. 2.) E

Report of Western Land Board, 1905–June 1908. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Reports, 1904–June, 1909. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Crown Lands Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

[*See also* Forestry Branch; Land Appeal Court.]

Lands Department, Administration of (Royal Commission, 1905).

Printed exhibits, with table of contents and indices. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 2.) E

Report of Commissioner. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 2.) E

Law Almanac (Justice Department).

New South Wales Law Almanac, 1858, 1863–4, 1877–87, 1889–1910. 32 v. 12mo. Syd., 1858–1910. E

Law Reports. [*See* main author entry—Law Reports of N.S.W.]

Lease Conversion and Law Amendment Bill.

Progress report from select committee. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1909, v. 2.) E

Lee, Maj., Charges against.

Charges preferred against Maj. Lee, D.S.O.: Return to order. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1905, v. 2.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Legislative Assembly (Parliament).

Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1856–July 1910. 298 v. sm. fol. Syd., 1847–1910. E

[From the commencement of the first session of the twentieth Parliament (August, 1904) the "Votes and Proceedings" of the Assembly contain only Votes and Proceedings and Papers which concern that House. Papers which have been laid upon the tables of both Houses are printed, from this time, in "Joint Volumes of Papers."]

[*See also* Parliament.]

Legislative Council (Parliament).

Divisions in committee, sessions 1843–5. 3 v. (in 1) sm. fol. Syd., 1843–5. E

Journal of the Legislative Council. V. 1–75, 1856–Dec. 1910. 75 v. (in 141) sm. fol. Syd., 1856–1910. E

[From the commencement of the first session of the twentieth Parliament (August, 1904) the "Journals" of the Council contain only Minutes and Papers which concern that House. Papers which have been laid upon the tables of both Houses are printed, from this time, in "Joint Volumes of Papers."]

Legislative Council Debates, May 1840–Aug. 1844, June 1850–Dec. 1852 [newspaper reports collected by G. Allen]. 7 v. 4to. and roy. 4to. E

Legislative Council Debates and Papers, May–July 1853, May–Dec. 1853, June–July 1855 [newspaper reports collected by G. Allen]. 3 v. 4to. E

[*See also* Parliament.]

Local Government Act, 1906.

Papers set at examination, nos. 7, 14. 8vo. Syd., 1908–10. E

Local Government Commissioners.

Interim report, with appendix. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 3.) E

Local Government Extension Bill.

Reports on probable financial effect on municipalities. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 3.) E

Local Government Ordinances.

Municipalities, 1908–10. 8vo. Syd., 1908–10. E

Shires, 1908–10. 8vo. Syd., 1908–10. E

Local Government Regulations.

Municipalities, 1909. 8vo. Syd., 1909. E

Shires, 1909. 8vo. Syd., 1909. E

Lunacy. [*See* Insane, Inspector of.]

Machine Shearers and Shed Employees Union of Employees (Royal Commission, 1905).

Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 3.) E

McMyler Hoist, Newcastle (Royal Commission).

Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 3.) E

Miners' Accident Relief Board.

Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Mines and Agriculture Department. [Issues no report covering all branches. *See* Agriculture Department; Geological Survey; Mines Department; Stock and Brands Branch.]

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Mines Department (Mines and Agriculture Dept.)
Guide to Mining Laws of New South Wales. 8th ed. 12mo. Syd., 1908. 553—35
Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E
[*See also* Geological Survey; Stock and Brands Branch.]

Mitchell Library Building.
[*See* Public Works Parliamentory Standing Committee.]

Mounted Police Office.
Standing orders of the mounted police. 8vo. Syd., 1847. 352—30

Murrumbidgee Northern Water Supply and Irrigation Bill (Select Committee, 1905).
Minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Museum. [*See* Australian Museum.]

National Art Gallery (Public Instruction Department).
Catalogue. 8th ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 708—20
Catalogue of the second interchange loan collections of oil paintings and water-colour drawings exhibited in the Sydney, Melbourne, and Adelaide Galleries, April 1896. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1896. 708—36
Catalogue, with illustrations by E. L. Montefiore and others. 4th ed. 8vo. Syd., 1888. 708—10*
Catalogues, 1886, 1888, 1893, 1899, 1906. Ill. 5 v. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Syd., 1886–1906. 708—10, 10*, 11, 12, 20
[1886, 3rd ed.; 1888, 4th ed.; 1893, 6th ed. and supplement; 1899, 7th ed.; 1906, 8th ed.]
Exhibition of Australian Art in London; promoted by the trustees of the National Art Gallery of N.S.W., 1898. 8vo. L., 1898. 708—35
"The Light of the World," by W. Holman Hunt: paper read by the President, 4th Sept. 1906. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 759—54
Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E
Catalogue, 1883. [*See* Greenwood, A.] 708—9

National Park Trust.
Reports, July 1902–June 1909. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Nautical School Ship "Sobraon" (Public Instruction Department).
Reports, 1904–10. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Navigation Department (Treasury).
Alphabetical list of certificates, Jan. 1896–Dec. 1907. Fol. Syd., 1908. Q656—8
Regulations for the control of the pilotage service and for the good government of licensed pilots and other officers of the Department of Navigation. 12mo. Syd., 1904. 614—77

Newcastle, Earth Subsidences at (Royal Commission).
Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1908, 2nd sess., v. 4.) E

New Zealand International Exhibition, 1906 7
Detailed Catalogue of Exhibits in the New South Wales Court. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 606—35
Hand-book to the Mineral Exhibits in the New South Wales Court; by C. O. G. Larcombe. Maps. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 553—15

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

North Shore Bridge.
Return. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1907, 2nd sess., v. 1.) E

Nurses and Private Hospitals Bill (Select Committee).
Report, together with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Leg. Coun.—Journ., v. 72, 1908.) E

Parliament (including Debates, and Joint Volumes of Papers).
Joint Volumes of Papers presented to the Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly, July–Dec., 1910. Maps ill. 24 v. fol. Syd., 1905–11. E
New South Wales Parliamentary Record, 1856–1907. 2nd ed. 12mo. Syd., 1907. 328—31
Parliamentary Companion, 1907. 12mo. Syd., 1907. E
Parliamentary Debates and Indexes. V. 1–108, 2nd ser. 1–39, 1879–Dec. 1910. 147 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1879–1910. E
[*See also* Legislative Assembly; Legislative Council.]

Parliamentary Debates. [*See* Parliament.]

Patents Office (Chief Secretary's Department).
Applicants and Applications for Letters Patent, Index, 1898–1904. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1889–1904. E
Applicants for Letters Patent, Name Index, 1887–1900. Sm. fol. Syd., 1902. E
Index to Letters Patent and Registered Assignments and Licenses, 1892–4. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1894–7. E
[No indexes were printed for 1895–7.]
Reports, 1904–6. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Pharmacy Board.
Report, 1904–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Pharmacy Board (Select Committee, 1905).
Report of the Select Committee on the refusal of the Pharmacy Board to register Mr. Walter Trafford; with proceedings, minutes, and appendices. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1905, v. 3.) E

Police Department (Chief Secretary's Department).
Reports, 1904, 1908–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Premier.
The New South Wales Coat of Arms, with notes on the earlier seals; by W. A. Gullick. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 929—18

Premiers' Conference, Brisbane, 1907.
Report of resolutions, proceedings, and debates, together with appendices. (Parl.—Papers, 1907, 2nd sess., v. 1.) E

Prevention of Fire in Sydney and Suburbs (Select Committee).
Report, together with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendices. (Leg. Coun.—Journ., 1908, v. 72.) E

Prince Alfred Hospital. [*See* Royal Prince Alfred Hospital.]

Prisons Department (Justice Department).
Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Accounts Committee.

Reports, 1904–10. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1905.) E

Public Instruction Department. [Established 1880 in place of Education Council.]

Education Society Records; nos. 1–4, 6, June 1908–Dec. 1910. 5 v. 8vo. Syd., 1908–10. E

1. Nature study—the Mosquito; by A. E. Massey.
2. Work in the Kindergarten; by M. M. Simpson.
3. Lessons on Aboriginal Life; by K. R. Cramp.
4. Teaching of Modern Languages; by T. T. Roberts.
6. Study of Retardation in North Newtown Practice School; by Margaret Miller.

Report following upon observations of American education; by P. Board. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 370—82

Teachers' College Calendar, 1908–10. 3 v. 18mo. Syd., 1908–10. E

Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E

New South Wales Educational Gazette. [*See* main author entry.]

[*See also* Australian Museum; National Art Gallery; Nautical School Ship "Sobraon"; Sydney Grammar School; Sydney Observatory; Sydney University; Technical Education Branch.]

Public Library (Public Instruction Department).

Historical notes commemorative of the building of the Mitchell wing; by F. M. Bladen. Ports. ill. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1906. 027—13

Reports, 1870–1909. E

1870–1904. 3 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Sydney, 1873–1905.
1900–2. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903–9. (Parl.—Papers.)

Public Service Board (Attorney-General's Department) [superseding Civil Service Board, 1885–95].

Papers set at Examinations, 1899–1910. 10 v. 8vo. Sydney, 1899–1907. E

Public Service List [prior to 1894 Blue Book] 1870–94, 1897–1910. E

1870–94, 1897–1906. 35 v. (in 21) sm. fol. Syd., 1871–1906.
1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1904–10. (Parl.—Papers.)

Regulations under the Public Service Act, 1902. 12mo. Syd., 1907. 351—16

Reports, 1885–93, 1896–1906. E

1885–93 [Civil Service Board]. 9 v. (in 1) sm. fol. Syd., 1886–94.
1896–1904. 1st–9th reports. 9 v. (in 1) sm. fol. Syd., 1896–1905.
1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903–6. (Parl.—Papers.)

[No report was published for 1894–5.]

List of persons employed in the railways and tramways, Dec., 1902, Dec., 1905. [*See* Government Gazette, 1903, no. 287, and 1906, no. 174.] E

NEW SOUTH WALES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Works Department.

Papers respecting the contract of Messrs. Brown and Tapson for joinery work to the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, and their claims. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

Reports, Jan., 1892–June, 1906. E

1892–1905. Ill. 13 v. (in 5) sm. fol. Syd., 1893–1905.
1902–3. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903–5. (Parl.—Papers.)

Specification of contract for the supply and delivery of steel and iron manufactured in the state of New South Wales. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 3.) E

[*See also* Hunter District Water Supply and Sewerage Board; Public Watering Places and Artesian Boring Superintendent; Public Works Parliamentary Standing Committee; Water Supply and Sewerage.]

Public Works Parliamentary Standing Committee.

Report, together with minutes of evidence, relating to the proposed Mitchell Library as part of the National Library for the State. Sm. fol. Syd., 1905. Q022—3

General reports, with record of committee's inquiries and proceedings, May 1902–June 1910. E

1902–3. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1904–June 1910. (Parl.—Papers.)

Breakwater, entrance to Clarence River: 2nd report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Deviation of Great Western Railway Line: Report and plan. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 2nd sess., v. 3.) E

Electric tramway from Dulwich Hill tramway terminus to Ashfield. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1908, 2nd sess., v. 3.) E

Electric tramway from the Spit to Manly: Report. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1908, 2nd sess., v. 3.) E

Electric tramway from Waverley to Bronte: Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 3.) E

Extension of Northern Breakwater at Newcastle Harbour entrance: Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Great Western Railway duplication between Emu Plains and Blaxland: Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 3.) E

Hospital for Insane at Morisset: Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 2.) E

Minute and report on proposed Barren Jack Storage Reservoir and Northern Murrumbidgee Irrigation scheme. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) E

Railway from Coramba to Dorrigo: Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 3.) E

Railway from Cowra, *via* Canowindra, to Gregra: Report and plan. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1908, 2nd sess., v. 3.) E

Railway from Kyogle to Coraki, *via* Casino: Report and plan. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1908, 2nd sess., v. 3.) E

Railway from Moree to Mungindi: Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 3.) E

Railway from Bega to Eden; 3rd report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 3.) E

Railway from Peak Hill to Parkes: Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 3.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Works Parliamentary Standing Committee— *contd.*

Report, evidence, and plans relating to proposed office accommodation for Registrar-General's branch in Chancery Square. (Parl.—Papers, 1908, v. 1.) E

Report, minutes of evidence and appendix, relating to the proposed Lower Canal and Booth Town Aqueduct, Sydney Water Supply. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) E

Report on completion of Fisher Library, Sydney University. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 1.) E

Report on proposed remodelling of Parliamentary Building, Sydney. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 4.) E

Report on proposed sewerage system for municipality of Goulburn. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 4.) E

Report on proposed sewerage system for municipality of Lithgow. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 4.) E

Report, together with minutes of evidence and appendix, of the scheme for treatment of sewage at the western suburbs outfall on Rockdale sewage farm. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) E

Report, together with minutes of evidence, appendix, and plan relating to the proposed railway from Mudgee to Cobborah. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 4.) E

Report, together with minutes of evidence, relating to proposed railway from Mudgee to Dunedoo, *via* Canadian Lead. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 4.) E

Report, together with minutes of evidence, relating to the proposed erection of the Mitchell Library as part of the National Library for the State. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 4.) E

Report, together with minutes of evidence, relating to the proposed timber wharf and sheds, Newcastle. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 1.) E

Report, with evidence and appendix, relating to the proposed pipe-line, Wallsend to Buttai, Newcastle and district water supply. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 5.) E

Report, with evidence and plan, relating to the proposed railway from Narromine to Peak Hill. (Parl.—Papers, 1907, v. 1.) E

Report, with evidence, photograph, and plans, relating to the proposed Barren Jack storage reservoir and northern Murrumbidgee Irrigation Scheme. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 5.) E

Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed electric tramway from Drummoyne to Epping, *via* Gladesville, Ryde, and the Field of Mars. (Parl.—Papers, 1907, v. 1.) E

Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed electric tramway from Harris-street *via* Miller-street, Abattoir-road, Glebe Island Bridge, and Weston-street, to Evans-street, Balmain. (Parl.—Papers, 1907, v. 1.) E

Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed scheme of sewerage for Drummoyne, (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 5.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Works Parliamentary Standing Committee— *contd.*

Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed scheme of sewerage for the Illawarra suburbs. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 5.) E

Report, with plans, on scheme for disposal of sewerage from Western, Southern, Illawarra, and Botany districts. (Parl.—Papers, 1908, 2nd sess., v. 4.) E

Second report, with evidence and plan, relating to the proposed railway from Lockhart to Clear Hills. (Parl.—Papers, 1907, v. 1.) E

Second report, with evidence, relating to the proposed tramway from Wallsend to West Wallsend. (Parl.—Papers, 1907, v. 1.) E

South Coast Railway deviation between Waterfall and Otford: Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 3.) E

Tramway from Military Road, North Sydney, to Cremorne Point: Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 3.) E

Tramway from Sutherland to Cronulla: Report and plan. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1908, 2nd sess., v. 3.) E

Railway Administration (Royal Commission, 1905).

Report, together with copies of commissions, minutes of proceedings, evidence, and appendices: pts. 1, 2. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 4.) E

1. The Letting of certain Contracts by the Railway Commissioners to the Western Collieries Association for the Supply of Coal to the Railway Department.
2. The Conduct of the Railway Commission by Messrs. Oliver, Kirkcaldie, and Fehon, and more especially the inharmonious relations existing between the Commissioners and their effect upon the Administration of the Railway Department.

Railways and Tramways Commissioners.

Byrock to Brewarrina: working plan and section, contract no. 1. Folded el. fol. Syd., 1899. MA 6 P 32 ‡

Cobar to the Peak: working plan and section, contract no. 1. Folded el. fol. Syd., 1901. MA 6 P 34 ‡

Hotels, Boarding-houses, &c., at or near railway stations in the railway districts. Ill. Obl. 32mo. Syd., 1902. 919—136

Koorawatha to Grenfell: working plan and section, contract no. 1. Folded el. fol. Syd., 1899. MA 6 P 31 ‡

Lismore to the Tweed River: working plan and sections, contract no. 2. Folded el. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F625—3

Lismore to the Tweed River: working plan and sections, contract no. 3. Folded el. fol. Syd., 1891. F625—4

Lismore to the Tweed River: working plan and sections, contract no. 4. Folded el. fol. Syd., 1892. F625—5

Moree to Inverell: working plans and section, contracts nos. 1, 1a, 1b. 2 v. folded el. fol. Syd., 1898. MA 6 P 29, 30 ‡

Nevertire to Warren [proposed railway: maps]. Imp. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F625—1

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Railways and Tramways Commissioners—*contd.*

New South Wales picturesque resorts convenient to the railways: an illustrated guide to some of the principal towns and districts of N.S.W., section 1; ed. by W. Lorck. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 919—135

Pleasant places convenient to railways. Ill. map. 8vo. Syd., 1900. 919—37

[Another copy.] Ill. map. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 919—37

The Rock to Green's Gunyah: working plan and section, contract no. 1. Folded cl. fol Syd., 1899. MA 6 P 33 ‡

Tamworth to Manilla: working plan and section. Folded cl. fol. Syd., 1897. MA 6 P 28 ‡

Trout fishing in New South Wales. Ill. maps. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 799—26

Conditions of contract in connection with the construction of locomotives by the Clyde Engineering Co. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1905, v. 3.) E

Engineering matters: reports by Mr. Henry Deane upon investigations made during his recent visit to Europe and America. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1905, v. 3.) E

Inter-urban railways and the electrification of steam railroads: report of Mr. Henry Deane. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1905, v. 3.) E

Précis of papers and facts relating to the proposed local manufacture of locomotives. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1905, v. 3.) E

Reports, Oct. 1904–June 1910. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Turbine engines, Ultimo power-house: return to order. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1905, v. 3.) E

List of persons employed in the railways and tramways, Dec. 1902, Dec. 1905, Dec. 1908. [*See* Government Gazette, 1903 no. 287, 1906 no. 174, and 1909 no. 80.] E

Responsible Government Jubilee.

Jubilee of responsible government, Legislative Assembly chamber [and opening of the new Parliamentary Library] Tuesday, 22nd May, 1906. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 342—62

Memento of the inauguration of responsible government in New South Wales, with a few notes indicating the progress of the colony during the half-century, 1856–1906. Port. of Dr. Bland. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 342—62

Royal Commissions. [*See* the title of each Commission as a separate sub-heading.]

Rutledge, Rev. W. W.—Charges against W. H. Hall.

Inquiry into allegation made by Rev. W. Woolls Rutledge respecting an appointment to the Public Service. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1905, v. 2.) E

Saturday Half-holiday (Royal Commission).

Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 5.) E

Savings Bank (Postal and Telegraph Department till 1901).

Reports, 1902–Dec. 1908. E

1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903–Dec. 1908. (Parl.—Papers.)

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Select Committees. [*See* the title of each as a separate sub-heading.]

State Children Relief Board.

Reports, April, 1882–April, 1909. E

April, 1882–April, 1903. 22 v. (in 1) sm. fol. Syd., 1882–1903.
April, 1902–April, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
April, 1903–April, 1909. (Parl.—Papers.)

State Clothing Factory.

Report of Public Service Board on general working of, together with minutes of evidence and comments by the Comptroller of Railway Stores thereon, with the reply of the Board. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

State Debts.

Memorandum by Agent-General on the transference of State debts to the Commonwealth. (Parl.—Papers, 1908, 2nd sess., v. 2.) E

Statistician (Chief Secretary's Department).

Australia: picturesque New South Wales; an illustrated guide for settler and tourist. [New ed.] 4to. Syd. [1906]. 919—98

List of Manufacturers, &c., in New South Wales, 1907. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 670—1

Monthly Statistical Bulletin, nos. 1–67, June 1905–Dec. 1910. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1905–10. E

New South Wales Friendly Societies' Experience, 1900–8: Rates of mortality, sickness, and secession, deduced tables relating to life and sickness contingencies; by J. B. Trivett. 4to. Syd., 1910. 312—6

Six States of Australia and New Zealand, 1861–1905. 7 v. (in 2) 8vo. Syd., 1861–1907. E

Statistical Register, 1850–1910. 33 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1860–1910. E

Vital Statistics, 1887–8, 1890, 1892–5, 1897–1909. 18 v. (in 11) sm. fol. and roy. 8vo. Syd., 1888–1910. E

Wealth and Progress of New South Wales; by T. A. Coghlan, 1900–1. 8vo. Syd., 1902. E

Statutes and Bills (Parliament).

Audit Act, no. 26, 1902. 4to. Syd., 1904. Q336—17

Crown Lands Act of 1884 (48° Victoriæ no. 18), Crown Lands Act of 1889 (53° Victoriæ no. 21), Crown Lands Act of 1895 (58° Victoriæ no. 18), Crown Lands (Amendment) Act (no. 51, 1899), Crown Lands (Amendment) Act (no. 15, 1903), Western Lands Act of 1901 (no. 70, 1901), Appraisement Act, 1902 (no. 109, 1902) [with other Acts] and the regulations thereunder, including the rules of the Land Appeal Court, with the forms employed, and a reference map of the state. 9th and 10th eds. 2 v. 8vo. Syd., 1903–4. 336—10, 11

Crown Lands Acts, with regulations and prescribed forms, rules and forms of the Land Appeal Court. 14th ed. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1910. 336—91

NEW SOUTH WALES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Statutes and Bills (Parliament)—*contd.*

Old-age Pensions Act, no. 74, 1900, and regulations. 4to. Syd., 1901. Q351—9

Proclamations, Acts in Council, Government orders and notices, issued by His Excellency Lieut.-Gen. Ralph Darling, Captain-General and Governor-in-chief of New South Wales, 1827. Fol. Syd., 1827. MF 2 U 19*

Regulations under Audit Act, 1902. 4to. Syd., 1904. Q336—17

Statutes, 1824–Dec. 1910, and index, 1824–74. 33 v. sm. fol. and sm. 4to. Syd., 1861–1910. E

Church and School Lands Act, Amendment Act and regulations thereunder. (Crown Lands Act 1884, &c.) 336—10, 11

Closer Settlement Act. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, &c.) 336—10, 11

Conditional Purchasers' Relief Act. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, &c.) 336—10, 11

Conditional Purchases and Leases Validation Act of 1887. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, &c.) 336—10, 11

Crown Lands Acts, 1884, 1889, 1895, 1896, 1898, and Amendment Acts, 1887, 1888, 1891, 1899, 1903; Crown Lands Auction Sales Balances Act, Crown Lands Purchases and Leases Validation Act, Crown Lands Titles and Reservations Validation Act; Crown Rents Act. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, &c.) 336—10, 11

Judicial Offices Act, 1892. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, &c.) 336—10, 11

Mining Act, 1889. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, &c.) 336—10, 11

Newcastle Pasturage Reserve Act and regulations. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, &c.) 336—10, 11

Real Property Act. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, &c.) 336—10, 11

Reserves Declaratory Act. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, &c.) 336—10, 11

Western Lands Act, 1901. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, &c.) 336—10, 11

Stock and Brands Branch (Agriculture Department, *formerly* Stock Branch, Lands Department).

Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Stock Branch (Lands Department). [*See* Stock and Brands Branch, Mines and Agriculture Department).

Supreme Court.

Rules and Orders, with an appendix of forms and a supplement; published by authority of the judges by the chief clerk of the court. 8vo. Syd., 1840. 347—90

Supreme Court Practice: the rules of court and enactments affecting actions and other proceedings at law. 8vo. Syd., 1856. 347—93

NEW SOUTH WALES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Surveyor-General.

Average Rainfall Map of New South Wales. Folded fol. Syd. [n.d.] F336—1

Diagram illustrating the relative growth of the town and country population [1861–81]. Syd. [n.d.] F336—1

Sketch Maps: Bligh, nos. 2, 3; Clarence, nos. 1–3; Gwydir, nos. 2, 3; Lachlan, nos. 1–4; Liverpool Plains, no. 2; Monaro, nos. 1, 2; Murrumbidgee, nos. 1–5; Roxburgh (southern portion); Warrego; Wellington, nos. 1, 2. 23 maps, various sizes, folded. Syd. [n.d.] F336—1

Trigonometrical survey of Port Jackson, commenced as a military survey by order of General Darling and continued as civil duties permitted—or required—by Lieut.-Col. Sir T. L. Mitchell. L., 1853. Map no. 5

Sydney Grammar School (Public Instruction Dept.)

Reports, 1904–10. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Sydney Harbour Foreshores.

Map showing Land held by the Government between Lady Macquarie's Chair and South Head, McMahon's Point and the Spit, and from the Spit to North Head. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1905, v. 2.) E

Sydney Harbour Trust (Chief Secretary's Department).

Regulations framed under "The Sydney Harbour Trust Act," no. 1 of 1901, and "The Sydney Harbour Rates Act," no. 26 of 1904. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 386—4

Reports, Feb. 1901–June 1903. 3 v. sm. fol. Syd., 1902–3. E

Reports, 1904–June 1909. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Sydney Observatory (Public Instruction Department).

Instructions for meteorological observations in the colony of New South Wales. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1857–87. 551—62

Instructions for meteorological observations in the colony of New South Wales; by H. C. Russell; nos. 1, 2. Diagrams. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1885. 551—62

Report on the rainfall of New South Wales; by H. C. Russell. Maps. Sm. fol. Syd., 1883. Q551—29

Sydney Weather Chart, 1902–5. 4 v. fol. [Syd., 1902–5.] E

Sydney University (Public Instruction Department).

Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Papers.) E

[*See also* main author entry for the University's own publications.]

Sydney Water Supply (Royal Commission, 1905).

Report on Cataract Dam. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Technical Education Branch (Public Instruction Dept.)

Calendar, giving details of course of instruction in the Sydney Technical College and Branch Schools, and particulars of the Technological Museums, 1881, 1884, 1887, 1889–90, 1892–1908. 22 v. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Syd., 1881–1908. E

Quarter century of technical education in New South Wales. Ill. 4to. Syd., 1909. Q607—7

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Technical Education Branch—*contd.*

Technical education in New South Wales: copy of letter addressed by the acting president (N. Selfe, vice-president) to the members of the board of technical education in New South Wales. 8vo. Syd., 1888. 607—7

Three addresses on technical education by N. Selfe, vice-president and acting president of the board of technical education of New South Wales, delivered at the annual meetings of the Sydney Technical College in 1887, 1888, and 1889. 8vo. Syd., 1889. 607—7

Technological, Industrial, and Sanitary Museum.

Reports, 1884, 1885, 1887, 1888, 1889. (Aust. Mus.—Repts., supps.) E

[Report for 1889 is final report of the committee; the Museum being then transferred to the Public Instruction Department.]

Technological Museum.

Reports, 1906, 1907. Sm. fol. Syd., 1908. E

Technical Education Series 7, 7a, 14, 16. Ill. 4 v. (in 3) obl. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Syd., 1891–1908.

7. Raw Wools, and Specimens to illustrate the Woollen Manufacture; by A. Hawkesworth; ed. by J. H. Maiden. 677—9
7a. Wool-sorting; Wool-classing; Packing Wool; Wool-production and its Prospects; by A. Hawkesworth; ed. by J. H. Maiden. 677—9
14. Building and Ornamental Stones of New South Wales; by R. T. Baker. 691—9
16. Research on the Pines of Australia; by R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith. Q585—3

Theatres (Select Committee, 1905).

Report of committee appointed to consider what steps should be taken to minimise the risk of fire and danger of panic in public halls, &c. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 3.) E

Tourist Bureau. [*See* Immigration and Tourist Bureau.]

Treasury (Treasurer and Secretary for Finance and Trade.)

Estimates, 1905–8. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Report under the Inscribed Stock Act of 1902, 1902–10. (Parl.—Papers.) E

[*See also* Government Printing Office; Immigration and Tourist Bureau; Navigation Department; Old-age Pensions.]

Votes and Proceedings. [*See* Legislative Assembly; Legislative Council; Parliament.]

Water Supply and Sewerage (Public Works Dept.)

Report of Public Service Board in connection with grading of officers. (Parl.—Papers, 1907, 2nd sess., v. 2.) E

Report on the Liernur Pneumatic System of sewage collection; by E. M. de Burgh. (Parl.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) E

Reports of the Metropolitan Board, July 1899–June 1909. E

July 1899–June 1902. 2 v. sm. fol. Syd., 1901–2.
July 1901–June 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
July 1903–June 1909. (Parl.—Papers.)

Water Supply and Sewerage Vade Mecum. [*See* Sydney Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage as a main author entry.] E

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Water Supply and Sewerage Board Capital Account (Select Committee).

Report, together with proceedings, notes of deliberations, and appendices. (Parl.—Papers, 1906, v. 5.) E

Weights and Measures Office (Royal Commission).

Reports. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1906, v. 2, 1907.) E

Year-book (Statistician).

Year-book of New South Wales, 1904–6, 1907–9. Ill. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906–9. E

NEW SOUTH WALES ABORIGINES' ADVOCATE. [*See* Australian Aborigines Advocate.] E

NEW SOUTH WALES ALLIANCE, *formerly* the Local Option League.

Labour and Drink: Lees and Raper Memorial Lecture, by John Burns, M.P., delivered in the Free Trade Hall, Manchester, on Monday, October 31st 1904; also, Prohibition or No-license. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 178—17

NEW SOUTH WALES AMATEUR ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

Constitution and Rules; revised July 1890. 8vo. Syd., 1890. 796—6

Hand-book, 1909. 12mo. Syd., 1909. 796—29

NEW SOUTH WALES AMATEUR FISHERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. [*See* Amateur Fishermen's Association of New South Wales.]

NEW SOUTH WALES AMATEUR SPORTS CLUB (*later merged in* N.S.W. Sports Club).

Reports of Annual General Meetings, 1st–4th. 4to. Syd., 1897–1900. E

Rules. 18mo. [Syd., n.d.] 796—14

NEW SOUTH WALES AMATEUR SWIMMING ASSOCIATION.

Annual, 1905–6—1906–7. 2 v. (in 1) 12mo. Syd., 1905–7. E

Reports. V. 8–17, 1898–1910, and hand-book. 11 v. 12mo. Syd., 1898–1910. E

Rules. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 796—19

NEW SOUTH WALES ATHLETIC LEAGUE.

Constitution and Rules and Regulations. 8vo. Syd., 1904. 796—6

NEW SOUTH WALES BUILDER AND CONTRACTORS' NEWS. [*See* Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal of New South Wales.] E

NEW SOUTH WALES CHAMBER OF MANUFACTURES.

The Empire of Business! or, How to People Australia: an address delivered by Col. G. W. Bell, in the I.O.O.F. Temple, Elizabeth-street, Sydney, under the auspices of the N.S.W. Chamber of Manufactures, Jan. 10th 1906. 8vo. Syd. [1906]. 380—21

Report, 1909. V. 14. 8vo. Syd., 1909. E

NEW SOUTH WALES CONGREGATIONAL UNION YEAR-BOOK, 1874, 1885, 1889, 1897, 1903–9. 11 v. 8vo. Syd., 1874–1909. E

NEW SOUTH WALES CONTRACT REPORTER, 1899–1910. 15 v. (in 5) fol. Syd., 1899–1910. E

NEW SOUTH WALES CRICKET ANNUAL, 1907. 12mo. Syd., 1907. E

NEW SOUTH WALES DEAF JOURNAL: Organ of the N.S.W Adult Deaf Association [formerly *Silent Messenger*]. V. 1–3 no. 6, June 1908–Dec. 1910. 3 v. (in 1) sm. 4to. Syd., 1908–10. E

NEW SOUTH WALES EDUCATIONAL GAZETTE. V. 1–16, June 1891–March 1907. 16 v. (in 11) 4to. Syd., 1891–1907. [*All published.*] E

NEW SOUTH WALES HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION. [*See* Horticultural Association of N.S.W.]

NEW SOUTH WALES INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND.

Reports, from no. 1, Oct. 1861–Sept. 1870, Oct. 1871–Sept. 1873, Oct. 1874–Sept. 1910. 47 v. (in 3) 8vo. Syd., 1862–1910. E

Souvenir of the 40th anniversary. Ill. Obl. 18mo. Syd., 1901. 362—17

NEW SOUTH WALES LAW ALMANAC. [*See* New South Wales—Law Almanac.] E

NEW SOUTH WALES LAW REPORTS. [*See* Law Reports of New South Wales,]

NEW SOUTH WALES LITERARY AND DEBATING SOCIETIES' UNION.

Rules, Constitution, By-laws. 18mo. Syd. [n.d.] 374—9

NEW SOUTH WALES MASONIC HERALD: a fortnightly journal devoted to Freemasonry. V. 1, March 1906–March 1907. 4to. Syd., 1906–7. [*All published.*] Q366—2

NEW SOUTH WALES NATURALISTS' CLUB.

Memoirs 1, 2, 1903–4. 2 v. 8vo. Syd., 1903–4. E

1. Catalogue of Rhopalocera of Australia; by G. A. Waterhouse.
2. Fishes of New South Wales; by E. R. Waite.

Reports, Aug. 1900–July 1901, Aug. 1902–July 1904. 3 v. 32mo. Syd., 1901–4. E

[After 1904 reports are published in *Australian Naturalist.*]

NEW SOUTH WALES POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1886–87, 1889–1910. 24 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1886–1910. E

NEW SOUTH WALES PUBLIC INSTRUCTION GAZETTE, Nov. 1905–Dec. 1910. 4 v. sm. 4to. Syd., 1905–10. E

NEW SOUTH WALES RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY REVIEW: the Official Organ of the N.S.W. Amalgamated Railway and Tramway Service Associations. V. 1–5, May 1903–March 1910 [Oct. 1909, Jan. 1910, missing]. 5 v. (in 2) sm. fol. Syd., 1903–10. [*Ceased publication.*] E

NEW SOUTH WALES RAILWAY BUDGET. V. 1–19 no. 4, Sept. 1892–Dec. 1910. 19 v. (in 13) 4to. Syd., 1892–1910. E

NEW SOUTH WALES RECHABITE AND TEMPERANCE MAGAZINE. Nos. 129–171, June 1907–Dec. 1910. 4 v. sm. 4to. Syd., 1907–10. E

NEW SOUTH WALES RULES, OF PRACTICAL UTILITY.

New South Wales Rules, Regulations and By-laws of Practical Utility to the Legal Profession; compiled by H. M. Cockshott and S. E. Lamb. V. 1–4, June 1899–Dec. 1910; index to v. 1, 2, together with a table of repeals by H. B. Bignold. 5 v. roy. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] E

NEW SOUTH WALES SHEEPBREEDERS' YEAR-BOOK, 1898–1908. Ill. 11 v. (in 2) 8vo. Syd., 1898–1908. E

NEW SOUTH WALES SHORTHAND WRITERS' AND TYPISTS' SOCIETY.

[Rules.] 18mo. Syd. [n.d.] 653—32

NEW SOUTH WALES SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. [*See* Animals Protection Society, N.S.W.]

NEW SOUTH WALES SON OF TEMPERANCE. V. 1–12 no, 5, Aug. 1899–Dec. 1910. 12 v. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Syd., 1899–1910. E

NEW SOUTH WALES SPORTS CLUB, Ltd.

Bye-laws for the Management and Regulation of the Club, adopted October 23, 1900. 8vo. Kogarah, 1900. 796—14

Memorandum and Articles of Association. 8vo. Syd., 1900. 796—14

Reports, 1st, 2nd. 4to. Syd., 1901–2. E

NEW SOUTH WALES TEACHER AND TUTORIAL GUIDE. V. 1–8 no. 6, July 1903–Dec. 1910. 8 v. (in 2) 4to. Syd., 1903–10. E

NEW SOUTH WALES TEACHERS' COLLEGE, SYDNEY.

Education Society, Records nos. 1, 2. 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd., 1909. E

NEW SOUTH WALES TOURIST: a monthly journal for open-air pleasure-seekers, Dec. 1906–Dec. 1907. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1907. [*All published.*] E

NEW SOUTH WALES TRADE PROTECTIVE INSTITUTE. [*See* Merchants and Traders Association.]

NEW SOUTH WALES TYPOGRAPHICAL ASSOCIATION.
Reports (half-yearly) July 1900–Dec. 1908. 2 v. sm. fol. and 8vo. Syd., 1901–9. E

NEW SOUTH WALES WEEKLY NOTES. [*See* Law Reports of New South Wales.]

NEW SOUTH WALES WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION.
Franchise Department Leaflets. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 324—17

Why do Women want to be Enfranchised?

Womanhood Suffrage from a Christian standpoint; by Mrs. Ward.

NEW SOUTH WALES ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY. [*See* Royal Zoological Society of New South Wales.]

NEW YORK:—*Official Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.
Reports, 1882–5, 1887–8, 1890–4, 1902, 1905. E

1882–4. (Ass.—Documents.)

1885, 1887–8, 1890–4, 1902, 1905. Ill. 10 v. roy. 8vo. Albany, 1886–1906.

Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva (Agriculture Department).
Bulletins; n.s. 14, 15, 19, 22, 25–27, 32, 33, 35–45, 47–51, 53–58, 60–69, 71–74, 76, 82–101, 103, 104, 106–112, 114, 119–124, 126, 131, 132, 135, 138–141, 212–229. 109 pams. 8vo. Geneva, 1888–1903. E

Botanist (Museum, Education Department.)
Reports, 1878, 1881–5, 1893–1906. E

1878, 1884–5, 1893, 1895–1906. (Museum—Repts.)

1881–3. (Senate—Documents; Museum—Repts.)

1894. Ill. Sm. fol. Albany, 1895.

[From 1904 the work of the botanical department of the State Museum has been under the Science Division of the Education Department.]

Census.
Census of the State of New York, 1855, 1865, 1875. 3 v. sm. fol. Albany, 1857–77. E

Conspiracies, 1778–81.
Minutes of the Commissioners for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies in the State of New York, 1778–81. 3 v. imp. 8vo. Albany, 1909–10. Q973—7–9

Education Department.
Reports, 1st–5th, with supplement, Aug. 1903–July 1908. Ill. 7 v. roy. 8vo. Albany, 1905–9. E

[The Education Department embraces within its unified jurisdiction the entire field of educational supervision and administration by the State, including all departments of the University.]

NEW YORK:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Entomologist (Museum, Education Department).
Reports, 1881, 1884–5, 1893, 1895–1906. E

1881. (Senate—Documents.)

1884–5, 1893, 1895–1906. (Museum—Reports.)

[From 1904 the work of the State Entomologist has been under the Science Division of the Education Department.]

Fisheries, Game, and Forests Commissioners. [*See* Forest, Fish, and Game Commission.]

Forest, Fish, and Game Commission [formerly Fisheries, Game, and Forests Commissioners].
Reports, 1st–9th, 11th, April 1895–Sept. 1906, Ill. 11 v. (in 9) 4to. and roy. 8vo. Albany, 1896–1907. E

Geologist (Museum, Education Department).
Reports, 1893–1906. E

1893, 1895–1906. (Museum—Repts.)

1894. Roy. 8vo. Albany, 1895.

[From 1904 the work of the State Geologist has been under the Science Division of the Education Department.]

Historian.
Ecclesiastical Records, State of New York [ed. by Rev. E. T. Corwin, and partly by Rev. D. Van Pelt]. V. 1–4. 4 v. 8vo Albany, 1901–2. 277—2–5

Public Papers of Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of New York 1807–17: military. Ports. ill. maps. 3 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1898–1902. B 41 S 5–7

Public Papers of George Clinton, first Governor of New York, 1777–95—1801–4; ed., with an introduction, by H. Hastings. Ill. maps. V. 1–8. 8 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1899–1904. 974—2–9

Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children.
Fifth Annual Report, Oct. 1904–Sept. 1907. 4 v. 8vo. Albany, 1905–7. E

Museum (Education Department).
Reports of the Regents [of the University] 1878, 1884, 1885, 1893–Sept. 1908. Ill. 50 v. roy. 8vo. and 4to. Albany, 1879–1909. E

[In these volumes are included the Reports of the Director, Assistant Director, and Zoologist of the Museum; Reports of the State Botanist, Entomologist, Geologist, and Paleontologist; also Bulletins numbered 16–54, and Memoirs numbered 3, 4. From 1904 the Museum, formerly under the Regents of the University, has been under the Science Division of the Education Department.]

Bulletin; nos. 16–66, 78. E

16–66. (Museum—Reports.)

35. Clays of New York; by H. Ries. Ill. 8vo. Albany, 1900.

78. A History of the New York Iroquois; by W. M. Beauchamp. Map. 8vo. Albany, 1905.

[*See also* Botanist; Geologist.]

Paleontologist (Education Department).
Reports, 1893, 1895–1906. (Museum—Repts.) E

NEW YORK:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Instruction Department.

Reports. V. 18, 20, 50, 1872, 1874, 1904. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Albany, 1872–1904. E

University.

Annual Convocation Proceedings, 1903–7. 5 v. 8vo. Albany, 1903–8. E

Journal of the Board of Regents, Aug. 1903–July 1906. (Education Department—Reports.) E

Reports of the Regents: Administrative Department, 1881–3, 1884–5, 1896–1903. E

1881–3. (Senate—Documents.)

1884–5, 1896–1903. Ports. 10 v. 8vo. Albany, 1885–1904.

[This publication was superseded in 1904 by the Journal of the Board of Regents.]

Extension Bulletins. [*See* Home Education Dept.]

COLLEGE DEPARTMENT.

Reports, 2nd, 3rd, 1899, 1900, with Director's report, 1898. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Albany, 1899–1901. E

COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Fifty-third annual register, 1901–2. 8vo. N.Y., 1902. E

HIGH SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

Reports, 6th–10th, 1898–1902. Ill. 9 v. roy. 8vo. Albany, 1899–1903. E

HOME EDUCATION DEPARTMENT (formerly Extension Dept.)

Reports, 4th–10th, 1896–1902. Ill. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Albany, 1898–1903. E

Home education bulletins, 18–41. (Home Education Dept.—Repts.) E

NEW YORK CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

Reports, May 1881–April 1882, May 1889–April 1908. 10 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1882–1908. E

NEW YORK CITY.

Aqueduct Commissioners: Report to, by the president, J. C. Duane, containing reports of the secretary, E. L. Allen, and of the chief engineer, A. Fteley, giving a review of the work of the Aqueduct Commission, 1887–95, including plans and the work of construction of the new Croton Aqueduct, proposed dams and reservoirs and appurtenances. Ill. Imp. 4to. [N.Y.] 1895. F628—1

Catalogue of the Works of Art belonging to the City of New York. Ill. Imp. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. Q708—41

Code of Ordinances of the City of New York, approved Nov. 8th 1906. [*See* Cosby, A. F.] 352—60

Bellevue and allied Hospitals Department.

Departmental Estimates, 1909. 4to. N.Y., 1908. E

Report, 1907, v. 6. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. E

North Side Board of Trade.

In commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of E. A. Poe, poet, author, and editor, this pamphlet is issued the 19th Jan., 1909. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 928—270

NEW YORK CITY CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY.

Philanthropy School.

KENNEDY LECTURES.

1905. The New Basis of Civilization. [*See* Patten, S. N.] 301—28

1906. Standards of Public Morality. [*See* Hadley, A. T.] 172—17

NEW YORK CITY DIRECTORY. [*See* Trow's General Directory.]

NEW YORK (CITY) UNIVERSITY [prior to 1896 University of the City of New York].

Catalogue, 1902–3, 1904–5, 1906–7, 1907–8, 1909–10. 5 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1902–10. E

School of Pedagogy.

Catalogue, 1893–4. 8vo. N.Y., 1893. E

NEW ZEALAND:—*Official Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

Agricultural, Pastoral, and Stock Committee.

Report on the Fruit Trade of the Colony, with minutes of evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1905, v. 5.) E

Report on the Flax Industry, with minutes of evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1905, v. 5.) E

Agricultural, Pastoral, and Stock: proposed Dairy Regulations (Select Committee, 1908).

Report, together with minutes of proceedings and evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 6.) E

Agriculture and Stock Department.

Agriculture in New Zealand. Ill. 8vo. Wellington, 1906. 630—48

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. Ill. 12mo. Wellington, 1908. 630—48

Agriculture in other lands (Great Britain, Denmark, Canada, South Africa, and Argentine) with special reference to Dairying; by J. A. Kinsella. Port. ill. Roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1906. 630—44

Farmers' Leaflets; no. 80. 8vo. Wellington, 1909. E

80. Root crops; by F. Gillanders.

Poultry and Eggs for Market and Export; by D. D. Hyde. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1905. 636—38

Reports, 1902–9. Ill. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1902–9. E

Annual Sheep Returns, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Auckland Electric Tramways (Roy. Comm., 1908).

Report on Efficiency and Working of Brakes thereon. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 5.) E

Auckland Hospital (Royal Commission, 1905).

Report of commission, with minutes of evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1905, v. 4.) E

NEW ZEALAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Biology, Horticulture, and Publications Divisions (*formerly* Biology and Pomology Divisions, *later* Biology and Horticulture Division, Agriculture Dept.)

Bulletins; nos. 1–13, 13 (2nd ed.) 14, 14 (2nd ed.) 15–23, 1904–8. Ill. 27 v. roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1904–8. E

1. Fruit Industry of California; by W. Johns.
2. Sketch Plans of Fruit-cannery; by W. Jaques.
3. Rust in Oats; by A. H. Cockayne.
4. Three species of Fruit Flies; by Capt. T. Brown.
5, 18. Bee-culture; by J. Hopkins.
6. Control of Codlin Moth; by O. Orchard.
7. Potato Diseases and Insect Pests; by T. W. Kirk.
8. Nitrogen-fixing Bacteria; by T. W. Kirk.
9. Meteorology in relation to Farming; by Rev. D. C. Bates.
10. Canker of Fruit-trees; by T. W. Kirk and A. H. Cockayne.
11. Club-root of Cabbage; by T. W. Kirk and A. H. Cockayne.
12. Hollyhock Rust; by T. W. Kirk and A. H. Cockayne.
13. Gum-tree Scale; by T. W. Kirk.
13 (2nd ed.) Gum-tree Scale; by T. W. Kirk and A. H. Cockayne.
14. Swede Turnip Disease; by T. W. Kirk.
14 (2nd ed.) Diseases of Turnips; by T. W. Kirk.
15. Bean Diseases; by T. W. Kirk.
16. Our Feathered Immigrants and Native Avifauna; by J. Drummond.
17. Fruitgrowing and Marketing in California; by W. A. Boucher.
18. [*See* 5.]
19. Fruit-preserving for Farmers; by W. Jaques.
20. Eelworms; by T. W. Kirk and A. H. Cockayne.
21. Parasitic Plants; by T. W. Kirk and A. H. Cockayne.
22. Fruit-flies; by T. W. Kirk.
23. Bacterial Diseases of Plants; by T. W. Kirk and A. H. Cockayne.

[Revised editions of bulls. 5 and 7 issued in 1907.]

Reports, 9th–17th, 1900–1—1902–3, 1904–9. Ill. 9 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1901–9. E

Technical Papers; nos. 1a, 1b, 1905. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1905. E

1a. Facultative saprophytism of alternaria solani; by A. H. Cockayne.
1b. Termites; by Capt. T. Brown.

Botanical Survey of Kapiti Island (Lands Dept.)

Report, with maps. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907, v. 2.) E

British Trade with New Zealand.

Report by the Commercial Intelligence Committee, Board of Trade. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 5.) E

Census. [*See* Registrar-General.]

Chemistry Division (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1, 2. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1906–7. E

1. Phosphate in New Zealand; by B. C. Aston.
2. Wire-basket Method of Testing Soils; by B. C. Aston.

NEW ZEALAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Christchurch Drainage Board (Commission, 1907).

Report. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 5.) E

Civil Service.

Appointments made under Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Nominal roll of persons employed, 1907. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907, v. 4.) E

Pensions granted under the Civil Service Act, 1908: Return, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Coal-mines Act Amendment Bill (Select Comm., 1905).

Interim report on the Coal-mines Act Amendment Bill, with minutes of evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1905, v. 5.) E

Colonial Conference, 1907.

Minutes of proceedings. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907, v. 1.) E

Colonial Laboratory (Mines Department).

Reports, May 1867–June 1868, June 1872–July 1873, July 1875–June 1880, July 1881–Dec. 1906. E

3rd, May 1867–June 1868; 8th, June 1872–July 1873; 11th–15th, July 1875–June 1880; 17th–27th, July 1881–June 1892. (Colonial Mus. and Geol. Survey—Ann. Repts.)

28th–30th, July 1893–June 1896; 32nd–40th, July 1897–Dec. 1906. 25 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1868–1907.

Colonial Museum and Geological Survey. [*See* Colonial Laboratory.]

Colonial Treasurer's Department.

Financial Statements, 1905–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Cook and other Islands.

[Account of] 1905, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals,) E

Government Administration: Reports, 1905, 1906. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Cumming, James, and others, Petitions of. [*See* Seddonville State Coal-mine.]

Dairying Division (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 6–14. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1905–9. E

6, pt. 1. Care and Treatment of Milk; by J. A. Kinsella.
2. Testing Dairy Herds; by J. A. Kinsella.
7a. Acidimeter and its use; by W. M. Singleton.
7b. Preparation of Starters; by W. M. Singleton.
8. Review of Work of 1905–6 Season; by J. A. Kinsella.
9. How to Build up a Dairy Herd; by J. G. Harkness.
10. Review of Work of 1906–7 Season; by D. Cuddie.
11. Review of Work of 1907–8 Season; by W. M. Singleton.
12. New Zealand Dairy-produce on the British Market; with notes on dairying in Great Britain, Denmark and Canada; by D. Cuddie.
13. Review of Work of 1908–9 Season; by D. Cuddie.
14. Pasteurisation of Skim-milk and Whey; by D. Cuddie.

Defence Council.

Report, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

NEW ZEALAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Domain Boards.

Synopsis of Annual Reports on Public Domains of New Zealand, 1903–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journs.) E

Education Department.

Catalogue of the Plants of New Zealand, including both indigenous and naturalised species; by T. F. Cheeseman. Roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1906. 581—96

Conference of Inspectors of Schools and Principals of Training Colleges: proceedings, 1907. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907, v. 3.) E

Correspondence on proposed Imperial Scholarship scheme, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Report of the Inspector-General's visit to schools and other educational institutions in Europe and America. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 3.) E

Report on Costley Training Institution, 1907. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Report on Industrial Schools, 1907. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Report on Reformatory Work in England, Germany, and America, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journs.) E

Report on School for Deaf, 1906. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports of Inspectors of Schools, 1904–7. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports of the Universities of New Zealand, Otago, and Auckland, Canterbury and Victoria Colleges, and Canterbury Agricultural College, 1904–7. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports on Examinations, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports on Higher Education, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports on Manual and Technical Instruction, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports on Native Schools, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports on Primary Education, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports on Public School Cadets, 1905–7. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports on Secondary Education, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports on Special Schools, and Infant Life Protection, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports on Subsidies to Public Libraries, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports on Teachers' Superannuation Fund, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports on Training of Teachers, 1906–7. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Experimental Stations (Agriculture Department).

Reports, 1901, 1903–7. Ill. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1901–7. E

NEW ZEALAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Experimental Trawling (Fisheries Department).

Report, 1907–8. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Finance Department.

Financial Statement, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Public Trust Office: Report, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Public Department: Return, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Fire Brigades.

Report, June 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journs.) E

Fires on Wool Ships (Royal Commission, 1906).

Report, together with minutes of proceedings and evidence, and exhibits. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907, v. 4.) E

Friendly Societies Consolidation Bill (Select Committee, 1908).

Report, together with minutes of evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 6.) E

Friendly Societies Registrar.

Reports, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Geological Survey (Mines Department).

Bulletins; n.s. 1–10. Maps ill. 10 v. (in 3) 4to. Wellington, 1906–10. E

1. Geology of the Hokitika Sheet, North Westland Quadrangle; by J. M. Bell and C. Fraser.
2. Geology of the Area covered by the Alexandra Sheet, Central Otago Division; by J. Park.
3. Geology of the Parapara Subdivision, Karamea, Nelson; by J. M. Bell, assisted by E. J. H. Webb and E. de C. Clarke.
4. Geology of Coromandel Subdivision, Hauraki, Auckland; by C. Fraser, assisted by J. H. Adams.
5. Geology of Cromwell Subdivision, Western Otago Division; by J. Park.
6. Geology of Mikonui Subdivision, North Westland; by P. G. Morgan.
7. Geology of Queenstown Subdivision, Western Otago Division; by J. Park.
8. Geology of Whangaroa Subdivision, Hokianga Division; by J. M. Bell and E. de C. Clarke.
9. Geology of Whatatutu Subdivision, Raukumara Division, Poverty Bay; by J. H. Adams.
10. Geology of Thames Subdivision, Hauraki, Auckland; by C. Fraser.

Reports, 1906–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Taranaki Oil-fields: Preliminary report, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Gold-fields and Mines (Mines Department, Select Committee).

Reports on Petitions relating to the Silting of the Ohinemuri and Waihou Rivers, together with minutes of evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907, v. 5.) E

Government Gazette.

New Zealand Gazette, 1876–77, July 1878–Oct. 1894, 1895–1910. 67 v. sm. fol. Wellington, 1876–1910. E

NEW ZEALAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Greenhead, C. H., Complaints and allegations made by.
Report of inquiry. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 5.) E

Hospitals and Charitable Institutions.
Reports, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Acts.
Report of conference of delegates of hospital and charitable aid boards and separate institutions, held at Wellington, June 1908, to consider proposed amendment. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 5.) E

House of Representatives (Parliament).
Appendix to Journals, 1861–80, 1891–1909, and index to 1897–99. 104 v. fol. Auckland and Wellington, 1861–1909. E

Roll of Members, 1854–1906. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1906, v. 3.) E

Debates. [*See* Parliament.]

Immigration Department.
Report, April 1906–March 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Industries and Commerce Department.
Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1908: Return, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports, 1904–March 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Insurance Commissioner.
Reports, 1905–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Kaikorai River Pollution, and Drainage of Kaikorai Valley (Commission, 1908).
Report. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 5.) E

Kauri Gum Industry.
Report, 1908. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Labour Bills (Select Committee, 1905, 1907–8).
Report on the Agricultural Labourers' Accommodation Bill, together with minutes of evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907, v. 5.) E

Report on the Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Bill, together with minutes of proceedings and evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 6.) E

Report on the Shops and Offices Act Amendment Bill, and the Factories Act (1901) Amendment Bill. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1905, v. 5.) E

Report on the Workers' Compensation Bill, together with minutes of evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 6.) E

Labour Department.
Awards, Recommendations, Agreements, &c., made under the Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act, New Zealand. V. 2–11, July 1900–Dec. 1910. 10 v. 8vo. Wellington, 1902–10. E

Exhibit of the Department of Labour at the International Exhibition at Christchurch, 1907. Ill. 8vo. Wellington, 1907 331—117

Hand-book to the Labour Laws of New Zealand, compiled for the New Zealand International Exhibition, Christchurch, 1906–7. 8vo. Wellington, 1906. 331—117

NEW ZEALAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Labour Department—*contd.*
Journal. V. 1–18, 1893–1910. 18 v. 8vo. Wellington, 1893–1910. E

New Zealand Department of Labour: its organization and work; compiled for the International Exhibition, Christchurch, 1906–7. Ports. ill. 8vo. Wellington, 1906. 331—117

[Another copy.] 8vo. Wellington, 1907. 331—117

Reports, 1904–March 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Workers' Dwellings: Report, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Land-tenure and Land-settlement (Roy. Comm., 1905).
Crown Lands: report of the Royal Commission on land-tenure, land-settlement, and other matters affecting the crown lands of the colony, together with minutes of evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1905, v. 2.) E

Lands (Select Committee, 1908).
Report relative to an exchange of land at Woodward-street and Wellington-terrace, together with minutes of proceedings, evidence, and appendix. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 6.) E

Lands Department.
Botanical Examination of the Higher Waimarino District: Report, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Botanical Survey of Stewart Island, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Conference at Waahi, 1909: Report. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Drainage of Taieri Plains: Report of committee on petitions, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Hauraki Plains draining operations: Reports, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Irrigation in Central Otago: Report, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Land for Settlements Act, 1908: Report, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Land Titles Protection Act, 1908: Applications, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Land Transfer and Deeds Registration: Reports, 1908–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Local Bodies Loans Act, 1908: Blocks proclaimed under. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Lease-in-perpetuity System: Return, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports, April 1904–June 1910. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Sand Dunes of New Zealand: Report, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Timber Industry of New Zealand: extracts from reports, with tables, views, and maps. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1905, v. 1, 1907, v. 2.) E

[*See also* Scenery Preservation: State Forests; Surveys.]

NEW ZEALAND :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Legislation.

Historical Table. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 1.) E

Legislative Council (Parliament).

Debates. [*See* Parliament.]

Live Stock and Agriculture Division (Agriculture Department).

Bulletin; no. 1. Roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1908. E

1. Shelter-planting; by J. E. Barrett.

Machinery Inspection Department.

Reports, April 1905–March 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Marine Department.

Reports, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Meikle, J. J., Claims of (Royal Commission, 1906).

Report, with evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907, v. 4.) E

Mental Hospitals.

Reports, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Meteorological Department.

[Report, 1875–6: *title-page missing.*] 8vo. Wellington [1877]. 551—63

Mines Department.

Analyses of New Zealand Coals; by J. S. MacLaurin. Roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1907. 553—6

Dominion Laboratory: Report, 1909. 8vo. Wellington, 1909. E

New Zealand Mining Hand-book; ed. by P. Galvin. Maps ill. 8vo. Wellington, 1906. 553—17

Papers and Reports relating to Minerals and Mining. Ill. 6 v. sm. fol. Wellington, 1900–10 E

Inspection of Coal-mines: reports, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports on the Gold-fields of New Zealand, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) F

Reports on Working of State Coal-mines, April 1905–March 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Statement, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journs.) E

New Zealand Mines Record. [*See* main author entry.]

Mortgages.

Mortgages registered, April 1907–March 1908. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Museum.

Manual of the New Zealand Flora; by T. F. Cheeseman. 8vo. Wellington, 1906. 581—86

Native Affairs Committee.

Report, 1904–5. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

NEW ZEALAND :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Native Affairs Department.

East Coast Native Trust Lands: Report, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

King-country Native Lands: Return, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Maori Land-purchase Operations: Report, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Native Affairs Committee: Reports, 1904–5, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Native Land Laws Amendment Act, 1895, 1897: Applications, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Native Lands in North Island, 1907. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Native Reserves Accounts: Statement, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Native Lands and Native Land Tenure (Commission, 1907).

Report, with maps. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907, v. 3, 1909, v. 1.) E

Native Reserves vested in Public Trustee.

Return, with maps. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907, v. 3.) E

Nightcaps Coal-mine Disaster (Roy. Commission, 1907).

Report, with charts. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907, v. 2.) E

Official Year-book (Registrar-General's Office, Colonial Secretary's Department).

Official Year-book, 1892–1910; by E. J. von Dadelszen. 20 v. 8vo. Wellington, 1892–1910. E

Old Age Pensions Department.

Reports, April 1905–March 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Parliament (including Debates, and Votes and Proceedings.)

Debates: 1854–58, 1861–63; v. 12–37, 39, 40, 44–65, 71–74, 83–153, July 1872–Sept. 1880, July–Sept. 1881, June–Sept. 1883, June–Nov. 1884, June 1885–Aug. 1889, June–Sept. 1891, June 1894–Dec. 1910; and indexes to v. 87–115. 123 v. roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1872–1910. E

[*See also* House of Representatives; Statutes.]

Parliament Buildings.

Plans. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 3.) E

Parliament Buildings (Select Committee, 1908).

Report on site, together with minutes of proceedings and evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 6.) E

Parliamentary Debates. [*See* Parliament.]

Patents, Designs, and Trade-marks Registrar.

Reports, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

NEW ZEALAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Police Force.

Police Provident Fund: Actuarial examination for triennium, ended March 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports, April 1905–March 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Royal Commission, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Porirua, Otaki, Waikato, Kaikokirikiri and Motueka School Trusts (Royal Commission, 1905).

Report and evidence of Royal Commission on the Porirua, Otaki, Waikato, Kaikokirikiri and Motueka School Trusts. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1905, v. 3.) E

Post and Telegraph Department.

Departmental List, 1905–10. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Further papers relating to Ocean Mail-services. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1905, v. 3, 1906, v. 2, 1908, v. 4, 1909, v. 3.) E

Further papers relating to Telegraph Cables. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907, v. 3, 1908, v. 4, 1909, v. 3.) E

Further papers relating to Telegraph Cables and Wireless Telegraphy. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907 v. 3, 1908 v. 4, 1909 v. 3.) E

Inland Mail Services: Report, 1909–10. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Post Office Savings Bank: Statement, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Post Office Account: Balance-sheet, 1908. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Report on Post, Telegraph and Telephone Business in Europe and America. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Reports, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Universal Penny Postage, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Prisons (Justice Department).

Reports, 1905–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Public Accounts.

Public Accounts, April 1904–March 1907. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Public Health Department.

Public Health Statement, 1904–9. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Public Service Superannuation Board.

Report, 1908. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Public Works Department.

Public Works Statement, 1905–Dec. 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Quackery Prevention Bill (Select Committee).

Report, together with minutes of evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907, v. 5.) E

NEW ZEALAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Railways Department.

Addington Railway Workshops: Evidence before board of inquiry, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journs.) E

List of Members of the Railway Department, 1905–7. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Railways Statement (including report) 1904–Oct. 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Report on International Railway Congress at Washington, U.S.A., 1905. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1906, v. 2.) E

Route of North of Auckland Railway: Report of petitions to Select Committee, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Railways Superannuation Fund (Railways Dept.)

Report of Board, April 1906–March 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Registrar-General's Office (Colonial Secretary's Dept.)

Reports on the results of Census, 1891, 1896, 1901, 1906. 4 v. sm. 4to. Wellington, 1891–1907. E

Results of Census taken for the night of the 29th April, 1906. 2 v. sm. fol. and 4to. Wellington, 1907–8. E

Statistics of New Zealand, 1853–62, 1867–81, 1887–9, 1891, 1893–1903, 1905–8. 44 v. (in 33) sm. fol. Auckland and Wellington, 1858–1908. E

Criminal Statistics of Licensing Districts, 1901–7. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

[*See also* Official Year-book.]

Reprint of Statutes Act, 1895.

Report of Commissioners. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 1.) E

Rotorua Railway Accident Inquiry (Railways Dept.)

Report, with evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907, v. 2.) E

Scenery Preservation (Lands Department).

Reports, April 1905–March 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Seddon, Rt. Hon. R. J.

Letters and telegrams of condolence on the death of the Rt. Hon. R. J. Seddon. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1906, v. 3, 1907, v. 4.) E

Seddonville State Coal-mine.

Report on the petitions of James Cumming and others relative to the Seddonville State Coal-mine, with minutes of evidence, &c. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1905, v. 5.) E

State Forests (Lands Department).

Report, April 1905–March 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

State Nurseries and Plantations: Report, April 1906–March 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Statistics. [*See* Official Year-book; Registrar-General's Office.]

NEW ZEALAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Statutes (Parliament).

Statutes of New Zealand, 1854–1910. 50 v. (in 44) fol. and 4to. Auckland and Wellington, 1871–1910. E

Statutes Compilation Act, 1902: memoranda on the compilation of the Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Acts, Coal-mines Acts, Mining Acts, Public Works Acts. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1905, v. 1.) E

Sunday Labour Bill and Shops and Offices Act Amendment Bill.

Reports, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Surveys (Lands Department).

Reports, April 1905–March 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Tararua Ranges.

Report on Expedition to, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Te Aute and Wanganui School Trusts (Royal Comm.)

Report and evidence. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1906, v. 2.) E

Teachers' Superannuation Bill (Royal Commission).

Report on the Teachers' Superannuation Bill, with minutes of evidence and appendices. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1905, v. 5.) E

Te Oranga Home (Commission, 1908).

Report, together with minutes of evidence and exhibits. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 5.) E

Timber and Timber-building Industries (Commission).

Report. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1909, v. 5.) E

Tongariro National Park Botanical Survey (Lands Department.)

Report, with map. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 2.) E

Tourist and Health Resorts Department.

Facts about New Zealand. Map. 12mo. Wellington, 1906. 919—106

Itinerary of Travel in New Zealand. Ill. Obl. 32mo. Wellington, 1905. 919—172

New Zealand's Tourist Agency; by Constance A. Barnicoat. (World's Work, July 1908.) E

Reports, 1904–March 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Trade between New Zealand and West Coast Ports of the United Kingdom.

Report. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 5.) E

Tramways Amendment Bill,

Report of Committee, 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals.) E

Urewera District Native Reserve (Royal Commission, 1906–7).

Reports. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1907, v. 3.) E

NEW ZEALAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Veterinary Science Division (Agriculture Dept.)

Bulletin; nos. 7–13, 15. Ill. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1904–9. E

7. Immunisation against Anthrax by use of virulent cultures; by J. A. Gilruth.
8. Three common Diseases affecting the Horse's Foot; by H. C. Wilkie.
9. Hepatic Cirrhosis due to Ragwort (*Senecio Jacoboea*) affecting Sheep, &c.; by J. A. Gilruth.
10, 13. Bovine Contagious Mammitis; by J. A. Gilruth.
11. Some common Ailments of Foals; by H. C. Wilkie.
12. The Sheep Maggot; by J. A. Gilruth.
13. [*See* 10.]
15. Diseases affecting Pregnant Ewes; by J. A. Gilruth

Viticultural Division (Agricultural Department).

Viticulture in New Zealand (with special reference to American vines); by R. Bragato (Oenotechnic). Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1906. 634—29

Waingaromia Survey District.

Correspondence, reports and resolutions relative to small grazing runs; with plans. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 2.) E

Waipoua Kauri Forest Botanical Survey (Lands Department).

Report, with map. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 2.) E

Wanganui River Trust (Lands Department).

Report, with maps, April 1907–March 1909. (House of Reps.—App. to Journals, 1908, v. 2.) E

NEW ZEALAND AMATEUR ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

Constitution, Objects, Affiliated Clubs, Records, and Racing Laws. 18mo. Christchurch [n.d.] 796—16

NEW ZEALAND ASSOCIATION.

Statement of the object of the Association, with some particulars concerning the position, extent, soil and climate, natural productions, and natives of New Zealand. 8vo. L., 1837. 993—23

NEW ZEALAND BUILDING, ENGINEERING, AND MINING JOURNAL [formerly, March 1896–Sept. 1899, *New Zealand Mining Journal and Financial Guide;* Oct. 1899–Feb. 1900 *New Zealand Mining and Engineering Journal and Financial Guide;* Oct. 1900–Dec. 1901 *New Zealand Mining and Engineering Journal;* Jan. 1902–March 1906 *New Zealand Mining, Engineering, and Building Journal*]. V. 1 to 2nd ser. v. 6, March 1896–Jan. 1908 [Aug. 21st, 28th, 1902, missing]. 10 v. (in 8) sm. fol. Dunedin, 1896–1908. [*Ceased publication.*] E

NEW ZEALAND DESCRIBED.

New Zealand Described; together with a few words of advice on the subject of emigration in a letter to the labouring class. Roy. 8vo. L., 1840. 919—163

NEW ZEALAND FARMER, STOCK AND STATION JOURNAL [formerly *New Zealand Farmer and Bee and Poultry Journal*]. V. 1–8, 10–31, 1883–8, 1890–1910. 27 v. fol. Auckland, 1883–1910. E

NEW ZEALAND HERALD, 1896–Dec. 1910. 55 v. fol. Auckland, 1896–1910. E

NEW ZEALAND INSTITUTE.
Transactions and Proceedings. Ill. V. 1–40 (n.s. 22), 1868–1909, and indexes to v. 1–17. 42 v. 8vo. Wellington, 1869–1910. E

NEW ZEALAND INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1906–7. [*See* Christchurch—New Zealand International Exhibition.]

NEW ZEALAND LAW REPORTS DIGEST. [*See* Law Reports of New Zealand—New Zealand Law Reports Digest.]

NEW ZEALAND MAIL, 1896–Nov. 1907 [July 12th 1905, June 13th 1906, missing]. 24 v. fol. Wellington, 1896–1907. [*Ceased publication.*] E

NEW ZEALAND MINES RECORD. V. 1–12, Aug. 1897–May 1910. 12 v. sm. 4to. Wellington, 1897–1910. [*All published.*] E

NEW ZEALAND MINING, ENGINEERING, AND BUILDING JOURNAL. [*See* New Zealand Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal.] E

NEW ZEALAND POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1875–76, 1878–1904, 1906–10. 22 v. imp. 8vo. Dunedin, 1875–1910. E

NEW ZEALAND UNIVERSITY.
Calendars, 1875, 1877, 1902–3—1910–11, and supplementary Calendar, 1877. 12 v. 8vo. Christchurch and Wellington, 1875–1910. E

Canterbury College.
Calendars, 1888–1910. 23 v. 12mo. Christchurch, 1888–1910. E

Reports, 1893–4, 1895–6, 1897–9, 1901–10. 15 v. 4to. Christchurch, 1894–1910. E

NEWALL, C. F.
[Illustrations to] The Young Naturalist. [*See* Westell, W. P.] 591—16

NEWALL, Hugh Frank, Professor at Cambridge.
The Spectroscope and its Work. Ill. 12mo. L., 1910. 535—22

NEWARK (NEW JERSEY) FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Front Elevation and Floor Plans of New Library Building, Dec. 1897. Obl. roy. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] Q022—4

NEWBERRY, Percy Edward, Professor at Liverpool.
Scarabs: an introduction to the study of Egyptian seals and signet rings. [*See* Liverpool Univ.—Archaeology Inst.] Q736—4

NEWBIGIN, W. J.
Parsons Steam Turbine. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 4.) E

NEWBOLT, Henry.
Songs of Memory and Hope. 12mo. L., 1909. 821—431

[Introduction to] The Last Fight of the *Revenge*. [*See* Raleigh, Sir W.] Q942—19

NEWCASTLE DIRECTORY. [*See* Federal Directory of Newcastle and District.] E

NEWCASTLE MORNING HERALD, 1896–1910. 30 v. fol. Newcastle, 1896–1910. E

NEWCASTLE NAUTICAL ALMANAC. [*See* Knaggs' Almanac.]

NEWCASTLE SCHOOL OF ARTS.
Journal, nos. 1–45, Sept. 1905–Dec. 1910 [nos. 16–19, Jan.–April, 1907, missing]. 8vo. Newcastle, 1905–10. E

NEWCASTLE WEEKLY MAIL, Oct. 10th 1903–Jan. 16th 1904. Fol. Newcastle, 1903–4. [*All published.*] E

NEWCOMB, Charles Benjamin.
Principles of Psychic Philosophy. 2nd ed. 8vo. Boston, 1908. 149—11

NEWCOMB, Simon.
Compendium of Spherical Astronomy, with its applications to the determination and reduction of positions of the fixed stars. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 522—5

Side-lights on Astronomy and Kindred Fields of Popular Science: essays and addresses. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 520—15

NEWHAM, F. D.
[Part-authorship of] Elementary Primer of Modern Greek. [*See* Pavlides, K. K.] 489—3

NEWINGTONIAN. Nos. 76–102, April 1903–Sept. 1909 [nos. 77, 92, missing]. 8vo. Sydney [n.d.] E

NEWLANDS, Benjamin E. R.
[Part-authorship of] Sugar. [*See* Newlands, J. A. R.] 664—16

NEWLANDS, J. C.
Voice Production and the Phonetics of Declamation. 8vo. L., 1909. 808—56

NEWLANDS, John A. R. and Benjamin E. R.
Sugar: a hand-book for planters and refiners. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 664—16

NEWMAN, Dr. Alfred K.
On Maori Dredges (*Rou kakahi* and *Hao*). (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

A very rare Maori Implement. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

NEWMAN, Ernest.
Hugo Wolf. [*See* Wolf, H.] 927—66

[General editorship of] New Library of Music. [*See* New Library of Music.]

NEWMAN, Prof. Francis William.
Homeric Translation in Theory and Practice: a reply to Matthew Arnold. (Arnold, M.—On translating Homer.) 883—36

NEWMAN, Dr. George.
Infant Mortality: a social problem. Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1906. 613—80

NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal.
Cardinal Newman. (Rickett, A.—Personal Forces in Modern Literature.) 820—49

NEWMARCH, Rosa.
[Editorship of and introduction to] Life and Letters of Tchaikovsky. [*See* Tchaikovsky, P. I.] 927—106

[General editorship of] Living Masters of Music. [*See* Living Masters of Music.]

NEWSHAM, J. C.
Horticultural Note-book: a manual of practical rules, data, and tables. Ill. 12mo. L., 1906. 634—44

NEWSHOLME, Dr. Arthur.
The Prevention of Tuberculosis. Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1908. (New Lib. of Medicine.) 616—83

Alcohol and Public Health. (Kelynack, T. N.—The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects.) 178—23

The Influence of the Drinking of Alcoholic Beverages on the National Health. (Horsley, Sir V. A. H.—Alcohol and the Human Body.) 613—86

Spread of Infectious Diseases: the rôle of "missed" cases in the spread of infectious diseases. (Manchester—Victoria Univ.—Public Health Lab. Lectures, 1904.) E

NEWSLETTER, The: an Australian Paper for Australian People [formerly *The Elector*] Feb. 1900–Dec. 1910 [July 23rd, Nov. 5th 1904, Feb. 18th, April 29th, May 13th, July 1st 1905, Feb. 22nd 1908, missing]. 13 v. (in 6) fol. Syd., 1900–10. E

NEWSOM, John Flesher.
A Geologic and Topographic Section across Southern Indiana, from the Ohio River, at Hanover, to the Wabash River, at Vincennes, with a discussion of the general distribution and character of the Knobstone Group in the State of Indiana. Maps ill. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1903. 557—1

NEWSPAPER CUTTINGS ON FEDERATION.
[Cuttings from Sydney Newspapers, May, 1898–Feb., 1901]. 3 v. 4to. Q342—12–14

NEWSTEAD, Robert.
[Part-authorship of] The Nature of Human Tick-fever in the Eastern part of the Congo Free State. (Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 17.) E

[Part-authorship of] Reports of the Congo Expedition, 1903–5. (Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 18.) E

Coccidæ of the British Isles. [*See* Ray Soc.] E

NEWTON, Claire.
'Neath de silber moon; words and music. Sm. fol. Syd., 1903. F784—4

Nimrod waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

NEWTON, Sir Isaac.
Account of Sir Isaac Newton's Philosophical Discoveries. [*See* Maclaurin, C.] 521—7

NEWTON, John.
W. S. Caine, M.P.: a biography. [*See* Caine, W. S.] 923—477

NEWTOWN CHRONICLE [with which the *Weekly Review* is identical] 1899–1907 [May 20th, 27th, June, Aug. 26th 1899, March 9th, Aug. 31st, Dec. 23rd 1901, Nov. 4th 1904, July 7th 1906, March 16th 1907, missing]. 4 v. fol. Newtown, 1899–1907. E

NIBELUNGENLIED.
Das Nibelungenlied: übersetzt von K. Simrock. Mit Simrocks Porträt, gezeichnet von H. Grimm, radiert von H. Reifferscheid. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1906. 831—35

Dr. Wilhelm Wägner's prose version of the Nibelungen Lied, translated and annotated. (Sawyer, W. C.—Teutonic legends in the Nibelungen Lied and the Nibelungen Ring.) 398—55

W. Jordan's Nibelunge. [*See* Jordan, W.] 831—42

NICCOLÒ, di Lonigo (Nicolaus Leonicenus *or* de Leonibus).
[Latin translation of] Quaestiones mechanicae. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3

NICE WANTON.
Nice Wanton: an interlude. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 2; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—752

A pretie Enterlude called Nice Wanton. (Tudor Facsimile Texts, 5, 30.) Q822—316, 341

NICENE COUNCIL.
Patrum Nicaenorum nomina latine graece coptice syriace arabice armeniace; sociata opera ediderunt H. Gelzer H. Hilgenfeld O. Cuntz: adiecta est tabula geographica. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1898. (Scriptores sacri et profani, 2.) 270—54

NICEPHORUS, Patriarch of Constantinople.
Opvscvla historica; edidit C. de Boor: accedit Ignatii Diaconi vita Nicephori. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1880. 888—398

NICHOLAS, W.
Winding in deep mining shafts. (Vict. Engineers' Assoc.—Trans., 1.) E

NICHOLLS, Charlotte [Mrs. A. B.] (Charlotte Brontë) "Currer Bell."
The Brontës, life and letters: being an attempt to present a full and final record of the lives of the three sisters, Charlotte, Emily and Anne Brontë from the biographies of Mrs. Gaskell and others, and from numerous hitherto unpublished manuscripts and letters; by C. Shorter. Ports. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q928—5, 6

Charlotte Brontë and her Sisters; by C. K. Shorter. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. (Literary Lives.) 928—152

The Brontës. (Lord, W. F.—The Mirror of the Century.) 823—161

NICHOLLS, H.
Reports of Cases determined in the Supreme Court, Tasmania. [*See* Law Reports of Tasmania.] E

NICHOLSON, Edward Williams Byron.
"Vinisius to Nigra": a fourth century Christian letter written in South Britain and discovered at Bath; now deciphered, translated and annotated. Facs. 8vo. L., 1904. 274—35

NICHOLSON, Frank C.
Old German Love-songs translated from the Minnesingers of the 12th to 14th centuries. 8vo. L., 1907. 831—32

NICHOLSON, J. H.
A few reflections on the conditions of an Australian Literature, à propos of J. H. Nicholson's "Halek" and "Almoni." [*See* Tardent, H. A.—Science as applied to Agriculture, and other Essays.] 630—52

NICHOLSON, Joseph Shield, Professor at Edinburgh.
Project of Empire: a critical study of the economics of imperialism, with special reference to the ideas of Adam Smith. 8vo. L., 1909. 320—43

Relations of Rents, Wages, and Profits in Agriculture, and their bearing on rural depopulation. 8vo. L., 1906. 338—54

NICHOLSON, Reynold Alleyne.
Literary History of the Arabs. 8vo. L., 1907. (Lib. of Literary History.) 892—5

NICHOLSON, William.
Smoke Abatement. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 628—41

NICHOLSON, William.
William Nicholson. (Wedmore, F.—Some of the Moderns.) Q750—1

NICHOLSON, Hon. William.
[Autograph portrait.] [*See* Portraits of Victorian Public Men.] Q920—29

NICHOLSON'S MUSICAL MAGAZINE (formerly *Nicholson's Australian Musical Magazine*). Nos. 33–35, 43–54, 56–66, 73–79. 33 v. (in 2) 4to. Syd. [n.d.–1907.] E
[No. 74 is entitled "Nicholson's Dance Album."]

NICKLIN, W.
[Part-authorship of] Book-keeping for Retailers. [*See* Porritt, H. W.] 657—16

NICOLAY, Rev. Charles Grenfell.
The Oregon Territory: a geographical and physical account of that country and its inhabitants, with outlines of its history and discovery. Frontisp. maps. 18mo. L., 1846. 979—5

NICOLAY, Nicolas de.
Plvsievrs descriptions de accovstremens, tant des magistrats et officiers, de la Porte de l'Empereyr des Tvrcs, que des peuples assujectis à son Empire: avec les figvres qvi representent le tout au naturel, tiries des medailles antiques et descriptions de ceux qui ont frequenté parmy ces nations, ou des bon autheurs qui en ont escrit. [Extract from "Navigations and Pérégrinations Orientales."] [*See* Chalcocondylas, L.—Histoire des Tvrcs, tome 2.] F949—5

NICOLL, Rev. Harry.
My Father, an Aberdeenshire Minister, 1812–91; by W. R. Nicoll. Port. 12mo. L., 1908. 922—131

NICOLL, Michael John.
Three Voyages of a Naturalist: being an account of many little-known islands in three oceans, visited by the *Valhalla*, R.Y.S.; with an introduction by the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Crawford. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1908. 591—48

NICOLL, Rev. Sir William Robertson, "Claudius Clear."
The Expositor's Bible, with index; ed. by Rev. W. R. Nicoll. 49 v. 8vo. L., 1887–1905. G 19 R and S

"Ian Maclaren": life of the Rev. John Watson, D.D. [*See* Watson, Rev. J.] 922—128

My Father. [*See* Nicoll, Rev. H.] 922—131

[Part-authorship of] The Bookman Illustrated History of English Literature. [*See* Seccombe, T.] Q820—8, 9

[General editorship of] Literary Lives. [*See* Literary Lives.]

[Introduction to] Memoirs of the late Dr. Barnardo. [*See* Barnardo, Dr. T. J.] 923—551

NICOLLE, T. H. (late SMYTH and NICOLLE).
Illustrated Priced Catalogue of Australasian Stamps. 4 v. (in 1) 12mo. Syd., 1902–8. 383—3

NICOLSON, John T., Professor at Manchester, and SMITH, Dempster.
Lathe Design for High- and Low-speed Steels: a treatise on the kinematical and dynamical principles governing the construction of metal turning lathes, with notes to guide the purchaser in the choice of a tool and many examples from practice. Diagrams ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q621—36

NICOMACHUS GERASENUS.
Introdvctionis arithmeticae libri II; recensvit R. Hoche: accedvnt codicis Cizensis problemata mathematica. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1866. 888—366

Ἁρμονικὸν ἐγχειρίδιον ὑπαγορευθὲν ἐξ ὑπογύου κατὰ τὸ παλαιὸν. (Jan, C. von—Musici scriptores graeci.) 888—394

Excerpta ex Nicomacho. (Jan, C. von—Musici scriptores graeci.) 888—394

In Nicomachi arithmeticam introductionem liber. [*See* Iamblichus.] 888—367

NICOULLAUD, Charles.
[Editorship of] Memoirs of the Comtesse de Boigne. [*See* Boigne, Comtesse de.] 920—174, 175

NIEBUHR, Barthold Georg.
Reminiscences of Barthold George Niebuhr. [*See* Lieber, F.—Miscellaneous Writings, 1.] 814—10

NIECKS, Frederick, Professor at Edinburgh.
Programme Music in the last Four Centuries: a contribution to the history of musical expression. 8vo. L. [1906]. 781—7

NIELSEN, Fredrik, Bishop of Aarhus.
The History of the Papacy in the 19th century; trans. under the direction of Rev. A. J. Mason. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 262—14, 15

NIEMBSCH VON STREHLENAU, Nicolaus Franz, "Nicolaus Lenau."
Lenau. [*See* Columbia Univ.—Germanic Studies II 2—Types of Weltschmerz in German poetry; by W. A. Braun.] 831—15

NIESE, Benedictus, Professor at Marburg.
Grundriss der römischen Geschichte nebst Quellenkunde. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft, 3 pt. 5.) Q913—39

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich Wilhelm.
Œuvres complètes; publiées sous la direction de H. Albert [traduction française]. V. 1 2, 4–14. 13 v. 12mo. Paris, 1901–9. 193—62, 63, 65–75

1. L'origine de la tragédie ou Hellénisme et pessimisme; trad. par J. Marnold et J. Morland (5e éd.) 1906.
2. Considérations inactuelles.
   1. David Strauss; De l'utilité et des inconvénients des études historiques; trad. par H. Albert (3e éd.) (1907).
4. Humain, trop humain (première partie); trad. par A. M. Desrousseaux (7e éd.) 1906.
5. Le voyageur et son ombre: opinions et sentences mêlées (Humain, trop humain: 2e partie); trad. par H. Albert (1902).
6. Aurore: reflexions sur les préjugés moraux; trad. par H. Albert (5e éd.) 1907.
7. Le gai savoir (la gaya scienza); trad. par H. Albert (2e éd.) 1901.
8. Ainsi parlait Zarathoustra: un livre pour tous et pour personne; trad. par H. Albert (15e éd.) 1908.
9. Par delà le bien et le mal: prélude d'une philosophie de l'avenir; trad. par H. Albert (5e éd.) 1907.
10. La généalogie de la morale; trad. par H. Albert (6e éd.) 1908.
11. Le crépuscule des idoles; Le cas Wagner; Nietzsche contre Wagner; L'Antéchrist; trad. par H. Albert (6e éd.) 1906.
12, 13. La volonté de puissance: essai d'une transmutation de toutes les valeurs (études et fragments); trad. par H. Albert (4e éd.) 1907.
14. Ecce Homo: suivi des poésies; trad. par H. Albert, 1909.

The Gist of Nietzsche; arranged by H. L. Mencken. 8vo. Boston, 1910. 193—115

Nietzsche: his life and works; by A. M. Ludovici, preface by Dr. O. Levy. 12mo. L., 1910. 193—114

Pages choisies; publiées par H. Albert. 8e éd. Port. Paris, 1906. 193—61

The Philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche; by H L. Mencken. Port. 8vo. Boston, 1908. 193—59

Friedrich Nietzsche: his life and work; by M. A. Mügge. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 193—86

Nietzsche and the "Will to Power." (Paget, Violet—Gospels of Anarchy.) 824—115

Origin of the Ill-health of Nietzsche. (Gould, Dr. G. M.—Biographic Clinics, 2.) 613—70

The Quintessence of Nietzsche. [*See* Kennedy, J. M.] 193—85

NIGHTINGALE, Augustus Frederick.
[General editorship of] Twentieth Century Text-books. [*See* Twentieth Century Text-books.]

NIJHOFF, Martinus.
List of Books relating to Dutch East India made up in commemoration of the third centenary of the foundation of the East India Co., and offered at the affixed prices. Roy. 8vo. The Hague, 1902. 016—40

NIKAIDO, Yasujuro.
Beet-sugar and its Chemical Control. 8vo. Easton, Pa., 1909. 664—20

NILÉN, Nils.
[Editorship of] Lucianus. [*See* Lucianus.] 888—165

NÍMET ALLAH IBN HABÍB ALLAH.
History of the Afghans; trans. from the Persian of Neamet Ullah by B. Dorn. 2 v. (in 1) 4to. L., 1829–36. Q958—1

NINETEENTH CENTURY AND AFTER [formerly *The Nineteenth Century*]. V. 1–68, June 1877–Dec. 1910. 68 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1877–1910. E

NINETEENTH CENTURY MEZZOTINTERS.
Charles Turner; by A. Whitman. [*See* Turner, C.] Q766—4

NINETEENTH CENTURY SERIES; ed. by J. McCarthy, W. P. Trent, T. G. Marquis, C. G. D. Roberts, and Rev. W. H. Withrow.

Discoveries and Explorations in the Century. [*See* Roberts, C. G. D.] 910—71

Progress of Art in the Century. [*See* Sharp, W.] 709—24

Progress of Science in the Century. [*See* Thomson, J. A.] 509—6

Temperance Progress of the Century. [*See* Woolley, J. G.] 178—15

NISBET-LATTA, M. [*See* Latta, M. Nisbet-.]

NISSEN, Hartvig.
Practical Massage in Twenty Lessons; with original illustrations. 8vo. Philad., 1905. 615—57

NISSEN, Heinrich, Professor at Bonn.
Griechische und Römische Metrologie. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 1.) Q913—30

NIVEDITA, Sister, of Ramakrishna-Vivekananda. [*See* Noble, Margaret E.]

NIVEN, James.
Food and Drink in relation to Disease: feeding in relation to the health of the young. (Manchester—Victoria Univ.—Public Health Lab. Lectures, 1904.) E

NIX, L.
[Part-editorship of] Heronis Alexandrini opera, 2. [*See* Hero Alexandrinus.] 888—381

NIXON, Alfred.
[General editorship of] Commercial Series (Longmans'). [*See* Commercial Series (Longmans').]

NIXON, Alfred, and HOLLAND, Robert W.
Commercial Law. 8vo. L., 1907. (Commercial Series, Longmans'.) 347—127

NIXON, Alfred, and others.
Secretarial Work and Practice, by A. Nixon and G. H. Richardson; also, Company Law, by T. Price. 8vo. L., 1906. (Commercial Series.) 347—84

NOAILLES, Anne Elisabeth, Comtesse Mathieu de.
La domination. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—850

NOBLE, Sir Andrew, Bart., F.R.S.
Artillery and Explosives: essays and lectures written and delivered at various times. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 662—10

NOBLE, Margaret E. (Sister Nivedita of Ramakrishna-Vivekananda).
Cradle Tales of Hinduism. Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1907. 398—65

NOEL, Rev. Conrad.
The Labour Party: what it is, and what it wants. 8vo. L., 1906. 329—18

NOETLING, Fritz.
Bemerkungen über die angebliche Menschenspur im Sandstein von Warnambool (Vic.) Australien. (Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, &c.—Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Paläontologie, 1907.) E

NOETZLI, E.
Practical Drapery Cutting: a hand-book on cutting and fixing curtains, draperies, &c., with descriptions and practical notes, for the use of upholsterers, cutters, and apprentices. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q645—3

NOICE, C. S.
Trades Directory of Sydney and Suburbs. [*See* Trades Directory of Sydney and Suburbs.] E

NOJINE, E. K.
The Truth about Port Arthur; trans. and abridged by Capt. A. B. Lindsay, ed. by Maj. E. D. Swinton. Ports. ill. map. 8vo. L., 1908. 951—44

NOLHAC, Pierre de.
Petrarch and the Ancient World. 8vo. Boston, 1907. 851—48

Versailles and the Trianons. Ill. by R. Binet. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—314

Nattier, peintre de la cour de Louis xv. [*See* Nattier, J. M.] 757—9

NONIUS MARCELLUS.
De conpendiosa doctrina libri xx, Onionsianis copiis vsvs edidit W. M. Lindsay. 3 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 470—3–5

NONNUS PANOPOLITANUS.
Paraphrasis s. evangelii Ioannei; edidit A. Scheindler: accedit s. evangelii textus et index verborum. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1881. 883—66

"NORDAU, Max." [*See* Südfeld, Dr. M. S.]

NORDDEUTSCHER LLOYD CO.
The "Lloyd" Guide to Australia; ed. by A. G. Plate. Ill. maps. 12mo. L., 1906. 919—100

Progress of German Shipbuilding, with special reference to the evolution of the fleet of the Norddeutscher Lloyd. Ill. 4to. Berlin, 1909. Q699—11

NORDEN, Eduard, Professor at Berlin.
[Editorship of] Aeneis Buch vi. [*See* Vergilius Maro, P.] Q873—1

NORDLUND, K.
Swedish-Norwegian Union Crisis. 8vo. Upsala, 1905. 342—61

NORDSTEDT, Otto.
Australasian Characeæ; described and figured by O. Nordstedt. Pt. 1 [*all published.*] Imp. 4to. Lund, 1891. Q588—1

NORFOLK, DUCAL HOUSE OF.
The House of Howard; by G. Brenan and E. P. Statham. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—529, 530

NORGATE, G. Le Grys.
Life of Sir Walter Scott. [*See* Scott, Sir W.] 928—161

NORIE, W. Drummond.
Prince Charles Edward Stuart. [*See* Charles Edward Louis Casimir Stuart, Prince.] Q923—42–45

NORMAN, Rev. Alfred Merle, F.R.S.
Life of Joshua Alder. (Ray Soc.—Brit. Tunicata, 2.) E

NORMAN, E. P.
[Part-authorship of] Discontinuity of potential at the surface of glowing carbon. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.] E

[Another copy.] [*See* Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., Aug., 1909.] E

NORMAN, Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie.
Memoirs; by Sir W. Lee-Warner. Ports. maps. 8vo L., 1908. 923—577

NORMAND, Henrietta [Mrs. E.]
Henrietta Rae (Mrs. Ernest Normand); by A. Fish Port. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 927—119

NORMANDY, G.
[Part-authorship of] Mâles. [*See* Poinsot, M. C.] V843

NORREGAARD, B. W.
The Great Siege: the investment and fall of Port Arthur. Ports. ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1906. 355—70

NORRIS, G. W.
Bulletin; no. 18. (S. Aust.—Agr. and Intell. Dept.) E
18. Milling Characteristics of Australian Wheats [with F. B. Guthrie].

NORRIS, William.
Modern Steam Road Wagons. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 621—93

NORRIS, William Edward.
W. E. Norris. (Lord, W. F.—The Mirror of the Century.) 823—161

NORSWORTHY, Naomi.
Psychology of Mentally Deficient Children. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 132—4
The Validity of Judgments of Character. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16

NORTH, Alexander.
Economic Aspects of Tasmanian Forests. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci.—Rept., 1904.) E

NORTH, Alfred John.
Additions to Avi-fauna of the county of Cumberland. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E
The Cinnamon-chested Ground Thrush. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908–9.) E
Goura coronata. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E
Heterochrosis in Australian Psittaci. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E
Insular form of *Melithreptus brevirostris.* (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905.) E
Nest of the Guttated Bower-bird, *Chlamydodera guttata,* Gould. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E
Nests and Eggs of Birds. (Aust. Mus.—Special Cat., 1.) Q598—8
Nesting-site of *Gerygone personata.* (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908–9.) E
New species of Pachycephala. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E
New species of Pœphila. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E
Ornithological Notes. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E
Remarks on the Names of some Australian birds. (Ibis, ser. 8, v. 6, 1906.) E
Three apparently Undescribed Birds. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908–9.) E
Two early Australian Ornithologists: J. W. Lewin and J. Gilbert. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E
Varied Honey-eater (*Ptilolis versicolor,* Gould). (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905.) E
Zoology of Paanopa or Ocean Island and Nauru or Pleasant Island, Gilbert Group; Ornithology. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

NORTH, Sir Thomas.
Ancestry of Shakespeare's Roman Plays. (MacCallum, Prof. M. W.—Shakespeare's Roman plays.) 822—282
Plutarch's Lives: Tudor Translation. [*See* Plutarchus.] 888—467–472

NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW. V. 10–192, 1820–1910, and index to v. 1–134. 192 v. 8vo. Boston and N.Y., 1820–1910. E

NORTH BRITON, The. From no. 1 to no. 46 inclusive by John Wilks, Esq., C. Churchill, and other noble defenders of civil and religious liberty. With several useful and explanatory notes. To which is added an appendix, containing a full and distinct account of the prosecution against John Wilks, Esq., as publisher of the 45th number of the *North Briton.* With a collection of all that gentleman's tracts and papers relating to the *North Briton,* and essay on Woman, from the year 1762 to the present time. Compiled by William Bingley, during the time of his imprisonment in the King's Bench. 2nd ed. 3 v. (in 2) sm. fol. L., 1770–1. Q329—12, 13

NORTH CAROLINA:—*Official Publications.*
Agriculture and Mechanic Arts College.
Calendar, 1901–2—1902–3. 2 v. 8vo. Raleigh, 1902–3. E

NORTH COAST BEACON and Ballina Pilot, 1899–1910 [Jan. 7th, 25th, March 25th, May 6th, 10th, 24th, July 5th, Oct. 7th, Dec. 30th 1899, April 14th, June 23rd, 30th, July 7th–28th, Aug. 11th–25th, Sept. 29th, Oct. 20th, Nov. 3rd 1900, Jan. 5th 1901, missing]. 3 v. fol. Ballina, 1899–1910. E

NORTH COAST DAILY NEWS, May–Dec. 1907. Fol. Lismore, 1907. E

NORTH COOLGARDIE HERALD: special mining number, April 24th, 1901: a comprehensive survey of the North Coolgardie and Mt. Margaret gold-fields. Ill. Fol. Menzies, 1901. F622—1

NORTH QUEENSLAND, Bishop of. [*See* Frodsham, G. H.]

NORTH SYDNEY, 1901 [March 9th, April 27th, missing]. Fol. North Sydney, 1901. [*Ceased publication.*] E

NORTH-WEST PROVINCES:—*Official Publications.*
Intelligence Department.
Records of the Intelligence Department of the North-west Provinces of India during the Mutiny of 1857, including correspondence with the supreme government, Delhi, Cawnpore, and other places; preserved by, and now arranged under the superintendence of Sir W. Muir, ed. by W. Coldstream. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 954—34, 35
Irrigation Branch.
Note on the Training Works of the Ganges River at Hardwar in connection with the Ganges Canal, by W. Ward-Smith, and a supplementary note by C. G. Palmer. Maps plans. Sm. fol. Roorkee, 1900. Q626—8

NORTHCOTT, Clarence Hunter.
Notes on the Talisman [by Sir Walter Scott]: a biographical and historical introduction. 12mo. Syd., 1907. 823—245

NORTHCOTE, Sir Henry Stafford, 1st Baron.
Dinner to Lord Nothcote, 1909. (Roy. Col. Inst., 40.) E

NORTHCOTE, Lady Rosalind Lucy.
Devon: its moorlands, streams, and coasts; with illustrations in colour after F. J. Widgery. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—404

NORTHCOTE, Stafford Harry, Viscount St. Cyres. [*See* St. Cyres, Viscount.] 922—140

NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION.
Member's Pamphlet, 1892, 1901, 1906. 8vo. Singleton, 1892–1906. E

NORTHERN COURIER and County of Raleigh Advocate, Sept. 1897–Sept. 1907. 5 v. fol. Fernmount, 1897–1907. E

NORTHERN ENGINEERING INSTITUTE, NEWCASTLE.
Hoisting and Lifting Machinery: paper read before the members by Mr. N. Selfe at the Newcastle Chamber of Commerce [reprinted from the *Building and Engineering Journal*]. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 621—116

NORTHERN STAR and Richmond and Tweed Rivers Advocate, 1899–Dec. 1910 [June 24th 1903, Aug. 13th, 27th 1904, March 29th, May 26th 1906, July 18th, Aug. 1st, 10th, Nov. 2nd, Dec. 20th 1907, Aug. 17th, Sept. 4th, 19th 1909, Aug. 21st 1910, missing]. 14 v. fol. Lismore, 1899–1910. E

NORTHERN TASMANIA TOURISTS' ASSOCIATION.
Don't look inside if you do not require everything to guide you while on tour in Northern Tasmania. Ill. map. 12mo. Launceston [n.d.] 919—168

NORTHERN TERRITORY TIMES AND GAZETTE, Dec. 1907–Dec. 1910 [Oct. 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 1909, July 8th, 1910, missing]. Fol. Port Darwin, 1907–10. E

NORTON, Hon. Albert.
From Sydney to Bathurst, 1822. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1904.) E
Jardines' Expedition from Rockhampton to Cape York in 1864. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1909.) E
Mental Development in Animals. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1906.) E
Notes of Travel, 1859–60, from Sydney westwards and down the Darling River. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1904.) E
Notes of Travel, 1861, from Brisbane to Port Curtis by land. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1905.) E

NORTON, C. Goodwin.
The Lantern and how to use it (2 eds.) (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 10.) A 41 Q 2 and 535—11

NORTON, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah [Hon. Mrs. G. C.]
Life; by Jane Grey Perkins. Port. 8vo. L., 1909. 928—282
The real "Diana of the Crossways" (the Hon. Mrs. Norton). (Fyvie, J.—Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty.) 920—133

NORTON, John, Bishop of Port Augusta.
[Portrait.] (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

NORTON, Robert Frederick.
[Part-authorship of] A Treatise on Deeds. [*See* Elphinstone, Sir H. W.] 347—116

NORTON, Thomas.
Dramatic Writings (Gorboduc, or Ferrex and Porrex); ed. by J. S. Farmer. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English dramatists, 8.) 822—608
[Part-authorship of] The Tragedie of Ferrex and Porrex. [*See* Tudor fac-simile texts, 21.] Q822—332

NORWAY:—*Official Publications.*
Worship and Public Instruction Department.
Beretning om Skolevæsenets Tilstand i Kongeriget Norge for 1896–1901. 6 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Kristiania, 1900–4. (Norges officielle Statistik, tredie række, no. 334, 337, fjerde række, no. 20, 48, 84, 96.) E

NORWOOD, Cyril, and HOPE, Arthur H.
Higher Education of Boys in England. 8vo. L., 1909. 373—18

NORWOOD, Gilbert.
The Riddle of the *Bacchae*: the last stage of Euripides' religious views. (Manchester—Victoria Univ.—Pubs., Class. Ser., 1.) 882—67

NOSS, Christopher.
[Translation and revision of] Text-book of Colloquial Japanese. [*See* Lange, R.] 495—8

NOTES AND QUERIES. V. 1–10th ser. v. 14, Nov. 1849–Dec. 1910, and index, v. 1–9th ser. 128 v. sm. 4to. L., 1850–1910. E

NOTES ON NEW ZEALAND.
Notes on New Zealand: being extracts of letters from settlers in the colony. 12mo. L., 1850. 919—152

NOTOVITCH, Nicolas.
Unknown Life of Christ; trans. from the French by Violet Crispe. Port. 8vo. L., 1895. 232—31

NOTTER, Col. James Lane.
Spread and Distribution of Infectious Diseases: spread of typhoid fever, dysentery, and allied diseases among large communities, with special reference to military life in tropical and sub-tropical countries. (Manchester—Vict. Univ.—Public Health Lab. Lectures, 1904.) E

NOTTINGHAM, Charles Howard, Earl of, *formerly* Baron Howard of Effingham, Lord Admiral of England.
Lord Howard of Effingham. (Southey, R.—English Seamen, 1.) 923—453

NOURRISSON, Jean Felix.
Les pères de l'église latine, leur vie, leurs écrits, leur temps. 2 v. 12mo. Paris, 1856. 281—23, 24

"NOVALIS." [*See* Hardenberg, F. von.]

NOVELTY MUSIC HALL SONGS.
Novelty Music Hall Songs. 4to. Syd. [n.d.] Q784—10

NOVICE, W., "Perfective."
The "Is it True?" Scientific Series: no. 1, The Steam Boiler Engine; by "Perfective." 8vo. Syd., 1903 [*with letter from author.*] 536—8

NOVIKOV, Olga [Mme. I.]
The M.P. for Russia: reminiscences and correspondence of Mme. Olga Novikoff; ed. by W. T. Stead. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 947—31, 32

NOWELL, Edwin Cradock.
Fifty Years of Responsible Government in Tasmania. 8vo. Hobart, 1907. 328—30

NOWERY, James Shaw.
Consular Requirements for Exporters and Shippers to all parts of the World, including exact copies of all forms of consular invoices; with hints as to drawing out of bills of lading. 8vo. Glasgow, 1908. 382—30

NOY, William.
Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 74.) E

NOYES, Alfred.
Drake: an English epic; books I–XII. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. 821—376
Forty Singing Seamen, and other Poems. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 821—349
William Morris. [*See* Morris, W.] 928—260

NUGENT, John E.
There's always a place in my heart for you; music by J. Slater. Sm. fol. Syd., 1904. F784—2

NUÑEZ CABEÇA DE VACA, Alvar.
Narrative of; ed. by F. W. Hodge. (American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.) 973—275

"NUNQUAM." [*See* Blatchford, R.]

NUTTALL, P. Austin.
[Editorship of] The History of the Worthies of England. [*See* Fuller, Rev. T.] 920—162–164

NYNGAN OBSERVER, Bogan River and District Representative, from v. 10, 1898–1907. 3 v. fol. Nyngan, 1898–1907. E

NYS, Ernest, Professor at Brussels.
Le droit international: les principes, les théories, les faits. 3 v. (in 2) roy 8vo Bruxelles, 1905–6. 341—64, 65

O

OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA—LADIES RELIEF SOCIETY.
Mariposa Magazine: one issue only. Ports. ill. 8vo. Oakland [n.d.] 810—12

OATES, Frank.
Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1889. 916—93

OBERG, Erik.
Hand-book of Small Tools, comprising threading tools, taps, dies, cutters, drills, and reamers; together with a complete treatise on screw-thread systems. Diagrams. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 621—169

OBERLÄNDER, Adolph.
A. Oberländer; by R. Klein. Ill. 4to. L., 1910. (Internat. Art Ser.) F759—23

O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. Monsignor James.
[Portrait.] (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

O'BRIEN, Sibyl Wilbur [Mrs.]
Life of Mary Baker Eddy. [*See* Eddy, Mary Baker Glover.] 922—142

O'BRIEN, William.
Recollections. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 941—71

OBSERVATORY, The: a Monthly Review of Astronomy. V. 1–33, 1877–1910. 33 v. 8vo. L., 1877–1910. E

OBSERVER IN THE NEAR EAST.
Observer in the Near East. Ports. ill. map. 8vo. L., 1907. 949—34

O'CALLAGHAN, Michael Angelo.
Dairying in all its Branches. [*See* N.S.W.—Agr. Dept.] Q637—1
Testing Milk and Cream. [*See* N.S.W.—Agr. Dept.] 637—12, 16

OCAMPO, Capt. Baltasar de.
The Execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru. (Hakluyt Soc., II 22.) E

O'CLERY, Arthur.
History of Ireland to the Coming of Henry II. V. 1. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 941—92

O'CONNELL, Daniel.
Daniel O'Connell: his early life and journal, 1795 to 1802; by A. Houston. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—446

O'CONNOR, J. C.
Esperanto made easy. 12mo. L., 1910. 408—9

O'CONNOR, Patrick, Bishop of Armidale.
[Portrait.] (Aust. Cath. Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

O'CONNOR, Thomas Power.
Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman. [*See* Campbell-Bannerman, Sir H.] 923—588

O'CONNOR, Vincent Clarence Scott.
Mandalay and other Cities of the Past in Burma. Ill. maps. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q915—6

O'CONNOR, William Douglas.
Heroes of the Storm; with an introduction by S. I. Kimball. 8vo. Boston, 1904. 614—76

O'CONNOR, Capt. William Frederick Travers.
Folk-tales from Tibet; with illustrations by a Tibetan artist and some verses from Tibetan love-songs. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 398—64

OCTAVIO, Rodrigo.
Educação civica: festas nacionales; livro approvado pelo conselho superior de instrucção publica do districto federal e de varios estados da união. 3ra edição correcto. 12mo. Rio de Janeiro, 1905. 172—16

ODER, Eugen.
[Edition of] Mulomedicina Chironis. [*See* Hermerus, C.] 878—67

ODGERS, William Blake, and EAMES, James Bromley.
Digest of the Law of Libel and Slander, and of actions on the case for words causing damage, with the evidence, procedure, practice, and precedents of pleadings, both in civil and criminal cases. 4th ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. Q347—135

ODIOT, Claude (*in full* J. B. Claude).
Orfèvreries de style Empire, exécutées par C. Odiot; notice de H. Bouilhet. Plates. Fol. Paris [n.d.] F739—10

ODO, St., Abbot of Cluny.
Occvpatio; primvm edidit A. Swoboda. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1900. 879—20

O'DONAHUE, T. A.
Valuation of Mineral Property. 8vo. L., 1910. 336—93

O'DONNELL, Frank Hugh Macdonald.
History of the Irish Parliamentary Party. Ill. port. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 329—33, 34

O'DONOGHUE, Freeman.
Catalogue of Engraved Portraits in the British Museum. (Brit. Mus.—Prints.) 769—10

O'DOWD, Bernard Patrick.
Dominions of the Boundary. 12mo. Melb., 1907. A821—77

Poetry Militant: an Australian plea for the poetry of purpose. 12mo. Melb. 1909. 801—32

The Silent Land, and other Verses. 12mo. Melb., 1906. A821—62

O'DONNELL, Charles James.
The Causes of Present Discontents in India. 8vo. L., 1908. 954—48

O'DONNELL, Frank Hugh Macdonald.
Paraguay on Shannon: the price of a political priesthood; remarks on policy and proceedings of a Ribbonman board and a royal arranged commission. 8vo. L., 1908. 941—104

"ODYSSEUS." [*See* Eliot, Sir C.]

ŒCOLAMPADIUS, Joannes.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

OETTINGEN, Burchard von.
Horse-breeding in Theory and Practice; trans. from the German. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. Q636—22

ŒUVRE DE L'ART PUBLIC. [*See* Congrès International de l'Art Public.]

OF GENTYLNES AND NOBYLYTE.
Of Gentylnes and Nobylyte: a dialoge betwen the Marchant the Knyght and the Plowman dysputyng who is a verey Gentylman and who is a Noble man and how men shuld come to auctoryte; compilid in maner of an enterlude with divers toys and gestis addyd thereto to make mery pastyme and disport. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 27.) Q822—338

OFENLOCH, Ernst.
[Editorship of] Caecilii Calactini fragmenta. [*See* Caecilius, of Kalakte.] 885—40

OFFICER, Edward.
A Painter of the Backblocks; by D. H. Souter. (Art and Architecture, 1908.) E

OFFICIAL MUNICIPAL YEAR-BOOK and Shires Directory of New South Wales, 1907; ed. by W. W. Clarke. 8vo. Syd., 1907. E

OFFICIAL SOUVENIR.
English Team of Rugby Football Players, N.S.W., season 1904: Rugby Union Football in Australia; by J. C. Davis. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1904. 797—20

OFFICIAL SOUVENIR OF THE WALLABIES.
British and American Tour, season 1908–9. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 797—21

OFFICIAL SOUVENIR OF WARNER'S ENGLISH CRICKET TEAM IN AUSTRALIA, 1903–4.
Official Souvenir of Warner's English Cricket Team in Australia, 1903–4. 12mo. Syd., 1903. 797—8

OGDEN, Henry Neely, Professor at Cornell.
Sewer Construction. Diagrams. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 628—38

OGIER, J. C. H.
Original Official Boundary between New South Wales and Victoria. (Vict. Geog. Journ., 20, 24.) E

OGILBY, J. Douglas.
Annals; no. 9. (Queensland Museum.) E
9, pt. 1. New or little-known Fishes.
2. Batrachoididae of Queensland.

Australian Crocodiles. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1904.) E

Emydosaurian and Testudinian Reptiles of New Guinea. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1905.) E

Ichthyology of Queensland. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1904.) E

New genera and species of Fishes. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1908.) E

New Pediculate Fishes. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1907.) E

New Terapon. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1907.) E

New Tree Frog from Brisbane. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1907.) E

Notes on Exhibits. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1907.) E

Symbranchiate and Apodal Fishes new to Australia. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1907.) E

[Part-authorship of] Australian Orectolobidae. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.] E

OGILVIE, William Henry.
Fair Girls and Gray Horses, with other Verses. Port. 8vo. Syd., 1906. A821—58

The Land we Love. 8vo. Dalbeattie, 1910. 821—454

My Life in the Open. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 630—55

Rainbows and Witches. 2nd ed. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. A821—71

Whaup o' the Rede: a ballad of the Border raiders. 8vo. Glasgow, 1909. 821—440

Hammer Head; The Haunted Corner. (Pall Mall Mag., Jan.–June, 1908.) E

How we Settled the Tie; The Squatters' Cup. (Wide World Mag., Oct. 1909–March 1910.) E

The Lady of the Troughs; Haphazard. (Pall Mall Mag., Nov., Dec., 1910.) E

OGILVY, E. T. [Mrs.]
The Better Way. (Manufacture of Paupers.) 339—3

O'GORMAN, James A.
Dinner to Hon. James A. O'Gorman on his retirement from the office of president. [*See* Soc. of the Friendly Sons of St. Patrick.] 923—356

O'GORMAN, Mervyn.
O'Gorman's Motor Pocket-book. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. 12mo. L., 1907. 621—157

O'HARA, John Bernard.
Odes and Lyrics. 8vo. Melb., 1906. A821—64

OHIO:—*Official Publications.*

Adjutant-General.
Report, Nov. 1906–Nov. 1909. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

Agriculture Board.
Farmers' Centennial History of Ohio, 1803–1903. 8vo. Springfield, 1904. 630—42

Farmers' Hand-book, containing laws relating to agriculture and of use to all country residents; compiled from the latest edition of the revised statutes of Ohio and the session laws of 1904. 8vo. Springfield, 1904. 630—43

[Another copy.] 8vo. Springfield, 1906. 630—53

Laws and Rules governing and relating to County or District Agricultural Societies in Ohio. 18mo. Columbus, 1905. 630—36

Laws relating to the Ohio State Board of Agriculture and the State Board of Live Stock Commissioners, and rules adopted by the Boards. Revised February 20th, 1905. 8vo. Columbus, 1905. 630—54

Premiums and Regulations of the 52nd and 53rd Annual State Fair and Industrial Exhibition, 1902–3. 2 v. 8vo. Columbus, 1902–3. E

Reports, 1874, 1896, 1901, 1902–8. 10 v. roy. 8vo. Norwalk and Cincinnati, 1875–1909. E

Reports of the Conventions of the Ohio Dairymen's Association, 10th, 11th, 13th, 1904–5, 1907. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Columbus and Springfield, 1905–7. E

Antietam Battlefield Commission.
Report. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Springfield, 1904. 973—183

Arbitration Board.
Reports, 1893–6, 1898, 1900–2, 1904–5. E
1893–6, 1901, 1904–5. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.)
1898, 1900–2. 4 v. roy. 8vo. [Various places] 1899–1904.

Auditor of State.
Reports, 1898, 1901–9. 10 v. roy. 8vo. Springfield, 1899–1909. E

Tax Laws of Ohio, as codified and revised, 1902, 1904, so far as the same relate to assessment of personal property by county auditors, also the powers and duties of county and city annual boards of equalization, with Supreme Court decisions. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Columbus and Springfield, 1902–4. E

Tax Laws of Ohio, as codified and revised, 1903, 1904, so far as the same relate to the assessment of personal property by township and ward assessors, to which is appended revised instructions to county auditors and personal property assessors for 1903, 1904. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Springfield, 1903–4. E

Blind State School [previous to 1901 called Institution for the Education of the Blind].
Reports, Nov. 1849–Nov. 1850, Nov. 1861–Nov. 1862, Nov. 1881–Nov. 1883, Nov. 1884–Nov. 1887, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1906. E
1849–50, 1861–2, 1881–3, 1884–7, 1895–6, 1899–1906. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.)
1898. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899.

OHIO:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Boys' Industrial School.

Reports, Nov. 1884–Nov. 1887, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1906. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

Building and Loan Associations Bureau.

Reports, 1895, 1896, 1898. 1900–8. 12 v. roy. 8vo. [Various places] 1896–1909. E

Charities Board.

Reports, Nov. 1881–Nov. 1883, Nov. 1884–Nov. 1887, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1905. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

Common Schools Commissioner.

Additions and amendments to the School Laws of Ohio, passed by the 75th General Assembly at its regular and extraordinary sessions. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1902. 379—17

Arbor Day: suggestive manual [suggestions and material] for its proper observance by the schools of Ohio, 1902, 1903, 1905, 1908. Ill. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1902–8. E

Compulsory Education Law. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1902. 379—17

Ohio School Laws in force April 25th, 1904: blank forms and directions to serve as a guide for school officers. Roy. 8vo. Springfield, 1904. 379—17

Reports, Dec. 1849–Nov. 1850, 1861, Sept. 1875–Aug. 1876, Sept. 1896–Aug. 1898, Sept. 1899–Aug. 1904, Sept. 1905–Aug. 1906, Sept. 1907–Aug. 1909. E

1849–50, 1861, 1875–6. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.)

1896–8, 1899–1904, 1905–6, 1907–9. 10 v. roy. 8vo. [Various places] 1897–1910.

Co-operative Topographic Survey.

Preliminary report, Nov. 15 1903. Roy. 8vo. Springfield, 1904. E

Dairy and Food Commissioner.

Pure Food Laws of Ohio, 1904; compiled by H. Ankeney. Roy. 8vo. Springfield, 1904. 614—10

Reports, March 1896–Feb. 1897, Feb.–Nov. 1898, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1906–9. E

1896–7, 1899–1906. (Ohio—Ex. Docs.)

1898, 1909. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899.

Deaf and Dumb Education Institution.

Reports, 1843, Oct. 1849–Nov. 1850, Nov. 1860–Oct. 1861, Nov. 1881–Nov. 1887, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1897–Nov. 1898, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1906. E

1843, 1898, 1901–3. Ill. 5 v. roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1843–1904.

1849–50, 1860–1, 1881–7, 1895–6, 1899–1901, 1903–6. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.)

Fish and Game Commissioners.

Fish and Game Laws of Ohio, 1908. 12mo. Columbus, 1909. 639—9

Reports, 1883, 1885–7, 1896, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1905. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

OHIO:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Forestry Bureau.

Reports, 1885–7. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

General Assembly.

Biographical Annals of Ohio: a hand-book of the government and institutions of Ohio, 1902–8. Ill. port. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1903–8. E

Executive Documents, 1848–9, 1850–1, 1861 pt. 1, 1876 pt. 3, 1881 pt. 1, 1882–7, 1896, 1900–6 pt. 3, 1907 pt. 4. Ill. 42 v. roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1849–1910. E

General and Local Acts passed and joint resolutions adopted. V. 93, 95–100, 1898, 1902–9. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Cincinnati and Springfield, 1898–1909. E

Journal of the House of Representatives, 1902–4, 1906, 1909, 1910. 6 v. roy. 8vo. [Various places] 1902–10. E

Journal of the Senate, 1902–4, 1906, 1908–10. 7 v. roy. 8vo. [Various places] 1902–10. E

Ohio Hundred Year-book: a hand-book of the public men and public institutions of Ohio, from the formation of the North-West Territory (1787) to July 1901. Ill. ports. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1901. E

Geological Survey.

Bulletins; ser. 4, nos. 1–9. Ill. 7 v. (in 6) roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1903–8. E

Girls' Industrial Home.

Reports, Nov. 1881–Nov. 1883, Nov. 1884–Nov. 1887, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1906. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

Health Board.

Report of an Investigation of Water and Sewerage Purification Plants in Ohio. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1908. 628—49

Reports, May 1886–Oct 1887, Nov. 1895–Oct 1896, Nov. 1897–Dec. 1907. E

1886–7, 1895–6. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.)

1897–1907. 10 v. roy. 8vo. [Various places] 1898–1908.

Hospital, Athens.

Reports, Nov. 1881–Nov. 1883, Nov. 1884–Nov. 1887, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1904. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

Hospital, Cleveland.

Reports, Nov. 1860–Oct. 1861, Nov. 1881–Nov. 1883, Nov. 1884–Nov. 1887, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1904. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

Hospital, Columbus.

Reports, Nov., 1849–50, 1861, Nov. 1881–Nov. 1883, Nov. 1884–Nov. 1887, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1904. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

Hospital, Dayton.

Reports, Nov. 1881–Nov. 1883, Nov. 1884–Nov. 1887, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1904. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

OHIO :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Hospital, Massillon.
Reports, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1904. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

Hospital, Toledo.
Reports, Nov. 1884–Nov. 1887, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1904. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

Hospital for Epileptics.
Reports, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1906. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

Institution for Feeble-minded Youth.
Reports, Nov. 1881–Nov. 1887, Nov. 1895–Nov, 1896, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1905. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

Insurance Department.
Summary of the standing of all companies transacting fire, marine, casualty, fidelity, surety, liability and credit insurance authorized to do business in Ohio, 1896, 1898, 1900–8. 11 v. roy. 8vo. [Various places] 1897–1909. E

Summary of the standing of all life insurance and assessment associations authorized to do business in Ohio, 1896–8, 1900–9. 13 v. roy. 8vo. [Various places] 1897–1910. E

Labor Statistics Bureau.
Reports, Nov. 1881–Nov. 1883, Nov. 1884–Nov. 1887, 1891, 1898, 1900–5, 1907–9. E

1881–3, 1884–7, 1895. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.)

1891, 1898, 1900–5, 1907. 12 v. roy. 8vo. Springfield, 1892–1910.

Library.
Reports, Nov. 1881–Nov. 1883, Nov. 1884–Nov. 1887, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1897–8, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1905. E

1881–3, 1884–7, 1895–6, 1890–1905. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.)

1898, 1900–2. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1892–1904.

Live Stock Commissioners Board.
Reports, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1900–Nov. 1901. (Ohio—Agr. Board—Reports.) E

Longview Asylum.
Reports, 1861, Nov. 1884–Oct. 1885. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

Lunatic Asylum. [*See* Hospital.]

Mining Department.
Reports of Chief Inspector of Mines, 1907–9. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

Municipal Code Commission.
Revised Municipal Code of Ohio. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1900. 352—55

Nursery and Orchard Inspection Division.
Reports. (Ohio—Agr. Board—Reports.) E

Oils Inspectors.
Reports, Nov. 1881–Oct. 1886, Nov. 1895–Oct. 1896, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1905. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

OHIO :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Parliament. [*See* General Assembly.]

Public Works Board.
Reports, Nov. 1847–Nov. 1848, Nov. 1849–Nov. 1850, Nov. 1860–Nov. 1861, Nov. 1881–Nov. 1883, Nov. 1884–Nov. 1887, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1906. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.) E

Railroad Commission.
Reports, 1876, 1898, 1900–7. E

1876. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.)

1898, 1900–7. Maps. 9 v. roy. 8vo. Columbus, and Springfield, 1899–1907.

[The office of Commissioner of Railroads and Telegraphs was abolished on the creation of the Commission, 1906.]

Reformatory.
Reports, Nov. 1860–Nov. 1861, Nov. 1881–Nov. 1883. Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1905. (Gen. Ass.) E

State Board of Commerce.
Something for taxpayers to think about; from proceedings, 13th annual meeting, 2nd session, December 13th, 1906. 8vo. Columbus, 1907. 336—69

State Secretary.
Digest of the Supervisor and Ballot Election Laws of Ohio, with forms and instructions. 2 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1903–5. 324—8

Election Laws of the State of Ohio and of the United States of America so far as they relate to the conduct of elections and the duties of officers in connection therewith. 2 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1906–7. 324—22

Reports [including Statistical Reports] Nov. 1847–Nov. 1848, Nov. 1849–Nov. 1850, Nov. 1860–Nov. 1861, Nov. 1869–Nov. 1870, Nov. 1874–Nov. 1876, Nov. 1877–Nov. 1882, Nov. 1892–Nov. 1893, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1898, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1905. 19 v. roy. 8vo. Various places, 1871–1906. E

Statistics. [Included in the Reports of the State Secretary.]

Statutes.
The Harrison School Code. Roy. 8vo. [n.p. 1904.] 379—17

Election Laws of the State of Ohio. [*See* State Secretary.] 324—8

Farmers' Hand-book containing Laws relating to Agriculture. [*See* Agriculture Dept.] 630—43

Laws and Rules governing and relating to Country or District Agricultural Societies in Ohio. [*See* Agriculture Board.] 630—36

Revised Municipal Code. [*See* Municipal Code Commission.] 352—25

Tax Laws of Ohio as codified and revised. [*See* Auditor of State.] E

Uniform State Laws Board.
Report to the Governor of the State of Ohio pursuant to the provisions of an act of April 4th, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Springfield, 1904. 345—1

OHIO:—*Official Publications—contd.*

University (State, Columbus).

Catalogue, 1892–3, 1907–8—1908–9, and Announcements, 1908–9—1909–10. 3 v. 8vo. Columbus, 1892–1909. E

Reports, July 1898–June 1899, July 1900–June 1906. 7 v. roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899–1907. E

Vicksburg Battlefield Commission.

Report. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1902. 973—151

Workshops, Factories, and Public Buildings Inspection Department.

Reports, Nov. 1884–Nov. 1887, Nov. 1895–Nov. 1896, Nov. 1897–Nov. 1898, Nov. 1899–Nov. 1902, Nov. 1902–Nov. 1904. E

1885–7, 1896, 1904. (Gen. Ass.—Ex. Docs.)

1898, 1900–2. 4 v. roy. 8vo. [Various places] 1899–1903.

OHIO DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATION.

Report. [*See* Ohio—Agr. Dept.]

OHIO UNIVERSITY, ATHENS.

Catalogue, 1903–4, and Circular of Information, 1904–5. 8vo. Athens, 1904. E

OIBARAS. [*See* Agathangelos.]

OJEDA, Thayer. [*See* Thayer Ojeda.]

OKAKURA-KAKUZO.

The Book of Tea. 8vo. L., 1906. 701—18

OKEY, Thomas.

The Old Venetian Palaces and Old Venetian Folk [with bibliography]; ill. by T. Haddon. Sq. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—305

The Story of Paris. Ill. 12mo. L., 1906. (Mediaeval Towns.) 944—54

ŌKUMA, Count Shigénobu.

Fifty Years of New Japan (Kai-koku gojūnen shi). English version ed. by M. B. Huish. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 952—23, 24

OLCOTT, William Tyler.

In Starland with a 3-inch Telescope. Ill. Sm. 4to. N.Y., 1909. 523—47

OLD, W. Gorn.

Classics of Confucius: Book of History (Shu King) rendered and compiled by W. G. Old. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. (Wisdom of the East.) 951—39

"OLD BOOMERANG." [*See* Houlding, J. R.]

"OLD MAN." [*See* Head, Sir F. B.]

"OLD SHEKARRY." [*See* Leveson, H. A.]

OLDCASTLE, Sir John [Play]. [*See* Sir John Oldcastle.]

OLIPHANT, Margaret Oliphant [Mrs. F. W.]

Mrs. Oliphant. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.] 823—151

OLIPHANT, Thomas.

La Musa Madrigalesca; or, A Collection of Madrigals, Ballets, Roundelays, chiefly of the Elizabethan age. 8vo. L., 1837. 821—353

"OLIVE GREEN." [*See* McCullough, Mrs. M.]

OLIVE LEAF: a monthly journal for the young. [*See* Herald of Peace.] E

OLIVER, Frederick Scott.

Alexander Hamilton: an essay on American union. [*See* Hamilton, Gen. A.] 923—428

OLIVER, Dr. Thomas, Professor at Durham.

Diseases of Occupation, from the legislative, social, and medical points of view. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (New Library of Medicine.) 613—100

Industrial Diseases: poisoning by phosphorus, sulphuretted hydrogen and carbon monoxide. (Manchester—Vict. Univ.—Public Health Lab. Lectures, 1904.) E

OLIVER & BOYD'S EDINBURGH ALMANAC AND NATIONAL REPOSITORY, 1838–1906, 1908–10. 73 v. 12mo. Edinb., 1838–1911. E

[Prior to 1887 the publication was entitled *Oliver and Boyd's New Edinburgh Almanac and National Repository.*]

OLIVIER, Caroline [Mme. J.]

Caliste, par Mad. de Charrière; article paru dans la *Révue Suisse*, numéro de décembre 1844. (Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Sainte-Beuve; par L. Séché, 2.) 928—174

Mme. Juste Olivier. (Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Sainte-Beuve; par L. Séché, 2.) 928—174

Correspondance inédite avec M. et Mme. Juste Olivier. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.] 846—6

OLIVIER, Juste.

Correspondance inédite avec M. et Mme. Juste Olivier. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.] 846—6

OLIVIER, Herbert Arnould.

[Illustrations to] The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*See* Bean, W. J.] Q711—3

OLIVIERI, Alessandro.

[Editorship of] Pseudo-Eratosthenis catasterismi. [*See* Mythographi Graeci III 1.] 888—112

OLL SYNNWYR PEN KEMBERO YGYD.

Oll Synnwyr pen Kembero Ygyd; ed. by J. G. Evans. 8vo. Bangor, 1902. 891—103

OLLIER, Edmund.

[Chapters I–XI of] The Life and Times of Queen Victoria; by R. Wilson. [*See* Victoria, Queen.] Q942—17, 18

OLMSTEAD, Arthur Ten Eyck.

Western Asia in the days of Sargon of Assyria (722–705 B.C.): a study in Oriental history. (Cornell Univ.—President White school—Cornell Studies in History and Political Science, 2.) 935—3

OLSCHEWSKY, S.
[Part-authorship of] Léopold II, roi des belges: sa vie et son règne. [*See* Léopold II, King.] Q923—29

OLSON, Julius Emil, Professor at Winconsin.
[Editorship of] Voyages of the Northmen. [*See* American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.] 973—274

O'MALLEY, Rev. Thaddeus.
Sketch of the State of Popular Education in Holland, Prussia, Belgium, and France (unpublished pamphlet) part the second. 8vo. [n.p.] 1839. 372—25

OMAN, Charles William Chadwick, Professor at Oxford.
England in the 19th century. 8vo. L., 1909. 942—148
[General editorship of] History of England. Maps. V. 1, 4, 5. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1904-10. 942—56, 59, 60
1. England before the Normans; by C. Oman.
4. England under the Tudors; by A. D. Innes.
5. England under the Stuarts; by G. M. Trevelyan.
The Great Revolt of 1381. Maps. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 942—107
History of the Peninsular War. Maps plans ill. 3 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1902-8. 946—2-4
1. 1807-9: from the treaty of Fontainebleau to the battle of Corunna.
2. Jan.-Sept. 1809: from the battle of Corunna to the end of the Talavera campaign.
3. Sept. 1809-Dec. 1810: Ocaña, Cadiz, Bussaco, Torres Vedras.
England before the Normans. (Oman, C. W. C.—History of England, 1.) 942—56
History of England from the accession of Richard II to the death of Richard III (1377-1485). (Hunt, W., and Poole, R. L.—Political History of England, 4.) 942—84
[Supplementary note to] Autobiography of Montagu Burrows. [*See* Burrows, M.] 923—587

OMAN, Prof. John Campbell.
The Brahmans, Theists, and Muslims of India: studies of Goddess-worship in Bengal, Caste, Brahmanism and Social Reform, with descriptive sketches of curious Festivals, Ceremonies, and Faquirs. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 299—15
Cults, Customs and Superstitions of India: being a revised and enlarged edition of "Indian Life, Religious and Social"; with illustrations from photographs and from drawings by W. C. Oman. Ports. 8vo. L., 1908. 299—16

OMAN, William Campbell.
[Illustrations to] Cults, Customs and Superstitions of India. [*See* Oman, J. C.] 299—16

OMOND, George William Thomson.
[Text to] Brabant and East Flanders. [*See* Forestier, A.] 949—38
[Text to] Bruges and West Flanders. [*See* Forestier, A.] 949—28

OMOND, Thomas Stewart.
English Metrists in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries: being a sketch of English prosodical criticism during the last two hundred years. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 426—9

ON THE SUBLIME. [*See* Longinus.]

ONE FLAG, ONE DESTINY. [*See* Vincent, A. E.]

ONTARIO:—*Official Publications.*
Agriculture Department [formerly Commissioner of Agriculture and Arts, and prior to that Commissioner of Agriculture and Public Works].
The Fruits of Ontario, 1906. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1907. Q634—21
Reforestation of Waste Lands in Southern Ontario; report, 1908. Ill. 8vo. Toronto, 1909. 634—42
Report on Special Investigation on Horse-breeding in Ontario, 1906. 8vo. Toronto, 1907. 636—50
Reports, 1873, 1874, 1892-7, Nov. 1909-Oct. 1910. Ill. 14 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1874-1911. E
Reports of the Agricultural Societies of Ontario (formerly Fairs and Exhibitions) 1902-4, 1906, 1909. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1902-9. E
Reports of the Bee-keepers' Association, 1892-97, 1902-7, 1909. E
1892-7. (Agr. Dept.—Repts.)
1902-7, 1909. 7 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1903-10.
Reports of the Dairymen's Associations, 1874, 1892-8, 1902-7, 1909. E
1874, 1892-7. (Agr. Dept.—Repts.)
1898, 1902-7, 1909. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1899-1910.
[Formerly Cheese and Butter Associations; prior to that Dairy and Creamery Associations; prior to that Ontario Dairymen's Association.]
Reports of the Entomological Society of Ontario, 1873-4, 1892-7, 1903-8. E
1873-4, 1892-7. (Agr. Dept.—Repts.)
1903-8. Ill. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1904-9.
Reports of Farmers' Institutes, 1892—1897-8, 1901-2 pt. 2, 1902-3—1905 pt. 1, 1908. E
1892—1897-8. (Agr. Dept.—Repts.)
1901-2—1905, 1908. Ill. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1902-9.
Reports of the Fruit-growers' Association of Ontario, 1873-4, 1885-97, 1902-9. E
1873-4, 1892-7. (Agr. Dept.—Repts.)
1885-91, 1902-9. Ill. 15 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1886-1910.
Reports of the Horticultural Societies of Ontario. V. 1-3, 1906-8. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1907-9. E
Reports of Live Stock Associations of Province of Ontario, 1895-6—1897-8, 1902-7. E
1895-6—1897-8. (Agr. Dept.—Repts.)
1902-7. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1903-8.
[Contains Reports of Dominion Cattle-breeders' Association, Dominion Sheep-breeders' Association, Dominion Swine-breeders' Association, Ontario Poultry Association, and Provincial Winter Fairs. Earlier reports contained also those reports now issued in Report of Registrar of Live Stock.]

ONTARIO:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Agriculture Department—*contd.*

Reports of Ontario Vegetable-growers' Association, 1905–7. V. 1–3. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1906–8. E

Reports of the Women's Institutes, 1906–7. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1906–7. E

[Issued, 1901–5, as pt. 2 of the reports of Farmers' Institutes.]

The San José and other Scale Insects; prepared for the use of fruit-growers and scale inspectors by W. Lochhead. Ill. 8vo. Toronto, 1900. 632—15

Reports of Ontario Fairs and Exhibitions. [*See* Reports of the Agricultural Societies of Ontario.]

Experimental Farms Director.

Catalogue of the Trees and Shrubs in the Arboretum and Botanic Garden at the Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa; by W. Saunders and W. T. Macoun. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1899. (Bull. 2 ser. 2.) 582—8

Fruit Experiment Stations.

Reports, 1894 (1st)–97, 1902–7. E

1894–7. (Agr. Dept.—Repts.)

1902–7. Ill. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1903–8.

Industries Bureau.

Reports, 1890–1, 1892–1901, 1903–9. E

1892, 1894, 1896. (Ag. Dept.—Repts.)

1890–1, 1893, 1895, 1897–1901, 1903–9. 14 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1890–1910.

Statutes.

Statutes of the Province of Ontario, 1898–1906, 1908. 9 v. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1898–1908. E

OPEN COURT, The: a weekly journal devoted to the religion of science and the extension of the religious parliament idea. V. 9–24, 1895–1910, with index to n.s. v. 1–20 [March 28th, July 25th, Aug. 15th, Dec. 12th 1895, missing]. 15 v. 4to. Chicago, 1896–1910. E

"OPIFEX."

[Part-authorship of] Causes of Decay in a British Industry. [*See* Artifex.] 380—20

OPPÉ, Adolf Paul.

Raphael. [*See* Raffaelle Santi.] Q759—50

OPPENHEIM, Lassa Francis Lawrence.

International Law: a treatise. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 341—67, 68

1. Peace.
2. War.

ORANGE LEADER. [*See* Leader, The.]

ORANGE RIVER COLONY:—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture Department.

Destruction of Locusts Ordinance, 1907. Roy. 8vo. Bloemfontein, 1907. 632—17

Reports, 1st–4th, 1904–5—1907–8. Ill. 4 v. sm. fol. Bloemfontein [n.d.] E

Census.

General Report, with annexures, April 1904. Sm. fol. Bloemfontein, 1904. E

ORANGE RIVER COLONY:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Civil Service.

Civil Service List, 1905–7. 2 v. 8vo. Bloemfontein, 1905–7. E

Education Department.

Report of the Director, July 1903–June 1908. 5 v. roy. 8vo. Bloemfontein [n.d.] E

Forestry.

Report of the Conservator of Forests, eastern conservancy, Cape Colony, on the subject of Forestry in the Orange River Colony. Sm. fol. Bloemfontein, 1903. Q634—15

Industrial Commission, 1904

Report. Roy. 8vo. Bloemfontein, 1904. 338—47

Mines Department.

Regulations controlling the Pegging of Claims. 8vo. Bloemfontein, 1904. 622—31

Reports, July 1903–June 1908. 5 v. sm. fol. Bloemfontein, 1904–8. E

Mining and Prospecting for Diamonds and Precious Stones Law (Royal Commission, 1903).

Report of the commission appointed to enquire into the law relating to mining and prospecting for diamonds and precious stones. Sm. fol. Bloemfontein [1903.] Q622—8

Postmaster-General.

Reports, July 1904–June 1908. 4 v. sm. fol. Bloemfontein, 1905–8. E

Public Health Department.

Registration of Births and Deaths: Report of Registrar, June 1906. Sm. fol. Bloemfontein, 1906. E

Statutes.

The Statute Law of the Orange River Colony; ed. by P. L. Lefebvre and R. B. L. Jackson. Imp. 8vo. Bloemfontein, 1907. Q346—3

Survey Department.

Report for the year ending June 30th 1907. 4to. Bloemfontein, 1907. E

Treasurer.

Annual Accounts: Receipts and Expenditure, and Report by the Treasurer. 3 v. sm. fol. Bloemfontein, 1904–6. E

ORAZIO, Romano.

Porcaria seu de coniuratione Stephani Porcarii carmen cum aliis eiusdem quae inveniri potuerunt carminibus; primum edidit ac praefatus est M. Lehnerdt: accedit Petri de Godis Vicentini de coniuratione Porcaria dialogus e codice Vaticano erutus. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 879—16

ORCHARD, Otahuhu.

Bulletin; no. 6. (N.Z.—Biol. and Hort. Divs.) E

6. Control of codlin-moth.

ORDER OF THE CROSS.

Concerning Human Carnivorism. [*See* Ferrier, Rev. J. T.] 613—67

O'REILLY, John Boyle.
[Portrait.] [*See* New England Magazine, n.s. 24.] E

O'REILLY, Thomas.
Temperance: [a compilation of opinions]. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 178—13

ORENDI, Julius.
Handbuch der Orientalischen Teppichkunde. [*See* Neugebauer, R.] 745—6

ORFORD, Horace Walpole, 4th Earl of.
Letters; chronologically arranged and ed. with notes and indices by Mrs. Paget Toynbee. Ports. facs. 16 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1903–5. 826—6–21

The Letters of Horace Walpole. (More, P E.—Shelburne Essays, 4.) 814—15

ORFORD, Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of.
Economic Policy. [*See* Brisco, N. A.] 336—71

ORIENT AND OCCIDENT: a Monthly Magazine devoted to Original Studies of the Race Problem. V. 1 nos. 1–8, March 1907–Oct. 1907. 8vo. Syd., 1907. [*All published.*] 105—2

ORIGEN. [*See* Origenes.]

ORIGENES.
Commentaries of Origen. (Ante-Nicene Christian Lib., additional vol.) G 14 U 25

Celsus and Origen. [*See* Whittaker, T.—Apollonius of Tyana.] 204—5

ORIGINAL NARRATIVES OF EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY. [*See* American Historical Association.] 973—274–

O'RIORDAN, Rev. M.
Catholicity and Progress in Ireland. 3rd ed. 8vo. L., 1906. 282—17

ORLANDO FURIOSO. [*See* History of Orlando Furioso.]

ORMEROD, Dr. Arthur Latham.
Medical Responsibilities of the School Teacher. (Plaisted, Laura L.—Early Education of Children.) 372—34

ORMEROD, Frank.
Lancashire Life and Character. 8vo. Rochdale [n.d.] 914—454

ORMEROD, G. E. [Miss].
[Illustrations to] Insects and Fungi Injurious to Plants. [*See* Strawson, G. F.] 632—12

ORMOND, Alexander Thomas, Professor at Princeton.
Concepts of Philosophy, in three parts: pt. 1 analysis, pt. 2 synthesis, pt. 3 deductions. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 110—9

ORMONDE, James Butler, 1st Duke of.
Correspondence. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscripts Comm.—Calendar of Manuscripts of the Marquess of Ormonde, n.s., 1, 2, 5.) E

OROSIUS, Paulus.
Historiarvm adversvm paganos libri VII; ex recognitione C. Zangemeister. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1889. 239—16

ORPEN, William.
William Orpen. (Wedmore, F.—Some of the Moderns.) Q750—1

ORPHEUS.
De argumentis pro antiquitate Orphei Argonauticorum maxime a Koenigsmanno allatis dissertatio. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvsevla, 2.] 880—10

ORR, Alexandra [Mrs. S.]
Life and Letters of Robert Browning: new ed. revised and in part rewritten by F. G. Kenyon. [*See* Browning, R.] 928—252

ORTLER, Benjamin.
[Translation of] Les œuvres de jeunesse de Gustave Flaubert. [*See* Fischer, E. W.—Etudes sur Flaubert inédit.] 843—874

ORTOLAN, Joseph Louis Elzéar.
Explication historique des instituts de l'empereur Justinien. [*See* Justinianus, Flavius, Roman Emperor.] 349—25–27

ORTON, Charles William Previté-.
Political Satire in English Poetry. 8vo. Camb., 1910. 827—60

OSBORN, George.
[Part-authorship of] Graphs. [*See* French, C. H.] 518—2

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield.
Distinctive Characters of the Mid-cretaceous Fauna. (Canada—Geol. Surv.—Contribs., 3 pt. 1.) E

[General editorship of] Columbia University Biological Series. [*See* Columbia University.]

OSBORNE, Dud.
The same sad story old [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3

OSBORNE, Thomas Burr.
The Vegetable Proteins, with bibliography of papers. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. (Monographs on Proteins.) 612—40

OSBORNE, William Alexander, Professor at Melbourne.
Elements of Animal Physiology. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1909. Q591—28

The Laboratory, and other Poems. Sm. 4to. Melb., 1907. A821—74

OSBOURNE, Lloyd.
[Part-authorship of] The Wrecker. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.—Works, 12.] 823—272

[Part-authorship of] The Wrong Box. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.—Works, 7.] 823—267

OSBURN, Raymond C.
Origin of the Vertebrate Limbs: recent evidence upon this problem from studies on primitive sharks. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.] 1906. 596—2

OSGOOD, Herbert Levi, Professor at Columbia.
[Preface to] The Records of the Virginia Company of London. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q975—2

O'SHANASSY, Hon. Sir John.
[Autograph portrait.] [*See* Portraits of Victorian Public Men.] Q920—29

OSHIMA, Kintaro.
Bulletin; no. 159. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
159. Digest of Japanese Investigations on the Nutrition of Man.

OSLER, Dr. William, F.R.S., Professor at Oxford.
Aequanimitas: with other addresses to medical students, nurses, and practitioners of medicine. 2nd ed., with three additional addresses. 8vo. L., 1906. 174—7
An Alabama Student, and other Biographical Essays. Ports. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 926—12

OSLER, Dr. William, F.R.S., Professor at Oxford, and McCRAE, Thomas, Professor at Johns Hopkins.
A System of Medicine; by eminent authorities in Great Britain, the United States and the continent, ed. by W. Osler and T. McCrae. V. 1–7. 7 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1907–10. Q610—1–
1. Evolution of Internal Diseases; Predisposition and Immunity; Diseases caused by Physical, Chemical and Organic Agents, by Vegetable Parasites, by Protozoa, by Animal Parasites; Nutrition; Constitutional Diseases.
2. Infectious Diseases.
3. Infectious Diseases (continued); Diseases of the Respiratory Tract.
4. Diseases of the Circulatory System; Diseases of the Blood; Diseases of the Spleen, Thymus and Lymph-glands.
5. Diseases of the Alimentary Tract.
6. Diseases of the Urinary System; Ductless Glands; Diseases of Obscure Causation; Diseases of Muscles; Vasomotor and Trophic; Life Insurance.
7. Diseases of the Nervous System.

OSSOLI, Sarah Margaret Fuller, Marchesa d'.
The Origin of the Ill-health of Margaret Fuller Ossoli. (Gould, Dr. G. M.—Biographic Clinics, 2.) 613—70

ÖSTERREICHES ARCHÄOLOGISCHES INSTITUT.
Archaische Marmor-Skulpturen im Akropolis-Museum zu Athen. [*See* Schrader, H.] Q733—1

OSTLER, Henry Hubert.
[Compiler of] New Zealand Law Reports Digest, 1903–7. [*See* Law Reports of New Zealand—New Zealand Law Reports Digest.]

OSTROM, Kurre W.
Massage and the Original Swedish Movements: their application to various diseases of the body; lectures before the training schools for nurses, Philadelphia. 5th ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1902. 615—43

OSTROVSKY, Alexander.
The Storm; trans. by Constance Garnett. 8vo. L., 1910. 891—163

OSTWALD, Wilhelm, Professor at Leipzig.
Conversations on Chemistry: first steps in chemistry; authorized translation [pt. 1] by Elizabeth C. Ramsay [pt. 2] by S. K. Turnbull. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 540—29, 30
1. General Chemistry.
2. Chemistry of the most important Elements and Compounds.
Question of Nomenclature. (Couturat, Prof. L.—Internat. Language and Science.) 408—10

O'SULLIVAN, Hon. Edward William.
Under the Southern Cross. Port. ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906. A828—3
The New Land Policy. [*See* N.S.W.—Lands Dept.] 336—56

O'SULLIVAN, Vincent.
Human Affairs. 8vo. L., 1907. 823—308

OSWALD, Eugene.
Early German Courtesy-books. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 8.] E

OTAGO HIGH SCHOOL.
Old Boys' Register. [*See* Pearce, T. D.] 379—19

OTAGO WITNESS, THE, Oct. 1909–Dec. 1910. [Oct. 6, 13, 20, 1909; Jan. 12, May 25, 1909, missing.] 3 v. Fol. Dunedin, 1909–10. E

OTTLEY, Maj. William John.
With Mounted Infantry in Tibet. Ports. ill. plan. 8vo. L., 1906. 951—37

OTTO, Emil.
German Conversation-grammar: a new and practical method of learning the German language; revised by F. Lange. 25th ed., with vocabulary. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 438—2

OTTO, William T.
[Editorship of] United States Reports: Cases adjudged in the Supreme Court, 1875–82. [*See* Law Repts. of the U.S.—U.S. Repts.] E

OUDIN, Maurice A.
Standard Polyphase Apparatus and Systems. 4th ed., revised. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. 537—37

OUDNEY, Dr. Walter.
[Part-authorship of] Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa, in 1822, 1823, and 1824. [*See* Denham, Maj. D.] 916—95–98

OULD, E. A.
[Text to] Old Cottages, Farm-houses, and other half-timber buildings in Shropshire, Herefordshire, and Cheshire. [*See* Parkinson, J.] Q728—24

OUR ALMA MATER; ed. by students of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney. Nos. 1–8, Dec. 1886–June 1894, 2nd ser. v. 1–9, Dec. 1894–Dec., 1910. 12 v. (in 6) 8vo. and sm 4to. Syd., 1886–1910. E

OUR EMPIRE.

Australian Life in Town and Country. [*See* Buley, E. C.] 919—90

OUSTON, Thomas George.

[Climbing in Corsica.] [*See* Renwick, G.—Romantic Corsica.] 914—428

OUTER LONDON INQUIRY COMMITTEE.

West Ham: a study in social and industrial problems: being the report of the Outer London Inquiry Committee; compiled by E. G. Howarth and Mona Wilson. Map diagrams. 8vo. L., 1907. 331—140

OUTHWAITE, Ida Sherborne [Mrs. —] (Ida S. Rentoul).

[Part-authorship of] Mollie's Staircase. [*See* Rentoul, Annie I.] A821—63

[Illustrations to] Australian Songs. [*See* Rentoul, Annie R.] Q784—8

[Illustrations to] Gum-tree Brownie and other Faërie Folk of the Never-Never. [*See* Quin, Tarella.] A823—57

[Illustrations to] Humpty Dumpty. [*See* Rentoul, Annie R.] Q782—5

OUTHWAITE, R. L.

[Part-authorship of] The Essential Reform. [*See* Chomley, C. H.] 333—32

OUTING MAGAZINE: the Outdoor Magazine of Human Interest. Ill. V. 33–57 no. 3, Oct. 1898–Dec. 1910. 25 v roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1898–1910. E

OUTLOOK, The. V. 16–26, July 1905–Dec. 1910. 11 v. sm. fol. L., 1905–10. E

OUTLOOK, The: a Weekly Newspaper [prior to v. 48 entitled the *Christian Union*]. Ill. V. 40–94, July 1889–Dec. 1910. 54 v. fol., sm. fol., and roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1889–1910. E

OVERBERGH, Cyr. van. [*See* Van Overbergh, C.]

OVERLAND MONTHLY. Ill. V. 1–15, July 1868–Dec. 1875, 2nd ser. v. 1–56, Jan. 1883–Dec. 1910. 71 v. (in 72) 8vo. San Francisco, 1868–1910. E

OVIDIUS NASO, Publius.

P. Ovidius Naso; ex iterata R. Merkelii recognitione [v. 1 edidit R. Ehwald]. 3 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905–8. 871—23–25

OWEN, Frank Allen.

Dyeing and Cleaning of Textile Fabrics: a hand-book for the amateur and the professional; based partly on notes of H. C. Standage. 12mo. N.Y., 1909. 667—24

OWEN, George.

Visitations of the County of Sussex, 1633–4. (Harleian Soc., 53.) E

OWEN, Jean A. [*See* Visger, Jean A.]

OWEN, Sir Richard, F.R.S.

The Spirula. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Samarang.*) Q590—9

OWEN, Robert.

Robert Owen: a biography; by F. Podmore. Ill. facs. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—417, 418

OWEN, Thomas.

Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 74.) E

OXENHAM, Henry Nutcombe.

[Translation of] The First Age of Christianity and the Church. [*See* Döllinger, J. J. I. von.] 270—25

OXFORD, Edward Harley, 2nd Earl of.

Journeys in England [1723–38]. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscripts Comm.—Portland Manuscripts, 6.) E

OXFORD, Robert Harley, 1st Earl of.

Harley Letters and Papers. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hsit. Manuscripts Comm.—Portland Manuscripts, 3–7.) E

Letters and Papers. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscripts Comm.—Rept. on Manuscripts of Duke of Portland, 3–8.) E

OXFORD EXHIBITION OF HISTORICAL PORTRAITS. [*See* Historical Portraits Exhib., Oxford.]

OXFORD HIGHER FRENCH SERIES; ed. by L. Delbos.

Pages choisies de Auguste Angellier; ed. by E. Legouis. [*See* Angellier, A.] 841—145

OXFORD MEDICAL PUBLICATIONS.

Practical Nursing for Male Nurses, R.A.M.C. [*See* Hassard, Maj E. M.] 610—19

OXFORD MUSIC ALBUM, no. 1. 4to. Syd. [n.d.] Q784—11

OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

Calendars, 1838–1911. 74 v. 12mo. Oxford, 1838–1910. E

Oxford and Working-class Education. 2nd ed., revised. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 378—108

Anthropology Committee.

Anthropology and the Classics: six lectures delivered before the University of Oxford by A. J. Evans, A. Lang, G. Murray, F. B. Jevons, J. L. Myres, W. W. Fowler; ed. by R. R. Marett. Ill. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 880—27

Local Examinations, 1909.

Papers, with Answers to Questions set in Mathematics and Physics, Regulations for 1910, and List of Delegates and Examiners. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 378—111

P

P., B.
Turner: the man and the painter. (Pall Mall Magazine —Hidden Treasures at the National Gallery.) Q759—15

P., L.
A Book of Angels; ed. by L.P. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 235—3

PACE, Prof. Edward A.
[Part-editorship of] Catholic Encyclopedia. [*See* Catholic Encyclopedia.] Q282—6–10

PACE (or PACIO), Giulio.
[Latin translation of] Organon. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3

PACHUMERES, Georgios.
Arithmetices capitula viginti. (Diophantus—Opera; edidit P. Tannery, 2.) 888—364, 365

PADLEY, James.
Lithgow District Nomenclature; compiled by J. Padley. [*Typewritten.*] Obl. 12mo. [n.p.n.d.] 919—189

PAGE, David P.
Theory and Practice of Teaching, with a summary of the life and teachings of the author by W. F. Phelps. 8vo. N.Y., 1893. 371—58

PAGE, William.
[General editorship of] Victoria History of the Counties of England. [*See* Victoria History of the Counties of England.]

PAGE-ROBERTS, Rev. F. [*See* Roberts, Rev. F. Page-.]

PAGES CHOISIES DES GRANDS ÉCRIVAINS.
Diderot; par G. Pellissier. [*See* Diderot, D.] 844—12

PAGE'S MAGAZINE. [*See* Page's Weekly.] E

PAGE'S WEEKLY [formerly *Page's Magazine*]: a Weekly Newspaper devoted to Ship-building, the Engineering, Iron and Steel Trades. Ill. V. 1–17, July 1902–Dec. 1910. 17 v. 4to. L., 1902–10. E

PAGET, Violet, "Vernon Lee."
Gospels of Anarchy and other contemporary studies. 8vo. L., 1908. 824—115
Studies of the Eighteenth Century in Italy. 2nd ed., with a new preface. Ill. 4to. L., 1907. 850—1
The Countess of Albany. [*See* Louise, Consort of Charles Edward Stuart, afterwards known as Count of Albany.] 920—155

PAGET, Wal.
[Illustrations to] A Book about Yorkshire. [*See* Fletcher, J. S.] 914—391

PAIDOLOGIST, The: the Organ of the British Child-study Association. V. 6–9, 1904–7. 4 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Cheltenham, 1904–7. [*Ceased publication.*] E

PAILLERON, Edouard.
Le Monde ou l'on s'ennuie: comédie. 8vo. Paris [n.d.] 842—160

PAINE, James.
James Paine; with portrait. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

PAIS, Ettore, Professor at Naples.
Ancient Legends of Roman History; trans. by M. E. Cosenza. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 292—8

PAKHTIKOS, Georgios D.
260 δημώδη Ἑλληνικὰ ᾄσματα ἀπὸ τοῦ στόματος τοῦ Ἑλληνικοῦ λαοῦ τῆς Μικρᾶς Ἀσίας, Θρᾴκης, Μακεδονίας, Ἠπείρου καὶ Ἀλβανίας, Κρήτης, νήσων τοῦ Αἰγαίου, Κύπρου καὶ τῶν παραλίων τῆς Προποντίδος συλλεγέντα καὶ παρασημανθέντα (1888–1904). Frontisp. V. I. Roy. 8vo. Ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1905. (Βιβλιοθήκη Μαράσλη.) 889—4

PALACE OF PEACE AT THE HAGUE. [*See* Society of Architecture at Amsterdam.] F725—5

PALAEPHATUS.
Περὶ ἀπίστων; edidit N. Festa. (Mythographi Graeci III 2.) 888—114

PALAIOKAPPA, Konstantinos.
Eudociae Augustae Violarium; recensuit et emendabat, fontium testimonia subscripsit H. Flach: accedunt indices quorum alter scriptores ab Eudocia laudatos alter capita violarii continet. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1880. 889—10
[A renaissance forgery under the name of the Empress Eudocia, 1059–67.]

PALAU, Capt. Víctor M. Concas y. [*See* Concas y Palau, Capt. V. M.]

PALDAMUS, Hermann.
[Editorship of] P. Vergili Maronis opera. [*See* Vergilius Maro, P.] 873—9

PALÉOLOGUE, Maurice Georges.
Alfred de Vigny. [*See* Vigny, A. V., comte de.] 840—123
Vauvenargues. [*See* Vauvenargues, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de.] 840—122

PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND.
Quarterly Statements, 1869–1910, and index to 1869–92. 41 v. 8vo. L., 1869–1910. E

PALEY, Frederick Apthorp.
[Editorship of] Euripides. [*See* Euripides.] 882—63–65
[Editorship of] The Iliad of Homer. [*See* Homerus.] 883—43, 44

PALING'S ANNUALS. Nos. 1, 1a, 6, 2–10, 12–32 35. 2 v. sm. 4to. and sm. fol. Syd., 1885–[1906] E

PALL MALL MAGAZINE. V. 1-46, May 1893-Dec. 1910. 46 v. 8vo. L., 1893-1910. E

Fine Art Extras.
Hidden Treasures at the National Gallery: a selection of studies and drawings by J. M. W. Turner, R.A., now published for the first time, with some account of them, by E. T. Cook, with a sketch of Turner's life, by B.P., and reproductions of a number of his finished works. Imp. 8vo. L., 1905. Q759—15

PALL MALL MAGAZINE LIBRARY.
Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign. [*See* Wood, Field-marshal Sir E.] 357—4

PALL MALL MILITARY SERIES.
Elements of Strategy. [*See* Tovey, Lieut.-Col. H.] 355—79

PALLADIO, Andrea.
Andrea Palladio. [*See* Blomfield, R.—Studies in architecture.] 729—6

PALLADIUS RUTILIUS TAURUS AEMILIANUS.
Opvs agrievltvrae; ex recensione J. C. Schmittii. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1898. 878—64

PALLEN, Condé Benoist.
[Part-editorship of] Catholic Encyclopedia. [*See* Catholic Encyclopedia.] Q282—6-9

PALLISER, Edith.
International Movement for Women's Suffrage. (Villiers, B.—The Case for Women's Suffrage.) 324—19

PALLISER, Fanny Bury [Mrs. H. St. L. B.]
History of Lace; entirely revised, rewritten, and enlarged by M. Jourdain and Alice Dryden. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1902. Q746—3

PALLISER, Capt. John.
Journals, Detailed Reports, and Observations relative to the Exploration of that portion of British North America which, in latitude, lies between the British boundary line and the height of land or watershed of the Northern or Frozen Ocean respectively, and, in longitude, between the western shore of Lake Superior and the Pacific Ocean, 1857-60. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—British North America.] Q917—12

Papers relative to the Exploration by Capt. Palliser of that portion of British North America which lies between the northern branch of the River Saskatchewan and the frontier of the United States; and between the Red River and Rocky Mountains. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—British North America.] Q917—12

PALLISER'S NEW COTTAGE HOMES.
Palliser's New Cottage Homes and Details, containing original designs in all modern popular styles. 4to. N.Y. [n.d.] F728—12

PALMA, Jacopo (*called* PALMA VECCHIO).
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1905.) E

PALMER, Alice Freeman [Mrs. G. H.] (Alice Freeman).
Life of Alice Freeman Palmer; by G. H. Palmer. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—593

PALMER, Arthur Lennox.
The Flag of the Commonwealth [song]; music by A. W. Juncker. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

PALMER, C. G.
[Supplementary note to] Note on the Training Works of the Ganges River at Hardwar in connection with the Ganges Canal. [*See* North-west Provinces—Irrigation Branch.] Q626—8

PALMER, E. Vance.
The Australian Corroboree. (Nineteenth Century, Aug. 1906.) E

PALMER, Frederick.
Central America and its Problems. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 917—132

PALMER, George Herbert.
Life of Alice Freeman Palmer. [*See* Palmer, Alice F.] 923—593

PALMER, Sir Jeffery.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 81.) E

PALMER, Margaret D.
Lessons on Massage. 2nd ed. [reprinted]. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 615—42

PALMER, Roundell. [*See* Selborne, 1st Earl.]

PALMER, Samuel.
Palmer's Index to *The Times* Newspaper. [*See Times, The.*] E

PALMER, Sutton, and BRADLEY, A. G.
Rivers and Streams of England; painted by S. Palmer and described by A. G. Bradley. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—435

PALMER, Sutton, and MONCRIEFF, Ascott Robert Hope, "Ascott R. Hope."
Surrey; painted by S. Palmer, described by A. R. H. Moncrieff. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 914—299

PALMER, T. H.
The Making of Mining Engineers. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 9.) E

PALORMA, Tito.
Birds in the wood [music]. Sm. fol. Syd., 1898. F786—3

PAMBULA VOICE, Oct. 1897-Dec 1907 [Jan. 25th, June 7th, Sept. 6th 1907, missing]. 5 v. fol. Pambula, 1897-1907. E

PAMELY, Caleb.
Colliery Manager's Hand-book. 5th ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. Q622—28

PANCOAST, Henry S.
Introduction to American Literature. Ports. 12mo N.Y., 1898. 810—14

PANEGYRICI LATINI.
XII panegyrici latini; recensuit E. Baehrens. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1874. 878—92

PANKHURST, Christabel.
The Legal Disabilities of Women. (Villiers, B.—The Case for Women's Suffrage.) 324—19

PANKHURST, Emmeline [Mrs.]
The Present Position of the Women's Suffrage Movement. (Villiers, B.—The Case for Women's Suffrage.) 324—19

PANMURE, 2nd Baron. [*See* Dalhousie, 11th Earl of.]

PANNELL'S REFERENCE-BOOK.
Pannell's Reference-book. [*See* Jack, T. C.] 032—3

PANTER, Frederick Kennedy.
[Part-authorship of] Journals and Reports of two Voyages to the Glenelg River and the North-west Coast of Australia. [*See* Martin, J.] 919—116

PANTON, Joseph Anderson.
The Cotton Trade Monopoly: "Australia's opportunity." (Bottomley, J.—Cotton-growing in Australia.) Q633—3

Cotton Trade Monopoly. (Vict. Geog. Journal, 1903.) E

Pacific Island Ruins attributed to Mayans of Central America. (Vict. Geog. Journal, 1903.) E

PAPAGEORGIOS, Petros N.
[Editorship of] Scholia in Sophoclis tragoedias vetera. [*See* Scholia.] 882—96

PAPPUS.
Lemmata in conicorum libros I–IV. (Apollonius Pergaeus —Quae Graece exstant; edidit I. L. Heiberg, 2.) 888—77

PAPWORTH, Wyatt.
[Revision of] Encyclopædia of Architecture. [*See* Gwilt, J.] 720—13

PARADOXOGRAPHVS VATICANVS ROHDII.
Paradoxographvs Vaticanvs Rohdii. (Keller, O.—Rervm natvralivm scriptores graeci minores, 1.) 888—415

PARANIKAS, Matthaios K.
[Part-editorship of] Anthologia graeca carminum christianorum. [*See* Christ, W. von.] 889—17

PARASTÁSEIS SÚNTOMOI CHRONIKAÍ.
Παραστάσεις Σύντομοι Χρονικαί. (Preger, Th.—Scriptores originvm Constantinopolitanarvm, 1.) 889—15

PARDOE, William Dolton.
[Editorship of] Manual of Practical Assaying. [*See* Furman, H. Van F.] 669—50

PARES, Bernard.
Russia and Reform. 8vo. L., 1907. 947—23

PARIAN CHRONICLE.
Marmor Parium; cum commentario C. Mülleri. (Müller, C. and T.—Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 1.) Q888—1

PARIS, Gaston.
Histoire poétique de Charlemagne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1865. [*Author's presentation copy, with autograph.*] 398—53

Gaston Paris. (Ker, W. P.—Essays on Medieval Literature.) 804—12

PARIS, Gaston, and LANGLOIS, E., Professor at Lille.
Chrestomathie du moyen âge: extraits publiés avec des traductions, des notes, une introduction grammaticale et des notices littéraires. Cinquième éd. revue. 18mo. Paris, 1906. 840—73

PARIS, Iulius.
Valerii Maximi decem libri dictorvm et factorvm memorabilivm in epitomen redacti a Ivlio Paride. [*See* Valerius Maximus.] 878—68

PARIS INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1900.
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York Exhibit. [*See* Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York.] Q368—2

PARIS OBSERVATORY.
Rapport annuel, 1899–1901, 1903–8. Ill. 9 v. 4to. Paris, 1900–9. E

PARIS SALON.
Catalogue illustré. [*See* Société des Artistes Français.]

PARK, James, Professor at Otago.
The Cyanide Process of Gold Extraction: a text-book for the use of mining students, metallurgists, and cyanide operators. 4th English ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 669—29

Geology of New Zealand. Ill. 8vo. Christchurch, 1910. 559—8

Bulletins; n.s. nos. 5, 7. (N.Z.—Geol. Surv.) E

5. Geology of Cromwell Subdivision, Western Otago Division.
7. Geology of Queenstown Subdivision, Western Otago Division.

Causes of Border-segregation in some Igneous Magmas. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Description of a new species of Pecten from the Oamaru series. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Distribution of Ores in horizontal zones in vertical depths. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Formation of Zones of secondary enrichment in certain metalliferous lodes. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Geology of the Alexandra sheet area. (N.Z.—Geol. Surv.—Bulletin n.s. 2.) E

Marine Tertiaries of Otago or Canterbury, with special reference to the relations existing between the Pareora and Oamaru series. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Origin of Metal-bearing Solutions concerned in the formation of ore-deposits. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

PARK, Joseph C.
Educational Woodworking for Home and School. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 694—12

PARK, Prof. William Hallock.
[Introduction to] Clean Milk. [*See* Belcher, Dr. S. D.] 637—25

PARKER, Charles Stuart.
Life and Letters of Sir James Graham. [*See* Graham, Sir J.] 923—495, 496

PARKER, Critchley.
The Mines and Minerals of New South Wales: Royal Exchange Exhibition, September, 1906. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 553—13

PARKER, Edward Harper, Professor at Manchester.
Ancient China simplified. Port. maps ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 931—1

Studies in Chinese Religion. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 299—28

PARKER, Edward Stone.
Specimens of five Dialects spoken by the Aborigines of the North-western District. (N.S.W.—Parl.—V. and P., 1843—Aborigines, repts. app.) E

PARKER, Capt. Erasmus Darwin.
[Part-authorship of] Military Life of H.R.H. George, Duke of Cambridge. [*See* George, 2nd Duke of Cambridge.] 354—36, 37

PARKER, Eric.
Highways and Byways in Surrey; with illustrations by H. Thomson and a map. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—400

PARKER, Frances, Countess of Morley. [*See* Morley, Countess of.]

PARKER, H.
Ancient Ceylon: an account of the aborigines and of part of the early civilization. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 934—1

PARKER, J. Gordon.
Causes of Decay in Bookbinding Leathers. (Library Assoc.—Sound Leather Com.—Leather for Libraries.) 686—4

PARKER, Rev. Joseph.
A Preacher's Life: an autobiography and an album. 5th ed. Ports. 8vo. L., 1903. 922—126

PARKER, Mrs. K. Langloh. [*See* Stow, C. S. (Mrs.)]

PARKER, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Archbishop Parker; by W. M. Kennedy. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. (Makers of National History.) 922—130

PARKES, Prof. Edmund Alexander, F.R.S.
The Parkes Museum of Hygiene, instituted at University College, London, as a memorial to the late Dr. E. A. Parkes. [*See* Lond. Univ.—Univ. College.] Q080—1

PARKES, Edward.
[Editorship of] Hertslet's China Treaties. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office.] 341—8, 9

PARKES EXAMINER, Forbes, Condobolin, Trundle, and Peak Hill Advertiser, 1899–1906 [April 3rd, 10th 1901, missing]. 2 v. fol. Parkes, 1899–1906. E

PARKINSON, A. [Mrs. J.] "Sidney Carton."
Civics Series for Schools: V. 1, 2. 2 v. 12mo. Syd., 1905. (Australian School Pubs., Brooks's.) 350—1, 2

1. Our Public Service, for Junior Classes.
2. Municipal Government, Land Settlement, the Law Courts.

PARKINSON, Dr. Henry Hallam.
Seven Cases of Hydatids, with secondary infection of the peritoneum; critical remarks by A. MacCormack. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 616—99

PARKINSON, James, and OULD, E. A.
Old Cottages, Farm-houses, and other half-timber buildings in Shropshire, Herefordshire, and Cheshire, illustrated on 100 plates reproduced in collotype from a special series of photographs taken by J. Parkinson; with introductory and descriptive notes and numerous sketches by E. A. Ould. 4to. L., 1904. Q728—24

PARKINSON, Richard Heinrich Robert.
Dreissig Jahre in der Südsee: Land und Leute, Sitten und Gebräuche im Bismarckarchipel und auf den deutschen Salomoinseln; herausgegeben von Dr. B. Ankermann. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1907. 572—16

R. Parkinson's Südseewerk. (Perthes' (J.) Geog. Anstalt —Petermann's Mitteilungen, 1908.) E

Totemism in Melanesia. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

PARKINSON, William.
[Illustrations to] The City of Genoa. [*See* Carden, R. W.] 945—54

PARKMAN, Francis.
The Struggle for a Continent; ed. from the writings of Francis Parkman by P. Edgar. Ports. maps ill. 8vo. L., 1902. 971—13

Origin of the Ill-health of Parkman. (Gould, Dr. G. M. —Biographic Clinics, 2.) 613—70

PARKYN, Walter A.
The Language of Commerce. 2 v. 12mo. L., 1906. 658—16, 17

1. Composition, Terminology, Letter-writing, with Dictionary of Technical Terms and Phrases, List of Abbreviations, Model Business Letters, and exhaustive test papers.
2. Correspondence classified and simplified, with characteristic schemes for the composition of each distinct class of correspondence, and eighty model business letters.

PARLOA, Maria.
Home Economics: a guide to household management, including the proper treatment of the materials entering into the construction and furnishing of the house. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 640—19

Preparation of Vegetables for the Table. (U.S.—Agr. Dept.—Farmers' Bull. 256.) E

PARMELEE, Maurice.
The Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in their relations to criminal procedure. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. (Citizen's Lib.) 364—17

PARMENIDES.
Parmenides of Elea [with translation of fragments]. [*See* Burnet, J.—Early Greek Philosophy.] 182—6

PARNELL, Charles Stewart.
A Memory of Parnell. (Graham, R. B. C.—His People.) 823—222
A Patriot's Mistake. [*See* Parnell Family.] 923—437

PARNELL, Rev. Thomas.
The Poetical Works of Dr. Tho. Parnell, containing those published by Mr. Pope, together with his posthumous pieces; with the life of the author. Cooke's ed., with engravings. 18mo. L. [1796]. 821—308

PARNELL FAMILY OF AVONDALE, WICKLOW.
A Patriot's Mistake: being personal recollections of the Parnell Family; by a daughter of the house, Emily M. Dickinson. Ports. ill. 8vo. Dublin, 1905. 923—437

PARNY, Louise [Mme.] (Louise Contat).
Mademoiselle Contat. (Williams, H. N.—Later Queens of the French Stage.) 927—98

PARR, G. D. Aspinall.
Electrical Engineering in Theory and Practice. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 621—94

PARR, Katharine. [*See* Katharine Parr.]

PARRISH, Randall.
The Great Plains: the romance of western American exploration, warfare, and settlement, 1527–1870. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1907. 978—2

PARRY, Adeline.
Memories [music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

PARRY, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings.
Music to the Birds of Aristophanes, as performed at Cambridge, 1883, with an English version by A. W. Verrall. Imp. 8vo. L., 1885. Q782—4
Johann Sebastian Bach. [*See* Bach, J. S.] 927—207

PARRY, Ernest Gambier.
Annals of an Eton House, with some notes on the Evans family. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 373—12

PARRY, Frederick Sydney.
[Preface to] The King's Customs. [*See* Atton, H.] 336—72

PARSHALL, H. F., and HOBART, H. M.
Electric Railway Engineering. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1907. Q621—30

PARSONS, Charles A.
The Steam Turbine on Land and at Sea. (Smithsonian Inst.—Rept., 1907.) E

PARSONS, Prof. Charles Lathrop.
[Part-authorship of] Elements of Mineralogy, Crystallography, and Blowpipe Analysis. [*See* Moses, A. J.] 549—7

PARSONS, Dr. Christopher Thackeray.
Condition of Children who are in receipt of Poor Law Relief in Scotland. (Gt. Brit. and Ircl.—Poor Laws and Relief of Distress Com.—App. 23.) Q339—34
Physical Condition of Able-bodied Male Inmates of Scottish Poorhouses and English Workhouses. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws and Relief of Distress Com.—App. 24.) Q339—35

PARSONS, Elsie Clews [Mrs.]
The Family: an ethnographical and historical outline with descriptive notes, planned as a text-book for the use of college lecturers and of directors of home-reading clubs. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 392—8

PARSONS, Florence Mary [Mrs. C.]
Garrick and his Circle. [*See* Garrick, D.] 927—109

PARSONS, Harry de Berkeley.
The Disposal of Municipal Refuse. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 628—37

PARSONS, Henry Griscom.
Children's Gardens for Pleasure, Health and Education. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 635—16

PARSONS, John Denham.
The Nature and Purpose of the Universe. 8vo. L., 1906. 200—2

PARSONS, Dr. John Herbert.
Neurology of Vision. Ill. 8vo. L., 1904. 617—24

PARSONS, Robert.
Leycesters Common-wealth. [*See* Leycesters Commonwealth.] V824

PARSONS, S. Jones.
Malleable Cast Iron. Diagrams. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 672—6

PARTHENIUS.
Libellus περὶ ἐρωτικῶν παθημάτων; edidit P. Sakolowski. (Mythographi Graeci II 1.) 888—109
Parthenii Nicaeni qvae svpersvnt; edidit E. Martini. (Mythographi Graeci II 1 svppl.) 888—110

PARTIALL LAW.
The Partiall Law: a tragi-comedy by an unknown author (circa 1615–30) now first printed from the original manuscript; ed. by B. Dobell. 8vo. L., 1908. 822—594

PASCAL II. [*See* Paschal II.]

PASCAL, Blaise.
Pascal; by Viscount St. Cyres. Port. 8vo. L., 1909. 922—140
Pascal; par E. Boutroux. 3e éd., revue. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1903. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—110

PASCHAL II, Pope (*previously called* RAINERIUS).
Essai sur les rapports de Pascal II avec Philippe I (1099–1108); par B. Monod. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Sect. sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 164.] 274—46

PASCOE, Charles Eyre.
No. 10 Downing-street, Whitehall: its history and associations. Ports. and ills. by C. E. Flower. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q942—206

PASCOE, William.
[Illustrations to] Hungary and the Hungarians. (Bovill, W. B. F.) 914—394

PASQUALIGO, Luigi.
Fidele and Fortunio [adapted from "Il Fedele."] [*See* Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1909.] E

PASSAVANT, Johann David.
[Illustrations to] Trachten des christlichen Mittelalters. [*See* Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von.] Q391—5–7

PASSERAT, Jean.
[Selections and translations from.] (Wyndham, Hon. G. —Ronsard and La Pléiade.) 841—59

PASSOW, Arnold.
Τραγούδια Ῥωμαϊκά: popvlaria carmina Graeciae recentioris; edidit A. Passow. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1860. 889—18

PASSOW, Wolfgang.
Studien zum Parthenon; [mit einer Lebensskizze des Verfassers von U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff]. Ill. 8vo. Berlin, 1902. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 17.) 722—2

"PAST GRAND PATRIARCH."
Revised Oddfellowship Illustrated: the complete revised ritual of the lodge, encampment, patriarchs militant, and the Rebekah degrees; the amended work, profusely illustrated, with an historical sketch of the order, and an introduction and critical analysis of the character of each degree by J. Blanchard, and footnote quotations from standard authorities of the order, showing its character and teachings. 18th ed. 12mo. [n.p.] 1891. 366—7

PASTEUR, Violet M.
Gods and Heroes of Old Japan; decorated by Ada Galton. 4to. L., 1906. Q299—3

"PASTON, George." [*See* Symonds, Emily M.]

PASTOR, Ludwig, Professor at Innsbruck.
History of the Popes, from the Close of the Middle Ages, drawn from the secret archives of the Vatican and other original sources; v. 1–6 ed. by F. I. Antrobus, 7, 8, 10 by R. F. Kerr. 9 v. 8vo. [v. 3, 4, 2nd ed.] L., 1891–1910. G 17 T 36–43, 45

[Revision of and additions to] History of the German People at the Close of the Middle Ages. [*See* Janssen, J.] B 43 P 7–17

PASTORAL HOMES OF AUSTRALIA.
Victoria; with introduction by W. H. Lang. Ill. 4to. Melb., 1910. Q919—45

PASTORAL TIMES, 1899–1907 [May 18th 1907, missing]. 3 v. fol. Deniliquin, 1899–1907. E

PASTORALISTS' REVIEW [formerly, March, 1891–Feb., 1901, *Australasian Pastoralists' Review*]: a monthly journal and record of all matters affecting the pastoral and landed interests throughout Australasia. V. 1–20 no. 10, March 1891–Dec. 1910. 20 v. sm. 4to. Syd. and Melb., 1891–1910. E

"PAT." [*See* Kenny, P. D.]

PATER, Walter Horatio.
Life; by T. Wright. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—215, 216

Walter Pater; by A. C. Benson. 8vo. L., 1906. (English Men of Letters.) 928—185

PATERSON, Andrew Barton, "Banjo."
Bushman's song; Last week [song]; music by E. E. P. Truman. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6

The daylight is dying [song]; music by R. Goring-Thomas. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3

An Outback Marriage. 8vo. Syd., 1906. A823—40

[Part-authorship of] The Story of South Africa, 2. [*See* Story of South Africa.] Q968—10

PATERSON, Prof. Andrew Melville.
Myology: the spinal and cranial nerves, the sympathetic nervous system. (Cunningham, Dr. D. J.—Text-book of Anatomy.) Q611—1

PATERSON, Arthur.
[Text to] The Homes of Tennyson. [*See* Tennyson, 1st Baron.] 758—7

PATERSON, Emily Darvall.
Musical Moment, for violincello and piano. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F787—2

PATERSON, John W.
[Translation of] A Manual of Agricultural Botany. [*See* Frank, A. B.] 581—110

PATERSON, William Romaine, "Benjamin Swift."
The Nemesis of Nations: studies in history. V. 1. 8vo. L., 1907. 901—17

1. The Ancient World.

"PATHELIN, Maistre Pierre."
Maistre Pierre Pathelin; Le nouveau Pathelin; Le testament de Pathelin. (Lacroix, P.—Recueil de farces, &c.) 842—156

"PATHFINDER." [*See* Dear, H. C.]

PATMORE, Coventry Kersey Dighton.
The Children's Garland from the best Poets. 12mo. L., 1905. (Golden Treasury Ser.) 821—258

PATON, E. Richmond.
[Illustrations to] Behind the Veil in Birdland. [*See* Pike, O. G.] F598—9

PATON, Prof. Lewis Bayles.
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Esther. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. (Internat. Critical Commentary.) 222—18

PATON, Walter.
[Editorship of] Newfoundland: information for intending emigrants, 1906. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Office.] 917—16

"PATRICE, Victor." [*See* Flandrin, V.]

PATRICK, St., Apostle of Ireland.
Libri Sancti Patricii: the Latin Writings; ed. by N. J. D. White. (Roy. Irish Academy—Procs., 25.) E
[Life.] (Cusack, Mary F.—The Trias Thaumaturga.) Q235—1
Life of St. Patrick (Colgan's Terti Vita); ed. by J. B. Bury. [*See* Roy. Irish Academy—Trans., 32, sec. C.] E

PATRIZI, Francesco.
[Latin translation of] De iis quae sub auditum cadunt sive de audibilibus. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.) Q185—3

PATTEE, George Kynett.
Practical Argumentation. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 808—60

PATTEN, Prof. Simon Nelson.
The New Basis of Civilization: the Kennedy Lectures for 1905, in the School of Philanthropy, conducted by the Charity Organization Society of the City of New York. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. (American Social Progress Ser.) 301—28

PATTERSON, Arthur H.
Wild Life on a Norfolk Estuary; with a prefatory note by the Duchess of Bedford. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 598—61

PATTERSON, Lieut.-Col. John Henry.
In the Grip of the Nyika: further adventures in British East Africa. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 799—37
The Man-eaters of Tsavo, and other East African Adventures; with a foreword by F. C. Selous. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 799—29

PATTISON, Andrew Seth Pringle- (*originally* Andrew SETH). [*See* Seth Pringle-Pattison, A.]

PAUL, St.
Der codex Bœrnerianus der Briefe des Apostels Paulus (Msc. Dresd. A145b). [*See* Dresden—Königliche Offentliche Bibliothek.] Q091—36

PAUL I and ALEXANDER I, Emperors of the Russias.
The Curse of the Romanovs: a study of the lives and the reigns of two Tsars, Paul I and Alexander I of Russia, 1754–1825; by A. S. Rappoport. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 947—27

PAUL, Herbert Woodfield.
History of Modern England. 5 v. 8vo. L., 1904–6. 942—45–49
Stray Leaves. 8vo. L., 1906. 824—80
Life of Froude. [*See* Froude, J. A.] 928—189
Queen Anne. [*See* Anne, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.] Q942—21

PAUL, Sir James Balfour.
[Editorship of] The Scots Peerage. [*See* Douglas, Sir R.] Q929—7–13

PAUL, Dr. Maurice Eden.
[Translation of] The Sexual Life of our Time. [*See* Bloch, I.] V613

PAUL, Matthew.
Occurrence of large bodies of Ferrous Sulphate in the Gold-mines of Thames Gold-fields. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

PAUL, William.
The Rose Garden. 10th ed. Ill. 4to. L., 1903. Q716—29

PAULSEN, Prof. Friedrich.
German Education, past and present; trans. by T. Lorenz. 8vo. L., 1908. 370—64
German Universities and University Study; authorized translation by F. Thilly and W. W. Elwang, with a preface specially written for the English ed. by M. E. Sadler. 8vo. L., 1906. 378—87

PAULTON, Edward Bagnall, F.R.S.
Value of Colour in the Struggle for Life. (Seward, A. C. —Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

PAULY, Jean de.
[Translation of] Sepher Ha-Zohar. [*See* Kabala.] 181—3–8

PAULYS REAL-ENCYCLOPÄDIE.
Paulys Real-Encyclopädie der Classischen Altertums-Wissenschaft; neue Bearbeitung unter Mitwirkung zahlreicher Fachgenossen herausgegeben von G. Wissowa. Bände 1–6, and Supplement A–D. 7 v. roy. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1894–1909. 913—3–8

PAUSANIAS.
Graeciae descriptio; recognovit F. Spiro. 3 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 888—158–160

PAVLIDES, K. K., and NEWHAM, F. D.
Elementary Primer of Modern Greek, especially as used in Cyprus. 8vo. Cyprus [1905]. 489—3

PAYEN, De V. Payen-.
[Part-editorship of] New French and English Dictionary. [*See* Boïelle, J.] 443—5

PAYN, James.
James Payn. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.) 823—151

PAYNE, C. Harman.
[Part-authorship of] Répertoire des couleurs. [*See* Société française des chrysanthémistes, and Oberthün, R.] 581—139

PAYNE, Dr. Joseph Frank.
English Medicine in the Anglo-Saxon Times: two lectures delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, June 1903. Ill. 8vo. Oxford, 1904. (Fitzpatrick Lectures for 1903.) 610—16

PAYNE, William Morton.
The Greater English Poets of the nineteenth century. 8vo. L., 1907. 821—355

PEABODY, Francis Greenwood, Professor at Harvard.
The Approach to the Social Question: an introduction to the study of social ethics. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 170—31
Jesus Christ and the Christian Character: an examination of the teaching of Jesus in its relation to some of the moral problems of personal life. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. (Lyman Beecher Lectures, 1904.) 248—7

PEABODY INSTITUTE, BALTIMORE.
Catalogue of the Library. 5 v. 4to. Baltimore, 1883–92. Q019—3–7
Second Catalogue, including the additions made since 1882. 8 v. 4to. Baltimore, 1896–1905. Q019—8–15

PEACOCK, Edward.
[Editorship of] Instructions for Parish Priests, by John Myre. [*See* Early English Text Soc., 31.] E

PEACOCK, Mabel.
[Part-editorship of] County Folk-lore. (Folk-lore Soc., 63.) E

PEACOCK, Netta.
Millet. [*See* Millet, J. F.] 927—186

PEACOCK, Thomas Love.
The Plays of Thomas Love Peacock, published for the first time; ed. by A. B. Young. Sm. 4to. L., 1910. 822—782
The Novels of Peacock. (Paul, H. W.—Stray Leaves.) 824—80

PEAK HILL EXPRESS, from no. 1, July 18th, 1902–1907. 2 v. fol. Peak Hill, 1902–7. E

PEARCE, T. D., and FULTON, Dr. Robert Valpy.
Otago High School Old Boys' Register. Ports. ill. 8vo. Dunedin, 1907. 379—19

PEARL, The.
The Pearl: an English vision-poem of the fourteenth century, done into modern verse by Marian Mead. 12mo. Portland, Maine, 1908. 821—460

PEARSE, Capt. Albert William.
Our Great Rival, the Argentine Republic: a warning to our (so-called) democratic legislators. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 918—25

PEARSE, Col. Hugh Wodehouse.
The Hearseys: five generations of an Anglo-Indian family. [*See* Hearsey Family.] 923—365

PEARSON, A. Cyril.
Picture Puzzles and Word Play. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 793—6

PEARSON, A. N.
Influence of the Elementary Plant Foods on Plant Growth. (Vict.—Agr. Dept.—Rept., June 1901.) E
Results of Wheat-manuring Experiments, 1899, in North-western District. (Vict.—Agr. Dept.—Rept., Feb. 1900.) E
The Scientific Directing of a Country's Agriculture: paper read before the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science. (Vict.—Agr. Dept.—Rept., Jan. 1900.) E

PEARSON, Henry Clemens.
What I saw in the Tropics. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 633—32

PEARSON, Norman.
Some Problems of Existence. 8vo. L., 1907. 104—12

PEARSON, R. Hooper.
The Book of Garden Pests. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Handbooks of Practical Gardening.) 632—16

PEARSON'S MAGAZINE. Ill. V. 1–30, July 1896–Dec. 1910. 30 v. 8vo. L., 1896–1911. E

PEARY, Commander Robert Edwin.
The North Pole; with introduction by T. Roosevelt. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 919—213
Nearest the Pole: [*See* Peary Arctic Club.] Q919—35.

PEARY ARCTIC CLUB.
Nearest the Pole: a narrative of the Polar Expedition of the Peary Arctic Club in the s.s. *Roosevelt*, 1905–6; by R. E. Peary. Ill. map. 4to. L., 1907. Q919—35

PEASLEE, John Bradley.
Occasional Verses and Sacred Songs. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1905. 811—25
Thoughts and Experiences in and out of School. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1900. 370—62

PECK, Ethel.
[Translation of] The Barbarians of Morocco. [*See* Sternberg, Graf von.] 916—107

PECK, Harry Thurston, Professor at Columbia.
Twenty years of the Republic, 1885–1905. Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1906. 973—186

PECKHAM, Stephen Farnum.
Solid Bitumens: their physical and chemical properties and chemical analysis, together with a treatise on the chemical technology of bituminous pavements. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 669—52

PEDDAR, Lieut.-Col. Digby C.
The Secret of Rural Depopulation. (Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser., 2.) 335—32

PEDIASIMUS, Ioannes. [*See* Joannes Pediasimus.]

PEDLEY, Ethel C.
Dot and the Kangaroo. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1906. A823—41

PEDLEY, Dr. R. Denison, and HARRISON, Dr. Frank.
Our Teeth: how built up, how destroyed, how preserved; described and illustrated. 8vo. L., 1908. 617—22

PEDRICK, Gale.
Borough Seals of the Gothic Period. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. 929—31

PEEL, C. V. A.
The Zoological Gardens of Europe: their history and chief features. Ill. 8vo. L., 1903. 590—52

PEEL, Sir Robert.
The Private Correspondence of Sir Robert Peel. [*See* Lecky, W. E. H.—Historical and Political Essays.] 904—18

Sir Robert Peel. (Walpole, Sir S.—Studies in Biography.) 923—474

PEELE, George.
The Arraignment of Paris, 1584. (Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1910.) E

The Love of King David and fair Bethsabe, with the tragedy of Absalon; with a biographical notice. (Keltie, J. S.—Works of the British Dramatists.) 822—591

[Attributed authorship of] The Battle of Alcazar, 1597. [*See* Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1907.] E

PEEPS AT MANY LANDS.
The South Seas. [*See* Abbott, J. H. M.] 919—181

PEET, Thomas Eric.
Stone and Bronze Ages in Italy and Sicily. Ill. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 571—9

PEGRAM, George B.
Secondary Radioactivity in the Electrolysis of Thorium Solutions. Roy. 8vo. Lancaster, Pa., 1903. 546—14

PEIPER, Rudolf.
[Editorship of] Avlvlaria sive Qverolvs Theodosiani aevi comoedia Rvtilio dedicata. [*See* Aulularia.] 872—29

[Editorship of] Decimi Magni Avsonii Bvrdigalensis opvscvla. [*See* Ausonius, D. M.] 874—32

[Part-editorship of] L. Annaei Senecae tragoediae. [*See* Seneca, L. Annaeus.] 872—30

PEIXOTO, Marshal Floriano.
Commemoração civica do marechal Floriano Peixoto. [*See* Brazil—Peixoto Civic Commemoration Comm.] Q923—30

PÉLADAN, Joseph-Aimé.
Amphithéâtre des Sciences Mortes. Ports. 6 v. 8vo. Paris, 1892–1901. 848—25–30

1. Comment on devient mage: éthique.
2. Comment on devient fée: érotique.
3. Comment on devient artiste [ariste *from p.* vi *onwards*]: esthétique.
4. Le livre du sceptre: politique.
5. L'occulte catholique.
6. Traité des antinomies: métaphysique.

La decadence latine (éthopée). V. 1–7, 10–14, 16–18. 15 v. 12mo. [v. 5 roy. 8vo.] Paris, 1886–1905. [*In progress*]. 843—811–817, 820–824, 826–828

1. Le vice suprême (préface de J. Barbey d'Aurevilly) [ré-impression, 1891].
2. Curieuse (4e éd., 1886).
3. L'initiation sentimentale [ré-impression, 1891].
4. A cœur perdu [ré-impression, 1892].
5. Istar (exemplaire sur hollande, frontispice par F. Khnopff, 1888).
6. La victoire du mari (avec commémoration de J. Barbey d'Aurevilly et son médaillon inédit par la comtesse Antoinette de Guerre) [1889].
7. Cœur en peine (commémoration du chevalier Adrien Peladan et son portrait inédit par Séon).
10. Le panthée (frontispice par F. Khnopff, 1892).
11. Typhonia (1892).
12. Le dernier Bourbon (avec un argument, 1895).
13. Finis Latinorum (1899).
14. La vertu suprême (1900).
16. Modestie et vanité (1902).
17. Pérégrine et Pérégrin (1904).
18. La licorne (2e éd., 1905.)

[Vol. 7 contains "Tiers ordre intellectuel de la Rose-Croix Catholique: Syncelli acta v, vi"; vol. 10 "Acta Rosae Crvcis Templi xv, xvi" and "Salon de la Rose†Croix: règle et monitoire, 1891"; vol. 11 "Rosae†Crucis Templi charta esthetica nova."]

Théatre de la Rose†Croix. 4 v. 12mo. and 8vo. Paris, 1895–1905. 842—112–115

Œdipe et le Sphinx: tragédie en trois actes; texte conforme à la représentation du 1er août 1903 au Théâtre Antique d'Orange (3e éd.: 12mo.: 1903).

Le prince de Bysance: drame romanesque en cinq actes (8vo.: 1896).

La Prométhéide: trilogie d'Eschyle restituée en quatre tableaux (8vo.: 1895).

Semiramis: tragédie en quatre actes; représentée le 23 juillet 1905 pour l'inauguration du Théâtre Antique de la Nature à Champigny-la-Bataille (12mo.: 1905).

Les idées et les formes. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 12mo. Paris, 1898–1901. 270—48, 49

1. La terre du sphinx (Egypte) [1898].
2. La terre du Christ [1901].

Péladan; par R. G. Aubrun; biographie précédée d'un portrait-frontispice, illustrée de divers dessins et d'ue autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographin 8vo. Paris, 1904. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—113

Supplique à S.S. le Pape Pie x pour la réforme des canons en matière de divorce. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 265—14

PELAGIUS.
Commentary of Pelagius on the Epistles of Paul; the problem of its restoration; by A. Souter. (British Academy—Procs., 1905-6.) E

PELAGONIUS, Saloninus.
Artis veterinariae qvae extant; recensvit praefatvs commentatvs est M. Ihm. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1892. 878—90

PELHAM, Herbert Greville.
Walter Hurst; or, Early Struggles at the Bar. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1854. 823—208, 209

PELLISSIER, Eugène.
[General editorship of] Siepmann's French Series. [*See* Siepmann's French Series.]

PELLISSIER, Georges.
[Editorship of Pages choisies de] Diderot. [*See* Diderot, D.] 844—12

PELSENEER, Dr. Paul.
Mollusca; [trans. by Dr. G. Barne]. (Lankester, E. R. —Treatise on Zoology, 5.) 590—36

PEMBERTON, Rev. Joseph Hardwick.
Roses: their history, development, and cultivation. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 716—21

PEMBERTON, T. Edgar.
Memoir of E. A. Sothern. [*See* Sothern, E. A.] 927—96

PEMBREY, Dr. Marcus Seymour.
[Part-authorship of] Practical Physiology. [*See* Beddard, Dr. A. P.] 612—32
[Part-authorship of] Recent Advances in Physiology and Bio-chemistry. [*See* Hill, Dr. L. E.] 612—25

PEN, PATRON, AND PUBLIC.
Pen, Patron, and Public: a critical survey. 8vo. L., 1907. 070—6

PENBERTHY, J.
[Revision of] Text-book of the Practice of Equine Medicine. [*See* Robertson, W.] 619—13

PENDLEBURY, Charles, & ROBINSON, Francis Edward,
New School Arithmetic. 8vo. L., 1905. 511—6
["The basis of the book is the 16th edition of my existing text-book" preface p. v.]

PENDRED, Vaughan.
The Railway Locomotive: what it is, and why it is what it is. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Westminster Ser.) 621—161

PENN, Commander James.
[Editorship of] Mediterranean Pilot. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office.] 656—37-40

PENN, William.
Quaker and Courtier: the life and work of William Penn; by Mrs. Colquhoun Grant. Ports. ill. facs. 8vo. L., 1907. 922—122

PENN-LEWIS, Jessie. [*See* Lewis, Jessie Penn-.]

PENNELL, Elizabeth Robins [Mrs. J.]
French Cathedrals, Monasteries and Abbeys, and Sacred Sites in France. Ill. by J. Pennell. Imp. 8vo. L., 1909. Q726—4
[Part-authorship of] Life of James McNeill Whistler. [*See* Whistler, J. A. McN.] Q759—48, 49

PENNELL, James.
[Part-authorship of] Life of James McNeill Whistler. [*See* Whistler, J. A. McN.] Q759—48, 49

PENNELL, Joseph.
[Illustrations to] English Cathedrals. [*See* Van Rensselaer, Mariana G.] Q726—6
[Illustrations to] French Cathedrals. [*See* Pennell, Elizabeth R.] Q726—4
[Illustrations to] Highways and Byways in Dorset. [*See* Treves, Sir F.] 914—311
[Illustrations to] Italian Hours. [*See* James, H.] Q914—122
[Illustrations to] Romantic Cities of Provence. [*See* Caird, Mona.] 914—335
[Part-authorship of] Les Affiches étrangères illustrées. [*See* Bauwens, M., and others.] Q741—24

PENNELL, Dr. Theodore Leighton.
Among the Wild Tribes of the Afghan Frontier: a record of sixteen years' close intercourse with the natives of the Indian marches; introduction by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts. 2nd ed. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1909. 915—269

PENNELL-ELMHIRST, Capt. Edward. [*See* Elmhirst, Capt. E. Pennell-.]

PENNETHORNE, John.
Geometry and Optics of Ancient Architecture, illustrated by examples from Thebes, Athens, and Rome by J. Pennethorne, assisted by J. Robinson. Ill. L. fol. L., 1878. F722—2

PENNSYLVANIA :—*Official Publications.*

Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children before they are of School Age.
Reports, 1900, 1904, 1908. Ill. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Philad., 1900-8. E

Industrial Statistics Bureau (Internal Affairs Dept.)
Legal Relations between the Employed and their Employers in Pennsylvania compared with the relations existing between them in other States; by Prof. A. S. Bolles. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.] 1901. 347—79

Senate.
Memorial proceedings of the Senate upon the death of Hon. J. C. Vaughan, late a senator from the twentieth district of Pennsylvania. Port. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.] 1903. 923—363
Memorial proceedings of the Senate upon the death of Hon. Jacob B. Kemerer, late a senator from the eighteenth district of Pennsylvania. Port. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.] 1903. 923—478

PENNSYLVANIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Senate Librarian.

Outline Maps of the counties of Allegheny, Berks, Bucks, Cambria, Dauphin, Fayette, Lackawanna, Lancaster, Luzerne, Montgomery, Philadelphia, Schuylkill, Westmoreland and York, and cities of Philadelphia, Pittsburg, Allegheny and Scranton, with population of 1900, vote for President, 1900, and vote for Governor, 1898, by minor civil divisions. 4to. Harrisburg, 1901. Q912—3

PENNSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY.

Catalogue, 1901–2—1906–7, 1908–9. 6 v. 8vo. Philad., 1901–9. E

George L. Harrison Foundation for the Encouragement of Liberal Studies and the Advancement of Knowledge, 1896–1906. 8vo. Philad., 1908. 378—103

Proceedings of Commencement, June 1903–8. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Philad., 1903–8. E

Proceedings of "University Day," 1904–9. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Philad., 1904–9. E

Report of the Provost, Sept. 1900–Aug. 1904, Sept. 1905–Aug. 1907. 6 v. 8vo. Philad., 1901–7. E

PENROSE'S PICTORIAL ANNUAL: the Process Yearbook. Ill. V. 4, 1898; v. 12, 1906–7; v. 13, 1907–8; v. 15, 1909–10; v. 16, 1910–11. 5 v. roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] E

PENSION BOOK OF GRAY'S INN.

Records of the Honourable Society, 1569–1800; ed. by R. J. Fletcher. 2 v. 4to. L., 1901–10. Q340—4, 5

PEOPLE AND THE COLLECTIVIST, with which is incorporated the *Northern People*, 1897–July, 1907 [Nov. 29th 1901, Aug. 27th 1904, Feb. 11th, May 20th, Aug. 26th, Oct. 14th, Dec. 30th 1905, Dec. 15th, 22nd, 29th 1906, May 4th, June 22nd, Sept. 14th 1907, missing]. 5 v. fol. Newcastle and Syd., 1897–1907. E

PEOPLE'S FRIEND: a Miscellany of Popular and Instructive Literature, 1896–1908, 1910. Ill. V. 28–46, 49, 50. 20 v. 4to. Dundee, 1896–1910. E

PEOPLE'S REFORM LEAGUE OF N.S.W.

His Majesty the Man; by Col. Bell. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 330—53

PEPERICORNUS, Ioannes. [*See* Pfefferkorn, J.]

PEPPER, Charles M.

Panama to Patagonia: the Isthmian canal and the west coast countries of South America. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 918—22

Report on Trade Conditions in Asiatic Turkey. [*See* U.S.—Manufactures Bur.] 382—25

Trade Conditions in Colombia: Report. [*See* U.S.—Manufactures Bur.) 382—27

[Part-authorship of] German Iron and Steel Industry. [*See* U.S.—Manufactures Bur.] 672—7

PEPYS, Charles Christopher. [*See* Cottenham, 1st Baron.]

PEPYS, Samuel.

Pepys' Memoires of the Royal Navy, 1679–88; ed. by J. R. Tanner. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. (Tudor and Stuart Lib.) 359—22

Samuel Pepys; by P. Lubbock. Ports. 8vo. L., 1909. (Literary Lives Ser.) 928—281

Descriptive Catalogue of the Naval Manuscripts in the Pepysian Library; ed. by J. R. Tanner. (Navy Records Soc., 26, 27, 36.) E

Samuel Pepys. (Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar Studies, Works 3.) 823—263

PÉRATÉ, André.

Versailles: le château, les jardins, les Trianons, le musée, la ville. 2e éd., revue et corrigée. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1905. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—85

[Part-authorship of] Histoire de l'art, depuis les premiers temps chrétiens jusqu'à nos jours, 1. [*See* Michel, A.] Q709—2, 3

PERCEVAL, Rt. Hon. Spencer.

The Genuine Book: an inquiry or delicate investigation into the conduct of Her Royal Highness the Princess of Wales, 1806. 8vo. L., 1813. 923—635

PERCEVAL, Victor.

[Translation of] Un cadet de famille. [*See* Dumas, A., the elder—Œuvres, 276–278.] 843—776–778

PERCIVAL, Prof. John.

Agricultural Bacteriology. 8vo. L., 1910. 589—44

PERCIVAL, Milton, and JELLIFFE, R. A.

Specimens of Exposition and Argument compiled by M. Percival and R. A. Jelliffe. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 808—47

PERCY FOLIO OF OLD ENGLISH BALLADS.

Percy Folio of Old English Ballads and Romances; [from the text of Dr. F. J. Furnivall and Prof. J. W. Hales]. V. 1–4. 4 v. sm. fol. L., 1905–10. (King's Lib.—De La More Press Folios.) Q821—15–18

PEREIRA, James Cecil Walter.

Institutes of the Laws of Ceylon. [*See* Ceylon—Statutes.] 349—33

"PERFECTIVE." [*See* Novice, W.]

PERIAM, Annina.

Hebbel's Nibelungen: its sources, method, and style. (Columbia Univ.—Germanic Studies, III 1.) 831—31

PÉRIER, Édouard.

Anglo-French Phonetic Notation of twenty-four Songs and Choruses selected in Claude Auge's Livre de musique. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 440—1

Modern Teaching for the Study of Foreign Languages. 12mo. Syd., 1909. 407—4

Speaking French: an essay on the rational reform in the study of French, establishing the truth that the study must start from the spoken, and not from the literary language. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 440—1

PERIN, René.
Itinéraire de Pantin au mont Calvaire, en passant par la rue Mouffetard, le faubourg St.-Marceau, le faubourg St.-Jacques, le faubourg St.-Germain, les quais, les Champs-Elysées, le bois de Boulogne, Neuilly, Suresne, et revenant par St.-Cloud, Boulogne, Auteuil, Chaillot, &c., ou lettres inédites de Chactas à Atala, ouvrage écrit en style brillant, et traduit pour la première fois du Bas-Breton sur la neuvième édition par M. de Châteauterne. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Paris, 1811. 847—9

PERIODS OF EUROPEAN LITERATURE; ed. by Prof. G. E. B. Saintsbury.
The First Half of the Seventeenth Century. [*See* Grierson, H. J. C.] 809—22
The Later Nineteenth Century. [*See* Saintsbury, G. E. B.] 809—28
The Romantic Revolt. [*See* Vaughan, C. E.] 809—25

PERKIN, Prof. William Henry, jun., F.R.S., and KIPPING, Prof. Frederic Stanley, F.R.S.
Organic Chemistry. New and revised ed. Ill. 12mo. L., 1906. 547—18

PERKINS, Alfred E.
Nebraska schottische. Sm. fol. Syd., 1899. F786—2

PERKINS, Maj. Alfred Edward.
[Part-authorship of] The Story of South Africa, 2. [*See* Story of South Africa.] Q968—10

PERKINS, Arthur J.
Bulletins; nos. 4, 26, 27, 32, 36, 41, 46. (S. Aust.—Agr. Dept.) E
4. Report on 1904-5 Harvest at Roseworthy Agricultural College farm.
26, 41. Roseworthy Agricultural College Farm Flock, 1906-8.
27. Roseworthy Agricultural College: 2nd Report on the Permanent Experiment Field, 1906-7.
32. Improvement of Cereals [with W. J. Spafford].
36, 46. Roseworthy Agricultural College Harvest Reports, 1907-8.
41. [*See* 26.]
46. [*See* 36.]

PERKINS, Jane Gray.
Life of Mrs. Norton. [*See* Norton, Caroline E. S.] 928—282

PERKINS, Rev. Thomas.
Lenses; Exposure. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 2.) 770—3

PERKINS, Rev. William.
Workes of that famous and worthy minister of Christ in the Universitie of Cambridge, Mr. William Perkins. 3 v. fol. L., 1613-35. Q208—2-4

PERRAULT, Charles.
Mémoires de ma vie; par Charles Perrault. Voyage à Bordeaux (1669); par Claude Perrault, avec introduction, notes et index par P. Bonnefon. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1909. (Écrits d'amateurs et d'artistes.) 928—274

PERRAULT, Claude.
Mémoires de ma vie; par Charles Perrault. Voyage à Bordeaux (1669); par Claude Perrault, avec introduction, notes et index par P. Bonnefon. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1909. (Écrits d'amateurs et d'artistes.) 928—274

PERRIGO, Oscar E.
Change Gear Devices, showing the development of the screw cutting lathe and the methods of obtaining various pitches of threads. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1903. 621—207
Modern American Lathe Practice. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—120

PERRIS, George Herbert.
[Editorship of] Emerson. [*See* Emerson, R. W.] 814—23

PERROT, Georges.
L'académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. (Franklin, A.—L'institut de France.) 064—1

PERRY, Arthur Cecil.
The Management of a City School. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 371—52
Problems of the Elementary School. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 372—42

PERRY, Bliss.
Walt Whitman: his life and work. [*See* Whitman, W.] 928—176

PERRY, Harold Arthur.
[Editorship of] Ruy Blas. [*See* Hugo, V.] 842—76

PERRY, J. Tavenor-.
Dinanderie: a history and description of mediæval art work in copper, brass, and bronze. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1910. 739—15

PERRY, Prof. John, F.R.S.
Practical Mathematics: summary of six lectures delivered to working-men at the Museum of Practical Geology, February and March, 1899. [*See* South Kensington Museum.] 510—21

PERRY'S DIRECTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND and Continental and Colonial Mercantile Guide for universal trading and professional reference, 1904, 1906, 1908-10. 5 v. 4to. L. [n.d.] E

PERSIUS FLACCUS, Aulus.
Satirarum liber ex recensione C. F. Hermanni. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1900. 877—16
Persius. (Butler, H. E.—Post-Augustan Poetry.) 871—35
Saturae recognitae a Gvaltero C. Svmmers. (Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.) Q871—2

PERSIUS FLACCUS, Aulus, and others.
A. Persii Flacci D. Ivnii Ivvenalis Svlpiciae satvrae; recognovit O. Iahn. Editio tertia, cvram egit F. Bvecheler. 8vo. Berolini, 1893. 877—20

PERTH, ANGLICAN DIOCESE OF.
Year-book, 1906-9, with report of the 3rd session of the 12th synod. 4 v. 8vo. Perth, 1907-10. E

PERTHES' (JUSTUS) GEOGRAPHISCHE ANSTALT.
Dr. A. Petermann's Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Maps ill. Bände 1–56, 1855–1910, mit Geographischem Literaturbericht, 1885–95, 1897–1910, Geographischem Anzeiger, 1900–10, und Inhalts-Verzeichniss 1875–84. 71 v. 4to. Gotha, 1855–1910. E

Ergänzungsbände 1–35 no. 168, 1860–Dec. 1910. 35 v. 4to. Gotha, 1860–1910. E

PERTWEE, Prof. Ernest.
The Comic and Humorous Reciter. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 808—57

PERU:—*State Publications.*

Mining Engineers Corps.
Boletines 1–34, 50–67. 52 v. (in 4) [18, 20, 23, 29, missing] roy. 8vo. Lima, 1902–8. E

PERUGINO. [*See* Vanucci, P.]

PESHKOV, Aleksei Maksimovich, "Maxim Gorky."
Maxim Gorky's Nachtasyl. (Huneker, J.—Iconoclasts.) 808—25

PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich.
Pestalozzi: an account of his life and work; by H. Holman. Port. ill. facs. diagrams. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—579

Pestalozzi and Elementary Education; by G. Compayré, trans. by R. P. Jago. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. (Pioneers in Education.) 923—563

PETER, Balsamus, St.
Translation des Saints Marcellin et Pierre: étude sur Einhard et sa vie politique, 827 à 834; par M. Bondois. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Bibl., 160.] 922—121

PETER THE GREAT, Emperor of the Russias.
Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia. [*See* Dover, 1st Baron—Lives of the most eminent sovereigns of modern Europe.] 923—389

PETER I, King of Castile and Leon.
Peter the Cruel: Life of the notorious Don Pedro of Castile, together with an account of his relations with the famous Maria de Padilla; by E. Storer. Ill. 8vo. L., 1911. 923—699

PETER, Hermann.
Historicorvm Romanorvm fragmenta; collegit disposvit recensvit H. Peter. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1883. 878—87

[Editorship of] Scriptores historiae Augustae. [*See* Historia Augusta.] 878—72, 73

PETER PAN PICTURES.
Peter Pan Pictures from Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens. Illustrated by A. Rackham. [*See* Rackham, A.] 823—282

PETERSEN, Samuel, Professor at Texas.
Some Fundamental Political Principles applied to Municipal Government. (Texas Univ.—Bull.—Humanistic Ser., 4.) 352—58

PETERSON, Georgette.
[Music to] Australian Songs. [*See* Rentoul, Annie R.] Q784—8

PETERSON, William.
[Editorship of] Divinatio in Q. Caecilivm; in C. Verrem. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] 875—4

PETIT, Robert.
How to Build an Aeroplane; trans. from the French by T. O'B. Hubbard and J. H. Ledeboer. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 533—33

PETIT-DUTAILLIS, Charles, Professor at Lille.
Studies and Notes supplementary to Stubbs' Constitutional History down to the Great Charter; trans. by W. E. Rhodes. 8vo. Manchester, 1908. 342—83

Charles VII, Louis XI, et les premières années de Charles VIII (1422–92). (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 4 pt. 2.) 944—75

"PETIT HOMME ROUGE, Le."
The Court of the Tuileries, 1852–70: its organization, chief personages, splendour, frivolity, and downfall; [trans. from the French]. Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1907. 944—59

PETITE BIBLIOTHÈQUE D'ART ET D'ARCHÉOLOGIE; publiée sous le direction de M. L. de Ronchaud.

Etudes iconographiques et archéologiques sur le moyen age. [*See* Muntz, E.] 709—30

PETITS POÈTES DU XVIIIe SIÈCLE; publiés avec notices bio-bibliographiques sous la direction de O. Uzanne.

Poésies de Desforges-Maillard. [*See* Maillard, P. B.] 841—67

PETRARCA, Francesco.
Petrarch: his life and times; by H. C. Hollway-Calthrop. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—228

Lyric Poetry and Petrarca. (Dole, N. H.—A Teacher of Dante.) 850—2

Petrarch and the Ancient World. [*See* Nolhac, P. de.] 851—48

PETRE, Francis Loraine.
Napoleon's Conquest of Prussia, 1806; with an introduction by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts. Ports. ill. maps and battle plans. 8vo. L., 1907. 943—44

The Republic of Colombia: an account of the country, its people, its institutions, and its resources. Port. map ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 918—23

Simon Bolivar, "El Libertador." [*See* Bolivar, S.] 923—691

PETRIE, Donald.
New species of Veronica. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

Pollination of the Puriri (*Vitex lucens*, T. Kirk). (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Visit to Mt. Hector, a high peak of the Tararuas, with list of flowering plants. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

PETRIE, H. W.
[Music to] A sail in a piping breeze. [*See* Hyde, H.] F784—8
[Music to] Song of the lighthouse bell. [*See* Lamb, A. F.] F784—8

PETRIE, James Matthew.
Solandrine, a new midriatic alkaloid. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E
Stinging Property of the Giant Nettle-tree. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

PETRIE, Prof. William Matthew Flinders, F.R.S.
Arts and Crafts of Ancient Egypt. Ill. 8vo. Edinb., 1909. 709—41
Janus in Modern Life. 8vo. L., 1907. 320—35
Personal Religion in Egypt before Christianity. 12mo. L., 1909. (Library of Living Thought.) 299—17
Researches in Sinai; with chapters by C. T. Currelly. Ill. maps. 4to. L., 1906. Q913—16
Archaeological Evidence. (Strong, Very Rev. T. B.—Lectures on the Method of Science.) 507—14
Hyksos and Israelite Cities. [*See* British School of Archaeology in Egypt.] Q913—85

PETRIE, Prof. William Matthew Flinders, F.R.S., and others.
History of Egypt. Ill. 6 v. 8vo. L., 1894–1905. B 21 R 3–8
1. From the Earliest Times to the xvith Dynasty; by W. M. F. Petrie (1894).
2. During the xvnth and xviiith Dynasties; by W. M. F. Petrie (1896).
3. From the xixth to the xxxth Dynasties; by W. M. F. Petrie (1905).
4. Under the Ptolemaic Dynasty; by J. P. Mahaffy (1898).
5. Under Roman Rule; by J. G. Milne (1898).
6. In the Middle Ages; by S. Lane-Poole (1901).

PETRONIUS (*surnamed* Arbiter?), Titus (*or* Gaius).
Petronii cena Trimalchionis; ed., with critical and explanatory notes, and trans. into English prose by W. D. Lowe. 8vo. Camb., 1905. 877—7
Petronius. (Butler, H. E.—Post-Augustan Poetry.) 871—35

PETTERD, William Frederick.
[Part-authorship of] Mollusca from 300 fathoms, off Sydney. [*See* Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.] E
[Part-authorship of] Revised Census of Terrestrial Mollusca of Tasmania. [*See* Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908–9.] E

PETTIE, John.
[Life and work]; by M. Hardie. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 927—203

PETTIGREW, Dr. James Bell, F.R.S.
Design in Nature: illustrated by spiral and other arrangements in the inorganic and organic kingdoms. With examples selected from the reproductive and other systems of animals. 3 v. 4to. L., 1908. Q501—1–3

PEYRE, Henry.
[Translation and adaptation of] Cordoue et Grenade. [*See* Schmidt, C. E.] Q914—56
[Translation and adaptation of] Séville. [*See* Schmidt, C. E.] Q914—81

PEYRE, Roger.
Nîmes, Arles, Orange, Saint-Rémy. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1904. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—67
Padoue et Vérone. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—69

PFAUNDLER, Leopold, Professor at Goaz.
Need for a Common Scientific Language. (Couturat, Prof. L.—Internat. Language and Science.) 408—10

PFEFFER, Wilhelm Friedrich Philipp, Professor at Leipzig.
The Physiology of Plants: a treatise upon the metabolism and sources of energy in plants. 2nd fully revised ed., trans. and ed. by A. J. Ewart. Ill. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1900–6. 581—10–12

PFEFFERKORN, Johann (*originally* Josef).
Defensio Ioannis Pepericorni contra famosas et criminales obscvrorvm virorvm epistolas indigna earvndem provocatione totam fere historiam Revchlinianam a Cesarea maiestate contra perfidos dvdvm Ivdeos lavdabiliter inceptam verissime describentis sanctissimo in Christo patri domino nostro domino Leoni divina providentia pape decimo reverendissimisqve cardinalibvs ac toti tandem ecclesie reverenter dedicata. (Hutten, U. von—Opervm supplementvm, 1.) 274—38
[A translation by Ortuin de Graes from Pfefferkorn's German "Beschyrmung."]

PFINZING, Melchior.
[Part-authorship of] Teuerdank. (Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 10.) 831—25

PFISTER, Christian.
[Part-authorship of] Le christianisme, les barbares, Mérovingiens et Carolingiens. (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 2 pt. 1.) 944—70

PHAEDRUS, Augusti Libertus.
Fabvlae Aesopiae; recognovit et praefatvs est L. Mveller. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 871—30
Fabularum Aesopiarum libri v cum appendice recogniti a Iacopo Gow. (Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.) Q871—2

PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN.
British Pharmaceutical Codex: an imperial dispensatory for the use of medical practitioners and pharmacists. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 615—51
Pharmaceutical Journal: the Official Organ of the Pharmaceutical Society; 1st ser. v. 1, 1841–2 to 4th ser. v. 31, Dec. 1910. Ill. 85 v. 8vo and 4to. L., 1842–1910. E

PHEIDIAS.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1902.) E

PHELPS, William F.
Life and Teachings of D. P. Page. (Page, D. P.—Theory and Practice of Teaching.) 371—58

PHELAN, Joseph W.
[Part-translation of] Introduction to Experimental Inorganic Chemistry. [*See* Biltz, H.] 546—22

PHIDIAS. [*See* Pheidias.]

PHILADELPHIA—ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES. [*See* Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.]

PHILADELPHIA—DREXEL INSTITUTE OF ARTS, SCIENCE, AND INDUSTRY. [*See* Drexel Inst.]

PHILADELPHIA FREE LIBRARY.
Bulletins; nos. 3–5. 3 v. imp. 8vo. Philad., 1900–4.

3. Indexes to the First Lines and the Subjects of the Poems of Robert Herrick. Q821—19
4. Some Notes on the Bibliography of the Philippines; by Rev. T. C. Middleton. Q016—33
5. Contribution to the Classification of Works of Prose Fiction, being a Classified and Annotated Dictionary Catalogue of the Works of Prose Fiction in the Wagner Institute branch of the Free Library of Philadelphia; by O. R. H. Thomson: 2nd ed. Q016—91

"PHILARETUS." [*See* Baxter, W.]

PHILIP I, King of France.
Essai sur les rapports de Pascal II avec Philippe I. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 164.] 274—46

PHILIP II, King of Spain.
Two English Queens and Philip. [*See* Hume, Maj. M. A. S.] 942—127

PHILIP IV, King of Spain.
The Court of Philip IV: Spain in decadence. [*See* Hume, Maj. M. A. S.] 946—23

PHILIP, Alexander J.
The Production of the Printed Catalogue. 12mo. L., 1910. 025—9

PHILIPOT, John.
Visitations of the County of Sussex, 1633–4. (Harleian Soc., 53.) E

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS:—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture Bureau.
Philippine Agricultural Review. V. 1 nos. 3, 5, v. 2 no. 1, Mar. 1908–Jan. 1909. 2 v. 4to. Manila, 1908–9. E

Ethnological Survey.
Publications. Ill. V. 1, 1905; v. 2 pt. 1, 1904. 2 v. imp. 8vo. Manila, 1904–5. E

1. The Bontoc Igorot; by A. E. Jenks.
2 pt. 1. Negritos of Zambales; by W. A. Reed.

PHILLIPINE ISLANDS—*Official Publications—contd.*

Mining Bureau.
Bulletins; nos. 1–5. Ill. maps. Roy. 8vo. Manila, 1902–5. E

1. Platinum and Associated Rare Metals in Placer Formations; by H. D. McCaskey.
2. Complete list of Spanish mining claims recorded in the Mining Bureau.
3. Report on a Geological Reconnoissance of the Iron Region of Angat Bulacan; by H. D. McCaskey.
4. Preliminary Reconnoissance of the Mancayan-Suyoc Mineral Region, Lepanto; by A. J. Eveland.
5. Coal Deposits of Batan Island, with notes on the general and economic geology of the adjacent region; by W. D. Smith.

Reports. Ill. maps. V. 4, 5, Sept. 1903–Aug. 1905. 2 v. 8vo. Manila, 1905. E

Science Bureau [formerly Laboratories Bureau] (Interior Department).
Bulletins; nos. 1–6, 8–10, 12–15, 17–22, 24–33, 35, 36. Ill. 31 v. roy. 8vo. Manila, 1902–6. E

1. Preliminary Report of the appearance in the Philippine Islands of a Disease clinically resembling Glanders; by R. P. Strong.
2. Preparation of Benzoyl-acetyl Peroxide and its use as an intestinal antiseptic in Cholera and Dysentery; by P. C. Freer.
3. Preliminary Report on Trypanosomiasis of Horses in the Philippine Islands; by W. E. Musgrave and N. E. Williamson.
4. Preliminary Report on the Study of Rinderpest of Cattle and Carabaos in the Philippine Islands; by J. W. Jobling.
5. Trypanosoma and Trypanosomiasis, with special reference to Surra in the Philippine Islands; by W. E. Musgrave and M. T. Clegg.
6. New or noteworthy Philippine Plants; American element in the Philippine Flora; by E. D. Merrill.
8. Dictionary of the Plant Names of the Philippine Islands; by E. D. Merrill.
9. Report on Hemorrhagic Septicæmia in Animals in the Philippine Islands; by P. G. Woolley and J. W. Jobling.
10. Two Cases of a peculiar form of Hand Infection (due to an organism resembling the Kochs-Weeks bacillus); by J. R. McDill and W. B. Wherry.
12. Report on some Pulmonary Lesions produced by the bacillus of Hemorrhagic Septicæmia of Carabaos; by P. G. Woolley.
13. Fatal infection by a hitherto undescribed chromogenic bacterium—bacillus aureus fœtidus; by M. Herzog.
14. Texas Fever in the Philippine Islands and the Far East; by J. W. Jobling and P. G. Woolley; The Australian Tick (*Boophilus australis* Fuller) in the Philippine Islands; by C. S. Banks.
15. Report on Bacillus Violaceus Manilæ: a pathogenic micro-organism; by P. G. Woolley.
17. New or noteworthy Philippine Plants; by E. D. Merrill.
18, 1. Amebas: their cultivation and etiologic significance; by W. E. Musgrave and M. T. Clegg.
2. Treatment of Intestinal Amebiasis (amebic dysentery) in the tropics; by W. E. Musgrave.
19. Observations on the Biology of the Cholera Spirillum; by W. B. Wherry.
20, 1. Does Latent or Dormant Plague exist where the disease is endemic? by M. Herzog and C. B. Hare.
2. Broncho-pneumonia of Cattle: its association with *B. Bovisepticus;* by P. G. Woolley and W. Sorrell.
3. Pinto (paño blanco); by P. G. Woolley.
4. Analysis of the Water from the Manila Water Supply; by C. L. Bliss.

PHILLIPINE ISLANLS—*Official Publications—contd.*
Science Bureau—*contd.*
Bulletins—*contd.*

5. Frambœsa: its occurrence in natives in the Philippine Islands; by P. G. Woolley.
21. Some questions relating to the virulence of Micro-organisms, with particular reference to their immunizing powers; by R. P. Strong.
22, 1. Description of the New Buildings of the Bureau of Government Laboratories; by P. C. Freer.
2. Catalogue of the Library of the Bureau of Government Laboratories; by Mary Polk.
24. Glanders: its diagnosis and prevention, together with a report on two cases of human glanders occurring in Manila, and some notes on the bacteriology and polymorphism of *bacterium mallei;* by W. B. Wherry.
25. Birds from the Islands of Romblon, Sibuyan, and Cresta de Gallo, and further notes on birds from Ticao, Cuyo, Culion, Calayan, Lubang, and Luzon; by R. C. McGregor.
26. Clinical and pathological significance of balantidium coli; by R. P. Strong.
27. Review of the identification of the species described in Blanco's "Flora de Filipinas"; by E. D. Merrill.
28. Polypodiaceæ of the Philippine Islands; Edible Philippine fungi; by E. B. Copeland.
29. New or noteworthy Philippine Plants; Source of Manila elemi; by E. D. Merrill.
30. Autocatalytic Decomposition of Silver Oxide; Hydration in solution; by G. N. Lewis.
31, 1. Notes on a case of Hæmatochyluria, together with some observations on the morphology of the embryo nematode—*filaria nocturna;* by W. B. Wherry and J. R. McDill.
2. Search into the nitrate and nitrite content of Witte's "peptone," with special reference to its influence on the demonstration of the indol and cholera red reaction; by W. B. Wherry.
32, 1. Intestinal Hemorrhage as a fatal complication in Amœbic Dysentery and its association with Liver Abscess; by R. P. Strong.
2. Action of various chemical substances upon cultures of Amœbæ; by J. B. Thomas.
3. Pathology of Intestinal Amœbiasis; by P. G. Woolley and W. E. Musgrave.
33. Further observations on fibrin thrombosis in the glomerular and in other renal vessels in bubonic plague; by M. Herzog.
35, 1. New or noteworthy Philippine Plants.
2. Notes on Cuming's Philippine Plants in the Herbarium of the Bureau of Government Laboratories; by E. D. Merrill.
3. Notes on Philippine Gramineæ; by E. Hackel.
4. Scitimineæ Philippinenses; by H. N. Ridley.
5. Philippine Acanthaceæ; by C. B. Clarke.
36. Hand-list of the Birds of the Philippine Islands; by R. C. McGregor and D. C. Worcester.

Philippine Journal of Science. V. 1–5, nos. A4, B4, C6, D4, 1908–10 [A, General Science; B, Medical Science; C, Botany; D, Ethnology, Anthropology, &c.] Ill. 5 v. imp. 8vo. Manilla, 1906–10. E

Reports. V. 4, 7, Sept. 1904–Aug. 1905, Aug. 1907–July 1908. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Manila, 1906–9. E

PHILIPPINE JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. [*See* Philippine Islands—Science Bur.] E

PHILIPPS, Jenkin Thomas.
[Translation of] The Russian Catechism. [*See* Liturgies —Russian.] 281—37

PHILIPSON, John. [*See* Sleidan, J.]

PHILLIMORE, George Phillimore.
[General editorship of] Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws. [*See* Burge, W.] Q349—20, 21

PHILLIMORE, John George.
Private Law among the Romans from the Pandects. 8vo. L., 1863. 349—60

PHILLIMORE, John Swinnerton, Professor at Glasgow.
Index verborvm Propertianvs. 8vo. Oxonii [1905]. 874—14
[Translation of] Propertius. [*See* Propertius, Sextus.] 874—13

PHILLIMORE, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert.
[Translation of] Laocoon. [*See* Lessing, G. E.] 701—34

PHILLIMORE, William Phillimore Watts, and FRY, Edward Alexander.
Index to Changes of Name under authority of Act of Parliament or Royal Licence, and including irregular changes from 1 George III to 64 Victoria, 1760 to 1901; with an introduction on the law of change of name by W. P. W. Phillimore. 8vo. L., 1905. 929—22

PHILLIP, John.
Play of Patient Grissell. (Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1909.) E

PHILLIPS, Hon. Charles Francis.
[Introduction to] Practical Problems in Banking and Currency. [*See* Hull, W. H.] 332—43

PHILLIPS, E. F.
Bulletin; no. 55. (U.S.—Entomology Bur.) E
55. The Rearing of Queen Bees.

PHILLIPS, Marion.
A Colonial Autocracy: New South Wales under Governor Macquarie, 1810–21. 8vo. L., 1909. (Studies in Economics and Political Science.) 994—24

PHILLIPS, Dr. Richard Jones.
Spectacles and Eyeglasses: their forms, mounting, and proper adjustment. 3rd ed., revised. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1902. 535—18

PHILLIPS, Stephen.
Nero. 8vo. L., 1906. 822—586
New Poems. 8vo. L., 1908. 821—317
The new Inferno. 8vo. L., 1911. 821—458
Pietro of Siena: a drama. 8vo. L., 1910. 822—783
Stephen Phillips. (Hale, E. E., jun.—Dramatists of To day.] 808—26

PHILLIPS, Stephen, and CARR, Joseph William Comyns.
Faust; freely adapted from Goethe's dramatic poem. 8vo. L., 1908. 822—748

PHILLIPS, Ulrich B.
[Editorship of] Documentary History of American Industrial Society. [*See* American Bur. of Industrial Research.] 330—104–113

PHILO ALEXANDRINUS.
Quellenstudien zu Philo von Alexandria. [*See* Arnim, H. von.] 188—2

PHILO BYZANTIUS.
Liber de ingeniis spiritvalibvs. (Hero Alexandrinus—Opera, 1.) 888—379

PHILODEMUS.
De mvsica librorvm qvae exstant; edidit I. Kemke. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1884. 888—389

Περὶ οἰκονομίας qui dicitur libellus; edidit C. Jensen. Facs. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1906. 888—390

Volumina rhetorica; edidit S. Sudhaus. 2 v. and supplementum 12mo. Lipsiae, 1892–1905. 888—391–393

[First title of supplement: Festschrift des classisch-philologischen Vereins in Bonn zur Begrüssung der XLIII Versammlung deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner in Köln.]

De pietate fragmentum, cc. 3–17. (Diels, H.—Doxographi graeci.) 888—32

PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.
The European Magazine and London Review; containing portraits, views, biography, anecdotes, literature, history, politics, arts, manners and amusements of the age. V. 42, July–Dec. 1802. 8vo. L., 1802. 925—34

[The September no. contains a portrait and account of Sir Joseph Banks.]

Transactions [formerly Proceedings] 1842–1910. 23 v. 8vo. L., 1854–1910. E.

PHILOLOGISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN; herausgegeben von A. Kiessling und U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff.

1. Aus Kydathen. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.] 342—8
2. Zu augusteischen Dichtern: [F. Leo, Ueber einige Elegien Tibulls; A. Kiessling, Horatius]. [*See* Leo, F.] 874—26
3. De biographis Graecis quaestiones selectae; [addita est Vdalrici de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff ad Ernestum Maassium epistula]. [*See* Maass, E.] 888—67
4. Antigonos von Karystos; von U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. [*See* Antigonus.] 888—68
5. Bild und Lied: archäologische Beiträge zur Geschichte der griechischen Heldensage. [*See* Robert, C.] 709—27
6. Analecta Eratosthenica. [*See* Maass, E.] 881—19
7. Homerische untersuchungen. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.] 883—58
8. Quaestiones Phaethonteae. [*See* Knaack, G.] 292—20
9. Isyllos von Epidauros; von U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. [*See* Isyllus.] 881—21
10. Archaologische Maerchen aus alter und neuer Zeit. [*See* Robert, C.] 709—28
11. Quellenstudien zu Philo von Alexandria. [*See* Arnim, H. von.] 188—2
12. Aratea. [*See* Maass, E.] 881—20
13. Timaios' Geographie des Westens; von J. Geffcken. [*See* Timaeus.] 888—69
14. Die pneumatische Schule bis auf Archigenes in ihrer Entwickelung dargestellt. [*See* Wellmann, M.] 888—70
15. Hippokratische Untersuchungen. [*See* Fredrich, C.] 888—71
16. Apollodors Chronik: eine Sammlung der Fragmente; von F. Jacoby. [*See* Apollodorus.] 888—72
17. Studien zum Parthenon. [*See* Passow, W.] 722—2
18. Die Textgeschichte der griechischen Bukoliker. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.] 884—21
19. Herakles: sagengeschichtliche untersuchungen. [*See* Friedlander, P.] 292—21

PHILOPONUS, Ioannes. [*See* Joannes Philoponus.]

PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTE OF VICTORIA. [*See* Royal Society of Victoria.]

PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE. [*See* London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science.]

PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES. [*See* Royal Society of New South Wales.]

PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF N. QUEENSLAND.
Proceedings. V. 1, 1889–90. 8vo. Brisb., 1891. 506—5

PHILOSTRATUS, Son of Verus.
Philostratos über Gymnastik; von J. Jüthner. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig 1909. (Sammlung Wissenschaftlichen Kommentare zu Griechischen und Römischen Schriftstellern.) 888—454

PHILOSTRATUS, the elder.
Imagines; O. Benndorfii et C. Schenkelii consilio et opera adivti recenservnt Seminariorum Vindobonensivm sodales. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1893. 888—373

PHILOSTRATUS, the younger.
Philostrati minoris imagines et Callistrati descriptiones; recensuerunt C. Schenkl et E. Reisch. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1902. 888—374

PHILP, Alexander J.
A Dickens Dictionary: the characters and scenes of the novels and miscellaneous works alphabetically arranged. 8vo. L., 1909. 823—287

PHILPOTT, Alfred.
New Species of Lepidoptera. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Protective Resemblance in New Zealand Moths. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans. 1906.) E

PHILPS, F. J.
Australia's Recovery. (Bankers', Insurance Managers' and Agents' Mag., July–Dec. 1907.) E

PHIN, John.
The Seven Follies of Science: a popular account of the most famous scientific impossibilities and the attempts which have been made to solve them; to which is added a small budget of interesting paradoxes, illusions, and marvels. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 501—3

PHIPSON, Percy B.
Transformation of Barley into Malt. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

PHIPSON, Sidney L.
Law of Evidence. 4th ed. 8vo. L., 1907. 347—122

"PHIZ." [*See* Browne, H. K.]

PHLEGON, of Tralles.
Περὶ θαυμασίων καὶ μακροβίων. (Keller, O.—Rervm natvralivm scriptores graeci minores, 1.) 888—415

PHOENIX COLOPHONIUS.
Phoinix von Kolophon; Texte und Untersuchungen von G. A. Gerhard. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1909. 888—455

PHONETIC JOURNAL. [*See* Pitman's Journal.]

PHOTOGRAM. [*See* Photographic Monthly.]

PHOTOGRAPHIC MONTHLY [formerly *Photogram*]. Ill. V. 1-17, 1894-1910. 17 v. 8vo. L., 1894-1910. E

PHOTOGRAPHIC REVIEW OF REVIEWS. [*See* Australasian Photographic Review.]

PHOTOGRAPHIC TIMES: an Illustrated Monthly Magazine devoted to the interests of Artistic and Scientific Photography. V. 32 no. 8 to v. 42, Aug. 1900-Dec. 1910. 11 v. 4to. N.Y., 1900-10. E

PHYTHIAN, John Ernest.
Fifty Years of Modern Painting: Corot to Sargent. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 750—20

The pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. [Plates with introduction.] Roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] (Art Lib.) 759—40

PIANTADOSI, Al.
[Music to] Won't you even say hello? [*See* Leslie, E.] F784—8

PIAZZI, Giuseppe.
Praecipuarum stellarum inerrantium positiones mediae incunte saeculo XIX ex observationibus habitis in specula Panormitana ab anno 1792 ad annum 1813. Sm. fol. Panormi, 1814. Q524—8

PIBRAC, Gui du Faur, seigneur de.
Quatrains de Pibrac: the original text taken from that printed in Paris, in 1621, by Florent Chrestien, tutor of Henri IV; translated into English verse by E. Du Faur, 1907. With view of the Château de Pibrac. Sm. 4to. [*Type-written.* Syd., 1907.] 841—69

PICARD, André.
[Part authorship of] Le cuivre. [*See* Adam, P.] 843—381

PICCOPE, Rev. G. J.
Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories at Chester, with an abstract of wills now lost or destroyed. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 3.) E

PICHOT, Pierre Amédée.
The Talour Family. (La Cartrie, Comte de—Memoirs.) 923—452

PICKERING, Edward Charles, Professor at Harvard.
Observations of Variable Stars made with the Meridian Photometer, 1892-8. (Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 46, pt. 2.) E

Plan for the Endowment of Astronomical Research, no. 2. [*See* Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs.] 520—7

PICKERING, William Henry, Professor at Harvard.
Martian Meteorology. (Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 53, no. 8.) E

The Ninth and Tenth Satellites of Saturn. (Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 53, no. 9.) E

The Ninth Satellite of Saturn. (Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 53, no. 3.) E

Phoebe, the ninth Satellite of Saturn. (Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 53, no. 5.) E

A Study of Eratosthenes. (Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 53, no. 4.) E

PICKETT, J. E.
Comparison of New Zealand and Victorian Survey Systems. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 4.) E

Standard Traverse. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 4.) E

PICKHARDT, E. W. Sutton.
Ariadne Diainomene, a tragedy; and other poems. 8vo. L., 1908. 822—746

PICKTHALL, Marmaduke.
[Editorship and introduction to] Folk-lore of the Holy Land, Moslem, Christian, and Jewish. [*See* Hanauer, J. E.] 398—66

PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni, Conte della Concordia.
Giovanni Pico della Mirandola: his life; by his nephew Giovanni Francesco Pico: also three of his letters, his interpretation of Psalm XVI, his twelve rules of a Christian life, his twelve points of a perfect lover, and his deprecatory hymn to God; trans. from the Latin by Sir Thomas More, ed., with introduction and notes, by J. M. Rigg. Imp. 8vo. L., 1890. (Tudor Lib., 1.) Q858—1

PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni Francesco, Conte della Concordia.
Giovanni Pico della Mirandola: his life. [*See* Pico della Mirandola, G., Conte della Concordia.] Q858—1

PICOT, Georges.
L'académie des sciences morales et politiques. (Darboux, G.—L'Institut de France.) 064—2

PICTON POST AND ADVOCATE, 1899-1907. 3 v. fol. Picton, 1899-1907. E

PIERCE, Clarence A.
[Part-authorship of] Direct and Alternating Current Testing. [*See* Bedell, F.] 621—238

PIERCE, Franklin.
The Tariff and the Trusts. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 338—57

PIERCE, George Washington, Professor at Harvard.
Principles of Wireless Telegraphy. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 654—26

PIERCE, Newton Barris.
Bulletins: nos. 2, 20. (U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div.) E
2. California Vine Disease: a preliminary report of investigations.
20. Peach-leaf Curl: its nature and treatment.

PIERCE THE PLOUGHMAN'S CREDE.
Pierce the Ploughman's Crede. (Early English Text Soc., 30.) E

PIERSON, Dr. Arthur Tappan.
[Part-editorship of] Autobiography of George Müller. [*See* Müller, Rev. G.] 922—97

PIGRES.
Die homerische Batrachomachia des Karers Pigres. [*See* Homerus.] Q883—5

PIKE, G. Herbert.
Digest of Cases determined in the Land Appeal Court of New South Wales, and of appeals therefrom to the Supreme Court, 1901–5, reported in Land Court Cases, vols. 11–15. [*See* Law Reports of N.S.W.—Land Court.] E

PIKE, Lilian.
[Part-authorship of] Hypsometry. [*See* U.S.—Coast and Geodetic Surv.] Q526—39

PIKE, Oliver G.
Behind the Veil in Birdland: some nature secrets revealed by pen and camera. Pen sketches by E. R. Paton. Ill. Fol. L., 1908. F598—9

PIKERYNG (or PIKERING) John.
History of Horestes. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 45.) Q822—356

PILGRIMAGE SERIES.
The Blackmore Country. [*See* Snell, F. J.] 914—327
The Burns Country. [*See* Dougall, C. S.] 821—59
The Canterbury Pilgrimages. [*See* Ward, H. S.] 821—283
The Dickens Country. [*See* Kitton, F. G.] 823—132
The Hardy Country. [*See* Harper, C. G.] 914—74
The Scott Country. [*See* Crockett, Rev. W. S.] 914—25

PILLSBURY, Walter Bowers, Professor at Michigan.
Attention. 8vo. L., 1908. (Library of Philosophy.) 150—33

PILON, Edmond.
Paul et Victor Margueritte. [*See* Margueritte, P.] 928—114

PIMLYCO.
Pimlyco; or, Runne Red-cap, 1609. (Antient Drolleries, 2.) 827—30

PIMM, G.
[Part-authorship of] Vocabulary of the Otati Language spoken at Cape Grenville. (Camb. Anthropol. Expedition to Torres Straits—Repts., 3.) Q572—10

PINANSKI, Abraham Edward.
Street Railway System of Metropolitan Boston. 8vo N.Y., 1908. 625—21

PINDARUS.
Carmina cum fragmentis selectis; edidit O. Schroeder. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1908. 884—35

Carmina [et fragmenta] prolegomenis et commentariis instructa edidit W. Christ. Roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1896. Q884—2

Pindar. (Jebb, Sir R. C.—Essays and Addresses.) 880—17

De dialecto Pindari observationes [tom. 1]: Recension von Herrn Dissens Pindar [tom. 6]: Emendationes Pindaricae [tom. 7]: Pindari Nemeorum carmen sextum; de Pindari ad solem deficientem versibus; de anecdoto Pindarico; über die Aegiden, von denen Pindar abstammte; über Pindars fünfte Olympische Ode; emendationes quinque carminum Olympiorum Pindari [tom. 8]. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvscvla, 1, 6–8.] 880—9, 14–16

The Doctrine of the Celestial Origin of the Soul from Pindar to Plato [Pindar *fragment* 131 Bergk]; by J. Adam. [*See* Camb. Univ.—Greek Regius Professorship—Praelections.] 880—8

Ἰάμου γοναί [Pindar Ol. vi]. [*See* Isyllus—Isyllos von Epidauros; von U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff.] 881—21

Lexicon Pindaricum. [*See* Rumpel, J.] 884—40
Scholia vetera in Pindari carmina; recensuit A. B. Drachmann. [*See* Scholia.] 884—36

PINERO, Sir Arthur Wing.
His House in Order: a comedy in four acts. 12mo. L., 1907. 822—711

The Thunderbolt: an episode in history of a provincial family; in four acts. 12mo. L., 1909. 822—747

Pinero. (Hale, E. E., jun.—Dramatists of To-day.) 808—26

PINTORICCHIO. [*See* Benedetto di Biagio, B.]

PIOCHE DE LA VERGNE, Marie Magdeleine. [*See* La Fayette, comtesse de.]

PIONEER, The, from n.s. v. 117, 1899–1910. 58 v. fol Allahabad, 1899–1910. E

PIONEERS IN EDUCATION.
Herbart and Education by Instruction; by G. Compayré [*See* Herbart, J. F.] 923—564
Herbert Spencer and Scientific Education; by G. Compayré. [*See* Spencer, H.] 923—562
Jean Jacques Rousseau and Education from Nature; by G. Compayré. [*See* Rousseau, J. J.] 923—561
Pestalozzi and Elementary Education; by G. Compayré. [*See* Pestalozzi, J. H.] 923—563

PIOZZI, Mrs. Hester Lynch (Mrs. Thrale).
Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale. [*See* Broadley, A. M.] 826—32

PIPER, C. V.
Bulletin; no. 82. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
82. Grass Lands of the South Alaska Coast.

PIRIE, H. R.
[Illustrations to] Kashmir. [*See* Pirie, P.] Q915—8

PIRIE, Dr. James Hunter Harvey.
[Part-authorship of] The Voyage of the *Scotia:* being the record of a voyage of exploration in Antarctic seas. [*See* Scottish Nat. Antarctic Expedition.] 919—102

PIRIE, P.
Kashmir, the Land Streams and Solitudes; with plates in colour and black and white illustrations by H. R. Pirie. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. Q915—8

PIRON, Alexis.
La métromanie: a comedy; with a biographical memoir, and grammatical, literary and historical notes, by G. Masson. 12mo. Camb., 1875. 842—72

PISA, Alberta.
Pompeii; painted by A. Pisa, described by W. M. Mackenzie. 8vo. L., 1910. 914—446

PISAN, Christine de.
The Book of the Duke of True Lovers; now first translated from the Middle French with an introduction by Alice Kemp-Welch, the Ballads rendered into the original metres by L. Binyon and E. R. D. Maclagan. Frontisp. Sm. 4to. L., 1908. 843—141

PISSARRO, Camille.
[Sketch of his life and work.] (Manet, E.—Manet and the French Impressionists.) 759—72

PISSIS, A.
Geografía fisica de la república de Chile. 8vo. Paris, 1875. A 24 S 16
Mapa de la república de Chile desde el rio Loa hasta el cabo de Hornos. Obl. fol. [Paris, 1875.] A 2 P 31 ‡

PISTELLI, Ermenegildo.
[Editorship of] Iamblichi in Nicomachi arithmeticam introductionem liber. [*See* Iamblichus.] 888—367
[Editorship of] Iamblichi Protrepticus. [*See* Iamblichus.] 888—350

PITKIN, Walter Boughton.
World-pictures. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16

PITMAN, Emma Raymond [Mrs.]
Elizabeth Fry. [*See* Fry, Elizabeth.] 928—190

PITMAN, Sir Isaac, and SONS.
Key to Pitman's Shorthand Instructor. 20th century ed. 12mo. L. [n.d.] K 20 P 19
Pitman's Bills, Cheques, and Notes: a hand-book for business men and commercial students; together with the Bills of Exchange Act, 1882, and the Bills of Exchange (crossed cheques) Act, 1906. 8vo. L., 1907. 332—45
Pitman's Dictionary of Commercial Correspondence in English, French, German, Spanish, and Italian. 8vo. L., 1907. 650—8

PITMAN, Sir Isaac, and SONS.—*contd.*
Pitman's Shorthand Instructor: a complete exposition of Sir I. Pitman's system of Phonography. 20th century ed. 12mo. L. [n.d.] K 20 P 19
Pitman's Cumulative Speller. [*See* Smith, C. E.] 653—35
Pitman's Mercantile Law. [*See* Slater, J. A.] 347—70
Pitman's Questions in Business Training. [*See* Heelis F.] 658—28
[Editorship of] Pitman's Practical Primers of Business. [*See* Pitman's Practical Primers of Business.]

PITMAN'S BOOK-KEEPING ANNUAL: containing the test papers set by the principal examining authorities during 1909, fully worked, including answers to supplementary questions. V. 1. 12mo. L. [1910]. E

PITMAN'S COMMON COMMODITIES.
Oil. [*See* Mitchell, C. A.] 665—16

PITMAN'S JOURNAL [formerly *Phonetic Journal*, later *Pitman's Phonetic Journal*]. V. 32–69, 1873–1910 [Dec. 29th 1900, Feb. 23rd, March 2nd, May 11th 1901, Nov. 8th 1902, Jan. 6th, Feb. 19th, March 17th, 24th, April 21st 1906, missing]. 38 v. sm. 4to. L., 1873–1910. E

PITMAN'S PRACTICAL PRIMERS OF BUSINESS; ed. by Sir I. Pitman.
Book-keeping for Retailers. [*See* Porritt, H. W.] 657—16
Shipping. [*See* Hall, A.] 656—149

PITMAN'S PROGRESSIVE DICTATOR. [*See* Hammond, H. W., and others.] 653—34

PITMAN'S STUDIES IN ELOCUTION. [*See* Corbould, E. M.] 808—58

PITT, Douglas Fox-.
[Illustrations to] The Barbarians of Morocco. [*See* Sternberg, Graf von.] 916—107

PITT, William, the elder. [*See* Chatham, 1st Earl.]

PITT, Rt. Hon. William, the younger.
William Pitt; by C. Whibley. Ports. ill. facs. 8vo. Edinb., 1906. 923—438

PITTMAN, Edward Fisher.
Artesian Water Supply of Australia, with special reference to Prof. Gregory's theory. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E
Artesian Water Supply of Australia. [*See* N.S.W.—Geol. Surv.] 559—6
[Part-authorship of] Irrigation Geologically Considered, with special reference to the artesian area of New South Wales; with plates. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.] E

PITT-RIVERS, Lieut.-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane-Fox. [*See* Fox-Pitt-Rivers, Lieut.-Gen. A. H. L.]

PITTSBURGH—CARNEGIE LIBRARY. [*See* Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh.]

PLACIDUS, Lactantius *or* Luctatius. [*See* Luctatius Placidus.]

PLAISTED, Laura L.
Early Education of Children. Ill. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 372—34

PLAN, Pierre Paul.
Bibliographie Rabelaisienne: les éditions de Rabelais de 1532 à 1711. [*See* Rabelais, F.] Q847—2

PLAN OF THE ASSOCIATION.
Plan of the Association for Founding the Settlement of Canterbury, in New Zealand. 8vo. L., 1848. 993—11

PLANUDES, Maximus.
Scholia in Diophantum Maximi quae feruntur Planudis. (Diophantus—Opera; edidit P. Tannery, 2.) 888—365

PLATE, A. G.
[Editorship of] The "Lloyd" Guide to Australia. [*See* Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen.] 919—100

PLATO (Aristocles, son of Ariston).
Opera; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit I. Burnet. V. 1–5. 5 v. 8vo. Oxonii, 1899–1907. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 888–15–19

Dialogi secundum Thrasylli tetralogias dispositi [cum scholiis]; ex recognitione C. F. Hermanni, post C. F. Hermannum recognovit M. Wohlrab [tom. I et II pt. 1]. 6 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1901–8. 888—335–340

The four Socratic Dialogues of Plato; trans. by B. Jowett, with preface by E. Caird. 12mo. Oxford, 1903. 888—465

The Republic of Plato; trans. into English by B. Jowett. 3rd ed. 2 v. 12mo. Oxford, 1908. 888—463, 464

From Plato to Protagoras. (Schiller, F. C. S.—Studies in Humanism.] 149—8

Plato. (Adamson, R.—The Development of Greek Philosophy.) 180—13

Anonymer Kommentar zu Platons Theaetet. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen, Aegyptische Abteilung—Berliner Klassikertexte, 2.] Q880—12

Companion to Plato's Republic. [*See* Bosanquet, B.] 888—45

Expositio rerum mathematicarum ad legendum Platonem utilium. [*See* Theo Smyrnaeus.] 888—351

Plato's Cratylus; by H. Jackson. [*See* Camb. Univ.—Greek Regius Professorship—Praelections.] 880—8

Plato's Doctrine of Ideas. [*See* Stewart, Prof. J. A.] 184—7

Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle. [*See* Barker, E.] 320—33

Procli Diadochi in Platonis rem pvblicam et Timaevm commentarii. [*See* Proclus.] 888—341–345

The Religious Element in Plato; by L. Campbell. [*See* Internat. Congress for the History of Religions—Trans., 1908, 1.] E

Six Essays on the Platonic Theory of Knowledge as expounded in the later dialogues and reviewed by Aristotle. [*See* Williams, Marie V.] 184—5

PLATT, Joseph.
The Horrors of Transportation, as related by Joseph Platt, who was transported, for fourteen years! with an account of the hardships he endured, and his return to England. Ill. 8vo. Birm. [*binder's date* 1850]. V919

PLATTS, John.
[Translation of] The Baitāl Pachchisī. [*See* Baitāl Pachchisī.] 891—158

[Translation of] Ikhwanu-s-safa. [*See* Ikhwān Al-Safā.] 891—159

PLAUT, Hermann.
Japanese Conversation-grammar, with numerous reading lessons and dialogues. Maps. 8vo. L., 1905. (Method Gaspey-Otto-Sauer.) 495—3

Key to the Japanese Conversation-grammar. 8vo. L., 1905. (Method Gaspey-Otto-Sauer.) 495—4

PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius.
Comoediae; ex recensione G. Goetz et F. Schoell. 7 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1901–7. 872—11–17

PLAY OF WIT AND SCIENCE.
Play of Wit and Science. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 10.) 822—610

PLAYE OF LUCRES.
Playe of Lucres: Fragmente. (Enterlude of Youth; herausgegeben von W. Bang und R. B. McKerrow.) Q822—212

PLAYFAIR, Maj. Alan.
The Garos; with an introduction by Sir J. B. Fuller. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1909. 572—38

PLAYFAIR, G. I.
Some new or less known Desmids found in New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E

PLAYGROUND. V. 1 no. 2–v. 4 no. 9, May 1907–Dec. 1910. 4 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1907–10. E

PLAYS FOR AN IRISH THEATRE.
1. Where there is Nothing. [*See* Yeats, W. B.] 822—580
2. The Hour-glass; Cathleen ni Houlihan; The Pot of Broth. [*See* Yeats, W. B.] 822—581
3. The King's Threshold; on Baile's Strand. [*See* Yeats, W. B.] 822—582
4. The Well of the Saints. [*See* Synge, J. M.] 822—583
5. Deirdre. [*See* Yeats, W. B.] 822—710

PLEHN, Carl Copping, Professor at California.
Public Finance. 2nd ed. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 336—88

PLETCHER, Nuba M.
Some Chapters from the History of the Rhine Country. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 943—3

PLEYTE, C. M.
Indonesian Art: selected specimens of ancient and modern art and handwork from the Dutch Indian Archipelago. 25 plates. Fol. Leipzig, 1901. F709—1

PLIMMER, H. L., and THOMSON, Dr. J. D.
Results of Experimental Treatment of Trypanosomiasis in Rats. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Comm. on Sleeping Sickness—Rept., 9.) 616—59

PLIMMER, Prof. Robert Henry Aders.
Chemical Constitution of the Proteins. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. (Monographs on Biochemistry.) 612—38, 39

Sodium Antimonyl Tartrate. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Comm. on Sleeping Sickness—Rept., 9.) 616—59

[Editorship of] Monographs on Biochemistry. [*See* Monographs on Biochemistry.] 612—38-40-

[Translation of, and additions to] Text-book of Organic Chemistry for Medical Students. [*See* Bunge, G. von.] 547—19

PLINIUS CAECILIUS SECUNDUS, Caius.
Epistularum libri novem, epistularum ad Traianum novem, panegyricus; recensuit R. C. Kukula. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1908. 876—6

PLINIUS SECUNDUS, Caius.
Librorum dubii sermonis VIII reliquiae; collegit et illustravit J. W. Beck. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1894. 878—55

Natvralis historiae libri XXXVII; recognovit atqve indicibvs instrvxit L. Ianvs, [v. 1-5] post Lvdovici Iani obitvm recognovit et scriptvrae discrepantia adiecta edidit C. Mayhoff. V. 1-6. 6 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1892-1909. 878—49-54

Greek and Roman Methods of Painting. [*See* Laurie, A. P.] 751—9

PLINIUS SECUNDUS (false attribution).
Plinii Secundi quae fertur una cum Gargilii Martialis medicina; nunc primum edita a V. Rose. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1875. 878—70

PLOSS, Heinrich (*in full* Hermann Heinrich).
Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde: anthropologische Studien. Achte umgearbeitete und stark vermehrte Auflage, nach dem Tode des Verfassers bearbeitet und herausgegeben von M. Bartels. Ill. Port. of M. Bartels. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1905. QV572

PLOTINUS.
Enneades; praemisso Porphyrii de vita Plotini deque ordine librorum eius libello edidit R. Volkmann. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1883-4. 888—346, 347

PLOWDEN, Edmund.
Commentaries or Reports, to which are added Quæries [King's Bench Division]. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 75.] E

PLOWMAN BROTHERS.
Hints upon the Culture of the Carnation, and List of Perpetual Carnations, Show Carnations, and Picotees. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 716—25

PLUMPTON, Alfred.
West Bourke plate galop. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

PLUNKETT, Lieut.-Col. George Tindall.
Guide to the Collection of Irish Antiquities: the Stone Age. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Science and Art Museum, Dublin.] 507—38

PLUMBER AND SANITARY ENGINEER. [*See* Engineering Record.]

PLUTARCHUS.
Moralia [et fragmenta]; recognovit G. N. Bernardakis. 7 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1889-1908. 888—143-149

THE PHILOSOPHIE, commonlie called, THE MORALS WRITTEN BY the learned Philosopher PLUTARCH of *Chæronea.* Translated out of Greeke into English, and conferred *with the Latine translations and the French,* by PHILEMON HOLLAND of Coventrie, Doctor in *Physicke. VVhereunto are annexed the Summaries necessary to be* read before every Treatise. AT LONDON Printed by *Arnold Hatfield.* 1603. [Sm. fol.] V186

Plutarch's Lives of the Noble Grecians and Romans; Englished by Sir T. North, 1579, with an introduction by G. Wyndham. 6 v. sm. 4to. L., 1895-6. (Tudor Translations, 7-12.) 888—467-472

Shakespeare's Plutarch; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke. 2 v. sm. 4to. L., 1909. 888—460, 461

Vitae inter se comparatae; edidit I. Bekker. 5 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1855-7. 888—40-44

Vitae parallelae; iterum recognovit C. Sintenis. 5 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1902-6. 888—150-154

Ancestry of Shakespeare's Roman Plays. (MacCallum, Prof. M. W.—Shakespeare's Roman Plays.) 822—282

De placitis epitome et stromateon fragmentum. (Diels, H.—Doxographi graeci.) 888—32

La christologie des pères apologètes grecs et la philosophie religieuse de Plutarque; par E. de Faye. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences réligieuses—Rapport, 1906.] E

PLYMPTON, George W.
Aneroid Barometer: its construction and use. 10th ed., revised. Ill. 18mo. N.Y., 1907. 533—29
How to Become an Engineer. 18mo. N.Y., 1908. 620—15

POCCI, Franz, Count.
[Illustrations to] Trachten des christlichen Mittelalters. [*See* Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von.] Q391—5-7

PÖCH, Rudolf.
Reisen in Neu-Guinea in den Jahren 1904-6. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1907.) E

PODMORE, Frank.
Mesmerism and Christian Science: a short history of mental healing. 8vo. L., 1909. 134—10

The Naturalisation of the Supernatural. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 133—33

Mr. Frank Podmore and Psychical Research. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156

Robert Owen. [*See* Owen, R.] 923—417, 418

PODMORE, St. Michael-.
Rambles and Adventures in Australasia, Canada, and India. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 910—92

POE, Clarence Hamilton.
[Part-authorship of] Cotton: its cultivation, marketing, manufacture, and the problems of the cotton world. [*See* Burkett, C. W.] 633—20

POE, Edgar Allan.
Life of Edgar Allan Poe, personal and literary, with his chief correspondence with men of letters; by G. E. Woodberry. Port. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 928—275, 276
The Origins of Hawthorne and Poe. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 1.) 814—12
In Commemoration. [*See* New York City—North Side Board of Trade.] 928—270

POETAE BUCOLICI GRAECI.
Bvcolici graeci; recensvit et emendavit V. de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.] 884—16

POETAE LYRICI GRAECI.
Anthologie aus den Lyrikern der Griechen. [*See* Buchholz, E.] 884—19

POGSON, Frank Lubecki.
[Translation of] Time and Free Will. [*See* Bergson, Prof. H.] 126—6

PÖHLMANN, Robert, Professor at Munich.
Grundriss der griechischen Geschichte nebst Quellenkunde. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 3 pt. 4.) Q913—38

POINCARÉ, Lucien.
The New Physics and its Evolution: being the authorised translation of "La physique moderne, son évolution." 8vo. L., 1907. (Internat. Scientific Ser.) 530—14

POINGDESTRE, L. B.
Durbar waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

POINSOT, M. C., and NORMANDY, G.
Mâles. 12mo. Paris [1906]. V843

POLAND, Franz.
[Part-authorship of] Die hellenische kultur; zweite Auflage. [*See* Baumgarten, F.] Q880—9

POLEMON.
Polemonis de physiognomonia liber arabice et latine e recensione G. Hoffmanni, Pseudopolemonis epitome Adamantii et physiognomonia ex arabico in latinum conversa. (Foerster, R.—Scriptores physiognomici.) 888—406, 407

POLEMON, Antonius.
Declamationes quae exstant duae: accedunt excerpta e Callinici Adriani Jamblichi Diodori libris et Isaaci Porphyrogenneti περὶ τῶν καταλειφθέντων ὑπὸ τοῦ Ὁμήρου et περὶ ἰδιότητος καὶ χαρακτήρων τῶν ἐν Τροίαι Ἑλλήνων τε καὶ Τρώων quae vulgo dicuntur scripta; recensuit H. Hinck. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1873. 888—414

POLEY, Arthur P., and GOULD, F. H. Carruthers.
The History, Law, and Practice of the Stock Exchange. 8vo. L., 1907. 332—44

POLITICAL ESSAYS.
Political Essays concerning the Present State of the British Empire. Sm. 4to. L., 1772. Q330—3

POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY: a Review devoted to the Historical, Statistical, and Comparative Study of Politics, Economics, and Public Law. V. 1–25 no. 3, 1886–Sept. 1910. 25 v. 8vo. Boston and N.Y., 1886–1910. E

POLITOVSKY, Eugen Sigismondovich.
From Libau to Tsushima: a narrative of the voyage of Admiral Rojdestvensky's fleet to eastern seas, including a detailed account of the Dogger Bank incident; trans. by Maj. F. R. Godfrey. 8vo. L., 1906. 359—16

POLLAIUOLO, Antonio and Piero.
Antonio [and Piero] Pollaiuolo; by Maud Crutwell. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 927—127

POLLAIUOLO, Piero.
Antonio [and Piero] Pollaiuolo; by Maud Crutwell. [*See* Pollaiuolo, A.] 927—127

POLLARD, Albert Frederick, Professor at London.
Factors in Modern History. 8vo. L., 1907. 942—109
History of England from the Accession of Edward VI to the Death of Elizabeth, 1547–1603. (Hunt, W., and Poole, R. L.—Political Hist. of England, 6.) 942—86
[Editorship of] The British Empire: its past, its present, and its future. [*See* League of the Empire.] 942—112

POLLARD, Alfred William.
Shakespeare Folios and Quartos: a study in the bibliography of Shakespeare's plays, 1594–1685. Facs. Fol. L., 1909. F822—51

POLLARD, Alice.
[Part-authorship of] Corot. [*See* Corot, J.-B. C.] 927—181

POLLARD, Eliza F.
Greuze and Boucher. [*See* Greuze, J. B.] 927—183

POLLED CATTLE SOCIETY. [*See* Aberdeen-Angus Cattle Society.]

POLLEN, John Hungerford.
Victoria and Albert Museum: Ancient and Modern Furniture. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education Bd.] 749—13

POLLEXFEN, Sir Henry.
Arguments and Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 86.) E

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick, Bart., Professor at Oxford.
A First Book of Jurisprudence for students of the common law. 8vo. L., 1906. 340—12

The Law of Torts: a treatise on the principles of obligations arising from civil wrongs in the common law; to which is added the draft of a code of civil wrongs prepared for the government of India. 8th ed. 8vo. L., 1908. 347—134

The Second Peace Conference and Naval Interests. (Naval Annual, 1908.) E

[Introduction and notes to] Ancient Law. [*See* Maine, Sir H. S.] 340—8

POLLOCK, James Arthur, Professor at Sydney.
Comparison of the Periods of the Electrical Vibrations associated with Simple Circuits. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

Ions of the Atmosphere. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

A simple Sprengel Vacuum Pump. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E

[Part-authorship of] Discharge of Electricity from Glowing Carbon. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908, and Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., Jan.–June 1909.] E

[Part-authorship of] Discontinuity of Potential at the Surface of Glowing Carbon. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908, and Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., Aug., 1909.] E

[Part-authorship of] Note on a Hollow Lightning Conductor crushed by the discharge. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.] E

[Part-authorship of] Relighting of the Carbon Arc. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.] E

POLLOCK, James Arthur, Professor at Sydney, and VONWILLER, Oscar Ulric.
Practical Physics, intended primarily for first year students. Pt. 1. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 530—18

POLLUX, Julius.
Onomasticon; e codicibus ab ipso collatis denvo edidit et adnotavit E. Bethe. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1900. (Lexicographi graeci, 9.) Q483—19

POLTI, Georges.
[Part-translation of] Henri d'Ofterdingen. [*See* Hardenberg, F. von.] 833—41

POLYAENUS.
Strategematon libri octo ex recensione E. Woelfflin; itervm recensvit, excerpta Polyaeni e codice tacticorvm Florentino addidit, Leonis imperatoris strategemata e Rvd. Schoellii apogravho subivnxit I. Melber. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1887 888—333

POLYBIUS.
Historiae; editionem a L. Dindorfio curatam retractavit [v. 4, 5: et instrumentum criticum addidit] Th. Büttner-Wobst. 5 v. (v. 1 editio altera) 12mo. Lipsiae, 1883–1905. 888—138–142

POLYNESIAN SOCIETY.
Journal. V. 1–19, 1892–1910. 19 v. (in 14) 8vo. Wellington, 1892–1910. E

POLYSTRATUS, Epicureus.
Περὶ ἀλόγου καταφρονήσεως libellvs; edidit C. Wilke. Facs. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905. 888—420

POMEROY, James Spencer. [*See* Harberton, 6th Viscount.]

POMPADOUR, Jeanne Antoinette Le Normand d'Étioles, Marquise de.
Madame de Pompadour. [*See* Goncourt, E. and J. de.] 843—266

POMPEIUS TROGUS. [*See* Trogus Pompeius.]

POMPONIUS MELA. [*See* Mela, Pomponius.]

PONCE DE LEÓN, Fray Luis.
La perfecta casada: por el maestro F. Luys de León; texto del siglo XVI, reimpresión de la tercera edición, con variantes de la primera, y un prólogo, por Elizabeth Wallace. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. II 6.) 240—4

PONCE DE LEÓN, Néstor.
The Columbus Gallery: the discoverer of the New World as represented in portraits, monuments, statues, medals and paintings. Ill. Imp. 8vo. N.Y., 1893. Q923—41

POND, Oscar Lewis.
Municipal Control of Public Utilities: a study of the attitude of our courts [U.S.] towards an increase of the sphere of municipal activity. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 352—52

PONSARD, François.
Charlotte Corday; ed., with grammatical and explanatory notes and a complete French-English vocabulary, by J. F. Davis. 8vo. L., 1893. 842—73

PONTING, Herbert G.
In Lotus-land: Japan. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 915—285

POOLE, Cecil P.
Diagrams of Electrical Connections. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 621—130

POOLE, Reginald Lane.
[Part-editorship of] Political History of England. [*See* Hunt, Rev. W.] 942—81–85, 90–92

POOLE, Stanley Lane-, Professor at Dublin.
History of Egypt in the Middle Ages. (Petrie, W. M. F.—History of Egypt, 6.) B 21 R 8

POOLE, William, jun.
Warren Weir and Distribution Works, with some notes on the effluent streams of the Macquarie River. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 3.) E

[Part-authorship of] The Bourke Lock and Weir: the locking of the Darling River. [*See* Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 3.] E

POOLEY, Grace Hendy-.
Defenders and Defences of Australia, with military reminiscences. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

Early History of Bathurst and Surroundings. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

Windsor and Richmond. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 2.) E

POOR, Charles Lane, Professor at Columbia.
Nautical Science in its relation to Practical Navigation, together with a study of tides and tidal currents. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 527—6

The Solar System: a study of recent observations. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Progressive Science Ser.) 523—41

POPE, Alexander.
Mr. Pope: his life and times; by G. Paston. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 928—300, 301

The First Editors of Shakespeare (Pope and Theobald). (Lounsbury, T. R.—Shakespearean Wars, 3.) 822—143

Letter from Mr. Cibber to Mr. Pope. [*See* Cibber, C.] 928—249

POPE, Rev. George Uglow.
Hand-book of the Ordinary Dialect of the Tamil Language. 7th ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1904. 494—2

Tamil Poetical Anthology, with grammatical notes and vocabulary. 8vo. Madras, 1859. 894—1

Catalogue of Tamil Books in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Oriental Books.] Q015—61

POPE, Jesse Eliphalet, Professor at Missouri.
Clothing Industry in New York. (Missouri Univ.—Studies—Social Science Ser., 1.) E

POPE, R. Martin.
[Part-translation and editorship of] The Letters of John Hus. [*See* Jan, Hus.] 922—102

POPE, W. H.
[Part-authorship of] Wild-fowl; with chapters on shooting the duck and the goose and cookery. [*See* Shaw, L. H. de V.] 799—18

POPLE, J. W. Edward.
Le Geyt waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1898. F786—1

POPULAR ASTRONOMY. Ill. V. 1–18, 1893–1910. 18 v. roy. 8vo. Northfield, Minn., 1893–1910. E

POPULAR LIBRARY OF ART (Duckworth's).
The English Water-colour Painters. [*See* Finberg, A. J.] 751—4

Hans Holbein the younger: a critical monograph; by F. M. Hueffer. [*See* Holbein, H., the younger.] 759—39

Raphael; by Julia Cartwright. [*See* Raffaelle Sanzio.] 927—113

POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY. Ill. V. 1–77, May 1872–Dec. 1910: Supplement nos. 1–21, 1877–8; and index to v. 1–40, and supplement. 83 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1872–1910. E

POQUELIN, Jean Baptiste. [*See* Molière, J. B. P. de.]

PORCACCHI, Tomaso.
[Biographical sketch of] Tucidide, Istorico greco. [*See* Thucydides.] 888—452, 453

PORCARI, Stefano.
Porcaria sive de coniuratione Stephani Porcari carmen: accedit Petri de Godis Vicentini de coniuratione Porcaria dialogus. [*See* Orazio Romano.] 879—16

PORPHYRIO, Pomponius.
Commentarii in Q. Horatium Flaccum; recensuit W. Meyer. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1874. 874—31

PORPHYRIUS, Bishop of Gaza.
Marci diaconi vita Porphyrii episcopi Gazensis; edidervnt societatis philologae Bonnensis sodales. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1895. 235—6

PORPHYRIUS, the Neo-platonist.
Ἀφορμαὶ πρὸς τὰ νοητά: sententiae ad intelligibilia ducentes; praefatus recensuit testimoniisque instruxit B. Mommert. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 888—348

Opvscvla selecta; itervm recognovit A. Navck. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1886. 888—349

Quaestionum Homericarum ad Iliadem pertinentium reliquias collegit disposuit edidit H. Schrader. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1880–2. Q883—6, 7

Περὶ Πλωτίνου βίου καὶ τῆς ταξεως τῶν βιβλίων αὐτοῦ. (Plotinus—Enneades; edidit R. Volkmann, 1.) 888—346

PORRITT, Edward.
Sixty Years of Protection in Canada, 1846–1907, where industry leans on the politician. 8vo. L., 1908. 337—60

PORRITT, H. W., and NICKLIN, William.
Book-keeping for Retailers; with chapters on insurances and income tax returns. 8vo. L. [n.d.] (Pitman's Practical Primers of Business.) 657—16

PORT MACQUARIE NEWS and Hastings River Advocate, 1899–1907 [April 13th, June 22nd, Dec. 7th 1907, missing]. 3 v. fol. Port Macquarie, 1899–1907. E

PORTA, Bartolommeo della. [*See* Fattorino, B.]

PORTER, Dr. Charles.
[Part-authorship of] Sanitary Law and Practice. [*See* Robertson, Dr. W.] 614—126

PORTER, Charlotte.
[Editorship of] Complete Works of William Shakespeare, reprinted from the first folio. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Folio Editions and Fac-similes.] 822—151-163

PORTER, Edward, "Lyon Harvey."
Tyrant Mammon, the Despoiler; or, Nature and Art, the Heritage of Man: a metrical reverie. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906. A821—59

PORTER, Henry.
Two Angry Women of Abington. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 7; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—757

PORTER, Gen. Horace.
Address at the Second Hague Peace Conference. (Choate, J. H., and others—American Addresses.) 341—27

PORTER, Maj. John Biddle.
Supplement to the fourth edition of the Military Laws of the United States. [*See* U.S.—Judge-Advocate General.] 355—132

PORTER, Robert P.
The Dangers of Municipal Trading. 8vo. L., 1907. 352—62

PORTER, William N.
[Translation of] The Hyaku-Nin-I-sshiu. [*See* Hundred Verses from Old Japan.] 895—7

PORTFOLIO, The: an Artistic Periodical, 1870-93, continued as Monographs on Artistic Subjects; o.s. [1-24] 1870-93, n.s. 1-43, 46-48, 1894-1900, 1902-9. Ill. 29 v. sm. fol. and 43 v. (in 10) 4to. and imp. 8vo. L., 1870-1909. E

Monographs.

1-12. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue, 1893-95.]
13-38. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue, 1896-1900.]
39. George Morland, and the evolution from him of some later painters; by J. T. Nettleship.
40. Greek Terra-cotta Statuettes; by C. A. Hutton.
41. Cameos; by Cyril Davenport.
42. London on Thames in Bygone Days; by G. H. Birch.
43, 47. The Tower of London; by Rev. W. Benham.
46. Cathedral Builders of England; by E. S. Prior.
47. [*See* 43.]
48. English Society of the Eighteenth Century in contemporary art; by R. Davies.

PORTINARI, Beatrice. [*See* Bardi, Beatrice de'.]

PORTO RICO AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. [*See* United States—Porto Rico Agr. Exp. Stn.]

PORTRAITS OF VICTORIAN PUBLIC MEN.
[Portraits of Victorian Public Men; with autographs.] Imp. 4to. [n.p.n.d.] Q920—29

POSITIVIST REVIEW, The. V. 1-18, 1893-1910 [Jan. 1900, and Feb. 1901, missing]. 18 v. (in 10) 8vo. L., 1893-1910. E

POST OFFICE EDINBURGH AND LEITH DIRECTORY, 1893-4, 1895-6—1903-4, 1906-7, 1909-10. Map. 12 v. 8vo. Edinb. [n.d.] E

POST OFFICE GLASGOW DIRECTORY, 1893-4, 1895-6—1903-4, 1906-7, 1909-10. Map. 12 v. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893-1909. E

POST OFFICE LONDON DIRECTORY, 1853, 1874, 1881, 1884, 1886, 1890, 1894-1910. Maps. 28 v. imp. 8vo. L. [n d.] E

County Suburbs, 1906, 1909. Maps. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1906-9. E

[Previous to 1903 this work was known as the "London Suburban Directory."]

POSTGATE, John Percival, Professor at Liverpool.
Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm a se aliisque denvo recognitorvm et brevi lectionvm varietate instrvctorvm. 2 v. (5 pts.) 4to. L., 1893-1905. Q871—1, 2

1. Enni fragmenta, Lvcretivs, Catvllvs, Vergilivs, Horativs, Tibvllvs, Propertivs, Ovidivs.
2. Grattivs, Aetna, Valerivs, Flaccvs, Silivs Italicvs, Manilivs, Persivs, Calpvrnivs Sicvlvs, Stativs, Phaedrvs, Lvcanvs, Colvmellae Liber x, Martialis, Ivvenalis, Nemesianvs.

Dead Language and Dead Languages, with special reference to Latin. 8vo. L., 1910. 470—12

[Recension of] Gratti cynegeticon libri I reliquiae; M. Annali Lvcani carminum fragmenta; Ivni Moderati Colvmellae rei rusticae liber x; P. Papinivs Stativs, Siluarum libri v [with G. A. Davies]; M. Avrelivs Nemesianvs, Cynegeticon liber, et Fragmenta. [*See* Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.] Q871—2

POTSDAM-ASTROPHYSIKALISCHES OBSERVATORIUM.
Photographische Himmelskarte: Katalog. 7 v. 4to. Potsdam, 1899-1909. E

Publikationen. Bände 1-10 pt. 1, 11-18, 21, 22. Ill. 20 v. (in 19) 4to. Potsdam, 1879-1911. E

POTTER, Beatrice. [*See* Webb, Beatrice.]

POTTER, C.
[Translation of] The Purgatorio and Paradiso of the Divina Commedia. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] 851—23

POTTER, Mary Knight.
The Art of the Venice Academy: containing a brief history of the building and its collection of paintings as well as descriptions and criticisms of many of the principal pictures and their artists. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 708—18

POTTER, Olave Muriel.
The Colour of Rome: historic, personal, and local; with illustrations by Yoshio Markino, an introduction by D. Sladen, and an essay by the artist. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—422

POTTER, Paul.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1902.) E

POTTER, Peter, Professor at Missouri.
Topography of the Thorax and Abdomen. (Missouri Univ.—Studies—Science Ser., 1 1.) E

POTTER, Prof. Samuel Otway Lewis.
A Compend of Human Anatomy. 7th ed., revised and enlarged. 12mo. Philad., 1908. (Quiz-Compends.) 611—7

A Compend of Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Prescription Writing, with especial reference to the physiological actions of drugs; based on the seventh revision of the United States Pharmacopœia, 1890, including also many unofficial remedies. 6th ed., rewritten and enlarged. 12mo. Philad., 1901. (Quiz Compends.) 615—49

Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics. 10th ed., revised, and in greater part rewritten. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1906. 615—35

POTTIER, Edmond.
Douris and the Painters of Greek Vases; trans. by Bettina Kahnweiler, with a preface by Jane E. Harrison. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 738—25

POTTS, Henry William.
Agrarian Industries: development and present condition, with special reference to the outlook for the Commonwealth. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

POUGET, Jean Henri Prosper.
Traité des pierres précieuses, et de la manière de les employer en parure; par Pouget fils, 1762. (Reproduction en fac-simile.) 4to. Paris [n.d.] Q739—20

POUGY, Liane de.
Idylle sapphique. 8e éd. Frontispiece. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 843—140

POULTON, Edward Bagnall, F.R.S., Professor at Oxford.
Essays on Evolution, 1889–1907. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 575—21

[Entomological appendix to] The Source of the Blue Nile. [*See* Hayes, Dr. A. J.] 916—75

POULTRY AND KENNEL WORLD. [*See* Australasian Poultry and Kennel World.]

POULTRY CLUB.
The Poultry Club Standards, containing a complete descriptian of all the recognised varieties of fowls; with an introduction by L. Wright; ed. by T. Threlford. 2nd ed. Ill. 12mo. L., 1905. 636—77

POUND, Charles Joseph.
Trypanosoma in Brisbane Rats. (Roy. Soc., Queensland —Procs., 1905.) E

POUPARDIN, René.
Le royaume de Bourgogne (888–1038): étude sur les origines du royaume d'Arles. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Bibl., 163.) 944—62

POUROT, Paul.
Tolède: son histoire, ses légendes, ses monuments. Ill. 12mo. Paris, 1910. 946—29

POWELL, Lieut. Arthur Edward.
Food and Health. 8vo. L., 1909. 613—113

POWELL, Maj. Baden Fletcher Smyth Baden-.
Ballooning as a Sport. Ill. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 533—12

[Editorship of] The Science Year-book. [*See* Science Year-book.] 505—1

POWELL, Edward Payson.
Hedges, Windbreaks, Shelters, and Live Fences. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 715—3

POWELL, Prof. Frederick York.
Frederick York Powell: a life and a selection from his letters and occasional writings; by O. Elton. Ports. facs. 2 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 928—179, 180

1. Memoir and Letters.
2. Occasional Writings.

POWELL, George T.
[Introduction to] Three Acres and Liberty. [*See* Hall, B.] 630—62

POWELL, John.
Cameras. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 2.) 770—3

POWELL, Robert F.
[Part-authorship of] Three Acres and Liberty. [*See* Hall, B.] 630—62

POWELL, Maj.-Gen. Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-.
Sketches in Mafeking and East Africa. Ill. maps. Obl. roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q916—13

POWER, Frederick Danvers.
Mine Management. (Syd. Univ. Engineering Soc.—Procs., 11.) E

POWER, George W., and GRAHAM, Austin Douglas.
Second Queensland Digest. [*See* Law Reports of Queensland.] E

POWER, John O'Connor.
The Making of an Orator: with examples from great masterpieces of ancient and modern eloquence. 8vo. L., 1906. 808—3

POWER, M. Douglas.
[Translation of] Short History of Comparative Literature. [*See* Loliée, F.] 809—21

POWER HAND-BOOKS.
Boilers. [*See* Collins, H. E.] 621—170
Erecting Work. [*See* Collins, H. E.] 621—176
Knocks and Kinks. [*See* Collins, H. E.] 621—175
Pipes and Piping. [*See* Collins, H. E.] 621—173
Pumps. [*See* Collins, H. E.] 621—174
Shaft Governors. [*See* Collins, H. E.] 621—172
Shafting, Pulleys, Belting and Rope Transmission. [*See* Collins, H. E.] 621—171

POYNTER, Sir Edward John.
Drawings; with text by M. Bell. Sm. fol. L. [n.d.] (Modern Master Draughtsmen.) Q741—16

POYSER, Arthur.
[Text to] The Tower of London. [*See* Fulleylove, J.] 942—122

PRACTICAL OBSERVATIONS ON TELESCOPES.
Practical Observations on Telescopes. 8vo. L., 1815. 522—6

PRAECHTER, Karl.
[Editorship of] Cebetis tabula. [*See* Cebes.] 888—404

PRANTL, Carl.
[Editorship of] De coelo et de generatione et corruptione. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—87
[Editorship of] De coloribus, de audibilibus, physiognomica. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—88

PRATT, Ambrose.
David Syme, the Father of Protection in Australia. [*See* Syme, D.] 923—592

PRATT, Antwerp Edgar.
Two Years among New Guinea Cannibals: a naturalist's sojourn among the aborigines of unexplored New Guinea; with notes and observations by his son, H. Pratt, and appendices on the scientific results of the expedition. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1906. 919—94
A Naturalist in New Guinea. (Liverpool Geog. Soc.—Trans., 1907.) E

PRATT, Edwin A.
Leading Points in South African History, 1486 to March 30, 1900, arranged chronologically, with date-index. 8vo. L., 1900. 968—55
The Licensed Trade: an independent survey. 8vo. L., 1907. 178—26
Licensing and Temperance in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark. 8vo. L., 1907. 178—25
The Policy of Licensing Justices. 8vo. L., 1909. 178—28
Railways and Nationalisation. 12mo. L., 1908. 385—12
The Transition in Agriculture. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 630—40

PRATT, Rev. Frederick Vicary.
Sweet Mountain Maid; or, The Old, Old Story of a Man and a Maid. 8vo. L. [n.d.] A823—70

PRATT, Henry.
[Notes and observations to] Two Years among New Guinea Cannibals. [*See* Pratt, A. E.] 919—94

PRATT, Sir Roger.
Sir Roger Pratt. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

PRATT, Prof. Waldo Selden.
History of Music. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 780—41

PRATTEN, Herbert Edward.
Asiatic Impressions: a collection of articles. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 915—254

PREGER, Theodor.
Inscriptiones graecae metricae ex scriptoribus praeter anthologiam collectae. Roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1891. Q871—7
Scriptores originvm Constantinopolitanarvm; recensvit Th. Preger. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1901-7. 889—15, 16

PREISSIG, Edward.
Notes on the History and Political Institutions of the Old World. Maps. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 902—5

PRENDERGAST, George Michael.
[Portrait.] (Spence, W. G.—Australia's Awakening.) 335—49

PRENTICE, Ridley.
The Musician: a Guide for Pianoforte Students; helps towards the better understanding and enjoyment of beautiful music. In six grades: 1, 6th ed.; 2, 3rd ed.; 3, 4th ed. rev. by H. Fisher; 4, 4th ed.; 5, 5th ed.; 6, 3rd ed. 12mo. L., 1898. 786—15-20

PRENTICE, Samuel.
[Editorship of] Treatise of the Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen. [*See* Tenterden, 1st Baron.] Q347—41
[Twelfth edition of] Chitty's Archbold's Practice of the Court of Queen's Bench, in personal actions and ejectment, including the Common Pleas and Exchequer. [*See* Archbold, J. F.] 347—107, 108

PRENTOUT, Henri.
Caen et Bayeux. Ill. 4to. Paris, 1909. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—88

PRESBYTERIAN AND AUSTRALIAN WITNESS.
[*See* Messenger of the Presbyterian Church of N.S.W.]

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF AUSTRALIA [previously to 1883 Presbyterian Churches of Australasia; afterwards, 1883–1901, Presbyterian Churches of Australia and Tasmania].

Minutes of Proceedings of General Conferences, Federal Assemblies, and General Assemblies. 21 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Melb. and Syd., 1882–1906. E

General Conferences, 3rd–6th, 1882–5.

Federal Assemblies, 1st–11th, 1886–1900.

General Assemblies, 1st–5th, 1901–6.

St. Stephen's Church.
Report, 1908. 8vo. Syd., 1909. E

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF AUSTRALIA IN THE STATE OF NEW SOUTH WALES [formerly, 1865–1901, Presbyterian Church of N.S.W.]

Minutes of Proceedings of the General Assembly, 1865–66, 1868–1910. 45 v. (in 7) roy. 8vo. Syd. [1865]–1910. E

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NEW SOUTH WALES. [*See* Presbyterian Church of Australia in the State of N.S.W.]

PRESBYTERIAN RECORD, Aug. 1890–Dec. 1910. 2 v. 4to. and 8vo. Wingham, West Maitland, and Taree, 1890–1910. E

PRESENT TO YOUTHS AND YOUNG MEN.
Present to Youths and Young Men. 2 v. 8vo. [L.] 1908. 244—6, 7

PRESLAND, Rev. John.
[Part-authorship of] The Wine of the Holy Supper. [*See* Tafel, Rev. R. L.] 265—10

PRESLAND, Rev. W. A.
[Part-authorship of] Biographical Sketch of Thomas Child. (Child, Rev. T.—Glorification of the Lord's Humanity.) 232—22

PRESTON, Edgar.
[Translation of] Artistic Photography in Italy; by Dr. E. Thovez. (*Studio*—Art in Photography.) Q770—3

PRESTON, H. B.
Descriptions of nine new species of Land-shells from New Caledonia. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 1907.) E

PRESTON, Thomas.
Cambyses: a tragedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collections, 4; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—754

Cambyses, King of Persia. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 51.) Q822—362

PREUSS, Siegmund.
Index verborum. (Aeschines—Orationes; curavit F. Blass.) 885—15

PREVITÉ-ORTON, Charles William. [*See* Orton, C. W. Previté-.]

PRÉVOST, Eugène Marcel.
L'heureux ménage. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 843—78

Marcel Prévost; par J. Bertaut: biographie précédée d'un portrait-frontispice, illustrée de divers dessins et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1904. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—113

Marcel Prévost. 1862. (Stephens, Winifred—French Novelists of To-day.) 843—145

PREYER, David C.
Art of the Metropolitan Museum of New York. Ill. 8vo. Boston, 1909. 708—67

Art of the Netherlands Galleries: being a history of the Dutch school of painting illuminated and demonstrated by critical descriptions of the great paintings in the many galleries. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 708—64

PRIAPEA.
Priapea. (Catullus, G. Valerius—Catvlli Tibvlli Propertii carmina; recensvit L. Mveller.) 874—33

PRICE, Eleanor C.
A Princess of the Old World. [*See* Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans.] 923—516

PRICE, Francis.
British Carpenter; or, A Treatise on Carpentry. 3rd ed. Ill. 4to. L., 1753. Q694—14

PRICE, Langford Lovell Frederick Rice.
[Preface to] Industrial Co-operation: the story of a peaceful revolution. [*See* Co-operative Union, Ltd.] 334—19

PRICE, S. Warren.
The Preparation of Coal for the Market. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 6.) Q622—17

PRICE, Thomas.
Company Law. (Nixon, A.—Secretarial Work and Practice.) 347—84

PRICE, Hon. Thomas.
[Portrait.] (Spence, W. G.—Australia's Awakening.) 335—49

PRICE, William Hyde.
The English Patents of Monopoly. [*See* Harvard Univ.—Economics Dept.—Harvard Economic Studies, 1.] 338—56

PRICHARD, Harold Arthur.
Kant's Theory of Knowledge. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 193—88

PRICHARD-AGNETTI, M.
[Translation of] The Saint. [*See* Fogazzaro, A.] 853—3

PRICKARD, Arthur Octavius.
[Editorship of] Libellvs de svblimitate Dionysio Longino fere adscriptvs. [*See* Longinus.] 888—26

[Translation of] Longinus on the Sublime. [*See* Longinus.] 888—31

PRIDEAUX, Sarah Treverbian.
Aquatint Engraving: a chapter on the history of book illustration. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 766—1

Modern Bookbindings: their design and decoration. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 686—3

Introductory Chapter. (Burlington Fine Arts Club—Exhibition of Bookbindings.) Q095—2

PRIESTMAN, Howard.
Principles of Woollen Spinning. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 677—13

Principles of Worsted Spinning. Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1906. 677—6

PRIESTMAN, Bertram.
P. Wilson Priestman. (Wedmore, F.—Some of the Moderns.) Q750—1

PRIESTMAN, Mabel Tuke.
Handicrafts in the Home. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 700—2

PRIMROSE, Archibald Philip. [*See* Rosebery, 5th Earl of.]

PRINCE, Dr. Charles Leeson.
Literal translation of the Astronomy and Meteorology of Aratus. [*See* Aratus.] 881—18

PRINCE, Prof. Morton.
The Dissociation of a Personality: a biographical study in abnormal psychology. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 130—9

PRINCE ALFRED HOSPITAL. [*See* Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney.]

PRINCE ALFRED HOSPITAL GAZETTE. V. 1–5, Sept. 1902–Dec. 1908. 5 v. 4to. Syd., 1902–8. E

PRINCE OF ORANGE.
Prince of Orange: an historical romance of the Dutch Protestant Revolution. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1845. 823—158–60

PRINGLE, George C., and MORRIS, H. R.
History Map Atlas. Folded 4to. Birm. [n.d.] Q902—1

PRINGLE, Harry.
If you love me won't you tell me; words and music. Sm. fol. Syd., 1903. F784—4

PRINGLE, Rev. John Christian.
[Part-authorship of] Effect of Employment or Assistance to "Unemployed" as a means of Relieving Distress. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws and Relief of Distress Comm.—App. 19.] Q339—20

PRINGLE, Thomas.
Narrative of a Residence in South Africa. New ed., to which is prefixed a biographical sketch of the author. by J. Conder. Roy. 8vo. L., 1840. 968—59

[Portrait.] (Crouch, E. H.—Treasury of South African Poetry and Verse.) 821—436

PRINGLE-PATTISON, Andrew Seth (*originally* Andrew SETH). [*See* Seth Pringle-Pattison, A.]

PRINS, Adolphe, Professor at Brussels.
Belgian Penal Code. (U.S.—Internat. Prison Comm.—Repts. on the Penal Codes of France, Germany, Belgium, and Japan.) 343—22

PRINZ, Rudolf.
[Part-editorship of] Euripidis fabulae. [*See* Euripides.] 882—112–114

PRIOR, Edward S.
The Cathedral Builders of England. (Portfolio, 46.) E

PRIOR, Matthew.
Writings; ed. by A. R. Waller. 2 v. 8vo. Camb., 1905–7. (Camb. English Classics.) 821—264, 265

1. Poems on several occasions.
2. Dialogues of the Dead, and other Works in Prose and Verse.

Prior Papers. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscripts Comm.—Calendar of Manuscripts of the Marquis of Bath, preserved at Longleat, 3.) E

PRISCIANUS, Theodorus.
Euporiston libri III cum physicorum fragmento et additamentis Pseudo-Theodoreis editi a V. Rose: accedunt Vindiciani Afri quae feruntur reliquiae. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1894. 878—71

PRISONERS' AID ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES [prior to June 1904 New South Wales Association for Assisting Discharged Prisoners].
Reports, 1st–8th, Dec. 1901–May 1909. 8 v. (in 8) 8vo. Syd., 1902–9. E

PRITCHARD, George B.
Genus Linthia in Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E

[Part-authorship of] Catalogue of Marine Shells of Victoria. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1905–6.] E

[Part-authorship of] Fossil Fish Remains from the tertiaries of Australia. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1907–8.] E

PRITZEL, E.
[Part-authorship of] Fragmenta phytographiae Australiae occidentalis. [*See* Diels, L.] 581—80

PRIVAT-DESCHANEL, P.
La question de l'eau dans le bassin du Murray. (Annales de Géographie, 1908.) E

PROBUS, Valerius.
Probi qvi dicitur commentarivs in Vergili bvcolica et georgica. (Servius Maurus Honoratus—In Vergilivm commentarii III 2.) 873—26

PROCLUS (*known as* DIADOCHUS *and* LYCIUS).
In Platonis rem pvblicam commentarii; edidit W. Kroll. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1899–1901. 888—341, 342

In Platonis Timaevm commentarii; edidit E. Diehl. 3 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903–6. 888—343–345

In primum Euclidis elementorum librum commentarii; ex recognitione G. Friedlein. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1873. 888—363

Chrestomathia grammatica. (Westphal, R.—Scriptores metrici graeci, 1.) 486—12

Eudociae Augustae Proeli Lycii Claudiani carminum graecorum reliquiae; recensuit A. Ludwich. [*See* Eudocia Augusta.] 883—65

De aeternitate mundi contra Proclum. [*See* Joannes Philoponus.] 888—400

PROCOPIUS, Caesariensis.
Opera omnia: recognovit J. Houry. V. 1–3 pars 1. 3 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905–6. 888—155–157

1, 2. De bellis libri.

3 (pars 1). Historia quae dicitur arcana.

PROCTER, Henry Richardson, Professor at Leeds.
Leather Industries Laboratory-book of Analytical and Experimental Methods. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q675—1

PROCTOR, Richard Anthony.
Strength and Happiness. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 613—60

PRODICUS.
The Choice of Herakles. (Clark, R. T.—Characters of Theophrastos.) 888—462

PRODUCERS' GAZETTE & SETTLERS' RECORD. [*See* Journal of Department of Agriculture, Western Australia.] E

PRODUCERS' REVIEW [in which is incorporated *Western Australia Farmers' Gazette*]. V. 2–5 no. 9, Feb. 1907–Dec. 1910. 4 v. 4to. Perth, 1907–10. E

PROGRESSIVE MEDICINE: a Quarterly Digest of Advances, Discoveries, and Improvements in the Medical and Surgical Sciences; ed. by H. A. Hare and H. R. M. Landis, 1899–1910. 47 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1899–1910. E

PROGRESSIVE SCIENCE SERIES; ed. by F. E. Beddard, F.R.S., Prof. J. McK. Cattell, and E. L. Thorndike.

Climate. [*See* Ward, R. de C.] 551—74

Heredity. [*See* Thomson, J. A.] 575—20

Hygiene of Nerves and Mind in Health and Disease. [*See* Forel, A.] 613—90

The Interpretation of Radium. [*See* Soddy, F.] 539—10

The Problem of Age, Growth, and Death. [*See* Minot, C. S.] 570—15

The Solar System. [*See* Poor, C. L.] 523—41

PROGRESSIVE THOUGHT [during 1898 and 1899 the title was *The Metaphysician*, and during 1903 *Science of Life*]. V. 1–13 no. 2, 1898–Feb. 1910. 13 v. (in 11) 8vo. Syd., 1898–1910. E

PRONGER, Dr. Charles Ernest.
Slight Errors of Refraction and their Influence on the Nervous System. (Gould, Dr. G. M.—Biographic Clinics, 3.) 613—71

PROPERTIUS, Sextus.
Opera omnia; with a commentary by H. E. Butler. 8vo L., 1905. 874—7

Propertius; trans. by J. S. Phillimore. 12mo. Oxford, 1906. 874—13

Carmina. (Catullus, G. Valerius—Catvlli Tibvlli Propertii carmina; recensvit L. Mveller.) 874—33

Index verborvm Propertianvs. [*See* Phillimore, J. S.] 874—14

PROTAGORAS.
From Plato to Protagoras; and, Protagoras the humanist. (Schiller, F. C. S.—Studies in Humanism.) 149—8

PROTESTANT BANNER, The: a Journal of Political and Religious Freedom. V. 1–8, Sept. 1896–July 1906 [Sept. 12th 1896, March 6th 1897, July 17th, Dec. 4th 1897, Oct. 24th, Nov. 12th 1898, Nov. 29th, Dec. 27th 1902, July 18th, Dec. 26th 1903, Feb. 13th, 20th, April 16th, June 11th, 18th 1904, June 17th, July 29th, Aug. 5th, 19th, 26th, Oct. 14th, Dec. 16th, 23rd, 30th 1905, Feb. 3rd 1906, missing]. 8 v. (in 4) fol. Syd., 1896–1906. [*Ceased publication.*] E

PROTHERO, George Walter.
[General editorship of] Cambridge Historical Series. [*See* Cambridge Historical Series.]

[Part-editorship of] Cambridge Modern History. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 909—1, 2, 4, 7–9

PROTHERO, Rowland Edmund.
The Pleasant Land of France. 8vo. L., 1908. 824—90

PROU, Prof. Maurice.
[Part-authorship of] Histoire de l'art, depuis les premiers temps chrétiens jusqu'à nos jours, 1. [*See* Michel, A.] Q709—2

PRUSSIA:—*Official Publications.*

Education Department.
Regulamento e plano de estudos para as escolas normaes primarias de Prussia de 15 de Outubro de 1872; Decreto de 1859 sobre as "Realschulen" e plano de estudos da Academie de Münster, para as sciencias naturales. (Teixeira de Macedo, J.—Breves apontamentos para o estudo das questões relativas ao ensino normal primario e a' educação popular.) 370—40

Justice Department.
Justiz-Ministerial-Blatt für die Preussische Gesetzgebung und Rechtspflege, 1894, 1896–1910. 15 v. sm. 4to. Berlin, 1894–1910. E

Military History Department (General Staff).
The Campaign of 1866 in Germany; trans. by Col. von Wright and Capt. H. M. Hozier. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Topographical and Statistical Dept.] Q355—10 and F355—1

PRUSSIA :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Works.

Archiv für Eisenbahnwesen, 1908, 1909. Maps. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1908–9. E

Statistics.

Preussische Statistik, 181, 215–217, 220. 4 v. (in 5) 4to. Berlin, 1909. E

181. Lebens- und Unfallversicherung.

215. Finanzstatistik der preussischen Provinzial Verbände, 1903.

216. Statistik der Landwirtschaft, 1908.

217. Die Schulden der preussischen Städte, März 1906, pts. 1, 2.

220. Geburten, Eheschliessungen und Sterbefälle.

Trade Board.

Verwaltungsbericht des Königlich preussischen Landesgewerbeamts. V. 1, 1905. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1906. E

University.

Verzeichnis der aus der neu erschienenen Literatur von der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin und den Preussischen Universitäts Bibliotheken. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Bibliothek.] E

Water Works Department.

Allgemeine Verfügungen, Nr 3 (betrifft das Verdingungswesen) 6 (betrifft die Krankenversicherung) 8 (betrifft Unfallverhütungsvorschriften). 3 v. 4to. Berlin, 1897–9. Q331—22

PRYDE, James.

Mathematical Tables consisting of logarithms of numbers 1 to 108000, trigonometrical, nautical, and other tables. New ed. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 510—17

PRYNNE, Rev. George Rundle.

George Rundle Prynne: a chapter in the early history of the Catholic revival; by A. C. Kelway. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 922—114

PSYCHOLOGISCHE STUDIEN: herausgegeben von W. Wundt [neue Folge der *Philosophischen Studien*]. Bände 1–6, Feb. 1905–Dec. 1910. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1905–10. E

PTAH-HOTEP, the Vizier, and others.

The Instruction of Ptah-hotep and the Instruction of Ke'gemni: the oldest books in the world; trans. from the Egyptian, with an introduction and appendix [the instruction of Amenemhê'et], by B. G. Gunn. 12mo. L., 1906. (Wisdom of the East Series.) 170—18

PTOLEMAEUS, Claudius.

Opera quae exstant omnia. V. 1 (partes 2), 2; edidit I. L. Heiberg. 2 v. (in 3) 12mo. Lipsiae, 1898–1907. 888—369-371

1. Syntaxis mathematica.

2. Opera astronomica minora; accedit tabula phototypica.

Inerrantivm stellarvm apparitiones et significationvm collectio. (Laurentius, I.—Liber de ostentis; edidit C. Wachsmuth.) 888—378

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT: being the Monthly Journal of the Australasian Corporation of Public Accountants. V. 1–9, Sept. 1901–Dec. 1910. 9 v. (in 3) 8vo. Syd., 1901–10. E

PUBLIC CHARACTERS OF 1798–9.

Public Characters of 1798–9. A new edition, enlarged and corrected to 25th March 1799. Ports. 8vo. L., 1799. 920—44

PUBLIC HEALTH: Journal of the Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health. V. 17–23 no. 3, Oct. 1904–Dec. 1910. 7 v. sm. 4to. L., 1904–10. E

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.

List of Books in the Public Library of New South Wales relating to the Languages of the Natives of Australia, Tasmania, New Guinea, and Melanesia. [*Typewritten.*] Sm. fol. Syd., 1910. Q499—1

PUBLIC LIBRARIES. V. 1–15, 1896–1910. 15 v. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1896–1910. Cat. Room

PUBLIC OPINION: a Comprehensive Summary of the Press throughout the World on all Important Current Topics. V. 20–64, July 1871–Dec. 1893; v. 67–98, 1895–Dec. 1910 [Jan. 4th, 11th, 1895, missing]. 77 v. sm. fol. L., 1871–1910. E

PUBLIC SERVICE ASSOCIATION OF N.S.W.

Reports, 1909. 4to. Syd., 1909. E

PUBLIC SERVICE JOURNAL: official organ of the Public Service Association of New South Wales. V. 1–8, 1900–7. 8 v. (in 4) sm. fol. Syd., 1900–7. E

PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION, STATIONERS' HALL, LONDON.

The Times and the Publishers. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1906. 655—8

PUBLOW, Charles A.

[Part-authorship of] Science and Practice of Cheese-making. [*See* Van Slyke, L. L.] 637—27

PUGH, Edwin William.

Charles Dickens, the apostle of the people. [*See* Dickens, C.] 823—257

PUGH'S (QUEENSLAND) OFFICIAL ALMANAC, DIRECTORY, AND GAZETTEER [formerly Pugh's Almanac and Queensland Directory], 1859–65, 1869, 1874–89, 1891–1910. 44 v. (in 39) 18mo., 12mo., and 8vo. Brisb., 1859–1910. E

PULLAN, Rev. Leighton.

The Church of the Fathers: being an outline of the history of the church from A.D. 98 to A.D. 461. (Hutton, Rev. W. H.—Church Universal.) 270—27

PULLEN-BURRY, Bessie. [*See* Burry, Bessie Pullen-.]

PULLING, Albert.
Aberdeen-Angus Cattle: being notes on fashion, and an account of some of the leading families of the breed. 8vo. L., 1908. 636—65

PULSFORD, Edward.
The British Empire and the relations of Asia and Australasia: Immigration Restrictions in Australasia. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 325—33

The Preferential Proposals of the Deakin Government with regard to the United Kingdom and New Zealand. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1906. 337—54

PULSFORD, Frank E.
Report on large areas of Crown Lands in different parts of Queensland available for immediate application under the group system. [*See* Queensland—Public Lands Dept.] 336—59

PUNCH [formerly *Melbourne Punch*] with which is incorporated the *Melbourne Bulletin*. V. 1–61, Aug. 1855–Dec. 1885; v. 67–74, Jan. 1888–Dec. 1891; v. 83–113, Jan. 1896–June 1910. 100 v. (in 58) 4to. and fol. Melb., 1855–1910. [Missing nos.—1856—pp. 1 and 2 and April 10th; 1860—Feb.–April, May 3rd, 10th, 24th, 31st, June 14th–28th, July 5th, 12th, Aug. 2nd, 16th, 23rd, Sept. 6th, 20th, Dec. 20th; 1861—Jan. 10th, Aug. 22nd, Sept. 12th, Nov. 21st, Dec. 19th, 26th; 1862—Jan. 2nd–23rd, Feb.–April, May 1st; 15th, 29th, June, July, Aug. 14th–28th, Sept. 4th–18th, Nov. 13th, 27th, Dec.; 1863—Jan. 1st–22nd, Feb. 5th, 12th, 26th, March 12th–26th, April 2nd, Nov. 12th; 1864—Feb. 18th, March 24th, April 28th, May 5th, June 23rd, July 7th, 14th, 28th, Aug. 4th, 18th, 25th, Sept. 1st, Nov. 10th–24th, Dec. 1st, 29th; 1865—Jan. 5th, 19th, 26th, May 4th, 18th, 25th, Aug. 3rd, Oct. 19th, Dec. 14th, 21st; 1866—Jan. 11th, 18th, Feb. 1st, March 29th, June 28th, July 5th, 12th, Aug. 30th, Sept. 6th–20th, Nov. 15th, 29th, Dec. 27th; 1867—Jan. 3rd–24th, Feb. 14th–28th, March 7th–21st, April 11th, 25th, May 2nd, June 20th, July 11th–25th, Aug. 29th, Nov. 7th, Dec. 26th; 1868—Jan. 2nd, Feb. 6th–20th, March 5th, April 23rd, 30th, May 7th, June 11th, July 2nd, Aug. 6th, 20th, Oct. 29th, Nov. 26th, Dec. 24th; 1869—Jan. 28th, Feb. 4th, 18th, March 18th, 25th, April 1st, Aug. 12th; Sept. 23rd; 1870—Jan. 6th, 20th, Feb. 3rd, 10th; March 3rd–17th, 31st, April 14th, June 2nd, Dec. 8th; 1871—Feb. 12th–26th, March 9th, April 6th, 20th; 1873—April 10th; 1883—Sept. 13th, Dec. 13th–27th, 1884—Jan., Feb. 7th, April 3rd, Sept. 18th, Dec. 25th, 1885—Jan. 29th, Feb. 5th, May 21st, July 16th.] E

The History of the Victorian Embassy. 5th ed. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Melb., 1879. Q080—1

PUNCH [or the London Charivari]. V. 1–139, 1841–Dec. 1910. 139 v. (in 116) sm. 4to. L., 1841–1910. E

PUNGA, Franklin.
Single-phase Commutator Motors; trans. from the German by R. F. Looser. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 537—31

PUNJAB:—*Official Publications.*
Sanitary Commissioner.
Notes on Vaccination in the Punjab, 1905–6. Sm. fol. Lahore, 1906. E

PURCHAS, Rev. Samuel.
Hakluytus Posthumus; or, Purchas his Pilgrimes. (Hakluyt Soc.—Hakluytus Posthumus.) E

Virginias Verger: the benefits which may grow to this kingdome from American English plantations. (Hakluyt Soc.—Hakluytus Posthumus, 19.) E

PURCHASE, William R.
Elementary Manual of Building Inspection; or, How to become a Building Inspector. Plates. 8vo. L., 1908. 690–3

PURITAN, The.
The Puritaine; or the Widdow of Watling-streete. (Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke.) 822—189

PUTNAM, George Haven.
The Censorship of the Church of Rome and its Influence upon the Production and Distribution of Literature: a study of the history of the prohibitory and expurgatory indexes, together with some consideration of the effects of Protestant censorship and of censorship by the state. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 098—1, 2

PUTNAM, George Palmer, and others.
Tabular Views of Universal History: a series of chronological tables presenting, in parallel columns, a record of the more noteworthy events in the history of the world from the earliest times down to 1907; compiled by G. P. Putnam, and continued to date by L. E. Jones and S. Strunsky. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 902—6

PUTNAM, Ruth.
Charles the Bold, last Duke of Burgundy, 1433–77. [*See* Charles, Duke of Burgundy.] 923—568

PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, Pierre Cécile.
Caricatures; préface de Marcelle Adam. Sm. fol. Paris [n.d.] Q741—11

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1903.) E

PYCRAFT, William Plane.
History of Birds, with introduction by Sir R. Lankester. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 598—67

PYE, Hugh.
Report on the Experimental Work of the Agricultural College, Dookie, 1899–1900. (Vict.—Agr. Dept.—Rept., May 1900.) E

PYKE, Emma.
Old Myth Stories: simply told for little Australians. 12mo. Melb., 1906. 292—7

PYTHAGORAS.
Vita Pythagorae. [*See* Porphyrius—Opvscvla selecta.] 888—349

Q

"Q." [*See* Couch, A. T. Quiller-.]

QUAIL, A.
Epalxiphora axenana, Meyr., a species of Lepidoptera scarce in New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans. 1904.) E

QUAINTANCE, H. W.
Influence of Farm Machinery on Production and Labor. (American Economic Assoc. III, 5 pt. 4.) E

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS. V. 1–25 no. 1, Oct. 1886–Dec. 1910, and index to v. 1–10. 26 v. 8vo. Boston, 1887–1910. E

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF MICROSCOPICAL SCIENCE. V. 1–n.s. v. 56 no. 1, 1853–Dec. 1910. 56 v. (in 54) 8vo. L., 1853–1910. E

QUARTERLY REVIEW. V. 1–213, 1809–Oct. 1910. 213 v. 8vo. L., 1809–1910. E
[Indexes are included in the set.]

QUAST, Mathys.
Atlas zur geschichte der kartographie der japanischen Inseln: nebst dem holländischen Journal der Reise M. Quasts und A. J. Tasmans zur Entdeckung der Goldinseln im Osten von Japan I.D.J. 1639. [*See* Telski, P., Graf.] F912—35

QUATRE FILS AYMON.
Four sonnes of Aymon, englisht by W. Caxton; ed. by O. Richardson. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 44, 45.) E

QUEANBEYAN AGE, with which is incorporated the *Queanbeyan Times*, *Bungendore Mirror*, and *Captain's Flat Miner*, 1899–1910 [Dec. 28th 1901, Nov. 26th 1907, Jan. 3rd 1908, Nov. 12th, Dec. 28th 1909, Jan. 1st, 4th, Feb. 18th, March 29th 1909, missing]. 4 v. fol. Queanbeyan, 1899–1910. E

QUEANBEYAN LEADER, 1905–7 [May 22nd, June 22nd 1906, Dec. 3rd 1907, missing]. Fol. Queanbeyan, 1905–7. E

QUEANBEYAN OBSERVER, 1898–1907 [Dec. 17th 1901, Dec. 4th 1906, April 23rd 1907, missing]. 6 v. fol. Queanbeyan, 1901–7. E

QUEBEC LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
[*See* Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.]

QUEEN, The: the Lady's Newspaper and Court Circular. V. 95 no. 2475 to v. 128, June 1894–Dec. 1910 [Jan. 2nd, 9th 1897, May 8th 1898, missing]. 33 v. (in 34) fol. L., 1894–1910. E

QUEEN, The.
The Queen; or, The Excellency of her Sex [attributed to John Ford]: nach der quarto 1653 herausgegeben von W. Bang. 4to. Louvain, 1906. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas.) Q822—213

QUEEN VICTORIA HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES.
Reports, 1901–5 [including 3rd–7th reports of Queen Victoria Home at Thirlmere, 1906]. 6 v. 8vo. Syd., 1901–7. E

QUEEN'S JUBILEE FUND.
Reports, 1894–5, 1907–9. 5 v. 8vo. Syd., 1895–1910. E

QUEENSBERRY, William Douglas, 3rd Earl of.
Papers and Correspondence. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscsipts Comm.—Manuscripts of the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, 1.) E

QUEENSLAND:—*Official Publications.*

Aboriginals Chief Protector.
Reports, 1904–7. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E
North Queensland Ethnography: Bulletins. [*See* Home Secretary.]

Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

Agent-General.
Reports, 1903–5, 1907. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Agricultural Bank.
Reports, July 1903–June 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Agriculture and Stock Department [formerly Agriculture Department].
Reports, July 1904–June 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E
Queensland, the Queen State of the Commonwealth, the Winter Paradise of Australasia. [*See* Lands and Agr. Depts.] 919—105
Queensland Agricultural Journal, v. 1–25, July 1897–June 1910. 25 v. 8vo. Brisb., 1897–1910. E

Atherton to Evelyn: Proposed Railway Extension, Cairns Line (Select Committee).
Report, together with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908.) E

Auditor-General (Treasury Department).
Reports upon the public accounts, July 1900–June 1909. E
1900–3. 3 v. sm. fol. Brisb., 1901–3.
1903–9. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.)
Reports on the Queensland National Bank, Ltd., July 1903–Dec. 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E
Reports under the "Supreme Court Funds Act, 1895," July 1903–June 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Barron Falls, Utilisation of Power.
Report, with plans. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1906, v. 2.) E

Blackall: Proposed Extension of Branch Railway, Central Division (Select Committee).
Report, together with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908.) E

QUEENSLAND :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Blue Book. [*See* Public Service Board.]

Boyne Valley: Proposed Branch Railway, North Coast Line (Select Committee).

Report, together with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908.) E

Brisbane Waterworks Board.

Reports, Jan. 1903–March 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Caboolture to Woodford: Proposed Branch Railway, North Coast Line (Select Committee).

Report, together with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908.) E

Central Sugar Mills.

Reports of the Comptroller, July 1904–June 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Conveyancing Bill (Select Committee).

Report, with proceedings and evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1907, v. 2.) E

Dalby towards Tara: Proposed Branch Railway, Western Line (Select Committee).

Report, together with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908.) E

Diamantina Hospital for Chronic Diseases.

Reports, July 1903–June 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Dunwich Benevolent Asylum.

Reports, 1903–7. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Factories and Shops Inspector.

Reports, Jan. 1903–June 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Fraser Island.

Papers relating to Capt. Kent and Fraser Island. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1907, v. 2.) E

Friendly Societies, Building Societies, and Trade Unions.

Reports, 1903–5, with lists, &c., Oct. 1903–Sept. 1907. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Friendly Societies' Hospital (Select Committee, 1908).

Report on the proposed grant of land, together with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908, v. 2, sess. 2.) E

Friendly Societies' Registrar.

Report on the Quinquennial Valuation of Friendly Societies in Queensland. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908.) E

Furness, J., Mitchell, A. A., and Hurren, G., v. Barnes, G. P.

Certificate and Report by the Elections Judge in the matter of the Trial of Petition of Furness, Mitchell, and Hurren against election and return of Barnes, the sitting member for electoral district of Warwick; with minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908, v. 1, sess. 2.) E

QUEENSLAND :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey (Mines Department).

Geological Sketch Map of Queensland. Brisb., 1905. Maps, no. 23

Publications [of which certain numbers were issued as Reports]; n.s. v. 1 (nos. 177–197), v. 2 (nos. 198–214), v. 3 (nos. 215, 216, 219, 222–226, 228, 229). 3 v. roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1902–10. E

177–196. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

201. Black Ridge, Clermont: 1, Preliminary report, with appendices on the state of the mineral industry in the Clermont district during 1904; 2, Supplementary notes, by L. C. Ball.

202. Some Croydon Gold-mines, with plans and plates; by B. Dunstan.

203. Graphite in Queensland, with special reference to the Mt. Bopple graphite deposits; by B. Dunstan.

204. Report: West Moreton (Ipswich) Coal-field, with maps, plates, and figures; by W. E. Cameron.

205. Second report Oaks View Gold-mines, and notes on the mines Talgai and Thane's Creek Gold-fields; by L. C. Ball.

207. Some Mines in the Burnett District; by B. Dunstan.

208. Report on Norton Gold-field, with map and plates; by L. C. Ball.

209. Some Gold-fields of Cape York Peninsula; by W. E. Cameron.

210. Annan River Tin-field, Cooktown District, with map and plates; by W. E. Cameron.

211. Stanhills Tin-fields, near Croydon, with plans and photographs; by B. Dunstan.

212. Some Croydon Gold-mines (pt. 2) with plates; by B. Dunstan.

214. Index (no. 4) to nos. 198–213; by R. Dixon.

215. Cloncurry Copper-mining District; by L. C. Ball.

216. The Great Fitzroy Copper and Gold-mine, Mt. Chalmers; by B. Dunstan.

219. Etheridge Gold-field; by W. E. Cameron.

222. Certain Mines and Mineral-fields in North Queensland; by L. C. Ball.

223. Stareke Gold-field; by L. C. Ball.

224. Charters Towers Gold-field; by W. E. Cameron.

225. Coal Measures of South-east Moreton; by E. O. Marks.

226. Sketch Map of East Central Queensland Gold, Mineral, and Coal-fields, between Rockhampton, Gladstone, and Dawson and Mackenzie Rivers; by W. H. Greenfield, 1910.

228. Field Notes on Mt. Flora Gold and Mineral-field; by L. C. Ball.

229. Some Mineral-fields in the Hinterland and Mackay: Mt. Spencer Gold and Mineral-field, Eungella Gold-field, Coal at Black Rock Creek; by L. C. Ball.

Goondiwindi to Talwood: Proposed Railway Extension (Select Committee).

Report, together with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908.) E

Government Gazette.

Queensland Government Gazette. V. 46–48, 1889; v. 62–95, July 1894–Dec. 1910. 36 v. sm. fol. Brisb., 1889–1910. E

Government Printing Office.

Reports, July 1903–June 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

QUEENSLAND :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Harbours and Rivers Engineer.
Reports, July 1903–June 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Home Secretary.
North Queensland Ethnography. Bulletins; nos. 1–8; by Dr. W. E. Roth, Chief Protector of Aboriginals, Queensland. Ill. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

1. String and other forms of Strand; Basketry-, Woven bag-, and Net-work (1901, v. 4.)
2. Structure of the Koko-Yimidir Language (1901, v. 4.)
3. Food: its search, capture, and preparation (1901, v. 4.)
4. Games, Sports, and Amusements (1902, v. 1.)
5. Superstition, Magic and Medicine (1903, v. 2.)
6. Elementary Grammar of the Nggerikudi Language; by Rev. N. Hey, revised and ed. by Dr. W. E. Roth (1903, v. 2.)
7. Domestic Implements, Arts and Manufactures (1904–5, v. 2.)
8. Government, Morals and Crime (1906, v. 2.)

[For continuation of these bulletins *see* Aust. Museum—Records.]

Immigration Department.
Pacific Island Immigration: Report of the Immigration Agent, 1903–7. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Income Tax Commissioner.
Reports, Jan. 1903–June 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Insane Hospitals Inspector.
Reports, 1903–8. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Insolvency Official Trustee.
Reports, 1903–8. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Insolvency Official Trustee, Rockhampton.
Reports, 1903–8. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Insolvency Official Trustee, Townsville.
Reports, 1903–7. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Intestate Estates Curator.
Returns, 1903–8. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Intestate Estates Curator, Rockhampton.
Returns of local Deputy Curator, 1903–7. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Intestate Estates Curator, Townsville.
Returns of local Deputy Curator, 1903–7. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Jubilee Sanatorium, Dalby.
Reports, July 1903–June 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Kannangur to Blackbutt: Proposed Railway Extension, Brisbane Valley Branch (Select Committee).
Report, together with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908.) E

Kingsthorpe to Goombungee and Main Range: Proposed Branch Railway (Select Committee, 1908).
Report, with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908, v. 3, sess. 2.) E

Lands and Agricultural Departments.
Queensland, the Queen State of the Commonwealth, the Winter Paradise of Australasia. Ill. Obl. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 919—105

Lands Department. [*See* Public Lands Department.]

QUEENSLAND :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Law Reports. [*See* Law Reports of Queensland as a main author entry.]

Legislative Assembly. [*See* Parliament.]

Legislative Council. [*See* Parliament.]

Licensing Acts in force in Australia and New Zealand.
Report. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1909, sess. 1.) E

Life Assurance and Annuity.
Reports on Government Business, 1903–8. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Marine Department.
Reports, July 1903–June 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Mines Department.
Annual Reports, including Reports of the Wardens, Inspectors of Mines, Government Geologists, Government Analyst, and other Reports, 1893–1909. E

1889–1904. Plates. 13 v. (in 4) sm. fol. Brisb., 1899–1908.

1903–9. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.)

Queensland Government Mining Journal. V. 1–11, June 1900–Dec. 1910. 11 v. 4to. Brisb., 1900–10. E

[*See also* Geological Survey.]

Mt. Morgan Accidents (Board of Inquiry, 1908).
Report of Board of Inquiry appointed to inquire exhaustively into the causes of recent accidents at Mt. Morgan mine, and also into methods of mining carried on at such mine, and to make such report and recommendations as may tend to prevent the recurrence of accidents of a like nature, and as may appear to be necessary to better ensure the safety of men employed in the mine; together with minutes of evidence and appendices. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908, v. 3, sess. 2.) E

Museum.
Annals, nos. 2–4, 1892–7; nos. 6, 7, 1907; nos. 8, 9 pts. 1, 2, 1908. 9 v. 8vo. Brisb., 1892–1908. E

2. Zoology of British New Guinea; by C. W. De Vis and H. Tryon.
3. Extinct Fresh-water Turtles of Queensland, with plates; by C. W. De Vis.
4. The Xyloryctidæ of Queensland; by Dr. A. J. Turner.
6. Extinct Avifauna of Australia, Fossil Vertebrates from New Guinea, Papuan Charms, Bats, Ornithological, Reptilia, with plates; by C. W. De Vis.
7. Occasional Notes; by C. W. De Vis.
8. List of Mosquitoes of Queensland, with original descriptions and notes on life-history of a number; by T. L. Bancroft.
9, pt. 1. New or little-known Fishes in the Queensland Museum; by J. D. Ogilby.
9, pt. 2. Revision of Batrachoididae of Queensland; by J. D. Ogilby.

New Zealand Gully to Yeppoon: Proposed Branch Railway, Emu Park Line (Select Committee).
Report, together with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908.) E

North Queensland Ethnography.
Bulletins. [*See* Home Secretary.]

QUEENSLAND :—*Official Publications—contd.*

O'Flynn, J., v. Millican, J., and Paull, W. J.
Minutes of evidence taken before the Elections Tribunal in the matter of the Trial of the Petition of J. O'Flynn against election and return of J. Millican and W. J. Paull, sitting members for electoral district of Charters Towers. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908.) E

Orphanages Inspector.
Reports, 1903–7. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Parliament (including Debates, and Votes and Proceedings).
Journals, 1902–9. 9 v. sm. fol. Brisb., 1902–9. E

[Since 1901 the Journals include Minutes of Proceedings of the Legislative Council and Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly.]

Parliamentary Papers, 1902–9. Ill. 16 v. sm. fol. Brisb., 1902–9. E

[Prior to 1902 these papers were included in the "Votes and Proceedings" of the Legislative Assembly.]

Parliamentary Buildings (Joint Committee).
Reports, July 1903–June 1907. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Parliamentary Library (Joint Committee).
Reports, June 1903–June 1907. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Parliamentary Refreshment Rooms (Joint Committee).
Reports, June 1903–June 1907. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Pearl-shell and Beche-de-mer (Royal Comm., 1908).
Report of Commission appointed to inquire into Working of Pearl-shell and Beche-de-mer Industries, and report regarding the best means of securing the following objects, namely: (1) The working of pearl-oyster beds in such a manner as to avoid depletion, and to make the industry regular and permanent; (2) The scientific cultivation of pearl-oysters, and probabilities of success in that direction; and (3) The possibilities of encouraging white divers with a view to their gradual substitution for aliens in that capacity; and regarding any other matters or things relevant to the working of the pearl-shell and beche-de-mer industries, together with the minutes of proceedings, evidence, and appendices. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908, v. 2, sess. 2.) E

Police Commissioner.
Reports, 1903–7. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Police Investment Board.
Reports, 1903–8. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Prisons Comptroller-General
Reports, 1903–8. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Public Health Commissioner.
Report on Plague in Queensland, 1900–7, with maps and illustrations. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1907, v. 2.) E

Reports, July 1903–July 1909. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Public Instruction.
Reports, 1903–8. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Returns of Schools, Pupils, and Teachers, 1904–Jan. 1909. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

QUEENSLAND :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Lands Department.
Report on large areas of Crown Lands in different parts of Queensland available for immediate application under the group system, and later to be gazetted for general application; by F. E. Pulsford. Port. ill. maps. Roy. 8vo. Brisb. [n.d.] 336—59

Reports, 1900–8. E
1900–2. With map. 3 v. sm. fol. Brisb., 1901–3.
1903–8. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.)

Public Service Board (Chief Secretary's Department).
Blue Book, 1889, 1893–5, 1899–1908. E
1889, 1893–5, 1899–1902. 8 v. sm. fol. Brisb., 1890–1903
1903–8. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.)

Reports, 1903–8. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Public Works Department.
Reports, July 1903–June 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Queensland National Bank.
Reports. [*See* Auditor-General.] E

Railways Commissioner.
Queensland, the Winter Paradise of Australia [*being* The Wonders of the Nor' East, by R. Bedford, with illustrations from photographs by C. E. S. Fryer]. Obl. 8vo. Brisb. [n.d.] 919—105

Reports, July 1900–June 1908. E
1900–1. With map. Sm. fol. Brisb., 1901.
1901–8. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.)

Report: Extension of McGregor Creek and Cattle Creek Tramways. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1909, sess. 1.) E

Report: Railway from Mt. Morgan to the Dawson River. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1909, sess. 1.) E

Report: Railway from Pittsworth to Millemerran. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1909, sess. 1.) E

Report: Railway from Kingaroy to Nanango. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1909, sess. 1.) E

Report upon proposed branch railway to Port Alma. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908, v. 3, sess. 2.) E

Report upon proposed line from Richmond to Cloncurry. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1906, v. 2.) E

Relief Office.
Reports, 1904–7. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Savings Bank.
Reports, July 1903–June 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Statistician's Office (Registrar-General's Office, Home Secretary's Department).
Statistics of the State of Queensland, 1899–1907. E
1899–1902. 4 v. sm. fol. Brisb., 1900–3.
1903–7. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.)

Vital Statistics, 1903–7. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Statistics. [*See* Statistician's Office.]

QUEENSLAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Statutes (Parliament).

Acts of the Parliament of Queensland (1866–1908, 1st session), together with Acts of the Federal Council of Australasia (1885, 1888, 1890, 1893, 1897), and certain Acts of the Imperial Parliament (1870, 1885–86, 1888–1902, 1905–9), and indexes, tables, and appendices. 43 v. fol., 4to., and roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1866–1910. E

Acts of the Parliament of Queensland and selected Acts of the Imperial Parliament, with an index, 1907. Roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1907. E

Sugar Experiment Stations Bureau.

Reports, July 1903–June 1908. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Sugar Industry Labour (Royal Commission, 1906).

Inquiry and report regarding number of Pacific Islanders to be deported from Queensland, the most efficient manner of repatriating them, with probable cost thereof; whether there are in Queensland any whose compulsory deportation would be inconsistent with humanity or with good faith; and whether sufficient labour for carrying on the Queensland sugar industry is likely to be available when Pacific Islanders can no longer be lawfully employed, and, if sufficient labour for such purpose is not likely to be locally obtainable, the best means of supplying the deficiency; together with minutes of proceedings, evidence, and appendices. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1906, v. 2.) E

Thursday Island.

Reports of the Government Resident, 1903–8. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Tolga to Johnstone River: Proposed Branch Railway, Cairns Line (Select Committee).

Report, together with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908.) E

Treasury.

Estimates, July 1904–June 1910. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Reports on creation, inscription, and issue of stock, July 1903–June 1909. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Tables relating to the Treasurer's Financial Statement, 1904–8. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Warwick to Maryvale: Proposed Railway (Select Committee, 1908).

Report, with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1908, v. 3, sess. 2.) E

QUEENSLAND AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL. [*See* Queensland—*Queensland Agricultural Journal.*]

QUEENSLAND COUNTRY LIFE.

Picturesque Queensland: a Guide to the Queensland Railway Lines. 4th ed. Ill. Roy. 4to. Brisb. [n.d.] Q919—23

QUEENSLAND GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL. [*See* Royal Geographical Soc. of Australasia, Queensland.]

QUEENSLAND GOVERNMENT MINING JOURNAL. [*See* Queensland—Mines Dept.]

QUEENSLAND—JUBILEE MEMORIAL VOLUME.

Our First Half-century: a review of Queensland progress based upon official information. Ill. 4to. Brisb., 1909. 994—28

QUEENSLAND JUSTICE OF THE PEACE and Local Authorities' Journal. V. 1–4, 1907–10. 4 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1907–10. E

QUEENSLAND LAW JOURNAL.

Reports. Cases decided. V. 1–11, 1881–1901. 11 v. (in 7) sm. 4to. Brisb., 1881–1901. [*All published.*] E

[For Reports later than 1901 *see* Law Reports of Queensland—State Reports.]

QUEENSLAND NATIONAL BANK.

Reports. [*See* Queensland—Auditor-General.] E

QUEENSLAND POST OFFICE AND OFFICIAL DIRECTORY [formerly *Queensland Official Directory*] (Wise's) 1900–10. 11 v. roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1900–10. E

QUEENSLAND UNIVERSITY.

Inauguration of the University of Queensland, 10th Dec., 1909. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1909. 378—110

QUEENSLANDER, The. V. 12–30, 1878–80, and from v. 49, 1896–Dec. 1910. 48 v. fol. Brisb., 1878–1910. E

QUENEAU, A. J. L.

[Translation of] Industrial Furnaces. [*See* Damour, E.] 669—47

QUENNELL, C. H. B.

Modern Suburban Houses: a series of examples erected at Hampstead and elsewhere. Plans. Imp. 4to. L., 1906. F728—11

QUEROLUS. [*See* Aulularia.]

QUESTION OF COLOUR.

Question of Colour: a study of South Africa. 8vo. Edinb., 1906. 968—76

QUESTION OF THE DAY SERIES.

Elimination of the Tramp; by E. Kelly. [*See* Kelly, E.] 339—4

QUESTION-COMPENDS (Saunders').

Essentials of Surgery. [*See* Martin, Dr. E.] 617—21

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS IN NAVAL ENGINEERING.

Questions and Answers in Naval Engineering. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 623—90

QUETELET, Lambert Adolphe Jacques.

Quetelet as Statistician. [*See* Hawkins, F. H.] 311—2

QUI ETES-VOUS? annuaire des contemporains, 1908–10. 2 v. 12mo. Paris, 1908–9. Cat. Room

QUICHERAT, Louis.
Thesaurus poeticus linguæ Latinæ, ou dictionnaire prosodique et poétique de la langue latine contenant tous les mots employés dans les ouvrages ou les fragments qui nous restent des poëtes latins. 2e éd., 2e tirage. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1878. 473—2

QUICK, Sir John.
Imperial Unity and How to Promote it. [*See* Imperial Federation League.] E

QUIGGIN, A. Hingston.
[Part-authorship of] History of Anthropology. [*See* Haddon, A. C.] 572—56

QUILLARD, Pierre.
La lyre héroïque et dolente: De sable et d'or; La gloire du verbe; L'errante; La fille aux mains coupées. 12mo. Paris, 1897. 841—146

Les mimes d'Hérondas; traduction littérale. [*See* Herondas.] 888—64

QUILLER-COUCH, Arthur Thomas. [*See* Couch, A. T. Quiller-.]

QUIMBY, Phineas Parkhurst.
Account of the Life and Teachings of P. P. Quimby. (Dresser, H. W.—Health and the Inner Life.) 265—9

QUIN, Tarella.
Gum-tree Brownie, and other Faërie Folk of the Never-Never; ill. by Ida S. Rentoul. Obl. 8vo. Melb. [1907]. A823—57

QUIN, Windham Thomas Wyndham-. [*See* Dunraven and Mount-Earl, 4th Earl of.]

QUINLAN, May.
Damien of Molokai. [*See* Damien, Father.] 922—141

QUINN, George.
Bulletins; nos. 5–8, 16, 25, 31, 34, 42. (S. Aust.—Agr. Dept.) E

5. Almonds.
6. Production of Early Tomatoes.
7. Defects in Export Apples.
8. Apple Mussel Scale or Oyster-shell Bark Louse.
16. Fruit-preserving for Domestic Supplies.
25. Fruit-maggot-fly Pests.
31. Fruit-drying for Beginners.
34. Banded Pumpkin Beetle.
42. Bordeaux Mixture and other Fungicides.

Fruit-tree Pruning. [*See* S. Aust.—Agr.] 634—49

QUINN, Patrick Edward.
The Art Reader: a series of readings on art; specially prepared for use in schools and as a supplementary reading-book. Ill. 12mo. Syd., 1905. 704—4

QUINTILIANUS, Marcus Fabius.
Declamationes quae supersunt CXLV; recensuit C. Ritter. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1884. 875—47

Declamationes XIX maiores Qvintiliani qvae fervntvr; edidit G. Lehnert. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905. 875—48

Institutionis oratoriae libri duodecim; ad fidem codicum manu scriptorum recensuit E. Bonnell. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905. 875—49, 50

Institvtionis oratoriae libri XII; edidit L. Radermacher. V. 1. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 875—51

QUINTON, Dr. Richard Frith.
Crime and Criminals, 1876–1910. 8vo. L., 1910. 364—20

QUINTUS SMYRNAEUS.
Posthomericorum libri XIV; recognovit et selecta lectionis varietate instruxit A. Zimmermann. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1891. 883—64

QUIRINDI GAZETTE and Liverpool Plains Advocate, 1898–1910 [April 9th, May 14th, Nov. 12th 1901, April 5th 1904, March 10th, May 5th 1905, Sept. 13th, Dec. 6th 1906, Feb. 18th 1908, Aug. 14th, Oct. 6th, 23rd, Dec. 15th, 18th, 22nd, 25th 1908, Dec. 28th 1909, Feb. 8th, March 11th, 17th, 29th, Sept. 30th 1910, missing]. 7 v. fol. Quirindi, 1898–1910. E

QUIRINDI HERALD [formerly *Quirindi Magpie*] 1899–Dec. 1907 [Feb. 8th 1907, missing]. 5 v. fol. Quirindi, 1899–1907. E

QUIROS, Pedro Fernandez de.
Copie of a Petition presented to the King of Spaine, touching the discoverie of the fourth part of the World, called Terra Australis incognita. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Hakluytus Posthumus, 17.] E

QUIZ: the North Shore Advertiser and Milson's Point Gazette, Nov. 1904–March 1906 [Dec. 10th, 1904, Jan. 7th, 14th, Feb. 4th, March 13th, 1906, missing]. Fol. North Sydney, 1904–6. [*Ceased publication.*] E

QUIZ-COMPENDS (Blakiston's).

Compend of Dental Pathology and Dental Medicine. [*See* Warren, Dr. G. W.] 617—18

Compend of Equine Anatomy and Physiology. [*See* Ballou, Dr. W. R.] 591—44

Compend of Histology. [*See* Radasch, Dr. H. E.] 611—8

Compend of Human Anatomy. [*See* Potter, Dr. S. O. L.] 611—7

Compend of Human Physiology. [*See* Brubaker, Dr. A. P.] 612—34

Compend of Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Prescription-writing. [*See* Potter, Dr. S. O. L.] 615—49

Compend of Pharmacy. [*See* Stewart, Dr. F. E.] 615—48

QURÁN. [*See* Koran.]

R

R., E. A. [*See* Rennie, E. A.]

R., E. N. [*See* Rogers, E. de N.]

R., F. E.
Historical Reminiscences of Dublin Castle from 849 to 1895. Ill. Sm. 4to. Dublin, 1895. 725—5

R., G., "A Doctor [*originally* a Graduate] of Medicine."
Elements of Social Science: or, Physical, Sexual and Natural Religion; an exposition of the true cause and only cure of the three primary social evils, poverty, prostitution, and celibacy. 25th ed. 18mo. L., 1886. V613

RABAGLIATI, Dr. Andrea Carlo Francisco.
[Introduction to] Vitality, Fasting and Nutrition. [*See* Carrington, H.] 613—101

RABE, Hugo.
[Editorship of] De aeternitate mundi contra Proclum. [*See* Joannes Philoponus.] 888—400

[Editorship of] Scholia in Lvcianvm. [*See* Scholia.] 888—164

[Editorship of] Syriani in Hermogenem commentaria. [*See* Syrianus.] 885—37, 38

RABELAIS, François.
Gargantua and Pantagruel; translated into English by Sir Thomas Urquhart and Peter Le Motteux, annis 1653–94; with an introduction by C. Whibley. 3 v. sm. 4to. L., 1900. (Tudor Translations, 24–26.) V847

Bibliographie Rabelaisienne: Les éditions de Rabelais de 1532 à 1711; par P. P. Plan. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1904. Q847—2

François Rabelais; by A. Tilley. [With bibliography.] Port. 8vo. L., 1907. (French Men of Letters.) 847—5

Rabelais; par R. Millet. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1892. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—111

Rabelais. (Prothero, R. E.—The Pleasant Land of France.) 824—90

Rabelais. (Upham, A. H.—French Influence in English Literature.) 820—94

RABUTIN CHANTAL, Marie de. [*See* Sévigné, Marquise de.]

RACHE, Bert.
Dance of the rosebuds [music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—3

Baden-Powell waltz. (Oxford Music Album.) Q784—11

RACHEL. [*See* Félix, Elisabeth.]

"RACHILDE." [*See* Vallette, Marguerite.]

RACINE, Jean.
Jean Racine; [par] J. Lemaître. 12mo. Paris [1908]. 842—126

Racine; par G. Larroumet. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1898. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—112

RACKHAM, Arthur.
Peter Pan Pictures, from Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens. 8vo. L., 1907. 823—282

[Illustrations to] The Ingoldsby Legends. [*See* Barham, Rev. R. H.] Q827—1

[Illustrations to] A Midsummer Night's Dream. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] Q822—381

[Illustrations to] Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens. [*See* Barrie, J. M.] Q823—3

RACSTER, Olga.
Chats on Violoncellos. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Music Lover's Lib.) 787—4

RADASCH, Prof. Henry Erdmann.
Compend of Histology. Ill. 12mo. Philad., 1905. (Quiz-Compends.) 611—8

RADCLIFF, S.
Radium at Moonta Mines. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1906.) E

RADCLIFFE, Lieut.-Col. C. Delmé-, and LEWIS, J. W.
A Territorial Army in Being: a practical study of the Swiss Militia, by Lieut.-Col. C. Delmé-Radcliffe, and the Norwegian Militia, by J. W. Lewis; with a preface by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 355—157

RADCLIFFE, William Hiram, and CUSHING, Harry Cooke, jun.
Telephone Construction, Installation, Wiring, Operation and Maintenance. Ill. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. 654—39

RADERMACHER, Ludwig, Professor at Münster.
[Editorship of] Institvtionis oratoriae libri XII. [*See* Quintilianus, M. Fabius.] 875—51

[Part-editorship of] Dionysii Halicarnasei opvsevla. [*See* Dionysius Halicarnasensis.] 888—136, 137

RADFORD, Dollie [Mrs. E.]
[Part-editorship of] William Allingham: a diary. [*See* Allingham, W.] 928—242

RADFORD, Ernest.
Dante Gabriel Rossetti: a biographical study. [*See* Rossetti, D. G.—Dante Gabriel Rossetti.] Q759—46

[Text to] Dante Gabriel Rossetti. [*See* Rossetti, D. G.] 759—52

RADFORD, Rev. Lewis Bostock.
Henry Beaufort, Bishop, Chancellor, Cardinal. [*See* Beaufort, H.] 922—129

RADFORD, William A.
Cement, and how to use it. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1910. 693—11

RADOWITZ, Joseph von.
[Illustrations to] Trachten des christlichen Mittelalters. [*See* Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von.] Q341—5–7

RADZIWILL, Marie de Castellane, Princess.
[Editorship of] Memoirs of the Duchesse de Dino. [*See* Talleyrand-Perigord, Duchesse de.] 920—46–48

RAE, Henrietta. [*See* Normand, Henrietta.]

RAEBURN, Sir Henry.
Portraits by Sir H. Raeburn; with an introductory essay by J. L. Caw. Ill. 4to. Edinb., 1909. Q757—15
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1905.) E

RAEDER, Johann.
[Editorship of] Graecarum affectionum curatio. [*See* Theodoretus.] 239—14

RAFF, Janet.
[Part-authorship of] Structure of *Asymmetron bassanum*, Günther. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1909–10.) E

RAFFAELLE SANTI (or SANZIO), da Urbino.
Raffael: des Meisters Gemälde in 275 Abbildungen; mit einer biographischen Enleitung von A. Rosenberg. 4te Auf; herausgegeben von G. Gronau. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1909. (Klassiker der Kunst, 1.) 759—73
Raphael; by A. P. Oppé. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. (Classics of Art.) Q759—50
Raphael; by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Ady). Ill. 18mo. L. [n.d.] (Popular Lib. of Art.) 927—113
Raphael; by A. R. Dryhurst. Port. ill. 18mo. L., 1905. (Little Books on Art.) 927—187
Monographs. (Masters in Art, 1900, 1903.) E
Raphael. (Dumas, A., the elder—Trois maîtres, Œuvres, 215.) 843—715

RAFFÄELLI, Jean François.
Les promenades d'un artiste au musée du Louvre; préface de M. Barrès. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Paris [n.d.] Q708—26

RAFTER, George W.
Treatment of Septic Sewage. 18mo. N.Y., 1907. 628—40

RAGG, Laura M. [Mrs. L.]
The Women Artists of Bologna. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 927—130

RAGG, Rev. Lonsdale.
Dante and his Italy. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] 851—32

RAGGED SCHOOLS (HARRINGTON-STREET, BRISBANE-STREET, WATERLOO, GLEBE, and WOOLLOOMOOLOO), SYDNEY.
Report, April 1906–March 1907. 12mo. Syd., 1907. E

RAIBOLINI, Francesco (*called* FRANCIS).
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1906.) E

RAIGNE OF KING EDWARD III.
The Raigne of King Edward the Third. (Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke). 822—189

RAIKES, Elizabeth.
Dorothea Beale of Cheltenham. [*See* Beale, Dorothea.] 923—578

RAIKES, Hugh P.
The Design, Construction, and Maintenance of Sewage Disposal Works: being a practical guide to modern methods of sewage purification. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 628—33

RAILTON, Herbert.
[Illustrations to] The Builders of Florence. [*See* Brown, J. W.] Q945—2
[Illustrations to] Edinburgh: a historical and topographical account of the city. [*See* Williamson, M. G.] 941—74

RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY RECORD: the Official Organ of the Grand Council of Railway and Tramway Unions. V. 1–7 no. 9, May 1904–Dec. 1910 [April and July, 1904, missing, and Oct., 1904, mutilated]. 7 v. (in 4) sm. fol. Syd., 1904–10. E

RAILWAY GAZETTE: a Journal of Transportation, Engineering, Docks, Harbours, Contracts, and Railway News, with which is incorporated *Transport*, July 1905–Dec. 1909. Ill. V. 39–49 [pp. 67, 68, v. 44, missing]. 11 v. 4to. L., N.Y., and Chicago, 1905–10. E

RAILWAY SERIES OF TEXT-BOOKS AND MANUALS BY RAILWAY MEN FOR RAILWAY MEN AND OTHERS.
Railway Carriages and Wagons: their design and construction. [*See* Stone, S.] Q625—6

RAINBOW, William Joseph.
Guide to the Study of Australian Butterflies. Ill. 8vo. Melb., 1907. 595—43
Mosquitoes: their habits and distribution. Ill. 12mo. Melb., 1908. 595—44
Architecture, Nesting Habits, and Life-history of Australian Araneida. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–7.) E
Australian Cicadidæ: Mating of *Cyclochila australasiæ*, Don, and *Thopha saccata*, Amyot. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E
Australian Siphonaptera. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E
Cicindela jungi and two new Beetles. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E
Fleas parasitic on the Tiger Cat. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E
Larvæ of *Doratifera casta*, Scott. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E
Mimicry and Variation. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908–9.) E
New Bat Tick. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E
Synopsis of Australian Acarina. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E
Two new species of Collembola. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E
Zoology of Paanopa and Nauru Islands, Gilbert Group: Arthropoda. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

RAINBOW SERIES OF ANTI-VIVISECTION LEAFLETS.
Rainbow Series of Anti-Vivisection Leaflets: being replies to what "My Doctor tells me." Revised ed. 8vo. L., 1894. 179—9

RAINE & HORNE, and RICHARDSON & WRENCH, SYDNEY.
Etham Estate, Darling Point, to be offered in subdivision by public auction, on Saturday, Dec. 7, 1901. Ill. Obl. 18mo. [Syd., 1901.] 919—115

RAINES, Rev. F. R.
Rectors of Manchester, and Wardens of the Collegiate Church. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 5, 6.) E

Vicars of Rochdale. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 1, 2.) E

RAINSFORD, Rev. William Stephen.
Land of the Lion. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 799—36

RAINY, Rev. Robert.
Life; by P. C. Simpson. Ports. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 922—133, 134

[Supplementary chapter to] Panmure Papers. [*See* Dalhousie, 11th Earl of.] Q940—1, 2

RAIT, Robert Sangster.
[Introduction to] Girlhood of Queen Elizabeth; by F. A. Mumby. [*See* Elizabeth, Queen.] 923—696

RALEIGH, Sir Thomas.
[Introduction to] Lord Curzon in India. [*See* Curzon, 1st Baron.] 308—14

RALEIGH, Walter.
Six Essays on Johnson. 8vo. Oxford, 1910. 824—153

RALEIGH, Sir Walter.
Great Ralegh; by H. De Sélincourt. Ports. map ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—596

The Last Fight of the *Revenge*, with an introduction by H. Newbolt and illustrated by F. Brangwyn. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q942—19

Life of Sir Walter Raleigh, founded on authentic and original documents, some of them never before published, including a view of the most important transactions in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I, sketches of Burleigh, Essex, Secretary Cecil, Sidney, Spenser, and other eminent contemporaries: with a vindication of his character from the attacks of Hume and other writers; by P. F. Tytler, F.R.S. Ports., seals, and autographs. 3rd ed., improved. 12mo. Edinb., 1840. 923—295

Sir Walter Raleigh. (Innes, A. D.—Ten Tudor Statesmen.) 923—409

Sir Walter Raleigh. (Southey, R.—English Seamen, 2.) 923—454

RALEIGH, Walter Alexander, Professor at Oxford.
Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—166

[Editorship of] Johnson on Shakespeare. [*See* Johnson, Dr. S.] 822—190

[Introduction to] The Book of the Courtier, done into English by Sir Thomas Hoby, anno 1561. [*See* Castiglione, Baldassare, Comte.] 858—2

[Introduction to] Howell's Devises, 1581. [*See* Howell, T.] 821—295

RALEIGH SUN and Nambucca and North Coast Districts Advertiser, 1898–1906 [April 27th, May 4th 1906, missing]. 3 v. fol. Bellinger, 1898–1906. E

RALSTON, J. McL.
[Illustrations to] Scenes and Characters from the Works of C. Dickens. [*See* Barnard, F.] Q823—5

RAMANN, Lina [Mme.]
[Translation of] Gesammelte Schriften, 2–6. [*See* Liszt, F.] 780—33–37

RAMBALDI, Benvenuto de', da Imola.
Readings on the Purgatorio of Dante, chiefly based on the commentary of Benvenuto da Imola; by the Hon. W. W. Vernon. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] 851—35, 36

RAMBOUILLET, Catherine de Vivonne, Marquise de.
The Hôtel de Rambouillet: the salon of manners. (Hamel, F.—Famous French Salons.) 920—188

RAMSAY, A.
Samuel Butler and his Hudibras and other works. [*See* Butler, S.] 827—23

RAMSAY, A. Alexander.
Formation of Formaldehyde in Solutions of Cane Sugar, and its bearing on Hehner's test for Formaldehyde in Saccharine Mixtures. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E

RAMSAY, Lady Agnes Dick.
[Photographs of] Revolution in Constantinople. [*See* Ramsay, Sir W. M.] 949—49

RAMSAY, Elizabeth Catherine.
[Translation of] Conversations on Chemistry, 1. [*See* Ostwald, W.] 540—29

RAMSAY, Fox Maule. [*See* Dalhousie, 11th Earl of.]

RAMSAY, Sir George Dalhousie.
[Part-editorship of] Panmure Papers. [*See* Dalhousie, 11th Earl of.] Q940—1, 2

RAMSAY, Prof. George Gilbert.
[Translation of] The Annals of Tacitus. [*See* Tacitus, C.] 878—19, 20

RAMSAY, Georgina.
[Part-authorship of] Health without Medicine. [*See* Ramsay, J. A.] 613—92

RAMSAY, James A. and Georgina.
Health without Medicine; or, How to Maintain and Restore Health by Rational Means, including hygienic dietary and useful cookery recipes. 8vo. Dundee, 1907. 613—92

RAMSAY, Robert Lee.
[Editorship of] Magnyfycence; by J. Skelton. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 98.] E

RAMSAY, Sir William, F.R.S.
Essays, Biographical and Chemical. 8vo. L., 1908. 540—33

Introduction to the Study of Physical Chemistry. (Young, S.—Stoichiometry.) 541—14

[General editorship of] Text-books of Physical Chemistry. [*See* Text-books of Physical Chemistry.]

RAMSAY, Sir William Mitchell.
Revolution in Constantinople and Turkey, with episodes and photographs by Lady Ramsay. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 949—49

[Editorship of] Studies in the History and Art of the Eastern Provinces of the Roman Empire. [*See* Aberdeen Univ.—Quatercentenary Pubs.] Q913—83

RAMSAY, Sir William Mitchell, and BELL, Gertrude L.
The thousand and one Churches. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 913—90

RAMSEY, Dr. Murray Elliott.
Practical Life Insurance Examinations, with a chapter on the Insurance of Substandard Lives. 8vo. Philad., 1908. 616—96

RANCLAUD, Archibald Boscawen Boyd.
[Part-authorship of] Discharge of Electricity from Glowing Carbon. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.] E

[Part-authorship of] Discontinuity of Potential at the Surface of Glowing Carbon. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.] E

[Part-authorship of] Relighting of the Carbon Arc. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.] E

RAND, Benjamin.
Modern Classical Philosophers: selections illustrating modern philosophy from Bruno to Spencer. 8vo. L., 1908. 190—5

Bibliography of Philosophy, Psychology, and cognate subjects. (Baldwin, J. M.—Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology, 3 pt. 2.) Q103—4

RANDALL, J. A.
Sensitive Medium. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 2.) 770—3

RANDALL, Maurice.
[Illustrations to] From the North Foreland to Penzance. [*See* Holland, C.] 914—395

RANDALL-MACIVER, David. [*See* Maciver, D. Randall-.]

RANDOLPH, Thomas.
Poems; with The Muses Looking glass, and Amyntas, whereunto is added, The Jealous Lovers. 5th ed. 18mo. Oxford, 1668. 822—740

RANDON, Gabriel, "Jehan Rictus."
Le dernier poète catholique. [*See* Bloy, L.—Les dernières colonnes de l'église.] 282—3

RANGACHARI, K.
[Part-authorship of] Castes and Tribes of Southern India. [*See* Thurston, E.] 572—48–54

RANKE, Leopold von.
History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations (1494–1514): a revised translation by G. R. Dennis, with an introduction by E. Armstrong. 8vo. L., 1909. 940—53

RANKIN, Hannah.
Hand-book of Domestic Science, especially adapted for use in Australasia; also, a section on the early rearing and handling of children, by Hannah McLeod, matron of the Women's Hospital, Sydney. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 640—14

Principles of Practical Cookery for School Pupils. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 641—9

RANKIN, Dr. John Campbell.
[Part-authorship of] An Atlas of Skiagrams illustrating the Development of the Teeth. [*See* Symington, Dr. J.] Q617—4

RANKIN, Reginald.
In Morocco with Gen. D'Amade. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 964—2

RANNIE, David Watson.
Wordsworth and his Circle. [*See* Wordsworth, W.] 928—226

RANSOME, Prof. Cyril.
Short Studies of Shakespeare's Plots. 8vo. L., 1904. 822—167

RAPAGNETTA, Gaetano, "Gabriele D'ANNUNZIO)."
Episcopo and Company; trans. by Myrta L. Jones. 12mo. N.Y., 1906. 853—8

The Flame of Life; trans. by Kassandra Vivaria. 8vo. L., 1900. 853—7

Francesca da Rimini; trans. by A. Symons. 12mo. L., 1902. 852—2

The Intruder; trans. by A. Hornblow. 8vo. Boston 1906. 853—9

Duse and D'Annunzio. (Huneker, J.—Iconoclasts.) 808—25

RAPAPORT, Rev. Samuel.
Tales and Maxims from the Talmud; with an essay on the Talmud by E. Deutsch. 8vo. L., 1910. 296—35

RAPHAEL. [*See* Raffaelle Santi.]

"RAPHAEL, THE ASTROLOGER OF THE NINETEENTH CENTURY." [*See* Smith, R. C.]

RAPPOPORT, Angelo S.
The Curse of the Romanovs: a study of the lives and the reigns of two Tsars, Paul I and Alexander I of Russia, 1754–1825. [*See* Paul I.] 947—27

RAPSON, Edward James, Professor at Cambridge.
Catalogue of Coins of the Andhra Dynasty. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Coins.] 737—11

RARE TRIUMPHS OF LOVE AND FORTUNE.
Rare Triumphs of Love and Fortune. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 6; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—756

RASHDALL, Rev. Hastings.
The Theory of Good and Evil: a treatise on moral philosophy. 2 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 170—26, 27

RASHI, Solomon Bar Isaac.
Rashi; by M. Liber. Trans. from the French by Adele Szold. 12mo. L., 1906. 922—148

RASIS. [*See* Muhammad ibn Zakarīyā, Abū Bakr.]

RASMUSSEN, Knud.
The People of the Polar North: a record; compiled from the Danish originals and edited by G. Herring; illustrations by Count H. Moltke. Ports. map. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q572—36

RASON, Hon. Cornthwaite Hector.
Mineral Resources of Western Australia. (Empire Rev., Feb.-July 1908.) E

"RATA."
The Coloured Conquest. [2nd ed.] Ill. 12mo. Syd., 1904. A823—46

RATHBONE, R. Le B.
Simple Jewellery. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 739—13

RATHBUN, Richard.
The National Gallery of Art: Department of Fine Arts of the National Museum. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Bull. 70.) E

RATHER, Ethel Zivley.
De Witt's Colony. (Texas Univ.—Bulls.—Humanistic Ser., no. 3.) 976—2

RATIS RAVING.
Ratis Raving. (Early English Text Soc., o.s. 43.) E

RATTRAY, Alan M.
A bunch of golden wattle; It only makes me love you more and more; Pansy leaf; Place me near your heart again [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8
Dear old dad; The boy in the sailor cap; Jack tar; Mabel; My heart keeps ever calling; Somebody's sweetheart [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3
The lad on the man-o'-war; The old gum. tree [songs]; music by L. L. Howarde. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8
Mighty, mighty man; My black canary [songs]; music by L. L. Howarde. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6
A nigger's paradise: "a watermelon idyll." [Words and music.] Fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—1

RAUCOURT, Mlle. [*See* Saucerotte, Marie A. J.]

RAUF COILYEAR.
The Taill of Rauf Coilyear; re-ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 39.) E

RAULIN, V., Professor at Bordeaux.
Observations pluviométriques faites dans les colonies françaises (anciennes et actuelles) de 1751 à 1870. Roy. 8vo. Bordeaux, 1876. 551—81

RAUSCHENBUSCH, Prof. Walter.
Christianity and the Social Crisis. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 261—6

RAVEN, Rev. John James.
The Bells of England. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. (Antiquary's Books.) 789—2

RAVENSTEIN, Ernest George.
[Compiler of] Climatological Observations, tropical Africa. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm.] Q551—30

RAVERTY, Capt. Henry George.
Selections from the Poetry of the Afghans, with remarks on the mystic doctrine and poetry of the Sūfīs. 8vo. L., 1862. 891—85

RAWLINGS, Gertrude Burford.
Coins, and How to Know them. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 737—9

RAWLINGS, Katherine Lee. [*See* Jenner, Katherine L.]

RAWLINS, Thomas.
The Rebellion: a tragedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 14; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—764

RAWLINSON, W. G.
[Part-authorship of text to] Water-colours of J. M. W. Turner. [*See Studio.*] Q751—6

RAWSON, Hubert Wyatt Hay.
Reconnaissance Report and Sketch Map of Moss Vale District. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 19.) E

RAY, E. Adams.
[Translation of] Sweden: a short hand-book. [*See* Stockholm—Turisttrafikförbundet.] 914—345

RAY, John.
Correspondence, consisting of selections from the philosophical letters published by Dr. Derham and original letters in the British Museum. [*See* Ray Soc., 14.] E

RAY, Sidney Herbert.
[General editorship of] Reports, 3: Linguistics. [*See* Camb. Anthropol. Expedition to Torres Straits.]
Q572—10

RAY, Sidney Herbert, and HADDON, Alfred Cort.
Study of the Languages of Torres Straits, with vocabularies and grammatical notes. (Roy. Irish Academy—Procs., 3rd ser., 1891–3, 1896–8.) E

RAY SOCIETY.
Publications, 1–91, 1844–1910. Ill. 86 pts. (in 79 v.) 8vo. and fol. L., 1845–1910. E

1. Reports on the progress of Zoology and Botany, 1841–2, 1844.
2, 5, 9, 15, 19, 23, 27. Monograph of the British Nudibranchiate Mollusca; by J. Alder and A. Hancock.
3. Memorials of John Ray, consisting of his life; by Dr. Derham, with his itineraries, ed. by E. Lankester, 1846.
4. Alternation of Generations; by J. J. S. Steenstrup; trans. from the German of C. H. Lorenzen by G. Busk, 1845.
5, 1846. [*See* 2.]
6, 16. Reports and Papers on Botany, 1846–9.
7. Outlines of the Geography of Plants; by F. J. F. Meyen, trans. by M. Johnston, 1846.
8. Organization of Trilobites; by H. Burmeister, ed. by T. Bell and E. Forbes, 1846.
9, 1846. [*See* 2.]
10. Elements of Physiophilosophy; by L. Oken, from the German by A. Tulk, 1847.
11. Reports on Zoology for 1843–4; trans. from the German by G. Busk and others, 1847.
12. Monograph of the British Naked-eyed Medusae; by E. Forbes, 1848.
13, 18, 22, 26. Bibliographia Zoologiae et Geologiae: a general catalogue of all books, tracts, and memoirs on Zoology and Geology; by L. Agassiz, ed. by H. E. Strickland,
14. Correspondence of John Ray; ed. by E. Lankester, 1848.
15, 1848. [*See* 2.]
16, 1849. [*See* 6.]
17. Natural history of the British Entomostraca, 1849.
18, 1850. [*See* 13.]
19, 1851. [*See* 2.]
20. British species of Angiocarpus Lichens, elucidated by their Sporidia; by Rev. W. A. Leighton, 1851.
21. Monograph of the sub-class Cirripedia, the Lepadidae or Pedunculated Cirripedes; by C. Darwin, 1851.
22, 1852. [*See* 13.]
23, 1853. [*See* 2.]
24. Botanical and Physiological Memoirs; ed. by A. Henfrey, 1853.
25. Monograph of the sub-class Cirripedia, the Balanidae, the Verrucidae, &c.; by C. Darwin, 1854.
26, 1854. [*See* 13.]
27, 1856. [*See* 2.]
28. Monograph of the Fresh-water Polyzoa, British and Foreign; by G. J. Allman, 1856.
29. Recent Foraminifera of Great Britain; by W. C. Williamson, 1858.
30. Oceanic Hydrozoa: a description of the Calycophoridæ and Physophoridæ; by T. H. Huxley, 1859.
31, 34. History of the Spiders of Great Britain and Ireland; by J. Blackwall.
32. Introduction to the study of the Foraminifera; by W. B. Carpenter, assisted by W. K. Parker and T. R. Jones, 1862.

RAY SOCIETY—*contd.*

33. Germination, Development, and Fructification of the Higher Cryptogamia, and on the Fructification of the Coniferæ; by W. Hofmeister, trans. by F. Currey, 1862.
34, 1862. [*See* 31.]
35. Reptiles of British India; by A. L. G. Gunther, 1864.
36, 38, 51, 57. Monograph of the British Spongiadæ; by J. S. Bowerbank, v. 4, supplementary, ed. by A. M. Norman.
37. British Hemiptera; by J. W. Douglas and J. Scott, 1865.
    1. Hemiptera-heteroptera.
38, 1865. [*See* 36.]
39, 43, 44. Miscellaneous Botanical Works of Robert Brown; (ed. by J. J. Bennett), 1866–8: 2 v. and atlas of plates
40. Recent Memoirs on the Cetacea; ed. by W. H. Flower, 1866.
41. Nitzsch's Pterylography; trans. from the German, ed. by P. L. Sclater, 1867.
42. Monograph on the Structure and Development of the Shoulder-girdle and Sternum in the Vertebrata; by W. K. Parker, 1868.
43, 1868. [*See* 39.]
44, 1868. [*See* 39.]
45. Vegetable Teratology: an account of the principal deviations from the usual structure of plants; by M. T. Masters, 1869.
46, 47. Monograph of the Gymnoblastic or Tubularian Hydroids; by G. J. Allman, 1871–2.
    1. The Hydroida in general.
    2. Genera and Species of the Gymnoblastea.
47, 1870. [*See* 46.]
48. Monograph of the Collembola and Thysanura; by Sir J. Lubbock, 1873.
49, 50, 76, 87, 91. Monograph of the British Annelids; by W. C. McIntosh.
    1, 1. Nemertians.
    1, 2. Polychæta, Amphinomidæ to Sigalionidæ.
    2, 1. Polychæta, Nephtydidæ to Syllidæ.
    2, 2. Polychæta, Syllidæ to Aricidæ.
50, 1873. [*See* 49.]
51, 1874. [*See* 36.]
52, 54, 58, 60. Monograph of the British Aphides; by G. B. Buckton.
53, 55, 56. Monograph of the free and semi-parasitic Copepoda of the British Islands; by G. S. Brady.
54, 1877. [*See* 52.]
55, 1878. [*See* 53.]
56, 1879. [*See* 53.]
57, 1879. [*See* 36.]
58, 1880. [*See* 52.]
59, 62, 67, 70. Monograph of the British Phytophagous Hymenoptera; by P. Cameron.
60, 1882. [*See* 52.]
61, 65. British Oribatidæ; by A. D. Michael, 1884, 1888.
62, 1884. [*See* 59.]
63, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71–73, 77. Larvæ of the British Butterflies and Moths; by W. Buckler: v. 1–5 ed. by H. T. Stainton, v. 6–9 ed. by G. T. Porritt.
64, 1886. [*See* 63.]
65, 1887. [*See* 61.]
66, 1888. [*See* 63.]
67, 1889. [*See* 59.]
68, 1890. [*See* 63.]
69, 1891. [*See* 63.]
70, 1892. [*See* 59.]
71, 1893. [*See* 63.]
72, 1894. [*See* 63.]
73, 1895. [*See* 63.]

RAY SOCIETY—*contd.*

74, 75. The Tailless Batrachians of Europe; by G. A. Boulenger.

75, 1897. [*See* 74.]

76, 1898. [*See* 49.]

77, 1899. [*See* 63.]

78, 80. Monograph of the Coccidæ of the British Isles; by R. Newstead.

1, 2. A-F.

79, 81. British Tyroglyphidae; by A. D. Michael.

80, 1902. [*See* 78.]

81, 1903. [*See* 79.]

82, 84, 88. Monograph of the British Desmidiaceæ; by W. and G. S. West.

83, 86. British Tunicata: an unfinished monograph by J. Alder and A. Hancock; ed. by J. Hopkinson, with lives of the authors by Canon A. M. Norman and D. Embleton.

84, 1905. [*See* 82.]

85, 89. British Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa, pts. 1, 2; by J. Cash, assisted by J. Hopkinson.

86, 1906. [*See* 83.]

87, 1907. [*See* 49.]

88, 1907. [*See* 82.]

89, 1908. [*See* 85.]

90, 1908. [*See* 2.]

91, 1910. [*See* 49.]

RAYLEIGH, John William Strutt, 3rd Baron, F.R.S.
Scientific Papers. Port. 4 v. imp. 8vo. Camb., 1899–1903. A 44 V 1–4

RAYMOND, Prof. George Lansing.
The Aztec God and other Dramas. 3rd ed., abridged, with omitted passages printed in foot-notes. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. 812—5

Ballads and other Poems. 3rd ed. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. 811—24

Dante and Collected Verse. 12mo. N.Y., 1909. 851—44

Essentials of Aesthetics in Music, Poetry, Painting, Sculpture and Architecture. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 701—22

A Life in Song. 3rd ed. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. 811—23

The Psychology of Inspiration: an attempt to distinguish religious from scientific truth, and to harmonize Christianity with modern thought. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 239—12

System of Comparative Æsthetics. 2nd ed. 7 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 701—26–32

1. Art in Theory.
2. Representative Significance of Form.
3. Poetry as a Representative Art.
4. Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture as Representative Arts.
5. Genesis of Art.
6. Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music.
7. Proportion and Harmony in Line and Color.

RAYMOND, Robert, Baron.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 91, 92.) E

RAYMOND, Sir Thomas.
Special Cases [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 83.) E

RAYMOND, William G.
Railroad Engineering. Ill. V. 2. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 625—13

2. Elements of Railroad Engineering.

RAYMONT, Frederick Rows.
[Part-authorship of] The Accountant's Compendium. [*See* Dawson, S. S.] Q657—5

RAYNES, Francis William.
Hot-water and Steam-warming Apparatus. (Sutcliffe G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 5.) Q696—5

REA, Hope.
Peter Paul Rubens. [*See* Rubens, P. P.] 759—47

READ, Carveth, Professor at London.
Natural and Social Morals. 8vo. L., 1909. 170—30

READ, Charles Hercules.
A Museum of Anthropology, with plan. (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28

READ, Louise.
Lettres à une amie. [*See* Barbey d'Aurévilly, J. A.] 846—3

READ, Thomas T.
Amalgamation of Gold Ores. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 669—36

READE, Charles.
Charles Reade. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.) 823—151

Charles Reade. (Lord, W. F.—The Mirror of the Century.) 823—161

READER'S GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE.
Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature. V. 3–10, 1903–10. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1903–10. Cat. Room

RÉAU, Louis.
Cologne. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1908. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—54

RÉBELLIAU, Alfred (*in full* Louis Joseph Alfred).
[Part-authorship of] Louis XIV, la fin du règne (1685–1715). (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 8 pt. 1.) 944—82

Bossuet. [*See* Bossuet, J. B.] 840—85

REBER, Maj. Samuel.
Factory Testing for the Electric Properties of Cable. (U.S.—Signal Corps—Hand-book of Submarine Cables.) 654—19

REBHUN, Paul.
Ein Geistlich spiel vō der Gotfurchtigen vn keuschen Frawen Susannen, gantz lustig vnd fruchtbarlich zu lesen. (Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 2.) 831—17

REBMAN, F. J.
[Translation of] Christian Science, Medicine, and Occultism. [*See* Moll, Dr. A.] 615—40

RÉCAMIER, Jeanne Françoise Julie Adélaide [Mme.]
Madame Récamier; from the French of Edouard Herriot, by Alys Hallard. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 920—157, 158

Madame Récamier: the salon of literature. (Hamel, F. —Famous French Salons.) 920—188

RECLUS, Prof. Élie.
Les croyances populaires: leçons sur l'histoire des religions professées à l'Université Nouvelle de Bruxelles: 1er série, la survie des ombres; avant-propos par M. Vernes. 8vo. Paris, 1908. (Etudes économiques et sociales.) 398—68

Le primitif d'Australie ou les Non-Non et les Oui-Oui: étude d'ethnologie comparée. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 572—39

RECORD, The: the Sabbath-school and Missionary Magazine of the Presbyterian Church of Australia. V. 17–22, 1905–10. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1905–10. E

RÉCY, Georges de.
The Decoration of Leather; trans. by Maude Nathan. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 675—4

RED FUNNEL, The. Ill. V. 1–9, Aug. 1905–Oct. 1909. 9 v. (in 8) roy. 8vo. Dunedin, 1905–9. [*All published.*] E

RED POLLED SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.
Red Polled Herd-book of Cattle descended from the Norfolk and Suffolk Red Polled. V. 1–26. 26 v. roy. 8vo. Norwich, 1877–1909. E

REDEN, Johanne Juliane Friederike, Gräfin von (Freiin von Riedesel zu Eisenach).
A Pietist of the Napoleonic Wars and After; by Eleonore, Princess Reuss, authorised translation by Mrs. C. E. Barrett-Lennard and M. W. Hoper, with an introductory note by R. S. Rait. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 920—136

REDFERN, Rev. William.
Methodism To-day: unions and reunions effected. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

REDFORD, John.
The Play of Wit and Science. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 10.) 822—610

The Play of Wit and Science. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 25.) Q822—336

REDHEAD, Henry (*known as* Henry Redhead YORKE).
France in Eighteen Hundred and Two: described in a series of contemporary letters by H. R. Yorke; ed. and revised with a biographical appendix by J. A. C. Sykes, and an introduction by R. Davey. Port. of Napoleon. 8vo. L., 1906. 944—58

REDHOUSE, Sir James W.
Turkish and English Lexicon, showing in English the significations of the Turkish terms. Roy. 8vo. Constantinople, 1890. 494—3

REDLICH, Josef, Professor at Vienna.
The Procedure of the House of Commons: a study of its history and present form; trans. from the German by A. E. Steinthal, with an introduction and a supplementary chapter by Sir C. Ilbert. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 328—37–39

REDMAYNE, Richard Augustine Studdert.
Modern Practice in Mining. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908–9. 622—48, 49

1. Coal: its occurrence, value, and methods of boring.
2. The Sinking of Shafts.

REDMOND, William.
Through the New Commonwealth. Ports. ill. map. 8vo. Dublin [1906]. 919—99

REDWAY, Jacques W., and HINMAN, Russell.
Natural School Geography. Ill. maps. 4to. N.Y., 1907. Q910—16

RÉE, P. J.
Nuremberg. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1905. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—68

REED, Dr. Charles Bert.
The Masters of the Wilderness: a study of the Hudson's Bay Company from its origin to modern times. 8vo. Chicago, 1909. 971—18

REED, Franklin W.
Bulletin; no. 68. (U.S.—Forest Service.) E

68. Working Plan for Forest Lands in Central Alabama.

REED, J. M.
Permanent Marking of Boundary Lines. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 4.) E

REED, Myrtle. [*See* McCullough, Myrtle.]

REED, Thomas, and Co.
Reed's Engineers' Hand-book to the Board of Trade Examinations for Certificates of Competency as First and Second-class Engineers, with plates and supplement [instructions in mechanical drawing and "statement" sheets as required at the Board of Trade examinations]; by W. H. Thorn and Son, with 302 elementary questions and answers. 18th ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. by diagrams by the authors. 2 v. 8vo. Sunderland, 1904. 620—12, 13

Useful Hints to Sea-going Engineers, and how to repair and avoid "breakdowns." 4th ed. Ill. 8vo. Sunderland, 1903. 621—162

REED, William Allan.
Negritos of Zambales. (Philippine Islands—Ethnol. Surv., 2, 1.) E

REEDER, Rudolph R.
Historical Development of School Readers and Method in Teaching Reading. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1900. 372—23

REEKS, H. Caulton.
The Common Colics of the Horse. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1909. 619—41

REES, Bertha.
Abnormal Development on Leaves of *Prunus cerasus.* (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908-9.) E

[Part-authorship of] Flora of Australia. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1909-10.] E

REES, J. Aubrey.
The Grocery Trade: its history and romance. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 689—5, 6

REES, John David.
The real India. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 954—46

REES, John Krom.
The Rutherfurd Photographic Measures: 1, Lewis Morris Rutherfurd; 2, Catalogue of Rutherfurd's Photographic Plates of the Sun, the Moon, and the Stars. (Columbia Univ.—Obs.—Contribs., 1, 2.) E

REEVE, Henry.
Mr. Henry Reeve. (Lecky, W. E. H.—Historical and Political Essays.) 904—18

REEVE, Lovell.
Mollusca. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Samarang.)* Q590—9

REEVE, Sidney A.
Energy: work, heat and transformations. R. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 621—239

REEVES, Hon. William Pember.
All Red Route. (Cornhill Mag., Feb. 1908.) E

State Insurance in New Zealand. (North American Rev., Jan. 1906.) E

[Introduction to] New Zealand in Evolution. [*See* Scholefield, G. A.] 993—24

[Text to] New Zealand. [*See* Wright, F.] 919—179

REFEREE, The, 1896-1907 [July 3rd, 24th 1907, missing]. 14 v. (in 11) fol. Syd., 1896-1910. E

RÉGAMEY, Félix.
[Illustrations to] Promenades Japonaises: Tokio—Nikko. [*See* Guimet, É.] Q915—11

RÉGIS, Dr. E., Professor at Bordeaux.
Practical Manual of Mental Medicine; with a preface by M. B. Ball. 2nd ed., thoroughly revised and largely rewritten; authorized translation by Dr. H. M. Bannister, with introduction by the author. 12mo. Philad., 1898. 616—70

RÉGISMANSET, Charles.
La femme à l'enfant. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 843—137

REGISTER, The [formerly *South Australian Gazette and Colonial Register,* afterwards *South Australian Register*], 1836-37, 1839-41, Jan. 2, 1854-March, 1911. [Nos. mutilated: 1855—June 29, 30, July 2; 1856—July 1; 1861—Dec. 31; 1863—Dec. 31; 1864—Dec. 31; 1872—Dec. 24; 1873—July 25; 1875—June 30; 1876—Dec. 30; 1877—July 2, 7; Dec. 29, 31; 1878—July 1; 1879—Dec. 30; 1880—Jan. 1; 1881—June 29, 30; 1892—Jan. 1; 1893—June 3, 10. Nos. missing: 1837—July 8, 29; Sept., —, Dec.; 1839 Jan., —, Oct. 5; 1840—Jan 4, Feb. 1, March 28,—April 25, May 9,—July 18, Aug. 29,—Sept. 12, Oct. 10; 1841—Feb. 20, March 6, April 17, July 10, Oct. 2, —Dec.] 138 v. fol. Adelaide, 1836-1911. E

In Northern Seas: being Mr. A. Searcy's experiences on the North Coast of Australia . . . reprinted from *The Register.* [*See* South Australia—Northern Territory.] 919—24

REGNAUD, Paul.
Dictionnaire Étymologique du Latin et du Grec dans ses rapports avec le Latin, d'après la méthode évolutionniste; (Linguistique Indo-Européene appliquée). (Lyon Univ.—Annales, n.s. II 19.) 473—3

REGNAULT, Henri.
Etude sur Henri Regnault. (Angellier, A.—Pages choisies de Auguste Angellier; ed. by E. Legouis.) 841—145

RÉGNIER, Henri François Joseph de.
Couleur du Temps; Le trèfle blanc; l'amour et le plaisir; Tiburce et ses amis; Contes pour les treize, 12mo. Paris, 1909. 843—972

La peur de l'amour. 4e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1907. 843—46

La sandale ailée, 1903-5. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 841—60

[Another edition.] 12mo. Paris, 1906. 841—71

Le théâtre aux chandelles: les scrupules de Sganarelle. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1908. 842—118

Sujets et paysages. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 844—19

Henri de Régnier et son œuvre. [*See* Gourmont, J. de.] 841—178

RÉGNIER, Marie Louise Antoinette de [Mme. H. F. J.] "Gérard d'Houville."
Esclave: roman. 5me éd. 8vo. Paris [n.d.] 843—84

RÉGNIER, Mathurin.
Chefs-d'œuvre poétiques. [*See* Lemercier, A.-P.] 841—172

REH, L.
[Editorship of] Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten. [*See* Sorauer, P.] 581—116, 117

REHN, James A. G.
Exotic Forficulids or Earwigs, with new species. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 29.) E

REICH, Emil.
Atlas Antiquus, in forty-eight original graphic maps, with elaborate text to each map, and full index. Sm. 4to. L., 1908. Q912—6

General History of Western Nations from 5000 B.C. to 1900 A.D. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 940—82, 83
1, 2. Antiquity.

Hand-book of Geography, descriptive and mathematical. Diagrams. 2 v. sm. 4to. L., 1908. 910—87, 88

Plato as an introduction to modern criticism of life. 8vo. L., 1906. 184—4

Woman throughout the ages. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 396—14, 15

REICHARDT, H. W.
Fungi, hepaticae et musci frondosi. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Botanischer Theil, 1.) Q508—41

REICHARDT, Walther.
[Editorship of] De opificio mundi libri VII. [*See* Joannes Philoponus.] 888—401

REICHMANN, Capt. Carl.
Report. (U.S.—Military Information Div.—Reports of observers attached to the armies in Manchuria.) 355—123

REID, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander John Forsyth.
The Rev. A. J. Forsyth and his Invention of the Percussion Lock. Ill. port. Roy. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1909. 926—14

REID, F. R.
Bulletin; no. 28. (U.S.—Soils Bur.) E
28. Studies on the Properties of an Unproductive Soil [with others].

REID, Dr. G. Archdall.
Laws of Heredity, with a diagrammatic representation by Prof. H. H. Turner. 8vo. L., 1910. 575—31

REID, James Smith, Professor at Cambridge.
[Editorship of] De amicitia. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] 875—17

REID, Stuart J.
Life and Letters of the 1st Earl of Durham. [*See* Durham, 1st Earl of.] 923—400, 401

Sir Richard Tangye. [*See* Tangye, Sir R.] 923—189

REIFFERSCHEID, August.
[Editorship of] Annae Comnenae porphyrogenitae Alexias. [*See* Anna Comnena.] 949—41, 42

REIGN OF KING EDWARD III.
Reign of King Edward III. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 42.) Q822—353

REILEY, Alan C.
[Maps and drawings in] History for Ready Reference. [*See* Larned, J. N.] B 40 W 4–10

REINACH, Joseph.
Diderot. [*See* Diderot, D.] 840—90

RE-INCARNATION AND CHRISTIANITY.
Re-incarnation and Christianity. [*See* "Clergyman of the Church of England."] 129—1

REINECKE, Franz.
R. Parkinson's Südseewerk. (Perthes (J.) Geog. Anstalt—Petermann's Mitteilungen, 1908.) E

REINHARDT, Charles W.
Technic of Mechanical Drafting. Ill. Obl. 8vo. N.Y., 1900. Q744—2

REINSCH, Paul Samuel, Professor at Wisconsin.
Readings on American Federal Government. 8vo. Boston, 1909. 353—25

Colonial Administration. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. (Citizen's Lib.) 325—29

REISCH, Emil, Professor at Vienna.
[Part-authorship of] Das griechische Theater. [*See* Dörpfeld, W.] Q725—5

[Part-editorship of] Philostrati minoris imagines et Callistrati descriptiones. [*See* Philostratus, the younger.] 888—374

REISSMANN, Dr. C.
Consumption. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

REITZENSTEIN, Ferdinand, Baron von.
Der Kausalzusammenhang zwischen Geschlechtsverkehr und Empfängnis in Glaube und Brauch der Natur-und Kultur-Völker. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie, und Urgeschichte—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1909.) E

REIZ, Friedrich Wolfgang.
Ueber Friedrich Wolfgang Reiz. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvscvla, 8.] 880—16

REMARKS ON THE NEW ZEALANDERS.
Remarks on the New Zealanders. Ill. 12mo. Dublin [n.d.] 919—151

REMBRANDT VAN RIJN, Hermanszoon.
Etchings; [text by A. M. Hind]. Sm. fol. L. [n.d.] (Great Etchers.) Q767—3

Rembrandt; by Elizabeth A. Sharp. Port. ill. 18mo. L., 1904. (Little Books on Art.) 927—188

Rembrandt; by M. Menpes, with an essay on the life and work of Rembrandt by C. L. Hind. 4to. L., 1905. Q759—18

Rembrandt: a study of his life and work; by G. B. Brown. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. (Library of Art.) 927—67

Rembrandt: des Meisters Gemälde in 643 Abbildungen; mit einer biographischen Enleitung von A. Rosenberg. 3te auf. herausgegeben von W. R. Valentiner. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1909. (Klassiker der Kunst, 2.) 759—74

REMBRANDT VAN RIJN, Hermanszoon—*contd.*

Rembrandt: des Meisters Radierungen in 402 Abbildungen; herausgegeben von H. W. Singer. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1906. (Klassiker der Kunst, 8.) 759—80

Rembrandt Harmensz van Rijn: a memorial of his tercentenary, 1606–1906; by É. Michel. Plates. Fol. L., 1906. F759—8

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1900.) E

Rembrandt van Rijn. (Bode, W.—Great Masters of Dutch and Flemish Painting.) 759—62

Rembrandt als Erzieher. [*See* Langbehn, J.] 301—22

REMÈNYI, Edouard. [*See* Hoffmann, E.]

REMI, of Auxerre (*in Latin* Remigius Autissiodorensis).

In artem Donati minorem commentum; ad fidem codicum manu scriptorum edidit W. Fox. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1902. 475—7

REMIGIUS AUTISSIODORENSIS. [*See* Remi, of Auxerre.]

REMINGTON, John Stuart.

The Education of To-morrow. 8vo. L., 1907. 370—63

REMINGTON, Prof. Joseph Price, and STEWART, Dr. F. E.

A Compend of Pharmacy; by Dr. F. E. Stewart; based upon Prof. J. P. Remington's "Text-book of Pharmacy," and the United States Pharmacopœia of 1890. 5th revised ed., with a very complete index and table for converting English measures into metric and the reverse. 12mo. Philad., 1902. (Quiz-Compends.) 615—48

RÉMUSAT, Paul de.

A. Thiers. [*See* Thiers, A.] 840—120

RENDALL, Montague John, Master at Winchester College.

[Editorship of] Schools of Hellas. [*See* Freeman, K. J.] 370—60

RENÉ-MORENO, Gabriel.

Bolivia y Perú: notas históricas y bibliográficas. 2da edición aumentada. Sm. 4to. Santiago de Chile, 1905. 984—1

Ensayo de una bibliografía general de los periódicos de Bolivia, 1825–1905. Sm. 4to. Santiago de Chile, 1905. 016—76

RENÉE, Princess of France, Duchess of Ferrara.

Renée, Duchess of Ferrara, 1510–75. (Ryley, M. B.—Queens of the Renaissance.) 920—180

Renée of France. (Fawcett, Millicent G.—Five Famous Frenchwomen.) 920—148

RENI, Guido.

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1903.) E

RENNIE, Edward Alexander, "E.A.R."

Lay Sermons. 12mo. Syd., 1905. MG 2 S 26

A Biblical Study: the epistle to the Hebrews.

Japan and Russia (as foreshadowed in ancient prophecy).

Saul of Tarsus (why and how he became the apostle of the Gentiles).

RENNIE, Dr. Edward Henry.

Preliminary Analytical Notes on Minerals [with Dr. W. T. Cooke]. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1906.) E

RENNIE, Dr. George Edward.

The Mental Factor in Medical Practice. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 130—10

RENNIE, William

[Editorship of] Acharnians of Aristophanes. [*See* Aristophanes.] 882—70

RENOIR, Pierre Auguste.

[Sketch of his life and work.] (Manet, E.—Manet and the French Impressionists.) 759—72

RENSHAW, Mrs. C. T.

Irish Crochet Lace. (Art and Architecture, 1908.) E

RENSHAW, Raemer Rex.

4 – Aminophthalic Acid and some of its Derivatives. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 547—21

RENTON, Judge Alexander Wood.

[General editorship of] Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws. [*See* Burge, W.] Q349—20, 21

RENTOUL, Annie Isobel [Mrs. J. L.] and Ida Sherborne.

Mollie's Staircase; [verses by A. I. Rentoul, Pictures by Ida S. Rentoul]. Ill. Obl. 8vo. Melb. [n.d.] A821—63

RENTOUL, Annie Rattray.

Australian Songs for Young and Old; music by Georgette Peterson. Illustrations by Ida S. Rentoul. Obl. roy. 8vo. Melb. [1907]. Q784—8

Story of the Pantomime Humpty Dumpty, specially written for the little ones by Annie R. Rentoul, and illustrations by Ida S. Rentoul. Ill. Sm. 4to. Syd. [n.d.] Q782—5

RENTOUL, Ida Sherborne. [*See* Outhwaite, Ida Sherborne.]

RENTOUL, Dr. Robert Reid.

Race Culture; or, Race Suicide? (a plea for the unborn). 8vo. L., 1906. V613

RENWICK, George.

Romantic Corsica: wanderings in Napoleon's isle. With a chapter on climbing by T. G. Ouston. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—428

RENWICK, William G.

Marble and Marble Working: a hand-book for architects, sculptors, marble quarry owners and workers, and all engaged in the building and decorative industries. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 691—11

REPINGTON, Lieut.-Col. Charles A'Court, "Military Correspondent of *The Times*."
Foundations of Reform. Maps. 8vo. L., 1908. 355—181
Imperial Strategy. Maps. 8vo. L., 1906. 355—72

REPORT OF THE GREAT PROTESTANT MEETING.
Report of the Great Protestant Meeting held at the Amphitheatre, Liverpool, Oct. 29 1835, to prove to Protestants by authentic documents the real tenets of the Church of Rome as now held by the Roman Catholic Bishops and Priests of Ireland. 8vo. Dublin, 1835. 282—21

RESCUE. V. 7 no 5–v. 15 no. 11 [1900]–1910. [V. 12 no. 11, v. 15 no. 8, missing.] 9 v. (in 2) 8vo. Syd. [1900]–1910. E

RESPUBLICA.
A Merye Enterlude entitled Respublica made in the yeare of our Lorde 1553: the Macro Plays, no. 4. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, folio ser., 2.) F822—2
Respublica. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 10.) 822—610
Respublica, A.D. 1553: a play on the social condition of England. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 94.) E

RESTIF DE LA BRETONNE, Nicolas Edmé. [*See* Rétif de la Bretonne, N. E.]

RESTORATIONIST. Nos. 1–10, Sept. 1907–July 1909. Sm. fol. Syd., 1907–9. E

RÉTIF (*or* RESTIF) DE LA BRETONNE, Nicolas Edmé.
Rétif de la Bretonne: Monsieur Nicolas—souvenirs d'enfance, Jeannette Rousseau; Madame Parangon; Zéphire; Rose Bourgeois, &c.: Le paysan et la paysanne pervertis—entretien sur le mariage; Le viol; La perversion raisonnée: Les contemporaines—la jolie mercière: Le Palais-Royal—les filles de l'allée des soupirs: L'année des dames nationales—Charlotte Corday: appendice—vie littéraire de Rétif, Sara, Rétif et Mirabeau, bibliographie. Port. 2e éd. Paris, 1905. (Collection des plus belles pages.) 843—864

RETTÉ, Adolphe.
Du diable à Dieu: histoire d'une conversion; préface de F. Coppée. 21e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1907. 282—39

RETURN FROM PARNASSUS.
Return from Parnassus: [a comedy]. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 9; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—759

RETZIUS, Gustaf.
Das Menschenhirn studien in der makroskopischen morphologie. Ill. 2 v. imp. 4to. Stockholm, 1896. F611—1, 2

REUSCH, Louise.
[Illustrations to] Rambles on the Riviera. [*See* Strasburger, E.] 581—87

REUSS, Eleanore, Princess. [*See* Eleanore.]

REVIEW, The, May 1904–March 1906. Roy. 8vo. Pymble, 1904–6. [*All published.*] E

REVIEW, The: an Australasian Journal of Banking, Insurance and Finance. V. 1–11, Dec. 1899–Dec. 1910. 11 v. 4to. Syd., 1899–1910. E

REVIEW OF REVIEWS. Australasian edition. Ill. V. 1–37, July 1892–Dec. 1910. 37 v. 8vo. L., 1892–1910. E
"Lest we Forget": a keepsake from the nineteenth century; by W. T. Stead. Ports. maps. 4to. L. [1901]. 901—21

REVILLE, Prof. Jean.
La résurrection d'une apocalypse: le livre d'Hénoch. [*See* Société des études juives.] 229—4

REVUE DES DEUX MONDES. Tomes 13, 14, Jan.–Juin 1852, tome 16, Oct.–Dec. 1852; 2e période, tomes 1–88, 1856–Août 1870, tomes 91–108, 1871–3; 3e et 4e périodes, tomes 1–162, 1874–1900; 5e période. 1–60, 1901–Dec. 1910, et table générale, 1831–93, 336 v. 8vo. Paris, 1852–1910. E

REVUE ÉCONOMIQUE INTERNATIONALE. Années 1–7, March 1904–Dec. 1910. 27 v. roy. 8vo. Brussels, 1904–10. E

REVUE GÉNÉRALE DE BIBLIOGRAPHIE FRANCAISE. Nos. 1–46, 1903–7 [nos. 22, 23, 27, 28, missing]. 4 v. 8vo. Paris, 1903–7. [*Ceased publication.*] E

REYCE, Robert.
Suffolk in the XVIIth Century: The Breviary of Suffolk by Robert Reyce, 1618; now published for the first time from the manuscript in the British Museum, with notes by Lord F. Hervey. Sm. 4to. L., 1902. 914—276

REYMOND, Marcel.
Grenoble et Vienne. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—62

REYNOLDS, Ignatius Aloysius, Bishop of Charleston.
Bishop England: Works collected by Rt. Rev. I. A. Reynolds. [*See* England, J., 1st Roman Catholic Bishop of Charleston.] 208—55–59

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua.
Sir Joshua and his Circle; by [J.] F. Molloy. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 927—121, 122
Sir Joshua Reynolds; by J. Sime. 2nd ed. Port. ill. 18mo. L., 1906. (Little Books on Art.) 927—189
Sir Joshua Reynolds, P.R.A.; by W. B. Boulton. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 927—120
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1900.) E

REYNOLDS, M. Broda.
A Black Silk Stocking. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1907. A823—72

REYNOLDS, Myra, of Chicago University.
[Editorship of] The Poems of Anne, Countess of Winchilsea. [*See* Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. ii 5.] 821—300

REYNOLDS-BALL, Eustace Alfred. [*See* Ball, E. A. Reynolds-.]

RHEAD, G. Woolliscroft.
Chats on Costume. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 391—6

RHEAD, George F.
Simple Structural Woodwork. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 694—18

RHESUS [tragedy attributed to Euripides].
De Rheso tragoedia. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvscvla, 3.] 880—11

RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS :—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.
Bulletins [70–129] and Reports, 1891–June 1908. Ill. 18 v. (in 13) roy. 8vo. Providence, 1892–1909. E

Public Schools Commissioners.
Laws pertaining to Education; compiled by T. B. Stockwell. Roy. 8vo. Providence, 1896. 379—12

Statutes.
Act relative to Political Committees and Caucuses, passed by the General Assembly at its January session, 1899. 8vo. Providence, 1899. 324—9

Laws pertaining to Education. [*See* Public Schools Commissioners.] 379—12

RHODES, Rt. Hon. Cecil John.
A Monograph and a Reminiscence; by Sir T. E. Fuller. Ill. ports. 8vo. L., 1910. 923—690

RHODES, James Ford.
History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 to the Final Restoration of Home Rule at the South in 1877. Maps. 7 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1895–1906. B 20 S 16–22

RHODES, Joseph.
The English-Esperanto Dictionary, based upon the "Fundamento," the Esperanto literature, and the national-Esperanto dictionaries bearing Dr. Zamenhof's "aprobo." 8vo. L., 1908. 408—8

RHODES, W. E.
[Editorship of] Apostolic Life of Ambrose Barlow. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 63, pt. 2.) E

[Translation of] Studies and Notes supplementary to Stubbs' Constitutional History. [*See* Petit-Dutaillis, C.] 342—83

RHYS, Grace.
[Introduction to] Modes and Manners of the 19th century. [*See* Edwardes, Marian.] 391—21–23

RHŶS, Sir John, Professor at Oxford.
The Nine Witches of Gloucester. (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28

Studies in Early Irish History. (Brit. Academy—Procs., 1903–4.) E

[Introduction to] Birth, Life, and Acts of King Arthur. [*See* Malory, Sir T.] Q823—6

RIBAS, Anselmo, "Coelho Netto."
Por montes o valles (Ouro Preto e Vassouras). 12mo. Rio de Janeiro [n.d.] 869—4

RIAT, Georges.
Paris. 3e éd., revue et corrigée. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—71

RIBBECK, Prof. Otto.
Scaenicae Romanorvm poesis fragmenta; tertiis cvris recognovit O. Ribbeck. 2 v. (1 tragicorvm, 2 comicorum) 12mo. Lipsiae, 1897–8. 872—27, 28

[Editorship of] P. Vergili Maronis opera. [*See* Vergilius Maro, P.] 873—27–30

[Editorship of] P. Vergili Maronis opera cum appendice. [*See* Vergilius Maro, P.] 873—11

RIBOT, Prof. Théodule Armand.
Essay on the Creative Imagination; trans. by A. H. N. Baron. 8vo. L., 1906. 155—1

RICARDO, Halsey Ralph.
The Interior and its Furniture. (Sparrow, W. S.—The Modern Home.) Q728—19

RICCI, Seymour de. [*See* De Ricci, S.]

RICCOBONI, Antonio.
[Latin translation of] Ars rhetorica, de poetica. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3

RICE, Wallace.
Athlete's Garland: a collection of verse of sport and pastime. 12mo. Chicago, 1905. 808—55

RICH, E., and Co.
Our Quarterly Magazine; [nos. 1–45] Aug. 1899–Nov. 1910. 5 v. sm. 4to. Syd., 1899–1910. E

RICHARD, Jules.
[Text to] L'armée Française. [*See* Detaille, E.] F355—2

RICHARD, L. R.
F. Brunetière. [*See* Brunetière, F.] 928—114

RICHARDS, Amy.
[Illustrations to] The Collector's Manual. [*See* Moore, N. H.] Q739—18

RICHARDS, E. P.
Memoir on the Geology of Newbury and the surrounding country. (Money, W.—A Popular History of Newbury.) 942—67

RICHARDS, E. S.
Analyses of Malt Extract. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

RICHARDS, Helen Henrietta [Mrs. R. H.]
The Present Status and Future Development of Domestic Science Courses in the High School. (Nat. Soc. for the Scientific Study of Education—Year-book, 4.) E

RICHARDS, Henry C.
Separation and Analysis of Minerals in Dacite of Mt. Dandenong, Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E

RICHARDS, Herbert.
Notes on Xenophon and others. 8vo. L., 1907. 880—18

RICHARDS, Laura Elizabeth [Mrs. H.]
[Editorship of] Letters and Journals during the Greek Revolution. [*See* Howe, Dr. S. G.] 949—35

RICHARDSON, Alfred Madeley.
Modern Organ Accompaniment. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 786—23

RICHARDSON, Maj. E. H.
War, Police, and Watch Dogs. Ill. 8vo. Edinb., 1910. 636—87

RICHARDSON, George Burr.
[Part-authorship of] Reconnaissances in the Cape Nome and Norton Bay Regions, Alaska, in 1900. [*See* U.S.—Geol. Surv.] Q557—1

RICHARDSON, George H.
[Part-authorship of] Secretarial Work and Practice. [*See* Nixon, A.] 347—84

RICHARDSON, Harriet.
Bulletin; no. 54. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.) E
54. Monograph on the Isopods of North America.

RICHARDSON, Jerusha D. [Mrs. A.]
Women of the Church of England. Ports. 8vo. L., 1907. 920—183
The Lover of Queen Elizabeth. [*See* Leicester, Earl of.] 923—504

RICHARDSON, Sir John, F.R.S.
Fishes. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*, 2.) Q591—6
Fishes. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Samarang*.) Q590—9
[Part-editorship of] Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty.] Q591—5, 6

RICHARDSON, S. S.
Magnetism and Electricity, and the principles of electrical measurement. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 537—40

RICHARDSON and WRENCH, SYDNEY.
Etham Estate, Darling Point. [*See* Raine and Horne.] 919—115

RICHEBOURG, Émile.
Le million du père Raclot; adapted for use in schools by J. Boïelle. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 843—69

RICHELIEU, Louis François Armand du Plessis, Duc de.
The fascinating Duc de Richelieu, 1699–1788; by H. N. Williams. Ports. 8vo. L., 1910. 923—651

RICHEY, Harry Grant.
The Building Mechanics' Ready References. Carpenters' and Woodworkers' edition. Ill. 12mo. N.Y., 1906 694—11

RICHINGS, Emily.
Through the Malay Archipelago. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 915—274

RICHMOND, Anna Wilson.
Verses. 12mo. Edinb., 1898. A821—55

RICHMOND, Mary E.
Poems. 8vo. L., 1903. A821—56
Roundels, Sonnets and other Verses. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. A821—57

RICHMOND, Prof. Maurice Wilson.
Metaphysical Research. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

RICHMOND RIVER EXPRESS and Tweed Advertiser, July 1896–Dec. 1907 [April 30th, July 12th 1907, missing]. 8 v. fol. Casino, 1896–1907. E

RICHMOND RIVER HERALD, 1898–1907. 4 v. fol. Coraki, 1899–1907. E

RICHMOND RIVER TIMES and Northern Districts Advertiser, 1898–1906 [June 9th 1898, Sept. 25th 1905, Oct. 11th 1906, missing]. 5 v. fol. Ballina, 1898–1906. E

RICHTER, Gustav.
[Part-editorship of] L. Annaei Senecae tragoediae. [*See* Seneca, L. Annaeus.] 872—30

RICHTER, Karl.
Les jeux des grecs et des romains; traduit par A. Bréal et M. Schwob. Ill. 12mo. Paris, 1891. 913—87

RICHTER, Louise M.
[Translation of] Rubens; by H. Knackfuss. [*See* Rubens, P. P.] Q759—21

RICHTER, Prof. Otto.
Topographie der Stadt Rom. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 3 pt. 3.) Q913—37

RICHTER, Victor von.
Organic Chemistry or Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds; ed. by Prof. R. Anschütz (assisted [in v. 2] by Dr. G. Schroeter), authorized translation by E. F. Smith. 3rd American from 8th German ed. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. Philad., 1900, L., 1905. 547—14, 15

RICKARD, Arthur, and Co., SYDNEY.
Narrabeen Lakes Estate: auction, 8-hour day, 1906. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 919—36

RICKARD, Thomas Arthur.
Pyrite Smelting; ed. by T. A. Rickard. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 669—44

[A reprint of the discussion on pyrite smelting which ran through the *Engineering and Mining Journal*, 1903-5.]

RICKARD, Thomas Arthur, and others.
Economics of Mining. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 338—61

Ore Deposits: a discussion republished from the *Engineering and Mining Journal*, New York, 1903. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 553—40

RICKERT, Edith.
[Editorship of] Ancient English Christmas Carols. [*See* Ancient English Christmas Carols.] 783—5

[Editorship of] The Romance of Emaré. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 99.] E

RICKETT, Arthur.
Personal Forces in Modern Literature. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 820—49

The Vagabond in Literature. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 820—50

RICKETTS, Thomas A.
Mayflower schottische. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

My girl waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1898. F786—2

"RICTUS, Jehan." [*See* Randon, G.]

RIDDELL, Robert.
[Additions to] Notes on Scottish Song. [*See* Burns, R.] 821—356

RIDGES, Edward Wavell.
Constitutional Law of England. 8vo. L., 1905. 342—71

RIDGEWAY, William, Professor at Cambridge.
Origin and Influence of the Thoroughbred Horse. Ill. 8vo. Camb., 1905. (Camb. Biol. Ser.) 636—33

The *Supplices* of Aeschylus. (Camb. Univ.—Greek Regius Professorship—Praelections.) 880—8

Who were the Dorians? (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28

[General editorship of] Cambridge Archaeological and Ethnological Series. [*See* Cambridge Archaeological and Ethnological Series.]

RIDPATH, John Clark.
[Part-authorship of] The Story of South Africa, 1: an Account of the Historical Transformation of the Dark Continent by the European Powers, and the culminating contest between Great Britain and the South African Republic in the Transvaal war. [*See* Story of South Africa.] Q968—9

RIEMER, J.
Shaft-sinking in Difficult Cases; trans. by J. W. Brough. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 622—60

RIES, Heinrich, Professor at Cornell.
Clays: their occurrence, properties, and uses, with especial reference to those of the United States. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 553—16

RIESE, Alexander.
[Editorship of] Anthologia latina, 1, 2. [*See* Anthologia latina.] 871—9, 10

[Editorship of] Historia Apollonii regis Tyri. [*See* "Apollonius, King of Tyre."] 878—62

RIETZ, H. L., Assistant-Professor at Illinois.
[Appendix to] Principles of Breeding. [*See* Davenport, E.] 591—51

RIGBY, L. M.
[Part-authorship of] The Making of the Criminal. [*See* Russell, C. E. B.] 364—8

RIGG, James Macmullen.
[Editorship of] Giovanni Pico della Mirandola, his life by his nephew Giovanni Francesco Pico: also three of his letters, his interpretation of Psalm xvi, his Twelve Rules of a Christian Life, his Twelve Points of a Perfect Lover, and his Deprecatory Hymn to God; trans. from the Latin by Sir Thomas More. [*See* Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, Conte della Concordia.] Q858—1

RILEY, Charles Valentine.
Bibliography of his Writings. [*See* U.S.—Entomology Bur.—Bibliography of the more Important Contributions to American Economic Entomology, pts. 1-3.] E

RIMBAUD, Arthur (*in full* Jean Nicolas Arthur).
Œuvres. 4e éd. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1907. 841—139

Lettres: Égypte, Arabie, Éthiopie: avec une introduction et des notes par Paterne Berrichon et fac-similé d'une lettre de Ménélick à Rimbaud. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1899. 841—140

Vie; par Paterne Berrichon. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1897. 841—141

RINDER, Frank.
[Introduction to] Etchings of D. Y. Cameron. [*See* Cameron, D. Y.] Q767—4

RINGS, Frederick.
Reinforced Concrete. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 693—9

RINGWALT, Ralph Curtis.
Briefs on Public Questions, with selected lists of references. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 304—8

[Editorship of] American Public Problems. [*See* American Public Problems.]

RINMAN, Erik B.
Fiction and Fact about the Scandinavian Crisis. 8vo. Stockholm, 1905. 342—61

Social Conditions and Social Aims; Education and Popular Instruction. (Stockholm—Turisttrafikförbundet—Sweden.) 914—345

RIO DE JANEIRO—MUSEU NACIONAL. [*See* Brazil—Museum.]

RIQUETI, Gabriel Honoré de. [*See* Mirabeau, Comte de.]

RIPPER, Prof. William.
Steam. New ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. (Elementary Science Manuals, Longmans'.) 621—156

RISK, Robert K.
America at College, as seen by a Scots graduate; with a preface by D. Macalister. 8vo. Glasgow, 1908. 378—105

RISLEY, Sir Herbert Hope.
The People of India. Maps ill. Roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1908. Q572—37

RITCHIE, Prof. David George.
Philosophical Studies; ed., with a memoir, by R. Latta. Ports. 8vo. L., 1905. 104—10

RITCHIE, John.
[Part-authorship of] A Digest of Cases, overruled, approved, or otherwise dealt with in the English and other courts. [*See* Dale, C. W. M.] Q346—11–13

RITCHIE, Leitch.
History of Oriental Nations, chiefly possessions of Great Britain, comprising India, China, Australia, South Africa, and her Other Dependencies or Connexions in the Eastern and Southern Seas, a complete account of their history, religion, laws, manners and customs, commercial resources, &c. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1848. 950—17, 18

RITCHTER, J. E.
When the wattles are in bloom [song]; music by Annis Dobbie. Sm. fol. Syd., 1906. F784—3

RITSCHL, Albrecht.
The Kantian and Lutheran Elements in Ritschl's conception of God. [*See* Walcott, Rev. G. D.] 231—9

RITTER, Constantin.
[Editorship of] M. Fabii Quintiliani declamationes quae supersunt CXLV. [*See* Quintilianus, M. Fabius.] 875—47

RITTER, Paul von.
Zoologische Forschungreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel. [*See* Semon, R.] F591—1–8

RIVAROL, Antoine, comte de.
Rivarol: Littérature—Universalité de la langue française; Voltaire et Fontenelle; Petit almanach de nos grands hommes; Madame de Stael; Le génie et le talent: Politique—Journal politique national; Actes des apôtres; Petit dictionnaire de la révolution: Philosophie—Lettres à M. Necker; Discours préliminaire à un dictionnaire de la langue française: Fragments et pensées littéraires, politiques et philosophiques; Lettres; Rivaroliana: appendice—documents, bibliographie. Port. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1906. (Collection des plus belles pages.) 848—33

RIVERINA RECORDER, 1898–1910. 7 v fol. Balranald, 1898–1910. E

RIVERINE GRAZIER, with which is incorporated the *Riverina Times and Hay Standard*, 1896–1910. 12 v. fol. Hay, 1896–1910. E

RIVERINE HERALD, Echuca, Kerang, and Moama Advertiser, with which is incorporated the *Border Post*, 1898–1907 [Feb. 7th, 8th, March 28th 1902, Feb. 11th, June 7th, 13th, 29th, Aug. 11th 1905, Jan. 8th, Feb. 15th, March 28th, May 21st, July 20th, Sept. 13th 1907, missing]. 11 v. fol. Echuca, 1898–1907. E

RIVERS, Lieut.-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane-Fox Pitt-. [*See* Fox-Pitt-Rivers, Lieut.-Gen. A. H. L.]

RIVERS, Dr. William Halse Rivers.
The Todas. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—170
Origin of the Classificatory System of Relationships. (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28

RIVINGTON, H. Gibson.
[Part-authorship of] The Student's Digest. [*See* Gibson, A.] Q340—2

ROBBIA, della, Andrea.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1901.) E

ROBBIA, della, Luca.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1901.) E

ROBBIA, DELLA, FAMILY OF.
Luca and Andrea della Robbia and their successors; by Maud Cruttwell. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1902. Q738—16

ROBBINS, Helen H.
Our First Ambassador to China: an account of the life of George, Earl of Macartney. [*See* Macartney, Earl of.] 923—555

ROBERT, Carl, Professor at Halle.
Archaeologische Maerchen aus alter und neuer Zeit. Ill. 8vo. Berlin, 1886. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 10.) 709—28
Bild und Lied: archäologische Beiträge zur griechischen Heldensage. Ill. 8vo. Berlin, 1881 [*anastatischer Neudruck.*] (Philologische Untersuchungen, 5.) 709—27
Der aufgang zur Akropolis. (Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von—Aus Kydathen.) 342—8

ROBERTS, A.
[Translation of] History of the Sevarites or Sevarambi. [*See* Vairassè, D.] V843

ROBERTS, A. E., and BARTER, A.
The Teaching of English. 12mo. L. [1908] 372—41

ROBERTS, Charles George Douglas.
Discoveries and Explorations in the Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1896. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 910—71

ROBERTS, Rev. Ernest Stewart, and GARDNER, Prof. Ernest Arthur.
An Introduction to Greek Epigraphy; pt. 1 ed. by E. S. Roberts, pt. 2 by E. S. Roberts and E. A. Gardner. 2 v. 8vo. Camb., 1887–1905. 481—2, 3
1. The Archaic Inscriptions and the Greek Alphabet.
2. The Inscriptions of Attica.

ROBERTS, Rev. F. Page-.
How to Grow Roses for Exhibition. (Kingsley, Rose G. —Roses and Rose-growing.) 716—28

ROBERTS, Frederick Sleigh, Field-Marshal, 1st Earl.
Forty-one Years in India, from Subaltern to Commander-in-chief. [*Reprint.*] Ill. ports. maps. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—532
[With autograph "Roberts, F. M., Xmas, 1907."]
A Nation in Arms: speeches on the requirements of the British army. 8vo. L., 1907. 354—43
Field-Marshal Earl Roberts, K.G., V.C. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156
[Introduction to] Among the Wild Tribes of the Afghan Frontier. [*See* Pennell, Dr. T. L.] 915—269
[Preface to] A Territorial Army in Being. [*See* Radcliffe, Lieut.-Col. C. Delmé-.] 355—157

ROBERTS, H. W.
Architectural Sketching and Drawing in Perspective. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1906. Q744—3

ROBERTS, Harry.
History, Decorative Uses, and Cookery of Vegetables. (Ilott, C.—The Book of Asparagus.) 635—12
[Part-authorship of] The Book of Rarer Vegetables. [*See* Wythes, G.] 635—8
[General editorship of] Hand-books of Practical Gardening. [*See* Hand-books of Practical Gardening.]

ROBERTS, Isaac Phillips, Professor at Cornell.
[Introduction to] Ten Acres Enough. [*See* Morris, E.] 630—69

ROBERTS, James Waller.
Pioneer Railways in New South Wales. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 2.) E

ROBERTS, John, jun.
Laboratory Work in Electrical Engineering (preliminary grade): a series of laboratory experiments for first and second year students of electrical engineering. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 621—88

ROBERTS, John Varley.
Treatise on a Practical Method of Training Choristers, with appendix. 3rd ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. Q783—2

ROBERTS, Mary Ellen.
The Cutter's Guide: a Manual of Dresscutting and Ladies' Tailoring. Diagrams. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1907. Q646—3
[Another copy.] 2nd ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1909. Q646—4

ROBERTS, Margaret, "Author of Mademoiselle Mori."
Saint Catherine of Siena and her Times. [*See* Catherine of Siena, St.] 922—104

ROBERTS, Robert.
The Kingdom of God: a lecture originally delivered in the Myddleton Hall, Islington, London, on August 11th, 1868 (from shorthand notes, revised by the lecturer). 8vo. Birm., 1906. 231—11

ROBERTS, S. H.
Drawing Copies of Ornament, based on the plant form of Australia. [*See* Trades' Hall, Melbourne—Artisans' School of Design.] Q740—3

ROBERTS, William.
Sir William Beechey, R.A. [*See* Beechey, Sir W.] 927—131
[Part-authorship of] John Hoppner. [*See* Hoppner, J.] F757—10

ROBERTS, William Rhys, Professor at Leeds.
[Translation of] Dionysius of Halicarnassus on literary composition. [*See* Dionysius of Halicarnassus.] 888—459

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, Sir William Chandler, F.R.S.
[General editorship of] Metallurgical Series. [*See* Metallurgical Series.]

ROBERTSON, A. D.
Public *v.* Private Ownership of Municipal Utilities. (Texas Univ.—Bull.—Humanistic Ser., 4.) 352—58

ROBERTSON, A. J.
Hydrographical Investigations in the Faeroe-Shetland Channel and the northern part of the North Sea during the years 1904–5; Temperature and Salinity of the Surface Waters of the North Sea during the years 1904–5. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fisheries Bd. for Scotland—North Sea Fisheries Investigation Comm., 2nd rept., Northern area, pt. 1.) F639—2

ROBERTSON, A. W.
Manual for Readers. [*See* Aberdeen Public Library.] 027—23

ROBERTSON, A. W. D.
[Part-authorship of] Tasmania Crania. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1909–10.] E

ROBERTSON, Charles Grant, and BARTHOLOMEW, John George.
Historical and Modern Atlas of the British Empire, specially prepared for students. 4to. L., 1905. Q912—4

ROBERTSON, E. H., Professor at Calcutta.
Methods of Working and Timbering. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical coalmining, 2.) Q622—13

ROBERTSON, Frederick D. S.
Practical Agricultural Chemistry: a manual of qualitative and quantitative analysis for agricultural students. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 631—29

ROBERTSON, George, and Co.
Beautiful Sydney (1895–6) including Newcastle Coalopolis and Fertile Maitland. Ill. Obl. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] 919—114

ROBERTSON, James.
Spiritualism, the Open Door to the Unseen Universe: being thirty years of personal observation and experience concerning intercourse between the material and spiritual worlds. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 133—34

ROBERTSON, Rev. James.
The Life of James Robertson, D.D.; by C. W. Gordon (Ralph Connor). Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 922—78

ROBERTSON, Col. James Peter.
Personal Adventures and Anecdotes of an Old Officer. Ports. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—479

ROBERTSON, Dr. John.
Air: Atmospheric Carbonic Acid, its estimation and variation. (Manchester—Vict. Univ.—Public Health Lab. Lectures, 1904.) E

ROBERTSON, John Mackinnon.
Christianity and Mythology. 8vo. L., 1910. 291—11

Did Shakespeare write "Titus Andronicus"? a study in Elizabethan literature. 8vo. L., 1905. 822—129

Montaigne and Shakespeare, and other Essays on cognate questions. 8vo. L., 1909. 822—198

Pioneer Humanists. 8vo. L., 1907. 921—19

Trade and Tariffs. 8vo. L., 1908. 337—62

Wrecking the Empire. 8vo. L., 1901. 968—92

ROBERTSON, P. W.
Association of the Fatty Acids and their Esters, and the Arrangement of Atoms in Space. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Distillation of Fatty Acids for the Manufacture of Candles. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

ROBERTSON, R. Graham.
[Preface to] The Art of the Theatre. [*See* Craig, E. G.] 792—18

ROBERTSON, T. Brailsford.
Outline of a Theory of the Genesis of Protoplasmic Motion and Excitation. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1905.) E

Recent Advances in Knowledge of Salts of Proteins and their role in Biological Phenomena. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

ROBERTSON, W. Graham.
[Editorship of] Life of William Blake; by A. Gilchrist. [*See* Blake, W.] 928—178

ROBERTSON, William.
Text-book of the Practice of Equine Medicine; revised by J. Penberthy. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1890. 619—13

ROBERTSON, William.
William Robertson. (Maiden, J. H.—Sydney Botanic Gardens—Biographical Notes.) 925—36

ROBERTSON, William.
Healthy, Golden Bendigo. (Bendigo Progress Assoc.—Healthy, Golden Bendigo.) 919—123

ROBERTSON, Dr. William, and PORTER, Dr. Charles.
Sanitary Law and Practice. 8vo. L., 1909. 614—126

ROBERTSON, William Alexander.
[Part-editorship of] The Law of Carriers of Merchandise and Passengers by Land. [*See* Macnamara, W. H.] Q347—21

ROBERTSON, Dr. William Ford.
[Translation of] Mental Diseases. [*See* Tanzi, Prof. E.] 132—5

ROBERTSON-SCOTT, J. W. [*See* Scott, J. W. Robertson-.]

ROBERTSON ADVOCATE [with which the *Moss Vale Record*, *Mittagong Express*, and *Southern Mail* are identical] 1899–1910 [March 19th, Oct. 29th 1907, Nov. 19th, Dec. 24th, 27th 1909, March 29th 1910, missing]. 7 v. fol. Robertson, 1899–1910. E

ROBESPIERRE, Maximilien Marie Isidore.
Robespierre and the French Revolution; by C. F. Warwick. [*See* Warwick, C. F.] 944—126

ROBINS, Nicholas.
Romanza for Violin, with Accompaniment for Piano. Fol. Syd. [n.d.] F787—2

ROBINSON, Agnes Mary Frances. [*See* Duclaux, Agnes M. F.]

ROBINSON, Arthur.
Law relating to Income Tax, with the statutes, forms, and decided cases in the courts of England, Scotland, and Ireland. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q336—26

ROBINSON, Dr. Arthur, Professor at Birmingham.
General Embryology: the Vascular System. (Cunningham, Dr. D. J.—Text-book of Anatomy.) Q611—1

ROBINSON, Rev. Arthur William.
Prayer, in relation to the Idea of Law. (Swete, Rev. H. B.—Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day.) 204—4

ROBINSON, Benjamin Coulson.
Bench and Bar: reminiscences of one of the last of an ancient race. 3rd ed., with appendix containing a series of further reminiscences [ed. by C. W. Thies]. Port. 8vo. L., 1891. 340—6

ROBINSON, Benjamin Willard.
The Largeness of the Imagery in the Deutero-Isaiah. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1906. 221—16

ROBINSON, Charles Budd.
The Chareae of North America. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 588—1

ROBINSON, Rev. Charles Henry.
Human Nature a revelation of the divine: a sequel to "Studies in the Character of Christ." 8vo. L., 1902. 232—24

Studies in the Character of Christ. New and revised ed. 8vo. L., 1905. 232—23

ROBINSON, Commander Charles Napier.
The British Tar in Fact and Fiction: the poetry, pathos, and humour of the sailor's life; with introductory chapters on the place of the sea officer and seaman in naval history and historical literature, by J. Leyland. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 359—40

The Seaman's Dress: some notes on the costume of the sailors of the past. (Wilkinson, N. L.—The Royal Navy.) 359—36

ROBINSON, Prof. Edward.
[Translation of] Hebrew Lexicon. [*See* Gesenius, W.] Q221—2

ROBINSON, Edward Colpitts.
In an Unknown Land: a journey through the wastes of Labrador in search of gold. With an introduction by Dr. W. T. Grenfell. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 917—125

ROBINSON, Francis Edward.
[Part-authorship of] New School Arithmetic. [*See* Pendlebury, C.] 511—6

ROBINSON, Frederick S.
English Furniture. Ill. 4to. L., 1905. (Connoisseur's Lib.) Q749—9

ROBINSON, Harry Perry.
Art Photography. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 4.) 770—4

ROBINSON, Henry Crabb.
Extracts from the Diary, Letters, and Reminiscences of H. C. Robinson, transcribed from the original manuscripts in Dr. Williams's Library, 1810–52. (Blake, W.—William Blake; by A. Symons.) 928—223

"Old Crabb" (Henry Crabb Robinson). (Fyvie, J.—Some Literary Eccentrics.) 928—181

ROBINSON, John.
[Illustrations to] Geometry and Optics of Ancient Architecture. [*See* Pennethorne, J.] F722—2

ROBINSON, Sir John Richard.
Fifty Years of Fleet-street: being the life and recollections of Sir J. R. Robinson; compiled and ed. by F. M. Thomas. Port. 8vo. L., 1904. 920—143

ROBINSON, Rev. Joseph Armitage, Dean of Westminster.
Texts and Studies: contributions to Biblical and Patristic literature. V. 1–8, no. 1 [nos. 2, 3, of v. 1, and no. 1 of v. 2, missing]. 8 v. 8vo. Camb., 1891–1909. E

ROBINSON, L. F. S.
Digest of Reported Cases in the Supreme Court, &c., 1901–5. (Law Repts. of Vict.—Supreme Court.) E

ROBINSON, Mrs. Mark. [*See* Corbould, E. M.]

ROBINSON, Father Paschal.
[Translation of] The Writings of St. Francis of Assisi. [*See* Francis of Assisi, St.] 271—16

ROBINSON, Rev. Stanford Frederick Hudson.
Celtic Illuminative Art in the Gospel Books of Durrow, Lindisfarne, and Kells. Ill. Imp. 4to. Dublin, 1908. F745—3

ROBINSON, W. Heath.
[Illustrations to] Shakespeare's Comedy of Twelfth Night. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] Q822—382

ROBINSON, William.
The Garden Beautiful: home woods, garden landscape. 8vo. L., 1906. 710—1

[Preface to] French Market-gardening. [*See* Weathers, J.] 635—15

[Editorship of] The Vegetable Garden. [*See* Vilmorin-Andrieux and Co.] 635—7

ROBINSON, Prof. William,
Gas and Petroleum Engines: a manual for students and engineers. 2nd ed., completely rewritten. Ill. 8vo. L., 1902. (Finsbury Technical Manuals.) 621—123

ROBISON, Lieut.-Commander S. S.
Manual of Wireless Telegraphy for Naval Electricians. [*See* U.S.—Equipment Bur.] 654—49

ROBSON, Philip W.
Power Gas Producers: their design and application. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 665—14

ROBUSTI, Jacopo (*called* TINTORETTO).
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1902.) E

ROBY, Henry John.
[Part-authorship of] Memoirs of Archbishop Temple. [*See* Temple, F., Archbishop.] 922—107, 108

ROCCA, Anne Louise Germaine de [Mme. A.] *by her first marriage* Baronne de Staël-Holstein.
Madame de Staël; par A. Sorel. 2e éd. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1893. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—119

Madame de Staël. (Lecky, W. E. H.—Historical and Political Essays.) 904—18

Madame de Stael, the Salon of Politics. (Hamel, F.—Famous French Salons.) 920—188

ROCHESTER, John Wilmot, 2nd Earl of.
Some Passages of the Life and Death of John, Earl of Rochester; written by his own direction on his death-bed by the late G. Burnet, Lord Bishop of Salisbury. New ed. 12mo. L., 1832. 923—440

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison.
Random Reminiscences of Men and Events. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909, 923—646

ROCKHAMPTON SCHOOL OF ARTS.
Catalogue of the Books contained in the Library, January 31st, 1904; compiled by N. M. M. Davidson. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. Rockhampton, 1904. 019—4

ROCQUIGNY DU FAYEL, Henri Marie Robert, Comte de.
Les syndicats agricoles et leur œuvre. 8vo. Paris, 1900. (Bibliothèque du musée social.) 334—18

ROD, Louis Édouard.
Édouard Rod; par F. Roz: biographie critique illustrée d'un portrait-frontispice et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 12mo. Paris, 1906. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—115

Édouard Rod, 1857. (Stephens, Winifred—French Novelists of To-day.) 843—145

Stendhal. [*See* Beyle, H.] 840—83

RODAKOWSKI, Ernest de.
"The Channel Ferry": advantages and feasibility of a train-ferry between England and France. Plans and tables. Roy. 8vo. L. [1905]. Q387—9

RODD, Sir James Rennell.
The Princes of Achaia and the Chronicles of Morea: a study of Greece in the middle ages. Map. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 949—31, 32

RODGERS, Charles.
[Translation of] Searchlights. [*See* Nerz, F.] 535—19

RODIER, William.
The Rabbit Pest in Australia: Tank-trapping and other methods of extermination. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 632—20

The Rabbit Pest in a Nutshell. Leaflet. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 632—6

RODIN, Auguste (*in full* François Auguste).
Life and Work of Auguste Rodin; by F. Lawton. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 927—123

Auguste Rodin: his ideals and methods; by Judith Cladel. (Lone Hand, Nov. 1908.) P

Rodin. (Symons, A.—Studies in the Seven Arts.) 701—21

RODKINSON, Rev. Michael L.
New Edition of the Babylonian Talmud: original text edited, corrected, formulated, and translated into English [with a history of the Talmud]. [*See* Talmud.] Q296—15–24

RODYNG, John White.
The Night. Sm. 4to. L., 1900. 822—705

ROEHL, Hermann.
Imagines Inscriptorum Graecarum Antiquissimarum, in usum Scholarum. 3rd ed. 4to. Berlin, 1907. Q481—1

ROEMER, Adolf, Professor at Erlangen.
[Editorship of] Ars rhetorica. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—83

ROGERS, Prof. Arthur Kenyon.
Student's History of Philosophy. New ed., revised. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 109—17

ROGERS, Benjamin Bickley.
[Editorship of and translation of] The Birds. [*See* Aristophanes.] 882—127

[Translation of] Acharnians, Birds, Ecclesiazusae, Frogs, Knights, Thesmophoriazusae. [*See* Aristophanes.] 882—122, 123, 127, 129, 130, 131

ROGERS, Edward de Norburg, "E.N.R."
The Australian Case against John Bull & Co., Politicians and Financiers: being a series of familiar conversations between Dr. Commonwealth and John Bull with respect to a matter which concerns all classes of the people of Australia; reported and edited by E.N.R. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 336—58

ROGERS, Dr. Grattan, and MENINGTON, Rev. George.
Sir R. Tangye: Memorial Sermons. 12mo. L., 1906. 923—494

ROGERS, J. D.
[Part-authorship of] Historical Geography of the British Colonies. [*See* Lucas, C. P.] 911—2–6, 8

ROGERS, Julia Ellen.
The Shell Book: a popular guide to a knowledge of the families of living mollusks, and an aid to the identification of shells native and foreign; ill. in colour and black-and-white mostly from photographs by A. R. Dugmore. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. Q594—1

ROGERS, Prof. Leonard.
Physiological Action of the Poison of the Hydrophidae. (Reprinted from the Indian *Medical Gazette*, XXXVIII 11). 8vo. [n.p., 1903.] 616—55

Twelve Cases of Snake-bite treated by Incision and Application of Permanganate of Potash, with ten recoveries. (Reprinted from the Indian *Medical Gazette*, XL 10). 8vo. [n.p., 1905.] 616—55

[Part-authorship of] A Method of Preventing Death from Snake-bite, capable of common and easy practical application. [*See* Brunton, Sir L.] 616—55

ROGERS, Dr. Richard Sanders.
Critical Review of South Australian Prasophylla. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1909.) E

New Caladenia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1906.) E

New Microtis. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1907.) E

New species of Orchid. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1908.) E

Orchid hitherto unrecorded in South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1907.) E

Orchids of Kangaroo Islands. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1909.) E

Thelymitra epipactoides, an Orchid of N.S.W. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1909.) E

ROGERS, Samuel.
Poems. 12mo. L., 1839. 821—228

ROGERS, William Snow.
Garden Planning. Ill. 4to. L., 1910. 710—4

ROGERS, Capt. Woodes.
Life aboard a British Privateer in the Time of Queen Anne: being the Journal of Capt. Woodes Rogers, master mariner; with notes and illustrations by R. C. Leslie. 8vo. L., 1889. 910—68

ROGERS-HARRISON, George H. [*See* Harrison, G. H. Rogers-.]

ROGGEVEEN, Jacob.
Extract from Mynheer Jacob Roggeveen's Official Log of his Discovery of and Visit to Easter Island in 1722. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., 2nd ser. 13.] E

ROHAN CHABOT, Philippe Ferdinand Auguste de. [*See* Jarnac, Comte de.]

ROHDE, Prof. Erwin,
Nekyia. [Sonderabdruck aus *Rheinisches Museum für Philologie* N.F. 50 = Kleine Schriften von Erwin Rohde II 255–292.] 8vo. [Bonn, 1895.] 882—61

ROJAS, Fernando de.
Celestina, or the tragicke-comedy of Calisto and Melibea, Englished from the Spanish by James Mabbe, anno 1631; with an introduction by J. F. Kelly. Sm. 4to. L., 1894. (Tudor Translations, 6.) 863—9

ROLFE, Ann [Mrs.]
The Oath of Allegiance: a tale of the times of Philip II. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1847. 823—156, 157

ROLFE, George William.
[Part-translation of]. Beet-sugar Manufacture. [*See* Claassen, H.] 664—9

ROLFE, Robert Allen, and HURST, Charles Chamberlain.
The Orchid Stud-book: an enumeration of hybrid orchids of artificial origin, with their parents, raisers, date of first flowering, references to descriptions and figures, and synonymy; with an historical introduction and 120 figures, and a chapter on hybridising and raising orchids from seed. 8vo. L. [Kew] 1909. Q584—5

ROLFE, Robert Monsey. [*See* Cranworth, 1st Baron.]

ROLL CALL, The: Organ of the Christian Endeavour Societies in N.S.W. V. 1–14 no. 6, July 1897–Dec. 1910. 14 v. (in 7) 8vo. Syd., 1897–1910. E

ROLLE, Henry.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 81.) E

ROLLE, Richard, of Hampole.
Yorkshire Writers: Richard Rolle, of Hampole, an English Father of the Church and his followers; ed. by C. Horstman. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1895. 189—7, 8

ROLLENHAGEN, Georg.
Froschmeuseler. (Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 8, 9.) 831—23, 24

ROLLER, Prof. Alfred.
[Part-editorship of] Die Fläche. [*See* Lux, J. A.] Q741—20

ROLLESTON, Thomas William.
The High Deeds of Finn, and other Bardic Romances of Ancient Ireland; with introduction by S. A. Brooke. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 398—85

ROLMER, Lucien.
L'hôtel de Sainte-Agnès et des célibataires: roman. 4e éd. 8vo. Paris, 1907. 843—861

ROMAN BREVIARY. [*See* Liturgies—Roman Catholic.]

ROMAN D'ÉNÉAS. [*See* Énéas.]

ROMANCE OF EMARÉ.
Romance of Emaré; re-edited by E. Rickert. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 99.) E

ROMANCE OF EMPIRE SERIES; ed. by J. Lang.

Australia. [*See* Lang, W. H.]	994—19
India. [*See* Surridge, V.]	954—50
New Zealand. [*See* Horsley, R.]	993—20
Outposts of Empire. [*See* Lang, J.]	942—128

ROMANCE OF GUY OF WARWICK.
Romance of Guy of Warwick. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 25, 26.) E

ROMANCES OF ROYALTY.
Dramas and Tragedies of Chivalric France; ed. by G. K. Fortescue, F. Masson, and G. Biagi. Ill. ports. 13 v. 8vo. L., 1899–1909. 923—671–683

1, 2. Memoirs of Mme. Campan on Marie Antoinette and her Court.

3. Letters of Mdlle. de Lespinasse; trans. by Katherine P. Wormeley.

4–7. Memoirs of the Duc de Saint-Simon on the times of Louis XIV and the Regency; trans. by Katherine P. Wormeley.

8. Diary and Correspondence of Count Axel Fersen, Grand-Marshal of Sweden, relating to the Court of France; trans. by Katherine P. Wormeley.

9, 10. Private Memoirs of A. F. Bertrand de Moleville, Minister of State, 1790–91, relative to the last year of the reign of Louis XVI; trans. from the original manuscript of the author.

11, 12. Journals and Memoirs of the Marquis D'Argenson; trans. by Katherine P. Wormeley.

13. Book of the Ladies by Pierre de Bourdeille, Abbe de Brantôme; trans. by Katherine P. Wormeley.

ROMANCE OF SCIENCE.
Colour Measurement and Mixture. [*See* Abney, Sir W. de W.] 535—12

ROMANCE OF THE CHEVELERE ASSIGNE.
Romance of the Chevelere Assigne. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 6.) E

ROMANCE OF WILLIAM OF PALERNE.
Romance of William of Palerne. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 1.) E

ROMANES, Ethel.
The Story of Port Royal. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 273—1

ROMANES LECTURES.
Criticism and Beauty. [*See* Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J.] 701—33

ROMANISCHE BIBLIOTHEK; herausgegeben von W. Foerster.
1. Kristian von Troyes, Cligés; Textausgabe mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen und Glossar herausgegeben von W. Foerster. [*See* Chrestien, de Troies.] 841—52
13. Kristian von Troyes, Erec und Enide; neue verbesserte Textausgabe mit Einleitung und Glossar herausgegeben von W. Foerster. [*See* Chrestien, de Troies.] 841—53

ROMANTIC HISTORY; ed. by M. A. S. Hume.
Two English Queens and Philip. [*See* Hume, Maj. M. A. S.] 942—127

ROME—BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE VITTORIO EMANUELE.
Mostra di Topografia Romana; ordinata in occasione del Congresso Storico inaugurato in Roma 2 Aprile, 1903. 8vo. Rome, 1903. 914—358

ROMER, Isabella Frances. [*See* Hamerton, Isabella F.]

ROMILLY, Samuel Henry.
[Editorship of] Letters to "Ivy." [*See* Dudley, 1st Earl.] 923—429

ROMNEY, George.
George Romney; by G. Paston. Port. ill. 18mo. L., 1903. (Little Books on Art.) 927—190
George Romney; by A. B. Chamberlain. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. (Classics of Art.) 927—225
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1903.) E

RONCHAUD, Louis de.
[General editorship of] Petite bibliothèque d'art et d'archéologie. [*See* Petite bibliothèque d'art et d'archéologie.]

RONSARD, Pierre de.
Œuvres complètes; nouvelle édition publiée sur les textes les plus anciens avec les variantes et des notes par P. Blanchemain. 8 v. 12mo. Paris, 1857–67. 841—72–79
[Extracts.] (Lemercier, A.-P.—Chefs-d'œuvre poétiques.) 841—172
[Selections and translations from.] (Wyndham, Hon. G. —Ronsard and La Pléiade.) 841—59

ROOK, Clarence.
[Editorship of] Points of View. [*See* Austin, L. F.] 824—74

ROOK, Clarence, and JARDINE, Effie.
Switzerland: the country and its people; written by C. Rook, painted by Effie Jardine. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—342

ROOKE, Thomas.
Irrigation Work in California. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E
Relation of Electricity to Irrigation Works and Land Development. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

ROONEY, Rev. Isaac.
Origin of Melanesian and Polynesian Races. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

ROOPER, Thomas Godolphin.
Selected Writings; ed. with a memoir by R. G. Tatton. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 370—46

ROOS, A. G.
[Editorship of] Flavii Arriani quae exstant omnia. [*See* Arrianus, F.] 888—100

ROOSEVELT, Theodore.
African Game Trails: an account of the African wanderings of an American hunter-naturalist. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 799—41
Naval Operations of the War between Great Britain and the United States, 1812–15. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 973—220
The Roosevelt Policy: speeches, letters and state papers, relating to corporate wealth and closely allied topics, of Theodore Roosevelt; with introduction by A. Carnegie. Ports. 2 v. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. 308—16, 17
[Foreword to] African Nature Notes and Reminiscences. [*See* Selous, F. C.] 591—45
[Foreword to] Master of Game, 1406–13. [*See* York, 2nd Duke.] 799—39
[Introduction to] The North Pole. [*See* Peary, Commander R. E.] 919—213

ROOT, John William.
Colonial Tariffs. 8vo. Liverpool, 1906. 337—50

ROPER, William Oliver.
[Editorship of] Materials for the History of the Church of Lancaster. [*See* Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 26, 31, 58, 59.] E

ROSCHER, Wilhelm Heinrich.
Ausführliches Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie; in Verein mit [verschiedenen Gelehrten] herausgegeben von W. H. Roscher. A–Sib, und Supplemente. Ill. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1884–1910. [*In progress.*] Q292—1–4
Supplemente.
Epitheta deorum quae apud poetas Graecos leguntur; collegit disposuit edidit C. F. H. Bruchmann (1893).
Epitheta deorum quae apud poetas Latinos leguntur: collegit disposuit edidit I. B. Carter (1902).
Mythische Kosmographie der Griechen; von E. H. Berger (1904).

ROSCOE, Henry.
Roscoe's Digest of the Law of Evidence and the Practice in Criminal Cases (chiefly on indictment); 13th ed. by H. Cohen. 8vo. L., 1908. 343—30

ROSCOE, Sir Henry Enfield, F.R.S.
Life and Experiences; written by himself. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 925—21

ROSCOE, William.
William Roscoe as the foster-father and founder of literature and the arts in Liverpool; by J. T. Foard. (Lit. and Philos. Soc., Liverpool—Procs., 60.) E

ROSE, Ed.
If you cared for me as I care for you; music by T. Snyder. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

ROSE, Elise Whitlock.
Cathedrals and Cloisters of the South of France; with illustrations from original photographs by Vida H. Francis. Map. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 726—14, 15

ROSE, Rt. Hon. Sir George Henry.
The Early Spread of Circumcision. 8vo. L., 1846. 392—14

ROSE, John Holland.
[Part-authorship of] Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon. [*See* Dumouriez, C. F.] 942—123

[Editorship of] Napoleon's Last Voyages. [*See* Napoleon I.] 923—398

ROSE, Joseph H.
Modern Sheet-metal Workers' Instructor. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1906. 671—10

ROSE, Joseph Nelson.
Studies of Mexican and Central American Plants. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Contribs., 8.) E

ROSE, Thomas Kirke.
The Precious Metals, comprising Gold, Silver, and Platinum. Diagrams ill. 8vo. L., 1909. (Westminster Series.) 669—48

ROSE, Valentin.
[Editorship of] Anacreontis Teii quae vocantur συμποσιακὰ ἡμιάμβια. [*See* Anacreon.] 884—22

[Editorship of] Aristotelis qui ferebantur librorum fragmenta. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—94

[Editorship of] Aristotelis qui ferebantur librorum fragmenta. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 5.] Q185—5

[Editorship of] De architectura libri decem. [*See* Vitruvius Pollio, M.] 878—80

[Editorship of] De medicina ex graecis logicae sectae auctoribus liber translatus. [*See* Cassius Felix.] 878—88

[Editorship of] Euporiston libri III. [*See* Priscianus, Theodorus.] 878—71

[Editorship of] Gynaecia. [*See* Soranus.] 888—408

[Editorship of] Plinii Secundi quae fertur una cum Gargilii Martialis medicina. [*See* Plinius Secundus.] 878—70

[Editorship of] Viaticus de signis et symptomatibus aegritudinum. [*See* Gilles, of Corbeil.] 879—19

ROSE † CROIX DU TEMPLE.
Acta Rosae Crucis Templi XV, XVI. (Péladan, J. A.—Le panthée.) 843—820

Rosae † Crucis Templi charta esthetica nova. (Péladan, J. A.—Typhonia.) 843—821

Salon de la Rose † Croix: règle et monitoire. (Péladan, J. A.—Le panthée.) 843—820

Tiers ordre intellectuel de la Rose-Croix Catholique: syncelli acta V, VI. (Péladan, J. A.—Cœur en peine.) 843—817

ROSEBERY, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th Earl of.
Wallace, Burns, Stevenson: appreciations. Ports. ill. 8vo. Stirling, 1905. 928—262

Lord Randolph Churchill. [*See* Churchill, Lord R. S.] 923—493

[Foreword to] Great Japan. [*See* Stead, A.] 952—11

[Preface to] Legislation of the Empire. [*See* Soc. of Comparative Legislation.] 346—7-10

[Preface to] Parliament of the Press. [*See* Hardman, T. H.] 072—4

ROSEGGER, Peter.
Nixnutzig Volk: eine Bande passloser Leute. 8vo. Leipzig, 1907. 833—19

ROSENAU, Dr. Milton Joseph.
Influence of Antitoxin upon Post-diphtheric Paralysis. (U.S.—Hygienic Lab.—Bull. 38.) E

Stomach Lesion in Guinea Pigs caused by Diphtheria Toxine and its bearing upon experimental gastric ulcer. (U.S.—Hygienic Lab.—Bull. 32.) E

Studies upon Hypersusceptibility and Immunity. (U.S.—Hygienic Lab.—Bull. 36.) E

Sudden Death following the Injection of Horse Serum. (U.S.—Hygienic Lab.—Bull. 29.) E

ROSENBERG, Adolf.
[Biographical introduction to] Raffael. [*See* Raffaelle Santi.] 759—73

[Biographical introduction to] Rembrandt. [*See* Rembrandt van Rijn, H.] 759—74

[Biographical introduction to] Rubens. [*See* Rubens, P. P.] 759—77

ROSENHAGEN, Hans.
[Editorship of] Uhde. [*See* Uhde, F. von.] 759—84

ROSENHAIN, Walter.
Glass Manufacture. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Westminster Series.) 666—12

ROSENSTOCK'S DIRECTORY OF CHINA AND MANILA, 1910. Roy. 8vo. Manila [1910]. E

ROSENTHAL, Capt. Charles.
The Allies: signalling, topography, range-finding. (United Service Inst.—Journ., 20.) E

ROSETTA STONE.
Marmor Rosettanum; cum commentariis [J. A.] Letronii. (Müller, K. and T.—Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 1.) Q888—1

ROSMAN, Holger.
Sweden's Industrial Sources. (Stockholm—Turisttrafikförbundet—Sweden.) 914—345

"ROSNY, J. H." [*See* Boëx, J. H. H. and S. J. F.]

ROSS, Capt. Albert.
Report on use of Acetylene Gas as an illuminant for aids to navigation. [*See* United States—Lighthouse Bd.] 627—8

ROSS, Maj. Charles.
The Problem of National Defence. 8vo. L., 1907. 355—136

ROSS, Frank E.
Investigations on the Orbit of Phoebe. (Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 53 no. 6.) E

ROSS, Janet.
[Translation and editorship of] Lives of the early Medici. [*See* Medici Family.] 923—702

ROSS, Janet, and ERICKSEN, Nelly.
Story of Pisa. Ill. 12mo. L., 1909. 945—56

ROSS, John.
From Competition to Co-operation; or, Socialism in the Making. 8vo. Melb., 1906. 334—24

ROSS, Dr. Philip Hedgeland.
Report on Experiments to ascertain the ability of the Tsetse Flies to convey Trypanosoma gambiense. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 8.) 616—59

ROSS, Robert Baldwin.
Aubrey Beardsley. [*See* Beardsley, A. V.] 741—5

ROSS, Dr. Ronald, F.R.S.
Report on the Prevention of Malaria in Mauritius. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. Q616—36

ROSS, Susan [Mrs.—]
Rhymes and Recitations; by an Australian. 8vo. Syd. [1906.] A821—1

ROSSBACH, Otto, Professor at Königsberg.
[Editorship of] L. Annaei Flori epitomae libri II et P. Annii Flori fragmentvm de Vergilio oratore an poeta. [*See* Florus, L. Annaeus.] 878—81

ROSSBERG, Konrad.
[Editorship of] Vita Willibrordi metrica. [*See* Thiofrid.] 879—15

ROSSER, W. H.
Brief Instructions for Officers of the Merchant Service. (Alston, Capt. A. H.—Seamanship.) 656—148

ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina.
Christina Rossetti. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 3.) 814—14

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel (*in full* Charles Gabriel Dante).
Dante Gabriel Rossetti [reproductions; with biographical study by E. Radford.] 4to. L. [n.d.] Q759—46

Dante Gabriel Rossetti; [reproductions, with text by E. Radford]. Roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] (Art Lib.) 759—52

Dante Gabriel Rossetti; by A. Symons. Ill. Imp. 4to. L. [n.d.] (Internat. Art Ser.) F759—21

Dante Gabriel Rossetti. (Brooke, Rev. S. A.—Study of Clough.) 821—339

Dante Gabriel Rossetti. (Payne, W. M.—The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century.) 821—355

Keats and Rossetti. (Rickett, A.—Personal Forces in Modern Literature.) 820—49

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1903.) E

[Reminiscences.] (Caine, H.—My Story.] 928—255

[Translation of] Lenore. [*See* Bürger, G. A.] 831—36

ROSSETTI, Helen M. M.
[Part-authorship of] A Girl among the Anarchists; by "Isabel Meredith." [*See* Agresti, Olivia.] 335—8

ROSSETTI, Olivia. [*See* Agresti, Olivia.]

ROSSETTI, William Michael.
Early Italian Courtesy-books. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 8.) E

Dante and his Convito. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] 851—45

ROSSI, L. Melano.
The santuario of the Madonna di Vico, pantheon of Charles Emanuel I of Savoy. Ill. 4to. L., 1907. Q726—3

ROSS-JOHNSON, Cecil. [*See* Johnson, C. Ross-.]

ROSTAND, Edmond Eugène Alexis.
Chantécler: pièce en quatre actes, en vers. 8vo. Paris, 1910. 842—162

Cyrano de Bergerac: comédie héroique en cinq actes en vers. 289e mille. 8vo. Paris, 1905. 842—155

La Samaritaine: évangile en trois tableaux en vers. 27e mille. 8vo. Paris, 1905. 842—154

Rostand. (Hale, E. E., jun.—Dramatists of To-day.) 808—26

ROSWITHA. [*See* Hrotsvit.]

ROTA, Julianus Martianus.
[Latin translation of] De insecabilibus lineis. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3

ROTH, Carl Ludwig.
[Editorship of] C. Svetoni Tranqvilli opera, 2. [*See* Suetonius Tranquillus, C.] 878—60

ROTH, Henry Ling.
The Discovery and Settlement of Port Mackay, Queensland, with numerous illustrations, charts, and maps, and some notes on the natural history of the district. Roy. 8vo. Halifax, England, 1908. Q994—10

Tatu in the Society Islands. (Roy. Anthropol. Inst. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Journ., 1905.) E

ROTH, Dr. Walter Edmund.
Burial Ceremonies and Disposal of the Dead. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905-7—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 9.) E

Certain Initiation Ceremonies. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908-9—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 12.) E

Decoration, Deformation and Clothing. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1910—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 15.) E

Domestic Implements, Arts and Manufactures. (Queensland—Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904-5, v. 2—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 7.) E

Elementary Grammar of Nggerikudi Language; by Rev. N. Hey, revised and edited by Dr. W. E. Roth. (Queensland—Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1903, v. 2—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 6.) E

Fighting Weapons. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908-9—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 13.) E

Food: its search, capture and preparation. (Queensland—Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1901, v. 4—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 3.) E

Games, Sports and Amusements. (Queensland—Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1902, v. 1—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 4.) E

Government, Morals and Crime. (Queensland—Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1906, v. 2—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 8.) E

Huts and Shelters. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1910—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 16.) E

Marriage Ceremonies and Infant Life. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908-9—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 10.) E

Miscellaneous Papers: 1, Tabu and other forms of restriction; 2, Counting and Enunciation; 3, Signals on the Road, Gesture Language; 4, Progressive Koko-Yimidir Exercises (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908-9—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 11.) E

Postures and Abnormalities. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1910—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 17.) E

ROTH, Dr. Walter Edmund—*contd.*
Social and Individual Nomenclature. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1910—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 18.) E

String and other forms of strand: Basketry-, Woven-bag-, and Net-work. (Queensland—Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1901, v. 4—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 1.) E

Structure of Koko-Yimidir Language. (Queensland—Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1901, v. 4—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 2.) E

Superstition, Magic, and Medicine. (Queensland—Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1903, v. 2—North Queensland Ethnography, bull. 5.) E

Transport and Trade. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1910—North Queensland Ethnography, 1910, bull. 14.) E

ROTHAMSTED EXPERIMENTAL STATION.
Memoranda of the Origin, Plan, and Results of the Field and other Experiments conducted on the Farm and in the Laboratory of Sir John Bennet Lawes at Rothamsted, Herts: fiftieth year of the experiments, 1893. Imp. 8vo. L. [n.d.] Q631—3

ROTHERY, Guy Cadogan.
Decorators' Symbols, Emblems and Devices; with original designs by E. F. Clayton. 8vo. L., 1908. (Decorator Series of Practical Books.) 740—13

ROTHERY, Guy Cadogan, and EDMONDS, H. O.
The Modern Laundry: its construction, equipment and management; including dry cleaning and dyeing by A. Morris. 2 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1909. Q648—1, 2

ROTHSCHILD, Alonzo.
Lincoln, Master of Men. [*See* Lincoln, A.] 923—393

ROTHSCHILD, J. A. de.
Shakespeare and his Day: a study of the topical element in Shakespeare and in the Elizabethan Drama; being the Harness Prize Essay, 1901. 8vo. L., 1906. 822—132

ROTHSCHILD, Hon. Lionel Walter.
Extinct Birds: an attempt to unite in one volume a short account of those birds which have become extinct in historical times, that is, within the last six or seven hundred years; to which are added a few which still exist, but are on the verge of extinction. Ill. Imp. 4to. L, 1907. F598—6

ROTHWELL, Richard Pennefather.
[Editorship of] *The Mineral Industry.* [*See* Mineral Industry.] E

ROUJON, Henry François Joseph.
L'académie des beaux-arts. (Darboux, G.—L'institut de France.) 064—2

ROUMANIA:—*Official Publications.*
Customs Department.
Translation of the new Customs Tariff of Roumania. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Commercial Dept.] Q336—7

ROUND, John Horace.
Peerage and Pedigree: studies in peerage law and family history. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 929—26, 27

[Part-editorship of] Victoria History of the County of Essex. [*See* Victoria History of the Counties of England.] Q942—54, 55

ROURE-BERTRAND, fils.
Scientific and Industrial Bulletin of Roure-Bertrand fils of Grasse. 8vo. Évreux, 1900. 668—17

ROUSE, Guillermo Eyzaguirre. [*See* Eyzaguirre Rouse, G.]

ROUSE, William Henry Denham.
Greek Votive Offerings: an essay in the history of Greek Religion. 8vo. Camb., 1902. 265—17

[Translation of] Jātaka. [*See* Jātaka.] G 5 T 20–25

ROUSSE, Edmond.
Mirabeau. [*See* Mirabeau, Gabriel Honoré de Riqueti, Comte de.] 840—106

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques.
Confessions [English version]. Port. ill. 4 v. 12mo. L., 1897. 921—15–18

J.-J. Rousseau; par A. Chuquet. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1893. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—113

Jean Jacques Rousseau: a new criticism; by Frederika Macdonald. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 921—11, 12

Jean Jacques Rousseau and Education from Nature; by G. Compayré, trans. by R. P. Jago. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. (Pioneers in Education.) 923—561

Rousseau and the Women he Loved; by F. Gribble. Ports. 8vo. L., 1908. 921—21

Concept of Equality in the Writings of Rousseau, Bentham, and Kant. [*See* Williams, A. T.] 301—30

Voltaire, Montesquieu, and Rousseau in England. [*See* Collins, J. C.] 840—75

ROUSSEL, Théodore.
Théodore Roussel. (Wedmore, F.—Some of the Moderns.) Q750—1

ROUSTAN, Marius.
Les philosophes et la société française au XVIIIe siècle. (Lyon Univ.—Annales n.s. II 16.) 194—6

ROUTLEDGE, Katherine.
[Part-authorship of] With a Prehistoric People. [*See* Routledge, W. S.] 572—55

ROUTLEDGE, William Scoresby and Katherine.
With a Prehistoric People: the Akikúyu of British East Africa. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1910. 572—55

ROUVROY, Louis de, Duc de Saint-Simon. [*See* Saint-Simon, Duc de.]

ROUX, Jules Charles Théodore.
Le costume en Provence; avec un sonnet de F. Mistral. 12mo Paris, 1909. (Bibliothèque Régionaliste.) 391—18

ROUX, Paul (*known as* SAINT-POL-ROUX).
Les reposoirs de la procession. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 12mo. Paris, 1901–4. 848—15, 16

1. La rose et les épines du chemin, 1885–1900 (2e éd.)
2. De la colombe au corbeau par le paon, 1885–1904.

La dame à la faulx: tragédie en cinq actes et dix tableaux. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1899. 842—108

ROUX, Saint-Pol-. [*See* Roux, P.]

ROW, Prescott.
[General editorship of] Homeland Hand-books. [*See* Homeland Association.]

ROWE, Charles R.
[Text to] South Devon. [*See* Hannaford, C. E.] 914—377

ROWE, Eleanor.
Practical Wood-carving: a book for the student, carver, teacher, designer, and architect. Illustrated from photographs and line drawings of old and modern examples, with an original sketch by the late R. Caldecott. 8vo. L., 1907. 736—4

ROWE, E. Arthur.
[Illustrations to] Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart Periods. [*See Studio.*] Q709—29

ROWE, W. C.
Trial of a Steam Plant. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Papers, 3.) E

ROWE, W. T.
[Part-authorship of] Flash Point of Kerosene. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

[Part-authorship of] Technical Examination of Boiler Waters. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

ROWLAND, DUKE, AND SIR OTUELL OF SPAYNE.
Rowland, Duke, and Sir Otuell of Spayne; ed. by S. J. Herrtage. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 35.) E

ROWLAND, Prof. Henry Augustus.
The Physical Papers of Henry Augustus Rowland. [*See* Johns Hopkins University.] 530—11

ROWLANDSON'S SUCCESS [formerly *The Commonwealth*]: an annual of Australian art and literature [1901] 1902–3, 1907, [1908] 1909. Ill. 6 v. 4to. and roy. 8vo. Syd. [1901–9]. E

ROWLEY, William.
[Attributed authorship of] The Birth of Merlin. (Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke.) 822—189

Birth of Merlin. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 48.) Q822—359

A Match at Midnight: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 13; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—763

William Rowley. (Swinburne, A. C.—The Age of Shakespeare.) 822—743

A Woman Never Vexed: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 12; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—762

ROWNTREE, B. Seebohm.
Land and Labour: Lessons from Belgium. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 330—102

ROWNTREE, John Stephenson.
John Stephenson Rowntree: his life and work; memoir by Phebe Doncaster. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 289—6

ROWNTREE, Joseph, and SHERWELL, Arthur.
The Taxation of the Liquor Trade. Ill. V. 1. 8vo. L., 1906. 178—19
1. Public-houses, Hotels, Restaurants, Theatres, Railway Bars and Clubs.

ROXBURGH, William.
General Foundry Practice. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 671—12

ROXBURGHE BALLADS.
Roxburghe Ballads; ed. by C. Hindley. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1873–4. 821—437, 438

ROYAL ACADEMY PICTURES AND SCULPTURE, 1892–1910. Ill. 19 v. 4to. L., 1892–1910. E
[Prior to 1901 issued as "Royal Academy Supplement" of "Magazine of Art."]

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND.
Journal. Ill. V. 1–66, 68–70, 1840–1905, 1907–9, and indexes to v. 1–50. 72 v. 8vo. L., 1840–1909. E

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
Journal [entitled] the *Royal Agricultural Society Annual;* compiled and ed. by H. M. Somer, 1906–8. 3 v. 8vo. Syd., 1906–8. E
Official Catalogue of Annual Show, 1860 [held at Parramatta] 1884, 1901, 1905–7. 6 v. 8vo. Syd., 1860–1907. E
[Catalogue 1860 is bound in MF 3 P 11. Since the reconstruction of the Society in 1868 the annual show has been held in Sydney.]

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
Affiliation of Agricultural Societies. (W. Aust.—Journ. of Agr., 1907.) E

ROYAL ALDERNEY AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.
Herd-book. V. 1, May 1907–April 1908. Obl. 18mo. Guernsey, 1908. E

ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND [formerly Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland; formed in 1871 by the union of the Ethnological Society of London (founded 1843) and the Anthropological Society of London (founded 1863).]
Journal Ill. V. 1–40. 40 v. 8vo. and imp. 8vo. L., 1872–1910. E
[V. 28, 1898, is v. 1 of the new (imp. 8vo.) series.]
Man. [*See* Man.] E

ROYAL ART SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Exhibitions: illustrated catalogues, 1880, 1881, 1883–7, 1889–1901, 1903–5, 1907, 1908. 25 v. [various sizes.] Syd., 1880–1908. E
Reports, July 1882–June 1890, July 1892–June 1895, July 1897–June 1899, July 1900–Oct. 1905, Nov. 1906–Oct. 1908. 19 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd., 1883–1908. E

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.
Journal, from v. 1, 1834–1910. 65 v. 8vo. L., 1834–1910. E
Indian Texts Series; ed. under the supervision of the Royal Asiatic Society. [*See* India—Indian texts ser.]

North China Branch.
Journal. V. 1–13, 1858–79; v. 15–41, 1880–1910. 39 v. (in 29) 8vo. Shanghai, 1858–1910. E

Straits Branch.
Journal; nos. 1–54, 1878–1910, and Notes and Queries, nos. 1–4, 1885–87. 50 v (in 29) 8vo. Singapore, 1878–1910. E

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.
Memoirs. Ill. V. 1–56, 1822–1906, with general index to v. 1–38 [bound with v. 39, and to v. 39–54, bound with v. 54]. 56 v. (in 27) 4to. L., 1822–1906. E
Monthly Notices. V. 1–70, 1827–July 1910, with index to v. 1–52. 72 v. (in 68) 8vo. L., 1831–1910. E

ROYAL COLLEGE OF ART. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. —Royal College of Art.]

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON.
The Nomenclature of Diseases, drawn up by a joint committee appointed by the Royal College of Physicians (subject to decennial revision). 4th ed., being the third revision. 8vo. L., 1906. 616—57

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE, LONDON. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Royal College of Science.]

ROYAL COLONIAL INSTITUTE.
Journal: *United Empire.* V. 1, 1910. 8vo. L., 1910. E
Proceedings. Ill. V. 1–40, 1869–1909; and index to v. 1–32 (bound in with v. 32). 40 v. 8vo. L., 1870–1909. E

ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY.
Kerry and Dexter Herd-book. Ill. V. 1–13. 13 v. 8vo. Dublin, 1890–1907. E

ROYAL ECONOMIC SOCIETY [formerly, 1890–1902, British Economic Association].
The Economic Journal. V. 1–20. 20 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1891–1910. E

ROYAL EXCHANGE, SYDNEY.
The Mines and Minerals of New South Wales: Royal Exchange Exhibition, 1906. [*See* Parker, C.] 553—13

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA.

Queensland Branch.

Queensland Geographical Journal, including the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia (Queensland). N.s. v. 16, 17, 16th session, 1900–1, 1901–2. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1900–2. E

Victorian Branch.

Victorian Geographical Journal, including the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia (Victoria). V. 20–27, 1902–9. 8 v. (in 5) roy. 8vo. Melb., 1902–10. E

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, LONDON.

Geographical Journal, including the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society. V. 1–36, 1893–Dec. 1910, with general index to v. 1–20, 1893–1902. 36 v. 8vo. L., 1893–1910. E

Hints to Travellers, Scientific and General; ed. by D. W. Freshfield and Capt. W. J. L. Wharton. 6th ed., revised and enlarged. Maps ill. 12mo. L., 1889. 910—64

ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Information respecting the Society: charter of incorporation, by-laws, lists of fellows and libraries [corrected to 31st Oct. 1904]. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 906—3

Transactions, n.s. v. 1–20, 1884–1906; 3rd ser. v. 1–4, 1907–10. 24 v. 8vo. L., 1884–1910. E

ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF LONDON [formerly Horticultural Society of London].

Arrangements for 1904–10, with Notices of Meetings, Lectures and Shows, the Garden at Wisley, and other work of the Society. 6 v. (in 3) 8vo. L. [n.d.] E

Classified List of Daffodil Names. Obl. 8vo. L., 1908. 716—26

Journal [of the Horticultural Society] v. 1–9, 1844–55, [of the Royal Horticultural Society] v. 1–2 pt. 6, July 1865–March 1869, v. 6–36, 1880–Nov. 1910. Ill. 44 v. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. L., 1846–1910. E

Report of the Council, 1903–8, List of Council and Officers, Members, Victoria Medal of Honour, Fellows, Associates, and Affiliated Societies, 1904–8. 6 v. (in 3) 8vo. L. [n.d.] E

Report of the 3rd International Conference, 1906, on Genetics: Hybridisation (the cross-breeding of genera or species) the cross-breeding of varieties, and general plant-breeding; ed. by Rev. W. Wilks. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 581—114

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA.

Reports, 1909. 8vo. Melb., 1909. E

ROYAL INSTITUTE OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS.

Journal [formerly Journal of Proceedings]. 2nd ser. v. 1–9, 1884–93; 3rd ser. v 1–17, 1893–4—1904–10. 26 v. 4to. L., 1885–1910. E

Kalendar, 1887–8, 1889–90—1910–11. 22 v. 8vo. L., 1887–1910. E

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY.

Cunningham Memoirs. Ill. V. 1–11. 11 v. (in 9) 4to. Dublin [1880]–1905. E

1. On Cubic Transformations; by J. Casey.
2. The Lumbar Curve in Man and the Apes, with an Account of the Topographical Anatomy of the Chimpanzee, Orang-utan, and Gibbon; by D. J. Cunningham: 1886.
3. New Researches on Sunheat, Terrestrial Radiation, &c.; by Rev. S. Haughton: 1886.
4. Dynamics and Modern Geometry: a new chapter on the Theory of Screws; by Sir R. S. Ball: 1887.
5. The Red Stars: observations and catalogue by J. Birmingham; new ed. by Rev. T. E. Espin: 1888.
6. On the Morphology of the Duck and the Auk Tribes; by W. K. Parker: 1890.
7. Contributions to the Surface Anatomy of the Cerebral Hemispheres, by D. J. Cunningham; with a chapter upon Cranio-cerebral Topography, by V. Horsley: 1892.
8, 9, 11. The Flinders Petrie Papyri [autotypes] with transcriptions, commentaries, and index; v. 1, 2 by Rev. J. P. Mahaffy: 1891, 1893; v. 3 by Rev. J. P. Mahaffy and Prof. J. G. Smyly: 1905.
10. The Decorative Art of British New Guinea: a study in Papuan Ethnography; by Prof. A. C. Haddon: 1894.
11. [*See* 8.]

[Analytical author entries for v. 1–10 will be found in the Supplementary Catalogue for 1893–5.]

List of the Papers published in the Transactions, Cunningham Memoirs, and Irish Manuscript Series of the Academy between 1786 and 1886, with appendix giving the names of the officers of the Academy from 1785–1887, and of those to whom the Academy Cunningham Gold Medals have been awarded. 4to. Dublin, 1887. E

Proceedings. V. 1–23; v. 24, A 1–3, 9, 10, B 1–4, 13, C 1–5; v. 25; v. 26, A 1, 2, B 4–9, C 1, 5–16; v. 27, A 1–12, B 1–11, C 1–18; v. 28, A 1, 2, B 1–8, C 1–12. 31 v. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1836–1910. E

[V. 1–10 originally numbered 1st ser. Science, Polite Literature and Antiquities; v. 11–14 2nd ser. Science; v. 15, 16 Polite Literature and Antiquities; v. 17–23 3rd ser. Science, Polite Literature and Antiquities. Consecutive ser. adopted in 1902 for v. 1–24 and continuations.]

Transactions. Ill. V. 1–32, 33 A 1, B 1, 2, 1785–1906. 33 v. (in 37) 4to. Dublin, 1787–1906. E

ROYAL LIFE-SAVING SOCIETY.

Illustrated Hand-book for the Rescue, Release from, and Resuscitation of the Drowning. 10th ed. 18mo. L., 1908. 614—106

ROYAL LIFE-SAVING SOCIETY, N.S.W. HEAD CENTRE.

Reports, 1905–9. 4 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd., 1906–9. E

The Schäfer Method of Resuscitation. Ill. 18mo. Syd. [n.d.] 614—120

ROYAL METEOROLOGICAL SOCIETY.

Popular Meteorological Hand-book: some facts about the weather; by W. Marriott. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 551—56

ROYAL MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.
Microscopic Journal and Structural Record, 1841–42; continued as Transactions, 1844–68; continued as the Monthly Microscopical Journal, 1869–77; continued as Journal, 1878–1910. 58 v. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. L., 1842–1910. E

ROYAL NATIONAL LIFE-BOAT INSTITUTION.
Treatment of the Apparently Drowned. Ill. leaflet. Folded imp. 8vo. L., 1875. Q080—1

ROYAL NAVY LIST AND NAVAL RECORDER: a book of reference relating to the personnel of the navy, both active and retired, and the ships of the fleet, together with the current history of the Royal Navy and a summary of the commissions of ships. Nos. 125 and 127, Jan.–July 1909. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] E

ROYAL NORTH SHORE HOSPITAL COMMITTEE.
Reports, 1907, 1908, 1910. 8vo. Syd., 1908–10. E

ROYAL PATENTS FOR PLAYERS.
Royal Patents for Players; ed. by W. W. Greg. (Malone Soc.—Reprints—Collection, pt. 3.) E

ROYAL PRINCE ALFRED HOSPITAL, SYDNEY [formerly, 1882–1901, Prince Alfred Hospital].
Reports, Oct. 1882–Dec. 1906. 24 v. 8vo. Syd., 1883–1907. E

ROYAL SCHOOL OF MINES. [*See* Gt. Brit and Irel. —Royal College of Science.]

ROYAL SCOTTISH ARBORICULTURAL SOCIETY.
Transactions. V. 14–23. 10 v. 8vo. Edinb., 1894–1910. E
[Index to v. 1–17 is contained in v. 18.]

ROYAL SCOTTISH GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.
Scottish Geographical Magazine. V. 1–26, 1885–1910. 26 v. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1885–1910. E

ROYAL SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF IRELAND.
Old Irish Folk Music and Songs: a collection of 842 Irish airs and songs hitherto unpublished; ed., with annotations, for the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland, by P. W. Joyce, President of the Society. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. Q784—12

ROYAL SOCIETY OF ARTS [formerly Society of Arts].
Journal, and Indexes. E
Journal, v. 1–59, Nov. 26th, 1852–Dec. 1910. 59 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1853–1910.
Indexes to v. 1–10, 11–20, 31–40, 41–50. 4 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1863–1905.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.
Transactions. V. 1–47 pt. 2, and index to v. 1–34. 47 v. 4to. Edinb., 1788–1910. E

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.
Christabel, by S. T. Coleridge; illustrated by a fac-simile of the manuscript and by textual and other notes by E. H. Coleridge. Port. Imp. 8vo. L., 1907. Q821—23
Transactions. V. 1–3, 1825–39, 2nd ser. v. 1–30 no. 1, 1840–July 1910. 3 v. 4to. and 30 v. 8vo. L., 1829–1910. E

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.
Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1800–1900: subject index. V. 1. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1908. Q506—2
1. Pure mathematics.
List of Fellows, 1896. 4to. L., 1896. E
National Antarctic Expedition, 1901–4. Ill. 5 v. 4to. L., 1908–9. Q508—76–80
Album of Photographs and Sketches.
Album of Panoramas.
Physical Observations.
Meteorology, 1.
Magnetic Observations.
Philosophical Transactions, 1665–1910, and Indexes [1710]–1830. E
1665–1800. 18 v. 4to. L., 1809.
V. [91]–122, 1801–32; v. 124–177, 1834–86; Series A, v. 178–209, 1887–1910; Series B, 178–200, 1887–1910. 140 v. 4to. L., 1801–1910.
Indexes to v. 1–120, [1710]–1830. 3 v. roy. 8vo. and 4to. L., 1787–1833.
[V. 1 indexes "Transactions" and "Abridgement."]
Proceedings. Ill. V. 1–74, 76–82, 1800–1910. 82 v. (in 84) 8vo. and roy. 8vo. L., 1832–1910. E
[From v. 76 the volumes are in two parts: series A, Papers of a mathematical and physical character; series B, Papers of a biological character.]

Sleeping Sickness Commission.
Reports, nos. 1–6, 8, 9. Ill. maps. 8 v. (in 2) 8vo. and roy. 8vo. L., 1903–8. 616—58, 59

1.
1. Presence of Trypanosoma in Sleeping Sickness; by Dr. A. Castellani.
2. Progress Report on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda; by Lieut.-Col. D. Bruce and Dr. D. Nabarro.

2.
3. Distribution of Sleeping Sickness, Filaria perstans, &c., in East Equatorial Africa; by Dr. C. Christy.
4. Adult Forms and Developmental Forms of the Trypanosoma found in Sleeping Sickness; by Dr. A. Castellani.
5. Report on Sleeping Sickness from its clinical aspects; by Drs. G. C. Low and A. Castellani: appendix—Filaria perstans and its relationship to Sleeping Sickness; by Dr. G. C. Low.

3.
6. The Epidemiology and Etiology of Sleeping Sickness in Equatorial East Africa, with Clinical Observations: by Dr. C. Christy.
7. Report on a Collection of Mosquitoes and other Flies from Equatorial East Africa and the Nile provinces of Uganda; by F. V. Theobald.

4.
8. Further Report on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda; by Lieut.-Col. D. Bruce and others.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON—*contd.*

Sleeping Sickness Commission—*contd.*

5.

9. Provisional List of Diptera, &c.; by E. E. Austen.
10. Further Observations on the Trypanosomiases (human and animal) in Uganda; by Dr. D. Nabarro and Capt. E. D. W. Greig.

6.

11. Continuation Report on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda; by Capt. E. D. W. Greig and Lieut. A. C. H. Gray.
12. Report on Sleeping Sickness in the Nile Valley; by Capt. E. D. W. Greig.
13. Distribution of the Tsetse Flies (with map); by E. E. Austen.
14. Multiplication of the Trypanosoma gambiense in the Alimentary Canal of Glossina palpalis; by Lieuts. A. C. H. Gray and F. M. G. Tulloch.

8.

16. Continuation Report on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda; by Lieuts. A. C. H. Gray and F. M. G. Tulloch.
17. Report on Experiments to ascertain the ability of the Tsetse Flies to convey Trypanosoma gambiense; by Dr. P. H. Ross.
18. Report on Sleeping Sickness in Unyoro and Nile Valley, with maps; by Dr. A. Hodges.
19. Account of a Tour, by A. G. Speke and Dr. E. B. Adams, in Northern Unyoro and on the Victoria Nile; by Dr. E. B. Adams.
20. Report on the Anatomy of the Tsetse Fly; by Prof. E. A. Minchin.
21. Glossina palpalis in its relation to Trypanosoma gambiense and other Trypanosomes; by Prof. E. A. Minchin and others.
22. On the occurrence of Encystation in Trypanosoma grayinovy, with remarks on the Method of Infection in Trypanosomes generally; by E. A. Minchin.

9.

23. Report on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda from Jan.–June, 1906; by Dr. A. D. P. Hodges, with introduction by Lieut.-Col. J. Will.
24. Reports on the Sleeping Sickness Camp, Uganda, and on the medical treatment of Sleeping Sickness patients in Segregation Camps, Dec. 1906–Jan. 1908 (with introduction by H. H. Bell); by Capt. A. C. H. Gray.
25. Preliminary summary of the results of the Experimental Treatment of Trypanosomiasis in Rats; by H. G. Plimmer.
26. Further results of Experimental Treatment of Trypanosomiasis in Rats; by H. G. Plimmer and J. D. Thomson.
27. Sodium Antimonyl Tartrate; by R. H. A. Plimmer.
28. Index to first nine reports of the Commission.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES [formerly, 1821, the "Philosophical Society of Australasia," resuscitated, 1850, with title "Australian Philosophical Society," which title was continued until 1856, when it was changed to "Philosophical Society of N.S.W.; in 1866 the present title was assumed.]

Journal and Proceedings, 1862–5, 1870–1909. Ill. 43 v. 8vo. Syd., 1866–1910. E

ROYAL SOCIETY OF NORTHERN ANTIQUARIES. [*See* Copenhagen—Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab.]

ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND.

Proceedings. V. 1–11, 13–22, 1884–1910, and index to v. 7–9. 23 v. (in 20) 8vo. Brisb., 1884–1910. E

ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA [formerly Adelaide Philosophical Society].

Memoirs. V. 1, pts. 1–3, 1900–5; v. 2, pts. 1, 2, 1902–10. 2 v. 4to. Adelaide, 1900–[1910]. E

Transactions, Proceedings and Report. V. 1–33, 1877–1909, and index to v. 1–24. 33 v. (in 31) 8vo. Adelaide, 1877–1909. E

ROYAL SOCIETY OF TASMANIA.

Papers and Proceedings, v. 1–3, and supplementary v. 1848–58, 1863–4, 1866–1902. 29 v. 8vo. Hobart, 1848–1903. E

[In the vol. for 1887 pp. 33–48 are missing.]

ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA [formerly, 1854–55, "Philosophical Society of Victoria"; combined, July, 1855, with "Victorian Institute for Advancement of Science," and continued as "Philosophical Institute of Victoria" until 1860, when the present name was assumed.]

Proceedings [entitled Transactions and Proceedings, 1854–87]. V. 1, 1854–5; v. 2, pt. 2 to v. 12, Sept. 1857–75; v 16–23, 1879–86; v. 24, 1887; n.s. v. 1–23 pt. 1, 1888–Aug. 1910. 46 v. (in 45) 8vo. Melb., 1855–1910. E

ROYAL STANDARDS OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

Royal Standards of the British Empire. 4 plates. Imp. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] Q929—106

ROYAL SYDNEY GOLF CLUB.

Rules, and Rules of Golf, 1905. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1905. 796—15

ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY.

Journal. V. 1–55, 1838–92; v. 58–73, 1895–1910, and indexes to v. 1–50. 75 v. 8vo. L., 1838–1910. E

ROYAL VICTORIAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS.

Journal of Proceedings. Ill. V. 1–8 no. 5, March 1903–Dec. 1910. 8 v. sm. 4to. Melb., 1903–10. E

ROYAL ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES [formerly New South Wales Zoological Society].

All about the Animals at the Zoo. Ill. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1906. 590—47

Prospectus, March 1879, Reports 1st, 4th–27th, March 1879–Feb. 1880, March 1882–Dec. 1905. 26 v. 8vo. Syd., 1879–1906. E

Reports, Feb. 1883–Feb. 1884 (5th), 1886–1910. 25 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1884–1911. E

Rules and By-laws. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 590—50

ROYCE, Josiah, Professor at Harvard.

The Philosophy of Loyalty. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 172—19

Race Questions, Provincialism, and other American Problems. 8vo. N.Y., 1908 172—21

ROYDE-SMITH, N. G. [*See* Smith, N. G. Royde-.]

ROYER-COLLARD, Pierre-Paul.
Royer-Collard; par E. Spuller. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1895. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—114

ROYLE, Bert.
Too late we met; Were I a butterfly [songs]; music by A. King. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3

The voyage [song]; music by N. J. Gehde. Sm. fol. Syd., 1898. F784—3

ROZ, Firmin.
Édouard Rod. [*See* Rod, É.] 928—115

RÜBENCAMP, R.
[Part-authorship of] A Treatise on Colour Manufacture. [*See* Zerr, G.] 667—22

RUBENS, Peter Paul.
P. P. Rubens: des Meisters Gemälde in 551 Abbildungen; mit einer biographischen Einleitung von A. Rosenberg. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1905. (Klassiker der Kunst, 5.) 759—77

Peter Paul Rubens; by H. Rea. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) 759—47

Rubens; by E. Dillon. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. (Classics of Art.) 759—69

Rubens: by H. Knackfuss, trans. by Louise M. Richter. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1904. (Monographs on Artists.) Q759—21

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1901.) E

Rubens and Van Dyck. (Bode, W.—Great Masters of Dutch and Flemish Painting.) 759—62

RUDAUX, L.
How to Study the Stars: astronomy with small telescopes and the naked eye, and notes on celestial photography; trans. by A. H. Keane. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 522—11

RUDD, A. W.
Scientific Study of the Child. (Aust. Assoc. for the adv. of science, 1909.) E

"RUDD, Steele." [*See* Davis, A. H.]

RUDDER. V. 21-24, 1909-10. 4 v. 4to. N.Y., 1909-10. E

The Racer Book, containing the Designs and Plans of twelve Racing Yachts (reprinted from *The Rudder*). Frontispiece. Roy. 4to. N.Y., 1903. Q699—6

RUDDIMAN, Prof. Edsel Alexander.
Whys in Pharmacy: a compilation of reasons underlying the principles of pharmacy, supplemented by a table of equations. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 615—45

RUDY, Charles.
The Cathedrals of Northern Spain: their history and their architecture; together with much of interest concerning the bishops, rulers, and other personages identified with them. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. (Cathedral Ser.) 726—21

"RUE SAGE." [*See* Johnstone, W. G.]

RUEDIGER, Prof. William Carl.
The Field of Distinct Vision, with special reference to individual differences and their correlations. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 535—20

Principles of Education. 8vo. Boston, 1910. 370—86

RUEGG, Alfred Henry.
The Employers' Liability Act, 1880, and the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906, with the statutes relating to and cases decided on the previous Workmen's Compensation Acts in England, Scotland, and Ireland, the County Court rules of procedure under the Act of 1906, the Home Office regulations and forms. 7th ed. 8vo. L., 1907. 347—143

Laws regulating the relation of Employer and Workman in England: a course of six lectures delivered at the request of the Council of Legal Education during Michaelmas term, 1904. 8vo. L., 1905. 347—83

RUER, Rudolf.
Elements of Metallography; trans. by C. H. Mathewson. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 669—56

RUFUS.
Τέχνη ῥητορική. (Spengel, L.—Rhetores graeci, 1.) 885—41

RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn John. [*See* Brise, Sir E. J. Ruggles-.]

RUHFUS, A. C.
Sydney patrol march. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

RÜHL, Franz, Professor at Königsberg.
[Editorship of] Breviarivm ab vrbe condita. [*See* Eutropius, F.] 878—100

[Editorship of] Epitoma historiarvm Philippicarvm Pompei Trogi. [*See* Justinus, M. Iunianus.] 878—93

RUHMER, Ernst.
Wireless Telephony in theory and practice; trans. from the German by J. Erskine-Murray, with an appendix by the translator. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 654—31

RUHNKEN, David.
Elogivm Tiberii Hemsterhvsii; ex editione altera descriptvm addita discrepantia editionis prioris. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1875. 879—14

RUMBOLD, Sir Horace.
The Austrian Court in the 19th century. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 943—13

RUMPEL, Johann.
Lexicon Pindaricum. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1883. 884—40

RUMSEY, Herbert J.
A B C of Australian Vegetable-growing. Ill. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 635—11

RURAL CALIFORNIAN: a Journal for the Country and Suburban Home. Ill. V. 19-33, 1896-1910 [Feb. 1898, missing]. 15 v. (in 14) 4to. Los Angeles, 1896-1910. E

RURAL SCIENCE SERIES; ed. by L. H. Bailey.
Forage Crops. [*See* Voorhees, E. B.] 633—25

RURAL TIMES OF AUSTRALIA (with which is incorporated *Federal Pastoralist*). V. 1 nos. 9, 10, Sept.–Oct. 1899; v. 2–14 no. 10, 1900–10 [Jan., Feb., 1900, Nov. 1901, missing]. 14 v. (in 6) fol. Melb. and Syd., 1899–1910. E

RUSKIN, John.
Works; ed. by E. T. Cook and A. Wedderburn. Library ed., with ports. and ill. 37 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1903–9. Q824—2–38

1. Early Prose Writings.
2. Poems.
3–7. Modern Painters.
8. The Seven Lamps of Architecture.
9–11. The Stones of Venice: 1, The Foundations; 2, The Sea-stories; 3, The Fall; and, Examples of the Architecture of Venice.
12. Lectures on Architecture and Painting (Edinburgh, 1853) with other papers.
13. Turner: The Harbours of England, Catalogues and Notes.
14. Academy Notes; Notes on Prout and Hunt; and other art criticisms, 1855–88.
15. The Elements of Drawing; The Elements of Perspective; and, The Laws of Fésole.
16. "A Joy for Ever"; and, The Two Paths; with Letter on the Oxford Museum and various addresses, 1856–60.
17. Unto this Last; Munera pulveris; Time and Tide; and other writings on political economy, 1860–73.
18. Sesame and Lilies; The Ethics of the Dust; The Crown of Wild Olive; with letters on public affairs, 1859–66.
19. The Cestus of Aglaia; and, the Queen of the Air; with other papers and lectures on art and literature, 1860–70.
20. Lectures on Art; and, Aratra Pentelici; with lectures and notes on Greek mythology, 1870.
21. The Ruskin Art Collection at Oxford: catalogues, notes, and instructions.
22. Lectures on Landscape; Michael Angelo and Tintoret; The Eagle's Nest; Ariadne Florentina; with notes for other Oxford lectures.
23. Val d'Arno; The Schools of Florence; Mornings in Florence; The Shepherd's Tower.
24. Giotto and his Works in Padua; The Cavalli Monuments, Verona; Guide to the Academy, Venice; St. Mark's Rest.
25. Love's Meinie and Proserpina.
26. Deucalion, and other studies in rocks and stones.
27–29. Fors Clavigera: letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain.
30. The Guild and Museum of St. George: reports, catalogues, and other papers.
31. Bibliotheca pastorum: the Economist of Xenophon, Rock Honeycomb, the Elements of Prosody, and a Knight's Faith.
32. Studies of Peasant Life: the Story of Ida, Roadside Songs of Tuscany, Christ's Folk in the Apennine, Ulric the farm servant; ed. and arranged by J. Ruskin.
33. The Bible of Amiens; Valle crucis; The Art of England; The Pleasures of England.
34. The Storm-cloud of the nineteenth century; On the Old Road; Arrows of the Chace; Ruskiniana.
35. Praeterita and dilecta.
36, 37. Letters.

RUSKIN, John—*contd.*
John Ruskin und sein Werk: essays von C. Broicher [with bibliography]. Ill. 3 v. 8vo. Leipzig and Jena, 1902–7. 824—148–150

1. Puritaner, Künstler, Kritiker.
2. Kunst-Kritiker und Reformer.
3. Sozialreformer, Professor, Poet.

Ruskin and his Circle; by Ada Earland. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1910. 928—293

Harbours of England; engraved by T. Lupton from drawings by J. M. W. Turner, with text by J. Ruskin. [*See* Turner, J. M. W.] F758—1

RUSSEL, Maj. Edgar.
Hand-book of Submarine Cables. [*See* U.S.—Signal Corps.] 654—19

RUSSELL, Alexander.
Theory of Electric Cables and Networks. Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1908. 537—44

RUSSELL, Archibald G. B.
[Editorship of] Letters of William Blake. [*See* Blake, W.] 928—214

[Part-editorship of] Prophetic Books of William Blake. [*See* Blake, W.] Q149—1, 2

RUSSELL, Charles E. B., and RIGBY, L. M.
The Making of the Criminal. 8vo. L., 1906. 364—8

RUSSELL, Charles Edward.
Lawless Wealth: the origin of some great American fortunes. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 338—72

The Uprising of the Many; illustrated from photographs. 8vo. L., 1907. 331—131

RUSSELL, Frances Emily [Mrs. H. E.]
The Federation of Australia: a poem. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1898. A821—1

RUSSELL, Francis Alfred Allison.
The Law relating to Banker and Customer in Australia. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 347—105

RUSSELL, George William, "A. E."
By Still Waters: lyrical poems old and new. 8vo. Dundrum, 1906. 821—256

RUSSELL, Rt. Hon. George William Erskine, "Author of Collections and Recollections."
Seeing and Hearing. 8vo. L., 1907. 394—19

Sketches and Snapshots. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1910. 824—151

Social Silhouettes. 8vo. L., 1906. 828—37

[Editorship of] Letters of Matthew Arnold. [*See* Arnold, M.] 821—403–405

[Editorship of] Sir Wilfred Lawson. [*See* Lawson, Sir W.] 923—654

RUSSELL, Henry Chamberlaine, F.R.S.
List of Scientific Papers, &c., by the late H. C. Russell. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 012—7

Pamphlets: Astronomy. 29 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd., 1879–1902. 520—12

1. Anniversary Address, Royal Society of N.S.W.: 1882.
2. Another form of Micrometer for measuring star positions: 1902.
3. Astronomical Photographs exhibited by Sydney Observatory, N.S.W.: 1893.
4. Aurora Australis: 1897.
5. Chart of Circumpolar Stars; with plate: 1894.
6. The Coloured Cluster about Kappa Crucis: 1872.
7. Comet Gale: 1894.
8. Comet Swift: 1892.
9. Design for a Photographic Transit Circle: 1895.
10. The Great Meteor of May 7th, 1895: 1895.
11. The Meteor of June 27th, 1894: 1894.
12. New Double Stars: 1883.
13. Notes on some Celestial Photographs recently taken at the Sydney Observatory: 1891.
14. Notes on some Star Photographs recently taken at Sydney Observatory, and the Transit of Mercury observed at Sydney Observatory.
15. Notes on the Star Chart and how to use it.
16. Observations on the Stars and Nebula about η Argûs; with plate: 1871.
17. On Meteorite no. 2 from Gilgoin Station: 1893.
18. On some Celestial Photographs recently taken at Sydney Observatory, and on an Electrical Control for Driving Clocks; with diagram: 1890.
19. On some Photographs of the Milky-Way recently taken at Sydney Observatory: 1890.
20. Increasing Magnitude of Eta Argus: 1888.
21. Papers read before the Astronomical Section of the Royal Society of New South Wales: 1879.
22. Preparations now being made in Sydney Observatory for Photographic Chart of the Heavens; with plate: 1891
23. President's Address, first meeting of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science.
24. Progress of Astronomical Photography: 1893.
25. Some results of an Astronomical Experiment on the Blue Mountains: 1878.
26. Spectrum and Appearance of the recent Comet: 1881.
27. Star Cluster 3315 (Cape observations) and a Second a Contact-maker for Astronomical Clocks: 1899.
28, 29. Transit of Mercury: 1881, 1894.

Pamphlets: Meteorology and kindred subjects. 36 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd., 1871–1903. 551—61

1, 2. Anniversary Addresses, Royal Society of New South Wales: 1877, 1885.
3. The Climate of Lord Howe Island: 1895.
4. Description of Electrical Barograph; with plate: 1875.
5. Diagrams of Barometer, Thermometer, Wind, and Rain on East Coast of Australia for forty-eight years: 1889.
6. Dust-storms in New South Wales: 1877.
7. The fallacy of assuming that a wet year in England will be followed by a wet year in Australia; with diagram: 1902.
8, 9. Icebergs in the Southern Ocean, nos. 1, 2; with plates: 1895, 1897.
10. Instructions with rain gauge.
11. Map showing Average Monthly Rainfall in New South Wales: 1894.

RUSSELL, Henry Chamberlaine, F.R.S.—*contd.*
Pamphlets: Meteorology—*contd.*

12. Metograph.
13. The Moon and the Rain; with plate: 1903.
14. New Self-registering Anemometer and Pluviometer for Sydney Observatory: 1884.
15. New Method of Printing Barometer and other Curves: 1880.
16. Note on the recent Rain-storm: 1889.
17. Note upon a Sliding-scale for correcting Barometer Readings to 32° Fah. and mean sea level; with plate: 1880.
18. Notes about two Photographs of Lightning taken at Sydney Observatory: 1892.
19. Some recent Barometric Disturbances: 1877.
20. Some Remarkable Errors shown by Thermometers; with plate: 1876.
21. New form of Actinometer: 1881.
22. New Self-recording Thermometer; with diagram: 1888.
23. Self-registering Tide-gauge and Electrical Barograph: 1873.
24. Magnetic Variations in N.S.W.; with diagrams: 1871.
25. Periodicity of Good and Bad Seasons; with plate: 1896.
26. Pictorial Rain-maps; with plate: 1893.
27. President's Address, Royal Society of N.S.W.: 1892.
28. "Recurrence of Rain": the relation between the moon's motion in declination and the quantity of rain in New South Wales; with diagram: 1901.
29. Russell's Anemometer.
30. Scientific Notes.
31. Self-registering Pluviometer: 1871.
32. Some facts bearing upon Irrigation: 1883.
33. The source of the Periodic Waves which are recorded from time to time on the Sydney and Newcastle Tide-gauges: 1898.
34. Water-spouts on the Coast of N.S.W.; with plates: 1898.
35. The Wentworth Hurricane: 1879.
36. Wind-storm at Sydney, N.S.W.: 1889.

Instructions for Meteorological Observations in the Colony of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Sydney Observatory.] 551—62

RUSSELL, Israel Cook.
Subaërial Decay of Rocks and origin of the red color of certain formations. (U.S.—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 52.) E

RUSSELL, John, 1st Earl.
Establishment of the Turks in Europe: an historical discourse. *Anon.* 12mo. L., 1828. 949—25

RUSSELL, T. H.
Mosses and Liverworts: an introduction to their study, with hints as to their collection and preservation. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 588—2

RUSSIA:—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture Department.

Avstralia: selyskoe khoziaistvo ve Avstralie ve sviaze se obshtshem razvetiem stranyi; N. A. Krukov. Maps ill. 8vo. Moskva, 1906. 630—60

Year-book, 1907. Maps ill. Roy. 8vo. St. Petersbourg, 1908. [In Russian.] E

Customs Department.

Translation of the Customs Tariff of Russia. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Commercial Dept.] Q336—7

RUSTEBUEF. [*See* Rutebeuf.]

RUTEBEUF (or RUSTEBUEF).
Œuvres complètes; recueillies et mises au jour pour la première fois par A. Jubinal. Nouvelle éd., revue et corrigée. 3 v. 12mo. Paris, 1874–5. 841—49–51

Rutebeuf; par L. Clédat. 2e éd. Frontisp. 12mo. Paris, 1898. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—115

RUTHERFORD, Ernest, F.R.S., Professor at Manchester.
Radio-activity. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. Camb., 1905. (Camb. Physical Ser.) 539—6

Succession of Changes in Radioactive Bodies. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Philosoph. Trans., ser. A 204.) E

Radioactive Transformations. [*See* Yale Univ.—Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman Memorial Lectures.] 539—8

RUTHERFORD, Geraldine.
Views of the Jenolan Caves, N.S.W. [from original water-colours by Geraldine Rutherford]. 2 v. 4to. [n.p.n.d.] Q919—39, 40

RUTHERFORD, John.
[Translation of] Cicero's Orations. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] Q875—3

RUTHERFORD, John.
John Rutherford, the White Chief: a story of adventure in New Zealand; ed. by J. Drummond. Ill. 8vo. Christchurch, 1908. 993—18

RUTHERFORD, Dr. Vickerman Henzell.
Alcoholism and Legislation. (Kelynack, T. N.—The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects.) 178—23

RUTHERFORD, Rev. William Gunion.
[Editorship and translation of] Scholia Aristophanica. [*See* Scholia.] 882—48–50

RUTHERFURD, Lewis Morris.
Lewis Morris Rutherfurd: by J. K. Rees. [*See* Columbia Univ.—Obs.—Contribs., 1.] E

RUTLAND, Joshua.
Right-sidedness. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

RUTLEDGE, Jean [Mrs. F.]
Goulburn Cookery-book. 2nd ed. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 641—7

RUTTER, Joseph.
The Shepherds' Holiday. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 12; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—762

RUVILLE, Albert von.
William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. [*See* Chatham, 1st Earl.] 923—499–501

RYAN, Fannie.
Imelda schottische. Sm. fol. Syd., 1899. F786—2

RYAN, James Sylvester, "Narranghi Boori."
Splinters on the Wall, and other Verses. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1909. A821—100

RYE, Reginald Arthur.
The Libraries of London: a guide for students. [*See* London University.] 027—21

RYGH, Prof. Oluf.
Gamle personnavne: 1, Norske stedsnavne. [*See* Christiania Univ.—Programmes.] 929—16

RYLAND, Frederick.
[Editorship of] The Journal to Stella. [*See* Swift, J.—Prose works, 2.] 827—34

RYLANDS, J. Paul.
Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories, 1563–1807, now preserved at Chester. (Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 37.) E

[Part-editorship of] Pedigrees made at the Visitation of Cheshire, 1613. (Harleian Soc.—Pubs., 59.) E

RYLEY, M. Beresford.
Queens of the Renaissance. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 920—180

[Translation of] Through Persia in a motor-car by Russia and the Caucasus. [*See* Anet, C.] 915—241

RYLSTONE EXPRESS and Electoral Representative, with which is incorporated the *Rylstone Advertiser*, Nov. 1897–Dec. 1907. 7 v. fol. Rylstone, 1897–1907. E

RYVES, Reginald.
The King's Highway: the nature, purpose, and development of roads and road systems. Ill. 4to. L. [1908.] Q625—11

RZACH, Alois, Professor at Prague.
[Editorship of] Hesiodi carmina [two eds.] [*See* Hesiodus.] 883—73, 74

S

S., J.
Andromana; or, The Merchant's Wife. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 14; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—764

S., J.
The Irish Exile in Australia; music by Allie Dearn. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

S., J.K. [*See* Stephen, J. K.]

S., L.
Untravelled Berkshire. Illustrated from photographs by W. Adams. 8vo. L., 1909. 914—429

"S., Mr., Mr. of Art" [*probably* John STILL, Bishop of Bath, *q.v.*]

S., W.G.
True to Nell; music by H. Barnett. (Aust. Mus. Portf., 1.) F784—6

SÁ (or SAA), Mem (Mendo) de.
Documentos relativos a Mem de Sá. [*See* Brazil—Library.] Q981—1

SABATIER, Paul.
A propos de la séparation des églises et de l'état. 2e éd. complètement revue et très augmentée. 12mo. L., 1906. 282—14

Disestablishment in France; with a preface by the translator, R. Dell, and the French-English text of the separation law, with notes. Ports. of P. Sabatier and A. Loisy. 8vo. L., 1906. 282—13

Modernism: the Jowett Lectures, 1908; trans. by C. A. Miles, with a preface, notes, and appendices. 8vo. L., 1908. 282—36

SACHS, Hans.
Merry Tales and three Shrovetide Plays; now done into English verse by W. Leighton. 8vo. L., 1910. 831—61

SACHS, Hans.
Dichtungen. (Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 4-6.) 831—19-21

SACHS, Julius von.
[Continuation of] Sachs "History of Botany." [*See* Green, J. R.] 580—83

SACHSE, Julius F.
[Part-authorship of] Freemasonry in Pennsylvania, 1727-1907. [*See* Barratt, N. S.] 366—11, 12-

SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret.
Hildris the Queen: a play in four acts. 8vo. Manchester, 1908. 822—744

SACKVILLE, Thomas, Lord Buckhurst. [*See* Dorset, 1st Earl.]

SADLER, Prof. Michael Ernest,
Moral Instruction and Training in Schools: Report of an international inquiry. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 377—5, 6

Continuation Schools in England and elsewhere: their place in the educational system of an industrial and commercial state; ed. by M. E. Sadler. (Manchester Univ.—Pubs.—Educational Ser., 1.) 374—10

Ferment in Education on the Continent and in America. (Brit. Academy—Procs., 1903-4.) E

Science in National Education. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Science in Public Affairs.) 301—19

[Introduction to] Broad lines in Science Teaching. [*See* Hodson, F.] 507—40

[Preface to] The German Universities and University Study. [*See* Paulsen, F.] 378—87

SAGAR, J., and Co.
Particulars of Wood-working Machinery made by J. Sagar and Co., saw-mill engineers, Canal Works, Halifax, England. Ill. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 674—3

SAGLIO, André.
French Furniture. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] (Library of the Applied Arts.) 749—11

SAGNAC, Philippe, Professor at Lille.
[Part-authorship of] Le règne de Louis XVI, 1774-89. (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 9 pt. 1.) 944—84

[Part-authorship of] Louis XIV, la fin du règne (1685-1715). (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 8 pt. 1.) 944—82

SAINÉAN, Lazare.
L'Argot ancien (1455-1850): ses éléments constitutifs, ses rapports avec les langues secrètes de l'Europe méridionale et l'argot moderne; avec un appendice sur l'argot jugé par Victor Hugo et Balzac. 8vo. Paris, 1907. 447—9

ST. ALDWYN, Rt. Hon. Michael Edward Hicks-Beach, 1st Viscount.
Report on Port Rates. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd.] Q627—16

SAINT-AMANT, Marc Antoine de Gérard, sieur de.
Saint-Amant: La solitude; Le contemplateur; La jouissance; Le palais de la volupté; La debâuche; Les cabarets; Le melon; Orgie; Sonnets et pièces variées: Caprices; Moïse sauvé; Lettres et préfaces: appendice—documents, lexique et notes. Frontisp. 18mo. Paris, 1907. (Collection des plus belles pages.) 841—180

ST. ANDREWS COLLEGE MAGAZINE. Nos. 1-5, Nov. 1908-Nov. 1910. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1908-10. E

ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE, UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY. [*See* Sydney University.]

ST. ANDREW'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, SINGLETON.
Opening of the New Church Building, Thursday, May 31st, 1906 [*title on cover:* A Souvenir, 1837-1906]. Ports. ill. 8vo. Singleton, 1906. 285—9

ST. CLAIR, Oswald.
Low Wages and no Wages: an essay on the economic causes of poverty, unemployment, and bad trade. 8vo. L., 1908. 330—72

ST. CLAIR-TISDALL, Rev. William. [*See* Tisdall, Rev. W. St. Clair-.]

ST. CYRES, Viscount Stafford Harry Northcote.
Pascal. [*See* Pascal, B.] 922—140

SAINT-GAUDENS, Augustus.
Augustus Saint-Gaudens; by R. Cortissoz. Ill. Imp 8vo. Boston, 1907. Q735—5

ST. GEORGE, Sir Richard.
Visitations of the County of Sussex. (Harleian Soc., 53.) E

"SAINT GERMAIN, Comte C. de." [*See* Valcourt-Vermont, Edg. de.]

SAINT-GERMAIN, Marcel.
[Preface to] Le Régime international des Nouvelles-Hébrides. [*See* Brunet, A.] 993—26

ST. HELIER, Lady Mary Jeune.
Memories of Fifty Years. Ill. port. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 920—42

SAINT-HUBERTY, Anne Antoinette Croisilles de [Mme.]
Madame Saint-Huberty. (Williams, H. N.—Later Queens of the French Stage.) 927—98

Mme. Saint-Huberty d'après sa correspondance et ses papiers de famille. [*See* Goncourt, E. de.] 843—290

ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE OLD BOYS' UNION.
Articles of the Constitution. Sm. 4to. Syd. [1906]. 373—11

ST. JOHN, James Augustus.
Margaret Ravenscroft; or, Second Love. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1835. 823—216–218

ST. JOHN, Sir Spenser.
[Editorship of] Essays on Shakespeare and his Works. [*See* Essays on Shakespeare and his Works.] 822—188

ST. JOHN, Rev. Stanislaus.
[Preface to] Lourdes: a history of its apparitions and cures. [*See* Bertrin, G.] 231—12

ST. JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION, being the Ambulance Department of the Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

New South Wales Centre.
Reports, 2nd–19th, 1891–92—1904–6, 1908–10. E
1891–2—1900–1, 1902–3—1904–7, 1908–10. 18 v. (in 2) 8vo. Syd., 1892–1910.
1901–2. (*St. John Ambulance Gazette*, v. 1 no. 6.)

St. John Ambulance Brigade.
The Civil Ambulance and Transport Corps of the St. John Ambulance Brigade (prior to 9th March, 1904, the Civil Ambulance and Transport Brigade of New South Wales): Reports, 1899–1900, 1905–6. 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd., 1900–6. E

ST. LEDGER, Anthony James Joseph.
Australian Socialism: an historical sketch of its origin and development. 8vo. L., 1909. 335—45
A Mountain of Gold. (Wide World Mag., April–Sept. 1908.) E

SAINT-LÉGER, Alexandre de, Professor at Lille.
[Part-authorship of] Louis XIV, la fin du règne (1685–1715). (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 8 pt. 1.) 944—82

ST. LEONARDS, Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, 1st Baron.
Lord St. Leonards; with port. [*See* Atlay, J. B.—Victorian Chancellors, 2.] 923—473

ST. LOUIS—LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION, 1904.
Catalogue of the Exhibit of the Department of State. [*See* U.S.—State Dept.] 353—12

Connecticut at the World's Fair. [*See* Connecticut—Louisiana Purchase Exposition Comm.] 606—36

Education in Japan; prepared for the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. [*See* Japan—Education Dept.] 370—57

Japan in the Beginning of the 20th century. [*See* Japan—St. Louis Exhib.] 315—21

Representação do Brasil: relatorio. [*See* Brazil—Louisiana Purchase Exposition Comm.] 606—37

Weltaustellung St. Louis 1904: die chemische Industrie; von P. Cohn. [*See* Austria-Hungary—Commerce and Industry Dept.] Q660—9

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, BATHURST.
Bathurst Convent Annual. [*See* Bathurst Convent Annual.] E

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, CAMPBELLTOWN.
Report of Seventieth Anniversary, held St. Peter's Day, June 29, 1893. Roy. 8vo. Campbelltown [n.d.] 283—3

SAINT-PIERRE, Bernardin (*in full* Jacques Henri Bernardin) de.
Bernardin de Saint-Pierre; par A. Barine. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1891. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—116

SAINT-POL-ROUX. [*See* Roux, P.]

SAINT-SIMON, Louis de Rouvroi, Duc de.
Memoirs of the Duc de Saint-Simon on the times of Louis XIV and the Regency; trans. by Katherine P. Wormeley. (Romances of Royalty, 4–7.) 923—674–677

Saint-Simon; par G. Boissier. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1899. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—117

ST. STEPHEN'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PHILLIP-STREET, SYDNEY.
Reports, 1900, 1906, 1908–9. 4 v. 8vo. Syd., 1901–9. E

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin.
Causeries du Lundi, 1849–51; trans., with an introduction and notes, by E. J. Trechmann. 6 v. 18mo. L. [1909–10]. (New Universal Lib.) 844—54–59

Correspondance inédite avec M. et Mme Juste Olivier; publiée par Mme Bertrand, introduction et notes de L. Séché. Portrait de J. Olivier. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 846—6

Etudes d'histoire romantique: Sainte-Beuve; par L. Séché. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. Paris, 1904. 928—173, 174
1. Ses idées.
2. Ses mœurs.

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin—*contd.*
Livre d'amour; préface par J. Troubat. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 841—168

Sainte-Beuve à Liège: lettres et documents inédits; par O. Grojean. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1905. 844—13

The Centenary of Sainte-Beuve. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 3.) 814—14

Œuvres complètes de Chateaubriand; annotées par Sainte-Beuve: Mémoires d'outre-tombe. [*See* Chateaubriand, F. A.] 923—661-666

SAINTE-CROIX, Camille de.
Histoire d'Alcôve; roman pasionnel. Ill. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 843—135

Pantalonie. 12mo. Paris, 1900. 843—49

SAINTE-MARIE-PERRIN, Antoine.
Bâle, Berne et Genève. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1909. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—51

SAINTSBURY, George Edward Bateman, Professor at Edinburgh.
History of English Prosody. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1906-10. 426—4-6

1. From the origins to Spenser.
2. Shakespeare to Crabbe.
3. Blake to Swinburne.

The Later Nineteenth Century. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. (Periods of European Literature, 12.) 809—28

Minor Poets of the Caroline Period; ed. by G. E. B. Saintsbury. Fac-similes. 2 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1905-6. 821—196, 197

1. Chamberlayne's Pharonnida and England's Jubilee; Benlowes' Theophila; Poems of Katherine Philips; Poems of Patrick Hannay.
2. Marmion's Cupid and Psyche; Kynaston's Leoline and Sydanis and Cynthiades; Poems of John Hall, Sidney Godolphin and Philip Ayres; Chalkhill's Thealma and Clearchus; Poems of Patrick Carey and William Hammond; Bosworth's Arcadius and Sepha, &c.

Shakespeare and the Grand Style. (Bradley, A. C.—Essays and Studies.) 824—152

[Introduction to] The Essays of Montaigne, done into English by John Florio, anno 1603. [*See* Montaigne, M. E., sieur de.] 844—16-18

[Introduction to] Plays of Molière; trans. by A. R. Waller. [*See* Molière, J. B. P.] 842—77

[Editorship of] Comédie humaine. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 26-30, 32, J 24 U 1-4, J 25 P 7, 843—101-127

[Editorship of] Scenes of Travel. [*See* Gautier, T.] 910—69

[General editorship of] Periods of European Literature. [*See* Periods of European Literature.]

SAKOLOWSKI, Paul.
[Editorship of] Parthenii libellus περὶ ἐρωτικῶν παθημάτων. [*See* Mythographi Graeci II 1.] 888—109

SAKURAI, Lieut. Tadayoshi.
Human Bullets: a soldier's story of Port Arthur, with an introduction by Count Okuma; trans. by Masujiro Honda, ed. by Alice Mabel Bacon. 8vo. L., 1907. 952—21

SALADIN, Henri.
Tunis et Kairouan. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1908. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q916—21

SALAMAN, Malcolm Charles
Note on the First Century of English Engraving. (*Studio*—Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart Periods.) Q709—29

SALEEBY, Dr. Caleb Williams.
Evolution, the Master-key: a discussion of the principle of evolution as illustrated in atoms, stars, organic species, mind, society, and morals. 8vo. L., 1906. 192—29

Parenthood and Race Culture: an outline of eugenics. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 575—25

Worry: the disease of the age. 8vo. L., 1907. 131—3

Individualism and Collectivism. [*See* British Constitutional Assoc.—Constitution issues.] 172—12

[General editorship of] New Library of Medicine. [*See* New Library of Medicine.]

SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE-FÉNELON, François de. [*See* Fénelon, F. de Salignac de la Mothe-.]

SALISBURY, Bishop of. [*See* Wordsworth, J.]

SALISBURY, Albert.
Theory of Teaching and Elementary Psychology. 8vo. Chicago, 1907. 371—50

SALISBURY, J. Eustace.
Glazing. (Sutcliffe, G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 6.) Q696—6

SALISBURY, Rollin D., Professor at Chicago.
Physiography. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 551—68

[Part-authorship of] Geology. [*See* Chamberlin, T. C.] 551—57-59

SALKELD, William.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 91.) E

SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS, Gaius. [*See* Salustius Crispus, G.]

SALMASIUS, Claudius. [*See* Saumaise, C. de.]

SALMON, Arthur L.
Literary Rambles in the West of England. Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1906. 828—38

SALMON, Hon. Charles Carty.
Our Empire in the Pacific. [*See* Imperial Federation League of Australia.] E

SALMON, Daniel Elmer.
Tuberculosis of the Food-producing Animals. (U.S.—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 38.) E

SALMON, Edward.
General Wolfe. [*See* Wolfe, Maj.-Gen. J.] 923—644

SALMOND, Rev. Stewart Dingwall Fordyce.
[General editorship of] International Theological Library. [*See* International Theological Library.]

SALTER, Charles.
[Translation of] Casein: its preparation and technical utilisation. [*See* Scherer, R.] 668—9
[Translation of] Celluloid: its raw material, manufacture, properties and uses. [*See* Böckmann, Dr. F.] 679—2
[Translation of] Treatment of Paper for Special Purposes. [*See* Andés, L. E.] 676—5

SALTUS, Edgar Evertson.
The Perfume of Eros: a Fifth Avenue incident. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 813—12

SALUSTIUS CRISPUS, Gaius.
Catilina Iugurtha ex historiis orationes et epistulae; in usum scholarum edidit A. Eussner. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1908. 878—77
Operum reliquiae; edidit F. D. Gerlach. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1856. 878—32
Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus. [*See* Watson, Rev. J. S.] 878—30

SALVATION ARMY RESCUE OPERATIONS IN AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND.
Reports, 1907–8. 2 v. roy. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] E

SALVATOR. *Pseud.*
Thought Power. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 212—7

SALVERDA DE GRAVE, Jean Jacques.
[Editorship of] Enéas. [*See* Enéas.] 841—55

SAMAIN, Albert.
Au jardin de l'infante, augmenté de plusieurs poèmes. 15e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1907. 841—90
Aux flancs du vase, suivi de Polyphème et de poèmes inachevés. 10e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1908. 841—91
Le chariot d'or; Symphonie héroïque. 10e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1908. 841—92
Contes: Xanthis; Divine Bontemps; Hyalis; Rovère et Angisèle. 4e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1907. 843—217
Albert Samain: sa vie, son œuvre; par L. Bocquet, préface de F. Jammes. 2e éd. Port. facs. 12mo. Paris, 1905. 928—259

SAMARAN, Charles.
[Part-authorship of] La fiscalité pontificale en France au XIVe siècle. (Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl., 96.) 336—48

SAMMLUNG ROMANISCHER ELEMENTAR-UND HANDBUCHER; herausgegeben von. W. Meyer-Lübke.
3 Reihe: Wörterbücher.
2. Petit dictionnaire provençal-français. [*See* Lévy, E.] 449—1

SAMMLUNG WISSENSCHAFTLICHER KOMMENTARE ZU GRIECHISCHEN UND ROEMISCHEN SCHRIFTSTELLERN.
Aetna; erklärt von S. Sudhaus. [*See* Aetna.] Q871—8
Catulli Veronensis liber; erklärt von G. Friedrich. [*See* Catullus, G. Valerius.] Q874—1
P. Vergilius Maro Aeneis Buch VI; erklärt von E. Norden. [*See* Vergilius Maro, P.] Q873—1
Sophokles Elektra; erklärt von G. Kaibel. [*See* Sophocles.] Q882—7
T. Lucretius Carus de rerum natura Buch III. [*See* Lucretius Carus, T.] Q871—6
Zwei griechische Apologeten; von J. Geffcken. [*See* Aristides.] Q888—7

SAMPSON, A. H.
"To Every Man his Own!": Land Betterment Taxation: No Betterment—No Tax. 12mo. Tamworth, 1895. 333—8

SAMPSON, John.
[Editorship of] Poetical Works of William Blake, with variorum readings and bibliographical notes and prefaces. [*See* Blake, W.] 821—260

SAMSON, George Gordon.
Houses, Villas, Cottages, and Bungalows for Britishers and Americans abroad. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 728—18
How to Plan a House: a book for all about to build. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 728—13

SAMUELSON, James.
The Lament of the Sweated. 8vo. L., 1908. 331—122

SAN CAROLO, Irene, and DANIEL, Dr. Patrick.
The Common-sense of Voice Development. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 784—17

SAN DONATO, Mathilde, Princess of. [*See* Mathilde Laetitia Wilhelmine, Princess Demidov of San Donato.]

SAN FRANCISCO DIRECTORY. [*See* Crocker-Langley's San Francisco Directory.]

SAN FRANCISCO FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Catalogue of Books in the Classes of Natural Science and the Useful Arts. Roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1899. 016—73
English Prose Fiction, including translations. Roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1897. 016—72

SANBORN, Franklin Benjamin.
[Introduction and notes to] Letters and Journals during the Greek Revolution. [*See* Howe, Dr. S. G.] 949—35

SANCHA Y HERVAS, Cardinal, Archbishop of Toledo.
Portrait. (Eucharistic Cong.—Rept., 1908.) 265—15

"SAND, George." [*See* Dudevant, Amandine L. A.]

SANDARS, Edmund.
[Part-authorship of] Tactics and Military Training; by Maj.-Gen. George D'Ordel. [*See* Sykes, M.] 355—78

SANDARS, Mary F.
Honoré de Balzac: his life and writings. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] 928—169

SANDAY, Rev. William, Professor at Oxford.
Life of Christ in Recent Research. Ill. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 232—26
President's Address: the Christian Religion Section. (Internat. Congress for the History of Religions—Trans., 1908, 2.) E

SANDER, F., and Co.
Sander's Orchid Guide, containing all the best known species, varieties, and hybrids of orchids in cultivation, their native countries, descriptions, seasons of flowering, best methods of cultivation, temperatures, &c., together with the names and parentages of all the known hybrid orchids up to date, January 1st, 1901. Roy. 8vo. St. Albans, 1901. Q584—4

SANDERS, Lloyd Charles.
The Holland House Circle. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 828—59
Old Kew, Chiswick, and Kensington. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 942—152
[Part-authorship of] History of England during the reign of Victoria (1837–1901). (Hunt, W., and Poole, R. L. —Political History of England, 12.) 942—92

SANDS, Adelaide.
Austinmer waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4
Promise of Spring waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1910. F786—4

SANDERSON, Ezra Dwight.
Bulletin; no. 57. (U.S.—Entomology Bur.) E
57. Report on Miscellaneous Cotton Insects in Texas.

SANDFORD, Rev. Ernest Gray.
[Editorship and part-authorship of] Memoirs of Archbishop Temple; by seven friends. [*See* Temple, F., Archbishop.] 922—107, 108

SANDILANDS, Maj. Henry George.
Tactics of Field Artillery. (United Service Inst., N.S.W. —Journ., 20.) E

SANDS, John.
John Sands' Map of Sydney for 1879. El. fol. Syd., 1879. Map Room
Sydney, Suburban and Country Directory. [*See* Sydney, Suburban and Country Directory.] E

SANDS AND McDOUGALL'S MELBOURNE, SUBURBAN, AND COUNTRY DIRECTORY. [*See* Melbourne, Suburban, and Country Directory.] E

SANDS & MACDOUGALL'S SOUTH AUSTRALIAN DIRECTORY. [*See* South Australian Directory.] E

SANDYS, John Edwin.
History of Classical Scholarship. Ports ill. 3 v. 8vo. Camb., 1903–8. 870—11–13
1. From the Sixth Century B.C. to the End of the Middle Ages.
2. From the Revival of Learning to the End of the Eighteenth century (in Italy, France, England, and the Netherlands).
3. The Eighteenth Century in Germany and the Nineteenth Century in Europe and the United States of America.
Orations et epistolae Cantabrigienses, 1876–1909. Sm. 4to. L., 1910. 870—21
[Revision of] The Characters of Theophrastus; ed. and trans. by R. C. Jebb. [*See* Theophrastus.] 888—441
[Editorship of] The Rhetoric of Aristotle: a translation by Sir R. C. Jebb. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—439

SANITARY ENGINEER. [*See* Engineering Record.]

SANITARY INSTITUTE.
Model Answers to Questions set by the Sanitary Institute. [*See* Model Answers.] 614—73

SANITARY RECORD and Journal of Sanitary and Municipal Engineering. V. 35–46, 1905–10. 13 v. 4to. L., 1905–10. E

SANKEY, Maj. James Richard.
Queensland Gems. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1906.) E

SANSOT-ORLAND, Edouard.
[General editorship of] Les célébrités d'aujourd'hui. [*See* Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.] 928—111, 112

SANTAYANA, George, Professor at Harvard.
The Life of Reason; or, The Phases of Human Progress. V. 1–5. 5 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 101—3–7
1. Introduction and Reason in Common-sense.
2. Reason in Society.
3. Reason in Religion.
4. Reason in Art.
5. Reason in Science.

SANTI (or SANZIO) Raffaelle. [*See* Raffaelle Santi.]

SANTILLANE, Iñigo Lopez de Mendoza, 1st Marquis of.
La bibliothèque du Marquis de Santillane; par M. Schiff. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Bibl., 153.] 018—3

SANTLEY, Sir Charles.
The Art of Singing and Vocal Declamation. 8vo. L. 1908. 784—22

SANZIO (or SANTI) Raffaelle. [*See* Raffaelle Santi.]

SAPPHO.
Ueber die Behandlung der griechischen Dichter bei den Engländern, nebst Bemerkungen über Homer und die Fragmente der Sappho. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvscvla, 6.] 880—14

SARDOU, Victorien.
La famille Benoiton: comédie. 12mo. Paris, 1866. 842—144
Maison neuve: comédie. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1867. 842—146
Nos bons villageois: comédie. 12mo. Paris, 1867. 842—145
La perle noire. 12mo. Paris, 1862. 843—854
Les vieux garçons: comédie. 5e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1865. 842—143
[Preface to] Nooks and Corners of Old Paris. [*See* Cain, G.] Q914—42

SARGANT, Edmund Beale.
Federal Tendencies in Education. 8vo. L., 1907. 370—49

SARGENT, Arthur John.
Anglo-Chinese Commerce and Diplomacy (mainly in the nineteenth century). [With bibliography.] 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 380—29

SARGÉNT, Dr. Dudley Allen.
Health, Strength, and Power. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. 613—77

SARGENT, Frederick Le Roy.
Lichenology for Beginners. Ill. 8vo. Cambridge, Mass. [1905]. 589—35

SARGENT, Dr. Percy William George.
[Part-authorship of] The Bacteriology of Peritonitis. [*See* Dudgeon, Dr. L. S.] 616—69

SARGON (SHARRUKIN), the younger, King of Assyria.
Western Asia in the Days of Sargon (722–705 B.C.); by A. T. Olmstead. [*See* Cornell Univ.—President White School—Cornell Studies in hist. and pol. sci., 2.] 935—3

SARL, Arthur J.
[Part-editorship of] A Soldier of the Legion. [*See* Manington, G.] 923—558

SARMIENTO DE GAMBO, Pedro.
History of the Incas. (Hakluyt Soc., II 22.) E

SARTO, Andrea del.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1901.) E

SASSETTA, Stefano.
S. Sassetta, a Sienese painter of the Franciscan legend. [*See* Berenson, B.] 755—4

SÁSTRI, Sivanáth, Pandit.
Ramtanu Lahiri, Brahman and Reformer: a history of the renaissance in Bengal. [*See* Lahiri, R. T.] 923—519

SATCHELL, Thomas.
Reprint of the Chronicle of the Compleat Angler. (Watson, I.—The Compleat Angler.) QV799—1, 2

SATCHELL, William.
The Elixir of Life. 8vo. L., 1907. A823—66

SATURDAY MUSICAL REVIEW, with which is incorporated *The Choir*. V. 1, Jan.–Sept. 1879. Roy. 8vo. L., 1879. E

SATURDAY REVIEW, The, of Politics, Literature, Science and Art. V. 1–110, June 1855–Dec. 1910. 110 v. fol. L., 1855–1910. E

SAUCEROTTE, Marie Antoinette Joseph (Mlle. Raucourts).
Mademoiselle Raucourt. (Williams, H. N.—Later Queens of the French Stage.) 927—98

SAUMAISE, Claude de.
JOANNIS MILTONI Angli PRO POPULO ANGLICANO DEFENSIO Contra *Claudii Anonymi*, aliàs *Salmasii*, Defensionem REGIAM. [*See* Milton, J.] V942

SAUNDERS, Sir Edmund.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 85.) E

SAUNDERSON, Col. Rt. Hon. Edward James.
Col. Saunderson, M.P.: a memoir; by R. Lucas. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—586

SAUNIER, Charles.
Bordeaux. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1909. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—50

SAUPPE, Gustav.
[Editorship of] Xenophontis opera. [*See* Xenophon.] 888—59–63

SAVAGE, C. R.
Pictorial Reflex of Salt Lake City and Vicinity; with condensed epitome of Utah's people, resources, climate, and other information useful to visitors and residents. 13th ed., enlarged, improved. Obl. 8vo. Salt Lake City, 1901. 917—91

SAVAGE, Ernest A.
Manual of Descriptive Annotation for Library Catalogues; with chapter on evaluation and historical note by E. A. Baker. 8vo. L., 1906. 028—3
Story of Libraries and Book Collecting. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 020—10

SAVINGS BANK OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Statement of Accounts, 1905, 1906. Sm. fol. Syd., 1906–8. E

SAVOIA, Humbert.
Metallography applied to Siderurgic Products; trans. by R. G. Corbet. 12mo. L., 1910. 669—54

SAVONAROLA, Fra Girolamo.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

SAVOY, Prince Luigi Amadeo of. [*See* Luigi Amadeo di Savoia.]

SAWTELL, E. A.
Milorna waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1909. F786—4

SAWYER, Basil.
Self-acting Tramway, Hercules Mine, Tasmania. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 7.) E

SAWYER, Prof. Wesley Caleb.
Teutonic Legends in the Nibelungen Lied and the Nibelungen Ring; with an introductory essay by F. Schultze. Port. of R. Wagner, ill. 8vo. Philad., 1904. 398—55

SAXTON, John T., and SHARMAN, M. Stanton.
Practical Physics for Primary Schools. 12mo. Melb. [n.d.] 530—17

SAY, Léon.
Turgot. [*See* Turgot, A. R. J.] 840—121

SAYCE, Rev. Archibald Henry, Professor at Oxford.
Aramaic Papyri discovered at Assuan; ed. by A. H. Sayce, with the assistance of A. E. Cowley, and with appendices by W. Spiegelberg and S. de Ricci. [Text, translation, and fac-simile.] Fol. L., 1906. F091—21

Archæology of the Cuneiform Inscriptions. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 913—79

SAYCE, O. A.
Terrestrial Species of Talitridae from Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1902–10.) E

SAYER, Joseph.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 96.) E

SAYERS, A.
Experiments on Hot Water Systems; with prefatory statement by F. C. Forth. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 697—5

SAYINGS AND DOINGS.
Sayings and Doings; or, Sketches from Life. [*See* Hook, T. E.] 823—179–181

SAYWELL, Thomas.
A Place of Pleasure: some notes on Lady Robinson's Beach, its attractions from the point of view of the holiday-maker and invalid; a superb sanatorium by the sea. Ill. Obl. 32mo. Syd. [n.d.] 919—119

SCALIGER, Julius Cæsar.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

[Latin translation of] Historia animalium; revised by J. G. Schneider. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3

SCARD, Frederic I.
[Part-authorship of] The Manufacture of Cane Sugar. [*See* Jones, L.] 664—18

SCARFOGLIO, Matilde [Signora E.] "Matilde Serao."
In the Country of Jesus; trans. by R. Davey. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 915—157

SCARGILL-BIRD, Samuel Robert. [*See* Bird, S. R. Scargill-.]

SCENIC SYDNEY AND HARBOUR.
Panoramic View of Sydney, taken from North Shore. Folded obl. 8vo. Syd. [1908]. Q919—37

SCEUSA, Francesco.
Carte in tavola. 8vo. Syd., 1890. 329—22

A viso aperto; risposta di Tommaso Fiaschi all' opuscolo Carte in tavola. [*See* Fiaschi, Dr. T.] 329—22

SCHAEFFER, Emil.
[Editorship of] Van Dyck. [*See* Dyck, A. van.] 759—85

SCHAEFFER, Nathan C.
Thinking and Learning to Think. 8vo. Philad., 1906. (Educational Series, Lippincott's.) 371—43

SCHÄFER, Edward Albert, F.R.S., Professor at Edinburgh.
A course of Practical Histology. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1897. 611—9

The Essentials of Histology, Descriptive and Practical, for the use of students. 7th ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 611—6

SCHAFF, Rev. Philip.
[Prefatory notice to]. Index Canonum. [*See* Fulton, Rev. J.] 262—17

SCHANZ, Prof. Martin.
Geschichte der römischen Litteratur. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 8.) Q913—50, 52–54

SCHAPPER, Heinrich, Professor at Arkansas.
Laboratory Guide for Students in Physical Sciences. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 530—15

SCHARF, Sir George.
Mary Queen of Scots: Notes on authentic portraits. [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen.] Q923—46

SCHARFF, Robert F.
European Animals: their geological history and geographical distribution. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 591—38

SCHARKIE, Alice W.
Scherzo [music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—3

SCHARLIEB, Dr. Mary Daeomb [Mrs.—]
Alcoholism in relation to Women and Children. (Kelynack, T. N.—The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects.) 178—23

SCHAUS, William.
New South American Moths. [*See* U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 29.] E

SCHDROWSKI, —.
Namoi waltz. [*See* Leis, —.] F786—4

SCHEIBE, Carl.
Lycurgi oratio in Leocratem; post C. Scheibe edidit F. Blass. [*See* Lycurgus.] 885—25

SCHEINDLER, Augustin.
[Editorship of] Paraphrasis s. evangelii Ioannei. [*See* Nonnus.] 883—66

SCHEINER, Christopher.
Rosa Vrsina sive Sol ex admirando facularum et macularum suarum phoenomeno Varivs, necnon circa centrum suum et axem fixum ab occasu in ortum annua, circaq. alium axem mobilem ab ortu in occasum conuersione quasi menstrua, super polos proprios, Libris quatuor Mobilis ostensus. Ill. Fol. Bracciani, 1626-30. Q523—28

SCHELLING, Felix Emmanuel, Professor at Pennsylvania.
Elizabethan Drama, 1558–1642: a history of the drama in England from the accession of Queen Elizabeth to the closing of the theaters, to which is prefixed a résumé of the earlier drama from its beginnings. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 822—736, 737

SCHENKL, Prof. Carl.
[Part-editorship of] Philostrati minoris imagines et Callistrati descriptiones. [*See* Philostratus, the younger.] 888—374

SCHENKL, Heinrich, Professor at Graz.
[Editorship of] Dissertationes ab Arriano digestae. [*See* Epictetus.] 888—397

[Recension of] Calpvrni Sicvli bucolica: M. Avrelivs Nemesianvs, Bucolica. [*See* Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.] Q871—2

SCHEPERS, M. A.
[Editorship of] Alciphronis epistularum libri IV. [*See* Alciphron.] 886—1

SCHERER, Robert.
Casein: its preparation and technical utilisation; trans. from the German by C. Salter. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 668—9

SCHERER, Valentin.
[Editorship of] Dürer. [*See* Dürer, A.] 759—76

SCHERESCHEWSKY, Assistant Surgeon J. W.
[Part-authorship of] Trachoma. [*See* U.S.—Public Health.] 616—80

SCHERMANN, Theodor.
Prophetarum vitae fabulosae, indices apostolorum discipulorumque Domini Dorotheo Epiphanio Hippolyto aliisque vindicata; inter quae nonnulla primum edidit recensuit schedis vir. cl. Henr. Gelzer usus prolegomenis indicibus testimoniis apparatu critico instruxit Th. Schermann. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 235—7

SCHEUCHZER, Johann Gaspar.
[Translation of] History of Japan. [*See* Kaempfer, E.] 952—14-16

SCHEVILL, Ferdinand.
Siena: the story of a mediæval commune. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 945—59

SCHIFF, Mario.
La bibliothèque du Marquis de Santillane. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Bibl., 153.) 018—3

SCHIPPER, Jakob, Professor at Vienna.
History of English Versification. 8vo. Oxford, 1910. 426—10

SCHILLER, Ferdinand Canning Scott.
Studies in Humanism. 8vo. L., 1907. 149—8

SCHILLER, Herman.
Die römischen Staats- Rechts- und Kriegsaltertümer. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft, 4 pt. 2.) Q913—42

SCHILLINGS, Carl Georg.
In Wildest Africa; trans. by F. Whyte. Port. ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q591—30, 31

With Flashlight and Rifle: a record of hunting adventures and of studies in wild life in Equatorial East Africa; trans. by F. Whyte, with an introduction by Sir H. H. Johnston. Port. ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 591—34, 35

SCHLAGINHAUFEN, Otto.
Streifzüge in Neu-Mecklenburg und Fahrten nach benachbarten Inselgruppen. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropol.—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1908.) E

SCHLEE, Friedrich.
[Editorship of] Scholia Terentiana. [*See* Scholia.] 872—21

SCHLESINGER, Kathleen.
Instruments of the Modern Orchestra, and early records of the precursors of the violin family. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 785—7, 8

1. Modern Orchestral Instruments.
2. Archæological Records. Researches into the remote origin of the Violin family; Bibliography of Music and Archæology, and Indices.

SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich.
Die Grabungen Schliemanns von 1870–90; von W. Dörpfeld. (Dörpfeld, W.—Troja und Ilion, 1.) Q913—28

SCHLOSS, David F.
Insurance against Unemployment. 8vo. L., 1909. 331—153

SCHMALZ, J. H.
[Part-authorship of] Lateinische Grammatik. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 2 pt. 2.) Q913—32

SCHMIDT, Adolf.
Atlas der Diatomaceen-kunde. Tafel 1–268 [series I–V complete, and series VI in progress]. Verzeichniss zu serien 1–3 (1890) und zu serien 1–5 (1902). 8 v. (in 6) fol. Leipzig [1876–1906]. F589—1-6

[Some parts of this publication are in a revised edition.]

SCHMIDT, Bernhard.
[Editorship of] C. Valerii Catulli Veronensis carmina. [*See* Catullus, C. Valerius.] 874—22

SCHMIDT, Carl Eugen.
Cordoue et Grenade; traduit et adapté par H. Peyre. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1902. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—56

Séville; traduit et adapté par H. Peyre. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—81

SCHMIDT, Heinrich Alfred.
Arnold Böcklin: sein Leben und Schaffen. (Böcklin, A. —Arnold Böcklin, eine Auswahl, 4.) F759—13

SCHMIDT, Hubert.
Die Keramik der verschiedenen Schichten; Die thönernen Spinnwirtel; Treren und Kimmerier in Troja. (Dörpfeld, W.—Troja und Ilion.) Q913—28, 29

SCHMIDT, Prof. Moriz.
[Editorship of] Didymi Chalcenteri grammatici Alexandrini fragmenta quae supersunt omnia. [*See* Didymus.] 888—123

[Editorship of] Hesychii Alexandrini lexicon. [*See* Hesychius, Alexandrinus.] Q483—1-3

SCHMIDT, P. W.
Die soziologische und religiös-ethische gruppierung der australischen Stämme. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie, und Urgeschichte—Zeitscrift für Ethnologie, 1909.) E

Die Stellung der Aranda unter den Australischen Stämmen. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropol.—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1908.) E

SCHMIDT, Wilhelm.
[Editorship of] Heronis Alexandrini opera 1, 2. [*See* Hero Alexandrinus.] 888—379, 380

SCHMIDT, Prof. Wilhelm Adolf.
Ueber die Quellen des Zonaras. (Zonaras, I.—Epitome historiarum; edidit L. Dindorfius.) 930—5

SCHMITT, J. C.
[Editorship of] Opvs agrievltvrae. [*See* Palladius Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus.] 878—64

SCHMITZ, L. Dora.
[Translation of] Shakespeare's Dramatic Art: history and character of Shakespeare's plays. [*See* Ulrici, H.] 822—139, 140

SCHNABEL, L. F. R.
Engineman's Master Key: a hand-book for all in charge of or connected with steam engines, boilers, pumps, and electrical machinery; containing the latest information, as well as a complete set of questions and answers, on all subjects relating to examinations for certificates of competency in Victoria, West Australia and Queensland. 3rd revised and enlarged ed. Ill. 12mo. Melb., 1905. 621—110

SCHNEIDER, George.
Choice Ferns for Amateurs: their culture and management in the open and under glass; abridged from the "Book of Choice Ferns." Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 716—16

SCHNEIDER, Johann Gottlob.
[Revision of] J. C. Scaliger's Latin translation of Historia animalium. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3

SCHNEIDER, Otto.
Callimachea; edidit O. Schneider. [*See* Callimachus.] 884—33, 34

SCHNEIDER, Richard.
[Editorship of] Apollonii Dyscoli scripta minora. [*See* Apollonius Dyscolus.] Q485—4, 5

SCHNITZER, Eduard (*known as* EMIN PASHA).
Stanley's Emin Pasha Expedition. [*See* Wauters, A. J.] 916—70

SCHNORR VON CAROLSFELD, Franz.
[Part-authorship of] Lexicon Homericvm. [*See* Ebeling, H.] Q883—2, 3

SCHOBERL, Frederic.
[Part-authorship of] Picturesque Tour from Geneva to Milan. [*See* Lory, J.] Q914—123

SCHOFIELD, William Henry, Professor at Harvard.
English Literature from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer. V. 1. 8vo. L., 1906. 820—59

SCHOLEFIELD, Guy H.
New Zealand in Evolution: industrial, economic and political. With an introduction by the Hon. W. P. Reeves. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 993—24

SCHOLES, Dr. Theophilus Edward Samuel.
Glimpses of the Ages; or, The "Superior" and "Inferior" Races, so-called, discussed in the light of science and history. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905-8. 572—26, 27

SCHOLIA.
Scholia Aristophanica: being such comments adscript to the text of Aristophanes as have been preserved in the codex Ravennas; arranged, amended, and trans. by W. G. Rutherford [title of v. 3: A chapter in the history of annotation, being Scholia Aristophanica, v. III]. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1896-1905. 882—48-50

Scholia Graeca in Homeri Iliadem ex codicibus aucta et emendata; editio a W. Dindorfio incohata. Facs. V. 1-6. 6 v. 8vo. Oxonii, 1875-88. 883—48-53

1, 2. Scholia codicis Veneti A; edidit G. Dindorfius.

3, 4. Scholia codicis Veneti B; edidit G. Dindorfius.

5, 6. Scholia Townleyana; recensuit E. Maass.

Scholia Graeca in Homeri Odysseam ex codicibus aucta et emendata; edidit W. Dindorfius. 2 v. 8vo. Oxonii, 1855. 883—46, 47

Scholia in Ciceronis orationes Bobiensia; edidit P. Hildebrandt. Facs. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 875—44

Scholia in Dionysii Thracis artem grammaticam; recensvit et apparatvm criticvm indicesqve adiecit A. Hilgard. Roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1901. (Grammatici graeci I 3.) Q485—3

Scholia in Evripidem; collegit recensvit edidit E. Schwartz. 2 v. 8vo. Berolini, 1887-91. 882—90, 91

Scholia in Lvcianvm; edidit H. Rabe. Fac-similes. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1906. 888—164

Scholia in Sophoclis tragoedias vetera; e codice Laurentiano denuo collato edidit commentario critico instruxit indices adiecit P. N. Papageorgius. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1888. 882—96

Scholia Terentiana; collegit et disposuit F. Schlee. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1893. 872—21

SCHOLIA—*contd.*
Scholia vetera in Pindari carmina; recensuit A. B. Drachmann. V. 1. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 884—36

1. Scholia in Olympicnicas; adiecta est tabula phototypica.

Scholia in Diophantum. (Diophantus—Opera; edidit P. Tannery, 2.) 888—365

Scholia in Euclidem. (Euclides—Opera: ediderunt I. L. Heiberg et H. Menge, 5–7.) 888—359–361

Scholia in Hephaestionem. (Hephaestion—Enchiridion; edidit M. Consbruch.) 486—11

Scholia in Hephaestionem. (Westphal, R.—Scriptores metrici graeci, 1.) 486—12

Scholia in Ivvenalem. (Persius Flaccus, A.—A. Persi Flacci D. Ivnii Ivvenalis Svlpiciae satvrae; ediderunt O. Iahn F. Bvecheler.) 877—20

Scholia in Persivm. (Persius Flaccus, A.—A. Persi Flacci D. Ivnii Ivvenalis Svlpiciae satvrae; ediderunt O. Iahn F. Bvecheler.) 877—20

Scholia in Platonem. (Plato—Dialogi ex recognitione C. F. Hermanni, 6.) 888—340

Scholia vetera ad Lycophronis Alexandram. (Lycophron Alexandra; recensuit G. Kinkel.) 881—25

Scholiorvm Veronensivm in Vergilii bvcolica georgica Aeneidem fragmenta. (Servius Maurus Honoratus—In Vergilivm commentarii III 2.) 873—26

Anonymer Kommentar zu Platons Theaetet. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen, Aegyptische Abteilung—Berliner Klassikertexte, 2.] Q880—12

Didymos: Kommentar zu Demosthenes. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen, Aegyptische Abteilung—Berliner Klassikertexte, 1.] Q880—11

SCHÖLL, Fritz, Professor at Heidelberg.
[Part-editorship of] T. Macci Plavti comoediae. [*See* Plautus, T. Maccius.] 872—11–17

SCHON, H. A. E. C. von. [*See* Von Schon, H. A. E. C.]

SCHÖNE, Hermann, Professor at Basel.
Repertorium griechischer Wörterverzeichnisse und Speziallexika. 12mo. Leipzig, 1907. 483—1

[Editorship of] Heronis Alexandrini opera, 3. [*See* Hero Alexandrinus.] 888—383

[Part-editorship of] Griechische Papyri medizinischen und naturwissenschaftlichen Inhalts. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen, Aegyptische Abteilung—Berliner Klassikertexte, 3.] Q880—13

SCHOOL: a Monthly Record of Educational Thought and Progress. V. 1–11 no. 3, 1904–March 1909. 11 v. 4to. L., 1904–9. E

SCHOOL REVIEW: a Journal of Secondary Education. V. 1–18, 1893–1910. 18 v. roy. 8vo. Ithaca, N.Y., and Chicago, 1893–1910. E

SCHOOL WORLD: a Monthly Magazine of Work and Progress. V. 1–12, 1899–1910. 12 v. 4to. L., 1899–1910. E

SCHOOLING, John Holt.
[Editorship of] The British Trade Book. [*See* British Trade Year-book.] E

SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur.
Modern Pessimism. (Lilly, W. S.—Many Mansions.) 201—14

Kant's Ethics and Schopenhauer's Criticism. [*See* Kelly, Dr. M.] 193—113

SCHOTT, Dr. August.
The Schott Methods of the Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart. [*See* Thorne, Dr. W. B.] 616—74

SCHOTT, Dr. Theodor.
The Schott Methods of the Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart. [*See* Thorne, Dr. W. B.] 616—74

SCHOUTHEETE DE TERVARENT, Amédée, Chevalier de.
Inventaire général analytique des archives et de l'église primaire de Saint-Nicolas (Waes). [*See* Belgium—Archives.] Q949—11

SCHRADER, Frank Charles.
[Part-authorship of] Geology and Mineral Resources of a portion of the Copper River District, Alaska. [*See* U.S.—Geol. Surv.] Q557—1

SCHRADER, Hans.
Archaische Marmor-Skulpturen im Akropolis-Museum zu Athen. Ill. 4to. Wien, 1909. (Österreiche Archäologisches Institut.) Q733—1

SCHRADER, Hermann.
[Editorship of] Quaestionum Homericarum ad Iliadem pertinentium reliquiae. [*See* Porphyrius.] Q883—6, 7

SCHREINER, Olive. [*See* Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive.]

SCHREINER, Oswald.
Bulletin; no. 31. (U.S.—Soils Bur.) E

31. Colorimetric, Turbidity, and Titration Methods used in Soil Investigations.

SCHROEDER, Ernest Charles.
Animal Breeding and Disease. (Ohio—Agr. Bd.—Rept., 1906.) E

Bulletins; nos. 86, 88, 93, 99. (U.S.—Animal Ind. Bur.) E

86. Experiments with Milk artificially infected with Tubercle Bacilli [with W. E. Cotton].

88. Tuberculin Test of Hogs and some methods of their infection with tuberculosis [with J. R. Mohler].

93. Relation of Tuberculous Lesions to the mode of infection [with W. E. Cotton].

99 Danger from Tubercle Bacilli in the Environment of Tuberculous Cattle [with W. E. Cotton].

SCHROEDER, Otto.
Vorarbeiten zur griechischen Versgeschichte. 8vo. Leipzig, 1908. 486—10

Aeschyli cantica; digessit O. Schroeder. [*See* Aeschylus.] 486—6

Sophoclis cantica; digessit O. Schroeder. [*See* Sophocles.] 486—7

[Editorship of] Pindari carmina cum fragmentis selectis. [*See* Pindarus.] 884—35

SCHROETER, Georg.
[Part-editorship of] Organic Chemistry, v. 2. [*See* Richter, V. von.] 547—15

SCHRYVER, Samuel B.
Chemistry of the Albumens. [*See* London University—Physiological Laboratory.] 612—24

SCHUBART, Wilhelm.
[Part-editorship of] Berliner Klassikertexte: 1, Didymos Kommentar zu Demosthenes nebst Wörterbuch zu Demosthenes Aristocratea [mit H. Diels]; 2, Anonymer Kommentar zu Platons Theaetet nebst drei Bruchstücken philosophischen Inhalts [mit J. L. Heiberg und H. Diels]; 4, Hierokles, Elementarlehre nebst den bei Stobäus erhaltenen ethischen Exzerpten aus Hierokles [mit H. von Arnim]; 5, Griechische Dichterfragmente [mit U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff]. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen, Aegyptische Abteilung.] Q880—11, 12, 14-16

[Part-editorship of] Didymi de Demosthene commenta cum anonymi in Aristocrateam lexico. [*See* Didymus.] 888—122

SCHUBERT, Franz.
[Portrait.] (Haddon, J. C.—Master Musicians.) 927—209

SCHUBRING, Paul.
[Editorship of] Donatello. [*See* Bardi, D.] 759—83

SCHULTZ, James Willard.
My Life as an Indian: the story of a red woman and a white man in the lodges of the Blackfeet. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 970—3

SCHULTZE, Arthur, Professor at New York.
Graphic Algebra. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 512—9

SCHULTZE, Fritz, Professor at Dresden.
The Legendary in German Literature. (Sawyer, W. C.—Teutonic Legends in the Nibelungen Lied and the Nibelungen Ring.) 398—55

SCHULZE, Alfred.
[Glossar zu] Li romans dou Chevalier au Lyon; herausgegeben von W. L. Holland. [*See* Chrestien, de Troies.] 841—54

SCHUMACHER, Claude.
New England echoes waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

SCHUMANN, Mme.
[Portrait.] (Hadden, J. C.—Master Musicians.) 927—209

SCHUMANN, Robert.
Letters: selected and edited by K. Storck; trans. by Hannah Bryant. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 927—168

[Portrait.] (Hadden, J. C.—Master Musicians.) 927—209

SCHUPP, J. O.
Good night; Love's divine [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd., 1909. F784—8

SCHURÉ, Édouard.
Histoire du drame musical. Nouvelle éd. Frontisp. 12mo. Paris, 1895. 782—11

SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould.
The Elective System and its Limits. (New York Univ.—Rept., 1902.) E

SCHUSTER, Edgar, and ELDERTON, Ethel M.
The Inheritance of Ability: being a study of the Oxford class lists and of the school lists of Harrow and Charterhouse. 4to. L., 1907. Q136—1

SCHUSTER, Ernest Joseph.
The Principles of German Civil Law. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 349—13

SCHUYLER, Lieut.-Col. Walter S.
Report. (U.S.—Military Information Div.—Reports of Observers attached to the Armies in Manchuria.) 355—123

SCHWABE, Walter George Salis, and BRANSON, George Arthur Hariom.
Treatise on the Laws of the Stock Exchange. 8vo. L., 1905. 332—53

SCHWALBE, G., Professor at Strassburg.
"The Descent of Man." (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

SCHWARTZ, Prof. A. von.
Influence of the Experience of the Siege of Port Arthur upon the Construction of Modern Fortresses. [*See* U.S.—Chief of Staff.] 623—82

SCHWARTZ, Eduard, Professor at Göttingen.
[Editorship of] Scholia in Euripidem. [*See* Scholia.] 882—90, 91

SCHWARZ, Prof. Ernest Hubert Lewis.
Causal Geology. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 551—83

SCHWEIGHAEUSER, Jean.
[Recension of] Epicteti manvale. [*See* Epictetus—Dissertationes; ed. H. Schenkl.] 888—397

SCHWIND, Moritz Ludwig, Ritter von.
M. of Schwind; by R. Klein. Ill. 4to. L., 1910. (Internat. Art Ser.) F759—23

Schwind: des Meisters Werke in 1265 Abbildungen; herausgegeben von O. Weigmann. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1906. (Klassiker der Kunst, 9.) 759—81

SCHWOB, Marcel.
La lampe de Psyché. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 848—23

Mœurs des diurnales: traité de journalisme; par Loyson-Bridet. 12mo. Paris, 1903. 847—8

Vies imaginaires. 12mo. Paris, 1896. 848—22

[Part-translation of] Les jeux des grecs et des romains. [*See* Richter, K.] 913—87

SCIENCE: a Weekly Journal devoted to the Advancement of Science. V. 1–2nd ser. v. 32, Feb. 1883–1910. 55 v. roy. 8vo. and 4to. N.Y., 1883–1910. E
[Not published April–Dec., 1894.]

SCIENCE OF LIFE. [*See* Progressive Thought.] E

SCIENCE OF MAN and Journal of the Royal Anthropological Society of Australasia [formerly, Aug. 1896–May 1897, the *Australasian Anthropological Journal*]. Nos. 1–6, Aug. 1896–May 1897, and 2nd ser. v. 1–12 no. 8, Feb. 1898–Dec. 1910. 13 v. (in 7) 4to. Syd., 1896–1910. E
[Not published May 1897–Feb. 1898, Sept. 1904–Feb. 1906, and Nov. 1907–April 1908.]

SCIENCE SERIES. [*See* Progressive Science Series.]

SCIENCE PROGRESS. V. 1–5, July 1906–Dec. 1910. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906–10. E

SCIENCE YEAR-BOOK; with almanac, diary, biographical directory, summary of progress in science, list of scientific societies, and glossary, for 1905 (first year of issue); ed. by Maj. B. F. S. Baden-Powell. Port. ill. L. [n.d.] 505—1

SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, The: an Illustrated Journal of Art, Science, and Mechanics. 2nd ser. v. 1–31, July 1859–Dec. 1874; v. 33, Jan.–June 1875; v. 35–103, July 1876–Dec. 1910. 103 v. fol. N.Y., 1859–1910. E

Supplement. 2nd ser. v. 1–48, 1876–Dec. 1899; v. 50–70, July 1900–Dec. 1910. 69 v. fol. N.Y., 1876–1910. E

American Homes and Gardens. [*See* American Homes and Gardens.] E

SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN SERIES.
Home Mechanics for Amateurs. [*See* Hopkins, G. M.] 602—2

SCIENTIFIC AUSTRALIAN. V. 1–16 no. 2, Sept. 1895–Dec. 1910. 16 v. (in 5) roy. 8vo. and 4to. Melb., 1895–1910. E

SCONE ADVOCATE, 1898–1907 [Nov. 24th 1905, Aug. 28th 1906, Feb. 1st, June 4th, Aug. 6th, Oct. 8th, Dec. 6th 1907, missing]. 4 v fol. Scone, 1898–1907. E

SCOT, Rev. William.
Apologetical Narration of the State and Government of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation. [*See* Wodrow Soc.] 285—14

SCOTS NEW ZEALAND CO.
Prospectus. 8vo. Edinb., 1839. 325—53

SCOTT, Dixon.
Colour Photography. (*Studio*—Colour-Photography.) Q773—1

[Text to] Liverpool. [*See* Hay, J. H.] 914—364

SCOTT, Dukinfield Henry, F.R.S.
Studies in Fossil Botany. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 561—4

Palæontological Record: Plants. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

SCOTT, E. H. [Mrs. J.]
Poems. 8vo. Hobart, 1910. A821—101

SCOTT, Edward John Long.
Index to the Sloane Manuscripts in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum—Manuscripts.] Q016—39

SCOTT, Ernest.
Terre Napoléon: a history of French explorations and projects in Australia. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1910. 994—30

SCOTT, Ernest F.
The Fourth Gospel: its purpose and theology. 8vo. Edinb., 1906. (Literature of the New Testament.) 226—32

SCOTT, Ernest Kilburn.
Hydro Electric Installations. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E

Local Manufacture of Carbide of Calcium and Calcium Cyanimide. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

SCOTT, Eva.
The Travels of the King. [*See* Charles II, King.] 923—486

SCOTT, Fred Newton, Professor at Michigan, and DENNEY, Joseph Villiers, Professor at Ohio.
Paragraph-writing. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. Boston [n.d.] 808—38

SCOTT, Sir Gilbert G.
[Designer of] The National Memorial to H.R.H. the Prince Consort. [*See* Albert, Prince Consort.] F718—8

SCOTT, J. W. Robertson-, "Home Counties."
To the Land without Savings, the actual experiences of two emigrants. (World's Work, June–Nov. 1907.) E

SCOTT, Rev. James.
Purity of Heart: a moral epistle [in verse]. 4to. Camb., 1761. Q808—6

SCOTT, James Brown.
Addresses at the Second Hague Peace Conference. (Choate, J. H., and others—American Addresses.) 341—27

[Editorship of] American Addresses at the Second Hague Peace Conference. [*See* Choate, J. H., and others.] 341—27

SCOTT, Malcolm D.
Why can't I know? [song]; music by E. Stanhope. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6

SCOTT, R. S.
[Part-translation of] Comédie humaine. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] 843—111

SCOTT, Capt. Robert Falcon.
National Antarctic Expedition. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.; and Roy. Soc., Lond.]

SCOTT, Robert Henry, F.R.S.
Observer's Hand-book. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Ircl.—Meteorological Comm.] E

"SCOTT, Temple." [*See* Isaacs, J. H.]

SCOTT, W. M.
Bulletin; no. 93. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
93. Control of Apple Bitter-rot.

SCOTT, Sir Walter.
Life; by G. Le G. Norgate. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—161

Quentin Durward, with notes specially prepared for the Junior University examinations. 12mo. Syd., 1909. 823—307

Sir Walter Scott; by A. Lang. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. (Literary Lives.) 928—160

Ivanhoe. (Dumas, A., the elder—Œuvres, 281, 282.) 843—781, 782

Sir Walter Scott. (Brooke, Rev. S A.—Studies in Poetry.) 821—314

Dictionary of the Characters in the Waverley Novels. [*See* Husband. M. F. A.] 823—391

History in Scott's Novels: a literary sketch. [*See* Canning, Hon. A. S. G.] 823—141

Notes on the Talisman. [*See* Northcott, C. H.] 823—245

Sir Walter Scott as a Critic of Literature. [*See* Ball, Margaret.] 823—351

The Waverley Novels: an appreciation. [*See* Young, C. A.] 823—224

[*See also* Scott Family of Abbotsford.]

SCOTT, Prof. Walter.
The "Mountain-Mother" ode in the *Helena* of Euripides. (Classical Quarterly, July 1909.) E

SCOTT, Walter Dill.
Theory and Practice of Advertising: a simple exposition of the principles of psychology in their relation to successful advertising. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 659—15

SCOTT, William.
The Riviera; painted and described by W. Scott. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 914—367

SCOTT, William Berryman, Professor at Princeton.
Palæontological Record: Animals. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

SCOTT FAMILY OF ABBOTSFORD.
Letters, hitherto unpublished, written by members of Sir Walter Scott's family to their old governess; ed., with an introduction and notes, by the Warden of Wadham College, Oxford. Facs. 8vo. L., 1905. 928—159

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Philip.
[Editorship and translation of] The Book of Consolations or Pastoral Epistles. [*See* Ishô'-yahbh, Mâr.] 281—16

SCOTTISH AUSTRALASIAN. V. 1, Dec. 1909–Nov. 1910. 8vo. Syd., 1909–10. E

SCOTTISH CO-OPERATIVE EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEES' ASSOCIATION.
Tracts, 2, 4–6. 4 v. (in 1) 12mo. Glasgow, 1899. 334—27
2. Co-operative Production and its Developments; by W. Maxwell.
4. Co-operators and Education; by H. Dyer.
5. Co-operators and Citizenship; by H. Dyer.
6. Co-operation and the Young; by J. Deans.

SCOTTISH GEOGRAPHICAL MAGAZINE, The. [*See* Royal Scottish Geographical Society.] E

SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY.
Publications. V. 1–59. 59 v. (in 60) 8vo. Edinb., 1887–1909. E
1–11. [For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1888–92.]
12–18. [For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1893–95.]
19. [For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1896–1900.]
20, 21. [For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1893–95.]
22–36. [For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue. 1896–1900.]
37–50. [For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]
51–53. Geographical Collections relating to Scotland, made by W. Macfarlane; ed. from Macfarlane's transcript in the Advocate's Library by Sir A. Mitchell.
54. Statutes of the Scottish Church, 1225–1559, being a translation of Concilia Scotiae: Ecclesiae Scotianae statuta tam Provincialia quam synodalia quae supersunt; with introduction and notes by D. Patrick.
55. Ochtertyre House Booke of Accomps, 1737–9; ed., with introduction and glossary, by J. Colville.
56. Charters, Bulls, and other Documents relating to the Abbey of Inchaffray, chiefly from the originals in the charter chest of the Earl of Kinnoull; ed. by W. A. Lindsay and others.
57. Selection of Scottish Forfeited Estates Papers, 1715, 1745; ed. by A. H. Millar.
58. Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies of the Church of Scotland; ed. by Rev. Prof. Mitchell and Rev. J. Christie: v. 1 1646–7, v. 2 1648–9, v. 3 1650–2.
59. De Unione regnorum Britanniae Tractatus, by Sir T. Craig; ed. by C. S. Terry.

SCOTTISH NATIONAL ANTARCTIC EXPEDITION.
The Voyage of the *Scotia;* being the record of a voyage of exploration in Antarctic seas by three of the staff [R. N. R. Brown, R. C. Mossman, J. H. H. Pirie]. Ports. ill. maps. 8vo. Edinb., 1906. 919—102

SCOTTISH NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY.
Catalogue. 7th ed. 9vo. Edinb., 1909. 757—8

SCOTTISH RECORD SOCIETY.
[Publications]. Pts. 1–18, 25–51. 28 v. 8vo. Edinb., 1897–1910. E

1–17. [For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

18, 44. Commissariot Records of Argyle; by F. J. Grant.

25. Commissariot Records of Moray, Orkney, and Shetland; by F. J. Grant.

26, 27. Commissariot Record of Stirling, 1607–1800; by F. J. Grant.

28. Commissariot of Wigtown, 1700–1800: Miscellaneous Executry Papers preserved in H. M. Register House, 1481–1740; by F. J. Grant.

29–34. Register of Marriages for Parish of Edinburh, 1595–1700; by H. Paton.

35. Register of Apprentices of the City of Edinburgh, 1583–1666; by F. J. Grant.

36–39. Protocol Book of Gavin Ros, 1512–32; by J. Anderson and F. J. Grant,

40. Index to Genealogies, Birthbriefs, and Funeral Escutcheons recorded in the Lyon Office; by F. J. Grant.

41. Register of Burials in the Churchyard of Reslalrig, 1728–1854; by F. J. Grant.

42, 43, 45, 46, 48. Register of Marriages for the Parish of Edinburgh, 1701–50; by H. Paton.

44. [*See* 18.]

47. Commissariot of Edinburgh: Consistorial Processes and decreets, 1658–1800; by F. J. Grant.

49. Charter Chest of the Earldom of Wigtown, 1214–1681, and the Charter Chest of the Earldom of Dundonald, 1219–1672; by F. J. Grant.

50, 51. Melrose Parish Register of Baptisms, 1691–1722; by C. S. Romanes.

SCOTTISH TEXT SOCIETY.
Publications. V. 1–59. 59 v. 8vo. Edinb., 1883–1910. E

1–49. [For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

50, 53, 54, 56, 57. Original Chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun, printed on parallel pages from the Cottonian and Wemyss Manuscripts, with the variants of the other texts; ed. with introduction, notes, and glossary, by F. J. Amours: v. 2–6.

51. [*See* 47.]

52. [*See* 46.]

53. [*See* 50.]

54. [*See* 50.]

55, 58. Poems of Robert Henryson; ed. by G. G. Smith: v. 2, 3 (text v. 1, 2).

56. [*See* 50.]

57. [*See* 50.]

58. [*See* 55.]

59. Poems of Alexander Montgomerie and other pieces from Laing Manuscript no. 447. Supplementary volume; ed., with introduction, appendices, notes and glossary, by G. Stevenson. [For previous volumes see nos. 9–11 of this series.]

SCOTUS, John. [*See* John, *known as* Scotus, Scotigena *or* Erigena.]

"SCOTUS NOVANTICUS." [*See* Laurie, Prof. S. S.]

SCOVILLE, Wilbur Lincoln.
The Art of Compounding: a text-book for students and a reference-book for pharmacists at the prescription counter. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1904. 615—47

SCRANTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Index Catalogue: authors and subjects, June 1902. Frontispiece. Imp. 8vo. Scranton, 1903. Q019—2

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE. Ill. V. 1–48, 1887–1910. 48 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1887–1910. E

SCRIBNER'S MONTHLY. [*See* Century Illustrated Magazine.] E

SCRIBONIUS LARGUS.
Compositiones; edidit G. Helmreich. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1887. 878—79

SCRIPTORES SACRI ET PROFANI; auspiciis et munificentia serenissimorum nutritorum almae matris Ienensis ediderunt seminarii philologorum magistri et qui olim sodales fuere.

1. De opificio mundi libri VII; recensuit W. Reichardt. [*See* Joannes Philoponus.] 888—401

2. Patrum Nicaenorum nomina latine graece coptice syriace arabice armeniace; sociata opera ediderunt H. Gelzer, H. Hilgenfeld, O. Cuntz. [*See* Nicene Council.] 270—54

3. Die sogenannte Kirchengeschichte des Zacharias Rhetor; in deutscher Uebersetzung herausgegeben von K. Ahrens, G. Krüger. [*See* Zacharias.] 281—36

4. Des Stephanos von Traron armonische Geschichte; aus dem altarmenischen übersetzt von H. Gelzer und A. Burckhardt. [*See* Stèphanos, of Traron.] 949—45

5. Neue Quellen zur Geschichte des lateinischen Erzbistums Patras. [*See* Gerland, E.] 949—46

SCRIPTORUM CLASSICORUM BIBLIOTHECA OXONIENSIS.

Appendix Vergiliana: recognovit R. Ellis. [*See* Vergilius Maro, P.] 873—1

Bvcolici graeci; recensvit et emendavit V. de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. [*See* Bucolici Graeci.] 884—16

Cornelii Taciti annalivm ab excessv divi Avgvsti libri; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit C. D. Fisher. [*See* Tacitus, C.] 878—13, 14

Demosthenis orationes; recognovit S. H. Butcher. [*See* Demosthenes.] 885—3, 4

Hellenica Oxyrhynchia; recognovervnt breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxervnt B. P. Grenfell et A. S. Hvnt. [*See* Hellenica Oxyrhynchia.] 888—450

Herodoti historiae; recognovit breviqve adnotatione instrvxit C. Hude. [*See* Herodotus.] 888—38, 39

Hyperidis orationes et fragmenta; recognovit F. G. Kenyon. [*See* Hyperides.] 885—7

Libellvs de svblimitate Dionysio Longino fere adscriptvs; recognovit A. O. Prickard. [*See* Longinus.] 888—26

M. Antoninvs imperator ad se ipsvm; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit I. H. Leopold. [*See* Aurelius Antoninus Caesar, M.] 188—1

SCRIPTORUM CLASSICORUM BIBLIOTHECA OXONIENSIS—*contd.*

M. Tvlli Ciceronis orationes: divinatio in Q. Caecilivm; in C. Verrem; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit G. Peterson. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] 875—4

M. Tvlli Ciceronis orationes pro P. Qvinctio, pro Q. Roscio comoedo, pro A. Caecina, de lege agraria contra Rvllvm, pro C. Rabirio perdvellionis reo, pro L. Flacco, in L. Pisonem, pro C. Rabirio Postvmo; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit A. C. Clark. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] 875—3

M. Tvlli Ciceronis orationes pro Sex. Roscio, de imperio Cn. Pompei, pro Clventio, in Catilinam, pro Mvrena, pro Caelio; recognovit A. C. Clark. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] 875—5

P. Papini Stati Thebais et Achilleis; recognovit H. W. Garrod. [*See* Statius, P. Papinius.] 873—4

Platonis opera; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit I. Burnet. [*See* Plato.] 888—15-19

Q. Asconii Pediani orationvm Ciceronis qvinqve enarratio; recognovit A. C. Clark. [*See* Asconius Pedianus, Q.] 875—19

Theophrasti characteres; recensvit H. Diels. [*See* Theophrastus.] 888—405

SCROGGS, Sir William.
The Early Life of Chief Justice Scroggs. [*See* Irving, H. B.—Occasional Papers.] 792—19

SCRUTINEER AND BERRIMA DISTRICT PRESS, 1899-1907. 4 v. fol. Moss Vale, 1899-1907. E

SCUDDER, Newton Pratt.
Bulletin; no. 23. (U.S.—Nat. Museum.) E

23. Published Writings of Isaac Lea.

SEALY, M. Australia.
Forget him; To-morrow [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—3

SEAMAN, Hervey J.
The Expert Cleaner. 18mo. N.Y., 1899. 640—17

SEAMAN, Dr. Louis Livingston.
The Real Triumph of Japan: the conquest of the silent foe. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 613—68

SEAMAN, Owen.
Salvage. 12mo. L., 1908. 827—46

SEAMON, William Henry.
Manual for Assayers and Chemists. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 669—59

SEARCY, Alfred.
In Australian Tropics. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 919—148

In Northern Seas: being Mr. A. Searcy's experiences on the North Coast of Australia. [*See* S. Aust.—Northern Territory.] 919—24

SEARLE, Arthur, Professor at Harvard.
Geometrical Methods in the Theory of combining Observations. (Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs.—Anns., 60 pt. 2.) E

The Zodiacal Light. (U.S.—Weather Bur.—Monthly Weather Review, Sept. 1906.) E

SEARS, M. Earl.
[Part-authorship of] A Thackeray Dictionary. [*See* Mudge, I. G.] 823—394

SEAVER, T. Whitchurch.
Short Explanation of the Septic Tank System, with a description of the Seaver continuous sewage distributor 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 628—27

Storage and Regulation of Water for Irrigation Purposes. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E

SÉBILLE, Henri.
Toute la troupe: morsures et caresses, orné de croquis de J. Abeillé. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 847—6

SÉBILLOT, Paul.
Le folk-lore de France. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1904-6. 398—47-49

1. Le ciel et la terre.
2. La mer et les eaux douces.
3. La faune et la flore.

SECCOMBE, Thomas.
[Introduction to] Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale. [*See* Broadley, A. M.] 826—32

SECCOMBE, Thomas, and NICOLL, Rev. William Robertson.
The *Bookman* illustrated history of English literature. Ports. ill. 2 v. sm. fol. L., 1906. Q820—8, 9

SÉCHÉ, Léon.
Les origines du Concordat. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. Paris [1894]. 282—41, 42

1. Pie VI et le directoire d'après la correspondance du Marquis del Campo et du Chevalier d'Azara, tirée des archives de Alcala de Henares, celle de Cacault, tirée des archives des affaires étrangères, et des documents tirés des archives nationales.
2. Pie VII et le consulat d'après la correspondance inédite des préfets du consulat et des documents tirés des archives nationales et des archives des affaires étrangères, état nominatif des préfets du consulat.

[Editorship of] Correspondance d'Alfred de Musset (1827-57). [*See* Musset, A. de.] 846—7

Etudes d'histoire Romantique.
Le Cénacle de la Muse française, 1823-7: (Documents inédits). 12mo. Paris, 1909. 841—184

[Introduction and notes to] Correspondance inédite de Sainte-Beuve avec M. et Mme. Juste Olivier; publiée et annotée de L. Séché. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.] 846—6

Lamartine de 1816 à 1830, Elvire et les "Méditations." [*See* Lamartine, A. de.] 841—182

Sainte-Beuve. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.] 928—173, 174

SECKEL, Emil, Professor at Berlin.
[Part-editorship of] Gai institvtionvm commentarii quattvor. [*See* Gaius.] 349—45
[Part-editorship of] Ivrisprvdentiae Anteivstinianae reliqviae. [*See* Huschke, P. E.] 349—43

SECOND MAIDEN'S TRAGEDY.
Second Maiden's Tragedy [from a manuscript in the Lansdowne Collection]. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 10; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—760

SECRET COURT MEMOIRS.
Secret Court Memoirs, printed for the Grolier Society. V. 18, 19. 2 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 948—5, 6
18, 19. Memoirs of the Courts of Sweden and Denmark during the reigns of Christian VII of Denmark and Gustavus III and IV of Sweden.

SECRETA SECRETORUM.
Lydgate's and Burgh's Secrees of Philisoffres. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 66.) E
Secreta Secretorum. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 74.) E

SEDDON, Rt. Hon. Richard John.
Life and Work; with a history of the Liberal party in New Zealand, by J. Drummond; with an introduction by the Hon. Sir J. Ward. Ports. ill. 8vo. Christchurch [1906]. 923—329
Richard John Seddon: a character sketch (with port.); by Constance A. Barnicoat. [*See* Empire Rev., July 1906.] E
Richard Seddon: a personal study; by "Exsul." [*See* Outlook (Lond.), June 1906.] E
Richard Seddon, democratic statesman and master-builder of a liberal commonwealth. [*See* Arena, Nov. 1906.] E

SEDGWICK, Prof. Adam, F.R.S.
Students Text-book of Zoology. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1898–1909. 590—58–60
1. Protozoa to Chætognatha.
2. Amphioxus and Vertebrata.
3. Tunicata, Enteropneusta, Echinodermata, and Anthropoda; the introduction to Anthropoda, the Crustacea and Niphosura by J. J. Lister; the Insecta and Arachnida by A. E. Shipley.
Influence of Darwin on the Study of Embryology. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight.
The New American Type, and other Essays. 8vo. L., 1908. 814—20

SEEBOHM, Henry, and SHARPE, Richard Bowdler.
Monograph of the Turdidæ or family of Thrushes; ed. and completed (after the author's death) by R. B. Sharpe. Ill. 2 v. 4to. L., 1902. F598—7, 8

SEECK, Otto C., Professor at Münster.
Zeitphrasen. 2te Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1898. 301—23
[Criticism of "Rembrandt als Erzieher, von einem Deutschen," *i.e.*, J. Langbehn.]

SEELIGMANN, Th., and others.
India-rubber and Gutta-percha; trans. from the French by J. G. McIntosh. 2nd ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 678—6

SEELY, Capt. John Benjamin.
The Wonders of Elora; or, The Narrative of a Journey to the Temples and Dwellings excavated out of a mountain of granite, and extending upwards of a mile and a quarter, at Elora, in the East Indies, by the route of Poona, Ahmed-Nuggur, and Toka, returning by Dowlutabad and Aurungabad; with some general observations on the people and country. 2nd ed., with considerable additions and improvements. Map. 8vo. L., 1825. 913—73

SEGAR, Hugh William, Professor at Auckland.
The Balance of Trade. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E
Insanity: some comparative statistics. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E
Struggle for Foreign Trade. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E
Trisection of an Angle. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

SEGE OF MELAYNE.
Sege of Melayne; ed. by S. J. Herrtage. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 35.) E

SÉGUR, Anatole, Marquis de.
Julie de Lespinasse. [*See* Lespinasse, Julie J. E. de.] 920—167

SÉGUR, Gen. Louis Philippe, Comte de.
History of the Expedition to Russia, undertaken by the Emperor Napoleon in the year 1812. 8th ed., revised and corrected, with additional notes. 2 v. 18mo. L., 1840. 947—17, 18

SEIDLITZ, Woldemar von.
History of Japanese Colour-prints. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 709—42

SEIGNOBOS, Charles.
History of Ancient Civilization [trans. and ed. by A.H.W.] 8vo. L., 1907. 901—25
History of Contemporary Civilization. 8vo. L., 1909. 901—27
History of Mediæval Civilization, and of Modern to the end of the 17th century. 8vo. L., 1908. 901—26

SEIL, Harvey Ambrose.
Further Investigations in the Quinazoline Group. Roy. 8vo. Easton, Pa., 1906. 547—1

SEITZ, Don Carlos.
Writings by and about J. A. McN. Whistler. [*See* Whistler, J. A. McN.] 759—98

SEITZ, E.
Centrifugal Pumps. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Papers, 3.) E

SELBORNE, Roundell Palmer, 1st Earl.
Lord Selborne; with port. (Atlay, J B.—Victorian Chancellors, 2.) 923—473

SELFE, Norman.
Century of Bridge-building, with particulars of the three competitions for the design of the great Sydney Bridge instituted by the Government of New South Wales from 1900 to 1903, also the method proposed in the accepted design for founding the unprecedentedly deep piers and the present position of the movement; reprinted from the proceedings of the Engineering Society of N.S.W. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 624—6

Century of Sydney Cove and the Genesis of the Circular Quay. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

Sydney: past, present, and possible. (Aust. Hist. Soc. —Journ., 1.) E

Sydney Windmills. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ. 1.) E

Hoisting and Lifting Machinery: paper read before the Northern Engineering Institute, Newcastle. [*See* Northern Engineering Institute] 621—116

Paper on the Water Supply for Sydney, its suburbs, and irrigation purposes. [*See* Engineering Association of N.S.W.] 628—31

Technical Education in New South Wales: copy of letter. [*See* N.S.W.—Technical Education Board.] 607—7

Three Addresses on Technical Education. [*See* N.S.W.—Technical Education Board.] 607—7

SELIGMAN, Edwin Robert Anderson, Professor at Columbia.
Principles of Economics; with special reference to American conditions. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. (American Citizen Ser.) 330—51

[Another copy.] 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. Maps diagrams. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. (American Citizen Ser.) 330—70

SELIGMANN, Dr. Charles Gabriel.
Melanesians of British New Guinea; with a chapter by F. R. Barton and an appendix by E. L. Giblin. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1910. 572—47

Notes on the Tugere Tribe, Netherlands, New Guinea. (Man, 1906.) E

[Part-authorship of] Gesture Language of the Western Islanders; Fire Signals in Torres Straits; Vocabulary of the Otati Language spoken at Cape Greenville. [*See* Camb. Anthropol. Expedition to Torres Straits——Repts., 3.] Q572—10

[Part-authorship of] Prehistoric Objects in British New Guinea. [*See* Anthropologica Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.] Q572—28

SELLA, Vittorio, Cavaliere.
[Illustrations to] Ruwenzori. [*See* Luigi Amedeo di Savoia.] Q916—19

SELLAR, Eleanor Mary [Mrs. W. Y.]
Recollections and Impressions. Ports. ill. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 920—168

SELLERS, Eugénie. [*See* Strong, Eugénie.]

SELOUS, Frederick Courtenay.
African Nature Notes and Reminiscences; with a foreword by President Roosevelt, and illustrations by E. Caldwell. 8vo. L., 1908. 591—45

Illustrations of "Hereward the Wake," by C. Kingsley. Fol. L., 1870. Q823—4

SELWYN, William.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division, Maule and Selwyn.] (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 105.) E

SEMENOFF, Capt. Vladimir Ivanovich.
The Battle of Tsu-shima, between the Japanese and Russian fleets, fought on 27th May, 1905; by one of the survivors, trans. by Capt. A. B. Lindsay, with a preface by Sir G. S. Clarke. [*Reprinted.*] 8vo. L., 1906. 359—23

The Price of Blood: the sequel to "Rasplata" and "The Battle of Tsushima"; trans. by L. Lewery and Maj. F. R. Godfrey. 8vo. L., 1910. 951—47

SEMENOV, E.
The Russian Government and the Massacres: a page of the Russian counter-revolution; authorised translation from the French, with an introduction by L. Wolf. 8vo. L., 1907. 947—24

SEMITIC SERIES; ed. by Prof. J. A. Craig.
Kitab Al Khazari; trans. by H. Hirschfeld. [*See* Judah ben Samuel.] 181—2

SEMITIC TEXT & TRANSLATION SERIES (Luzac's).
The Book of Consolations or Pastoral Epistles; ed. by P. Scott-Moncrieff. [*See* Ishô'-yahbh, Mâr.] 281—16
Late Babylonian Letters. [*See* Thompson, R. C.] 492—10

SEMON, Prof. Richard.
Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel mit Unterstützung des Herrn Dr. Paul von Ritter ausgeführt in den Jahren 1891–93. Mit Tafeln und Abbildungen. Bände 1–5. 5 v. (in 9) 4to. Jena, 1893–1908. (Denkschriften der Medicinisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena.) [*In progress.*] F591—1–7*, 8
1. Ceratodus.
2, 3. Monotremen und Marsupialier.
4. Morphologie verschiedener Wirbelthiere.
5. Systematik, Tiergeographie, Anatomie wirbelloser Tiere.

SENATOR, Prof. Hermann, and KAMINER, Dr. S.
Marriage and Disease: being an abridged edition of "Health and Disease in relation to Marriage and the Married State"; ed. by Prof. H. Senator and Dr. S. Kaminer, trans. by Dr. J Dulberg. 8vo. L., 1907. V616

SENECA, Lucius Annaeus.
Opera qvae svpersvnt. V. 1–3. 3 v. (in 4) 12mo. Lipsiae, 1898–1907. 878—43–46

1, fasc. 1. Dialogorvm libros XII edidit E. Hermes.

1, fasc. 2. De beneficiis libri VII: de clementia libri II; edidit C. Hosivs.

2. Naturalium quaestionum libros VIII; edidit A. Gercke.

3. Ad Lvcilivm epistolarvm moralivm qvae svpersvnt; edidit O. Hense.

Tragoediae; recensvervnt R. Peiper et G. Richter, Peiperi svbsidiis instrvctvs denvo edendas cvravit G. Richter. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1902. 872—30

The Tragedies of Seneca translated into English Verse, to which have been appended comparative analyses of the corresponding Greek and Roman plays, and a mythological index, by F. J. Miller; introduced by an essay on the influence of the tragedies of Seneca upon early English drama by J. M. Manly. Frontispiece. 8vo. Chicago, 1907. 872—9

Three tragedies: Hercules furens, Isoades, Medea; introduction and notes by H. M. Kingery. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 872—10

SENECA, Marcus Annaeus.
Oratorvm et rhetorvm sententiae divisiones colores; recognovit A. Kiessling. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1872. 875—46

Select Letters; ed. by W. C. Summers. 12mo. L., 1910. 878—105

SENN, Prof. Nicholas.
Around the World *via* Siberia. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1902. 910—82

SENTER, George.
Outlines of Physical Chemistry. 8vo. L., 1909. 536—11

SENTINEL, The: a Social and Religious Journal, the Weekly Gazette of the Pitt-street Congregational Church and its branches. V. 1, nos. 1–18, May 10th–Sept. 4th 1902. Fol. Syd., 1902. [*All published.*] F285—1

SEPHER HA-ZOHAR. [*See* Kabala.]

"SERAO, Matilde." [*See* Scarfoglio, Matilde.]

SERBAT, Louis.
Les assemblées du clergé de France: origines, organisation, développement. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences philol. et hist.—Bibl. 154.) 262—16

SERENUS, Antinoensis.
Opuscula; edidit et latine interpretatus est I. L. Heiberg. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1896. 888—422

SERGEANT, Lewis.
England's Policy: its traditions and problems. 8vo. Edinb., 1881. 942—135

SERGEANT, Philip Walsingham.
The Burlesque Napoleon. [*See* Jerome Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—375

Cleopatra of Egypt. [*See* Cleopatra, Queen of Egypt.] 923—649

The Last Empress of the French. [*See* Eugénie, Empress.] 923—498

SERJEANTSON, Rev. Robert Meyricke.
[Part-editorship of] Northampton. [*See* Victoria History of the Counties of England.] Q942—87, 88

SERVICE, John.
Life and Recollections of Doctor Duguid of Kilwinning: written by himself and now first printed from the recovered manuscript; ed. by J. Service. 3rd ed. 8vo. Edinb. [n.d.] A828—5

Poems, 1856 [*sic*: 1865? see dates under heading "Literary output" in tables prefixed] to 1896. 4to. [*Typewritten.*] Wee Waa, 1907. QA821—8

Tales: Boldon Hall, or The Smugglers of Marsden Rock; The Memorables of Robin Cummell; Tale of Kilwinning Abbey, 1571–91. 4to. [*Typewritten.*] QA823—3

SERVICE, Robert William.
Ballads of a Cheechako. 8vo. L., 1909. 811—28

SERVISS, Garrett Putnam.
Curiosities of the Sky: a popular presentation of the great riddles and mysteries of astronomy. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 523—37

SERVIUS MAURUS HONORATUS.
Servii grammatici qvi fervntvr in Vergilii carmina commentarii; recensvervnt G. Thilo et H. Hagen. 3 v. (in 6) roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1878–1902. 873—21–26

1. Aeneidos librorvm I–V commentarii; recensvit G. Thilo.

2. Aeneidos librorvm VI–XII commentarii; recensvit G. Thilo.

3, 1. Bvcolicorvm et georgicorvm commentarii; recensvit G. Thilo.

3, 2. Appendix Serviana ceteros praeter Servivm et Scholia Bernensia Vergilii commentatores continens; recensvit H. Hagen.

SESSIONS CASES.
Sessions Cases [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 93.) E

SETH PRINGLE-PATTISON (*originally* SETH) Andrew, Professor at Edinburgh.
Philosophical Radicals and other Essays, with chapters reprinted on the philosophy of religion in Kant and Hegel. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 104—13

SETHI, Simeon. [*See* Simeon Sethi.]

SEVERANCE, Henry Ormal.
Guide to the Current Periodicals and Serials of the United States and Canada, 1907. Roy. 8vo. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1907. Q016—89

SEVERI, N.
[Part-authorship of] Répertoire des couleurs. [*See* Société française des chrysanthémistes, and Oberthün, R.] 581—139

SÉVIGNÉ, Marie de Rabutin Chantal, Marquise de.
The Queen of Letter-writers: Marquise de Sévigné, dame de Bourbilly, 1626–96; by Janet Aldis. Ports. 8vo. L., 1907. 846—1

Madame de Sévigné; par G. Boissier. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1896. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—118

Madame de Sévigné: the salon of friendship. (Hamel, F.—Famous French Salons.) 920—188

SEWALL, Samuel.
A Puritan Pepys. (Crawford, Mary C.—St. Botolph's Town.) 974—19

SEWARD, Albert Charles, F.R.S., Professor at Cambridge.
Darwin and Modern Science: Essays in commemoration of the centenary of the birth of Charles Darwin and of the 50th anniversary of the publication of "The Origin of Species"; ed. by A. C. Seward. Port. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1909. 575—23

Fossil Plants: a text-book for students of botany and geology. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. Camb., 1898–1910. (Camb. Biolog. Ser.) A 40 U 2, 3

[Part-authorship of] New Flora of the Volcanic Islands of Krakatau. [*See* Ernst, Prof. A.] Q581—23

SEWELL, Eleanor L.
[Editorship of] Autobiography of Elizabeth M. Sewell. [*See* Sewell, Elizabeth M.] 923—514

SEWELL, Elizabeth M.
Autobiography; ed. by her niece Eleanor L. Sewell. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—514

SEWELL, Francis W.
Mining and Metallurgy of Copper, Silver, Lead, and Zinc. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 12.) E

SEXTON, Prof. A. Humboldt.
Fuel and Refractory Materials. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 621—240

SEYFFARTH, L. W.
Pensamentos. (Teixeira de Macedo, J.—Breves apontamentos para o estudo das questões relativas ao ensino normal primario e a' educação popular.) 370—40

SEYLER, C. A.
Composition and Analysis of Coal. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 1.) Q622—12

SEYMOUR, Charles.
Speaking in Public: how to produce ideas and how to acquire fluency. 8vo. L., 1909. 808—49

SEYMOUR, Edward. [*See* Somerset, Duke of.]

SEYMOUR, Lady Elizabeth Margaret.
[Editorship of] The "Pope" of Holland House: selections from the correspondence of John Whishaw and his friends, 1813–40. [*See* Whishaw, J.] 920—165

SEYMOUR, Frederick H. A.
Saunterings in Spain. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—333

SEYMOUR, Jane. [*See* Jane Seymour.]

SEYMOUR, Prof. Thomas Day.
Life in the Homeric Age. Ill. maps. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 883—39

SEYMOUR-JONES, A. [*See* Jones, A. Seymour-.]

SHACKLETON, Elizabeth.
[Part-authorship of] The Quest of the Antique. [*See* Shackleton, R.] 749—7

SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest Henry.
The Heart of the Antarctic: being the story of the British Antarctic Expedition, 1907–9; introduction by H. R. Mill; an account of the first journey to the South Magnetic Pole by Prof. T. W. E. David. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 919—203, 204

SHACKLETON, Robert and Elizabeth.
The Quest of the Antique: being some personal experiences in the finding of old furniture. Illustrated with many photographs and with decorations by H. Fenn. 8vo. L., 1908. 749—7

SHADWELL, Dr. Arthur.
Industrial Efficiency: a comparative study of industrial life in England, Germany, and America. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 331—64, 65

SHADWELL, Charles Lancelot.
[Translation of] Quaestio de aqua et terra. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] 521—9

SHADWELL, Thomas.
The Life of Timon of Athens, 1678. (Shakespeare Soc. of New York—Bankside-Restoration Shakespeare, 1.) H 9 R 23

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd Earl of.
Shaftesbury. [*See* Robertson, J. M.—Pioneer Humanists.] 921—19

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th Earl of.
The 7th Earl of Shaftesbury. [*See* Walpole, Sir S.—Studies in Biography.] 923—474

SHAFTO, G. R. Holt.
[Part-authorship of] Huntingdon and the Great Ouse with St. Neots and St. Ives. [*See* Jackson, H. L.] 914—351

SHAHAN, Rev. Thomas Joseph.
[Part-editorship of] Catholic Encyclopedia. [*See* Catholic Encyclopedia.] Q282—6–10

SHAIKH-SARDAR, Munshī.
History of the Forty Vezirs; or, The Story of the Forty Morns and Eves. Written in Turkish by Sheykh-Zāda, done into English by E. J. W. Gibb. 8vo. L., 1886. 894—2

SHAKESPEAR, Maj. R. H.
Engineering Surveying, Water Supply. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 1.) E

The Merri Creek Tube. (Vict. Engineers' Assoc.—Trans., 1.) E

Method of Entry in the Level Book. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 2.) E

Subdivision of Town Allotments. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 1.) E

SHAKESPEARE, William.
Folio and Quarto Editions, Fac-similes and Reprints.
Complete Works of William Shakespeare, reprinted from the first folio; ed. by Charlotte Potter and H. A. Clarke, with an introduction by J. C. Collins. Ports. 13 v. 12mo. L. [1906]. 822—151–163

1. The Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; Merry Wives of Windsor.
2. Measure, for Measure; The Comedie of Errors; Much Adoe about Nothing.
3. Loves Labour's Lost; A Midsommer Nights Dreame; The Merchant of Venice.
4. As You Like It; The Taming of the Shrew; All's Well, that Ends Well.
5. Twelfe Night; The Winter's Tale; King John.
6. King Richard the Second; The First Part of King Henry the Fourth; The Second Part of King Henry the Fourth.
7. King Henry the Fift; The First Part of Henry the Sixt; The Second Part of Henry the Sixt.
8. The Third Part of Henry the Sixt; Richard the Third; Henry the Eight.
9. Troylus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus.
10. Romeo and Juliet; Tymon of Athens; Julius Cæsar.
11. Macbeth; Hamlet; King Lear.
12. Othello; Anthonie, and Cleopatra; Cymbeline.
13. Pericles, Prince of Tyre; Venus and Adonis; The Rape of Lucrece; Sonnets; Poems.

Mr. William Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories and Tragedies faithfully reproduced in fac-simile from the edition of 1632. Fol. L., 1909. FV822

Four Quarto Editions, the property of the Trustees of Shakespeare's Birthplace. [*See* Lee, S. L.] 822—274

Notes and Additions to the Census of Copies of the Shakespeare First Folio. [*See* Lee, S. L.] FV822

The Original Bodleian Copy of the First Folio of Shakespeare (the Turbutt Shakespeare); [by F. Madan, G. M. R. Turbutt, S. Gibson]. [*See* Bodleian Lib.] FV822

Shakespeare Folios and Quartos: a study in the bibliography of Shakespeare's plays. [*See* Pollard, A. W.] F822—51

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*
Complete Works.
The Caxton Edition of the Complete Works of William Shakespeare, with annotations and a general introduction by S. Lee. Ill. 20 v. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 822—285–304

1. Comedy of Errors; Two Gentlemen of Verona.
2. Love's Labour's Lost; Merchant of Venice.
3. All's Well that Ends Well; Midsummer Night's Dream.
4. Taming of the Shrew; Merry Wives of Windsor.
5. Much Ado about Nothing; As You Like It.
6. Twelfth Night; Measure for Measure.
7. Pericles; Cymbeline.
8. Winter's Tale; The Tempest.
9. King Henry VI, pts. 1, 2.
10. King Henry VI, pt. 3; Richard III.
11. Richard II; King John.
12. King Henry IV, pts. 1, 2.
13. King Henry V; King Henry VIII.
14. Romeo and Juliet; Titus Andronicus.
15. Julius Cæsar; Hamlet.
16. Troilus and Cressida; Othello.
17. King Lear; Macbeth.
18. Timon of Athens; Antony and Cleopatra.
19. Coriolanus; Sonnets.
20. Venus and Adonis; Lucrece; Index.

New Variorum Edition of Shakespeare; ed. by H. H. Furness. 16 v. roy. 8vo. Philad., 1871–1908. [*In progress.*] Q822—5–20

1. Romeo and Juliet.
2. Macbeth.
3, 4. Hamlet.
5. King Lear.
6. Othello.
7. The Merchant of Venice.
8. As You Like It.
9. The Tempest.
10. A Midsommer Nights Dreame.
11. The Winter's Tale.
12. Much Adoe about Nothing.
13. Twelfe Night, or, What you Will.
14. Loues Labour's Lost.
15. The Tragedie of Anthonie, and Cleopatra.
16. The Tragedy of Richard the Third: with the Landing of Earle Richmond, and the Battell at Bosworth Field.

New Variorum Edition of Shakespeare; ed. by H. H. Furness; revised ed. by H. H. Furness, jun. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1903. [*In progress.*] Q822—26

2. Macbeth.

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

COMPLETE WORKS—*contd.*

Plays and Poems; with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators, comprehending a life of the poet, and an enlarged history of the stage, by the late E. Malone, with a new glossarial index [the whole ed. by J. Boswell]. Ports. 21 v. 8vo. L., 1821. 822—251-271

1-3. Prolegomena.
4. Two Gentlemen of Verona; Comedy of Errors; Love's Labour's Lost.
5. Merchant of Venice; Midsummer Night's Dream; Taming of the Shrew.
6. Romeo and Juliet; As You Like It.
7. Much Ado about Nothing; Hamlet.
8. Merry wives of Windsor; Troilus and Cressida.
9. Measure for Measure; Othello.
10. King Lear; All's Well that Ends Well.
11. Twelfth Night; Macbeth [order inverted].
12. Julius Cæsar: Antony and Cleopatra.
13. Cymbeline; Timon of Athens.
14. Coriolanus; Winter's Tale.
15. Tempest; King John; Essay on the origin of the *Tempest*.
16. Richard II; Henry IV, pt. 1.
17. Henry IV, pt. 2; Henry V.
18. Henry VI; Mr. Malone's dissertation.
19. Richard III; Henry VIII.
20. Venus and Adonis; Rape of Lucrece; Sonnets; Lover's Complaint; Passionate Pilgrim; Memoirs of Lord Southampton.
21. Pericles; Titus Andronicus; Addenda; Index.

Works; [ed. by various hands under the general editorship, at first, of E. Dowden, then of W. J. Craig]. 23 v. 8vo. L., 1899-1910. (The Arden Shakespeare.) [*In progress.*] 822—69-93

The Tempest; ed. by M. Luce.
The Two Gentlemen of Verona; ed. by R. W. Bond.
The Merry Wives of Windsor; ed. by H. C. Hart.
Measure for Measure; ed. by H. C. Hart.
Love's Labour's Lost; ed. by H. C. Hart.
A Midsummer-night's Dream; ed. by H. Cunningham.
The Merchant of Venice; ed. by C. K. Pooler.
The Taming of the Shrew; ed. by R. W. Bond.
All's Well that Ends Well; ed. by W. O. Brigstocke.
Twelfth Night, or What you Will; ed. by M. Luce.
The Life of King Henry V; ed. by H. A. Evans.
The Tragedy of King Richard III; ed. by A. H. Thompson.
Troilus and Cressida; ed. by K. Deighton.
Titus Andronicus; ed. by H. B. Baildon.
The Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet; ed. by E. Dowden.
Timon of Athens; ed. by K. Deighton.
The Tragedy of Julius Cæsar; ed. by M. Macmillan.
The Tragedy of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark; ed. by E. Dowden.
The Tragedy of King Lear; ed. by W. J. Craig.
The Tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra; ed. by R. H. Case.
Pericles; ed. by K. Deighton.
King Henry the Sixth, pts. 1-3; ed. by H. C. Hart.

Mr. William Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies faithfully reproduced in fac-simile from the edition of 1623. Fol. L., 1910. FV822—15

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

PARTIAL COLLECTIONS.

Plays. 9 v. 32mo. L., 1825. V822

Shakespeare Reprints; ed. by W. Viëtor. V. 1-3. 3 v. 8vo. Marburg, 1891-1908. 822—201-203

1. King Lear: parallel texts of the first quarto and the first folio; revised ed. 1892.
2. Hamlet: parallel texts of the first and second quartos and the first folio, 1891.
3. King Henry V: parallel texts of the first and third quartos and the first folio.

SINGLE WORKS.

King Henry V; with introduction and notes by W. Barry. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 822—133

Merry Wives of Windsor, 1602; ed. by W. W. Greg. Sm. 4to. Oxford, 1910. (Tudor and Stuart Lib.) 822—284

A Midsummer-night's Dream; with illustrations by A. Rackham. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q822—381

Shakespeare's Comedy As You Like it; with illustrations by H. Thomson. 4to. L. [n.d.] Q822—384

Shakespeare's Comedy of The Merchant of Venice; illustrated by Sir J. D. Linton. 4to. L. [n.d.] Q822—385

Shakespeare's Comedy of The Tempest; with illustrations by E. Dulac. Roy. 8vo. L. [1908]. Q822—383

Shakespeare's Comedy of Twelfth Night, or What you Will; with illustrations by W. H. Robinson. Roy. 8vo. L. [1908]. Q822—382

Shakespeare's Complete Sonnets; a new arrangement. with an introduction and notes by C. M. Walsh, 8vo. L., 1908. 822—193

Sonnets and A Lover's Complaint; with an introduction by W. H. Hadow. Sm. 4to. Oxford, 1907. (Tudor and Stuart Lib.) 822—183

[Part-authorship of?] The Birth of Merlin. [*See* Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 48.] Q822—359

[Part-authorship of?] Two Noble Kinsmen. [*See* Fletcher, J.] Q822—354

ARRANGEMENTS AND IMITATIONS.

Plays as re-written or re-arranged by his successors of the Restoration Period (The Bankside-Restoration Shakespeare). [*See* Shakespeare Soc. of New York.] H 9 R 23—

APOCRYPHAL WORKS.

The Shakespeare Apocrypha: being a collection of fourteen plays which have been ascribed to Shakespeare; ed., with introduction, notes and bibliography, by C. F. T. Brooke. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 822—189

ADAPTATIONS.

Hamlet. (Dumas, A., the elder.—Œuvres, 176 [Théâtre, 11].) 843—676

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

PSEUDO-SHAKESPEAREAN PLAYS.

Edmund Spenser, "Locrine," and "Selimus." [*See* Crawford, C.—Collectanea, 1.] 820—40

The London Prodigal [falsely attributed to Shakespeare]. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 54.) Q822—365

ACTING AND REPRESENTATION.

Shakesperean Period in England. (Mantzius, K.—History of Theatrical Art, 3.) 792—6

Die Shakespeare-Bühner, nach den alten Bühnenanweisungen. [*See* Brodmeier, C.] 822—279

Shakespearean Representation: its laws and limits. [*See* Fitzgerald, P.] 822—185

The Shaksperian Stage. [*See* Albright, V. E.] 822—199

Stage History of Shakespeare's Richard III. [*See* Wood, Alice I. P.] 822—281

Where Shakespeare set his Stage. [*See* Lathrop, Elise.] 822—200

AUTHORSHIP CONTROVERSIES.

Bacon is Shake-speare. [*See* Lawrence, Sir E. D-.] 822—280

Baconiana. [*See* Baconiana.] E

Bacon's Nova Resuscitatio, or the Unveiling of his Concealed Works and Travels. [*See* Begley, Rev. W.] 822—120–122

Did Shakespeare write "Titus Andronicus?" [*See* Robertson, J. M.] 822—129

Francis Bacon's Cryptic Rhymes and the Truth they Reveal. [*See* Bormann, E.] 822—138

In re Shakespeare: Beeching *v.* Greenwood; rejoinder on behalf of the defendant. [*See* Greenwood, G. G.] 822—197

The Shakespeare Problem Restated. [*See* Greenwood, G. G.] 822—187

Shaksper not Shakespeare. [*See* Edwards, W. H.] 822—168

William Shakespeare, Player, Play-maker, and Poet: a reply to Mr. George Greenwood, M.P.; by H. C. Beeching. [*See* Biography.] 822—194

BIOGRAPHY.

A Book about Shakespeare; written for young people by Jean N. M'Ilwraith. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1898. 822—165

Shakespeare; by W. Raleigh. 8vo. L., 1907. (English Men of Letters.) 822—166

Shakspere; by E. Dowden. [*Reprint.*] 18mo. L., 1903. (Literature Primers.) 822—164

Shakespeare's Warwickshire Contemporaries. [*See* Stopes, Charlotte C.] 822—184

Shaksper not Shakespeare. [*See* Edwards, W. H.] 822—168

William Shakespeare, Player, Play-maker, and Poet: a reply to Mr. George Greenwood, M.P.; by H. C. Beeching, with fac-similes of the five authentic signatures of the poet. 8vo. L., 1908. 822—194

SHAKESPEARE, William—*con'd.*

BIRTHPLACE.

The Avon and Shakespeare Country. [*See* Bradley, A. G.] 914—449

The Shakespeare Country. [*See* Leyland, J.] Q822—51

Shakespeare's Warwickshire Contemporaries. [*See* Stopes, Charlotte C.] 822—184

Sweet Arden: a book of the Shakespeare country. [*See* Morley, G.] 822—169

Warwickshire, the Home of Shakespeare. [*See* Warwickshire, the Home of Shakespeare.] 822—170

DICTIONARIES, GLOSSARIES, CONCORDANCES.

New Shakespearean Dictionary. [*See* Cunliffe, R. J.] 822—283

A Shakespeare Word-book. [*See* Foster, J.] 822—109

Shakespeare's Pronunciation: a Shakespeare Phonology, with a Rime-index to the Poems as a Pronouncing Vocabulary. [*See* Viëtor, W.] 822—149, 150

HIGHER AND MINOR CRITICISM.

Concerning "King Lear." (Maeterlinck, M.—Life and the Flowers.) 844—14

The Rejection of Falstaff; Shakespeare's Antony and Cleopatra; Shakespeare the Man; Shakespeare's Theatre and Audience. (Bradley, A. C.—Oxford Lectures on Poetry.) 801—30

Shakespeare Enigma; Readers of Shakespeare; Supernatural in Shakespeare; Macbeth and his Wife. (Findlay, Hon. J. G.—Humbugs and Homilies.) A824—6

Shakespeare's Sonnets. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 2.) 814—13

The Supernatural in English Poetry: Shakspere; Milton; Wordsworth; Tennyson. (Hodgson, S. H.—Outcast Essays.) 824—85

A Book about Shakespeare, by Jean N. M'Ilwraith. [*See* under sub-heading Biography.] 822—165

The Classical Element in the Shakespeare Plays. [*See* Theobald, W.] 822—276

Criminal Types in Shakespeare. [*See* Goll, A.] 822—272

The Development of Shakespeare as a Dramatist. [*See* Baker, G. P.] 822—179

Essays on Shakespeare and his Works. [*See* Essays on Shakespeare and his Works.] 822—188

Hand-book to the Works of William Shakespeare. [*See* Luce, M.] 822—128

Hints for Shakespeare-study exemplified in an analytical study of Julius Cæsar. [*See* Moberley, M. G.] 822—126

Johnson on Shakespeare. [*See* Johnson, Dr. S.] 822—190

The Making of a Shakespeare. [*See* Tucker, T. G.] 822—130

The Man Shakespeare and his Tragic Life Story. [*See* Harris, F.] 822—275

Medical and Surgical Knowledge of Shakspere. [*See* Wainwright, Dr. J. W.] 822—196

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

HIGHER AND MINOR CRITICISM—*contd.*

Montaigne and Shakespeare. [*See* Robertson, J. M.] 822—198

The Portrait of Mr. W. H. [*See* Wilde, O.—Works, 11.] 822—730

Recent Shakespeare Criticism. [*See* Elton, O.—Modern Studies.] 820—70

Richard Barnfield, Marlowe, and Shakespeare. [*See* Crawford, C.—Collectanea, 1.] 820—40

Shakespeare. [*See* Stubbs, C. W.—The Christ of English Poetry.] 821—270

Shakespeare; by A. C. Swinburne. [*See* Swinburne, A. C.] 822—273

Shakespeare; by W. Raleigh. [*See* under sub-heading Biography.] 822—166

Shakespeare and his Day. [*See* Rothschild, J. A. de.] 822—132

Shakespeare and Holy Scripture, with the version he used. [*See* Carter, T.] 822—117

Shakespeare and the Grand Style. [*See* Saintsbury, G.] 824—152

Shakespeare and the Modern Stage. [*See* Lee, S. L.] 822—135

Shakespeare at Home. [*See* Symon, Sir J. H.] 822—131

Shakespeare in Music. [*See* Elson, L. C.] 822—191

Shakespeare Studied in Six Plays. [*See* Canning, Hon. A. S. G.] 822—136

Shakespeare Studied in Three Plays. [*See* Canning, Hon. A. S. G.] 822—137

Shakespeare's Dramatic Art: history and character of Shakespeare's plays. [*See* Ulrici, H.] 822—139, 140

Shakespeare's Plutarch. [*See* Plutarchus.] 888—460, 461

Shakespeare's Roman Plays. [*See* MacCallum, Prof. M. W.] 822—282

Shakespeare's Sea Terms explained. [*See* Whall, W. B.] 822—305

Shakespeare's Use of the Supernatural. [*See* Gibson, J. P. S. R.] 822—186

Shakspere; by E. Dowden. [*See* under sub-heading Biography.] 822—164

Shakspere Allusion Book. [*See* Ingleby, C. M.] 822—277, 278

Short Studies of Shakespeare's Plots. [*See* Ransome, C.] 822—167

Ten Plays of Shakespeare. [*See* Brooke, Rev. S. A.] 822—125

Three Plays of Shakespeare [King Lear, Othello, King Richard II.] [*See* Swinburne, A. C.] 822—195

Tolstoy on Shakespeare. [*See* Tolstoi, Count.] 822—192

The Vocabulary of Shakespeare; by J. D. Butler. [*See* Wisconsin Academy—Trans., 1.] E

What has become of Shakespeare's play "Love's Labour's Won"? by A. H. Tolman. [*See* Chicago Univ.—Decennial pubs., 1 7.] Q808—4

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

LANGUAGE, GRAMMAR, &c.

Ἅπαξ λεγόμενα in Shakspere; by J. D. Butler. [*See* Wisconsin Academy—Trans., 5.] E

The Rogues and Vagabonds of Shakespeare's Youth. [*See* Viles, E.] 822—181

Shakespeare's Pronunciation: a Shakespeare Phonology, with a Rime-index to the Poems as a Pronouncing Vocabulary, [and] a Shakespeare Reader in the Old Spelling and with a Phonetic Transcription. [*See* Viëtor, W.] 822—149, 150

LITERARY HISTORY.

Shakespeare Cult in Germany. [*See* Harwood, Marian F.] 822—182

Shakespearean Wars (1, Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist; 2, Shakespeare and Voltaire; 3, The First Editors of Shakespeare). [*See* Lounsbury, T. R.] 822—141–143

SOCIETIES.

Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft—Jahrbuch. [*See* Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft.] E

SHAKESPEARE LIBRARY; ed. by I. Gollancz.

Robert Laneham's letter describing a part of the entertainment unto Queen Elizabeth at the Castle of Kenilworth in 1575; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. [*See* Laneham, R.] 394—15

Rogues and Vagabonds of Shakespeare's Youth: Awdeley's "Fraternitye of Vacabondes," and Harman's "Caveat." [*See* Viles, E.] 822—181

Shakespeare's Plutarch; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke. [*See* Plutarchus.] 888—460, 461

Shakspere Allusion Book. [*See* Ingleby, C. M.] 822—277, 278

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

Plays of Mr. William Shakespeare as re-written or re-arranged by his successors of the Restoration Period as presented at the Duke's Theatre and elsewhere *circa* 1664–1669, being the text of these so-restored plays with the first folio Shakespeare text with critical introductions; ed. by A. Morgan and W. Vickery (The Bankside-Restoration Shakespeare). V. 1. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. H 9 R 23–

1. The Life of Timon of Athens (the text of the folio of 1623, with that as made into a play by Thomas Shadwell in 1678); with a critical and historical introduction in which the play as written by William Shakespeare is compared with it as altered by Thomas Shadwell; by W. Vickery.

SHAMEI, Archibald Dixon.

Manual of Corn Judging. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 633—38

SHAND, A.

Early History of the Morioris. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

SHAND, Alexander Innes.

[Chapters on Cookery, in] Wild-fowl; with chapters on shooting the duck and the goose and cookery. [*See* Shaw, L. H. de V.] 799—18

SHANN, George.
[Part-authorship of] Woman's Work and Wages: a phase of life in an industrial city. [*See* Cadbury, E.] 331—114

SHANNON, Ruby M.
Midnight waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

SHARP, Archibald.
Balancing of Engines, Steam, Gas, and Petrol: an elementary text-book, using principally graphical methods; for the use of students, draughtsmen, designers, and buyers of engines. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—122

SHARP, Cecil J.
English Folk-songs: some conclusions. 4to. L., 1907. Q784—9

SHARP, Elizabeth Amelia [Mrs. W.]
A History of Music in the Nineteenth Century. (Sharp, W.—Progress of Art in the Century.) 709—24

Rembrandt. [*See* Rembrandt van Rijn, H.] 927—188

SHARP, Frederic B.
What happened to Jones waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

SHARP, Henry.
Modern Sporting Gunnery: a manual of practical information for shooters of to-day. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 799—24

SHARP, Janet Achurch. [*See* Achurch, Janet.]

SHARP, William.
Works of "William Sharp."
Progress of Art in the Century; to which is added a history of music in the nineteenth century, by Elizabeth A. Sharp. 8vo. Toronto, 1906. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 709—24

[General editorship of] Canterbury Poets. [*See* Canterbury Poets.]

Works of "Fiona Macleod."
From the Hills of Dream: threnodies, songs, and later poems. 8vo. L., 1907. 821—323

Where the Forest Murmurs: nature essays. 8vo. L., 1906. 824—83

SHARPE, Rev. Alfred Bowyer.
Mysticism: its true nature and value; with a translation of the mystical theology of Dionysius. 8vo. L., 1910. 149—15

SHARPE, Henry
Britain B.C. as described in classical writings, with an inquiry into the positions of the Cassiterides and Thule, and an attempt to ascertain the ancient coast line of Kent and East Sussex. Maps. 8vo. L., 1910. 942—155

SHARPE, Richard Bowdler.
Appendix [Birds]. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*, 1.) Q591—5

Hand-list of Birds. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.—Zoology.] 598—2–6

[Part-authorship and editorship of] Monograph of the Turdidæ. [*See* Seebohm, H.] F598—

SHARPE, Dr. William.
The Conqueror's Dream, and other Poems. New ed., revised and enlarged. 12mo. Manchester, 1906. 821—321

SHARPLEY, Hugo.
A Realist of the Aegean: being a verse translation of the mimes of Herodas. [*See* Herondas.] 888—33

SHATTUCK, C. F.
[Music to] A hundred fathoms deep; by R. Cranshaw. (Aust. Mus. Portf., 1.) F784—6

SHAW, A. Herring-.
Domestic Sanitation and Plumbing. Ill. Pt. 1. 8vo. L., 1909. 628—43

Hot-water Services. (Sutcliffe, G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 3, 4.) Q696—3, 4

SHAW, Byam.
[Illustrations to] Ballads and Lyrics of Love. [*See* Sidgwick, F.] 821—354

SHAW, Flora Louise. [*See* Lugard, Lady.]

SHAW, Fred G.
The Science of Dry Fly-fishing. Ill. 4to. L., 1906. 799—21

SHAW, George Bernard.
Bernard Shaw; by Holbrook Jackson. Ports. 12mo. L., 1907. 928—222

The Common-sense of Municipal Trading. 12mo. L., 1904. 352—61

Dramatic Opinions and Essays, with an apology [selected and edited by J. Huneker] containing as well a word on the dramatic opinions and essays of Bernard Shaw by J. Huneker. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 792—23, 24

George Bernard Shaw; by G. K. Chesterton. 8vo. L., 1910. 822—766

The Irrational Knot; being the second novel of his nonage. 8vo. L., 1905. 823—145

John Bull's Other Island, and Major Barbara; also, How he Lied to her Husband. 12mo. L., 1907. 822—716

Press Cuttings: a topical sketch as performed by the Civic and Dramatic Guild at the Royal Court Theatre, London, July 1909. 8vo. L., 1909. 827—53

The Sanity of Art: an exposure of the current nonsense about artists being degenerate. 12mo. L., 1908. 701—16

Bernard Shaw. (Hale, E. E., jun.—Dramatists of To-day.) 808—26

The Impossibilities of Anarchism. (Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser., 3.) 335—33

The Quintessence of Shaw. (Huneker, J.—Iconoclasts.) 808—25

SHAW, Henry,
Manuscripts, &c., in Auckland Free Public Library. [*See* Auckland Free Public Library.] 016—85

SHAW, Henry Giles.
[Editorship of] A Digest of the Law of Evidence: N.S.W. edition. [*See* Stephen, Sir J. F.] 347—145

SHAW, L. H. De Visme.
Wild-fowl; with Chapters on Shooting the Duck and the Goose, by W. H. Pope; Cookery, by A. I. Shand. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. (Fur, Feather, and Fin Ser.) 799—18

SHAW, Percy William.
Counterweight Device on the Balmain Tramway, Sydney. (Inst. of Civil Engineers—Procs., 165.) E

SHAW, Prof. Thomas.
Feeding Farm Animals. Port. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 636—60

SHAW, Dr. Thomas Claye.
The Psychology of the Alcoholic. (Kelynack, T. N.—The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects.) 178—23

SHAW, Vero.
Encyclopædia of the Stable: a complete manual of the horse. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 636—82

[Part-authorship of] Light Horses: breeds and management. [*See* Blew, W. C. A.] 636—73

SHAW, William Arthur.
The Knights of England: a complete record from the earliest time to the present day of the Knights of all the orders of chivalry in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and of Knights Batchelors; incorporating a complete list of Knights Batchelors dubbed in Ireland, compiled by G. D. Burtchaell. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Knighthood Orders Central Chancery.] Q929—5, 6

[Editorship of] Calendar of Treasury Books preserved in the Public Record Office. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office.] E

SHAW, William Napier, F.R.S.
Air Currents and the Laws of Ventilation: lectures on the physics of the ventilation of buildings, delivered in the University of Cambridge in the Lent term, 1903. Ill. 8vo. Camb., 1907. (Cambridge Physical Ser.) 696—7

Note on Peturbations of the Stratosphere. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm.—Free Atmosphere, British Isles.] Q551—45

[Part-authorship of] The Life-history of Surface Air Currents. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm.] Q551—26

SHAWCROSS, John.
[Editorship of] Biographia literaria; with the aesthetical essays. [*See* Coleridge, S. T.] 801—11, 12

SHAXBY, John Henry.
Physics. (Davis, J. R. A.—Science in Modern Life, 2.) Q503—2

SHEARER, The: being the official organ of the Machine Shearers' and Shed Employees' Union. V. 1, 2, July 1904–Jan. 20th 1906 [Feb. 11th, April 8th 1905, missing]. 2 v. (in 1) sm. fol. Syd., 1904–6. [*Ceased publication.*] E

SHEARSLY, A. J.
Operculate *madreporia rugosa* from Yass, N.S.W. (Geol. Mag., Dec. 1906.) E

SHEDLOCK, John South.
[Translation of] Letters of Ludwig van Beethoven. [*See* Beethoven, L. van.] 927—200, 201

SHEEN, Commander Charles Cape.
The Naval Brigade in Ladysmith. (Jeans, T. T.—Naval Brigades in the South African War.) 968—48

"SHEKARRY, The Old." [*See* Leveson, H. A.]

SHELFORD, Frederic.
Pioneering. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 910—98

SHELLEY, Henry Charles.
John Harvard and his Times. [*See* Harvard, J.] 923—522

Untrodden English Ways. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 914—452

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe.
Letters; collected and edited by R. Ingpen. Ill. ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 928—277, 278

Letters to Elizabeth Hitchener; now first published with an introduction and notes [by B. Dobell]. 8vo. L., 1908. 928—248

Shelley, the Man and the Poet; by A. Clutton-Brock. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 821—428

Inaugural Address to the Shelley Society: The Lyrics of Shelley; Epipsychidion. (Brooke, Rev. S. A.—Studies in Poetry.] 821—314

Percy Bysshe Shelley. (Payne, W. M.—The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century.) 821—355

Shelley's View of Poetry. (Bradley, A. C.—Oxford Lectures on Poetry.) 801—30

Shelley's "Prometheus Unbound": a study. [*See* Brown, J. M.] 821—306

Study of Shelley's Drama "The Cenci." [*See* Bates, E. S.] 822—773

SHELLEY, Roland J. A.
Cromwell in Lancashire. (Literary and Philosoph. Soc. of Liverpool—Procs., 59.) E

SHELTON, Thomas.
[Translation of] The History of Don Quixote of the Mancha. [*See* Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.] 863—5-8

"SHEM." [*See* Elyard, S.]

SHENSTONE, W. A.
Justus von Liebig. [*See* Liebig, J. von.] 925—42

SHEPHERD, Edmund T.
Practical Farming in relation to Soils, Manures, and Crops, with a Chapter on Homestead Construction, including a number of Plans and Sections. 8vo. L., 1906. 630—61

SHEPPARD, Rev. Edgar.
[Editorship of] George, Duke of Cambridge: a memoir of his private life, based on the journals and correspondence of His Royal Highness. [*See* George, 2nd Duke of Cambridge.] 923—404, 405

SHEPPARD, Samuel Edward, and MEES, Charles Edward Kenneth.
Investigations on the Theory of the Photographic Process. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 771—4

SHERARD, Robert Harborough.
Life of Oscar Wilde. [*See* Wilde, O.] 928—192
[Editorship of] India; by Capt. L. M. J. Viaud ("Pierre Loti"); trans. by G. A. F. Inman. [*See* Viaud, Capt. L. M. J.] 915—173

SHERIDAN, J. B.
Sweet Eugenie [song]; music by R. S. Airley. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—4

SHERRING, Charles A.
Western Tibet and the British Borderland: the sacred country of Hindus and Buddhists, with an account of the government, religion, and customs of its peoples; with a chapter by T. B. Longstaff describing an attempt to climb Gurla Mandhata. Ill. maps. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q915—5

SHERRINGTON, Dr. Charles Scott, F.R.S., Professor at Liverpool.
Physiology: its scope and method. (Strong, Very Rev. T. B.—Lectures on the Method of Science.) 507—14

SHERWELL, Arthur.
[Part-authorship of] The Taxation of the Liquor Trade. [*See* Rowntree, J.] 178—19

SHERWOOD, H. L.
[Revision of] Map of Africa by Treaty. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office.] 327—36–39

SHERWOOD, Martha Mary [Mrs. H.]
Life and Times of Mrs. Sherwood, 1775–1851, from the diaries of Capt. and Mrs. Sherwood; ed. by F. J. H. Darton. Ill. ports. 8vo. L., 1910. 928—294

SHERWOOD, Sidney, Professor at Johns Hopkins.
The University of the State of New York: history of higher education in the State of New York. (U.S.—Education Bur.—Contribs. to American Educational History, 28.) 378—86

SHIELD, Alice.
Henry Stuart, Cardinal of York. [*See* Henry Benedict Stuart.] 922—72
[Part-authorship of] The King over the Water. [*See* James Francis Edward, Prince of Wales.] 923—552

SHIELD, The. V. 1–13, 1898–1910 [Jan., Aug., 1898, missing.] 13 v. (in 5) roy. 8vo. Syd., 1898–1910. E

SHINDLER, H. L.
[Illustrations to] Doctor Thorne. [*See* Trollope, A.] 823—353

SHIODA, M.
Report on Japanese Ceramics. (S. Kens. Mus.—Japanese Pottery.) 738—22

SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett, F.R.S.
Tardigrada and Pentastomida. (Harmer, S. F., and Shipley, A. E.—Cambridge Natural History, 4.) 595—55
Introduction to Arachnida and King-crabs. (Harmer, S. F., and Shipley, A. E.—Cambridge Natural History, 4.) 595—55
Introduction to the Insecta and Arachnida. [*See* Sedgwick, Prof. A.—Students' Text-book of Zoology, 3.] 590—60
[General editorship of] Cambridge Biological Series. [*See* Cambridge Biological Ser.]
[Part-editorship of] Cambridge Natural History. [*See* Harmer, S. F.]

SHIPPING GUIDE. [*See* Daily Commercial News.]

SHIRBURN BALLADS.
Shirburn Ballads, 1585–1616; ed. from the manuscript by A. Clark. Ill. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 821—305

SHIRE AND MUNICIPAL RECORD. V. 1–3 no. 6, July 1908–Dec. 1910. 3 v. (in 1) sm. 4to. Syd., 1908–10. E

SHIRE HORSE SOCIETY.
Shire Horse Stud-book. Ill. V. 1–31. 31 v. (in 28) roy. 8vo. L., 1884–1910. E
[V. 5 bears the title "English Cart-horse Stud-book."]

SHIRLEY, James.
The Traitor: a tragedy; The Brothers: a comedy; with a biographical notice. (Keltie, J. S.—Works of the British Dramatists.) 822—591

SHIRLEY, John.
Geology of Glass-house Mountains. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1907.) E

SHOALHAVEN NEWS and South Coast Districts Advertiser, 1899–1910 [Nov. 25th, Dec. 2nd 1905, Jan. 5th, 26th 1907, Dec. 25th 1909, missing]. 4 v. fol. Nowra, 1899–1910. E

SHOALHAVEN TELEGRAPH, 1899–1908 [Feb. 22nd, Nov. 15th, Dec. 27th, 1902, missing]. 3 v. fol. Nowra, 1899–1906. E

SHONK, Albert.
[Editorship of] Chemistry of Hat Manufacturing. [*See* Smith, W.] 677—8

SHOOBRIDGE, Leonard.
[Part-authorship of] Herculaneum Past, Present, and Future. [*See* Waldstein, C.] Q913—86

SHORE, Lieut. the Hon. Henry N.
Smuggling Days and Smuggling Ways; or, The Story of a Lost Art. Ill. 8vo. L., 1892. 336—85

SHORE, L. E.
[Part-editorship of] Origin of the Anglo-Saxon race. [*See* Shore, T. W.] 942—79

SHORE, Thomas William.
Origin of the Anglo-Saxon race: a study of the settlement of England and the tribal origin of the old English people; by the late T. W. Shore, ed. by his sons, T. W. Shore and L. E. Shore. 8vo. L., 1906. 942—79

SHORE, Thomas William, jun.
[Part-editorship of] Origin of the Anglo-Saxon Race. [*See* Shore, T. W.] 942—79

SHORE, William Teignmouth.
Charles Dickens and his Friends. [*See* Dickens, C.] 823—317

SHORE, William Teignmouth, and GARDNER, W. Biscombe.
Canterbury; by W. T. Shore, painted by W. B. Gardner. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 726—24
Kent; [described] by W. T. Shore, painted by W. B. Gardner. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 914—369

SHORT, Charles.
[Part-authorship of] A Latin Dictionary. [*See* Lewis, C. T.] 473—4

SHORT, Ernest H.
History of Sculpture. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 730—2

SHORT, George Burges.
[Part-authorship of] Records and Badges of every Regiment and Corps in the British Army. [*See* Chichester, H. M.] B 24 R 15

SHORT HISTORIES OF THE LITERATURES OF THE WORLD; ed. by E. Gosse.
German Literature. [*See* Thomas, C.] 830—14

SHORTER, Clement King.
Immortal Memories. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 820—71
The Brontës: life and letters. [*See* Nicholls, Charlotte.] Q928—5, 6
Charlotte Brontë and her Sisters. [*See* Nicholls, Charlotte.] 928—152

SHORTHORN SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.
Coates's Herd-book, containing the Pedigrees of Improved Shorthorn Cattle. Ill. V. 1-57 pt. 1. 57 v. (in 63) 8vo. L., 1836-1911. E
[V. 1-5 compiled by George Coates.]

SHORTHOUSE, Joseph Henry.
J. Henry Shorthouse. (Knight, W. A.—Retrospects.) 928—207
J. Henry Shorthouse. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 3.) 814—14

SHORTRIDGE, G. C.
Field Notes: a Collection of Birds from Western Australia; by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant. (Ibis, 1909.) E

SHOWELL, P. Groves.
Definitions in Navigation and Nautical Astronomy, with explanatory diagrams; together with descriptions of the various instruments used for the purpose of navigation; also, tables of weights and measures and complete list of formulæ for determining areas and volumes. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 527—4

SHOWER, Sir Bartholomew.
Reports of Cases [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 89.) E

SHREWSBURY, Charles Talbot, 12th Earl and 1st Duke of.
Correspondence and Papers. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscripts Comm.—Manuscripts of the Duke of Buccleuch, Montague House, 2, pts. 1, 2.] E

SHUCKBURGH, Evelyn Shirley.
Greece, from the Coming of the Hellenes to A.D. 14. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1905. (Story of the Nations.) 938—11

SHUFELDT, R. W.
[Part-authorship of] The Living Races of Mankind. [*See* Living Races of Mankind.] Q572—23

SHUMAN, Edwin Llewellyn.
How to Judge a Book: a handy method of criticism for the general reader. 8vo. Boston, 1910. 801—33

SHURTER, Edwin Du Bois, Professor at Texas.
The Rhetoric of Oratory. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 808—44

SIBLEY, Norman Wise.
Criminal Appeal and Evidence. 8vo. L., 1908. 343—29

SICHEL, Edith.
The Later Years of Catherine de' Medici. Ports. 8vo. L., 1908. 944—65
Suggestions about Bad Poetry. (Bradley, A. C.—Essays and Studies.) 824—152
Life and Letters of Alfred Ainger. [*See* Ainger, Rev. A.] 922—110
[Editorship of] Memoir of Mary E. Coleridge. [*See* Coleridge, Mary E.] 823—392

SICHEL, Walter.
Sterne. [*See* Sterne, L.] 928—283

SICKERT, Walter.
Walter Sickert. (Wedmore, F.—Some of the Moderns.) Q750—1

"SIDEN, Captain." [*See* Vairasse, D.]

SIDERFIN, Thomas.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 82.) E

SIDGWICK, Arthur.
[Part-authorship of] Henry Sidgwick: a memoir. [*See* Sidgwick, H.] 921—13

SIDGWICK, Cecily [Mrs. A.]
Home-life in Germany. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 914—392

SIDGWICK, Eleanor Mildred [Mrs. H.]
[Part-authorship of] Henry Sidgwick: a memoir. [*See* Sidgwick, H.] 921—13

SIDGWICK, Frank.
Ballads and Lyrics of Love; ed., with an introduction, by F. Sidgwick. Illustrations after B. Shaw. 8vo. L., 1908. 821—354

Popular Ballads of the Olden Time; selected and ed. by F. Sidgwick. 3rd ser. 12mo. L., 1906. 821—275
3. Ballads of Scottish tradition and romance.

[Part-editorship of] Early English Lyrics. [*See* Chambers, E. K.] 821—302

SIDGWICK, Henry.
Henry Sidgwick: a memoir; by A.S. and E.M.S. [A. Sidgwick and Eleanor M. Sidgwick]. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 921—13

SIDIS, Boris, and GOODHART, Dr. Simon P.
Multiple Personality: an experimental investigation into the nature of human individuality. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 126—3

SIDNEY, Sir Philip.
Memoir; by H. R. F. Bourne. 8vo. L., 1862. 923—633

Poems; ed., with an introduction, by J. Drinkwater. 12mo. L. [n.d.] (Muses' Lib.) 821—459

Sir Fulke Greville's Life of Sir Philip Sidney etc. first published 1652; with an introduction by N. Smith. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 928—217

Sir Phillip Sidney; by P. Addleshaw. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 928—279

John Webster and Sir Philip Sidney. [*See* Crawford, C. —Collectanea, 1.] 820—40

SIDONIUS, Gaius Sollius Apollinaris, Bishop of Clermont.
C. Sollius Apollinaris Sidonius; recensuit P. Mohr. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1895. 871—31

SIEBENHAAR, W.
Use and Scope of Statistics. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

SIEGFRIED, André.
Neu-Seeland, eine sozial-und wirtschaftspolitische Untersuchung; übersetzt und in einzelnen Teilen erweitert von Dr. M. Warnack. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1909. (Moderne Wirtschaftsprobleme, 3.) 330—103

SIEPER, Ernst.
[Editorship of] Lydgate's Reson and Sensuallyte. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 84, 89.] E

SIEPMANN, Otto.
[General editorship of] Siepmann's French Series. [*See* Siepmann's French Series.]

SIEPMANN'S FRENCH SERIES; ed. by O. Siepmann and E. Pellissier.

Elementary.

Au pôle en ballon; adapted and ed. by P. S. Jeffrey. [*See* Flandrin, V.] 843—63

Le tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours; adapted and ed. by L. A. Barbé. [*See* Verne, J.] 843—64

Advanced.

Contes choisis; ed. by Margaret P. Skeat. [*See* Coppée, F.] 843—68

"SIGÆA, Aloisia, Toletana."
Joannis Meursii elegantiæ Latinis sermonis, seu Aloisia Sigæa Toletana, de arcanis Amoris et Veneris. [*See* Chorier, N.] V879

SILBURN, Maj. Percy Arthur Baxter.
The Colonies and Imperial Defence. 8vo. L., 1909. 354—50

The Governance of Empire. Map. 8vo. L., 1910. 354—55

SILCOCK, E. J.
[Editorship of] Sanitary Engineering. [*See* Moore, Col. E. C. S.] 628—46, 47

SILENT MESSENGER. [*See* N.S.W. Deaf Journal.]

SILIUS ITALICUS, [Tiberius Catius *or* Caius?]
Punica; edidit L. Bauer. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1890–2. 873—14, 15

Punicorum libri XVII recogniti a Gvaltero C. Svmmers. (Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.) Q871—2

Silius Italicus. (Butler, H. E.—Post-Augustan Poetry.) 871—35

SILK, Dr. John Frederick William.
Anaesthetics. (Cheyne, Dr. W. W., and Burghard, Dr. F. F.—Manual of Surgical Treatment, 1.) 617—10

SILLERY, Stéphanie Félicité, Marchioness de (*formerly* Comtesse de GENLIS).
Adelaide and Theodore; or, Letters on Education, containing all the principles relative to three plans of education; trans. from the French. 4th ed. 3 v. 12mo. L., 1796. 846—8–10

SILVER SONGSTER.
Silver Songster, no. 1, 1908. 18mo. Syd. [1908]. E

SILVER, Arthur P.
Farm-cottage, Camp and Canoe in Maritime Canada; or, The Call of Nova Scotia to the Emigrant and Sportsman; with an introduction by the Rt. Hon. Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 799—31

SILVESTRE, Paul Armand.
Au fil du rire. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—73

Histoires gauloises. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—74

SILVESTRI-FALCONIERI, Francesco di.
Poesie. 18mo. Roma, 1908. 851—46

[Part-translation of] Due poesie di Elizabeth Barrett Browning e due poesie di * * *. [*See* Browning, Elizabeth B.] 821—248

SILWOOD.
Silwood: a novel. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1850. 823—182, 183

SIM, Thomas R.
The Forests and Forest Flora of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope. [*See* Cape of Good Hope—Forests Conservator.] Q581—22

SIME, John.
Sir Joshua Reynolds. [*See* Reynolds, Sir J.] 927—189

SIMEON SETHI.
Syntagma de alimentorum facultatibus; edidit B. Langkavel. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1868. 888—424

SIMLER, Josiah.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

SIMMONDS, Florence.
[Part-translation of] Modern Art. [*See* Meier-Graefe, J.] Q709—30, 31

SIMMONDS, W. H.
The Grocer's Hand-book: a text-book for the grocery trade. 12mo. L., 1908. 338—66

SIMMONS, Harold H.
Outlines of Electrical Engineering. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 621—165

SIMMONS, Owen.
The Book of Bread. 4to. L. [n.d.] Q641-3

SIMON, A. M.
What is a Scab? [*See* Socialist Federation of Australasia.] 335—43

SIMON, Jules François.
Victor Cousin. [*See* Cousin, V.] 840—88

SIMON, Prof. William.
Manual of Chemistry: a guide to lectures and laboratory work for beginners in chemistry, a text-book specially adapted for students of medicine, pharmacy, and dentistry. 8th ed., thoroughly revised. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1905. 540—34

SIMONS, Nicholas.
Reports of Cases, 1-17 and n.s. 1, 2 [Vice-Chancellor's Court]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 57-60.) E

[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court, Simmons and Stuart]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 57.) E

SIMPSON, Bertram Lenox.
The Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1908. 951—43

The Truce in the Far East and its Aftermath: being the sequel to "The Re-shaping of the Far East." Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1907. 951—33*

SIMPSON, Edward S.
Bulletins; nos. 26, 30. (West Aust.—Geol. Surv.) E

26. A Meteorite from the Nuleri District of Western Australia; Prevention of External Corrosion of Gold-fields Water-supply Pipes.

30. Distribution and Occurrence of the Baser Metals in Western Australia [with C. G. Gibson].

Tantalum and Niobium in Australia. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

Technical Notes on some Boulder (W.A.) Mines. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

SIMPSON, Prof. Frederick Moore.
A history of Architectural Development. Ill. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. (Architects' Lib.) 720—10

[Editorship of] Architects' Library. [*See* Architects' Library.]

SIMPSON, George C.
[Part-authorship of] Report upon an Inquiry into the relation between the estimates of wind-force according to Adm. Beaufort's scale and the velocities recorded by anemometers belonging to the Meteorological office. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm.] Q551—27

SIMPSON, Melville W. Hilton-.
Algiers and Beyond. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1906. 916—81

SIMPSON, Patrick Carnegie.
Life of Principal Rainy. [*See* Rainy, Rev. R.] 922—133, 134

SIMPSON, Percy.
Scenes from Old Playbooks: arranged as an introduction to Shakespeare. With a reproduction of the Swan theatre. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 822—592

[Editorship of] Fidele and Fortunio. [*See* Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1909.] E

SIMPSON, Maj. Richard Christopher.
The Brennan Mono-railway, with illustrations and experiments. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 19.) E

Evolution of the Modern British Line of Battleship. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 6.) E

Wireless Telegraphy. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 17.) E

SIMROCK, Karl Joseph.
Gudrun: deutsches Heldenlied; übersetzt von K. Simrock. [*See* Kudrun.] 831—34

Nibelungenlied: übersetzt von K. Simrock. [*See* Nibelungenlied.] 831—35

SIN AND SORROW.
Sin and Sorrow: a tale. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1850. 823—184-186

SINCLAIR, Francis.
From the Four Winds. 8vo. L., 1909. A823—97

SINCLAIR, J. M.
The Butter Industry of Victoria and the British Export Trade. (Vict.—Agr. Dept.—Rept., June 1901.) E
Report on Meat Inspection in the United States. (Vict. —Agr. Dept.—Rept., April 1901.) E

SINCLAIR, James.
[General editorship of] Live Stock Hand-books. [*See* Live Stock Hand-books.]

SINCLAIR, Upton Beall.
The Jungle. 8vo. Melb., 1906. 813—9
The Metropolis. 8vo. L., 1908. 813—14

SINCLAIR, William F.
[Translation of] The Travels of Pedro Texeira. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., II 9.] E

SINCOCK, J.
Bulletins; nos. 29, 35. (S. Aust.—Agr. Dept.) E
29. South Australian Wheat Yield, 1907–8: official forecast.
35. Review of the Wool Season.

SINDALL, R. W.
The Manufacture of Paper; with a bibliography of works relating to cellulose and paper-making. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Westminster Ser.) 676—6
Paper Technology: an elementary manual on the manufacture, physical qualities, and chemical constituents of paper and of paper-making fibres. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 676—3

SINEL, Joseph.
An Outline of the Natural History of our Shores. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 591—53

SINGER, Prof. Hans Wolfgang,
Old Testament Art, Ancient and Modern. (Sparrow, W. S.—The Old Testament in Art.) Q755—2
[Editorship of] Rembrandt: des Meisters Radierungen. [*See* Rembrandt van Rijn, H.] 759—80

SINGER ALMANAC OF AUSTRALASIA, 1907–8. 2 v. 8vo. Syd., 1907–8. E

SINGER MANUFACTURING CO.
Hints and Instructions to Canvassers, Salesmen, and Collectors. 12mo. [Sydney, 1899.] 658—19

SINGLETON, Esther.
The Art of the Belgian Galleries; being a history of the Flemish school of painting, illuminated and demonstrated by critical descriptions of the great paintings in Bruges, Antwerp, Ghent, Brussels, and other Belgian cities. Ill. 8vo. Boston, 1909. 759—71
The Story of the White House. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—594, 595

SINGLETON, John.
The Battle-fields of Natal revisited. Ill. map. Obl. 8vo. Durban [1900]. 968—82

SINGLETON, W. M.
Bulletins; nos. 7, 11. (N.Z.—Agr. Dept.—Dairying Div.) E
7*a*, Acidimeter and its Use; *b*, Preparation of Starters.
11. Review of Work of 1907–8 Season.

SINGLETON ARGUS, 1898–1910 [Aug. 23rd, 25th 1904, April 1st, 6th, 8th 1905, May 5th, Dec. 29th 1906, Feb. 9th, April 6th, 30th, Nov. 2nd, 9th, 12th, 14th, 21st, 26th, Dec. 7th, 31st 1907, Feb. 27th, 29th, March 12th, 26th 1908, Sept. 5th, Nov. 17th, Dec 15th, 26th 1908, Jan. 26th, April 13th, June 17th, 22nd, 26th, July 6th, Aug. 3rd, Sept. 25th, Oct. 21st–28th Nov. 11th, Dec. 28th 1909, March 29th, April 9th, May 10th, 21st, June 28th, July 7th 1910, missing]. 13 v. fol. Singleton, 1898–1910. E

SINGLETON BUDGET.
Opening of St. Andrew's New Presbyterian Church, Singleton. [*Cuttings from number of Friday, June* 1, 1906, *pasted into copy of* St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Singleton—Opening of the New Church Building.] 285—9

SINTENIS, Carl.
[Editorship of] Plutarchi vitae parallelae. [*See* Plutarchus.] 888—150–154

SIOUSSAT, St. George Leakin.
Economics and Politics in Maryland, 1720–50, and the public services of Daniel Dulany the elder; and English statutes in Maryland. (Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in hist. and pol. sci., 21.) E

SIR FERUMBRAS.
Sir Ferumbras; ed. by S. J. Herrtage. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 34.) E

SIR GAWAYNE AND THE GREEN KNIGHT.
Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight; ed. by Rev. R. Morris. (Early English Text Soc., 4.) E

SIR GYLES GOOSECAPPE.
Sir Gyles Goosecappe, nach der quarto 1606; in Neudruck herausgegeben von W. Bang und R. Brotanek. Imp. 8vo. Louvain, 1909. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas, 26, 1.) Q822—225

SIR JOHN OLDCASTLE.
The First Part of the True and Honorable Historie, of the Life of Sir John Old-castle, the good Lord Cobham. (Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke.) 822—189
The Life of Sir John Oldcastle. (Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1908.) E

SIR THOMAS MORE.
The Book of Sir Thomas Moore. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, Folio Series, 4.) F822—4

Sir Thomas More: an anonymous play of the sixteenth century ascribed in part to Shakespeare. (Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke.) 822—189

SIRANI, Elisabetta.
Elisabetta Sirani, the disciple of Guido Reni (1638–65); with port. (Ragg, Laura M.—Women Artists of Bologna.) 927—130

SIRR AL-ASRAR.
Physiognomoniae secreti secretorum Pseudaristotelici versiones latini. (Foerster, R.—Scriptores physiognomici, 2.) 888—406, 407

SISLEY, Alfred.
[Sketch of his life and work.] (Manet, E.—Manet and the French Impressionists.) 759—72

SISTERS OF NANSFIELD.
Sisters of Nansfield: a tale for young women. [*See* "Stories of Old Daniel, Author of."] 823—187

SITTL, Carl.
[Editorship of] Iulii Firmici Materni matheseos libri I–IV. [*See* Firmicus Maternus, I.] 878—94

SITWELL, Sir George.
Essay on the Making of Gardens. 8vo. L., 1909. 710—3

SKEAT, Margaret F.
[Editorship of] Contes choisis. [*See* Coppée, F.] 843—68

SKEAT, Rev. Walter William, Professor at Cambridge.
Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. New ed. 4to. Oxford, 1910. 423—4

The Problem of Spelling Reform. (Brit. Academy—Procs., 1905–6.) E

The Place-names of Hertfordshire. [*See* East Herts Archaeological Soc.] 929—15

[Editorship of] Publications 17, 22, 30, 44, and e.s. 1. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

17. Parallel Extracts from twenty-nine Manuscripts of Piers Plowman.

22. The Romans of Partenay, or of Lusignen, otherwise known as the tale of Melusine; trans. from the French of La Coudrette.

30. Pierce the Ploughmans Crede; to which is appended God Spede the Plough.

44. Joseph of Arimathie: otherwise called the Romance of the Saint Graal, or Holy Grail.

e.s. 1. The Romance of William of Palerne: to which is added a fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder.

SKEAT, Walter William, and BLAGDEN, Charles Otto.
Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—178, 179

SKEATS, Ernest Willington, Professor at Melbourne.
Geology of Mooroodue in Mornington Peninsula. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1907–8.) E

Geology of You Yangs, Victoria. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

Origin, Age, and Alteration of the Rocks near Heathcote. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E

Volcanic Rocks of Victoria. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

SKELLY, —.
Tarry, tarry [words and music]. (Oxford Music Album.) Q784—11

SKELTON, J. R.
[Illustrations to] Outposts of Empire. [*See* Lang, J.] 942—128

[Illustrations to] Scotland's Story: a child's history of Scotland. [*See* Marshall, H. E.] 941—91

SKELTON, John.
A Selection from the Poetical Works of John Skelton, with introduction, notes, and glossary; by W. H. Williams. 8vo. L., 1902. 821—266

Magnyfycence: a goodly interlude and a mery, devysed and made by Mayster Skelton. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, fol. ser., 5.) F822—5

Magnyfycence: a moral play. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 98.) E

SKERTCHLY, Prof. Sydney B. J.
Story of the Noble Opal. 12mo. Brisb., 1908. (Gem Series, Flavelle's.) 553—21

Origin of Australia. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1907.) E

SKETCH, The. V. 1–15, 22–31, 35–40, Feb. 1893–Oct. 1896, [May] 1898–Oct. 1900, July 1901–Dec. 1902. 31 v. fol. L., 1893–1902. [*Incomplete.*] E

[The following numbers are missing—V. 22 nos. 274–280, 283; v. 25 nos. 323–325; v. 26 nos. 326–328; v. 28 nos. 352, 353, 358, 359, 361; v. 29 nos. 367, 368; v. 30 no. 390; v. 31 nos. 392, 394–403; v. 35 nos. 443–445; v. 36 nos. 465, 466; v. 39 nos. 498, 501–507; v. 40 nos. 510, 516–520.]

SKETCHLEY, Rose Esther Dorothea.
Watts. [*See* Watts, G. F.] 927—194

SKEY, H.
Method of Carrying Out the Decimal Currency. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

SKINNER, Charles R.
Manual of Patriotism for Use in the Public Schools of the State of New York. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1900. Q172—2

SKINNER, Frank Woodward.
Types and Details of Bridge Construction. Ill. 3 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1904–8. 624—8–10

1. Arch Spans.
2. Plate Girders.
3. Specifications and Standards for short Railroad Spans.

SKINNER, John, Professor at Cambridge.
Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Genesis. 8vo. Edinb., 1910. (Internat. Crit. Commentary.) 222—20

SKINNER, Robert.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 90.) E

SKINNER, Thomas.
Stock Exchange Year-book. [*See* Stock Exchange Year-book.] E

SKINNER, W. H.
Notes on Marsland Hill. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

SKINNER, Walter Robert.
The *Mining Manual.* [*See* Mining Manual.] E

SKOTLANDS RÍMUR.
Skotlands Rímur: Icelandic ballads on the Gowrie conspiracy; ed. by W. A. Craigie. Fac-simile. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 839—25

SKRINE, Francis Henry.
Fontenoy and Great Britain's share in the War of the Austrian Succession, 1741–48; with an introduction by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts. Ports. ill. maps. 8vo. Edinb., 1906. 355—71

SLADEN, Douglas Brooke Wheelton.
Carthage and Tunis: the old and new gates of the Orient. Maps ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 916—78, 79

Egypt and the English: showing British public opinion in Egypt upon the Egyptian question; with chapters on the success of the Sudan and the delights of travel in Egypt and the Sudan. Ill. map. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q916—18

Queer Things about Egypt. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 916—133

The Secrets of the Vatican; with illustrations and plans, including reproductions of the most interesting engravings in Pistolesi's great work on the Vatican. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 725—7

[Part-editorship of] Green Book of English Society. [*See* Green Book of English Society.] E

[Part-authorship of] Queer Things about Persia. [*See* Lorey, E. de.] 915—240

[Introduction to] The Colour of Rome. [*See* Potter, Olave Muriel.] 914—422

SLATER, David Ansell.
[Translation of] The Silvae of Statius. [*See* Statius, P. P.] 873—31

SLATER, Joe.
Australia's welcome to Uncle Sam; Drummer boy [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

Joe Slater's Tivoli Album [formerly the Tivoli Grand Variety Album]. With music and port. Nos. 1, 2, 5, 6, 1895–9; nos. 8, 9, 12–17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 28, 30, 31, 32. 4to. Syd., 1895–[1910]. E

[Music to] Good-bye, Kathleen mavourneen. [*See* Bevan, W. A.] F784—8

[Music to] Only a leaf. [*See* Harrington, J.] F784—3

[Music to] There's always a place in my heart for you. [*See* Nugent, J. E.] F784—2

SLATER, John Arthur.
Pitman's Mercantile Law: a practical exposition for the business man, the student, and advanced classes in commercial schools. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 347—70

SLATER, W. A.
[Part-authorship of] Paintings of the Louvre, Italian and Spanish. [*See* Mahler, A.] 708—15

SLATER, William B.
[Part-editorship of] A Soldier of the Legion. [*See* Manington, G.] 923—558

SLEIDAN, John
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev, C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

SLOAN, J. M.
[Text to] Galloway. [*See* Faed, J., jun.] 914—388

SLOAN, Mary.
[Translation of] Medieval Europe. [*See* Bémont, C.] 940—106

SLOANE, Thomas G.
Cicindelidae of Australia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

Studies in Australian Entomology, no. 15. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E

15. New genera and species of Carabidæ, with some notes on synonymy (clivinini, scaritini, cunipectini, trigonotomini and lebiini).

SLOANE, Thomas O'Conor.
Arithmetic of Electricity. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 537—48

Electric Toy-making for Amateurs. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 537—47

Electricians' Handy Book. Ill. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. 621—213

Rubber Hand Stamps and the Manipulation of Rubber. 2nd ed. Ill. 12mo. N.Y., 1900. 678—4

SLOCOMBE, Shirley.
[Illustrations to] History of English Furniture. [*See* Macquoid, P.] F749—7–10

SLY, J. D.
[Part-authorship of] High Schools *versus* Scholarships. [*See* Bean, E.] 373—10

SMAIL, Herbert Stuart Inglis.
Measurement of the Flow of Streams and Artesian Bores, as carried out by the Public Works Department of New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

SMAIL, John Alexander Moore.
Sydney Sewerage. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 2.) E

Water Filtration. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904). E

SMALE, John.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court, De Gex and Smale]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 63, 64.) E

[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court, Smale and Giffard]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 65.) E

SMALE, John Jackson.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court, Drewry and Smale]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 62.) E

SMALL, John.
[Editorship of] Sir David Lyndesay's Works, pts. 1, 2: The Monarche, and other Poems. [*See* Early English Text Soc., 11, 19.] E

SMALLWOOD, M. G.
Vandyck. [*See* Dyck, Sir A. van.] 927—192

SMART, T. B.
Bibliography of Matthew Arnold. (Arnold, M.—Works, 15.) 821—405

SMART, Sir George Thomas.
Leaves from the Journals of Sir G. Smart; by H. B. Cox and C. L. E. Cox. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 927—169

SMEATON, T. H.
Some interesting facts about Australia. (Chambers's Journal, June 1908.) E

SMEDES, Susan Dabney [Mrs.] (Susan Dabney).
A Southern Planter. [*See* Dabney, Col. T. S. G.] 920—144

SMEDLEY, Constance.
The Civic Rights of the Married Woman. (Villiers, B.—The Case for Women's Suffrage.) 324—19

SMETHAM, James.
James Smetham. (Knight, W. A.—Retrospects.) 928—207

"SMILER." [*See* Hales, A. A. G.]

SMILLIE, Thomas W.
Recent Progress in Color Photography. (Smithsonian Inst.—Rept., 1907.) E

SMITH, A. Croxton.
British Dogs at Work. Ill. by G. V. Stokes. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 636—40

Everyman's Book of the Dog. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 636—81

SMITH, A. E.
Colour Photography. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 21.) 772—4

SMITH, A. F.
Coolgardie Water Supply Pipes. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Papers, 3.) E

SMITH, A. J.
Problems with Matches. Ill. 18mo. Syd. [n.d.] 793—4

SMITH, Adam.
Project of Empire, with special reference to the ideas of Adam Smith. [*See* Nicholson, Prof. J. S.] 320—43

SMITH, Dr. Arthur Donaldson.
Africa between the River Juba and the Nile. (Internat. Geographic Congress—Rept., 1904.) E

SMITH, Arthur Hamilton.
Catalogue of Sculpture. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiquities.] 733—1-3

SMITH, Arthur Henderson.
China and America To-day: a study of conditions and relations. New ed. 8vo. Edinb. [n.d.] 951—45

SMITH, B. A.
Comparison of a Tape with the Melbourne Observatory Standard. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 4.) E

Cooling of Mines. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 12.) E

SMITH, B. H.
Bulletin; no. 91. (U.S.—Chem. Bur.) E

91. Mineral Waters of the United States [with J. K. Haywood].

SMITH, B. Heckstall-.
International Yacht Racing Rules: the helmsman's handbook. 8vo. L., 1908. 797—18

SMITH, Bertram T. K.
How to Collect Postage Stamps. [With bibliography.[Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 383—6

SMITH, Charles E.
Pitman's Cumulative Speller and Shorthand Vocabulary. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 653—35

SMITH, Charles H.
Loloma waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

SMITH, Charlotte Fell.
John Dee (1527-1608). [*See* Dee, J.] 925—46

SMITH, Clarence Beaman.
[Part-authorship of] Farmer's Cyclopedia of Live Stock. [*See* Wilcox, E. V.] 636—57

SMITH, Constance.
[Part-authorship of] The Worker's Hand-book. [*See* Tuckwell, Gertrude M.] 331—143

SMITH, Dempster.
[Part-authorship of] Lathe Design for High- and Low-speed Steels. [*See* Nicolson, J. T.] Q621—36

SMITH, Edgar Albert.
Mollusca. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*, 2.) Q591—6

SMITH, Edgar Fahs, Professor at Pennsylvania.
[Translation of] Organic Chemistry. [*See* Richter, V. von.] 547—14, 15

SMITH, Ernest Gilliat-.
The Story of Brussels. Ill. 12mo. L., 1906. (Mediæval Towns.) 949—26

SMITH, Eugene Allen.
Bulletin; no. 8. (Alabama—Geol. Surv.) E
8. Cement Resources of Alabama.
The Underground Water Resources of Alabama. [*See* Alabama—Geol. Surv.] 557—3

SMITH, Frank.
[Part-authorship of] Fodder Analysis. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

SMITH, Frank Berkeley.
How Paris Amuses Itself; illustrated by the author and other artists. 3rd ed. 8vo. N.Y., 1903. 914—401
In London Town; illustrated by the author and other artists. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 914—402

SMITH, Frank S.
The Australian Rabbit Pest. (Empire Review, Aug. 1906–Jan. 1907.) E

SMITH, Rev. Frederick.
The Stone Ages in North Britain and Ireland, with an introduction by A. H. Keane. Ill. by over 500 drawings of typical specimens. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 571—8

SMITH, Dr. Frederick John.
[Editorship of] Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence. [*See* Taylor, Dr. A. S.] V340

SMITH, G. Rodwell.
Enlargements: their production and finish. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 25.) 772—2

SMITH, Geoffrey.
A Naturalist in Tasmania. Ill. map. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 508—26

SMITH, Geoffrey, and WELDON, Walter Frank Raphael.
Crustacea. (Harmer, S. F.—Cambridge Natural History, 4.) 595—55

SMITH, Prof. George Adam.
Jerusalem: the topography, economics, and history from the earliest times to A.D. 70. Maps ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 933—4, 5

SMITH, George Charles Moore, Professor at Sheffield.
[Editorship of] Hymenaeus: a comedy. [*See* Hymenaeus.] 822—595
[Editorship of] Lælia; a comedy. [*See* Lælia.] 822—779
[Editorship of] Victoria. [*See* Fraunce, A.] Q822—214
[Introduction and notes to] Club Law: a comedy, acted in Clare Hall, Cambridge, about 1599–1600. [*See* Club Law.] 822—593

SMITH, George Gregory.
[Editorship of] Poems of Robert Henryson. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., 55, 58.] E

SMITH, H. Arthur.
A Practical Exposition of the Principles of Equity, illustrated by the leading decisions thereon, for students and practitioners. 4th ed. 8vo. L., 1908. 347—121

SMITH, H. Clifford.
Jewellery. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. (Connoisseur's Lib.) Q739—19

SMITH, H. Guthrie.
Grasses of Tutira. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

SMITH, Sir Hamilton Pym Freer. [*See* Freer-Smith, Sir H. P.]

SMITH, Rev. Haskett.
Patrollers of Palestine. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—193

SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry.
From Constable to Commissioner: the story of sixty years, most of them misspent. Port. 8vo. L., 1910. 923—701

SMITH, Henry George.
Absence of Gum and the presence of a new Deglucoside in the Kinos of the Eucalypts. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904.) E
Aluminium the chief inorganic element in a proteaceous tree, and the occurrence of Aluminium Succinate in trees of this species. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E
Elastic Substance occurring on the shoots and young leaves of *Eucalyptus corymbosa* and some species of Angophora. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E
Eucalyptus Kinos: their value for tinctures, and the non-gelatization of the product of certain species. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904.) E
Occurrence of Calcium Oxalate in the Barks of Eucalypts; with plate. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E
Refractive Indices, with other data, of the Oils of 118 species of Eucalypts. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E
[Part-authorship of] Australian Melaleucas and their Essential Oils. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.] E
[Part-authorship of] Chemical Investigation of the root stock of *Vitis opaca*. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.] E
[Part-authorship of] Pines of Australia: 1, *Callitris glauca*. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.] E
[Part-authorship of] Research on the Pines of Australia. [*See* N.S.W.—Tech. Mus.—Tech. Education, Ser. 16.] Q585—3
[Part-authorship of] Undescribed species of Leptospermum and its Essential Oil: with plate. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W—Journ., 1905.] E

SMITH, J. Gordon.
Monograms in Three and Four Letters suitable for Engraving, Painting, Piercing, Embroidering, Carving, &c. New series. Imp. 4to. L., 1903. Q745—3

SMITH, J. Cruickshank.
Oxide of Zinc: its nature, properties, and uses, with special reference to the making and application of paint; with a chapter [on the drying of oxide of zinc paints] by A. P. Laurie. 8vo. L., 1909. 667—27

SMITH, J. P.
Alkaline and Nepheline Rocks from Westland. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

SMITH, James Alexander.
Air in relation to Boiler-feeds. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers —Procs., 5.) E
Air in relation to Surface-condensation of Low-pressure Steam. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 6.) E
Experimental Illustrations of Stream Line Flow and Apparatus. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 4.) E
Internal flow in Centrifugal Pumps. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 4.) E

SMITH, Jared Gage.
Bulletin; no. 170. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
170. Report on Agricultural Investigations in Hawaii, 1905.

SMITH, Capt. John.
The Generall Historie of Virginia, New England and the Summer Isles, together with the true travels, adventures and observations, and a sea grammar, by Captaine John Smith, sometymes Governour in those countryes and admirall of New England. Ill. maps facs. 2 v. 8vo. Glasgow, 1907. 973—201, 202
Description of Virginia, inlarged out of his notes. (Hakluyt Soc.—Hakluytus Posthumus, 18.) E
Capt. John Smith; by A. G. Bradley. Port. map. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—381

SMITH, John.
A Catalogue raisonné of the Works of the most eminent Dutch Painters of the seventeenth century; based on the work of John Smith, by C. Hofstede de Groot. Trans. and ed. by E. G. Hawke. V. 1-3. 3 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1907-10. Q759—27-29

SMITH, John Brook-.
Arithmetic in Theory and Practice. 8vo. L., 1910. 511—14

SMITH, John Hugh.
Diary of a Journey from Aleppo to Urfa by way of Deir Zor and the Khabur. (Sykes, M.—Dar-ul-Islam.) 915—177

SMITH, John Thomas.
Biographical Sketch of Blake, 1828. (Blake, W.—William Blake; by A. Symons.) 928—223

SMITH, Langdon.
Evolution: a fantasy. 8vo. Boston, 1909. 811—29

SMITH, Lionel Graham H. Horton-.
[Part-authorship of] Passing of the Great Fleet. [*See* Wyatt, H. F.] 359—49

SMITH, Lucy Toulmin.
[Part-compiler of] Shakspere Allusion Book. [*S*
Ingleby, C. M.] 822—277, 27
[Introduction to] English Gilds: the original ordinanc
of more than one hundred early English Gilds. [*S*
Early English Text Soc., 40.]

SMITH, Munroe, Professor at Columbia.
The Cementing of the British Colonies into an Empir
(Munsey's Mag., Oct. 1907-Marrh 1908.)

SMITH, N. G. Royde-.
Poets of Our Day; ed. by N. G. Royde-Smith. 12m
L., 1908. 821—38
[Compilation of] The Westminster Problems Book. [*S*
Westminster Gazette.] 828—0

SMITH, Nowell Charles.
[Introduction to] Sir Fulke Greville's Life of Sir Phil
Sidney. [*See* Sidney, Sir P.] 928—21
[Editorship of] Poems of William Wordsworth. [*S*
Wordsworth, W.] 821—371-37

SMITH, Preserved.
Luther's Table Talk: a critical study. Roy. 8vo. N.Y
1907. 838—

SMITH, R. C., "Raphael the Astrologer."
Royal Book of Fate: Queen Elizabeth's oracle of futu
events, from an illuminated manuscript, found in t
library of the unfortunate Earl of Essex, who was b
headed in the reign of Queen Elizabeth: a work of t
greatest interest, curious, marvellous, and wonderfu
relating to love, marriage, riches, dreams foretold, a
all subjects of fate, chance, and mortal destiny, co
taining 4090 correct answers to numerous importa
questions of human life, without any calculations, wi
a large and extraordinary frontispiece containing sixt
four engravings on steel; ed. by "Raphael," t
London astrologer. 4th ed., to which is add
Raphael's nativity, by Zadkiel the seer. 8vo.
[1833]. 133—

SMITH, R. Greig-.
Air Infection. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.)
Fixation of Nitrogen by Azotobacter Chroococcum. (Li
nean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.)
Fixation of Nitrogen by Rhizobium Leguminosarum
(Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.)
Formation of Slime or Gum by Rhizobium Legumin
sarum. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.)
Structure of Rhizobium Leguminosarum. (Linnean Soc
N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.)

SMITH, Dr. Raymond Broadley Etherington-. [*S*
Etherington-Smith, Dr. R. B.]

SMITH, Reginald Bosworth.
Bird Life and Bird Lore. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 591—5

SMITH, S. H.
New Standard Geographies, 1, 3. [*See* Brooks, W., and Co.] 910—70, 73, 74

New Standard Histories, 2. [*See* Brooks, W., and Co.] 942—98

SMITH, S. Percy.
Capt. Dumont D'Urville's Visit to Tologa Bay, 1827. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

[Translation of] Capt. Dumont D'Urville's Exploration of Tasman Bay, 1827. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 190.7) E

SMITH, Rev. Samuel George, Professor at Minnesota.
The Industrial Conflict: a series of chapters on present-day conditions. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 331—130

SMITH, Hon. Staniford.
Hand-book of the Territory of Papua. [*See* Australia—Papua.] 919—206

SMITH, Dr. Stephen.
Hospital Construction and Organization. [*See* Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore.] 613—79

SMITH, Rev. Sydney.
Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy, delivered at the Royal Institution in the years 1804, 1805, and 1806. 8vo. L., 1850. 192—28

SMITH, Dr. Theobald, Professor at Columbian.
The Fermentation Tube, with special reference to anaerobiosis and gas production among bacteria (with plate). (Wilder Quarter-Century Book.) Q504—1

SMITH, Sir Thomas.
De Republica Anglorum: a discourse on the Commonwealth of England; ed. by L. Alston, with a preface by Prof. F. W. Maitland. 8vo. Camb., 1906. 342—88

SMITH, Toulmin.
[Editorship of] English Gilds: the original ordinances of more than one hundred early English Gilds. [*See* Early English Text Soc., 40.] E

SMITH, W. Sydney.
[Part-authorship of] Report on Bronzing in Factories. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q613—15

SMITH, W. W.
Nesting Habits of *Rhipidura flabellifera*. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

SMITH, W. Ward-.
Note on the Training Works of the Ganges River at Hardwar in connection with the Ganges Canal. [*See* North-west Provinces—Irrigation Branch.] Q626—8

SMITH, Walter A.
Treatment of Drift-sand, as applied to the Bondi Sand Dunes. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 7.) E

SMITH, Watson.
The Chemistry of Hat Manufacturing: lectures delivered before the Hat Manufacturers' Association; revised and ed. by A. Shonk. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 677—6

SMITH, William, jun., and MONCRIEFF, Ascott Robert Hope.
The Highlands and Islands of Scotland; painted by W. Smith, jun., described by A. R. H. Moncrieff. Map. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—325

SMITH, Dr. William Ramsay.
Place of the Australian Aboriginal in recent anthropological research. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

Report on Endemic and Epidemic Diseases in New Caledonia and the New Hebrides, in relation to the laws and practice of quarantine in Australia. (Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

SMITH, Worthington George.
Guide to Sowerby's Models. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.—Botany.] 589—43

Synopsis of the British Basidiomycetes. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.—Botany.] 589—25

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.
Contributions to Knowledge. Ill. V. 1–34. 34 v. 4to. Wash., 1848–1905. E

Miscellaneous Collections. Ill. V. 13–27, 29, 31–43, 45–54. 39 v. 8vo. Wash., 1878–1910. E

[V. 28 out of print, and superseded by v. 35. V. 30 is Henry's Scientific Writings, for which *see* under Henry, Joseph, in Supplementary Catalogue for 1896–1900.]

Reports of the Board of Regents. Ill. 73 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1854–1910. E

National Museum, 1884–June 1909.

Smithsonian Institution, 1884–June 1909.

[Prior to 1884 the reports of the National Museum are included in the reports of the Smithsonian Institution. From 1884 they are published as distinct volumes.]

American Ethnology Bureau. [*See* U.S.—American Ethnology Bur.] E

Astrophysical Observatory.
Annals. Ill. V. 1, 2. 2 v. sm. fol. Wash., 1900–8. E

The 1900 Solar Eclipse Expedition; by S. P. Langley, aided by C. G. Abbott. Ill. Roy. 4to. Wash., 1904. Q521—3

National Herbarium. [*See* U.S.—Nat. Museum.] E

National Museum.
Proceedings. [*See* U.S.—Nat Museum. E

Reports. [*See* Reports of the Board of Regents.] E

SMOLLETT, Tobias George.
Smollett. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Works, 3.] 824—93

SMYLY, J. Gilbart, Professor at Dublin.
[Part-editorship of] Flinders Petrie Papyri. [*See* Roy. Irish Academy—Cunningham Mems., 11.] E

[Part-editorship of] Tebtunis Papyri, pt. 1. [*See* California Univ.—Anthropol. Dept.—Graeco-Roman Archaeology, 1.] Q091—10

SMYTH, Albert Henry.
[Editorship of] The Writings of Benjamin Franklin, with a life and introduction. [*See* Franklin, B.] 923—461-469

SMYTH, Eleanor C. [Mrs.] (Eleanor C. Hill).
Sir Rowland Hill: the story of a great reform. [*See* Hill, Sir R.] 383—7

SMYTH, Herbert.
[Music to] Eight-hour Day. [*See* Codlin, J.] F784—2

SMYTH, Herbert Warington.
Mast and Sail in Europe and Asia. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 699—4

SMYTH, Herbert Weir, Professor at Harvard.
[Editorship of] Short History of Greek Literature. [*See* Wright, Prof. W. C.] 880—36

SMYTH, Montagu.
[Illustrations to] Old and New Japan. [*See* Holland, C.] 915—248

SNEAD-COX, John George. [*See* Cox, J. G. Snead-.]

SNEDDEN, Prof. David S.
Administration and Educational Work of American Juvenile Reform Schools. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 364—13
[Part-authorship of] The Administration of Public Education in the United States. [*See* Dutton, S. T.] 379—22

SNELL, Frederick John.
The Age of Transition, 1400-1580. 2 v. 12mo. L., 1905. (Hand-books of English Literature.) 820—30, 31
1. The Poets.
2. The Dramatists and Prose-writers.
The Blackmore Country. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1906. (Pilgrimage Ser.) 914—327
Hand-book to the Works of Dante. 12mo. L., 1909. 851—43
Memorials of Old Somerset; ed. by F. J. Snell. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 942—77

SNELL, Harry.
I've made up my mind to leave the dear old home [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

SNELL, Dr. Simeon.
Eyestrain as a Cause of Headache and other Neuroses. (Gould, Dr. G. M.—Biographic Clinics, 1.) 613—69

SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY, E. M. [*See* Kynnersley, E. M. Sneyd-.]

SNIDER, Guy Edward.
Taxation of the Gross Receipts of Railways in Wisconsin. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 336—31

SNOW, H. J.
In Forbidden Seas: Recollections of Sea-otter-hunting in the Kurils. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 799—42

SNYDER, Carl.
The World Machine: the first phase; the cosmic mechanism. 8vo. L., 1907. 520—11

SNYDER, Harry, Professor at Minnesota.
Dairy Chemistry. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 637—15

SNYDER, John Otterbein.
[Part-authorship of] Review of the Pœciliidæ or Killifishes of Japan. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 31.) E

SNYDER, Ted.
[Music to] Beautiful eyes. [*See* Whiting, G.] F784—6
[Music to] Grandma; It's the pretty things you say. [*See* Bryan, A.] F784—8
[Music to] If you cared for me as I care for you. [*See* Rose, E.] F784—8
[Music to] When the humming birds return, sweet Irene. [*See* Farran, E. T.] F784—8

SNYDER, William Henry.
[Part-authorship of] Physical Geography. [*See* Davis, W. M.] 551—73

SOBIESKI, John, King of Poland. [*See* John III, Sobieski.]

SOCIAL PROGRESS: an International Year-book of Economic, Industrial, Social and Religious Statistics; Josiah Strong, editor, 1905, 1906. 2 v. 8vo. N.Y., 1905-6. E

SOCIAL SERVICE HAND-BOOKS; ed. by P. Alden.
The Unemployable and Unemployed. [*See* Alden, P.] 331—146

SOCIALIST FEDERATION OF AUSTRALASIA.
Pamphlets 1-4. 8vo. Syd., 1907-8. 335—43
1. Economics of the Eight-hours' Day; by C. Eyre.
2. What is a Scab? by A. M. Simon.
3. Economic Foundations of Australian Politics; by H. J. Hawkins.
4. Labor Sledgehammered; by H. E. Holland.

SOCIALIST LIBRARY; ed. by J. R. MacDonald.
Collectivism and Industrial Evolution. [*See* Vandervelde, E.] 335—24
Evolutionary Socialism. [*See* Bernstein, E.] 335—52
Studies in Socialism. [*See* Jaurés, J.] 335—20

SOCIEDAD MÉDICA DE CHILE.
El potencial eléctrico de la atmósfera i sus relaciones con la climatolojía médica de Chile: memoria que obtuvo el primer premio en el Concurso Nacional de Medicina abierto por la Sociedad Médica de Chile, en commemoracion del 30° aniversario de su fundacion; por P. Lautaro Ferrer. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1905. 537—32

SOCIEDAD NACIONAL DE MINERIA.
Estadistica minera de Chile, v. 3, 1906-7. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1909. E

SOCIÉTÉ D' ANTHROPOLOGIE DE PARIS.
Bulletins et mémoires. 4e. Sér. 7—5e. Sér. 11. 1896–1910. [*See* 137 v. (in 93). 8vo. Paris, 1896–1910. E

SOCIÉTÉ DE LÉGISLATION COMPARÉE.
Annuaire de législation etrangère, contenant le texte des principales lois votées dans les pays etrangers en 1906 (v. 33). Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. E

Annuaire de législation française, contenant le texte des principales lois votées en France, 1901–3. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1902–4. E

SOCIÉTÉ DE SPÉLÉOLOGIE.
Spelunca: bulletin de la Société de Spéléologie, tomes 1, 2, 1895–6. Ill. 2 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Paris [n.d.] Q551—25

SOCIÉTÉ DES ARTISTES FRANÇAIS.
Catalogue illustré du Salon: Illustrated Catalogue of the Paris Salon, 1881–1910. 30 v. 8vo. Paris and L. [1881–1910]. E

SOCIÉTÉ DES ÉTUDES JUIVES.
La résurrection d'une apocalypse: le livre d' Hénoch; conference faite le 25 novembre 1893 par J. Réville. 8vo. Paris [1893]. 229—4

SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAISE D'ARCHÉOLOGIE.
Bulletin Monumental. [*See* Bulletin Monumental.] E

SOCIÉTÉ FRANÇAISE DES CHRYSANTHÉMISTES, and OBERTHÜR, René.
Répertoire des couleurs; pour aider à la détermination des couleurs des fleurs, des feuillages, et des fruits, publié avec la collaboration principale de H. Dauthenay, et celle de J. Mouillefert, C. H. Payne, M. Leichtlin, N. Severi, et. M. Cortés. Plates. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1905. 581—139

SOCIÉTÉ IMPÉRIALE D'ÉDUCATION, TOKYO. [*See* Teikoku Kyōikukwai.]

SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DES ANTIQUAIRES DU NORD. [*See* Copenhagen—Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab.] E

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.
Latonana Wedauei: a reading-book in the language of Wedau, British New Guinea. 12mo. L., 1905. 499—6

Readings in English Prose Literature, containing choice specimens of the works of the best English writers from Lord Bacon to the present time, with an introductory essay on the progress of English literature. New ed., enlarged. 12mo. L., 1839. 820—52

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE UNITED AND SCRIPTURAL EDUCATION OF THE POOR OF IRELAND.
Voyages in the Arctic Seas, from 1821 to 1825, for the discovery of a north-west passage to the Pacific Ocean. Ill. 18mo. Dublin [n.d.] 919—103

SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.
Journal. V. 1–14, 1884–5—1903–10. 14 v. 8vo. L., 1884–1910. E

Proceedings. V. 1–24, 1882–95, 1897–1910. 24 v. 8vo. L., 1883–1910. E

SOCIETY FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES, AND COMMERCE. [*See* Royal Society of Arts.]

SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, N.S.W. [*See* Animals Protection Society of N.S.W.]

SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF HELLENIC STUDIES.
Journal of Hellenic Studies. V. 1–30, with plates. 30 v. (in 34) 8vo., imp. 8vo., and fol. L., 1880–1910. E

[The plates to v. 1–8 are bound separately.]

Ἀριστοφάνους κωμωιδίαι: fac-simile of the Codex Venetus Marcianus 474. [*See* Archaeological Inst. of America.] A 46 P 37 $\frac{1}{4}$

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS.
Sydney Diocesan Committee. [*See* Church of England in N.S.W.—Sydney Diocese.] E

SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON.
Archaeologia. Ill. V. 1–61 (2nd ser. 11) with indexes to v. 1–50. 67 v. (in 70) 4to. L., 1773–[1906]. E

SOCIETY OF ARCHITECTURE AT AMSTERDAM.
International Competition of the Carnegie Foundation: the six premiated and forty other designs chosen by the Society of Architecture at Amsterdam and reproduced under its direction. L. 4to. L., 1907. F725—5

SOCIETY OF ARTISTS, SYDNEY [amalgamated with the Art Society of New South Wales, July, 1902, and separated August, 1907].

Catalogues [of Exhibitions] 1895–99, 1901, 1907, 1908. Ill. 8 v. 8vo. and obl. 12mo. Syd., 1895–1908. E

[The Commonwealth Exhibition, 1901, took the place of the usual spring exhibition in 1900.]

SOCIETY OF ARTS: [*See* Royal Society of Arts.]

SOCIETY OF ARTS AND CRAFTS [SYDNEY].
Rules and Regulations. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 706—4

SOCIETY OF ARTS, and WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF LEATHERSELLERS.

Leather for Bookbinding Committee.

Report of the Committee on Leather for Bookbinding; ed. for the Society of Arts and the Worshipful Company of Leathersellers by Rt. Hon. Viscount Cobham, Chairman of the Committee, and Sir H. T. Wood, Secretary of the Society. Ill. and samples of leather. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. Q686—1

SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL ARCHÆOLOGY.
Proceedings. V. 10–32, 1888–1910, with indexes to v. 1–30. 24 v. 8vo. L., 1888–1910. E

SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY.
Journal. Ill. V. 7–29, and index, v. 15–24, 1888–1910 [March 15th 1906, missing]. 25 v. imp. 8vo. L., 1888–1910. E

SOCIETY OF COMPARATIVE LEGISLATION.
Journal. 2nd ser. v. 1–10, 1899–1910 [v. 2 no 5, missing]. 10 v. 8vo. L., 1899–1910. E

Legislation of the Empire: being a survey of the legislative enactments of the British Dominions from 1898 to 1907; ed. by C. E. A. Bedwell, with a preface by the Earl of Rosebery and an introduction by Sir J. Macdonell. 4 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 346—7–10

SOCIETY OF INCORPORATED ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS.
Incorporated Accountants' Journal. V. 1–20 n.s., 1889–1909. 21 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1890–1909. E

[Nos. 1–6, 8–12, v. 7 o.s., no. 11 v. 10 n.s., no. 8 v. 12 n.s., and nos. 4, 7, 8 v. 19 n.s., missing.]

SOCIETY OF THE FRIENDLY SONS OF ST. PATRICK, IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.
Charter, Constitution, By-laws, Officers, Committees, Roll of Members, &c. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 361—6

Dinner to Hon. James A. O'Gorman on his retirement from the office of President, after three successive terms, Feb. 3rd, 1903, Delmonico's. Port. 8vo. N.Y., 1903. 923—356

Proceedings at the 121st and 123rd Anniversary Dinner in the City of New York, March 17th, 1905, and March 18th, 1907. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905–7. E

SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY, LONDON.
Report, with Address on the Aims of the Society by the Rt. Hon. J. Bryce. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. E

SOCRATES.
Die Bildnisse des Sokrates; von R. K. von Stradonitz. (Berlin—Kon. Preuss. Akad.—Abhand., 1908.) E

Socratic Dialogues of Plato; trans. by B. Jowett. [*See* Plato.] 888—465

SODDY, Frederick.
The Interpretation of Radium: being the substance of six experimental lectures delivered at the University of Glasgow, 1908. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 539—10

SODOMA. [*See* Bazzi, G. A.]

SŒHNÉE, Frédéric.
Catalogue des actes d'Henri 1er, roi de France, 1031–60. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Sect. sci. hist. et phil.—Bibl., 161.) E

SOISSONS, Olympe Mancini, Comtesse de.
Olympe Mancini. (Williams, H. N.—Five Fair Sisters.) 920—151

SOLANDER, Dr. Daniel Charles, F.R.S.
[Portrait.] (Cook, Capt. J.—Landing at Botany Bay.] 994—16

[Part-authorship of] Illustrations of the Botany of Capt. Cook's Voyage Round the World in H.M.S. *Endeavour* in 1768–71. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] F581—2, 3

SOLAR, Javier Vial. [*See* Vial Solar, J.]

SOLAR PHYSICS OBSERVATORY, SOUTH KENSINGTON. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Solar Physics Comm.]

SOLEIL, J. Joseph, and BONNEFOY, Georges.
Le livre des paysans; préface par H. Gomot. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1910. 630—65

SOLIMAN AND PERSEDA.
Soliman and Perseda: a tragedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 5; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—755

SOLLAS, Hertha B. C.
[Translation of] The Face of the Earth. [*See* Suess, E.] Q551—41–44

SOLLAS, Igerna B. J.
Porifera (Sponges). (Harmer, S. F.—Camb. Nat. Hist., 1.) 593—4

SOLLAS, William Johnson, F.R.S., Professor at Oxford.
[Editorship of] The Face of the Earth. [*See* Suess, E.] Q551—41–43

SOLMSEN, Felix, Professor at Bonn.
Inscriptiones graecae ad inlustrandas dialectos selectae; scholarum in usum iterum edidit F. Solmsen. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905. 487—1

SOLOMON, Solomon Joseph.
Practice of Oil Painting and of Drawing as associated with it. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 751—7

SOLOMON, Henry G.
[Translation of] Electric Furnaces. [*See* Borchers, W.] 669—38

SOLON, M. Louis.
Brief History of Old English Porcelain and its Manufactories. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1903. 738—29

History and Description of Italian Majolica; with a preface by W. Burton. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q738—19

SOLOVIEV, Capt. L. Z.
Actual Experiences in War: battle action of the infantry; impressions of a company commander. [*See* U.S.—Military Information Div.] 951—41

SOMBART, Prof. Werner.
Socialism and the Social Movement; trans. from 6th German ed., with notes, by M. Epstein. 8vo. L., 1909. 335—47

SOME FEUDAL LORDS AND THEIR SEALS, 1301.
Some Feudal Lords and their Seals, 1301; with introduction by Lord Howard de Walden. Ill. Roy. 4to. [L.] 1904. Q929—102

SOME REMARKS ON THE PHYSICAL AND COMMERCIAL CAPABILITIES OF NEW ZEALAND.
Some Remarks on the Physical and Commercial Capabilities of New Zealand with reference to the Proposed Settlement of Canterbury. 8vo. L. [1847]. 919—161

SOMERSCALES, A. N.
Mechanical and Marine Engineering Science, specially written as a hand-book to the Board of Trade examinations for extra-first-class engineers. Ill. 8vo. Glasgow, 1909. 621—260

SOMERSET, Edward Seymour, Duke of.
Protector Somerset. (Innes, A. D.—Ten Tudor Statesmen.) 923—409

SOMERVILLE, Edith Œnone, and MARTIN, Violet, "Martin Ross."
Some Experiences, and Further Experiences, of an Irish R.M. Ill. by E. Œ. Somerville. 2 v. (v. 1 11th imp.) 8vo. L., 1902–8. 827—47, 48
Some Irish Yesterdays. Ill. by E. Œ. Somerville. 3rd imp. 8vo. L., 1907. 827—49

SOMERVILLE, J. D.
Gasfitting. (Sutcliffe, G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 6.) Q696—6

SOMMERVILLE, Dr. David.
Practical Sanitary Science: a hand-book for the public health laboratory. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 543—11

"SON OF THE MARSHES," and VISGER, Jean A. [Mrs. H., *by first marriage* Mrs. G. N. Owen] (Jean A. Pinder), "J. A. Owen."
From Spring to Fall; or, When Life Stirs. 12mo. Edinb., 1894. 590—48

SONKLAR VON INNSTÄDTEN, Col. Carl Albrecht, Edler von.
Karte der Hohen-Tauern. Wien [n.d.] Map Room

SONNECK, Oscar George Theodore.
[Compiler of] Dramatic Music: catalogue of full scores. [*See* Library of Congress, Wash., U.S.A.—Music Div.] Q016—83

SONNENSCHEIN, William Swan.
The Best Books: a reader's guide. 3rd ed. Pts. 1, 2. 2 v. Sm. 4to. L., 1910–12. Cat. Room

SONOLET, Louis.
Henry Houssaye. [*See* Houssaye, H.] 928—114

SOPER, Rev. J. A.
Sunday Evenings at Bathurst-street Baptist Church. [*See* Baptist Church, Bathurst-street, Sydney.] 252—24

SOPHIA DOROTHEA OF CELLE, Wife of George I.
[Life.] (Greenwood, Alice D.—Hanoverian Queens of England.) 923—645

SOPHOCLES.
The Plays and Fragments; with critical notes, commentary, and translation on English prose, by R. C. Jebb. 7 v. 8vo. Camb., 1883–96. H 9 T 17–23
1. Oedipus Tyrannus.
2. Oedipus Coloneus.
3. Antigone.
4. Philoctetes.
5. Trachiniae.
6. Electra.
7. Ajax.

[The same, 3rd ed. Pts. 1–3.] 882—135–137
Ὁ του Σοφοκλεους Οἰδιπους Τυραννος· Sophoclis Oedipus Tyrannus. [Editio quae nuper Etonae prodiit.] 8vo. Glasguae, 1777. 882—142
[Bound with Aeschyli Choephorae and Euripidis Medea.]
Σοφοκλης: Sophoclis tragœdiæ superstites; recensuit et brevi annotatione instruxit G. Linwood. Editio quarta. 8vo. Londini, 1877. 882—74
Sophocles in English Verse; by A. S. Way. Pt. 1. 8vo. L., 1909. 882—117
1. Oedipus the king; Oedipus at Kolonus; Antigone.
Tragoediae; ex recensione W. Dindorfii. Editio sexta stereotypa maior quam curavit brevique adnotatione instruxit S. Mekler. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1906. 882—95
Cantica; digessit O. Schroeder. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 486—7
Elektra; erklärt von G. Kaibel. 8vo. Leipzig, 1896. (Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Kommentare zu griechischen und römischen Schriftstellern.) Q882—7
Die Trauerspiele des Sophokles: Oedipus der Tyrann, Antigonä; [übersetzt]. (Hölderlin, F.—Gesammelte Werke, 3.) 831—51
Annotationes in Sophoclis tragœdias. [*See* Erfurdt, K. G. A.] 882—75
De fragmento Clytaemnestrae Sophoclis in duobus codd. reperto [tom. 1]: Retractationes adnotatorum ad Sophoclis Philoctetam [tom. 8]. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvscvla, 1, 8.] 880—9, 16
The Genius of Sophocles: Suidas on the change ascribed to Sophocles in regard to trilogies. [*See* Jebb, Sir R. C.—Essays and Addresses.] 880—17
Scholia in Sophoclis tragoedias vetera; e codice Laurentiano denuo collato edidit P. N. Papageorgius. [*See* Scholia.] 882—96
Sophocle: étude sur les ressorts dramatiques de son théâtre et la composition de ses tragédies; par F. Allègre. [*See* Lyon Univ.—Annales n.s. II 15.] 882—30

SOPHRONIUS, Patriarch of Alexandria.
Excerpta e Characis commentario [in Theodosii canones]. (Theodosius Alexandrinus—Canones; recensvit A. Hilgard, 2.) Q485—12

SORANUS.
Gynaeciorum vetus translatio latina; nunc primum edita cum additis graeci textus reliquiis a Dietzio repertis atque ad ipsum codicem Parisiensem nunc recognitis a V. Rose. Facs. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1882. 888—408

SORAUER, Prof. Paul.
[Editorship of] Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten; 3te völlstandig neuarbeitete Auflage in gemeinschaft mit Prof. G. Lindau und L. Reh. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1908–9. 581—116, 117

1. Die nicht parasitären Krankheiten; von P. Sorauer.
2. Die pflanzlichen Parasiten; von G. Lindau.

SOREL, Albert.
Madame de Staël. [*See* Rocca, Anne Louise Germaine de.] 840—119
Montesquieu. [*See* Montesquieu, Baron de.] 840—108

SORENSON, Edward S.
Quinton's Rouseabout, and other Stories. 12mo. Melb., 1908. A823—68

SORLEY, William Ritchie, Professor at Cambridge.
[Part-editorship of] Development of Greek Philosophy. [*See* Adamson, R.] 180—13

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON, and HODGE.
Notes from Sotheby's. [*See* Karslake, F.] 090—5

SOTHERN, Edward Askew.
Memoir: by T. E. Pemberton. New ed. Facs. 8vo. L., 1890. 927—96

SOTO, Ferdinando de.
Narrative of the Expedition of Hernando de Soto; ed. by T. H. Lewis. (American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.) 973—275
Ferdinando de Soto: his voyage to Florida. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Hakluytus Posthumus, 17.] E

SOUDAN:—*Official Publications.*
The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; a compendium prepared by officers of the Sudan government; ed. by Lieut.-Col. Count Gleichen. Ports. ill. maps. 2 v. roy. 4to. L., 1905. Q916—10, 11

1. Geographical, Descriptive, and Historical.
2. Routes.

SOURY, Jules, Professor at Paris.
Nature et localisation des fonctions psychiques chez l'auteur du traité *de la maladie sacrée.* (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol. —Annuaire, 1907.) E

SOUSA, John Philip.
Relief of Mafeking march. (Oxford Music Album.) Q784—11

SOUTAR, D. G.
The Australian Golfer. Frontispiece, plates, diagrams. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 796—12

SOUTH AFRICAN NATIVE RACES COMMITTEE.
The South African Natives: their progress and present condition; a supplement to "The Natives of South Africa: their economic and social condition." 8vo. L., 1908. 968—91

SOUTH AMERICAN SERIES; ed. by Maj. M. A. Hume.
Peru. [*See* Enock, C. R.] 918—

SOUTH AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications.*

Aborigines Protector (Public Works Commissioner a Minister of Education).
Report, July 1904–June 1907. (Parl.—Procs.—App. Rept. of Pub. Works Dept.)

Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

Adelaide Observatory (Attorney-General and Minis of Education).
Meteorological Observations made at the Adelaide O servatory and other places in South Australia and t Northern Territory, 1876–1904. 24 v. sm. f Adelaide, 1878–1906.
Rainfall in South Australia and the Northern Territo during 1902, 1903, 1905, with weather characterist of each month. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 1, 1907, v. 2.)

Adelaide University.
Reports, 1905–6. (Parl.—Procs.)

Agriculture Department (Treasurer and Commissio of Crown Lands and Immigration).
Agriculture in South Australia. Ill. Sm. 4to. Ad laide, 1908. 630—
Bulletins; nos. 1–8, 12, 14, 16, 18–21, 24–39, 41–44, 4 54–58. 51 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1905–10.

1. Stomach and Bowel Disorders of the Horse; by — D mond.
2. List of Dairy Factories; by P. H. Suter.
3. Cider-making; by F. J. Lloyd.
4, 36, 46. Roseworthy Agricultural College Farm: Repo on Harvest, 1904–8; by A. J. Perkins.
5. Notes on Almonds; by G. Quinn.
6. Production of Early Tomatoes; by G. Quinn.
7. Defects in Export Apples; by G. Quinn.
8. Apple Mussel-scale or Oyster-shell Bark Louse; by Quinn.
12. Effect of Formalin and Bluestone on the Germination Seed Wheat; by D. McAlpine.
14. Report on Agricultural Experiments, 1905–6.
16. Fruit Preserving for Domestic Supplies; by G. Quinn
18. Milling Characteristics of Australian Wheats; by F. Guthrie and G. W. Norris.
19. Semi-arid America: its climate compared with that South Australia; by W. L. Summers.
20. Available Plant Food in Soil; by W. A. Hargreaves.
21. Soil Surveys; by F. B. Guthrie.
24. Fruit Flies; by C. French.
25. The Fruit-maggot Fly Pests; by G. Quinn.
26, 41. Roseworthy Agricultural College Farm Flock, 1906- by A. J. Perkins.
27. Roseworthy Agricultural College: Second Report on permanent Experiment Field, 1906–7; by A. J. Perki
28. Noxious Weeds; [introduction by M. Holtze].
29. South Australian Wheat Yield, 1907–8: official foreca by J. Sincock.
30. The Branding of Stock: by R. J. Needham.
31. Fruit-drying for Beginners; by G. Quinn.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Agriculture Department——*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

32. Improvement of Cereals; by A. J. Perkins and W. J. Spafford.
33. Preparation of small clips for market; by W. J. Mathews.
34. The Banded Pumpkin Beetle; by G. Quinn.
35. Review of the Wool Season; by J. Sincock.
36. [*See* 4.]
37. Dry-farming in America; by W. Strawbridge.
38. Reclamation of Land; by W. Strawbridge.
39. Agricultural Experiments, 1907; by W. Angus.
41. [*See* 26.]
42. Bordeaux Mixture and other Fungicides; by G. Quinn.
43. Agricultural Bureau Congress, 1908.
44. Fruit-drying in California; by G. E. Mitchell.
46. [*See* 4.]
54. Lucerne Harvest.
55. Trial of Stone-gathering Machines.
56. Spraying against Codlin Moth.
57. Popular Remedies for common diseases of Fruit-trees and Vines.
58. Hints to intending Irrigationists.

Fruit-tree Pruning; by G. Quinn. Ill. 8vo. Adelaide, 1910. 634—49

Journal. V. 1–9, Jan. 1880–July 1897, n.s. v. 1–14 no. 5, Aug. 1897–Dec. 1910. 24 v. 4to. and 8vo. Adelaide, 1880–1910. E

Reports, July 1903–June 1909. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Agricultural and Live Stock Statistics. [*See* Statist.] E

Astronomical and Meteorological Conference (Interstate) Adelaide. May 1905.

Report. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 2.) E

Audit Commissioner (Chief Secretary).

Reports on the Treasurer's Statement, July 1903–June 1909. (Parl.—Procs.) E

[*See also* Treasury.]

Australasian Federal Convention, 1897.

Proceedings of the Australasian Federal Convention, held at Parliament House, Adelaide, during months of March, April, and May, 1897. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1897. Q342—2*

Blue Book. [*See* Statist.]

Closer Settlement. [*See* Surveyor-General—Advances, &c. (Crown Lands Act).] E

Commonwealth and State Ministers' Conference, Hobart, 1905.

Report of Proceedings. (Parl.—Procs., 1905.) E

Commonwealth and State Premiers' and Ministers' Conference, Sydney, 1906.

Report of Debates, &c. (Parl.—Procs., 1906 v. 2.) E

Conference between Commonwealth and State Ministers, Hobart, 1909.

Report. (Parl.—Procs., 1909, v. 3.) E

Danysz, Dr., Experiments of.

Reports. (Parl.—Procs., 1907, v. 3.) E

SOUTH AUSTRALIA :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Education Department (Attorney-General and Minister of Education).

Preliminary Report of the Director upon Observations made during an Official Visit to Europe and America, 1907, dealing especially with the need for extension and organization of educational effort in South Australia. (Parl.—Procs., 1908, v. 3.) E

Reports of the Minister, with appendices, 1903, 1905 1906–8. (Parl.—Procs.) E

[*See also* Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery; School of Mines and Industries.]

Egypt, Irrigation Schemes.

Report by Hon. G. Riddoch. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 2.) E

Electoral Matters (Select Committee).

Report, together with minutes of proceedings, evidence, and appendices. (Parl.—Procs., 1907, v. 3.) E

Engineer-in-Chief (Public Works Commissioner and Minister of Education).

Report, July 1904–June 1905. (Parl—Procs.—App. to Rept. of Pub. Works Dept.) E

Reports on River Murray Works, with plans. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 2.) E

Estimates. [*See* Treasury.]

Explorations in Central Australia (Central Exploration Syndicate, Ltd., under the leadership of A. A. Davidson, 1898–1900).

Journal. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 2.) E

Eyre's Peninsula Railways (Royal Commission).

Report. (Parl.—Procs., 1909, v. 3.) E

Factories Acts.

Report on Working of Factories Acts, 1905. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Factories Inspector (Public Works Commissioner and Minister of Industry).

Early Closing Act: Reports of Chief Inspector, July–Dec. 1906–8. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Reports, July–Dec. 1904, 1906–7. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Fertilisers Inspector.

Reports, July 1904–June 1905, June 1907. (Parl.—Procs.—Rept. of Agr. Dept.) E

Fire Brigades Board.

Reports, 1905–6. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Flynn, Myles, Conviction of (Royal Commission).

Report. (Parl.—Procs., 1909, v. 2.) E

Forestry. [*See* Woods and Forests Department.]

Friendly Societies (Public Actuary).

Report for Quinquennial Period 1900–4, with the third Valuations of all Registered Societies, 1904; also the Mortality and Sickness Experience, 1895–1904. (Parl.—Procs., 1907, v. 2.) E

Gaols. [*See* Sheriff's Office.]

Gazette.

Government Gazette, 1843–77, July 1878–Dec. 1880, July, 1881–June, 1882, 1885–1910. 106 v. 4to. Adelaide, 1844–1910. E

SOUTH AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geologist (Treasurer and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Immigration).

Geological Map of South Australia. Adelaide, 1899. Map, no. 21

Geological Map of the Northern Territory of South Australia. Adelaide, 1898. Map, no. 33

Report on Geological Explorations in the West and North-west of South Australia; also, contributions to the palaeontology of South Australia, no. 14, by R. Etheridge. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 2.) E

[*See also* Mines Dept.; Northern Territory Minister.]

Horticultural Inspector and Inspector of Fruit.

Report, July 1904–June 1907. (Parl.—Procs.—Rept. of Agr. Dept.) E

House of Assembly (Parliament).

Debates, 1896–1909. 13 v. roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1897–1909. E

[For Debates prior to 1896 *see* Parliament, under this heading.]

Hydraulic Engineer (Public Works Commissioner and Minister of Education).

Report, July 1904–June 1905. (Parl.—Procs.—App. to Rept. of Public Works Dept.) E

Immigration Scheme of General Booth.

Report of the Agent-General. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 77.) E

Inebriates, Treatment of (Royal Commission).

Report, with minutes of proceedings, evidence, and appendices. (Parl.—Procs., 1906, v. 2.)

Intelligence Department.

Bulletins; nos. 1–15, and special bulletin no. 10. 15 v. (in 1) 8vo. Adelaide, 1908–10. E

Interstate Conferences, Melbourne, 1906, 1908, 1909.

Report of resolutions, proceedings and debates, together with appendices. (Parl.—Procs., 1906, 1908, 1909.) E

Land and Income Tax Department (Treasurer and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Immigration).

Number of Landowners in South Australia: Return. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 2.) E

Lands Titles Office and General Registry of Deeds Office (Royal Commission).

Report. (Parl.—Procs., 1909, v. 2.) E

Legislative Council (Parliament).

Debates, 1896–1909. 14 v. roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1897–1909. E

[For Debates prior to 1896 *see* Parliament, under this heading.]

Live Stock and Brands Office.

Report, July 1904–June 1908. (Parl.—Procs.—Rept. of Agr. Dept.) E

Main Roads (Royal Commission, 1907).

Report, together with schedules of main roads, minutes of proceedings, evidence and appendices. (Parl.—Procs., 1908, v. 2.) E

Marine Board (Public Works Commissioner and Minister of Education).

Reports, 1903–8. (Parl.—Procs.) E

SOUTH AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Marketing of Wheat (Royal Commission, 1908–9).

Progress report, together with minutes of proceedings, evidence and appendices. (Parl.—Procs., 1908, v. 2.) E

Final report. (Parl.—Procs., 1909, v. 2.) E

Metropolitan Abattoirs Bill (Select Committee, 1907).

Report, together with minutes of proceedings, evidence, and appendix. (Parl.—Procs., 1907, v. 3.) E

Mines Department (Crown Lands Department).

Record of the Mines; by H. Y. L. Brown. 3rd and 4th eds., 1899, 1908. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1899–1908. E

Short Review of Mining Operations, 1903–June 1910. 12 v. roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1904–10. E

Report on Arltunga and Winnecke's Gold-fields, and Hart's Range Mica-fields. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 2.) E

Report on Prospecting Expedition North of Nullarbor Plains. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 2.) E

Report on the Macdonnell Ranges Mining District. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 2.) E

Murray Lands Railway (Royal Commission).

Report. (Parl.—Procs., 1909, v. 3.) E

Murray River Waters.

Proceedings of State Representatives: Control and Distribution of the Waters. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 2, 1906, v. 2.) E

Mylor Typical Orchard.

Report [July 1904–June 1905]. (Parl.—Procs.—Rept. of Agr. Dept.) E

National Park Commissioners.

Reports, July 1903–June 1908. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Northern Territory Minister.

In Northern Seas: being Mr. A. Searcy's experiences on the north coast of Australia, as recounted to E. Whitington; reprinted from *The Register* (South Australia) by authority of the South Australian government. [With bibliography by T. Gill.] Ports. ill. map. 8vo. Adelaide, 1905. 919—24

Contributions to Palaeontology of South Australia, and record of Northern Territory boring operations. (Parl.—Procs., 1907, v. 3.) E

Estimated Revenue and Expenditure, July 1904–June 1910. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Geologist's Report on Tanami Gold Country. (Parl.—Papers, 1909, v. 3.) E

Government Prospecting Expedition to South-western portions of the Northern Territory and to Buxton and Davenport Ranges: Journal, with plans, 1905–6. (Parl.—Procs., 1907, v. 3.) E

Report on Geological Reconnaissance of the Eastern Coast from Van Dieman Gulf to the McArthur River, &c., 1907; with map. (Parl.—Procs., 1908, v. 3.) E

Report of His Excellency the Governor on his Visit to the Northern Territory. (Parl.—Procs., 1905 no. 45.) E

SOUTH AUSTRALIA :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Northern Territory Minister—*contd.*

Report of the Government Resident, 1903, 1905–8. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Reports of Government Geologist on Recent Mineral Discoveries, and Further Record of Northern Territory Boring Operations. (Parl.—Procs., 1908, v. 3.) E

Reports on Explorations by Government Geologist, North-western District, 1905. (Parl.—Procs., 1906, v. 2.) E

[*See also* Geologist; Mines Dept.]

Parkside Lunatic Asylum (Royal Commission).

Report. (Parl.—Procs., 1909, v. 2.) E

Parliament (including Debates, and Votes and Proceedings).

Proceedings of the Parliament of South Australia, 1857–1909, and indexes, 1857–94. 169 v. sm. fol. Adelaide, 1852–1909. E

Parliamentary Debates. [*See* Parliament.]

Poultry Expert.

Report, July 1904–June 1905. (Parl.—Procs.—Rept. of Agr. Dept.) E

Premiers' Conference, Brisbane, 1907.

Report of resolutions, proceedings and debates, together with appendices. (Parl.—Procs., 1907, v. 3.) E

Printing and Stationery Offices (Chief Secretary).

Returns of work executed, July 1903–June 1907. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Prisons. [*See* Sheriff's Office.]

Produce Export Department.

Reports, July 1905–June 1909. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Produce Merchants, Charges made against (Royal Commission, 1906).

Report, together with minutes of proceedings and evidence. (Parl.—Procs., 1907, v. 2.) E

Public Buildings Superintendent (Works and Buildings Dept., Public Works Commissioner, and Minister for Education).

Report, July 1904–June 1905. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery [formerly known as the South Australian Institute] (Education Department).

Reports, 1861–75, July 1890–June 1892, July 1897–June 1899, July 1900–June 1902, July 1903–Nov. 1909. E

1861–75, 1890–92, 1897–99, 1900–2, 1903–4. 24 v. (in 5) sm. fol. Adelaide, 1861–1904.

1903–9. (Parl.—Procs.)

Public Works Commissioner.

Reports, July 1903–June 1907. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Transcontinental Railway: correspondence concerning offers for construction. (Parl.—Procs., 1907, v. 3.) E

Public Works Commissioner (Select Committee, 1907).

Report, together with minutes of proceedings, evidence, and appendices. (Parl.—Procs., 1907, v. 2.) E

Railway to Willunga (Royal Commission).

Reports. (Parl.—Procs., 1909, v. 2.) E

SOUTH AUSTRALIA :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Railways (Parliamentary Standing Committee).

Progress Report on Northern Railways: Port Broughton Railway. (Parl.—Procs., 1909, v. 3.) E

Report on Railway Communication with the Country North-east of Lake Tyrrell (Ultima extension). (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) E

Railways Commissioner.

Correspondence relating to Martin and Co.'s contract for railway trucks. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 2.) E

Port Lincoln Railway: report, with plan. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 2.) E

Reports, July 1903–Sept. 1909. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Registrar-General (Chief Secretary).

Reports, 1903–7. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Roseworthy Agricultural College.

Reports, April 1904–March 1905. (Parl.—Procs.—Rept. of Agr. Dept.) E

School of Mines and Industries and Technological Museum.

Catalogue of Minerals, 1907. 8vo. Adelaide, 1907. E

Reports, 1889–90, 1896–7, 1899, 1901–9. Ports. ill. 14 v. 8vo. Adelaide, 1889–1910. E

Sheriff's Office (Chief Secretary).

Report on the Gaols and Prisons Departments, 1904–6. (Parl.—Procs.) E

State Bank.

Receipts and Expenditure, April 1904–March 1907. (Parl.—Procs.) E

State Children's Council.

Reports, July 1903–June 1909. (Parl.—Procs.) E

State Ministers' Conference, Hobart, 1905.

Report. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 2.) F

State Premiers' Conference. [*See* Premiers' Conference *and see also* Commonwealth and State Premiers' Conference.]

Statist (Chief Secretary).

Agricultural and Live Stock Statistics, with prefatory report, April 1904–March 1907. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 2.) E

Blue Book, compiled in the Government Statist's office from official records, also from returns furnished by the permanent head of each department, 1903–6. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Report on Conference of Statisticians of the Commonwealth and States of Australia and New Zealand, 1906, with appendices on unification of Australasian statistical methods, and co-ordination of the work of the Commonwealth and State Bureaux. (Parl.—Procs., 1907, v. 2.) E

Statistical Register, 1890, 1894–7, 1900, 1903–8. E

1890, 1894–7, 1900. 6 v. sm. fol. Adelaide, 1892–1901.

1903–9. (Parl.—Procs.)

Statistical Summary, 1836–1907. (Parl.—Procs., 1907, v. 1.) E

SOUTH AUSTRALIA :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Statistics. [*See* Registrar-General; Statist.]

Statutes (Parliament).
Acts of the Parliament of South Australia, 1837–73, 1875, 1877–84, 1886–1909, and index to Public Acts and Ordinances of the Province of South Australia to 1893. 42 v. 4to. Adelaide, 1871–1909. E

Supply and Tender Board (Public Works Commissioner and Minister of Education).
Report, July 1904–June 1905. (Parl.—Procs.—App. to Rept. of Public Works Dept.) E

Surveyor-General.
Map of South Australia, exclusive of Northern Territory. Adelaide, 1880. Map, no. 22

Advances, Lands Purchased, Returns [Crown Lands Act, 1903] July 1904–June 1905. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Reports, 1905–June 1909. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Taxes Commissioner (Treasurer and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Immigration).
Return of Income Tax and Income Tax Payers, Jan. 1904–June 1905. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Trade of the South-east (Royal Commission).
Report, with minutes of proceedings, evidence, and appendices. (Parl.—Procs., 1906, v. 2.) E

Treasury (Treasurer and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Immigration).
Estimated Revenue and Expenditure, July 1904–June 1910. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Statement of Accounts, July 1903–June 1909. (Parl.—Procs.) E

[*See also* Agriculture Department; Marine Board.]

Vermin Districts.
Plans and Particulars of Proposed Vermin Districts at Lincoln Gap, Penong, Petina. (Parl.—Procs., 1907, v. 3.) E

Statements and Plans of Proposed Vermin Districts at Oakbank, Cooyerdoo, Wirrealpa, Lake Torrens East, and Arcoona. (Parl.—Procs., 1905, v. 2.) E

Village Settlements Inspector (Lands, Mines, and Roads Dept).
Financial Statements, July 1903–June 1909. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Votes and Proceedings. [*See* Parliament.]

Wages Boards.
Progress Report of Select Committee, Dec. 1909. (Parl.—Procs., 1909, v. 3.) E

Woods and Forests Department (Treasurer and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Immigration).
Progress Reports upon State Forest Administration, July 1903–June 1909. (Parl.—Procs.) E

SOUTH AUSTRALIA POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1897–1903, 1906, 1908. 9 v. roy. 8vo. Adelaide [n.d.] [*Ceased publication.*] E

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN DIRECTORY, 1884–8, 1890–99, 1901, 1902–1910. 19 v. 8vo. Adelaide, 1884–1910. E

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE.
Reports, 1861–83. Roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1861–83. E

[This Institute ceased to exist July, 1884. For final report to June, 1884, *see* S. Aust.—Procs. of Parl., 1884, v. 3.]

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTES' JOURNAL. V. 1–10 no. 8, Aug. 1900–May 1910. 10 v. roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1900–10. E

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN REGISTER. [*See* Register.]

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Clemson College.
Catalogue. [*See* main author entry—Clemson College.] E

SOUTH COAST HERALD, 1898–1906. 5 v. fol. Albion Park, 1898–1906. E

SOUTH COAST TIMES and Wollongong Argus [formerly *Wollongong Argus*] 1899–1907 [July 29th 1905, Oct. 20th 1906, Sept. 14th 1907, missing]. 5 v. fol. Wollongong, 1899–1907. E

SOUTH DAKOTA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural College. [*See* Agr. Exper. Stn.]

Agricultural Experiment Station (Agriculture College).
Bulletins; nos. 32–35, 37, 39, 43, 45–60, 62–78, 82–99. 55 pams. Ill. 8vo. Aberdeen, S.D., 1896–1906. E

University.
Catalogues, 1901–7. 5 v. 8vo. Vermillion, 1902–7. E

SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.
Catalogue of Prints. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1903. 769—2, 3

1. Modern Etchings of the Foreign School.
2. Modern Etchings and Aquatints of the British and American Schools.

Catalogue of Prints: Modern Etchings of Foreign Schools in the National Art Library, Victoria and Albert Museum. 8vo. L., 1903. 769—2

Catalogue of Prints: the "Liber Studiorum" of J. M. W. Turner in the Victoria and Albert Museum. 8vo. L., 1908. 741—6

Catalogue of the First Circulating Collection of Water-colour Paintings of the British school, illustrating the rise and progress of the art, selected from the Victoria and Albert Museum. 8vo. L., 1907. 759—58

Catalogue of the Loan Exhibition of British Engraving and Etching, held at the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, 1903. Roy. 8vo. L., 1903. 769—1

Catalogue of the Loan Exhibition of Process Engraving, held at the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, 1905. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 760—4

Catalogues of the First, Second, and Third Circulating Collection of Water colour Paintings of the British School, illustrating the rise and progress of the art, selected from the National Gallery of British Art, at the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington. 8vo. L., 1903–4. 759—4

SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM—*contd.*

Chinese Art; by Dr. S. W. Bushell. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1904. 709—22, 23

English Ecclesiastical Embroideries (XIIIth to XVIth century) in the Victoria and Albert Museum. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 247—2

Ironwork, from the earliest times to the end of the mediæval period; by J. S. Gardner. Pt. 1, 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 739—4

J. McNeill Whistler: Etchings, &c., in the National Art Library, Victoria and Albert Museum, with a bibliography. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1908. 012—4

Japanese Colour Prints; by E. F. Strange. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 761—3

Japanese Colour Prints: Catalogue of Prints in the National Art Library, Victoria and Albert Museum. 8vo. L., 1908. 759—60

Japanese Pottery: being a native report, with an introduction and a catalogue by the late Sir A. W. Franks. 2nd ed. Ill. and marks. 8vo. L., 1906. 738—22

The National Gallery of British Art, Victoria and Albert Museum. 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. L., 1907–8. 708—40

[*See also* main author entry—National Gallery.]

Practical Mathematics: summary of six lectures delivered to working-men by Prof. J. Perry, at the Museum of Practical Geology, Jermyn-street, February and March, 1899, with certain exercises supposed to be worked after every lecture. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 510—21

Series of Twelve Delft Plates illustrating the Tobacco Industry, presented by J. H. Fitzhenry, Esq., to the Victoria and Albert Museum. [With note on Delft pottery and view of Delft.] 4to. L., 1907. Q738—18

Topographical Index to Measured Drawings of Architecture which have appeared in the principal British architectural publications. 8vo. L., 1908. 729—9

Victoria and Albert Museum: Ancient and Modern Furniture and Woodwork, v. 1; by J. H. Pollen, revised by T. A. Lehfeldt. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 749—13

Victoria and Albert Museum (Art Division): Report of the Committee of Re-arrangement (adopted July 29th, 1908). Plans. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q708—40

Victoria and Albert Museum: Catalogue of the Miniatures. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 757—6

Victoria and Albert Museum: Catalogue of the Mechanical Engineering Collection in the Science Division. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907–8. 621—142

Victoria and Albert Museum: Catalogue of Prints, Wood Engravings after Sir J. E. Millais. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 769—9

Victoria and Albert Museum: Chinese Art; by S. W. Bushell. 2nd ed. revised. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 709—31, 32

Bethnal Green Branch.

Catalogue of a Collection of Pottery and Porcelain illustrating popular British history, lent by H. Willett. Ill. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 738—13

Eastern Art Objects: Catalogue of a Collection lent by Lord Curzon of Kedleston. 8vo. L., 1907. 739—11

SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM SCIENCE HANDBOOKS.

Ancient and Modern Ships. [*See* Holmes, Sir G. C. V.] 699—6, 7

SOUTHERN CROSS LOG: a Journal of the Melanesian Mission, nos. 116–187, Jan. 1905–Dec. 1910. 7 v. (in 2) 8vo. Syd., 1905–10. E

SOUTHERN REPUBLIC, nos. 1–4, Sept. 7–Oct. 11, 1902, continued as the *Australian News* from Nov. 16 1902–Feb. 2, 1903. 4to. Syd., 1902–3. Q329—14

SOUTHERN STAR, from no. 1, June 1900–1907 [June 2nd, Dec. 26th 1900, April 10th, Sept. 21st, Oct. 23rd, Nov. 20th 1901, May 2nd, Aug. 1st, Sept. 8th, Oct. 13th, Nov. 19th 1906, Jan. 13th, Dec. 4th 1907, missing]. 3 v. fol. Bega, 1900–7. E

SOUTHEY, Robert.

English Seamen; ed., with an introduction, by D. Hannay. 2 v. 8vo., v. 1 2nd ed. L., 1897–1904. 923—453, 454

1. Howard, Clifford, Hawkins, Drake, Cavendish.
2. Hawkins, Greenville, Devereux, Raleigh.

SOUTHGATE, Frank.

[Illustrations to] A Book about Yorkshire. [*See* Fletcher, J. S.] 914—391

[Illustrations to] The Romance of Northumberland. [*See* Bradley, A. G.] 942—121

SOUTTAR, Robinson.

Alcohol: its place and power in legislation. 8vo. L., 1904. 178—18

Short History of Mediæval Peoples, from the Dawn of the Christian Era to the Fall of Constantinople. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 940—73

SOUVENIR OF NEW SOUTH WALES BLUE MOUNTAIN SCENERY.

Souvenir of New South Wales Blue Mountain Scenery. [Album.] Obl. 32mo. Syd. [n.d.] 919—41

SOUZA, Adelaide Filleus, Comtesse de Flahaut, Marquise de.

Four Fascinating Frenchwomen. [*See* Bearne, Catherine Mary.] 920—51

SOWDEN, William John.

The Anglo-Australian Position from an Australian Point of View. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Procs., 1905–6.) E

SOWDONE, THE, OF BABYLONE, & FERUMBRAS HIS SONE.

The Sowdone, of Babylone, and Ferumbras his sone; re-ed. by E. Hausknecht. (Early English Text Soc., c.s. 38.) E

SOWERBY, James.

Guide to Models of British Fungi. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.—Botany.] 589—43

SOYEZ LE ROY, L. [Mme. C.] "Tib."
Coeur fier. 12mo. Lille, 1906. 843—134

SPAFFORD, W. J.
Bulletin; no. 32. (S. Aust.—Agr. Dept.) E
32. Improvement of Cereals [with A. J. Perkins].

SPALTEHOLZ, Werner, Professor at Leipzig.
Hand-atlas of Human Anatomy; ed. and trans. from the 4th German ed. by L. F. Barker, with a preface by F. P. Miall. 2nd ed. in English. 3 v. 4to. Philad. [n.d.] Q611—2-4
1. Bones, Joints, Ligaments.
2. Regions, Muscles, Fasciæ, Heart, Blood-vessels.
3. Viscera, Brain, Nerves, Sense-organs.

SPANISH SERIES; ed. by A. F. Calvert.
El Greco: an account of his life and works; by A. F. Calvert and C. Gasquoine Hartley. [*See* Theotocopulos, D.] 759—65
Granada and the Alhambra. [*See* Calvert, A. F.] 723—1
Granada: present and bygone. [*See* Calvert, A. F.] 914—386
Leon, Burgos, and Salamanca. [*See* Calvert, A. F.] 946—24
Madrid. [*See* Calvert, A. F.] 914—407
The Prado: a description of the principal pictures in the Madrid gallery. [*See* Calvert, A. F.] 708—38
Seville. [*See* Calvert, A. F.] 914—357
Velazquez; by A. F. Calvert and C. G. Hartley. [*See* Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y.] 759—59

SPARGO, John.
The Common-sense of the Milk Question. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 637—24
Socialism: a summary and interpretation of socialist principles. 8vo. L., 1906. 335—19

SPARKE, Archibald.
Bibliography of the Dialect Literature of Cumberland and Westmorland, and Lancashire North-of-the-Sands. 8vo. Kendal, 1907. 016—80

SPARLING, Prof. Samuel Edwin.
Introduction to Business Organization. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. (Citizen's Lib.) 658—15

SPARROW, Walter Shaw.
Flats, Urban Houses, and Cottage Homes: a companion volume to "The British Home of To-day"; the text by F. T. Verity, E. T. Hall, G. C. Horsley, and W. S. Sparrow, editor. Ill. plans. Sm. fol. L. [n.d.] (Art and Life Lib.) Q728—27
Hints on House Furnishing. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909 749—15
The Modern Home: a book of British domestic architecture for moderate incomes: a companion volume to "The British Home of To-day"; the text by W. H. Bidlake, H. Ricardo, and J. Cash; ed. by W. S. Sparrow. Ill. Sm. fol. L. [n.d.] (Art and Life Lib.) Q728—19

SPARROW, Walter Shaw—*contd.*
The Old Testament in Art: from the creation of the world to the death of Moses; the text by the Rev. Canon J. Dobell, Rev. R. C. Gillie, Rev. R. J. Campbell, Dr. H. W. Singer, and L. Bénédite; ed. by W. S. Sparrow. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q755—2
Our Homes, and How to Make the Best of Them. Ill. 4to. L., 1909. 728—14
A Flat-dweller's Point of View. (Sparrow, W. S.—Flats, Urban Houses, and Cottage Homes.) Q728—27
[General editorship of] Art and Life Monographs. [*See* Art and Life Monographs.]

SPARROY, Wilfrid.
[Translation of introduction to] Jean Dominique Ingres, master of pure draughtsmanship [by A. Alexandre]. [*See* Ingres, J. D.] F759—9

SPARVEL-BAYLY, E. [*See* Bayly, E. Sparvel-.]

SPEAR, Surgeon Raymond.
Report to the Surgeon-General on the Russian Medical and Sanitary Features of the Russo-Japanese War. [*See* U.S.—Medicine and Surgery Bur.] 614—75

SPEARS, John Randolph.
History of the United States Navy. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 359—56
Story of the American Merchant Marine. 8vo. Ill. N.Y., 1910. 387—6
Story of the New England Whalers. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 639—11

SPECIALISTS' SERIES.
Principles of Direct Current Electrical Engineering. [*See* Barr, J. R.] 621—154
Single-phase Commutator Motors. [*See* Punga, F.] 537—31

SPECTATOR, The, 1898–1910 [Feb. 17th 1900, Oct. 25th, Nov. 22nd 1902, Dec. 31st 1909, Jan. 7th, Feb 15th 1910, missing]. 6 v. fol. Walgett, 1898–1910. E

SPECTATOR, The: a Weekly Review of Politics, Literature, Theology, and Art. V. 1–105, July 1828–Dec. 1910. 105 v. fol. L., 1828–1910. E
[Vol. 13, pp. 87, 88, mutilated.]

SPEIGHT, R.
Aspects of Terrace Development in the Valleys of the Canterbury Rivers. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E
Hornblende-andesite from Solander Islands. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E
New Zealand Glaciers in District of Canterbury. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E
Notes on some Rocks from Campbell Island. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E
A Soda Amphibole Trachyte from Cass's Peak, Banks Peninsula. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

SPEILBERGEN, Joris van.
Voyage Round the World, 1614–17; trans. and ed. by J. A. J. de Villiers [with bibliography]. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., 2nd ser., 18.] E

SPEIRS, James.
[Part-authorship of] Biographical Sketch of Thomas Child. (Child, Rev. T.—Glorification of the Lord's humanity.) 232—22

SPELLING, Thomas Carl.
Bossism and Monopoly. 8vo. L., 1906. 338—52

SPELTZ, Alexander.
Styles of Ornament from prehistoric times to the middle of the XIXth century; trans. from the 2nd German ed. by R. P. Spiers. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 729—32

SPENCE, Catherine Helen.
Care of Children in Australia. (Internat. Congress of Charities, Correction, and Philanthropy—Care of Dependent, Neglected, and Wayward Children.) 362—16

Proportional Representation. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

SPENCE, Charles.
From the Braes of the Carse; ed. by J. M. Strachan. Port. Roy. 8vo. Perth, 1898. Q821—36

SPENCE, William Guthrie.
Australia's Awakening: thirty years in the life of an Australian agitator. Ports. 12mo. Syd., 1909. 335—49

SPENCER, Anna Garlin [Mrs. W. H.]
[Part-editorship of] The Care of Dependent, Neglected, and Wayward Children. [*See* Internat. Congress of Charities, Correction, and Philanthropy.] 362—16

SPENCER, Arthur Coe.
[Part-authorship of] Geology and Mineral Resources of a portion of the Copper River District, Alaska. [*See* U.S.—Geol. Surv.] Q557—1

SPENCER, Cecil.
How to Dance. *Anon.* Ill. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1910. 793—7

SPENCER, Guilford Lawson.
Hand-book for Cane-sugar Manufacturers and Chemists. 4th ed., rewritten and enlarged. Ill. 12mo. N.Y., 1906. 664—5

Bulletin; no. 21. (U.S.—Chem. Bur.) E

21. Report of Experiments in the Manufacture of Sugar by diffusion, at Magnolia Station, Lawrence, L.A.

SPENCER, H.
Why did they build the water chute? [song]; music by C. Compton. Sm. fol. Syd., 1904. F784—2

SPENCER, Henry.
Commercial Organisation of Engineering Factories: a hand-book to commercial engineering, being an exposition of modern practice with forms and precedents for the use of directors, secretaries, managers, accountants, cashiers, and all students of industrial economy. 8vo. L., 1907. 658—20

SPENCER, Herbert.
Facts and Comments. 8vo. L., 1902. 824—61

Herbert Spencer; by J. A. Thomson. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. (English Men of Science.) 192—27

Herbert Spencer and Scientific Education; by G. Compayré, trans. by Maria E. Findlay. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. (Pioneers in Education.) 923—562

Home-life with Herbert Spencer; by "Two." Port. 8vo. Bristol, 1906. 921—14

Life and Letters of Herbert Spencer; by D. Duncan. Ports. facs. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 921—20

Herbert Spencer: the man and his work. (Seth Pringle-Pattison, A.—The Philosophical Radicals.) 104—13

Origin of the Ill-health of Spencer. (Gould, Dr. G. M. —Biographic Clinics, 2.) 613—70

SPENCER, Joseph William Winthrop.
Falls of Niagara. [*See* Canada—Mines Dept.] Q551—33

SPENCER, Sanders.
Pigs: Breeds and Management; with a chapter on Diseases of the Pig by Prof. J. W. Axe, and a chapter on Bacon and Ham-curing by L M. Douglas. 4th ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. (Live Stock Hand-books.) 636—71

SPENCER, Thomas Edward.
Budgeree Ballads. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1908. A821—86

How M'Dougall Topped the Score, and other Verses and Sketches. Port. ill. 8vo. Syd., 1906. A827—6

Surprising Adventures of Mrs. Bridget McSweeney. Ill. 12mo. Syd., 1906. A827—4

SPENCER, Walter Baldwin, F.R.S., Prof. at Melbourne.
New species of Peripatoides from West Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E

New species of Sminthopsis, (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E

Structure of *Hologloea dubia*, an organism of doubtful affinity. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E

SPENGEL, Leonhard.
Rhetores graeci; ex recognitione L. Spengel. V. 1, edidit C. Hammer. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1894. 885—41

[Editorship of] Paraphrases Aristotelis librorum. [*See* Themistius.] 888—57, 58

SPENSER, Edmund
Complete Poetical Works of Edmund Spenser: Cambridge edition; by R. E. N. Dodge. Port. 8vo. Boston, 1908. (Camb. Edition of the Poets.) 821—350

The Faerie Queene. 2 v. fol. Camb., 1909. Q821—37, 38

The Faerie Queene: a poem in six books with the fragment Mutabilitie; ed. by T. J. Wise, pictured by W. Crane. Facs. 6 v. 4to. L., 1895–7. Q821—39–44

Colour and Imagery in Spenser. (Elton, O.—Modern Studies.) 820—70

Edmund Spenser, "Locrine," and "Selimus." (Crawford, C.—Collectanea, 1.) 820—40

SPICER, A. Dykes.
The Paper Trade: a descriptive and historical survey of the paper trade from the commencement of the nineteenth century. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 676—4

SPIEGELBERG, Wilhelm, Professor at Strassburg.
[Appendices to] Aramaic Papyri discovered at Assuan. [*See* Sayce, A. H.] F091—21

SPIELMANN, Sir Isidore.
British Government Exhibit. (New Zealand Internat. Exhib., 1906-7.) Q606—12

SPIELMANN, Marion Harry.
[Introduction to] The Colour of London. [*See* Loftie, Rev. W. J.] 914—354

SPIELVOGEL, Nathan F.
The Cocky Farmer. 12mo. Melb. [n.d.] A823—52
A Gumsucker on the Tramp. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. Melb. [n.d.] 914—346

SPIERS, Richard Phene.
[Translation of] Styles of Ornament. [*See* Speltz, A.] 729—32

SPILGARN, Joel Elias, Professor at Columbia.
Critical Essays of the 17th century, 1605-1700. 3 v. 8vo. Oxford, 1908-9. 801—19-21

SPILLER, Gustav.
Report on Moral Instruction (General and Denominational) and on Moral Training in the Schools of Austria, Belgium, the British Empire, China, Denmark, France, Germany, Holland, Hungary, Italy, Japan, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, and the United States, with introductory essays and annotated bibliography. 8vo. L., 1909. 377—7

SPILLMAN, William Jasper.
Farm-grasses of the United States: a practical treatise on the grass crop, seeding and management of meadows and pastures, descriptions of the best varieties, the seed and its impurities, grasses for special conditions, &c. Ill. 12mo. N.Y., 1905. 633—28

SPINNEY, William Anthony.
Health through Self-control in Thinking, Breathing, Eating. 8vo. Boston, 1908. 613—109

SPINOZA, Benedict (Baruch) de.
Short Treatise on God, Man, and his well-being; trans., with introduction and commentary and a life of Spinoza, by A. Wolf. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 193—111
Spinoza. (Robertson, J. M.—Pioneer Humanists.) 921—19
Spinoza and Modern Thought. (Lilly, W. S.—Many Mansions.) 201—14

SPIRO, Friedrich.
[Editorship of] Graeciae descriptio. [*See* Pausanias.] 888—158-160

SPITTA, Edmund Johnson.
Microscopy: the construction, theory, and use of the microscope. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 578—6

SPITTAL, M. K.
[Illustrations to] Fungi, and How to Know them. [*See* Swanton, E. W.] 589—40

SPLASHES. Ill. V. 1-12 no. 8, May 1899-Dec. 1910 [June 1906 missing]. 12 v. (in 7) fol. Syd., 1899-1910. E

SPON, E. and F. N.
Spon's Mechanics' Own Book: a manual for handicraftsmen and amateurs. 3rd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1889. 600—10
Spons' Architects' and Builders' Pocket Price-book. [*See* Young, C.] 692—6
Spons' Architects' and Builders' Price-book. [*See* Young, W.] 692—4

SPOONER, Henry John.
Machine Design, Construction, and Drawing: a text-book for the use of young engineers. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 621—151

SPOONER, Ven. Archdeacon Henry Maxwell.
[Part-authorship of] Memoirs of Archbishop Temple. [*See* Temple, F., Archbishop.] 922—107, 108

SPORTING AND ATHLETIC REGISTER, 1908,
Sporting and Athletic Register, 1908, including the Results for 1907 of all important events in Athletics, Games, and every form of Sport in the United Kingdom, with Records and Notable Achievements of past years. 8vo. L. [n.d.] E

SPORTING GUIDE. V. 1-4, Dec. 1906-Dec. 1910. 4 8vo. and 4to. Syd., 1906-10. E

SPORTING LIFE, LONDON.
The British Turf and the Men who have Made it. Ill. ports. Imp. 4to. L., 1906. F798—1

SPORTSMAN. [*See* Sydney Sportsman.] E

SPRATT, Dora E. W. [Mrs.—]
Through the Bush; or, New South Wales of Fifty Years Ago. Map ill. 12mo. Philad. [n.d.] A823—49

SPRENGEL, Kurt Polycarp Joachim.
[Editorship of] C. Linnæi systema vegetabilium. [*See* Linnæus, C.] 580—77-81

SPRING, S. N.
Bulletin; no. 63. (U.S.—Forest Service.) E
63. Natural Replacement of White Pine on Old Fields in New England.

SPULLER, Eugène.
Royer-Collard. [*See* Royer-Collard, P. P.] 840—114

SQUIRE, Peter.
Squire's Companion to the Latest Edition of the British Pharmacopœia; [rewritten] by P. W. Squire. 18th ed. 8vo. L., 1908. 615—54

SQUIRE, Peter Wyatt.
Squire's Companion to the Latest Edition of the British Pharmacopœia [1908]; [re-written] by P. W. Squire. [*See* Squire, P.] 615—54

SQUIRE, Rose E.
[Part-authorship of] Relation of Industrial and Sanitary Conditions to Pauperism. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws and Relief of Distress Comm.—App. 16.) Q339—27

[Part-authorship of] Report on Bronzing in Factories. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q613—15

SQUIRE, W. W.
Disaster at Alexandra Dock, 1909: Report. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q627—19

STAARS, David.
The English Woman: Studies in her Psychic Evolution; trans. from the French and abridged by J. M. E. Brownlow. 8vo. L., 1909. 396—16

STABB, John.
Some Old Devon Churches: their rood screens, pulpits, fonts, &c., with illustrations from photographs by the author. 8vo. L., 1908. 729—10

STABLES AND FARM BUILDINGS.
[Collection of Designs extracted from various Architectural and Building Journals.] Fol. [Various places and dates.] F728—16

STACIONS OF ROME.
Stacions of Rome; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. (Early English Text Soc., 25.) E

STACK, Edward.
Reminiscences of Hyde Park. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

STACK, Edward.
The Mikirs. [*See* Eastern Bengal and Assam.] 572—43

STACK, Rev. W.
Correspondence between the Rev. Mr. Stack, Protestant minister, and W. A. Duncan, Catholic schoolmaster, Maitland, with remarks on Mr. Stack's lecture upon the Man of Sin. [*See* Duncan, W. A.] 282—22

Reply to the Rev. W. Stack's attempted defence of his lecture, on the Man of Sin, from the remarks of W. A. Duncan. [*See* Duncan, W. A.] 282—22

STADTMÜLLER, Prof. Hugo.
Eclogae poetarum graecorum; scholarum in usum composuit H. Stadtmüller. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1883. 881—24

[Editorship of] Anthologia Graeca epigrammatvm Palatina cvm Planvdea. [*See* Anthologia Graeca.] 884—23, 24, 26

STAËL-HOLSTEIN, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Baronne de. [*See* Rocca, Anne Louise Germaine de.]

STAGE, The, April–June 1908. Fol. Syd., 1908. [*Ceased publication.*] F792—1

STAGELAND, Jan. 1907–March 1908 [Feb. 5th, 19th, Mar. 18th 1908, missing]. Sm. fol. Syd., 1907–8. [*Ceased publication.*] F792—2

STAHL, Johann Matthias.
[Editorship of] Historia belli Peloponnesiaci. [*See* Thucydides.] 888—65, 66

STAIRCASES.
[Collection of Designs extracted from various Architectural and Building Journals.] Fol. [Various places and dates.] F729—19

STALEY, Edgcumbe.
The Dogaressas of Venice. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 914—444

The Guilds of Florence; illustrated after Miniatures in Illuminated Manuscripts and Florentine Woodcuts, with bibliographical and chronological tables. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q338—26

Fra Angelico. [*See* Giovanni, da Fiesole, Blessed.] 759—43

Lord Leighton of Stretton. [*See* Leighton, Baron.] 927—112

STANDAGE, H. C.
Agglutinants of all kinds for all purposes. 8vo. L., 1907. 668—14

Decoration of Metal, Wood, Glass, &c. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 660—23

[Notes on] Dyeing and Cleaning of Textile Fabrics. [*See* Owen, F. A.] 667—24

STANDARD, The: a Journal to Advocate the Rights of the People in the Land. Nos. 1–61, Dec. 1905–Dec. 1910. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1905–10. E

STANDARD DESK-BOOK SERIES.
Desk-book of Errors in English. [*See* Vizetelly, F. H.] 425—4

STANDARD EDUCATIONAL SERIES.
Correctives of English Speech. [*See* Fernald, J. C.] 425—3

STANDARD HAND-BOOK FOR ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.
Standard Hand-book for Electrical Engineers. 2nd ed., connected. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. 621—249

STANDING, Percy Cross.
The Hon. F. S. Jackson. [*See* Jackson, Hon. F. S.] 797—16

Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema. [*See* Tadema, Sir L. Alma-.] 759—51

STANFORD, Sir Charles Villiers.
Studies and Memories. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 780—40

STANFORD'S COMPENDIUM OF GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL; based on Hellwald's "Die Erde und ihre Völker."

Australasia, 1: Australia and New Zealand (new issue, 2nd ed., rewritten.) [*See* Gregory, J. W.] 919—139

Australasia, 2: Malaysia and the Pacific Archipelagoes. (2nd ed.) [*See* Guillemard, F. H. H.] 919—140

Central America, the West Indies, and South America (2nd ed.) [*See* Bates, H. W.] 917—25

Central America, the West Indies, and South America (New issue, v. 2.) [*See* Keane, A. H.] 917—27

Europe, 2: The North-west. [*See* Chisholm, P. C.] 914—4

Supplementary volume: Glossary of geographical and topographical terms and of words of frequent occurrence in the composition of such terms and of place-names. [*See* Knox, A.] 910—60

STANHOPE, E.
[Music to] Why can't I know? [*See* Scott, M. D.] F784—6

STANHOPE, Philip Dormer, 4th Earl of Chesterfield. [*See* Chesterfield, 4th Earl of.]

STANISLAUS II, King of Poland.
The Last King of Poland and his Contemporaries; by R. N. Bain. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 943—14

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, Dean of Westminster.
Arthur Stanley. (Knight, W. A.—Retrospects.) 928—207

STANLEY, Lady Dorothy.
[Editorship of] Autobiography of Sir H. M. Stanley. [*See* Stanley, Sir H. M.] 923—653

STANLEY, Edward, *sometime* Bishop of Norwich.
Before and after Waterloo: Letters (1802, 1814, 1816); ed. by Jane H. Adeane and Maud Grenfell. Port. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—378

STANLEY, Evan Richard.
Complete Analysis of Mt. Gambier Basalt, with petrographical descriptions. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1909.) E

STANLEY, Frank Arthur.
[Part-authorship of] Accurate Tool Work. [*See* Goodrich, C. L.] 621—197

[Part-authorship of] Automatic Screw Machines and their Tools. [*See* Goodrich, C. L.] 621—196

STANLEY, Sir Henry Morton.
Autobiography of Sir H. M. Stanley; ed. by his wife, Dorothy Stanley. Ports. map. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 923—653

Stanley's Emin Pasha Expedition. [*See* Wauters, A. J.] 916—70

STANLEY, Thomas.
[Recension of] Ἁι του Αισχυλου Χοηφοροι. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—142

STANMORE, Arthur Hamilton Gordon, 1st Baron.
Sidney Herbert, Lord Herbert of Lea: a memoir. [*See* Herbert of Lea, Sidney, Baron.] 923—407, 408

STANSBIE, J. H.
Iron and Steel. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Westminster Ser.) 672—4

STANSFELD, Ina.
Report on Industrial Training of Girls. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., England.] Q607—2

STANTON, George Henry, Bishop *successively* of North Queensland and Newcastle.
The Stanton Memorial Fund. Port. 8vo. Singleton [n.d.] 922—113

STANTON, M. Sharman.
[Part-authorship of] Practical Physics for Primary Schools. [*See* Saxton, J. T.] 530—17

STANTON, Mary.
[Editorship of] An Eighteenth-century Correspondence. [*See* Miller, S.] 826—33

STANTON, Rev. Vincent Henry, Professor at Cambridge.
The Gospels as Historical Documents. V. 1. 8vo. Camb., 1903. 226—25

1. The Early Use of the Gospels.

STAPF, Otto.
The Flora of Liberia. (Johnston, Sir H. H.—Liberia.) 966—5, 6

STAPFER, Paul, Professor at Bordeaux.
Montaigne. [*See* Montaigne, Michel Eyquem, sieur de.] 840—107

STAR-SPANGLED BANNER.
Star-spangled Banner and Hail! Columbia [song]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

STARBUCK, Robert Macy.
Modern Plumbing. Ill. Imp. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. Q696—17

STARK, James H.
Loyalists of Massachusetts and the other side of the American Revolution. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1910. 974—22

STARKE, Dr. J.
Alcohol: the sanction for its use scientifically established and popularly expounded by a physiologist; trans. from the German. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 613—89

STARKEY, —. [Mrs. E.] "E. A. Henty."
Australian Shooting Sketches, and other Stories. 8vo. L., 1907. A823—60

STARKEY, Vivian George.
[Part-authorship of] Tables synoptiques de phonologie de l'ancien Français. [*See* Berthon, H. E.] Q441—1

STARKIE, William Joseph Myles.
[Editorship of] The Wasps of Aristophanes. [*See* Aristophanes.] 882—107

STARKS, Edwin Chepin.
[Part-authorship of] Fishes of Panama Bay. (Leland Stanford jun. Univ.—Hopkins Seaside Lab.—Contribs. to Biology, 32.) E

[Part-authorship of] Review of the Flounders and Soles of Japan. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 31.) E

STARLING, Prof. Ernest Henry, F.R.S.
Elements of Human Physiology. 8th ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 612—31

Mercer's Company Lectures on Recent Advances in the Physiology of Digestion. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 612—36

STARS OF THE STAGE: a Series of Illustrated Biographies of the Leading Actors, Actresses, and Dramatists; ed. by J. T. Grein.
Herbert Beerbohm Tree; by Mrs. G. Cran. [*See* Tree, H. B.] 927—167

STATE SCHOOL FEEDING.
State School Feeding: an argument. (Manufacture of Paupers.) 339—3

STATES OF ITALY; ed. by E. Armstrong and R. L. Douglas.
History of Milan under the Sforza. [*See* Cecilia, M.] 945—50

STATESMAN'S YEAR-BOOK, The, 1864–1910. 46 v. 12mo. L., 1864–1910. E

STATESMEN SERIES.
Prince Bismarck; by C. Lowe. [*See* Bismarck, 1st Prince.] 923—422

STATHAM, Commander Edward Phillips.
Privateers and Privateering. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 341—26

The Story of the *Britannia*, the Training Ship for Naval Cadets, with some account of previous methods of naval education, and of the new scheme of 1903. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1904. 359—38

[Part-authorship of] The House of Howard. [*See* Norfolk, Ducal House of.] 923—529, 530

STATHAM, Henry Heathcote.
The Organ, and its Position in Musical Art. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 786—25

STATION, FARM AND DAIRY: an Australian Products Journal [formerly, 1898–Oct. 11th, 1900, *Farm and Dairy*]. V. 1–9, 1898–Aug. 1906 [Sept. 1901, March 1902, missing]. 9 v. (in 6) 4to. Syd., 1898–1906. E

[Incorporated in *A.A.A.* Sept. 1906.]

STATIST, The: a Journal of Practical Finance and Trade. V. 17–66, 1886–1910 [March 27th, May 29th 1897, missing]. 50 v. sm. fol. L., 1886–1910. E

STATIUS, Publius Papinius.
Opera. 3 v. (in 4) 12mo. Lipsiae, 1898–1908. 873—16–19

1. Silvae; Krohni copiis vsvs edidit A. Klotz.
2, pt. 1. Achilleis; edidit A. Klotz.
2, pt. 2. Thebais; cvm Ottonis Müller tvm aliis copiis vsvs edidit A. Klotz.
3. Lactantii Placidi qvi dicitvr commentarios in Statii Thebaida et commentarivm in Achilleida recensvit R. Jahnke.

The Silvae of Statius; trans. by D. A. Slater. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 873—31

Thebaidos libri XII et Achilleidos libri II recogniti ab A. S. Wilkins; Silvarum libri V recogniti a G. A. Davies et J. P. Postgate; De Bello Germanico carminus fragmentum. (Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.) Q871—2

Thebais et Achilleis; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit H. W. Garrod. 8vo. Oxonii [1906]. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 873—4

Statius. [*See* Butler, H. E.—Post-Augustan Poetry.] 871—35

STAVORDALE, Giles Stephen Holland Fox-Strangways, Lord.
[Editorship of] Further Memoirs of the Whig Party, 1807–21. [*See* Holland, 3rd Baron.] 329—19

STAWELL, —. [Mrs. R].
[Translation of] The Flight of Marie Antoinette; by G. Lenôtre. [*See* Marie Antoinette.[923—433

[Translation of] The Last Days of Marie Antoinette; by G. Lenôtre. [*See* Marie Antoinette.] 923—502

STAWELL, F. Melian.
Homer and the Iliad: an essay to determine the scope and character of the original poem. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 883—85

STAWELL, Hon. Sir William Foster.
[Autograph portrait.] [*See* Portraits of Victorian Public Men.] Q920—29

STEAD, Alfred.
Great Japan: a study of national efficiency; with a foreword by the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery. 8vo. L., 1906. 952—11

Servia by the Servians; compiled and ed. by A. Stead. Map. 8vo. L., 1909. 949—47

STEAD, David George.
Fishes of Australia: a popular and systematic guide to the study of the wealth within our waters. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 597—5

Notes on Eggs and Breeding-habits of Fishes, with special reference to Australian species; to which is added a list of readily-available New South Wales fishes suitable for keeping in small aquaria. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1907. (Nature-study Series, 2, Brooks's.) 597—11

STEAD, David George—*contd.*
Additions to the Fish-fauna of New South Wales (no. 1). [*See* N.S.W.—Fisheries Dept.] 597—7

The Beaked Salmon. [*See* N.S.W.—Fisheries Dept.] 597—13

The Edible Fishes of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Fisheries Dept.] 597—12

New Fishes from N.S.W. [*See* N.S.W.—Fisheries Dept.] 597—14

Preliminary note on the Wafer (*Leptoplana australis*). [*See* N.S.W.—Fisheries Dept.] 639—7

Small Collection of Fishes from Suwarrow Island. [*See* N.S.W.—Fisheries Dept.] 597—6

STEAD, Dick.
Molly Doolan Oo-lan-oo; music by O. Conduit. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

STEAD, W. J.
[Part-authorship of] The Complete Rugby Footballer on the New Zealand System. [*See* Gallaher, D.] 797—15

STEAD, William Thomas.
[Editorship of] The M.P. for Russia: reminiscences and correspondence of Madame Olga Novikoff. [*See* Novikov, Olga.] 947—31, 32

STEBBING, William.
The Poets: Geoffrey Chaucer to Alfred Tennyson, 1340–1892; impressions. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 821—315, 316
1. Chaucer—Burns.
2. Wordsworth—Tennyson.

STEEGMANN, Mary C.
[Translation of] Women of Florence. [*See* Del Lungo, Isidoro.] 920—185

STEEL, Flora Annie [Mrs. —]
India through the Ages: a popular and picturesque history of Hindustan. Maps. 12mo. L., 1908. 954—47

STEEL, Richard.
Imagination as a Factor in the Life-history of Men and Animals. (Literary and Philosoph. Soc. of Liverpool—Procs., 59.) E

STEEL, Sophie B.
[Illustrations to] Historic Dress, 1607 to 1800. [*See* M'Clellan, Elisabeth.] Q391—2

STEEL-MAITLAND, A. D. [*See* Maitland, A. D. Steel-.]

STEELE, Rev. James.
Early Days of Picton. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

[Part-authorship of] Early History of Wollongong. [*See* Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.] E

STEELE, Robert.
[Editorship of] Three Prose Versions of the Secreta Secretorum. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 74.] E

STEELE RUDD'S MAGAZINE. V. 1–4, 1904–Oct. 1907. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1904–7. [*All published.*] E

STEEN, Jan.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1905.) E

STEER, P. Wilson.
P. Wilson Steer. (Wedmore, F.—Some of the Moderns.) Q750—1

STEFFENS, Joseph Lincoln.
The Shame of the Cities. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. 352—44

STEINER, Bernard Christian.
Beginnings of Maryland, 1631–39. (Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in hist. and pol. sci., ser. 21.) E

Maryland during the English Civil Wars, pts. 1, 2. (Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in hist. and pol. sci., ser. 25, nos. 4, 5.) E

STEINMETZ, Charles Proteus.
Theory and Calculation of Transient Electric Phenomena and Oscillations. R. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 537—50

STEINTHAL, Alfred Ernest.
[Translation of] The Procedure of the House of Commons. [*See* Redlich, J.] 328—37–39

STEJNEGER, Leonhard.
Results of Ornithological Explorations in the Commander Islands and in Kamtschatka. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Bull. 29.) E

STELZIE, Charles, "An American Mechanic."
Letters from a Working-man. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 331—144

STELZNER, R.
[Part-editorship of] Lehrbuch der organischen chemie. [*See* Meyer, V.] 547—24

"STENDHAL." [*See* Beyle, H.]

STENGEL, Prof. Paul.
Die griechischen Kultusaltertümer. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 5 pt. 3.) Q913—46

STENTON, Frank Merry.
William the Conqueror and the Rule of the Normans. [*See* William I, King of England.] 923—604

STEP, Edward.
Hardy Bulbous Plants: Florilegium Harlemense. Descriptions and life-size figures in colours of 148 varieties, produced under the auspices of the general association of bulb-culturists of Haarlem. Plates from nature by A. Goossens. Imp. 4to. L., 1908. F584—1

Wild Flowers Month by Month in their Natural Haunts. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905. 581—78, 79

STEPHAN, Dr. Emil.
Südseekunst: Beiträge zur kunst des Bismarck-Archipels und zur Urgeschichte der kunst überhaupt: aus dem Königlichen Museum für Völkerkunde zu Berlin mit Unterstützung des Reichs-Marine-Amts herausgegeben. [Mit Beiheft, enthaltend Tafel I–XII mit Erlauterungen.] Ill. 2 v. (in 1) imp. 8vo. Berlin, 1907. Q571—5

STEPHAN, Dr. Emil, and GRAEBNER, Dr. Fritz.
Neu-Mecklenburg (Bismarck-Archipel) die Küste von Umuddu bis Kapst Georg; Forschungsergebnisse bei den Vermessungsfahrten von S. M. S. Möwe, 1904: aus dem Königlichen Museum für Völkerkunde zu Berlin, mit unterstützung des Reichs-Marine-Amts herausgegeben. [Mit Beiheft zu Neu-Mecklenburg, enthaltend Tafel I–IX mit Erläuterungen und eine Ethnographische Uebersichtskarte.] Ill. 2 v. (in 1) imp. 8vo. Berlin, 1907. Q572—41

STEPHANOS, of Traron.
Armenische Geschichte; aus dem altarmenischen übersetzt von H. Gelzer und A. Burckhardt. 12mo. Leipzig, 1907. (Scriptores sacri et profani, 4.) 949—45

STEPHEN, Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred.
The Constitution, Rules, and Practice of the Supreme Court of N.S.W. 8vo. Syd., 1843–5. 347—91

STEPHEN, Daniel.
The Justices' Manual and Police Guide: a synopsis of offences punishable by indictment and on summary conviction, definitions of crimes, meanings of legal phrases, hints on evidence, procedure, police duties, &c. 2nd ed., revised in accordance with state and federal enactments to the end of 1905, and enlarged by the inclusion of a concise summary of commercial law. 12mo. Syd., 1906. 347—9

STEPHEN, George A.
Commercial Bookbinding: a description of the processes and the various machines used. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 686—5

STEPHEN, Henry John.
New Commentaries of the Laws of England (partly founded on "Blackstone"); by His Honour Judge Stephen. 15th ed., under the general editorship of E. Jenks. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 347—151–154

STEPHEN, James.
New Commentaries on the Laws of England. [*See* Stephen, H. J.] 347—151–154

STEPHEN, Rt. Hon. Sir James.
Lectures on the History of France. 2nd ed. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1852. 944—55, 56

STEPHEN, Sir James Fitzjames, and SHAW, Henry Giles.
Digest of the Law of Evidence; by the late Sir J. F. Stephen. New South Wales ed. by H. G. Shaw. 8vo. L., 1909. 347—145

STEPHEN, James Kenneth.
Lapsus calami, and other Verses. Port. 12mo. Camb., 1908. 827—45

Quo Musa tendis? [poems]. 12mo. Camb., 1891. 821—452

STEPHEN, Sir Leslie.
Life and Letters; by F. W. Maitland. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—196

STEPHEN, Sir Matthew Henry.
Supplement to the Supreme Court Practice, with acts of council and notes of cases (chiefly on points of practice). 8vo. Syd., 1851. 347—92

STEPHEN, Robert.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

STEPHENS, Alfred George.
Bookfellow's Book Sale. [*See* Bookfellow's Book Sale.] 018—4

Victor Daley. [*See* Daley, V. J.] A821—46

[Part-authorship of] Our Lady of Darkness. [*See* Dorrington, A.] A823—111

[Part-authorship of] The Lady Calphurnia Royal. [*See* Dorrington, A.] A823—109

STEPHENS, Frank Fletcher.
Transitional Period, 1788–9, in the Government of the United States. (Missouri Univ.—Studies—Social Science Series, 2, 1908–9.) E

STEPHENS, James Brunton.
Our Australian Poets; with portrait; by P. J. Holdsworth. (Ill. Syd. News, July 1889.) E

STEPHENS, Dr. John William Watson.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of the Expedition to the Congo, 1903–5, and the Anatomy of the Proboscis of Biting Flies. (Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine —Mem. 18.) E

STEPHENS, Thomas.
Literature of the Kymry: being a critical essay on the history of the language and literature of Wales during the 12th and two succeeding centuries. 2nd ed. Port. 8vo. L., 1876. 891—162

STEPHENS, Winifred.
French Novelists of To-day, with portrait [of Anatole France] and bibliographies. 12mo. L., 1908. 843—145

[Translation of] Life of Joan of Arc. [*See* Thibault, A.] 843—461, 462

[Translation of] The Red Lily. [*See* Thibault, A. F.] 843—451

STEPHENSON, G. B.
Young Stages of Dicksonia and Cyathea. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

STEPHENSON, George.
The Pricing of Quantities. 8vo. L., 1910. 692—8

The Quantities of a Detached Residence Taken Off, Measured and Billed. Drawings and diagrams. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 692—7

The Quantity Student's Assistant: a hand-book of practical notes and memoranda. 8vo. L., 1907. 692—1

STEPHENSON, Dr. George Skelton.
Register-book of the Parish Church of St. James, Great Grimsby. Imp. 8vo. Great Grimsby, 1889. Q929—30

STEPHENSON, Henry Thew, Professor at Indiana.
The Elizabethan People. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 914—451

STEPNEY, Lady Catherine.
The Three Peers. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1846. 823—213-215

"STEPNIAK." [*See* Kravchinsky, S. M.]

STERLING, Antoinette. [*See* Mackinlay, Antoinette.]

STERLING, Sara Hawks.
Shakespeare's Sweetheart. Ill. Sm. 4to. Philad., 1905. 822—134

STERN, Nathan.
The Jewish Historico-critical School of the Nineteenth Century. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1901. 296—22

STERNBERG, Adalbert Wenceslaus Heinrich Leopold Maria, Graf von.
The Barbarians of Morocco; trans. from the German by Ethel Peck, with ill. by D. Fox-Pitt. 8vo. L., 1908. 916—107

STERNE, Rev. Laurence.
Sterne: a study by W. Sichel, to which is added the Journal of Eliza. Ill. ports. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 928—283

Laurence Sterne. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 3.) 814—14

STEVENS and SONS.
Where to Look for your Law, as set out in the latest legal text-books, with dates of latest authorities. 8vo. L., 1907. 347—95

STEVENS, Bertram.
An Anthology of Australian Verse; ed. by B. Stevens. 12mo. Syd., 1906. A821—60

Golden Treasury of Australian Verse. 8vo. Syd., 1909. A821—90

Memoir of John Farrell. (Farrell, J.—How he Died.) A821—50

STEVENS, Frederick Haller.
[Part-authorship of] A School Geometry, pts. I-VI. [*See* Hall, H. S.] 513—10

STEVENS, Dr. Francis Joseph.
Small-pox: its dissemination and prevention; thesis for degree of doctor of medicine. 8vo. L., 1906. 614—69

STEVENS, T., and HOBART, Henry Metcalf.
Steam Turbine Engineering. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 621—85

STEVENSON, Charles Hugh.
[Part-authorship of] The Book of the Pearl. [*See* Kunz, G. F.] Q553—8

STEVENSON, Fanny Van de Grift [Mrs. R. L.]
[Part-authorship of] More New Arabian Nights: The Dynamiter. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.—Works, 6.] 823—266

STEVENSON, George.
[Editorship of] Poems of Alexander Montgomerie, and other Pieces from Laing Manuscript 447. [*See* Scottish Text Soc., 59.] E

STEVENSON, John Hall.
Fables for Grown Gentlemen; or, A Fable for Every Day in the Week. 2nd ed. 4to. L., 1762. Q808—6

STEVENSON, Margaret Isabella [Mrs. T.] (Margaret I. Balfour).
Letters from Samoa: written by Mrs. M. I. Stevenson during 1891-5 to her sister, Jane Whyte Balfour; ed. and arranged by Marie C. Balfour. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 919—93

STEVENSON, Robert Alan Mowbray.
R.A.M.S. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Works, 6.] 824—96

STEVENSON, Robert Louis (*in full* Robert Lewis Balfour).
Works; with bibliographical notes by E. Gosse. Ports. ill. facs. maps. 20 v. 8vo. L., 1906-7. (Pentland edition.) 823—261-280

1. An Inland Voyage; Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes; A Mountain Town in France; Edinburgh picturesque notes.
2. The Amateur Emigrant; The Old and New Pacific Capitals; The Silverado Squatters; "Virginibus puerisque," and other Papers.
3. Familiar Studies of Men and Books; The Body-snatcher.
4. New Arabian Nights; The Story of a Lie.
5. Treasure Island; Will o' the Mill; The Treasure of Franchard.
6. Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde; Thrawn Janet; The Merry Men; More New Arabian Nights: the Dynamiter, written in collaboration with Mrs. Stevenson.
7. Prince Otto; The Wrong Box, written in collaboration with L. Osbourne.
8. The Black Arrow; Markheim; The Misadventures of John Nicholson.
9. Memories and Portraits; Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin, F.R.S., LL.D.
10. Kidnapped; Catriona, pt. 1.
11. Catriona, pt. 2; The Master of Ballantrae.
12. The Wrecker, written in collaboration with L. Osbourne
13. A Child's Garden of Verses; Underwoods; Ballads; Songs of Travel; Additional Poems.
14. Deacon Brodie; Beau Austin; Admiral Guinea; Macaire [with W. E. Henley].
15. Records of a Family of Engineers; Additional Memories and Portraits; Later Essays; Lay Morals; Prayers written for family use at Vailima.
16. A Footnote to History; Island Nights' Entertainments; Olalla; Heathercat.
17. In the South Seas; Letters from Samoa.
18. The Ebb-tide; Weir of Hermiston; The Great North Road; The young Chevalier.
19. St. Ives: being the adventures of a French prisoner in England.
20. Juvenilia and other Papers; Fables; The Davos Press.

A Child's Garden of Verses. [*Reprint.*] Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 821—267

Essays in the Art of Writing 8vo. L., 1908. 824—103

STEVENSON, Robert Louis (*in full* Robert Louis Balfour) —*contd.*
Stevensoniana: an Anecdotal Life and Appreciation of Robert Louis Stevenson; ed. from the writings of [various authors] by J. A. Hammerton. New and revised ed. Ports. ill. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 928—271

Youth and a Day; music by Te Rangi Pai. Sm. fol. Syd., 1909. F784—8

Plays written in collaboration with [William Ernest Henley]. (Henley, W. E.—Works, 7.) 824—97

Robert Louis Stevenson. (Rickett, A.—The Vagabond in Literature.] 820—50

Father Damien: an open letter to Rev. Dr. Hyde. [*See* Damien, Father.] 922—141

In the Track of R. L. Stevenson. [*See* Hammerton, J. A.] 914—368

Wallace, Burns, Stevenson: appreciations. [*See* Rosebery, 5th Earl.] 928—262

STEVENSON, W., and McINTYRE, J. A.
Picturesque Clarence. Ill. Obl. 12mo. Grafton [n.d.] 919—85

STEVENSON, William. [*See* S., Mr.]

STEVENSON, Surg.-Gen. William Flack.
Report on the Surgical Cases noted in the South African War, 1899–1902. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Medical Service.] Q617—2

STEVENSON FAMILY.
Records of a Family of Engineers. [*See* Stevenson, R. L. —Works, 15.] 823—275

STEWART, Adela B. [Mrs. H.]
My Simple Life in New Zealand. Port. map ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 919—180

STEWART, Alexander, Earl of Moray. [*See* Moray, 4th Earl of.]

STEWART, Rev. Alexander.
Elements of Gaelic Grammar. [*See* Gillies, Rev. H. C.] 491—32

STEWART, Caroline Taylor.
Origin of Werewolf Superstition. (Missouri Univ.—Studies—Social Science Series, 2, 1908–9.) E

STEWART, D. Henry.
Farewell, Love's Spring [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd,, 1905. F784—3

The song of the Cross. [Words and music.] Fol. Syd. [n.d.] F783—1

Verona waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

Waltz Brillianté in F. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

Impromptu romantique [music]; Romance d'amour [music]. Sm. fol. Syd., 1906. F786—3

STEWART, Dr. F. E.
[Part-authorship of] A Compend of Pharmacy. [*See* Remington, J. P.] 615—48

STEWART, Helen D'Arcy [Mrs. D.]
Letters to "Ivy" [Mrs. Dugald Stewart]. [*See* Dudley, 1st Earl.] 923—429

STEWART, Henry Robert. [*See* Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.]

STEWART, Hugh.
[Translation of] Our Debt to Antiquity. [*See* Zielinski, Prof. F. F.] 375—6

STEWART, James.
Some Early Examples of Reinforced Brickwork Tanks in our Imperial Possessions. (Concrete and Constructional Engineering, 2.) E

STEWART, James Douglas.
How to Use a Library. 12mo. L., 1910. (Book-lovers' Lib.) 028—5

STEWART, John Alexander, Professor at Oxford.
Plato's Doctrine of Ideas. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 184—7

STEWART, P.
Australian Tales and Verses, and the Poem "Scotland." 8vo. Melb., 1906. A821—53

Australian Tales and Verses. New ed., with additional poems. 8vo. Melb., 1908. A821—88

STEWART, Dr. Purves.
The Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 616—67

STEWART, William Downie.
Rating on Unimproved Value in New Zealand. [*See* Le Rossignol, J. E.] E

STICH, Johann.
[Editorship of] D. imperatoris Marci Antonini commentariorum quos sibi scripsit libri XII. [*See* Aurelius Antoninus, M.] 188—3

STICHT, Robert C.
Development of Pyritic-smelting. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 1906.) E

Mining and Smelting at Mt. Lyell, Tasmania. (Mining Industry, 1907.) E

Progress in Rapid Oxidation Processes applied to Copper-smelting. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

STIELER, Adolf.
Stieler's Atlas of Modern Geography, adapted for use of the English-speaking public by B. V. Darbishire. 9th ed. Fol. Gotha, 1909. F912—16

STIFFE, Lieut. A. W.
[Part-editorship of] Persian Gulf Pilot. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office.] 656—136

STIGAND, Capt. Chauncy Hugh.
To Abyssinia through an Unknown Land. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 916—13

STIGAND, William.
Acanthia: Poems, original and edited. 8vo. L., 1907. 821—429

Anthea: Poems and translations. 8vo. L., 1907. 821—430

STILES, Charles Wardell.
Bulletin; no. 79. (U.S.—Animal Ind. Bur.) E

79. Determination of Generic Types, and a List of Roundworm Genera with their original and type species [with A. Hassall].

Bulletins; nos. 25, 28. (U.S.—Hygienic Lab.) E

25. Illustrated Key to Cestode Parasites of Man.

28. Statistical Study of the Prevalence of Intestinal Worms in Man.

STILES, Dr. Harold Jalland.
Surface and Surgical Anatomy. (Cunningham, Dr. D. J. —Text-book of Anatomy.) Q611—1

STILGEBAUER, Edward.
Götz Krafft: die Geschichte einer Jugend (1, Mit tausend Masten; 2, Im Strom der Welt; 3, Im engen Kreis; 4, Des Lebens Krone). 4 v. 8vo. Berlin, 1905. 833—24-27

STILL, Alfred.
Polyphase Currents. Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1906. 621—101

STILL, John, Bishop of Bath.
Gammer Gurton's Needle. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 7.) 822—607

Gammer Gurton's Needle: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 3; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—753

STIMSON, Frederic Jesup, Professor at Harvard.
The Law of the Federal and State Constitutions of the United States, with an historical study of their principles, a chronological table of English social legislation, and a comparative digest of the constitutions of the forty-six states. Diagram. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1908. Q342—15

STIRLING, Anna Wilhelmina Maria.
Coke of Norfolk and his friends. [*See* Leicester of Holkham, 1st Earl of.] 923—520, 521

STIRLING, Edward Charles, F.R.S., Professor at Adelaide.
[Part-authorship of] Description of the Vertebrae of *Genojornis newtoni*. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Mems., 1 pt. 3.) E

STIRLING, James.
Geological Survey of Victoria. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors —Trans., 4.) E

STIRLING, Capt. John.
The Colonials in South Africa, 1899–1902: their record, based on the despatches. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 968—79

STIRLING'S AND GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Reports, April 1890–March 1893, April 1895–March 1906. 12 v. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891–1906. E

STOBAEUS, Ioannes. [*See* Joannes Stobaeus.]

STOCK EXCHANGE YEAR-BOOK: a careful digest of information relating to the origin, history, and present position of public securities and joint stock companies of the United Kingdom, 1909; by T. Skinner. 8vo. L. [1909]. E

STOCKHAM, Cora L., and KELLOG, Emily A.
Mothers' Portfolio, containing messages from Froebel and the Kindergarten for the benefit of the little folks. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1889. Q372—7

STOCKHOLM—TURISTTRAFIKFÖRBUNDET.
Sweden: a short hand-book on Sweden's history, industries, social systems, sport, art, scenery, &c.; [trans. by E. Adams-Ray]. Ports. ill. maps. 12mo. Stockholm, 1906. 914—345

STOCKING, W. A., jun.
So-called "Germicidal Property" of Milk. (Connecticut —Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn.—Rept., 1904.) E

STOCKMAR, Christian Friedrich, Baron.
Baron Stockmar [with port.] [*See* Martin, Sir T.—Monographs.] 927—108

STOCKS, George Alfred.
Records of Blackburn Grammar School [1514–1906]. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 66–68.) E

STOCKTON, Francis Richard.
The Lady and the Tiger, and other Stories. 18mo. Edinb., 1903. 813—10

Personally Conducted. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1889. 914—270

STODDART, Anna M.
Life of Isabella Bird. [*See* Bishop, Isabella L.] 923—444

STODDART, Jane T.
Life of the Empress Eugénie. [*See* Eugénie, Empress of the French.] 923—434

STOKER, Bram *(in full* Abraham).
Personal Reminiscences of Henry Irving. [*See* Irving, Sir H.] 927—125, 126

STOKES, Adrian.
[Illustrations in colour of] Tyrol and its People. [*See* Holland, C.] 914—417

STOKES, Dr. Edward Sutherland.
Biological Treatment of Sewage, with special reference to working of several installations at North Sydney. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

[Part-authorship of] Some Remarks on the Biological Purification of Sewage. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 9.) E

STOKES, Francis Griffin.
[Translation of] Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum. [*See* Epistolæ Obscurorum Virorum.] 877—21

STOKES, Sir George Gabriel, Prof. at Cambridge.
Memoir and Scientific Correspondence; selected and arranged by J. Larmor. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. Camb., 1907. 925—32, 33

STOKES, Hugh.
[Text to] Etchings of Charles Méryon. [*See* Méryon, C.] Q767—1

STOKES, John F. G.
Index to "The Polynesian Races" by A. Fornander, with a brief memoir of Judge Fornander. 8vo. Honolulu, 1909. MB 2 Q 17*

STOKES, Ralph S. G.
Mines and Minerals of the British Empire: being a description of the historical, physical, and industrial features of the principal centres of mineral production in the British dominions beyond the seas. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 622—46

STOLZ, Friedrich, Professor at Innsbruck.
[Part-authorship of] Lateinische Grammatik. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 2 pt. 2.) Q913—32

STONE, Alfred Holt.
Studies in the American Race Problem; with an introduction and three papers by W. F. Willcox. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 325—58

STONE, Christopher.
Sea Songs and Ballads; selected by C. Stone, with introduction by Adm. Sir C. Bridge. 12mo. Oxford, 1906. 821—294

STONE, Cliff Winfield.
Arithmetical Abilities, and some Factors Determining them. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 510—29

STONE, Nahum Isaac.
Promotion of Foreign Commerce. [*See* U.S.—Manufactures Bur.] 382—29

STONE, Sidney.
Railway Carriages and Wagons: their design and construction: pt. 1, Timber; Wood-working Machinery; Underframes; Buffers; Draw-gear and Wrought-iron Details; Wheels, Axles and Ash-boxes; Bogies and Flexible Wheel-bases; Continuous Brakes. Ill. Roy. 4to. L., [1903]. (Railway Ser. of Text-books and Manuals.) Q625—6

STONE, W.
The Air Pump. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Papers, 3.) E
Test of Parsons' Steam Turbine (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Papers, 3.) E
A Transmission Dynamometer. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Proes., 4.) E

STONEHAM, Bertha.
Plants and their Ways in South Africa. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 591—52

STONER, Dr. George W.
Hand-book for the Ship's Medicine-chest. [*See* U.S.—Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service.] 616—49

STONEY, G. Johnstone, F.R.S.
[Preface to] The Electron Theory. [*See* Fournier d'Albe, E. E.] 537—33

STOPES, Charlotte Carmichael [Mrs. —.]
Shakespeare's Warwickshire Contemporaries. New ed., revised throughout and enlarged. Frontispiece. 8vo. Stratford-upon-Avon, 1907. 822—184

STOPES, Marie Charlotte C.
Ancient Plants. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 561—5
Journal from Japan: a daily record of life as seen by a scientist. Ill. port. 8vo. L., 1910. 915—289
Relation of the Concretionary Nodules of the Yarra to the Calcareous Nodules known as "Coal-balls." (Geol. Mag., 1907.) E

STOPS, W. J. T.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases determined in the Supreme Court, Tasmania. [*See* Law Reports of Tasmania.] E

STORCK, Karl.
[Selection and editorship of] Letters of Robert Schumann. [*See* Schumann, R.] 927—168

STOREKEEPER AND COMMERCIAL RECORD. V. 7–14, 1896–1906; v. 18 nos. 5–24, Jan.–June 1907; v. 19–22 no. 4, Sept. 1907–Dec. 1910. 14 v. (in 12) sm. 4to. Syd., 1896–1910. E

STORER, Edward.
Peter the Cruel. [*See* Peter I, King of Castile.] 923—699

"STORIES OF OLD DANIEL, AUTHOR OF."
The Sisters of Nansfield: a tale for young women. 2 v. (in 1) 12mo. L., 1824. 823—187

STORM, Theodor (*in full* Hans Theodor Woldsen).
Immensee; with English notes and a German-English vocabulary by W. Bernhardt. 12mo. Boston, 1893. (Heath's Modern Language Ser.) 833—9

STORR, Rev. Vernon Faithfull.
Development and Divine Purpose. 8vo. L., 1906. 201—13

STORRIE, Agnes L. [*See* Kettlewell, Agnes L.]

STORRS AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. [*See* Connecticut—Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station.]

STORY, J. D.
Fifty Years of Education in Queensland. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

STORY, W. H.
[Translation of] Airships Past and Present. [*See* Hildebrandt, A.] 533—15

STORY OF EXPLORATION; ed. by J. S. Keltie.
Tibet, the mysterious. [*See* Holdich, Sir T.] 915—190

STORY OF MY DICTATORSHIP.
Story of my Dictatorship: a plea for Freedom and Equality of Opportunity; a dream of the future. Revised ed. 12mo. Glasgow [n.d.] 320—40

STORY OF SOUTH AFRICA.
The Story of South Africa; an account of—V. 1, The Historical Transformation of the Dark Continent by the European Powers, and the culminating contest between Great Britain and the South African Republic in the Transvaal War; by J. C. Ridpath and E. S. Ellis—V. 2, The Despatch of Contingents from Australia and New Zealand, and their Exploits on the Battle-fields. Ports. maps ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1899. Q968—9, 10

STORY OF THE NATIONS.
Greece, from the Coming of the Hellenes to A.D. 14. [*See* Shuckburgh, E. S.] 938—11
Roman Empire. [*See* Jones, H. S.] 945—53

STOTHARD, Anna Eliza [Mrs. C. A.] [*See* Bray, Anna Eliza.]

STOTHARD, Thomas.
Thomas Stothard, R.A.: an illustrated monograph; by A. C. Coxhead. Port. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 759—53

STOTT and HOARE.
The Budget System of Instruction in Bookkeeping and Office Practice [copyright]. Budget A: comprising Elementary Bookkeeping, Commercial Correspondence, Invoicing, the Use of Business Forms, Letter and Document Filing, Press Copying, and General Office Practice. Obl. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] Q657—10

The Budget System of Instruction in Bookkeeping and Office Routine [copyright]. Budget A: Reference-book. 4to. Syd. [n.d.] Q657—9

STOUT, Prof. George Frederick.
Things and Sensations. (Brit. Academy—Procs., 1905–6.) E

STOUT, Sir Robert.
[Editorship of] Adventure in New Zealand from 1839–44. [*See* Wakefield, E. J.] 993—17

STOW, Catherine Somerville [Mrs. P. R.] *(by former marriage* Mrs. Langloh PARKER).
The Euahlayi Tribe: a study of aboriginal life in Australia; with an introduction by A. Lang. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 572—7

STOWE, W. E.
The Avon Valley Illustrated. Obl. 8vo. Perth, W.A., 1905. 919—166

STOY, Karl Volkmar.
Doutrina pedagogica professada na escola normal de Bielitz. (Teixeira de Macedo, J.—Breves apontamentos para o estudo das questões relativas ao ensino normal primario e a' educação popular.) 370—40

STRACHAN, Rev. James M.
[Editorship of] From the Braes of the Carse. [*See* Spence, C.] Q821—36

STRACHAN, Lionel R. M.
[Translation of] Light from the Ancient East. [*See* Deissmann, Prof. A.] 225—30

STRACHAN, R. Douglas.
[Illustrations to] Hamewith. [*See* Murray, C.] 821—442

STRACHEY, Lady Constance.
[Editorship of] Letters of Edward Lear to Chichester Fortescue Lord Carlingford, and Frances Countess Waldegrave. [*See* Lear, E.] 928—250

STRACHEY, John St. Loe.
[Introduction to] The Manufacture of Paupers: a protest and a policy. [*See* Manufacture of paupers.] 339—3

STRACHEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard, and DUTHIE, J. F.
Catalogue of the Plants of Kumaon and of the adjacent portions of Garhwal and Tibet; based on the collections made by Strachey and Winterbottom during the years 1846 to 1849, and on the catalogue originally prepared in 1852 by Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Strachey, revised and supplemented by J. F. Duthie. 8vo. L., 1906. 581—90

STRAFFORD, H.
[Editorship of] Coates's Herd-book. [*See* Shorthorn Soc. of the United Kingdom.] E

STRAHAN, James Andrew, and BAXTER, J. Sinclair.
General View of the Law of Property. 5th ed. 8vo L., 1908. 347—132

STRAHAN, Zara.
Myola gavotte. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS:—*Official Publications.*
Blue Book.
Blue Book, 1895, 1897, 1903, 1904. 4 v. sm. fol. Singapore, 1896–1905. E

STRAND MAGAZINE, The: an Illustrated Monthly. V. 1–40, 1891–1910. 40 v. 8vo. L., 1891–1910. E

STRANGE, Edward Fairbrother.
Hokusai, the old man mad with painting. [*See* Hokusai.] 759—55
Japanese Colour Prints. [*See* South Kensington Mus.] 761—3
[Text and notes to] Flowers and Plants for Designers and Schools. [*See* Irving, H.] Q745—2

STRANGE, Sir John.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 93.) E

STRANGE STORIES FROM A CHINESE STUDIO.
Strange Stories from a Chinese Studio; trans. and annotated by H. A. Giles. 2nd ed., revised. 8vo. L., 1909. 895—5

STRANGWAYS, Giles Stephen Holland Fox-. [*See* Stavordale, Lord.]

STRASBURGER, Eduard, F.R.S., Professor at Bonn.
Rambles on the Riviera; trans. from the German by O. and B. C. Casey; ill. by Louise Reusch. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 581—87

STRASSBURG, Gottfried von.
Gottfried von Strassburg's "Tristan and Isolde." [*See* Kroeger, A. E.—The Minnesinger of Germany.] 831—14

STRATFORD, Laurence.
Edward IV. [*See* Edward IV.] 923—692

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Donald Alexander Smith, 1st Baron.
The All Red Route. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Procs., 1907–8.) E

STRATILESCO, Tereza.
From Carpathian to Pindus: pictures of Roumanian country life. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—332

STRATZ, Rudolph.
Der arme Konrad: Roman aus dem grossen Bauernkreig von 1525. 3te Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1901. 833—22

Der weisse Tod: Roman aus der Gletscherwelt. 13–15 Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1907. 833—20

Du bist die Ruh': Roman. 5te Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1905. 833—21

Montblanc: Roman. 6te und 7te Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1907. 833—23

STRAUS, Ralph.
Robert Dodsley. [*See* Dodsley, R.] 928—287

STRAUSBURGER, Eduard, Professor at Bonn.
Minute Structure of Cells in relation to Heredity. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

STRAUSS, David Friedrich.
David Strauss. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.—Considérations inactuelles, I.] 193—63

STRAUSS, Johann.
Blue Danube waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

STRAUSS, Richard.
The Problem of Richard Strauss. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in the Seven Arts.] 701—21

STRAWBRIDGE, W.
Bulletins; nos. 37, 38. (S. Aust.—Agr. Dept.) E
37. Report on Dry-farming in America.
38. Reclamation of Land.

STRAWSON, G. F.
Insects and Fungi Injurious to Plants, with remedial treatment (pt. II); ill. from the original drawings of Miss G. E. Ormerod and from other sources. 8vo. L., 1905. 632—12

Standard Fungicides and Insecticides in Agriculture, with notes on charlock destruction. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1906. 632—11

STREANE, Rev. Annesley William.
[Translation and editorship of] Hand-book to the Controversy with Rome. [*See* Hase, K. von.] 282—15, 16

STREATFIELD, Richard Alexander.
[Life of] Handel. [*See* Handel, G. F.] 927—205

STRECKER, Karl.
[Editorship of] Hrotsvithae opera. [*See* Hrotsvit.] 879—13

STREET, George Slythe.
The Ghosts of Piccadilly. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 828—56

STREETON, Arthur.
An Artist from Australia; by W. K. West. (Studio, June–Sept. 1909.) E

STRETCH, R. H.
Prospecting, Locating, and Valuing Mines. 9th imp. Ill. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. 622—57

STRETTELL, Alma. [*See* Harrison, Alma.]

STRICKLAND, Tom Percival.
Flow of Water through Sharp-edged Orifices. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 11.) E

The Three-phase Generation, Transmission, and Conversion System of the Sydney Electric Tramways. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 9.) E

STRINDBERG, August.
The Father: a tragedy; trans. by N. Erichsen. 8vo. L., 1910. 839—26

STRINDBERG, Johann August.
August Strindberg. (Huneker, J.—Iconoclasts.) 808—25

STRODE, William.
Poetical Works, 1600–45, now first collected from manuscript and printed sources, to which is added, The Floating Island: a tragi-comedy, now first printed from the original edition of 1655; ed. by B. Dobell, with a memoir of the author. 8vo. L., 1907. 821—451

STRONG, Archibald T.
Sonnets and Songs. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. A821—66

STRONG, Charles Augustus, Professor at Columbia.
Substitutionalism. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 101—16

STRONG, Charles Jay.
Art of Show-card Writing. Ill. 8vo. Detroit, 1907. 652—7

STRONG, Eugénie [Mrs. S. A.] (Eugénie Sellers).
Roman Sculpture from Augustus to Constantine. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 733—13

[Revision of] The Museums and Ruins of Rome. [*See* Amelung, W.] 914—340, 341

[General editorship of] Library of Art. [*See* Library of Art.]

STRONG, Hubert Augustus, Professor at Liverpool.
[Translation of] Language and Character of the Roman People. [*See* Weise, O.] 470—11

[Translation of] Our Debt to Antiquity. [*See* Zielinski, Prof. F. F.] 375—6

STRONG, Rev. John.
History of Secondary Education in Scotland: an account of Scottish secondary education from early times to the Education Act of 1908. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 373—19

STRONG, Sanford Arthur.
[Editorship of] Andrea Mantegna; by P. Kristeller. [*See* Mantegna, A.] Q759—17

[General editorship of] Library of Art. [*See* Library of Art.]

STRONG, Thomas Banks, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford.
Lectures on the Method of Science; ed. by T. B. Strong. 8vo. Oxford, 1906. 507—14

Scientific Method as applied to History. (Strong, Very Rev. T. B.—Lectures on the Method of Science.) 507—14

STRONG, Dr. W. M.
Recent Exploration in British New Guinea, pt. 2. (Roy. Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ., Sept. 1908.) E

STROZZI, Francesco di Soldo.
[Translation of] Tucidide, Istorico greco. [*See* Thucydides.] 888—452, 453

STRUNSKY, Simeon.
[Part-authorship of] Tabular Views of Universal History. [*See* Putnam, G. P.] 902—6

STRUTT, John William. [*See* Rayleigh, 3rd Baron.]

STRUVE, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm.
Measures of the Double Stars contained in the Mensuræ Micrometricæ collected and discussed. (Roy. Astron. Soc.—Mems., 56.) E

STUART, Ethel F.
Ula Ula waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1908. F786—4

STUART, Gilbert.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1906.) E

STUART, Hector A., "Caliban."
Australia to Columbia. Folded 8vo. Syd., 1908. A821—61

Australian Lyrics. Folded 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] A821—97

Bards of Burwood: a collection of poems by various writers resident in Burwood or contiguous boroughs. 12mo. Burwood [n.d.] A821—61

Britannia. Leaflet. 8vo. Auburn, 1906. A821—61

Dedal Lyrics. 8vo. Parramatta [n.d.] A821—61

Poems: Britannic Titanic. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] A821—61

The Vesper Bell. 8vo. San Francisco, 1869. A821—69

STUART, Henry Benedict, Cardinal Duke of York. [*See* Henry Benedict Stuart.]

STUART, Henry Waldgrave.
Valuation as a Logical Process. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 11.) 160—10

STUART, John Patrick Crichton. [*See* Bute, 3rd Marquess of.]

STUART, Mary. [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.]

STUBBS, Charles William, Dean of Ely.
The Christ of English Poetry: being the Hulsean lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge, 1904–5. 8vo. L., 1906. 821—270

Cynewulf: a representative poet of ninth century England. (Literary and Philosoph. Soc. of Liverpool—Procs., 59.) E

STUBBS, William, Bishop *successively* of Chester and of Oxford.
Germany in the Later Middle Ages, 1200–1500; ed. by A. Hassall. Maps. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 943—6

Lectures on Early English History; ed. by A. Hassall. 8vo. L., 1906. 942—8

Bishops and Historians. (Paul, H. W.—Stray Leaves.) 824—80

STUBBS, Prof. William Carter.
Bulletin; no. 95. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

95. Report on the Agricultural Resources and Capabilities of Hawaii.

Studies and Notes supplementary to "Stubbs' Constitutional History." [*See* Petit-Dutaillis, C.] 342—83

STUCKEY, F. G. A.
Anemones found in neighbourhood of Wellington. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

New Zealand Actinian, *Bunodes aureoradiata*. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

New Zealand Actinaria. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

STUDENT, The: Edinburgh University Magazine. V. 15–17, n.s. v. 1–3, and New Century no., 1901. 6 v. 8vo. Edinb., 1900–6. E

STUDENTS' SERIES OF HISTORICAL AND COMPARATIVE GRAMMARS; ed. by J. Wright.
Old English Grammar. [*See* Wright, J.] 429—1

TUDIES IN CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Regulation of Commerce under the Federal Constitution. [*See* Calvert, T. H.] 380—31

STUDIES IN ECONOMICS & POLITICAL SCIENCE.
A Colonial Autocracy. [*See* Phillips, Marion.] 994—24
History of the English Agricultural Labourer. [*See* Hasbach, Prof. W.] 331—150

STUDIO, The: an Illustrated Magazine of Fine and Applied Art. V. 1–51, April 1893–Dec. 1910, and general index, 1893–1901. 51 v. sm. fol. L., 1893–1910. E

Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart Periods; written by A. Vallance, with a note on the first century of English engraving by M. C. Salaman; illustrations after drawings by W. Ball, H. P. Clifford, E. A. Rowe, and W. Twopeny; ed. by C. Holme. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q709—29

Art in Photography, with selected examples of European and American work; ed. by C. Holme. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1905. Q770—3

The Art-revival in Austria; ed. by C. Holme. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1906. Q709—27

The brothers Maris (James—Matthew—William); ed. by C. Holme, text by D. C. Thomson. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1907. (Special Summer no., 1907.) Q759—22

Colour Photography and other recent developments of the art of the camera; ed. by C. Holme [introduction by D. Scott]. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q773—1

The Gardens of England in the Midland and Eastern Counties; ed. by C. Holme [text by A. L. Baldry]. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1908. Q712—2

The Gardens of England in the Southern and Western Counties; ed. by C. Holme. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q712—1

Old English Country Cottages; ed. by C. Holme. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q720—8

The "Old" Water-colour Society, 1894–1904; ed. by C. Holme. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1905. Q751—4

Portrait Miniatures; text by Dr. G. C. Williamson, ed. by C. Holme. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q757—16

The Royal Institute of Painters in Water-colours; ed. by C. Holme. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1906. Q751—5

Royal Scottish Academy [text by A. L. Baldry]; ed. by C. Holme. Ports. ill. facs. Sm. fol. L., 1907. Q708—25

Sketching Grounds; ed. by C. Holme. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q741—21

The Water-colours of J. M. W. Turner; text by W. G. Rawlinson and A. J. Finberg. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q751—6

STUDIO LIBRARY.
English Water-colour. [*See* Holme, C.] F751—1

STUDIO YEAR-BOOK OF DECORATIVE ART no. 1, 1906–10. 5 v. 4to. L., 1906–10. E

STURGE, Dr. Mary Darby.
[Part-authorship of] Alcohol and the Human Body. [*See* Horsley, Sir V. A. H.] 613—86

STURGIS, Russell.
A History of Architecture, having special regard to the natural artistic results of construction and those methods of design which are the result of abstract thinking and of the pure sense of form. Ill. V. 1, 2. 2 v. imp. 8vo. N.Y., 1906–10. Q720—9, 10
1. Antiquity.
2. Romanesque and Oriental.

STURM, James.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

STURT, Henry Cecil.
Idola theatri: a criticism of Oxford thought and thinkers from the standpoint of personal idealism. 8vo. L., 1906. 141—2

STYLE, William.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 82.) E

SUCHET, Abbé.
Adventures in Search of the Camp of Abd-el-Kader, in order to treat with him upon an exchange of prisoners. (Borrer, D.—Narrative of a Campaign against the Kabailes of Algeria.) 965—1

SUCHET, Louis Gabriel, Marshal of France. [*See* Albufera, duc d'.]

SUCHIER, Hermann, Professor at Halle.
[Editorship of] Bibliotheca Normannica. [*See* Bibliotheca Normannica.]

SUCKLING, Sir John.
Suckling Papers on Ancient Architecture and Antiquities of England. (Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture.) Q720—17–20

SUDAN ALMANAC. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Div. (Cairo).] E

SUDERMANN, Hermann.
Frau Sorge: Roman. Mit einem Jugendbildnis des Verfassers. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1907. 833—30
Geschwister: zwei Novellen. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1903. 833—28
Im Zwielicht: zwanglose Geschichten. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1904. 833—37
John the Baptist: a play; trans. by Beatrice Marshall. Sm. 4to. L., 1909. 832—154
Der Katzensteg: Roman. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1907. 833—29
Hermann Sudermann. (Huneker, J.—Iconoclasts.) 808—25
Sudermann. (Hale, E. E., jun.—Dramatists of To-day.) 808—26

SÜDFELD, Dr. Max Simon, "Max Nordau."
The Interpretation of History; trans. from the German by M. A. Hamilton. 8vo. L., 1910. 901—29

On Art and Artists; trans. by W. F. Harvey. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 750—18

SUDHAUS, Siegfried, Professor at Bonn.
[Editorship of] Aetna. [*See* Aetna.] Q871—8

[Editorship of] Philodemi volumina rhetorica. [*See* Philodemus.] 888—391-393

SUDRE, Prof. Léopold.
[Part-editorship of] Historical French grammar. [*See* Darmesteter, A.] 445—1

SUDWORTH, George B.
Forest Trees of the Pacific Slope. [*See* United States—Forestry Service.] 634—39

SUE, Eugene.
The Wandering Jew. Ill. 8vo. L [n.d.] 843—998

SUESS, Eduard, Professor at Vienna.
The Face of the Earth (Das Antlitz der Erde): trans. by Hertha B. C. Sollas under the direction of W. J. Sollas. Ill. maps V. 1-4. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1904-9. Q551—41-44

SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, Caius.
Opera. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907-8. 878—59, 60

1. De vita Caesarvm libri VIII; recensvit M. Ihm: editio minor.
2. De grammaticis et rhetoribus: deperditorum librorum reliquiae; recensuit C. L. Roth.

History of the Twelve Cæsars, trans. by Philemon Holland, anno 1606; with an introduction by C. Whibley. 2 v. sm. 4to. L., 1899. (Tudor Translations, 21, 22.) 878—27, 28

SUFFLING, Ernest R.
Epitaphia: being a collection of 1,300 British epitaphs, with an introduction upon modes of burial. 8vo. L., 1909. 929—30

Treatise on the Art of Glass-painting; prefaced with a review of ancient glass. Ill. 8vo. L., 1902. 748—2

SUGDEN, Edward Burtenshaw. [*See* St. Leonards, 1st Baron.]

SUGDEN, Rev. Edward Holdsworth.
Methodism Beyond the Seas: in Australasia. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

SULLIVAN, Sir Edward.
Editorship of] Buck Whaley's Memoirs. [*See* Whaley, T.] Q914—33

[Part-editorship of] Echoes from *Kottabos*. [*See* Dublin Univ.—Trinity College.] 821—299

SULLIVAN, Dr. William Charles.
The Criminology of Alcoholism. (Kelynack, T. N.—The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects.) 178—23

SULMAN, John.
The Federal Capital. Plans. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 720—18

Improvement of Sydney. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 614—116

SULPICIA.
Satira. (Juvenalis, D. Iunius—Satirarum libri quinque; ed. C. F. Hermann.) 877—17

Svlpiciae qvae fervntvr. (Persius Flaccus, A.—Satvrae; recognovit O. Iahn.) 877—20

SUMMERBELLE, May.
Beaux yeux waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1908. F786—4

SUMMERS, H. S.
Cherts and Diabase Rocks of Tatong. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908-9.) E

Obsidianites—origin from a chemical standpoint. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908-9.) E

Proposed Nillahcootie Water Conservation Area. (Roy Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908-9.) E

SUMMERS, W. L.
Bulletin; no. 19. (S. Aust.—Agr. Dept.) E

19. Semi-arid America: its climate compared with that of South Australia.

SUMMERS, Walter C., Professor at Sheffield.
[Editorship of] Select Letters. [*See* Seneca, M. A.] 878—105

[Recension of] A. Persi Flacci saturae: sili Italici Punicorum libri XVII. [*See* Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.] Q871—2

SUMNER, Helen L.
[Editorship of] Documentary History of American Industrial Society. [*See* American Bur. of Industrial Research.] 330—104-113

SUN The, July-Dec., 1910. Fol. Syd., 1910. E

SUN TZŬ.
Book of War: the military classic of the Far East; trans. by Capt. E. F. Calthrop. 8vo. L., 1908. 355—188

Sun Tzŭ on the Art of War: the oldest military treatise in the world; trans. by L. Giles. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 355—32

SUNDAY SUN, from no. 1, April 1903-June. 1910 [Dec. 23rd 1906, missing]. 4 v. fol. Syd., 1903-10. E

[From July, 1910, continued as the Sunday issue of *The Sun*.]

SUNDAY TIMES, 1895-1910 [Sept. 1st 1907, missing]. 16 v. fol. Syd., 1895-1910. E

SUPPLICATION OF THE POORE COMMONS.
Supplication of the Poore Commons; ed. by J. M. Cowper. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 13.) E

SUPPLYCACION TO OUR MOSTE SOVERAIGNE LORDE KING HENRY THE EYGHT.
Supplycacion to Our Moste Soveraigne Lord King Henry the Eyght; ed. by J. M. Cowper. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 13.) E

SURETTE, Thomas Whitney, and MASON, Daniel Gregory.
The Appreciation of Music. Port. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 780—39

SURFACE, George Thomas, Professor at Yale.
The Story of Sugar. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 664—21

SURREY, Henry Howard, Earl of.
Poems; ed., with a memoir, by J. Yeowell. Port. 12mo. L., 1897. (Aldine Edition of the British Poets.) 821—230

SURRIDGE, Victor.
India. Ill. by A. D. McCormick. 8vo. L., 1909. (Romance of Empire Ser.) 954—50

SURVEYOR, The: Journal of the Institution of Surveyors, New South Wales, 1883–1910. 23 v. (in 18) 8vo. Syd., 1883–1910. E

SUSEMIHL, Prof. Franz.
[Editorship of] [Aristotelis ethica Eudemia] Eudemi Rhodii ethica. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—92

[Editorship of] Ethica Nicomachea. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—93

[Editorship of] Magna moralia. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—95

[Editorship of] Oeconomica. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—97

SUSSEX BLUE BOOK, COLLEGE, SCHOOL, AND COURT DIRECTORY. Ill. 12mo. Brighton, 1906. 914—328

SÜSSMILCH, Carl Adolph Von der Heyde.
Occurrence of Inclusions of Basic Plutonic Rocks in a dyke near Kiama. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E

Silurian and Devonian Rocks occurring to the west of Canoblas Mountains, near Orange, N.S.W. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E

SUTCLIFFE, George Lister.
The Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer; treating of plumbing, sanitary work, ventilation, heating (electric and other), hot-water services, gas-fitting, electric lighting, bell-work, glazing, &c.; by sixteen specialist contributors under the editorship of G. L. Sutcliffe, with appendices of tables, memoranda, mensuration, &c. Ports. ill. V. 1–6. 6 v. roy. 8vo.. L., 1907. Q696—1–6

SUTER, Henry.
Dredging for Mollusca near Cuvier Island, with descriptions of new species. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

First-discovered New Zealand Gundlachia. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

New Placostylus from New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 40.) E

New Zealand Molluscan Fauna. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Report on the Mollusca collected by Messrs. K. Lucas and G. L. Hodgkin in six lakes of New Zealand. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Revision of the New Zealand species of the genus Isidora, with description of a new sub-species. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

Revision of the New Zealand species of the genus Potamopyrgus, with the description of a new species. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

SUTER, P. H.
Bulletin; no. 2. (S. Aust.—Agr. Dept.) E
2. List of Dairy Factories.

SUTHERLAND, A. C.
Dramatic Elocution and Action; with appendixes on the influence of mysticism on dramatic expression, and on other matters. 8vo. L., 1908. 808—41

SUTHERLAND, Rev. Alexander.
Methodism Beyond the Seas: in British America. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

SUTHERLAND, Dr. John Francis.
Recidivism: habitual criminality and habitual petty delinquency. 8vo. Edinb., 1908. 364—15

SUTHERLAND, William.
Chemistry of Globulin. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 79, B.) E

SUTHERLAND, William.
Old Age Pensions in Theory and Practice, with some foreign examples. 8vo. L., 1907. 351—14

SUTHERLAND-GOWER. [*See* Gower, Rt. Hon. Lord R. Sutherland-.]

SUTHERS, Robert B.
Common Objections to Socialism Answered. 12mo. L. 1908. 335—38

SUTTNER, Bertha, Baronin von.
Lay Down Your Arms: the autobiography of Martha von Tilling; authorized translation by T. Holmes, revised by the authoress. 2nd ed., new impression. 8vo. L., 1906. 833—7

SUTTON, Martin John.
Permanent and Temporary Pastures: with descriptions and coloured illustrations of leading natural grasses and clovers; suggested by an essay by M. H. Sutton published in the Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society, v. 22 pt. 2. 4th ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1891. Q633—

SUTTON, William Seneca, Professor at Texas.
What should be done by Universities to foster the Professional Education of Teachers? (Texas Univ.—Bull., General Ser., 11.) 370—58

SUTTOR, John B.
Bulletins; nos. 8, 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26–30, 32, 33, 35–37. (N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bureau.) E

8, 13, 24, 33. Trade of the Philippine Islands, 1905–8.
10, 28, 36. Trade of Japan, 1907–8.
13. [*See* 8.]
14, 23, 30. Trade of China, 1905–7.
16, 29. Trade of the Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States, 1906–7.
17, 27, 37. Trade of India and Burma, 1906–8.
19. Trade of Japan and Korea, 1906.
20. Report on Manchuria, 1907.
23. [*See* 14.]
24. [*See* 8.]
26. Report on Java and Dutch East Indies [1907].
27. [*See* 17.]
28. [*See* 10.]
29. [*See* 16.]
30. [*See* 14.]
32. Commerce and Population of the Orient, 1907.
33. [*See* 8.]
35. Trade of Java and Dutch East Indies, 1908.
36. [*See* 10.]
37. [*See* 17.]

SUZZALLO, Anthony Henry.
Rise of Local School Supervision in Massachusetts (the School Committee, 1635–1827). (Columbia Univ.—Teachers' College—Contribs. to Educ., 3.) 370—61

SVEN, Dr. J.
[Supplementary chapter to] Scientific Nutrition. [*See* Brown, G.] 613—111

SVENSÉN, Emil.
Sweden's Place in History. (Stockholm—Turisttrafikförbundet—Sweden.) 914—345

SWAEN, A. E. H.
[Editorship of] The Love-sick King. [*See* Brewer, A.] Q822—218

SWAN, John Macallan.
Drawings; [with introduction by A. L. Baldry]. Sm. fol. L. [n.d.] (Modern Master Draughtsmen.) Q741—19

SWAN, Kenneth Raydon.
The Law and Commercial Usage of Patents, Designs, and Trade-marks. 8vo. L., 1908. (Westminster Ser.) 347—144

SWAN RIVER MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.
Report, 1908. 8vo. Perth, 1909. E

SWANN, Alfred James.
Fighting the Slave-hunter in Central Africa, with an introduction by Sir H. H. Johnston. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1910. 326—11

SWANTON, E. W.
Fungi and How to Know them. Ill. by M. K. Spittal. 8vo. L., 1909. 589—40

SWANWICK, Anna.
Anna Swanwick. (Knight, W. A.—Retrospects.) 928—207

SWANTON, John Reed.
Bulletin; no. 29. (U.S.—American Ethnology Bur.) E

29. Haida Texts and Myths, Skidegate dialect.

SWEDEN:—*Official Publications.*

Parliament.
The Union between Sweden and Norway: the address presented to the King. 8vo. Stockholm, 1905. 342—61

SWEDISH TOURIST TRAFFIC SOCIETY. [*See* Stockholm—Turisttrafikförbundet.]

SWEET, Georgina.
Anatomy of Hyla aurea. (Roy Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E

Anatomy of some Australian Amphibia. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1907–8.) E

Contributions to our knowledge of the anatomy of Notoryctes typhlops: pt. 3, the eye; pts. 4, 5, the skin, hair, and reproductive organs. (Qu. Journ. of Micr. Sci., n.s. 50, 51.) E

Endoparasites of Australian Stock and Native Fauna. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E

SWEET, Henry.
[Editorship of] King Alfred's Orosius: pt. 1, Old-English text and Latin original. [*See* Early English Text Soc., o.s. 79.] E

SWEET-ESCOTT, Thomas Hay. [*See* Escott, T. H. S-.]

SWETE, Rev. Henry Barclay, Professor at Cambridge.
Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day; by members of the University of Cambridge; ed. by Rev. H. B. Swete. 8vo. L., 1905. 204—4

SWETTENHAM, Sir Frank Athelstane.
British Malaya: an account of the origin and progress of British influence in Malaya; with a specially compiled map, port. and ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 959—1

SWEVEN, Godfrey.
Limanora, the Island of Progress. 8vo. N.Y., 1903. 320—31

Riallaro, the Archipelago of Exiles. 8vo. N.Y., 1901. 320—30

"SWIFT, Benjamin." [*See* Paterson, W. R.]

SWIFT, Prof. Edgar James.
Mind in the Making: a study in mental development. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 150—34

SWIFT, Jonathan, Dean of St. Patrick's.
Poems of Jonathan Swift; ed. by W. E. Browning. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1910. 821—449, 450

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles.
The Age of Shakespeare. 8vo. L., 1908. 822—743

The Duke of Gandia. 8vo. L., 1908. 822—549

Shakespeare. 12mo. L., 1909. 822—273

Swinburne; by G. E. Woodberry. Port. by G. F. Watts. 12mo. L., 1905. (Contemporary Men of Letters Ser.) 821—250

Three Plays of Shakespeare [King Lear, Othello, King Richard II]. 12mo. L., 1909. (Library of Living Thought.) 822—195

Algernon Charles Swinburne. (Payne, W. M.—The Greater English Poets of the 19th century.) 821—355

Mr. Swinburne's Poems. (Elton, O.—Modern Studies.) 820—70

Swinburne. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 3.) 814—14

Swinburne: a lecture by Prof. J. W. Mackail. [*See* Mackail, J. W.] 821—427

William Blake: a critical essay. [*See* Blake, W.] 821—278

SWINBURNE, G.
Mechanical Filtration of Water Supplies. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Papers, 3.) E

SWINBURNE, Henry Lawrence.
[Text to] The Royal Navy. [*See* Wilkinson, H. L.] 359—36

SWINGLE, Calvin Franklin.
Twentieth Century Hand-book for Steam Engineers and Electricians. New ed. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1907. 621—214

SWINGLE, Calvin Franklin, and others.
Modern American Railway Practice. Ill. 10 v. 8vo. Chicago, 1908. 621—221–230

1. Locomotive Boilers.
2. Locomotive Running.
3. Air-brake Instruction.
4. Standard Rules for Movement of Trains.
5. Station-work and Telegraphy.
6. How to Repair Locomotive Breakdowns.
7. 1st–3rd Year Exams.
8. Roundhouse and Shop, Machine Shop-work.
9. Electricity for Locomotive Engineers.
10. Practical Electric Locomotive Running.

SWINHOE, Col. Charles.
New and little-known species of Eastern and Australian Heterocera. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser. 18.) E

New Eastern, Australian, and African Heterocera. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser., 19.) E

SWINSON, E. Thomas.
Sanitary Plumbing and Drainage. (Sutcliffe, G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 3.) Q696—3

SWINTON, Maj. Ernest Dunlop.
[Editorship of] The Russian Army and the Japanese War. [*See* Kuropatkin, Gen.] 355—199, 200

[Editorship of] The Truth about Port Arthur. [*See* Nojine, E. K.] 951—44

SWINTON, W.
Primer and First Reader. 12mo. N.Y. [1883]. 372—22

SWITZERLAND:—*Official Publications.*

Customs Department.

Translation of New General Customs Tariff of Switzerland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Dept.] Q336—7

SWOBODA, Antón.
[Editorship of] Odonis abbatis Clvniacensis occvpatio. [*See* Odo.] 879—20

SWYNNERTON, Rev. Charles.
The Angelo Family. (Angelo, H. C. W.—Angelo's Pic Nic.) Q828—8

SYDNEIAN, The: a Magazine edited by Members of the Sydney Grammar School; nos. 2, 7, 8, 10–16, 18–20, 22, 24, 26, 28–30, 32–39, 41–57, 59–68, 70–75, 77, 79, 81–119, 121–138, 140–203, 205, 206, Dec. 1877–Dec. 1910. 6 v. 8vo. Syd., 1877–1910. E

SYDNEY, ANGLICAN DIOCESE OF. [*See* Church of England in New South Wales.]

SYDNEY AND ITS CITY RAILWAY.
Sydney and its City Railway: a Dialogue on Sydney matters between Sydney Cornstalk and his cousin Jonathan. 8vo. Syd. [1896]. 388—1

SYDNEY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.
Examinations for Junior Certificates [Papers set] June and Dec. 1900, June and Dec. 1901, June and Nov. 1902, May 1903, May 1904. 8vo. Syd., 1900–4. E

Reports, 1871, 1880, July 1897–June 1910. 14 v. (in 2) 8vo. Syd., 1872–1910. E

SYDNEY CHURCH OF ENGLAND GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
Register, July 1889–Oct. 1905, 1,045 names; [compiled by Rev. D. Davies]. Sm. 4to. Syd., 1905. 373—6

Torchbearer. [*See* Torchbearer.] E

SYDNEY CITY MISSION.
Reports, April 1863–March 1864 [2nd], April 1887–March 1889, April 1893–March 1895, April 1900–March 1901, April 1905–March 1906, April 1908–March 1909. 8 v. 8vo. Syd., 1864–1909. E

[1863–64 is bound in MF 3 P 14.]

SYDNEY CITY MISSION HERALD. V. 1–14 no. 4, June 1899–Dec. 1910 [Feb., March 1910, missing]. 14 v. sm. fol. Syd., 1899–1910. E

SYDNEY DIOCESAN DIRECTORY [ANGLICAN] 1881, 1886, 1888, 1893–96, 1899–1901, 1904–10. 15 v. 12mo. Syd., 1881–1910. E

SYDNEY FERRIES, Ltd.
Hand-book. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1903. 919—121

SYDNEY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
Reports. [*See* N.S.W.—Sydney Grammar School.] E

Sydneian. [*See* Sydneian.] E

SYDNEY ILLUSTRATED.
Panoramic View showing the whole of Sydney Harbour. Folded obl. 8vo. Syd. [1908]. Q919—38

SYDNEY INDUSTRIAL BLIND INSTITUTION.
Eyes to the Blind: Braille type for blind readers: opening of a new circulating library for the blind, by the Rt. Hon. Sir F. M. Darley, Lieut.-Governor of N.S.W. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 655—9

Reports, from the 3rd, 1883–4—1905, 1907–8. Ill. 25 v. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Syd., 1884–1908. E

[Reports for 1886–7, 1889–90, and 1891 are imperfect.]

SYDNEY INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1879.
Inauguration of the International Exhibition, at the Garden Palace, Macquarie-street, Sydney, Sept. 17: Programme. Imp. 8vo. Syd., 1879. Q080—1

SYDNEY JEWISH AID SOCIETY.
Reports and Balance-sheets, 1899, 1902, 1904–7. 7 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd., 1899–1907. E

SYDNEY JEWISH EDUCATION BOARD.
Reports, 1907–9. 3 v. 8vo. Syd., 1907–9. E

SYDNEY LABOR COUNCIL.
Report and Balance-sheet, Jan.–Dec. 1908. 12mo. Syd., 1908. E

SYDNEY MAIL, The. V. 1–14, July 1860–Dec. 1872; v. 16–89, July 1873–Dec. 1910. 85 v. (in 97) fol. Syd., 1860–1910. E

SYDNEY MECHANICS' SCHOOL OF ARTS.
Reports, 1885–1908. 24 v. 8vo. Syd., 1886–1909. E

SYDNEY METROPOLITAN BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY AND SEWERAGE.
Vade Mecum. 1st issue, 1905. 18mo. Syd., 1906. E

SYDNEY MISSIONS TO SEAMEN.
Reports, 1908–9. 8vo. Syd., 1909. E

SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, The, from v. 1 no. 1, April 18th, 1831–Dec. 1910 [Jan.–June, 1833, missing.] 281 v. fol. Syd., 1831–1910. E

SYDNEY MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.
Proposed absorption by city of Sydney of the borough of Camperdown: Lord Mayor's minute. (Repts. and Procs., 1908.) E

Reports and Proceedings, 1902–9. 8 v. sm. fol. Syd., 1903–10. E

Building Surveyor.
Reports, 1903–8. (Reports and Procs.) E

Comptroller, Corporation Assets.
Reports, 1903–9. E

1903, 1905, 1907–9. (Reports and Procs.)
1904. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1905.

Electric Lighting Accounts.
Corporation of City of Sydney, 1909. (Reports and Procs.) E

Electric Lighting Committee.
Report, 1909. (Reports and Procs.) E

Electrical Engineer.
Electric Lighting Accounts, 1908. (Repts. and Procs.) E

Reports, 1904–9. (Reports and Procs.) E

Finance Committee.
Report, 1909. (Reports and Procs.) E

General Auditor.
Reports, 1904–8. (Reports and Procs.) E

Health Officer.
Reports, 1903–9. E

1903, 1905, 1907–9. (Reports and Procs.)
1904. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1905.

Queen Victoria Markets.
Town Clerk's Report, 1909. (Reports and Procs.) E

Solicitor.
Reports, 1903–9. (Reports and Procs.) E

Surveyor.
Reports, 1903–7. (Reports and Procs.) E

Sydney Municipal Library.
Report on transfer of the Lending Branch of the Public Library to the City Council. (Reports and Procs., 1909.) E

Town Clerk.
Reports, 1902–3, 1907–9. E

1902. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1903.
1903, 1905, 1907–9. (Reports and Procs.)

Treasurer.
Estimated Receipts and Disbursements for 1908. (Repts. and Procs.) E

Reports, 1903–9. (Reports and Procs.) E

SYDNEY NORLAND INSTITUTE.
Training of Educated Girls in Nursery Nursing; by Mrs. Greig-Smith. (Aust. Nurses' Journ., 1907.) E

SYDNEY SCHOOL OF ARTS. [*See* Sydney Mechanics' School of Arts.]

SYDNEY SPORTSMAN, from v. 1, Oct. 1900–Dec. 1910. 6 v. fol. Syd., 1900–10. E

SYDNEY STAGE EMPLOYEES' ASSOCIATION.
Annual, 1910. 8vo. Syd., 1910. E

SYDNEY STOCK AND STATION JOURNAL. V. 7–20, April 1896–Dec. 1910 [July 5th, Aug. 23rd, Sept. 10th, Oct. 1st, 4th, Nov. 22nd 1907, missing]. 15 v. fol. Syd., 1896–1910. E

SYDNEY, SUBURBAN AND COUNTRY COMMERCIAL DIRECTORY (Sands') 1863–71, 1873, 1875–7, 1879–80, 1882–1910. 44 v. 8vo. Syd., 1863–1910. E

SYDNEY TRADE REVIEW and Prices Current: a correct resumé of the trade and commerce of New South Wales. 1896–1910. 15 v. (in 11) sm. fol. Syd., 1896–1910. E

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY.
Calendars, 1852–3, 1854, 1856–63, 1865–8, 1870, 1873–4—1876–7, 1878–9—1883–4, 1885–1910. 50 v. (in 49) 8vo. Syd., 1852–1910. E

Manual of Public Examinations, 1872, 1876–1909. 35 v. (in 8) 8vo. Syd., 1871–[1908]. E

Suggested Buildings [3 plates in black and white]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] Q378—20

University Club Bye-laws. 18mo.. Syd., 1909. 367—4

University Club Regulations. 12mo. Syd., 1909. 367—4

Aspects of Commercial Education in Europe: being a report presented to the Hon. the Chancellor and Senate. [*See* Holme, E. R.] 650—7

Hermes. [*See* Hermes.]

Extension Lectures Board.
Syllabus of a course of three lectures on ideals of citizenship; by G. C. Henderson. 12mo. Syd., 1902. 172—8

Library.
Publications, v. 1, pts. 1, 3, 5. 18mo. Syd., 1906.
1. Elizabethan dramatists; notes by J. Le Gay Brereton. 822—707
1. Webster's twin masterpieces.
3. Marginalia on Beaumont and Fletcher.
5. The case of Francis Ingram.

St. Andrew's College.
St. Andrew's College and Presbyterian Theological Hall: Calendars, 1903, 1905. 2 v. 8vo. Sydney, 1903–5. E

Students' Association Committee.
Annual Commemorations, 1894, 1901, 1904, 1905, 1910: Programmes of songs to be sung by students. 4 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd., 1894–1910. 378—89

Women's College.
Calendars, 1893, 1895–7, 1899–1902, 1905–6, 1907–10. 14 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd., 1893–1910. E

Women's Settlement.
Report, 1910. V. 1. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1910. E

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY ENGINEERING SOCIETY.
Journal and Abstract of Proceedings. Maps ill. plans. V. 1–14, 1895–1910. 14 v. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Syd., 1895–1910. E

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY MEDICAL SOCIETY.
Journal, Nov. 1906–7, n.s. 1908–9. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906–9. E

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY WOMEN'S SOCIETY.
[Report] 1908. Roy. 8vo. Syd. [1909]. E

SYDNEY WOOL AND STOCK JOURNAL, 1899–1910 [Oct. 26th 1906, missing]. 9 v. fol. Syd., 1899–1910. E

SYDNEY YOUNG MENS' CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION. [*See* Young Men's Christian Association of New South Wales.]

SYKES, Maj. Clement Arthur.
Service and Sport on the Tropical Nile: some records of the duties and diversions of an officer among natives and big game during the re-occupation of the Nilotic province. Port. map and ill. by Maj. E. A. P. Hobday. 8vo. L., 1903. 916—94

SYKES, Ella C.
Persia and its People. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 915—288

SYKES, Lady Jessica A. C.
[Editorship of] France in eighteen hundred and two. [*See* Redhead, H.] 944—58

SYKES, J. Edward.
[Music to] A love song. [*See* H., E. A.] F784—3

SYKES, Mark.
Dar-ul-Islam: a record of a journey through ten of the Asiatic provinces of Turkey; with appendix by J. H. Smith and introduction by Prof. E. G. Browne. Maps ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1904. 915—177

SYKES, Mark, and SANDARS, Edmund.
Tactics and Military Training; by Maj.-Gen. George D'Ordel, late Director-General of Military Instruction, edited by the editors. 7th ed. Ill. 32mo. L. [n.d.] 355—78

SYKES, Lieut.-Col. William Henry, F.R.S.
Some Account of the Kolísurra Silk-worm of the Deccan (from the transactions of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, v. 3). Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1834. Q080—1

SYLVABEL, André.
L'incube. 12mo. Paris, 1899. 843—131

SYLVESTER, Joshua.
Complete Works; ed. by A. B. Grosart. Ill. ports. facs. 2 v. sm. 4to. Edinb., 1880. (Chertsey Worthies' Lib.) Q821—34, 35

SYLVESTER and JONES.
Tell me who you love [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd., 1903. F784—2

SYME, David.
David Syme, the Father of Protection in Australia; by A. Pratt, with introduction by the Hon. A. Deakin. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—592

SYMINGTON, Prof Johnson, F.R.S., and RANKIN, Dr. John Campbell.
An Atlas of Skiagrams illustrating the Development of the Teeth, with explanatory text. 4to. L., 1908. Q617—4

SYMMONDS, R. S.
Action of Nitric Acid in Neutralizing Alkaline Soil. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E

SYMON, Hon. Sir Josiah Henry.
Shakespeare at Home. 8vo. Adelaide, 1905. 822—131

SYMONDS, Emily Morse, "George Paston."
Social Caricature in the 18th century. Ill. Imp. 4to. L., 1905. F741—7

Lady Mary Wortley Montagu and her Times. [*See* Montagu, Lady Mary W.] 920—169

Mr. Pope: his life and times. [*See* Pope, A.] 928—300, 301

George Romney. [*See* Romney, G.] 927—190

SYMONDS, John Addington.
The Life-tragedy of John Addington Symonds. [*See* Gould, Dr. G. M.—Biographic Clinics, 3.] 613—71

SYMONS, Arthur.
Cities of Italy. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—380

Plays, Acting, and Music: a book of theory. 8vo. L., 1909. 792—37

The Romantic Movement in English Poetry. 8vo. L., 1909. 821—388

Studies in the Seven Arts. 8vo. L., 1906. 701—21

Aubrey Beardsley. [*See* Beardsley, A. V.] 759—38

William Blake. [*See* Blake, W.] 928—223

Arthur Symons: the two illusions. [*See* More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 1.[814—12

[Text to] Dante Gabriel Rossetti. [*See* Rossetti, D. G.] F759—21

[Translation of] Francesca de Rimini. [*See* Rapagnetta, G.] 852—2

[Part-editorship of] Poésies de Choderlos de Laclos. [*See* Laclos, P. A. F. Choderlos de.] 841—181

SYMONS, Brenton.
Genesis of Metallic Ores and of the Rocks which enclose them. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 553—36

SYMPSON, Dr. Edward Mansel.
Lincoln: a historical and topographical account. Ill. by E. H. New. 8vo. L., 1906. (Ancient Cities.) 942—68

SYNGE, Edward M.
[Illustrations to] Romantic Cities of Provence. [*See* Caird, Mrs. Mona.] 914—335

SYNGE, John Millington.
The Aran Islands; with drawings by Jack B. Yeats. 4to. Dublin, 1907. Q914—40

The Playboy of the Western World: a comedy in three acts. Port. 8vo. Dublin, 1907. 822—745

Poems and Translations [with preface by W. B. Yeats]. 8vo. Dundrum, 1909. 821—410

SYNGE, M. B.
Short History of Social Life in England. 8vo. L., 1906. 942—126

SYRIANUS.
In Hermogenem commentaria; edidit H. Rabe. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1892. 885—37, 38

1. Commentarium in libros περὶ ἰδεῶν; accedit Syriani quae fertur in Hermogenis libros περὶ ἰδεῶν praefatio.
2. Commentarium in librum περὶ στάσεων; accedunt indices.

SZOLD, Adele.
[Translation of] Rashi; by M. Liber. [*See* Rashi, S. B. I.] 922—148

T

T., J. [*See* Benson, A. C.]

T., J.
Grim the Collier of Croydon. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 8; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—758

TACITUS, Publius Cornelius.
Annalivm ab excessv divi Avgvsti libri; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit C. D. Fisher. 8vo. Oxonii [1906]. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 878—13

Dialogus Agricola and Germania; trans., with introduction and notes, by W. H. Fyfe. 12mo. Oxford, 1908. 878—104

Historiarvm libri; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instruxit C. D. Fisher. 8vo. Oxonii [1910]. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 878—14

Libri qui supersunt; quartum recognovit C. Halm. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905–7. 878—57, 58

Annals: an English translation, with introductions and notes by G. G. Ramsay. Frontisp. maps. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1904–9. 878—19, 20

Le génie de Tacite: la création des Annales. [*See* Bacha, E.] 878—15

Tacitus and other Roman Studies. [*See* Boissier, G.] 870—10

TADEMA, Sir Lawrence Alma-.
Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema, O.M., R.A.; by P. C. Standing. Port. ill. Roy. 8vo. L. [1905]. 759—51

TAFEL, Rev. Rudolf Leonhard, and others.
The Wine of the Holy Supper in the Light of Antiquity, Scripture, and Doctrine. 12mo. L., 1888. 265—10

TAFT, William Howard.
Present Day Problems: a collection of addresses delivered on various occasions. Port. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 308—18

TAGLE, Jorge Errázuriz. [*See* Errázuriz Tagle, J.]

TAILOR, Robert.
The Hog hath lost his Pearl: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 11; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—761

TÁIN BÓ CÚALGNE.
The Táin: an Irish epic told in English verse by Mary A. Hutton. Sm. 4to. Dublin, 1907. 891—80

TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe.
L'Œuvre critique de Taine. (Brunetière, F.—Discours de combat, 2.) 282—24
Taine's Ill-health. (Gould, Dr. G. M.—Biographic Clinics, 3.) 613—71

TĀJ-AD-DĪN ABŪ NASR 'ABD-AL-WAHHĀB AS-SUBKĪ.
Kitāb Mu'īd An-ni'am Wa-mubīd An-niqam: the restorer of favours, and the restrainer of chastisements. The Arabic text, with an introduction and notes, edited by D. W. Myhrman. 8vo. L., 1908. 892—7

TAKAKI, Masayoshi.
History of Japanese Paper Currency (1868-90). (Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in hist. and pol. sci., 21) E

TAKEKOSHI, Yosaburo.
Japanese Rule in Formosa: with preface by Baron Shimpei Goto; trans. by G. Braithwaite [with bibliography of Formosa]. Ports. ill. map. 8vo. L., 1907. 951—46

TAKI, Sei-Ichi.
Three Essays on Oriental Painting. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1910. Q759—55

TALBOT, Charles, Earl of Shrewsbury. [*See* Shrewsbury, 12th Earl of.]

TALBOT, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Gilbert.
Memoirs of Baber, Emperor of India. [*See* Muhammad Bābar.] 954—52

TALBOT, George John, and FORT, Hugh.
Index of Cases judicially noticed, 1865–[1907]. 2nd ed., by M. R. Mehta. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q346—14

TALBOT, Henry William Beamish.
Geological Observations in the Country between Wiluna, Hall's Creek, and Tanami. (W.A.—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 39, 1910.) E

TALLACK, William.
Howard Letters and Memories. Ports. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—364

TALLEMANT DES RÉAUX, Gédéon.
Tallemant des Réaux: Historiettes—Henri IV; La reine Marguérite; Malherbe; Luynes; Richelieu; Louis XIII; La Fontaine; La marquise de Rambouillet; Voiture; Bassompierre; Mesdames de Rohan; Marion de l'Orme; Pascal; Madame de Montbazon; Madame de Sévigné; Ninon de Lenclos; Mondory; Madame de Langey, &c.: appendice—documents biographiques et littéraires, table de toutes les *Historiettes*. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1906. (Collection des plus belles pages.) 848—34

TALLENTYRE, S. G. [*See* Hall, E. V.]

TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, Dorothea, Duchesse de.
Memoirs, 1831–50; ed. by the Princess Radziwill. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1909–10. 920—46–48

TALMAN, William.
William Talman. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

TALMUD.
New edition of the Babylonian Talmud; original text edited, corrected, formulated, and translated into English by M. L. Rodkinson. 20 v. (in 10) roy. 8vo. N.Y. [1896–1903]. Q296—15–24

1. Tract Sabbath; 2nd ed., re-edited, revised, and enlarged (1st ed. revised and corrected by the Rev. I. M. Wise).
2. Section Moed (Festivals): tract Sabbath.
3. Section Moed (Festivals): tract Erubin.
4. Section Moed (Festivals): tracts Shekalim and Rosh Hashanna, Hebrew and English.
5. Section Moed (Festivals): tract Pesochim (Passover).
6. Section Moed (Festivals): tracts Yomah and Haggia.
7. Section Moed (Festivals): tracts Betzah, Succah, and Moed Katan.
8. Section Moed (Festivals): tracts Taanith, Megilla, and Ebel Rabbathi or Semáhoth.
9, 10. Section Jurisprudence (damages): tracts Aboth (Fathers of the Synagogue), with Aboth of R. Nathan, Derech Eretz Rabba, and Zuta; revised by the Rev. G. Taubenhaus.
11, 12. Section Jurisprudence (damages): tract Baba Metzia (Middle Gate).
13, 14. Section Jurisprudence (damages): tract Baba Bathra (Last Gate).
15, 16. Section Jurisprudence (damages): tract Sanhedrin (Supreme Council).
17. Section Jurisprudence (damages): tracts Maccoth, Shebuoth and Eduyoth.
18. Section Jurisprudence (damages): tracts Abuda, Zara, and Horioth.
19, 20. History of the Talmud from the time of its formation, about 200 B.C., up to the present time.

TALOUR, Toussaint Ambroise, comte de la Cartrie, seigneur de Villenière. [*See* La Cartrie, comte de.]

TAM TAT HIN.
English and Chinese Dictionary, with English meaning; revised by Kwok Lo Kwai. 8vo. Hongkong, 1897. 495—10

TAMWORTH NEWS and Liverpool Plains and Gwydir Districts Advertiser, Aug. 1897–Dec. 1910 [Nov. 14th 1904, Nov. 13th, Dec. 25th 1905, Jan. 1st, 3rd, June 4th, 29th, Nov. 12th 1906, April 3rd, June 3rd, Nov. 11th, Dec. 2nd 1907, Jan. 27th, March 16th, April 17th, 20th, May 15th, June 8th, July, 13th, 17th, 29th, 31st, Oct. 12th, Nov. 9th, 13th 1908, Feb. 24th, March 5th, April 12th, May 28th, June 4th, 7th, Nov. 5th, 8th, 10th, 15th, Dec. 24th, 27th 1909, Jan. 3rd, 17th, 19th, 24th, 26th, Feb. 4th, March 18th, 28th, April 2nd, June 6th 1910, missing]. 9 v. fol. Tamworth, 1897–1910. E

TAMWORTH OBSERVER and Northern Advertiser, Oct. 1897–Dec. 1907 [Nov. 30th, Dec. 28th 1907, missing]. 7 v. fol. Tamworth, 1897–1907. E

TANCOCK, Charles Coverdale.
[Part-editorship of] Caesar de bello Gallico, books I–III. [*See* Caesar, C. I.] 878—24

TANGYE, Sir Richard.
Sir Richard Tangye; by S. J. Reid. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—189
Memorial Sermons. [*See* Rogers, Dr. G., and Manington, Rev. G.] 923—494

TANI, Yukio.
[Part-authorship of] The Game of Ju-jitsu for the Use of Schools and Colleges. [*See* Japanese School of Ju-jitsu.] 796—13

TANNER, Prof. Amy Eliza.
The Child: his thinking, feeling, and doing. 8vo. Chicago, 1904. 150—31

TANNER, Joseph Robson.
[Editorship of] Descriptive Catalogue of the Naval Manuscripts in the Pepysian Library. (Navy Records Soc., 26, 27, 36.) E
[Editorship of] Pepys' Memoires of the Royal Navy, 1679–88. [*See* Pepys, S.] 359—22

TANNERY, Paul, Professor at Paris.
[Editorship of] Diophanti opera omnia cum graecis commentariis. [*See* Diophantus.] 888—364, 365

TANQUERAY, J. T.
[Editorship of] Chopin: as revealed by extracts from his diary; by Count S. Tarnowski. [*See* Chopin, F. F.] 927—104

TANZI, Prof. Eugenio.
Text-book of Mental Diseases. Authorized translation from the Italian by W. F. Robertson and T. C. Mackenzie. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 132—5

TARDE, Gabriel.
Gabriel Tarde: an essay in sociological theory; by M. M. Davis, jun. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 301—16

TARDENT, Henry A.
Science as applied to Agriculture, and other Essays. Ill. 8vo. Toowoomba, 1907. 630—52

TARDIEU, André.
France and the Alliances; the struggle for the balance of power. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 944—95

TARNOWSKI, Stanislaw, Count.
Chopin: as revealed by extracts from his diary. [*See* Chopin, F. F.] 927—104

TARVER, J. C.
[Part-translation of] Contemporary France. [*See* Hanotaux, G.] 944—43–46

TASMAN, Abel Jansz.
Atlas zur Geschichte der Kartographie der japanischen Inseln: nebst dem holländischen Journal der Reise Mathys Quasts und A. J. Tasmans zur Entdeckung der Goldinseln im Osten von Japan U.D.J. 1639. [*See* Teleki, P., Graf.] F912—35

TASMANIA:—*Official Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

Agent-General.
Reports, July 1902–June 1909. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Agricultural and Stock Department.
Reports of the Chief Inspector of Stock, July 1903–June 1909. (Parl.—Journs.) E
Agricultural Gazette and Journal of the Council of Agriculture of Tasmania. V. 4–18, July 1896–Dec. 1910. 15 v. (in 10) sm. fol. Hobart, 1896–1910. E

Agricultural Bank.
Report, 1909. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Agriculture Council.
Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Attorney-General (Royal Commission, 1906–8).
Report on proposal to make the office of Attorney-General permanent and non-political. (Parl.—Journs., 59.) E

Auditor-General.
Reports, Jan. 1904–July 1907. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Beaconsfield Hospital.
Report, 1907. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Benevolent Society, Hobart.
Report, 1907. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Blue Book. [*See* Civil Service Board.]

Blue Tier Dam-sites (Select Committee, 1905).
Report, with minutes of proceedings, evidence, and appendices. (Parl.—Journs., 1905.) E

Charges against T. A. Tabart and R. J. Terry (Select Committee).
Report, with minutes of proceedings and evidence. (Parl.—Journs., 1907.) E

TASMANIA :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Charitable Grants Department.
Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Civil Service (Royal Commission, 1905).
General Report. (Parl.—Journs., 1905.) E

Progress Report and Draft Regulations. (Parl.—Journs., 1905.) E

Civil Service Board.
Report, July 1903–June 1905. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Closer Settlements Board (Lands and Surveys Dept.)
Report, July 1906–June 1909. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Report of Select Committee, 1909. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Conference of Commonwealth and State Ministers at Hobart, March, 1909.
Report, 1909. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Contagious Diseases Hospital, Launceston.
Reports, 1903–8. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Education Department.
Reports, 1903–8. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Education Department (Royal Commission).
Report, 1909. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Engineer-in-Chief and Secretary for Public Works.
Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Entomologist (Agriculture Department).
Remedies for Insect and Fungus Pests of the Orchard and Farm; by A. M. Lea. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. Hobart, 1903. 632—7

Explosives Department.
Reports, 1904–8. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Fire Brigade Board, Hobart.
Reports, 1903–7. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Fire Brigade Board, Launceston.
Reports, 1903–8. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Friendly Societies.
Reports of the Statistician, 1902–6. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Furneaux Islands.
Report on the State of the Islands, the condition and mode of living of half-castes, &c., 1908; by J. E. C. Lord. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Gaols, Hobart and Launceston.
Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

General Hospital, Hobart.
Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

General Hospital, Launceston.
Reports, 1903–8. (Parl.—Journs.) E

General Hospitals (Royal Commission, 1905).
Report on the General Hospitals, Hobart and Launceston, and Hospital for the Insane, New Norfolk. (Parl.—Journs., 1905.) E

TASMANIA :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Gold-mining Company's (Private) Bill, 1905 (Select Committee).
Report. (Parl.—Journs., 1905.) E

Government Gazette. [*See* Hobart Gazette.]

Hobart Gazette.
Hobart Gazette. V. 84–115, 1895–1910. 32 v. (in 31) fol. and sm. fol. Hobart, 1895–1910. E

Hobart Water Bill (Select Committee, 1905).
Reports. (Parl.—Journs., 1905.) E

Hobart Water Supply.
Reports on sources of the Hobart water supply: return. (Parl.—Journs 1905.) E

House of Assembly (Parliament).
Journals of the House of Assembly. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Hudson, G., Case of.
Report and Appendix, 1908. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Interstate Conference at Melbourne, Aug., 1909.
Report, 1909. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Lands and Surveys Department (Lands and Works Department).
Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Launceston Invalid Depot.
Report, 1903–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Legislative Council (Parliament).
Journals of the Legislative Council. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Legislative Council: Re-distribution of Seats and Retirement of Members (Select Committee, 1907).
Report, with map. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Licensing (Local Option) Bill (Select Committee, 1905).
Report. (Parl.—Journs., 1905.) E

Life Assurance Companies.
Abstract of Returns, 1896–1908. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Local Government Boundaries.
Report on the Division of the State of Tasmania into Districts, and the Subdivision of Districts into Wards under the Local Government Act. (Parl.—Journs., 1907.) E

Machinery Inspection Department.
Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Mines Secretary.
Reports, 1903–8. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Museum and Botanical Gardens.
Reports, 1903–7. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Neglected Children Department.
Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

New Town Charitable Institution.
Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Packer, H. E., Case of (Select Committee, 1908).
Report, with minutes of proceedings and evidence. (Parl.—Journs.) E

TASMANIA :—*Official Publications – contd.*

Parliament (including Debates, and Votes and Proceedings).

Journals and Printed Papers of the Parliament of Tasmania. V. 1–61, 1884–1909, and index, 1856–1899. 61 v. sm. fol. Hobart, 1884–1910. E

Fifty Years of Responsible Government in Tasmania. (Parl.—Journs., 1907.) E

Parliamentary Debates. [*See* Parliament.]

Parliamentary Library (Parliament).
Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Payne, Mr., Charges of Land-dummying against.
Report of Select Committee, 1909. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Police Department (Attorney-General's Department).
Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Police Force Organisation and Administration (Royal Commission, 1906).
Report. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Prison System and Gaols.
Report, 1908; by Hon. B. S. Bird. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Public Debts Sinking Fund.
Reports, July 1903–June 1908. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Public Health Department.
Report on the Results of a Medical Examination of over 1200 Children attending State Schools in Hobart, with notes on a similar examination of 51 Children attending the Campbell Town State School, and of the 35 inmates of the Boys' Training School. (Parl.—Journs., 1906.) E

Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Public Library.
Reports, 1903–7. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Public Service Board.
Report, Jan. 1906–June 1908. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Public Works.
Memorandum of Proposals, 1904–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Public Works (Royal Commission).
Proposed Burnie-Flowerdale Railway: Report, with maps, 1906. (Parl.—Journs., 1907.) E

Proposed Railway to the Huon: Report, 1909. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Proposed Scottsdale-Derby Railway: Report, with maps, 1906. (Parl.—Journs., 1907.) E

Report on Burnie-Flowerdale Railway, 1908. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Report on Derwent Valley Railway Extension, 1908. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Report on Parattah-Tunnack Railway, 1908. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Report on Railway Facilities for Castra District, 1908. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Report on Railway Facilities for the Sheffield District, 1908. (Parl.—Journs.) E

TASMANIA :—*Official Publications – contd.*

Queenstown Hospital Union.
Report, 1907. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Railways.
Report for half-year ended June 30th 1904, and for years 1904–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Railways (Select Committee, 1905, 1907).
Report on Great Western Railway and Electric Power Bill, 1907 (private) with minutes of proceedings, evidence, and appendices. (Parl.—Journs., 1907.) E

Report on Mt. Wellington Aerial Railway Bill, 1905 (private). (Parl.—Journs.) E

Registrar-General and Government Statistician (Chief Secretary's Department).

Australasian Statistics, 1905. (Parl.—Journs., 1906. E

Statistics of the State of Tasmania, 1903–June 1909. (Parl.—Journs.) E

State Savings Bank.
Report on Working and Management, with map, 1907–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Statistics. [*See* Registrar-General and Government Statistician.]

Statutes (Parliament).
Acts of the Parliament of Tasmania; nos. 8–10 of 1865; v. 5 pt. 3–v. 20 pt. 1, 1872–1909. 35 v. sm. fol. and 4to. Hobart, 1872–1909. E

[V. 12 consists of only one part.]

Stock Inspector. [*See* Agriculture and Stock Dept.]

Tasmanian Smelting Co.'s Loan Bill, 1908 (Select Committee, 1908).

Report, with minutes of proceedings, evidence and appendices. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Taxes Commissioner.
Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Systems of Taxation in New Zealand and New South Wales: report. (Parl.—Journs. 1906.) E

Titles Recorder.
Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Treasury.
Finance Reports, 1903–5, 1906–8. (Parl.—Journs.) E

University.
Reports, 1903–8. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Wages and Wage-earners (Royal Commission).
Report. (Parl.—Journs., 1907, v. 57.) E

TASMANIA POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1890–1910. 21 v. imp. 8vo. Hobart [1890–1910]. E

TASMANIA UNIVERSITY.
Calendar, 1891–2, 1894, 1896–7—1899, 1901—1910–11. 14 v. 8vo. Hobart, 1892–1910. E

TASMANIAN MAIL. V. 24 no. 1249–v. 31, July 1901–Dec. 1908. 12 v. fol. Hobart, 1901–8. E

TASSO, Torquato.
Tasso and his Times; by W. Boulting. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 928—224

Tasso's Gerusalemme liberata: a counter-reformation epic; by A. T. Brown. (Literary and Philosoph. Soc. of Liverpool—Procs., 59.) E

TATE, Frank.
School-power—an imperial necessity. [*See* Imperial Federation League of Australia.] E

TATE, James W.
United Australia march. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—3

TATE GALLERY. [*See* National Gallery, London.]

TATHAM, Frederick.
Life of William Blake. (Blake, W.—Letters.) 928—214

TATTERSALL'S HOTEL AND MARBLE BAR, SYDNEY.
Souvenir Album. Ports. ill. Obl. 32mo. Syd. [n.d.] 640—13

TATTON, R. A.
Report on the Flow of Sewage at Stockport, Macclesfield, and Rochdale, with special reference to the discharge from storm overflows. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sewage Disposal, Roy. Comm., supp. to 5th rept., 5.) Q628—10

TATTON, Robert Grey.
[Editorship, with memoir, of] Selected Writings of Thomas Godolphin Rooper. [*See* Rooper, T. G.] 370—46

TAUBENHAUS, Rev. Godfrey.
[Revision of] Tracts Aboth, Aboth of R. Nathan, Derech Eretz Rabba. [*See* Talmud—Babylonian Talmud; ed. by M. L. Rodkinson, 9, 10.] Q296—18

TAVENOR-PERRY, J. [*See* Perry, J Tavenor-.]

TAWNEY, Guy Allan.
Purposive Consistency, the outline of a classification of values. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16

TAYLER, James.
Guide to the Business of Public Meetings, with the Duties and Powers of Chairmen, the Modes and Forms of Procedure, and Rules of Debate. 3rd ed. 12mo. L., 1906. 369—1

TAYLER, Dr. John Lionel.
Aspects of Social Evolution: first series, temperaments. Ill. 8vo. L., 1904. 301—24

TAYLOR, Adolphus George.
Law and Practice of Letters Patent. (N.S.W.—Patent Office.) E

TAYLOR, Alfred Edward, Professor at Montreal.
Empiricism and the Absolute [criticism of *The elements of metaphysics*]. [*See* Schiller, F. C. S.—Studies in Humanism] 149—8

TAYLOR, Dr. Alfred Swaine, F.R.S.
Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence. 5th ed., edited, revised, and brought up to date by F. J. Smith. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1905. V340

TAYLOR, Bayard (*in full* James Bayard).
[Criticism of his] Translation of Goethe's Faust. [*See* Haskell, Juliana.] 832—157

[Reminiscences of, in] On two Continents. [*See* Taylor, Marie H.] 928—4

TAYLOR, Rev. Edward Samuel.
History of Playing-cards, with Anecdotes of their Use in Conjuring, Fortune-telling, and Card-sharping; ed. by the late Rev. E. S. Taylor and others. Ill. 12mo. L., 1865. 795—1

TAYLOR, Dr. Edwin Claude.
The Teaching of Temperance. (Kelynack, T. N.—The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects.) 178—23

TAYLOR, Frederick Winslow, and THOMPSON, Sanford Eleazer.
Extracts on Reinforced Concrete Design, selected from "Concrete Plain and Reinforced." 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 693—10

TAYLOR, George.
An Australian Artist who believes in Art for Moral Progress; by B. O. Flower. (Arena, Jan.–June 1906.) E

TAYLOR, H. Dennis.
A System of Applied Optics: being a complete system of formulæ of the second order, and the foundation of a complete system of the third order, with examples of their practical application. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q535—2

TAYLOR, Prof. Harry.
[Music to] Take me back to the green fields of Erin. [*See* Easton, Rose Ellen.] F784—8

TAYLOR, Prof. Henry C.
An Introduction to the Study of Agricultural Economics. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. (Citizen's Lib.) 630—41

TAYLOR, Hobart Chatfield Chatfield-.
Molière: a biography. [*See* Molière, J. B. Poquelin de.] 928—218

TAYLOR, Ida Ashworth
Lady Jane Grey and her Times. [*See* Grey, Lady Jane.] 923—557

Queen Hortense and her Friends. [*See* Hortense, Queen of Holland.] 923—491, 492

TAYLOR, J. Edward.
Theoretical Mechanics. New ed. (7th imp.) Ill. 8vo. L., 1903. (Elementary Science Manuals.) 531—12

Theoretical Mechanics: Fluids. Ill. 8vo. L., 1894 (Elementary Science Manuals.) 531—14

Theoretical Mechanics: Solids. New imp. Ill. 8vo. L., 1902. (Elementary Science Manuals.) 531—13

TAYLOR, J. H.
Cameras; Lenses; Shutters. (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 2.) 770—3

TAYLOR, Rev. John.
Sermons left for publication. (Johnson, Dr. S.—Works, 16.) 824—144

TAYLOR, John Ellor.
The Sagacity and Morality of Plants: a sketch of the life and conduct of the vegetable kingdom. Ill. 8vo. L., 1884. 581—76

TAYLOR, John Pitt.
Treatise on the Law of Evidence as administered in England and Ireland, with illustrations from the American and other Foreign Laws. 7th ed. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1878. 347—77, 78

TAYLOR, Dr. John William, Professor at Birmingham.
The Coming of the Saints: imaginations and studies in early Church history and tradition. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 235—4

TAYLOR, Marie Hansen [Mrs. J. B.] (Marie Hansen), and KILIANI, Lilian Bayard Taylor [Mrs. O. G. T.]
On two Continents: memories of half a century. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1905. 928—4

TAYLOR, Mary.
Note on Mill's Private Life. (Mill, J. S.—Letters.) 921—22, 23

TAYLOR, Sir Robert.
Sir Robert Taylor; with portrait. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

TAYLOR, Thomas Griffith.
Archaeocyathinae from Cambrian "coral reefs" of South Australia. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

Blastoidea in New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

Lake George senkungsfeld: a study of the evolution of Lakes George and Bathurst, N.S.W. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E

Physiography in New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

[Part-authorship of] Coral Reefs of the Great Barrier, Queensland. [*See* Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.] E

[Part-authorship of] Geology of Mittagong. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.] E

[Part-authorship of] River-capture in the Coastal Districts of NewSouth Wales. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.] E

TAYLOR, Dr. William Gordon.
Contribution to the Study of Giant Cells in Sarcomata. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Rept., 4.) E

[Part-authorship of] Statistics of Carcinoma based on the records of the Middlesex Hospital, II The site-incidence; Tabulated synopses of the post-mortem examinations and operations in cases of malignant disease, 1904. [*See* Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Rept., 4.] E

TAYLOR, William Harrison.
Connecticut Legislative History and Souvenir. [*See* Connecticut—House of Representatives—Legislative History and Souvenir.] E

TCHAIKOVSKY, Modeste.
Life and Letters of Peter Ilich Tchaikovsky. [*See* Tchaikovsky, P. I.] 927—106

TCHAIKOVSKY, Peter Ilich.
Chanson triste [music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—3

Life and Letters of Peter Ilich Tchaikovsky; by Modeste Tchaikovsky, ed. from the Russian, with an introduction by Rosa Newmarch. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 927—106

Tchaikovsky; by E. Evans. Facs. ports. ill. 12mo. L., 1906. (Master Musicians.) 927—105

TCHERTKOV, Victor.
[Translation of] The End of the Age. [*See* Tolstoi, Count.] 901—14

"TE MANUWIRI."
Sketches of Early Colonisation in New Zealand and its phase of contact with the Maori race. 8vo. Christchurch [n.d.] 919—195

TE RANGI PAI.
[Music to] Youth and a Day. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] F784—8

TEARNE, Theodore S.
[Music to] Australians all. [*See* Nash, G.] F784—8

TEASDALE-BUCKELL, George Teasdale.
The Complete Shot. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 799—28

TEBBS, Louisa A.
The Art of Bobbin Lace: a practical text-book of workmanship; illustrated with original designs in Italian, Point de Flandre, Bruges Guipure, Duchesse, Honiton, "Raised" Honiton, Appliqué, and Bruxelles; also, How to Clean and Repair Valuable Lace, &c. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q746—6

TEBBUTT, Ernest Henry.
Statute Law relating to Defamation and Newspapers. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 347—117

[Part-authorship of] Alderman's Pocket-book of Procedure. [*See* Browning, R. J., and others.] 352—82

[Part-authorship of] Councillor's Pocket-book of Procedure. [*See* Browning, R. J., and others.] 352—87

[Part-editorship of] Local Government Regulations. [*See* Browning, R. J.) 352—83

TEBBUTT, John.
Observations of Phenomena of Jupiter's Satellites at Windsor, N.S.W., 1900 and 1902. (Roy. Astron. Soc.—Monthly Notices, 66.) E

"TECHNICAL CHEMIST."
[Translation of] The Utilisation of Waste Products. [*See* Koller, T.] 660—11

TECHNOLOGY REVIEW. V. 5–12, 1903–10. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1903–10. E

TEECE, Richard Clive.
[Part-editorship of] The Australian Manual of Accountancy and Commercial Law (New South Wales edition). [*See* Morley, A. C.] 657—15

TEELE, Ray Palmer.
Bulletin; no. 157. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
157. Water rights on interstate streams [with E. Mead].
Irrigation and Drainage Investigations. [*See* U.S.—Exper. Stns. Office.] 631—33

TEIKOKU KYŌIKUKWAI (IMPERIAL SOCIETY OF EDUCATION, TOKYO).
Aperçu général de l'éducation au Japon. 8vo. Tokyo, 1905. 370—45

TEIXEIRA, Pedro.
The Travels of Pedro Teixeira, with his "Kings of Harmuz," and extracts from his "Kings of Persia." (Hakluyt Soc., II 9.) E

TEIXEIRA DE MACEDO, Joaquim.
Breves apontamentos para o estudo das questões relativas ao ensino normal primario e a' educação popular; colligidos de varias publicações em lingua allemã. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1877. 370—40

TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS, Alexander.
[Translation of] Dutch Painting in the nineteenth century. [*See* Marius, G. H.] 759—61
[Translation of] The Blue Bird. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] 842—161
[Translation of] Joyzelle. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] 842—74
[Translation of] Life and Flowers. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] 844—14
[Translation of] Mary Magdalene. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] 842—163
[Translation of] Tibet: the country and its inhabitants. [*See* Grenard, F.] 915—204

TELEGRAPHIC JOURNAL and Electrical Review. [*See* Electrical Review.]

TELEKI, Paul, Graf.
Atlas zur Geschichte der Kartographie der japanischen Inselm: nebst dem holländischen Journal der Reise Mathys Quasts und A. J. Tasmans zur Entdeckung der Goldinseln in Osten von Japan I.D.J. 1639, und dessen deutscher Übersetzung. Fol. Budapest, 1909. F912—35

TELES.
Reliqviae; recognovit, prolegomena scripsit O. Hense. Ed. secvnda. 8vo. Tvbingae, 1909. 888—446
Der kynische prediger Teles. [*See* Antigonus, of Karystos—Antigonos von Karystos; von U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff.] 888—68

TEMORA INDEPENDENT, Dec. 30th 1896–Dec. 1910 [April 21st, July 17th 1897, July 15th, Dec. 20th 1905, Jan. 27th, Aug. 11th, Sept. 1st, 19th, 22nd, Oct. 6th, 31st, Nov. 14th, 21st, Dec. 1st, 22nd 1906, Jan. 16th, March 2nd, 16th, 20th, 27th, May 25th 1907, April 8th, June 6th 1908, Aug. 22nd, Dec. 26th 1908, Jan. 16th, April 14th, July 18th, Sept. 18th, Dec. 29th 1909, March 30th 1910, missing]. 8 v. fol. Temora, 1896–1910. E

TEMORA STAR, 1899–1906 [June 6th 1900, March 26th, April 2nd 1902, Sept. 21st 1904, June 28th 1905, Jan. 2nd, March 9th, Sept. 26th 1906, missing]. 4 v. fol. Temora, 1899–1906. E

TEMPERANCE AND HUMILITY.
Temperance and Humility; ed. by W. W. Greg. (Malone Soc.—Reprints, colls., pt. 3, 1909.) E

TEMPERLEY, Harold William Vazeille.
Senates and Upper Chambers: their use and functions in the modern State, with a chapter on the reform of the House of Lords. 8vo. L., 1910. 328—46
Essay on the Earlier History of Hungary. (Marczali, H. —Hungary in the 18th century.) 943—12

TEMPLE, Alfred George.
Descriptive and Biographical Notes. (London Corporation—Art Gallery—Catalogue of the Loan Collection of Pictures and Drawings by J. M. W. Turner, R.A., and of a Selection of Pictures by some of his contemporaries.) 758—8

TEMPLE, Frederick, Bishop *successively* of Exeter *and* of London, *and* Archbishop of Canterbury.
Memoirs of Archbishop Temple; by seven friends, ed. by Ven. Archdeacon E. G. Sandford. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 922—107, 108

TEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac.
Anthropology: the evolution of currency and coinage. (Strong, Very Rev. T. B.—Lectures on the Method of science.) 507—14
[Editorship of] Travels of Peter Mundy, 1608–28. [*See* Hakluyt Soc., II 17.] E

TEMPLE, Sir William.
Sir William Temple: the Stanhope Essay, 1908; by E. S. Lyttel 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 923—220

TEMPLE BIOGRAPHIES; ed. by D. Macfadyen.
Abraham Lincoln; by H. B. Binns. [*See* Lincoln, A.] 923—524

TEMPLE PRIMERS.
Sacred literature. [*See* Hurst, G. L.] 290—1

TEMPLETON, William.
The Practical Mechanic's Workshop Companion. 19th ed. by W. S. Hutton. Ill. 12mo. L., 1909. 621—231

TEN ACRES ENOUGH.
Ten Acres Enough. *Anon.* [*See* Morris, E.] 630—69

TEN BRUGGENCATE, K. [*See* Bruggencate, K. Ten.]

TENNANT, Rev. Frederick Robert.
The Being of God, in the Light of Physical Science. (Swete, Rev. H. B.—Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day.) 204—4

TENNESSEE UNIVERSITY.
Register, 1909–10; Announcement, 1910–11. Roy. 8vo. Knoxville, 1910. (University of Tennessee Record.) E

University of Tennessee Record. V. 4 no. 5, v. 5, v. 6 nos. 1, 2, 5, v. 7 nos. 1, 3–5, vol. 8 nos. 2, 3, v. 9 nos. 2–5, v. 10 nos. 1, 2, 4, 7, v. 12, 13, 1901–9. 6 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Knoxville, 1901–9. E

TENNEY, Rev. Albert F.
Elocution and Expression, for Public Speakers and Readers: especially adapted for the use of theological students and clergymen. 8vo. L., 1906. 808—23

TENNEY, Alvan Alonzo.
Social Democracy and Population. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.] 1907. 300—3

TENNEY, Edward Payson.
Contrasts in Social Progress. [With bibliography]. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 901—22

TENNYSON, Alfred, 1st Baron.
Works; annotated by Alfred Lord Tennyson, ed. by Hallam Lord Tennyson. Port. facs. 9 v. 12mo. L., 1907–8. (Eversley Edition.) 821—324–332

1, 2. Poems.
3. Enoch Arden and In Memoriam.
4. The Princess and Maud.
5. Idylls of the King.
6. Ballads and other Poems; [Sonnets; Translations; Tiresias and other Poems].
7. Demeter and other Poems; The Death of Œnone and other Poems; The Cup; The Promise of May; [with a portrait of Emily Lady Tennyson].
8. Queen Mary and Harold.
9. Becket and other Plays [The Falcon; The Foresters; and appendix: unpublished sonnet (written originally as a preface to "Becket"); Becket, as arranged for the stage by Henry Irving; notes.]

Break! break!! break!!! [and] Come not when I am dead [songs]; music by Agnes M. Lang. Sm. fol. Syd., 1905. F784—3

In Memoriam; annotated by the author [ed. by Hallam Lord Tennyson]. 12mo. L., 1905. 821—244

The Homes of Tennyson; painted by Helen Allingham, described by A. Paterson. Sm. 4to. L., 1905. 758—7

Alfred Tennyson. (Knight, W. A.—Retrospects.) 928—207

Alfred Tennyson. (Payne, W. M.—The Greater English Poets of the Nineteenth Century.) 821—355

The Supernatural in English Poetry: Shakspere, Milton, Wordsworth, Tennyson. (Hodgson, S. H.—Outcast Essays.) 824—85

Tennyson: an inaugural lecture. (Elton, O.—Modern Studies.) 820—70

The Immortality of the Soul in the Poems of Tennyson and Browning. [*See* Jones, H.] 218—9

The Social Ideals of Alfred Tennyson. [*See* Gordon, W. C.] 821—337

TENNYSON, Hallam, 2nd Baron.
[Editorship of] In Memoriam, annotated by the author. [*See* Tennyson, 1st Baron.] 821—244

[Editorship of] Works of Tennyson; annotated by Alfred Lord Tennyson. [*See* Tennyson, A., 1st Baron.] 821—324–332

TENTERDEN, Charles Abbott, 1st Baron.
Treatise of the Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen. 12th ed., by S. Prentice. Roy. 8vo. L., 1881. Q347—41

TENTERFIELD INTERCOLONIAL COURIER and Fairfield and Wallangarra Advocate, 1899–1907 [Mar. 4th, 25th 1904, Mar. 10th, 28th, May 16th, 23rd 1905, Jan. 2nd, Feb. 27th, Mar. 9th, July 31st, Nov. 13th, Dec. 21st 1906, missing]. 4 v. fol. Tenterfield, 1899–1907. E

TENTERFIELD STAR, with which is incorporated the *Tenterfield Record*, 1898–1910 [June 6th, Dec. 26th 1900, Jan. 10th, March 7th 1902, March 6th 1903, July 2nd, 22nd 1904, Aug. 18th, Dec. 22nd, 26th 1905, Jan. 2nd, March 9th 1906, June 2nd, July 14th, Aug. 4th 1908, Feb. 5th, 9th, March 5th, April 13th, May 18th, 25th 1909, missing]. 8 v. fol. Tenterfield, 1898–1910. E

TEPPER, J. G. Otto.
Gravitation *v.* Light: the compensation or fire bucket theory. 8vo. Adelaide, 1908. 521—8

Descriptions of some new species of Orthoptera from North-western South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1904.) E

Insects collected in North-western Region of South Australia by H. Basedow, with descriptions of new species. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1905.) E

TER BORCH, Gerard.
Monograph, (Masters in Art, 1901.) E

TERENTIUS, Publius.
Comoediae; iterum recensvit A. Fleckeisen. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1905. 872—20

Comedies; ed., with introduction and notes, by S. G. Ashmore. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 872—19

Aeli Donati qvod fertvr commentvm Terenti: accedvnt Evgraphi commentvm et scholia Bembina. [*See* Donatus, A.] 872—22–24

Scholia Terentiana; collegit et disposuit F. Schlee. [*See* Scholia.] 872—21

TERRAZAS, Mariano Ricardo.
Mariano Ricardo Terrazas. [*See* René-Moreno, G.—Bolivia y Perú.] 984—1

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM & ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY. V. 1–15, 1896–1910. 15 v. roy. 8vo. Baltimore, 1896–1910. E

TERRITORIAL YEAR-BOOK.
Territorial Year-book: a hand-book for the Territorial Soldier and the Citizen, containing an account of the origin, organization, and progress of the territorial force and its place in national defence, 1909. Ill. 12mo. L., 1909. E

TERRY, C. Sanford.
[Editorship of] De Unione regnorum Britanniae Tractatus; ed. by C. S. Terry. (Scottish Hist. Soc., 59.) E

TERRY, Hubert L.
India-rubber and its Manufacture; with chapters on Gutta-percha and Balata. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Westminster Ser.) 678—3

TERRY, Thomas Philip.
Terry's Mexico: hand-book for travellers. Maps plans. 12mo. L., 1910. 917—134

TEUERDANK. [*See* Maximilian I, Emperor of Germany.]

TEXAS UNIVERSITY.
Catalogue, 1902–3, 1904–5, 1906–7, 1908–9. 5 v. 8vo. Austin, 1903–6. (Bulletin of the Univ. of Texas.) E

Eleventh Annual Session of the University Summer Schools, 1908. Roy. 8vo. Austin, 1908. E

[Illustrated Album.] Sm. 4to. [n.p.n.d.] 378—88

University of Texas Record. V. 4 no. 4, Dec. 1902; v. 5, April 1903–July 1904; v. 6 no. 1–3, Feb. 1905–Feb. 1906; v. 7 June 1906–Aug. 1907; v. 8 nos. 1–3, Jan., June, and Sept. 1908. Ports. 5 v. roy. 8vo. Austin, 1902–8. E

Bulletin.
General series.
Nos. 3, 11 (= 50). 8vo. Austin, 1905.
3. De Witt's Colony; by E. Z. Rather. 976—2
11. What should be done by Universities to foster the professional education of teachers? by W. S. Sutton. 370—58

Humanistic series.
No. 4 (= 61). 8vo. Austin, 1905.
4. Some fundamental Political Principles applied to Municipal Government, by S. Paterson; and Evans University prize orations, by A. D. Robertson, K. S. Dargan, jun., E. Crane, R. J. Channel. 352—58

Official series. [*See* Catalogue under this heading.]

TEXT-BOOKS OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY; ed. by Sir W. Ramsay, F.R.S.
Spectroscopy. [*See* Baly, E. C. C.] 535—9
Stoichiometry. [*See* Young, S.] 541—14

TEXTILE JOURNAL: the practical organ of the textile and allied trades. Ill. V. 6–9, July 1904–June 1906. 4 v. sm. 4to. L., 1904–6. E

THACKARA, Alexander Montgomery.
[Part-authorship of] German Steel Industry. [*See* U.S.—Manufactures Bur.] 672—7

THACKER, A. G.
[Translation of] Beasts and Men. [*See* Hagenbeck, C.] 590—57

THACKERAY, Charles.
[Editorship of] Light Railways: the key to the prosperity of the Far West; Opening up the Country, the case for and against. 8vo. Syd., 1906. 656—137

THACKERAY, William Grasett.
[Part-authorship of] New Reduction of Groombridge's Circumpolar Catalogue for the epoch 1810·0. [*See* Greenwich Royal Observatory.] Q523—12

THACKERAY, William Makepeace.
The New Sketch-book: being essays now first collected from the *Foreign Quarterly Review;* ed., with an introduction, by R. S. Garnett, with an appendix on the authors criticised. 8vo. L., 1906. 804—15

Thackeray; ed. by G. K. Chesterton. Port. 8vo. L., 1909. (Masters of Literature.) 823—321

William Makepeace Thackeray: a biography including hitherto uncollected letters and speeches, a bibliography of 1300 items; by L. Melville. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 823—318, 319

W. M. Thackeray. (Lord, W. F.—The Mirror of the Century.) 823—161

William Makepeace Thackeray. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.) 823—151

A Thackeray Dictionary. [*See* Mudge, I. G.] 823—394

THACKER'S BENGAL DIRECTORY. [*See* Thacker's Indian Directory.] E

THACKER'S INDIAN DIRECTORY [prior to 1885, *Thacker's Bengal Directory*] 1864–68, 1881, 1883–84, 1889, 1895, 1898, 1905, 1909. With Maps. 14 v. roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1864–1909. E

THACKWELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph.
Military Memoirs, arranged from diaries and correspondence by Col. H. C. Wylly. Ill. port. maps. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—598

THALHEIM, Theodor.
[Editorship of] Isaei orationes cum deperditarum fragmentis. [*See* Isaeus.] 885—22

[Editorship of] Lysiae orationes. [*See* Lysias.] 885—26

THANETTA, Maria.
When thou singest; music by C. Gounod. (Aust. Mus. Portf., 1.) F784—6

THATCHER, Charles J.
[Part-authorship of] Industrial Alcohol, its Manufacture and uses: a practical treatise based on Dr. M. Maercker's "Introduction to Distillation" as revised by Dr. Delbrück and Dr. Lange. [*See* Maercker, Dr. M.] 668—16

THAÜN, Philippe de.
Le bestiaire; texte critique publié avec introduction, notes et glossaire par E. Walberg. 8vo. Lund, [1900.] 398—60

THAYER, Abbott Handerson and Gerald H.
Concealing-coloration in the Animal Kingdom: an exposition of the laws of disguise through color and pattern. Ill. 4to. N.Y., 1909. Q591—26

THAYER, Gerald H.
[Part-authorship of] Concealing-coloration. [*See* Thayer, A. H.] Q591—26

THAYER, Prof. James Bradley.
Cases on Constitutional Law. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Camb., Mass., 1895. Q342—18, 19

Legal Essays. Port. 8vo. Boston, 1908. 340—15

THAYER, Rev. Joseph Henry.
Greek-English Lexicon. [*See* Wilke, C. G.] Q225—4

THAYER, Martin Russell.
Life, Character, and Writings of Francis Lieber: a discourse delivered before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Jan. 13, 1873. (Lieber, F.—Miscellaneous Writings, 1.) 814—10

THAYER, William Makepeace.
From Log-cabin to White House: the story of President Garfield's life. [*See* Garfield, Gen. J. A.] 923—394

THAYER OJEDA, Luis.
Catálogo biográfico de la casa de Thayer de Braintree. Imp. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1904. Q929—16

THAYER OJEDA, Tomas.
The Thayer Family of Thornbury: a study trying its reconstitution. Imp. 8vo. Moneda, 1907. Q929—22

THEAKSTONE, Nao.
Federation waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

THEAL, George McCall.
History and Ethnography of Africa South of the Zambesi, from the Settlement of the Portuguese at Sofala in September, 1505, to the Conquest of the Cape Colony by the British in September, 1795. Maps ill. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1907–10. 968—83-85

1. The Portuguese in South Africa from 1505 to 1700.
2. Foundation of the Cape Colony by the Dutch.
3. The Cape Colony to 1795, the Koraras, Bantu, and Portuguese in South Africa to 1800.

Maskew Miller's Short History of South Africa and its People. 8vo. Capetown, 1909. 968—101

The Yellow and Dark-skinned People of Africa, South of the Zambesi. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 572—59

THEATRE, The: an Illustrated Theatrical Journal, with which is incorporated [July, 1905] *The Player*, 1903–10. 12 v. (in 5) 4to. Syd., 1904–10. E

THEATRE ROYAL, SYDNEY.
Mr. George Musgrove's Royal Grand Opera Season, 1907: Tannhäuser by Richard Wagner [programme] Monday, June 10th, 1907. Leaflet folded 8vo. Syd., 1907. 782—8

THÉDENAT, Henry.
Pompéi: 1, Histoire, Vie privée; 2, Vie publique. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1906. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—73, 74

THEMISTIUS.
Paraphrases Aristotelis librorum quae supersunt; edidit L. Spengel. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1866. 888—57, 58

THEO SMYRNAEUS.
Expositio rerum mathematicarum ad legendum Platonem utilium; recensuit E. Hiller. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1878. 888—351

Euclidis opticorum recensio. (Euclides—Opera omnia; ediderunt I. L. Heiberg et H. Menge, 7.) 888—361

THEOBALD, Frederick Vincent.
Report on a Collection of Mosquitoes and other Flies from Equatorial East Africa and the Nile Provinces of Uganda. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 3.) 616—58

THEOBALD, Henry Studdy.
A Concise Treatise on the Law of Wills. 7th ed. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q347—142

THEOBALD, Lewis.
The First Editors of Shakespeare (Pope and Theobald). [*See* Lounsbury, T. R.—Shakespearean Wars, 3.] 822—143

THEOBALD, William.
The Classical Element in the Shakespeare Plays. 8vo. L., 1909. 822—276

THEOCRITUS.
Idylls; ed., with introduction and notes, by R. J. Cholmeley. 8vo. L., 1901. 884—20

Idyllia. (Bvcolici graeci—Bvcolici graeci; ed. U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff.) 884—16

Scholae Theocriteae. [*See* Hermann, G.—Opvsevla, 5, 8.] 880—13-16

THEODORETUS.
Graecarum affectionum curatio; ad codices optimos denuo collatos recensuit I. Raeder. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1904. 239—14

THEODOROS, Abbot *successively* of Saccudio and of Studium.
Theodore of Studium: his life and times; by Alice Gardner. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 922—100

THEODORUS PRODROMUS.
Catomyomachia; ex recensione R. Hercheri. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1873. 889—11

THEODORUS SCUTARIOTA.
Additamenta ad Georgii Acropolitae historiam. (Georgius Acropolita—Opera; recensuit A. Heisenberg, 1.) 949—43

THEODOSIUS, Alexandrinus.
Theodosii Alexandrini canones, Georgii Choerobosci scholia, Sophronii patriarchae Alexandrini excerpta; recensvit et apparatvm criticvm indicesqve adiecit A. Hilgard. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1889–1894. (Grammatici graeci IV 1.) Q485—11, 12

1. Theodosii canones, Choerobosci scholia in canones nominales.
2. Prolegomena, Choerobosci scholia in canones verbales et Sophronii excerpta e Characis commentario.

THÉOPHILE, de Viaud, Sieur.
Théophile: Odes et stances; Elégies et sonnets, La maison de Sylvie; Fragments—Pyrame et Tysbé; Poésies diverses; Contes: appendice—documents biographiques, anecdotes, jugements littéraires, le *Parnasse satyrique* et le procès, bibliographie. Port. 18mo. Paris, 1907. (Collection des plus belles pages.) 841—179

[Selections and translations from.] (Wyndham, Hon. G.—Ronsard and La Pléiade.) 841—59

THEOPHRASTUS.
Characteres; recensvit H. Diels. 8vo. Oxonii [1909]. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 888—405

Θεοφράστου χαρακτῆρες: the characters of Theophrastus; an English translation from a revised text, with introduction and notes by R. C. Jebb. New ed., by J. E. Sandys. 8vo. L., 1909. 888—441

Physicarum opinionum fragmenta et fragmentum de sensibus. (Diels, H.—Doxographi graeci.) 888—32

Characters. [*See* Clark, R. T.] 888—462

THEOPHYLACTUS SIMOCATTA.
Historiae; edidit C. de Boor. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1887. 888—399

THEOPOMPUS.
Fragmenta. (Hellenica Oxyrhynchia; recognovervnt B. P. Grenfell et A. S. Hvnt.) 888—450

THEOSOPHY IN AUSTRALASIA: the Organ of the Australian Section of the Theosophical Society. V. 1–16 no. 3, April 1895–Dec. 1910. 16 v. (in 13) roy. 8vo. and 4to. Syd., 1895–1910. E

THEOTOCOPULOS (*or* THEOTOCOPULI), Domenicos (*known as* EL GRECO).
El Greco: an account of his life and works; by A. F. Calvert and C. Gasquoine Hartley [Mrs. W. Gallichan]. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. (Spanish Ser.) 759—65

THERSITES.
Thersites. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 3.) 822—603

Thersites: an interlude. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 1; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—751

THESAVRVS LINGVAE LATINAE.
Thesavrvs Lingvae Latinae editus avctoritate ex consilio academiarvm qvinqve Germanicarvm Berolinensis Gottingensis Lipsiensis Monacensis Vindobonensis. V. 1–3 fasc. 7, v. 4, 5 fasc. 2 [Am-colo, Con-Demergo]. Index librorvm ex qvibvs exempla adfervntvr, and supplementum, Nomina Propria [C. Chatramis]. 7 v. 4to. Leipzig, 1900–10. Q473—1–7

THESIGER, Frederick. [*See* Chelmsford, 1st Baron.]

THIBAUDEAU, Antoine Claire, Comte.
Bonaparte and the Consulate. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 944—64

THIBAULT, Anatole François, "Anatole France."
The Works of Anatole France in an English translation; ed. by F. Chapman. V. 1, 3–8. 7 v. 8vo. L., 1908–10. 843—451, 453–458

1. The Red Lily; a translation by Winifred Stephens.
3. The Garden of Epicurus; a translation by A. Allinson.
4. The Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard; a translation by L. Hearn.
5. The Well of Saint Clare; a translation by A. Allinson.
6. Thaïs; a translation by R. B. Douglas.
7. The Elm-tree on the Mall; a translation by M. P. Willcocks.
8. The Wicker-work Woman; a translation by M. P. Willcocks.

L'Etui de nacre. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—974

L'Ile des pingouins. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—977

Le puits de Sainte-Claire. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—146

Les sept femmes de la Barbe-bleue; et autres contes merveilleux. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—975

Life of Joan of Arc; trans. by Winifred Stephens. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 843—461, 462

Sur la pierre blanche. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—79

Anatole France, 1844 (Stephens, Winifred—French Novelists of To-day.) 843—145

Vie de Jeanne d'Arc. [*See* Joan of Arc.] 923—580, 581

THIELE, E. O.
Palaeozoic Serpentine Conglomerate, N. Gippsland. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1905–6.) E

[Part-authorship of] Dolodrook Serpentine Area and the Mt. Wellington Rhyolites, N. Gippsland. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–9.) E

THIERRY, Amédée.
Histoire d'Attila et de ses successeurs jusqu'à l'établissement des Hongrois en Europe, suivie des légendes et traditions. 6e éd. 2 v. 12mo. Paris, 1884. 940—80, 81

THIERS, Adolphe.
A. Thiers; par P. de Rémusat. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1889. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—120

THIES, Conrad W.
[Editorship of] Bench and Bar. [*See* Robinson, B. C.] 340—6

THILLY, Frank, Professor at Princeton.
The Process of Inductive Inference. (Missouri Univ.—Studies, 2.) E
[Part-translation of] The German Universities and University Study. [*See* Paulsen, F.] 378—87

THILO, Prof. Georg.
[Part-editorship of] Servii grammatici qvi fervntvr in Vergilii carmina commentarii. [*See* Servius Maurus Honoratus.] 873—21-25

THIOFRID, Abbot of Epternach.
Vita Willibrordi metrica; ex cod. Gothano edidit recensuit prolegomenis commentario indicibus instruxit K. Rossberg. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1883. 879—15

THIRION, A. V.
French Irregular Verbs arranged without abbreviation. 5th ed. 8vo. L., 1892. 440—3

THIRLMERE, Rowland.
The Clash of Empires. 8vo. L., 1907 327—35

THIRLMERE HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVES.
Report (2nd) 1895. 8vo. Syd., 1895. E
[5th report is included in the 6th report, 1903, of the Queen Victoria Homes for Consumptives Fund.]

THISELTON-DYER, Rev. Thomas Firminger. [*See* Dyer, Rev. T. F. Thiselton-.]

THISELTON-DYER, Sir William Turner. [*See* Dyer, Sir W. T. Thiselton-.]

THOM, Charles.
Bulletin; no. 82. (U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur.) E
82. Fungi in Cheese-ripening; Camembert and Roquefort.

THOMÄLEN, Adolf.
Text-book of Electrical Engineering; trans. by C. W. O. Howe. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q621—35

THOMAS À KEMPIS. [*See* Haemmerlein, T.]

THOMAS OF CELANO.
The Lives of St. Francis of Assisi; trans. by A. G. F. Howell. [*See* Francis [Bernardoni] of Assisi, St.] 922—123

THOMAS, Calvin, Professor at Columbia.
History of German Literature. 8vo. L., 1909. (Short Histories of the Literatures of the World.) 830—14
[General editorship of] Columbia University Germanic Studies. [*See* Columbia University.]

THOMAS, David Yancey.
History of Military Government in Newly-acquired Territory of the United States. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. 353—17

THOMAS, Edward.
Rose Acre Papers, including Essays from "Horae Solitariae." 12mo. L., 1910. 824—147
Richard Jefferies: his life and work. [*See* Jefferies, R.] 928—268

THOMAS, Frederick Moy.
Fifty Years of Fleet-street: being the life and recollections of Sir J. R. Robinson. [*See* Robinson, Sir J. R.] 920—143

THOMAS, George Housman.
[Illustrations to] Last Chronicle of Barset. [*See* Trollope, A.] 823—358

THOMAS, Dr. H. Wolferstan.
[Part-authorship of] Report on Trypanosomes, Trypanosomiasis, and Sleeping Sickness: being an experimental investigation into their Pathology and Treatment. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 16.] E
[Part-authorship of] Reports of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to the Congo, 1903-4; with a comparison of the Trypanosomes of Uganda and the Congo Free State. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 13.] E

THOMAS, Harry H.
Gardening Difficulties Solved: expert answers to amateurs' questions. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 716—59
The Ideal Garden. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 716—60

THOMAS, Herbert H., and MacALISTER, Donald A.
Geology of Oro Deposits. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. (Arnold's Geological Ser.) 553—41

THOMAS, Herbert Preston-.
Report on Methods of Dealing with Vagrancy in Switzerland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., England.] Q339—4

THOMAS, Joseph William.
Ventilation, Heating and Lighting of Dwellings. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 697—4

THOMAS, Louis.
[Part-editorship of] Poésies de Choderlos de Laclos. [*See* Laclos, P. A. F. Choderlos de.] 841—181

THOMAS, Northcote W.
Australian Marriage Customs. (Folk-lore, Sept. 1907.) E
Kinship Organisations and Group Marriage in Australia. 8vo. Camb., 1906. (Cambridge Archaeological and Ethnological Ser..) 392—9
Natives of Australia. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1907. (Native Races of the British Empire.) 572—10
Australian Canoes and Rafts with [bibliography and] addenda. (Roy. Anthropol. Inst. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Journ., 1905-6.) E
Origin of Exogamy. (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28
Bibliography of Folk-lore, 1905. [*See* Folk-lore Soc., 57.] E
[Editorship of] County Folk-lore. [*See* Folk-lore Soc., 63.) E
[General editorship of] Native Races of the British Empire. [*See* Native Races of the British Empire.]

THOMAS, Oldfield, F.R.S.
List of further Collections of Mammals from Western Australia, including a series from Bernier Island obtained for W. E. Balston, with field-notes by the collector, G. C. Shortridge. (Zool. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 2.) E

Mammals collected in South-west Australia for W. E. Balston. (Zool. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 1906.) E

Mammals from Northern Australia presented to the National Museum by Sir W. Ingram, Bart., and Hon. J. Forrest. (Zool. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 1906.) E

THOMAS, Paul, Professor at Ghent.
[Editorship of] Appulei opera quae supersunt, 3. [*See* Apuleius, L.] 877—11

THOMAS, Ralph.
Serjeant Thomas and Sir J. E. Millais. Ports. 8vo. L., 1901. 927—172

THOMAS, Ralph, Serjeant-at-law.
Serjeant Thomas and Sir J. E. Millais. [*See* Thomas, R.] 927—172

THOMAS, René Goring-.
[Music to] The daylight is dying. [*See* Paterson, A. B.] F784—3

THOMAS, William Isaac, Professor at Chicago.
Sex and Society: studies in the social psychology of sex. 8vo. Chicago, 1907. 392—10

THOMAS LORD CROMWELL.
True Chronicle Historie of the whole Life and Death of Thomas Lord Cromwell. (Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke.) 822—189

THOMAS WALKER CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.
Annual Reports to the Committee from the Visiting Medical Officers and the Matron, 1st to 12th, Oct. 1893–Sept., 1909. 14 v. (in 2) 8vo. Syd., 1894–1909. E

THOMATIS, David.
Caravonica: the world's leading cotton (originated by Dr. Thomatis). (Bottomley, J.—Cotton-growing in Australia.) Q633—3

Cotton Culture. (Vict. Geog. Journ., 22.) E

The Cotton Culture: an opportunity for permanent and prosperous settlement in tropical Australia. (Bottomley, J.—Cotton-growing in Australia.) Q633—3

THOMPSON, Alexander Hamilton.
[Editorship of] The Tragedy of King Richard the third. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)] 822—89

THOMPSON. Bram.
[Introduction to] Through Tropic Seas. [*See* Burnett, F.] 919—209

THOMPSON, C. Bertrand.
The Churches and the Wage-earners. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 261—7

THOMPSON, Prof. D'Arcy Wentworth.
Some Methods and Results of Hydrographical Investigation. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fishery Bd. for Scotland—North Sea Fisheries Investigation Comm., 2nd rept. (Northern Area) pt. 1.) F639—2

Pycnogonida. (Harmer, S. F.—Cambridge Natural History, 4.) 595—55

[Editorship of] Reports of the North Sea Fisheries Investigation Committee on Fishery and Hydrographical Investigations in the North Sea and adjacent waters. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fishery Bd. for Scotland.] F639—1, 2

THOMPSON, David Singer.
Ducks and Duck-farming. [*See* N.S.W.—Agr. Dept.] 636—45

THOMPSON, Capt. Edward.
The Courtesan; by the author of "The Meretriciad." 4to. L., 1765. Q808—6

The Demirep [a satire in verse]; by the author of "The Meretriciad." 4to. L., 1756. Q808—6

THOMPSON, Francis.
Selected Poems, with biographical note by W. Meynell. Port. 8vo. L., 1910. 821—445

Francis Thompson; by Judge Heydon. (Aust. Catholic Cong., 1909.) MG 1 U

THOMPSON, G. Douglas.
The diver [song]; music by E. J. Loder. (Aust. Mus. Portf.) F784—6

THOMPSON, George R., Professor at Leeds.
Haulage. (Boulton, W. S.—Practical Coal-mining, 3.) Q622—14

THOMPSON, George Fayette.
Bulletin; no. 5. (U.S.—Pubs. Div.) E

5. Index to Literature relating to Animal Industry in the publications of the Department of Agriculture, 1837–98.

THOMPSON, Helen Bradford.
Bosanquet's Theory of Judgment. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial pubs., II 11.) 160—10

THOMPSON, James Westfall, Professor at Chicago.
The Wars of Religion in France, 1559–76. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1909. 944—120

THOMPSON, John.
Reports of Cases in Criminal Law. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—King's Bench—Reports of Cases in Criminal Law, 14, 15.] E

THOMPSON, John Fairfield.
Platinum Silver Alloys. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 546—16

THOMPSON, Lilian [Mrs. F. L.] (Lilian Turner).
Three New Chum Girls. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. A823—10

THOMPSON, R. Campbell.
Late Babylonian Letters: transliterations and translations of a series of letters written in Babylonian Cuneiform, chiefly during the reigns of Nabonidus, Cyrus, Cambyses, and Darius. 8vo. L., 1906. (Semitic Text and Translation Ser.) 492—10

THOMPSON, Rev. R. Wardlaw.
[Introduction to] W. G. Lawes, of Savage Island and New Guinea. [*See* Lawes, W. G.] 922—135

THOMPSON, Sanford Eleazer.
[Part-authorship of] Extracts on Reinforced Concrete Design. [*See* Taylor, F. W.] 693—10

THOMPSON, Silvanus Phillips, F.R.S.
Dynamo-electric Machinery: a manual for students of Electrotechnics. 7th ed. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1904–5. (Finsbury Technical Manuals.) 621—81, 82
Life of Baron Kelvin. [*See* Kelvin, 1st Baron.] 925—44, 45
[General editorship of] Finsbury Technical Manuals. [*See* Finsbury Technical Manuals.]

THOMPSON, William Mann.
Double Bay Low-level Sewerage Scheme. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 2.) E

THOM'S DIRECTORY OF THE MANUFACTURERS AND SHIPPERS OF IRELAND, 1908: containing an industrial directory for the several counties, cities, and principal towns in Ireland; also, articles on the productive industries, commerce, and present economic condition of Ireland; with the above is incorporated the *Irish Commercial Railway Gazetteer*, compiled by J. E. Legatt. 8vo. Dublin, 1908. E

THOM'S OFFICIAL DIRECTORY of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for 1884, 1887–90, 1893–96, 1898–1907, 1909–10. 21 v. 8vo. Dublin, 1884–1910. E

THOMSON, Alec.
[Part-editorship of] The Small Debts Recovery (amending) Act, 1905, and the Justices (Fees) Act, 1904. [*See* Addison, G. C.] MF 5 R 6

THOMSON, Dr. Alexis, and MILES, Dr. Alexander.
Manual of Surgery. Ill. V. 1 3rd ed., revised and enlarged, v. 2 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb., 1907–9. 617—27, 28
1. General Surgery.
2. Regional Surgery.

THOMSON, Dr. Arthur, Professor at Oxford.
Osteology. (Cunningham, Dr. D. J.—Text-book of Anatomy.) Q611—1
The Secret of the Verge Watch: a study in symbolism and design (with plates). (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28

THOMSON, Basil.
The Fijians. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 996—2

THOMSON, Rev. Charles W.
Scotland's Work and Worth. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. Edinb. 1909. 941—117, 118

THOMSON, David Croal.
The Brothers Maris. [*See Studio*—Special Summer no., 1907.] Q759—22

THOMSON, G. Sutherland.
The Dairying Industry. Ill. V. 1. 8vo. Brisb., 1907. 637—18
1. The Milk and Cream Supply: city, farm, and factory.

THOMSON, George M.
A New Zealand Naturalist's Calendar, and Notes by the Wayside. Ill. 8vo. Dunedin, 1909. 581—111

THOMSON, Gordon.
[Illustrations to] Scenes and Characters from the Works of C. Dickens. [*See* Barnard, F.] Q823—5

THOMSON, Hugh.
[Illustrations to] As you Like it. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] Q822—384
[Illustrations to] The Fair Hills of Ireland. [*See* Gwynn, S. L.] 914—315
[Illustrations to] Highways and Byways in Kent. [*See* Jerrold, W.] 914—382
[Illustrations to] Highways and Byways in Surrey. [*See* Parker, E.] 914—400

THOMSON, J. Allan.
Fossils from Kakanui. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E
The Insularity of the English and Imperial Federation: another colonial view. (Nineteenth Century, July–Dec. 1906.) E

THOMSON, J. C.
Bibliography of the Writings of Charles and Mary Lamb. [*See* Lamb, C.] 824—114

THOMSON, Dr. J. D.
[Part-authorship of] Treatment of Trypanosomiasis in Rats. [*See* Plimmer, H. L.] 616—59

THOMSON, James, "B.V."
James Thomson. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 5.) 814—16

THOMSON, James (the elder, poet).
James Thomson; by G. C. Macaulay. 8vo. L., 1908. (English Men of Letters.) 928—233

THOMSON, James Park.
Climate and Artesian Waters of Australia. (Roy. Geog. Soc., Aust.—Queensland Geog. Journ., 17.) E
Geographical Evolution of Australian Continent; Lord Lamington's Travels in Mexico, 1887. (Roy. Geog Soc., Aust.—Queensland Geog. Journ., 16.) E
Murrumbidgee Water Conservation and Irrigation Schemes. (Roy. Scottish Geog. Soc.—Scottish Geog. Mag., Aug. 1908.) E
Summary of [his] geographical work. (Roy. Geog. Soc., Aust.—Queensland Geog. Journ., 17.) E

THOMSON, Dr. John.
Colour-sight and Colour-blindness. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, 1904.) E
A Disease Garden. (Roy. Soc., Queensland, 1905.) E

THOMSON, John Arthur, Professor at Aberdeen.
Darwinism and Human Life. Port. 8vo. L., 1909. 575—30
Heredity. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Progressive Science Ser.) 575—20
Progress of Science in the Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1906. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 509—6
Darwin's Predecessors. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23
Herbert Spencer. [*See* Spencer, H.] 192—27

THOMSON, John Cockburn.
[Translation of] The Bhagavad-Gítá. [*See* Bhagavad-Gítá.] 891—87

THOMSON, John Maitland.
[Part-editorship of] Charters, Bulls, and other Documents relating to the Abbey of Inchaffray. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc., 56.] E

THOMSON, John Stuart.
The Chinese. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 915—290

THOMSON, Joseph John, F.R.S., Professor at Cambridge.
The Corpuscular Theory of Matter. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 577—5
Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. 3rd ed. 8vo. Camb., 1904. 537—51

THOMSON, Ninian Hill.
[Translation of] The Prince. [*See* Macchiavelli, N.] 858—5

THOMSON, O. R. Howard.
Contribution to the Classification of Works of Prose Fiction. (Philad. Free Lib.—Bull. 5.) Q016—91

THOMSON, W. G.
A History of Tapestry, from the earliest times until the present day. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1906. Q746—5

THOMSON, William Chase.
Bridge and Structural Design. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 624—16

THOMSON, Dr. William Hanna.
Brain and Personality: or, The Physical Relations of the Brain to the Mind. 8vo. L., 1907. 131—4

THORBURN, Septimus Smet.
Education and Good Citizenship in India. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Procs., 1907–8.) E

THOREAU, Henry David.
Henry D. Thoreau. (Rickett, A.—The Vagabond in Literature.) 820—50
Henry David Thoreau: his character and opinions Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar Studies, Works 3.) 823—263
A Hermit's Notes on Thoreau. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 1.) 814—12
Thoreau's Journal. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 5.) 814—16

"THORMANBY." [*See* Dixon, W. W.]

THORN, W. H.
[Part-editorship of] Reed's Engineers' Hand-book to the Board of Trade Examinations. [*See* Reed, T., and Co.] 620—12, 13

THORNDIKE, Edward Lee, Professor at Columbia.
Principles of Teaching, based on Psychology. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 371—53
A Pragmatic Substitute for Free Will. (Columbia Univ. Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16
[General editorship of] Progressive Science Series. [*See* Progressive Science Series.]

THORNDIKE, Lynn.
The Place of Magic in the Intellectual History of Europe. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 133—31

THORNE, Dr. William Bezley.
The Schott Methods of the Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart, with an account of the Nauheim baths, and of the therapeutic exercises. 5th ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 616—74

THORNTON, Bonnel.
The Connoisseur. [*See* Connoisseur, The.] 827—54–57

THORP, John B.
Old London before the Great Fire of 1666, six photogravures with descriptive leaflets: Old London Bridge, 1630; Old Cheapside, 1580; Old St. Paul's, 1560; Baynard's Castle, 1550; Bridewell Palace, 1550; Old Charing Cross, 1620. Imp. 4to. L., 1909. F769—5

THORPE, Sir Edward, F.R.S.
History of Chemistry. Ports. ill. 2vo. 12mo. L., 1909–10. (History of Science Ser.) 540—42, 43

THORPE, John.
John Thorpe. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

THORPE, W. W.
Aboriginal Drawings in Rock Shelters at Bundanoon, N.S.W. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1908–9.) E

THOVEZ, Dr. Enrico.
Artistic Photography in Italy; trans. by E. Preston. (*Studio*—Art in Photography.) Q770—3

THRACIAN WONDER.
Relation of the "Thracian Wonder" to Greene's "Menaphon"; by J. le G. Brereton. (Modern Language Rev., 1906–7.) E

THRALE, Mrs. Hester Lynch. [*See* Piozzi, Mrs. H. L.]

THREAD OF GOLD.
Thread of Gold; by the author of the House of Quiet. [*See* Benson, A. C.] 828—36

THREE KINGS OF COLOGNE.
Three Kings of Cologne: translation of the "Historia trium regum" of J. of Hildesheim. (Early English Text Soc., 85.) E

THREE KINGS' SONS.
Three Kings' Sons, englisht from the French; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 67.) E

THRELFALL, Evelyn [Mrs. R.]
The Shore of Dreams, and other Verses. 8vo. L., 1907. A821—76

THRELFALL, Richard.
Purification and Testing of Selenion. (Roy. Soc., Lond. —Procs., 79, A.) E

THRELFORD, T.
[Editorship of] The Poultry Club Standards. [*See* Poultry Club.] 636—77

THRESH, Dr. John Clough.
Water in relation to Disease: Water Filtration in connection with Public Supplies. (Manchester—Vict. Univ. —Pub. Health Lab. Lectures, 1904.) E

THUCYDIDES.
Historia belli Peloponnesiaci; edidit I. M. Stahl. 2 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1873–4. 888—65, 66

Historiae; recensuit K. Hude. Editio maior. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1901. 888—218, 219

Thucydides: books 1, 2 ed. by E. C. Marchant, books 4, 5 ed. by C. E. Graves, books 6, 7 ed. by E. C. Marchant, book 8 ed. by T. G. Tucker. 7 v. 12mo. L., 1899–1908. 888—429, 430, 432–436

Tucidide, Istorico Greco, delle guerre fatte tra i popoli della Morea e gli Ateniesi; tradotto dal Greco per Francesco di Soldo Strozzi Fiorentino. Nuovamente co' Testi Greci riveduto e dagli errori emendato, colla vita dell' Autore descritta de Tomaso Porcacchi con duo Tavole copiosissime, una delle cose notabilli, e l'altra dei nomi antichi ridotti a'moderni, colla cronologia seguente a quella di Tomaso Gale, e con una Tavola di geografia antica di Cristoforo Cellario. 2 v. sm. 4to. Verona, 1735-[1736]. 888—452, 453

Thucydides. (Bury, J. B.—The Ancient Greek Historians.) 888—428

Primitive Athens as described by Thucydides. [*See* Harrison, Jane E.] 913—72

Thucydides mythistoricus. [*See* Cornford, F. M.] 888—35

THUMB, Albert.
Handbuch der Griechischen Dialekte. 8vo. Heidelberg, 1909. 487—2

THUREAU-DANGIN, Paul.
Saint Bernardine of Siena. [*See* Bernardine of Siena, Saint.] 922—103

THURN, Sir Everard Ferdinand Im. [*See* Im Thurn, Sir E. F.]

THURSO, John Wolf.
Modern Turbine Practice and Water-power Plants. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 621—86

THURSTON, Edgar.
Ethnographic Notes in Southern India. Ill. 8vo. Madras, 1906. 572—11

THURSTON, Edgar, and RANGACHARI, K.
Castes and Tribes of Southern India. Ill. 7 v. roy. 8vo. Madras, 1909. 572—48–54

THYNNE, Francis.
Chaucer: Animadversions vppon the annotacions and corrections of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucers workes (sett downe before tyme, and nowe) reprinted in the yere of oure lorde 1598; now newly ed. by G. H. Kingsley: revis'd ed. by F. J. Furnivall, with a reprint of the only known fragment of "The Pilgrim's Tale." (Early English Text Soc., 9.) E

"TIB." [*See* Soyez-le Roy, L.]

TIBBITS, —. [Mrs. W.]
The Voice of the Orient. Ill. ports. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 915—275

TIBULLUS, Albius.
Carmina. (Catullus, C. Valerius—Catvlli Tibvlli Propertii carmina; recensvit L. Mveller.) 874—33

Ueber einige Elegien Tibulls. [*See* Leo, F.—Zu augusteischen Dichtern.] 874—26

TIDSWELL, Dr. Frank.
[Part-authorship of] Some Remarks on the Biological Purification of Sewage. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 9.) E

TIECK, Ludwig.
Nature Sense in the Writings of L. Tieck. [*See* Danton, G. H.] 833—38

TIGHE, Harry.
The Model in Green. 8vo. L., 1910. A823—110

TIKOVARA, Hesibo.
Before Port Arthur in a Destroyer: the personal diary of a Japanese naval officer; trans. from the Spanish ed. by Capt. R. Grant. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1907. 951—40

[Title of Spanish work: "Port Arthur: diario de operaciones de Hesibo Tikovara, commandante del torpedero *Osiva* de la marina Japonesa." The authorship is questioned.]

TILDEN, Sir William Augustus, F.R.S.
The Elements: speculations as to their nature and origin. 12mo. L., 1910. (Harper's Lib. of Living Thought.) 546—24

TILLEY, Arthur.
François Rabelais. [*See* Rabelais, F.] 847—5

TILLYARD, Frank.
Introduction to Commercial Law. 8vo. L., 1907. 347—112

TILLYARD, R. J.
Dimorphism in the Females of Australian Agrionidæ. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E

Dragonflies from Central Australia, with descriptions of new species. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E

Genus Petalura, with description of a new species. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E

New Australian species of the family Calopterygidæ. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E

TILNEY, F. C.
[Illustrations to] The Warden; Barchester Towers. [*See* Trollope, A.] 823—354, 355

TILSON, Rev. Robert J.
[Part-authorship of] The Wine of the Holy Supper. [*See* Tafel, Rev. R. L.] 265—10

TILT, Charles.
The Boat and the Caravan: a family tour through Egypt and Syria. *Anon.* 4th ed. Ill. 12mo. L., 1851. 916—83

TIMAEUS.
Timaios' Geographie des Westens; von J. Geffcken. Maps. 8vo. Berlin, 1892. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 13.) 888—69

TIMES, The, Jan. 1848–Dec. 1870, Jan. 1872–March 1887, Dec. 1887–Dec. 1910 [Aug. 4th 1888, March 7th 1893, missing]. 368 v. fol. L., 1848–1910. E

Annual Index to *The Times*, 1906–9. 8vo. L. [n.d.] E

[This index is the cumulative form of the "Monthly Index," which is issued currently.]

History of the Book War: fair book prices *versus* publishers' trust prices. 8vo. L., 1907. 655—8

Palmer's Index to *The Times* Newspaper, Jan. 1800–Dec. 1865, April 1866–Dec. 1907. 164 v. 8vo. L., 1868–1908. E

Times History of the War in South Africa. [*See* Amery, L. C. M. S.] 968—10–16

"*TIMES*, Military Correspondent of the." [*See* Repington, Lieut.-Col. C. A'C.]

TIMON, BUT NOT OF ATHENS.
Timon, but not of Athens. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1840. 823—191, 192

TIMON, OF PHLIUS.
Reliqviae. (Wachsmuth, C., and Brandt, P.—Corpvscvlvm poesis epicae graecae lvdibvndae, 2.) 883—69

TINDALE, William.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

TINNEY, W. H.
Gold-mining Machinery: its selection, arrangement, and installation; a practical hand-book for the use of mine managers and engineers, including particulars for the preparation of specifications and estimates. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 622—41

TINTORETTO. [*See* Robusti, J.]

TIPPINS, L. R.
The Rifleman's Companion. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 799—40

TIPPLE, Rev. Ezra Squier.
The Beginnings of American Methodism. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

TISDALL, H. T.
Fungi in Mines. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Trans., 4 pt. 1.) E

TISDALL, Rev. William St. Clair.
The Sources of Islam: a Persian treatise; trans. and abridged by Sir W. Muir. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 297—6

TITCHENER, Edward Bradford, Professor at Cornell.
Lectures on the Elementary Psychology of Feeling and Attention. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 150—35

TITIAN. [*See* Tiziano Vecelli.]

TITTMANN, Friedrich Julius.
[Part-editorship of] Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts. [*See* Goedeke, K. F. L.] 831—16

TIVOLI SONGSTER.
Tivoli Songster; nos. 12, 14–16, 18, 20–25, 27, 29–31, 33–39, 42–48. Ill. 27 v. 12mo. Syd. [n.d.] E

TIZIANO VECELLI.
Titian; by C. Ricketts. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. (Classics of Art.) 759—97

Tizian: des Meisters Gemälde in 274 Abbildungen; herausgegeben von O. Fischel. 3te auf. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1907. (Klassiker der Kunst, 3.) 759—75

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1900.) E

Titian. [*See* Dumas, A., the elder—Trois maîtres (Œuvres, 215).] 843—715

TOBACCONISTS' ASSOCIATION OF VICTORIA, Ltd.
Objections to a Federal Tobacco Monopoly. 4to. Victoria [printed Melbourne] 1904. 336—62

TOBY. *Pseud.*
The American Tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones, and Robinson: being the history of what they saw and did in the United States, Canada, and Cuba. Ill. 4to. N.Y., 1872. Q741—23

TOCORNAL, Don Enrique.
Discursos; coleccionados y precedidos de un estudio biográfico por C. Walker Martinez. Port. Imp. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1901. 308—15

TOD, John, and McGIBBON, W. C.
Marine Engineers' Board of Trade Examinations. Ill. 8vo. Glasgow, 1909. 621—258

TODD, Edwin Smith.
Sociological Study of Clark County, Ohio. Roy. 8vo [n.p.] 1904. 317—1

TODD, Dr. John L.
[Part-authorship of] The Nature of Human Tick-fever in the Eastern part of the Congo Free State. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 17.] E

[Part-authorship of] Rapport sur l'expédition au Congo, 1903–5. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 20.] E

[Part-authorship of] Report of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to Senegambia, 1902. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 11.] E

[Part-authorship of] Reports of the Expedition to the Congo, 1903–5. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 18.] E

[Part-authorship of] Reports of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to the Congo, 1903–4. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 13.] E

TODD, R. A.
Second Report on the Food of Fishes (North Sea, 1904–5). (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fishery Bd. for Scotland—North Sea Fisheries Investigation Comm., 2nd report (southern area) pt. 1.) F639—2

TODHUNTER, Dr. John.
[Translation of] Heine's Book of Songs. [*See* Heine, H.] 831—33

TŌKYŌ IMPERIAL SOCIETY OF EDUCATION. [*See* Teikoku Kyōikukwai.]

TŌKYŌ IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY (Tōkyō Teikoku Daigaku).
Calendars, 2550–51—2551–52, 2557–58, 2561–62, 2567–68, 2569–70 (1890–1—1891–2, 1897–8, 1901–2, 1907–8, 1909–10). 6 v. 8vo. Tōkyō, 1891–1910. E

TOLHAUSEN, A.
[Translation and additions to] Cranes: their construction, mechanical equipment, and working. [*See* Böttcher, A.] Q621—37

TOLSTOI, Count Lev Nikolaevich.
The End of the Age (on the approaching revolution) preceded by the Crisis in Russia; trans. by V. Tchertkoff and I. F. Mayo, with a note by the latter. 8vo. L., 1906. 901—14

Leo Tolstoy: his life and work; autobiographical memoirs, letters and biographical material, compiled by C. Birukoff and revised by L. Tolstoi: from the Russian. Ports. ill. V. 1. 8vo. L, 1906. 928—202
1. Childhood and early manhood.

The Teaching of Jesus; trans. by L. and A. Maude. 12mo. L., 1909. (Lib. of living thought.) 232—27

Life of Tolstoi, first fifty years; by A. Maude. Ports. map ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 928—253

Tolstoy on Shakespeare. Port. 12mo. Christchurch, Hants [n.d.] 822—192

Tolstoy; or, The Ancient Feud between Philosophy and Art. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 1.) 814—12

Tolstoi as a Prophet; Tolstoi on Art. (Paget, Violet—Gospels of Anarchy.) 824—115

TOM TYLER AND HIS WIFE.
Tom Tyler and his Wife. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 5.) 822—605

Tom Tyler and his Wife; ed. by W. W. Greg. (Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1910.) E

TOMKIS (or TOMKINS) —.
Albumazar: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 11; ed. by W C. Hazlitt.) 822—761

TOMPKINS, Daniel D.
Public Papers: military. [*See* New York State—Historian.] B 41 S 5–7

TOMPKINS, Henry James.
With Swag and Billy. [*See* N.S.W.—Tourist Bur.] 919—137

TOMPKINS, Herbert W.
In Constable's Country; with many reproductions from his paintings [and portrait]. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 914—337

Constable. [*See* Constable, J.] 927—180

TONGA *Pseud.*
Here's to cricket; words and music. Sm. fol. Syd., 1909. F784—6

TONGE, James.
Coal. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1907. (Westminster Ser.) 553—5

The Principles and Practice of Coal-mining. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 622—38

TONIC SOL-FA COLLEGE.
Calendar, 1908–9—1909–10. 2 v. 12mo. L., 1908–9. E

TONKS and SONS, William.
Book of Patterns of Brass and other Metal-work manufactured by W. Tonks and Sons, Birmingham. Ill. 4to. Birm., 1886. Q673—1

TOOKEY, W. A.
Gas engine Manual. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 621—200

[Translation of] Construction and Working of Internal Combustion Engines. [*See* Mathot, R. E.] 621—262

TOOLE, John Lawrence.
Reminiscences of J. L. Toole; related by himself, and chronicled by J. Hatton. Port., ill. by A. Bryan and W. H. Margetson. 3rd ed. 8vo. L., 1889. 927—94

TOOLEY, Sarah A.
The Royal Family by pen and camera. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. Q923—31

TORAJIRO, Yoshida.
Yoshida-Torajiro. (Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar Studies, Works 3.) 823—263

TORCH-BEARER, The: the Magazine of the Sydney Church of England Grammar School. V. 1–20 no. 3, June 1891–Dec. 1910. 20 v. (in 4) sm. 4to. Syd., 1891–1910. E

TORDAY, Emil.
[Contributions to] George Grenfell and the Congo; by Sir H. Johnston. [*See* Grenfell, G.] 967—10, 11

TORONTO UNIVERSITY AND UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.
Revenues and Requirements: report of a committee appointed by the Senate of the University, and also by the board of trustees, April 13th, 1891. Roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1891. 378—91

TORRENT OF PORTYNGALE.
Torrent of Portyngale; re-edited by E. Adam. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 51.) E

TORRILHON, G. Lamy.
[Part-authorship of] India-rubber and Gutta-percha. [*See* Seeligman, T.] 678—6

TOSI, Pier Francesco.
Observations on the Florid Song: or, Sentiments on the ancient and Modern Singers; trans. by Mr. Galliard, useful for all performers instrumental as well as vocal, to which are added explanatory annotations and examples in musick. 8vo. L., 1743 [*reprint* 1905 of 2nd ed.] 784—15

TOURIST, The. [*See* Cyclist and Motor News.]

TOURISTS' ASSOCIATION, LAUNCESTON.
Launceston and Northern Tasmania: a handy guide. Ill. 12mo. Launceston, 1904. 919—171

TOURNEUR, Cyril.
Plays and Poems; ed. by J. C. Collins. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1878. 822—767, 768
Cyril Tourneur. (Swinburne, A. C.—The Age of Shakespeare.) 822—743
The Revenger's Tragedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 10; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—760

TOURNEUX, Maurice.
[Preface to] Manuel de l'amateur de livres du XIXe siècle, 1801–93. [*See* Vicaire, G.] 010—6–11

TOURVILLE, Henri de.
The Growth of Modern Nations: a history of the particularist form of society; trans. by M. G. Loch. 8vo. L., 1907. 901—24

TOUSLEY, Victor Hugo.
[Part-authorship of] Dynamo Tending for Engineers. [*See* Horstmann, H. C.] 621—211

TOUT, Thomas Frederick, Professor at Manchester.
History of England, from the Accession of Henry III to the Death of Edward III (1216–1377). (Hunt, W., and Poole, R. L.—Political History of England, 3.) 942—83

TOVEY, Lieut.-Col. Hamilton.
The Elements of Strategy; revised and ed. by T. M. Maguire. 2nd ed. Maps. 8vo. L., 1906. (Pall Mall Military Ser.) 355—79

TOVEY, J. R.
[Part-authorship of] Flora of Australia. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E
[Appendix to] Flora of Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1909–10.) E
[Part-authorship of] Weeds, Poison Plants, and Naturalized Aliens of Victoria. [*See* Victoria—Agr. Dept.] 632—19

TOWLER, W. G.
Socialism in Local Government. [*See* London Municipal Soc.] 335—40

TOWN, E. M.
Chamberlain Valse. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2
Transvaal War March. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—3

TOWN AND COUNTRY JOURNAL, The, [in full *The Australian Town and Country Journal*], from no. 1, 1870–1910. 98 v. fol. Syd., 1870–1910. E

TOWNELEY PLAYS.
Towneley Plays; re-edited by G. England. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 71.) E

TOWNSEND, W. G. Paulson.
[Part-authorship of] Some Terms commonly used in Ornamental Design: their application defined and explained with illustrations. [*See* Harrison, T. E.] 745—3

TOWNSEND, Rev. William John, and others.
A New History of Methodism [by various authors]; ed. by W. J. Townsend, H. B. Workman, G. Eayrs. Ports. facs. ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 287—1, 2

TOWNSON, W.
Vegetation of the Westport District. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

TOWNSVILLE DAILY BULLETIN, July 1907–Dec. 1908 [Jan. 8th, 9th, March 20th 1908, missing]. 6 v. fol. Townsville, 1907–8. E

TOYNBEE, H. T.
[Part-authorship of] Endowed Charities and relations of Charity and Poor Law. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws and Relief of Distress Comm.—App. 15.] Q339—26

TOYNBEE, Helen [Mrs. P. J.]
[Editorship of] Letters of Horace Walpole. [*See* Orford, 4th Earl of.] 826—6–21

TOYNBEE, Paget Jackson.
Dante Alighieri. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] 928—9

TOYNBEE TRUST.
The London Police Court, To-day and To-morrow; by H. R. P. Gamon [with introduction by Canon Barnett]. 8vo. L., 1907. 343—28

TOZER, Rev. Henry Fanshawe.
Dante's Divina Commedia, trans. into English prose. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] 851—31

TRADE PROTECTIVE INSTITUTE. [*See* Merchants and Traders Association.]

TRADES DIRECTORY OF SYDNEY & SUBURBS (Noice's) 1890–91, 1893–1910. 21 v. 8vo. Syd., 1890–1910. E

TRADES' HALL, MELBOURNE.

Artisans' School of Design.

Drawing copies of ornament, based on the plant form of Australasia; by S. H. Roberts. Imp. 8vo. Melb. [1879]. Q740—3

TRAGICAL REIGN OF SELIMUS.

Edmund Spenser, "Locrine," and "Selimus." [*See* Crawford, C.—Collectanea, 1.] 820—40

TRAGICORUM GRAECORUM FRAGMENTA. [*See* Nauck, A.]

TRAHERNE, Thomas.

Centuries of Meditations: now first printed from the author's manuscript; ed. by B. Dobell. 4to. L., 1908. 242—6

TRAILL, William Henry.

Mt. Coot-tha Reserve. (Roy. Geog. Soc., Aust.—Queensland Geog. Journ., 17.) E

TRAIN, Arthur Cheney.

The Prisoner at the Bar: sidelights on the administration of criminal justice. 8vo. L., 1906. 343—32

True Stories of Crime, from the district attorney's office. Facs. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 364—16

TRANGIE ADVOCATE and Narromine and Dandaloo Advertiser. V. 1, Feb. 28th 1905–Dec. 1907. Fol. Trangie, 1905–7. E

TRANSVAAL:—*Official Publications.*

Meteorological Department.

Observations, with appendix: 1st report, 1903–4. Sm. fol. Pretoria, 1905. E

Reports, July 1903–June 1909. 6 v. sm. fol. Pretoria, 1904–10. E

TRASK, Dr. John B.

Reports on the Geology of the Coast Mountains, &c., 1854–5. [*See* California—Geologist.] 557—2

TRATMAN, Edward Ernest Russell.

Bulletin; no. 9. (U.S.—Forest Service.) E

9. Report on the Use of Metal Railroad Ties and on Preservative Processes and Metal Tie-plates for Wooden Ties.

TRAUBEL, Horace.

With Walt Whitman in Camden. [*See* Whitman, W.] 928—200

TRAUTWINE, John Cresson.

Concrete. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 691—14

TRAVEL LOVERS' LIBRARY.

Old Edinburgh. [*See* Watkeys, F. W.] 941—113, 114

TRAVELLER.

Twentieth Century Supplement, June 15, 1903. Ill. Roy. fol. Syd., 1903. E

TRAVELLER, The. [*See* United Commercial Travellers' Assoc. of Australasia.]

TRAVIS, Dr, Thomas.

The Young Malefactor: a study in juvenile delinquency, its causes and treatment; with an introduction by the Hon. B. B. Lindsay. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 364—19

TREATISE ON PRACTICAL SURVEYING.

Treatise on Practical Surveying and Topographical Plan Drawing; with plates. 8vo. L., 1829. 526—12

TRECHMANN, Emil J.

[Translation of] Causeries du Lundi. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.] 844—54–59

TREE, Herbert Beerbohm (*originally* Herbert BEERBOHM).

Herbert Beerbohm Tree; by Mrs. G. Cran. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 927—167

Mr. Herbert Beerbohm Tree. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156

TREGARTHEN, J. C.

Wild Life at the Land's End: observations of the habits and haunts of the fox, badger, otter, seal, hare, and of their pursuers in Cornwall. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1904. 799—23

TREIZSAUERWEIN VON EHRENTREIZ, Marx.

[Part-authorship of] Teuerdank. [*See* Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 10.] 831—25

TRELAWNY, Edward John.

Un cadet de famille; traduit par V. Perceval. (Dumas, A., the elder—Œuvres, 276–278.) 843—776–778

TREMEARNE, Capt. Arthur John Newman.

The Niger and the West Sudan, or the West African's note-book. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 916—127

TRENCH, Frederic Herbert.

Deirdre Wedded; Song for the Funeral of a Boy; Shakespeare; A Charge; and other Poems. New ed. 8vo. L., 1908. 821—378

[First edition, 1901, entitled "Deirdre wed, and other poems."]

New Poems: Apollo and the Seaman; The Queen of Gothland; Stanzas to Tolstoy; and other Lyrics. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1907. 821—379

TRESHAM, Sir Thomas.

Correspondence and other Papers. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscripts Comm.—Manuscripts in various collections, 3.] E

TREVELYAN, George Macaulay.
Garibaldi and the thousand. Port. ill. maps. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 945—58

Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic. Ports. maps ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 945—47

England under the Stuarts. (Oman, C. W. C.—History of England, 5.) 942—60

The Poetry and Philosophy of George Meredith. [*See* Meredith, G.] 821—251

TREVELYAN, Sir George Otto.
The American Revolution. Maps. Pts. 1–3 (in 4 v.) 4 v. 8vo. L., 1899–1907. 973—204–207

Interludes in Prose and Verse. Port. 8vo. L., 1905. 827—32

[Editorship of] Marginal Notes by Lord Macaulay. [*See* Macaulay, Baron.] 801—13

TREVES, Sir Frederick.
The Cradle of the Deep: an account of a voyage to the West Indies. Ill. maps. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 917—118

Highways and Byways in Dorset. Ill. by J. Pennell. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—311

TREVITHICK, Francis.
Life of Richard Trevithick. [*See* Trevithick, R.] 926—16

TREVITHICK, Richard.
Life; by F. Trevithick. Ill. 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. L., 1872. 926—16

TRIAL OF TREASURE.
A New and Mery Enterlude, called the Triall of Treasure (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 13.) Q822—324

Trial of Treasure. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 7.) 822—607

Trial of Treasure: [an interlude]. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 3; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—753

TRICHAS.
Libellus de novem metris. (Hephaestion—Enchiridion; edidit M. Consbruch.) 486—11

De novem metris libelli. (Westphal, R.—Scriptores metrici graeci, 1.) 486—12

TRICKETT, Oliver.
The Abercrombie Caves near Newbridge, N.S.W. [*See* N.S.W.—Tourist Bur.] 551—48

The Wellington Caves near Wellington, N.S.W. [*See* N.S.W.—Tourist Bur.] 551—48

TRIDENT, The: Journal of Modern Languages and Literature. V. 1, 2, May 1907–April 1909. 2 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Melb., 1907–9. [*All published.*] E

TRIETSCH, Davis.
Hand-book of Palestine. 12mo. L., 1907. 915—266

TRIGGS, Harry Inigo.
The Art of Garden Design in Italy; ill. by photographic plates reproduced in collotype, plans and numerous sketches taken from original surveys, and plans especially made by the author, and plates from photographs by Mrs. A. Le Blond. L. 4to. L., 1906. F710—6

Town Planning: Past, Present, and Possible. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. Q720—15

TRIGGS, Oscar Lovell.
[Editorship of] The Assembly of Gods; by J. Lydgate. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 69.] E

TRINE, Ralph Waldo.
In the Fire of the Heart: the great modern "people's movement" in government. 8vo. L., 1907. 330—63

TRIVETT, John Burt.
Comparative Legislation relating to the Industrial Classes. (Aust. Ass. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

New South Wales Friendly Societies' Experience, 1900–8. [*See* N.S.W.—Statistician.] 312—6

TROGUS POMPEIUS.
M. Ivniani Ivstini epitoma historiarvm Philippicarvm Pompei Trogi; ex recensione F. Rvehl: accedvnt prologi in Pompeivm Trogvm ab A. de Gvtschmid recensiti. [*See* Justinus, M. Iunianus.] 878—93

TROLLOPE, Anthony.
Australia and New Zealand. Authorised Australian ed. Divisions 1, 2. 8vo. Melb., 1873. MD 8 R 21

1. Queensland.
2. New South Wales.

Barchester Towers. Ill. by F. C. Tilney. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—355

Doctor Thorne. Ill. by H. L. Shindler. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—353

Framley Parsonage. Ill. by Sir J. E. Millais. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—356

The Last Chronicle of Barset. Ill. by G. H. Thomas. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—358

The Small House at Allington. Ill. by Sir J. E. Millais. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—357

The Warden. Ill. by F. C. Tilney. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 823—354

Anthony Trollope. (Benjamin, L. S.—Victorian Novelists.) 823—151

Anthony Trollope. (Lord, W. F.—The Mirror of the Century.) 823—161

TROLLOPE, Rev. William.
[Editorship of] The Iliad. [*See* Homerus.] 883—40, 41

TROPICAL AGRICULTURIST: the Magazine of the Ceylon Agricultural Society. Ill. V. 1–12, 1881–June 1893; v. 15–35, July 1895–Dec. 1910. 33 v. 4to. Colombo, 1881–1910. E

TROTMAN, Samuel Russell.
Leather Trades Chemistry: a practical manual on the analysis of materials and finished products. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 675—6

TROTTER, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry.
Despatch Reporting upon the Operations of the European Commission of the Danube, 1894–1906, together with a résumé of its previous history. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Danube European Comm.] Q656—21

TROTTER, W. R.
[Part-authorship of] Heavy Horses: breeds and management. [*See* Biddell, H.] 636—72

TROUBAT, Jules.
[Preface to] Livre d'amour. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.] 841—168

TROWBRIDGE, William Rutherford Hayes.
Mirabeau the Demi-god. [*See* Mirabeau, H. G. de Riqueti, Comte de.] 923—526

TROW'S GENERAL DIRECTORY of the Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx, City of New York, for year ending May 1878, July 1898, July 1905, August 1909. Map. 4 v. imp. 8vo. N.Y., 1878–1908. E

TRUDA, Vio Giuseppe.
May Queen waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

TRUE, Alfred Charles.
Bulletins; nos. 83, 93. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
83, 93. Reports on Work and Expenditures of Agricultural Experiment Stations, July 1898–June 1900.

TRUE CHRONICLE HISTORY OF KING LEIR.
True Chronicle History of King Leir. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 46.) Q822—357

TRUE TRAGEDIE OF RICHARD THE THIRD.
True Tragedie of Richard the Third: wherein is shown the Death of Edward the Fourth, with the Smothering of the two yoong Princes in the Tower: With a lamentable end of Shores wife, an example for all wicked women. And lastly the coniunction and ioyning of the two noble Houses, Lancaster and Yorke. As it was playd by the Queenes Maiesties Players. (Shakespeare, W.—New Variorum Edition; by H. H. Furness, 16.) Q822—26

TRUMAN, Ernest E. P.
A bushman's song; words by A. B. Paterson. Fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6
Chant du soir [music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—3
Last week; words by A. B. Paterson. Fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6
[Music to] In the woods of Dandenong. [*See* Daley, V. J.] F784—3

TRUMAN, Nellie.
Southern Cross waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1909. F786—4
[Music to] Thee. [*See* K., A.S.] F784—8

TRUMAN and KNIGHTLEY, Messrs.
Practical Guide to Schools, Tutors, and Educational Hours for Boys and Girls in Great Britain and on the Continent. 8vo. L., 1907. 373—9

TRURO, Thomas Wilde, 1st Baron.
Lord Truro; with port. (Atlay, J. B.—Victorian Chancellors, 1.) 923—472

TRUTH. Nos. 1–23, Aug.–Dec. 1890, and from no. 73–1014, Dec. 9, 1891–Dec. 25, 1910. 15 v. fol Syd., 1890–1910. E

TRUTH IN LOVE. V. 5–13 no. 9, April 1903–Dec. 1910. 9 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Syd., 1903–10. E

TRUTH-SEEKER. V. 1 nos. 1–4, Jan.–Ap. 1905, nos. 5–12 May–Dec. 1910. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1905–10. E
[Publication suspended from May 1905–April 1910.]

TRYBOM, J. H.
Manual Training: Cardboard Construction. 8vo. Springfield, Mass., 1900. 371—51

TRYON, H.
Annals; no. 2. (Queensland—Museum.) E
2. Zoology of British New Guinea.—Hemiptera [with C. W. De Vis.]

TRYPHIODORUS, and COLLUTHUS.
Tryphiodori et Collvthi carmina; ad codievm fidem recensvit adnotatione critica et indice verborvm instrvxit W. Weinberger. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1896. 883—70

TSCHAÏKOVSKY, Peter Ilich. [*See* Tchaikovsky, P. I.]

TSZU-HSZI, Empress Dowager of China.
With the Empress Dowager of China; by Katharine A. Carl. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—373
China under the Empress Dowager. [*See* Bland, J. O. P., and Backhouse, E.] 951—48

TUCKER, Thomas George, Professor at Melbourne.
The Foreign Debt of English Literature. 8vo. L., 1907. 820—62
Introduction to the Natural History of Language. 8vo. L., 1908. 401—2
Life in Ancient Athens: the social and public life of a classical Athenian from day to day. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (Hand-books of Archaeology and Antiquities.) 913—76
Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 937—46
The Making of a Shakespeare: an address delivered by invitation of the Melbourne Shakespeare Society. Sm. 4to. Melb., 1906. 822—130
Things Worth Thinking About: a series of lectures upon literature and culture. 8vo. Melb., 1909. 804—16
Literature and Life. [*See* Literature Society of Melbourne.] A828—4
[Editorship of] The Frogs. [*See* Aristophanes.] 882—71
[Editorship of] The Seven against Thebes. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—83
[Editorship of] Thucydides, book 8. [*See* Thucydides.] 888—436

TUCKER, Thomas George, Professor at Melbourne, and MURDOCH, Walter.
New Primer of English Literature. 8vo. Melb. [1906]. 820—51

TUCKWELL, Gertrude M., and SMITH, Constance.
The Worker's Hand-book. 8vo. L., 1908. 331—143

TUCKWELL, Rev. William.
Reminiscences of Oxford. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 378—99

TUDOR AND STUART LIBRARY.

Browne's Religio Medici and Digby's Observations. [*See* Browne, Sir T.] 242—12

The Defence of the Realme, 1596; with an introduction by C. Hughes. [*See* Knyvett, Sir H.] 355—122

Evelyn's Sculptura, with the unpublished second part; ed. by C. F. Bell. [*See* Evelyn, J.] 760—5

Howell's Devises, 1581; with an introduction by W. Raleigh. [*See* Howell, T.] 821—295

Pepys' Memoires of the Royal Navy, 1679–88; ed. by J. R. Tanner. [*See* Pepys, S.] 359—22

Shakespeare's Sonnets and A Lover's Complaint; with an introduction by W. H. Hadow. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—183

Shakespeare's Merry Wives, 1692. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—284

Sir Fulke Greville's Life of Sir Philip Sidney, &c., first published 1652; with an introduction by N. Smith. [*See* Sidney, Sir P.] 923—217

Turbervile's Booke of Hunting, 1576. [*See* Turbervile, G.] 799—34

Wilson's Arte of Rhetorique, 1560; ed. by G. H. Mair. [*See* Wilson, T.] 808—46

TUDOR FAC-SIMILE TEXTS.

Tudor Fac-simile Texts; under the supervision and editorship of J. S. Farmer. Quarto series. V. 1–54. 54 v. 4to. L., 1907–10. Q822—312–365

1. John the Evangelist.
2. The Play of the Weather; by J. Heywood (an unrecorded edition).
3. Lusty Juventus; by R. Wever (an hitherto unrecorded edition).
4. Impatient Poverty, 1560.
5. Nice Wanton (an unrecorded edition).
6. King Darius (an hitherto unknown edition).
7. Wealth and Health, c. 1557–8.
8. Mankind: the Macro plays, no. 1.
9. Wisdom, or Mind, Will, and Understanding: the Macro Plays, no. 2.
10. The Castle of Perseverance: the Macro Plays, no. 3.
11. Youth, c. 1560–2.
12. Hickscorner, c. 1497–1512.
13. The Trial of Treasure, 1567.
14. The Nature of the Four Elements.
15. New Custom, 1573.
16. The Disobedient Child; by T. Ingelend (1570).
17. Nature; by H. Medwall (c. 1486–1500).
18. Apius and Virginia, 1575.
19. Damon and Pithias, 1571.
20. The Chief Promises of God unto Man; by J. Bale, Bishop of Ossory (1538).
21. Ferrex and Porrex, or Gorbodue; by Thomas Sackville and T. Norton (1570–1).
22. The Play called the Four P.P.; by J. Heywood (1545?)
23. Jacob and Esau, 1568.
24. The Life and Repentance of Mary Magdalene; by L. Wager (1567).
25. The Play of Wit and Science; by J. Redford (c. 1550).
26. A Comedy concerning three Laws of Nature, Moses and Christ; by J. Bale, Bishop of Ossory (1538).
27. Of Gentleness and Nobility; [by J. Heywood?] (1535?).

TUDOR FAC-SIMILE TEXTS—*contd.*

28. Like will to Like; by U. Fulwell, 1587.
29. Youth: 1, Fragment of 8 pp. now preserved in Lambeth Palace Library (not earlier than 1528); 2, Waley's edition (c. 1557).
30. Nice Wanton, 1560.
31. A Play of Love; made by J. Heywood, 1534.
32. The Pardoner and the Frere, the Curate and Neybour Pratte; (by J. Heywood) 1533.
33. John John the husband, Tyb his wife, and Sir John the priest; (by J. Heywood) 1533.
34. The Play of the Weather; by J. Heywood, 1533.
35. The Story of King Darius, 1565.
36. The World and the Child, otherwise Mundus & Infans, 1522.
37. A Contract of Marriage between Wit and Wisdom (c. 1579).
38. The Beauties and Good Properties of Women [otherwise Calisto and Melibœa] 1530.
39. Temptation of Our Lord; by John Bale, Bishop of Ossory, 1538.
40. Marriage of Wit and Science, 1569–70.
41. Gammer Gurton's Needle; [by John Still, Bishop of Bath?] 1575.
42. The Reign of King Edward III [c. 1589].
43. Two Noble Kinsmen; by J. Fletcher and W. Shakespeare, 1634.
44. The Longer Thou Livest the More Fool Thou Art; by W. Wager [c. 1568].
45. The History of Horestes; by J. Pickering, 1567.
46. The True Chronicle History of King Leir, 1605.
47. All for Money; by T. Lupton, 1578.
48. The Birth of Merlin; written by William Shakespeare and William Rowley, 1662.
49. A Yorkshire Tragedy, 1608.
50. Mucedorus, 1598.
51. Cambyses King of Persia; by Thomas Preston [c. 1584].
52. The Tide Tarrieth No Man; by George Wapull, 1576.
53. Promos and Cassandra; by George Whetstone, 1578.
54. The London Prodigal; by William Shakespeare, 1605.

Folio series. V. 1–5. 5 v. fol. L., 1910. F822—1–5

1. Believe as ye List; by P. Massinger.
2. Respublica: the Macro Plays, no. 4.
3. Witty and Witless; by J. Heywood [c. 1560–1].
4. The Book of Sir Thomas Moore.
5. Magnyfycence; by Mayster Skelton [c. 1515].

TUDOR LIBRARY.

1. Giovanni Pico della Mirandola, his life by his nephew Giovanni Francesco Pico: also three of his letters, his interpretation of Psalm XVI, his twelve rules of a Christian life, his twelve points of a perfect lover, and his deprecatory hymn to God; trans. from the Latin by Sir Thomas More, ed. with introduction and notes by J. M. Rigg. [*See* Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni, Conte della Concordia.] Q853—1
2. Daphnis and Chloe: the Elizabethan version from Amyot's translation by Angel Day; reprinted and ed. by J. Jacobs. [*See* Longus.] Q888—6
3. The Strife of Love in a Dream: being the Elizabethan version of the first book of the Hypnerotomachia; a new ed. by A. Lang. [*See* Colonna, F.] V851
4. Narcissus: a Twelfe Night Merriment played by youths of the parish at the College of S. John the Baptist in Oxford, A.D. 1602, with appendix; ed. by Margaret L. Lee. [*See* Twelfe Night merriment.] Q822—311
5. Boethius' Consolation of Philosophy, trans. from the Latin by George Colville, 1556; ed. with an introduction by E. B. Bax. [*See* Boethius, A. M. S.] Q878—2

TUDOR REPRINTED AND PARALLEL TEXTS; ed. by J. S. Farmer.

The Maid's Metamorphosis, 1600. [*See* Maid's Metamorphosis.] 822—778

TUDOR TRANSLATIONS; ed. by W. E. Henley.

1-3. The Essays of Montaigne, done into English by John Florio, anno 1603; with an introduction by G. Saintsbury. [*See* Montaigne, M. E., sieur de.] 844—16-18

4. The Golden Ass of Apuleius, trans. out of Latin by William Adlington, anno 1566; with an introduction by C. Whibley. [*See* Apuleius, L.] V877

5. An Æthiopian History written in Greek by Heliodorus; Englished by Thomas Underdowne, anno 1587; with an introduction by C. Whibley. [*See* Heliodorus.] 888—36

6. Celestina or the Tragicke-comedy of Calisto and Melibea, Englished from the Spanish of Fernando de Rojas by James Mabbe, anno 1631; with an introduction by J. F. Kelly. [*See* Rojas, F. de.] 863—9

7-12. Plutarch's lives; Englished by Sir T. North. [*See* Plutarchus.] 888—467-472

13-16. The History of Don Quixote of the Mancha, trans. from the Spanish of Miguel de Cervantes by Thomas Shelton, annis 1612, 1620; with introductions by J. F. Kelly. [*See* Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.] 863—5-8

17, 18. The History of Comines, Englished by Thomas Danett, anno 1596; with an introduction by C. Whibley. [*See* Commynes, P. de.] 944—60, 61

19, 20. Certain Tragical Discourses of Bandello, trans. into English by Geffraie Fenton, anno 1567; with an introduction by R. L. Douglas. [*See* Bandello, M.] 853—5, 6

21, 22. Suetonius: History of the Twelve Cæsars, trans. by Philemon Holland, anno 1606; with an introduction by C. Whibley. [*See* Suetonius Tranquillus, C.] 878—27, 28

23. The Book of the Courtier, from the Italian of Count Baldassare Castiglione, done into English by Sir Thomas Hoby, anno 1561; with an introduction by W. Raleigh. [*See* Castiglione, Baldassare, Conte.] 858—2

24-26. Rabelais: Gargantua and Pantagruel, trans. into English by Sir Thomas Urquhart and Peter Le Motteux, annis 1653-4; with an introduction by C. Whibley. [*See* Rabelais, F.] V847

27-32. The Chronicle of Froissart, trans. out of the French by Sir John Bourchier Lord Berners, annis 1523-5; with an introduction by W. P. Ker. [*See* Froissart, J.] 940—74-79

33-38. The English Bible, trans. out of the original tongues by the commandment of King James the First, anno 1611. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] 220—28-33

39, 40. Machiavelli, with an introduction by H. Cust (1, The Art of War, trans. by Peter Whitehorne, 1560; The Prince, trans. by Edward Dacres, 1640: 2, The Florentine History, trans. by Thomas Bedingfeld, 1595). [*See* Machiavelli, N.] 858—3, 4

41-44. The Decameron, translated anno 1620; with an introduction by E. Hutton. [*See* Boccaccio, G.] V853

TUFTS, James Hayden, Professor at Chicago.

[Part-authorship of] Ethics. [*See* Dewey, Prof. J.] 170—28

TUKE, Sir Samuel.

Adventures of Five Hours: a tragi-comedy. (Dodsley, R. —Select Collection, 15; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—765

TUKER, M. A. R., and MATTHISON, William.

Cambridge; [described] by M. A. R. Tuker, painted by W. Matthison. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 378—93

TULLIUS CICERO, Marcus. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.]

TULLOCH, Lieut. Forbes Manson Grantt.

[Part-authorship of] Continuation Report on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda. [*See* Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 8.] 616—59

[Part-authorship of] Glossina palpalis in its relation to Trypanosoma gambiense and other Trypanosomes. [*See* Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 8.] 616—59

[Part-authorship of] The Multiplication of the Trypanosoma gambiense in the Alimentary Canal of Glossina palpalis. [*See* Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 6.] 616—58

TUMUT ADVOCATE and Farmers' and Settlers' Adviser, from no. 1, Jan. 27th 1903-Dec. 1907 [Aug. 4th, 11th 1903, Nov. 21st 1905, Jan. 16th, Feb. 13th, April 17th, Sept. 4th, Oct. 16th 1906, April 2nd, June 4th, 6th, 11th 1907, missing]. Fol. Tumut, 1903-7. E

TUMUT AND ADELONG TIMES, Tumberumba and Mudgee Districts Advertiser, 1899-1910 [Aug. 29th 1902, Feb. 2nd, July 8th, Sept. 9th, Nov. 18th, Dec. 23rd 1904, Jan. 6th, June 2nd 1905, Feb. 9th, 23rd, May 4th, 11th, Oct. 5th, Dec. 21st 1906, May 10th, June 14th, July 12th, 19th, Sept. 20th, Oct. 18th, Nov. 29th, Dec. 27th 1907, Jan. 17th, May 8th Aug. 28th, Oct. 16th, 23rd 1908, March 26th, July 2nd, Sept. 10th 1909, Jan. 28th, Feb. 4th, 11th, 18th, 25th, April 1st, 8th, Aug. 26th, Sept. 9th 1910, missing]. 4 v. fol. Tumut, 1899-1910. E

TUNG WAH TIMES, from no. 1, Aug. 1902-Sept. 1910 [Jan. 4th, July 4th 1903, missing]. 4 v. fol. Syd., 1902-10. E

TUNISON, Joseph Salathiel.

Dramatic Traditions of the Dark Ages. 8vo. Chicago, 1907. 809—29

TUNZELMANN, George William de.

Treatise on Electrical Theory and the Problem of the Universe. 8vo. L., 1910. 113—5

TURBAYNE, A. A.

Monograms and Ciphers. Ill. 4to. L., 1906. Q745—6

TURBERVILLE, George.

Turbervile's Booke of Hunting, 1576. Ill. Sm. 4to. Oxford, 1908. (Tudor and Stuart Lib.) 799—34

TURBUTT, Gladwyn Maurice Revel.

[Part-editorship of] The Original Bodleian Copy of the First Folio of Shakespeare. [*See* Bodleian Lib.] V822

TURGENIEV, Ivan Sergyeevich.
Novels; trans. by Constance Garnett [with introductions by E. Garnett]. Ports. ill. 15 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 891—57–71

1. Rudin.
2. A House of Gentlefolk.
3. On the Eve.
4. Fathers and Children.
5. Smoke.
6, 7. Virgin Soil.
8, 9. A Sportsman's Sketches.
10. Dream Tales and Prose Poems.
11. The Torrents of Spring, &c.
12. A Lear of the Steppes.
13. The Diary of a Superfluous Man, &c.
14. A Desperate Character, &c.
15. The Jew, &c.

TURGOT, Anne Robert Jacques, Baron de l'Aulne.
Turgot; par L. Say. 2e éd. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1891. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—121

TURNBULL, Monica Peveril.
A Short Day's Work: original verses, translations from Heine, and Prose Essays. 3rd ed. Port. 8vo. L., 1902. 821—247

TURNBULL, Stuart K.
[Translation of] Conversations on Chemistry, 2. [*See* Ostwald, W.] 540—30

TURNBULL, V. M.
Elementary Graphs. 8vo. L., 1908. 518—1

TURNER, Dr. Alfred Jefferis.
Annals; no. 4. (Queensland—Museum.) E

4. The Xyloryctidae of Queensland.

Australian Lepidoptera. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906–7.) E

Australian Lepidoptera of the families Noctuidae and Pyralidae. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1908.) E

Australian Thyrididae and Pyralidae (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1904–6.) E

Insects and Disease. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1907.) E

New Australian Lepidoptera. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1904–6.) E

TURNER, Basil.
Notes on the Assaying of Silver Ores. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 6.) E

Siemens Open Hearth Steel Furnace. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 5.) E

TURNER, Charles.
Charles Turner; by A. Whitman. Port. ill. 4to. L., 1907. (Nineteenth Century Mezzotinters.) Q766—4

TURNER, Charles C.
Aerial Navigation of To-day. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 533—30

TURNER, Ethel. [*See* Curlewis, Ethel.]

TURNER, Fred.
Australian Grasses. (*Sydney Morning Herald*, May 28th and June 13th, 1907.) E

[Another copy.] (Kew Royal Botanic Gardens—Bull. of Misc. Inform., 1908.) E

Botany of North-eastern New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.) E

[Editorship of] Anderson's Manual of the Farm. [*See* Anderson and Co.] 630—46

[Editorship of] Anderson's Manual of the Flower Garden and Shrubbery. [*See* Anderson and Co.] 716—18

[Editorship of] Anderson's Manual of the Vegetable Garden and Orchard. [*See* Anderson and Co.] 635—9

TURNER, George Charles.
Graphical Methods in Applied Mathematics: a course of work in mensuration and statics for engineering and other students. 8vo. L., 1909. 518—5

TURNER, Henry Gyles.
Address on the occasion of the Opening of the Exhibition of Rare and Curious Books, &c. [*See* Victoria—Public Library, &c.] 027—17

TURNER, Herbert Hall, F.R.S., Professor at Oxford.
Halley's Comet. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 523—35
[Diagrams to] Laws of Heredity. [*See* Reid, Dr. G. A.] 575—31

TURNER, J. W.
Fairy wedding waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William.
Harbours of England; engraved by T. Lupton from original drawings made expressly for the work by J. M. W. Turner, with illustrative text by J. Ruskin. Fol. L., 1856. F758—1

J. M. W. Turner; by W. L. Wyllie. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. (British Artists Ser.) 927—87

Turner; by Frances Tyrrell-Gill. Port. ill. 18mo. L., 1904. (Little Books on Art.) 927—191

Catalogue of Prints in Victoria and Albert Museum. (South Kensington Museum.) 741—6

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1902.) E

Catalogue of the Loan Collection of Pictures and Drawings by J. M. W. Turner, R.A., and of a selection of pictures by his contemporaries, with descriptive and biographical notes. [*See* London Corporation—Art Gallery.] 758—8

Hidden Treasures at the National Gallery: a selection of studies and drawings by J. M. W. Turner, R.A., now published for the first time. [*See* Pall Mall Magazine.] Q759—15

Water-colours. [*See Studio.*] Q751—6

TURNER, Lilian. [*See* Thompson, Lilian.]

TURNER, Percy M.
Millet. [*See* Millet, J. F.] 927—213

TURNER, Rowland E.
New species of Sphegidæ from Australia. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., March, 1907.) E
Revision of Australian species of the genus Anthobosca (family scoliidæ) with description of new species (hymenoptera). (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proes., 1907.) E
Revision of the Thynnidæ of Australia (hymenoptera) (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E

TURNER, William.
Transfer Printing on Enamels, Porcelain, and Pottery. [Bibliography.] Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 738—12

TUSSAN, James.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

TUTTON, Alfred Edwin Howard, F.R.S.
Crystalline Structure and Chemical Constitution. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 548—3

"TWAIN, Mark." [*See* Clemens, S. L.]

TWEED HERALD, 1898–Dec. 1906 [June 10th–27th 1902, Feb. 3rd, 7th, Dec. 1st, 22nd 1905, missing]. 5 v. fol. Murwillumbah, 1898–1906. E

TWEED TIMES and Brunswick Advocate and Southern Queensland Record, 1899–1907 [Sept. 10th 1902, Dec. 23rd, 27th 1905, March 4th 1906, March 14th, April 20th, June 12th, July 20th, Nov. 30th, Dec. 27th 1907, missing]. 6 v. fol. Murwillumbah, 1899–1907. E

TWEEDIE, Ethel B. [Mrs. A.] (Ethel B. Harley).
Hyde Park: its history and romance. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1908. 711—3
Porfirio Diaz, seven times President of Mexico. [*See* Diaz, P.] 923—374

TWELFE NIGHT MERRIMENT.
Twelfe Night Merriment [Narcissus] played by Youths of the Parish at the College of S. John the Baptist in Oxford, A.D. 1602, with appendix; now first edited from a Bodleian Manuscript by Margaret L. Lee. Imp. 8vo. L., 1893. (Tudor Lib., 4.) Q822—311

TWELVETREES, W. H.
Glaciation in Tasmania. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E
Probable pre-Cambrian Strata in Tasmania. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

TWELVETREES, W. Noble.
Concrete-steel Buildings: being a companion volume to the treatise on "Concrete-steel." Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 691—8

TWENTIETH CENTURY IMPRESSIONS OF NATAL.
Twentieth Century Impressions of Natal: its People, Commerce, Industries, and Resources. Ports. ill. Roy. 4to. Natal, 1906. Q916—12

TWENTIETH CENTURY IMPRESSIONS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
Twentieth Century Impressions of Western Australia. Roy. 4to. Perth, W.A., 1901. Q919—36

TWENTIETH CENTURY TEXT-BOOKS; ed. by A. F. Nightingale.
High School Course in Physics. [*See* Gorton, F. R.] 530—25
Laboratory Manual of Botany. [*See* Caldwell, O. W.] 580—65

TWENTY-SIXTH CAMERONIAN REGIMENT.
Uniforms, 1847–80. Folded 8vo. [n.p.] 1883. 355—75

TWITCHELL, H.
[Adaptation of] The Chinese at Home. [*See* Bard, E.] 915—140

"TWO."
Home Life with Herbert Spencer. [*See* Spencer, H.] 921—14

TWO NOBLE KINSMEN.
The two Noble Kinsmen: written by the memorable worthies of their time, Mr. John Fletcher, and Mr. William Shakspeare. (Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke.) 822—189

"TWO OF HIS KIND."
The Six Handicap Golfer's Companion. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 796—28

TWOPENY, William.
[Illustrations to] Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart Periods. [*See Studio.*] Q709—29

TYARD, Pontus de, seigneur de Bissy, Bishop of Châlons sur Saône.
[Selections and translations from.] (Wyndham, Hon. G.—Ronsard and La Pléiade.) 841—59

TYLER, John M., Professor at Amherst.
Man in the Light of Evolution. 8vo. L., 1909. 575—26

TYLER, Lyon Gardiner.
[Editorship of] Narratives of Early Virginia, 1606–25. [*See* American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.] 973—278

TYLOR, Edward Burnett, F.R.S., Professor at Oxford.
Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor in honour of his 75th birthday, Oct. 2, 1907. [*See* Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.] Q572—28

TYNAN, Katharine. [*See* Hinkson, Katharine.]

TYNDALE, Walter.
Below the Cataracts; written and illustrated by W. Tyndale. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 916—104

TYNDALE, Walter, and HOLLAND, Clive.
Wessex; painted by W. Tyndale, described by C. Holland. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 914—275

TYPES OF ENGLISH LITERATURE; ed. by W. A. Neilson.
The Literature of Roguery. [*See* Chandler, F. W.] 820—82, 83

TYRRELL, Edward H.
New South Wales Lancers march. Sm. fol. Syd., 1900. F786—3

TYRRELL, George.
A Much-abused Letter. 8vo. L., 1906. 282—40
Through Scylla and Charybdis; or, The Old Theology and the New. 8vo. L., 1907. 282—44

TYRRELL, George, and others.
Jesus or Christ: Essays. [*See* Hibbert Journal Supplement, 1909.] 232—29

TYRRELL, Robert Yelverton, Professor at Dublin.
Essays on Greek Literature. 8vo. L., 1909. 880—29
[Part-editorship of] Echoes from *Kottabos*. [*See* Dublin University.] 821—299

TYRRELL-GILL, Frances. [*See* Gill, Frances Tyrrell-.]

TYRWHITT, Walter Spencer-Stanhope.
[Illustrations to] Cairo, Jerusalem, and Damascus. [*See* Margoliouth, D. S.] 962—8

TYSON, Dr. James, Professor at Pennsylvania.
Manual of Physical Diagnosis for the use of Students and Physicians. 4th ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1905. 616—73

TYSSEN-AMHERST, Hon. Alicia Margaret. [*See* Cecil, Hon. Mrs. E.]

TYTLER, Patrick Fraser, F.R.S.
Life of Sir Walter Raleigh. [*See* Raleigh, Sir W.] 923—295

U

UDALL, Nicholas.
Dramatic Writings; ed. by J. S. Farmer. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 4.) 822—604
Ralph Roister Doister: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 3; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—753

UDDEN, Johan August.
An Old Indian Village. (Augustana College—Lib., 2.) Q571—3

UHDE, Fritz von.
Uhde: des Meisters Gemälde in 285 Abbildungen; herausgegeben von H. Rosenhagen. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1908. (Klassiker der Kunst, 12.) 759—84

UHLIG, Gustav, Professor at Heidelberg.
[Editorship of] Dionysii Thracis ars grammatica. [*See* Dionysius Thrax.] Q485—1

UHLIG, William Cullen.
Nitrogen Contents of Commercial Distilled Water. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. 543—12

UHRY, Alfred.
La mise en valeur de l'Australie envisagée dans ses rapports avec le marché extérieur. (Revue Economique Internationale, 1907 v. 4.) E

ULLADULLA AND MILTON TIMES, 1898–1906 [April 28th, May 26th 1900, missing]. 3 v. fol. Milton, 1898–1906. E

ULRICI, Hermann.
Shakespeare's Dramatic Art: history and character of Shakspeare's plays; trans. from the 3rd ed. of the German, with additions and corrections by the author, by L. Dora Schmitz. 2 v. 12mo. L., 1896. 822—139, 140

UNDERDOWNE, Thomas.
[Translation of] An Æthiopian History. [*See* Heliodorus.] 888—36

UNDERHAY, Frank George.
[Part-authorship of] Law of Trade-marks. [*See* Kerly, D. M.] Q347—140
[Part-authorship of] The Trademarks Act, 1905. [*See* Kerly, D. M.] Q347—139

UNDERHILL, Arthur.
[General-editorship of] Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents. [*See* Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents.] Q347—56–72

UNDERWOOD, Joseph Harding, Professor at Montana.
Distribution of Ownership. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 330—100

UNDERWOOD, Wilbur.
Damien of Molokai: poems. Sm. 4to. L., 1909. 821—434

UNGER, Georg Friedrich, Professor at Würzburg.
Zeitrechnung der Griechen und Römer. (Müller, I. von —Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 1.) Q913—30

UNION BETWEEN SWEDEN AND NORWAY.
Address presented to the King by the Swedish Parliament. 8vo. Stockholm, 1905. 342—61

UNION CO-OPÉRATIVE DES SOCIÉTÉS FRANÇAISES DE CONSOMMATION.
Almanach de la co-opération française, 1904; éd. par C. Gide. 18mo. Paris, 1904. E

UNION DEFENCE LEAGUE.
Irish Facts for British Platforms. V. 1–4 no. 6, April 1907–June 1910 [no. 8, v. 3, missing]. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1907–10. E

UNION INTERPARLEMENTAIRE POUR L'ARBITRAGE INTERNATIONAL.
Session de 1904: compte rendu de la XIIe conférence tenue à Saint Louis, Missouri, du 12 au 14 septembre 1904. 4to. Wash., 1904. Q341—3

UNION OF JEWISH LITERARY SOCIETIES.
The *Jewish Literary Annual*, 1905. 8vo. L., 1905. E

UNION STEAMSHIP CO. OF NEW ZEALAND, Ltd.
New Zealand Tourists' Vade Mecum: being a hand-book to the services of the Union Steamship Co. of New Zealand, Ltd.; together with an index guide to the principal ports of New Zealand, Australia, and Tasmania visited by the Company's steamers. 4th ed. 12mo. Dunedin, 1891. 919—153

[Another copy.] 12mo. Dunedin, 1904. 919—167

Seeing the Sounds; or, Notes of a Visit to the West Coast Sounds of New Zealand, in the Union Steamship Company's s.s. *Tarawera;* by J. Hingston. Map ill. 8vo. Dunedin, 1883. 919—156

Tourists' Guide to Tasmania; [ed. by C. E. Morton]. 2nd ed. Ill. map. 8vo. Hobart, 1899. 919—108

UNITED COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS' ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALASIA, Ltd.
Australasian Traveller, with which is incorporated *The Traveller, By Road and Sea*, and *The Commercial.* V. 2 no. 5–v. 6 no. 10, July 1906–Dec. 1910; with special issues, tourist series, nos. 1, 2, April 1906, and Jan. 1907. 5 v. sm. fol. Syd., 1906–10. E

Australia To-day: an epitome of Australia's resources and attractions; special number of the *Australasian Traveller*, 15th Dec. 1902. Ill. Fol. Melb., 1902. F919—9

Australia To day and New Zealand: a year's nation-building, 1906; special number of the *Australasian Traveller*, Dec. 8th 1906–10. Ill. 5 v. fol. Melb., 1905–10. E

UNITED EMPIRE. [*See* Royal Col. Inst.—Journ.]

UNITED PROGRESS ASSOCIATIONS OF N.S.W.
Reports of Annual Conferences: 1st, held at Forbes, Aug. 1901; 2nd, held at Sydney, April 1902. 8vo. Forbes, 1901–2. E

UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION OF N.S.W.
Catalogue of the Library, and List of Maps, with supplements, corrected to April 30, 1903. 8vo. Syd., 1899–1903. 019—6

[Another copy.] 8vo. Syd., 1909. 019—6

Journal and Proceedings. V. 1–21, 1889–1909. 21 v. (in 3) 8vo. Syd., 1890–1910. E

UNITED SERVICE JOURNAL. [*See* United Service Magazine.]

UNITED SERVICE MAGAZINE, with which are incorporated the *Army and Navy Magazine* and *Naval and Military Journal.* V. 1–2nd ser. v. 42 no. 3, 1829–Dec. 1910. 217 v. 8vo. L., 1829–1910. E

[Published until 1841 as "United Service Journal," from 1842–43 as "United Service Magazine," and from 1844–90 as "Colburn's United Service Magazine."]

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

Adjutant-General's Office (War Department).
Circular relative to Pay of Officers and Enlisted Men of the Army; by Capt. J. Hagood. Ill. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 353—24

Regulations of the War Department governing the organized militia under the constitution and the laws of the United States. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 355—168

Manual of Guard Duty. Revised ed. Sm. 4to. Wash., 1908. 355—210

Agricultural Soils Division. [*See* Soils Bureau.]

Agriculture Department.
Farmers' Bulletins; nos. 1, 4, 7, 9, 10, 14–88, 90–268, 270, 272. Ill. 261 v. (in 13) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1889–1906. E

Investigation of the Scientific and Economic Relations of the Sorghum Sugar Industry: being a report made in response to a request from the Hon. G. B. Loring by a committee of the National Academy of Sciences, Nov. 1882. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. 664—6

Library Bulletins; nos. 9, 18, 20, 24, 41, 42, 55. 9 v. (in 6) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1896–1906. E

9. List of Publications of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1841–June 1895.

18, 20, 41, 42. [For details see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

24. List of Publications relating to Forestry, Oct. 1898.

55. Catalogue of Publications relating to Entomology.

Progress of the Beet-sugar Industry in the United States, 1898, 1899, with report on the cane-sugar industry of the Hawaiian Islands. Maps. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1899–1900. E

Reports [Department]; nos. 16, 17, 24, 26, 27, 32, 49, 51–53, 56–71, 74, 75, 77, 87–89. Ill. 32 v. (in 15) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1880–1909. E

16, 17, 24, 26, 27, 32, 49, 51–53, 56–71, 74, 75, 77. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

87. Report of the Secretary of Agriculture, 1908 [abridged ed.]

88. Influence of Sodium Benzoate on the Nutrition and Health of Man.

Experimental Study of the Influence of Sodium Benzoate on the Nutrition and Health of Man; by R. H. Chittenden.

Investigations on the Effect of Sodium Benzoate on the Health and General Metabolism of man; by J. H. Long.

Action of Sodium Benzoate on the Human Body; by Dr. C. A. Herder.

89. Durability and Economy in Papers for Permanent Records: a report submitted by H. W. Wiley and C. H. Merriam, including paper specifications by F. P. Veitch.

Twenty-eight Hour Law annotated. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 347—157

Year-book, 1894–1905, 1907. Ill. 13 v. 8vo. Wash., 1895–1908. E

List of publications, 1841–June 1895. (Lib. Bull. 9.) E

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Agriculture Department—*contd.*

List of publications, 1862–1902. (Documents Superintendent—Bibliography, Dept. list 1.) E

[*See also* Biological Survey Division; Botany Division; Chemistry Bureau; Entomology Bureau; Experiment Stations Office; Foreign Markets Division; Forest Service; National Museum; Plant Industry Bureau; Pomology Division; Public Roads Office; Publications Division; Soils Bureau; Statistics Bureau; Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Division; Weather Bureau.]

Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations (Experiment Stations Office).

Bulletin; no. 2. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1905. E

Reports, 1906–9. Ill. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907–10. E

[The report for 1905 is bulletin 169 of the Experiment Stations Office.]

American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. [*See* Nautical Almanac Office.] E

American Ethnology Bureau (Smithsonian Institution).

Bulletins; nos. 25–30, 32, 33, 35. Ill. 9 v. roy. 8vo. and 4to. Wash., 1901–7. E

25–27. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

28. Mexican and Central American Antiquities, Calendar Systems, and History; trans. by C. P. Bowditch.

29. Haida Texts and Myths; by J. R. Swanton.

30. Hand-book of American Indians North of Mexico; ed. by F. W. Hodge: pt. 1.

32. Antiquities of the Jemez Plateau, New Mexico; by E. L. Hewett.

33. Skeletal Remains suggesting or attributed to early man in North America; by A. Hrdlicka.

34. Physiological and Medical Observations among the Indians of South-western United States and Northern Mexico; by A. Hrdlicka.

35. Antiquities of the Upper Gila and Salt River Valleys in Arizona and New Mexico; by W. Hough.

Reports, 1879–July, 1905. Maps ill. 31 v. 4to. Wash., 1881–1908. E

American Republics Bureau.

Argentine Republic: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 918—43

Bolivia: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 918—43

Brazil: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 918—43

Chile: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 918—43

Chili: a hand-book compiled by the International Bureau of American Republics. Ill. 8vo. Wash. [n.d.] 918—46

Colombia: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 918—43

Costa Rica: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 917—130

Cuba: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 917—130

Dominican Republic: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 917—130

Ecuador: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 918—43

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

American Republics Bureau—*contd.*

Guatemala: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 917—130

Haiti: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 917—130

Honduras: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 917—130

Mexico: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 917—130

Nicaragua: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 917—130

Panama: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 918—43

Paraguay: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 918—43

Peru: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 918—43

Salvador: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 917—130

Uruguay: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 918—43

Venezuela: general descriptive data, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 918—43

Animal Industry Bureau (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1, 8, 11, 12, 14–38, 39 pts. 1–23, 40–77, 79–97, 99–109, 111. Ill. 86 v. (in 11) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1893–1909. E

1, 8, 12, 14–17, 19–21, 23–37, 40–48, 50–61, 63–70, 72–74, 76, 77, 80. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

11. Statistics of the Dairy; compiled from United States census, 1890, by H. E. Alvord.

18. Dairy Industry in Missouri and Kansas; by L. Chubbuck.

22. Proceedings of the second Annual Meeting of the Association of Experiment Station Veterinarians, Omaha, Nebraska, 1898.

27. Information concerning the Angora Goat; by G. F. Thompson; revised, 1906, by S. R. Reeves.

38. Tuberculosis of the Food-producing Animals; by D. E. Salmon.

39, pts. 1–23. Index-catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology; by C. W. Stiles and A. Hassall: [authors, A—Qvortrup.]

49, 62, 71, 82, 83, 85. Investigations on the Manufacture and Curing of Cheese.

62. [*See* 49.]

71. [*See* 49.]

75. Records of Dairy Cows in the United States; by C. B. Lane.

79. Determination of generic types and a list of Roundworm genera, with their original and type species; by C. W. Stiles and A. Hassall.

81. Milk Supply of Boston, New York, and Philadelphia; by G. M. Whitaker.

82, 83. [*See* 49.]

84, 89. Investigations in the Manufacture and Storage of Butter.

1. The Keeping Qualities of Butter made under different conditions and stored at different temperatures, by C. E. Gray; with remarks on the scoring of the butter by G. L. McKay.

2. Preventing Molds in Butter Tubs; by L. A Rogers.

85. [*See* 49.]

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Animal Industry Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

86. Experiments with Milk artificially infected with Tubercle Bacilli; by E. C. Schroeder and W. E. Cotton.
87. Market Milk Investigations: 2, The Milk and Cream Exhibit at the National Dairy Show, 1906; by C. B. Lane.
88. Tuberculin Test of Hogs and some methods of their Infection with Tuberculosis; by E. C. Schroeder and J. R. Mohler.
89. [*See* 84.]
90. Poultry Investigations at the Maine Agricultural Experiment Station.
91. Feeding Prickly Pear to Stock in Texas; by D. Griffiths.
92. The Milking Machine as a factor in Dairying; a preliminary report: 1, Practical studies of a milking machine; by G. B. Lane: 2, Bacteriological studies of a milking machine; by W. A. Stocking.
93. Relation of Tuberculous Lesions to the mode of infection; by E. C. Schroeder and W. E. Cotton.
94. Investigations in the use of the Bomb Calorimeter; by J. A. Fries.
95. The Bacteriolytic Power of the Blood Serum of Hogs; by B. M. Bolton.
96. Comparative Study of Tubercle Bacilli from varied sources; by J. R. Mohler and H. J. Washburn.
97. Proceedings of a Conference of Federal and State Representatives to consider plans for the Eradication of the Cattle Tick, held at Nashville, Dec. 1906.
99. Danger from Tubercle Bacilli in the environment of Tuberculous Cattle; by E. C. Schroeder and W. E. Cotton.
100. Germicidal value of Liquor Cresolis Compositus (U.S.P.); by C. N. McBryde.
101. The available energy of Red Clover Hay; investigations with the respiration calorimeter; by H. P. Armsby and J. A. Fries.
102. Further experiments concerning the production of Immunity from Hog Cholera; by Dr. M. Dorset and others.
103. Experiments in Beef-production in Alabama; by J. F. Duggar and W. F. Ward.
104. Medical Milk Commissions and the production of certified milk in the United States; by C. B. Lane.
105. Varieties of Cheese, descriptions and analyses; by C. F. Doane and H. W. Lawson.
106. Experiments on the Digestibility of Prickly Pear by Cattle; by R. F. Hare.
107. Analysis of Coal-tar Creosote and Cresylic Acid Sheep Dips; by R. M. Chapin.
108. Feeding for Meat Production; by H. P. Armsby.
109. Proteolytic changes in the Ripening of Camembert cheese; by A. W. Dox.
111. Chemical and Physical Study of the large and small fat globules in Cow's Milk; by R. H. Shaw and C. H. Eckles.

Circulars; nos. 23 (3rd ed.), 31 (2nd ed.), 73, 75, 89, 90, 95–97, 99–133, 135–137. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1905–8. E

Reports, 1891–1905, 1909. Ill. 16 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1893–1911. E

Index to Literature relating to Animal Industry in the publications of the Department of Agriculture, 1837–98. (U.S.—Pubs. Div.—Bull. 5.) E

Army. [*See* War Department.]

Attorney-General.

Digest of Official Opinions of Attorneys-General, covering v. 17–25, 1881–1906. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. E

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Biological Survey (Agriculture Department) [formerly Division of Economic Ornithology and Mammalogy].

Bulletins; nos. 1, 4–23, 25–27. Ill. 25 v. (in 10) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1889–1906. E

1, 4, 6–23. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1904–5.]
5. The Pocket Gophers of the United States; by V. Bailey.
25. Birds that eat the Cotton-boll Weevil; by A. H. Howell.
26. Distribution and Migration of North American Ducks, Geese, and Swans; by W. W. Cooke.
27. North American Eagles and their economic relations; by H. C. Oberholser.

North American Fauna; nos. 2–5, 7, 8, 10–29, 31. Ill. 27 v. (in 13) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1890–1909. E

2. Descriptions of fourteen new species and one new genus of North American Mammals; by Dr. C. H. Merriam.
3–5, 7, 11–24. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]
8. Monographic revision of the Pocket Gophers; by Dr. C. H. Merriam.
10. Revision of the Shrews of the American genera Blarina and Notis sorex, by C. H. Merriam; Long-tailed Shrews of the Eastern United States, by G. S. Miller; jun.; Synopsis of the American Shrews of the genus Sorex, by C. H. Merriam.
25. Biological Survey of Texas: Life-zones, with characteristic species of mammals, birds, reptiles, and plants: Reptiles, with notes on distribution: Mammals, with notes on distribution, habits, and economic importance; by V. Bailey.
26. Revision of the Skunks of the genus Spilogale; by A. H. Howell.
27. Biological Investigation of the Athabaska-Mackenzie region; by E. A. Preble.
28. Game Commissions and Wardens: their appointment, powers, and duties; by R. W. Williams, jun.
29. Relation of Birds to the Cotton-boll Weevil; by A. H. Howell.
31. Economic Study of Field-mice (genus microtus); by D. E. Lantz.

Botany Division (Agriculture Department) [formerly Botanical Division].

Bulletins; nos. 6, 8, 12–29. Ill. 20 v. (in 15) 4to. and roy. 8vo. Wash., 1891–1906. E

6. Report on an Investigation of the Grasses of the arid districts of Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, and Utah, 1897.
8. Record of some of the Work of the Division, including extracts from correspondence and other communications.
12–29. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

Cavalry and Field Artillery Application School.

The Army Horse in Accident and Disease: a manual prepared for the use of students of the training school, for farriers and horse-shoers. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 619—19

Census Bureau (Commerce and Labor Department).

Bulletin 69: Child Labor in the United States, based on unpublished information derived from the schedules of the twelfth census, 1900. Roy. 4to. Wash., 1907. Q331—31

Bulletins 92, 93: Census of Manufactures, 1905. 2 v. 4to. Wash., 1908.

92. Chemicals and allied products. Q660—14
93. Earnings of wage-earners. Q331—56

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Census Bureau—*contd.*

Census Office and Co-ordination of Statistics: reply of the director to inquiries of the interdepartmental statistical committee. 8vo. Wash., 1909 317—2

A Century of Population Growth. rom the first census of the United States to the twelfth, 1790–1900. Maps plans. 4to. Wash., 1909. Q312—3

Forest Products, nos. 1, 2, 10. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908–9. E

Extension of the Registration Area for Births and Deaths: a practical example of co-operative census methods as applied to the State of Pennsylvania. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 312—4

International Classification of Causes of Sickness and Death; revised by the International Commission, Paris, 1910–19. 4to. Wash., 1910. E

Manufactures. Ill. Pts. 1–4. 4 v. roy. 4to. Wash., 1907–8. E

1. United States by Industries.
2. States and Territories.
3, 4. Special Reports on Selected Industries.

Modes of Statement of Cause of Death and Duration of Illness upon certificates of death. Roy. 8vo. Wash. [n.d.] 614—90

Mortality Statistics: Annual Reports, with revised rates for intercensal years, and for quinquennial periods 1905–8, based upon State Censuses of 1905. 4 v. 4to. Wash., 1907–10. E

Official Register: Persons in the Civil, Military, and Naval Service of the United States, and List of Vessels, 1893 v. 2, 1903, 1905 v. 2, 1907, 1909. 8 v. roy. 4to. Wash., 1894–1909. E

Prisoners and Juvenile Delinquents in Institutions, 1904. 4to. Wash., 1907. Q364—3

Special Reports. 22 v. roy. 4to. Wash., 1903–10. E

Benevolent Institutions, 1904.
The Blind and the Deaf, 1900.
Central Electric Light and Power Stations, 1902 (ill.), 1907.
Employees and Wages, 1903.
Express Business in the United States, 1907.
Insane and Feeble-minded in Hospitals and Institutions, 1904.
Marriage and Divorce, 1867–1906.
Mines and Quarries, 1902.
Mortality Statistics, 1900–4.
Occupations (12th census) 1904.
Paupers in Almshouses, 1904.
Statistics of Cities having a population of over 30,000, 1905–8.
Street and Electric Railways, 1902, 1907.
Supplementary Analysis and Derivative Tables, 12th census, 1900.
Telephones and Telegraphs, 1902.
Transportation by Water, 1906.
Wealth, Debt, and Taxation.

Statistics of Women at Work, based on unpublished information derived from the schedules of the twelfth census, 1900. Roy. 4to. Wash., 1907. E

Tuberculosis in the United States. Roy. 8vo. Wash, 1908. 616—95

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Chemistry Bureau (Agriculture Department) [formerly Chemistry Division, and Chemical Division].

Bulletins; nos. 1, 3–5, 7–10, 12, 13 pts. 1–10, 14–40, 43–69 pts. 1–9, 70–84, 90–92, 94–107 (rev.), 111. Ill. 98 v. (in 20) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883–1908. E

1, 4, 9. Investigation of composition of American Wheat and Corn; by C. Richardson.
3. The Northern Sugar Industry: a record of its progress during 1883.
4. [*See* 1.]
5. Sugar Industry of the United States; by H. W. Wiley.
7, 12, 16, 19, 24, 28, 31, 35, 38, 43, 47, 49, 51, 56, 57, 62, 67, 73, 81, 90, 99, 105. Proceedings of Annual Conventions of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1885 (2nd)–1908.
8. Methods and Machinery for the application of diffusion to the extraction of Sugar from Sugar-cane and Sorghum, and for the use of Lime and Carbonic and Sulphurous Acids in purifying the diffusion juices; by H. W. Wiley.
9. [*See* 1.]
10. Principles and Methods of Soil Analysis; by E. Richards.
12. [*See* 7.]
13. Foods and Food Adulterants: investigations made under the direction of H. W. Wiley: pts. 1–10.
14, 17. Record of Experiments in the Manufacture of Sugar from Sorghum and Sugar-canes, 1886–9; by H. W. Wiley.
15, 21. Experiments in the Manufacture of Sugar at Magnolia Station, Lawrence, 1886–9; by G. L. Spencer.
16. [*See* 7.]
17. [*See* 14.]
18, 20, 25, 26, 29, 32, 34, 37, 39, 40, 44, 45, 48, 50, 52–55, 58–61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70–72, 74–80, 82, 83, 92, 94–97. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]
19. [*See* 7.]
21. [*See* 15.]
22. Experiments at Des Lignes Sugar Experiment Station, Baldwin, La., 1888; by C. A. Crampton.
23. Experiments at the Sugar Experiment Station on Calumet Plantation, Pattersonville, La.; by H. Edson.
24. [*See* 7.]
27. The Sugar-beet Industry: culture of the sugar-beet and manufacture of beet sugar; by H. W. Wiley.
28. [*See* 7.]
30, 33, 36, 39, 52 (rev. ed.) Experiments with Sugar-beets 1890–3, 1897; by H. W. Wiley [33, 36, 39 with Dr. W. Maxwell.]
31. [*See* 7.]
33. [*See* 30.]
35. [*See* 7.]
36. [*See* 30.]
38. [*See* 7.]
39. [*See* 30.]
43. [*See* 7.]
46, 65. Methods of Analysis adopted (provisionally) by the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1895, 1898.
47. [*See* 7.]
49. [*See* 7.]
51. [*See* 7.]
52 (rev. ed.) [*See* 30.]
56. [*See* 7.]
57. [*See* 7.]
62. [*See* 7.]
65. [*See* 46.]
67. [*See* 7.]

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Chemistry Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

69, 83. Foods and Food Control; by W. D. Bigelow: pts. 1–9 (revised to July 1905).

73. [*See* 7.]

81. [*See* 7.]

83. [*See* 69.]

84. Influence of Food Preservatives and artificial colors on digestion and health; by H. W. Wiley and others.
1. Boric Acid and Borax.
2. Salicylic Acid and Salicylates.
3. Sulphurous Acid and Sulphites.
4. Benzoic Acid and Benzoates.
5. Formaldehyde.

90. [*See* 7.]

91. Mineral Waters of the United States; by J. K. Haywood and B. H. Smith.

98. Drug Legislation in the United States; by L. F. Kebler and E. T. Ragan.

99. [*See* 7.]

100. Some forms of Food Adulteration and simple methods for their detection; by W. D. Bigelow and B. J. Howard.

101. Lime-sulphur-salt Wash and its Substitutes; by J. K. Haywood.

102. Foreign Trade Practises in the Manufacture and Exportation of Alcoholic Beverages and Canned Goods: summary of an investigation in Great Britain and Ireland, Germany, and France; by H. W. Wiley.

103. Experimental Work in the production of Table Sirup at Waycross, Ga., 1905, with a summary of the four-year experiment on fertilization of sugar-cane; by H. W. Wiley and others.

104. Food Legislation during the year ended June 30, 1906; by W. D. Bigelow.

105. [*See* 7.]

106. Cassava: its content of hydrocyanic acid and starch and other properties; by C. C. Moore.

107 (rev.) Official and provisional methods of analysis, Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, as compiled by the committee on revision of methods, November 1906, and provisionally adopted by the association; further revised and finally adopted October 1907.

111. Fermenting Power of Pure Yeasts and some associated Fungi; by W. B. Alwood.

Chief of Staff (War Department).

Army Transport Service Regulations, 1908. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 355—184

Coast Artillery Drill Regulations, 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 358—28

Drill Regulations for Field Artillery, 1908. 18mo. Wash., 1908. 358—26

Drill Regulations for Infantry, German army, 1906; trans. by Lieut. F. J. Behr. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 356—14

Drill Regulations for Mountain Artillery (provisional) 1908. Sm. 4to. Wash., 1908. 358—29

Field Service Regulations, U.S. army, 1908. 18mo. Wash., 1908. 355—183

Hand-book and Grammar of the Tagalog Language; by First Lieut. W. E. W. MacKinlay. Fac-simile. Roy. 8vo Wash., 1905. 499—8

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Chief Staff (War Department)—*contd.*

Influence of the Experience of the Siege of Port Arthur upon the Construction of Modern Fortresses; by Prof. A. von Schwartz. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 623—82

Manual for Courts-martial, Courts of Inquiry, and Retiring Boards, and of other procedure under military law. 12mo. Wash., 1908. 344—6

Manual of Bayonet Exercises, U.S. Army (provisional). 18mo. Wash., 1907. 356—9

Provisional Small Arms Firing Manual. Sm. 4to. Wash., 1909. 356—18

Small Arms Firing Regulations. Sm. 4to. Wash., 1908. 356—17

Soldiers' Hand-book. 12mo. Wash., 1908. 355—225

Citizenship of the United States, Expatriation, and Protection abroad (Board, State Department, 1906).

Report. 8vo. Wash. [1906]. 341—2

Civil Service Commission.

Civil Service Act, Rules, and Executive Orders; revision of the rules of April 15, 1903, with notes on the rules by the commission, and legal decisions. Ed. of Nov., 1906. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 351—12

Manual of Examinations, 1907, 1910. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907–10. E

Official Register. [*See* Census Bur.]

Coast and Geodetic Survey (Commerce and Labor Department, formerly Treasury Department).

Alaska: Coast Pilot notes from Yakutat Bay to Cook Inlet. Fol. Wash., 1908. Q656—7

Alaska: Coast Pilot notes on Bering Sea and Arctic Ocean. Fol. Wash., 1909. Q656—7

Bulletins; nos. 29, 36–40. Maps. 7 v. (in 6) roy. 8vo. and 4to. Wash., 1893–1900. E

29, 37–40. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

36. Table of Depths for Channels and Harbors, Coasts of the United States: 1st ed. 1897, 3rd ed. 1910; by G. Bradford.

Catalogue of Charts, Coast Pilots, and Tide Tables, 1909. 4to. Wash., 1909. E

Geodesy: the figure of the earth and isostasy from measurements in the United States; by J. F. Hayford. 4to. Wash., 1909. Q526—38

Hypsometry: precise leveling in the United States, 1903–7, with a readjustment of the level net and resulting elevations by J. F. Hayford and L. Pike. 4to. Wash., 1909. Q526—39

List and Catalogue of the Publications, 1816–1902; reprint, with supplement, 1903–8. Sm. fol. Wash., 1908. Q526—17

Principal Facts of the Earth's Magnetism and Methods of Determining the true Meridian and the Magnetic Decli-nation. Ill. Sm. fol. Wash., 1909. Q538—3

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Coast and Geodetic Survey—*contd.*

Special Publications; nos. 2–5, 7. Maps ill. 5 v. roy. 8vo., 4to., and fol. Wash., 1898–1902. E

2, 4, 7. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

3. Atlas de Filipinas, colección de 30 mapas, trabajados por delineantes filipinos, baja la dirección del P. J. Algué.

5. Geodesy Tables for a polyconic projection of maps based upon Clarke's reference spheroid of 1866: 2nd ed.

Survey of Oyster Bars, Anne Arundel county, Maryland. Fol. Wash., 1907. Q639—6

Tide Tables, 1896, 1900–10. 12 v. imp. 8vo. and sm. fol. Wash., 1895–1909. E

United States Coast Pilot: Atlantic Coast, pt. 4, Point Judith to New York. 5th ed. Pt. 5, New York to Chesapeake Bay entrance. 4th ed. Supplement to pt. 6, Chesapeake Bay and tributaries. 3rd ed. Supplement to pt. 7, Chesapeake Bay entrance to Key West. 3rd ed. Pt. 8, Gulf of Mexico, from Key West to the Rio Grande. 3rd ed. 5 v. (in 4) fol. Wash., 1907–9. Q656—59, 61, 65, 66

United States Coast Pilot: Pacific Coast: Alaska, pt. 1, Dixon entrance to Yakutat Bay, with inland passage from Juan de Fuca Strait to Dixon entrance. 5th ed. Fol. Wash., 1908. Q656—22

United States Coast Pilot: Pacific Coast: California, Oregon, and Washington. 2nd ed. Fol. Wash., 1909. Q656—25

United States Magnetic Tables and Magnetic Charts, 1905; by L. A. Bauer. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1908. Q538—4

Commerce and Labour Department.

Foreign Commerce and Navigation, 1909. Sm. fol. Wash., 1909. E

Inheritance-tax Laws: Digest of the principal laws of Great Britain, France, and Germany, together with an outline of inheritance taxation in the United States, and a collection of judicial decisions relating thereto, 1907. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 347—123

Labor Conference: proceedings of the conference with the representatives of labor, Feb. 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 331—147

National Council of Commerce, Proceedings, Dec. 1907. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. Q380—15

Report on Trade Conditions in Argentina, Paraguay, and Uruguay; by L. Hutchinson. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 382—9

Statistical Abstract of Foreign Countries, 1909. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. E

Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1895, 1897–1909. 13 v. 8vo. Wash., 1896–1910. E

Uniform Municipal Accounting: proceedings of a second conference held in the city of Washington, February 13 and 14, 1906. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 352—59

[*See also* Coast and Geodetic Survey; Fisheries Bureau; Immigration and Naturalization Bureau; Labour Bureau; Standards Bureau; Steamboat Inspection Service.]

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Commissary-General (War Department).

Manual for the Subsistence Department, U.S. Army, 1908. 2nd ed. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 355—196

Conference of Governors.

Proceedings of a Conference of Governors in the White House, Washington, D.C., May 13–15, 1908. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 917—133

Congress.

Official Congressional Directory, for the use of the United States Congress. 1896–7 1st–3rd and special eds., 1910 2nd ed., 1910–11 2nd ed. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1896–1911. E

Consular Reports (Foreign Commerce Bureau, State Department—formerly called Statistics Bureau.)

Consular Reports; nos. 6, 7, 9, 12–19, 21, 22, 24–25½, 27, 28, 32, 33, 41½–43, 47, 50, 53½, 57, 58, 60–303: being parts of v. 2, 3; v. 4, 5; parts of v. 6–10, 12–16; and v. 17–75, 1881–Aug. 1905; nos. 291–357, July 1904–June 1910; and index to v. 1–41, 1880–99. 104 v. 8vo. Wash., 1881–1910. E

Emigration and Immigration. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1887. 325—47

Forestry in Europe; Reports from the Consuls of the United States. 8vo. Wash., 1887. 634—34

Copyright Register Office (Library of Congress).

Bulletins; nos. 1–3, 5, 6, 8, 11, 12. 10 v. (in 5) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1899–1906. E

1, 1 (rev. ed.) Copyright Law of the United States of America, 1899, 1905.

2. Directions for Securing Copyrights.

3, 3 (rev. ed.) Copyright Enactments, 1783–1906.

5. Copyright in England: 2nd ed.

6. Copyright in Canada and Newfoundland.

8. Copyright in Congress, 1789–1904: a bibliography and chronological record of all proceedings in congress in relation to copyright.

11. Copyright in Japan.

12. The Copyright Bill, 59th Congress 1st session, compared with copyright statutes now in force and earlier United States copyright enactments.

Reports. (Lib. of Congress—Repts.) E

Corporations Bureau (Commerce and Labour Dept.)

Interstate Commerce Law as changed by the Act of June 29, 1906. 4to. Wash., 1906. Q385—7

Report of the Commissioner of Corporations on Transportation by Water in the United States. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 656—150, 151

Court of Claims.

Rules of the Court of Claims of the United States and Rules of the Supreme Court of the United States relating to appeals from the Court of Claims. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 347—101

Cases decided in the Court of Claims. [*See* Law Repts. U.S.—Claims Court.] E

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Currency Comptroller (Treasury Department).

Digest of National Bank Decisions, 1908. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 332—52

The National Bank Act as amended, with other Laws relating to National Banks. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906-8. 332—42, 48, 59

Reports, 1901 v. 1; 1902 v. 1; 1903 v. 1; 1904 v. 1; 1905-10. 10 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901-11. E

Customs and Insular Affairs Division (War Dept.) [*See* Insular Affairs Div.]

Customs Division (Treasury).

Compilation of Customs Laws and Digest of Decisions thereunder, rendered by the Courts and Boards of United States General Appraisers. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 336—82

Documents Superintendent (Interior Department).

Bibliography of United States Public Documents, Department List 1. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. E

1. List of Publications of the Agriculture Department, 1862-1902, with analytical index.

Catalogue of the Public Documents of the 50th-56th Congress and of all Departments, 1881-June 1901, being the "Comprehensive Index" provided for by the Act approved June 12, 1895. 7 v. sm. 4to. Wash., 1896-1905. E

Economic Ornithology and Mammalogy Division. [*See* Biological Survey Division.]

Education Bureau (Interior Department).

Bulletins: 1906 (3 nos.); 1907 (4 nos.); 1908 (8 nos.); 1909 (2 nos.) 4 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907-9. E

1906, 1 (2nd ed.) The Education Bill of 1906 for England and Wales as it past the House of Commons; by A. T. Smith.

2 (2nd ed.) German Views of American Education, with particular reference to industrial development; collated from the reports of the Royal Prussian Industrial Commission of 1904 by W. N. Hailmann.

3 (2nd ed.) State School Systems: legislation and judicial decisions relating to public education, Oct. 1 1904 to Oct. 1 1906; by E. C. Elliott.

1907, 1. The Continuation School in the United States; by A. J. Jones.

2. Agricultural Education, including Nature Study and School Gardens; by J. R. Jewell.

3. Auxiliary Schools of Germany: six lectures by B. Macnnel; trans. by F. B. Dresslar.

4. The Elimination of Pupils from School; by E. L. Thorndike.

1908, 1. Training of Persons to Teach Agriculture in the Public Schools; by L. H. Bailey.

2. List of Publications of the United States Bureau of Education, 1867-1907.

3. Bibliography of Education for 1907; compiled by J. I. Wyer, jun., and M. L. Phelps.

4. Music Education in the United States: schools and departments of music; by A. L. Manchester.

5. Education in Formosa; by J. H. Arnold.

6. The Apprenticeship System in its relation to industrial education; by C. D. Wright.

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Education Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

7. State School Systems: 2, Legislation and judicial decisions relating to public education, Oct. 1 1906 to Oct. 1 1908; by E. C. Elliott.

8. Statistics of State Universities and other institutions of higher education partially supported by the state for the year ended June 30 1908.

1909, 1. Facilities for Study and Research in the Offices of the United States Government at Washington; by A. T. Hadley.

3. The Daily Meals of School Children; by C. L. Hunt.

Contributions to American Educational History; ed. by H. B. Adams. Ill. Nos. 25-28, 30-36. 11 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900-3.

25-27, 33-36. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901-5.]

28. The University of the State of New York: history of higher education in the state of New York; by S. Sherwood. 378-86

30. History of Education in West Virginia; by A. R. Whitehill. 370—41

31. History of Education in Minnesota; by J. N. Greer. 370—53

32. Education in Nebraska; by H. W. Caldwell. 370—54

Reports, 1870-81, 1882-3—1889-90, 1891-2—1893-4, 1894-5 v. 2, 1895-6—1908-9. 55 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1870-1909. E

Engineers Corps (War Department).

Engineer Regulations and Digest of Orders, Circulars, Regulations, &c., relating to the Work of the Engineer Department, United States Army, in force March 22, 1906. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 353—19

Reports of the Chief of Engineers, July 1876-June 1877, July 1878-June 1879, July 1879-June 1880 pt. 3, July 1880-June 1881 pt. 3, July 1889-June 1894, July 1896-June 1898, July 1899-June 1909; and analytical and topical index, 1866-1900. 86 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1877-1909. E

[These volumes are issued as a section of the annual reports of the War Department, United States.]

Entomology Bureau (Agriculture Department) [prior to 1904 Entomology Division.]

Bibliography of the more important Contributions to American Economic Entomology. Pts. 1-3, 5-8. 4 v. 8vo. Wash., 1890-1905. E

1-3. Writings of B. D. Walsh and C. V. Riley.

5. Writings of Government and State Entomologists and of other contributors to the literature of American economic entomology: L-Z.

6, 7. Writings published between June 30 1888, and Jan. 1 1900.

8. Writings published between Dec. 31 1899, and Jan. 1 1905.

Bulletins; nos. 2, 6-8, 12, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24-27, 29, 31, 45, 51, 65, 69, 70-73; and n.s. nos. 1-44, 46-50, 52-62. Ill. 74 v. (in 29) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883-1907 E

2, 6, 7, 19, 21, 22, 24-27, 29, 31; and n.s. 1, 3-5, 7, 8, 10-16, 18, 19, 21-25, 27-30, 32-36, 38, 39, 41-45, 47-50, 53, 54. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901-5.]

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Entomology Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

8 (2nd ed.) Periodical Cicada: an account of *Cicada septendecim* and its tredecim race, with a chronology of all broods known; by C. V. Riley.

12. Miscellaneous notes on the work of the Division, 1885.

17. The Chinch Bug: a general summary of its history, habits, enemies, and of the remedies and preventives to be used against it; by L. O. Howard.

5, 51. The Mexican Cotton-boll Weevil; by W. D. Hunter and W. E. Hinds.

51. [*See* 45.]

New series (1895–1907).

2, 6, 9, 17, 20, 26, 31, 37, 40, 46, 52, 60. Proceedings o Meetings of Association of Economic Entomologists 1895–1906.

6. [*See* 2.]

9. [*See* 2.]

17. [*See* 2.]

20. [*See* 2.]

26. [*See* 2.]

31. [*See* 2.]

37. [*See* 2.]

40. [*See* 2.]

46. [*See* 2.]

52. [*See* 2.]

55. The Rearing of Queen Bees; by E. F. Phillips.

56. Black Hills Beetle: its distribution, life-history, and methods of control; by A. D. Hopkins.

57. Report on Miscellaneous Cotton Insects in Texas; by E. D. Sanderson.

58. Some Insects Injurious to Forests: pt. 1, the Locust-borer, by A. D. Hopkins; pt. 2, the Western Pine-destroying Bark Beetle, by J. L. Webb.

59. Proliferation as a factor in the natural control of the Mexican Cotton-boll Weevil; by W. E. Hinds.

60. [*See* 2.]

61. The laws in force against injurious insects and foul brood in the United States; by L. O. Howard and A. F. Burgess.

62. San José or Chinese Scale; by C. L. Marlatt.

65. The Tobacco Thrips, a new and destructive enemy of shade-grown tobacco; by W. A. Hooker.

69. The Chinch Bug; by F. M. Webster.

70. Report of the Meeting of Inspectors of Apiaries, San Antonio, Texas, Nov. 12, 1906.

71. The Periodical Cicada; by C. L. Marlatt.

72. Information concerning the North American Fever-tick, with notes on other species; by W. D. Hunter and W. A. Hooker.

73. Studies of parasites of the Cotton-boll weevil; by W. D. Pierce.

Technical Series [Bulletins]; nos. 1–11, 13, 14. Ill. 13 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1895–1906. E

1–10. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

11. Classification of the Mosquitoes of Middle and North America; by D. W. Coquillett.

13. Revision of the Tyroglyphidæ of the United States; by N. Banks

14. The Bacteria of the Apiary, with special reference to Bee Diseases; by G. F. White.

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Equipment Bureau (Navy Department).

Astronomical Papers prepared for the use of the *American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac.* V. 1–8. 8 v. 4to. Wash., 1882–1905. E

List of Wireless Telegraph Stations of the World. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 654—29

Manual of Wireless Telegraphy for the use of Naval Electricians; by Lieut.-Commander S. S. Robison. Ill. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 654—49

The American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. [*See* Nautical Almanac Office.]

[*See also* Naval Observatory.]

Ethnology Bureau. [*See* American Ethnology Bureau.]

Experiment Stations Office (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1, 2 pt. 2, 4–20, 22–60, 63–81, 83–185. 190–195, 198–201, 203, 204. Ill. 169 v. (in 85) roy. 8vo., obl. roy. 8vo., and 4to. Wash., 1891–1909. E

1. Organization of the Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States, Feb. 1889.

2 pt. 2, 8–11, 15, 17, 18, 22, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31–38, 40, 42–46, 52–58, 60, 63, 66–73, 75, 77, 79–81, 84–87, 89–92, 95, 96, 98, 100–109, 112, 113, 116–119, 121, 124–127, 129–136, 139–141, 143–150, 152, 155–160. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

4. List of Horticulturists of the Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States, with an outline of the work in horticulture at the several stations, Nov. 1889.

5, 12, 13, 19, 23, 27, 39, 47, 59, 74, 88, 111, 122, 137, 161, 176, 179. Organization Lists of Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations in the United States, 1890, 1892–4, 1897–1907.

6. List of Botanists of the Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States, with an outline of the work in botany at the several stations, 1890.

7, 16, 20, 24, 30, 41, 49, 65, 76, 99, 115, 123, 142, 151, 153, 164, 184, 196. Proceedings of Annual Conventions of the Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, 1891 (5th)–1897, 1899–1907

12. [*See* 5.]

13. [*See* 5.]

14. Proceedings of the National League for Good Roads, Washington 1893.

16. [*See* 7.]

19. [*See* 5.]

20. [*See* 7.]

23. [*See* 5.]

24. [*See* 7.]

27. [*See* 5.]

30. [*See* 7.]

39. [*See* 5.]

41. [*See* 7.]

47. [*See* 5.]

48. Report to Congress on Agriculture in Alaska.

49. [*See* 7.]

50. Report on the Work and Expenditures of the Agricultural Experiment Stations, 1897.

51, 64, 78, 97, 114, 128. Statistics of the Land-grant Colleges and Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States; 1897.

59. [*See* 5.]

64. [*See* 51.]

65. [*See* 7.]

74. [*See* 5.]

76. [*See* 7.]

78. [*See* 51.]

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Experiment Station Office—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

83, 93. Reports on the Work and Expenditures of the Agricultural Experiment Stations, July 1898–June 1900; by A. C. True.

88. [*See* 5.]

93. [*See* 83.]

94. Report on the Agricultural Investigations in Alaska (4th) 1900; by C. C. Georgeson. [In continuation of bulletin 82.]

95. Agricultural Resources and Capabilities of Hawaii; by W. C. Stubbs.

97. [*See* 51.]

99. [*See* 7.]

110, 120, 138, 154, 165, 182, 199. Proceedings of the Annual Meetings of the American Association of Farmers' Institute workers, 1901 (6th)-1907.

111. [*See* 5.]

114. [*See* 51.]

115. [*See* 7.]

120. [*See* 110.]

122. [*See* 5.]

123. [*See* 7.]

128. [*See* 51.]

137. [*See* 5.]

138. [*See* 110.]

142. [*See* 7.]

144, 190. Irrigation in Northern Italy; by E. Mead: pts. 1, 2.

151. [*See* 7.]

153. [*See* 7.]

154. [*See* 110.]

161. [*See* 5.]

162. Studies on the Influence of Cooking upon the nutritive value of meats at the University of Illinois, 1903–4; by H. S. Grindley and A. D. Emmett.

163. Agricultural Instruction for Adults in Continental Countries; by J. Hamilton.

164. [*See* 7.]

165. [*See* 110.]

166. Course in Cheese-making for Movable Schools of Agriculture; by L. L. Van Slyke.

167. Irrigation in the North Atlantic States; by A. J. Bowie.

168. The State Engineer and his relation to Irrigation; by R. P. Teele.

169. Report on Agricultural Investigations in Alaska, 1905; by C. C. Georgeson.

170. Report on Agricultural Investigations in Hawaii, 1905; by J. G. Smith.

171. Report on Agricultural Investigations in Porto Rico, 1905; by D. W. May.

172. Irrigation in Montana; by S. Fortier and others.

173. Corn-harvesting Machinery; by C. J. Zintheo.

174. History of Farmers' Institutes in the United States; by J. Hamilton.

175. Experiments on the Metabolism of Matter and Energy in the Human Body, 1903–4; by F. G. Benedict and R. D. Milner.

176. [*See* 5.]

177. Evaporation Losses in Irrigation and Water Requirements of Crops; by S. Fortier.

178. Course in Fruit-growing for Movable Schools of Agriculture; by S. B. Green.

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Experiment Station Office—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

179. Small Reservoirs in Wyoming, Montana, and South Dakota; by F. C. Herrmann.

180. List of Publications of the Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States [to June 30, 1906].

181. Mechanical Tests of Pumping-plants in California; by J. N. Le Conte and C. E. Tait.

182. [*See* 110.]

183. Mechanical Tests of Pumps and Pumping-plants used for Irrigation and Drainage in Louisiana in 1905 and 1906; by W. B. Gregory.

184. [*See* 7.]

185. Iron in Food and its Functions in Nutrition; by H. C. Sherman.

186. Exercises in Elementary Agriculture: Plant production; by D. J. Crosby.

187. Studies on the Digestibility and Nutritive Value of Legumes at the University of Tennessee, 1901–5; by C. E. Wait.

188. Irrigation in the Yakima Valley, Washington; by S. O. Jayne.

189. Drainage of the Eastern Parts of Cass, Traill, Grand Forks, Walsh, and Pembina counties, North Dakota; by J. T. Stewart.

190. [*See* 144.]

191. Tests of Internal-combustion Engines on Alcohol Fuel; by C. E. Lucke and S. M. Woodward.

192. Irrigation and Drainage Laws of Italy; trans. by R. P. Teele.

193. Studies of the Effect of different Methods of Cooking upon the thoroughness and ease of digestion of meat at the University of Illinois; by H. S. Grindley, with the co-operation of T. Mojounier and H. C. Porter.

194. Review of Investigations in Soil Bacteriology; by E. B. Voorhees and J. G. Lipman.

195. Simple Exercises illustrating some Applications of Chemistry to Agriculture; by K. L. Hatch.

198. Prevention of Injury by Floods in the Neosho Valley, Kansas; by J. O. Wright.

199. [*See* 110.]

200. Course in Cereal Foods and their preparation for movable schools of agriculture; by M. J. Mitchell.

201. Cost of Pumping from Wells for the irrigation of rice in Louisiana and Arkansas; by W. P. Gregory.

203. Distribution of Water in the Soil in Furrow Irrigation; by R. H. Loughridge.

204. School Gardening and Nature Study in English rural schools and in London; by S. B. Sipe.

Experiment Station Record, and Index. E

Experiment Station Record. V. 1–22 no, 8, Sept. 1889–Dec. 1910. 22 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1890–1910.

General Index to Experiment Station Record, v. 1–12, 1889–1901. Roy. 8vo. Wash, 1903.

Experiment Station Work. V. 2, nos. 2–4, 7, 16, 18–20. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1903–7. E

Irrigation and Drainage Investigations; by R. P. Teele. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. 631—33

Miscellaneous Bulletins; nos. 1–3. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1889–91. E

1–3. Proceedings of 2nd–4th Annual Conventions of the Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, 1889–90.

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Fisheries Bureau (Commerce and Labour Department).

Aquatic Plants in Pond Culture. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 639—12

Commercial Fisheries of Alaska in 1905. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 639—5

The Commercial Fisheries of Alaska in 1905; by J. N. Cobb. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 639—5

Documents: nos. 609, 610, 612, 620–622, 626–628, 632. Ill. 9 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907–8. E

609. Statistics of the Fisheries of the Middle Atlantic States, 1904.

610. Survey of Oyster Bottoms in Matagorda Bay, Texas; by H. F. Moore.

612. Commercial Fisheries of the Pacific Coast States, 1904; by W. A. Wilcox.

620. Statistics of the Fisheries of the New England States, 1905.

621. Dredging and Hydrographic Records of the United States Fisheries steamer *Albatross*, 1906.

622. Unutilized Fishes and their relation to the fishing industries; by I. A. Field.

626. Whalebone: its production and utilization; by C. H. Stevenson.

627. Some Observations on Salmon and Trout in Alaska; by F. M. Chamberlain.

628. Culture of the Montana Grayling; by J. A. Henshall.

632. The Fisheries of Alaska in 1907.

Dredging and Hydrographic Records of the U.S. Fisheries steamer *Albatross* for 1904 and 1905. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 526—14

Propagation and Distribution of Food Fishes in 1905. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 639—5

United States Bureau of Fisheries: its establishment, functions, &c. Ill. 4to. Wash., 1908. Q639—10

Foreign Markets Division (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1–37; by F. H. Hitchcock. Maps. 37 v. (in 9) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1895–1903. E

1–8. World's Markets for American Products.

1. Great Britain and Ireland.
2. German Empire.
3. France.
4. Canada.
5. Netherlands.
6. Belgium.
7 and 7 (rev. ed.) Norway.
8 (rev. ed.) Sweden.

9–37. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

Forest Service [formerly Forestry Bureau] (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 2, 5–10, 13–22, 24–55, 57–74, 77. Ill. 68 v. (in 26) roy. 8vo., 12mo., and 4to. Wash., 1889–1908. E

2, 6–8, 10, 13–22, 24–55, 57–61. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

5. What is Forestry; by B. E. Fernow.

9. Report on the use of Metal Railroad Ties, and on Preservative Processes and Metal Tie-plates for Wooden Ties; by E. R. Tratman. [Supplementary to report on substitution of metal for wood in railroad ties, 1890.]

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Forest Service—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

62. Grazing on the Public Lands: Extracts from the report of the Public Lands Commission.

63. Natural Replacement of White Pine on Old Fields in New England; by S. N. Spring.

64. Loblolly Pine in Eastern Texas, with special reference to the production of cross-ties; by R. Zon.

65 (rev. ed.) Advice for Forest Planters in Oklahoma and adjacent regions; by G. L. Clothier.

66. Forest Belts of Western Kansas and Nebraska; by R. S. Kellogg.

67. Forest Reserves in Idaho.

68. Working Plan for Forest Lands in Central Alabama; by F. W. Reed.

69. Sugar Pine and Western Yellow Pine in California; by A. W. Cooper.

70. Effect of Moisture upon the Strength and Stiffness of Wood; by H. D. Tiemann.

71. Rules and Specifications for the Grading of Lumber adopted by the various lumber manufacturing associations of the United States; compiled by E. R. Hodson.

72. Wolves in relation to Stock, Game, and the National Forest Reserves; by V. Bailey.

73. Grades and amount of Lumber sawed from Yellow Poplar, Yellow birch, Sugar Maple, and Beech; by E. A. Braniff.

74, 77. Forest Products of the United States, 1905–6.

77. [*See* 74.]

Circulars; nos. 12, 21 (5th ed.), 23 (3rd ed.), 26, 36 (4th ed.), 37–75, 77–83 (rev. ed.), 84–159, 161, 162. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906–9. E

Forest Trees of the Pacific Slope; by G. B. Sudworth. Ill. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 634—39

Report of the Forester, 1905; by G. Pinchot. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. E

The Use Book: Regulations and Instructions for the use of the National Forest Reserves. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 634—36

The Use of the National Forests. Ill. 12mo. [n.p.] 1907. 634—35

General Land Office (Interior Department).

United States Mining Laws, and regulations thereunder, approved May 21, 1907. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 622—45

Decisions relating to Public Lands. [*See* Interior Department.] E

Reports: Report of the Secretary of the Interior; Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office. [*See* Interior Department.] E

Geological Survey (Interior Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1–41, 47–54, 65–207, 209–217. Ill. 31 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1884–1907. E

1. Hypersthene-andesite and on Triclinic Pyroxene in Augitic Rocks; by W. Cross, with a geological sketch of Buffalo Peaks, Colorado, by S. F. Emmons.

2. Gold and Silver Conversion Tables, giving the coining values of troy ounces of fine metal, and the weights o fine metal represented by given sums of United States money; computed by A. Williams, jun.

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

3. Fossil Faunas of the Upper Devonian along the meridian of 71° 30′ from Tompkins county, N.Y., to Bradford county, Pa.; by H. S. Williams
4. Mesozoic Fossils; by C. A. White.
5, 76, 160. Dictionary of Altitudes in the United States; compiled by H. Gannett.
6. Elevations in the Dominion of Canada; by J. W. Spencer.
7. Catalogue of Geological Maps of America (North and South) 1752–1881, in geographic and chronologic order; by J. and J. B. Marcou.
8. Secondary Enlargements of mineral fragments in certain rocks; by R. D. Irving and C. R. Van Hise.
9. Report of work done in the Washington Laboratory, 1883–4.
10, 30. Cambrian Faunas of North America; by C. D. Walcott.
11. Quaternary and recent Mollusca of the Great Basin, with descriptions of new forms; by R. E. Call, introduced by a sketch of the Quaternary Lakes of the Great Basin by G. K. Gilbert.
12. Crystallographic Study of the Thinolite of Lake Lahontan; by E. S. Dana.
13, 171 (2nd ed., 1900). Boundaries of the United States and of the several States and Territories, with a historical sketch of the Territorial Changes; by H. Gannett.
14, 35. Electrical and Magnetic Properties of the Iron Carburets; by C. Barus and V. Strouhal.
15. Mesozoic and Cenozoic Paleontology of California; by C. A. White.
16. Higher Devonian Faunas of Ontario County, N.Y.; by J. M. Clarke.
17. Development of Crystallization in the Igneous Rocks of Washoe, Nevada, with notes on the geology of the district; by A. Hague and J. I. Iddings.
18. Marine Eocene, Fresh-water Miocene, and other Fossil Mollusca of Western North America; by C. A. White.
19. Notes on the Stratigraphy of California; by G. F. Becker
20. Contributions to the Mineralogy of the Rocky Mountains; by W. Cross and W. F. Hillebrand.
21. Lignites of the Great Sioux Reservation: a report on the region between the Grand and Moreau Rivers, Dakota; by B. Willis.
22. New Cretaceous Fossils from California; by C. A. White.
23. Observations on the Junction between the Eastern Sandstone and the Keweenaw Series, on Keweenaw Point, Lake Superior; by R. D. Irving and T. C. Chamberlin.
24. Marine Mollusca, comprising the quaternary fossils and recent forms from American localities between Cape Hatteras and Cape Roque, including the Bermudas; by W. H. Dall.
25. Present technical condition of the Steel Industry of the United States; by P. Barnes.
26. Copper-smelting; by H. M. Howe.
27. Work done in the Division of Chemistry and Physics, mainly during the fiscal year 1884–5.
28. Gabbros and associated Hornblende Rocks occurring in the neighbourhood of Baltimore, Md.; by G. H. Williams.
29. Fresh-water Invertebrates of the North American Jurassic; by C. A. White.
30. [*See* 10.]
31. Systematic Review of our present knowledge of Fossil Insects, including Myriapods and Arachnids; by H. S. Scudder.
32. Lists and Analyses of the Mineral Springs of the United States; by A. C. Peale.

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

33. Notes on the Geology of Northern California; by J. S. Diller.
34. Relation of the Laramie Molluscan Fauna to that of the succeeding Fresh-water Eocene and other groups; by C. A. White.
35. [*See* 14.]
36. Subsidence of fine solid particles in liquids; by C. Barus.
37. Types of the Laramie Flora; by L. F. Ward.
38. Peridotite of Elliott county, Kentucky; by J. S. Diller.
39. The upper beaches and deltas of the Glacial Lake Agassiz; by W. Upham.
40. Changes in River Courses in Washington Territory due to Glaciation; by B. Willis.
41. Fossil Faunas of the Upper Devonian and the Genesee section, N.Y.; by H. S. Williams.
47. Analyses of Waters of the Yellowstone National Park, with an account of the methods of analysis employed; by F. A. Gooch and J. E. Whitfield.
48. Form and position of the Sea-level; by R. S. Woodward.
49. Latitudes and Longitudes of certain points in Missouri, Kansas, and New Mexico; by R. S. Woodward.
50. Formulas and tables to facilitate the Construction and Use of Maps; by R. S. Woodward.
51. Invertebrate Fossils from the Pacific Coast; by C. A. White.
52. Subaërial Decay of Rocks and Origin of the Red Color of certain formations; by I. C. Russell.
53. Geology of Nantucket; by N. S. Shaler.
54. Report on the Thermo-electrical Measurement of high temperatures; by C. Barus.
65. Stratigraphy of the Bituminous Coal-field of Pennsylvania, Ohio, and West Virginia; by I. C. White.
66. Group of Volcanic Rocks from the Tewan Mountains, New Mexico, and on the occurrence of Primary Quartz in certain Basalts; by J. P. Iddings.
67. Relations of the Traps of the Newark System in the New Jersey region; by N. H. Darton.
68, 95, 112, 114, 129, 147, 161. Earthquakes in California in 1889–95.
69. Classed and annotated Bibliography of Fossil Insects; by S. H. Scudder.
70. Report on Astronomical Work of 1889 and 1890; by R. S. Woodward.
71. Index to the known Fossil Insects of the World, including Myriapods and Arachnids; by S. H. Scudder.
72. Altitudes between Lake Superior and the Rocky Mountains; by W. Upham.
73. The Viscosity of Solids; by C. Barus.
74. The Minerals of North Carolina; by F. A. Genth.
75, 91, 99. Record of North American Geology, 1887–91.
76. [*See* 5.]
77. The Texan Permia and its Mesozoic Types of Fossils; by C. A. White.
78, 90, 113. Report of Work done in the Division of Chemistry and Physics, 1889–93.
79. A late Volcanic Eruption in Northern California and its peculiar lava; by J. S. Diller.
80. Correlation Papers, Devonian and Carboniferous; by H. S. Williams.
81. Correlation Papers, Cambrian; by C. D. Walcott.
82. Correlation Papers, Cretaceous; by C. A. White.
83. Correlation Papers, Eocene; by W. B. Clark.

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

84. Correlation Papers, Neocene; by W. H. Dall and G. D. Harris.
85. Correlation Papers, the Newark System; by I. C. Russell
86. Correlation Papers, Archean and Algonkian; by C. R. Van Hise.
87. Synopsis of American Fossil Brachiopoda, including bibliography and synonymy; by C. Schuchert.
88. The Cretaceous Foraminifera of New Jersey; by R. M. Bagg, jun.
89. Some Lava-flows of the Western Slope of the Sierra Nevada, Cal.; by F. L. Ransome.
90. [*See* 78.]
91. [*See* 75.]
92. The Compressibility of Liquids; by C. Barus.
93. Some Insects of special interest from Florissant, Colorado, and other points in the Tertiaries of Colorado and Utah; by S. H. Scudder.
94. The Mechanism of Solid Viscosity; by C. Barus.
95. [*See* 68.]
96. The Volume Thermodynamics of Liquids; by C. Barus.
97. The Mesozoic Echinodermata of the United States; by W. B. Clark.
98. Flora of the outlying Carboniferous Basins of South-western Missouri; by D. White.
99. [*See* 75.]
100, 177, 215. Catalogue and Index of the Publications of the United States Geological Survey, 1880–1903, with the laws governing their printing and distribution; by P. C. Warman.
101. Insect Fauna of the Rhode Island Coal-field; by S. H. Scudder.
102. Catalogue and Bibliography of North American Mesozoic Invertebrata; by C. B. Boyle.
103. High Temperature Work in Igneous Fusion and Ebullition, chiefly in relation to pressure; by C. Barus.
104. The Glaciation of the Yellowstone Valley North of the Park; by W. H. Weed.
105. The Laramie and the overlying Livingston Formation in Montana; by W. H. Weed, with report on Flora by F. H. Knowlton.
106. The Colorado Formation and its Invertebrate Fauna; by T. W. Stanton.
107. The Trap Dikes of the Lake Champlain region; by J. F. Kemp and V. F. Marsters.
108. A Geological Reconnaissance in Central Washington; by I. C. Russell.
109. The Eruptive and Sedimentary Rocks on Pidgeon Point, Minnesota, and their contact phenomena; by W. S. Bayley.
110. The Paleozoic Section in the vicinity of Three Forks, Montana; by A. C. Peate, with petrographic notes by G. P. Merrill.
111. Geology of the Big Stone Gap Coal-field of Virginia and Kentucky; by M. R. Campbell.
112. [*See* 68.]
113. [*See* 78.]
114. [*See* 68.]
115. Geographic Dictionary of Rhode Island; by H. Gannett.
116. Geographic Dictionary of Massachusetts; by H. Gannett.
117. Geographic Dictionary of Connecticut; by H. Gannett.
118. Geographic Dictionary of New Jersey; by H. Gannett.
119. Geological Reconnaissance in North-west Wyoming; by G. H. Eldridge.

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

120. The Devonian System of Eastern Pennsylvania and New York; by C. S. Prosser.
121. Bibliography of North American Paleontology, 1888–92; by C. R. Keyes.
122. Results of Primary Triangulation; by H. Gannett.
123. Dictionary of Geographic Positions in the United States; compiled by H. Gannett.
124. Revision of the American Fossil Cockroaches, with descriptions of new forms; by S. H. Scudder.
125. Constitution of the Silicates; by F. W. Clarke.
126. Mineralogical Lexicon of Franklin, Hampshire, and Hampden counties, Mass.; by B. K. Emerson.
127. Catalogue and Index of Contributions to North American geology, 1732–1891; by N. H. Darton.
128. The Bear River Formation and its characteristic fauna; by C. A. White.
129. [*See* 68.]
130, 135, 146, 149, 156, 162, 172, 188, 189, 203. Bibliography and Index of North American Geology, Paleontology, Petrology, and Mineralogy, 1892–1901.
131, 140. Report of progress of the Division of Hydrography for 1893–5; by F. H. Newell.
132. The Disseminated Lead Ores of South-eastern Missouri; by A. Winslow.
133. Contributions to the Cretaceous Paleontology of the Pacific Coast, the Fauna of the Knoxville beds; by T. W. Stanton.
134. The Cambrian Rocks of Pennsylvania; by C. D. Walcott.
135. [*See* 130.]
136. Ancient Volcanic Rocks of South Mountain, Pa.; by Florence Bascom.
137. Geology of the Fort Riley Military Reservation and vicinity, Kansas; by R. Hay.
138. Artesian Well Prospects in the Atlantic Coastal Plain Region; by N. H. Darton.
139. Geology of the Castle Mountain Mining District, Montana; by W. H. Weed and L. V. Pirsson.
140. [*See* 131.]
141. The Eocene Deposits of the Middle Atlantic Slope in Delaware, Maryland, and Virginia; by W. B. Clark.
142. Brief Contribution to the Geology and Paleontology of north-western Louisiana; by T. W. Vaughan.
143. Bibliography of Clays and the Ceramic Arts; by J. C. Branner.
144. The Moraines of the Missouri Coteau and their attendant deposits; by J. E. Todd.
145. Potomac Formation in Virginia; by W. M. Fontaine.
146. [*See* 130.]
147. [*See* 68.]
148, 168. Analyses of Rocks, with a chapter on analytical methods, Laboratory of the United States Geological Survey, 1880–96, 1880–99; revised and enlarged.
149. [*See* 130.]
150. Educational Series of Rock Specimens collected and distributed by the United States Geological Survey; by J. S. Diller.
151. Lower Cretaceous Gryphæous of the Texas region; by R. T. Hill and T. W. Vaughan.
152. Catalogue of the Cretaceous and Tertiary Plants of North America; by F. H. Knowlton.
153. Bibliographic Index of North American Carboniferous Invertebrates; by S. Weller.

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

154. Gazetteer of Kansas; by H. Gannett.
155. [*See* 68.]
156. [*See* 130.]
157. Gneisses, Gabroschists, and associated rocks of South-western Minnosota; by C. W. Hall.
158. The Moraines of South-eastern South Dakota and their attendant deposits; by J. E. Todd.
159. Geology of Eastern Berkshire county, Mass.; by B. K. Emerson.
160. [*See* 5.]
161. [*See* 68.]
162. [*See* 130.]
163. Flora of the Montana Formation; by F. H. Knowlton.
164. Reconnaissance in the Rio Grande Coal-fields of Texas; by T. W. Vaughan, including a report on Igneous Rocks from the San Carlos Coal-field by E. C. E. Lord.
165. Contributions to the Geology of Maine; by H. S. Williams and H. E. Gregory.
166. Gazetteer of Utah; by H. Gannett.
167. Contributions to Chemistry and Mineralogy from the Laboratory of the United States Geological Survey.
168. [*See* 148.]
169. Altitudes in Alaska; compiled by H. Gannett.
170. Survey of the Boundary Line between Idaho and Montana from the international boundary to the crest of the Bitterroot Mountains; by R. U. Goode.
171. [*See* 13.]
172. [*See* 130.]
173. Synopsis of American Fossil Bryozoa, including bibliography and synonymy; by J. M. Nickles and R. S. Bassler.
174. Survey of the North-western Boundary of the United States, 1857–61; by M. Baker.
175. Triangulation and Spirit-leveling in Indian territory; by C. H. Fitch.
176. Some Principles and Methods of Rock Analysis; by W. F. Hillebrand.
177. [*See* 100.]
178. El Paso Tin Deposits; by W. H. Weed.
179. Bibliography and Catalogue of the Fossil Vertebrata of North America; by O. P. Hay.
180. Occurrence and Distribution of Corundum in the United States; by J. H. Pratt.
181, 201, 216. Results of Primary Triangulation and Primary Traverse, 1900–3.
182. Report on the Economic Geology of the Silverton quadrangle, Colorado; by F. R. Ransome.
183. Gazetteer of Porto Rico; by H. Gannett.
184. Oil and Gas-fields of the Western Interior and Northern Texas Coal Measures, and of the upper cretaceous and tertiary of the Western Gulf Coast; by G. I. Adams.
185. Results of Spirit-leveling, 1900–1.
186. Pyrite and Marcasite; by H. N. Stokes.
187. Geographic Dictionary of Alaska; by M. Baker.
188. [*See* 130.]
189. [*See* 130.]
190. Gazetteer of Texas; by H. Gannett.
191. North American Geologic Formation Names, Bibliography, Synonymy, and Distribution; by F. B. Weeks.
192. Gazetteer of Cuba; by H. Gannett.

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

193. Geological Relations and Distribution of Platinum and associated metals; by J. F. Kemp.
194. North-west Boundary of Texas; by M. Baker.
195. Structural Details in the Green Mountain region and in Eastern New York (second paper); by T. N. Dale.
196. Topographic Development of the Klamath Mountains; by J. S. Diller.
197. Origin of certain Place-names in the United States; by H. Gannett.
198. Berea Grit Oil-sand in the Cadiz quadrangle, Ohio; by W. T. Griswold.
199. Geology and Water Resources of the Snake River Plains of Idaho; by I. C. Russell.
200. Reconnaissance of the Borax Deposits of Death Valley and Mohave Desert; by M. R. Campbell.
201. [*See* 181.]
202. Tests for Gold and Silver in Shales from Western Kansas; by W. Lindgren.
203. [*See* 130.]
204. Fossil Flora of the John Day Basin, Oregon; by F. H. Knowlton.
205. Mollusca of the Buda Limestone; by G. B. Shattuck, with an appendix on the corals of the Buda limestone by T. W. Vaughan.
206. Study of the Fauna of the Hamilton formation of the Cayuga Lake section in central New York; by H. F. Cleland.
207. Action of Ammonium Chloride upon Silicates; by F. W. Clarke and G. Steiger.
209. Geology of Ascutney Mountain, Vermont; by R. A. Daly.
210. Correlation of Geological Faunas: a contribution to Devonian Paleontology; by H. S. Williams.
211. Stratigraphy and Paleontology of the upper carboniferous rocks of the Kansas section; by G. I. Adams [and others].
212. Oil-fields of the Texas–Louisiana Gulf Coastal Plain; by E. W. Hayes and W. Kennedy.
213. Contributions to Economic Geology, 1902.
214. Geographic Tables and Formulas; compiled by S. S. Gannett.
215. [*See* 100.]
216. [*See* 181.]
217. Notes on the Geology of South-western Idaho and South-eastern Oregon; by I. C. Russell.

Experimental work conducted in the Chemical Laboratory of the United States Fuel-testing Plant at St. Louis, Mo., 1905, 1906. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. E

The Geology and Mineral Resources of a portion of the Copper River District, Alaska; by F. C. Schrader and A. C. Spencer. Maps ill. Sm. fol. Wash., 1901. Q557—1

Monographs. V. 1–31, 32 pt. 2–v. 45. Ill. maps. 45 v. (in 51) imp. 8vo. Wash., 1890–1905. E

1. Lake Bonneville; by G. K. Gilbert.
2. Tertiary History of the Grand Cañon District, with atlas; by C. E. Dutton.
3. Geology of the Comstock Lode and the Washoe district; by G. F. Becker.
   [Another copy, with atlas.] A 13 P 21, 22 ‡
4. Comstock Mining and Miners; by E. Lord.
   [Another copy.] A 4 R 3 †

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

Monographs—*contd.*

5. Copper-bearing Rocks of Lake Superior; by R. D. Irving. [Another copy.] A 1 Q 21 †
6. Contributions to the Knowledge of the Older Mesozoic Flora of Virginia; by W. M. Fontaine.
7. Silver-lead Deposits of Eureka, Nevada; by J. S. Curtis.
8. Paleontology of the Eureka District; by C. D. Walcott.
9. Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata of the Raritan Clays and Greensand marls of New Jersey; by R. P. Whitfield.
10. Dinocerata: a monograph of an extinct order of gigantic mammals; by O. C. Marsh.
11. Geological History of Lake Lahontan, a quaternary lake of north-western Nevada; by I. C. Russell.
12. Geology and Mining Industry of Leadville, Colorado, with atlas; by S. F. Emmons.
13. Geology of the Quicksilver Deposits of the Pacific slope; by G. F. Becker.
14. Fossil Fshes and Fossil Plants of the Triassic Rocks of New Jersey and the Connecticut Valley; by J. S. Newberry.
15. Potomac or younger Mesozoic Flora; by W. M. Fontaine. [Text and plates bound separately.]
16. Paleozoic Fishes of North America; by J. S. Newberry.
17. Flora of the Dakota Group, a posthumous work; by L. Lesquereux, ed. by F. H. Knowlton.
18. Gasteropoda and Cephalopoda of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey; by R. P. Whitfield.
19. Penokee Iron-bearing Series of Michigan and Wisconsin; by R. D. Irving and C. R. Van Hise.
20. Geology of the Eureka District, Nevada, with an atlas; by A. Hague.
21. Tertiary Rhynchophorus Coleoptera of the United States; by S. H. Scudder.
22. Manual of Topographic Methods; by H. Gannett.
23. Geology of the Green Mountains in Massachusetts; by R. Pumpelly [and others].
24. Mollusca and Crustacea of the Miocene Formations of New Jersey; by R. P. Whitfield.
25. The Glacial Lake Agassiz; by W. Upham.
26. Flora of the Amboy Caves; by J. S. Newberry, ed. by A. Hollick.
27. Geology of the Denver Basin in Colorado; by S. F. Emmons [and others].
28. Marquette Iron-bearing District of Michigan, with atlas; by C. R. Van Hise and W. S. Bayley, including a chapter on the Republic Trough by H. L. Smyth.
29. Geology of Old Hampshire County, Mass., comprising Franklin, Hampshire, and Hampden Counties; by B. K. Emerson.
30. Fossil Medusæ; by C. D. Walcott.
31. Geology of the Aspen Mining District, Colorado, with atlas; by J. E. Spurr.
32. Geology of the Yellowstone National Park: pt. 2.
    2. Descriptive Geology, Petrography, and Paleontology; by A. Hague [and others].
33. Geology of the Narragansett Basin; by N. S. Shaler [and others].
34. Glacial Gravels of Maine and their associated deposits; by G. H. Stone.
35. Later extinct Floras of North America; by J. S. Newberry: a posthumous work ed. by A. Hollick.
36. Crystal Falls Iron-bearing District of Michigan; by J. M. Clements and H. L. Smyth, with a chapter on the Sturgeon River tongue by W. S. Bayley, and an introduction by C. R. Van Hise.

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

Monographs—*contd.*

37. Fossil Flora of the Lower Coal Measures of Missouri; by D. White.
38. Illinois Glacial Lobe; by F. Leverett.
39. Eocene and Lower Oligocene Coral Faunas of the United States, with descriptions of a few doubtfully cretaceous species; by T. W. Vaughan.
40. Adephagous and Clavicorn Coleoptera from the tertiary deposits at Florissant, Colorado, with descriptions of a few other forms of the non-rhynchophorous tertiary coleoptera of North America; by S. H. Scudder.
41. Glacial Formations and Drainage features of the Erie and Ohio basins; by F. Leverett.
42. Carboniferous Ammonids of America; by J. P. Smith.
43. Mesabi Iron-bearing District of Minnesota; by C. K. Leith.
44. Pseudoceratites of the Cretaceous; by A. Hyatt, ed. by T. W. Stanton.
45. Vermilion Iron-bearing District of Minnesota, with atlas; by J. M. Clements.

Publications of United States Geological Survey. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 557—4

Reconnaissances in the Cape Nome and Norton Bay regions, Alaska, in 1900; by A. H. Brooks, G. B. Richardson, A. J. Collier, and W. C. Mendenhall. Maps ill. Sm. fol. Wash., 1901. Q557—1

Reports, 1–27, 1879–1906. Maps ill. 71 v. imp. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Wash., 1880–1906. E

[Beginning with the 23rd the report consists of one volume, such papers as formerly appeared in the reports being thenceforth published as professional papers, bulletins, and water-supply papers.]

San Francisco Earthquake and Fire of April 18, 1906, and their effects on structures and structural materials. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 551—71

Water Supply and Irrigation Papers; nos. 65–87, 201–210, 213, 214. Ill. 35 v. (in 6) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902–7. E

65, 66. Operations at River Stations, 1901: pts. 1, 2. (Ser. W S 65, 66.)
    1. East of Mississippi River.
    2. West of Mississippi River.
67. Motions of Underground Waters; by C. S. Slichter. (Ser. O.)
68. Water Storage in the Truckee Basin, California, Nevada; by L. H. Taylor. (Ser. J.)
69. Water Powers of the State of Maine; by H. A. Pressey. (Ser. N.)
70. Geology and Water Resources of the Patrick and Goshen Hole quadrangles in Eastern Wyoming and Western Nebraska; by G. I. Adams. (Ser. I.)
71. Irrigation Systems of Texas; by T. U. Taylor. (Ser. I 13.)
72. Sewage Pollution in the Metropolitan Area near New York city and its effect on inland water resources; by M. O. Leighton. (Ser. L 3.)
73. Water Storage on Salt River, Arizona; by A. P. Davis. (Ser. J 7.)
74. Water Resources of the State of Colorado; by A. L. Fellows. (Ser. I 14.)
75. Report of Progress of Stream Measurements for 1901; by F. H. Newell. (Ser. P 19.)
76. Observations on the Flow of Rivers in the vicinity of New York City; by H. A. Pressey. (Ser. L 4; ser. M 3.)

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

Water Supply and Irrigation Papers—*contd.*

77. Water Resources of Molokai, Hawaiian Islands; by W. Lindgren. (Ser. O 19.)
78. Preliminary Report on Artesian Basins in South-western Idaho and South-eastern Oregon; by I. C. Russell. (Ser. B 29; Ser. O 20.)
79. Normal and Polluted Waters in North-eastern United States; by M. O. Leighton. (Ser. L 5.)
80. Relation of Rainfall to run-off; by G. W. Rafter. (Ser. M 4.)
81. California Hydrography; by J. B. Lippincott. (Ser. M 5.)
82-85. Progress of Stream Measurements, 1902; by F. H. Newell: pts. 1-4. (Ser. P 20-23.)
    1. Northern Atlantic Coast and St. Lawrence River Drainage.
    2. Southern Atlantic, Eastern Gulf, Eastern Mississippi River, and Great Lakes Drainage.
    3. Western Mississippi and Western Gulf Drainage.
    4. Interior Basin, Pacific Coast, and Hudson Bay Drainage.
86. Storage Reservoirs on Stony Creek, Cal.; by B. Cole. (Ser. J 8.)
87. Irrigation in India; by H. M. Wilson. 2nd ed. (Ser. I 15.)
201. Surface Water Supply of New England, 1906. (Ser. P 55.)
202. Surface Water Supply of Hudson, Passaic, Raritan, and Delaware River Drainages, 1906. (Ser. P 56.)
203. Surface Water Supply of Middle Atlantic States, 1906 (Susquehanna, Gunpowder, Patapoco, Potomac, James, Roanoke, and Yadkin River Drainages). (Ser. P 57.)
204. Surface Water Supply of Southern Atlantic and Eastern Gulf States, 1906. (Ser. P 58.)
205. Surface Water Supply of Ohio and Lower Eastern Mississippi River Drainages, 1906. (Ser. P 59.)
206. Surface Water Supply of Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River Drainages, 1906. (Ser. P 60.)
207. Surface Water Supply of upper Mississippi River and Hudson Bay Drainages, 1906. (Ser. P 61.)
208. Surface Water Supply of Missouri River Drainage, 1906. (Ser. P 62.)
209. Surface Water Supply of lower Western Mississippi Drainage, 1906. (Ser. P 63.)
210. Surface Water Supply of Western Gulf of Mexico and Rio Grande Drainages, 1906. (Ser. P 64.)
213. Surface Water Supply of California, 1906, with a section on ground water levels in Southern California; Great Basin and Pacific Ocean drainages in California and lower Colorado River Drainage. (Ser. P 67.)
214. Surface Water Supply of the North Pacific coast Drainage, 1906. (Ser. P 68.)

Gettysburg National Military Park Commission (War Department).

Reports to the Secretary of War, 1893-99. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 973—203

Government Printing Office.

Report of the Superintendent of Documents. V. 12, 1905-6. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. E

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station (Experiment Stations Office).

Bulletins; nos. 1-13, 17. Ill. 12 v (in 3) roy. 8vo. Wash. and Honolulu, 1901-6. E

Reports, 1904-8. Ill. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904-9. E

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Hydrographic Office (Equipment, formerly Navigation Bureau, Navy Dept.)

The American Practical Navigator: being an epitome of navigation and nautical astronomy; by N. Bowditch, revised in 1880 under the direction of the Bureau of Navigation (Navy Department) by Commander P. H. Cooper, revised in 1903 under the direction of the Bureau of Equipment (Navy Department) by Lieut. G. W. Logan. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1906. Q527—2

Asiatic Pilot. V. 1, 3, 1909. 2 v. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 656—167, 169

Azores, Madeira, Canaries, and Cape Verde Islands, and Africa from Cape Spartel to Cape Palmas. 4th ed. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 656—145

Coast of British Columbia from Juan de Fuca Strait to Portland Canal, together with Vancouver and Queen Charlotte Islands. 2nd ed. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 656—132

Gulf and River St. Lawrence. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 656—144

International Code of Signals, American edition. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1907. Q654—11

[Another copy.] Ill. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1909. Q654—13

Newfoundland and Labrador coast. 3rd ed. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 656—166

Sailing Directions for Lake Erie, Lake Ontario, and the St. Lawrence River to Montreal. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 656—135

Star Identification Tables giving simultaneous values of declination and hour angle for values of latitude, altitude, and azimuth, ranging from 0° to 88° in latitude and altitude and 0° to 180° in azimuth. Obl. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 523—48

West Coast of Africa: Cape Palmas to the Cape of Good Hope and the adjacent islands. 3rd ed. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 656—146

Hygienic Laboratory (Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Treasury Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1, 2, 4-25, 27-29, 31, 32-47. Ill. 40 v. (in 7) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900-8. E

1, 2, 4-24. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901-5.]

25. Illustrated Key to Cestode Parasites of Man; by C. W. Stiles.
27. Limitations of Formaldehyde Gas as a Disinfectant, with special reference to car sanitation; by T. B. McClintic.
28. Statistical Study of the Prevalence of Intestinal Worms in Man; by C. W. Stiles and P. E. Garrison.
29. Cause of Sudden Death following the Injection of Horse Serum; by M. J. Rosenau and J. F. Anderson.

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Hygienic Laboratory—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

31. Variations in the Peroxidase Activity of the Blood in Health and Disease; by J. H. Kastle and H. L. Amoss.

32. Stomach Lesion in Guinea Pigs caused by Diphtheria Toxine and its bearing upon experimental gastric ulcer; by M. J. Rosenau and J. F. Anderson.

33. Studies in Experimental Alcoholism; by R. Hunt.

34. 1, *Agamofilaria georgiana*, n.sp., an apparently new round-worm parasite from the ankle of a negress; 2, Zoological characters of the round-worm genus *Filaria Mueller*, 1787; 3, Three new American cases of infection of man with horse-hair worms (species *Pargordius varius*) with summary of all cases reported to date; by C. W. Stiles.

35. Report on the Origin and Prevalence of Typhoid Fever in the district of Columbia; by M. J. Rosenau [and others] including articles contributed by C. W. Stiles [and others].

36. Studies upon Hypersusceptibility and Immunity; by M. J. Rosenau and J. F. Anderson.

37. Index-catalogue Medical and Veterinary Zoology: subjects, trematoda and trematode diseases; by C. W. Stiles and A. Hassall.

38. Influence of Antitoxin upon Post-diptheritic Paralysis; by M. J. Rosenau and J. F. Anderson.

39. Antiseptic and Germicidal Properties of Solutions of Formaldehyde and their action upon Toxines; by J. F. Anderson.

40. 1, Occurrence of a proliferating cestode larva (*Sparganum proliferum*) in man in Florida; by C. W. Stiles: 2, A re-examination of the type specimen of *Filaria restiformis*, Leidy, 1880=*Agamomermis restiformis;* by C. W. Stiles: 3, Observations on two new parasitic trematode worms, *Homalogaster philippinensis*, n.sp., *Agamodistomum nanus*, n.sp.; by C. W. Stiles and J. Goldberger: 4, A re-examination of the original specimen of *Tænia saginata abietina* (Weinland, 1858); by C. W. Stiles and J. Goldberger.

41. Milk and its relation to the Public Health; (by various authors).

42. Thermal Death Points of Pathogenic Micro-organisms in Milk; by M. J. Rosenau.

43. Standardization of Tetanus Antitoxin (an American unit established under authority of the Act of July 1, 1902); by M. J. Rosenau and J. F. Anderson.

44. Report no. 2 on the Origin and Prevalence of Typhoid Fever in the District of Columbia (1907); by M. J. Rosenau and others.

45. Further Studies upon Anaphylaxis; by M. J. Rosenau and J. F. Anderson.

46. *Hepatozoon perniciosum* (n.g., n.sp.); a hæmogregarine pathogenic for white rats; with a description of the sexual cycle in the intermediate host, a mite (*Lelaps echidninus*) by W. W. Miller.

47. Studies on Thyroid.
    1. Relation of Iodine to the Physiological Activity of Thyroid Preparations; by R. Hunt and A. Seidell.

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Immigration and Naturalization Bureau (Commerce and Labour Department).

Digest of the Treaty, Laws and Regulations governing the Admission of Chinese, their residence in and transit through the United States and its insular possessions; for the use of diplomatic and consular officers. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 325—61

Immigration Laws and Regulations of Feb. 1906; ed. of Oct. 1906. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 325—44

Immigration Laws and Regulations, July 1907. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 325—54

[Another copy.] 5th ed. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 325—62

Naturalization Laws and Regulations, Jan. 2 1909. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 325—63

Treaty, Laws and Regulations governing the Admission of Chinese: Regulations approved February 26 1907. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 325—55

Indian Affairs Office (Interior Department).

Reports, July 1896–June 1905 pt. 1, July 1905–June 1906. Maps. 16 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1897–1907. E

Teaching the Rudiments of Cooking in the Class-room: primary methods and outlines for the use of teachers in the Indian schools. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 641—11

Inspector-General's Department.

Guide for use of officers. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 355—197

Insular Affairs Division [formerly Customs and Insular Affairs Division] (War Department).

Appendix to the Report of the Bureau of Civil Service for the year ended June 30 1906, containing laws relating to the Philippine Civil Service, Civil Service rules, examination requirements relating to appointments and promotion, forms prescribed by the Bureau of Civil Service, opinions of the Attorney-General, resolutions of the Philippine Commission, statistics of examinations and appointments. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. E

Report of the Philippine Bureau of Civil Service (formerly Philippine Civil Service Board) for the year ended June 1906. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. E

Reports on the Law of Civil Government in territory subject to military occupation by the military forces of the United States; by C. E. Magoon. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902. 344—2

Translation of the Penal Law in force in Cuba and Porto Rico. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 343—24

Interior Department.

Decisions of the Department of the Interior and General Land Office in cases relating to the Public Lands. V. 1, 19–36, July 1881–June 1883, July 1894–June 1908. 17 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883–1908. E

Government Reclamation Work in Foreign Countries; by E. D. McQ. Gray. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 627—13

Illustrations of the Gross Morbid Anatomy of the Brain in the Insane; by I. W. Blackburn. 4to. Wash., 1908. Q616—35

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Interior Department—*contd.*

Laws and Regulations relating to the Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 711—4

Laws, Decisions, and Regulations affecting the work of the Commissioner to the five civilized tribes, 1893 to 1906, together with maps showing classification of lands in the Chickasaw, Choctaw, Cherokee, Creek, and Seminole nations, and recording districts, railroads, and principal towns of the Indian territory; compiled by the Commissioner to the five civilized tribes. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 970—4

Reports, July 1891–June 1907. Ill. maps. 45 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1892–1907. E

[From 1897–1906 the reports of the Secretary of the Interior and the reports of the Commissioners of the General Land Office were published in one volume, the other reports were entitled Miscellaneous Reports; from 1907 the reports were entitled Administrative Reports, arranged as follows: 1, Secretary of the Interior, Bureaus, Eleemosynary Institutions, National Parks and Reservations; 2, Indian Affairs, Territories.]

Internal Revenue Commissioner (Treasury Dept.)

Digest of Decisions and Regulations made under various Acts of Congress relating to internal revenue, and abstracts of judicial decisions and opinions of attorneys-general as to internal revenue cases, from Dec. 1868 to Dec. 1904. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1905–6. E

Extracts from the Gaugers' Manual, Gaugers' Weighing Manual, and Regulations no. 7, revised, regarding duties of United States internal revenue gaugers, storekeepers, and storekeeper-gaugers, July 1906. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 336—55

Regulations and Instructions concerning Bottling of Distilled Spirits in bond. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 336—67

Regulations and Instructions concerning Denatured Alcohol, Central Denaturing Bonded Warehouses and Industrial Distilleries, 1907. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 336—66

Regulations and Instructions concerning the Tax on Distilled Spirits under the revised Statutes of the United States and subsequent Acts, Sept. 1908. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 336—86

Regulations established concerning Tax on Tobacco, Snuff, Cigars and Cigarettes, under the revised Statutes of the United States and subsequent Acts, August 1 1907. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 336—68

Regulations relating to Taxes imposed on Tobacco, Snuff, Cigars and Cigarettes, and rebate of Taxes on Tobacco, Snuff, and Cigars under the Act of March 2 1901, April 1901. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. F 16 R 19

Report on Glucose, prepared by the National Academy of Sciences, in response to a request made by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1884. 614—67

Revised Regulations concerning Oleomargarine, also adulterated butter and process or renovated butter, under internal revenue laws. 2 v roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902–7. 614—11, 92

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Internal Revenue Commissioner—*contd.*

Revised Regulations concerning Taxes on Tobacco, Snuff, and Cigars under the revised Statutes of the United States as amended by subsequent Acts, August 1898. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1898. F 16 R 19

United States Internal-revenue Gaugers' Manual, embracing regulations and instructions, and tables, prescribed by virtue of section 3249, U.S. revised statutes. Sm. 4to. Wash., 1907. 336—63

International Bureau of American Republics. [*See* American Republics Bureau.]

International Prison Commission.

Reports on the Penal Codes of France, Germany, Belgium and Japan; compiled by S. J. Barrows. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 343—22

International Waterways Commission.

Progress Report. V. 3–5, 1907–9. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907–9. E

International Wireless Telegraph Convention, Berlin.

International Wireless Telegraph Convention concluded between Germany, the United States of America, Argentina, Austria, Hungary, Belgium, Brazil, Bulgaria, Chile, Denmark, Spain, France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Monaco, Norway, The Netherlands, Persia, Portugal, Roumania, Russia, Sweden, Turkey, and Uruguay. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 654—13

Interstate Commerce Commission.

Administrative Ruling and Opinions on the Act approved March 4 1907, entitled "An Act to promote the safety of employees and travelers upon railroads by limiting the hours of service thereon." Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 331—142

Bulletins, July 1909–Jan. 1910. 4to. Wash., 1909–10. E

Classification of Operating Expenses as prescribed by the Interstate Commerce Commission. 3rd revised issue. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 656—133

Decisions, Nov. 1906–June 1909, Feb.–June 1910. 7 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908–11. (Interstate Commerce Comm. Repts., 12.) E

Decisions construing Federal Safety Appliance Acts. Roy. 8vo. Wasn., 1907. 385—10

Hours of Service of Railway Employees: state statutes, and related court decisions. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 331—142

Operation of Trains on heavy grades. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 625—18

Reports, v. 12–16. [*See* Decisions.]

Special Report, 1. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. E

1. Intercorporate relationships of Railways in the United States, as of June 30, 1906.

Isthmian Canal Commission.

Manual of Information concerning Employment for Service on the Isthmus of Panama. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 626—5

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Judge-Advocate General (War Department).

Digest of Opinions of the Judge-advocates General of the Army; originally compiled by Col. W. Winthrop. Revised ed. (including Opinions to Jan. 1 1901) by Maj. C. McClure. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. F 19 U 12

Military Laws of the United States. 4th ed., 1901, with supplement showing changes to March 1907, and appendices. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 344—5

Supplement to the 4th edition of the Military Laws of the United States, showing changes to June 1 1904, with appendices; prepared by Maj. J. B. Porter. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. 344—4

United States Military Reservations, National Cemeteries, and Military Parks: title, jurisdiction, &c. Revised ed. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 347—106

Justice Department.

Register compiled under the direction of the Attorney-General, 1883 (6th ed.), 1908 (17th ed.), 1909 (18th ed. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883–1909. E

Labour Bureau (Commerce and Labour Department).

Annual Reports, 1–24, 1885–1909. 24 v. 8vo. Wash., 1886–1911. E

1885–1904. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

1905. Convict Labor.

1906. Strikes and Lock-outs.

1907. Labor Laws of the United States, with decisions of Courts relating thereto.

Bulletin. V. 1–15, 1895–1909. 15 v. 8vo. Wash., 1895–1909. E

Laws relating to the Employment of Women and Children in the United States, July 1907. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 331—136

Report of the Commissioner of Labor on Hawaii, 1901. 8vo. Wash., 1902. 331—107

Special Reports, 1st–3rd, 5th, 8th, 10th, 11th. 7 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1889–1904. E

1–3, 5, 8, 10. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

11. Regulation and Restriction of Output.

Library of Congress.

Reports of the Librarian and Superintendent of the Library Building and Grounds, July 1898–June 1910. Ill. 12 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1899–1910. E

[*See also* main author entry.]

Life-saving Service (Treasury Department).

Annual Reports, July 1881–June 1882, July 1889–June 1890, July 1891–June 1908. Ill. maps. 17 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883–1909. E

Lighthouse Board (Commerce and Labour Department).

Regulations for Lighting Bridges over Navigable Rivers, 1907. Ill. Roy. 4to. Wash., 1907. Q614—37

Report on use of Acetylene Gas by the Canadian Government as an illuminant for aids to navigation; by A. Ross. Ill. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 627—8

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Manufactures Bureau (Commerce and Labour Dept.)

British Iron and Steel Industry and Luxemburg Iron and Steel Wages; by C. M. Pepper, with an article on English chain manufacture. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 672—9

[Bulletins] Tariff Series; nos. 1–3, 6–13, 15, 19. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907–9. E

1. Tariffs on Leather and its Manufactures.
2. Tariffs on Agricultural and Animal Products.
3. Tariffs on Machinery, Machine Tools, and Vehicles.
6. Customs Tariff of France (Law of Jan. 11, 1892, revised to July 19, 1907); collated by N. I. Stone.
6b. Proposed new Customs Tariff of France (Bill introduced in Parliament Jan. 1909; collated by N. I. Stone, with explanatory statement by F. H. Mason.
6c. Commercial Convention between France and Canada; collated by N. I. Stone, with report by F. H. Mason.
7. Customs Tariff of the German Customs Union (Law of Dec. 25, 1902, revised to Nov. 1907); collated by N. I. Stone.
8. Customs Tariff of New Zealand (Law of Sept. 25, 1907); collated by N. I. Stone.
9. Customs Tariff of Montserrat, British West Indies (Ordinance of April 14, 1906, revised to April 15, 1907).
10. Customs Tariff of Virgin Islands (Ordinance of April 1, 1905).
11. Bermuda: Customs Tariff Act, 1907.
12. Customs Tariff of St. Lucia, British West Indies (Custom Tariff Ordinance, 1907).
13. Turks and Caicos Islands, British West Indies (Customs Tariff Ordinance, 1905).
15. Customs Tariff of Italy (Law of Nov. 24, 1895, revised to July, 1908); collated by N. I. Stone.
19. Commercial Travelers: Regulations governing admission of commercial travelers and samples into foreign countries.

Cotton Fabrics in British India and the Philippines; by W. A. G. Clark. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 677—11

Cotton Fabrics in Middle Europe: Germany, Austria, Switzerland; by W. A. G. Clark. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 677—16

Cotton Textile Trade in Turkish Empire, Greece, and Italy. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 677—14

Flour and Wheat Trade in European Countries and the Levant; by M. H. Davis. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 679—3

Foreign Markets for the Sale of American Cotton Products. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 382—26

German Iron and Steel Industry; by C. M. Pepper and A. M. Thackara. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 672—7

Lace Industry in England and France; by W. A. G. Clark. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 677—14

Machine-tool Trade in Belgium; by Capt. G. L. Carden. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 621—251

Machine-tool Trade in Germany, France, Switzerland, Italy, and United Kingdom; by Capt. G. L. Carden. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 621—193

Manufacture of Air Nitrate Fertilizers; by H. Bordewich and W. H. H. Webster. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 668—22

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Manufactures Bureau—*contd.*

Manufacture of Woolen, Worsted, and Shoddy in France and England, and Jute in Scotland; by W. A. G. Clark. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 677—15

Packing for Export. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 656—154

Promotion of Foreign Commerce in Europe and the United States; by N. I. Stone. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 382—29

Report on England's Cotton Industry, with brief notes on other industries; by W. Whittam, jun. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 338—62

Shoe and Leather Trade of Cuba and Mexico; by A. B. Butman. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 685—2

Soya Bean and Products. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 633—36

Swiss Embroidery and Lace Industry; by W. A. G. Clark, with additional reports from consular officers in other countries. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 677—14

Trade Conditions in Asiatic Turkey; by C. M. Pepper. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 382—25

Trade Conditions in Australasia; by H. R. Burrill. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 382—28

Trade Conditions in Colombia; by C. M. Pepper. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 382—27

Zinc Industry in Mexico. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 553—43

Marine-Hospital Service (Treasury Department). [*See* Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service Bureau (Treasury Department).]

Medical Museum and Library Divisions (Surgeon-General's Office, War Department).

Drill Regulations and Outlines of First Aid for the Hospital Corps, U.S. Army. 18mo. Wash., 1908. 614—100

Index-Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army: Authors and subjects, 1880–95; and, 2nd ser. v. 1–14 (A–Ezekiah) 1896–1909. 30 v. 4to. Wash., 1880–1909. K 16 P 1–16, 18–25, Q 1–6 †

Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy Department).

Report on the Russian Medical and Sanitary Features of the Russo-Japanese War to the Surgeon-General; by Surgeon R. Spear. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 614—75

Reports of the Surgeon-General, U.S. Navy, 1892, 1895–1908. 15 v. (in 10) 8vo. Wash., 1892–1908. E

Military Information Division (= War Department—Office of the Chief of Staff—Second Division).

Actual Experiences in War: battle action of the infantry; impressions of a company commander, by Capt. L. Z. Soloviev. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 951—41

Epitome of the Russo-Japanese War. Maps. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 355—128

Reports of Military Observers attached to the Armies in Manchuria during the Russo-Japanese War. Ill. maps. Pts. 1–5. 5 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 355—123–127

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Military Prison.

Regulations. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 365—15

Mint Bureau (Treasury Department).

General Instructions and Regulations in relation to the Mints and Assay Offices, together with the Coinage Laws. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 332—51

Proceedings of the Assay Commission of 1907, and test of coinage executed and reserved during the calendar year 1906; also, laws of the United States relating to the annual assay and rules for the organization and government of the Board of Assay Commissioners. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 669—31

Reports, July 1885–June 1894, July 1895–June 1896, July 1898–June 1906, July 1908–June 1910. 20 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1886–1910. E

National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice.

Report on the feasibility and advisability of some policy to inaugurate a system of Rifle Practice throughout the Public Schools of the country; by Gen. G. W. Wingate and Gen. A. B. Critchfield. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 355—140

National Herbarium. [*See* National Museum.]

National Museum.

Bulletins; nos. 1–17, 20, 21, 23–25 pt. 1, 26, 28–31, 39 pt. 1, 40–47 pt. 1, 48, 50–56 pt. 1, 58–61, 70. Ill. 18 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1880–1909. E

1–16. (Smithsonian Inst.—Misc. Coll., 13, 23, 24.)

17. Zoological Position of Texas; by E. D. Cope.

20, 23, 30, 41. Bibliographies of American Naturalists.

1. Published Writings of S. F. Baird, 1843–82; by G. B. Goode.
2. Published Writings of I. Lea; by N. P. Seudder.
3. Bibliography of Publications relating to Fossil Invertebrates in the United States National Museum, including complete lists of the writings of F. B. Meek, C. A. White, and C. D. Walcot; by J. B. Marcou.
5. The Published Writings of Dr. C. Girard; by G. B. Goode.

21. Nomenclature of North American Birds; by R. Ridgway.

23. [*See* 20.]

24. Nomenclature of North American Birds chiefly contained in the National Museum; by R. Ridgway.

25. Contributions to the Natural History of the Bermudas ed. by J. M. Jones and G. B. Goode: v. 1.

26. Avifauna Columbiana: birds ascertained to inhabit the district of Columbia, with times of arrival and departure of non-residents; by E. Coues and D. W. Prentiss.

28. Manual of American Land-shells; by W. G. Binney.

29. Results of Ornithological Explorations in the Commander Islands and in Kamtschatka; by L. Stejneger.

30. [*See* 20.]

31. Synopsis of the North American Syrphidæ; by S. W. Williston.

39, pt. 1. Directions for Collecting and Preserving Scale Insects (coccidæ); by T. D. A. Cockerell.

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

National Museum—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

40, 43–46, 47 pt. 1, 48. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1896–1900.]

41. [*See* 20.]

42. Preliminary Descriptive Catalogue of Systematic Collections in Economic Geology and Metallurgy in the Museum; by F. P. Dewey.

50–52. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

53. Catalogue of the Type and figured Specimens of Fossils, Minerals, Rocks and Ores in the Department of Geology, United States National Museum.

1. Fossil Invertebrates.
2. Fossil Vertebrates, Fossil Plants, Minerals, Rocks, and Ores.

54. Monograph on the Isopods of North America; by Harriet Richardson.

55. Contribution to the Oceanography of the Pacific; compiled from data collected by the U.S. steamer *Nero* while engaged in the survey of a route for a trans-Pacific cable; by J. M. Flint.

56, pt. 1. Mammals of the Mexican Boundary of the United States, a descriptive catalogue of the mammals in that region, with a general summary of the natural history, and a list of trees; by Dr. A. E. Mearns.

1. Families Didelphiidæ to Muridæ.

58. Herpetology of Japan and adjacent territory; by L. Stejneger.

59. Recent Madreporaria of the Hawaiian Islands and Laysan; by T. W. Vaughan.

60. The Barnacles (cirrepedia) contained in the collections of the United States National Museum; by H. A. Pilsbry.

61. Variations and genetic relationships of the Garter-snakes; by A. G. Ruthven.

70. National Gallery of Art: Department of Fine Arts of the National Museum; by R. Rathbun.

Contributions from the United States National Herbarium. Ill. V. 1–7, 8 pts. 1–3, 10 pt. 2, 11, 12 pts. 4–9. 12 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1890–1908. E

Proceedings. Ill. V. 1–32, 34, 37. 34 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1879–1910. E

[V. 1–4 are duplicated in the "Miscellaneous Collections" of the Smithsonian Institution, 20, 22.]

Nautical Almanac Office (Equipment Bureau, Navy Department).

American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 1880–1912. 33 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1879–1909. E

Naval Academy.

Annual Register, 1906–7, 1907–8. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906–7. E

Regulations. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 359—51

Naval Intelligence Office (Navigation Bureau).

War Notes, no. 8: information from abroad. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900.

8. The Squadron of Admiral Cervera; by Capt. V. M. Concas y Palau: trans. from the Spanish. 359 25

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Naval Observatory (Equipment Bureau, Navy Dept.)

Publications. Ill. 2nd ser., v. 1–5. 5 v. (in 6) 4to. Wash., 1900–6. E

1. Transit Circle Observations of the Sun, Moon, Planets, and Miscellaneous Stars, 1894–9; by Prof. W. Harkness and Prof. A. N. Skinner.
2. Zone Observations with the 9in. transit circle, 1894–1901; by A. N. Skinner, F. B. Littell, and T. I. King.
3. Observations of Eros with the 26in. equatorial, 1900–1; by T. J. J. See and G. K. Lawton. Observations of Eros and Reference stars with the 9in. transit circle, 1900–1; by F. I. King [and others]. Observations of 495 Zodiacal Stars with the 9in. transit circle, 1900; by W. S. Eichelberger, G. K. Lawton, and J. C. Hammond. Observations with the 6in. transit circle, 1900–1; by M. Updegraff, F. B. Littell, and G. K. Lawton. Observations with the prime vertical transit instrument, 1882–4; by Lieut. R. R. Ingersoll, Lieut. C. G. Bowman, and Ensign H. Taylor.

4, pts. 1–4. Transit Circle Observations of Sun, Moon, Planets, and Miscellaneous Stars, 1900–3. Transit Circle Observations of Sun, Moon, Planets, and Comets, 1866–91. Transit Circle Observations of Standard and Zodiacal Stars, 1901–2. Total Solar Eclipses of May 28, 1900, and May 17, 1901. Reduction Tables for Transit Circle Observations. Reduction Tables for Equatorial Observations. Present Status of the Use of Standard Time.

5. Meteorological Observations and Results, 1893–1902.

Naval Torpedo Station.

Hand-book for Seamen Gunners: Catechism of Whitehead Torpedoes, Naval Defence Mine Gountermine, Observation Mine Explosives, and Electricity. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 623—34

Naval War College.

International Law Topics and Discussions, 1906. 8vo. Wash., 1907. E

International Law Situations, with solutions and notes, 1907. 8vo. Wash., 1908. E

Navigation Bureau (Commerce and Labour Department).

Circular relating to the Enlistment of Men for the United States Navy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 359—48

Instructions for Recruiting Officers of the United States Navy, 1907. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.] 1907. 359—27

Rules and Regulations relating to the Anchorage of Vessels in the port of New York, April 25, 1907. Ill. Roy. 4to. Wash., 1907. Q614—36

Navy Department.

Compilation of Laws relating to the Navy, Marine Corps, &c., from the revised Statutes and subsequent Acts to March 3, 1883; prepared by J. W. Hogg. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883. 353—20

Regulations for the Government of the Navy of the United States, 1900, 1905, 1909. 3 v. 8vo. Wash., 1900–9. E

Regulations for the Naval Auxiliary Service. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 359—32

Regulations of the United States Naval Academy: interior discipline and government. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 359—33

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Navy Department—*contd.*

Report of Target Practice with small arms and 3in. field pieces and boat guns, including the reports of the captains of the navy and the naval academy rifle teams, and rules governing competition for fleet trophies for excellence in small arms, July 1907–June 1908. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. E

Treatment of Tuberculosis by the administration of mercury; by Surgeon B. L. Wright. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 616—94

Navy Medicine and Surgery Department.

Naval Medical Bulletin. V. 1 nos. 1, 2; v. 2 no. 4; v. 3, 4, April 1907–April 1910. 4 v. 4to. Wash., 1907–10. E

Oklahoma Constitutional Convention.

Proposed Constitution of the State of Oklahoma. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 342—69

Ordnance Chief (War Department).

Gun-making in the United States; by Capt. (now Colonel) R. Birnie, jun.; reprinted from the journal of the Military Service Institution, by its authority, with corrections by the author. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 683—3

Ornithology and Mammalogy Division. [*See* Biological Survey.]

Patent Office (Interior Department).

Annual Reports, 1847, 1848; (Arts and Manufactures) 1850, 1851, 1853–64; 1865–71, 1876–1905, 1907–10. 84 v. 8vo. and 4to. Wash., 1848–1911. E

[From 1876 these reports contain general indexes of the "Official Gazette" of the United States Patent Office.]

Classification of Subjects of Invention; revised to July, 1908. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1908. Q608—2

Official Gazette of the United States Patent Office. V. 1–149, 1872–Dec. 1910. 149 v. (in 166) imp. 8vo. Wash., 1872–1910. E

Patent Laws, with annotations; revised Dec. 1, 1905. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 347—94

[Another copy.] Ed. of Nov. 1908. Roy. 8vo. [Wash., 1908.] 347—148

Rules of Practice in the United States Patent Office. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907–8. 347—125, 146

United States Statutes concerning the Registration of Trade-marks, with the rules of the Patent Office relating thereto; revised Aug. 1, 1906. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.] 1906. 608—3

Pension Bureau (Interior Department).

Digest of Decisions of the Department of the Interior in Appealed Pension and Bounty-land Claims, also a table of cases reported, cited, overruled and modified, and of statutes cited and construed, contained in v. 9–15, inclusive, of the pension decisions; with annotations. 8vo. Wash., 1905. E

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Plant Industry Bureau (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1–138, 140, 142–144. Ill. 135 v. (in 11) 4to. and roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901–9. E

1–4, 6–26, 28–81, 84–87. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

5, 66, 97, 106, 132, 137, 142. Seeds and Plants Imported: inventories 9–15, nos. 4351–23322.

27. Letters on Agriculture in the West Indies, Spain, and the Orient.

66. [*See* 5.]

82. Grass Lands of the South Alaska Coast; by C. V. Piper.

83. Vitality of Buried Seed; by J. W. T. Duvel.

88. Weevil-resisting Adaptations of the Cotton-plant; by O. F. Cook.

89. Wild Medicinal Plants of the United States; by A. Henkel.

90. Miscellaneous Papers.

1. Storage and Germination of Wild Rice Seed; by J. W. T. Duvel.
2. Crown-gall and Hairy-root Diseases of the Apple-tree; by G. C. Hedgcock.
3. Peppermint; by A. Henkel.
4. Poisonous Action of Johnson Grass; by A. C. Crawford.

91. Varieties of Tobacco Seed distributed in 1905–6, with cultural directions; by A. D. Shamel and W. W. Cobey.

92. Date Varieties and Date Culture in Tunis; by T. H. Kearney.

93. The Control of Apple Bitter-rot; by W. M. Scott.

94. Farm Practice with Forage Crops in Western Oregon and Western Washington; by B. Hunter.

95. New Type of Red Clover; by C. J. Brand.

96. Tobacco-breeding; by A. D. Shamel and W. W. Cobey.

97. [*See* 5.]

98. Soy Bean Varieties; by C. R. Ball.

99. A Quick Method for the Determination of Moisture in grain; by E. Brown and J. W. T. Duvel.

100, 102, 111, 121, 131. Miscellaneous Papers.

101. Contents of and Index to Bulletins of the Bureau of Plant Industry, nos. 1–100 inclusive.

102. [*See* 100.]

103. Dry-farming in the Great Basin; by C. S. Scofield.

104. Use of Feldspathic Rocks as fertilizers; by A. S. Cushman.

105. Relation of the Composition of the Leaf to the Burning Qualities of Tobacco; by W. W. Garner.

106. [*See* 5.]

107. American Root Drugs; by A. Henkel.

108. Cold Storage of Small Fruits; by S. H. Fulton.

109. American Varieties of Garden Beans; by W. W. Tracy, jun.

110. Cranberry Diseases; by C. L. Shear.

111. [*See* 100.].

112. Use of Suprarenal Glands in the Physiological Testing of Drug Plants; by A. C. Crawford.

113. Comparative Tolerance of Various Plants for the Salts common in Alkali Soils; by T. H. Kearney and L. L. Harter.

114. Sap-rot and other Diseases of the Red Gum; by H. von Schrenk.

115. Disinfection of Sewage Effluents for the protection of Public Water Supplies; by K. F. Kellerman [and others].

116. The Tuna as Food for man; by D. Griffiths and R. F. Hare.

117. Reseeding of depleted Range and Native Pastures; by D. Griffiths.

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Plant Industry Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

118. Peruvian Alfalfa, a new long-season variety for the south-west; by C. J. Brand.

119. Mulberry and other Silk-worm Food-plants; by G. W. Oliver.

120. Production of Easter Lily Bulbs in the United States; by G. W. Oliver.

121. [*See* 100.]

122. Curly-top, a Disease of the Sugar-beet; by C. O. Townsend.

123. Decay of Oranges while in transit from California; by G. H. Powell [and others].

124. Prickly-pear as a farm crop; by D. Griffiths.

125. Dry-land Olive Culture in Northern Africa; by T. H. Kearney.

126. Nomenclature of the Pear: a catalogue-index of the known varieties referred to in American publications, 1804–1907; compiled by W. H. Ragan.

127. Improvement of Mountain Meadows; by J. S. Cotton.

128. Egyptian Cotton in the South-western United States; by T. H. Kearney and W. A. Peterson.

129. Barium a cause of the Loco-weed Disease; by A. C. Crawford.

130. Dry-land Agriculture; papers read at the second annual meeting of the Co-operative Experiment Association of the Great Plains area, held at Manhattan, Kansas, June 1907.

131. [*See* 100.]

132. [*See* 5.]

133. Peach, Apricot, and Prune Kernels as By-products of the Fruit Industry of the United States; by F. Rabak.

134. Influence of a mixture of Soluble Salts, principally sodium chlorid, upon the leaf structure and transpiration of wheat, oats and barley; by L. L. Harter.

135. Orchard Fruits in the Piedmont and Blue Ridge regions of Virginia and the South Atlantic States; by H. P. Gould.

136. Methods and Causes of Evolution; by O. F. Cook.

137. [*See* 5.]

138. Production of Cigar-wrapper Tobacco under shade in the Connecticut Valley; by J. B. Stewart.

140. "Spineless" Prickly-pears; by D. Griffiths.

142. [*See* 5.]

143. Principles and Practical Methods of Curing Tobacco; by W. W. Garner.

144. Apple Blotch, a serious disease of southern orchards; by W. M. Scott and J. B. Rorer.

Pomology Division [merged in Plant Industry Bureau July, 1901] (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1–3, 5–10. Ill. 9 v. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1888–1901. E

1, 3, 5–10. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

2. Report on the adaptation of Russian and other Fruits to the extreme northern portions of the United States.

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Porto Rico.

Military Government of Porto Rico from October 18 1898, to April 30 1900: appendices to the report of the Military Governor: epitome of reports of 1, the Superior Board of Health, 2, the Board of Charities. Ill. maps. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 614—84

Porto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station (Experiment Stations Office).

Bulletins; nos. 1, 2, 4–7. Ill. 6 v. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1903–6. E

[Bulletin 5 is in Spanish and English.]

Report, 1906–7. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907–8. E

[Report for 1905 is bulletin 171 of the Experiment Stations Office.]

Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service (Treasury Department). [Called, prior to 1902, Marine-Hospital Service.]

Hand-book for the Ship's Medicine-chest; by G. W. Stoner. 2nd ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. 616—49

Pellagra; a précis by Surgeon C. H. Lavinder. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 616—93

The Present Pandemic of Plague: by Assistant Surgeon-Gen. J. M. Eager. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 616—86

Present Status of the Leprosy Problem in Hawaii; Reaction of Lepers to Moro's "percutaneous" test; Note upon the Possibility of the Mosquito acting in the Transmission of Leprosy; by Dr. W. R. Brinckerhoff. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 616—92

Trachoma: its character and effects; by T. Clark and J. W. Schereschewsky. Ill. 8vo Wash., 1907. 616—80

Transactions of the Annual Conference of State and Territorial Health Officers with the United States Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. V. 1–6, 1903–8. 6 v. 8vo. Wash., 1903–9. E

Public Roads Office [formerly Road Inquiry Office] (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1, 4–12, 14–32. Ill. 28 v. (in 8) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1894–1906. E

1, 4–12, 14–26. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

27. Construction of Sand-clay and Burnt-clay Roads.

28. Decomposition of the Feldspars; by A. S. Cushman and P. Hubbard.

29. Construction of Macadam Roads; by A. B. Fletcher.

30. Corrosion of Iron; by A. S. Cushman.

31. Examination and Classification of Rocks for Road-building including the physical properties of rocks with reference to their mineral composition and structure; by E. C. E. Lord.

32. Public Road Mileage, Revenues, and Expenditures in the United States in 1904.

Exhibit of the Office of Public Roads, Alaska-Yukon Pacific Exposition. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 625—24

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Publications Division (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1–9. 9 v. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1896–1908. E

1. Index to Annual Reports of United States Department of Agriculture, 1837–93; [by G. F. Thompson].
2. Synoptical Index of Reports of Statistician, 1863–94; by G. F. Thompson.
3 (rev. ed.) Historical Sketch of the United States Department of Agriculture.
4. Index to Authors, with Titles of their Publications in Documents of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1841–97; by G. F. Thompson.
5. Index to Literature relating to Animal Industry in the Publications of the Department of Agriculture, 1837–98; by G. F. Thompson.
6. List by Titles of Publications of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1840–June, 1901 inclusive; by R. B. Handy and M. A. Cannon.
7, 9. Index to Year-books of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1894–1905; by C. H. Greathouse.
8. Index to Farmers' Bulletins, nos. 1–250.
9. [*See* 7.]

Index to the Annual Reports of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1837–93. 8vo. Wash., 1896. E

Quartermaster-General.

Pack Transportation. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 355—198

Road Inquiry Office. [*See* Public Roads Office.]

San Francisco Earthquake. [*See* War Department.]

Senate (Congress).

Hearings before the Senate Committee on Interoceanic Canals. 2 v. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902. 386—5

Signal Corps (War Department).

Electrical Instruments and Telephones of the United States Signal Corps, prepared under the direction of Brig.-Gen. A. W. Greely. Revised 1905. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1905. 654—20

Hand-book of Submarine Cables; prepared by Maj. E. Russel, with supplementary chapter on factory testing by Maj. S. Reber. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1905. 654—19

Manual of Visual Signalling of the United States Signal Corps; by Capt. D. J. Carr. Ill. 8vo. Wash., 1905. 654—25

Property and Disbursing Regulations, including Miscellaneous General Regulations, 1906, 1907, 1909. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906–9. 623—117, 118

Soils Bureau [prior to 1897 Division of Agricultural Soils] (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1–52, 54–56. Ill. 49 v. (in 14) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1895–1908. E

1–3. Soil Moisture: a record of the amount of water contained in soils, May–July 1895.
4–27. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]
28. Studies on the Properties of an Unproductive Soil; by B. E. Livingston, J. C. Britton, and F. R. Reid.
29. Tobacco Investigations in Ohio; by G. T. McNess and G. B. Massey.
30. Mineral Constituents of the Soil Solution; by F. K. Cameron and J. M. Bell.

UNITED STATES :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Soils Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

31. Colorimetric, Turbidity, and Titration Methods used in Soil Investigations; by O. Schreiner and G. H. Failyer.
32. Absorption of Phosphates and Potassium by Soils; by O. Schreiner and G. H. Failyer.
33. Calcium Sulphate in Aqueous Solutions: a study of alkali deposits; by F. K. Cameron and J. M. Bell.
34. Reclamation of Alkali Soils; by C. W. Dorsey.
35. Alkali Soils of the United States: a review of literature and summary of present information.
36. Further Studies on the Properties of Unproductive Soils; by B. E. Livingston [and others].
37. Experiments in Growing Cuban Seed Tobacco in Alabama; by G. T. McNess and L. W. Ayer.
38. Studies on the Movement of Soil Moisture; by E. Buckingham.
39. Effects of Shading on Soil Conditions; by J. B. Stewart.
40. Some Factors influencing Soil Fertility; by O. Schreiner and H. S. Reed.
41. Action of Water and Aqueous Solutions upon soil phosphates; by F. K. Cameron and J. M. Bell.
42. Reclamation of White Ash Lands affected with alkali at Fresno, California; by W. W. Mackie.
43. Reclamation of Alkali Land in Salt Lake Valley, Utah; by C. W. Dorsey.
44. Reclamation of Alkali Soils at Billings, Montana; by C. W. Dorsey.
45. The Moisture Equivalent of Soils; by L. J. Briggs and J. W. McLane.
46. Improvement of Virginia Fire-cured Tobacco; by G. T. McNess and others.
47. Certain Organic Constituents of Soils in relation to Soil Fertility; by O. Schreiner and H. S. Reed, assisted by J. J. Skinner.
48. Fertility of Soils as affected by Manures; by F. D. Gardner.
49. Action of Water and Aqueous Solutions upon Soil Carbonates; by F. K. Cameron and J. M. Bell.
50. Moisture Content and Physical Condition of Soils; by F. K. Cameron and J. M. Bell.
51. Absorption of Vapors and Gases by Soils; by H. E. Patten and F. E. Gallagher.
52. Absorption by Soils; by H. E. Patten and W. H. Waggaman.
54. Mineral Composition of Soil Particles; by G. H. Failyer and others.
55. Soils of the United States, based upon the work of the Bureau of Soils to Jan. 1, 1908; by M. Whitney.
    1. Results of recent Soil Investigations.
    2. Classification of the Soils of the United States.
56. The rôle of Oxidation in Soil Fertility; by O. Schreiner and H. S. Reed.

Spanish Treaty Claims Commission.

Special Report of W. E. Fuller: being a condensed statement of the work done by the Spanish Treaty Claims Commission, April 8 1901, to April 10 1907. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 341—4

Treatise on the Nationality of Corporations; by P. Arminjon. 4to. Wash., 1907. Q341—10

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Standards Bureau (Commerce and Labor Department).

Annual Conference on the Weights and Measures of the United States, held at Washington, 1905–7, 1910. V. 1–3, 5. 4 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906–11. E

Bulletin. V. 3, 4, April 1907–May 1908. Diagrams. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907–8. E

International Metric System of Weights and Measures. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 389—9

Publications. V. 1–5 no. 3, Nov. 1904–Feb. 1909. 5 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904–9. E

Tables of Equivalents of the United States Customary and Metric Weights and Measures. 3rd ed. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. Q389—2

State Department.

Catalogue of the Exhibit of the Department of State at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. 353—12

Central American Peace Conference: report of W. I. Buchanan. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 341—10

The Revolutionary Diplomatic Correspondence of the United States; ed. by F. Wharton, with preliminary index, notes historical and legal [and a brief sketch of the life of F. Wharton, by J. B. Moore]. 6 v. 8vo. Wash., 1889. B 16 V 3–8

Statistics Bureau (formerly Register of the Treasury—Treasury Department).

Commercial America in 1907. 4to. Wash., 1908. Q382—4

Commercial Philippines in 1906. 4to. Wash., 1907. Q382—2

Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States, July 1892–June 1894, July 1896–June 1903 v. 1, July 1903–June 1904 v. 1, July 1904–June 1909. 22 v. 4to. Wash., 1894–1908. E

Promotion of Commerce in France; by M. Jacobson. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 380—32

Statistical abstract of the United States. [*See* Commerce and Labour Department.] E

Statistics Bureau [prior to 1903 Statistics Division] (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins [formerly Bulletins, Miscellaneous series;] nos. 3, 7–50, 52–69. Ill. 62 v. (in 14) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1892–1908. E

3, 7–9, 11–13, 15–22, 24–30, 35–38. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

10. Railway Charges for the Transportation of Wool, 1896.

14. Of what service are Statistics to the Farmer? by J. Hyde.

23. Statistics on the Fruit Industry of California; by E. S. Holmes.

31, 35, 45, 52. Imports of Farm and Forest Products, 1901–6.

32, 36, 46, 53. Exports of Farm and Forest Products 1901–5.,

33, 37, 47, 54. Trade with noncontiguous Possessions in Farm and Forest Products, 1901–4.

34. Commercial Cotton Crop, 1903–4; by J. L. Watkins.

35. [*See* 31.]

36. [*See* 32.]

37. [*See* 33.]

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Statistics Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

39. Meat in Foreign Markets, Tariffs of fourteen importing nations, and countries of surplus.

40. Meat Animals and Packing-house Products, imported into eleven principal countries, 1895–1904.

41. Norway, Sweden, and Russia as Markets for Packing-house Products; imports from principal countries, 1895–1904.

42. Russia's Wheat Surplus: conditions under which it is produced; by I. M. Rubinow.

43. Changes in Farm Values, 1900–5; by G. K. Holmes.

44. Local conditions as affecting Farm Values, 1900–5; by G. K. Holmes.

45. [*See* 31.]

46. [*See* 32.]

47. [*See* 33.]

48. Cost of Producing Farm Products: methods of investigation, cost of growing Minnesota field crops, 1902–4; by W. M. Hays and E. C. Parker.

49. Costs of Hauling Crops from Farms to Shipping Points; by F. Andrews.

50. Hops in Principal Countries: their supply, foreign trade, and consumption, with statistics of beer brewing; by E. Merritt.

52. [*See* 31.]

53. [*See* 32.]

54. [*See* 33.]

55. Meat Supply and Surplus, with consideration of consumption and exports.

56. Corn Crops of the United States, 1866–1906.

57. Wheat Crops of the United States, 1866–1906.

58. Oat Crops of the United States, 1866–1906.

59. Barley Crops of the United States, 1866–1906.

60. Rye Crops of the United States, 1866–1906.

61. Buckwheat Crops of the United States, 1866–1906.

62. Potato Crops of the United States, 1866–1906.

63. Hay Crops of the United States, 1866–1906.

64. Number and Value of Farm Animals in the United States, 1867–1907.

65. Russia's Wheat Trade; by I. M. Rubinow.

66. Russian Wheat and Wheat-flour in European Markets; by I. M. Rubinow.

67. Ocean Freight Rates and the conditions affecting them; by F. Andrews.

68. Cereal Production of Europe; by F. R. Rutter.

69. European Grain Trade; by F. R. Rutter.

Reports; n.s. nos. 2, 13, 69–89, 91–133, 145–52, 155 156, index to 145–55, and circulars 5–8. 92 v. (in 8) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883–99. E

Statutes (Congress).

Laws of the United States concerning Naturalization. (Connecticut—State Dept.—Election Laws.) 324—15

Interstate Commerce Law as changed by the Act of Jun 29, 1906. [*See* Corporations Bureau.] Q385—7

The National Bank Act as amended, with other Laws relating to National Banks. [*See* Currency Comptroller. 332—42

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Steam-boat Inspection Service (Commerce and Labour Department).

General Rules and Regulations prescribed by the Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam Vessels, as amended January 1906, further amended by action of executive committee of the board of supervising inspectors June 1906. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 614—68

Laws governing the Steamboat Inspection Service. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 614—68

Surgeon-General (Navy Department). [*See* Medicine and Surgery Bureau.]

Surgeon-General (War Department) [*See* Medical Museum and Library Division.]

Treasury Department.

Decisions of the Comptroller of the Treasury. V 1–12, 14. 13 v. 8vo. Wash., 1896–1908. E

Digest of Decisions of the Treasury Department (Customs) and of the Board of United States General Appraisers, 1898–1902, 1904–7. 3 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902–8. E

Information respecting United States Bonds, Paper Currency, Coin, Production of Precious Metals, &c. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 332—55

Instructions and Suggestions of the Comptroller of the Currency relative to the organization, &c., of National Banks. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 332—49

Regulations governing the Weighing, Taring, Sampling, Classification, and Polarization of Imported Sugars and Molasses. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 336—81

Reports of the Supervising Architect, 1889–95, 1897–8, 1900–1, 1907–8, 1908–10. 13 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1889–1910. E

Tariff of 1897 on Imports into the United States, together with the Customs Act 1890; with Amendatory Act 1908; Act, 1902, repealing war revenue taxation; Act of 1902, temporarily to provide revenue for the Philippine Islands; sections of Philippine Tariff Act of 1905; Act of 1905, applying tariff 1897 to articles from canal zone. Indexed. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 336—87

[*See also* Coast and Geodetic Survey; Statistics Bureau; Steam-boat Inspection Service.]

Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Division (Agriculture Department) [formerly Division of Vegetable Pathology; merged in Plant Industry Bureau, July, 1901.]

Bulletins; nos. 1–5, 8–29. Ill. 27 v. (in 6) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1891–1901. E

1, 3, 4, 8–29. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

2. California Vine Disease: a preliminary report of investigations; by N. B. Pierce.

5. Pollination of Pear-flowers; by M. B. Waite.

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

War Department.

Earthquake in California, April 18, 1906: special report of Maj.-Gen. A. W. Greely, U.S.A., commanding the Pacific Division, on the relief operations conducted by the military authorities of the United States at San Francisco and other points, with accompanying documents. Ill. map. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1906. 614—82

Provisional Regulations for Saber Exercise, United States Army, 1907. Ill. 18mo. Wash., 1907. 355—138

Report of the Commandant, U.S. Infantry and Cavalry School, U.S. Signal School and Staff College for the school year ending August 31 1906. 8vo. Wash., 1907. E

Weather Bureau (Agriculture Department).

Barometers and the Measurement of Atmospheric Pressure; by C. F. Marvin. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. 533—27

Bulletins [lettered]: F, G, L, M, P, Q, R, S. Ill. 8 v. (in 5) 4to. Wash., 1899–1909. E

F. Vertical Gradients of Temperature, Humidity, and Wind Direction; by H. C. Frankenfield.

G. Atmospheric Radiation: a research conducted at Allegheny Observatory and at Providence, R.I.; by F. W. Very.

L. Climatology of California; by A. G. McAdie.

M. Floods of the Spring of 1903 in the Mississippi Watershed; by H. C. Frankenfield.

P. Cold Waves and Frost in the United States; by E. B. Garriott.

Q. Climatology of the United States; by A. J. Henry.

R. Daily Normal Temperature and the Daily Normal Precipitation of the United States; by F. H. Bigelow.

S. Report on the Temperatures and Vapor Tensions of the United States, reduced to a homogeneous system of 24 hourly observations for 1873–1905; by F. H. Bigelow.

Bulletins [numbered]: 1, 2, 5–11, 13–15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 28, 30–33, 35, 36. Ill. maps. 23 v. (in 12) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1892–1905. E

1, 2, 5–11, 13–15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 28, 30–33, 35. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

36. First Report on the relations between Climates and Crops; by C. Abbe.

Instructions to the Marine Meteorological Observers of the United States Weather Bureau; by H. L. Heiskell. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1908. 551—79

Monthly Weather Review and Annual Summary. Maps. V. 24–37 no. 2, 1896–Feb. 1910. 14 v. 4to. Wash., 1896–1910. E

Report of the Chief, 1900–1 v. 2, 1905–6. 5 v. 4to. Wash., 1902–7. E

Yellow Fever Institute (Treasury Department).

Yellow Fever: Etiology, symptoms, and diagnosis; by J. Goldberger [with list of references]. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 616—78

UNITED STATES NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF RAILWAY COMMISSIONERS.

Proceedings of 20th Annual Convention. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1909. E

UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD ORGANIZATION.
Loma-land: a favored spot for rest and residence in Southern California, U.S. America. Ill. Imp. 8vo. Pt. Loma, Cal., 1901. Q212—4

UNIVERSITY TUTORIAL SERIES; ed. by W. Briggs.
Graphs; by C. H. French and G. Osborn. [*See* French, C. H.] 518—2
Text-book of Botany. [*See* Lowson, J. M.] 580—68

"UNUS MULTORUM." [*See* Harberton, 6th Viscount.]

UNWIN, A. Harold.
Future Forest Trees; or, The Importance of the German Experiments in the Introduction of North American Trees. 8vo. L., 1905. 634—31

UNWIN, George.
The Gilds and Companies of London. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Antiquary's Books.) 338—71

UNWIN, Raymond.
Town Planning in Practice: an introduction to the art of designing cities and suburbs. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1909. Q720—16

UNWIN, Prof. William Cawthorne, F.R.S.
Elements of Machine Design. Ill. 2 pts., pt. 1 new impression of new ed., revised and enlarged 1901; pt. 2 new (11th) ed., revised and enlarged [1891]. 2 v. 12mo. L., 1891–1903. A 17 S 42, 43
1. General Principles, Fastenings, and Transmissive Machinery.
2. Chiefly on Engine details.
Treatise on Hydraulics. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 532—3

UPCOTT, Sir Frederick Robert.
Railway-gauges of India. (Inst. of Civil Engineers, 1905–6.) E

UPHAM, Alfred Horatio.
The French Influence in English Literature, from the accession of Elizabeth to the Restoration. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. 820—94

UPTON, George Putnam.
[Part-authorship of] Edouard Remenyi, musician, litterateur, and man. [*See* Hoffmann, E.] 927—129

URALLA NEWS, from no. 1, April 29th 1904–Dec. 1907. Fol. Uralla, 1904–7. E

URALLA TIMES and the People's Advocate, 1898–1907 [July 20th 1898, Nov. 12th, Dec. 12th 1904, Feb. 22nd, April 19th, 26th, May 3rd, 24th, June 7th 1905, missing]. 3 v. fol. Uralla, 1898–1907. E

URBAN, Prof. Wilbur Marshall.
Valuation: its nature and laws; being an introduction to the general theory of value. 8vo. L., 1909. (Lib. of Philosophy Ser.) 110—11

URLICHS, Carl Ludwig von.
Grundlegung und Geschichte der klassischen Altertumswissenschaft. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 1.) Q913—30

URLICHS, Heinrich Ludwig von.
[Revision of] Grundlegung und Geschichte der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, von L. von Urlichs. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 1.) Q913—30

URLING.
Urling: A novel. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1858. 823—241–3.

URQUHART, G. D.
Dues and Charges on Shipping in Foreign Ports: a manual of reference for the use of shipowners, shipbrokers, and shipmasters; compiled by G. D. Urquhart. 13th ed., revised and enlarged, by J. Green. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 387—4

URQUHART, Sir Thomas.
[Translation of] Gargantua and Pantagruel, books I–III. [*See* Rabelais, F.] V847

URUGUAY:—*State Publications.*

Industry, Labour and Public Instruction Department. [*See* Primary Education Director.]

Montevideo Port Studies Commission.
Commission of Surveys and Studies for the port of Montevideo: presentation of the preliminary project; report of the sub-commission. Plan. Roy. 8vo. Montevideo, 1896. Q627—11

Primary Education Director (Industry, Labour and Public Instruction Department).
Anales de instrucción primaria. V. 5. Roy. 8vo. Monte Video, 1908. E

Statistician.
Anuario estadistico, 1891–2, 1904–6. 3 v. imp. 4to. Ill. maps. Montevideo, 1892–1908. E

URWICK, E. J.
Luxury and Waste of Life. 8vo. L., 1908. 330—71

URWICK, William Eddowes.
The Child's Mind, its Growth and Training: being a short study of some processes of learning and teaching. 8vo. L., 1907. 150—30

USENER, Prof. Hermann.
Götternamen: versuch einer lehre von der religiösen begriffsbildung. 8vo. Bonn, 1896. 292—26
Der Heilige Tychon. 8vo. Berlin, 1907. (Sonderbare Heilige, Texte und Untersuchungen, 1.) 235—9
[Editorship of] Epicvrea. [*See* Epicurus.] 888—440
[Editorship of] Scholiorum in Aristotelem supplementum. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 5.] Q185—5
[Part-editorship of] Dionysii Halicarnasei opvscvla. [*See* Dionysius Halicarnasensis.] 888—136, 137

USSHER, Richard J.
List of Irish Birds. [*See* National Museum of Science and Art, Dublin—General Guide.] 598—64

USSHER, Adm. Sir Thomas.
Napoleon's Deportation to Elba. (Napoleon I—Napoleon's Last Voyages.) 923—398

UTAH:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural College Experiment Station.

Bulletins; nos. 31, 34–40, 42–53, 58–71, 92, 97, 98. 8vo. Logan, 1894–1906. E

Reports, July 1898–June 1900, July 1903–June 1905. Ill. 4 v. 8vo. Logan and Salt Lake City, 1899–1905. E

Utah State Farmers' Institutes Annual Number. Ill. V. 10, 11, 1907, 1908. 2 v. roy. 8vo. Salt Lake City, 1907–8. E

University.

Catalogue, 1903–4 to 1905–6. 3 v. 8vo. Salt Lake City, 1903–5. E

UTAMARO, Kitagawa.

Outamaro, le peintre des maisons vertes. [*See* Goncourt, E. de.] 843—294

UTRECHT—HISTORISCH GENOOTSCHAP.

Bijdragen en Mededeelingen. Deel 17–25, 27. 10 v. 8vo. 'sGravenhage and Amsterdam, 1896–1906. E

Werken; nieuwe serie, nos. 52*, 60, 61; derde serie, nos. 8, 14–17, 19, 20, 22. 11 v. 8vo. 'sGravenhage, Utrecht, and Amsterdam, 1898–1906. E

Nieuwe serie.

52*, 60, 61. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

Derde serie.

8, 14–17, 19, 20. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

22. Register op de journalen van Constantijn Huygens, jun.

UZANNE, Octave.

[Text to] Drawings of Watteau. [*See* Watteau, J. A.] Q740—15

[Preface to] L'esprit de J. Barbey d'Aurévilly. [*See* Barbey d'Aurévilly, J. A.] 848—36

[General editorship of] Petits poètes du XVIIIe siècle. [*See* Petits poètes du XVIIIe siècle.]

V

VACANDARD, Elphège.

The Inquisition: a critical and historical study of the coercive power of the church; trans. from the 2nd ed. by B. L. Conway. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 272—3

VACCINATION INQUIRER & HEALTH REVIEW. V. 17–32, April 1895–Dec. 1910. 16 v. (in 9) sm. 4to. Lond., 1895–1910. E

VACHER, Dr. Francis.

Dwellings in relation to Disease: defective sanitary appliances. (Manchester—Victoria Univ.—Public Health Lab. Lectures, 1904.) E

VADION, Joachim.

[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

VAHL, Martin,

[Part-authorship of] Oecology of Plants. [*See* Warming, J. E. B.] 581—112

VAHLEN, Johannes, Professor at Berlin.

Opuscula academica: prooemia indicibus lectionum praemissa LXIII ab a. MDCCCLXXV ad a. MDCCCCVI. 2 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1907–8. 870—18, 19

[Editorship of] Ennianae poesis reliquiae (1903). [*See* Ennius.] 872—5

[Revision of] De sublimitate libellus; in usum scholarum edidit O. Iahn. [*See* Longinus.] 888—447

VAIRASSE, Denis.

The History of the Sevarites or Sevarambi: a nation inhabiting part of the third continent, commonly called Terræ Australes Incognitæ, with a further account of their admirable government, religion, customs, and language; written by one Captain Siden, a worthy person, who, together with many others, was cast upon those coasts, and lived many years in that country, [translated by A. Roberts]. 2 v. (in 1) 18mo. L., 1679. V843

VALCOURT-VERMONT, Edg. de, "Saint Germain, C., Comte de."

Horoscopes and How to Cast them: a book of practical astrology. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 133—37

VALDER, George.

Bulletins; nos. 4, 5, 11. (N.S.W.—Immig. and Tourist Bur.) E

4. Report on the Wheat Trade with South Africa.

5. Report on the Flour Trade with South Africa.

11. Report on the Meat Trade with South Africa for 1905.

VALENTINE, Laura [Mrs.] (Laura Jewry).

The Forest and the Fortress: a romance of the nineteenth century. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1850, 823—238–40

VALERA, Juan.

Juan Valera. (Ellis, H. H.—The Soul of Spain.) 914—375

VALERIUS ALEXANDER POLEMIUS, Julius.

Res gestae Alexandri Macedonis translatae ex Aesopo graeco: accedunt collatio Alexandri cum Dindimo, rege Bragmanorum, per litteras facta, et epistola Alexandri ad Aristotelem, magistrum suum, de itinere suo et de situ Indiae; recensuit B. Kuebler. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1888. 878—82

VALERIUS FLACCUS, Caius.

Argonauticon libri VIII recogniti a Ioh. B. Bvry. (Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.) Q871—2

Valerius Flaccus. (Butler, H. E.—Post-Augustan Poetry.) 871—35

VALERIUS MAXIMUS.

Factorvm et dictorvm memorabilivm libri novem: cvm Ivlii Paridis et Ianvarii Nepotiani epitomis; itervm recensvit C. Kempf. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1888. 878—68

VALETON, Jozua Jan Philippus.
La religion d'Israel jusqu'à la chute de l'état juif; par Dr. A. Kuenen. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] (C.R. 1872). 296—32

VALLA, Giorgio.
[Latin translation of] Magna moralia. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3

VALLANCE, Aymer.
List of Drawings by Aubrey Beardsley. (Beardsley, A. V.—Aubrey Beardsley; by R. Ross.) 741—5

Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart Periods. [*See Studio.*] Q709—29

VALLENTINE, E. J.
[Part-authorship of] Mining Tables. [*See* Hatch, F. H.] 622—44

VALLETTE, Marguerite [Madame A.] (Marguerite Eymery) "Rachilde."
La jongleuse: roman. 12mo. Paris, 1900. 843—47

VALMĪKI.
Selection of Legends drawn from the Ramayāna. [*See* Macdonald, Frederika.] 891—83

VALMORE, Hyacinthe (Ondine).
Sainte-Beuve et Ondine Valmore [with portraits of Marceline Desbordes-Valmore and Ondine Valmore]. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Sainte-Beuve; par L. Séché, 2.] 928—174

VÁMBÉRY, Ármin, Professor at Pesth.
Western Culture in Eastern Lands: a comparison of the methods adopted by England and Russia in the middle east. 8vo. L., 1906. 901—16

VAN BEVER, Ad.
Maurice Maeterlinck. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] 928—113

[General editorship of] Célébrités d'aujourd'hui. [*See* Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.]

VANBRUGH, Sir John.
Sir John Vanbrugh; with portrait. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.
Register, 1901–2—1904–5, 1906–7—1909–10. 8 v. (in 2) 8vo. Nashville, 1902–9. E

VAN DER MEER, Jan, of Delft. [*See* Vermeer, J.]

VANDERVELDE, Emile.
Collectivism and Industrial Evolution; trans. by R. P. Farley. 8vo. L., 1907. (Socialist Lib.) 335—24

VANDEWALKER, Nina C.
The Kindergarten in American Education. Port. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 372—29

VAN DYCK, Sir Anthony. [*See* Dyck, Sir A. van.]

VAN DYKE, Henry.
Out-of-doors in the Holy Land: impressions of travel in body and spirit. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 915—265

VAN DYKE, John Charles.
Studies in Pictures: an introduction to the famous galleries. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 750—19

VANE, Capt. Francis Patrick Fletcher.
Pax Britannica in South Africa. Ports. ill. map. 8vo. L., 1905. 968—60

VANE, Sir Harry.
Sir Harry Vane, prophet and martyr. (Crawford, Mary C.—St. Botolph's Town.) 974—19

VANE, Sir Henry, jun.
Life of Sir Henry Vane the younger, with a history of the events of his time; by W. W. Ireland. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—414

VANE, John.
John Vane, bushranger: being a true narrative of his career; ed. by C. White. Ill. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 923—607

VAN EYCK, Hubert. [*See* Eyck, Hubert van.]

VAN GENNEP, Arnold.
La formation des légendes. 12mo. Paris, 1910. 398—82

Mythes et légendes d'Australie: études d'ethnographie et de sociologie. 8vo. Paris, 1906. 291—9

VAN LERBERGHE, Charles.
La chanson d'Eve. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 841—82

Les flaireurs. 2e éd. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1894. 842—116

Pan: comédie satirique en trois actes en prose. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 842—117

VAN MALDERGHEM, Jean.
Les fleurs de lis de l'ancienne monarchie française: leur origine, leur nature, leur symbolisme. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1894. Q929—4

VAN MILLINGEN, Alexander, Professor at Constantinople.
[Text to] Constantinople. [*See* Goble, W.] 914—297

VAN NOSTRAND'S CHEMICAL ANNUAL: a Handbook of Data for Analytical, Manufacturing, and Investigating Chemists, and Chemical Students, 1907. Ill. V. 1. 8vo. L., 1907. E

VANNUTELLI, Vincent, Cardinal Bishop of Palistrina.
Portrait. (Eucharistic Cong.—Rept., 1908.) 265—15

VAN OVERBERGH, Cyr.
La Classe Sociale (extrait des *Annales de la société belge de sociologie* 2e série). 4to. Bruxelles, 1905. Q301—1

La Réforme de l'enseignement d'après le premier congrès international d'expansion mondiale (Mons 1905). 2 v. 4to. Bruxelles, 1906. 370—55, 56

VAN PELT, Rev. Daniel.
[Part-editorship of] Ecclesiastical Records, State of New York. [*See* New York—Historian.] 277—2–5

VAN RENSSELAER, Mariana Griswold [Mrs. S.]
English Cathedrals. Illustrated by J. Pennell. 5th ed., revised. Imp. 8vo. L., 1910. Q726—6

VAN SLYKE, Lucius Lincoln.
Modern Methods of Testing Milk and Milk Products: a hand-book prepared for the use of dairy students, butter-makers, cheese-makers, producers of milk, operators in condenseries, managers of milk-shipping stations, milk-inspectors, physicians, &c. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 637—17

VAN SLYKE, Lucius Lincoln, and PUBLOW, Charles A.
Science and Practice of Cheese-making: a treatise on the manufacture of American Cheddar cheese and other varieties. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 637—27

VANUCCI, Pietro (*called* PERUGINO).
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1902.) E

VANZYPE, Gustave.
Vermeer de Delft. [*See* Vermeer, J.] 759—63

VARDY, John.
John Vardy. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

VARGHA, Julius de.
Hungary: its peoples, industries and finances. (Alden, P.—Hungary of To-day.) 943—7
Public Education, Secondary and Higher. (Alden, P.—Hungary of To-day.) 943—7

VÁRI, Rezsö.
[Editorship of] Incerti scriptoris Byzantini saeculi x liber de re militari. [*See* Biblíon Taktikón.] 889—14

VARLEY, John.
Extract from Varley's "Zodiacal Physiognomy," 1828. (Blake, W.—William Blake; by A. Symons.) 928—223

VARLEY, Rev. Telford.
Winchester. [*See* Ball, W.] 942—149

VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, Karl August Ludwig Philipp.
Sketches of German Life and Scenes from the War of Liberation in Germany; selected and translated from the memoirs of Varnhagen von Ense by Sir A. D. Gordon. 12mo. L., 1847. 943—42

VARRO, Marcus Terentius.
Rervm rvsticarvm libri tres; recognovit H. Keil. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1889. 878—63

VASARI, Giorgio.
Life of Giorgio Vasari: a study of the later Renaissance in Italy; by R. W. Carden. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 927—226
Vasari on Technique: being the introduction to the three arts of design, architecture, sculpture, and painting, prefixed to the lives of the most excellent painters, sculptors, and architects; now for the first time trans. into English by Louisa S. Maclehose, ed., with introduction and notes, by G. B. Brown. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 702—1

VASSAL, Gabrielle M. [Mme.]
On and Off Duty in Annam. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 959—2

VASSELOT, J.-J. Marquet de, attaché au Musée du Louvre.
[Part-authorship of] Histoire de l'Art, depuis les premiers temps chrétiens jusqu'à nos jours, 1. [*See* Michel, A.] Q709—2, 3

VATABLE (or VATEBLÉ) François.
[Latin translation of] De generatione et corruptione libri II, meteorologica, naturalia parva. [*See* Berlin—Königlich preussische Akademie—Aristotelis opera, 3.] Q185—3
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

VAUGHAN, Bernard.
Socialism: is it tyranny? a lecture, March 10 1909. 8vo. L., 1909. 335—46

VAUGHAN, Charles Edwyn, Professor at Leeds.
The Romantic Revolt. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. (Periods of European Literature.) 809—25
Types of Tragic Drama. 8vo. L., 1908. 808—39
Carlyle and his German Masters. (Bradley, A. C.—Essays and Studies.) 824—152

VAUGHAN, Herbert, Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster.
Life; by J. G. Snead-Cox. Ports. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 922—143, 144

VAUGHAN, Herbert M.
The Naples Riviera; ill. by M. Greiffenhagen. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—348
The Last of the Royal Stuarts. [*See* Henry Benedict Stuart.] 922—116
The Medici Popes (Leo x and Clement VII). [*See* Leo x.] 922—127

VAUGHAN, James C.
Memorial Proceedings upon the Death of Hon. J. C. Vaughan. [*See* Pennsylvania—Senate.] 923—363

VAUGHN, Ernest Vancourt.
Origin and Early Development of English Universities to the Close of the 13th century. (Missouri Univ.—Studies—Social Science Ser., 2, 1908-9.) E

VAUQUELIN DE LA FRESNAYE, Jean.
[Selections and translations from.] (Wyndham, Hon. G.—Ronsard and La Pléiade.) 841—59

VAUVENARGUES, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de.
Vauvenargues; par M. Paléologue. Facs. 12mo. Paris, 1890. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—122

VAUX, Clotilde de.
Correspondence. [*See* Comte, A.] 921—24

VAUX, Laurence.
A Catechisme; or, Christian Doctrine. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 4.) E

VAY VON VAJA UND LUSKOD, Monsignor, Count.
Empires and Emperors of Russia, China, Korea, and Japan. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—187

VEATCH, Arthur C.
Notes on the Mining Laws of Western Australia. (Mineral Industry, 1907.) E

VECCHIO, Palma. [*See* Palma, Jacopo.]

VECELLI, Tiziano. [*See* Tiziano Vecelli.]

VEDITZ, Charles William Augustus.
[Translation of] Principles of Political Economy. [*See* Gide, C.] 330—92

VEGA CARPIO, Lope Felix de.
Lope de Vega. (Lewes, G. H.—The Spanish Drama.) 862—1

VEGETIUS RENATUS, Flavius.
Epitoma rei militaris; recensvit C. Lang. Editio altera. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1885. 878—61

VEGETIUS RENATUS, Publius.
Digestorum artis mulomedicinae libri; edidit E. Lommatzsch: accedit Gargilii Martialis de curis boum fragmentum. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 878—66

VEIT, Philipp.
[Illustrations to] Trachten des christlichen Mittelalters. [*See* Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von.] Q391—5–7

VEITCH, Henry Newton.
Sheffield Plate: its History, Manufacture and Art; with makers' names and marks, also a note on foreign Sheffield Plate with illustrations. Port. ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1908. Q671—5

VELAZQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y.
Velazquez: an account of his life and works; by A. F. Calvert and C. G. Hartley, with reproductions from his most celebrated pictures. 8vo. L., 1908. (Spanish Series.) 759—59

Velasquez; by W. Wilberforce and A. R. Gilbert. Port. ill. 18mo. L., 1904. (Little Books on Art.) 927—193

Velazquez: des Meisters Gemälde in 172 Abbildungen; herausgegeben von W. Gensel. 2te auf. Imp. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1908. (Klassiker der Kunst, 6.) 759—78

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1900.) E

Velazquez. (Ellis, H. H.—The Soul of Spain.) 914—375

Days with Velasquez. [*See* Hind, C. L.] 759—48

VELAZQUEZ DE LA CADENA, Mariano.
New Pronouncing Dictionary of the Spanish and English Languages. Revised and enlarged by E. Gray and J. L. Iribas. 2 v. imp. 8vo. N.Y., 1906–9. 463—2, 3

VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, Caius.
Ex historiae Romanae libris duobus quae supersunt; apparatu critico adiecto edidit C. Hahn. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1876. 878—84

Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus. [*See* Watson, Rev. J. S.] 878—30

VENABLE, William Mayo.
Methods and Devices for Bacterial Treatment of Sewage. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 628—34

VENEZUELA, UNITED STATES OF.
British Guiana Boundary.
The Case of the United States of Venezuela before the Tribunal of Arbitration. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—British Guiana Boundary.] 327—25

The Counter-case of the United States of Venezuela before the Tribunal of Arbitration. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—British Guiana Boundary.] 327—26

The Printed Argument on behalf of the United States of Venezuela before the Tribunal of Arbitration. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—British Guiana Boundary.] 327—24

VENTRIS, Sir Peyton.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 86.) E

VERCO, Dr. Joseph Cooke.
South Australian Decapod Crustacea; with plates. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1904.) E

South Australian Marine Mollusca, with description of new species; with plate. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1905–9.) E

VERDI, Giuseppe.
[Portrait.] (Hadden, J. C.—Master Musicians.) 927—209

VERGILIUS MARO, Grammaticus.
Opera; edidit I. Huemer. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1886. 475—6

VERGILIUS MARO, Publius.
Opera; edidit H. Paldamus. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1854. 873—9

Opera; apparatv critico in artivs contracto itervm recensvit O. Ribbeck. 4 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1894–5. 873—27–30

1. Bvcolica et georgica.
2, 3. Aeneis.
4. Appendix Vergiliana.

Opera cum appendice; in usum scholarum iterum recognovit O. Ribbeck, praemisit de vita et scriptis poetae narrationem. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1907. 873—11

Aeneis Buch VI; erklärt von E. Norden. 8vo. Leipzig, 1903. (Sammlung wissenschaftlicher Kommentare zu griechischen und römischen Schriftstellern.) Q873—1

Appendix Vergiliana sive carmina minora Vergilio adtribvta; recognovit et adnotatione critica instrvxit R. Ellis. 8vo. Oxonii [1907]. (Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 873—1

P. Vergili Maronis codex antiqvissimvs a Rufio Turco Aproniano V.C. distinctvs et emendatvs qvi nvnc Florentiae in bibliotheca Mediceo-Lavrentiana adservatvr bono publico. [Ed. by P. F. Foggini.] Sm. 4to. Florentiae, 1741. V873—1

Virgil; trans. by J. Jackson. 12mo. Oxford, 1908. 873—8

VERGILIUS MARO, Publius—*contd.*
The second and fourth books of Virgil's Æneid [trans. into English verse]. (Surrey, Earl of—Poems.) 821—230

Etudes tironiennes: commentaire sur la 6e eglogue de Virgile; par P. Legendre. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Sect. des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibliothèque, 165.] 873—10

Expositio Virgilianae continentiae secundum philosophos moralis. [*See* Fulgentius, F. Planciades—Opera; ed. R. Helm.] 878—78

Interpretationes Vergilianae [*See* Donatus, T. Claudius.] 873—12, 13

Servii grammatici qvi fervntvr in Vergilii carmina commentarii. [*See* Servius Maurus Honoratus.) 873—21-26

Virgil's Messianic eclogue: its meaning, occasion, and sources. [*See* Mayor, J. B.] 873—7

VERHAEREN, Émile.
Poèmes, séries I-III. 3 v. 12mo. Paris, 1906-7. 841—83-85

1. Les Flamandes; Les Moines; Les Bords de la route: augmentés de plusieurs poèmes (5e éd.)
2. Les Soirs; Les Debâcles; Les Flambeaux noirs (4e éd.)
3. Les Villages illusoires: Les Apparus dans mes chemins; Les Vignes de ma muraille (4e éd.)

Les Forces tumultueuses. 5e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1908. 841—86

Les Villes tentaculaires, précédées des campagnes hallucinées. 4e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1908. 841—87

La Multiple splendeur: poèmes. 4e éd. Paris, 1908. 841—88

Philippe II: tragédie en 3 actes. Sm. 4to. Paris, 1901. 842—106

VERITY, Arthur Wilson.
[Editorship of] Paradise Lost. . [*See* Milton, J.] 821—386

VERITY, Frank T.
Introductory Notes on the Designing of Flats-de-luxe or Mansion Flats. (Sparrow, W. S.—Flats, Urban Houses, and Cottage Homes.) Q728—27

VERLAINE, Paul.
Paul Verlaine: sa vie, son œuvre; par E. Lepelletier. Port. facs. 12mo. Paris, 1907. 928—258

Voyage en France par un français; publié d'après le manuscrit inédit, préface de L. Loviot. 12mo. Paris, 1907. 282—26

VERMEER (*or* VAN DER MEER), Jan, of Delft.
Vermeer de Delft; par G. Vanzype. Ill. Sm. 4to. Bruxelles, 1908. (Collection des grands artistes des Pays-Bas.) 759—63

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1904.) E

VERMONT, Edg. de Valcourt-. [*See* Valcourt-Vermont, Edg. de.]

VERMONT:—*Official Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (University and State Agricultural College).
Reports, March 1887-Dec. 1889, Jan. 1891-Dec. 1894, July 1898-June 1907. Ill. 15 v. (in 12) 8vo. Burlington, 1888-1908. E

University and State Agricultural College.
Catalogue, 1901-2 to 1907-8. Ill. 7 v. 8vo. Burlington, 1902-7. E

VERNE, Jules.
Le tour du monde en quatre-vingts jours; adapted and ed. by L. A. Barbé. 12mo. L., 1904. (Siepmann's French Series—Elementary.) 843—64

VERNER, Col. William Willoughby Cole.
[Part-authorship of] Military Life of H.R.H. George, Duke of Cambridge. [*See* George, Duke of Cambridge.] 354—36, 37

VERNES, Prof. Maurice.
[Editorship of] Les Croyances populaires. [*See* Reclus, E.] 398—68

VERNEUIL, P.
Japanese Textiles, Woven and Embroidered. 2 v. fol. L., 1910. F745—4, 5

VERNON, Vice-Adm. Edward.
List of the Vernon-Wager Manuscripts in the Library of Congress. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q016—67

VERNON, K. Dorothea [Mrs. H. M.] (K. Dorothea Ewart).
Italy from 1494 to 1790. Maps. 8vo. Camb., 1909. (Cambridge Historical Ser.) 945—55

VERNON, Lieut.-Col. Walter Liberty.
Necessity for Strategical Considerations in Designing Australian Railways. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 19.) E

Red-book Axioms, illustrated in recent Field Operations near Jamberoo. (United Service Inst., N.S.W.—Journ., 18.) E

VERNON, Hon. William Warren.
Readings on the Inferno of Dante. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] 851—25, 26

Readings on the Purgatorio of Dante. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] 851—35, 36

VERNON-HARCOURT, Leveson Francis. [*See* Harcourt, L. F. Vernon-.]

VERNON-HARCOURT, Rt. Hon. Sir William George Granville Venables. [*See* Harcourt, Rt. Hon. Sir W. G. G. V. Vernon-.]

VERRALL, Arthur Woollgar.
The Scholar and Critic. (Jebb, Sir R. C.—Life and Letters.) 928—225

The Vote of Athena [Aeschylus *Eumenides* 734-741]. (Camb. Univ.—Greek Regius Professorship—Praelections.) 880—8

[Editorship of] Eumenides. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—25

[English version of] The Birds of Aristophanes. [*See* Parry, Sir C. H. H.] Q782—4

VERRAN, John.
[Portrait.] (Spence, W. G.—Australia's Awakening.) 335—49

VERROCCHIO, Andrea del. [*See* Andrea di Michele di Francesco Cione.]

VERONESE, Paolo. [*See* Cagliari, P.]

VETCH, Col. Robert Hamilton.
[Editorship of] Life of Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Andrew Clarke. [*See* Clarke, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir A.] 923—383

VETERINARY COUNTER PRACTICE.
Veterinary Counter Practice: a Treatise on the Diseases of Animals and the most Suitable Remedies for them; written expressly for chemists and druggists by qualified and experienced members of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons. 5th ed. 8vo. L, 1908. 619—31

VEUSTER, Joseph de. [*See* Damien, Father.]

VIAL SOLAR, Javier.
Los tratados de Chile. Tom. 1. 4to. Santiago de Chile, 1903. Q327—14
1. La colonia.

VIANELLO, Giovanni.
[Illustrations to] Story of Padua. [*See* Foligno, C.] 945—81

VIAU, (or VIAUD) Théophile de. [*See* Théophile.]

VIAUD, Capt. Louis Marie Julien, "Pierre Loti."
India; trans. from the French by G. A. F. Inman (of Bowdon); ed. by R. H. Sherard. 2nd imp. Port. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 915—173
La mort de Philae. 12mo. Paris [n.d.] 843—971
Pierre Loti, 1850. (Stephens, Winifred—French Novelists of To-day.) 843—145

VICAIRE, Georges.
Manuel de l'amateur de livres du XIXe siècle, 1801–93; preface de M. Tourneux. 6 v. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1894–1907. 010—6–11

VICARS, Sir Arthur.
Index to the Prerogative Wills of Ireland, 1536–1810. 8vo. Dublin, 1897. Q929—29

VICARS, James.
Macadamised Roadways. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 6.) E
Making and Maintenance of Macadamised Roads with a view to the prevention of dust. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1907.) E

"VICAR'S WIFE, Author of." [*See* Dickinson, Evelyn E.]

VICARY, Thomas.
The Anatomie of the Bodie of Man; with a life of Vicary, notes on surgeons in England, Bartholomew's Hospital, and London, in Tudor times, an appendix of documents, and illustrations; ed. by F. J. Furnivall and P. Furnivall: pt. 1. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 53.) E

VICKERS, Kenneth Hotham.
Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester. [*See* Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester.] 923—550

VICKERY, Willis.
[Editorship of] The Life of Timon of Athens. [*See* Shakespeare Soc. of New York—The Bankside-Restoration Shakespeare, 1.] H 9 R 23
[General editorship of] The Bankside-Restoration Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare Society of New York.] H 9 R 23 +

VICTORIA, Queen of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Empress of India.
Letters: a selection from Her Majesty's correspondence between the years 1837 and 1861, published by authority of His Majesty the King; ed. by A. C. Benson and Viscount Esher. Ports. ill. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—510–512
Life and Times of Queen Victoria; by R. Wilson [chaps. I–XI by E. Ollier]. Ports. ill. 4 v. [in 2] 4to. L. [n.d.] Q942—17, 18
Queen Victoria as I knew her; by Sir T. Martin. Port. 12mo. Edinb., 1908. 923—571
Victoria Regina: her court and her subjects, from her accession to the death of the Prince Consort; by F. Molloy. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—582, 583
Victoria the Woman. Ports. ill. facs. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 923—584
Queen Victoria as a Moral Force. (Lecky, W. E. H.—Historical and Political Essays.) 904—18
The After-glow of a Great Reign. [*See* Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. W.] 923—597
Mountain, Loch, and Glen, illustrating "Our Life in the Highlands." [*See* Adam, J.] F914—6

VICTORIA:—*Official Publications.*

Aborigines Protection Board.
Reports, July 1903–June 1909. (Leg. Ass.—Papers.) E

Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

Agriculture Department.
Annual Reports, 1905–10. 2 v. 8vo. Melb., 1907–10. E
Fungus Diseases of Stone-fruit Trees in Australia and their Treatment (with coloured plates and figures): by D. McAlpine. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1902. 632—14
Hand-book of the Destructive Insects of Victoria, with notes on the methods to be adopted to check and extirpate them; by C. French. 4 v. 8vo. Melb., 1891–1909 MA 3 T 64–67

VICTORIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Agriculture Department—*contd.*

Journal. V. 1–8, Jan.–Sept. 1902, and May 1903–Dec. 1910. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1902–10. E

[Not published between Sept., 1902, and May, 1903.]

Reports, May 1898–June 1901. 12 v. (in 1) 8vo. Melb., 1898–1901. E

1898 (May). Fairy-rings and the Fairy-ring Puff-balls; by D. McAlpine.

1899 (July). Hints to Rabbit-trappers; by A. A. Brown.

1900 (Jan.) Prospectus and Regulations of the Viticultural College, Rutherglen, with syllabus of instruction.

1900 (Jan.) The Scientific Directing of a Country's Agriculture: a paper read before the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science; by A. N. Pearson.

1900 (Feb.) Results of Wheat-manuring Experiments, 1899, in north-western district; by A. N. Pearson.

1900 (March). Report on Wheat Experiments at Port Fairy and in the Mallee, season 1899–1900; by D. McAlpine.

1900 (April). Report on Successful Farming in the Mallee; by F. J. Howell.

1900 (May). Report on the Experimental Work of the Agricultural College, Dookie, 1899–1900; by H. Pye.

1901 (April). Report on Meat Inspection in the United States; by J. M. Sinclair.

1901 (June). Influence of the Elementary Plant Foods on Plant Growth; by A. N. Pearson.

1901 (June). Report of Conference on the Elevator System in the Handling and Shipment of Grain.

1901 (June). The Butter Industry of Victoria and the British Export Trade; by J. M. Sinclair.

Smuts of Australia: their structure, life-history, treatment, and classification; by D. McAlpine. Ill. 8vo. Melb., 1910. 589—42

Weeds, Poison Plants, and Naturalized Aliens of Victoria; by A. J. Ewart, assisted by J. R. Tovey. Ill. 8vo. Melb., 1909. 632—19

Cold Storage and Export of Frozen Produce, 1904–5: Return. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) E

Assurance. [*See* Registrar-General—Companies Act.]

Astronomical and Meteorological Conference (Interstate) Adelaide, May 1905.

Report. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 3.) E

Auditor-General.

Report, June 1909. (Leg. Ass.—Papers.) E

Bank Liabilities and Assets.

Summary of sworn returns, July 1904–June 1909. (Leg. Ass.—Papers.) E

Bush Fires (Select Committee, 1905).

Minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1907, v. 1.) E

Butter Industry (Royal Commission).

Reports, minutes of evidence, and appendix. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 2.) E

Cabmen's Grievances (Board, 1907).

Report, together with minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1907, v. 2.) E

Charitable Institutions.

Report, June 1909. (Leg. Ass.—Papers.) E

VICTORIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Closer Settlement Act.

Reports. [*See* Lands Purchase and Management Board.]

Coal Industry (Royal Commission).

Report, with appendices and minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1906, v. 2.) E

Coal-mining Industry (Select Committee, 1907).

Report, together with appendices and minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1907, v. 1.) E

Commonwealth and State Ministers' Conference, Hobart, 1905.

Report. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 3.) E

Commonwealth and State Premiers' and Ministers' Conference, Sydney, 1906.

Report, with agenda papers, minutes of proceedings and appendices. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1906, v. 2.) E

Constitution Statute.

Statement, 1908–9. (Leg. Ass., 2nd sess.) E

Education. [*See* Public Instruction.]

Electric Light and Power Act, 1896.

Report respecting Applications, and Proceedings, 1908. (Leg. Ass., 2nd sess., 1909.) E

Exhibition Trustees.

Reports, July 1903–June 1909. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Explosives Inspector.

Reports, 1903–8. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Factories, Work-rooms, and Shops Inspector.

Reports, 1903–8. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Fisheries Inquiry Board.

Report, October 1909. (Leg. Ass.—Papers.) E

Friendly Societies Registrar.

Reports, 1903–8. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Geological Survey (Mines and Water Supply Dept.)

Bulletins; nos. 1–23. Map ill. 23 v. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Melb., 1903–10. E

1–17. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

18. Blackwood-Trentham Gold-field; by W. H. Ferguson.

19. Lauriston-Drummond North Gold-field; by W. Baragwanath, with appendix and diagram by E. J. Dunn.

20. Walhalla or Thomson River Copper-mine; by W. Baragwanath, and appendix by E. J. Dunn.

21. Walhalla and Wood's Point Districts; by E. J. Dunn.

22. Mt. Cudgewa Tin-field; by Prof. J. W. Gregory.

23. Biographical Sketch of the Founders of Geological Survey of Victoria; by E. J. Dunn and D. J. Mahony.

Memoirs; nos. 1–8. Maps. 8 v. (in 3) fol. Melb., 1903–9. E

1. The Chiltern Gold-field; by S. B. Hunter.

2. Castlemaine Gold-field; by W. Baragwanath, jun.

3. The Wood's Point Gold-field (with plates and figures); by O. A. L. Whitelaw; with appendix on the propylitic diorites and associated rocks of the Wood's Point Gold-field; by Prof. J. W. Gregory.

4. Ballarat East gold-field; by J. W. Gregory, with plans of the mines by W. Baragwanath.

VICTORIA :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

Memoirs—*contd.*

5. Berringa Gold-field, with plates and figures; by W. Baragwanath, jun.
6. The Buffalo Mountains (with plates, diagram, and map); by E. J. Dunn: map of the mountains by O. A. L. Whitelaw.
7. Deep Leads of Victoria; by S. Hunter.
8. Report on Lower Powlett, Cape Paterson, and Inverloch quarter sheets, with maps and plates; by W. H. Ferguson.

Records. V. 1–3 pt. 1. 3 v. 8vo. Melb., 1902–9. E

Government Contracts: Encouragement of Australian Manufacturers and Producers (Select Committee, 1909).
Report, together with minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass. —V. and P., 1909, sess. 1.) E

Government Gazette.
Government Gazette. V. 1–3, July 1851–Dec. 1852; v. 5–7, July 1853–Dec. 1854; v. 9–31, July 1855–June 1866; v. 33–151, 1867–1910. 152 v. sm. fol. Melb., 1851–1910. E

Inebriates Act, 1904.
Regulae generales. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 3.) E

Insane Hospitals Inspector.
Reports, 1903–8. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Indeterminate Sentences Act, 1907.
Report of Board, June 1909. (Leg. Ass.—Papers.) E

Interstate Conference, Hobart, 1909.
Report on Resolutions, Proceedings, and Debates, with appendix. (Leg. Ass.—Papers.) E

Interstate Conference, Melbourne, 1906, 1908, 1909.
Report of Resolutions, Proceedings, and Debates, with appendices. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1906 v. 2, 1908 v. 1, 1909 v. 3.) E

Land Tenure and Ownership.
Royal Commission on the Acquisition of certain Estates by Sir Thomas Bent as a Minister of the Crown: Report on Maribyrnong, Mont Park, Thornbury, Pender's Grove, and Warribee; also, Sir T. Bent's interest in certain lands adjacent to St. Kilda-Brighton Electric-street tramway, with findings and minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1909.) E

Small Improved Holdings Act, 1906: Report, June 1909. (Leg. Ass.—Papers.) E

Lands and Survey Department.
Land Acts: Report 1908. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1909.) E

Report of Proceedings under pts. 1–3, Land Act, 1901. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Pts. 1, 2. 1903–5.

Pt. 3. July, 1903–June, 1909.

VICTORIA :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Lands Purchase and Management Board.
Reports under the Closer Settlement Acts, 1904, 1906, July 1904–June 1908. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Legislative Assembly (Parliament).
Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, and Papers presented to Parliament, 1856–1909. 179 v. sm. fol. Melb., 1856–1909. E

Legislative Council (Parliament).
Minutes of the Proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1898, 1900–5. 6 v. sm. fol. Melb., 1898–1905. E

Marine Board.
Statements of Receipts and Disbursements on Pilotage Account, 1903–8. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Melbourne Observatory.
Reports, April 1903–Nov. 1906. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Melbourne University.
Reports, July 1903–July 1908, with Statement of Accounts, 1903–4. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Mines and Water Supply Department.
Reports, 1903–8. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E
[*See also* Geological Survey.]

Neglected Children and Reformatory Schools Department.
Reports, 1903–8. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Observatory.
Report of Board of Visitors, with report of Government Astronomer, May 1908–May 1909. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1909.) E

Parliament (including Debates).
First Fifty Years of Responsible Government in Victoria: the roll of Parliament and some statistics of progress, 1856–1906; compiled by T. G. Watson. 4to. Melb., 1906. Q328—15

[Another copy.] (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1906, v. 1.) E

Parliamentary Debates [formerly, 1856–65, Victorian Hansard]. V. 1–11, 1856–65; 2nd ser. v. 1–125, 1866–Dec. 1910. 134 v. (in 136) roy. 8vo. Melb., 1856–1910. E

[*See also* Legislative Assembly, and Legislative Council.]

Penal and Gaols Department.
Reports, 1903–8. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Police Force (Royal Commission).
Report on (1) Efficiency in connexion with repression of crime; (2) Present condition, organization, and administration, with appendix and minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1906, v. 3.) E

Port of Melbourne.
Report, with plans. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1908, v. 2.) E

Premiers' Conference, Brisbane, 1907.
Report of Resolutions, Proceedings, and Debates, together with appendices. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1907, v. 2.) E

Printing Committee.
Report. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) E

VICTORIA :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Accounts Committee.
Reports, 1905–7. (Leg. Ass.—Papers.) E

Public Charities Inspector.
Reports, July 1903–June 1907. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Public Health Department.
Reports, 1898–1904, 1905–7. (Leg. Ass.—Papers.) E

Public Instruction Department.
Hand-book of the Law relating to State Education and State School Teachers, 1905. 4to. Melb. [1905]. Q379—4

Regulations and Instructions, 1905. 4to. Melb. [1905]. Q379—4

School Paper for Class 3, 1896–1910; for Class 4, July 1897–Dec. 1910; for Classes 5, 6, Sept. 1898–Dec. 1910 [Jan. and July 1910, missing.] 9 v. 8vo. Melb., 1896–1910. E

Preliminary Report of Director of Education upon Observations made during an Official Visit to Europe and America, 1907, with recommendations referring to State Education in Victoria. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1909, sess. 1.) E

[Another copy.] 4to. Melb., 1908. Q370—4

Reports, July 1902–June 1908. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery.
Address by the President, H. G. Turner, Esq., on the occasion of the opening of the exhibition of rare and curious books, &c., and of the new building for the extension of the museum of natural history in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the opening of the Public Library. 8vo. Melb., 1906. 027—17

Book of the Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria, 1856–1906; by E. La Touche Armstrong. Ports. ill. 8vo. Melb., 1906. 027—12

Catalogue of current periodicals received at the Public Library of Victoria. Roy. 8vo. Melb, 1905. 016—46

Catalogue of newspapers, magazines, reviews, publications of societies, and government periodical publications currently received. 8vo. Melb., 1891. 016—71

Catalogue of the exhibition of old, rare, and curious books, manuscripts, autographs, &c., held in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the opening of the Public Library of Victoria. 8vo. Melb., 1906. 016—60

Illustrated Catalogue of the National Gallery. 8vo. Melb., 1905. 708—37

[Another copy.] 8vo. Melb., 1908. 708—61

Reports of the Trustees, 1870–1908. 40 v. (in 4) sm. fol. and roy. 8vo. Melb., 1871–1910. E

VICTORIA :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Service Commissioner.
Reports, 1903–8. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Public Works Commissioner.
Reports respecting Applications and Proceedings under the Electric Light and Power Act, 1896, 1903–7. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Railway Locomotives (Royal Commission).
Report on the cost of making railway locomotives at the Phoenix Foundry, Ballarat, and at the Newport Railway Workshops, with appendices and minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 3.) E

Railway Officers.
Increments and Bonuses granted July 1904–June 1905. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1905, v. 1.) E

Railways Commissioners.
Reports, July 1903–June 1909. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Railways, Parliamentary Standing Committee.
Report on Beeac and Newtown railway. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1908, v. 1.) E

Report on Ouyen to Kow Plains railway, together with minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1909, sess. 1.) E

Report on proposed Bruthen railway. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, 1.) E

Report on proposed electric street railways, with minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) E

Report on proposed Eltham to Hurst's Bridge (Diamond Creek) railway, together with minutes of evidence, appendix, and plan. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1908, v. 1.) E

Report on proposed Hurst's Bridge (Diamond Creek) railway. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) E

Report on proposed Netherby railway. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) E

Report on proposed Richardson Valley railway. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) E

Report on proposed Tolmie railway. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) E

Report on question of Beech Forest to Wangerrip railway, together with minutes of evidence, appendix, and plan. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1908, v. 1.) E

Report on railway communication with Cohuna, together with minutes of evidence, appendix, and plan. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1908, v. 1.) E

Report on railway communication with Cressy and Pitfield Plains (Beeac and Newtown) together with minutes of evidence, appendix, and plan. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1908, v. 1.) E

VICTORIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Railways, Parliamentary Standing Committee.—*contd.*

Report on railway communication with Doncaster, Kew and Kew Asylum, and Yarra Bend Asylum lands, together with minutes of evidence, appendix, and plan. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1908, v. 1.) E

Report on railway communication with Netherby, Kow Plains, and north-western Mallee, together with minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1908, v. 1.) E

Report on railway communication with Toolondo, together with minutes of evidence, appendix, and plan. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1908, v. 1.) E

Report on railway communication with Woolamai, San Remo, and Cape Patterson. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) E

Report on the Central Railway Station at Flinders-street, together with an appendix and minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) E

Report on the proposed Ultima to Eureka railway, together with appendix and plan. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1908, v. 1.) E

Reports on proposed railways. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1906, v. 1.) E

Tolmie Railway Act, 1907: report on proposed railway to Toombullup and Tolmie. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1909, sess. 1.) E

Royal Commissions. [*See* the subject of each Commission as a sub-heading.]

St. Kilda to Brighton Electric-street Railway Board.

Report of Board appointed to inquire into Management, Working and Maintenance by F. E. Bradford of St. Kilda to Brighton Electric-street railway, together with appendices and minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass. —Papers, 1908, v. 2.) E

Savings Banks.

Statements and Returns, July 1903–June 1907. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

State Forests Department.

Report, June 1909. (Leg. Ass.—Papers.) E

State Rivers and Water Supply Commission.

Report on the Storage and Distribution of Water in the Wimmera Districts and Southern Mallee Area, with map. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1907, v. 1.) E

Reports, May 1906–June 1909. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

[The Commission was appointed 1st May 1906, with administrative and advisory functions in regard to all state works of water supply, formerly under the full control of the Mines and Water Supply Department.]

[*See also* Mines and Water Supply Department.]

VICTORIA:—*Official Publications.*

Statist (Chief Secretary's Department).

Abstract of the Statistics of Victoria, 1893–98. 8vo. Melb., 1899. 319—2

Statistical Register of the State of Victoria, 1874–1909. E

1874–84, 1886–1901. 27 v. 8vo. and sm. fol. Melb. 1885–1902.

1885, 1902–1909. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)

[For dates previous to 1874 see Statistics of the Colony, under this heading.]

Statistics of the Colony of Victoria, 1861–68, 1870–73. 12 v. sm. fol. Melb., 1862–74. E

[This publication is superseded in 1874 by the Statistical Register of Victoria.]

Victorian Year-book. [*See* Year-book.]

Statutes (Parliament).

Acts of Parliament of Victoria; nos. 1–2075, Feb. 1857–Dec. 1906 [nos. 463, 474, missing]; with indexes and chronological tables to nos. 45–119, 1858–60, and nos. 1056–2185, 1890–1909. 47 v. sm. fol. and 4to Melb. [1857]–1909. E

Bills, 1902–4, 1905–7 [incomplete]. 6 v. (in 5) 4to. Melb., 1902–7. E

Taverner, Hon. J. W., Charges against (Roy. Comm.)

Report. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 3.) E

Tied Houses (Select Committee).

Report, with minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1905, v. 1.) E

Trade Unions.

Reports of the Actuary for Friendly Societies, 1903–8. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Treasury.

Estimates, July 1903–June 1909. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Finance, 1903–8: the Treasurer's Statement, accompanied by the Report of the Auditor-General. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Village Settlements.

Report under pt. 3, Land Act 1901, 1903. (Lands and Survey Dept.—Report.) E

Water Supply. [*See* Mines.]

Weeks Claim, Inquiry Board, 1907.

Report and minutes of evidence. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1907, v. 2.) E

Year-book.

Victorian Year-book, 1st–30th issues, 1873–1910: containing a Digest of the Statistics of Victoria, with references to the Statistics of the other Australasian Colonies and other Countries. Map. 37 v. 8vo. Melb., 1874–1910. E

[1874 is 2nd ed. revised, with title "Notes on the Colony of Victoria (Victorian Year-book)" 1876.]

VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, SOUTH KENSINGTON. [*See* South Kensington Museum.]

VICTORIA HISTORY OF THE COUNTIES OF ENGLAND.
Victoria History of the Counties of England; ed. by W. Page. Maps ill. Sm. fol. L., 1900–10. [*In progress.*]

Bedford, v. 1, 2: 1904, 1908.	Q942—22, 23
Berkshire, v. 1: 1906.	Q942—25
Buckingham, v. 1, 2: 1905, 1908.	Q942—29, 30
Cornwall, v. 1: 1906.	Q942—33
Cumberland, v. 1, 2: 1901.	Q942—37, 38
Derby, v. 1, 2: 1905, 1907.	Q942—41, 42
Devon, v. 1: 1906.	Q942—45
Dorset, v. 2: 1908.	Q942—145
Durham, v. 1, 2: 1905, 1907.	Q942—50, 51
Essex, v. 1, 2: 1903, 1907.	Q942—54, 55
Gloucestershire, v. 2: 1907.	Q942—131
Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, v. 1–3: 1900, 1903, 1908.	Q942—59–61
Hereford, v. 1: 1908.	Q942—162
Hertford, v. 1, 2: 1902, 1908.	Q942—64, 65
Kent, v. 1: 1908.	Q942—138
Lancaster, v. 1–3: 1906–8.	Q942—68–70
Leicester, v. 1: 1907.	Q942—135
Lincoln, v. 2: 1906.	Q942—76
London, v. 1: 1909.	Q942—168
Norfolk, v. 1, 2: 1901, 1906.	Q942—80, 81
Northampton, v. 1, 2: 1902, 1906.	Q942—87, 88
Nottingham, v. 1, 2: 1906–10.	Q942—91, 92
Oxford, v. 2: 1907.	Q942—127
Rutland, v. 1: 1908.	Q942—166
Shropshire, v. 1: 1908.	Q942—158
Somerset, v. 1, 2: 1906, 1911.	Q942—95, 96
Stafford, v. 1: 1908.	Q942—152
Suffolk, v. 1, 2: 1907, 1912.	Q942—121, 122
Sussex, v. 1, 2: 1905, 1907.	Q942—100, 101
Warwick, v. 1, 2: 1904, 1908.	Q942—108, 109
Worcester, v. 1, 2: 1901, 1906.	Q942—104, 105
York, v. 1: 1907.	Q942—112

Genealogical Volumes.
Hertfordshire Families; ed. by D. Warrand. Fol. L., 1907. F929—5

Northamptonshire Families; ed. by O. Barron. Fol. L., 1906. F929—4

VICTORIA INSTITUTE.
Journal of Transactions. Ill. V. 1–42. 42 v. 8vo. L., 1867–1910. E

VICTORIA POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1884–85, 1888–89, 1891–1910. 17 v. roy. 8vo. Melb. [1884–1910]. E

[*See also* Melbourne, Suburban, and Country Directory.]

VICTORIA UNIVERSITY. [*See* Manchester—Victoria University.]

VICTORIAN ENGINEERS' ASSOCIATION.
Transactions and Proceedings. Ill. V. 1, 1883–5. 8vo. Melb., 1886. E

VICTORIAN GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL. [*See* Royal Geographical Soc. of Australasia, Victoria.] E

VICTORIAN INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERS.
Papers and Discussions, and Proceedings. Ill. V. 3–7, 1899–1905, 1909. 5 v. 8vo. Melb. [n.d.]–1909. E

VICTORIAN INSTITUTE OF SURVEYORS.
Transactions and Proceedings. Ill. V. 1, 2, 1874–84; v. 4, 1891–9. 3 v. 8vo. Melb., 1881–1900. E

VICTORIAN LAW REPORTS. [*See* Law Reports of Victoria.] E

VICTORIAN NATURALIST, The: Journal and Magazine of the Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria. V. 1–27 no. 8, 1884–Dec. 1910. 27 v. (in 22) 8vo. Melb., 1884–1910. E

VICTORIAN ZIONIST LEAGUE.
Victorian Zionist Movement [with Manifesto of the English Zionist Federation, and Report of the Birmingham Conference]. 8vo. Melb., 1907. 296—27

VICTORY, The: an Illustrated Record of Salvation Army Advances in all Nations. V. 1–14, 1897–1910 [May, Aug., Dec. 1910, missing]. 14 v. (in 8) 8vo. Melb., 1897–1910. E

VIDAL DE LA BLACHE, P., Professor at Paris.
Tableau de la géographie de la France. (Lavisse, E.—Histoire de France, 1 pt. 1.) 944—68

VIELÉ-GRIFFIN, Francis.
La clarté de vie: Chansons à l'ombre; Au gré de l'heure; In memoriam; En Arcadie. 12mo. Paris, 1897. 841—93

La légende ailée de Wieland le forgeron. Sm. 4to. Paris, 1900. 841—94

Πάλαι. Sm. 4to. Paris, 1894. 841—95

Phocas le jardinier; précédé de Swanhilde, Ancaeus, Les fiançailles d'Euphrosine. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1898. 841—96

Plus loin, poèmes: La partenza; In memoriam Stéphane Mallarmé; L'amour sacré. 12mo. Paris, 1906. 841—97

Poèmes et poésies: Cueille d'avril; Joies; Les cygnes; Fleurs du chemin et chansons de la route; La chevauchée d'Yeldis; augmentés de plusieurs poèmes. Nouvelle éd. 12mo. Paris, 1907. 841—98

VIENNA—KAISERLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN.
Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859, unter den Befehlen des Commodore B. von Wüllerstorf-Urbair. Maps ill. 9 v. (in 12) roy. 8vo. and roy. 4to. Wien, 1861–75. Q508—25–28, 30–32, 34–36, 38, 41

Beschreibender Theil; redigirt von K. von Scherzer. (3 v. ill.)

Anthropologischer Theil.
1. Cranien der Novara-Sammlung; beschrieben von E. Zuckerkandl.
3. Ethnographie; auf Grund des von Dr. K. von Scherzer gesammelten Materials bearbeitet von F. Müller.

Botanischer Theil.
1. Algen, bearbeitet von A. Grunow; Lichenes, bearbeitet von A. von Krempelhuber; Fungi, hepaticae et musci frondosi, bearbeitet von H. W. Reichardt; Cryptogamae vasculares, bearbeitet von G. Mettenius; Ophioglosseae und equisetaceae, von J. Milde.

Geologischer Theil.
1, 1. Geologie von Neu-Seeland: Beiträge zur Geologie der Provinzen Auckland und Nelson; von F. von Hochstetter.
1, 2. Paläontologie von Neu-Seeland: Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Flora und Fauna der Provinzen Auckland und Nelson; von F. Unger, K. Zittel, E. Suess, F. Karrer, F. Stoliczka, G. Stache, G. Jaeger, redigirt von F. von Hochstetter, M. Hörnes, und F. Ritter von Hauer.

Zoologischer Theil.
1. Amphibien und Reptilien; von F. Steindachner.
2, 1 (*a*) Coleoptera; von L. Redtenbacher: Hymenoptera; von H. de Saussure: Formicidae; von G. L. Mayr; Neuroptera: von F. Brauer.
2, 1 (*b*) Diptera; von J. R. Schiner: Hemiptera; von G. L. Mayr.
2, 3. Crustaceen; von C. Haller: Anneliden; von E. Grube: Mollusken; von G. Ritter von Frauenfeld.

VIENNA—KAISERLICHE KONIGLICHE HOFBIBLIOTHEK.
Bucheinbände. [*See* Gottlieb, T.] F095—1

VIENNA—MÖBEL AUSSTELLUNG.
Möbel und Interieurs. [*See* Möbel und Interieurs.] F749—13

VIENNA UNIVERSITY.
Classical Seminary.
Philostrati maioris imagines; O. Benndorfii et C. Schenkelii consilio et opera adivti recensvervnt Seminariorvm Vindobonensivm sodales. [*See* Philostratus, the elder.] 888—373

VIERECK, Paul.
[Part-editorship of] Anonymi Christiani Hermippus de astrologia dialogus. [*See* Hermippus.] 888—421

[Revision of] Appiani historia Romana; ex recensione Ludovici Mendelssohnii, 2. [*See* Appianus.] 888—78, 79

VIËTOR, Wilhelm (*in full* K. A. Th. Wilhelm) Professor at Marburg.
Shakespeare's Pronunciation. 2 v. 8vo. Marburg, 1906. 822—149, 150
1. Shakespeare Phonology, with a Rime-index to the Poems as a pronouncing vocabulary.
2. Shakespeare Reader in the Old Spelling and with phonetic transcription.

[Editorship of] Shakespeare Reprints. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Partial Collections.] 822—201–203

VIEWS OF ADELAIDE.
[Views of Adelaide: Photographs.] Fol. [n.p.n.d.] Q919—29

VIGARS, Francis Ernest.
Station Book-keeping. 3rd ed. 8vo. Syd., 1909. 657—19

VIGÉE LE BRUN, Elizabeth Louise [Mme. J. B. P.]
Vigée Le Brun; by H. MacFall. Ill. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 927—210

Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1905.) E

VIGENÈRE, Blaise de.
[Translation of, and] Illustrations sur l'histoire de Chalcondile Athenien de la decadence de l'empire Grec. [*See* Chalcondylas, L.—Histoire des Tvrcs.] F949—4, 5

VIGFÚSSON, Gudbrandt.
Vigfússon; with portrait. [*See* Powell, F. Y.—Frederick York Powell; by O. Elton.] 928—179, 180

VIGNY, Alfred Victor, Comte de.
Alfred de Vigny; par M. Paléologue. Port. 12mo. Paris, 1891. (Grands écrivains français.) 840—123

VILAS, William Freeman.
A view of the Vicksburg Campaign. [*See* Wisconsin—History Comm.—Original Papers, 1.] E

VILES, Edward.
[Part-editorship of] The Fraternitye of Vacabondes, by John Awdeley; A Caveat or Warening for Commen Cursetors, vulgarly called Vagabones, by Thomas Harman Esquiere; A Sermon in praise of Thieves and Thievery, by Parson Haben or Hyberdyne; and those parts of The Groundworke of Conny-catching that differ from Harman's Caveat. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 9.] E

VILES, Edward, and FURNIVALL, Frederick James.
Rogues and Vagabonds of Shakespeare's Youth: Awdeley's "Fraternitye of Vagabondes" and Harman's "Caveat." 8vo. L., 1907. 822—181

VILLARD, Oswald Garrison.
John Brown, 1800–59. [*See* Brown, J.] 923—700

VILLARI, Luigi.
Fire and Sword in the Caucasus. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 947—22

VILLARI, Prof. Pasquale.
Mediæval Italy from Charlemagne to Henry VII; trans. by Constanza Hulton. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 945—82

VILLES D'ART CÉLÈBRES.

Avignon et le Comtat-Venaissin. [*See* Hallays, A.] Q914—49
Bâle, Berne et Genève. [*See* Sainte-Marie-Perrin, A.] Q914—51
Blois, Chambord et les châteaux du Blésois. [*See* Bournon, F.] Q914—52
Bologne. [*See* Bouchard, P. de.] Q914—87
Bordeaux. [*See* Saunier, C.] Q914—50
Bruges et Ypres. [*See* Hymans, H.] Q914—53
Caen et Bayeux. [*See* Prentout, H.] Q914—88
Le Caire, le Nil et Memphis. [*See* Migeon, G.] Q916—20
Cologne. [*See* Réau, L.] Q914—54
Constantinople. [*See* Barth, H.] Q914—55
Cordoue et Grenade. [*See* Schmidt, C. E.] Q914—56
Dijon et Beaune. [*See* Kleinclausz, A.] Q914—57
Florence. [*See* Gebhart, E.] Q914—58
Fontainebleau. [*See* Dimier, L.] Q914—59
Gand et Tournai. [*See* Hymans, H.] Q914—60
Gênes. [*See* Foville, J. de.] Q914—61
Grenoble et Vienne. [*See* Reymond, M.] Q914—62
Milan. [*See* Gauthiez, P.] Q914—63
Moscou. [*See* Leger, L.] Q914—64
Munich. [*See* Chantavoine, J.] Q914—65
Nancy. [*See* Hallays, A.] Q914—66
Nîmes, Arles, Orange, Saint-Rémy. [*See* Peyre, R.] Q914—67
Nuremberg. [*See* Rée, P. J.] Q914—68
Oxford et Cambridge. [*See* Aynard, J.] Q914—86
Padoue et Vérone. [*See* Peyre, R.] Q914—69
Palerme et Syracuse. [*See* Diehl, C.] Q914—70
Paris. [*See* Riat, G.] Q914—71
Poitiers et Angoulême. [*See* Labbé de la Mauvinière, H.] Q914—72
Pompéi. [*See* Thédenat, H.] Q914—73, 74
Prague. [*See* Leger, L.] Q914—75
Ravenne. [*See* Diehl, C.] Q914—76
Rome. [*See* Bertaux, E.] Q914—77-79
Rouen. [*See* Enlart, C.] Q914—80
Séville. [*See* Schmidt, C. E.] Q914—81
Strasbourg. [*See* Welschinger, H.] Q914—82
Tours et les châteaux de Touraine. [*See* Vitry, P.] Q914—83
Tunis et Kairouan. [*See* Saladin, H.] Q916—21
Venise. [*See* Gusman, P.] Q914—84
Versailles. [*See* Pératé, A.] Q914—85

VILLIERS, Brougham.
The Case for Women's Suffrage; ed. by B. Villiers [with contributions by various hands]. 8vo. L., 1907. 324—19
The Socialist Movement in England. 8vo. L., 1908. 335—26

VILLIERS, Frederic.
Peaceful Personalities and Warriors Bold. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 920—166

VILLIERS, George, 1st Duke of Buckingham. [*See* Buckingham, 1st Duke of.]

VILLIERS DE L'ISLE-ADAM, Philippe Auguste Mathias, Comte de.
The Revolt, and The Escape; trans. from the French by Theresa Barclay. 8vo. L., 1910. 842—164
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam. (Huneker, J.—Iconoclasts.) 808—25

VILLON, François.
François Villon, student, poet, and housebreaker. (Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar Studies, Works, 3.) 823—263

VILMORIN-ANDRIEUX and Co., Paris.
The Vegetable Garden: illustrations, descriptions, and culture of the garden vegetables of cold and temperate climates. English ed., published under the direction of W. Robinson. 8vo. L., 1905. 635—7

VINCENNES, Sieur de.
Sieur de Vincennes: the founder of Indiana's oldest town; by E. Mallet. [*See* Indiana Hist. Soc., III 2.] 923—354

VINCENS, Cécile [Mme. C.] "Arvède Barine."
Alfred de Musset. [*See* Musset, A. de.] 840—109
Bernardin de Saint-Pierre. [*See* Saint-Pierre, B. de.] 840—116
La Grande Mademoiselle, 1627-52. [*See* Anne Marie Louise d' Orléans.] 923—173
Louis XIV and La Grande Mademoiselle. [*See* Anne Marie Louise d' Orléans.] 923—174

VINCENT, A. E. and W. E.
One Flag, One Destiny; dedicated to Federated Australia, 1st Jan., 1901. 18mo. Glen Innes [n.d.] A821—49

VINCENT, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Edward Howard.
The Howard Vincent Map of the British Empire, showing the possessions throughout the world of the British people, their extent, population, revenue, and commerce; by G. H. Johnston; designed and dedicated by Col. Sir C. E. Howard Vincent to the Marquis of Salisbury and the Premiers of Greater Britain in the third Imperial Conference in London, July and August 1902. 11th ed., in commemoration of the coronation of H.M. Edward VII. [Edinb.] 1902. Map, no. 34
Through the British Empire in ten minutes with Col. Sir Howard Vincent. 11th ed., to celebrate King Edward's coronation. Maps. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. [Companion to the "Howard Vincent" Map.] Map, no. 34

VINCENT, George E.
[Music to] Sweetest love, I do not go. [*See* Donne, J.]

VINCENT, James Edmund.
Highways and Byways in Berkshire. Ill. by F. L. Griggs. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 914—310

VINCENT, John Martin, Professor at Johns Hopkins.
Municipal Problems in Mediaeval Switzerland. (Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in hist. and pol. sci., 23.) E
Switzerland at the Beginning of the 16th century. (Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in hist. and pol. sci., 22.) E

VINCENT, Leon Henry.
American Literary Masters. 8vo. L., 1906. 810—10

VINCENT, W. E.
[Part-authorship of] One Flag, One Destiny. [*See* Vincent, A. E.] A821—49

VINCI, Leonardo da.
Note-books; arranged and rendered into English, with introductions, by E. McCurdy. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 858—1
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1901.) E

VINDICIANUS AFER.
Expositionis membrorum quae reliqua sunt ex codicibus mstis ad litteram descripta: adhaeret epistula Vindiciani ad Pentadium. (Priscianus, Theodorus—Euporiston libri III editi a V. Rose.) 878—71

VINE, G.
Home-made Wines: How to Make and Keep them; with observations on gathering and preparing the fruit, fining, bottling, and storing. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 643—1

VINE, Guthrie.
[Part-authorship of] Classified Catalogue of Works on Architecture. [*See* Guppy, H.] Q016—107

VINES, Sydney Howard, Professor at Oxford.
[Editorship of] The Dillenian Herbaria. [*See* Druce, G. C.] 580—42

VINISIUS.
"Vinisius to Nigra": a 4th century Christian letter written in South Britain and discovered at Bath. [*See* Nicholson, E. W. B.] 274—35

VINOGRADOFF, Paul, Professor at Oxford.
English Society in the 11th century: Essays in English mediaeval history. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 942—117
Roman Law in Mediæval Europe. 12mo. L., 1909. (Harper's Lib. of Living Thought.) 349—67

VINYCOMB, John.
Fictitious and Symbolic Creatures in Art, with special reference to their use in British heraldry. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 929—14

VIRET, Peter.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

VIRGIL, A. K.
Virgil Clavier Method Foundation Exercises in Piano Playing. 2 v. 4to. N.Y. [n.d.] Q786—6, 7

VIRGILIUS MARO, P. [*See* Vergilius Maro, P.]

VIRGINIA:—*Official Publications.*
Agricultural Experiment Station (Agricultural and Mechanical College).
Report, 1906. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Lynchburg, 1907. E

VIRGINIA COMPANY OF LONDON.
Records. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q975—2

VISGER, Jean A. [Mrs. H., *by first marriage* Mrs. G. N. Owen] (Jean A. Pinder) "J. A. Owen."
[Part-authorship of] From Spring to Fall. [*See* Son of the Marshes.] 590—48

VITRUVIUS POLLIO, Marcus.
De architectura libri decem; iterum edidit V. Rose. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1899. 878—80
Greek and Roman Methods of Painting. [*See* Laurie, A. P.] 751—9

VITRY, Paul.
Tours et les châteaux de Touraine. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1907. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—83

VIVARIA, Kassandra. [*See* Heinemann, Mrs. W.]

VIVAS, Gen. Fernando Somoza.
Guia de Honduras. [*See* Honduras—Statistics Director.] Q917—13

VIVEKÂNANDA, Swâmi.
My Master; with an appended extract from the *Theistic Quarterly Review.* 3rd ed. 8vo. N.Y., 1901. 294—8

VIVES, Juan Luis.
Tudor School-boy Life: the dialogues of J. L. Vives; trans., with an introduction, by F. Watson. 8vo. L., 1908. 370—75

VIVIAN, Percival.
[Editorship of] Campion's Works. [*See* Campion. T.] 821—435

VIVIENNE, May.
Sunny South Australia, 1837–1908. Ill. 8vo. Adelaide, 1908. 919—197

VIZETELLY, Francis Horace.
A Desk-book of Errors in English, including notes on colloquialisms and slang to be avoided in conversation. 12mo. N.Y., 1908. (Standard Desk-book Ser.) 425—4

VOGEL, Charles.
[Translation of] Mœurs romaines du règne d'Auguste à la fin des Antonins. [*See* Friedländer, L.] 937—39–42

VOGEL, Friedrich.
[Revision, after Bekker and L. Dindorf, of] Diodori bibliotheca historica, 1–3. [*See* Diodorus.] 888—127–131

VOGELWEIDE, Walther von der. [*See* Walther.]

VOIGT, Moritz, Professor at Leipzig.
Die römischen Privataltertümer. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 4 pt. 2.) Q913—42

VOLKMANN, Richard.
Rhetorik der Griechen und Römer. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 2 pt. 3.) Q913—33
[Editorship of] Plotini Enneades. [*See* Plotinus.] 888—346, 347

VOLL, Karl.
[Editorship of] Memling. [*See* Memmelinck, H.] 759—86

VOLLMER, Friedrich, Professor at Munich.
[Editorship of] Q. Horati Flacci carmina [2 editions]. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] 874—27, 28

VOLTA BUREAU FOR THE INCREASE AND DIFFUSION OF KNOWLEDGE RELATING TO THE DEAF, WASHINGTON CITY, U.S.A.
Dr. A. Graham Bell's Private Experimental School, Scott Circle, Washington, D.C., 1883–5; by J. Hitz. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1898. 371—45

Helen Keller Souvenir, no. 2, 1892–9, commemorating the Harvard final examination for admission to Radcliffe College, June 29, 30, 1899. Ports. Sm. fol. Wash., 1899. Q920—33

How Helen Keller was taught Speech; [by Sarah Fuller]. Port. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1905. 371—45

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de (*originally* François Marie AROUET).
Shakespeare and Voltaire. (Lounsbury, T. R.—Shakespearean Wars, 2.) 822—142

The Friends of Voltaire. [*See* Tallentyre, S. G.] 928—219

Voltaire, Montesquieu, and Rousseau in England. [*See* Collins, J. C.] 840—75

VOLZ, Walter.
Catalogue of the Fishes of Sumatra. (Konink. Natuurkund. Vereeniging in Nederlandsch-Indie—Natuurkundig Tijdschrift, 66.) E

VOLZ, Wilhelm.
Das geologische Alter der Pithecanthropus-Schichten bei Trinil, Ost-Java. (Neues Jahrbuch für Mineral., Geol., und Paläont.—Festband.) E

VON COSSELL, Louise. [*See* Cossell, Louise von.]

VON HERBERT, Capt. Frederick William (W. V. HERBERT).
By-paths in the Balkans. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—291

VON KLENZE, Prof. Camillo.
The Interpretation of Italy during the last two centuries: a contribution to the study of Goethe's "Italienische Reise." (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 17.) 832—145

VON SCHON, H. A. E. C.
Hydro-electric Practice: a Practical Manual of the Development of Water Power, its Conversion to Electric Energy, and its Distant Transmission. Ill. Sm. 4to. Philad., 1908. Q537—3

VONWILLER, Oscar Ulric.
Contribution to the Study of the Dielectric Constant of Water at Low Temperatures. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

Specific Inductive Capacity of a sample of Highly-purified Selenion. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 79 A.) E

[Part-authorship of] Practical Physics. [*See* Pollock, J. A.] 530—18

VOORHEES, Prof. Edward Burnett.
Forage Crops for Soiling, Silage, Hay, and Pasture. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. (Rural Science Ser.) 633—25

VORDERMAN, A. G.
Systematisch overzicht der Vogels, welke op Java enheemsch zijn. (Kon. Nat. Vereen in Ned. Ind.—Nat. Tijd., 60.) E

VOSWINKEL, Bertha M.
Surgical Nursing. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1900. 617—19

VRIES, Hugo de, Professor at Amsterdam.
Species and Varieties: their origin by mutation; lectures delivered at the University of California, ed. by D. T. MacDougal. 8vo. Chicago, 1905. 575—14

Variation. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

VUILLIER, Gaston.
History of Dancing, from the earliest ages to our own times; from the French of G. Vuillier, with a sketch of Dancing in England by J. Grego. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1898. Q793—2

VYNNE, Nora, and BLACKBURN, Helen.
Women under the Factory Act. 8vo. L., 1903. 331—113

W

W., A. H.
[Translation and editorship of] History of Ancient Civilization. [*See* Seignobos, C.] 901—25

W., H. M. [*See* Whitty, H. M.]

WACE, Maistre.
Roman de Rou et des ducs de Normandie; nach den Handschriften von neuem herausgegeben von Dr. H. Andresen. 2 v. 8vo. Heilbronn, 1877–9. 841—57, 58

WACHSMUTH, Prof. Curt.
[Editorship of] Ioannis Stobaei anthologii libri dvo priores qvi inscribi solent eclogae physicae et ethicae. [*See* Joannes Stobaeus.] 880—20, 21

[Editorship of] Liber de ostentis et calendaria graeca omnia. [*See* Laurentius, I.] 888—378

WACHSMUTH, Prof. Curt, and BRANDT, Paul.
Corpvscvlvm poesis epicae graecae lvdibvndae. 2 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1885–8. 883—68, 69

1. Parodorvm epicorvm graecorvm et Archestrati reliqviae; recognovit et enarravit P. Brandt.
2. Sillographorvm graecorvm reliqviae; recognovit et enarravit C. Wachsmuth: praecedit commentatio de Timone Phliasio ceterisqve sillographis.

WACK, Henry Wellington.
In Thamesland: being the gossiping record of rambles through England from the source of the Thames to the sea, with casual studies of the English people, their historic, literary, and romantic shrines. Map ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 914—301

WADDING, Luke.
Letters and Papers. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscripts Comm.—Rept. on Franciscan Manuscripts.) E

WADDINGTON, Mary Alsop King [Mme. W. H.]
Chateau and Country Life in France. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 914—412

WADE, Allan.
Bibliography of the Writings of William Butler Yeats. 8vo. Stratford-on-Avon, 1908. 821—375

Bibliography of the Writings of William Butler Yeats. (Yeats, W. B.—Collected Works, 8.) 821—418

WADE, Herbert T.
[Part-authorship of] Outlines of the Evolution of Weights and Measures and the Metric System. [*See* Hallock, W.] 389—8

WADE, John.
Report on Further Experiments in Sulphur Dioxide, as applied in the Destruction of Rats and in Disinfection on Shipboard. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Board—Medical Officer.] Q614—34

WADE, Leslie Augustus Burton.
Review of Water Conservation in New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E

WADE-EVANS, Florence. [*See* Evans, Florence Wade-.]

WADSWORTH, John W.
Designing from Plant Forms. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1910. 745—7

WAETZOLDT, Wilhelm.
Die Kunst des Porträts. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1908. Q757—14

WAGER, Adm. Sir Charles.
List of the Vernon-Wager Manuscripts in the Library of Congress. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q016—67

WAGER, Lewis.
Life and Repentaunce of Marie Magdalene: a morality play reprinted from the original ed. of 1566; ed., with introduction, notes, and glossarial index, by F. I. Carpenter. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 1.) 822—709

A new Enterlude, neuer before this tyme imprinted, entreating of the Life and Repentaunce of Marie Magdalene. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 24.) Q822—335

WAGER, William.
The Longer Thou Livest the More Fool Thou Art. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 44.) Q822—355

WAGGA WAGGA ADVERTISER, 1891–1910 [Dec. 28th 1909, March 29th 1910, missing]. 19 v. fol. Wagga Wagga, 1891–1910. E

Prize Essay on the Future Land Policy of New South Wales; by S. Cook. 8vo. Sydney, 1870. 336—60

WAGGA WAGGA EXPRESS, 1899–1907. 9 v. fol. Wagga Wagga, 1899–1907. E

WAGGETT, Rev. Philip Napier.
Influence of Darwin upon Religious Thought. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

WAGHORNE, Arthur, and WILSON, David.
Through a Peer Glass: Winnie's Adventures in Wastemonster; told by A. Waghorne, drawn by D. Wilson. Sm. 4to. L., 1908. 827—28

WAGNER, Rev. Charles.
The Gospel of Life. 8vo. L., 1906. 243—13

The Simple Life; trans. from the French by Mary Louise Hendee, with an introduction and biographical sketch by Grace King. 12mo. L., [n.d.] 844—15

Toward the Heights: an appeal to young men. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 170—16

WAGNER, Christine Wilhelmine [Frau R.]
Richard to Minna Wagner: letters to his first wife. [*See* Wagner, R.] 927—198, 199

WAGNER, Richard (*in full* Wilhelm Richard).
Richard to Minna Wagner: letters to his first wife; trans., prefaced, &c., by W. A. Ellis. Ports. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 927—198, 199

Richard Wagner to Mathilde Wesendonck; trans., prefaced, &c., by W. A. Ellis. Port. of Mathilde Wesendonck. 8vo. L., 1905. 927—100

Tannhäuser [translation from an Italian version of the libretto]. 8vo. Melb. [1907]. 782—8

Life; being an authorised English version by W. A. Ellis of C. F. Glasenapp's "Das Leben Richard Wagner's"; continued by W. A. Ellis. V. 1–6. 6 v. 8vo. L., 1900–8. 927—134–139

The Argument and Sources of Wagner's Music-drama the Nibelungen Ring. (Sawyer, W. C.—Teutonic Legends in the Nibelungen Lied and the Nibelungen Ring.) 398—55

The Ideas of Richard Wagner. (Symons, A.—Studies in the Seven Arts.) 701—21

Origin of the Ill-health of Wagner. (Gould, Dr. G. M.—Biographic Clinics, 2.) 613—70

[Portrait.] (Hadden, J. C.—Master Musicians.) 927—209

The Ethics of Wagner's The Ring of the Nibelung. [*See* Lewis, Mary E.] 782—9

L'Œuvre Wagnérienne en France: Tristan et Iseult. [*See* Mendès, C.—Œuvres—Etudes et critique.] 843—900

Richard Wagner. [*See* Liszt, F.—Gesammelte Schriften, 3, pt. 2.] 780—34

Richard Wagner. [*See* Mendès, C.—Œuvres—Etudes et critique.] 843—899

WAGNER, Prof. Richard,
[Editorship of] Apollodori bibliotheca; Pediasimi libellus de duodecim Herculis laboribus. [*See* Mythographi Graeci, I.] 888—108

WAGNER, Richard Anton.
[Part-authorship of] Die hellenische Kultur. [*See* Baumgarten, F.] Q880—9

WÄGNER, Prof. Wilhelm.
Carmina graeca medii aevi. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1874. 889—19

Prose Version of the Nibelungen Lied, translated and annotated. (Sawyer, W. C.—Teutonic Legends in the Nibelungen Lied and the Nibelungen Ring.) 398—55

WAINWRIGHT, Dr. John W.
Medical and Surgical Knowledge of W. Shakspere. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 822—196

WAITE, Arthur Edward.
Studies in Mysticism and certain aspects of the Secret Tradition. 8vo. L., 1906. 149—7

WAITE, Edgar Ravenswood.
Popular Account of Australian Snakes, with a complete list of the species and an introduction to their habits and organisation. Ill. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. 598—48

Additions to the Fish-fauna of Lord Howe Island. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Additions to Lacertilian Fauna of Solomon Islands. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905.) E

Australian Sharks. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

Australian and Tasmanian Fishes. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

Basic List of the Fishes of New Zealand. (Canterbury Mus.—Records, 1.) E

Breeding Habits of the Fighting Fish (*Betta pugnex*, Cantor.) (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Breeding Habits of Paradise Fish. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905.) E

Catalogue of Fishes of Lord Howe Island. (Aust. Mus. —Rec., 1903–4.) E

Climbing Habits of Australian Snake. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

Description of a new Phascogale from North-western Australia. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Egg-cases of some Port Jackson Sharks. (Linnean Soc., Lond.—Journ., Zoology, 25.) E

Fishes of New South Wales. (N.S.W. Naturalists' Club —Mem. 2.) E

Fishes of Western Australia, no. 3. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

Fresh-water Turtle (*Pelochelys cantoris*, Gray) from New Guinea. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

New records or recurrences of rare fishes from Eastern Australia. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Osteology of New Guinea Turtle (*Carettochelys insculpta*, Ramsay). (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

WAITE, Edgar Ravenswood—*contd.*
Pseudaphritis urvillii, Cuvier and Valenciennes: Fish new to Western New South Wales. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

Review of the Eleotrids of New South Wales. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

Scientific Results of the New Zealand Government Trawling Expedition, 1907. (Canterbury Mus.—Records, v. 1 no. 2.) E

Zoology of Paanopa and Nauru Islands, Gilbert Group: Fishes. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

WAITE, Merton Benway.
Bulletin; no. 5. (U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div.) E
5. Pollination of pear flowers.

WAKEFIELD, Edward Jerningham.
Adventure in New Zealand from 1839 to 1844; with some account of the beginning of the British colonization of the islands; ed. by Sir R. Stout; in two parts; illust. by a series of engravings taken from the original drawings in the Wakefield portfolio. Ports. maps. 8vo. Christchurch, 1908. 993—17

WAKEFIELD, Felix.
Colonial Surveying, with a view to the disposal of waste land; in a report to the New Zealand Co. 8vo. L., 1849. 336—64

WAL, L. van der.
[Editorship of] Engelsch Woordenboek. 4de uitgave. [*See* Bruggencate, K. Ten.] 439—6, 7

WALBERG, Frans Gustaf Emanuel.
[Editorship of] Le Bestiaire. [*See* Thaun, Philippe de.] 398—60

WALCHA NEWS, from no. 1, Oct. 8th 1904–Dec. 1907. Fol. Walcha, 1904–7. E

WALCHA WITNESS and Vernon County Record, 1898–1906 [April 22nd 1905, missing]. 4 v. fol. Walcha, 1898–1906. E

WALCH'S TASMANIAN ALMANAC, 1864–65, 1869, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1886, 1891, 1894–1910. Map. 25 v. 8vo. Hobart, 1864–1910. E

WALCOTT, Charles Doolittle.
Cambrian Faunas of China. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.—Procs., 29.)

WALCOTT, Rev. Gregory Dexter.
The Kantian and Lutheran elements in Ritschl's conception of God. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. 231—9

WALDEGRAVE, Frances Elizabeth Anne, Countess, widow of George Edward, 7th Earl Waldegrave, wife of Chichester Fortescue, Lord Carlingford.
Letters of Edward Lear to Chichester Fortescue, Lord Carlingford and Frances, Countess Waldegrave. [*See* Lear, E.] 928—250

WALDO, Leonard.
[Translation and part-authorship of] The Production of Aluminum and its Industrial Uses. [*See* Minet, A.] 669—28

WALDRON, Francis Godolphin.
Continuation of Ben Jonson's Sad Shepherd, 1783. (Jonson, B.—Sad Shepherd; ed. by W. W. Greg.) Q822—211

WALDSTEIN, Charles, Professor at Cambridge.
[General editorship of] Cambridge Archaeological and Ethnological Series. [*See* Cambridge Archaeological and Ethnological Series.]

WALDSTEIN, Charles, Professor at Cambridge, and SHOOBRIDGE, Leonard.
Herculaneum Past, Present, and Future; with appendixes. Maps ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1908. Q913—86

WALKER, A. F.
Underground Surveying at Bendigo. (Vict. Inst. of Surveyors—Trans., 4.) E

WALKER, A. Jamieson.
[Translation of] Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry.. [*See* Holleman, A. F.] 547—13

WALKER, Alfred O.
Amphipoda from the Auckland Islands. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Jan.–June 1908.) E

WALKER, Dr. Charles Edward.
Hereditary Characters and their Modes of Transmission. 8vo. L., 1910. 575—34

WALKER, Edith G. [Mrs.] and DANE, Jeanie Grahame [Mrs.]
Song Stories of Australia for Little People; with an appreciation by Frances E. Newton. Ill. Obl. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1905. Q784—7

WALKER, Emery.
[Part-editorship of] Historical Portraits, 1400–1600. [*See* Historical Portraits.] Q920—34

WALKER, Ernest.
A History of Music in England. 8vo. Oxford, 1907. 780—30

WALKER, Francis.
Monopolistic Combinations in the German Coal Industry. (American Economic Assoc., iii 5 3.) E

WALKER, Frank.
Administration of Lachlan Macquarie, fifth Governor of New South Wales. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

Australasian Exploration and Discovery: Marine Explorers from 1770–1843. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

Australasian Marine Exploration and Discovery, 1770–1843. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

Beginnings of History—Australian Pioneers. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

Early History of Newcastle and Port Macquarie. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

Penrith and District. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 1.) E

WALKER, Frederick.
Aërial Navigation. 2nd ed Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 533—40

WALKER, H. Wilfrid.
Wanderings among South Sea Savages and in Borneo and the Philippines. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 919—205

WALKER, Henry de Rosenbach.
Science and Colonial Development. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Science in Public Affairs.) 301—19

WALKER, Prof. Hugh.
The Literature of the Victorian Era. 8vo. Camb., 1910. 820—96

WALKER, James.
The Analytical Theory of Light. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1904. Q535—3

WALKER, Rev. John.
The King's Business: practical addresses on the work of the ministry. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 250—2

[Part-editorship of] Centenary History of the Presbyterian Church in New South Wales. [*See* Cameron, Rev. J.] 285—11, 12

WALKER, Dr. John William Thomson.
Malignant Disease of the Prostate: a statistical study based on the records of the Middlesex Hospital. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Comm.—Rept., 4.) E

WALKER, Sydney F.
Electricity in Mining. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 622—42

Steam Boilers, Engines, and Turbines. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 621—141

WALKER, Thomas Alfred.
Peterhouse. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—27

WALKER, Capt. Thomas P.
[Revision of] Capt. Alston's Seamanship. [*See* Alston, Capt. A. H.] 656—148

WALKER, Williston, Professor at Yale.
John Calvin, the Organiser of Reformed Protestantism, 1509–64. [*See* Calvin, J.] 922—115

WALKER MARTÍNEZ, Carlos.
Cartas de Jerusalén. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1904. 915—186

[Editorship of and introduction to] Discursos del señor don Enrique Tocornal. [*See* Tocornal, Don E.] 308—15

"WALKING GENTLEMAN, A." [*See* Grattan, T. C.]

WALKLEY, Arthur Bingham.
Drama and Life. 8vo. L., 1907. 792—22

WALL, Edward John.
Carbon Printing (3rd and 6th eds.) (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 8.) A 41 Q 12 and 773—1

[Translation of and additions to] Natural-color Photography. [*See* König, E.] 773—5

WALL, J. Charles.
An Old English Parish. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 274—44

WALLACE, Alfred Russel, F.R.S.
Is Mars Habitable? a critical examination of Prof. Percival Lowell's book "Mars and its Canals," with an alternative explanation. 8vo. L., 1907. 523—40

Dr. Alfred Russel Wallace. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156

WALLACE, David.
Simple Mine Accounting. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 657—11

WALLACE, Dillon.
The Long Labrador Trail. Ill. map. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 917—114

WALLACE, Elizabeth.
[Editorship of] La perfecta Casada; por el maestro F. Luys de León. [*See* Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 6.] 240—4

WALLACE, Dr. James Philip.
Study of Ore Deposits for the Practical Miner; with descriptions of ore minerals, rock minerals, and rocks. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 553—37

WALLACE, John William.
[Editorship of] Cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of the United States, 1863-74. [*See* Law Repts. of the U.S.—U.S. Repts., 1-23.] E

WALLACE, Robert, Professor at Edinburgh.
Farm Live Stock of Great Britain. 4th ed., re-written and greatly enlarged. Ill. 8vo. Edinb., 1907. 636—47

WALLACE, Theodosia Ada [Mrs. T.] (Theodosia A. Britten).
The Etiquette of Australia: a handy book of the common usages of everyday life and society. 12mo. Sydney [1907]. 395—1

WALLACE, William.
Report on Age and Growth-rate of Plaice in the Southern North Sea, as determined by the investigation of otoliths. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fishery Bd. for Scotland—North Sea Fisheries Investigation Comm., 2nd rept. (southern area) pt. 1.) F639—2

WALLACE, William.
The Threshold of Music: an inquiry into the development of the musical sense. With chronological chart. 8vo. L., 1908. 780—31

WALLACE, William.
Memoirs of the Life and Reign of George IV. [*See* George IV, King.] 942—101-103

WALLACE, Prof. William.
Mathematics and Astronomy. (Murray, H.—Historical and Descriptive Account of China, 3.) 915—185

WALLACE, Sir William.
Life of Sir William Wallace, of Elderslie; by J. D. Carrick. 3rd ed. Roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 923—439

Wallace, Burns, Stevenson: appreciations. [*See* Rosebery, 5th Earl.] 928—262

WALLACE, William Vincent.
[Music to] The bell-ringer; Sweet spirit, hear my prayer [words and music]. (Nicholson's Mus. Mag., 73.) Q784—11

WALLACE COLLECTION.
Catalogue of the Oil Paintings and Water Colours, with short notices of the painters. Ill. 10th ed. 8vo. L., 1909. 708—66

WALLAS, Graham.
[Appendix to] A Century of Education. [*See* Binns, H. B.] 370—66

WALLER, Alfred Rayney.
[Editorship of] English Writings of Abraham Cowley. [*See* Cowley, A.] 821—254, 255

[Editorship of] Steps to the Temple; Delights of the Muses, and other Poems. [*See* Crashaw, R.] 821—257

[Editorship of] Writings of Matthew Prior. [*See* Prior, M.] 821—264, 265

[Editorship and translation of] Plays of Molière. [*See* Molière, J. B. P.] 842—77-84

[Part-editorship of] Cambridge History of English Literature. [*See* Ward, A. W.] 820—72, 74

[Part-editorship of] Collected Works of William Hazlitt [*See* Hazlitt, W.] 824—4-15*

[Part-editorship of] The Works of Francis Beaumont and John Fletcher. [*See* Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J.] 822—528-531

WALLER, E. M.
[Translation of] My Memoirs. [*See* Dumas, A., the elder.] 928—234-239

WALLING, Robert Alfred John.
George Borrow, the man and his work. [*See* Borrow, G.] 928—261

WALLING, William English.
Russia's Message: the true world import of the revolution. Ports. ill. map Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. 947—11

WALLIS, E. J.
[Illustrations to] The Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. [*See* Bean, W. J.] Q711—3

WALPOLE, Rev. Arthur Sumner.
[Editorship of] Gai Iuli Caesaris de bello Gallico commentariorum I. [*See* Caesar, Caius Julius.] 878—23

WALPOLE, Horace. [*See* Orford, 4th Earl of.]

WALPOLE, Robert. [*See* Orford, 1st Earl of.]

WALPOLE, Sir Spencer.
Essays Political and Biographical; ed. by F. Holland. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 824—105

The History of Twenty-five Years, 1856–80. 4 v. 8vo. L., 1904–8. 940—101–104

Studies in Biography. Port. 8vo. L., 1907. 923—474

WALSH, Benjamin Dann.
Bibliography. [*See* U.S.—Entomology Bur.—Bibliography, pts. 1–3.] E

WALSH, C. M.
Shakespeare's Complete Sonnets. [*See* Shakespeare, W. —Single Works.] 822—193

WALSH, Clara A.
Master-singers of Japan: being verse translated from the Japanese poets by Clara A. Walsh. 12mo. L., 1910. (Wisdom of the East Ser.) 895—6

WALSH, Fred.
Commonwealth of Australia: Commerce (Trade descriptions) Act, 1905. Roy. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 347—102

Commonwealth of Australia: comprehensive index to the Patents Act, 1903. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 347—56

Commonwealth of Australia: Copyright Act, 1905 (full text). Roy. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 347—81

Commonwealth of Australia: Designs Act, 1906 (full text). Roy. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 347—80

Commonwealth of Australia: Patents Act, 1903, and Patents [Amending] Act, 1906. Roy. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 347—56

Commonwealth of Australia: Regulations under the Patents Act, 1903: statutory rules, 1904, no. 70 (full text). [*Reprint.*] Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 347—56

Commonwealth of Australia: Regulations under Trade Marks Act, 1905: statutory rules, 1906, no. 122 (full text). Roy. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 347—59

Commonwealth of Australia: Trade Marks Act, 1905 (full text). Roy. 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] 347—59

WALSH, Hon. Gerald.
Report on Dock Labour in relation to Poor Law Relief. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd.] Q331—45

WALSH, H. D.
Wharf Construction, Sydney Harbour. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E

WALSH, John Henry, "Stonehenge."
The Horse in the Stable and the Field: his varieties, management in health and disease, anatomy, physiology, &c.; revised by H. Leeney. 16th ed. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 636—51, 52

WALSH, Ven. Philip, Archdeacon of Waimate, Auckland.
A Flash of Lightning. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

The Passing of the Maori. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

A rare Saurian. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

WALSH, Rev. Robert.
Narrative of a Journey from Constantinople to England. New ed. 12mo. L., 1838. 914—294

WALSINGHAM, Sir Francis.
Sir Francis Walsingham. (Innes, A. D.—Ten Tudor Statesmen.) 923—409

WALTERS, Rev. Charles Ensor.
[Part-authorship of] Christianity and the Working-classes. [*See* Haw, G.] 261—5

WALTERS, Henry Beauchamp.
The Art of the Greeks. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. (Classics of Art.) Q709—26

Greek Art. 4th ed. Ill. 18mo. L., 1908. (Little Books on Art.) 709—29

Catalogue of Roman Pottery in Department of Antiquities. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiquities.] Q738—20

WALTERS, John Cuming.
Clues to Dickens's "Mystery of Edwin Drood." 8vo. L., 1905. 823—140

WALTHER VON DER VOGELWEIDE.
Walther von der Vogelweide. (Kroeger, A. E.—The Minnesinger of Germany.) 831—14

WALTON, Clifford Stevens.
Leyes comerciales y maritimes de la América Latina: comparadas entre si y con los códigos de España y las leyes estados Unidos de América. 5 v. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1907. 349—61–65

WALTON, Izaak.
The Compleat Angler or the contemplative man's recreation, and how to angle for a trout or grayling in a clear stream; by C. Cotton. Edited and arranged by R. B. Marston, and containing a reprint of the chronicle of the compleat angler, a bibliographical record of its various editions and imitations by T. Westwood and T. Satchell. Ill. 2 v. 4to. L., 1888. (Lea and Dove Edition.) QV799—1, 2

Thomas Ken and Izaak Walton: a sketch of their lives and family connection; by E. Marston. [*See* Ken, T., Bishop.] 920—160

WALTON, S. G.
Analyses of Chocolate Shale and of Tufaceous Sandstone from the Narrabeen series; with a petrological description by R. S. Bonney. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.). E

WALTON, Thomas.
Present-day Shipbuilding: a manual for students and ships' officers for their respective examinations, ship-superintendents, surveyors, engineers, shipowners, and shipbuilders (being chapters III, IV, VI, VII of "Steel Ships," revised, enlarged, and specially arranged, with test questions and answers). Plates, folding diagrams reduced from working drawings, and illustrations in the text. 8vo. L., 1907. 699—10

WANG, CHUNG HUI. [*See* Chung Hui Wang.]

WANG, CHUNG YU. [*See* Chung Yu Wang.]

WAPULL, George.
The Tide Tarrieth no Man. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 52.) Q822—363

WAR CRY, The. V. 9, Aug. 1891–July 1892; v. 18 no. 7 to v. 28, July 1899–Dec. 1910. 11 v. (in 6) fol. Melb., 1891–1910. E

WARBURTON, Cecil.
Scorpions, Spiders, Mites, Ticks, &c. (Harmer, S. F.—Camb. Nat. Hist., 4.) 595—55

WARBURTON, Sydney, "Author of Letters to My Unknown Friends."
Some Passages from Modern History; by the author of "Letters to my Unknown Friends." 12mo. L., 1848. 904—15

WARD, Adolphus William.
Poems of John Byrom. (Chetham Soc., n.s. 29, 30, 34, 35.) E
[Editorship of] Poems by George Crabbe. [*See* Crabbe, G.] 821—261–63
[Part-editorship of] The Cambridge Modern History. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 909—1, 2, 4–12

WARD, Adolphus William, & WALLER, Alfred Rayney.
The Cambridge History of English Literature [by various authors] ed. by A. W. Ward and A. R. Waller. V. 1, 3–6. 5 v. roy. 8vo. Camb., 1907–10. 820—72, 74–77

WARD, Mrs. E. J.
Womanhood Suffrage from a Christian Standpoint. [*See* N.S.W. Women's Christian Temperance Union.] 324—17

WARD, H.
[Words to] Oh! listen? [*See* Caron, L.] F784—1

WARD, Prof. Harry Marshall, F.R.S.
Trees: a hand-book of forest-botany for the woodlands and the laboratory. Ill. 5 v. 8vo. Camb., 1904–9. (Camb. Biol. Ser.) 582—2–6
1. Buds and Twigs.
2. Leaves.
3. Flowers and Inflorescence.
4. Fruits.
5. Form and Habit, with Appendix on Seedlings.

WARD, Henry Snowden.
The Canterbury Pilgrimages. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1904. (Pilgrimage Ser.) 821—283

WARD, James.
Fresco Painting: its art and technique, with special reference to the Buono and Spirit Fresco Methods. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. Q751—7

WARD, Surgeon John, "Kappa."
New Zealand: Nelson, the latest settlement of the New Zealand Company. 8vo. L., 1842. 993—12

WARD, John William. [*See* Dudley, 1st Earl.]

WARD, Lester F.
Applied Sociology: a treatise on the conscious improvement of Society by Society. [With bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1906. 300—4

WARD, Mary Augusta [Mrs. T. H.] (Mary A. Arnold).
[Part-authorship of] Memoir of W. T. Arnold. (Manchester Univ.—Pubs., 16.) 937—17

WARD, Maud S.
In my garden [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6

WARD, O. F. M.
[Illustrations to] In Unknown Tuscany. [*See* Hutton, E.] 914—419

WARD, Robert de Courcy, Professor at Harvard.
Climate, considered especially in relation to man. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Progressive Science Ser.) 551—74

WARD, Thomas, and FOUNTAIN, Paul.
Rambles of an Australian Naturalist; written by P. Fountain, from the notes and journals of T. Ward. 8vo. L., 1907. 591—40

WARD, William Henry.
[Editorship of] French Chateaux and Gardens in the 16th century. [*See* Du Cerceau, J. A.] F728—14

WARD-JACKSON, Edwin. [*See* Jackson, E. Ward-.]

WARDLE, Elizabeth.
[Translation of] On Silk and the Silkworm. [*See* L'Arbousset, L. de.] 638—5

WARDLE, Sir Thomas.
[Editorship of] On Silk and the Silkworm. [*See* L'Arbousset, L. de.] 638—5

WARE, Isaac.
Isaac Ware; with portrait. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

WARE, J. Redding.
Passing English of the Victorian Era: a Dictionary of heterodox English, Slang, and Phrase. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 427—5

WARIALDA STANDARD and Northern Districts Advertiser, 1899–1910 [Nov. 8th, Dec. 20th, 27th 1909, Jan. 3rd, Feb. 7th, May 2nd 1910, missing]. 6 v. fol. Warialda, 1899–1910. E

WARING, James.
[Part-translation of] Comédie humaine. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] J 23 R 26, 29, 843—108, 109, 114, 117, 123

WARINGTON, Robert, F.R.S.
Contribution to the Study of Well Waters: a report of experiments made in the Rothamsted Laboratory; with diagrams. 8vo. L., 1887. 543—14

WARMING, Johannes Eugenius Bulow, Professor at Copenhagen, and VAHL, Martin.
Oecology of Plants: an introduction to the study of plant-communities. Prepared for publication in English by P. Groom and I. B. Balfour. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 581—112

WARNER, George Frederic.
[Part-editorship of] Fac-similes of Royal and other Charters in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Manuscripts.] F354—2

WARNER, Philip H. Lee.
Qvinti Horati Flacci Opera omnia cvra E. C. Wickham. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] 874—36

WARNER, Tom.
Thou art mine [song]; music by A. Hill. Sm. fol. Syd., 1897. F784—3

WARNER, Sir William Lee-.
Memoirs of Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman. [*See* Norman, Sir H. W.] 923—577

WARRAND, Duncan.
[Editorship of] Hertfordshire Families. [*See* Victoria History of the Counties of England—Genealogical Volumes.] F929—5

WARRE, Rev. Edmond.
On the Grammar of Rowing: three lectures. 8vo. Oxford, 1909. 797—19

"WARREGO, Paul." [*See* Wenz, P.]

WARREN, Charles.
Fairyland waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

WARWICK, Charles Franklin.
Mirabeau and the French Revolution. Ports. 8vo. L., 1909. 944—125
Robespierre and the French Revolution. Ill. ports. 8vo. L., 1909. 944—126

WARREN, Frank Dinsmore.
Hand-book on Reinforced Concrete for Architects, Engineers, and Contractors. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 691—7

WARREN, Prof. George W.
A Compend of Dental Pathology and Dental Medicine, containing the most noteworthy points upon the subjects of interest to the dental student, and a section on emergencies. 4th ed. Ill. 12mo. Philad., 1893. (Quiz-Compends.) 617—18
A Manual of Mechanical Dentistry and Metallurgy. 2nd ed., revised and in parts rewritten. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1905. 617—20

WARREN, Henry.
How to Deal with your Broker. 8vo. L., 1905. 332—35

WARREN, Kate M.
A Treasury of English Literature (from the beginning to the 18th century); selected and arranged, with translations and glossaries, with an introduction by S. A. Brooke. 8vo. L., 1906. 820—53

WARREN, William Henry, Professor at Sydney.
Engineering Construction in Steel and Timber. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1910. 624—17
Design of Riveted Joints in Girders. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 8.) E
Further Experiments on the Strength and Elasticity of Reinforced Concrete. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1904.) E
Presidential Address. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1903.) E
Reinforced Concrete: paper 3. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E
[Part-authorship of] Determination of Working Stresses for Bridges. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 6.) E

WARREN HERALD, Lower Macquarie and Nevertire Advocate, 1898–1906 [March 16th, 1901, missing]. 6 v. fol. Warren, 1898–1906. E

WARWICKSHIRE, THE HOME OF SHAKESPEARE.
Warwickshire, the Home of Shakespeare. Illustrated with views in colour and black and white. Roy. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 822—170

WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro.
Story of the Negro: the rise of the race from slavery. Port. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909. 326—9, 10

WASHINGTON, Gen. George.
Calendar of Washington Manuscripts in the Library of Congress. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1901. Q016—49
George Washington, Patriot, Soldier, Statesman, first President of the United States; by J. A. Harrison. Ports. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. (Heroes of the Nations.) 923—391
Letters and Recollections of George Washington: being letters to Tobias Lear and others between 1790 and 1799, showing the first American in the management of his estate and domestic affairs, with a diary of Washington's last days kept by Mr. Lear. Ill. from rare old portraits, photographs, and engravings. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—392
Writings; ed., with introduction and notes, by L. B. Evans. Port. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. (Writings of American Statesmen.) 308—31
Calendar of the Correspondence of George Washington, Commander-in-chief of the Continental Army, with the Continental Congress. [*See* Library of Congress—Manuscripts Division.] Q016—72

WASHINGTON—CENTRAL AMERICAN PEACE CONFERENCE, 1907. [*See* Central American Peace Conference.]

WASHINGTON—NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.
Investigation of the Scientific and Economic Relations of the Sorghum Sugar Industry. [*See* U.S.—Agr. Dept.] 664—6
Report on Glucose. [*See* U.S.—Internal Revenue Office.] 614—67

WASHINGTON—NAVAL OBSERVATORY. [*See* United States—Naval Observatory.]

WASTENEYS, Hardolph.
Typhoid Fever Mortality Statistics for Australasia, arranged in periods. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E
A typical Queensland Lagoon. (Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1906.) E
[Part-authorship of] An Automatic Household Filter. [See Roy. Soc., Queensland—Procs., 1907.] E

WATCHMAN, The, June 16th 1899–Dec. 1901, and n.s. Feb. 1902–Dec. 1910 [Dec. 8th 1899, April 27th, May 25th, June 1st, 8th, Aug. 31st, Sept. 21st, Oct. 5th, 12th, Dec. 14th 1900, Feb. 8th, Aug. 9th, 16th 1901, missing]. 5 v. fol. Sydney, 1901–10. E

WATERBURY, Prof. Leslie Abram.
Cement Laboratory Manual: a manual of instructions for the use of students in cement laboratory practice. Diagrams. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 666—13

WATERFIELD, Margaret.
Flower-grouping in English, Scotch, and Irish Gardens: notes and sketches in colour. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. Q716—13

WATERHOUSE, G. A.
Catalogue of Rhopalocera of Australia. (N.S.W. Naturalists' Club—Mem. 1.) E

WATERHOUSE, George Booker.
Burning, Overheating, and Restoring of Nickel Steel. 8vo. [n.p.n.d.] 669—53
Influence of Nickel and Carbon on Iron. 8vo. L., 1906. 669—33

WATERMAN, Nixon.
Melons [song]; music by S. Hoben. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6

WATERS, D. B.
Hydraulic Suction Elevator. (Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 11.) E

WATERS, Robert.
How to Get On in the World, as demonstrated by the life and language of William Cobbett. [*See* Cobbett, W.] 923—559

WATKEYS, Frederick William.
Old Edinburgh: being an account of the ancient capital of the kingdom of Scotland, including its streets, houses, notable inhabitants, and customs in the olden time. With plan and many illustrations from rare old prints and photographs. 2 v. 8vo. Boston, 1908. (Travel Lovers' Lib.) 941—113, 114

WATKIN, E. I.
Historic Spots near Port Phillip. (Vict. Geog. Journ., 23.) E

WATKIN, Henry.
Letters from the Raven: being the correspondence of Lafcadio Hearn with Henry Watkin. [*See* Hearn, L.] 928—244

WATKINS, James L.
Bulletin; no. 34. (U.S.—Statistics Bur., Agr. Dept.) E
34. Commercial cotton crop, 1903–4.

WATSON, Aaron.
The Savage Club: a medley of history, anecdote, and reminiscence; with a chapter by "Mark Twain." Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 828—54

WATSON, Alfred Edward Thomas.
[Editorship of] Fur, Feather, and Fin Series. [*See* Fur, Feather, and Fin Series.]

WATSON, Foster, Professor at Aberystwyth.
The Beginnings of the Teaching of Modern Subjects in England. 8vo. L., 1909. 375—7
English Grammar Schools to 1660: their curriculum and practice. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 370—77
Notices of some Early English Writers on Education, 1578–1603. (U.S.—Education Commissioner—Rept., 1903–4, pt. 1.) E
[Appendix to] A Century of Education. [*See* Binns, H. B.] 370—66
[Translation and introduction to] Tudor School-boy Life. [*See* Vives, J. L.] 370—75

WATSON, James.
The Dog Book: a popular history of the dog, with practical information as to care and management of house, kennel, and exhibition dogs, and descriptions of all the important breeds. Ill. 2 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q636—4, 5

WATSON, Capt. James Henry.
Historical Sketches of Early Churches in New South Wales. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., 2.) E

WATSON, Prof. John.
The Philosophy of Kant Explained. 8vo. Glasgow, 1908. 193—60

WATSON, Rev. John, "Ian Maclaren."
"Ian Maclaren": Life of Rev. John Watson, D.D.; by W. R. Nicoll. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 922—128
The Scot of the 18th century: his religion and his life. 8vo. L., 1907. 285—15

WATSON, Hon. John Christian.
[Portrait.] (Spence, W. G.—Australia's Awakening.] 335—49

WATSON, Rev. John Selby.
Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus; literally trans., with copious notes. 8vo. L., 1889. 878—30

WATSON, Kathleen.
The House of Broken Dreams: a memory. 8vo. Melb., 1908. A828—6

WATSON, Thomas Greenlees.
[Editorship of] First Fifty Years of Responsible Government in Victoria. [*See* Vict.—Parl.] Q328—15

WATSON, W. Petrie.
The Future of Japan, with a survey of present conditions. 8vo. L., 1907. 952—19

WATSON, William.
New Poems. 8vo. L., 1909. 821—433
Sable and Purple, with other Poems. 8vo. L., 1910. 821—447
The Collected Poems of Mr. William Watson. (Collins, J. C.—Studies in Poetry and Criticism.) 804—14

WATSON, William, F.R.S.
A Text-book of Practical Physics. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 530—12

WATT, Francis.
[Part-authorship of] Scotland of to-day. [*See* Henderson, T. F.] 914—360

WATT, Sir George.
The Wild and Cultivated Cotton Plants of the World: a revision of the genus Gossypium; framed primarily with the object of aiding planters and investigators who may contemplate the systematic improvement of the cotton staple. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. Q633—5

WATT, Lauchlan Maclean.
Attic and Elizabethan Tragedy. Sm. 4to. L., 1908. 882—103

WATTEAU, Jean Antoine.
Drawings of Watteau [with text by O. Uzanne]. Sm. fol. L. [n.d.] (Drawings of the Great Masters.) Q740—15
Watteau; by C. L. Hind. Ill. Sm. 4to. L. [n.d.] 927—214
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1903.) E

WATTERS, T.
Essays on the Chinese Language. Roy. 8vo. Shanghai, 1889. Q495—2

WATTS, Caroline M.
[Illustrations to] The Courtship of Ferb; trans. by A. H. Leahy. [*See* Courtship of Ferb.] 398—57

WATTS, Emily [Mrs. R.]
The Fine Art of Jujutsu. With 141 action photographs by G. W. Beldam. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 613—66

WATTS, George Frederick.
Watts; by R. E. D. Sketchley. Port. ill. 18mo. L., 1904. (Little Books on Art.) 927—194
George Frederick Watts. (Begbie, H.—Master Workers.) 920—156
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1905.) E
Watts. (Symons, A.—Studies in the Seven Arts.) 701—21

WATTS, W. A.
Exposure; Development (*Amateur Photographer*—Amateur Photographer Lib., 2.) 770—3

WATTS, William Marshall.
Index of Spectra; with appendix A–T. 4 v. 8vo. Manchester and L., 1889–1909. 544—2–5

WAUGH, Frank Albert.
American Apple Orchard. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 634—47

WAUGH, Hal.
Exhibition of Bush Paintings in Melbourne; by D. H. Souter. (Art and Architecture, 1908.) E

WAUTERS, Alphonse Jules.
Stanley's Emin Pasha Expedition. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1890. 916—70

WAY, Arthur Sanders.
Æschylus in English Verse. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—84–86
Sophocles in English Verse. [*See* Sophocles.] 882—117

WAY, Daisy M.
The Whipple Natural Alphabet, with a memoir of the inventor. [*See* American Assoc. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf.] 371—45

"WEALE, B. L. Putnam." [*See* Simpson, B. L.]

WEALE, William Henry James.
Hubert and John van Eyck: their life and work. [*See* Eyck, H. van.] Q759—26

WEALE'S QUARTERLY PAPERS ON ARCHITECTURE.
Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture. Ill. 4 v. 4to. L., 1844–5. Q720—17–20

WEALTH AND HEALTH.
An Enterlude of Welth, and Helth, very Mery and full of Pastyme. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 7.) Q822—318
Interlude of Wealth and Health. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 10.) 822—610
Interlude of Wealth and Health. (Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1907.) E

WEATHERILL, Richard.
The Ancient Port of Whitby and its Shipping, with some subjects of interest connected therewith; compiled from various registers of shipping, periodicals, local newspapers and histories, &c. Plans ill. 8vo. Whitby, 1908. 387—5

WEATHERS, John.
French Market Gardening, including practical details of "Intensive Cultivation" for English growers; with a preface by W. Robinson. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 635—15

WEAVER, Charles Clinton.
Internal Improvements in North Carolina previous to 1860. (Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in hist. and pol. sci., 21.)

WEAVER, Lawrence.
English Leadwork: its art and history. Ill. Sm. fol. L., 1909. Q739—23

WEAVER, Robert.
Lusty Juventis: an interlude. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 2; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—752

WEBB, Beatrice [Mrs. S.] (Beatrice Potter).
[Part-authorship of] English Local Government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act. [*See* Webb, S.] 352—66-68

[Part-authorship of] English Poor Law Policy. [*See* Webb, S.] 339—5

[Part-authorship of] The State and the Doctor. [*See* Webb, S.] 614—124

WEBB, Catherine.
[Editorship of] Industrial Co-operation: the story of a peaceful revolution. [*See* Co-operative Union, Ltd.] 334—19

WEBB, Clement C. J.
On some Recent Movements in Philosophy considered in relation to the Philosophy of Religion. [*See* Internat. Congress for the History of Religions—Trans., 1908, 2.] E

WEBB, Ernest John Herbert.
[Part-authorship of] Geology of the Parapara Subdivision, Nelson. [See N.Z.—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 3.] E

WEBB, John.
John Webb. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

WEBB, Hon. Montagu de Pomeroy.
India and the Empire: a consideration of the tariff problem; with an introduction by Sir E. F. Law. 8vo. L., 1908. 337—61

WEBB, Sidney.
The Difficulties of Individualism. (Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser., 3.) 335—33

Socialism, True and False; and, Twentieth Century Politics: a policy of national efficiency. (Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser., 4.) 335—34

[Appendix to] A Century of Education. [*See* Binns, H. B.] 370—66

[Preface to] History of the English Agricultural Labourer. [*See* Hasbach, Prof. W.] 331—150

WEBB, Sidney, and Beatrice [Mrs. S.] (Beatrice Potter).
English Local Government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act. V. 1-3. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1906-8. 352—66-68

1. The Parish and the County.
2, 3. The Manor and the Borough.

English Poor Law Policy. 8vo. L., 1910. 339—5

The State and the Doctor. 8vo. L., 1910. 614—124

WEBB, Prof. Walter Loring.
The Economics of Railroad Construction. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 625—10

WEBB, Wilfred Mark.
The Heritage of Dress: being notes on the history and evolution of clothes. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 391—16

WEBBE, Cornelius.
The Man about Town. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1838. 823—199, 200

WEBBER, William Hosgood Young.
Town Gas and its Uses for the Production of Light, Heat, and Motive Power. Ill. 8vo. L, 1907. (Westminster Ser.) 665—13

WEBER, Ernst.
Virorum clarorum saeculi XVI et XVII epistolae selectae; e codicibus manuscriptis Gottingensibus edidit et adnotationibus instruxit E. Weber. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1894. 879—11

WEBER, Sir Hermann.
On Means for the Prolongation of Life. 3rd and enlarged ed. of a lecture delivered before the Royal College of Physicians on December 3rd 1903. 8vo. L., 1908. 613—103

WEBSTER, Rev. George Russell Bullock.
[Part-editorship of] Hand-books of English Church Expansion. [*See* Hand-books of English Church Expansion.]

WEBSTER, Capt. Herbert Cayley.
[Part-authorship of] The Living Races of Mankind. [*See* Living Races of Mankind.] Q572—23

WEBSTER, Hutton, Professor at Nebraska.
Primitive Secret Societies: a study in early politics and religion. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 392—11

WEBSTER, John.
The Duchess of Malfi; with a biographical notice. (Keltie, J. S.—Works of the British Dramatists.) 822—591

John Webster. (Swinburne, A. C.—The Age of Shakespeare.) 822—743

John Webster and Sir Philip Sidney. (Crawford, C.—Collectanea, 1.) 820—40

Webster's twin Masterpieces; by J. Le Gay Brereton. [*See* Sydney Univ.—Lib.—Pubs., 1.] 822—707

WEBSTER, Mrs. John J., and JESSUP, Mrs. F. W.
The Apsley Cookery-book, containing 448 recipes for the uric-acid-free diet. 8vo. L., 1905. 641—15

WEBSTER, T. Lonsdale.
[Part-editorship of] A Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of Parliament; by Sir T. E. May. [*See* May, Sir T. E.] Q328—4

WEBSTER, Rev. William Henry.
New Zealand Molluscan Fauna. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

Some new species of New Zealand Marine Shells, together with remarks on some non-marine species, and some additions to the "Index Faunae" (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

WEBSTER'S ROYAL RED BOOK; or, Court and Fashionable Register, 1870–1906. 51 v. 12mo. L., 1870–1906. E

WECKLEIN, Nikolaus, Professor at Munich.
[Editorship of] Prometheus. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—29
[Editorship of] Die Schutzflehenden. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—29
[Editorship of] Sieben gegen Theben. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—29
[Part-editorship of] Euripidis fabulae. [*See* Euripides.] 882—112–114

WEDDERBURN, Alexander Dundas O.
[Part-translation of] The "Economist" of Xenophon. [*See* Ruskin, J.—Works, 31.] Q824—32

WEDGWOOD, Josiah.
Imperial Russian Dinner Service. [*See* Williamson, Dr. G. C.] Q738—24

WEDMORE, Frederick.
Some of the Moderns. Ill. 4to. L., 1909. Q750—1
Whistler and others. Port. 8vo. L., 1906. 759—49
Wyke Bayliss: an appreciation. (Bayliss, Sir W.—Olives.) 750—17
[Introduction to] A Gallery of Portraits. [*See* Helleu, P.] F767—2
[Text to] The Flemish School. [*See* Art Galleries of Europe.] 708—25

WEED, Walter Harvey.
The Copper Mines of the World. 2nd imp. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 622—47
[Translation and revision of] The Nature of Ore Deposits. [*See* Beck, R.] 553—38, 39

WEEKES, Mrs. Charles.
[Translation of] Criminal Types in Shakespeare. [*See* Goll, A.] 822—272

WEEKES, Ralph.
April showers [music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—3

WEEKLY COURIER. V. 1–12, July 1901–Dec. 1910. 12 v. fol. Launceston, 1901–10. E

WEEKLY EXCHANGE AND MART AND HOUSEHOLD JOURNAL. Nos. 1–6, Jan. 21st–Feb. 25th 1905. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1905. [*All published.*] E

"*WEEKLY NOTES*" *COVER.* [*See* Law Reports of N.S.W.—N.S.W. Weekly Notes.] E

WEEKLY REVIEW, Summer Hill. [*See* Newtown Chronicle.]

WEEKLY TIMES.
Masks and Faces [supplements from various numbers, collected]. Sm. fol. Melb., 1873. Q920—30

WEGENER, Georg.
Deutschland im Stillen Ozean: Samoa, Karolinen, Marshall-Inseln, Marianen, Kaiser-Wilhelms-Land, Bismarck-Archipel und Salomo-Inseln. Imp. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1903. Q919—28

WEGMANN, Edward, jun.
Design and Construction of Masonry Dams. 3rd ed., revised. Ill. Sm. 4to. N.Y., 1893. Q627—18

WEIDMAN, Samuel.
Baraboo Iron-bearing District of Wisconsin. [*See* Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey—Bull., Economic Ser., 8.] E

WEIGALL, Cecil Edward.
Infants' Custody, Maintenance, and Protection Acts (N.S.W.) being Deserted Wives and Children Act, 1901; Infant Protection Act, 1904; Infants' Custody and Settlements Act, 1899; Infant Convicts' Adoption Act, 1901; Destitute Children's Society Act, 1901; State Children Relief Act, 1901; Children's Protection Act, 1902; and Neglected Children and Juvenile Offenders' Act, 1905, and regulations thereunder; with appendix of departmental forms by H. S. Hawkins. 8vo. Syd., 1908. 347—129
[Part-authorship of] Digest of reported cases decided in the Supreme Court of N.S.W., 1825–1904. [*See* Law Repts. of N.S.W.—Supreme Court Digest.] E
[Part-compiler of] Digest of Cases in Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1905–9, with New South Wales cases decided in High Court, 1903–9. [*See* Law Repts. of N.S.W.—Supreme Court.] E
[Part-authorship of] The Industrial Arbitration Act, 1901, the Industrial Arbitration (Temporary Court) Act, 1905, and regulations and rules of court. [*See* Addison, G. C.] 347—73

WEIGMANN, Otto.
[Editorship of] Schwind. [*See* Schwind, M. L. von.] 759—81

WEIL, Prof. Henri.
[Editorship of] Aeschyli tragoediae [iteratae]. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—87

WEINBERGER, Wilhelm.
[Editorship of] Tryphiodori et Collvthi carmina. [*See* Tryphiodorus.] 883—70

WEINGARTNER, Felix, Edler von Münzberg.
On the Performance of Beethoven's Symphonies; trans. by Jessie Crosland. 8vo. L., 1907. 785—6
The post-Beethoven Symphonists: the symphony writers since Beethoven; from the German [2nd rev. ed.] by A. Bles. Ports. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 785—5

WEININGER, Otto.
Sex and Character; authorised trans. from the 6th German ed. 8vo. L., 1906. V136

WEIR, Hugh C.
The Conquest of the Isthmus: the men who are building the Panama Canal—their daily lives, perils, and adventures. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. 626—6

WEIR, Irene.
The Greek Painters' Art. Ill. 8vo. Boston, 1905. 759—56

WEISE, Leo.
[Editorship of] Chrestomathie de l'ancien français (VIIIe–XVe siècles). [*See* Bartsch, K.] Q840—7

WEISE, Oscar.
Language and Character of the Roman People; trans. from the German, with notes and references, by H. A. Strong and A. Y. Campbell. 8vo. L., 1909. 470—11

WEISMANN, August, Professor at Freiburgh.
The Selection Theory. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

WEISS, F. Lyon.
Australia's Message to Throne and Empire. *Anon.* Leaflet. 2 copies. 4to. Perth [n.d.] QA821—7

God! Guard our Realms and King! the empire orison or anthem. *Anon.* Leaflet. 2 copies. Sm. fol. Perth [n.d.] QA821—7

WEISSENBORN, Wilhelm.
[Editorship of] T. Livi ab urbe condita libri. [*See* Livius, T.] 878—34–39

WEISSKÜNIG [TEUERDANK]. [*See* Maximilian I, Emperor of Germany.]

WEITENKAMPF, Frank.
How to appreciate Prints. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 760—9

WEKERLE, Alexander.
Taxation Reform. (Alden, P.—Hungary of To-day.) 943—7

WELBY, Frances A.
[Translation of] Hermann von Helmholtz; by L. Koenigsberger. [*See* Helmholtz, H. L. F. von.] 925—31

WELCH, Alice Kemp-.
[Translation of] The Book of the Duke of True Lovers. [*See* Pisan, Christine de.] 843—141

WELCH, Prof. John Joseph.
Text-book of Naval Architecture for the use of officers of the Royal Navy. Revised and enlarged ed. Diagrams and plans. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 623—77

WELCH, W.
Notes on some Bronze Buddhas from Pekin. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1904.) E

WELD, Louis Dwight Harvell.
Private Freight Cars and American Railways. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 385—15

WELDON, Arthur.
[Part-authorship of] The Students' Digest. [*See* Gibson, A.] Q340—2

WELDON, Prof. Walter Frank Raphael, F.R.S.
Inheritance in Animals and Plants. (Strong, Very Rev. T. B.—Lectures on the Method of Science.) 507—14

[Part-authorship of] Crustacea. [*See* Smith, G.] 595—55

[Part-authorship of] Protozoa. Lankester, Sir E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 1. [*See*] 590—31

WELLINGTON GAZETTE, 1898–1907 [Jan. 2nd 1902, April 13th 1903, Sept. 14th 1905, March 29th, Aug. 20th, 23rd, Sept. 3rd, Dec. 20th 1906, March 25th 1907, missing]. 6 v. fol. Wellington, 1899–1907. E

WELLINGTON TIMES and Australian Industrial Liberator, 1899–1906 [Oct. 31st 1904, Feb. 13th, Aug. 10th 1905, March 5th, April 23rd 1906, missing]. 5 v. fol. Wellington, 1899–1906. E

WELLISCH, Edward Montague.
[Part-authorship of] Relighting of the Carbon Arc. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E

"WELL-KNOWN WRITER."
Is Death the End? or, Conscious Personality after Death. 8vo. L., 1909. 130—11

WELLMANN, Max.
Die pneumatische Schule bis auf Archigenes in ihrer Entwickelung dargestellt. 8vo. Berlin, 1895. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 14.) 888—70

WELLS, Carolyn.
A Whimsey Anthology. 12mo. N.Y., 1906. 808—36

WELLS, Frederic Lyman.
Linguistic Lapses, with especial reference to the perception of linguistic sounds. Roy. 8vo. N.Y. [n.d.] 152—9

Variability of Individual Judgment. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16

WELLS, Herbert George.
First and Last Things: a confession of faith and rule of life. 8vo. L., 1908. 100—3

The Future in America: a search after realities. 8vo. L., 1906. 917—102

New Worlds for Old. 8vo. L., 1908. 335—35

The so-called Science of Sociology. (Sociological Soc.—Sociological Papers, 3.) E

On Modern Utopias, an open letter to Mr. H. G. Wells; A Postscript on Mr. Wells and Utopias. [*See* Paget, Violet—Gospel of Anarchy.] 824—115

WELLS, Joseph.
The Oxford Degree Ceremony. Ill. 18mo. Oxford, 1906. 378—85

WELLS, Percy A., and HOOPER, John.
Modern Cabinet-work, Furniture and Fitments. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1909. Q694—15

WELLS, Lieut.-Col. Richard Macdonald Seymour.
Employment of Field Artillery with other arms in the attack. (United Service Inst. of N.S.W.—Journ., 19.) E

WELSBY, William Newland.
[Editorship of] Archbold's Pleading. 15th ed. [*See* Archbold, J. F.] 343—36

WELSCHINGER, Henri.
Strasbourg. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Paris 1905. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q914—82

WELSFORD, Joseph William Wilson.
The Strength of Nations: an argument from history. 8vo. L., 1907. 337—57

WELSH, Dr. David Arthur, Professor at Sydney, and CHAPMAN, Dr. Henry G.
Certain phenomena of inactivation and of inhibition exhibited by precipitin antisera. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Procs., 79 B.) E

WELSH, Hugh.
Long ago [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd., 1910. F784—8

WELSH BLACK CATTLE SOCIETY.
Welsh Black Cattle Herd-book, containing Pedigrees. V. 1, 2. 2 v. 8vo. Haverfordwest, 1905–8. B 16 T

WELTON, James, Professor at Leeds.
Principles and Methods of Teaching. 12mo. L., 1906. 371—35

WENCKEBACH, Prof. Carla.
Ausgewählte Meisterwerke des Mittelalters; zusammengesetzt und erläutert. 12mo. Boston, 1903. (Heath's Modern Language Ser.) 830—2

WENDELL, Barrett, Professor at Harvard.
The France of To-day. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—370
The Temper of the 17th Century in English Literature: Clark Lectures given at Trinity College, Cambridge, 1902–3. 8vo. L., 1904. 820—58

WENDLAND, Paul (*in full* Johann Theodor Paul) Professor at Breslau.
[Editorship of] Aristeae ad Philocratem epistvla cvm ceteris de origine versionis LXX interpretvm testimoniis. [*See* Aristeas.] 221—17

WENZ, Paul, "Paul Warrego."
A l'autre bout du monde: aventures et mœurs australiennes. 8vo. Paris, 1905. A823—51

WER IST'S? [*Who's Who in Germany?*] unsere Zeitgegenossen: Zeitgenossenlexikon; zusammengestellt und herausgegeben von H. A. L. Degener. Erster, dritter, vierter Jahrgang, 1905, 1908–9. 3 v. 8vo. Leipzig, 1905–9. Cat. Room

WERNAER, Robert Maximilian.
Romanticism and the Romantic School in Germany [with bibliography]. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 830—15

WERNER, Prof. Alice.
The Natives of British Central Africa. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. (Native Races of the Brit. Empire.) 572—12
[Translation of] Native Life in East Africa. [*See* Weule, Dr. K.] 572—41

WESENDONCK, Mathilde [Frau O.]
Richard Wagner to Mathilde Wesendonck. [*See* Wagner, R.] 927—100

WESLEY, Charles.
Charles Wesley and the Hymn-writers of Methodism; by Rev. F. L. Wiseman. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 1.) 287—1

WESLEY, Rev. John.
Journal, enlarged from original manuscripts, with notes from unpublished diaries, annotations, maps, and illustrations; ed. by N. Curnock. Ill. ports. V. 1. 8vo. L. [1909]. 922—136–
Life; by C. T. Winchester. Ports. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 922—94
Wesley and his Century: a study in spiritual forces; by Rev. W. H. Fitchett. Port. fac-similes. 8vo. L., 1906. 922—109
John Wesley; by Rev. T. E. Brigden. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 1.) 287—1

WESLEYAN METHODIST CONFERENCE.
Catechisms of the Wesleyan Methodists, containing a summary of Christian doctrine and Bible history. No. 1. 18mo. L. [n.d.] 238—6

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, MIDDLETOWN, Conn.
1831–1906: Celebration of the seventy-fifth Anniversary of the Founding of Wesleyan University. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. Middletown, Conn., 1907. Q378—18

WESSNER, Paul.
[Editorship of] Aeli Donati qvod fertvr commentvm Terenti: accedvnt Evgraphi commentvm et scholia Bembina. [*See* Donatus, A.] 872—22–24

WEST, George Stephen.
[Part-authorship of] British Desmidiaceae. [*See* Ray Soc., 82, 84, 88] E

WEST, W.
[Part-authorship of] British Desmidiaceae. [*See* Ray Soc., 82, 84, 88] E

WEST, W. K.
An Artist from Australia—A. Streeton. (*Studio*, June–Sept. 1909.) E

WEST AUSTRALIAN. V. 24–27, Jan.–Dec. 1910. Fol. Perth, 1910. E

WEST AUSTRALIAN MINING, BUILDING, AND ENGINEERING JOURNAL.
Golden Mile Developments, 1908, descriptive of the Underground Workings of the Kalgoorlie Gold-mines. Sm. fol. Perth, 1909. Q622—27

WESTBURY, Richard, Baron.
Lord Westbury; with portrait. (Atlay, J. B.—Victorian Chancellors, 2.) 923—473

WESTELL, W. Percival.
The Young Naturalist: a guide to British animal life. With coloured plates by C. F. Newall. 8vo. L., 1909. 591—16

WESTERMANN, Anton.
[Editorship of] Lysiae orationes. [*See* Lysias.] 885—12

WESTERMARCK, Prof. Edward Alexander.
The Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906–8. 171—25, 26

L'Ar; or, The Transference of Conditional Curses in Morocco. (Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor.) Q572—28

[Prefatory note to] The Tribe. [*See* Wheeler, G. C.] 572—58

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications.*

Aborigines Department.
Report, July 1904–June 1909. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

Agricultural Bank.
Report on Operations, July 1904–June 1909. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Agriculture Department (Lands and Survey Dept.)
Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Western Australia [formerly, 1894–97, *Journal of the Bureau of Agriculture*, later, 1898, *Producers' Gazette and Settlers' Record.*] V. 1–4, April 1894–Dec. 1897; new issue v. 5, Jan.–June 1898; n.s. v. 1–19, Dec. 1899–Sept. 1909 [v. 1, nos. 16, 17; v. 2, nos. 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 17, 23, missing]. 24 v. (in 19) 4to. and 8vo. Perth, 1894–1909. [*Ceased publication.*] E

Report, July 1904–June 1906. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Astronomer. [*See* Perth Observatory.]

Boards of Conciliation and Arbitration Court [Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Acts, 1901 and 1902].
Reports of Proceedings. V. 1–8, 1901–9. 8 v. roy. 8vo. Perth, 1904–9. E

Boiler Explosion on the Sons of Gwalia Mine (Select Committee, 1906).
Report [including] the mode of inspection practised on the boiler that exploded and others during the last three years. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1906, v. 2.) E

Bubonic Plague at Geraldton, 1906 (Select Committee).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1906, v. 2.) E

Caves Board.
Reports, 1903–6. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Chamber of Mines. [*See* main author entry—Chamber of Mines of Western Australia.]

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Charities Superintendent.
Report of the Superintendent of Public Charities and Inspector of Industrial and Reformatory Schools, 1904–7. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Collie Gold-field (Royal Commission, 1905).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1905). E

Commerce and Labour Department.
Report of Chief Inspector of Factories for year ending 30th Nov., 1905. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Compilation of Electoral Rolls (Select Com., 1905).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1905.) E

Condition of Natives (Royal Commission, 1905).
Report. (Parl.—V. and P., 1905.) E

District Fire Brigades Bill (Select Committee).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1909, v. 2.) E

Education Department.
Reports, 1904–8. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Electoral Bill, Clause 90 (Select Committee, 1907).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1907, sess. 4.) E

Estimates. [*See* Treasury.]

Fisheries Inspector.
Report on the Marine Fisheries on the South and South-western Coasts of Western Australia. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1898, 1.) E

Reports on the Fishing Industry, 1904–7. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Forestry (Board of Inquiry, 1906).
Report on the Timber Industry. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1906, v. 1.) E

Forests Department. [*See* Woods and Forests Dept.]

Fremantle Dock.
Report; by Sir W. Eliot. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1908, v. 2, and 1908–9, v. 1.) E

Fremantle Harbour Trust Commissioners.
Reports, July, 1903–June, 1909. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Friendly Societies Act (Select Committee).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1909, v. 2.) E

Friendly Societies' Office.
Workers' Compensation Act, 1902: Regulations. 4to. Perth, 1902. Q331—17

Friendly Societies Registrar.
Annual Return (5th) and Report of proceedings under the Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1902: 1903, 1905, 1907. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Report of Proceedings under Friendly Societies Act, 1894; Benefit Building Societies Act, 1863; Co-operative and Provident Societies' Act, 1903; Workers' Compensation Act, 1902; and Truck Act, 1899. 1905–9. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Reports in connection with Trade Unions. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey (Mines).

Bulletins; nos. 1–39. Maps ill. 39 v. (in 5) 8vo. Perth, 1898–1910. E

1–21. [For details see Supplementary Catalogue, 1901–5.]

22. Auriferous Deposits and Mines of Menzies, North Coolgardie Gold-field; by H. P. Woodward.

23. Reports on the Geological Features and Mineral Resources of the Pilbarra Gold-field; by A. G. Maitland.

24. Laverton, Burtville and Erlistoun Auriferous Belt, Mt. Margaret Gold-field; by C. G. Gibson.

25. Prospects of obtaining Artesian Water in the Kimberley District; by R. L. Jack.

26. Miscellaneous Reports, nos. 1–8.

27. Palaeontological Contributions to Geology of Western Australia; by R. Etheridge [and others].

28. Geology and Mineral Resources of Lawlers, Sir Samuel, and Darlot (East Murchison Gold-field) Mt. Ida (North Coolgardie Gold-field) and portion of Mt. Margaret Gold-fields; by C. G. Gibson.

29. Geology and Description of the Productive Mines of Cue and Day Dawn Districts, Murchison Gold-field; by H. P. Woodward.

30. Distribution and Occurrence of the Baser Metals in Western Australia; by E. S. Simpson and C. G. Gibson.

31, 1. Bonnievale and Kunanalling Districts, Coolgardie Gold-field.

2. Black Range District, East Murchison Gold-field; by C. G. Gibson.

32, 1. Geology of Greenbushes Tin-field.

2. Report upon Mt. Malcolm Copper-mine.

3. Report upon Fraser's Gold-mine, Southern Cross; by H. P. Woodward.

33. Geological Investigations in the Country lying between 21° 30′ and 25° 30′ S. lat. and 113° 30′ and 118° 30′ E. long., embracing parts of the Gascoyne, Asberton, and West Pilbarra Gold-fields; by A. G. Maitland.

34. Report upon Auriferous Deposits of Barrambi and Errolls (Cue District) and Gum Creek (Nannine District), also Wiluna (Lawlers District), Murchison Gold-fields.

35. Gold and Copper Deposits of the Phillips River Gold-field; by H. P. Woodward.

36. Palæontogical Contributions to the Geology of Western Australia; by Dr. G. J. Hinde, and others.

37. Geological Features of the Country lying along the route of the proposed Transcontinental Railway in Western Australia; by C. G. Gibson.

38. Irwin River Coal-field and adjacent districts from Arrino to Northampton; by W. D. Campbell.

39. Geological Observations in the Country between Wiluna, Hall's Creek, and Tanami; by H. W. B. Talbot.

Progress Reports, 1898–1907. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Government Gazette.

Western Australian Government Gazette, 1843, 1861, 1865–69, 1872–83, 1885–88, 1895–1910. 44 v. (in 42) fol. Perth, 1843–1910. E

Government Savings Bank.

Reports and Balance-sheet, 1907–9. (Minutes and V. and P.) E

Great Boulder Perseverance Gold-mining Co., Ltd., Kalgoorlie (Royal Commission, 1905).

Report on matters pertaining to Great Boulder Perseverance Gold-mining Co. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1905.) E

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Harbour and Light Department.

Reports, Chief Harbour-master, 1907–9. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Health Bill (Select Committee, 1907).

Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1907, sess. 4.) E

Horse-racing (Select Committee, 1905).

Report on the alleged surfeit of horse-racing. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1905.) E

Immigration (Royal Commission, 1905).

Report, with appendices and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1905.) E

Immigration (Select Committee).

Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1909, v. 2.) E

Immigration Department.

Report, 1909. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1902.

Reports, 1904–9. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Insane, Inspector-General.

Reports, 1903–7. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Kimberley Exploration, 1905–6.

Reports on Portions of the Kimberleys; by W. V. Fitzgerald. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1907, sess. 4.) E

Labour Bureau.

Report of Superintendent, 1907. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Land Titles Department.

Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Lands and Surveys Department.

Conditions of Land Selection: a brief resumé of existing land laws. 8vo. Perth, 1907. 336—9

Reports by Under-Secretary for Lands, 1897, 1899–1909. E

1897, 1899–1902, 1904. 6 v. (in 2) sm. fol. Perth, 1898–1905.

1903–9. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.)

Reports of the Surveyor-General, 1898–1901, 1903–9. E

1898–1901. 4 v. (in 1) sm. fol. Perth, 1899–1902.

1903–9. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.)

Selectors' Guide, 1906, to the Crown Lands of Western Australia; Agricultural, Horticultural, Pastoral, and Timber: explanatory notes on the Land Act, the Agricultural Bank Act, the Agricultural Lands Purchase Act, and Miners' Homestead Leases. Map ill. 8vo. Perth, 1906. 336—57

Western Australia: land for the landless. Maps ill. 8vo. Perth, 1906. 336—9

Legislative Council.

Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, for the session of 1874; second session of 1876 to third session of 1889. 20 v. sm. fol. Perth [n.d.] E

[From December, 1890, Parliament was composed of two Houses —Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly.]

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Liquor Laws.
Report on Operation of Liquor Laws of New South Wales, Victoria, and New Zealand; by A. Carson. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1908–9, v. 2.) E

Meat Supply (Royal Commission, 1908).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1908–9, v. 2.) E

Medical, Health, and Factories Department.
Report, 1908. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Mines Department.
Particulars of Acts of Parliament, and Regulations, Reports, Mining Statistics, Maps, Plans, &c. Sm. fol. Perth, 1906. Q016—87

Reports, 1897–1909. E

1897–1902. 6 v. sm. fol. Perth, 1899–1902.
1903–9. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.)

Municipal Subsidies Overpayment (Select Committee, 1907).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1907, sess. 4.) E

Ocean Freights (Royal Commission, 1905).
Report, with proceedings, evidence, &c. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1905.) E

Ocean Freights and Marine Insurance Chairman, Charges against (Select Committee, 1905).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1905.) E

Opium Smoking Bill (Select Committee).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1909, v. 2.) E

Orchards Destruction (Select Committee, 1908).
Report on the Destruction of Orchards in West Perth. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1908–9, v. 2.) E

Parliament.
Minutes and Votes and Proceedings of the Parliament, for the third session of the first Parliament, 1892, to the first session of the fourth Parliament, 1901–2, v. 1–4; and for the first session of the fifth Parliament, 1904, v. 1, 2; for the second session of the fifth Parliament, 1905, v. 1, 2; for the first session of the sixth Parliament, 1905, v. 1; for the second session of the sixth Parliament, 1906, v. 1, 2; and for the third to the fifth session of the sixth Parliament, 1907, and first and second session of the seventh Parliament, 1908–9, v. 1, 2. 36 v. sm. fol. Perth, 1892–1909. E

[For Votes and Proceedings prior to 1890 *see* Legislative Council under this heading.]

Parliamentary Debates, 1909. V. 36, 37. 2 v. 8vo. Perth, 1909. E

Perth Observatory (Education Department, Colonial Secretary's Department).
Catalogue of 420 Standard Stars, mostly between 31° and 41° south declination, for the equinox 1905·0, from observations made at the Perth Observatory under the direction of W. E. Cooke. Roy. 4to. Perth, 1907. Q524—10

Meteorological Observations made at the Perth Observatory and other places in Western Australia during 1899–1906. E

1899–1902, 1904–6. 6 v. sm. fol. Perth, 1900–7.
1903. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.)

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Perth Public Hospital.
Report of the Board of Management, July, 1903–June, 1909. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Police Commissioner.
Reports, July, 1903–June, 1906. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Police Offences Bill (Select Committee, 1906).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1906, v. 2.) E

Prisons Comptroller-General.
Reports, 1903–8. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Public Charities and Industrial and Reformatory Schools.
Reports of Superintendent and Inspector, 1905, 1907. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Public Library [prior to July, 1904, Victoria Public Library].
Catalogue, pts. 1–7, A–L. Imp. 8vo. Perth, 1902–5. Cat. Room

Public Service Commissioner.
Public Service List, 1909. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Report (1st) May 1905–June 1909. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Public Works Department.
Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Railways Department.
Reports on the Working of the Government Railways and the Roeburne–Cossack Tramway, July, 1903–June, 1908. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Sewerage and Stormwater Works (Roy. Commission).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1909.) E

State Batteries (Inquiry Board, 1906).
Report, together with appendices, and comments by the State Mining Engineer, and reply by the Superintendent of State Batteries. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1906, v. 2.) E

State Children Bill (Select Committee, 1907).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1907, sess. 4.) E

State Children Department.
Report, 1909. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Statistician.
Statistical Register for 1896–1904, and previous years. 9 v. sm. fol. Perth, 1896–1907. E

[*See also* Year-book.]

Statistics. [*See* Statistician.]

Statutes.
Acts of the Parliament, 1880–81, 1887–89, 1891–94, 1896–1907, 1909. 20 v. sm. 4to. Perth, 1881–1910. E

Surveyor-General. [*See* Lands and Surveys Dept.]

Taxation Commissioner.
Report, 1909. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Timber Tests.

Physical Characteristics of Hardwoods of Australia; by G. A. Julius. Sm. fol. Perth, 1907. Q634—20

Treasury Department.

Estimates of the Consolidated Revenue and Expenditure for the year ending June, 1907–10. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Estimates of the Expenditure of the Government for the year ending June, 1906–10. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Public Accounts, July 1902–June 1909; accompanied by the report of the Auditor-General. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Ventilation and Sanitation of Mines (Royal Commission, 1905).

Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1905.) E

Woods and Forests Department.

Reports, 1903–9. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Year-book (Registrar-General's Department; Colonial Secretary's Department).

Western Australian Year-book, 1890–99, 1900–3, 1902–5 pts. 1, 2, 14; by M. A. C. Fraser. 8 v. 8vo. Perth, 1891–1906. E

WESTERN AUSTRALIA POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1895–1910. 15 v. roy. 8vo. Perth, 1895–1910. E

WESTERN CHAMPION and Parkes and Forbes Representative, 1898–1910 [May 19th and 26th, 1899, Jan. 18th, April 12th, May 24th 1907, July 16th, Nov. 5th 1909, missing]. 8 v. fol. Parkes, 1898–1910. E

WESTERN DAILY ADVOCATE, 1898–1907 [Feb. 28th 1902, April 21st, 24th, Aug. 4th, Sept. 15th, Oct. 18th 1905, Sept. 7th, 20th 1906, missing]. 10 v. fol. Orange, 1898–1907. E

WESTERN GRAZIER, 1896–1910 [June 15th, Dec. 21st 1907, missing]. 12 v. fol. Wilcannia, 1896–1910. E

WESTERN HERALD and Darling River Advocate, 1896–1910 [June 25th 1902, March 21st 1906, Jan. 4th, 11th, 18th 1908, May 19th, Dec. 29th 1909, July 9th, Aug. 31st, Oct. 15th 1910, missing]. 8 v. fol. Bourke, 1896–1910. E

WESTERN MAIL, Dec. 1897–Dec. 1908. 17 v. fol. Perth, 1897–1908. E

WESTERN PACIFIC HERALD. V. 1–5, April 13th 1901–Dec. 1906 [April 28th, May 29th 1903, Aug. 7th 1906, missing]. 5 v. (in 4) fol. Suva, 1901–6. E

WESTERN POST and People's Representative, 1898–1907. 7 v. fol. Mudgee, 1898–1907. E

WESTINGHOUSE, Charles.

Practical Mechanical Drawing and Machine Design self taught. Ill. Obl. 8vo. Chicago, 1908. 744–3

WESTINGHOUSE MACHINE CO., PITTSBURG.

Description of the Westinghouse Single-acting Compound Engine. Ill. Obl. 12mo. Pittsburg, Penn., 1898. 621—102

WESTLAKE, John, Professor at Cambridge.

International Law. 2 v. 8vo. Camb., 1904–7. 341—17, 18

WESTMINSTER, Archbishop of. [*See* Bourne, Monsignor Francis.]

WESTMINSTER GAZETTE.

The Westminster Problems-book, Prose and Verse; compiled by N. G. Royde Smith from the *Saturday Westminster Gazette* competitions, 1904–7. 8vo. L., 1908. 828—61

WESTMINSTER REVIEW, The. V. 1–24, 1824–36; v. 34, 1840; v. 36–43, 1841–6; v. 46–55, 1847–51; n.s. v. 2–21, 1852–62; v. 23–71, 1863–87; o.s. v. 128–174, 1887–Dec. 1910. 161 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1824–1910. E

WESTMINSTER SERIES.

The Book: its history and development. [*See* Davenport, C.] 655—11

Coal. [*See* Tonge, J.] 553—5

Decorative Glass Processes. [*See* Duthie, A. L.] 748—7

Electric-power and Traction. [*See* Davies, F. H.] 621—132

Electro-metallurgy. [*See* Kershaw, J. B. C.] 537—42

Glass Manufacture. [*See* Rosenhain, W.] 666—12

India-rubber and its Manufacture. [*See* Terry, H. L.] 678—3

Iron and Steel. [*See* Stansbie, J. H.] 672—4

Liquid and Gaseous Fuels. [*See* Lewes, V. B.] 662—11

Manufacture of Paper. [*See* Sindall, R. W.] 676—6

Patents, Designs, and Trade-marks. [*See* Swan, K. R.] 347—144

The Precious Metals. [*See* Rose, T. K.] 669—48

Radio-telegraphy. [*See* Monckton, C. C. F.] 654—32

The Railway Locomotive. [*See* Pendred, V.] 621—161

Textiles. [*See* Barker, A. F.] 677—33

Timber. [*See* Baterden, J. R.] 634—38

Town Gas and its Uses. [*See* Webber, W. H. Y.] 665—13

WESTON, Agnes.

My Life among the Bluejackets. Port. 8vo. L., 1909. 923—650

WESTON, James H.

The Electro-platers Hand-book; *cover-title* Up-to-date Electro-plating Hand-book; ill. by L. E. Brookes. 12mo. Chicago, 1905. 537—35

WESTON, Percy Leonard.

[Part-authorship of] Chronographic Methods of taking Transmission Dynamometer Measurement. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 11.) E

WESTPHAL, Rudolf.
Scriptores metrici graeci; edidit R. Westphal. V. 1. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1866. [*All published.*] 486—12

1. Hephaestionis de metris enchiridion et de poemate libellus cum scholiis et Trichae epitomis, adjecta Procli chrestomathia grammatica.

WESTROPP, M. S. D.
Gold and Silver, British. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Science and Art Museum, Dublin—General Guide to the Art Collections, pt. 6, chap. 3.) 708—55

Italian Pottery and Porcelain. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Science and Art Museum, Dublin—General Guide to the Art Collections, pt. 7, chap. 9.) 708—56

Japanese Pottery and Porcelain. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Science and Art Museum, Dublin—General Guide to the Art Collections, pt. 7, chap. 12.) 708—56

WESTWOOD, Thomas.
Reprint of the Chronicle of the Compleat Angler. (Walton, I.—The Compleat Angler.) QV799—1, 2

WETHERFIELD, —.
Old English Clocks (the Wetherfield Collection). [*See* Britten, F. J.] F739—8

WETMORE, Elizabeth [Mrs. C. W.] (Elizabeth Bisland).
Life and Letters of Lafcadio Hearn. [*See* Hearn, L.] 928—198, 199

WEULE, Dr. Karl, Professor at Leipzig.
Native Life in East Africa: the results of an ethnological research expedition; trans. by Alice Werner. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 572—41

WEV, Edward Mahon.
Telephone Troubles: their location and remedy. 12mo. N.Y., 1907. 654—15

WEVER, Richard.
Dramatic Writings of Richard Wever and Thomas Ingelend; ed. by J. S. Farmer. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists.) 822—606

Lusty Juventus; Disobedient Child; Nice Wanton.

An Enterlude called Lusty Juventus, lyuely discribing the frailtye of youth: of nature, prone to vice: by grace and good counsayll, trayneable to uertue. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 3.) Q822—314

WHALEY, Thomas, (*known as* Buck *or* Jerusalem WHALEY).
Buck Whaley's Memoirs, including his Journey to Jerusalem, written by himself in 1797 and now first published from the recently recovered manuscript; ed. with introduction and notes, by Sir E. Sullivan. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. Q914—33

WHALL, W. B.
Shakespeare's Sea Terms explained. Frontispiece. 8vo. Bristol, 1910. 822—305

WHARTON, Francis.
[Editorship of] Revolutionary Diplomatic Correspondence of the United States. [*See* U.S.—State Dept.] B 16 V 3-8

WHARTON, Capt. William James Lloyd, F.R.S.
[Part-editorship of] Hints to Travellers, Scientific and General. [*See* Roy. Geograph. Soc., Lond.] 910—64

WHATES, Harry Richard.
Canada, the New Nation: a book for the settler, the emigrant, and the politician. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 917—95

WHATLEY, Stephen.
[Translation of] History of the Council of Constance. [*See* Lenxant, J.] Q270—5, 6

WHEATLEY, Henry Benjamin.
How to Catalogue a Library. 12mo. L. [n.d.] (Book lovers' Lib.) 025—7

How to Form a Library. 12mo. L. [n.d.] (Book-lovers' Lib.) 027—26

[Editorship of] Publications 5, 10, 21, 36. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

5. Of the Orthographie and Congruitie of the Britan Tongue.
10, 21, 36. Merlin; or, The Early History of King Arthur: a prose romance (about 1450-60 A.D.): pts. 1-3.

WHEELER, C. E.
[Translation of] The Coming of Peace. [*See* Hauptmann, G.] 832—158

WHEELER, Charles Walter.
The Great Republic of the West. Leaflet 8vo. [Syd.] 1908. A821—3

"In His Steps." Leaflet 8vo. Beecroft, 1899. MH 2 P 31 †

"The Just shall Live by his Faith." Leaflet folded 18mo. Beecroft, 1899. MH 2 P 31 †

"Our Passover." Leaflet 8vo. Beecroft, 1902. MH 2 P 31 †

"The Prisoner of the Vatican." Leaflet 8vo. Beecroft, 1902. MH 2 P 31 †

Quo vadis? (Whither Goest Thou?) Leaflet 8vo. [Beecroft] 1901. MH 2 P 31 †

Rest and Peace. *Anon.* Leaflet 8vo. Syd. [n.d.] MH 2 P 31 †

"The Sign of the Cross"; "The Precious Blood." Leaflet folded 18mo. Beecroft [1901]. MH 2 P 31 †

"The Strike is Off." Leaflet 8vo. [Syd.] 1908. A821—3

Souvenir Sonnet and Epitaph to the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Hector Macdonald, K.C.B. Leaflet 8vo. Syd., 1903. A821—3

"A Year of Jubilee": Roman Catholic Proclamation. Leaflet 8vo. Syd., 1899. MH 2 P 31 †

WHEELER, Gerald C.
The Tribe, and Intertribal Relations in Australia; with a prefatory note by E. A. Westermarck. 8vo. L., 1910. 572—58

WHEELER, Harold Felix Baker, and BROADLEY, Alexander Meyrick.
Napoleon and the Invasion of England: the story of the great terror. Ill. from contemporary prints, caricatures, &c. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 942—110, 111

The War in Wexford: an account of the rebellion in the South of Ireland in 1798. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 941—116

WHEELER, Owen.
Primer of Photography. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 770—18

WHEELER, Stephen.
[Editorship of] Charles James Fox: a commentary on his life and character; by W. S. Landor. [*See* Fox, Rt. Hon. C. J.] 923—490

WHEELER, William Henry.
Practical Manual of Tides and Waves. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 551—51

WHEELER, William Morton, Professor at Harvard.
Ants: their structure, development, and behavior. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. (Columbia Univ.—Biol. Ser., 9.) 595—29

WHELPTON, Rev. George.
Methodism Beyond the Seas: on the Continent of Europe. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

WHERE TO LOOK FOR YOUR LAW. [*See* Stevens and Sons.] 347—95

WHERRY, Rev. E. M.
Comprehensive Commentary on the Qurán, comprising Sale's translation and preliminary discourse. [*See* Koran.] 297—8-11

[Part-editorship of] The Mohammedan World of To-day. [*See* First Missionary Conference on behalf of the Mohammedan World.] 297—7

WHETHAM, Catherine Durning [Mrs. W. C. D.]
[Part-authorship of] The Family and the Nation. [*See* Whetham, W. C. D.] 575—27

WHETHAM, William Cecil Dampier, F.R.S.
Evolution of Matter. (Seward, A. C.—Darwin and Modern Science.) 575—23

[General-editorship of] Cambridge Physical Series. [*See* Cambridge Physical Series.]

WHETHAM, William Cecil Dampier, F.R.S., & Catherine Durning.
The Family and the Nation: a study in natural inheritance and social responsibility. 8vo. L., 1909. 575—27

WHETSTONE, George.
Promos and Cassandra. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 53.) Q822—364

WHIBLEY, Charles.
William Pitt. [*See* Pitt, Rt. Hon. W., the younger.] 923—438

[Introduction to] An Æthiopian History written in Greek by Heliodorus, Englished by Thomas Underdowne, anno 1587. [*See* Heliodorus.] 888—36

[Introduction to] Gargantua and Pantagruel, translated into English by Sir Thomas Urquhart and Peter Le Motteux, annis 1653-94. [*See* Rabelais, F.] V847

[Introduction to] The Golden Ass of Apuleius, translated out of Latin by William Adlington, anno 1566. [*See* Apuleius, L.] V877

[Introduction to] The History of Comines, Englished by Thomas Danett, anno 1596. [*See* Commynes, P. de.] 944—60, 61

[Introduction to] Suetonius: History of the twelve Cæsars, translated by Philemon Holland, anno 1606. [*See* Suetonius Tranquillus, C.] 878—27, 28

WHINCOP, Thomas.
Scanderbeg: or, Love and Liberty. A tragedy; written by the late Thomas Whincop, Esq., to which are added a list of all the dramatic authors, with some account of their lives; and of all the dramatic pieces ever published in the English language, to the year 1747. Ports. 8vo. L., 1747. 822—719

WHIPPLE, Leander Edmund.
Nervous Nature of Disease. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 616—79

WHIPPLE, Zerah C.
The Whipple Natural Alphabet, with a memoir of the inventor; by Daisy M. Way. [*See* American Assoc. to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf.] 371—45

WHISHAW, John.
The "Pope" of Holland House: selections from the correspondence of John Whishaw and his friends, 1813-40; ed. and annotated by Lady Seymour; with a memoir of Whishaw and an account of "the king of clubs" by W. P. Courtney. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 920—165

WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill.
Life; by E. R. and J. Pennell. Ports. ill. 2 v. 4to. L., 1908. Q759—48, 49

Writings by and about J. A. McN. Whistler: a bibliography by Don C. Seitz. 12mo. Edinb., 1910. 759—98

Whistler. (Symons, A.—Studies in the Seven Arts.) 701—21

Etchings in National Art Library. [*See* South Kensington Museum.] 012—4

WHISTON, Rev. Robert
[Editorship of] Demosthenes. [*See* Demosthenes.] 885—1, 2

WHITAKER, George M.
Bulletin; no. 81. (U.S.—Animal Ind. Bur.) E
81. Milk supply of Boston, New York, and Philadelphia.

WHITAKER, John.
Reference Catalogue of Current Literature, containing full titles of books now in print and on sale, with prices and an index. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1910. Cat. Room

WHITAKER, Joseph.
An Almanack for the years of Our Lord 1881–85, 1887–1910. 29 v. 8vo. L., 1881–1910. E

WHITAKER, Tina (Tina Scalia).
Sicily and England: political and social reminiscences, 1848–70. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 945—48

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK. [*See* Whitaker, J.]

WHITE and WARNER.
Trolley Trips through Southern New England. Ill. 2 v. 12mo. Hartford, 1902–3. 917—108

WHITE, Adam.
Crustacea. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Samarang.*) Q590—9

[Part-authorship of] Insects. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty—Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror*, 2.] Q591—6

WHITE, C. A.
The fisherman and his child; Only tired [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—8

WHITE, Charles.
[Editorship of] John Vane. [*See* Vane, J.] 923—607

WHITE, Charles Josiah.
Analyses of Roman Glass from Silchester. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1906.) E

Analysis of Sea-water from Coogee. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E

Composition of the Ash of a New South Wales Sea-weed, *ecklonia exasperata*, and the percentage of iodine present. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1907.) E

WHITE, Edward Albert.
Bulletin; no. 3. (Connecticut—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.) E
3. Preliminary report on the hymeniales of Connecticut.

WHITE, G. M.
[Part-authorship of] Heating Engineers' Quantities. [*See* White, W. L.] F621—2

WHITE, Lieut.-Col. George F.
A Century of Spain and Portugal, 1788–1898. 8vo. L., 1909. 946—27

WHITE, Rev. Gilbert.
Natural History of Selborne; with additions by Sir W. Jardine. New ed. Ill. 18mo. L., 1836. 591—37

WHITE, Gleeson (*in full* Joseph William Gleeson).
Ballades and Rondeaus, Chants Royal, Sestinas, Villanelles, &c.; selected by G. White. 18mo. L. [n.d.] (Canterbury Poets.) 821—253

WHITE, Henry Julian.
[Part-editorship of] Nouum Testamentum Domini Nostri Iesu Christi latine. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—Latin.] Q225—5

WHITE, Rev. James S.
Democracy in Theory and Practice. 12mo. Maitland, 1894. 321—8

WHITE, Jean.
Formation of Red Wood in Conifers. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1907–8.) E

[Appendix to] Longevity of Seeds. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–10.) E

[Part-authorship of] Flora of Australia. [*See* Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1908.) E

[Part-authorship of] Flora of Australia. [*See* Roy., Soc., Vict.—Procs., 1908–10.] E

WHITE, John Claude.
Sikhim and Bhutan: twenty-one years on the north-east frontier, 1887–1908. Port. ill. map. Roy. 8vo. L., 1909. Q915—9

WHITE, John Williams, Professor at Harvard.
[Preface to] Ἀριστοφάνους κωμωιδίαι: Fac-simile of the Codex Venetus Marcianus 474. [*See* Archaeological Inst. of America.] H 46 P 37 ‡

WHITE, William F.
A Scrap-book of Elementary Mathematics: notes, recreations, essays. 8vo. Chicago, 1908. 510—24

WHITE, Stewart Edward.
Camp and Trail. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 796—27

WHITE, W. L. and G. M.
Heating Engineers' Quantities. Fol. L., 1910. F621—2

WHITE, Sir William Henry, F.R.S.
Manual of Naval Architecture for use of officers of the Royal Navy, officers of the mercantile marine, yachtsmen, shipowners, and shipbuilders. 5th ed. Diagrams. Roy. 8vo. L., 1900. Q623—7

WHITE RIBBON SIGNAL. V. 12–19 no. 3, April 1904–Dec. 1910. 8 v. (in 2) sm. fol. Syd., 1904–10. E

WHITE-RODYNG, John. [*See* Rodyng, J. White-.]

WHITEAVES, Joseph Frederick.
[Part-authorship of Palæozoic Fossils. [*See* Canada—Geol. Surv.] A 25 V 17

WHITEFIELD, George.
George Whitefield; by Rev. W. B. FitzGerald. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 1.) 287—1

WHITEHEAD, Alfred North, F.R.S.
Axioms of Descriptive Geometry. 8vo. Camb., 1907. (Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, 5.) 515—5

Axioms of Projective Geometry. 8vo. Camb., 1906. (Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, 4.) 515—4

WHITEHEAD, C. A.
Mechanical Filtration. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Papers, 3.) E

WHITEHEAD, Frederick, and HOLLAND, Clive.
Warwickshire; painted by F. Whitehead, described by C. Holland. Sm. 4to. L., 1906. 914—313

WHITEHEAD, William.
A Charge to the Poets. 4to. L., 1762. Q808—6

WHITEHILL, Prof. A. R.
History of Education in West Virginia. (U.S.—Education Bur.—Contribs. to American Educational History.) 370—41

WHITEHORNE, Peter.
[Translation of] The Art of War. [*See* Machiavelli, N.] 858—3

WHITELAW, C. A. L.
Mining Features of Hoddle's Creek District. (Vict.—Geol. Surv.—Records, 1 pt. 4.) E

[Part-authorship of] The Buffalo Mountains; with map. [*See* Vict.—Geol. Surv.—Mem. 6.] E

WHITELEGGE, Thomas.
Western Australian Prawns and Sponges. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

Zoology of Paanopa and Nauru Islands, Gilbert Group: Crustacea and Echinodermata. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1903–4.) E

[Part-authorship of] Aboriginal Workshops on the Coast of New South Wales and their contents. (Aust. Mus.—Rec., 1905–7.) E

WHITESIDE, Rev. Joseph.
Methodism Beyond the Seas: in South Africa. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

WHITFELD, Lewis.
The Practice in Divorce (New South Wales) being the Matrimonial Causes Act, 1899 (Act no. XIV, 1899) and the rules and regulations issued thereunder, with an introductory treatise, also the reported decisions of the Divorce Court, and an appendix of cases not contained in the N.S.W. digests, with notes and a copious index. 2nd ed. 8vo. Syd., 1907. 347—110

WHITHARD, Philip.
Illuminating and Missal Painting on Paper and Vellum. with numerous illustrations and initials by the author; 8vo. L., 1909. 745—5

WHITIN, Ernest Stagg.
Factory Legislation in Maine. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 331—154

WHITING, George, and DE HAVEN, Carter.
Beautiful eyes [song]; music by T. Synder. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F784—6

WHITING, Lilian.
The Land of Enchantment—from Pike's Peak to the Pacific. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 917—136

WHITINGTON, E.
In Northern Seas: being Mr. A. Searcy's Experiences on the North Coast of Australia, as recounted to E. Whitington. [*See* S. Aust.—Northern Territory.] 919—24

WHITLEY, Thomas.
Sketches of Blue Mountains Exploration, 1789–1823, compiled from authentic sources. [Newspaper cuttings from *National Advocate.*] 4to. Bathurst, 1909. Q919—53

Reputed Passage of the Blue Mountains in 1798. (Aust. Hist. Soc.—Journ., pt. 10.) E

Barrallier and his Travel in New South Wales, 1802. [*See* Barrallier, F.] Q919—22

WHITMAN, Alfred.
Charles Turner. [*See* Turner, C.] Q766—4

WHITMAN, Roger B.
Motor-car Principles. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—117

WHITMAN, Walt (*in full* Walter).
Leaves of Grass; including a fac-simile autobiography, variorum readings of the poems, and a department of gathered leaves [ed. by D. M'Kay]. Ports. 8vo. L., 1907. 811—17

Days with Walt Whitman, with some notes on his life and work; by E. Carpenter. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 811—15

Life; by H. B. Binns. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 928—177

Walt Whitman: his life and work; by B. Perry. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—176

With Walt Whitman in Camden (March 28–July 14 1888); [by] H. Traubel. Ports. facs. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—200

Walt Whitman. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays 4.) 814—15

Walt Whitman. (Rickett, A.—The Vagabond in Literature.) 820—50

Walt Whitman. (Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar Studies, Works, 3.) 823—263

WHITNEY, Caspar.
The Musk-ox and its Hunting. (Whitney, C.—Musk-ox, Bison, Sheep and Goat.) 636—67

[General editorship of] American Sportsman's Library. [*See* American Sportsman's Library.]

WHITNEY, Caspar, and others.
Musk-ox, Bison, Sheep and Goat; by C. Whitney, G. B. Grinnell, and O. Wister. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. (American Sportsman's Lib.) 636—67

WHITNEY, Rev. James Pounder.
The Reformation: being an outline of the history of the church from A.D. 1503 to A.D. 1648. (Hutton, W. H. —Church Universal, 6.) 270—31

WHITNEY, Milton.
Bulletin; no. 55. (U.S.—Soils' Bureau.) E
55. Soils of the United States, based upon the work of the Bureau to January 1, 1908.
Farmers' bulletin; no. 257. (U.S.—Agr. Dept.) E
257. Soil fertility.

WHITNEY, Willis R.
[Part-translation of] A Text-book of Electro-chemistry. [*See* Le Blanc, M.] 537—43

WHITTAKER and Co.
Whittaker's Electrical Engineer's Pocket-book. [*See* Edgcumbe, K.] 621—87

WHITTAKER, Edmund Taylor, F.R.S.
[General editorship of] Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics. [*See* Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics.]

WHITTAKER, Thomas.
Apollonius of Tyana, and other Essays. 8vo. L., 1906. 204—5

WHITTAKER, William Joseph.
[Part-editorship of] Equity. [*See* Maitland, F. W.] 347—155

WHITTAM, William, jun.
Report on England's Cotton Industry. [*See* U.S.—Manufactures Bur.] 338—62

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf.
Origin of the Ill-health of Whittier. (Gould, Dr. G. M. —Biographic Clinics, 2.) 613—70
Whittier the Poet. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 3.) 814—14

WHITTINGHAM, Alfred.
[Translation of] The Works of Frederic Chopin, and their proper interpretation. [*See* Kleczynski, J.] 786—24

WHITTUCK, Edward Arthur.
International Documents: a collection of international conventions and declarations of a law-making kind; ed., with introduction and notes, by E. A. Whittuck. 8vo. L., 1908. 341—6

WHITTY, Edward Michael.
St. Stephen's in the fifties: the session 1852-3, a parliamentary retrospect; with an introduction by J. M'Carthy and notes by H.M.W. [3rd ed.] Frontispiece. 8vo. L., 1906. 328—29

W[HITTY], H. M.
[Notes to] St. Stephen's in the fifties. [*See* Whitty, E. M.] 328—29

"WHOLE DUTY OF MAN, AUTHOR OF" [Unknown; the work is attributed variously to Richard Allestree, Lady Pakington, and Archbishop Richard Sterne; Arber *Term Catalogues* I 532 favours Allestree].
The Lively Oracles given to us or the Christians Birthright and Duty in the custody and use of the Holy Scripture. [*Title-page missing.*] 12mo. Oxford, 1678. 220—27

WHO'S WHO, 1897-1907, 1909-11. 13 v. 8vo. L., 1897-1910. E

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA: a Biographical Dictionary of Notable Living Men and Women of the United States, 1899-1900—1908-9. 6 v. 8vo. Chicago, 1899-1908. E

WHO'S WHO IN NEW YORK CITY AND STATE: Biographies of Leaders and Representatives in various Departments of Human Achievement, and all Ambassadors, Ministers, and Consuls appointed from New York. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1904. E

WHO'S WHO IN THE FAR EAST, 1906-7. 12mo. Hongkong, 1906. Cat. Room

WHYCHCOTTE OF ST. JOHN'S. [*See* Neale, E.]

WHYMPER, Charles.
Egyptian Birds for the most part seen in the Nile Valley. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 598—68

WHYTE, Adam Gowans.
[Translation of] The Psychology of Reasoning. [*See* Binet, A.] 153—1

WHYTE, Frederic.
[Translation of] In Wildest Africa. [*See* Schillings, C. G.] Q591—30, 31
[Translation of] Napoleon: a biographical study; by Dr. M. Lenz. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—525
[Translation of] With Flashlight and Rifle: a record of hunting adventures and of studies in wild life in equatorial East Africa. [*See* Schillings, C. G.] 591—34, 35

WHYTE, James Christie.
History of the British Turf. Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1840. 798—9, 10

WHYTE-MELVILLE, George John. [*See* Melville, G. J. Whyte-.]

WICHMANN, Hugo.
Lorentz' expedition im südwestlichen Neuguinea. (Perthes (J.) Geog. Anstalt—Petermann's Mitteilungen, 1908.) E

WICKHAM, Edward Charles, Dean of Lincoln.
Horace for English Readers. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] 874—35

[Text of] Qvinti Horati Flacci Opera omnia, apvd P. H. Lee Warner. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] 874—36

WICKSON, Edward J., Professor at California.
Californian Fruits, and How to Grow them. 4th ed. Ill. 4to. San Francisco, 1909. Q634—25

WICKSTEED, Philip H.
Common-sense of Political Economy, including a study of the human basis of economic law. 8vo. L., 1910. 330—101

WIDE WORLD MAGAZINE. Ill. V. 1–26 no. 3, April 1898–Dec. 1910. 26 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1898–1910. E

WIDGERY, Frederick J.
[Illustrations to] Devon. [*See* Northcote, Lady Rosalind L.] 914—404

WIEL, Alethea.
The Navy of Venice. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 359—57

WIELAND, Christoph Martin.
Prolegomena zu einer Wieland-Ausgabe; von B. Seuffert. (Berlin—Kön. Preuss. Akad.—Abhand. 1908.) E

WIENER, Alfred E.
Practical Calculation of Dynamo-electric Machines. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y. [1901]. 621—126

WIENER NEUBATEN IM STYLE DER SECESSION.
Wiener Neubaten im Style der Secession: Façaden, details, hausthore, vestibule. 68 photographische Aufnahmen und 5 original Zeichnungen auf 65 Blättern. Fol. Vienna, 1902. [*Imperfect.*] F728—13

WIENHOLT, Marguerite.
Benodette [music]. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—3

WIGG, C. F. Gayford.
Wiggs of the cabbage patch waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

WIGGINS, Capt. Joseph.
Arctic Exploration and Travels in Siberia. (Vict. Geog. Journ., 1904.) E

WIGHT, William Ward.
Eleazer Williams not the Dauphin of France. [*See* Chicago Hist. Soc.] 920—145

WIGMORE, W.
[Part-editorship of] Green Book of English Society. [*See* Green Book of English Society.] E

WIGRAM, Edgar T. A.
Northern Spain: painted and described. Map. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—334

WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF, Ulrich (*in full* Emmo Friedrich Wichard Ulrich), Freiherr von, Professor at Berlin.
Aristoteles und Athen. 2 v. 8vo. Berlin, 1893. 342—80, 81

Aus Kydathen. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1880 (Philologische Untersuchungen, 1.) 342—8

Bakchylides. 8vo. Berlin, 1898. 8 18

Einleitung in die griechische tragödie: unveränderter abdruck aus der ersten auflage von Euripides Herakles I kapitel I–IV. 8vo. Berlin, 1907. 882—68

Drei Schlussscenen griechischer Dramen; Sonderabdruck aus *Sitzungsberichte der königlich preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften* 1903 XXI XXVII, Sitzung der philosophisch-historischen Classe vom 16 April und 14 Mai. 8vo. Berlin, 1903. 882—105

Greek Historical Writing, and Apollo: two lectures delivered before the University of Oxford, 1908; translation by G. Murray. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. 888—121

Homerische untersuchungen. 8vo. Berlin, 1884 [*anastatischer Neudruck.*] (Philologische Untersuchungen, 7.) 883—58

Panionion und Ueber die ionische Wanderung; Sonderabdruck aus *Sitzungsberichte der königlich preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften* 1906 III IV, Sitzung der philosophisch-historischen Classe vom 18 und 25 Januer. 2te Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1906. 883—67

Die Textgeschichte der griechischen Bukoliker. 8vo. Berlin, 1906. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 18.) 884—21

Epistula ad Ernestum Maassium. (Maass, E.—De biographis graecis quaestiones selectae.) 888—67

Antigonos von Karystos. [*See* Antigonus.] 888—68

Bvcolici graeci: recensvit et emendavit V. de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. [*See* Bucolici Graeci.] 884—16

Isyllos von Epidauros. [*See* Isyllus.] 881—21

[Editorship of] Callimachi hymni et epigrammata. [*See* Callimachus.] 884—41

[Editorship of] Euripides Herakles. [*See* Euripides.] 882—69

[Part-editorship of] Aristotelis Πολιτεία Ἀθηναίων. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—449

[Part-editorship of] Griechische Dichterfragmente. [*See* Berlin—Königliche Museen, Aegyptische Abteilung—Berliner Klassikertexte, 5.] Q880—15, 16

[General editorship of] Philologische Untersuchungen. [*See* Philologische Untersuchungen.]

WILBERFORCE, Wilfrid.
[Part-authorship of] Velasquez. [*See* Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y.] 927—193

WILCHER, J.
The Piano: Advice to Students: hints upon the selection of a piano, its construction, progress, and preservation; together with a general epitome of useful musical information for either student or advanced pianist. 8vo. Syd., 1905. 786—22

WILCOX, Earley Vernon.
Farm Animals: horses, cows, sheep, swine, goats, poultry, &c. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 636—48

WILCOX, Earley Vernon, and SMITH, Clarence Beaman.
Farmer's Cyclopedia of Live Stock. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 636—57

WILCOX, Ella Wheeler [Mrs. R. M.]
Maurine, and other Poems: new copyright ed. with many new poems. 4th ed. 12mo. L., 1907. 811—19
Poems of Cheer. 12mo. L., 1908. 811—26
Poems of Passion: only complete and authorised edition, containing many new poems. 12th ed. 12mo. L., 1908. 811—18
Poems of Pleasure: only complete and authorised edition, containing many new poems. 12th ed. 12mo. L., 1908. 811—20
Poems of Power. 6th ed. 12mo. L., 1908. 811—22
Three Women. 12mo. L., 1905. 811—21

WILCOX, Prof. Reynold Webb.
Manual of Fever Nursing. Ill. 8vo. Philad., 1904. 616—71

WILD, Sebastian.
Ein schöne Tragedj, auss dem Esopo gezogen von dem Doctor, der den Esel je tryb, je zoch, je er oder sein son rytte, vnd zu letzt ertrencken thet, In summa wie er sich mit dem Esel hielt, gefiel als der Welt nit. (Goedeke, K. F. L.—Deutsche Dichter des sechzehnten Jahrhunderts, 2.) 831—17

WILDA, Hermann.
Marine Engineering: the calculation, designing and construction of the modern marine steam engine, including the marine steam turbines: a manual of the most recent practice for the use of engineers, manufacturers, students, officers of the navy and mercantile marine, and others interested in marine engineering: text-book, with ill., tables, &c. Plates in separate v. 2 v. imp. 8vo. and el. fol. Hanover, 1904, 1906. Q621—33 and F621—1

WILDE, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills.
[Works: collected edition; ed. by R. Ross]. 14 v. 8vo. L. and Paris, 1908. 822—720-733
1-6. Dramatic Works.
1. The Duchess of Padua.
2. Lady Windermere's Fan: a play about a good woman.
3. A Woman of no Importance.
4. Salomé; A Florentine tragedy; Vera.
5. An Ideal Husband.
6. The Importance of being Earnest: a trivial comedy for serious people.
7. Poems.
7. Poems: Ravenna (1878); Poems (1881); Uncollected Poems (1876-93); Translations (1875-80); The Sphinx (1894); The Ballad of Reading Gaol (1898).
8. Novel.
8. The Picture of Dorian Gray.
9, 10. Essays.
9. De profundis, with additional matter; and letters [four written from Reading prison, two to the *Daily Chronicle* on prison life].
10. Intentions; The Soul of Man.

WILDE, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Willis—*contd.*
11, 12. Tales.
11. Lord Arthur Savile's Crime and other prose pieces [The Canterville Ghost; The Sphinx without a Secret; The Model Millionaire; The Portrait of Mr. W. H.; Poems in prose; The Rise of Historical Criticism (completed in v. 14).]
12. A House of Pomegranates; The Happy Prince, and other tales.
13, 14. Miscellanies.
13. Reviews.
14. Miscellanies (Essays and Criticisms; Letters; Unpublished Manuscripts; Lectures; Bibliography by S. Mason).

[Though announced and issued as a collected edition, the set has no common title-page. V. 8 published by Carrington of Paris.]

The Duchess of Padua. 12mo. L., 1909. 822—774

Salome: a tragedy in one act; trans. from the French [by Lord Alfred Bruce Douglas], with sixteen drawings by A. Beardsley [and note by R. Ross]. [New ed.] Sm. 4to. L., 1907. V822

Bibliography of the Poems of Oscar Wilde, giving particulars as to the original publication of each poem, with variations of readings and a complete list of all editions, reprints, translations, &c.; by S. Mason; with ports., ill., facs of title-pages, manuscripts, &c. 8vo. L., 1907. 821—319

Life; by R. H. Sherard, with a full reprint of the famous revolutionary article "Jacta alea est," which was written by Jane Francesca Elgee, who afterwards became the mother of Oscar Wilde, and an additional chapter contributed by one of the prison-warders who held this unhappy man in gaol. Ports. ill. facs. 8vo. L., 1906. 928—192

WILDE, Thomas. [*See* Truro, 1st Baron.]

WILDENBRUCH, Ernst von.
Der Generalfeldoberst: ein Trauerspiel im deutschen Vers. 12mo. Berlin, 1901. 832—155

Heinrich und Heinrichs Geschlecht: Tragödie in zwei Abenden. Volksausgabe. 13tes Tausend. 8vo. Berlin, 1908. 832—153

Die Quitzows: Schauspiel in vier Akten. 14te Auflage. 8vo. Berlin, 1891. 832—152

WILDER, Dr. Burt Green, Professor at Cornell.
The Wilder Quarter-century Book: a collection of original papers dedicated to Prof. B. G. Wilder. [*See* Wilder Quarter-century Book.] Q504—1

WILDER, F. W.
The Modern Packing-house: a complete treatise on the designing, construction, equipment and operation of a modern abattoir and packing-house, according to present American practice, including formulas for the manufacture of lard and sausage, the curing of meats, &c., and methods of converting all by-products into commercial articles. Port. ill. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1905. 664—7

WILDER, Victor.
Mozart: the story of his life as man and artist according to authentic documents and other sources. [*See* Mozart, J. C. W. A.] 927—174, 175

WILDER QUARTER-CENTURY BOOK.
Wilder Quarter-century Book: a collection of original papers dedicated to Prof. Burt Green Wilder at the close of his twenty-fifth year of service in Cornell University (1868–93) by some of his former students. Port. of B. G. Wilder. Roy. 8vo. Ithaca, N.Y., 1893. Q504—1

WILDMAN, William A.
[Illustrations to] Oxford. [*See* Durand, R.] Q378—25

WILEY, Dr. Harvey Washington.
Bulletin; no. 268. (U.S.—Agr. Dept.—Farmers' Bulls.) E
268. Industrial Alcohol, Sources and Manufacture.
Bulletins; nos. 27, 84, 103. (U.S.—Chemistry Bur.) E
27. Sugar-beet Industry.
84. Influence of Food Preservatives and Artificial Colors on Digestion and Health: 1, Boric Acid and Borax; 2, Salicylic Acid and Salicylates.
103. Experimental Work in the Production of Table Syrup, with summary of the Four-year Experiment on Fertilization of Sugar-cane.
The Food Law and the Experts. (Assoc. of State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts.—Convention, 1906.) E
National Food Laws and Inspection in the United States. (Assoc. of State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts.—Convention, 1904.) E
Third Treatise on the Effects of Borax and Boric Acid on the Human System: being a critical review of the report of Dr. H. W. Wiley to the Secretary of Agriculture. [*See* Liebreich, O.] Q615—2
[Part-authorship of] Durability and Economy in Paper for Records. [*See* U.S.—Agr. Dept.—Rept. 89.] E

WILHELM, Rev. J.
[General editorship of] International Catholic Library. [*See* International Catholic Library.]

WILHELMINE (Friederike Sophie Wilhelmine) Princess Royal of Prussia, Margravine of Baireuth.
Wilhelmine, Margravine of Baireuth; by Edith E. Cuthell. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1905. 923—348, 349

WILIBRORD, Saint, Bishop of Utrecht.
Vita Willibrordi metrica. [*See* Thiofrid.] 879—15

WILKE, Carl.
[Editorship of] Περὶ ἀλόγου καταφρονήσεως libellvs. [*See* Polystratus.] 888—420

WILKE, Christian Gottlob.
Greek-English Lexicon of the New Testament: being Grimm's Wilke's Clavis Novi Testamenti; trans., revised, and enlarged by J. H. Thayer. 4th ed. 4to. Edinb., 1905. Q225—4

WILKIE, Sir David.
Monograph. (Masters in Art, 1906.) E

WILKIE, H. C.
Bulletins; nos. 8, 11. (N.Z.—Veterinary Science Div.) E
8. Three Common Diseases affecting the Horse's Foot.
11. Some Common Ailments of Foals.

WILKIN, Arthur.
[Part-authorship of] The Gesture Language of the Western Islanders. (Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits—Reports, 3.) Q572—10

WILKINS, Prof. Augustus Samuel.
[Recension of] P. Papinivs Stativs, Thebaidos libri XII et Achilleidos libri II. [*See* Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 2.] Q871—2

WILKINS, George.
Miseries of Enforced Marriage: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 9; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—759

WILKINS, Louisa [Mrs. R.] (Louisa Jebb).
By Desert Ways to Baghdad. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 915—263

WILKINS, William Henry.
Mrs. Fitzherbert and George IV. [*See* Fitzherbert, Maria.] 923—370, 371

WILKINSON, Frank.
[Part-authorship of] The Story of South Africa, 2. [*See* Story of South Africa.] Q968—10

WILKINSON, Capt. G. F.
Principles and Practice of Submarine Mining. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 5.) E

WILKINSON, H. D.
[Part-authorship of] Electric Lighting and Heating. (Sutcliffe, G. L.—Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 5.) Q696—5

WILKINSON, H. L.
Deep Leads of Victoria. (Vict. Inst. of Engineers—Procs., 4.) E

WILKINSON, John.
"Israel my Glory"; or, Israel's Mission, and Missions to Israel. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1889. 296—30

WILKINSON, Norman L., and SWINBURNE, Henry Lawrence.
The Royal Navy: painted by N. L. Wilkinson, described by H. L. Swinburne; with some notes on the costume of the sailors of the past by Commander C. N. Robinson, illustrated by J. Jellicoe. Sm. 4to. L., 1907. 359—36

WILKINSON, Spenser.
Britain at Bay. 8vo. L., 1909. 354—51

WILKINSON, Dr. William Camac.
Treatment of Consumption. 8vo. L., 1908. 616—81

WILKS, Rev. William.
[Editorship of] Report on Genetics. [*See* Roy. Hort. Soc., Lond.] 581—114

WILL, Lieut.-Col. James.
[Introduction to] Report on Sleeping Sickness in Uganda; by Dr. A. D. P. Hodges. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Sleeping Sickness Comm.—Rept., 9.) 616—59

"WILL, The; or, The Half-brothers": a romance. [*See* M'Gauran, —.] 823—196-198

WILLCOCK, Rev. John.
A Scots Earl in Covenanting Times. [*See* Argyll, 9th Earl of.] 923—556

WILLCOCKS, M. P.
[Translation of] The Elm-tree on the Mall, and, The Wicker-work Woman. [*See* Thibault, A. F.] 843—457, 458

WILLCOX, Walter Francis, Professor at Cornell.
[Introduction and Papers on] Studies in the American Race Problem. [*See* Stone, A. H.] 325—58

WILLETT, William.
The Waste of Daylight. 4to. L., 1907. Q529—1

WILLEY, Arthur, F.R.S.
[Part-authorship of] Protozoa. (Lankester, Sir E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 1.) 590—31

WILLIAM I, King of England.
William the Conqueror and the Rule of the Normans; by F. M. Stenton. Maps facs. ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. (Heroes of the Nations.) 923—604

WILLIAM II, Prince of Orange, Stadholder of Holland.
Journalen, 1611-50, medegedeeld door F. J. L. Kramer. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap—Bijdragen, 27.] E

WILLIAM III, King of Great Britain and Ireland.
William of Orange and the English Revolution; by Rev. J. Appleyard. Port. 8vo. L., 1908. 942—125

WILLIAM, Archbishop of Tyre.
Godeffroy of Boloyne; or, The Siege and Conqueste of Jerusalem; trans. from the French by William Caxton, and printed by him in 1481; ed. from the copy in the British Museum, with introduction, notes, vocabulary and indexes, by M. N. Colvin. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 64.) E

WILLIAM, Johann.
[Editorship of] Diogenis Oenoandensis fragmenta. [*See* Diogenes Oenoandensis.] 882—106

WILLIAM OF PALERNE. [*See* Romance of William of Palerne.]

WILLIAM SALT ARCHAEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Collections for a History of Staffordshire. V. 1-12, 1880-91; 14-17, 1893-7; and n.s. v. 3-6 pt. 1, 1900-3; 7-[13], 1904-10. 31 v. roy. 8vo. Birm. and L. 1880-1910. E

WILLIAMS, Alfred Tuttle.
Concept of Equality in the Writings of Rousseau, Bentham and Kant. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 301—30

WILLIAMS, Archibald.
Engineering Wonders of the World; ed. by A. Williams. Ill. 3 v. imp. 8vo. L. [n.d.] Q620—7-9
Wonders of Asiatic Exploration. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 915—278

WILLIAMS, Basil.
[Editorship of] *The Times* History of the War in South Africa, 1899-1902, 4. [*See* Amery, L. C. M. S.] 968—13

WILLIAMS, Dr. Charles Theodore.
[Part-authorship of] Report on the International Congress on Tuberculosis, held at Paris, Oct., 1905. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Tuberculosis.] 616—66

WILLIAMS, Constance, and JONES, Thomas.
Effect of Outdoor Relief on Wages and the Conditions of Employment. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws and Relief of Distress Comm.—App. 17.) Q339—28

WILLIAMS, Dr. Charles Theodore.
[Foreword to] Advice to Consumptives. [*See* Bardswell, Dr. N. D.] 616—100

WILLIAMS, D. E.
[Editorship of] Life and Correspondence of Sir T. Lawrence. [*See* Lawrence, Sir T.] 927—196, 197

WILLIAMS, Eliot Crawshay.
Across Persia. Map ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 915—244

WILLIAMS, E. W.
[Editorship of] With the Border Ruffians. [*See* Williams, R. H.] 978—1

WILLIAMS, Edward Vaughan.
[Editorship of] Reports of Sir Edmund Saunders [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 85.) E

WILLIAMS, Eleazer.
Eleazer Williams not the Dauphin of France; by W. W. Wight. [*See* Chicago Hist. Soc.] 920—145

WILLIAMS, F. J.
Specification for the Fittings of a Small Bindery. (Lib. Assoc.—Sound Leather Comm.—Leather for Libs.) 686—4

WILLIAMS, Sir George.
Life; by J. E. H. Williams. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—442

WILLIAMS, Gerard W.
Mining Practice at Kalgoorlie, W.A. (Engineering and Mining Journ., Jan. 1908.) E

WILLIAMS, Rev. George Henry.
Careers for our Sons: a practical hand-book to the professions and commercial life, compiled from the most recent official regulations, and dealing with the church, army and navy, mercantile marine, law, medicine, teaching, civil service, engineering, journalism, farming, city, and colonial openings, with a prefatory letter by the Rt. Hon. the Speaker of the House of Commons. 8vo. Carlisle, 1904. 658—13

WILLIAMS, Henry Smith.
The Historians' History of the World: a comprehensive narrative of the rise and development of nations as recorded by the great writers of all ages; ed. by H. S. Williams, with the collaboration of many specialists and with contributions by [various scholars]. Ports. ill. maps. 25 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q909—21–45

1. Introduction; Egypt; Babylonia and Assyria.
2. Israel to the Fall of Jerusalem; Phœnicia including Carthage; Minor Kingdoms of Western Asia; Ancient India to the Mohammedan Period; Ancient Persia to the Macedonian Conquest.
3, 4. Greece.
   1. To the Peloponnesian War.
   2. From the Close of the Peloponnesian War to the Roman Conquest, including the Kingdom of the Seleucidae, the Kingdom of the Ptolemies, and the Affairs of Sicily.
5, 6. Rome.
   1. To the End of the Republic.
   2. From the Age of Augustus to the Fall of the Western Empire.
7. Later Roman Empire: (1) in the East to the Fall of Constantinople (2) in the West to the End of the Franconian Dynasty.
8. Parthians, Sassanids, and Arabs to the Decline of the Moslems in Spain; Crusades and Papacy, with a chapter on feudalism.
9. Italy from the Fall of the Western Empire to the present day.
10. Spain and Portugal, with an account of the Inquisition.
11–13. France and the Netherlands.
   1. France, 843–1715.
   2. France, 1715–1815.
   3. France from 1815 to the present day; Netherlands, 843–1722.
14, 15. Netherlands and Germanic Empires.
   1. Netherlands (modern Holland and Belgium); Germanic Empires, the Holy Roman Empire from the time of the Hohenstaufens to the fall of the Empire in 1806, and Austria-Hungary, 1806–48.
   2. Austria-Hungary from 1848 to the present day, and modern Germany from the rise of Brandenburg to the present time.
16. Scandinavia to the present day, Switzerland to the seventeenth century.
17. Switzerland from the eighteenth century to the present day, Russia to the present day.
18–23. British Empire, United States, and Spanish America.
   1. England to 1485.
   2. England 1485–1642.
   3. England 1642–1791.
   4. Scotland to the Union; Ireland to the Union; England from 1792 to the present day.
   5. British India from the time of the Mohammedan and Mughal Empires to the present day; Colonial World; United States (early colonial period).
   6. United States (later colonial and national periods); Spanish America.
24. Poland; Balkan States and modern Greece; Turkish Empire; Some minor states of North Africa and Central Asia (including mediæval and modern Egypt, Morocco, Algeria, mediæval and modern Persia, and the buffer states of Central Asia); China and Japan.
25. Indexes.

WILLIAMS, Hugh Noel.
Five Fair Sisters: an Italian episode at the court of Louis XIV. Ports. 8vo. L., 1906. 920—151

Later Queens of the French Stage. Ports. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906. 927—98

The Fascinating Duc de Richelieu. [*See* Richelieu, Duc de.] 923—651

A Princess of Intrigue. [*See* Anne Geneviève de Bourbon.] 920—186, 187

WILLIAMS, J. B.
History of English Journalism to the Foundation of the *Gazette*. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 072—3

WILLIAMS, J. E. Hodder.
Life of Sir George Williams. [*See* Williams, Sir G.] 923—442

WILLIAMS, John.
Observations of Comets from B.C. 611 to A.D. 1640 extracted from the Chinese annals; trans., with remarks and an appendix comprising tables necessary for reducing Chinese time to European reckoning, and a Chinese celestial atlas. 4to. L., 1871. Q523—25

WILLIAMS, John.
[Part-authorship of] Locomotive Management. [*See* Hodgson, J. T.] 621—216

WILLIAMS, Rev. James M.
An American Town: a sociological study. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 301—29

WILLIAMS, Joshua.
Principles of the Law of Personal Property, intended for the use of students in conveyancing; 15th ed., by his son, T. C. Williams. 8vo. L., 1900. 347—88

WILLIAMS, Langton.
Sparkling Cascades. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

WILLIAMS, Leonard.
Arts and Crafts of Older Spain. Ill. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1907. (World of Art Ser.) 700—3–5

Granada: memories, adventures, studies and impressions. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—286

WILLIAMS, Marie V.
Six Essays on the Platonic Theory of Knowledge as expounded in the later dialogues and reviewed by Aristotle. 8vo. Camb., 1908. 184—5

WILLIAMS, Mary.
The Dickens Concordance: being a Compendium of Names and Characters and Principal Places mentioned in all the Works of Charles Dickens; containing first a list of the works, secondly a summary of chapters in each book or pamphlet, and thirdly a complete alphabetical index of names, with the title of book and number of chapter quoted. 8vo. L., 1907. 823—247

WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. Robert Ernest.
Historical Sketch of Ballarat. (Ballarat Progress Assoc. —Picturesque Folio of Ballarat.) Q919—24

WILLIAMS, R. H.
With the Border Ruffians: Memories of the Far West, 1852–68; ed. by E. W. Williams. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 978—1

WILLIAMS, S. R.
Reflection of Cathode Rays from Thin Metallic Films. Roy. 8vo. [n.p.] 1906. 537—38

WILLIAMS, Sydney Charles.
Economics of Railway Transport. 8vo. L., 1909. 385—14

WILLIAMS, Sydney Edward.
Legal Representatives: being a Concise Treatise on the Law of Executors and Administrators as modified by the Land Transfer Act, 1897. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1903. 347—120

WILLIAMS, T. Cyprian.
[Editorship of] Principles of the Law of Personal Property, intended for the use of students in conveyancing. [*See* Williams, J.] 347—88

WILLIAMS, William.
Memorandum of a Trip to the Big River [type-written copy of manuscript], with letter, confirming authorship, from Mrs. Lydia E. Mitchell, of Stroud. Roy. fol. Q919—20

[The original manuscript is in the possession of Mrs. Lydia E. Mitchell, of Stroud: see *Sydney Morning Herald*, Oct. 4 1859 p. 3, Nov. 20 1896 p. 2, *Sydney Mail* April 13 1878 p. 468.]

WILLIAMS, Surg.-Gen. William Daniel Campbell.
[Part-authorship of] The Story of South Africa, 2. [*See* Story of South Africa.] Q968—10

WILLIAMS, William Henry, Professor at Tasmania.
[Editorship of] Poetical Works of John Skelton. [*See* Skelton, J.] 821—266

WILLIAMSON, Charles C.
Finances of Cleveland [Ohio]. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 352—74

WILLIAMSON, Dr. George Charles.
The Imperial Russian Dinner Service: a story of a famous work by Josiah Wedgwood. Ill. 4to. L., 1909. Q738—24

George Morland: his life and works. [*See* Morland, G.] 927—65

Portrait Miniatures. [*See Studio.*] Q757—16

[General editorship of] Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture. [*See* Gt. Masters in Painting and Sculpture.]

WILLIAMSON, M. C.
Edinburgh: a historical and topographical account of the city; ill. by H. Railton. 8vo. L., 1906. (Ancient Cities.) 941—74

WILLIBRORD. [*See* Wilibrord.]

WILLIS, Prof. Henry Parker.
[Part-authorship of] Reciprocity. [*See* Laughlin, J. L.] 337—56

WILLIS, John Christopher.
Agriculture in the Tropics. Ill. 8vo. Camb., 1909. (Camb. Biol. Ser.) 633—34

WILLIS, Hon. John Walpole.
Charge on Opening the Criminal Session of the Supreme Court for the District of Port Phillip, Oct. 15th, 1842, with reference to the state of the province and colonial relief. 8vo. Melb., 1842. 330—40

WILLIS, W. Nicholas.
Life of W. P. Crick. [*See* Crick, W. P.] 923—608

WILLIS, William.
The Law of Negotiable Securities: six lectures delivered at the request of the Council of Legal Education. 2nd ed. 8vo. L., 1901. 347—82

WILLIS-BUND, John William. [*See* Bund, J. W. Willis-.]

WILLISTON, Samuel Wendell.
Bulletin; no. 31. (U.S.—Nat. Mus.) E

31. Synopsis of the North American Syrphidæ.

WILLMORE, J. Selden
The Spoken Arabic of Egypt: grammar, exercises, vocabularies; [with introduction by A. H. Sayce]. 2nd revised and enlarged ed. 8vo. L., 1905. 492—9

WILLMOTT, E. C. Morgan.
[Part-authorship of] English Shop-fronts Old and New. [*See* Dan, H.] Q725—7

WILLOUGHBY, William Franklin.
State Activities in relation to Labor in the United States. (Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in hist. and pol. sci., 19.) E

WILLS, W. A., and COLLINGRIDGE, L. T.
Downfall of Lobengula: the cause, history, and effect of the Matabeli War. Ill. Sm. 4to. L. [1894]. 967—12

WILLS, William.
The Theory and Practice of the Law of Evidence. 2nd ed. by the author and T. Lawes. 8vo. L., 1907. 347—111

Report on the Draft Regulations proposed to be made for Factories in which the process of Casting Brass is carried on. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factories and Workshops Inspector.] Q613—12

WILLSON, Beckles.
George III as Man, Monarch, and Statesman. [*See* George III.] 923—508

Life and Letters of Maj.-Gen. J. Wolfe. [*See* Wolfe, Maj.-Gen. J.] 923—647

WILLSON, Rev. Thomas B.
Norway at Home. Ill. 8vo. L. [1908]. 914—387

"WILLY." [*See* Gauthier-Villars, H.]

WILMOT, John. [*See* Rochester 2nd Earl of.]

WILMOT, Sir John Eardley.
Notes of Opinions and Judgements [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 97.) E

WILMOT, Robert.
Tancred and Gismunda: a tragedy "revised and polished" by R.W. (Dodsley, R.—Select collection, 7: ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—757

WILSHIRE, Harley St. J.
Hawkesbury waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—2

WILSON, A.
The Narcissus at the Antipodes; ill. by G. Morris. Imp. 8vo. Dunedin, 1902. Q584—2

WILSON, Alexander Jonathan.
An Empire in Pawn: being lectures and essays on Indian, colonial, and domestic finance, preference, free trade, &c. 8vo. L., 1909. 304—10

WILSON, C. R.
[Editorship of] Old Fort William in Bengal. [*See* India —Indian Records Ser.] 954—27, 28

WILSON, Rev. Charles Thomas.
Peasant life in the Holy Land. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 915—174

WILSON, David.
[Illustrations to] Through a Peer Glass. [*See* Waghorne, A.] 827—28

WILSON, David Henry.
George Morland. [*See* Morland, G.] 927—133

WILSON, E. H.
[Part-authorship of] The World's Commercial Products. [*See* Freeman, W. G.] Q633—7

WILSON, Edmund Beecher, Professor at Columbia.
The Cell in Development and Inheritance. (Columbia Univ —Biological series, 4.) 576—9

[General editorship of] Columbia University Biological Series. [*See* Columbia University.]

WILSON, Edward.
An Enquiry into the Principles of Representation: a reprint of several letters and leading articles from the *Argus* newspaper, with an introduction. 8vo. Melb., 1857. 324—20

WILSON, Prof. Ernest, and LYDALL, Francis.
Electrical Traction. [New ed., rewritten and enlarged.] Ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—134, 135

1. Direct Current.
2. Alternating Current.

WILSON, Francis.
Joseph Jefferson. [*See* Jefferson, J.] 927—204

WILSON, George.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 95.) E

WILSON, H.
Silverwork and Jewellery: a text-book for students and workers in metal. Ill. 8vo. L., 1903. (Artistic Crafts Series of Technical Hand-books.) 671—4

WILSON, J. Noble.
The Victorian Insolvent List, from 1842, to the end of June 1862, and public assignments, from 1854, to the end of June 1862, compiled from authentic sources. 4to. Melb., 1862. Q347—42

WILSON, James.
[Editorship of] Cumberland. [*See* Victoria History of the Counties of England.] Q942—37, 38

WILSON, Prof. James.
Evolution of British Cattle and the Fashioning of Breeds. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 636—80

WILSON, James Holbert, "Member of the Inner Temple."
Temple Bar: the City Golgotha. Ill. Sm. 4to. L., 1853. 942—133

WILSON, Rev. James Maurice.
The Idea of Revelation, in the light of modern knowledge and research. (Swete, Rev. H. B.—Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day.) 204—4

[Part-authorship of] Memoirs of Archbishop Temple. [*See* Temple, F., Archbishop.] 922—107, 108

WILSON, Prof. James Thomas.
[Part-authorship of] Tooth-development in Ornithorhynchus. [*See* Qu. Journ. Micr. Sci., 1907.] E

WILSON, John.
Memoirs of a Labour Leader: the autobiography of John Wilson, M.P. Port. 8vo. L., 1910. 923—697

WILSON, Capt. Leslie Orme.
The Advance from Bloemfontein. (Jeans, T. T.—Naval Brigades in the South African War.) 968—48

WILSON, Mona.
[Part-authorship of] West Ham: a study in social and industrial problems. [*See* Outer London Inquiry Committee.] 331—140

WILSON, Patten.
[Illustrations to] Field and Woodland Plants. [*See* Furneaux, W. S.] 580—84

WILSON, Richard.
Laureata: a book of poetry for the young; ed. by R. Wilson. 12mo. L. [n.d.] 808—61

WILSON, Robert.
Three Ladies of London: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 6; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—756

Three Lords and three Ladies of London. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 6; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—756

WILSON, Robert.
Life and Times of Queen Victoria. [*See* Victoria, Queen.] Q942—17, 18

WILSON, Lady Sarah.
South African Memories: Social, Warlike and Sporting; from diaries written at the time. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 968—94

WILSON, Thomas.
Arte of Rhetorique, 1560; ed. by G. H. Mair. Sm. 4to. Oxford, 1909. 808—46

WILSON, Warren H.
Quaker Hill: a sociological study. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 289—8

WILSON, Prof. Winter L.
Elements of Railroad Track and Construction. Diagrams. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 625—22

WILSON, Woodrow.
Constitutional Government in the United States. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. (Columbia Univ. Lectures.) 342—79

WILSON'S AUTHENTIC DIRECTOR, SYDNEY AND SUBURBS, containing Street Directory, Suburban Street Maps, Plans of the City, Sydney Harbour, and N.S.W. tramways (metropolitan lines) 1902–4; 5th year, 1906–7. Plans. 3 v. sm 4to. Syd., 1903–6. E

WILTON, Charles Edward, "Anglo-Austral."
Souvenir of the Coronation, 1902. 8vo. Syd., 1902. A821—2

WILY BEGUILED.
Wily Beguiled: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 9; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—759

WIMMERA STAR ALMANAC, 1904, 1908. 2 v. 12mo. Horsham, 1904–8. E

WIMPERIS, H. E.
The Internal Combustion Engine. Ill. 8vo. L., 1900. 621—190

WINCHESTER, Prof. Caleb Thomas.
Life of John Wesley. [*See* Wesley, J.] 922—94

WINCHILSEA, Anne Finch, Countess of.
Poems: from the original ed. of 1713 and from unpublished manuscripts; ed., with an introduction and notes, by Myra Reynolds. (Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 5.) 821—300

WINDELBAND, Wilhelm, Professor at Heidelberg.
Geschichte der alten Philosophie. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 5 pt. 1.) Q913—43

WINDLE, Bertram Coghill Alan, F.R.S.
What is Life? a Study of Vitalism and Neo-vitalism. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. (Expository Essays in Christian Philosophy.) 576—7
[General editorship of] Ancient Cities. [*See* Ancient Cities.]

WINDSOR AND RICHMOND GAZETTE, July 21st 1888–1910 [Sept. 15th Nov. 3rd, 24th 1888, Feb. 16th June 1st, Aug. 3rd, Nov. 2nd 1889, Dec. 20th, 27th 1890, June 4th, 11th, 25th, Aug. 13th, Sept. 10th, 17th 1892, Feb. 25th, June 10th, Aug. 12th, 19th, Sept. 23rd 1893, Sept. 8th, Dec. 15th 1894, Feb. 2nd, 1895, Aug. 22nd 1896, May 29th, Oct. 2nd 1897, Feb. 25th 1899, June 18th 1904, May 21st, Sept. 17th 1910 missing; and June 16th, July 18th, Oct. 3rd 1891; April 30th 1892; Oct. 22nd 1898, mutilated]. 11 v. fol. Windsor, 1888–1910. E

WINDSOR MAGAZINE. Ill. V. 1–33, 1895–1910. 33 v. 8vo. L., 1895–1910. E

WINE AND SPIRIT NEWS AND AUSTRALIAN VIGNERON [incorporates *Australian Vigneron* and *Australian Wine, Spirit, and Tobacco News*]. V. 1, 5–21 no. 7, May 1890–July 1910. 18 v. (in 11) 4to. Syd., 1890–1910. E

WINGATE, Gen. George Wood.
[Part-authorship of] A Report on the Feasibility and Advisability of some policy to inaugurate a system of Rifle Practice throughout the Public Schools of the Country. [*See* U.S.—National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice.] 355—140

WINGE, Dr. Paul.
Den norske sindssygelovgivning. [*See* Christiania Univ.—Programmes.] Q362—6

WINGHAM CHRONICLE and Manning River Observer, 1898–1908 [Jan. 2nd, 5th, 9th 1901, and Jan. 7th, 1903, Dec. 21st 1904, Jan. 4th 1905, missing]. 9 v. fol. Wingham, 1898–1908. E

WINNEFELD, Hermann, Professor at Berlin.
Die Bildwerke aus Marmor und Thon; Gräber und Grabhügel. (Dörpfeld, W.—Troja und Ilion, 2.) Q913—29

WINNEKE, Henry Christian.
[Part-editorship of] The Australian Manual of Accountancy and Commercial Law. [*See* Morley, A. C.] 657—15

WINSLOW, Anne Rogers.
[Part-authorship of] Systematic Relationships of the Coccaceæ. [*See* Winslow, C. E. A.] 616—85

WINSLOW, Charles Edward Amory and Anne Rogers.
Systematic Relationships of the Coccaceæ; with a discussion of the principles of bacterial classification. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 616—85

WINSLOW, Edward.
[Portrait.] (Cockshott, Winnifred—Pilgrim Fathers.) 974—20

WINSTANLEY, Gerrard.
The Digger Movement in the Days of the Commonwealth; as revealed in the writings of Gerrard Winstanley, the digger, mystic and rationalist, communist and social reformer; by L. H. Berens. 8vo. L., 1906. 942—96

WINTER, Maj. C. F.
[3rd Prize Essay, 1906] Attack and Defence of Localities in Wooded Country characteristic of New South Wales. (United Service Inst. N.S.W.—Journ., 18.) E

WINTER, Hon. Sir Francis Pratt.
Expedition to Main Range, British New Guinea. (Queensland Geog. Journ., 16.) E

WINTER, William.
Life and Art of Richard Mansfield. [*See* Mansfield, R.] 927—221, 222

WINTERNITZ, Moriz.
General Index to Names and Subject-matter of the Sacred Books of the East. [*See* Müller, Rt. Hon. F. M.—Sacred Books of the East, 50.] G 20 S 16

WINTHROP, John.
Life and Letters; by R. C. Winthrop. Port. 2 v. 8vo. Boston, 1864–5. 923—655, 656

John Winthrop and Margaret, his wife. (Crawford, Mary C.—St. Botolph's Town.) 974—19

Winthrop's Journal: History of New England, 1630–49; ed. by J. K. Hosmer. (American Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives.) 973—280, 281

WINTHROP, Robert C.
Life and Letters of John Winthrop. [*See* Winthrop, J.] 923—655, 656

WINTON, Andrew Lincoln.
[Translation of] Microscopy of Technical Products. [*See* Hanausek, T. F.] 578—7

WINWOOD, Sir Ralph.
Letters and Papers. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. Manuscripts Comm.—Manuscripts of the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensbury, Montague House, 1.] E

WISCONSIN :—*Official Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.

Annual Reports of the Agricultural Experiment Station of the University of Wisconsin, 1884, July 1887–June 1899, July 1900–June 1903, July 1904–June 1906. Ill. 18 v. (in 17) roy. 8vo. Madison, 1885–1906. E

Geological and Natural History Survey.

Bulletins; nos. 1–7 pt. 1, 8–13. Ill. 13 v. roy. 8vo. Madison, 1898–1904. E

Economic series.

1–7. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue for 1901–5.]

8 (Bull. 13.) Baraboo Iron-bearing District of Wisconsin; by S. Weidman.

WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ARTS AND LETTERS.
Transactions. Ill. ports. maps. V. 1–15. 15 v. (in 18) roy. 8vo. Madison, 1872–1907. E

WISCONSIN HISTORY COMMISSION.
Original Papers, nos. 1, 2. Ports. maps. Roy. 8vo. [Madison] 1908. E

1. View of the Vicksburg Campaign: a paper read before the Madison Literary Club, Oct. 14 1907; by W. F. Vilas.
2. Capture and Escape: a narrative of army and prison life; by J. A. Kellogg.

WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Collections. V. 1–17, and General Index 1–10 [in v. 10]. 18 v. 8vo. Madison, 1855–1908. E

[V. 5 is a reprint of the original issue of 1868.]

Proceedings, 42nd–53rd, 55th–57th Annual Meetings, 1894–1905, 1907–9; and Index, 1874–1901. 16 v. roy. 8vo. Madison, 1895–1910. E

WISCONSIN UNIVERSITY.
Catalogue, 1894–5—1907–8. 14 v. 12mo. Madison, 1895–1908. E

WISDEN, John.
John Wisden's Cricketers' Almanac for 1870–73, 1879–1910, containing Scores and Bowling Analyses of the Chief Matches played in 1869–72, 1878–1909; ed. by S. H. Pardon. Ports. 37 v. 32mo. L., 1870–1910. E

WISDOM.
Wisdom; or, Mind, Will, and Understanding: the Macro Plays, no. 2. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 9.) Q822—320

WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES; ed. by L. Cranmer-Byng and Dr. S. A. Kapadia.

Book of Filial Duty; trans. by Ivan Chên. [*See* Book of Filial Duty.] 173—6

The Instruction of Ptah-hotep and the Instruction of Ke'gemni; trans. by B. G. Gunn. [*See* Ptah-hotep.] 170—18

Master-singers of Japan. [*See* Walsh, Clara A.] 895—6

WISE, Hon. Bernhard Ringrose.
The Commonwealth of Australia. Ill. maps. 8vo. L., 1909. (All Red Ser.) 919—193

WISE, H., and Co.
Map of Perth and Fremantle and their Suburbs. [*See* Western Australia Post Office Directory.] E

New South Wales Post Office Directory. [*See* N.S.W. Post Office Directory.] E

New Zealand Post Office Directory. [*See* New Zealand Post Office Directory.] E

Queensland Official and Post Office Directory. [*See* Queensland Official and Post Office Directory.] E

South Australia Post Office Directory. [*See* South Australia Post Office Directory.] E

Tasmania Post Office Directory. [*See* Tasmania Post Office Directory.] E

Victoria Post Office Commercial Directory. [*See* Victoria Post Office Commercial Directory.] E

Western Australia Post Office Directory. [*See* Western Australia Post Office Directory.] E

WISE, Rabbi Isaac M.
[Revision of] Tract Sabbath. [*See* Talmud—Babylonian Talmud; ed. by M. L. Rodkinson, 1.] Q296—15

WISE, Thomas J.
[Editorship of] Faeric Queene. [*See* Spenser, E.] Q821—39-44

WISEMAN, Rev. Frederick L.
Charles Wesley and the Hymn-writers of Methodism. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 1.) 287—1
Early Methodist Psalmody, with a note on Wesleyan Methodist Hymn-books. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2

"WISER POLICY, The."
"The Wiser Policy." (Manufacture of Paupers.) 339—3

WISSOWA, Georg, Professor at Halle.
Religion und Kultus der Römer. (Müller, I. von—Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 5 pt. 4.) Q913—47
[Editorship of] Paulys Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertums-Wissenschaft. [*See* Pauly's Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertums-Wissenschaft.] 913—3-8

WISTER, Owen.
The Mountain Sheep: his ways; The White Goat and his ways. (Whitney, C.—Musk-ox, Bison, Sheep and Goat.) 636—67

WIT AND SCIENCE.
Play of Wit and Science. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 10.) 822—610
Wit and Science. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 12.) 822—612

WIT AND WISDOM.
A Contract of Marriage between Wit and Wisdom. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 37.) Q822—348
Wit and Wisdom. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 12.) 822—612

WITHER, George.
A Puritan Poet (George Wither). (Fyvie, J.—Some Literary Eccentrics.) 928—181

WITHERS, Fanny [Mrs. W.]
Boarded out: a story founded on fact. 8vo. Melb., 1907. A823—56

WITKOWSKI, Georg, Professor at Leipzig.
German Drama of the 19th century; authorized trans. from the 2nd German ed. by Prof. L. E. Horning. 8vo. L., 1909. 832—156

WITKOWSKI, Stanislas.
Epistvlae privatae graecae qvae in papyris aetatis Lagidarvm servantvr; edidit S. Witkowski. Fac-simile-12mo. Lipsiae, 1906. 886—2

WITNESS, The: the Organ of the Presbyterian Fellowship Union of N.S.W. V. 9-20, 1899-1910 [Jan., Feb. 1903, missing]. 12 v. (in 4) 4to. Syd., 1899-1910. E

WITSEN, Nicolaes.
Aeloude en hedendaegsche Scheeps-bouw en Bestier: Waer in wijtloopigh wert verhandelt, de wijze van Scheeps-timmeren, by Grieken en Romeynen: Scheeps-oeffeningen, Strijden, Tucht, Straffe, Wetten en gewoonten. Beneffens Evenmatige grootheden van Schepen onses tijts, ontleet in alle hare deelen: Verschil van bouwen tusschen uitheemschen en onzen landaert: Indisch Vaertuygh: Galey-bouw: hedendaegsche Scheeps-plichten: Verrijckt met een reex verklaerde Zee-mans spreeck-woorden en benameningen. Port. ill. Sm. fol. Amsterdam, 1671. Q699—4

WITT, John George.
Life in the Law. Port. 8vo. L. [n.d.] 340—9

WITTON, Lieut. George Ramsdale.
Scapegoats of the Empire: the story of the Bushveldt Carbineers. Ports. ill. 8vo. Melb., 1907. 968—80

WODROW SOCIETY.
An Apologetical Narration of the State and Government of the Kirk of Scotland since the Reformation. [*See* Scot, Rev. W.] 285—14
Certaine Records touching the Estate of the Kirk in the years M.DC.V. and M.DC.VI. [*See* Forbes, Rev. J.] 285—14

WOELFFLIN, Prof. Eduard Ritter von.
Polyaeni strategematon libri octo ex recensione E. Woelfflin; itervm recensvit I. Melber. [*See* Polyaenus.] 888—333
[Editorship of] Benedicti regula monachorum. [*See* Benedictus, Saint.] 271—21

WOESTE, Ch.
[Prefatory letter to] The Congo State. [*See* Castelein, Rev. A.] 967—9

WOHLMANN, Dr. Arthur Stanley.
Mineral Waters and Health Resorts of New Zealand. 2nd ed. Ill. 8vo. Wellington, 1907. 615—46

WOHLRAB, Martin.
[Revision of] Platonis dialogi ex recensione C. F. Hermanni, 1, 2. [*See* Plato.] 888—335, 336

WOLF, Abraham.
[Translation of] Spinoza's Short Treatise on God, Man, and his Well-being. [*See* Spinoza, B. de.] 193—111

WOLF, Hugo.
Hugo Wolf; by E. Newman. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1907. (New Library of Music.) 927—66

WOLF, John Christopher.
Life and Adventures; trans. from the German, to which is added a description of Ceylon by Mr. Eschelskroon. 8vo. L., 1785. [*Bound with* History of Naseby, by Rev. J. Mastin.] 942—116

WOLF, Lucien.
[Introduction to] The Russian Government and the Massacres. [*See* Semenov, E.] 947—24

WOLFE, Maj.-Gen. James.
Life and Letters; by B. Willson. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 923—647
General Wolfe; by E. Salmon. Port. ill. 8vo. L., 1909. (Makers of National History.) 923—644

WOLFF, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Drummond.
Rambling Recollections. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 923—553, 554

WOLFF, Henry W.
Co-operative Banking: its principles and practice, together with a chapter on co-operative mortgage-credit. 8vo. L., 1907. 334—26
People's Banks. 3rd ed. 8vo. L., 1910. 334—32

WOLFF, Julius.
Lurlei: eine Romanze. 12mo. Berlin, 1906. 831—41
Der Rattenfänger von Hameln: eine Aventiure. Illustrationen von P. Grot Johan. 12mo. Berlin, 1907. 831—40
Der Raubgraf: eine Geschichte aus dem Harzgau. 12mo. Berlin, 1907. 833—11
Tannhäuser: ein Minnesang. Porträtradirung nach einer Handzeichnung von L. Knaus. 2 v. 12mo. Berlin, 1905. 831—37, 38
Der wilde Jäger: eine Waidmannsmär. 12mo. Berlin, 1908. 831—39

WOLLASTON, Arthur Naylor.
The Sword of Islam. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 297—5

WOLLASTON, Tullie.
The Federal Liquor Service. 8vo. Melb., 1910. 178—30

WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary. [*See* Godwin, Mary.]

WOLMAR, Melchior.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

WOLSELEY, Hon. Frances.
Gardening for Women. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 710—2

WOLSELEY, Field-Marshal Sir Garnet Joseph, 1st Viscount.
General Lord Wolseley (of Cairo): a memoir; by C. R. Low. [2nd ed.] Port. 8vo. L., 1883. 923—382

WOLSEY, Thomas, Cardinal, Archbishop of York.
Cardinal Wolsey. (Innes, A. D.—Ten Tudor Statesmen.) 923—409

WOMAN AT HOME, The: Annie S. Swan's Magazine. Ill. V. 6–26, Oct. 1898–Sept. 1907, n.s. v. 1–3 no. 17, Oct 1907–Dec. 1910. 24 v. 8vo. L., 1898–1910. E
Gwen: an idyll of the canyon; by Ralph Connor [Rev. C. W. Gordon] presented with the Christmas number, 1905. Ill. 8vo. L., 1905. 823—252

WOMAN TEACHER'S MAGAZINE. Pts. 1–13, Dec. 1909–Dec. 1910. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1909–10. E

WOMANHOOD SUFFRAGE LEAGUE OF N.S.W.
Reports, July 1899–June 1901. 2 v. 8vo. Syd., 1900–1. E

WOMAN'S BUDGET, Jan. 1906–Dec. 1910. 10 v. 4to. Syd., 1906–10. E

WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION OF AUSTRALASIA.
Triennial Conventions: 2nd 1894, 4th 5th 1900–3. Ill. 8vo. Brisb., Adelaide, Melb., 1894–1903. E

WOMEN'S CLUB.
Reports, 1906–8. 3 v. 8vo. Syd. [1907–9.] E

WOMEN'S HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY.
Reports and Receipts, and Disbursements Account, July 1895–June 1896, July 1897–Dec. 1907. 11 v. 8vo. Syd., 1896–1908. E

WOMEN'S LIBERAL LEAGUE OF N.S.W.
Monthly Record, nos. 5–63, Feb. 1906–Dec. 1910 [no. 16, Jan. 1907, missing]. Roy. 8vo. Syd., 1906–10. E

WONDERFUL YEAR. [*See* Daily News.] Q901—1

WOOD, Alice I. Perry.
Stage History of Shakespeare's King Richard III. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1909. (Columbia University Studies in English.) 822—281

WOOD, Ambrose.
Designing for Ornamental Tilework and Faience. (Furnival, W. J.—Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faience, and Mosaic.) Q666—5

WOOD, Arthur C. Jackson.
Practical Embalming (scientific and sanitary). 18mo. Balmain, 1896. 614—88

WOOD, Catherine Isabella [Mrs. F. W.] (C. I. Fell).
Missionary Settlement for University Women: its history and progress in Australia. [*See* Missionary Settlement for University Women.] 266—8

WOOD, Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn (*in full* Henry Evelyn).
Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign. Ports. maps ill. 8vo. L., 1895. 357—4
From Midshipman to Field-Marshal; by Evelyn Wood. Ports. ill. maps. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 923—449, 450

WOOD, Sir Henry Trueman.
[Part-editorship of] Report of the Committee on Leather for Bookbinding. [*See* Soc. of Arts.] Q686—1

WOOD, J. Hickory.
Dan Leno. [*See* Galvin, G.] 927—97

WOOD, J. Medley.
Hand-book to the Flora of Natal. 8vo. Durban, 1907. 581—109

WOOD, James Patrick.
[Part-authorship of] Steam Consumption of Air Compressors. [*See* Aust. Inst. of Mining Engineers—Trans., 12.] E

WOOD, Lieut. John.
Twelve Months in Wellington, Port Nicholson; or, Notes for the Public and the New Zealand Company; especially intended for the perusal of intending emigrants. 8vo. L., 1843. 993—13

WOOD, John Philip.
The Scots Peerage; founded on Wood's edition of Sir R. Douglas's *Peerage of Scotland.* [*See* Douglas, Sir R.] Q929—7-10

WOOD, Lawson.
Prehistoric Proverbs: a series of twelve water-colour drawings. Fol. L. [n.d.] F741—9

WOOD, T. Martin.
A Room Decorated by C. Conder. (*Studio*, Feb.-May 1905.) E

WOOD, Lieut. W. Birkbeck, and EDMONDS, Maj. James Edward.
History of the Civil War in the United States, 1861-5; with an introduction by S. Wilkinson. Maps plans. 8vo. L., 1905. 973—182

WOOD, Walter.
A Corner in Spain; with an introduction by M. Hume. Illustrated from pictures by F. H. Mason. 8vo. L., 1910. 914—440

WOOD, William Page. [*See* Hatherley, 1st Baron.]

WOOD-JONES, Frederick. [*See* Jones, F. Wood-.]

WOODBERRY, Prof. George Edward.
The Appreciation of Literature. Ports. ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 801—17
The Inspiration of Poetry. 8vo. N.Y., 1910. 804—17
Life of Edgar Allan Poe. [*See* Poe, E. A.] 928—275, 276
Swinburne. [*See* Swinburne, A. C.] 821—250

WOODBRIDGE, Frederick James Eugene, Professor at Columbia.
Perception and Epistemology. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16

WOODBURY, Walter E.
Photographic Amusements. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1907. 770—17

WOODCOCK, Harold M.
[Part-authorship of] Protozoa. [*See* Lankester, Sir E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 1.] 590—31

WOODCOCK, Lancelot Richard.
[Part-authorship of] Chronographic Methods of Taking Transmission Dynamometer Measurement. [*See* Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 11.] E

WOODES, Nathaniel.
Conflict of Conscience: a comedy. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 6; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—756

WOODFALL, William.
Woodfall's Law of Landlord and Tenant; with a full collection of precedents and forms of procedure; containing also a collection of leading propositions. 18th ed., containing the statutes and cases down to Michaelmas Day, 1907, by the late J. M. Lely and W. H. Aggs. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q347—20

WOODFORD, C. M.
Notes on Leuenewa, or Lord Howe's Group. (*Man*, 1906.) E

WOODHEAD, Dr. German Sims, Professor at Cambridge.
Practical Pathology. 4th ed. Ill. 8vo. L., 1910. 616—97
The Pathology of Alcoholism. (Kelynack, T. N.—The Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects.) 178—23

WOODHILL and Co.
Hawkesbury and Shoalhaven Calendar, Cultural and Cookery Guide and Useful Household Companion, with some sketches of pioneer residents and notes on early settlement. Ill. 8vo. [n.p.] 1905. 919—128

WOODLEY, Capt. William.
The System of the Universe; with diagrams, showing the daily motion of the sun, moon, &c., round the earth, with an illustration of their declinations; containing also the mechanism in the construction of the planetarium, or universal timekeeper; together with a prospectus for simplifying the method of finding the longitude at sea; preceded by some remarks upon the Copernican system; and concluding with a chronological table. 8vo. L., 1832. 522—7

WOODRUFF, Harold A.
[Editorship of] Veterinary Medicine. [*See* Dun, F.] 619—42

WOODS, Henry.
Eurypterida. (Harmer, S. F.—Cambridge Natural History, 4.) 595—55
Trilobites. (Harmer, S. F.—Cambridge Natural History, 4.) 595—55

WOODS, M. A.
Characters of Paradise Lost. 8vo. L., 1908. 821—385

WOODS, Maud [Mrs. J. E.] (Maud Fitz-Stubbs).
Orlando waltz; Premier waltz; State waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1898. F786—1, 2

WOODS, William Andrew George.
[Part-authorship of] A Digest of Cases, overruled, approved, or otherwise dealt with in the English and other Courts. [*See* Dale, C. W. M.] Q346—11-13

WOODSTOCK MAGAZINE. V. 1-5, 1905-9. 5 v. (in 1) 8vo. Syd., 1905-10. [*All published*] E

WOODWARD, Arthur Smith.
Memoir: Palaeontology, 10. (N.S.W.—Geol. Surv.) E
10. Fossil fishes of the Hawkesbury series at St. Peter's.
Tooth of Ceratodus, and a Dinosaurian Claw from the Lower Jurassic of Victoria, Australia. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser., 18.) E

WOODWARD, Harry Page.
Bulletins; nos. 22, 26, 32, 35. (W. Aust.—Geol. Surv.) E
22. Auriferous Deposits and Mines of Menzies, North Coolgardie Gold-field.
26. The Possibility of the occurrence of Artesian Water between the Ashburton and Minilya Rivers.
32, 1. Geology of Greenbushes Tin-field.
2. Report upon Mt. Malcolm Copper-mines.
3. Report upon Fraser's Gold-mine, Southern Cross.
35. Geological Report on the Gold and Copper Deposits of the Phillips River.

WOODWARD, Horace Bolingbroke, F.R.S.
Geology of Water-supply. 8vo. L., 1910. 551—85
History of the Geological Society of London. [*See* Geological Soc. of Lond.] 550—21

WOODWARD, William Henry, Professor at Liverpool.
Studies in Education during the Age of the Renaissance, 1400–1600. 8vo. Camb., 1906. (Contribs. to the History of Education.) 370—48

WOODWORKER, The. Ill. V. 5–14, April 1904–Dec. 1910. 10 v. (in 8) roy. 8vo. L., 1904–10. E

WOODWORTH, Joseph V.
American Tool-making and Interchangeable Manufacturing. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1905. 621—164
Dies: their construction and use for the modern working of sheet metals. 4th ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1907. 621—150

WOODWORTH, R. S.
The Consciousness of Relation. (Columbia Univ.—Essays in honor of William James.) 104—16

WOOLLATT, George H.
Laboratory Arts: a teacher's hand-book dealing with materials and tools used in the construction, adjustment, and repair of scientific instruments. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 681—2

WOOLLEY, John Granville, and JOHNSON, William E.
Temperance Progress of the Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1905. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 178—15

WOOLMAN, John.
A Word of Remembrance and Caution to the Rich. (Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser., 1.) 335—31

WOOLNOUGH, George.
Kosmos; or, Philosophic Studies for lectures and private use on order and correlations in nature, mind, art and theism. Port. 8vo. Melb., 1907. 104—15

WOOLNOUGH, Walter George.
Contribution to the Geology of Viti Levu, Fiji. (Linnean Soc. of N.S.W.—Procs., 1907.) E
Geology of Mt. Lofty Ranges, East of the Onkaparinga River. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1908.) E
Note on some Simple Models for use in the Teaching of Elementary Crystallography. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1905.) E
Petrographical description of some varieties of Granite from near Olary, South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S Aust.—Trans., 1904.) E
Petrographical notes on some South Australian Quartzites, Sandstones, and related rocks; with plates. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1904.) E
[Part-authorship of] River-capture in the Coastal Districts of New South Wales. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Procs., 1906.] E

WOORE, John Morris Simeon.
Steel-concrete Bridge Construction. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 7, 8.) E
Yilgarn Railway Water Service, Western Australia. (Sydney Univ. Engineering Soc.—Journ., 3.) E

WORCESTER, Dean Conant.
[Part-authorship of] Hand-list of the Birds of the Philippine Islands. [*See* Philippine Islands—Science Bur.—Bull. 36.] E

WORCESTER, Rev. Elwood, and others.
Religion and Medicine: the moral control of nervous disorders; with a preface by S. E. Pennefather. 8vo. L., 1908. 615—53

WORDSWORTH, Dorothy.
Journals; ed. by W. Knight. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1904. 928—256, 257

WORDSWORTH, John, Bishop of Salisbury.
The Education Question: an address on the value of the dual system in elementary education, given at the Salisbury diocesan synod, 25th April 1906; and, Three lectures on the place of religion in education, religious liberty and the law of trusts, and practical proposals, delivered in Salisbury Cathedral 6th, 13th, and 20th May, 1906. 8vo. L., 1906. 377—3
[Part-editorship of] Nouum Testamentum Domini Nostri Iesu Christi latine. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—Latin.] Q225—5

WORDSWORTH, William.
Poems; ed. by W. Knight. Ports. ill. 8 v. 8vo. L., 1896. 821—361–368
Poems; ed., with an introduction and notes, by N. C. Smith. 3 v. 8vo. L., 1908. 821—371–373
Poems in two volumes, reprinted from the original edition of 1807; ed., with a note on the Wordsworthian sonnet, by T. Hutchinson. 2 v. 12mo. L., 1897. 821—359, 360
Wordsworth and his Circle; by D. W Rannie [with bibliography]. Ports. 8vo. L., 1907 928—2[illegible]

WORDSWORTH, William—*contd.*
The Mysticism of Wordsworth. (Inge, Rev. W. R.—Studies of English Mystics.) 149—6
The Supernatural in English Poetry: Shakespeare; Milton; Wordsworth; Tennyson. (Hodgson, S. H.—Outcast Essays.) 824—85
William Wordsworth. (Payne, W. M.—The Greater English Poets of the nineteenth century.) 821—355
William Wordsworth. (Rickett, A.—Personal Forces in Modern Literature.) 820—49
Wordsworth. (Bradley, A. C.—Oxford Lectures on Poetry.) 801—30

WORDSWORTH, William, and COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor.
Lyrical Ballads, 1798; ed. with certain poems of 1798 and an introduction and notes by T. Hutchinson. Ports. 12mo. L., 1898. 821—296

WORK: the Illustrated Weekly Journal for Mechanics. V. 1–40, March 23rd 1889–Jan. 1911. 40 v. fol. L., 1889–1911. E

WORKER, The, 1905–7. 2 v. sm. fol. Brisb., 1905–7. E

WORKER, The, 1895–Feb. 1897, Aug. 1897–Dec. 1910 [Dec. 21st 1901, missing]. 10 v. sm. fol. and fol. Syd., 1895–1910. E
Worker Leaflets; nos. 1, 4. 8vo. Syd., 1903. 329—11
1. What the Labor Party has done; [by G. Black].
4. Labor: king and slave; [by G. Black].

"WORKING-MAN, Memoirs of a." [*See* Carter, T.]

WORKING-MEN'S COLLEGE, MELBOURNE. [*See* Melbourne Working-men's College.]

WORKMAN, Fanny Bullock [Mrs. W. H.]
First Exploration of Hoh Lumba and Sosbon Glaciers, two record ascents in the Himalayas. (Internat. Geog. Congress—Rept., 1904.) E

WORKMAN, Fanny Bullock [Mrs. W. H.], and Dr. William Hunter.
Ice-bound Heights of the Mustagh: an account of two seasons of pioneer exploration and high climbing in the Baltistan Himálaya. Maps ill. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 915—256

WORKMAN, Rev. Herbert Brook.
General List of Authorities Used, and of Works for the Study of Methodism. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 2.) 287—2
The Place of Methodism in the Life and Thought of the Christian Church. (Townsend, Rev. W. J.—A New History of Methodism, 1.) 287—1
[Part-editorship of] A New History of Methodism. [*See* Townsend, Rev. W. J.] 287—1, 2
[Part-translation and editorship of] The Letters of John Hus. [*See* Jan, Hus.] 922—102

WORKMAN, Dr. William Hunter.
[Part-authorship of] Ice-bound Heights of the Mustagh. [*See* Workman, Fanny B.] 915—256

WORLD AND CHILD.
Here begyneth a propre new Interlude of the Worlde and the Chylde, otherwyse called Mundus et Infans, and it sheweth of the estate of Chyldehode and Manhode. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 36.) Q822—347
World and Child. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 3.) 822—603
World and the Child [a play]. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 1; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—751

WORLD OF ART SERIES.
Arts and crafts of older Spain. [*See* Williams, L.] 700—3–5

WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION. [*See* Chicago Internat. Exhib., 1893.]

WORLD'S CONGRESS AUXILIARY OF THE WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION.
International Congress of Charities, Correction and Philanthropy. [*See* Internat. Congress of Charities.]

WORLD'S NEWS, The, from no. 1, Dec. 21st 1901–Dec. 1910. 17 v. 4to. Syd., 1901–10. E

WORLD'S WORK (originally *The World's Work and Play*): an Illustrated Magazine of National Efficiency and Social Progress. [English ed.] V. 1–17 no. 1, Dec. 1902–Dec. 1910. 17 v. roy. 8vo. L., 1902–10. E

WORMELEY, Katharine Prescott.
[Translation of] The Book of the Ladies; by Pierre de Bourdeille. [*See* Romances of Royalty, 13.] 923—683
[Translation of] Journals and Memoirs of the Marquis d'Argenson. [*See* Romances of Royalty, 11, 12.] 923—681, 682
[Translation of] Letters of Mlle. de Lespinasse. [*See* Romances of Royalty, 3.] 923—673
[Translation of] Memoirs of the Duc de Saint-Simon. [*See* Romances of Royalty, 4–7.] 923—674–677

WORONORA TIMES. [*See* Bulli Times and Woronora Advertiser.]

WORSFOLD, William Basil.
Lord Milner's Work in South Africa. [*See* Milner, Viscount.] 968—61

WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF LEATHERSELLERS.
Report of the Committee on Leather for Bookbinding. [*See* Soc. of Arts.]

WORSHIPFUL COMPANY OF MUSICIANS.
English Music [1604 to 1904]: being the Lectures given at the Music Loan Exhibition of the Worshipful Company of Musicians, held at Fishmongers Hall, London Bridge, June–July 1904. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906 780—26

WORSLEY, Charles.
Master Worsley's Book on the History and Constitution of the Honourable Society of the Middle Temple; ed. by A. R. Ingpen. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1910. Q340—3

WORTHINGTON, Arthur Mason, F.R.S.
A Study of Splashes, with illustrations from instantaneous photographs. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. Q531—1

WOTTON, Sir Henry.
Sir Henry Wotton. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 5.) 814—16

WRAGGE, Clement Lindley.
The Romance of the South Seas. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 919—92

WREN, Sir Christopher.
Sir Christopher Wren; with portrait. (Chancellor, E. B. —Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

WREN, Jenny. *Pseud.*
Women's Work and Destiny. 8vo. Thames, N.Z., 1884. 396—13

WRENCH, Dr. Guy Theodore.
Relation of Elastic Tissue to Carcinoma. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Comm.—Rept., 4.) E

WRIGHT, Col. von.
[Part-translation of] The Campaign of 1866 in Germany. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Topographical and Statistical Dept.] Q355—10

WRIGHT, Allister Maclean.
Analyses of certain New Zealand Meat Products. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen by Nitrogen-fixing Bacteria in certain solutions. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1907.) E

Increase of Nitrogen in certain Soils due to Nitro-culture. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1906.) E

Spontaneous Combustion in a certain Class of Wool. (Soc. of Chem. Ind.—Journ., Jan., 1908.) E

Technical Analysis of Sliped Wool. (N.Z. Inst.—Trans., 1908.) E

WRIGHT, Sir Almroth Edward, F.R.S.
Studies on Immunisation and their application to the diagnosis and treatment of bacterial infections [by various authors; ed. by Sir A. E. Wright]. 8vo. L., 1909. 616—89

WRIGHT, Andrew.
Court-hand Restored; or, The Students' Assistant in reading Old Deeds, Charters, Records, &c., engraved on copper-plates, describing the old law hands, with their contractions and abbreviations; with an appendix containing the ancient names of places in Great Britain and Ireland, an alphabetical table of ancient surnames, and a glossography of Latin words found in the works of the most eminent lawyers and other ancient writings, but not in any modern dictionaries. 9th ed., corrected by C. T. Martin. Imp. 8vo. L., 1879. Q652—4

WRIGHT, Surgeon Barton Lisle.
Treatment of Tuberculosis by Administration of Mercury. [*See* U.S.—Navy Dept.] 616—94

WRIGHT, Carroll Davidson.
The Apprenticeship System in its relation to Industrial Education. (U.S.—Education Bur.—Bull. 6, 1908.) E

WRIGHT, Charles Theodore Hagberg.
[Editorship of] Subject-index of the London Library. [*See* London Library.] Cat. Room

WRIGHT, F. and W., and REEVES, Hon. William Pember.
New Zealand; painted by F. and W. Wright, described by Hon. W. P. Reeves. Map. 8vo. L., 1908. 919—179

WRIGHT, Elizabeth Mary [Mrs. J.]
[Part-authorship of] Old English Grammar. [*See* Wright, J.] 429—1

WRIGHT, F. W.
Design of Condensing Plant. Ill. 8vo. L. [1909]. 621—246

WRIGHT, Frederic B.
Practical Hand-book on the Distillation of Alcohol from Farm Products, including the processes of malting; mashing and mascerating [*sic*]; fermenting and distilling alcohol from grain, beets, potatoes, molasses, &c., with chapters on alcoholometry and the denaturing of alcohol for use in farm engines, automobiles, launch motors, and in heating and lighting; with a synopsis of the new free alcohol law and the government regulations. Ill. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 668—12

WRIGHT, Hamilton M.
Hand-book of the Philippines. 2nd ed. Maps ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 919—190

WRIGHT, Herbert.
Hevea brasiliensis or Para Rubber: its botany, cultivation, chemistry and diseases. 3rd ed. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Colombo, 1908. Q633—6

Science of Para Rubber Cultivation. Ill. 4to. Colombo, 1907. 633—37

Theobroma cacao or Cocoa: its botany, cultivation, chemistry, and diseases. Ill. 8vo. Colombo, 1907. 633—29

WRIGHT, James.
Historia histrionica: an historical account of the English stage. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 15; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—765

WRIGHT, John Charles, Archbishop of Sydney.
Thoughts on Modern Church Life and Work. 8vo. L., 1909. 260—2

WRIGHT, Joseph, Professor at Oxford.
Grammar of the Gothic Language and the Gospel of St. Mark, selections from the other Gospels and the second epistle to Timothy; with notes and glossary. 8vo. Oxford, 1910. 439—5

[General editorship of] Students' Series of Historical and Comparative Grammars. [*See* Students' Series of Historical and Comparative Grammars.]

WRIGHT, Joseph, Professor at Oxford, and Elizabeth Mary [Mrs. J.]
Old English Grammar. 8vo. Oxford, 1908. (Students' Series of Historical and Comparative Grammars.) 429—1

WRIGHT, Lewis.
[Introduction to] The Poultry Club Standards. [*See* Poultry Club.] 636—77

WRIGHT, Lilie A. [Mrs.]
Psychologic Basis of Ethical Training. (Aust. Assoc. for adv. of sci., 1909.) E

WRIGHT, Sidney.
Romance of the World's Fisheries: interesting descriptions of the many and curious methods of fishing in all parts of the world. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 639—8

WRIGHT, Thomas, *Antiquary.*
Caricature History of the Georges; or, Annals of the House of Hanover. Ill. 8vo. L., 1867. 942—132

[Editorship of] Publications o.s. 33. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

33. The Book of the Knight of La Tour-Landry, compiled for the instruction of his daughters.

WRIGHT, Thomas.
Life of Sir Richard Burton. [*See* Burton, Sir R. F.] 923—366, 367

Life of Walter Pater. [*See* Pater, W. H.] 928—215, 216

WRIGHT, W.
[Illustrations to] New Zealand. [*See* Wright, F.] 919—179

WRIGHT, Wilmer Cave, Professor at Bryn Mawr.
Short History of Greek Literature from Homer to Julian; ed. by H. W. Smyth. 8vo. L., 1910. 880—36

WRIGHT-HENDERSON, Rev. Patrick Arkley. [*See* Henderson, Rev. P. A. Wright-.]

WRIGHTON, W. T.
Sweet home [words and music]. (Nicholson's Mus. Mag., 73.) Q784—11

WRIGHT'S BRISTOL DIRECTORY, 1907, 1909. Roy. 8vo. L., 1906-9. E

WRITINGS OF AMERICAN STATESMEN.
Writings of George Washington; ed. by L. B. Evans. [*See* Washington, G.] 308—31

WRIXON, Sir Henry John.
The Pattern Nation. 8vo. L., 1906. 335—22

WROTH, Warwick.
Catalogue of Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Coins and Medals.] Q737—14, 15

WÜLFING, J. Ernst.
[Editorship of] Publications 121, 122. [*See* Early English Text Soc.]

121, 122. The Land Troy Book, a romance of about 1400 A.D.

WÜNSCH, Richard, Professor at Giessen.
[Editorship of] De magistratibus populi Romani libri tres. [*See* Laurentius, I.] 888—376

[Editorship of] De mensibus liber. [*See* Laurentius, I.] 888—377

WYALONG ADVOCATE, from no. 1, Nov. 1900-Aug. 1902, July 1903-Dec. 1910 [Jan. 12th 1901, Aug. 20th, 23rd, 27th, 30th 1902, Jan. 3rd, Aug. 4th, Dec. 1st 1906, Feb. 22nd, April 14th, May 19th, June 25th, Aug. 7th, 25th, Sept. 25th, Oct. 6th, 9th, Nov. 10th, Dec. 1st, 8th, 29th 1909, Jan. 5th, June 25th, July 27th, 30th, Aug. 13th, 24th, Sept. 3rd 1910 missing]. 5 v. fol. West Wyalong, 1900-10. E

WYALONG STAR and Temora and Barmedman Advertiser, 1899-Dec. 1907 [Jan. 13th 1899, Jan. 17th, Nov. 7th, 21st 1902, July 26th 1904 missing]. 5 v. fol. Wyalong, 1899-1907. E

WYATT, Harold Frazer, and SMITH, Lionel Graham H. Horton-.
Passing of the Great Fleet. 8vo. L., 1909. 359—49

WYATT, Margaret Anne.
[Translation of] Letters and Biography of Felix Neff, Protestant Missionary in Switzerland; by M. Bost. [*See* Neff, F.] 922—105

WYCLIF, John.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G McCrie.) 922—77

WYER, James Ingersoll, jun.
[Part-compilation of] Bibliography of Education, 1907. (U.S.—Education Bur.—Bull. 1908, 3.) E

WYER, Samuel S.
Treatise on Producer-gas and Gas-producers. Ill. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1906. 665—12

WYKEHAM, William.
William of Wykeham and his predecessors; with portrait. (Chancellor, E. B.—Lives of British Architects.) 927—208

WYLD, Henry Cecil, Professor at Liverpool.
Historical Study of the Mother Tongue: an introduction to philological method. 8vo. L., 1906. 420—3

WYLLIE, Marian Amy [Mrs. W. L.]
Norway and its Fjords. Ill. 8vo. L., 1907. 914—362

WYLLIE, William Lionel.
Sketch-book; with a foreword by E. Bale. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 758—10

J. M. W. Turner. [*See* Turner, J. M. W.] 927—87

WYLLY, Col. Harold Carmichael.
Military Memoirs of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Thackwell. [*See* Thackwell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.] 923—598

WYNDHAM, Hon. George.
Ronsard and La Pléiade; with selections from their poetry and some translations in the original metres. 8vo. L., 1906. 841—59

[Introduction to] Plutarchs Lives; trans. by Sir T. North [*See* Plutarchus.] 888—467-472

WYNDHAM, Henry Saxe.
Annals of Covent Garden Theatre from 1732 to 1897. Ports. ill. 2 v. 8vo. L., 1906. 792—20, 21

WYNDHAM-QUIN, Windham Thomas. [*See* Dunraven and Mount-Earl, 4th Earl of.]

WYNNE, Rev. John J.
[Part-editorship of] Catholic Encyclopedia. [*See* Catholic Encyclopedia.] Q282—6–10

WYSE, William.
Ἰσαῖος: Speeches of Isaeus. [*See* Isaeus.] 885—42

WYSOR, Henry, Professor at Lafayette College.
Metallurgy: a condensed treatise for the use of college students and any desiring a general knowledge of the subject. Ill. diagrams Roy .8vo. Easton, Pa., 1908. 669—39

WYTHES, George, and ROBERTS, Henry.
The Book of Rarer Vegetables. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. (Hand-books of Practical Gardening.) 635—8

WYTSMAN, P.
Genera insectorum, fasc. 1–99. 36 v. 4to. Brussels, 1902–9. Q595—16–36

WYZEWA, Teodor de.
[Translation of] La légende dorée. [*See* Giacopo di Voragine.] 235—8

X

"X." [*See* Davies, A. C. Fox—.]

XENOPHON.
Opera omnia; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit E. C. Marchant. V. 1–4. 4 v. 8vo. Oxford [n.d.] (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 888—3–6

1. Historia Graeca.
2. Commentarii, Oeconomicus, Convivium, Apologia Socratis.
3. Expeditio Cyri.
4. Institutio Cyri.

Opera; edidit G. Sauppe. 5 v. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1865–6. 888—59–63

Commentarii; recognovit W. Gilbert. Editio maior stereotypa. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1903. 888—222

Historia graeca; recensuit O. Keller. Editio minor. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1908. 888—220

Institutio Cyri: recensuit et praefatus est A. Hug. Editio maior. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1883. 888—221

The "Economist"; trans. into English by A. Wedderburn and W. G. Collingwood, with a preface by the editor [of "Bibliotheca Pastorum," *i.e.* J. Ruskin]. (Ruskin, J.—Works, 31.) Q824—32

Notes on Xenophon and others. [*See* Richards, H.] 880—18

Y

YALDWYN, W. Butler.
Re Accounts [chart and text]. Roy. fol. Syd., 1893. F657—1

YALE UNIVERSITY.
Bulletins: 1st ser. no. 4, 2nd ser. no. 7. 2 v. (in 1) 8vo. New Haven, 1905–6. E

[These numbers contain the report of the President only.]

Catalogues, 1893–4—1898–9, 1900–1—1901–2, 1903–4—1906–7. 12 v. 8vo. New Haven, 1893–1906. E

Reports of the President, with the Deans and Directors of its several faculties, 1894–1902–3, 1904–5—1905–6. E

1894—1902–3. 8 v. [in 6) 8vo. New Haven, 1895–1903.
1904–5—1905–6. (Yale Univ.—Bull.)

Bi-centennial Publications.
Shakespearean Wars; 1, Shakespeare as a dramatic artist, with an account of his reputation at various periods; by T. H. Lounsbury. 8vo. N.Y., 1902. 822—141

Lyman Beecher Lectures. [For detail *see* Lyman Beecher Lectures.]

Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman Memorial Lectures.
Radioactive Transformations; by E. Rutherford. Diagrams. 8vo. L., 1906. 539—7

YARRINGTON, Rev. William Henry Hazell.
The Perfect Holiness of Jesus Christ: an evidence of the truth of the Christian religion. 8vo. West Maitland, 1884. MG 1 S 46

Sydney Harbour: descriptive verses. 18mo. Syd., 1900. A821—3

YASS COURIER and General Advertiser for the Southern Districts of N.S.W., 1898–1910 [April 12th, 18th, Dec. 27th 1898, April 14th, Dec. 29th 1903, May 2nd 1905, Nov. 20th 1906, Aug. 25th, Nov. 10th, Dec. 29th 1908, April 12th, 17th, 20th, July 9th, Nov. 16th, Dec. 3rd, 24th, 25th 1909, Feb. 22nd, March 29th, April 19th, Sept. 16th 1910, missing]. 8 v. fol. Yass, 1898–1910. E

YATES, Lucy H.
Successful Jam-making and Fruit-bottling. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 641—21

YE OLDE BRIGADE: a Monthly Magazine devoted to the Interests of the 1st Australian Regiment. V. 1, 2, Jan. 1905–Jan. 1907. 2 v. 12mo. and sm. 4to. Syd., 1905–7. [*All published.*] E

YEAR-BOOK OF AUSTRALIA, 1884–1910. 27 v. roy. 8vo. Syd., 1884–1910. E

YEAR-BOOK OF NEW SOUTH WALES, 1887, 1904–10. Map. 8 v. 8vo. Syd., 1887–1910. E

YEAR-BOOK OF SCIENTIFIC AND LEARNED SOCIETIES OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, 1884—1904-5, 1906-7, 1908-9—1909-10. 25 v. 8vo. L., 1884-1910. E

[The first issue (1884) gives an account of the origin, constitution, and working, with appendix comprising a list of the leading scientific societies throughout the world.]

YEAR'S ART, 1880-1910. Ill. 31 v. 12mo. L., 1880-1910. E

YEARSLEY, Percival Macleod.
[Translation of] The Senses of Insects. [*See* Forel, A.] 595—46

YEATS, Jack Butler.
[Drawings to] The Aran Islands. [*See* Synge, J. M.] Q914—40

YEATS, William Butler.
Collected Works. Ports. 8. v. 8vo. L., 1908. 821—411-418

1. Poems lyrical and narrative [The Wind among the Reeds; The Old Age of Queen Maeve; Baile and Aillinn; In the Seven Woods; Early Poems—Ballads and Lyrics; The Rose; The Wanderings of Oisin].
2. The King's Threshold; On Baile's Strand; Deirdre; The Shadowy Waters [with acting version].
3. The Countess Cathleen; The Land of Heart's Desire; The Unicorn from the Stars [with Lady Gregory].
4. The Hour-glass; Cathleen ni Houlihan; The Golden Helmet; The Irish Dramatic Movement.
5. The Celtic Twilight; Stories of Red Hanrahan.
6. Ideas of Good and Evil.
7. The Secret Rose; Rosa Alchemica; The Tables of the Law; John Sherman; Dhoya.
8. Discoveries; Edmund Spenser; Poetry and Tradition; and other Essays [with Bibliography by A. Wade].

Deirdre. 8vo. L., 1907. (Plays for an Irish Theatre, 5.) 822—710

Discoveries: a volume of essays. 8vo. Dundrum, 1907. 824—86

Poems, 1899-1905. 8vo. L., 1906. 821—184

Poems. 2nd ser. Port. 8vo. L., 1909. 821—185

Two Poets of the Irish Movement. (More, P. E.—Shelburne Essays, 1.) 814—12

Bibliography of the Writings of William Butler Yeats. [*See* Wade, A.] 821—375

[Editorship of] Poems of William Blake. [*See* Blake, W.] 821—218

[Selection of] Sixteen Poems. [*See* Allingham, W.] 821—215

[Selection of] Twenty-one Poems. [*See* Hinkson, Katharine.] 821—307

YEATS, William Butler, and JOHNSON, Lionel.
Poetry and Ireland. 8vo. Dundrum, 1908. 824—118

YELD, George.
Alpine Flowers. (Coolidge, W. A. B.—The Alps in Nature and History.) 949—39

YELVERTON, Sir Henry.
Reports [King's Bench Division]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 80.) E

YEOWELL, James.
[Editorship of] Poems of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey. [*See* Surrey, Earl of.] 821—230

YEXLEY, Lionel.
Inner Life of the Navy: being an account of the inner social life led by our naval seamen on board ships of war, together with a detailed account of the systems of victualling and uniform in vogue during the latter part of the nineteenth and the opening years of the twentieth century. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 359—42

YNY LHYVYR HWNN.
Dan Olygiaeth J. H. Davies. 8vo. Bangor, 1902. 891—104

YONGE, Charles Duke.
An English-Greek Lexicon. New ed. 4to. L., 1874. Q483—4

YONGE, Capt. Henry John.
[Editorship of] Narrative of the Siege of Delhi. [*See* Griffiths, Capt. C. J.] 954—51

YORK, Edward, 2nd Duke.
The Master of Game, 1406-13, the oldest English book on hunting; ed. by W. A. and F. Baillie-Grohman, with a foreword by T. Roosevelt. Ill. 8vo. L., 1909. 799—39

YORK, Henry Benedict Stuart, Cardinal Duke of. [*See* Henry Benedict Stuart.]

YORKE, Henry Redhead. [*See* Redhead, H.]

YORKE, J. Paley.
Applied Electricity: a text-book of electrical engineering for second year students. Ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 621—98

YORKSHIRE SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
[Report, July 1907-June 1908.] 12mo. Syd. [1908] E

YORKSHIRE TRAGEDY.
A Yorkshire Tragedy. (Shakespeare, W.—Apocryphal Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke.) 822—189

A Yorkshire Tragedy. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 49.) Q822—360

YOU AND I WALTZ.
You and I Waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—4

YOUNG, A. B.
Plays of T. L. Peacock. [*See* Peacock, T. L.] 822—782

YOUNG, Alexander Bell Filson.
Memory Harbour: Essays chiefly in description. Sm. 4to. L., 1909. 824—125

Christopher Columbus and the New World of his Discovery. [*See* Columbus, C.] 923—447, 448

YOUNG, Alfred.
The Australian Culturist: a hand-book for farmers and others. 8vo. Syd., 1891. 630—63

YOUNG, Prof. Alfred Harry.
General Embryology: the vascular system. (Cunningham, Dr. D. J.—Text-book of Anatomy.) Q611—1

YOUNG, Anne Sewell.
Rutherfurd Photographs of the Stellar Clusters η and χ Persei. (Columbia Univ.—Obs.—Contribs., 24.) E

YOUNG, Archibald.
Historical Sketch of the French Bar from its Origin to the Present Day. 8vo. Edinb., 1869. 349—66

YOUNG, Charles Alexander.
The Waverley Novels: an appreciation. 8vo. Glasgow, 1907. 823—224

YOUNG, Clyde.
Spons' Architects' and Builders' Pocket Price-book. 37th ed., edited by C. Young and revised by S. M. Brooks. 12mo. L., 1910. 692—6

[Editorship of] Spons' Architects' and Builders' Price-book. [*See* Young, W.] 692—4

YOUNG, D.
[Part-editorship of] Encyclopædia of Agriculture. [*See* Encyclopædia of Agriculture.] Q630—30, 31

YOUNG, Dr, D. Hastings.
First Aid to the Child: a guide to the feeding and treatment of infants in health and disease. 8vo. L., 1910. 649—6

YOUNG, Dorothy Scott-.
[Music to] Love's beatitude. [*See* Campbell, L.] F784—8

YOUNG, Edward.
Edward Young in Germany. [*See* Kind, J. L.] 830—3

YOUNG, Sir Frederick.
A Winter Tour in South Africa. Ill. map. 8vo. L., 1890. 916—72

YOUNG, Col. George Frederick.
The Medici. [*See* Medici Family, The.] 945—60, 61

YOUNG, James.
[Part-editorship of] Local Government Regulations. [*See* Browning, R. J.] 352—83

[Part-authorship of] Aldermän's Pocket-book of Procedure. [*See* Browning, R. J., and others.] 352—82

[Part-authorship of] Councillor's Pocket-book of Procedure. [*See* Browning, R. J., and others.] 352—87

YOUNG, James, F.R.S.
Bibliotheca Chemica: a catalogue of the alchemical, chemical and pharmaceutical books in the collection of the late James Young of Kelly and Durris. [*See* Ferguson, J.] Q016—59, 60

YOUNG, Prof. John.
Essays on Evolution and Design; ed. with an analysis and an introduction by W. Boyd. 8vo. Glasgow, 1905. 575—13

YOUNG, Prof. John, and AITKEN, P. Henderson.
Catalogue of the Manuscripts in the Library of the Hunterian Museum in the University of Glasgow. 4to. Glasgow, 1908. Q016—106

YOUNG, Lilian.
[Illustrations to] Fancy Dresses Described. [*See* Holt, A.] 391—15

YOUNG, Sydney, F.R.S., Professor at Dublin.
Stoichiometry; together with an introduction to the study of physical chemistry by Sir W. Ramsay. Figures. 12mo. L., 1908. (Text-books of Physical Chemistry.) 541—14

YOUNG, T. E.
A Plain Guide to Investments and Finance: in two parts (1, Hints to Investors: 2, An Exposition of Finance). 8vo. L., 1908. 332—54

YOUNG, W.
Spons' Architects' and Builders' Price-book, with useful memoranda and tables. 35th ed., edited by C. Young. 8vo. L., 1908. 692—4

YOUNG AUSTRALIA: an Illustrated Monthly Paper for Boys and Girls. V. 10 no. 114, Dec. 1898, to v. 23 Sept. 1910, n.s. v. 1, nos. 1–5, Nov., Dec. 1910. 4 v. (in 11) 4to. Syd., 1899–1910. E

YOUNG AUSTRALIA NATIONAL PARTY.
Manifestoes. Fol. Syd., 1909–10. F342—1

YOUNG CHRONICLE [formerly *Burrangong Chronicle*] 1898–1910 [May 3rd 1905, Nov. 10th, 24th, Dec. 29th 1909, April 2nd, July 10th 1910 missing]. 7 v. fol. Young, 1898–1910. E

YOUNG MENS' CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Reports, 1905, 1909. 8vo. Syd., 1906, 1910. E

YOUNGE, Edward.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court, Younge and Collyer, 1, 2]. [*See* Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 62, 63.] E

YOUNGER, Montague, jun.
Earl waltz. Sm. fol. Syd., 1899. F786—2

YOUNGER, Montague B.
Columbia, welcome! [words and music]. Sm. fol. Syd., 1908. F784—8

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis, and MOLYNEUX, Maj. Edward Mary Joseph.
Kashmir; described by Sir F. Younghusband and painted by Maj. E. Molyneux. 8vo. L., 1909. 915—271

YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. George John.
The Story of the Guides. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 355—152

YOUNGSON, Peter.
Board of Trade Arithmetic for First and Second-class Engineers. 12mo. Glasgow, 1910. 511—13
Slide-valve Motion for Marine Engineers. Ill. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1909. 621—261

YOUTH.
The Enterlude of Youth, nebst Fragmenten des Playe of Lucres und von Nature; herausgegeben von W. Bang und R. B. M'Kerrow. Roy. 8vo. Louvain, 1905. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren Englischen Dramas, 12.) Q822—212
The Enterlude of Youth. (Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 11, 29.) Q822—322, 340
Youth. (Early English Drama Soc.—Early English Dramatists, 5.) 822—605
Youth: an interlude. (Dodsley, R.—Select Collection, 2; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.) 822—752

YOXALL, Sir James Henry.
The A B C about Collecting. Ill. 8vo. L. [1910]. 708—70

YUILLE, Archibald.
Australian Stud-book. [*See* Australian Stud-book.]

Z

ZACHARIAE VON LINGENTHAL, Carl Eduard, Herr zu Grosskmehlen.
[Editorship of] Imp. Iustiniani PP. A. Novellae. [*See* Justinianus, Roman Emperor.] 349—46, 47

ZACHARIAS, *surnamed* Rhetor, Bishop of Mitylene.
Die sogenannte Kirchengeschichte des Zacharias Rhetor; in deutscher Uebersetzung herausgegeben von K. Ahrens, G. Krüger. 12mo. Leipzig, 1899. (Scriptores sacri et profani, 3.) 281—36

ZACHER, —.
The Red International; authorized translation of the 3rd German ed., by Rev. E. M. Geldart and C. F. S. Geldart. Preface and notes. 12mo. L., 1885. 335—42

"ZADKIEL, the Seer." [*See* Morrison, R. J.]

ZAHRTMANN, Vice-Adm. Christian Christoph.
Baltic Pilot. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office.] 656—26, 27

ZANGEMEISTER, Carl.
[Editorship of] Historiarvm adversvm paganos libri VII. [*See* Orosius, P.] 239—16

ZANGWILL, Israel.
One and One are Two; and, Talked Out. (Villiers, B.—The Case for Women's Suffrage.) 324—19

ZAPF, Alfred E.
[Editorship of] Cyclopedia of Drawing. [*See* Armour Inst. of Technology—American School of Correspondence.] Q740—16 17

ZAPPIS, Lavinia de (Lavinia Fontana).
Lavinia Fontana, the Portrait Painter (1552–1612); with port. [*See* Ragg, Laura M.—Women Artists of Bologna.] 927—130

ZAYAS ENRIQUEZ, Rafael de.
Los Estados Unidos Mexicanos: sus progresos en veinte años de paz, 1877–97; estudio histórico y estadístico, fundado en los datos oficiales más recientes y completos. Ports. L. 4to. N.Y. [n.d.] Q317—1

ZEIDLER, J., and LUSTGARTEN, J.
Electric Arc Lamps: their principles, construction, and working. Ill. 8vo. L., 1908. 621—69

ZEILLER, Jacques, Professor at Freiburg.
Les origines chrétiennes dans la province romaine de Dalmatie. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 155.) 270—34

ZEITLIN, Jacob.
Accusative with Infinitive and some kindred Constructions in English. Roy. 8vo. N.Y., 1908. 425—5

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR ETHNOLOGIE. [*See* Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie, und Urgeschichte.] E

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR KRYSTALLOGRAPHIE UND MINERALOGIE. V. 1–43, und Repertorium und Generalregister, Band 1–20 (in 3 v.) Ill. 46 v. roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1877–1907. E

ZEITZ, A. H. C.
Synopsis of Fishes of South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S.A.—Procs., 1909.) E

ZELMAN, Alberto.
Ariel waltz. Sm. fol. Syd. [n.d.] F786—1

ZENOB, Abbot of Klag.
Histoire de Daron; traduction nouvelle. (Müller, K. and T.—Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 5.) Q888—5

ZERR, George, and RÜBENCAMP, R.
Treatise on Colour Manufacture: a guide to the preparation, examination, and application of all the pigment colours in practical use. Authorised English ed. by Dr. C. Mayer. Ill. and tables. Roy. 8vo. L., 1908. 667—22

ZETTEL, Karl.
Heidenröslein: Lieder von Liebeslust und Frühlingsfreud'; gesammelt von K. Zettel. Ill. 21te Auflage. 12mo. Stuttgart [n.d.] 831—44

ZEUNE, Johann Carl.
[Editorship of] Q. Horatii Flacci eclogæ. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] 874—17

ZIEGLER, Hermann.
[Editorship of] De motu circulari corporum caelestium libro duo. [*See* Cleomedes.] 888—396

ZIEGLER, Konrat.
[Editorship of] De errore profanarum religionum. [*See* Firmicus Maternus, I.] 878—97

ZIEGLER-FIALA POLAR EXPEDITION.
Fighting the Polar Ice; by A. Fiala. Port. ill. map. 4to. L., 1907. Q919—32

ZIELINSKI, Fad-dej Francevic, Professor at St. Petersburg.
Our Debt to Antiquity; trans. by Prof. H. A. Strong and H. Stewart. 12mo. L., 1909. 375—6

ZIETZ, A. H. C.
Description of the Vertebrae of *Genyornis Newtoni*. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Mems., 1 pt. 3.) E
Modifications in Morphological Structure of Mammalian Vertebrae. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Trans., 1906.) E
Synopsis of Fishes of South Australia. (Roy. Soc., S. Aust.—Procs., 1908.) E

ZIMMER, George Frederick.
The Mechanical Handling of Material: being a treatise on the handling of material such as coal, ore, timber, &c., by automatic or semi-automatic machinery, together with the various accessories used in the manipulation of such plant, also dealing fully with the handling, storing and warehousing of grain. Ill. Imp. 8vo. L., 1905. Q621—26

ZIMMERMANN, Albert.
[Editorship of] Posthomericorum libri XIV. [*See* Quintus Smyrnaeus.] 883—64

ZIMMERN, Alfred Eckhard.
[Translation of] The Greatness and Decline of Rome, v. 1, 2. [*See* Ferrero, G.] 937—18, 19

ZIMMERN, Helen.
The Italy of the Italians. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 914—331
Maria Edgeworth. [*See* Edgeworth, Maria.] 928—190
[Translation of] Last Days of Papal Rome. [*See* Cesare, R. de.] 945—57

ZIONIST CENTRAL BUREAU, COLOGNE.
Ten Years of Zionism: a pamphlet; trans. from the original German [with port. of Dr. T. Herzl]. Roy. 8vo. Cologne, 1907. 296—27

ZOHAR. [*See* Kabala.]

ZOLA, Émile Édouard Charles Antoine.
ŒUVRES COMPLÈTES.
Les Rougon-Macquart: histoire naturelle et sociale d'une famille sous le second empire. 21 v. 12mo. Paris, 1901–8. 843—151–171
La Fortune des Rougon (40e mille) 1906.
La Curée (52e mille) 1906.
Le Ventre de Paris (49e mille) 1906.
La Conquête de Plassans (38e mille) 1907.
La Faute de l'abbé Mouret (59e mille) 1908.
Son Excellence Eugène Rougon (37e mille) 1907.
L'Assommoir (158e mille) 1908.
Une Page d'amour (103e mille) 1907.
Nana (207e mille) 1907.
Pot-bouille (98e mille) 1905.
Au bonheur des dames (e mille) 1908.

ZOLA, Émile Édouard Charles Antoine—*contd.*
ŒUVRES COMPLÈTES—*contd.*
La Joie de vivre (58e mille) 1907.
Germinal (126e mille) 1908.
L'Œuvre (67e mille) 1906.
La Terre (149e mille) 1907.
Le Rêve (124e mille) 1907.
La Bête humaine (102e mille) 1904.
L'Argent (93e mille) 1904.
La Debâcle (222e mille) 1907.
Le Docteur Pascal (96e mille) 1906.
Les Personnages des Rougon-Macquart: pour servir à la lecture et à l'étude de l'œuvre de E. Zola; [par F. C. Ramond] 1901.
Les Trois Villes. 3 v. 12mo. Paris, 1905–7. 843—172–174
Lourdes (173e mille) 1907.
Rome (113e mille) 1907.
Paris (99e mille) 1905.
Les Quatre Évangiles. 3 v. 12mo. Paris, 1901–7. 843—175–177
Fécondité (102e mille) 1907.
Travail (40e mille) 1901.
Vérité (52e mille) 1903.
[The fourth volume "Justice" was not finished at the author's death.]
Romans et nouvelles. 9 v. 12mo. Paris, 1903–8. 843—178–18
Contes à Ninon (nouvelle éd.) 1906.
Nouveaux contes à Ninon (nouvelle éd.) 1903.
La Confession de Claude (nouvelle éd.) 1903.
Thérèse Raquin (nouvelle éd.) 1907.
Madeleine Férat (nouvelle éd.) 1907.
Le Vœu d'une morte (nouvelle éd.) 1907.
Les Mystères de Marseille (nouvelle éd.) 1903.
Le Capitaine Burle (11e mille) 1997.
Naïs Micoulin (17e mille) 1908.
Théâtre: Thérèse Raquin, les héritiers Rabourdin, le Bouton de rose. 6e mille. 12mo. Paris, 1907. 843—187
Œuvres critiques. 9 v. 12mo. Paris, 1897–1908. 843—188–196
Mes haines, causeries littéraires et artistiques; Mon salon (1866); Édouard Manet, étude biographique et critique (nouvelle éd.) 1907.
Le Roman expérimental (nouvelle éd.) 1905.
Le Naturalisme au théâtre: les théories et les exemples (nouvelle éd.) 1907.
Nos auteurs dramatiques [réimpression] 1904.
Les Romanciers naturalistes [réimpression] 1906.
Documents littéraires: études et portraits (nouvelle éd.) 1906.
Une Campagne 1880–1 (nouvelle éd.) 1908.
Nouvelle campagne 1896 (6e mille) 1897.
L'Affaire Dreyfus: la vérité est en marche (10e mille) 1901
Correspondance. 2 v. 12mo. Paris, 1907–8. 843—197, 198
Lettres de jeunesse, 1907.
Les lettres et les arts, 1908.
Émile Zola: sa vie, son œuvre; par E. Lepelletier. 12mo. Paris, 1908. 843—973

ZOLA, Émile Édouard Charles Antoine, and others.
Les soirées de Médan. 28e mille. 12mo. Paris, 1908. 843—199

ZON, Raphael.
Bulletin; no. 64. (U.S.—Forest Service.) E
64. Loblolly Pine in Eastern Texas, with special reference to the production of cross-ties.

ZONARAS, Ioannes.
Epitome historiarum; cum Caroli Ducangii suisque annotationibus edidit L. Dindorfius. 6 v. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1868–75. 930—5–10

ZOOLOGICAL AND ACCLIMATISATION SOCIETY OF VICTORIA [called, prior to 1872, Acclimatisation Society of Victoria].
Annual Reports and Reports of Annual Meetings of the Society, nos. 37–44, 1900–7. Ill. 8 v. (in 1) 8vo. Melb., 1901–8. E

ZOOLOGICAL RECORD, The: being Records of Zoological Literature. V. 1–41, 1864–1904. 11 v. 8vo. L., 1864–1905. E

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.
Proceedings, 1830–1910 [with indexes, 1830–1900]. Ill. 83 v. (in 80) 8vo. L., 1831–1910. E
Transactions. Ill. V. 1–19 no. 5, 1835–1910. 19 v. 4to. L., 1835–1910. E

ZOOLOGISCHER JAHRESBERICHT, herausgegeben von der Zoologischen Station in Neapel, 1879–1909, und Autoren- und Sachregister fur 1886–1900. 33 v. roy. 8vo. Leipzig und Berlin, 1880–1910. E

ZUEBLIN, Charles, Professor at Chicago.
A Decade of Civic Development. Ill. 8vo. Chicago, 1905. 352—45

ZUYLEN VAN NYEVELT, Suzette, Baroness van.
Court Life in the Dutch Republic, 1638–89. Ports. ill. 8vo. L., 1906. 949—30

ZWEMER, Samuel Marinus.
[Part-editorship of] The Mohammedan World of To-day. [*See* First Missionary Conference on behalf of the Mohammedan world.] 297—7

ZWEMER, Samuel Marinus, and BROWN, Rev. Arthur Judson.
The Nearer and Farther East: outline studies of Moslem lands and of Siam, Burma, and Korea. Maps. 12mo. N.Y., 1909. 275—13

ZWINGLI, Ulrich.
[Portrait and biography.] (Beza, T. de—Icones; ed. by Rev. C. G. McCrie.) 922—77

ZYONS' BUILDING TRADES POCKET DIRECTORY, N.S.W. [formerly New South Wales Building Trades Pocket Directory and Note-book] 1905–10. 5 v. 32mo. Syd., 1905–10. E

SUBJECT-INDEX TO THE SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE, 1906—1910.

A

A San Anchorage [Korea]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Abalone Point [California]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Abashiri Anchorage [Japan]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Abattoirs. [*See* Slaughtering and Slaughter-houses.]

Abbeys—*General*—
Abbeys of Great Britain..... ... Dixon, H. C. 271—20
Greater Abbeys of England ..... Gasquet, Abbot 271—17
Memorials of old Somerset ..... Snell, F. J. 942—77
Romance of the French Abbeys ..... Champney, Elizabeth W. 271—12
[*See also* Cathedrals and Churches; Convents and Convent Life; Monasteries; Monasticism; Religious Orders; and names of Abbeys.]

——— **Architecture**—
Beaulieu Abbey, Hants; by O. B. Carter..... Weale's Qu. Papers on Arch. 2 Q720—18
French Cathedrals ..... Pennell, Elizabeth R. Q726—4
Ruined Abbeys of Great Britain ..... Cram, R. A. 726—23

——— **Ecclesiastical History**—
Chartulary of Cockersand Abbey ..... Chetham Soc., Remains, n.s. 38-40, 43, 56, 57, 64 E
Coucher Book of Furness Abbey ..... Chetham Soc., Remains, n.s. 9, 11, 14 E
Ruined Abbeys of Great Britain ..... Cram, R. A. 726—23

Abdomen—Anatomy—
Topography of the thorax and abdomen; by P. Potter... Missouri Univ. Studies—Sci. Ser. vol. 1 E
[*See also* Digestion; Genito-Urinary System; Hernia; Intestines; Kidneys; Liver; Stomach.]

Abercrombie Caves, N.S.W.—
Abercrombie Caves ..... N.S.W.—Tourist Bur. 551—48

Aberdeen Polled Angus Cattle—
Aberdeen-Angus Cattle ..... Pulling, A. 636—65
Aberdeen Angus Cattle Society, Herd-book ..... E
Polled Cattle Society, Herd-book ..... B 25 U

Abiogenesis. [*See* Biology; Evolution; Life, Origin of.]

Aborigines of Australia—*General*—
Aboriginal Life; by K. R. Cramp ... N.S.W.—Pub. Inst. Dept., Educ. Soc. Rec. 1910, 3 E
Aboriginal Navigation; by R. H. Mathews... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ. 41 E
Aborigines of Australia .. .. Quar. Rev., Oct. 1905 E
Aborigines, Past, Present, and Future; by R. T. Donaldson. Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Anthropology, President's Address; by E. S. Hartland..... Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1906. E
Australian Corroboree; by E. V. Palmer ..... Nineteenth Century, 60 E
Australian Marriage Customs; by N. W. Thomas ..... Folk-lore, Sept. 1907 E
Australian Problems; by A. Lang..... Anth. Essays presented to E. B. Tylor Q572—28
Australian Tribes, their Foundation and Government; by R. H. Mathews ... Berliner Ges. für Anth.—Zeit. für Ethn., 1906 E
Euahlayi Tribe..... Stow, Mrs. K. 572—7

Aborigines of Australia—*contd.*
——— *General—contd.*
Gehirnfurchen Malayischer Völker verglichen mit denen der Australier und Europäer; von I. H. F. Kohlbrugge... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens., Verhandeligen, 2de Sectie, 15 E
[Genealogies, &c.] of some Aboriginal Tribes; by R. H. Mathews. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Idées des Australiens sur la conception et la réincarnation; par A. Van Gennep ..... Mercure de France, 61 E
Kausalzusammenhang zwischen geschlechtsverkehr und Empfängnis in glaube und Brauch der Natur- und Kultur-völker; von F. F. v. Reitzenstein ..... Berliner Ges. für Anth.—Zeit. für Ethnol. 41 E
Kinship Organisations and Group Marriage in Australia. Thomas, N. W. 392—9
Legends of the Dieri and kindred tribes of Central Australia; by A. W. Howitt and O. Siebert.....Anth. Soc.—Journ. 1904 E
Metis d'australiens et d'anglais; par M. Zaborowski...Soc. d'Anth., Paris—Bull. 1907 E
Mythes et Légendes d'Australie ..... Van Gennep, A. 291—9
Natives of Australia ..... Thomas, N. W. 572—10
Organisation sociale de quelques tribus australiennes; par R. H. Mathews ..... Soc. d'Anth., Bull. 1906 E
Peculiar Burial Customs of the Australian Aborigines; by R. H. Mathews ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Place of the Australian Aboriginal in recent Anthropological Research; by W. R. Smith ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 1907 E
Primitif d'Australie .... Reclus, E. 572—39
Religions of the lower culture, President's Address; by E. S. Hartland ..... Intern. Cong. for History of Religions, Trans. 1908, 1 E
Schlussbericht über meine Reise nach Australien, 1904–7; by H. Klaatsch ..... Berliner Ges. für Ethnol., 1906–7 E
Signs and Symbols of Primordial Man... Churchward, A. 419—1
Social Organization of the Chingalee Tribe; by R. H. Mathews. Amer. Anth., 1905 E
Sociology of Aboriginal Tribes in Australia; by R. H. Mathews. Am. Antiq., 28 E
Sociology of some Australian Tribes; by R. H. Mathews ... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E
Some Native Tribes of Australia; by R. H. Mathews... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1906 E
Soziologischer und religiös-ethische Gruppierung der australischen Stamme; von P. W. Schmidt ..... Berliner Ges. für Anth.—Zeit. für Ethnol. 41 E
Steinarte fakte der Australier und Tasmanier; von H. Klaatsch. Berliner Ges. für Anth.—Zeit. für Ethn. 40 E
Stellung der Aranda unter den australischen Stämmen; von P. W. Schmidt ..... Berliner Ges. für Anth.—Zeit. für. Ethn. 40 E
Totemism and Exogamy ..... Frazer, Prof. J. G. 299—24-27
The Tribe ..... Wheeler, G. C. 572—58
Two Representative Tribes of Queensland ..... Mathews, Rev. J. 527—57
[*See also* Boomerang; Bora; Bullroarers; Missions; Rites and Ceremonies; Rock-carvings; Totemism; and each State under this heading.]

By States.

——— **New South Wales**—
Aboriginal Workshops on the Coast, New South Wales, and their Contents; by R. Etheridge, jun. and T. Whitelegge..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905-7 E
Aborigines Protection Board, Reports... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Ethnographical Notes made at Copmanhurst; by R. Etheridge, jun..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-5 E
Food and other useful plants of the North-western Aborigines—*in* Botany of North-western New South Wales; by F. Turner. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E

Aborigines of Australia—*contd.*

——— **New South Wales**—*contd.*

Language and Sociology of the Kambainggeri Tribe; by R. H. Mathews ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Native Tribes of South-east Australia; by A. W. Howitt. Amer. Antiq. 30 E
Nouvelle-Hollande—*in* Anthropologie, par M. le Dr. Dumoutier. Dumont d'Urville, J., Voyage au Pole Sud D 4 S 29
Present State of Australia [1830] ..... Dawson, R. 994—25
Vocabulary of Ngarrugu Tribe; by R. H. Mathews .. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ., 1908 E

——— **Northern Territory**—

Anthropological Notes on Western Coastal Tribes; by H. Basedow. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1907 E
Little Black Princess ..... Gunn, Jeanie 572—8
Scientific Travel amongst the Black Population of Tropical Australia, 1904-6; by Prof. H. Klaatsch ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 1907 E

——— **Queensland**—

Aboriginals Chief Inspector, Reports ... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Burial Ceremonies and Disposal of the Dead; by Dr. W. E. Roth. Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905-7 E
Confessions of a Beachcomber ..... Banfield, E. J. 919—178
Domestic Implements, Arts and Manufactures; by Dr. W. E. Roth. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1904-5, 2 E
Elementary Grammar of Nggerikndi Language; by Rev. N. Hey, rev. and ed. by Dr. W. E. Roth...Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1903, 2 E
Food: its Search, Capture, and Preparation; by Dr. W. E. Roth. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1901, 4 E
Government, Morals, and Crime; by Dr. W. E. Roth... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
North Queensland Ethnography, Bulletin 9; by Dr. W. E. Roth. Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905-7 E
North Queensland Ethnography Bulletins ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Rock Pictures and Ceremonial Stones of Australian Aborigines; by R. H. Mathews ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Scientific Travel amongst the Black Population of Tropical Australia, 1904-6; by Prof. H. Klaatsch ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 1907 E
String and other forms of Strand: Basketry-, Woven-bag-, and Net-work; by Dr. W. E. Roth ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1901, 4 E
Structure of Koko-Yimidir Language; by Dr. W. E. Roth. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1901, 4 E
Superstition, Magic, and Medicine; by Dr. W. E. Roth. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1903, 2 E
Two Representative Tribes of Queensland ..... Mathews, Rev. J. 572—57

——— **South Australia**—

Anthropological Notes, South Australian North-western Expedition, 1903; by H. Basedow... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 28 E
Arranda Tribe; by R. H. Mathews ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Dead Heart of Australia ..... Gregory, J. W. 919—96
Eingeborenen der Kolonie Südaustralien ..... Eylmann, Dr. E. Q572—38
Native Tribes of South-east Australia; by A. W. Howitt. Folk-lore, 17 E

——— **Victoria**—

Bemerkungen über die angelliche Menschenspur im Sandstein von Warrambool; by F. Noetling...Neues Jahrb. für Mineralogie—Centrallblatt für Mineralogie, 1907 E
Board for Protection of Aborigines, Reports ..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Reisebericht des Prof. Klaatsch: Australien ... Berliner Ges. für Ethnol.—Zeits. für Ethnol. 1906 E

——— **Western Australia**—

Aborigines Department, Reports... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
Aborigines of the district of Roebuck Bay—*in* Two Voyages to the Glenelg River ..... Martin, J. 919—116
Marriage Laws and Customs; by Daisy M. Bates ... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br., Vict. Geog. Journ. 23 E
Report of Royal Commission on the condition of the natives. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P., 1905 E
Scientific Travel amongst the Black Population of Tropical Australia, 1904-6; by Prof. H. Klaatsch ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 1907 E

Aborigines of Australia—*contd.*

——— **Languages**—*contd.*

Aboriginal Dialects and Place Names ..... Sci. of Man E
Aboriginal Dictionary (Woradgery Tongue) ... Mitchell, J. F. H. 499—7
Books in Public Library of New South Wales relating to Languages of the Natives..... Pub. Lib. N.S.W. Q499—1
Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports, 3 Q572—10
Langage des Kurnu; by R. H. Mathews..... Soc. d'Anth., Bull. 1904 E
Native Languages of Western Australia; by R. H. Mathews. Amer. Antiq. 30 E
Specimen of Five Dialects, North-western District (N.S.W.); by E. S. Parker ..... N.S.W.—Parl., V. and P., 1843, App., Aborigines, Repts. E
Thoorga Language; by R. H. Mathews... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land Br., Q'land Geog. Journ. 17 E
Vergleichende Vokabularien der Aluridja- und Arunnda-Dialekte Zentral-Australiens; von H. Basedow ..... Berliner Ges. für Anth.—Zeit. für Ethn. 40 E
Wiradyuai and other Languages of New South Wales; by R. H. Mathews ..... Anth. Soc.—Journ. 1904 E

——— **Missions.** [*See* Missions and Missionary Work—Australia.]

Abruzzi—

In the Abruzzi ..... Macdonell, Anne 914—403

Absolutism—Philosophy—

Idealistic Construction of Experience ..... Baillie, J. B. 141—3
Idola theatri..... Sturt, H. C. 141—2
Studies in Humanism..... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—8
Synthetica ..... Laurie, S. S. 121—4, 5
[*See also* Hegelianism; Metaphysics; Platonism; Spinozism.]

Abu Shahr [Persian Gulf]—

[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Abyssinia—*General*—

Lettres ..... Rimbaud, A. 841—140
Source of the Blue Nile ..... Hayes, A. J. 916—75
To Abyssinia through an unknown land ... Stigand, Capt. C. H. 916—132
[*See also* Abyssinian Wars.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—

Trade of Abyssinia, 1905-6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3747 E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

Routes in Abyssinia .....Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Topographical and Statist. Dept. 916—74

Abyssinian Wars—

Great Britain and Ireland—Abyssinian War, Papers ... Q963—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Abyssinian War (Select Committee), Reports ..... Q963—1

Abyssinians

With the Abyssinians in Somaliland..... Jennings, Maj. J. W. 916—73
[*See also* Abyssinia.]

Academic Degrees and Costume—

Oxford degree ceremony ..... Wells, J. 378—85
[*See also* names of Universities in the Author Catalogue for their own Calendars or Registers.]

Academies of Science, Literature, Art, and Music. [*See* under the exact titles of Societies, both in the Author Catalogue and the Index; *also* Science—Societies; Fine Arts—Societies; Literature—Societies.]

Acanthaceæ—

Philippine Acanthaceæ; by C. B. Clarke ... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur.—Bull. 35 E

Acarina—
Dermanyssid Acarids; by R. Newstead ..... Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Mems. 18 E
Synopsis of Australian Acarina; by W. J. Rainbow ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905–7 E
[*See also* Mites; Parasites; Parasitic Diseases; Ticks.]

Acclimatisation—Animals—
Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria—Annual Reports ..... E

——— Plants—
Naturalised and Acclimatised Plants in various parts of the world; by J. Lauterer..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1903 E
Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria—Annual Reports ..... E

Accounting—
Accountant's Compendium ..... Dawson, S. S. Q657—5
Advanced Accounting..... Dickscc, L. R. Q657—6
Auditing as applied to the State Accounts of New South Wales; by G. E. Brodie ..... Pub. Serv. Journ. 1905 E
Australian Manual of Accountancy and Commercial Law (N.S.W. ed. by R. C. Teece and H. N. Maclaurin)..... Morley, A. C., and others 657—15
Book-keeping and Accounts ..... Cropper, L. C. 657—17
Business ..... E
Encyclopædia of accounting; by G. Lisle ..... Q657—11–18
Incorporated Accountants' Journal..... Soc. Incorported Accountants E
London Water Supply, Analysis of Accounts of Metropolitan Companies, 1896–7 ..... Lass, A. Q338—9
Modern Accounting ..... Hatfield, Prof. H. R. 657—18
Public Accountant ..... E
Uniform Municipal Accounting, Second Conference, February 13th, 14th, 1906 ..... U.S.—Comm. and Lab. Dept. 352—59
[*See also* Book-keeping.]

Acebuche Point [Spain]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Acetylene Gas—
Use of Acetylene Gas as an illuminant for aids to navigation; by A. Ross ..... U.S.—Light-house Bd. 627—8

Achmin, El. [*See* Egyptology.]

Acids—Organic Chemistry—
4-Amenophthalic Acid and some of its Derivatives...Renshaw, R. R. 547—21
[*See also* Technological Chemistry; and names of Acids.]

Acology. [*See* Therapeutics.]

Aconcagua—
Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego ... Conway, Sir W. M. 918—30

Acoustics—Physics—
Dynamical Theory of Sound ..... Lamb, H. 534—7
Perimetry of the localization of sound ... Iowa Univ.—Studies in Psychology, 5 E
Text-book on Sound ..... Barton, E. H. 534—5
[*See also* Music; Physics; Telephone.]

Act of State. [*See* International Law.]

Acting—
Art of Theatrical Make-up ..... Morton, C. Q792—4
Occasional Papers ..... Irving, H. B. 792—19
Plays, Acting, and Music ..... Symons, A. 192—37
Shakespearean Representation: its Laws and Limits. Fitzgerald, P. 822—185
[*See also* Actors and Actresses; Drama, The; Expression; Stage, The; Theatre, The.]

Actinomycosis—
Actinomycosis, or Lumpy Jaw ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Circular 96 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Cancer.]

Actors and Actresses—
Actrices du XVIIIe siècle..... Goncourt, E. de 843—290–293
Australian Theatricals; by E. Lewis Scott... Rich and Co.'s Mag., Feb. 1894 E
Dictionnaire des comédiens français ..... Lyonnet, H. Q927—23
Famous Actor-families in America..... Moses, M. J. 927—132
France of the French ..... Barker, E. H. 914—406
History of Theatrical Art ..... Mantzius, K. 792—4–8
Later Queens of the French Stage..... Williams, H. N. 927..98
Mainly about Mimes—*in* Adventures in London ..... Douglas, J. 914—414
The Theatre ..... E
[*See also* Acting; Stage, The; Theatre, The.]

Acts of Parliament. [*See* sub-heading Statutes under the name of the Country in the Author Catalogue and in the Index; *also* sub-heading Laws and Legislation under each subject.]

Actuarial Science—
Duties, Training, &c., of the Actuary; by D. Carment... Review, June, 1906 E
[*See also* Insurance.]

Ad valorem Duties. [*See* Customs; Tariffs; Taxation.]

Adelaide—*General*—
Adelaide To-day ..... S. Aust.—Intell. Dept., Bull. 6 E
Official Illustrated Guide to Adelaide... Adelaide City Corporation 919—104
Views of Adelaide ..... Q919—29

——— *Government House*—
Government Houses, Past and Present; by Marion Dennis. Lone Hand, March, 1909 E

Adelaide Exhibition, 1887—
Opening Ceremonial ..... Adelaide—Jubilee Intern. Exhib., 1887 Q394—16

Adelphi. [*See* London—Streets; London—Theatres.]

Aden, Gulf of—
[Chart] Aden Harbour, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22
Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—20

Adjutants-General—*Reports*—
Connecticut—Adjutant-General, Reports ..... Conn.—Repts. E
New Hampshire—Adjutant-General, Reports... N.H.—Repts. E
[*See also* sub-heading Army under names of Countries.]

Administrators and Executors—
Legal Representatives ..... Williams, S. E. 347—120
[*See also* Wills—Law.]

Admirals—
English Seamen ..... Southey, R. 923—454
Three Dorset Captains at Trafalgar ..... Broadley, A. M., and Bartelot, R. G. 923—385
[*See also* Naval Art and Science—Biography; Sailors.]

Adolescence. [*See* Youth.]

Adonis—Mythology—
Adonis, Attis, Osiris..... Frazer, J. G. 290—2

Adriatic Sea—
At the Gates of the East ..... Barry, Lt.-Col. J. P. 914—288
[Chart] Port Gravosa and Ombla Inlet, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12
Shores of the Adriatic, Austrian side... Jackson, F. H. 914—398

Adulteration—
Association of State and National Food and Dairy Departments, Convention..... E
Food Adulteration under the Pure Food Law... North Carolina—Agr. Dept., Bull. v. 28 E
Forensic Chemistry ..... Jago, W. 614—112

Adulteration—*contd.*
Forms of Food Adulteration, and simple methods for their detection; by W. D. Bigelow and B. J. Howard... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 100 E
Meat Extracts and similar preparations, including methods of analysis..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 114 E
Secret Drugs, Cures, and Foods (Royal Commission, 1907), Report. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907-8, 4 E
Some ethical gains through legislation ..... Kelley, Florence 330—49
[*See also* Analytical Chemistry; Drugs; Food Adulteration; Foods, Chemistry of; Hygiene; Milk and Cream; Oleomargarine; Pharmacy; Technological Chemistry.]

Advances to Settlers—
New Zealand—Government Advances to Settlers Office, Reports. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
New Zealand Official Year-book, 1907..... E
Tasmania—State Advances Act, 1907 ..... Tas.—Stat. E
[*See also* Land Tenure—New South Wales; New South Wales—Public Lands.]

Adventure Cove [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F91—142

Adventures—
Life Adventurous..... Mackie, J. 828—53
[*See also* Shipwrecks; Sport; Travellers; Travels; Voyages.]

Advertising and Advertisements—
Advertising..... Bridgewater, H. 659—16
Business..... E
International Library of Technology, 60, 61..... 659—4, 5
International Library of Technology, 67 ..... 652—5
Theory and Practice of Advertising ..... Scott, W. D. 659—15
[*See also* Picture Posters; Publishing; Signs and Sign-boards; Street Literature.]

Advocacy. [*See* Evidence.]

Ægean Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Greek.]

Ægean Islands—
Greece and the Ægean Islands..... Marden, P. S. 914—381

Aerial Machines. [*See* Aëronautics.]

Aerial Navigation. [*See* Aëronautics.]

Aeronautics—
Aërial Navigation ..... Walker, F. 533—40
Aerial Navigation of To-day ..... Turner, C. C. 533—30
Aerial Warfare ..... Hearne, R. P. 533—26
Aero Manual ..... 533—31
Aerodonetics ..... Lanchester, F. W. 533—17
Aéronautique ..... Année Sci. et Ind. 1908. E
Aeroplane Portfolio ..... Kennedy, D. R. 533—34
Airships in Peace and War. 2nd ed. ... Hearne, R. P. 533—32
Airships, Past and Present ..... Hildebrandt, A. 533—15
Art of of Aviation ..... Brewer, R. W. A. 533—37
Artificial and Natural Flight ..... Maxim, Sir H. S. 533—25
Aviator's Companion ..... Farman, D. and H. 533—39
Conquest of the Air ..... Berget, Prof. A. 533—28
Flying Machines ..... Kennedy, R. 533—35
Flying Machines ..... Marshall, A. W. 533—11
How to build an Aeroplane ..... Petit, R. 533—33
Instruction pratique sur le service des aérostats militaires. France—Army 533—22-24
Model Balloons and Flying-machines... Alexander, J. H. 533—38
My life and balloon experiences..... Coxwell, H. 533—9
Navigating the Air ..... Aero Club of Amer. 533—13
La navigation aérienne ..... L'Année scientifique, 1906 E
Problem of Flight ..... Chatley, H. 533—14
Record of an Aeronaut: being the Life of J. M. Bacon; by Gertrude Bacon ..... 925—37
Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Aeronautics E
Subject List..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib. Ser. 17 E
Vehicles of the Air..... Lougheed, V. 533—36
When Men Fly; by G. E. Waller ... Aust. Mag., June, 1908 E

Aesculapius. [*See* Asclepius.]

Æsthetics—
Æsthetic ..... Croce, B. 701—24
Biographia Literaria; ed., with his Æsthetical Essays, by J. Shawcross ..... Coleridge, S. T. 801—11, 12
Book of Tea ..... Okakura-Kakuzo 701—18
Congrès International de l'Art Public, Rapport ..... E
Criticism and Beauty ..... Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. 701—33
Essentials of Æsthetics ..... Raymond, G. L. 701—22
Laocoon; tr. by Sir R. Phillimore ..... Lessing, G. E. 701—34
Origin of the Sense of Beauty ..... Clay, F. 701—23
Plays, Acting, and Music ..... Symons, A. 792—37
System of Comparative Æsthetics ..... Raymond, Prof. G. L. 701—26-32
[*See also* Art Criticism; Criticism; Fine Arts.]

Affections. [*See* Emotions.]

Afghan Wars—
Forty-one Years in India ..... Roberts, Earl 932—532
The Second Afghan War, 1878-80... Hanna, Col. H. B. 958—1-3
Second Afghan War, 1878-80..... India—Intell. Br. 958—3
Thackwell, Lt.-Gen. Sir J., Life of; by Col. H. C. Wylly. 923—598

Afghanistan—*General*—
Afghanistan ..... Hamilton, A. 915—188
Among the Wild Tribes of the Afghan Frontier... Pennell, Dr. T. L. 915—269
Around Afghanistan ... Bouillane de Lacoste, Maj. de 915—268
Under the absolute Amir ..... Martin, F. A. 915—194

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Gates of India ..... Holdich, Col. Sir T. 915—280

——— *History*—
Gates of India ..... Holdich, Col. Sir T. 915—280
History of Oriental Nations ..... Ritchie, L. 950—17, 18
[*See also* Afghan Wars; Indian Frontier.]

Afghans—
Among the Wild Tribes of the Afghan Frontier... Pennell, Dr. T. L. 915—269
History of the Afghans; tr. by B. Dorn... Nimet Allah ibn Hábib Allah Q958—1

Africa—*General*—
Across Widest Africa ..... Landor, A. H. S. Q916—15, 16
Congo and Coasts of Africa ..... Davis, R. H. 916—115
The White Man's Work in Asia and Africa... Alston, L. 266—9
[*See also* African Tribes; Colonization; Ethnology; Missions—Africa; Negroes; Slavery and Slave-trade; South Africa; and names of Cities, Countries, Districts, Lakes, Languages and Dialects, Mountains, Rivers, Tribes.]

——— *Climate*—
Climatological Observations: Tropical Africa..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Obs. Q551—30

——— *Colonization and Development*—
Les Européens au contact des Africains...Charbonnier, Dr. 326—7
Portuguese East Africa ..... Maugham, R. C. F. 916—85

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Stanley's Emin Pasha Expedition..... Wauters, A. J. 916—70

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
African World ..... E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Africa Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—49-51
Map of Africa by Treaty ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. 327—36-39

——— *History*—
Story of South Africa ..... Q968—9, 10

Africa—*contd.*

——British—

Britain across the Sea: Africa..... Johnston, Sir H. 960—2
Niger and the West Sudan..... Tremearne, Capt. A. J. N. 916—127
Report, 1905-7 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 499, 537 E
Surveys and Explorations, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 500, 532 E

—— Central—

Fighting the Slave-hunters in Central Africa ..... Swann, A. J. 326—11
From the Niger to the Nile..... Alexander, Lt. B. 916—102, 103
In Wildest Africa..... ... Macqueen, P. 916—134
Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa. Denham, Maj. D. 916—95-98
Yankee in Pigmy Land ..... Geil, W. E. 916—69

—— East—

Africa, between the River Juba and the Nile; by A. D. Smith. Intern. Geog. Cong., 1904, Rept. E
British East Africa ..... Hindlip, 3rd Baron 916—84
General Information as to the East Africa Protectorate... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. 916—60
In the Grip of the Nyika ..... Patterson, Lt.-Col. J. H. 799—37
In Wildest Africa..... Macqueen, P. 916—134
Land of the Lion ..... Rainsford, Rev. W. S. 799—36
My African Journey ... Churchill, Rt. Hon. W. L. S. 916—118
Sketches in Mafeking and East Africa. Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-. 916—13
To Abyssinia through an unknown land..... Stigand, Capt. C. H. 916—132
With Flashlight and Rifle..... Schillings, C. G. 591—34, 35

—— North, Modern—

Algiers and beyond ..... Simpson, M. W. H.- 916—81
In the Track of the Moors ..... Fitzgerald, Sybil Q914—34
Travels and Discoveries in Northern and Central Africa. Denham, Maj. D. 916—95-98

—— Portuguese—

Labour in Portuguese West Africa ... Cadbury, W. A. 326—13
Portuguese East Africa ..... Maugham, R. C. F. 916—85

—— South. [*See* South Africa.]

—— West—

At the back of the black man's mind ... Dennett, R. E. 299—13
Further Papers..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ashantee Invasion, 1873 Q966—5
Land of fetish ..... Ellis, A. B. 916—71
[Sailing Directions for] The Azores, Madeira, Canaries, and Cape Verde Islands, and Africa from Cape Spartel to Cape of Good Hope ... . U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—145, 146
Trade of West Africa, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3750 E

African Tribes—

At the back of the black man's mind ... Dennett, R. E. 299—13
In Wildest Africa..... Macqueen, P. 916—134
Lower Niger and its tribes ..... Leonard, Maj. A. G. 299—12
Natives of British Central Africa .... Werner, Alice 572—12
Totemism and Exogamy ..... Frazer, Prof. J. G. 299—24-27
Yellow and Dark-skinned People of South Africa... Theal, G. McC. 572—59

[*See also* Matabeleland; and names of Tribes and Races.]

Afridis—

East India (North-west Frontier): Papers regarding Orakzais, Zakka Khel Afridis, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q954—2

[*See also* Indian Frontier.]

Aged Poor. [*See* Old Age Pensions; Poor.]

Agent-Generals' Reports. [*See* sub-heading Agent-General under names of States in Author Catalogue.]

Agents and Agency—Law—

Law relating to the Remuneration of Commission Agents Evans, W. 347—72

Agglutinins. [*See* Immunity.]

Agni—God of Fire. [*See* Vedas.]

Agnosticism and Scepticism—Philosophy—

Philosophy of Common-sense ..... Harrison, F. 146—2

—— Natural Theology—

Sceptics of the Old Testament ..... Dillon, Prof. E. J. 223—10
[*See also* Atheism; Christianity; Conscience; Freethought; Positivism; Rationalism; Religion and Science; Spinozism; Theism.]

Agricultural Banks—

Agricultural Bank..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Agricultural Bank of Tasmania, Reports... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Agricultural Bank, Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Agricultural Bank, Reports..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
Belgium—*in* Land and Labour ..... Rowntree, B. S. 330—102
People's Banks ..... Wolff, H. W. 334—32
Philippine Islands, Agricultural Bank for the; by J. W. Jenks. Amer. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Sci., Ann. 30 E
[*See also* Crédit Foncier; Savings Banks.]

Agricultural Boards, Conferences, and Societies. [*See* Agriculture—Societies.]

Agricultural Botany—

Barium, a cause of the Loco-weed Disease ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 129 E
Field, Garden and Orchard Crops ..... Bombay—Agr. Dept. Bull. 30 E
[*See also* Botany, Economic.]

Agricultural Chemistry—

Agricultural Value of Sodium Salts... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 106 E
Alkaline Artesian Waters: an Antidote Fertilizer ... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ., Nov. 1907 E
Cultures in Paraffined Wire Pots, with field results on the same soil ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 109 E
Dairy chemistry ..... Snyder, H. 637—15
Exercises illustrating some applications of Chemistry to Agriculture ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 195 E
Journal of Agricultural Science..... E
Justus von Liebig; by W. A. Shenstone... Liebig, J. von 925—42
Lessons on Chemistry of Farm, Dairy, and Household; by J. C. Brunnich ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Method of separating Clay and Sand in Clay Soils; by L. Cohen Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E
Methods of Analysis, Association of Official Agricultural Chemists. U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 107 (rev.) E
Methods of Analysis provisionally adopted by the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1906 ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 107 E
Milan—Regia Scuola Superiore d'Agricoltura, Ricerche..... E
Plant Peculiarities as shown by the influence of Sodium Salts. Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 104 E
Practical Agricultural Chemistry... Robertson, F. D. S. 631—29
Proceedings of Conventions of Associations of Official Agricultural Chemists ... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bulls. 7, 12, 16, 19, 24, 28, 31, 35, 38, 43, 47, 49, 56, 57, 62, 67, 73, 81, 90, 99 E
Report of Chemists and Assistants in Soil Chemistry and Bacteriology ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exp. Stn., Repts. E
Review of American Chemical Research..... E
[*See also* Alkali in Soils; Digestibility of Food-stuffs; Experiment Farms and Stations; Feeding Experiments; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Manures; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Phosphates; Soils.]

Agricultural Colleges and Schools. [*See* Agriculture—Education; Experiment Farms and Stations; and titles of Colleges and Schools in Author Catalogue, and in Index.]

Agricultural Departments. [*See* Agriculture—Departments and Government Bureaux; Experiment Farms and Stations; and sub-heading Agriculture under names of Countries in the Author Catalogue for Government Publications.]

Agricultural Education. [*See* Agriculture—Education; Experiment Farms and Stations.]

Agricultural Engineering—
Grading and Levelling; by A. S. Kenyon..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E

Agricultural Exhibitions and Shows. [*See* Agriculture—Societies, Boards, Exhibitions, and Shows.]

Agricultural Implements, Tools, and Machinery—
Agricultural Implements ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Manufactures, 1905, 4 E
Agricultural Machinery and Implements, Report of Royal Commission on Tariffs ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 4 E
Buckscraper; by W. J. Allen ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz., 1907 E
Corn-harvesting Machinery .... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 303 E
Corn-harvesting Machinery...U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 173 E
Farm Machinery and Farm Motors..... Davidson, J. B., and Chase, L. W. 630 57
Handy Farm Devices ..... Cobleigh, R. 630—70
Hopperdozer ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 112 E
Influence of farm machinery on production and labor; by H. W. Quaintance..... ..... Am. Econ. Assoc., Pubs., 3rd ser. 54 E
McCormick, C. H. [inventor of the Reaper]; by H. N. Casson. 926—15
Stripper Harvesters and Drills, Royal Commission... ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1909, 2 E
Trial of Stone-gathering Machines ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 55 E

Agricultural Labourer—
Agricultural Labourers' Accommodation Bill, Report ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 5 E
History of the English Agricultural Labourer... Hasbach, Prof. W. 331—150
Labourers (Ireland) Order, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Irel. Q331—18
Relation of rents, wages and profits in agriculture...Nicholson, J. S. 338—54
Reports and Tables relating to Irish migratory agricultural labourers ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept., Agr. Statist. E
Studi sulle condizioni del Contadino in Lombardia..... Milan—R Scuola Superiore di Agricoltura, Annuario della Instituzione Agraria, 6 E
Wages of Farm Labor in United States, 1866-99, 1866-1902; by J. H. Blodgett ... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bulls. 22, 26 E
[*See also* Labour Question; Working-classes.]

Agricultural Pests—*General*—
Division of Biology and Horticulture... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Rept. E
Grazing Experiments in a Coyote-proof Pasture ... U.S.—Forest Serv. Circular, 157 E
Vort Landbrugs Skadedyr blandt Insekter og andre lavere Dyr; af Sofie Rostrup... Denmark—Agr.—Landboskrifter, 11, 16 E
Weeds, Poison Plants, and Naturalized Aliens of Victoria; by A. J. Ewart and J. R. Tovey ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept. 632—19
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Fungi in Agriculture; Insects, Injurious; Plant Diseases; Rabbits; Weeds; and names of special Pests.]

Agricultural Settlements—
Great Britain and Ireland—Agricultural Settlements in British Colonies (Departmental Committee), Report ..... Q325—12

Agricultural Statistics. [*See* Agriculture—Statistics.]

Agriculture—*General*—
Advancement of Dairying and Agriculture in Canada; by J. A. Kinsella ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Agrarian Industries, with special reference to the Commonwealth of Australia; by H. W. Potts... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Agricultural Economics..... Taylor, H. C. 630—41
Australian Culturist ..... Young, A. 630—63
Complete Farmer ..... McConnell, P. 630—67
De agri cvltvra liber; ed. H. Keil ... Cato, M. Porcius 878—76
Diversified Farming under the Plantation System ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 299 E
Dry-farming in America... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ., March 1908 E
Dry-farming in Syria ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ., Feb. 1908 E
Encyclopædia of Agriculture ..... Q630—30-32
Every Farmer his own Experimenter; by H. B. M. Buchanan and J. J. Willis..... W. Aust.—Dept. of Agr., Journ. 1907 E
Farm Management .... Card, F. W. 630—49
Farmers' Experiments at Condobolin and Temora, 1906; by G. L. Sutton ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Farmers' Year-book, 1888 ..... Macivor, R. W. E. 630—51
Geoponica; ed. H. Beckh .... 888—215
Land we live in; by J. C. Brünnich ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land—Proc. 1909 E
New Agriculture..... Collins, T. B. 630—66
Opvs agrievltvrae; ed. J. C. Schmitt... Palladius Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus 878—64
Outlook for Agriculture; by T. Cherry... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1907 E
Practical Farming ..... McLennan, J. 630—68
Practical Farming in relation to Soils, Manures, and Crops. Shepherd, E. T. 630—61
Principles of Tillage and Rotation ..... Ontario—Agr. Coll. Bull. 156 E
Rervm rvsticarvm libri tres; ed. H. Keil ... Varro, M. Terentius 878—63
Rotation Study... South Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 79 E
Socialism and Agriculture; by E. Carpenter, T. S. Dymond, D. C. Pedder, and the Fabian Society ... Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser. 2 335—32
Soil-culture Manual..... ..... Campbell, H. W. 630—47
Successful Alabama Diversification Farm ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 310 E
Syndicats agricoles..... Rocquigny Du Fayel, Comte de 334—18
Ten Acres enough ..... Morris, E. 630—69
Three Acres and Liberty... Hall, B., and Powell, R. F. 630—62
Through Tillage System for Colorado..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 103 E
Transition in agriculture..... Pratt, E. A. 630—40
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Agricultural Engineering; Agricultural Implements; Agricultural Labourer; Agricultural Pests; Agriculture and Politics; Animal Husbandry; Bees and Bee-farming; Botany, Economic; Cattle; Dairy; farming; Dairying; Domestic Animals; Drainage; Ensilage-Entomology, Economic; Experiment Farms and Stations; Farm Buildings; Fences; Food Supply; Forestry; Fruit; growing; Gardening; Grasses; Horses; Insects, Injurious and Beneficial; Insurance, Agricultural; Irrigation; Land Tenure; Manures; Pastures; Pigs; Plant Diseases; Poultry; Rural Life and Pleasures; Rural Life *v.* City Life; Sericulture; Sheep; Soils; Stock and Stock-breeding; Tropical Agriculture; Vegetable Gardening; Viticulture; Wool; and names of special crops, *as* Cotton, Wheat.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Economics in Agriculture ..... Indiana—Governor 630—16
Science as applied to Agriculture..... Tardent, H. A. 630—52

——— *Departments, Government Bureaux.* [*See* Agriculture—By Countries.]

——— *Dictionaries, Cyclopædias, &c.*—
Cyclopedia of American Agriculture... Bailey, L. H. Q630—16-19
Encyclopædia of Agriculture (Green and Young) ... Q630—30-

Agriculture—*contd.*

——— *Education, Teaching, Colleges, Schools—Museums*—

Agricultural Education; by H. W. Potts ..... Aust. Journ. of Educ. 1905 E

Agricultural Education; by R. Sillett ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 4 E

Agricultural Education in America and its importance to the nation; by W. A. Henry..... New York—Univ., Convocation, Proc. 1905 E

Agricultural Education in Victoria... Farmer and Grazier, 1907 E

Agricultural Education, including School Gardens; by J. R. Jewell. U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 2, 1907 E

Agricultural Instruction for adults in Continental countries; by J. Hamilton ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 163 E

Agricultural Instruction for Adults in the British Empire; by J. Hamilton ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 155 E

Agriculture in the Public Schools—*in* Agriculture Board, Report, 1904 ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs., 1904 E

American System of Agricultural Education and Research; by A. C. True ..... U.S.—Educ. Comm., Rept. 1904–5 E

Annual Reports on the distribution of grants for Agricultural Education and Research..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. E

Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, Convention, Proceedings ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bulls. 7, 16, 20, 24, 30, 41, 49, 76, 99, 115, 123, 142, 151, 153, 184 E

California University—Agriculture College, Reports ..... E

Cape of Good Hope—Agricultural Schools, Report... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P., App. 1 E

Clemson College, Catalogue ..... E

Colorado—Agricultural College, Catalogue ..... E

Connecticut—Agricultural College, Report ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E

Cornell University—Agriculture College, Courses of Instruction E

Demonstration Work in co-operation with Southern Farmers. U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 319 E

Development of Agricultural Education; by E. Brown—*in* Bulletin 196 ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off. E

Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, Cal. E

Exercises in Elementary Agriculture: Plant Products..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 186 E

Gardening and Elementary Agriculture..... Halsted, J. 716—62

Great Britain and Ireland—Agricultural Education in England and Wales (Departmental Committee), Report and Minutes of Evidence ..... Q630—34

Great Britain and Ireland—International Agricultural Institute, Correspondence ..... Q630—14

History of Farmers' Institutes in the United States ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 174 E

Kansas—Agricultural College, Catalogue ..... E

Louisiana—University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Catalogue ..... E

Maryland—Agricultural College, Catalogue ..... E

Massachusetts—Agricultural College, Report ..... E

Michigan—Agricultural College, Catalogue ..... E

New Hampshire—Agriculture and Mechanic Arts College, Report. New Hampshire—Repts. E

New South Wales—Education Commission, Reports... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 4 E

North Carolina—College of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Calendar E

Ontario—Agricultural College and Exp. Farm, Report ..... E

Organization Lists of Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations in the United States ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bulls. E

Relation of the Board of Education to Agricultural Education in England and Wales, with information as to parliamentary grants. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q630—34

Rural School Agriculture ..... Davis, C. W. 630—64

School Agriculture ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E

Suggestions on Rural Education; by T. S. Dymond..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 630—56

Tables of Expenditure for Agricultural Education ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q630—34

Training Courses for Teachers of Agriculture... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1907 E

Training of persons to teach agriculture in public schools. U.S.—Educ. Bur., 1908, 1 E

Agriculture—*contd.*

——— *Laws and Legislation*—

Farmers' Hand-book of Laws (2 eds.) ..... Ohio—Agr. Dept. 630—43, 53

Ohio—Agriculture Board, Laws and Rules..... 630—54

——— *Periodicals, Magazines, Reviews*—

Agricultural Bulletin of the Straits and Federated Malay States E

Agricultural Gazette and Journal of the Council of Agriculture, Tasmania..... Tas.—Agr. Dept. E

Agricultural Gazette of N. S. Wales..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. E

American Agriculturist ..... E

Australasian Country Life ..... E

Australian Agriculturist..... E

Australian Farm and Home ..... E

Australian Garden and Field..... E

Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, Journal ..... E

Coastal Farmers' Gazette ..... E

Experiment Station Work..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off. E

Farmer and Grazier..... E

Federal Pastoralist ..... E

Great Britain and Ireland—Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Department, Journal ..... E

Great Britain and Ireland—Board of Agriculture, Journal..... E

Hawkesbury Agricultural College, Journal ..... E

Home and Farm ..... E

Journal ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept. E

Journal ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept. E

Journal ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept. E

Landwirtschaftliche Jahrbücher ..... E

New Zealand Farmer ..... E

Queensland Agricultural Journal ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept. E

Royal Agricultural Society of England, Journal ..... E

Rural Californian ..... E

Station, Farm and Dairy ..... E

Sydney Stock and Station Journal ..... E

Tropical Agriculturist..... E

Year-book of Agriculture ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept. E

——— *Societies, Exhibitions, Boards, Conferences, Shows*—

Agricultural Societies and a possible extension of their usefulness—*in* Science as applied to Agriculture ..... Tardent, H. A. 630—52

[*See also* Agriculture—By Countries.]

——— *Statistics.* [*See* Agriculture—By Countries.]

By Countries.

——— **Alaska**—

Agricultural Investigations ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bulls. 94, 169 E

Agriculture in Alaska, Report ... U.S.—Exper. Stn., Bull. 48 E

Grass lands of the South Alaska Coast; by C. V. Piper ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 82 E

——— **Algeria**—

Agricultural explorations in Algeria; by T. H. Kearney and T. H. Means ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 80 E

——— **Argentine Republic**—

Agriculture in other lands..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept. 630—44

——— **Asia Minor**—

Agriculture in Asia Minor; by W. R. Dunstan..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Imp. Inst. Q633—1

——— **Australia**—

Anderson's Manual of the Farm ..... Anderson and Co. 630—46

Avstralia: selyskoe khoziaistvo ve Avstralie ve sviaze se obshtshem razvetiem stranyi; N. A. Krukov ..... Russia—Agr. Dept. 630—60

Australian Bureau of Agriculture, Establishment of ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907–8, 2 E

Close to Nature's Heart; by E. S. Abbott ... Federal Pastoralist, 1907 E

Official Year-book of Commonwealth of Australia ..... Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur. E

——— **Austria**—

Austria-Hungary ..... Drage, G. 943—8

Statistisches Jahrbuch ..... Austria-Hungary—Agr. E

Agriculture—*contd.*

——— Belgium—

Belgium, Agriculture—Bulletins ..... E

——— Bombay—

Bombay—Report of Department of Agriculture... Bombay—Land Records and Agr. Dept. E

Season and Crop Report..... Bombay—Land Records and Agr. Dept. E

——— Brazil—

Relatorio ..... Brazil—Agr., Commerce and Pub. Works E

——— Canada—

Agriculture and Colonization Standing Committee, Report—*in* Appendix, Journal of the House of Commons ..... Canada—Parl. E

Agriculture Department, Report... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E

Agriculture in other lands..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept. 630—44

Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs ..... E

Census of Agriculture of the North-west Provinces, 1906. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1906-7 E

Cyclopedia of American Agriculture... Bailey, L. H. Q630—16-19

Trees and Shrubs tested in Manitoba..... Canada—Exper. Farms Dir., Bull. 47 E

——— Cape of Good Hope—

Cape of Good Hope Agricultural Department, Report ... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P., App. 1 E

——— Central America—

Southern Agriculture ..... Earle, F. S. 630—58

——— Colorado—

Plains of Colorado... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 89, 90 E

——— Connecticut—

Agricultural Fairs improvement—*in* Agriculture Board, Report, 1903 ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs., 1903 E

Connecticut—Agriculture Board, Report ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E

——— Denmark—

Aarsberetning, kongelige danske Landhusholdningsselskabs Virksomhed ..... Denmark—Agr. E

Agriculture in other lands..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept. 630—44

Landboskrifter ..... Denmark—Agr. E

Landökonomisk Aarbog ..... Denmark—Agr. E

Tidsskrift für Landökonomoi ..... Denmark—Agr. E

——— France—

French Farming—*in* Pleasant Land of France ... Prothero, R. E. 824—90

Livre des Paysans ..... Soleil, J. J., and Bonnefoy, G. 630—65

Return to the land ..... Méline, J. 330—60

Syndicats agricoles .. ... Rocquigny du Fayel, Comte de 334—18

——— Germany—

Report on Agriculture, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 645, 648, 652 E

——— Great Britain and Ireland—

Agricultural Statistics... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. E

Agricultural Statistics, Ireland ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept. E

Agricultural Statistics, Ireland: Return of prices of certain classes of Irish agricultural products and live stock ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Ireland Dept. E

Agriculture in other lands..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept. 630—44

Agriculture—*in* Science in Modern Life, 5..... Davis, J. R. A. Q503—5

Annual Reports on the distribution of grants for Agricultural Education and Research..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. E

Decline in the Agricultural Population of Great Britain, 1881-1906, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. 630—45

Great Britain and Ireland—Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Department, Annual Report..... E

Great Britain and Ireland—Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Act, 1899 (Departmental Committee), Rept. Q630—24

Great Britain and Ireland—Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Department, Journal ..... E

Agriculture—*contd.*

——— Great Britain and Ireland—*contd.*

Great Britain and Ireland—Agricultural Education in England and Wales (Departmental Committee), Reports and Minutes of Evidence ..... Q630—34

Great Britain and Ireland—International Agricultural Institute, Correspondence ..... Q630—14

How England was saved ..... "Agricola" 330—94

Labourers (Ireland), Order, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Irel. Q331—18

Land Reform ..... Collings, Rt. Hon. J. 333—26

Relation of the Board of Education to Agricultural Education in England and Wales, with information as to parliamentary grants. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q630—34

Royal Agricultural Society of England, Journal ..... E

Statistical Tables, showing Acreage under Crops and Grass and Number of Horses, Cattle, Sheep, and Pigs in the United Kingdom..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. Board E

[*See also* England; Ireland; Scotland; under this heading.]

——— Hawaii—

Agricultural Investigations in Hawaii, 1905 ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 170 E

Agricultural Resources and Capabilities of Hawaii; by W. C. Stubbs ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 95 E

——— Hungary—

Austria-Hungary ..... Drage, G. 943—8

Production agricole des pays de la couronne hongroise, 1901. Hungary—Statist. Off. E

State and Agriculture—*in* Hungary of To-day... Alden, P. 943—7

Statistisches Jahrbuch ..... Austria-Hungary—Agr. E

——— India—

Bombay Presidency—Land Record and Agr. Dept., Repts. ... E

India—Agricultural Statistics ..... India—Comm. Intell. E

Industrial organisation of an Indian province ..... Morison, T. 333—25

Proceedings of the Agricultural Conference, Bombay, Feb., 1906. Bombay—Land Rec. and Agr. Dept. Q630—15

Season and Crop Report .... Bombay—Land Records and Agr. Dept. E

——— Italy—

Report on Agriculture, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 645, 648, 652 E

——— Japan—

Agriculture in the West Indies, Spain, and the Orient; by D. G. Fairchild..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 27 E

——— Michigan—

Michigan—Agricultural Board, Annual Reports ..... E

——— New Hampshire—

New Hampshire—Agriculture Board, Report... New Hampshire—Ann. Repts. E

——— New South Wales—

Agriculture in New South Wales; by W. H. P. Cherry. N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur., Bull. 31 E

Farmers' and Settlers' Association of New South Wales; Reports of Annual Conference ..... E

First Agricultural Society of New South Wales—*in* Royal Agricultural Society's Annual, 1906 ... Roy. Agr. Soc., N.S.W. E

How to go on the Land; by W. M. Fleming ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur., Bull. 25 E

Hunter River Agricultural and Horticultural Association, West Maitland, N.S.W., Members' Pamphlet..... E

New South Wales—Agriculture Department, Reports... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E

New South Wales Annual Easter Carnival Guide ..... E

New South Wales for the Immigrant..... N.S.W.—Intell. Dept., Bull. 9 E

Northern Agricultural Association, Singleton, New South Wales, Member's Pamphlet ..... E

Pastoral Industry of New South Wales ... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—108

Royal Agricultural Society, Annual... Roy. Agr. Soc. N.S.W. E

Royal Agricultural Society of New South Wales, Official Catalogue of Annual Show ..... E

Twenty years' progress in New South Wales ..... N.S.W.—Intell. Dept. 630—39

Agriculture—*contd.*

——— **New Zealand**—
Agriculture in New Zealand..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept. 630—48
New Zealand—Agriculture Department, Division of Biology and Pomology, Reports ..... E
New Zealand—Agriculture Department, Reports..... E
Sheep and Cattle-farming in New Zealand; by E. W. Elkington. World's Work, 7 E
Small Farmer in New Zealand... Lond. Mag. March-Aug. 1910 E

——— **Ohio**—
Farmers' Centennial History of Ohio, 1803–1903 ..... Ohio—Agr. Dept. 630—42
Laws and Rules for the organization and management of Farmers' Institute Societies in Ohio ..... Ohio—Agr. Bd.. Rept. 1906 E
Ohio—Agriculture Board, Annual Reports..... E
Ohio—Agriculture Board, Laws and Rules governing and relating to County or District Agricultural Societies in Ohio... 630—36
Ohio—Farmers' Institute, Report..... Ohio—Agr. Bd., Rept. E
Ohio—Premiums and Regulations of the Annual Fair..... Ohio—Agr. Bd. E

——— **Ontario**—
Agricultural Societies of Ontario, Annual Reports ..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Ontario Agricultural and Experimental Union, Reports. Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Ontario—Agriculture Department, Report ..... E
Ontario—Report of the Farmers' Institutes ..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E

——— **Orange River Colony**—
Annual Report ..... Orange River Colony—Agr. Dept. E

——— **Porto Rico**—
Agricultural Investigations in Porto Rico, 1905 ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 171 E

——— **Prussia**—
Statistik der Landwirtschaft ..... Prussia—Statist. E

——— **Queensland**—
Queensland—Agriculture Department, Reports..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Queensland—Statistician, Report on Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E

——— **Russia**—
Russia—Agriculture Department, Year-book ..... E

——— **Sahara Desert**—
Agriculture without Irrigation in the Sahara Desert ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 86 E

——— **St. Helena**—
Agricultural Resources of the Island, 1884... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Misc. Ser. 38 E

——— **Servia**—
Agricultural Co-operation; by Prof. Avramovitch—*in* Servia by the Servians..... Stead, A. 949—47

——— **South Africa**—
Agriculture in other lands..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept. 630—44

——— **South Australia**—
Agricultural and Live Stock Statistics... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Agricultural Bureau Congress, 1908 .. .. S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 43 E
Agriculture in South Australia... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept. 630—59
South Australia—Agricultural Department, Experiments, 1907; by W. Angus..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ., Feb. 1908 E
South Australia, Agricultural Department, Reports..... E

——— **Spain**—
Agriculture in the West Indies, Spain, and the Orient; by D. G. Fairchild..... ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 27 E

——— **Tasmania**—
Tasmania—Council of Agr., Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Tasmania—Secretary of Agriculture and Chief Inspector of Stock, Reports .... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E

Agriculture—*contd.*

——— **United States**—
Agriculture—*in* Census, 1900 .. .. U.S.—Census Office E
American Association of Farmers' Institute Workers, Proceedings of Annual Meetings... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bulls. 110, 120, 138, 154, 165, 182, 199 E
Changes in Farm Values, 1900–5... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 43 E
Crop export movement .... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 38 E
Crop Reports ..... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr. Dept.) E
Cyclopedia of American Agriculture... Bailey, L. H. Q630—16–19
Dry-farming Congress, Wyoming, 1909..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1909, 2 E
Dry-land Farming in the Great Plains Area ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1907 E
Exports of Farm and Forest Products, 1902–6..... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 36, 46, 53 E
History of Farmers' Institutes in the United States..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 174 E
Imports of Farm and Forest Products, 1902–6..... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 35, 45, 52 E
Index to Farmers' Bulletins, 1–250... U.S.—Pubs. Div., Bull. 8 E
List of publications of the Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States, to June, 1906 ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 180 E
List of publications of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1841–June, 1895..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. Lib. Bull. 9 E
Proceedings, Annual Meetings of American Association of Farmers' Institute Workers, 1901–7 .... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bulls. 110, 120, 138, 154, 165, 182, 199 E
Reports of Statistician ..... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr. Dept.) E
Southern Agriculture .... Earle, F. S. 630—58
Trade with non-contiguous possessions in Farm and Forest Products, 1902–6 ..... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 37, 47, 54 E
United States—Agriculture Department, Year-book ..... E
United States—Statistics Bureau, Bulletins ..... E

——— **Victoria**—
Experimental Work at Dookie Agricultural College, 1899–1900. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Repts., 1900 E
Grants to Agricultural Societies..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Scientific directing of a Country's Agriculture; by A. N. Pearson. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Repts., 1900 E
Successful Farming in the Mallee; by F. J. Howell ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Repts. 1900 E
Victoria—Agricultural Department, Journal..... E
Victoria—Agricultural Department, Reports ..... E
Victorian Chamber of Agriculture, 5th Convention, 1907... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E

——— **West Indies**—
Agriculture in the West Indies; by D. G. Fairchild ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 27 E
Imperial Department of Agriculture, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Misc. Ser. 36 E

——— **Western Australia**—
Western Australia—Agricultural Department, Journal ... . E
Western Australia—Agriculture Department, Reports. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E

Agrionidæ—
Dimorphism in the female of Australian Agrionidæ; by R. J. Tillyard..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E

Agrostology. [*See* Grasses.]

Ague. [*See* Malarial Fever.]

Aguirre Island [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] Port Quo-vadis, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Ahii Island [South Pacific]—
[Chart] Lagoon Entrance, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Ahriman. [*See* Zend Avesta; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism.]

Aikawa Wan [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Aino Shima [Japan]—
[Chart] 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Ainos—
Aino Folk-tales ..... Folk-lore Soc., Pubs. 22 E

Air—Chemistry—
Atmospheric Carbonic Acid ..... Manchester—Vict. Univ. Pub. Health Lab. Lectures. 8th June, 1904 E
Rate of recombination of the ions in air; by L. L. Hendren. Columbia Univ.—Phœnix Phys. Lab., Conts. 2 539—13
[*See also* Nitrogen; Oxygen; Ventilation.]

——— **Hygiene**—
Air and Health ..... Macfie, Dr. R. C. 613—112
Air and Health; by Dr. W. R. Smith ..... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., Oct. 1907 E
Air Infection; by R. Greig-Smith ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1907 E
Air of the New York Subway prior to 1906; by G. A. Soper. Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E
Bacterial Test for estimating Pollution of Air; by Dr. M. H. Gordon..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Med. Officer, Rept, 1902—3 E
Fresh-air Book ..... Müller, J. P. 613—110
Report on Ventilation of the House of Commons ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—House of Commons (Ventilation) Q628—15
[*See also* Hygiene; Injurious Occupations; Ventilation.]

——— **Physics**—
Continuous record of Atmospheric Nucleation; by C. Barus. Smiths. Inst., Cont. to Knowl. 34 E
Temperature of the Air ..... Greenwich Roy. Obs.—Reduction of Greenwich Met. Obs. E
[*See also* Aëronautics; Anemometers and Anemometry; Barometers; Compressed Air; Meteorology.]

Air Pump—
Simple Form of Sprengel Vacuum Pump; by Prof. J. A. Pollock. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
[*See also* Science—Teaching, Laboratories, Apparatus.]

Airships. [*See* Aeronautics.]

Ajmer—*Government and Administration*—
Report on Ajmer-Merwara ..... India—For. Dept. E

Akikuqu, The—
With a Pre-historic People ..... Routledge, W. S. and Katherine 572—55

Akkabar, Gulf of—
[Chart] Jerirat Farann, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F915—22

Akkeshi Wan, [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Aksum. [*See* Axum.]

Alabama—*Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Civil war and reconstruction in Alabama...Fleming, W. L. 976—1

Aland Island [Baltic Sea]—
[Charts] Fögleö to Utö, 1908. Approaches to Marichamn, Degero, and Bomarsund, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Alashan—
From Pekin to Sikkim ..... Lesdain, Comte de 915—255

Alaska and Archipelago—*General*—
Alaska and Bering Sea Pilot..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—138
Alaska Boundary—*in* Kingdom of Canada... Ewart, J. S. 320—39
Alaska, the great country ..... Higginson, Ella 917—123
Alaskan Boundary, Copy of Articles of Convention, 1906. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907-8, 51 E
Altitudes in Alaska ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 160 E
Annual Reports of Governors of Territories... U.S.—Int. Dept. E
Great Pacific Coast ..... Enock, C. R. 910—93
Hand-book of Alaska ..... Greely, Maj.-Gen. A. W. 917—124
To the Top of the Continent .... Cook, Dr. F. A. 919—199
[*See also* Sitkan Islands.]

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Charts of Cape Chacon, Cape Etolin, Captains Bay, Coal Harbour, Dixon Harbour, Doris and Anchorage Bays, Hiuliuk Harbour, Karluk Anchorage, Klawak Inlet, Larsens Bay, Lituya Bay, Mary Island Anchorage and Customs House Cove, Popoff Strait and Humboldt Harbour, Port Mulgrave, Saignaw and Security Bays, St. Michael Bay, Sammaganuda Harbour, Sanbourne Harbour, Simeonoff Island and Harbour, Tamgas Harbour, Uyak Anchorage, 1900. Cordova Bay and Hetta Inlet, Dolomoi Anchorage and Port Johnson, Gut Bay, Herring Bay and Chappin Bay, Hoggatt Bay, Hollis Anchorage, McKenzie Inlet, Moira Sound, Port Valdez, Red Bluff Bay, Resurrection Bay, Surprise Harbour and Murder Cove, White Water and Chaik Bays, 1907. Chamisso Anchorage, Port Clarence and Grantley Harbour, Yukon River to Point Barrow, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7
Coast Pilot: Yakuta Bay to Cook Inlet ..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Surv. Q655—7
Coast Pilot: Bering Sea and Arctic Ocean ..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Surv. Q655—7

Albania—*General*—
High Albania..... ..... Durham, Mary E. 914—427
Journey through Albania to Constantinople ... Broughton, Baron Q914—35, 36

Albanians—
Macedonia: its races and their future...Brailsford, H. N. 914—298

Alberta—*Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Alberta—Provincial Secretary, Reports ..... E

——— *Public Works*—
Alberta—Public Works Department, Report ..... E

Alberto Vargas Island [Chile]—
[Chart] Port Contreras, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Albuminoids—
Chemistry of the Albumens; by S. B. Schryver... Lond. Univ.—Physiol. Lab. 612—24
[*See also* Foods, Chemistry of; Physiological Chemistry; Proteids.]

Albury, N.S.W.—*General*—
Border Morning Mail Directory and Almanac ..... E

Alcala de Henares—
Alcalá de Henares—*in* Madrid .... Calvert, A. F. 914—407

Alchemy—*General*—
History of Chemistry ..... Meyer, E. von 540—28
[*See also* Chemistry—History; Occult Sciences.]

Alcoholism—Legal Aspect—
Alcohol: its place and power in legislation... Souttar, R. 178—18
Boston (U.S.A.) City Council—Penal Aspects of Drunkenness, Advisory Committee Report ..... 343—27
Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects... Kelynack, T. N. 178—23
Great Britain and Ireland—Inebriates Acts Dept., Reports ... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Inebriates Acts Inspector, Scotland, Reports ..... E

Alcoholism—Medical Aspect—
Alcohol and the Human Body ... Horsley, Sir V. A. H. 613—86
Alcohol: the sanction for its use ..... Starke, Dr. J. 613—89
Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects... Kelynack, T. N. 178—23
Psychology of Alcoholism..... Cutten, G. B. 178—22
Studies in Experimental Alcoholism..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 33 E
[*See also* Dipsomania; Drink Question; Temperance.]

Alcohols—*General*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Whiskey and other Potable Spirits (Royal Commission, 1908), Minutes of Evidence ..... Q663—1

——— **Technological Chemistry—**
Denatured or Industrial Alcohol ..... Herrick, R. F. 668—13
Distillation of Alcohol from Farm Products ..... Wright, F. B. 668—12
Foreign Trade Practises in the manufacture and exportation of Alcoholic Beverages ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 102 E
Industrial Alcohol; its Manufacture and Uses; by J. K. Brachvogel. Maercker, Dr. M. 668—16
Industrial Alcohol, Report of Royal Commission on Tariffs. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 4 E
Industrial Alcohol, Sources and Manufacture; by H. W. Wiley. U.S.—Agr. Dept.—Farmers' Bull. 268 E
Spirits and the Distillation of Spirits, Report of Royal Commission on Tariffs ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 4 E
[*See also* Brewing; Chemistry, Organic; Distillation; Liquor Traffic; Technological Chemistry; Whisky; Wine.]

Alcyonaria—
Alcyonaria collected in the vicinity of the Hawaiian Islands, 1902. U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 34 E

Alderney Cattle—
Herd-book ..... Roy. Alderney Agr. Soc. E

Aldworth—
Tennyson, 1st Baron, Homes of; by Helen Allingham and A. Paterson ..... 758—7

Aldwych. [*See* London.]

Ale—Technological Chemistry—
Causes of Turbidity in Beer and its Prevention; by A. C. Chapman. Wine and Spirit News, 1907 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Arsenical Poisoning (Royal Commission), Report ..... Q614—20
How the Porter Industry originated..... Aust. Brewers' Journ. 1907 E
Non-deposit Ales and Stout in cask and bottle, with improved keeping qualities; by P. K. Le May ..... Aust. Brewers' Journ. 1907 E
[*See also* Brewing; Hops; Malt and Malting.]

Alexandra Dock, Newport—
Disaster, 1909, Report; by W. W. Squire... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q627—19

Alfalfa. [*See* Lucerne.]

Algæ—*General*—
Algæ of North-western America; by W. A. Setchell and N. L. Gardner ..... California Univ., Pubs., Bot. 1 E
Limu; by W. A. Setchell..... California Univ., Pubs., Bot. 2 E
Resistance of certain Marine Algæ to changes in osmotic pressure and temperature; the role of osmotic pressure in marine plants; by W. J. V. Osterhout..... California Univ., Pubs., Bot. 2 E
[*See also* Aquariums; Diatomaceæ; Lichens.]

——— **Fresh-water—**
Algæ of the fresh waters of Connecticut; by H. W. Conn and L. W. H. Webster... Connecticut—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bull. 10 E

——— **Australasia—**
Composition of Ash of *Ecklonia exasperata*; by C. J. White. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Fresh-water Algæ of Victoria, pts. 2, 3; by A. D. Hardy. Vict. Nat. 1905-6 E

Algarrobo Road [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Algebra—
Elementary Algebra... Baker, W. M., and Bournè, A. A. 512—11
Elementary Algebra for Schools... Hall, H. S., and Knight, S. R. 512—8
Graphic Algebra ..... Schultze, A. 512—9
Quelques démonstrations relatives à la théorie des nombres entiers complexes cubiques: Propriétés de quelques groupes d'ordre fini ..... Lyon Univ.—Ann. n.s. I, 21 512—10
Sur les formes mixtes; par L. Autonne..... Lyon Univ., Ann. n.s. I 16 512—6
[*See also* Calculus; Equations, Theory of; Mathematics.]

Algeciras Roads—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Algerian Campaigns—
Soldier of the Legion ..... Manington, G. 923—558

Algiers and Algeria—*General*—
Algeria and Tunis ..... Nesbitt, Frances E. 916—77
Algiers ..... Crouse, M. Elizabeth 916—101
Algiers and beyond ..... Simpson, M. W. H. 916—81
Campaign against the Kabaïles ..... Borrer, D. 965—1
Esto perpetua ..... Belloc, H. 965—2
In the Track of the Moors ..... Fitzgerald, Sybil Q914—34
[*See also* Arabs.]

Alhambra, Granada—Architecture—
Cordoue et Grenada ..... Schmidt, C. E. Q914—56
Granada and the Alhambra ..... Calvert, A. F. 723—1
Saunterings in Spain ..... Seymour, F. H. A. 914—333

Aliens—
Alleged Employment of Aliens in connection with the surveys of the proposed Grand Trunk Pacific Railway, Royal Commission, Report ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 13, 1905 E
Ley de extranjeria ..... Honduras—Stat. Q349—2
Memorandum on Aliens Act, 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q325—8
Vancouver Riots, 1907: Losses sustained by Chinese and Japanese Population ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907-8, 74 E
[*See also* Chinese Question; Citizenship; Colored Labor; Emigration; International Law; Kanakas; Naturalization.]

Alkali in Soils—
Action of Nitric Acid in neutralizing Alkaline Soil; by R. S. Symmonds ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Alkali Lands ..... Orange River Colony—Agr. Dept., Ann. Rept. 4. E
Alkali Soils of the United States... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 35 E
Calcium Sulphate in Aqueous Solutions ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 33 E
Effect of Lime upon the Availabilty of the Soil Constituents; by F. B. Guthrie and L. Cohen ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Reclamation of Alkali Land, Salt Lake Valley, Utah ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 43 E
Reclamation of Alkali Soils ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 34 E
Reclamation of Alkali Soils at Billings, Montana..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 44 E
Reclamation of White-ash Lands affected with alkali ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 42 E
Tolerance of Alkali by various cultures ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 133 E
Variability of wheat varieties in resistance to toxic salts; by L. H. Harter ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 79 E
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Soils and Subsoils.]

Alkalies—Manufacture—
Great Britain and Ireland—Alkali Works Inspector, Reports... E

Alkoran. [*See* Koran.]

All Red Route—
All Red Route; by Hon. W. P. Reeves... Cornhill Mag., n.s. 24 E
New Australian Mail Contract ..... Engineering, April, 1908 E
Round the World by the "All Red Route"... London Mag., March-Aug. 1910 ..... E

Allegories, Religious—
Abbey of the Holy Ghost ..... Q244—1
The Innumerable Company ..... Jordan, Prof. D. S. 244—9
The Wandering Host ..... Jordan, Prof. D. S. 244—8
[*See also* Parables].

Allen Gardiner Bay [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Alleppi Road [India]—
[Chart] 1905..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Alligators and Crocodiles—
Australian Crocodiles; by J. D. Ogilby ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1903 E
[*See also* Reptilia.]

Alloys—
Brassfounders' Alloys ..... Buchanan, J. F. 673—1

Allusions, Dictionaries of. [*See* Quotations.]

Alluvium. [*See* Geology; Gold-fields; Gold-mining.[

Almanacs and Calendars—*General—*
Almanac de Gotha ..... E
Almanach de l'Ymagier ..... Gourmont, R. de 848—21
Almanaque Brasileiro Garnier ..... E
Border Morning Mail Directory and Almanac ..... E
Border Watch Almanac..... E
Colledge's Town and Country Almanac ..... E
Financial Reform Almanac..... E
Hawaiian Almanac and Annual..... E
Knaggs' Almanac ..... E
Maitland, Diocese of, Almanac ..... E
Moore's Australian Almanac ..... E
Natal Almanac, Directory, and Yearly Register ..... E
Oliver and Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac ..... E
Preliminary Check-list of American Almanacs, 1639-1800; by H. A. Morrison..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—71
Pugh's Almanac and Queensland Directory ..... E
Singer Almanac of Australasia, 1907 ..... E
Sudan Almanac..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intell. Dept. (Cairo) E
Walch's Tasmanian Almanac..... E
Weather Almanac ..... Massina, A. H., and Co. ME
Whitaker, J., An Almanack ..... E
Wimmera Star Almanac, 1904, 1908 ..... E
[*See also* Chronology; Nautical Almanacs; Year-books.]

"Almirante Barroso," Cruiser. [*See* Mello, C. J. de, in Author Catalogue.]

Almonds—
South Australia—Agricultural Department, Bulletin 5 ..... E

Almshouses. [*See* Asylums, Almshouses, and Workhouses; Charities; Poor-laws.]

Alphabet—Philology—
Origin of the Canaanite Alphabet; by F. Prætorius ..... Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E
[*See also* Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms; Cuneiform Inscriptions; Inscriptions; Palæography; Printing; Writing; and sub-heading Alphabet under names of Languages.]

Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms—
Art of Show Card-writing ..... Strong, C. J. 652—7
Early Woodcut Initials ..... Jennings, Dr. O. Q745—5
International Library of Technology, 67 ..... 652—5
Monograms ..... Smith, J. G. Q745—3
Monograms and Ciphers..... Turbayne, A. A. Q745—6
Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture..... Q720—17-20
Writing and Illuminating, and Lettering... Johnston, E. 745—4
[*See also* Illumination—Fine Arts; Sign-writing.]

Alps and Alpine Scenery—
Alps in Nature and History ..... Coolidge, W. A. B. 949—39
Dolomites ..... Hamer, S. H. 914—450
Travels through the Alps of Savoy... Forbes, Prof. J. D. Q551—28
Upper Engadine ..... Lewis, J. H. 914—304
[*See also* Mountaineering; Switzerland; Tyrol.]

Alternation of Generations
Alternation of Generations; by J. J. S. Steenstrup ..... Ray Soc., Pubs. 4 E
Origin of a Land Flora ..... Bower, F. O. 581—97
[*See also* Biology.]

Althorp Library. [*See* John Rylands Library.]

Aluminium—
Production of Aluminum and its Industrial Use ..... Minet, A. 669—28

Amaji Ko [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Amalgamated Copper Company—
Frenzied finance ..... Lawson, T. W. 332—56

Amanyoku Kan [Korea]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Amarella Fever—
Erradicacion de la fiebre amarilla de la Habana. Le-Roy y Cassá, Dr. J. 616—46

Amaryllideæ—
Amaryllidaceæ ..... Herbert, Rev. W. Q584—3
[*See also* Bulbs and Bulb-culture; and names of Bulbs.]

Amateur Theatricals—
Oxford Amateurs ..... Mackinnon, A. 793—8

Amazon—
Andes and Amazon ..... Enock, C. R. 918—36

Amber-cane. [*See* Sorghums.]

Ambidexterity—
Ambidexterity ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1905 E

Ambulances and Ambulance Work—
Australian Ambulance Association, Report ..... E
Civil Ambulance and Transport Corps of St. John Ambulance Brigade, Report ..... E
London Ambulance Service Committee, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q614—52
Reports on Ambulance Provision in London, &c.... Lond. County Council, Rept. 607—Gen. Purposes Comm. E
St. John Ambulance Association, Annual Reports of the Central Executive Committee ..... E
St. John Ambulance Association, New South Wales Centre, Annual Reports ..... E
Scheme for Instruction in First Aid, &c., for Evening Schools. Lond. County Council, Rept. 982—Educ. Comm. E
Sydney Civil Ambulance and Transport Brigade; by Mary Salmon. Aust. Pharm. Notes and News, 1907 E
[*See also* Medical Service.]

America—*General—*
General Information relating to North, Central, and South America. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants Information Off. E

——— *Antiquities—*
Amérique précolombienne..... Gagnon, A. 913—95

——— *Bibliography—*
American bibliography ..... Evans, C. Q015—11-13

America—*contd.*
——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Columbus, C., and the New World of his discovery; by [A. B.] F. Young ..... 923—447, 448
Columbus, C.; Life, Voyages, and Discoveries ..... 910—66
English Voyages to America; by S. Purchas ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 16 E
Generall Historie of Virginia, New England, &c.... Smith, Capt. J. 973—201, 202
Naming of America; by J. D. Butler ..... Wisconsin Acad.—Trans. 2 E
——— **Central.** [*See* Central America.]

"America," Ship—
Fighting the Polar Ice; by A. Fiala... Ziegler-Fiala Polar Exped. Q919—32

American Art. [*See* Fine Arts—American.]

American Civil War, 1861—
Capture and Escape. Army and Prison Life; by J. A. Kellogg. Wisconsin—Hist. Comm., Orig. Papers, 2 E
Cavalryman's Reminiscences of the Civil War ..... Carter, H. 973—5
Civil war and reconstruction in Alabama...Fleming, W. L. 976—1
Conway, M. D., Autobiography, Memories and Experiences. 928—183, 184
Dabney, T. S. G., a Southern Planter; by Susan D. Smedes. 920—144
Dedication of the monument in memory of men of Connecticut who suffered in southern prisons, 1861–5 ..... Connecticut—Andersonville Monument Comm. Q973—6
From Sail to Steam..... Mahan, Capt. A. T. 359—35
History of the Civil War in the United States... Wood, Lt. W. B., and Edmonds, Maj. J. E. 973—182
History of the Confederate War... Eggleston, G. C. 973—311, 312
History of the 18th New Hampshire Volunteers, 1864–5. Livermore, Col. T. L. 355—155
Negro and Nation ... . Merriam, G. S. 326—5
New Hampshire Surgeons in the War of the Rebellion. Conn, Dr. G. P. 926—11
United States Military Reservations, National Cemeteries, and Military Parks ..... U.S.—Judge-Advocate-General 347—106
Vicksburg Campaign; by W. F. Vilas ..... Wisconsin—Hist. Comm., Orig. Papers, 1 E
With the Border Ruffians ..... Williams, R. H. 978—1
[*See also* Gettysburg; United States—Politics.]

American Indians. [*See* Indians, American.]

American Law. [*See* Law—American.]

American Literature—*General*—
American bibliography ..... Evans, C. Q015—11–13
American Literary Masters ..... Vincent, L. H. 810—10
Conway, M. D., Autobiography, memories and experiences. 928—183, 184
Introduction to American Literature... Pancoast, H. S. 810—14
Literary History of Colonial Pennsylvania; with Bibliography. Jackson, M. Katherine 810—13
Short History of American Literature ..... Beers, H. A. 810—6
[*See also* Americanisms; Dramatic Literature—American; Fiction, Works of—American; Periodicals—American; Poetry—American.]

American Negroes—
Cruise of the *Port Kingston* ..... Caine, W. R. H. 972—4
List of References, &c., on Negro Question and Negro Suffrage. Lib. of Cong. Q016—64
Negro and Nation ..... Merriam, G. S. 326—5
Negro in the New World ..... Johnston, Sir H. H. 326—12
Souls of Black Folk ..... Du Bois, W. E. B. 325—41
Studies in the American Race Problem ... Stone, A. H. 325—58
Story of the Negro ..... Washington, B. T. 326—9, 10
Vital Equation of the Colored Race and its future in the United States; by Dr. E. R. Corson ... Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504—1
[*See also* Negroes; Race Problems; Slavery and Slave-trade.]

American-Philippine War, 1898—
Philippine Question—*in* United States as a World Power. Coolidge, A. C. 973—6

American-Spanish War, 1898—
American war with Spain..... Morris, C. 973—171
Special Report; by W. E. Fuller ..... U.S.—Spanish Treaty Claims Comm. 341—4
Squadron of Adm. Cervera; by Capt. V. M. Concas y Palau. U.S.—Naval Intell. Off., War Notes, 8 359—25
[*See also* Cuba—History; Philippine Islands.]

American War, 1812—
1812: a Canadian Chronicle ..... Coffin, W. F. 971—17
Naval Operations ..... Roosevelt, T. 973—220
Public Papers of Governor D. D. Tompkins ... New York State—Historian B 41 S 5–7
Sea-power in its relations to the war of 1812..... Mahan, A. T. 973—180, 181

American War of Independence, 1775–83—
American MSS. in the Royal Institution of Great Britain... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E
Blockade of Quebec, 1775–6 ..... Lit. and Hist. Soc. of Quebec—Hist. Docs. 971—11
Hamilton, Alexander; by F. S. Oliver ..... 923—428
Letters and Papers of Charles, Lord Barham ... Navy Rec. Soc., Pubs. 32 E
Loyalists of Massachusetts and the other side of the Revolution. Stark, J. H. 974—22
Minutes of Commissioners for detecting Conspiracies, New York State, 1778–81 ..... New York State Q973—7, 8
Public Papers of George Clinton ... New York (State)—Historian 974—29
Report on MSS of Mrs. Stopford-Sackville, 2 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS Comm. E
Washington, G.; by J. A. Harrison ..... 923—391
Washington, G., Writings of; ed. by Prof. L. B. Evans 308—21

Americans, The—
American as he is..... Butler, N. M. 917—122
American People ..... Low, A. M. 973—218
Home-life in America ..... Busbey, Katherine G. 917—137
[*See also* United States—Biography; United States—Social Life and Customs.]

Amia Calva—
Lymphatics and Enteric Epithelium of Amia Calva; by G. S. Hopkins..... Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504—1

Amiens—
Bible of Amiens—*in* Works, 33 ..... Ruskin, J. Q824—34

Ammunition—
Hand-book of Ammunition ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 662—9
Treatise on Ammunition, 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ammunition Br. 623—36
[*See also* Explosives.]

Amœba—
Action of Chemical Substances upon Cultures of Amœbæ. Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 32 E
Amebas: their cultivation and etiologic significance ... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 18 E
[*See also* Rhyzopods.]

Amortojada Bay [Gulf of California]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Amos—Old Testament—
Structure of the Text of the Book of Amos; by W. R. Harper. Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., 1 5 Q892—1

Amoy Harbour—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—

Amphibia. [*See* Batrachia.]

Amphipoda—
Amphipoda from the Auckland Islands; by A. O. Walker. Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., ser. 8, v. 2 E
Amphipoda of the *Southern Cross* Antarctic Expedition; by A. O. Walker ..... Linn. Soc. Lond., Journ., Zool. 29 E
[*See also* Crustacea.]

Amsterdam—*General*—
England and Holland of the Pilgrims ..... Dexter, Rev. H. M. 274—43

Anabaptists—
History of the Reformation..... Lindsay, Rev. T. M. 270—37
[*See also* Baptists.]

Anæmia—
Pernicious Anæmia; by H. H. Parkinson..... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1908 E

Analogy and Correspondence—Mysticism—
Interpretation of the Scriptures; by Rev. T. Child... New-Church Evidence Soc. 220—26

——— **Natural Theology—**
Divine Travail in Nature, Man, and the Bible... Coutts, J. 210—4

——— **Philosophy—**
Specifisch Menschliches ..... Mack, J. 126—1

Analytical Chemistry—
Analysis of Drugs and Medicines ..... Nelson, B. E. 543—13
Elements of Quantitative Analysis ..... Bailey, G. H. 545—1
Estimation of Iron, Alumina, and Phosphoric Acid when occurring together; by T. Cooksey... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Insoluble Chromicyanides ..... Cruser, F. V. D. 546—15
Manual for Assayers and Chemists..... Seamon, W. H. 669—59
Manual of Volumetric Analysis ..... Coblentz, V. 545—2
Official and Provisional Methods of Analysis ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 107 (rev.) E
Practical Sanitary Science ..... Sommerville, D. 543—11
Qualitative Analysis Tables..... Letts, Prof. E. A. Q544—2
Qualitative Chemical Analysis ..... Gooch, F. A. 544—8
Synthetic Inorganic Chemistry..... Blanchard, A. A. 546—25
Technical Methods of Analytical Chemistry; tr. by C. A. Keane. Lunge, Prof. G. Q543—3, 4
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Chemistry, Organic; Drugs; Food Adulteration; Foods, Chemistry of; Gas Analysis; Milk; Soils; Spectrum Analysis; Technological Chemistry; Water.]

Anarchy and Anarchists—
Anarchism; its rise and remedy—*in* Humbugs and Homilies. Findlay, Hon. J. G. A824—6
Anarchy! ..... Latouche, P. 335—44
Socialism and Individualism; by S. Webb, G. B. Shaw, S. Ball, and Sir O. Lodge..... Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist ser., 3 335—33
[*See also* Reformers, Social.]

Anatomy—*General*—
Anatomie et Zoologie—*in* Comptes rendus..... Acad. des Sci. E
Anatomie of the Bodie of Man; by Thomas Vicary ... Early Eng. Text Soc.; e.s. 53 E
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 10 ..... Q591—4
Compend of Human Anatomy ..... Potter, Dr. S. O. L. 611—7
Dissections Illustrated ..... Brodie, Dr. C. G. Q611—5
Hand-atlas of Human Anatomy ..... Spalteholz, W. Q611—2—4
Human Anatomy (4th ed., 1907) ... Morris, Dr. H. Q611—6—10
Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Anatomie, &c. ..... E
Morphologisches Jahrbuch..... E
Normal Histology and Microscopical Anatomy...Ferguson, Dr. J. S. 611—4
Text-book of Anatomy ..... Cunningham, Dr. D. J. Q611—1
Zootomie aller Thierklassen..... Brühl, C. B. Q591—10
[*See also* Anatomy—Comparative; Artistic Anatomy; Bones; Cells, Structure, Development, and Theory; Circulatory System; Digestive System; Genito-urinary System; Histology; Morphology; Nerves and Nervous System; Physiology; Respiratory System; Surgery; Vivisection; and names of organs of the body.]

Anatomy—*contd.*
——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, O ..... E
Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte—Literatur Band ..... E

——— **Comparative—**
Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie ..... E

Ancient History. [*See* History, Ancient; and names of Ancient Countries.]

Andai Anchorage [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Andaman Islands—
[Charts] Stewart Sound; Cox's Bazar to Mayu River, 1906. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Andes—
Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego ... Conway, Sir W. M. 918—30
Andes and Amazon ..... Enock, C. R. 918—36
Voyage to Peru, Passage across the Cordillera of the Andes, &c., 1827 ..... Brand, C. 918—21

Anecdotes—French—
Tallemont des Réaux, G. (Collection des plus belles pages). 848—34
[*See also* Humour; Tales.]

Aneityumese Language—
Taalvergelijkende Verhandelinge over het Aneityumsch met een Aanhangsel over het klankstersel van het Eromanga door H. Kern ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens—Afdeel. Letterkunde, Deel 8 E

Anemometers and Anemometry—
Beaufort Scale of Wind-force ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm. Q551—27
[*See also* Meteorology.]

Aneroid Barometer. [*See* Barometers.]

Angels—
Book of Angels ..... P., L. 235—3
Sermon on Angels—*in* Life of Christ in recent research. Sanday, Rev. W. 232—26
[*See also* Demonology.]

Angevo Road [Russian Tartary]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Anglers—
Walton, I.—*in* Thomas Ken and Izaak Walton; by E. Marston. 929—160

Angling. [*See* Fishing and Fishing Tackle.]

Anglo-American Relations—
Select List of References on Anglo-American Interests. Lib. of Cong. Q016—62

Anglo-Indians—
Hearseys; by Col. H. W. Pearse ..... Hearsey Family 923—365

Anglo-Norman Literature. [*See* English Literature 1066–1400.]

Anglo-Saxon Chronicle—
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; tr. by E. E. C. Gomme..... 942—138

Anglo-Saxon History. [*See* England—History—Early.]

Anglo-Saxon Language—*Grammars*—
Old English Grammar ..... Wright, J. 429—1

Anglo-Saxons—
Origin of the Anglo-Saxon Race ..... Shore, T. W. 942—79
[*See also* English, The.]

Angomos Inlet [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Angora Goat—
Angora; by "Old Studbreeder" ..... Aust. Country Life, 1 E
Angora Goat ..... Pastoralist's Rev., March, 1908 E
Angora Goat; by F. L. Faulkner ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1905 E
Angora Goat; by G. H. Martin.....N.S.W.—Immig. and Tourist Bureau, Bull. 18 E
Angora Goat; by G. H. Martin ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Angora Goat; by G. F. Thompson ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 27 E
Angora Goat and Mohair Industry; by W. R. Robinson. Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Angora Goats; by R. N. Blaxland .....N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1901 E
Angora Goats in Australia; by R. N. Blaxland .....N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1903 E
Angoras in Australia ..... Wilcox's Rev., 1901–3 338—49
New Industry; or, Raising the Angora Goat, and Mohair, for profit ..... Black, W. L. 636—58
[*See also* Goats.]

Angouleme—
Poitiers et Angoulême ... Labbé de la Mauvinière, H. Q914—72

Angriffs Haven [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Anholt Harbour [Sweden]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Animal Food. [*See* Cannibals and Cannibalism; Food; Meat; Vegetarianism.]

Animal Instinct and Intelligence. [*See* Instinct.]

Animal Magnetism. [*See* Electro-biology; Hypnotism.]

Animal Plagues. [*See* Cattle Plagues; Diseases of Animals; Veterinary Science.]

Animals—*General*—
Correspondence relating to the Preservation of Wild Animals. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q799—1
Recreations of a Naturalist..... Harting, J. E. 598—47
[*See also* Animal Communities; Bestiaries; Cruelty to Animals; Diseases of Animals; Instinct and Animal Intelligence; Natural History; Psychology, Animal; Physiology, Comparative; Veterinary Science; Vivisection; Zoology; and names of Animals.]

——— *Hygiene, Feeding, Training, and Treatment*—
Animal Management..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 636—61
Beasts and Men..... Hagenbeck, C. 590—57
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Feeding Experiments; Veterinary Science.]

Animals and Plants in Mythology—
Folk-lore of the Holy Land ..... Hanauer, J. E. 398—66

Animism—
Animism, Religion and Philosophy—*in* Apollonius of Tyana. Whittaker, T. 204—5
[*See also* Materialism.]

Ankylostomiasis—
Ankylostomiasis in British Guiana and the West Indies—*in* Health Progress in the West Indies ..... Boyce, Sir R. W. 614—122
Ankylostomiasis, or Earth-eating Disease; its Causes, Symptoms, and Remedy..... Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1907 E
Precautions taken to combat Ankylostomiasis in Belgium, 1909. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 656 E

Annam—*General*—
On and Off Duty in Annam ..... Vassall, Gabrielle M. 959—2

Annelida—
Monograph of the British Annelids; by W. M. McIntosh ... Ray Soc.—Pubs. 49, 50, 76, 87, 91 E
[*See also* Helmintpology.]

Annuals. [*See* Year-books.]

Annuities—Insurance—
Queensland—Life Assurance and Annuity—Report on Government business ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
[*See also* Actuarial Science; Insurance—Life.]

Anonyms. [*See* Pseudonyms and Anonyms.]

Ansus Road [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Antarctic Regions and South Pole—
Antarctic Meteorology and international co-operation in polar work; by H. Arctowski... Intern. Geog. Cong., 1904, Rept. E
Congrès international pour l'étude des régions polaires; note de G. Bigourdan ..... Acad. des Sci., C.R. 143 E
Discoveries and Explorations in the 19th century. Roberts, C. G. D. 910—71
Exploration systématique des régions polaires..... Arctowski, H. 919—127
First Journey to the South Magnetic Pole; by Prof. David—*in* Heart of the Antarctic... Shackleton, Sir E. H. 919—203, 204
Heart of the Antarctic..... Shackleton, Sir E. H. 919—203, 204
International Congress for the study of the Polar Regions, Brussels, 1906—*in* Scottish Geographical Magazine, 22..... Roy. Scot. Geog. Soc. E
National Antarctic Expedition, 1901–4: Natural History. Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. Q508—82–85
National Antarctic Expedition, 1901–4: Photographs and Sketches, Panoramas, Physical Observations, Meteorology, Magnetic Observations ..... Roy. Soc. Lond. Q508—76–80
Observations at winter quarters and on sledge journeys—*in* National Antarctic Expedition, Meteorology, 1 ..... Roy. Soc. Lond. Q508—79
Prize that cannot be re-won: Shackleton Expedition; by A. Hentig ..... Aust. Mag., Jan. 1908 E
Two Years in the Antarctic ..... Armitage, A. B. 919—101
Voyage of the *Scotia* ... .. Scot. Nat. Antarctic Exped. 919—102

Anthems. [*See* Church Music; Hymns and Hymnody.]

Anthracite. [*See* Coal.]

Anthracosis—
Origin of Pulmonary Anthracosis ... Amsterdam Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Proc., Sci. Section, 9 E

Anthrax—
Immunisation against Anthrax by use of virulent cultures. N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Vet. Sci. Div., Bull. 7 E
Report on Anthrax in London ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 175—Med. Officer E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Veterinary Science.]

Anthropology—*General*—
Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor ..... Q572—28
Anthropology and Sociology in their relations to Criminal Procedure ..... Parmelee, M. 364—17
California University—Anthropological Department [History and Plan] ..... 570—9
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 4 ..... Q308—1
Childhood of Man ..... Frobenius, L. 572—36
Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde..... Ploss, H. QV572
Evolution of Culture... Fox-Pitt-Rivers, Lt.-Gen. A. H. L. 571—6
Guide to Specimens illustrating the Races of Mankind ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Zool. 572—46
History of Anthropology..... Haddon, A. C., and Quiggin, A. H. 572—56
Living Races of Mankind ..... Q572—23
Race prejudice .... Finot, J. 572—9
Science in Modern Life, 5..... Davis, J. R. A. Q503—5
Science of Anthropology ..... Dieserud, J. 572—37
Skeletal Remains suggesting or attributed to Early Man in North America ..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 33 E
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Ainos; Archæology; Cannibals; Civilization; Craniology; Degeneration; Ethnology; Evolution—Biology; Gypsies; Heredity; Indians, American; Malayan Races; Man, Natural History of; Maoris; Negroes; Papuans; Primæval Man; Primitive Industries; Rock-carvings; Society; Stone Age; Totemism; Troglodytes; and names of other Races of Mankind.]

Anthropology—*contd.*

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—

Anthropology and the Classics ..... Oxford Univ.—Anth. Comm. 880—27

——— *Bibliography*—

International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, P ..... E

——— *Periodicals, Magazines, Reviews*—

American Anthropologist ..... E
Man ..... E
Science of Man ..... E
Zeitschrift für Ethnologie ..... E

——— *Societies, Boards, Exhibitions*—

Anthropological Institute, Great Britain and Ireland, Journal E
Anthropology Section, Transactions..... Brit. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., Repts. E
Société d'Anthropologie, Paris, Bulletins ..... E

——— **By Countries.** [*See* Ethnology.]

Anthropophagy. [*See* Cannibals and Cannibalism.]

Anti-Semitic Movement. [*See* Jews.]

Anti-toxins. [*See* Toxine and Anti-toxine.]

Antietam, Battle of—

Ohio—Antietam Battlefield Commission, Report ..... 973—183

Antikithera Island [Greece]—

[Chart] Port Palamo, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Antimony—

Antimony at Tyaak ..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2, pt. 4 E
Antimony; with complete bibliographies ..... Chung Yu Wang 669—51

Antiquarian Periodicals. [*See* Archæology—Periodicals.]

Antiquarian Societies. [*See* Archæology—Societies; History—Societies.]

Antiquities. [*See* Archæology; Athens—Antiquities; Bibles—Antiquities; Classical Dictionaries; Customs and Manners; Egyptology; Folk-lore; Mounds; Mythology; Palæography; Parthenon; Pompeii; Pyramids and Obelisks; Rome; and sub-heading Antiquities under names of Countries and Cities.]

Antiseptics—Therapeutics—

Collected Papers, 2 ..... Lister, J., 1st Baron Q610—28
[*See also* Disinfection and Disinfectants; Medicine; Obstetrics; Preserving and Preservatives; Surgery.]

Antofagasta [Chile]—

[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Antonyms. [*See* Synonyms and Antonyms.]

Ants—

Ant Communities and how they are governed..... McCook, H. C. 595—26
Ants: their Structure, Development, and Behavior. Wheeler, Prof. W. M. 595—29
Nature's Craftsmen ..... McCook, H. C. 595—27
[*See also* Entomology; Hymenoptera; Insects; White Ants.]

Antwerp—

Brabant and East Flanders .....Forestier, A. 949—38
Scheme for the extension of the Port of Antwerp, 1905... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 640 E

Anuda, or Cherry Islands—

[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Anus Anchorage [New Guinea]—

[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Apataki Island—

[Charts] Pakaha Pass and Pakaha to Seignelay Point, 1907 .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Aphis lanigera. [*See* Apples and Apple-growing.]

Aphorisms—

Richard Hill's Commonplace-book..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 101 E
[*See also* Maxims; Proverbs; Quotations.]

Apiaceæ. [*See* Umbelliferæ.]

Apiculture. [*See* Bees and Bee-farming.]

Apocalypse. [*See* Revelations.]

Apocrypha—

Pseudepigrapha ..... Deane, Rev. W. J. 229—2
[*See also* Bibles and Testaments in Author Catalogue for Texts.]

Apollo—

Apollo—*in* Greek Historical Writing, &c. ..... Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 888—121
Culte d'Apollon Pythien à Athènes; par G. Colin..... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 93 292—6

Apostles—

Prophetarum vitae fabulosae indices apostolorum discipulorumque Domini ..... Schermann, Th. 235—7
Saul of Tarsus ..... Rennie, E. A. MG 2 S 26
[*See also* Christian Biography.]

Apothecaries. [*See* Pharmacy.]

Apparatus, Scientific. [*See* sub-heading Teaching under names of Sciences.]

Appeal Courts—

Appellate Jurisdiction of House of Lords and Full Parliament. Gordon, J. W. 346—4
Criminal Appeal and Evidence ..... Sibley, N. W. 343—29
[*See also* Law Reports in Author Catalogue.]

Appendicitis—

Appendicitis; by C. Hinder... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
Appendicitis: a Clinical Review; by R. Scott... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
Differential Diagnosis of Appendicitis in Young Women; by J. W. D. Hooper ..... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
Medical Treatment of Appendicitis; by F. L. Benham ..... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
Observations on Appendicitis; by R. S. Bowker ..... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
Treatment of Appendicitis; by W. J. Long ... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E

Apperception. [*See* Kantian Philosophy; Theory of Knowledge.]

Apples and Apple-growing—

American Apple-orchard ..... Waugh, F. A. 634—47
Apple-blotch, a serious disease ..... U.S.—Plant. Ind. Bur., Bull. 144 E
Apple Culture ..... Canada—Exper. Farms Director, Bull. 37 E
Apple Culture ..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 144 E
Apple from Orchard to Market..... Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 94 E
Apple in Oregon..... Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 81, 82 E
Apple Industry of Tasmania ..... Red Funnel, 1 E
Apple-insect enemy... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 122 E
Apple Leaf-miner ..... Connecticut—Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 45 E
Apple Leaf-spot caused by *Spaeropsis malorum* ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 121 E
Apple Mussel-scale ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 8 E
Apple Orchard Survey of Wayne County, New York ..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 226 E

Apples and Apple-growing—*contd.*
Apple Plant-louse... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 143 E
Apple-rot following scab ..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E
Care of Apple Orchards .. Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 91 E
Commercial Fruits of New South Wales: the Apple; by W. J. Allen..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. . 634—32
Control of Apple bitter-rot; by W. M. Scott... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 93 E
Crown-gall and hairy-root diseases of the Apple-tree; by G. H. Hedgcock ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 90 pt. 2 E
Cultivation of the Apple; by S. B. Green..... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 83 E
Curculio and the Apple; by C. S. Crandall..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 98 E
Defects in Export Apples ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 7 E
Evaporation of Apples... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 291 E
Handling the Apple Crop .. .. North Carolina—Agr. Bd., Bull. v. 26 E
New Apple-rot ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 105 E
North-western Apples: a study ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 76 E
Orchard Culture..... Ohio—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 137, 171 E
Orchard Fruits in Virginia and the South Atlantic States. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 135 E
Pink-rot..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 207 E
Ribbed Cocoon-maker of the Apple ..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 214 E
Root-killing of Apple-trees... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 65 E
Spraying Apple-trees, and Apple-orchard Pests in Kentucky. Kentucky—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 21, Bull. 133 E
Studies on apples; by W. D. Bigelow and others... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 94 E
Troubles of Apple foliage..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E
Why Apple-trees fail... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 71 E
Wood ashes not an apple-scab preventive..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 140 E
Wrapping of Apple-grafts and its relation to the Crown-gall Disease ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 100 E
[*See also* Cider; Codling Moth: Entomology, Economic; Fruit-growing; Insects, Injurious; Plant Diseases; Pomology; Scale Insects.]

Apprentices and Apprenticeship—
Apprenticeship System in its relation to Industrial Education. U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 1908, 6 E
Digest of Apprentice Laws—*in* Apprenticeship System in its relation to Industrial Education ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 1908, 6 E
Report on the Question of Apprenticeships... Lond. County Council, Rept. 925—Educ. Comm. E

Aquariums—
Fresh-water Aquarium ..... Eggeling, O., and Ehrenberg, F. 590—56
Natural History of our Shores ..... Sinel, J. 591—53
[*See also* Algæ; Fishes; Marine Zoölogy; Zoölogy—Laboratories.]

Aquatic Plants—
Aquatic Plants in Pond Culture ..... U.S.—Fish. Bur. 639—12
Aroids of Borneo; by H. N. Ridley ..... Roy. Asiatic Soc., Straits Br., Journ., July, 1905 E
Development of the ovule, embryo-sac and egg in Podostemaceae; by F. A. F. C. Went..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. Wetens.—Proc., Sec. Sci. 10 E

Aquatints. [*See* Engravings.]

Arab Horse—
Arab, the horse of the future... Boucaut, Hon. Sir J. P. 636—34

Arabesques—
In the Track of the Moors ..... Fitzgerald, Sybil Q914—34
Moorish Remains in Spain ..... Calvert, A. F. Q723—4
[*See also* Decoration and Decorative Art.]

Arabia—*General*—
Lettres ..... Rimbaud, A. 841—140
Wanderings in Arabia; ed. by E. Garnett..... Doughty, C. M. 915—258, 259
——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] Aden Harbour and Approaches, 1907. Gulf of Aden, Aden Harbour, 1909... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22
——— *History*—
Arabs, to the decline of the Moslems in Spain—*in* Historian's History of the World, 8..... Williams, H. S. Q909—28
La frontière de l'Euphrate de Pompée à la conquête arabe; par V. Chapot ..... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. I. 99 937—32

Arabic Language—*Grammar*—
Spoken Arabic of Egypt ..... Willmore, J. S. 492—9

Arabic Literature—
Kitāb Mu'id An-ni'am Wa-mubīd An-niqam; ed. D. W. Myhrman... Tāj-ad-din Abū Nasr 'Abd-al-Wahhāb As-subkī 892—7
Literary History of the Arabs..... Nicholson, R. A. 892—5

Arabs—
Algiers and beyond ..... Simpson, M. W. H. 916—81
Arab and Druze at Home ..... Ewing, W. 915—197
[*See also* Berbers; Mohammedanism.]

Arachnida—*General*—
Introduction to Arachnida and King-crabs; by A. E. Shirley—*in* Cambridge Natural History, 4...Harmer, S. F., and Shipley, A. E. 595—55
Scorpions, Spiders, Mites, Ticks, &c.; by C. Warburton—*in* Cambridge Natural History, 4...Harmer, S. F., and Shipley, A. E. 595—55
Tardigrada and Pentastomida; by A. E. Shipley—*in* Cambridge Natural History, 4 ..... Harmer, S. F., and Shipley, A. J. 595—55
[*See also* Eurypteridæ.]
——— **Australasia**—
Some Australasian Spiders; by H. R. Hogg... Zool. Soc., Lond.—Proc. 1908, 1 E

Aramaic Language and Literature—
Aramaic Papyri discovered at Assuan ... Sayce, A. H. F091—21
[*See also* Babylon and Babylonia; Chaldean Language; Cuneiform Inscriptions.]

Aran Islands—
Aran Islands ..... Synge, J. M. Q914—40

Araneidæ—
Australian Araneidæ; by W. R. Rainbow ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-7 E
[*See also* Arachnida.]

Arbitration, Industrial—
Arbitration Courts and Wages Boards in Australia; by J. R. Macdonald ..... Contemporary Rev. 93 E
Australian Socialism ..... St. Ledger, A. J. J. 335—45
Commonwealth of Australia ..... Wise, Hon. B. R. 919—193
Conciliation et arbitrage en Nouvelle-Zélande; par L. Dechesne. Rev. Econ. Intern., Nov. 1908 E
Connecticut—Mediation and Arbitration Board, Report. Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Government Industrial Arbitration ..... Hatch, L. W. 331—121
Industrial Arbitration Act, Rules ..... N.S.W. Rules, Regulations, 2 E
Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration..... Knoop, D. 331—105
Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Amendment ..... N.Z.—Stat. 1908 E
Industrial Disputes Act, 1908, and Amendment Act, 1908. N.S.W.—Stat. E
Industrial Disputes Bill... Merchants' and Traders' Assoc. 1908 E
Industrial Labour Legislation—*in* Hungary of To-day... Alden, P. 943—7
Industrial Law affecting Master Printers in New South Wales and their Employees ..... Brierley, H. C. 655—13
Labor Sledgehammered; by H. E. Holland... Socialist Federation of Aust. 335—43
Labour Bills (Select Committee), Report on the Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Bill ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1908, 6 E

Arbitration, Industrial—*contd.*
New South Wales—Arbitration Court, Reports and Records... E
New South Wales—Industrial Arbitration Acts, 1901 and 1905. Addison, G. C. 347—73
New Zealand—Awards, &c., under the Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act from its inception to 31st May, 1907. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 4 E
New Zealand—Awards, Recommendations, &c. ... . N.Z.—Lab. Dept. E
New Zealand—Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act Amendment Bill, Report ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 5 E
Ohio—Arbitration Board, Annual Reports ..... E
Ouvriers des mines en Australasie; par M. E. Glasser... Ann. des Mines, Mems. 10e ser. 8 E
Railway Conciliation Boards, Report..... Q331—40
Report on Rules of Voluntary Conciliation and Arbitration Boards and Joint Committees..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Lab. Dept. (Trade Bd.) 331—135
Report on Strikes and on Conciliation and Arbitration Boards. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Lab. Dept. E
Report on Wages Boards and Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Acts of Australia and New Zealand; by E. Aves. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q331—41
Reports of proceedings under the Conciliation, Trade Disputes Act, 1896 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
Select List of References on Industrial Arbitration... Lib. of Cong. Q016—65
State Regulation of Labour and Labour Disputes in New Zealand. Broadhead, H. 331—138
Western Australia—Conciliation Boards and Court of Arbitration, Reports ..... E
Western Australia—Industrial, Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1902, Reports and returns ..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
[*See also* Capital and Labour; Labour Question—Laws and Legislation; Strikes.]

——— **International**—
American Addresses at 2nd Hague Conference..... Choate, J. H., and others 341—27
Arbiter in Council..... 172—10
Great Britain and Ireland—Hague Peace Conference, Correspondence..... Q341—11
Great Britain and Ireland—Hague Peace Conference, Protocols of Meetings, Final Act of the Conference, and Conventions and Declaration ..... Q341—11
Herald of Peace and International Arbitration ..... E
International Problems ..... Lawrence, Rev. T. J. 341—12
Second Peace Conference and Naval Interests; by Sir F. Pollock. Naval Ann., 1908 E
Union interparlementaire pour l'arbitrage international, session de 1904, compte rendu ..... Q341—3
[*See also* Geneva Arbitration; International Law and Relations; Peace.]

Arbor-day—
Arbor-day Manual ..... Ohio—Common Schools Comm. 371—33
Arbor-day, suggestions and material for the observance of the day..... Ohio—Common Schools Comm. E
Origin of School Arbor-day—*in* Thoughts and Experiences. Peaslee, J. B. 370—62
United States—Forest Service, Circular 96 ..... E
[*See also* Forestry.]

Arboriculture. [*See* Forestry; Fruit-growing.]

Arcadia—*Religion*—
Origine des cultes arcadiennes ..... Bérard, V. 292—22

Archæology—*General*—
Amérique précolombienne..... Gagnon, A. 913—95
Care of Ancient Monuments ..... Brown, Prof. G. B. 913—70
Century of Archæological Discoveries..... Michaelis, A. 913—84
Earthwork of England ..... Allcroft. A. H. 913—45
Etudes d'archéologie orientale ..... Clermont-Ganneau, C. Q913—88, 89
Guide to Exhibition Galleries ..... Brit. Mus. 507—39
Guide to Mediæal Room ..... Brit. Mus.—Brit. and Mediæval Antiq. 709—33

Archæology—*contd.*
——— *General*—*contd.*
[*See also* Abbeys; Anthropology; Archæologists; Arms and Armour; Assyria; Bible—Antiquities; Burial; Castles; Cathedrals and Churches; Caves; Christian Art; Church Furniture; Classical Dictionaries; Coins; Costume; Customs and Manners; Egyptology; Ethnology; Fine Arts; Folk-lore; Gems; Heraldry; History, Ancient; Indians, American; Inscriptions; Marriage; Mounds; Mythology; Numismatics; Pageants; Palæography; Parthenon; Pottery; Pyramids and Obelisks; Sculpture; Seals; Signs and Sign-boards; Stone Age; Superstition; Temples; Tombs and Mausoleums; Troy; and the sub-heading Antiquities under names of Countries and Places.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Index of Archæological Papers ..... Cong. of Arch. Soc. E

——— *Periodicals, Magazines, Reviews*—
American Antiquarian..... E
American Journal of Archæology... Archæol. Inst. of America E
Bulletin Monumental ..... E
Folk-lore..... Folk-lore Soc. E

——— *Societies, Exhibitions, Boards*—
Archæologia..... Soc. of Antiquaries, Lond. E
Archæologia Cambrensis ..... Cambrian Archæol. Assoc. E
Archæologia Cantiana ..... Kent Archæol. Soc. E
British Record Society ..... Index Lib. E
British School at Athens, Annual..... E
British School at Rome, Papers ..... E
Collections for a History of Staffordshire..... William Salt Archæol. Soc. E
Copenhagen—Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift, Selskab, Aarboger E
Copenhagen—Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift, Selskab, Mémoires E
Royal Asiatic Soc., Great Britain and Ireland, Journ. ..... E
Society of Biblical Archæology..... E
Year-book of Scientific and Learned Societies, Great Britain and Ireland ..... E

——— **Biblical.** [*See* Bible—Antiquities.]

——— **Prehistoric**—
Contributions to the study of the Prehistoric Period in Malta; by T. E. Peet..... Brit. School Rome, Papers, 1910 E

Archangel—
Travels of a naturalist in Northern Europe... Harvie-Brown, J. A. 598—43, 44

Arches—Engineering—
Structural Details in Heavy Framing ..... Jacoby, Prof. H. S. 694—17
Theory of Steel-concrete Arches and of Vaulted Structures. Cain, W. 624—12
[*See also* Arches of Triumph.]

Archbishops. [*See* Bishops and Archbishops.]

Architects—
Lives of British Architects .... Chancellor, E. B. 927—208
Registration or Statutory Qualifications for Architects; by G. A. Roberts ..... Art and Architecture, 4 E

Architectural Antiquities—
History of Architecture..... Sturgis, R. Q720—9

Architectural Drawing—
Architectural Sketching and Drawing in Perspective. Roberts, H. W. Q742—1
Builders' Architectural Drawing self-taught ..... Hodgson, F. T. 744—4
South Kensington Museum—Topographical Index to Measured Drawings of Architecture .... 729—9

Architecture—*General*—
Architectural Reminiscences of Colonel Wigram ..... Building, 1908 E
Architectural Styles; by J. Nangle... Art and Architecture, 4 E
Classified Catalogue of Works on Architecture in Libraries of Manchester and Salford... Guppy, H., and Vine, G. Q016—107
De architectura libri decem; ed. V. Rose ... Vitruvius Pollio, M. 878—80

Architecture—*contd.*

——— *General—contd.*

Easy Steps to Architecture ..... Hodgson, F. T. 720—19
Geometry and Optics of Ancient Architecture ... Pennethorne, J. F722—2
History of Architectural Development... Simpson, F. M. 720—10
History of Architecture ..... Sturgis, R. Q720—9
Mistress Art..... Blomfield, R. 720—17
Ornamentale Details der Modernen Architektur..... Meyer, F. F721—2
Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture as Representative Arts—*in* System of Comparative Aesthetics, 4 ... Raymond, Prof. G. L. 701—29
Plans, Elevations, and Sections of Buildings, Public and Private. Laing, D. F725—4
Principles of Architectural Design ..... Marks, P. L. Q729—9
Studies in the Seven Arts..... Symons, A. 701—21
Vasari on Technique ..... Vasari, G. 702—1
Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture..... Q720—17–20
Works on Architecture: Reprint ... Adam, R. and J. F728—15
[*See also* Abbeys; Alhambra; Arches; Architects; Architectural Drawing; Bridges; Building; Building Material; Carpentry; Castles; Cathedrals and Churches; Christian Art; Cities; Dairy Buildings; Decoration; Dwelling-houses; Farm Buildings; Fine Arts; Heating of Buildings; Hospitals; Libraries; Masonry; Naval Architecture; Parthenon; Pyramids and Obelisks; Roofs; Sanitary Engineering; Schools; Sculpture; Stair-building; Strength of Materials; Temples; Theatres; Tombs; Towers and Spires; Ventilation.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures—*

Reason in architecture ..... Jackson, T. G. 720—9
Studies in architecture..... Blomfield, R. 729—6

——— *Bibliography—*

Catalogue of the J. D. Bernd Department of Architecture. Carnegie Lib. of Pittsburgh 016—78
Subject List..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib. Ser. 12 E

——— *Dictionaries, Cyclopædias, Lexicons, Concordances—*

Encyclopædia of Architecture (rev. by W. Papworth)... Gwilt, J. 720—13
Illustrated Glossary ..... Brees, S. C. 620—18

——— *Periodicals, Magazines, Reviews—*

Academy Architecture ..... E
American Architect and Building News... ..... E
American Homes and Gardens ..... E
Architect ..... E
Art and Architecture ..... E
Builder ..... E
Building ..... E
Building News ..... E
Bulletin Monumental ..... E
Craftsman ..... E
Engineering Magazine..... E
Engineering Record..... E
House Beautiful ..... E

——— *Societies, Exhibitions, Boards—*

Royal Institute of British Architects, Journal ..... E
Royal Institute of British Architects, Kalendar ..... E
Royal Victorian Institute of Architects, Journal ..... E

By Countries.

——— **Australian—**

Architectural Development of Melbourne; by B. Ussher ... Roy. Vict. Inst. Arch., Journ., July, 1907 E
Art and Architecture ..... E
Australian Architecture ..... Haddon, R. J. 720—16
A Century of Building: Progress of Sydney; by F. Walker. Art and Architecture, 1906 E
Domestic Architecture from an Australian Standpoint; by B. F. Sutton ..... Art and Architecture, 1908 E
Early Australian Architecture; by F. Walker ..... Building, Jan. 1908 E
Macquarie and his Architect ..... Art and Architecture, 1906 E
Royal Victorian Institute of Architecture, Journal..... E

Architecture—*contd.*

——— **Austrian—**

Studio Year-book, 1910 ..... E
Wiener Neubaten im Style der Secession ..... F728—13

——— **Belgium—**

Pointed Style of Architecture in Belgium—*in* Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture, 1, 2 ..... Q720—17, 18

——— **British—**

Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart Periods. Studio Q709—29
Art in Great Britain and Ireland ... Armstrong, Sir W. 709—35
Gothic architecture in England ..... Bond, F. Q723—3
Studio Year-book, 1910 ..... E

——— **Egyptian—**

Geometry and Optics of Ancient Architecture ... Pennethorne, J. F722—2

——— **French—**

France of the French ..... Barker, E. H. 914—406
French Chateaux and Gardens in the 16th Century. Du Cerceau, J. A. F728—14
Monographie de l'église de la Ste. Trinité ... Ballu, T. F726—13
Voyage à Bordeaux, 1669 ... . Perrault, Claude 928—274

——— **German—**

Studio Year-book, 1910 ..... E

——— **Gothic—**

Gothic architecture in England ..... Bond, F. Q723—3
Gothic Quest ..... Cram, R. A. 720—15
Histoire de l'Art, 2..... Michel, A. Q709—4, 5
Westminster Abbey and the kings' craftsmen ... Lethaby, W. R. 726—12

——— **Greek—**

Geometry and Optics of Ancient Architecture ... Pennethorne, J. F722—2
Greek Architecture ..... Marquand, A. 722—3
Greek Art ..... Walters, H. B. 709—29

——— **Hindu—**

Benares, the sacred city ..... Havell, E. B. 294 4

——— **Hungarian—**

Studio Year-book, 1910 ..... E

——— **Italian—**

Shores of the Adriatic: Italian side ... Jackson, F. J. 914—330

——— **Japanese—**

Impressions of Japanese Architecture and the allied arts. Cram, R. A. 722—1

——— **Moorish—**

In the Track of the Moors ..... Fitzgerald, Sybil Q914—34
Moorish Remains in Spain ..... Calvert, A. F. Q723—4

——— **Norman—**

Gothic architecture in England ..... Bond, F. Q723—3

——— **Renaissance—**

Histoire de l'Art, 3, 4 ..... Michel, A. Q709—6–8

——— **Roman—**

Geometry and Optics of Ancient Architecture ... Pennethorne, J. F722—2

——— **Romanesque—**

Romanesque Architecture ..... Browne, Edith A. 723—2

——— **Spanish—**

Domestic Interiors and Utensils of Spain; by C. B. Luffmann. Roy. Vict. Inst. Arch., Journ., May, 1907 E
Spanish Architecture; by A. N. Prentice ..... Art and Architecture, 1908 E

Archives. [*See* sub-heading History under Countries and Subjects.]

Arctic Regions and North Pole—

Arctic Exploration..... Hoare, J. D. 919—111
Arctic Pilot... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—119, 120, 124
Congrès international pour l'étude des régions polaires; Note de G. Bigourdan ..... Acad. des Sci., C.R. 143 E
Conquering the Arctic Ice ..... Mikkelson, E. 919—191
Discoveries and Explorations in the 19th century. Roberts, C. G. D. 910—71
Divers Voyages; by H. Hudson... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 13 E
Expedition to Hudson Bay and Arctic Islands on the D.G.S. *Neptune*, Report... Canada—Marine and Fish. Dept. 919—118
Exploration systématique des régions polaires..... Arctowski, H. 919—127
Fighting the Polar Ice; by A. Fiala... Ziegler-Fiala Polar Exped. Q919—32
Hondius his Map of the Arctike Pole ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 13 E
Nansen, F.; by J. A. Bain ..... 923—431
Natural Phenomena ..... Black, F. A. 504—7
Navigations of William Barents; by Gerart de Veer... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 13 E
Nearest the Pole; by R. E. Peary... Peary Arctic Club Q919—35
No Man's Land ..... Conway, Sir W. M. 998—1
North Pole.. ..... Peary, Comm. R. E. 919—213
North-west Passage ..... Amundsen, R. 919—176, 177
Northern Discoveries of Seas, Coasts, and Countries... Hakl Soc.—Hakl. Post. 13 E
Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893-6: Scientific Results. Fridtjof Nansen Fund Q508—15-18, 20
Round about the North Pole ..... Gordon, W. J. 919—149
To the North Magnetic Pole and through the Northwest Passage; by Capt. R. Amundsen..... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1906 E
Voyages in the Arctic Seas, 1821-5 ... Soc. for promoting United and Scriptural Educ. of Poor of Irel. 919—103

Ardglass Harbour—

[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Argentine Republic—*General*—

Argentina ..... Hirst, W. A. 918—45
Argentina, Past and Present ..... Koebel, W. H. 918—47
Argentine as a country for immigration ... Argentine Republic—Agr. 918—38
Argentine Republic... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Inform. Off. 918—18
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 918—43
General Information for intending settlers... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. 918—18
Great States of South America ..... Fife, C. W. D. 918—44
Modern Argentina ..... Koebel, W. H. 918—37
Our Great Rival, the Argentine Republic ... Pearse, Capt. A. W. 918—25

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—

Trade Conditions in Argentina, Paraguay, and Uruguay, Report. U.S.—Comm. and Lab. Dept. 382—9
Trade of Buenos Ayres, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3789 E
Trade of Rosario, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3822 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—

Foreign Import Duties, Statement... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E

——— *History*—

Argentina, Past and Present ..... Koebel, W. H. 918—47
Ponce de Leon..... "Estanciero, An" 813—16

Ariake Wan [Japan]—

[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Aristocracy—*General*—

Revival of aristocracy..... Levy, O. 901—15

By Countries.

——— **British**—

Walford's County Families.... ..... Walford, E. E
Who's Who ..... E
[*See also* Baronetage; Constitutions of Countries; Family Histories; Genealogy; Gentry, Landed; Heraldry; Peerage; Visitations of Counties.]

Aristotelianism—

Argument of Aristotle's Metaphysics ..... Aristoteles 185—1
Paraphrases Aristotelis librorum; ed. L. Spengel ... .. Themistius 888—57, 58
[*See also* Philosophy—Greek; and Aristoteles and Theophrastus in Author Catalogue.]

Arithmetic—

Arithmetic in Theory and Practice ..... Smith, J. B. 511—14
Arithmetic, 2nd and 5th Classes.. Angus and Robertson 511—7
Arithmetical Abilities..... Stone, C. W. 510—29
Arithmetical Problems and Answers ..... Brooks, W., and Co. 511—12
Board of Trade Arithmetic for Engineers .. Youngson, P. 511—13
De institutione arithmetica libri duo, accedit geometria; ed. G. Friedlein ..... Boethius, A. M. T. S. 878—40
Easy Mathematics, chiefly Arithmetic .. Lodge, Sir O. 510—26
Educational Significance of 16th Century Arithmetic. Jackson, L. L. 511—10
In Nicomachi arithmeticam introductionem liber; ed. E. Pistelli. Iamblichus 888—367
Introdvctionis arithmeticae libri II; ed. R. Hoche... Nicomachus Gerasenus 888—366
New School Arithmetic ..... Pendlebury, C. 511—6
Philosophy of Arithmetic ..... Leslie, Prof. J. 511—8
Short Exercises in Arithmetic ..... Brooks, W., and Co. 511—5
Special Method in Arithmetic..... McMurry, C. A. 372—38
Study of Mathematical Education ..... Branford, B. 510—25
Teaching of Arithmetic; by W. Williams ..... Aust. Journ. of Educ. 1904 E
Teaching of Arithmetic in Primary Schools... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. 511—9
[*See also* Book-keeping: Calculating Machines; Decimal System; Interest; Mensuration; Numbers, Theory and Concept of; Weights and Measures.]

Arizona—*General*—

Annual Reports of Governor ..... U.S.—Int. Dept., Repts. E
The Land of Enchantment ..... Whiting, Lilian 917—136

Arkansas River—

Observations upon the erosion in the hydrographic basin of the Arkansas River above Little Rock; by J. C. Branner. Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504—1

Arles—

Nimes, Arles, Orange, Saint-Rémy ..... Peyre, R. Q914—67
Romantic Cities of Provence ..... Caird, Mona 914—335
Royaume de Bourgogne (888-1038): Etude sur les origines du royaume d'Arles; par R. Poupardin ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 163 944—62

Arltunga Gold-field. [*See* Gold-fields—South Australia.]

Armada, Spanish, 1588—

Fleets set forth by Queene Elizabeth against the Spaniards. Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 19 E
[*See* England—History; Spain—History.]

Armatures. [*See* Dynamo Machines.]

Armenia—*History*—

Armenische Geschichte; übersetzt von H. Gelzer und A. Burckhardt ..... Stephanos, of Traron 949—45
Historicorum graecorum et syriorum reliquiæ in Armeniorum scriptis servatæ; collegit V. Langlois—*in* Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 5 ..... Müller, K. Q888—5
[*See also* Armenians; Turkey; Turkey in Asia.]

Armenians—
Fire and sword in the Caucasus.. ..... Villari, L 947—22
[*See also* Armenia.]

Armoured Ships. [*See* Naval Architecture]

Arms. [*See* Badges, Coats of Arms, and Crests.]

Arms and Armour—
British and Foreign Arms and Armour... Ashdown, C. H. 399—1
Explanation of various parts of Armour—*in* Dress of the British Soldier ..... Luard, Lt.-Col. J. Q355—22
Les collections célèbres d'œuvres d'art ..... Lièvre, E. F739—9
Homer and his Age..... Lang, A. 883—37
Military Antiquities..... Grose, F. Q355—24, 25
Trachten des christlichen Mittelalters... Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. v. Q391—5-7
[*See also* Artillery; Bayonet; Military Art; Small Arms; Swords; Weapons.]

Army, British—
Annual Return ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office E
Army in 1906..... Arnold-Forster, Rt. Hon. H. O. 354—41
Britain at Bay..... Wilkinson, S. 354—51
British Military Prints ..... Nevill, R. Q355—26
County Lieutenancies and the Army, 1803-14. Fortescue, Hon. J. W. 355—191
Defence of the Realme, 1596..... Knyvett, Sir H. 355—122
Dress of the British Soldier ..... Luard, Lt.-Col. J. Q355—22
Faughnan, T., Stirring incidents in the life of a British soldier. 923—379
Formation of Imperial General Staff, Correspondence ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Imp. Conference Q354—35
Foundations of Reform ... Repington, Lt.-Col. C. A'C. 355—181
From Midshipman to Field-Marshal.—Wood, F.-M. Sir H. E. 923—449, 450
General Annual Report of the British Army . .. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
George, Duke of Cambridge, military life of; by Col. W. Verner and Capt. E. D. Parker..... 354—36, 37
Great and Greater Britain ..... Barker, J. E. 320—23
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Annual Return of the Territorial Force ..... E
Historical Record of the 14th (King's) Hussars, 1715-190 Hamilton, Col. H. B. 355—156
History of the British Army... Fortescue, Hon. J. W. 355—32-36
Imperial strategy ..... Repington, Lt.-Col. C. A'C. 355—72
List of Officers, 1716-1869 .... Kane, Lt. J. Q355—23
List of War Office Records ... Gt. Brit. and Irel—Pub. Rec. Off., Lists and Indexes, 28 E
Military Antiquities..... Grose, F. Q355—24, 25
Military Forces of the Colonies; by Capt. E. ff. W. Lascelles. United Serv. Mag., July, 1906 E
Ministers and principal officers charged with the administration of the Army and Military Affairs..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off., War Off. List E
Nation in Arms ..... Roberts, Earl 354—43
Naval and Military Defence of the Empire... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Imp. Conference Q355—27
Problem of National Defence..... Ross, Maj. C. 355—136
Records and Badges of the British Army ..... Chichester, H. M. B 24 R 15
Regimental Records of the British Army... Farmer, J. S. 355—42
Regulations for Recruiting ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—141
Royal Warrant for pay, appointment, promotion, and non-effective pay ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 354—40, 46
Territorial Year-book .. .. E
Thanks voted to the Army and Navy, 1801-43..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Parl. 355—69
[*See also* Artillery; Cavalry; Great Britain—Defence; India—Army; Infantry; Medical Service—Army and Navy; Military Art and Science; Military Law and Administration; Militia; Mounted Infantry; Recruiting; Regimental Histories; Transport, Military; Volunteers; and Great Britain and Ireland—War Office in Author Catalogue. For other Armies *see* sub-heading Army under names of Countries; *e.g.*, Germany—Army.]

Army, British—*contd.*
——— *Accounts—*
Army Appropriation Accounts..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Army Estimates..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Army (Ordnance Factories) Appropriation Accounts ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Ordnance Factories, Annual Accounts..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office E
——— *Clothing and Accoutrements—*
Field Service Manual: Infantry Battalion... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 356—10
Great Britain and Ireland—Army Clothing Factory, Annual Accounts..... E
Regulations for Equipment of Army ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—90, 92
——— *Examinations and Entrance—*
Interim Report on Provision of Officers (a) for service with the regular army in war, and (b) for the auxiliary forces. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. Q355—15
Orders in Council relating to Examinations for Home Civil Service, &c..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Serv. Com. E
Report on examination... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Roy. Mil. Acad. E
Report on examination of Officers, Regular Forces, Canadian Permanent Forces, &c..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
[*See also* Great Britain and Ireland—War Office in Author Catalogue.]
——— *Lists—*
Army List..... Gt. Brit and Irel.—War Office E
Official Army List..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
War Office List..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
——— *Orders, Regulations, and Instructions—*
Aldershot Camp, Standing Orders, 1910..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—227
Allowance of the Army, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 354—45
Army Ordnance Corps, Standing Orders..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—48
Army Ordnance Services, Regulations ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—49
Army School Regulations ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—83, 85
Colchester Garrison, Standing Orders, 1909... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Off. 355—209
Field Service Pocket-book, 1908... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 355—221
Great Britain and Ireland—Ordnance College, Regulations..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Army Orders..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, King's regulations and orders ..... E
Regulations for Magazines and care of War Matériel, 1908 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 358—30
Regulations for Mobilization, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—217
Regulations for Recruiting, 1909 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—222
Regulations for the Territorial Force, 1908 .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff. 355—224
Regulations for Supply, Transport, and Barrack Services. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—185
Royal Warrant and Regulations regarding Army Services, 1848. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Southern Command, Standing Orders, 1909-10 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—208
Special Reserve of Officers, Regulations, 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—223
Standing Orders for British Force in Egypt... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—207
Standing Orders for Inspectors of Army Schools ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—218
Western Command, Standing Orders, 1910... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—229
——— *Regimental Histories—*
Colours of the British Army: Grenadier Guards... McNair, R. F. Q929—24
8th. or the King's Regiment of Foot [The King's (Liverpoool Regiment)] 1685-1844 ..... Hist. Rec. 355—172
86th. Royal County Down Regiment of Foot [2nd. Bn. Royal Irish Rifles], 1793-1842 .... Hist. Rec. 355—175

Army, British—*contd.*

——— *Regimental Histories—contd.*

1st. or Royal Regiment of Dragoons [1st. (Royal) Dragoons]. Hist. Rec. 355—176
14th. or King's Regiment of Light Dragoons [14th. Hussars]. Hist. Rec. 355—178
4th. Royal Irish Dragoons [Royal Irish Dragoon Guards] 1685-1838. Hist. Rec. 355—177
Marine Corps [Royal Marines], 1664-1827... Hist. Rec. 355—180
Regimental Records of the British Army... Farmer, J. S. 355—42
Royal Regiment of Artillery, 1815-53... Hime, Lt.-Col. H. W. L. 355—76
Royal Sappers and Miners [Royal Engineers], 1772-1856. Connolly, T. W. J. 355—192, 193
2nd. Dragoons, "Royal Scots Greys"..... Almack, E. Q355—28
70th. or Surrey Regiment of Foot [2nd. Bn. East Surrey Regiment], 1758-1848 ..... Hist. Rec. 355—174
79th. Highlanders..... MacVeigh, J. 355—135
16th. or Queen's Light Dragoons [16th. (Queen's) Lancers, 1759-1841 ..... Hist. Rec. 355—179
6th. (Inniskilling) Dragoons ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—186
13th. Regiment [Somerset Light Infantry]... Carter, T. 355—194
13th. Somerset Regiment [Prince Albert's (Somersetshire Light Infantry)], 1685-1848 ..... Hist. Rec. 355-173
21st. Royal Scots Fusiliers ..... Groves, Lt.-Col. P. Q355—20
Uniforms of 26th. Cameronian Regiment, 1847-80... Twenty-sixth Cameronian Regt. 355—75

——— *Schools*—

Standing Orders for Inspectors of Army Schools, Examiners, and Teachers..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—134

Army Ordnance Corps—

Standing Orders, Army Ordnance Corps, 1903 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—81

Army Service Corps—

Property and Disbursing Regulations ..... U.S.—Signal Corps 353—18
Regimental Standing Orders, Army Service Corps, 1906. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—82
Supply Manual (War), 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—219
[*See also* Transport, Military.]

Army, U.S. [*See* United States—Army.]

Arnheim's Land. [*See* Northern Territory.]

Arrow-heads. [*See* Archæology; Stone Age.]

Art. [*See* Fine Arts; Industrial Arts.]

Art and Morality—

Natural and Social Morals..... Read, C. 170—30

Art and Religion—

Disappearance of Religious Theme in Art..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Perfection attained in Art in the Golden Ages of Ireland's Piety. Aust. Cath. Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
[*See also* Christian Art.]

Art Collectors—

Art and Curio Collector's Guide..... Jerningham, A. S. 708—69
[*See also* Fine Arts.]

Art Criticism—

Anarchism in Art and chaos in criticism... Cook, E. W. 701—17
De Watteau à Whistler ..... Mauclair, C. 750—12
Laocoon: tr. by Sir R. Phillimore..... Lessing, G. E. 701—34
Mélanges posthumes ..... Laforgue, J. 841—107
Memoirs of my dead life ..... Moore, G. V928
Œuvres critiques..... Zola, E. 843—188-196
Pages choisies; par G. Pellissier..... Diderot, D. 844—12
Views and Reviews: 2. Art (Works, 6)... Henley, W. E. 824—96
Whistler and others ..... Wedmore, F. 759—49
[*See also* Æsthetics; Fine Arts—General.]

Art Education. [*See* Drawing; Fine Arts—Teaching; Technical and Industrial Education.]

Art Galleries. [*See* names of galleries in the Author Catalogue and in the Index.]

Art Needlework. [*See* Needlework—Fine Arts.]

Art Periodicals. [*See* Fine Arts—Periodicals.]

Art Sales—

Art Prices Current ..... E
Year's Art ..... E

Art Societies. [*See* Fine Arts—Societies; and titles of Art Academies or Societies.]

Art Teaching. [*See* Fine Arts—Education.]

Artesian Water and Wells—*General*—

Artesian Wells in Australia..... Engineering, 84 E
[*See also* Water Conservation; Wells and Well-boring.]

——— **Irrigation**—

Antidote for Alkaline Waters; by R. S. Symmonds... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Drought Antidote for the North-west; by P. Allan... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Proc. 1906 E

——— **Physical Geography**—

Artesian Basins in South-western Idaho and South-eastern Oregon; by I. C. Russell..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water-supply and Irrigation Paper, 78 E
Artesian Basins of Wyoming ..... Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 45 E
Artesian Water in Northampton and Geraldine Districts, and Extension of Gascoyne Artesian Area .. W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 26 E
Artesian Water-supply of Australia ..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv. 559—6
Artesian Waters of Australia; by J. P. Thomson..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land Br.—Q'land Geog. Journ. 17 E
Artesian Well and Bores at Sale ..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2, pt. 2 E
Artesian Well Prospects in the Atlantic coastal plain region. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 138 E
Dead Heart of Australia ..... Gregory, J. W. 919—96
Desert of Australia; by G. Egremont..... English Rev., Feb. 1909 E
Motions of Underground Waters ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water-supply and Irrigation Papers, 67 E
Problems of Artesian Water-supply of Australia; by E. F. Pittman. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Prospects of obtaining Artesian Water in Kimberley District; by R. L. Jack..... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 25 E
Underground Water Resources of Alabama; by E. A. Smith. Alabama—Geol. Surv. 557—3

Arthropoda—

Zoology of Paanopa and Nauru Islands, Gilbert Group; by W. J. Rainbow ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-4 E
[*See also* Arachnida; Crustacea; Entomology; and names of other classes, orders and families.]

Arthurian Romances—

Arthur; in English Verse of the 15th century ..... Early Eng. Text Soc. 2 E
The Arthur of the English Poets ..... Maynadier, H. 398—43
Birth, Life, and Acts of King Arthur... Malory, Sir T. Q823—6
Essay on Arthurian Localities; by J. S. S. Glennie... Early Eng. Text Soc. 36 E
Merlin; or, The Early History of King Arthur... Early Eng. Text Soc., o.s. 10 pts. 1, 3, 36 E
Morte Arthure; ed. by E. Brock... .. Early Eng. Text Soc. 8 E
Roman de la charrette, d'après G. Map et Chrestien de Troies; publié par W. J. A. Jonckbloet..... Mapes, W. Q841—1
Romans dou Chevalier au Lyon; herausgegeben von W. L. Holland. Chrestien de Troies 841—54
[*See also* Anglo-Saxon Literature; Folk-lore; Holy Grail; Legends.]

Articles of Association. [*See* Companies—Law.]

Artillery—Military Engineering—

Great Britain and Ireland—Ordnance Factories Superintendent, Annual Accounts ..... E
Reports by the Military Secretary upon the advanced classes at the Ordnance College ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Reports on the Ordnance Courses at the Ordnance College. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ord. Coll. E
Treatise on Service Ordnance, 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ord. Coll. 623—83, 84

Artillery—Military Science—
Appendix to training manuals ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—77
Artillery and Explosives ..... Noble, Sir A. 662—10
Coast Artillery Drill Regulations, 1909 ..... U.S.—Chief of Staff 358—28
Development of Field Artillery Equipment; by Maj. W. A. Coxen. United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 16 E
Employment of Field Artillery in the Attack; by Lt.-Col. R. M. S. Wells ..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 19 E
Modern Field Gun, its Construction and Use in the Field; by Lt. A. R. P. Cross... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 19 E
Naval Brigades in the South African War... Jeans, T. T. 968—48
Official Catalogue of Museum of Artillery, Rotunda, Woolwich. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Roy. Artillery Inst. Comm. 623—37
Progress of Field Artillery; by Maj. W. A. Coxen ..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 17 E
Tactics of Field Artillery; by Maj. H. G. Sandilands..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 20 E
[*See also* Ammunition; Gunnery; Gunpowder; Military Art and Science; Range-finding.]

Artisans. [*See* Working-classes.]

Artists—*General*—
[*See also* Architects; Engravers; Fine Arts—Biography; Musicians; Sculptors.]

By Countries.

——— **Australian**—
Biographical Sketches—*in* Catalogue, 1907 ... Soc. of Artists E
Some Women Artists; by D. H. Souter ... Art and Architecture, 1908 E

——— **British**—
Fifty Years of Modern Painting: Corot to Sargent... Phythian, J. E. 750—20
Glasgow School of Painters ..... Brown, Prof. G. B. F759—19
Norwich School of Painting..... Dickes, W. F. Q759—16
Ruskin and his Circle; by Ada Earland ... Ruskin, J. 923—293
Scottish School of Painting..... 759—50
Some of the Moderns..... Wedmore, F. Q750—1

——— **Dutch**—
Catalogue raisonné of the Works of the most eminent Dutch Painters of the 17th Century ..... Smith, J. Q759—27, 28
Dutch Painting in the nineteenth century..... Marius, G. H. 659—61
Great Masters of Dutch and Flemish Painting ..... Bode, W. 759—62
Year's Art ..... E

——— **Flemish**—
Great Masters of Dutch and Flemish Painting ..... Bode, W. 759—62

——— **French**—
Art du dix-huitième siècle... Goncourt, E. and J. de 843—271-273
Fifty Years of Modern Painting: Corot to Sargent... Phythian, J. E. 750—20
France of the French ..... Barker, E. H. 914—406
Great French Painters ..... Mauclair, C. Q759—19
Manet and the French Impressionists; by T. Duret ... Manet, E. 759—72
Some of the Moderns..... Wedmore, F. Q750—1

——— **Italian**—
History of Painting in Italy (Umbria, Florence, and Siena). Crowe, Sir J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. 759—19-21
Robbia, Luca and Andrea della, and their successors; by Maud Cruttwell ..... Q738—16
Women Artists of Bologna.. ..... Ragg, Laura M. 927—130

——— **Japanese**—
Art japonais du XVIIIe siècle..... Goncourt, E. de 843—294, 295

——— **Spanish**—
Old Spanish Masters ..... Cole, T. Q759—23

Arts, Crafts, and Trades. [*See* Industrial Arts.]

Aru Islands—*General*—
In quest of the Bird of Paradise; by A. E. Pratt ... Wide World Mag., Oct. 1906 E

Ascidians. [*See* Tunicata.]

Asclepius—
Folgerungen für die religion—*in* Isyllos von Epidauros; von U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff ..... Isyllus 881—21

Ascomycetes—
New genus of Ascomycetous Fungi; by N. L. Gardner. California Univ.—Pubs., Bot. 2 E
Two new Ascomycetous Fungi parasitic on Marine Algæ; by M. Reed..... California Univ.—Pubs., Bot. 1 E

Ashantee—*General*—
Report, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 523 E
[*See also* Ashantee Wars.]

Ashantee Wars—
Further Papers ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ashantee Invasion, 1873 Q966—5
Great Britain and Ireland—Gold Coast, Various Papers Q966—4
Wolseley, 1st Viscount; by C. R. Low ..... 923—382

Ashburton Road, W.A.—
[Chart] 1900..... ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Ashes. [*See* Agricultural Chemistry.]

Ashiya Ura [Japan]—
[Chart] 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Asia—*General*—
Gordon, Gen. Sir T. E., a varied life ..... 923—384
Pulse of Asia ..... Huntington, E. 915—251
White Man's Work in Asia and Africa ..... Alston, L. 266—9
Wonders of Asiatic Exploration..... Williams, A. 915—278
[*See also* under the name of each Country and City.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Report on Commerce, 1907; by J. B. Suttor ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur., Bull. 32 E

——— *Statistics*—
Report on Population of the Orient, 1907; by J. B. Suttor. N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur., Bull. 32 E

Asia Minor—*General*—
Accidents of an Antiquary's Life..... Hogarth, D. 913—101
Land of the Hittites ..... Garstang, Prof. J. 913—96

——— *Antiquities*—
Thousand and One Churches ..... Ramsay, Sir W. M., and Bell, Gertrude L. 913—90

——— *Geography, Topography and Maps*—
[Charts] Kalimno, Kappari, and Kos Channels, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd Off. F912—22

——— *History*—
History and Art of the Eastern Provinces of the Roman Empire; ed. by W. M. Ramsay ..... Aberdeen Univ.—Quatercentenary Pubs. Q913—83

Asparagus—
Asparagus and Asparagus Rust in California... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 165, 172 E
Asparagus and Salt; Asparagus-growing in Arkansas... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 86 E
Book of Asparagus ..... Ilott, C. 635—12
Manures on Asparagus ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 173 E
[*See also* Vegetable Gardening; Vegetables.]

Asphalt—
Solid Bitumens ..... Peckham, S. F. 669—5
[*See also* Bitumens.]

Aspidiotus perniciosus. [*See* San José Scale.]

Assam—
Romantic east..... Del Mar, W. 915—168

——— *Government and Administration—Civil Service—*
Further Correspondence: Reconstitution of Bengal and Assam. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Q954—3

Assamese Language—
Specimens of the Assamese Language..... India—Linguistic Surv. F491—5

Assaying—
Manual of Fire Assaying ..... Fulton, C. H. 669—45
Practical Assaying ..... Pardoe, W. D. 669—50
Practical Sampling; by C. P. Allen ..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 4 E
[*See also* Gold; Metallurgy; Silver.]

Assessment—
Assessment Conference, 1899, Proceedings..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 476 E
Tax Laws of Ohio, with Instructions to Personal Property Assessors. Ohio—Auditor E
[*See also* Taxation.]

Assigned Servants. [*See* Convicts and Convict System—New South Wales.]

Assiniboine River—
Assiniboine and Saskatchewan Exploring Expedition, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. N. Amer. Q917—12

Associationalism—
Psychology of Association ..... Arnold, F. 153—2
[*See also* Theory of Knowledge.]

Assurance. [*See* Insurance.]

Assyria—*Antiquities*—
Annals of the Kings of Assyria, I ..... Brit. Mus.—Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities Q935—1
Archæology of Cuneiform Inscriptions ... Sayce, A. H. 913—79
Babylonian and Assyrian Antiquities in the British Museum. Brit. Mus.—Egyptian and Assyrian Antiq. 913—97
Egypt and Western Asia in the light of recent discoveries. King, L. W. Q932—1
[*See also* Babylon and Babylonia; Chaldea.]

——— *History—*
Ancient Empires of the East, Herodotos I-III; ed. by A. H. Sayce. Herodotus 888—46
Babylonia and Assyria—*in* Historians' History of the World, 1. Williams, H. S. Q909—21
History of Egypt..... Breasted, J. H. 932—12
Western Asia in the days of Sargon, 722-705 B.C.; by A. T. Olmstead ..... Cornell Univ.—President White School, Cornell Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci. 2 935—3

Assyriology. [*See* Assyria—Antiquities.]

Asteroids—
Positions of Phœbe, 1898-1904..... Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs., Ann. 60 E
[*See also* Astronomy; Stars; Sun and Solar System.]

Astrology—
Carminum de actionum auspiciis reliquiae; ed. A. Ludwich. Maximus and Ammon 881—27
Dee, J., 1527-1608; by Charlotte F. Smith ..... 925—46
Hermippus de astrologia dialogus; ed. W. Kroll et P. Viereck. 888—421
Horoscopes and how to cast them ..... Valcourt-Vermont, E. de 133—37
Mathesecos libri I-IV; ed. C. Sittl ..... Firmicus Maternus, 1 878—94
[*See also* Fortune-telling; Occult Sciences.]

Astronomers—
Persons to whom the Medals or Testimonials of the Society have been adjudged ..... Roy. Ast. Soc., Mems. 56 E

Astronomical Observations. [*See* Astronomy—Observatories and Stations; and under the title of each Observatory in Author Catalogue for its publications.]

Astronomical Periodicals. [*See* Astronomy—Periodicals.]

Astronomical Photography—
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, I 8 ..... Q523—10
Permanence of the Rutherfurd Photographic Plates..... Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 11 E
Photo-heliographic Results, 1874-85 ..... Greenwich Roy. Obs. Q523—15
Photographic Magnitudes of Bright Stars ..... Harvard Univ., Astr. Obs., Ann. 59, 4 E
Photographic Magnitudes of 76 Stars ..... Harvard Univ., Ast. Obs., Ann. 59, 5 E
Reduction of Stellar Photographs..... Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 10 E
Rumford Spectroheliograph of the Yerkes Observatory; by G. E. Hale and F. Ellerman..... Chicago Univ.—Yerkes Obs., Pubs. III 1 Q522—1
Rutherfurd Photographic Measures: Catalogue of Plates of Sun, Moon, and Stars ..... Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 2 E
Standard Tests of Photographic Plates ..... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 59, 1 E
Tables for the reduction of Astronomical Photographs... Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 23 E
[*See also* Stars.]

Astronomical Societies. [*See* Astronomy—Societies.]

Astronomy—*General*—
Astronomical Curiosities ..... Gore, J. E. 520—23
Astronomical Papers prepared for the use of the American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac... U.S.—Equipment Bur. E
Astronomy; by A. C. D. Crommelin—*in* Science in Modern Life, 1. Davis, J. R. A. 503—1
Astronomy and Meteorology ..... Aratus 881—18
Astronomy of To-day ..... Dolmage, C. G. 520—22
Astronomy of the Bible ..... Maunder, E. W. 520—21
Astronomy, with special reference to Contributions by Catholic Priesthood; by P. Baracchi..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Chats about Astronomy ..... Hollis, H. P. 520—25
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, I 8 ..... Q523—10
Columbia University—Observatory, Contributions. 523—19, 20, 34, 35
Compendium of Spherical Astronomy ..... Newcomb, S. 522—5
Curiosities of the Sky ..... Serviss, G. P. 523—37
De mensibus liber; ed. R. Wuensch ..... Laurentius Lydus, 1 888—377
De motu circulari corporum caelestium libri duo; ed. H. Ziegler. Cleomedes 888—396
De sphaera quae movetur liber, de ortibus et occasibus libri duo; ed. F. Hultsch ..... Autolycus 888—107
Elementary Mathematical Astronomy..... Barlow, C. W. C., and Bryan, G. H. 522—9
Elementa astronomiae; ed. C. Manitius ..... Geminus 888—412
Evolution of Worlds ..... Lowell, P. 523—36
Heavens and their Story ..... Maunder, Annie S. D. 520—20
How to study the Stars..... Rudoux, L. 522—11
In Arati et Eudoxi phaenomena commentariorum libri tres; ed. C. Manitius ..... Hipparchus 881—26
In Starland with a 3-in. Telescope ..... Olcott, W. T. 523—47
Introduction to astronomy..... Moulton, F. R. 523—29
Lectures on astronomy ..... Moseley, Rev. H. 520—10
Liber de ostentis et calendaria graeca; ed. C. Wachsmuth. Laurentius Lydus, 1 888—378
M. Manili astronomicon libri V—*in* Corpus Poetarum Latinorum. Postgate, J. P. Q871—2
Opera astronomica minora (Opera, ed. I. L. Heiberg, 2). Ptolemaeus, C. 888—371
Phainomena; by R. Brown ..... Aratus Q881—1
Problems in Time and Space ..... Black, F. A. 525—1
Rosa Ursina, sive Sol..... Scheiner, C. Q523—28
The Stars and the Earth..... Eberty, F. 523—50
Study of Stellar Evolution; by G. E. Hale ..... Chicago Univ.—Dec. Pubs., 2nd ser. 10 523—42
System of the Stars..... Clerke, Agnes M. 523—31

Astronomy—*contd.*

——— *General—contd.*

Through the Telescope ..... Baikie, J. 523–30
Treatise on Spherical Astronomy ..... Ball, Sir R. S. 522—10
World Machine ..... Snyder, C. 520–11
[*See also* Almanacs; Astrology; Astronomers; Astronomical Photography; Astro-Physics; Calendars; Comets; Cosmogony; Earth; Eclipses; Geodesy; Gravitation; Impact Theory; Latitude; Longitude; Meteorology; Meteors; Milky Way; Moon; Nautical Almanacs; Navigation; Nebulæ and Star Clusters; Nebular Hypotheses; Observatories; Pendulum Experiments; Planets; Plurality of Worlds; Space; Spectroscope; Spectrum Analysis; Sun and Solar System; Telescope, The; Tides; Time; Zodiacal Light; and names of Planets *as* Jupiter; Mars; Saturn; and names of Observatories in both Author Catalogue and Index, *as* Greenwich Observatory.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures—*

Astronomical Essays ..... Gore, J. E. 520—17
Pamphlets: Astronomical ..... Russell, H. C. 520–12
Side-lights on Astronomy ..... Newcomb, S. 520–15

——— *Bibliography—*

Bibliographie générale de l'astronomie ..... Houzeau, J. C., and Lancaster, A. Q520—2, 3
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, E ..... E
List of Scientific Papers, &c. ..... Russell, H. C. 012—7

——— *Education—*

Plan for endowment of Astronomical Research, No. 2; by E. C. Pickering ..... Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs. 520—7

——— *History—*

Anglo-Saxon Manual of Astronomy—*in* Popular Treatises on Science ..... Hist. Soc. of Sci. 508—18
Century's Progress in Astronomy ..... Macpherson, H. 520—14
History of Astronomy ..... Bryant, W. W. 520—18
History of Astronomy ..... Forbes, G. 520—24
History of planetary systems, Thales to Kepler... Dreyer, J. L. E. 521—6

——— *Instruments—*

Doppelfraktoren des Observatoriums; von H. C. Vogel. Potsdam—Astphys. Obs., Pubs. 15 E
Opportunities for astronomical work with inexpensive apparatus; by G. E. Hale ..... Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E
Study of Stellar Evolution; by G. E. Hale ..... Chicago Univ.—Dec. Pubs., 2nd ser. 10 523–42
Untersuchungen über das 80 cm. Objektiv des Potsdamer Refraktors; von J. Hartmann ..... Potsdam—Astphys. Obs., Pubs. 15 E

——— *Observatories and Stations—Reports.*

Argentine Republic—National Observatory, Resultados ..... E
Astronomical and Magnetical Observations ..... Greenwich Roy. Obs. E
Batavia—Royal Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory, Observations ..... E
Bureau des Longitudes, Annuaire ..... E
Canada—Astronomer, Report—*in* Interior Department, Report. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory, Annals ..... E
Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory, Heliometer Observations for Determination of Stellar Parallax ..... E
Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory, Reports ..... E
Chili—National Astronomical Observatory, Annuario ..... E
Chili—National Astronomical Observatory, Observaciones ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Astronomer Royal for Scotland, Report ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Greenwich Royal Observatory, Working of London County Council Generating Station at Greenwich in reference to (Commission, 1906), Report ..... Q522—2
Harvard University, Astronomical Observatory, Annals ..... E
Harvard University, Astronomical Observatory, Report ..... E
Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories, Reports ..... Madras Presidency—Obs. E
Leander McCormick Observatory, Virginia, Publications ..... E
Lick Observatory, Bulletins ..... California Univ. E
Lick Observatory, Publications ..... California Univ. E
Melbourne Observatory, Reports ..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass., Papers E

Astronomy—*contd.*

——— *Observatories and Stations—Reports—contd.*

Paris Observatory, Rapport Annuel ..... E
Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford, Results of Astronomical and Meteorological Observations ..... E
Researches of the Boyden Department ..... Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs., Ann. 61, pt. 1 E
Results of Magnetical and Meteorological Observations. Greenwich Roy. Obs. E
Solar Observatory, Mount Wilson, California, Report ... Carnegie Inst. of Washington, Rept. E
Study of Stellar Evolution; by G. E. Hale ..... Chicago Univ.—Dec. Pubs., 2nd ser. 10 523—42
United States—Naval Obs., Astronomical Observations ..... E
United States—Naval Obs., Report of Board of Visitors ..... E
United States—Naval Observatory, Reports ..... E

——— *Periodicals, Magazines, Reviews.*

American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac ..... U.S.—Nautical Almanac Off. E
Astronomical Journal ..... E
Astronomische Nachrichten ..... E
Astrophysical Journal ..... E
English Mechanic ..... E
Knowledge ..... E
Nature ..... E
Nautical Almanac ..... E
Observatory ..... E
Popular Astronomy ..... E

——— *Societies, Exhibitions, Boards.*

Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Publications ..... E
Astronomie *in* Comptes rendus ..... Acad. des Sci. E
British Astronomical Association, Journal ..... E
British Astronomical Association, Memoirs ..... E
Department of Astronomy, Transactions ..... Brit. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., Repts. E
Inter-State Astronomical and Meteorological Conference, Adelaide, 1905, Report ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
Royal Astronomical Society, Memoirs ..... E
Royal Astronomical Society, Monthly Notices ..... E

——— **Nautical.** [*See* Nautical Astronomy.]

Astro-Physics—

Astrophysical Journal ..... E
Astrophysical Observatory, Annals ..... Smiths. Inst. E
Birth of Worlds; by Prof. A. W. Bickerton ..... Cosmophysics 523—44
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 8 ..... Q523—10
Modern Cosmogonies ..... Clerke, Agnes M. 523—24
Potsdam Astrophysikalisches Observatorium, Publicationen... E
Spectroscopic Comparison of Metals present in certain terrestrial and celestial light-sources ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Solar Physics Comm. Q521—4
Study of Stellar Evolution; by G. E. Hale ..... Chicago Univ.—Dec. Pubs., 2nd ser. 10 523—42
World Machine ..... Snyder, C. 520—11
Worlds in the making ..... Arrhenius, S. 522—43

Asylums, Almshouses, and Work-houses—

Administration of the Guardians of the hamlet of Mile End Old Town, Report of Inquiry... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. Q352—30
Attractiveness of Poor-law Institutions; by T. Mackay. Manufacture of Paupers 339—3
English Poor-law Policy ..... Webb, S. and Beatrice 339—5
New Hampshire—Charities and Correction Board, Reports. New Hampshire—Repts. E
New Hampshire—Soldiers' Home, Report ..... N.H.—Repts. E
New Town Charitable Institution, Reports... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Ohio—Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Report ..... Ohio—Executive Docs. E
Poplar Union, Inquiry into its general conditions, pauperism, and administration... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poplar Union Q339—10
Queensland—Dunwich Benevolent Asylum, Report ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Rules and Regulations for the Management of Poor-houses. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Scot. 352—65
[*See also* Hospitals; Orphans and Orphan Schools.]

Asylums for Blind. [*See* Blind—Asylums.]

Asylums for Deaf and Dumb. [*See* Deaf and Dumb—Asylums.]

Asylums for Indigent Children. [*See* Children—Charitable Care of.]

Asylums, Lunatic. [*See* Lunatic Asylums.]

Athabasca—
Through the Mackenzie Basin ..... Mair, C. 591—47

Athanasian Creed—
Translation of the Athanasian Creed... Early Eng. Text Soc. 97 E
[*See also* Creeds.]

Atheism—
Some Dogmas of Religion ..... McTaggart, J. McT. E. 230—18
Works..... Ingersoll, R. G. 211—13-22
[*See also* Agnosticism; Christian Evidences; Christianity; Deism; Freethought; God; Materialism; Mysticism; Pantheism; Positivism; Rationalism; Spinozism; Theism; Theology, Natural.]

Athens, Ancient—*Antiquities*—
Story of Athens ..... Butler, H. C. 938—12

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*
Aristoteles und Athen..... Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 882—68
Πολιτεια 'Αθηναιων: edidit F. Blass..... Aristoteles 888—99

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, III, 2 [2nd half] (Topographie von Athen; von W. Judeich) ..... Müller. I. von Q913—36
Primitive Athens as described by Thucydides... Harrison, Jane E. 913—72

——— *History*
Aristoteles und Athen..... Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 882—68
Story of Athens ..... Butler, H. C. 938—12

——— *Politics—*
Aristophane et les partis à Athènes; par M. Croizet .. Aristophanes 882—51

——— *Religion—*
Culte d'Apollon Pythien à Athènes; par G. Colin..... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 93 292—6

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.—*
Life in Ancient Athens ..... Tucker, T. G. 913—76
[*See also* Attica; Greece; and important subjects with Athens or Greece as sub-heading.]

——— **Modern—*General*—**
At the gates of the East ..... Barry, Lt.-Col. J. P. 914—288

Athletics—
Amateur Athletic Union of Australasia, Constitution, Laws, Rules, &c. ..... 796—10
Amateur Athletic Union of Australasia, Hand-book..... 796—10
Amateur Athletic Union of Australasia, Proceedings of 5th Biennial Conference ..... E
Constitution ..... N.Z. Amateur Athletic Assoc. 796—16
Constitution and Rules...S. Aust. Amateur Athletic Assoc. 796—17
Greek Athletic Sports ..... Gardiner, E. N. 913—100
New South Wales Amateur Athletic Association, Constitution and Rules ..... 796—6
New South Wales Amateur Athletic Association, Hand-book. 796—29
New South Wales Amateur Sports Club, Rules..... 796—14
New South Wales Athletic League, Constitution and Rules and Regulations ..... 796—6
New South Wales Sports Club, Memorandum, &c. ..... 796—14

Athletics—*contd.*
Philostratos über Gymnastik; von J. Juthner ..... Philostratus, Son of Verus 888—454
Sixth Australasian Championship Sports Meeting, Melbourne, 1904. Amateur Athletic Assoc. Aust. 796—10
Sporting and Athletic Register ..... E
Tasmania Amateur Athletic Associations, Hand-book ... 796—18
[*See also* Physical Education; Sports.]

Atlantic Ocean—
Relation between Pressure, Temperature, and Air Circulation. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm. 551—50

Atlases—Geography. [*See* sub-heading Atlases under Geography; Geography, Ancient; Physical Geography; and sub-heading Geography, Topography, and Maps, under names of Countries.]

Atolls. [*See* Corals and Coral Reefs.]

Atomic Theory—
Corpuscular Theory of Matter ..... Thomson, J. J. 577—5
New Knowledge ..... Duncan, R. K. 539—11
Stoic and Epicurean..... Hicks, R. D. 109—21
Stoichiometry ..... Young, S. 541—14
[*See also* Chemistry; Molecular Physics.]

Atonement—Theology—
New Theology ..... Campbell, Rev. R. J. 230—19
Restatement of the Atonement ..... Lucas, Dr. T. P. 232—30
Sin and the need of Atonement; by Rev. E. H. Askwith—*in* Essays on Theological Questions ..... Swete, Rev. H. B. 204—4
[*See also* Jesus Christ.]

Atrophy—
Muscular Atrophy considered as a symptom; by Dr. W. C. Krauss. Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504—1

Attention—
Attention ..... Pillsbury, W. B. 150—33
Attention and Interest ..... Arnold, F. 153—5
Elementary Psychology of Feeling and Attention. Titchener, Prof. E. B. 150—35

Attis—
Adonis, Attis, Osiris..... Frazer, J. G. 290—2

Attorneys—
Leaves of the Lower Branch ..... Christian, E. B. V. 340—19

Attorneys-General—*Reports*—
Connecticut—Attorney-General, Report..... E
New Hampshire—Attorney-General, Report..... E
Pennsylvania—Attorney-General, Report ..... E
United States—Attorney-General, Report..... E

Auckland—*General*—
Auckland: its Resources and Possibilities ..... Auckland Star, Exhib. no., Dec. 1898 F919—6
Plan, with Particulars of Population, Boundaries, &c... ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1908, 5 E

——— *Municipal Government—*
Auckland City Council, Annual Reports, 1906 .. .. E

Auckland Province, N.Z.—
Traveller's Guide through the Lake District..... Chapman, G. T. 919—154

Auckland Public Library—
Sir George Grey Collection ..... Red Funnel, 1 E

Auditing—
Financial Statistics—*in* Statistics of Cities ... U.S.—Census Bur., Special Repts. L

Auditors-General—Reports—
Australian Commonwealth ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers. E
New South Wales —..... N.S.W.—Leg, Ass., V. and P. E
Queensland..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Tasmania ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Victoria..... ..... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. E
Western Australia ..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
[*See also* sub-heading under names of Countries in Author Catalogue.]

Auk, The—
Expedition to Funk Island, with Observations upon the History and Anatomy of the Great Auk; with Bibliography by F. A. Lucas ..... Smiths. Inst.—Nat. Mus., Rept. 1888 E
[*See also* Alcæ; Palæontology.]

Aural Surgery. [*See* Ear, The.]

Auran Road [Formosa]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Aurora Island—
[Charts] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Auroras—
Essays, Biographical and Chemical ... Ramsay, Sir W. 540—33
Observations of Aurora, 1902–3—*in* National Antarctic Expedition, 1901–4: Physical Observations..... Roy. Soc. Lond. Q508—78
[*See also* Meteorology; Zodiacal Light.]

Australasia—*General—*
[*See also* Australia; New Zealand; Polynesia; Tasmania; and under the names of Cities, Colonies, Islands, Towns, and Geographical subdivisions of subjects.]

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
Australasia, vol. 1: Australia and New Zealand. Gregory, Prof. J. W. 919—139
Geography for the New Standard, 1: Australia and New Zealand. Angus and Robertson 910—79
Historical Geography of the British Colonies: Australasia. Lucas, C. P., and Rogers, J. D. 911—8

——— *History and Colonization—*
Historical Geography of the British Colonies: Australasia. Lucas, C. P., and Rogers, J. D. 911—8

——— *Statistics—*
Australasian Statistics, 1905 ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. 55 E
Six States of Australia and New Zealand, 1861–1905... N.S.W.—Statist. E

Australia—*General—*
Advance Australasia..... Bullen, F. T. 919—145
Australia ..... Fraser, J. F. 919—208
Australia ..... Lang, W. H. 994—19
Australia and New Zealand ... United Comm. Travellers' Assoc. Aust. F919—10
Australia To-day ..... United Comm. Travellers' Assoc. Aust. F919—9
Australian Commonwealth; by G. H. Knibbs..... Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur. 919—183
Australian Life in Town and Country ..... Buley, E. C. 919—96
Australian Railway Travel ..... Chambers's Journ., 1907–8 E
Commonwealth of Australia .. .. Wise, Hon. B. R. 919—193
Dinner to Lord Northcote, 1909 ... Roy. Col. Inst., Procs. 40 E
Great Outposts of Empire ... . Le Couteur, W. 910—97
In the Land of Pearl and Gold..... Macdonald, A. 919—147
My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East..... Conway, M. D. 915—171
Note on a Visit, 1909; by Sir C. Lucas ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Q919—44
Notes by a Nomad ..... Horn, W. A. 919—97
Nouvelles sociétés anglo-saxonnes: Australie, Nouvelle-Zélande, Afrique du Sud ..... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. 919—215
Rambles and Adventures .... Podmore, St. M.—910—92
Real Australia ..... Buchanan, A. 919—125
Real Australia: the Land and the People; by B. Gahan. Appleton's Mag. 4 E

Australia—*contd.*
——— *General—contd.*
Reisebericht aus Australien; von H. Klaatsch *in* Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1906 .... Berliner Ges. für Anth., &c. E
Social and Economic Conditions in Australia; by J. W. Hackett. Soc. of Arts.—Journ., Nov. 1906–Nov. 1907 E
Through the New Commonwealth ..... Redmond, W. 919—99
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Australian Literature; Australians; Federation, Australian; Fine Arts—Australian; Maps, Early, showing Terra Australis; Music, Australian; and the names of States, Districts, Cities, Mountains, Rivers, Towns, and Subjects which are sub-divided by Countries.]

——— *Army.* [*See* Defence.]

——— *Climate—*
Climate and Meteorology of Australia—*in* Official Year-book. Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur. E
Climate of Australia; by Sir H. M. Nelson—*in* Queensland Geographical Journal, 17 ... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land Br. E
Climate of Australia; by J. P. Thomson—*in* Queensland Geographical Journal, 17 ... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land Br. E
Discussion of Australian Meteorology; by W. J. S. Lockyer. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Solar Physics Comm. Q551—23

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Analysis of Australian Imports from United Kingdom and Foreign Countries; by T. H. Haynes... Roy. Statist. Soc., Journ. 69 E
Annual Statement of Trade of the Commonwealth ..... Australia. Commonwealth—Trade and Customs Dept. E
Australia as a Field for Colonisation; by L. Davidson..... Public Opinion, Jan. 1907 E
Australian Mortgage, Land, and Finance... Statist, Oct. 1908 E
Australian Wool..... Investors' Rev., Aug. 1908 E
Board of Trade Journal ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
British Trade in Australia, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Intell. Com. Q382—3
Century's Progress—*in* Official Record ..... Melb. Centennial Intern. Exhib. 606—34
Chambre de Commerce Française, Sydney, Bulletin..... .. E
Commonwealth Shipping Returns .... E
Empire of Business; or, how to people Australia; by Col. G. W. Bell ..... N.S.W. Chamber of Manufactures 380—21
Exhibition of Australian Manufactures and Products, 1905: Official Souvenir .... Aust. Natives' Assoc. 606—30
La mise en valeur de l'Australie envisagée dans ses rapports avec le marché extérieur; par A. Uhry.....Rev. Econ. Intern. 1907 E
Ocean Shipping Service, Report of Royal Commission ... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 3 E
Report on Commonwealth Navigation Bill, 1904, with memo. on Colonial merchant shipping legislation ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
Social and Economic Conditions in Australia; by J. W. Hackett. Soc. of Arts—Jour., Nov 1906–Nov. 1907 E
Souvenir of Exhibition, Sydney, 1905 ..... Aust. Natives' Assoc. Q606—7
Le système préferential impérial ... . Rev. Econ. Intern., Juil., 1904 E
Trade and Industry of Australasia . .... Morgan, B. H. 380—24
Trade Conditions; by H. R. Burrill ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 382—28

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*
Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act, with Debates in Imperial Parliament..... ... Q342—9
Comparison of Canadian and Australian Constitutions—*in* Kingdom of Canada ..... Ewart, J. S. 320—39
La constitution australienne et son fonctionnement; par G. Biard d'Aunet..... Revue des deux mondes, 15 nov. 1906 E
Constitutions of the States—*in* Official Year-book, no. 2 ... Aust. Census and Statist. Bur. E

——— *Defence and Defence Forces—*
Australasian Commonwealth Defence ..... Q359—13
Australia and Naval Strategy in the Pacific...United Serv. Mag. 1907, 08 E
Australian Defence; by R. Arthur..... Outlook (Lond.), Nov. 1906 E
Australian Defence; by Col. G. R. Campbell ..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 20 E
Australian Defence; by Lt. A. C. Dewar... United Serv. Mag. Ap.—Sept., 1908 E

Australia—*contd.*

——— *Defence and Defence Forces—contd.*

Australian Naval Defence; by Lt. L. H. Hordern, R.N.... United Serv. Mag., Feb. 1907 E
Australian Problems ..... Spectator, Sept. 1908 E
Camps for Cadets..... Dove, Maj. F. A. 355—96
Coast Defence; by Maj. W. A. Coxen ..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 16 E
Commonwealth Military Cadet Corps, Regulations ..... Aust.—Defence Dept. 355—146
Commonwealth Naval Forces List ..... Aust.—Defence Dept. E
Commonwealth of Australia ..... Wise, Hon. B. R. 919—193
Correspondence relating to the Naval Defence of Australia and New Zealand ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Aust. Q359—2
Defence Acts, 1903-4: Regulations and Standing Orders, 1908. Aust.—Defence Dept. 355—170
Defence Department, Report, 1901-6..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Defence of Australia; by Col. H. Foster ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1908, 2 E
Defence of Australia; by Brig.-Gen. J. M. Gordon..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 17 E
Defence of Australia—*in* Foundations of Reform. Repington, Lt.-Col. C. A'C. 355—181
Defence of the Empire..... Foster, Col. H. J. 355—190
Defence: Progress of the Movement for Compulsory Training; by W. M. Hughes ..... Lone Hand, Jan. 1909 E
Defenders and Defences of Australia; by Grace Hendy-Pooley. Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. 1903 E
Director of Naval Forces, Report on Visit to England, 1906. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Director of Naval Forces, Reports..... Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Estimates, Memorandum on..... Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Estimates and Reports on various matters relating to Commonwealth Defence ..... Aust.—Parl., Papers, 1905, 2 E
Further Correspondence in regard to the Naval Defence of Australia ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1908, 2 E
General Scheme of Defence, Report of Imperial Defence Committee. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Light Horse Manual ..... Aust.—Mil. Forces 357—5
Middle Head Gazette, 1907 ..... E
Military and Naval Defence [with Historical Outline]—*in* Official Year-book ..... Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur. E
Military Board, Reports ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Military Cadet Forces List ..... Aust.—Defence Dept. E
Military Forces, Reports of Inspector-General ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Military Forces Lists ..... Aust. Defence Dept. E
Military Training for our Schoolboys; by Lt.-Col. T. Brodribb. Imp. Federation League, Aust. 354—48
National Defence of Australia ..... Broomfield, F. J. 325—45
Naval Defence of Australasia ..... Life, Melb., 1908 E
Naval Defence of Australia; by Lt. L. H. Hordern ... Imp. Fed. League of Aust. 354—47
Naval Defence of Australia, Report of Committee ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Orders for Dress and Clothing, Military Forces ..... Aust.—Defence Dept. Q355—16
Organization of a Reserve for the Land Defence of Australia; by Maj. J. G. Legge ... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 17 E
Our Military Forces ..... Lone Hand, 2 E
Our Unfinished Commonwealth, Unoccupied Northern Territory; by C. A. Jeffries..... Lone Hand, Feb. 1909 E
Policy of Australia with regard to Local Defence; by Lt.-Col. W. Plomer ..... United Serv. Mag. Ap.—Sept., 1908. E
Problem of Australian Defence; by L. Davidson ..... Public Opinion, Jan. 1907 E
Royal Navy and Australian blue-jacket ... Lorck, W. Q359—12
Standard of Efficiency of the Commonwealth Military Forces; by Col. J. S. Lyster..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 17 E
[*See also* Federation, Imperial, and Defences.]

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—*

Australasian Exploration and Discovery: Marine Explorers, 1770-1843; by F. Walker ... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pt. 8 E
Australia ..... Lang, W. H. 994—19
Australia's Columbus: W. Jansz; by E. Favenc..... Town and Country Journ., Jan. 22, 1908 E
Coming of the British to Australia, 1788-1829 ..... Marriott, Ida 994—15

Australia—*contd.*

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—contd.*

Cook, Capt. J., the Circumnavigator; by A. Kitson ... 923—330
Cook and Phillip ..... Chautauquan, 44 E
Desert Exploration; by H. S. W. Crummer ... Pub. Serv. Journ. 1906 E
Explorers of Australia and their Life-work... Favenc, E. 994—18
First Discovery of Australia and New Guinea .. Collingridge, G. 911—15
Leichhardt's Briefe an seine Angehörigen ..... Hamburg—Geog. Ges. 923—328
Man who discovered Australia; by W. H. Fitchett... Life, Melb. 1908 E
Official Year-book, no. 2..... Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur. E
Petition by Captaine Peter Ferdinand de Quir touching the Discoverie of the fourth part of the World ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 17 E
Terre Napoléon ..... Scott, E. 994—3
Voyages; ed. by J. Masefield ..... Dampier, W. 910—80, 81

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*

Australia—Customs Tariff, 1908 ..... Aust.—Stat.
Australia—Customs Tariffs, 1908—*in* Official Year-book, 2. Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur.
Australian Case against John Bull and Co.... Bill, G. T. 336—5
Australian Socialism ..... St. Ledger, A. J. J. 335—45
Australia's Recovery; by F. J. Philps ... Bankers' and Insurance Managers' and Agents' Mag. 84 E
Board of Trade Journal..... ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
Colonial Import Duties, Return ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Commonwealth Budget ..... Aust.—Parl., Papers E
Commonwealth Estimates ..... Aust.—Parl., Papers E
Commonwealth of Australia ..... Wise, Hon. B. R. 919—193
Consolidation of Australian State Debts... Statist, July, 1908 E
Customs and Excise Tariffs (Royal Commission, 1907), Progress Reports ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907-8, 4 E
Economist ..... E
An Empire in Pawn ..... Wilson, A. J. 304—10
Excise Tariff (Agricultural Machinery), 1906: Judgment of Mr. Justice Higgins ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907-8, 2 E
Federal Finance Problem and the way out; by R. M. Johnston. Tas.—Parl., Journ. 57 E
Financial Problems of the Australian Commonwealth... Investors' Rev., July, 1908 E
Financial Problems of the Constitution, Memoranda ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Financial Relations of the Commonwealth and the States; by R. L. Nash..... Investors' Rev., Sept. 1906 E
Guide to Customs Tariff, 1908 ..... Aust.—Trade Dept. 336—90
Notes on Financial Problems of the Commonwealth and the States; by T. G. Watson ..... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1908, 1 E
Sir J. H. Carruthers on Protection in Australia... Investors' Rev. Aug. 1908 E
Statement embodying the Tariff, &c. .. .. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907-8, 4 E
Treasurer's Statement..... Aust.—Parl., Papers E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*

Australia Directory... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—92-94
Dauphin Map; by E. Favenc ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
Geographical Evolution of the Australian Continent; by J. P. Thomson—*in* Queensland Geographical Journal, 16..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land Br. E
Geography of Australia and New Zealand... Angus and Robertson 919—120
Historical Geography of the British Colonies: Australasia. Lucas, C. P., and Rogers, J. D. 911—8
How the Australian Map was made; by W. H. Fitchett ... Life, Melb., 1908 E
Hydrology of Australia—*in* Official Year-book, no. 2..... Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur. E

Australia—*contd.*

——— *Government and Administration, Public Service —contd.*

Australia, Commonwealth—List of Permanent Officers ... Aust.—Govt. Gaz., Jan. issue E
Australia—Public Service Commissioner, Examination Papers E
Commonwealth and State Ministers, Report of Conference at Hobart ..... Vic.—Parl., Leg. Ass. 1905, 3 E
Commonwealth of Australia ..... Wise, Hon. B. R. 919—193
Commonwealth Public Service Act, 1902, Amendment of Regulations ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Commonwealth Public Service, Reports... Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Conference of Commonwealth and State Premiers and Ministers, Report of Debates ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Another copy ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Proc., 1906, 2 E
Interstate Conference, Melbourne, 1906: Report and Appendices. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907-8, 3 E
Another copy ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Procs., 1906 E
Interstate Conference, Melbourne, April-May, 1908, Report. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1908, 2 E
Another copy ..... S. Aust.—Parl., Proc., 1908, 3 E
Another copy ..... Vict.—Leg. Ass. V. and P., 1908, 1 E
Premiers' Conference, Brisbane, 1907: Report and Appendices. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907-8, 3 E
Another copy..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 2nd Sess. 1 E
Another copy ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 3 E
Another copy ..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers, 1907, 2 E

——— *History and Colonization*—

Australia ..... Lang, W. H. 994—19
Australian Historical Society, Journal ..... E
Banks, Sir J., the Father of Australia; by J. H. Maiden. 925—41
Beginnings of History—Australian Pioneers: Cook, Banks, Bass and Flinders, and Shortland; by F. Walker ..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. 1904 E
Century's Progress—*in* Official Record ..... Melb. Centennial Intern. Exhib. 606—34
Coming of the British to Australia, 1788-1829 ..... Marriott, Ida 994—15
Convict Rising in 1804; by W. H. Fitchett... Life, Melb., 1908 E
Early Australian History; by E. Favenc..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
Early Federation Movement of Australia... Allin, C. D. 342—82
First Fleet and its Contents; by W. H. Fitchett ... Life, Melb., 1908 E
Historical Geography of the British Colonies: Australasia. Lucas, C. P., and Rogers, J. D. 911—8
History of Oriental Nations ..... Ritchie, L. 950—17, 18
Landing of Cook at Botany Bay, 1770... Cook, Capt. J. 994—16
One of Australia's Founders: Stephen Henty .. .. Life, Melb., 1908 E
Strange Pages in Australasian History; by W. H. Fitchett. Life, Melb., 1908 E
What Australia owes to Governor King; by A. C. Macdonald—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 23..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E

——— *Law Administration*—

Fédération australienne: Notice sur les principales lois promulguées en 1906 ..... Soc. de Legis. Comparée, Ann. de Legis. Etrangère, 33 E
Interstate Judicial Relations; by W. Fink ..... Com. Law Rev., Jan. 1907 E

——— *Naval Defence.* [*See Defence.*]

——— *Politics*—

Attitude of Labour towards Emigration; by Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke. Empire Rev. Aug., 1905-Jan., 1906. E
Australian Labour Party; by J. W. Kirwan ..... Nineteenth Cent. July-Dec., 1905. E
Australian Labour Party's Objective; by A. St. Ledger... Empire Rev. Aug., 1905-Jan., 1906. E
Australian Socialism ..... St. Ledger, A. J. J. 335—45
Australia's Aspirations ..... Hill, C. H. A. 919—107
Australia's Awakening..... Spence, W. G. 335—49
Case for Labor..... Hughes, W. M. 329—31
Commonwealth of Australia ..... Wise, Hon. B. R. 919—193
Cornucopian, 1901 ..... Q072—2
Economic Foundations of Australian Politics; by H. J. Hawkins. Socialist Federation, Aust. 335—43
Fusion Fancies..... Marquet, C. A. F741—8

Australia—*contd.*

——— *Politics—contd.*

Manifestoes..... Young Australian National Party F342—1
Real Australia: Political and Social Development; A Workingman's Government; by B. Gahan..... Appleton's Mag. July, 1904- Jan., 1905. E
Social and Economic Conditions in Australia; by J. W. Hackett. Soc. of Arts—Journ., Nov. 1906-Nov. 1907 E
Springs of Australian Character... Educ. Rev., June-Dec. 1908 E
Uprising of the Many ..... Russell, C. E. 331—131
[*See also* Federation, Australian.]

——— *Public Lands*—

Commonwealth of Australia ..... Wise, Hon. B. R. 919—193
State as Landlord ..... Col. Off. Journ., April, 1908 E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—

Australia at Play; by D. Macdonald... Australia To-day, 1906 E
Australian: a study; by C. de Thierry ..... Empire Rev., March, 1906 E
Australian Life in Town and Country ..... Buley, E. C. 919—90
Australia's Aspirations ..... Hill, C. H. A. 919—107
Commonwealth of Australia ..... Wise, Hon. B. R. 919—193
La société australienne; par G. Biard d'Aunet..... Rev. des deux mondes, Sept. 1, 1906 E
Social Conditions in Australia; by J. G. Jenkins... Soc. of Arts—Journ., Nov. 1905-Nov. 1906 E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—

Commonwealth's Real Need; by L. Davidson ..... Public Opinion, Jan. 1907 E
Official Year-book of Commonwealth, 1901-7 ..... Aust.—Census and Stat. Bur. E
Six States of Australia and New Zealand, 1861-1905... N.S.W.—Statistician E
Social and Economic Conditions in Australia; by J. W. Hackett. Soc. of Arts—Journ., Nov. 1906-Nov. 1907 E
Some Australian Statistics ..... Investors' Rev., Dec. 1908 E
Statistical Tables relating to British self-governing dominions. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Unification of Australasian Statistical Methods, Report of Conference, Melbourne, 1906 ... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907-8, 2 E
Another copy ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 2 E

——— *Statutes*—

Acts ..... Aust.—Stat. E
Bills ..... Aust.—Stat. E
Public General Statutes..... Aust.—Stat. E
Statutes of Practical Utility..... Aust.—Stat. E

——— **Central**—

Personal Reminiscences; by A. W. Howitt ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1907 E
Recent Central Australian Exploration; by Capt. H. V. Barclay—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 23... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Water Conservation Scheme; by A. Giles—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 20..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E

Australian Agricultural Company—

Australian Agricultural Company, 1824-75... Gregson, J. 630—50

Australian Alps—

Across the Alps in New South Wales ..... N.S.W.—Tourist Bur. 919—35
Great Southern Sanatorium of New South Wales ..... N.S.W.—Tourist Bur. 919—124

Australian Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Australian.]

Australian Literature—

Australian Literature; by Katherine Hale..... Canadian Mag., June 1910 E
Springs of Australian Character... Educ. Rev., June-Dec. 1908 E
[*See also* Fiction—Australian; Newspapers—Australian; Poetry—Australian; and special catalogue of Australian Authors.]

Australian Museum—

Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E

Australian Music. [*See* Music—Australian.]

Austrasia. [*See* France—History, Early.]

Austria—*General*—
At the Gates of the East..... Barry, Lt.-Col. J. J. 914—288
Austria-Hungary ..... Drage, G. 943—8

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Economic Condition of Hungary, 1906-7 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3963 E
Foreign Trade of Austria-Hungary, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3900 E
Trade of Austria—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. E
Trade of Bosnia, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4033 E
Trade of Fiume, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off.. Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4099 E
Trade of Trieste, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3859 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Austria-Hungary—New Customs Tariff..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Dept. Q336—7
Finances of Austria-Hungary, 1907-8 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4109 E

——— *Geography, Topography and Maps*—
[Chart] Adriatic, Port Gravosa and Ombla Inlet, 1908... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

——— *History*—
Austria-Hungary—*in* Historians' History of the World, 14, 15. Williams, H. S. Q909—34, 35
Austrian Court in the 19th Century... Rumbold, Sir H. 943—13
Francis Joseph I; by R. P. Mahaffy ..... 943—9

——— *Politics*—
Whirlpool of Europe ..... Colquhoun, A. R. 943—43

Austrian Succession War. [*See* Seven Years' War.]

Austro-Italian War, 1866—
The reconstruction of Europe ..... Murdock, H. 940—66

Austro-Prussian War, 1866—
Campaign of 1866 in Germany ... Gt. Brit and Irel.—Topog. and Statist. Dept. Q355—10, and F355—1
Moltke's Projects for the Campaign..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 355—97

Authority in Religion. [*See* Church and State.]

Authors—
Mémoires d'outre tombe—*in* Œuvres complètes. Chateaubriand, F. A. 923—661-666
[*See also* Booksellers and Book-trade; Copyright and Literary Property; Dramatists; Essayists; Fiction; Historians; Journalism; Journalists; Literary Methods and Style; Litterateurs; Novelists; Philosophers; Poets and Song-writers; Publishers.]

Authors and Publishers—
History of the Book War ..... *Times, The* 655—8
The Times and the Publishers ..... Publishers' Assoc. 655—8
[*See also* Publishers.]

Autocars. [*See* Motor-carriages and Auto-cars.]

Autographs—Facsimiles—
Guide to Manuscripts, Autographs, &c ..... Brit. Mus.—MSS. 091—20
[*See also* Manuscripts; Palæography.]

Automobiles. [*See* Motor-carriages and Auto-cars.]

Average. [*See* Insurance—Marine.]

Aves. [*See* Birds; Ornithology; Palæontology—Palæo zoology.]

Avesta. [*See* Zend Avesta; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism.]

Aviation. [*See* Aeronautics.]

Avignon—
Avignon et la Comtat-Venaissin ..... Hallays, A. Q914—49
Romantic Cities of Provence ..... Caird, Mona 914—335
[*See also* Ecclesiastical History; Papacy.]

Avon, River—
The Avon and Shakespeare's Country... Bradley, A. G. 914—449
Idyllic Avon ..... Garrett, J. H. 914—312

Awaiakirrh Cove [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Awards, Law of. [*See* Arbitration.]

Awek Road [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Axioms. [*See* Aphorisms; Epigrams; Maxims; Proverbs; Quotations.]

Axum—
Vorbericht der Deutschen Aksumexpedition; von E. Littmann und D. Kreucher..... Berlin—Kön. Preuss. Akad. der Wiss.; Abhand. 1906 E

Ayub, Book of. [*See* Job—Old Testament.]

Azores—
Africa Pilot, pt. I..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—49
Ilands of Açores, or the Flemish Ilands ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 18 E
[Sailing Directions]..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—145

Azov, Sea of—
Black Sea Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—134

B

Bab-el-Mandeb, Strait of—
Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—20

Babylon and Babylonia—
Ancient Empires of the East (Herodotos I-III); ed. by A. H. Sayce. Herodotus 888—46
Archæology of Cuneiform Inscriptions ... Sayce, A. H. 913—79
Babylonia and Assyria—*in* Historians' History of the World, I. Williams, H. S. Q909—21
Babylonian and Assyrian Antiquities in the British Museum. Brit. Mus.—Egyptian and Assyrian Antiq. 913—97
By Desert Ways to Baghdad..... Wilkins, Louisa 915—263
Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets... Brit. Mus.—Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities Q492—1-26
Egypt and Western Asia in the light of recent discoveries. King, L. W. Q932—1
History of Sumer and Akkad ..... King, L. W. 935—4
Late Babylonian Letters..... Thompson, R. C. 492—10
Sumerier und Semiten in Babylonien; von E. Meyer ... Berlin—Kön. Preuss. Akad. der Wiss., Abhand. 1906 E
Western Asia in the days of Sargon, 722—705 B.C.; by A. T. Olmstead ..... Cornell Univ.—President White School, Cornell Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci. 2 935—3
[*See also* Assyria; Chaldæa; Cuneiform Inscriptions.]

Bachian Island [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Bacillaria. [*See* Diatomaceæ.]

Bacilli. [*See* Bacteriology.]

Bacon-making—
Bacon and Ham-curing; by L. M. Douglas—*in* Pigs: Breeds and Management..... Spencer, S. 636—71
Bacon Industry in Ireland ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Aug. 1908 E
[*See also* Dairy-farming; Pigs.]

Bacteria. [*See* Bacteriology.]

Bactericidins. [*See* Immunity.]

Bacteriology—*General*—
Bacillus violaceous Manilæ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 15 E
Bacteriology in relation to School and Home Life; by H. W. Potts..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
Bacteriology of Healthy Organs ..... Ford, W. W. 589—38
Bacteriology of Peritonitis ..... Dudgeon, L. S. 616—69
Bacteriolytic power of the blood serum of Hogs..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 95 E
Character of the Flagella on the Bacillus Choleræ suis, &c.; by Dr. V. A. Moore..... Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504—1
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 10 ..... Q591—4
Clinical and pathological significance of *Balantidium coli.* Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 26 E
Collected Papers, 1 ..... Lister, J., 1st Baron Q610—27
Diplococcoid form of the colon bacillus ..... McGill Univ.—Path. Dept., Papers, 6, 1899 A 40 S 23
Disease Garden; by J. Thomson..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 19 E
Effect of Copper upon Water Bacteria; by K. F. Kellerman and T. D. Beckwith ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 100 E
Effects of physical agents on bacterial life—*in* Cell as unit of life. MacFadyen, A. 576—11
Fatal infection by a hitherto undescribed chromogenic bacterium, *Bacillus aureus fœtidus* ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 13 E
Fermentation Tube, with special reference to anaerobiosis and gas production among Bacteria; by Dr. T. Smith ..... Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504—1
Filtration Experiments with *Bacillus choleræ suis*... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 113 E
Gelatin-hardening Bacterium; by R. G. Smith ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Identity of Opsonins with normal Agglutinins; by R. G. Smith. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Outlines of Bacteriology..... Ellis, D. 589—41
Peculiar form of hand infection due to an organism resembling the Koch-Weeks bacillus ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 10 E
Pleomorphic Slime Bacterium, *B. alatus*; by R. G. Smith... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Possible Relationship between Bacteria and Gum of *Hakea stiligna*; by R. G. Smith .... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Probable bacterial origin of the Gum of Linseed Mucilage; by R. G. Smith..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Recent Researches in Bacteriology; by Dr. E. V. Barling. Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E
Studies in Immunisation ..... Wright, Sir A. E. 616—89
Thermal Death-points of pathogenic Micro-organisms in Milk; by M. J. Rosenau ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 42 E
Virulence of micro-organisms, with particular reference to their immunizing powers... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 21 E
Zoology and Medicine; by R. Blanchard ..... Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Biology; Botany, Cryptogamic; Coccaceæ; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Epidemics; Fermentation; Germs in Disease; Microscopy; Opsonins; Pathology; Tropical Diseases; and names of Diseases.]

——— *Bibliography—*
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, R ..... E

——— *Periodicals—*
Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie ..... E
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology .... E

Bacteriology—*contd.*
——— **Economic—**
Agricultural Bacteriology ..... Percival, Prof. J. 589—44
Bacteria in Milk and its products .... Conn, H. W. 589—37
Bacterial studies of Milk—*in* Report of Medical Officer, 1906–7. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. E
Canning and Preserving of Food Products ..... Duckwall, E. W. 664—11
Classification of Dairy Bacteria—*in* Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Report..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs., 1906, 4 E
Experiments with milk artificially infected with tubercle bacilli; by E. C. Schroeder and W. E. Cotton... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 86 E
Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen by Bacteria; by A. M. Wright. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Fungi in Cheese-ripening—*in* Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1905 ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Fungi in cheese ripening: Camembert and Roquefort; by C. Thom. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 82 E
Investigations in Soil Bacteriology .. ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 194 E
Milk and its relation to Public Health..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 41 E
Nitrate and nitrite content of Witte's "Peptone"..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 31 E
Nitrogen-fixing Bacteria in connection with Lucerne; by D. McAlpine ..... N.S.W —Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Pasteurisation of Skim-milk and Whey; by D. Cuddie ... N.Z.—Dairying Div., Bull. 14 E
Practical Dairy Bacteriology ..... Conn, Prof. H. W. 637—29
[*See also* Butter; Cheese; Dairying; Leguminosæ; Milk; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Wine; Yeasts.]

Badgers—
Wild Life at the Land's End..... ..... Tregarthen, J. C. 799—23

Badges, Coats of Arms, and Crests—
Armi e notizie storiche delle famiglie Toscane—*in* L'Inferno. Dante Alighieri H 22 R 9 ‡
Banners, Standards, and Badges from a Tudor MS. ... Q929—103
Flags, Badges, and Arms of British Dominions ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. Q929—104, 105
New South Wales Coat of Arms; by W. A. Gullick ... N.S.W.—Premier 929—18
New South Wales Coat of Arms in colours ..... Art and Architecture, 4 E
The Right to Bear Arms ..... Davies, A. C. F. K 19 R 26
Some Feudal Coats of Arms..... Foster, J. Q929—33
Victorian Arms ..... Vict.—Govt Gaz., 24th Aug. 1910 E
[*See also* Book-stamps; Genealogy; Heraldry; Seals.]

Baghdad—
By Desert Ways to Baghdad..... Wilkins, Louisa 915—263

Bahamas—
Report, 1905–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 496, 543 E

Baker Channel [Chile]—
[Charts] Port Brown, Port Cueri Cueri, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Baking and Bakery Trade—
Australasian Bakers' and Confectioners' Journal ..... E
Commonwealth Conference of Master Bakers, 3rd Annual Conference..... Aust. Bakers' and Confectioners' Journ. 1906 E
Modern Baker, Confectioner and Caterer..... Kirkland, J. Q641—5–10
New Zealand Master Bakers' Conference, Report, 1906..... Aust. Bakers' and Confectioners' Journ. 1906 E
Report, 1907 ... Aust. Bakers' and Confectioners' Journ. 1907 E
[*See also* Bread; Confectionery; Cookery.]

Baku—
Baku ..... Henry, J. D. 553—14

Balata. [*See* Guttapercha and Indiarubber.]

Bale—
Bâle, Berne et Genève ..... Sainte-Marie-Perrin, A. Q914—51

Balearic Islands. [*See* under the name of each Island.]

Baleines Bay [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Balkan Mountains—
Journey fron Constantinople to England ..... Walsh, Rev. R. 914—294

Balkan States—
Balkan States—*in* Historians' History of the World, 24. Williams, H. S. Q909—44
Balkan trail ..... Moore, F. 914—292
British Officer in the Balkans... Henderson, Maj. P. E. 914—415
By-paths in the Balkans... Von Herbert, Capt. F. W. 914—291
Great Britain and Ireland—Turkey, Correspondence and Papers, 1905-6 ..... Q949—7
Observer in the Near East ..... 949—34
Pictures from the Balkans ... . Fraser, J. F. 914—290
Through Savage Europe..... ..... De Windt, H. 914—343
[*See also* Albania; Bulgaria; Macedonia; Montenegro; Roumania; Servia; Wallachia.]

Ballads and Popular Poetry—*General*—
Ballads and Lyrics of Love ..... Sidgwick, F. 821—354
[*See also* Folk-songs; Legends; Parodies; Poetry—Collections; Songs.]

By Countries.

——— **English**—
Ballad-book ..... Allingham, W. 821—259
La Musa Madrigalesca ..... Oliphant, T. 821—353
Percy Folio: Text of Furnivall and Hales ..... Q821—15-17
Popular Ballads of the Olden Time ..... Sidgwick, F. 821—275
Roxburghe Ballads: ed. by C. Hindley ..... 821—437, 438
Shirburn Ballads, 1585-1616; ed by A. Clark ..... 821—305
Trustworthiness of Border Ballads..... Elliot, Lt.-Col. Hon. F. Q821—20

Ballarat—
Ballarat East Gold-field; by Prof. J. W. Gregory... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Mem. 4 E
Picturesque Folio of Ballarat... Ballarat Progress Assoc. Q919—24

Ballet—
Studies in the Seven Arts..... ..... Symons, A. 701—21

Ballistics—
Ballistic Tables ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ord. Coll. 623—71
[*See also* Artillery; Gunnery.]

Balloons and Ballooning—*General*—
Aerial Warfare..... Hearn, R. P. 533—26
Airships, Past and Present ..... Hildebrandt, A. 533—15
Ballooning as a sport..... Powell, Maj. B. F. S. Baden- 533—12
Military Ballooning Manual ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—47
My life and balloon experiences..... .....Coxwell, H. 533—9
[*See also* Aëronautics; Flying Machines.]

Ballot, The. [*See* Election and Representation.]

Balmain—
Souvenir to commemorate the 50th Anniversary of the Incorporation of the Municipality... Balmain Municipal Council 994—27

Balneo-therapeutics—
Schott methods of treatment of chronic diseases of the heart. Thorne, Dr. W. B. 616—74
[*See also* Baths; Mineral Waters.]

Baltic Sea—
Baltic Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—26, 27
[Charts] Kattegat, Entrance, 1907. Aland Island, Föglcö to Utö, Gulf of Bothnia, Degerö to Berghamn, Gledser Odde to Bornholm, 1908. Aland Island, Approaches to Marichamn, Degero, and Bomarsund, 1909... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Baluchistan—
Administration Report..... India—For. Dept. E
Gates of India ..... Holdich, Col. Sir T. 915—280
History of Oriental Nations ..... Ritchie, L. 950—17, 18

Banda—
First Expedition of the Portuguese to Banda... McClymont, J. R. 991—2

Bands—Music—
Rise and Development of Military Band Music; by Lt. W. G. Bentley .. .. United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 19 E

Bank Notes. [*See* Currency; Paper Money.]

Bank of New South Wales—
Bank of New South Wales: Photographs of Premises, Coins and Banknotes, with sketch of progress, 1817-1907..... Q322—9
Type-written Copy of MS. Volume in Mitchell Library, 1817-28 Bank of N.S.W. Q332—1

Bankers. [*See* Banks and Banking—Biography.]

Banking—Law. [*See* Banks and Banking—Laws and Legislation.]

Banking Associations and Institutes. [*See* Banks and Banking—Societies.]

Banking Periodicals. [*See* Banks and Banking—Periodicals.]

Bankok Harbour [Gulf of Siam]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Bankruptcy and Insolvency—
Bankruptcy and Insolvency Law ..... De Lissa, A. 347—103
Bankrupts and After Acquired Property; by Sir J. Paget. Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Effect of Notice of an Act of Bankruptcy, and of the Sequestration Order; by F. A. A. Russell ..... Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Bankruptcy Law Amendment Departmental Committee, 1906, Minutes of Evidence ..... Q347—137
Merchants and Traders Association, Weekly Trade Reports... E
Queensland—Insolvency Official Trustee, Reports..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Victorian Insolvent List, 1842-62 ..... Wilson, J. N. Q347—42
Victorian Insolvent List, 1867-73... Lyell and Gowan Q347—43
[*See also* Commercial Law; Companies—Law.]

Banks and Banking—*General*—
Bank Organisation, Management, and Accounts ..... Davis, J. F. 332—64
Banker's Reminiscences, J. T. Walker ... Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Banking; by G. M. Allard... ..... Review, Dec. 1906 E
Banking in Australasia..... Bankers', Insurance Managers' and Agents' Mag., July-Dec. 1908 E
Banking Manual ..... Bignold, H. B. 332—60
Communication by Telegram; by F. A. A. Russell..... Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E
Co-operative Banking..... Wolff, H. W. 334—26
Elements of Banking ..... Gandy, J. P. 332—63
Gilbart Lectures, 1906; by Sir J. Paget... Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Interest on Overdrawn Accounts; by F. A. A. Russell ..... Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
List of Books on Banks and Banking ... Lib. of Cong. Q016—63
Management of Private Affairs..... ... King, J. 332—58
Money, exchange, and banking ... . Easton, H. T. 332—33
Practical Problems in Banking and Currency ..... Hull, W. H. 332—43
Principles of Money and Banking..... Conant, C. A. 332—31, 32
Questions on Banking Practice..... Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E

Banks and Banking—*contd.*

——— *General—contd.*

Securities for Banks' Advances; by R. C. Addison ..... Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E

Wrongful Dishonour of a Cheque; by F. A. A. Russell ..... Inst. Bankers N.S.W. 1907 E

[*See also* Agricultural Banks; Bills of Exchange; Bonds; Coinage; Commerce and Trade; Credit System; Currency; Exchange; Finance; Interest; National Banks; Savings Banks; and names of Special Banks.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—

Relation of Economic Crises to Erroneous and Defective Legislation, with special reference to Banking Legislation; by E. D. Jones ... . Wisconsin Acad.—Trans. 10 E

——— *Periodicals, Magazines, Reviews*—

Australasian Insurance and Banking Record..... E
Australian Financial Gazette ..... E
Australian Mining Standard ..... E
Banker's Magazine ..... E
Bankers', Insurance Managers', and Agents' Magazine..... E
Economist ..... E
Institute of Bankers of New South Wales, Journal..... E
Review ..... E

——— *Societies*—

Institute of Bankers of New South Wales, Journal..... ..... E

By Countries.

——— **Australasia**—

Australian Joint Stock Bank (Limited), Reports..... ..... E

Bank Liabilities and Assets: Quarterly Returns ... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E

Bank of New Zealand, Balance-sheet ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E

Banking in Australasia..... Bankers', Insurance Managers and Agents' Mag. 84 E

Banking Returns of the various states and New Zealand. Aust.—Parl. Papers E

Commercial Bank of Australia, Half-yearly Reports ..... E

Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, Historical Pictures. Review, Oct. 1906 E

Law of Banker and Customer in Australia ..... Russell, F. A. A. 347—105

——— **Canada**—

Canada—Finance Department, List of Shareholders in Chartered Banks... ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E

Canada—Finance Department, Report of Dividends unpaid in Chartered Banks ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E

Foreign Exchange ..... Intern. Lib. of Tech. 99 332—62

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—

Banking and Railway Statistics, Ireland ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Ireland Dept. E

Historical Sketch of Banking in Ireland ..... Thom's Directory of Manufacturers of Ireland, 1908 E

Questions on Banking Practice ... Inst. Bankers, Lond. 332—65

——— **Japan**—

Banking System of Japan ..... Japan—Finance Dept. 332—38

——— **Philippine Islands**—

Banking, Currency and Finance in the Philippine Islands; by H. C. Ide ..... Amer. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Sci., Ann. 30 E

——— **United States**—

Connecticut—Bank Commissioners, Report ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E

National-Bank Act as amended, and other laws relating to national banks ..... U.S.—Currency Comptroller 332—48

New Hampshire—Bank Commissioners, Report... New Hamps.—Ann. Repts. E

Second Bank of the United States; by R. C. H. Catterall. Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. II 2 332—41

United States—Currency Comptroller, Report..... E

United States—National Bank Act, &c. ..... U.S.—Currency Comptroller 332—42

Banks Island—

[Charts] Vanua Lava Island. Ureparapara Island, 1900... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Banner Cove [Tierra del Fuego]—

[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Banners—

Banners, Standards, and Badges from a Tudor MS. ... Q929—103

Sign and Banner-making ..... Intern. Lib. of Tech. 90 652—8

[*See also* Flags.]

Baptism—

Christian Baptism .... Green, M. W. 265—7

Gold and Base Metal ..... Carey, Rev. S. P. 282—19

Tract for the People ..... Moysey, G. B. 234—1

Why Friends do not baptize with water... Moson, J. H. 265—16

[*See also* Baptists; Conversion; Salvation.]

Baptists—

Baptist, New South Wales..... E

[*See also* Anabaptists; Baptism.]

Bar, The—

French Bar..... ..... Young, A. 349—66

Short History of the English Bar ..... Kelly, B. W. 340—21

[*See also* Bench, The; Legal Profession; Professional and Business Ethics.]

Barbados—

Report, 1905–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 497, 544 E

Barbarism. [*See* Savagism.]

Barbizon School. [*See* Artists, French; Fine Arts—French.]

Barcelona—

Santa Maria del Mar—*in* Soul of Spain . . Ellis, H. H. 914—375

Bards—

Sar-obair nam Bard Gaelach: Beauties of Gaelic Poetry. Mackenzie, J. 891—84

[*See also* Minnesingers.]

Barium—

Barium, a cause of the Loco-weed Disease ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 129 E

Barley—

Barley Crops of the United States, 1866–1906 ..... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 59 E

[*See also* Cereals; Malt and Malting.]

Barns. [*See* Farm Buildings.]

Barometers—

Aneroid Barometer .... Plympton, G. W. 533—29

Barometer Manual, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Council 533—10

Barometers and the Measurement of Atmospheric Pressure; by C. F. Marvin ..... U.S.—Weather Bur. 533—27

Barometric Pressure—

Barometric Gradient and Wind Force; by E. Gold ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm. Q551—24

Mean Values of Barometric Pressure for 73 selected stations. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Solar Physics Comm. A 22 U

Baronage. [*See* Peerage.]

Baronetage and Knightage—

Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage E

Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Peerage and Baronetage, &c. ..... Burke, Sir J. B. E

Great Britain and Ireland—Baronetage Departmental Committee, Report .... Q929—21

Peerage and Baronetage of British Empire..... Lodge, E. E

[*See also* Peerage.]

Barren Jack Dam—
Barren Jack Reservoir..... Town and Country Journ., March 20, 1907 E
Barren Jack Reservoir.....Engineering, July, 1907 E
Barren Jack Storage Reservoir ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers. 1906, 5 E
Damming the Murrumbidgee River, Australia; by C. O. Burge. Engin. Rec., July-Dec. 1908 E
Sea in the Hills ..... Aust. Mag., Dec. 1907 E

Barron Falls, Queensland—
Report upon the utilisation of the power of the Barron Falls, Queensland..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E

Barrows. [*See* Archæology; Mounds.]

Bars—Hydraulic Engineering—
Harbours of South Africa, with reference to Causes and Treatment of Sand-bars; by C. W. Methven ... Inst. Civil Engin. 166 E
[*See also* Harbours.]

Bas-Breton. [*See* Breton Language.]

Bas-reliefs—
Studies in Roman Historical Reliefs; by A. J. B. Wace..... Brit. School at Rome, Papers, 4 E
[*See also* Carving; Sculpture.]

Basalt—
Analysis of Mount Gambier Basalt, with Petrographical Descriptions; by E. R. Stanley..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Proc. 1909 E

Basel. [*See* Bâle.]

Basidiomycetes—
Synopsis of British Basidiomycetes; by W. G. Smith..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Bot. 589—25

Bass Strait—
[Chart] 1904..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Basutoland—*General*—
Among Boers and Basutos ..... Barkly, Fanny A. 968—57
The Basutos ..... Langden, Sir G. 968—96, 97
Report, 1905-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 513, 556 E
Reports of High Commissioner on Visits to Basutoland and Bechûanaland ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—S. Africa Q968—29

——— *Government and Administration—*
Report of Proceedings of Basutoland National Council, 1908, and Correspondence ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Basutoland Q968—32

Basutos—
The Basutos .... Langden, Sir G. 968—96, 97

Batan Island—
Topographic and Geologic Map of the Island ..... Philippine Islands—Mining Bur., Bull. 5 E

Batavia—*Climate*—
Air-pressure, temperature, humidity, and wind on days of bright sunshine, 1889-1906 ..... Batavia—Kon. Magn. en Met. Obs., Obs. 28, App. 2 E

Bath—
Burford papers ..... Hutton, Rev. W. H. 828—89

Bathing—Hygiene—
Modern Baths and Bath-houses..... Gerhard, W. P. 725—8
[*See also* Balneo-therapeutics; Health Resorts; Mineral Waters; Swimming.]

Baths—Architecture—
Modern Baths and Bath-houses..... Gerhard, W. P. 725—8
Public Baths and Wash-houses ..... Cross, A. W. S. Q725—4

——— **Hygiene—**
Modern Baths and Bath-houses ..... Gerhard, W. P. 725—8
Return relating to Public Baths and Wash-houses... Lond. County Council, Rept. 451—Statist. Officer E
[*See also* Balneo-Therapeutics; Bathing.]

Bathurst and Bathurst Plains, N.S.W.—
Bathurst in the Thirties ..... Busby, Mrs. 994—17
Early History of Bathurst and surroundings; by Miss G. Hendy-Pooley..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pts. 11, 12 E
[First named]—*in* Evans's Journal, 1813-5 ..... Evans, G. W. Q919—33
Opening of the Road across Blue Mountains..... Antill, Maj. H. C. Q919—27
Sydney to Bathurst, 1822; by Mrs. Hawkins... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1904 E

Bathurst Island—
Notes of a Cruise; by L. C. E. Gee... Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., 1907 E

Batrachia—Australasia—
Anatomy of Australian Amphibia; by G. Sweet ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc., 1907-8 E
Hyla ewingii: presence of another Australian Frog in New Zealand; by G. R. Marriner ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
New Tree-frog from Brisbane; by J. D. Ogilby ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, 1906 E
Variations in the Anatomy of *Hyla aurea*; by Georgina Sweet. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908-9 E
[*See also* Frogs.]

Battanta Island [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Bay of Exploits [Newfoundland]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Bayeux
Caen et Bayeux..... ... Prentout, H. Q914—88

Baynes Sound [Vancouver]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Bayonet—Military Science—
Manual of Bayonet Exercises..... U.S.—Chief of Staff 356—9
Instruction in Bayonet-fighting..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 356—11
[*See also* Arms and Armour; Weapons.]

Beacons. [*See* Lighthouses and Beacons.]

Beagle, H.M.S.—
Inscription Tree, Victoria River ..... Q994—7

Beagle Channel [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Charts] Awaiakirrh Cove, Banner Cove, Fleuriais Bay, Romanche Bay, Voilier Cove, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Beans—Fodder—
Soya Bean and Products..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 633—36
Soy Bean varieties ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 98 E

——— **Vegetable—**
American Varieties of Garden Beans ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 109 E
Bean Diseases and their Remedies ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 151 E
Bean Industry of Ontario ..... Ontario—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Insts., Rept. 1906 E
Beans ..... S. Dakota—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 47 E
Some Diseases of Beans ..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 239 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Leguminosæ; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Beaucaire—
Romantic Cities of Provence ..... Caird, Mona 914—335

Beaujeu Channel—
[Chart] West Narrows, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Beaune—
Dijon et Beaune ..... Kleinclausz, A. Q914—57

Beaux. [*See* Dandies.]

Beche-de-mer—
Pearl-shell and Beche-de-mer Royal Commission, Report. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1908, 2nd Sess., 2 E

Bechuanaland—*General*—
Bechuanaland Protectorate ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off., Ann. Repts. E
Report, 1905–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 517, 538 E
Reports of High Commissioner on Visits to Basutoland and Bechuanaland ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—S. Africa Q968–29
[*See also* Africa, British; South Africa.]

Bedfordshire—*General*—
Bedford... Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—22

Bedouins. [*See* Arabs.]

Beer. [*See* Ale; Brewing.]

Bees and Bee-farming—
Apiary Experiments ... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 54 E
Apiculture; by Dr. E. E. Phillips..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept. Journ. 1907 E
Australian Bee Bulletin ..... E
Bacteria of the Apiary, with special reference to Bee Diseases. U.S.—Entom. Bur., Tech. ser., [Bull.] 14 E
Bee-culture ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Biol. and Hort. Div., Bulls. 5, 18 E
Bee-keepers' Association of Ontario, Report..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Bee-keeping in North Carolina ..... North Carolina—Agr. Dept., Bull. v. 29 E
Bee-keeping, &c..... ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. E
Foul Brood of Bees ..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 112 E
Foul Brood of Bees; by R. Beuhne..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
How to keep Bees ..... Comstock, Anna B. 638—7
How to keep Bees for Profit..... ..... Lyon, D. E. 638—8
Instruction in Bee-keeping... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept. 638—4
Mating Experiments with Bees ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1907 E
Meeting of Inspectors of Apiaries, November, 1906 ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 70 E
Modern Bee-farming; by R. Beuhne ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 4 E
Practical Bee-keeper .... Milton, J. 638—3
Rearing of Queen Bees .... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 56 E
Rearing of Queen Bees; by E. F. Phillips ... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 55 E
[*See also* Waxes.]

Beet-sugar—
Beet-sugar and its chemical control ..... Nikaido, Y. 664—20
Beet-sugar Industry; by A. McLean ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 4 E
Beet-sugar Industry of Wisconsin..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 123 E
Beet-sugar Manufacture ..... Claassen, H. 664—9
Manufacture of Beet-sugar; by H. W. Wiley ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 27 E
Progress of the Beet-sugar Industry ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E
Sugar ..... Newlands, J. A. R. 664—16
Sugar-beets in South Dakota... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 62 E
[*See also* Sugar—Cultivation.]

Beets—
Cultural Methods for Sugar-beets ... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 109 E
Curly-top, a Disease of the Sugar-beet ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 122 E
Experiments with Sugar-beets, 1901–3 ... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 197, 207, 215 E
Feeding Value of Beet-pulp; Feeding Beet-pulp and Sugar-beets to Cows..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 73 E
Fertilizer Experiments with Sugar-beets..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 115 E
Soil Study ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 58 E

Beets—*contd.*
Sugar-beet Industry: Culture of the Sugar-beet; by H. W. Wiley. U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 27 E
Sugar-beets ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 51, 63 E
Sugar-beets in Idaho ..... Idaho—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 12 E
Sugar-beets in the San Joaquin Valley ... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 176 E
Tolerance of the Sugar-beet for Alkali ... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 169 E

Behring Sea—
Alaska and Bering Sea Pilot..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—138

Belanta Road—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Belfast—
Report of the Belfast Health Commission ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Ire.. Q614—51

Belgian Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Belgian.]

"Belgica," Ship. [*See* Antarctic Regions; and under Arctowski, H., in Author Catalogue.]

Belgium—*General*—
Bruges and West Flanders ..... Forestier, W. 949—28
Inland Voyage—*in* Works, 1 ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—261
[*See also* Congo Free State; Fine Arts—Belgian.]

——— *Antiquities*—
Belgium, Commissions Royales d'Art et d'Archéologie, Bull. .. E

——— *Army*—
Annuaire officiel de l'Armée Belge ..... Belgium—Army E
Etudes et essais pour le réarmement de l'artillerie de campagne belge .... Belgium—Army 328—20

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Finances of, 1907 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Rept., Ann. Ser. 3985 E
Industries à domicile en Belgique... Belgium—Lab. Off. 338—17
Machine-tool Trade; by Capt. G. L. Carden... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 621—251
Revue économique internationale..... E
Shipping and Navigation of Antwerp, 1906–7...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3752, 3968 E
Statistique générale du commerce des produits agricoles de la Belgique avec les pays étrangers..... Belgium—Agr. 380—1
Trade of, 1906–7... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3918 E
World's Markets for American products: Belgium ..... U.S.—For. Markets Div., Bull. 6 E

——— *History*—
Archives de Saint-Nicolas; par le chevalier de Schoutheete de Tervarent ..... Belgium—Archives Q949—11
History of Belgium ..... Boulger, D. C. 949—4, 5
Léopold Ier et l'intervention française en 1831 ..... Martinet, A. 949—22
Netherlands—*in* Historians' History of the World, 13, 14. Williams, H. S. Q909—33, 34
Notice sur le dépôt des archives de l'état à Mons; par L. Devillers. Mons—Cercle archéol. Q949—10
Rapport sur les archives de Lille; par M. Gachard ... Belgium—Archivist 949—27

——— *Politics*—
Actes des états généraux de 1632; par M. Gachard ... Belgium—Int. and Pub. Inst. Dept. Q328—5, 6
Independence of Belgium from an Australian Stand-point; by Hon. J. M. Creed ..... Contemporary Rev., March, 1902 E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Land and Labour ..... Rowntree, B. S. 330—102

Bell-ringing—
Bells of England ..... Raven, Rev. J. J. 789—2

Bellerophon, H.M.S., 1786—
The Bravest of the Brave ..... Fraser, E. 359—50

Belles Lettres. [*See* Literature.]

Bells—
Bells of England ..... Raven, Rev. J. J. 789—2
Curiosities of the belfry ..... Briscoe, J. P. 789—1

Beloochistan. [*See* Baluchistan.]

Belts and Belting—
Shafting, Pulleys, Belting, and Rope Transmission... Collins, H. E. 621—171

Ben Lomond Range, Tasmania—
Physiography of Ben Lomond Plateau; by Col. W. V. Legge. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E

Benares—*General*—
Benares, the Sacred City..... ..... Havell, E. B. 294—4
Sacred City of Benares; by G. A. Scarr ..... Red Funnel, March, 1908 E

Bendigo—
Healthy, Golden Bendigo ... Bendigo Progress Assoc. 919—123

Benedictines—
Précis historique de l'abbaye et du pélerinage de Notre-Dame des Ermites ..... Einsiedeln—Church of Maria-Einsiedeln 271—13
Regula monachorum; ed. E. Woelfflin ..... Benedictus 271—21
[*See also* Monasteries; Religious Orders.]

Benefit Societies. [*See* Friendly Societies; Insurance; and names of Societies.]

Bengal—
Further Correspondence: Reconstitution of Bengal and Assam. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Q954—3

Bengali Language—
Specimens of Bengali Language ..India—Linguistic Surv. F491—5

Beni Hasan. [*See* Egyptology.]

Benzoates—
Bibliography of important works on Benzoates..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 88 E

Beo Bay [Celebes Sea]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Berbers—
Algiers and beyond.. ..... Simpson, M. W. H. 916—81
[*See also* Arabs.]

Beri Beri—
Beri-beri in Monkeys; by Hamilton Wright ..... Brain, 26 E
[*See also* Tropical Diseases.]

Berkshire—
Berkshire...Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—25
Highways and Byways in Berkshire ... Vincent, J. E. 914—310
Untravelled Berkshire ..... S., L. 914—429

Bermuda Grass. [*See* Grasses.]

Bermudas—*General*—
Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. E

——— *History and Colonization*—
Extracts out of Captaine John Smith's Historie of Bermudas. Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 19 E
Plantations, Discoveries, Acts and Occurrents in Summer Islands. Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 19 E

Berne—
Bâle, Berne et Genève ..... Sainte-Marie-Perrin, A. Q914—51

Berwick—*History*—
Manuscripts of Col. D. M. Home of Wedderburn Castle. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E

Berwick-on-Tweed—
Manuscripts of the Corporation of Berwick-upon-Tweed. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E

Bessemer Steel. [*See* Steel.]

Bestiaries (Mediæval Treatises on Animals)—
Bestiaire; publié par E. Walberg... Thaun, Philippe de 398—60
Bestiary of Philippe de Thaun—*in* Popular Treatises on Science. Hist. Soc. of Sci. 508—18

Betterment—
Betterment Tax, Railways: Minute on Non-enforcement. N.S.W.—Parl., V. and P., 1907 E
[*See also* Property.]

Betting. [*See* Gambling.]

Beverages—*General*—
Beverages ..... Emerson, E. R. 394—17, 18

——— **Manufacture—**
Home-made Wines: how to make and keep them ..... Vine, G. 643—1
[*See also* Adulteration; Aerated Waters; Alcohols; Stimulants; Temperance; Wine; and names of Beverages.]

Bhotias—
Western Tibet and the British Borderland..... Sherring, C. A. Q915—5

Bhutan—
Sikhim and Bhutan..... White, J. C. Q915—9

Bible, The—*General*—
Lively Oracles given to us ... "Whole Duty of Man, Author of." 220—27
Place of the Sacred Book in Christian Religion; by F. C. Porter. Intern. Cong. for the History of Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E
Sacred Literature ..... Hurst, G. L. 290—1
[*See also* Apocrypha; Apostles; Christian Evidences; Creation; Decalogue; Ecclesiastical History; Gospels; Jesus Christ; Jews; Lord's Prayer; Miracles; New Testament; Old Testament; Original Sin; Parables; Pentateuch; Prophecy; Religion and Science; Saints; Talmud; Theology, Systematic; and names of Books of the Bible.]

——— *Antiquities*—
Bible Side-lights from the Mound of Gezer... Macalister, R. A. S. 913—74
Society of Biblical Archæology, Proceedings ..... E
[*See also* Assyria; Babylon; Egyptology; Jews; Palestine.]

——— *Bibliography and Literary History*—
Catalogue of an Exhibition of Bibles illustrating the history of the English Versions from Wiclif to the present time. John Rylands Lib. 016—11
Table of Languages and Dialects of the Scriptures ..... Brit. and For. Bible Soc., Rept. 1908 E

——— *Codices*—
Codex Alexandrinus..... Brit. Mus.—MSS. 225—29

——— *Commentaries*—
Astronomy of the Bible ..... Maunder, E. W. 520—21
Expositor's Bible .... Nicoll, Rev. W. R. G 19 R-S

——— *Criticism and Interpretation*—
How to understand the Bible—*in* Fundamental New Church Truths ..... Child, Rev. T. 289—5
Interpretation of the Scriptures; by Rev. T. Child... New-Church Evidence Soc. 220—26
Literature and Dogma; God and the Bible—*in* Works, 7, 8. Arnold, M. 821—397, 398
Workes [1613-35] ..... Perkins, W. Q208—2-4
[*See also* Christian Evidences.]

——— *History*—
Hero Tales from Sacred Story ..... Banks, Rev. L. A. 244—5

——— *Manners and Customs*—
Oriental Customs applied to the illustration of the Sacred Scriptures ..... Burder, Rev. S. 220—23

——— *Manuscripts and Early Versions*—
Ad Philocratem epistvla evm ceteris de origine versionis LXX interpretvm testimoniis; ed. P. Wendland... Aristeas 221—17

Bible, The—*contd.*
——— *Societies*—
British and Foreign Bible Society: a History; by W. Canton. 206—1, 2
British and Foreign Bible Society, Report..... E

Bible in Art—
The Old Testament in Art ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q755—2

Bible in Literature—
Shakespeare and Holy Scripture..... Carter, T. 822—117

Bible in Schools. [*See* Religion in Education.]

Bibles and Testaments—Texts. [*See* this heading in the Author Catalogue.]

Biblical Archæology. [*See* Bible—Antiquities.]

Biblical Criticism. [*See* Bible—Criticism and Interpretation; Christian Evidences.]

——— **New Testament.** [*See* New Testament—Criticism.]

Biblical History. [*See* Bible—History.]

Bibliography—*General*—
Bibliographia bibliographica universalis... Inst. Intern. de Bibl. E
Irish Bibliography, Papers by Sir J. T. Gilbert..... Roy. Irish Acad., Proc. 25 E
Manual of Practical Bibliography..... Brown, J. D. 010—5
Manuel de l'amateur de livres du xix siècle, 1801-93. Vicaire, G. 017—6-11
Proposition for the establishment of a Bibliographical Institute. Josephson, A. G. S. 010—4
Publications of the Members of the University... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., 1 2 Q013—1
[*See also* Book-binding; Book-collecting; Book-plates; Book Rarities; Booksellers and Book-trade; Books; Catalogues of Books; Cataloguing; Classification; Indexing; Libraries; Literature; Manuscripts; Typography; and names of Countries, and Subjects, *e.g.*, a Bibliography of Chemistry will be placed under Chemistry—Bibliography; of Japan, under the name of that country; and names of Authors in the Author Catalogue for personal bibliographies.]

Bibliotheque Nationale—
Bibliothèque Nationale..... ..... Marcel, H. C. 027—20
Bibliothèque Nationale ..... Marchant, P. 027—19

Bicameral System—
Second Chambers ..... Marriott, J. A. R. 328—45
[*See also* Constitutions of Countries; Government; Upper Chambers.]

Bicycling. [*See* Cycling.]

Big River. [*See* Clarence River.]

Bihari Language—
Specimens of the Bihārī Language ..... India—Linguistic Surv. F491—5

Billiton Island—
[Chart] Tanjong Pandan, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Ired.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Bills of Exchange—Banking—
A B C of Foreign Exchanges..... Clare, G. 332—61
Foreign Exchange; by W. Wright..... Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Indorsement of Bills by way of Guarantee Accommodation Bills; by F. A. A. Russell ... Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E

——— **Law**—
Australian Bills of Exchange Acts of 1907..... Aust. Insurance and Banking Rec. 1907 E
Law of Negotiable Securities ..... Willis, Judge W. 347—82
Pitman's Bills, Cheques, and Notes ..... Pitman, Sir I., and Sons 332—45
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Commercial Law; Currency.]

Bills of Lading—
Bills of Lading; by F. A. A. Russell ..... Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E
Consular Requirements for Exporters and Shippers... Nowery, J. S. 382—30
[*See also* Maritime Law.]

Binandele Dialect. [*See* Papuan Languages.]

Binding. [*See* Book-binding.]

Biogenesis. [*See* Biology; Evolution; Life, Origin of.]

Biographical Sketches—
An Alabama Student, and other Biographical Essays. Osler, Dr. W. 926—12
Eight Friends of the Great ..... Courtney, W. P. 920—172
Eminent Persons—*in* Works, 14 ..... Johnson, Dr. S. 824—141
Master Workers..... Begbie, H. 920—156
Millionaires and Kings of Enterprise ..... Burnley, J. 923—278
National Portrait Gallery ..... Jerdan, W. Q757—9-13
Some Literary Eccentrics ..... Fyvie, J. 928—181
Welsh Political and Educational Leaders in the Victorian Era. Morgan, Rev. J. V. 923—572
[*See also* Reminiscences.]

Biography—*General*—
National Biography .... Lee, S. L. 920—37
[*See also* Actors and Actresses; Admirals; Architects; Artists; Astronomers; Baronetage and Knightage; Botanists; Cardinals; Chancellors; Christian Biography; Clergy; Generals; Kings; Statesmen; and similar biographic groups for collected biographies; and under names of biographees in author catalogue for individual biographies.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Obituary prior to 1800; compiled by Sir W. Musgrave... Harleian Soc.—Pubs. 44-49 E

——— *Dictionaries*—
Allgemeine deutsche Biographie..... Munich—Kön. Bayerische Akad. Wiss. C 20 P-R
Anglo-African Who's Who..... E
Biographia Americana..... French, B. F. 920—178
Canadian Who's Who ..... E
Catholic Who's Who ..... E
Chinese Biographical Dictionary..... Giles, Prof. H. A. 920—43
Green Book of London Society ..... E
Johns's notable Australians (2 eds.)..... Johns, F. 920—141, 189
Qui êtes-vous? ..... Cat. Room
Wer ist's? ..... Cat. Room
Who's Who ..... E
Who's Who in America ..... E
Who's Who in the Far East ..... Cat. Room

Biological Chemistry. [*See* Physiological Chemistry.]

Biological Laboratories and Stations. [*See* Biology—Museums, Laboratories, and Stations.]

Biology—*General*—
Cell as Unit of Life ..... Macfadyen, A. 576—11
Design in Nature ..... Pettigrew, Dr. J. B. Q501—1-3
General Biology; by H. J. Fleure—*in* Science in Modern Life, 3. Davis, J. R. A. 503—3
Science and Philosophy of the Organism..... Driesch, H, A. E. 570—10
[*See also* Anatomy; Bacteriology; Botany; Cells, Structure and Theory; Death; Embryology; Evolution—Biology; Fertilization; Heredity; Histology; Life, Origin of; Marine Zoology; Microscopy; Morphology; Natural History; Phrenology; Physiological Chemistry; Physiology; Sex; Vivisection; Zoology; and under names of biologists in author catalogue for individual biographies.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Papers of a biological character...Roy. Soc. Lond., Proc., ser. B. E

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, L ..... E

Biology—*contd.*

———*Museums, Laboratories, Stations*—

Description of New Buildings ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 22 E

——— *Periodicals*—

Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie ..... E
Biologisches Centralblatt ..... E
Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft ..... E

Bipolar Theory—

Bipolar Theory; by H. Farquhar..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E

Bird Worship—

Bird and Pillar Worship in connection with Ouranian Divinities by J. E. Harrison..... Intern. Cong. for the Hist. of Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E

Birds—Popular Books—

Behind the Veil in Birdland ..... Pike, O. G. F598—9
Bird-life and Bird-lore ..... Smith, R. B. 591—56
Bombay Ducks ..... Dewar, D. 598—45
Egyptian Birds ..... Whymper, C. 598—68
From Range to Sea ..... Barrett, C. 598—62
How shall we attract Useful Birds about our Farm-houses—*in* Agriculture Board Report, 1905... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Natural History of Selborne..... White, Rev. G. 591—37
Our Feathered Immigrants ... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Biol. and Hort. Div., Bull. 16 E
Recreations of a Naturalist..... Harting, J. E. 598—47
Wild Life on a Norfolk Estuary ..... Patterson, A. H. 598—61
Willie Wagtail—*in* Miscellaneous Publications; by W. W. Froggatt. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. 595—23

[*See also* Domestic Animals; Eggs and Nests; Game; Game-birds; Insectivorous Birds; Ornithology; Zoology and Fauna—By Countries; and names of Birds.]

Birkenhead—*Directories*—

Gore's Directory of Liverpool and Environs ..... E

Birmingham—*Directories*—

Kelly's Directory of Birmingham..... E

Birthdays—

De die natali liber; ed. F. Hultsch ..... Censorinus 878—75

Birthrate—

The Family and the Nation .... Whetham, W. C. D., and Catherine D. 575—27
Influence of Infantile Mortality on Birthrate; by G. H. Knibbs. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E

Bismark Archipelago—

Deutschland im Stillen Ozean..... Wegener, G. Q919—28
Dreissig Jahre in der Südsee ..... Parkinson, R. H. R. 572—16
Südseekunst: Beitrage zur kunst des Bismarck-Archipels. Stephan, Dr. E. Q571—5

[*See also* Neu-Mecklenburg.]

Bison—

Bison; by G. B. Grinnell—*in* Musk-ox, Bison, Sheep and Goat. Whitney, C. 636—67

Bitumen—

Solid Bitumens ..... Peckham, S. F. 669—52

[*See also* Asphalt.]

Black and White. [*See* Drawing.]

Black Sea—

Black Sea Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—134

Blackberries—

Small Fruits ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 126 E
Variety Tests with Blackberries... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. n.s. 111 E

Blackleg. [*See* Diseases of Animals.]

Blacksmithing—

Hand-book of Practical Smithing and Forging... Moore, T. 682—2
Modern Blacksmithing..... Holmstrom, J. G. 682—4

[*See also* Iron-work.]

Blights. [*See* Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit growing.]

Blind, The—*General*—

The Blind and the Deaf, 1900... U.S.—Census Bur., Spec. Repts. Q617—3
Employment of Blind—*in* Year-book of Legislation... New York—Lib. E

——— *Asylums*—

New South Wales Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Reports ..... E
Sydney Industrial Blind Institution, Reports ..... E

——— *Education*—

Braille Type for Blind Readers: Opening of Circulating Library. Syd. Indust. Blind Inst. 655—9
Connecticut—Blind Education Board, Report ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Education of Blind—*in* Education in Japan... Japan—Educ. Dept. 370—57
New South Wales Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Souvenir, 1861-1901 ..... 362—17
Ohio—Blind Education Institution, Report ..... Ohio—Executive Docs. E
Regulations applicable to Schools for Blind, Deaf, Defective and Epileptic Children ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 371—30
Reports relating to Schools for the Blind, Deaf, &c. ..... Lond. County Council, Repts.—Executive Officer E

Blockade—

Commerce in war... Jones, L. A. Atherley-, and Bellot, H. H. L. Q341—6
Pacific Blockade ..... Hogan, A. E. 341—11

[*See also* International Law; Neutrality.]

Bloemfontein—

Guide to Bloemfontein, with a Short History of the Orange River Colony..... Brit. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci. 968—58

[*See also* Orange Free State; Orange River Colony; South Africa.]

Blois—

Blois, Chambord et les châteaux du Blésois ..... Bournon, F. Q914—52

"Blonde," H.M.S. [*See* Bloxam, Rev. A., in Author Catalogue.]

Blood—

Influence of Hemorrhage upon Metabolism... Hawk, P.B. 612—27
Peroxidase activity of the blood in health and disease; by J. H. Kastle and H. L. Amoss ... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 31 E
Studies on Immunisation ..... Wright, Sir A. E. 616—89

[*See also* Circulatory System; Heart; Physiological Chemistry; Septicæmia.]

Blood-poisoning. [*See* Septicæmia.]

Blowpipe Analysis—

Elements of Mineralogy, Crystallography, and Blowpipe Analysis. Moses, A. J., and Parsons, C. L. 549—7

[*See also* Analytical Chemistry; Metallurgy.]

Blue Books. [*See* sub-heading Government and Civil Service under names of Countries.]

Blue-grass—

Seeds of the Blue-grasses..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 84 E

Blue Mountains, N.S.W.—

Barrallier and his Travel in New South Wales, 1802; by T. Whitley ..... Q919—22
Blue Mountains..... N.S.W.—Immig. and Tourist Bur. 919—41
Blue Mountains and Limestone Caves ..... N.S.W.—Immig. and Tourist Bur. 919—186
Evans's Journal, 1813-15 ..... Evans, G. W. Q919—33
Geology and Mineral Resources of the Western Coal-field; by J. E. Carne..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Mems., Geol. 6 E

Blue Mountains, N.S.W.—*contd.*
Opening of the Road across the Blue Mountains... Antill, Maj. H. C. Q919—27
Reputed Passage of the Blue Mountains in 1798; by T. Whitley. Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. 1904 E
Sketches of Blue Mountains Exploration, 1789–1823... Whitley, T. Q919—53
Souvenir of Excelsior Estate, Hazelbrook Township...Guille and Co. 919—41
Souvenir of New South Wales Blue Mountain Scenery... 919—41

Boat-building—
How to Build a Knockabout ..... Mower, C. D. Q699—7
[*See also* Marine Architecture.]

Boating—
Complete Oarsman..... ..... Lehmann, R. C. 797—17
On the Grammar of Rowing ..... Warre, Rev. E. 797—19
[*See also* Yachting.]

Bobbinite—
Great Britain and Ireland—Bobbinite (Departmental Committee), Report ..... Q622—11

Boca Channel [China]—
[Chart] 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Bodega Head [California]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Bodleian Library—
Bodleian Guide for Visitors..... ..... Clark, A. 027—16
Staff-Kalendar .... E

Boer War, 1881—
First Annexation of the Transvaal ..... Leyds, W. J. 968—77
Kaleidoscopic Transvaal ..... Jeppe, C. 968—78

Boer War, 1899–1902. [*See* South African War, 1899–1902.]

Boers—
First Annexation of the Transvaal ..... Leyds, W. J. 968—77
[*See also* Orange Free State; South Africa; South African War, 1899–1902; Transvaal.]

Bohemia—*General*—
Itinerary ..... Moryson, F. 914—371-37†

Boiler Inspection—
Boiler Explosion on the Sons of Gwalia Mine, and the mode of inspection practised, Report ..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P., 1906, 2 E
Report on the working of the Boiler Explosions Acts ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Marine Dept. E

Boiler-making—
Boiler Construction ..... Kleinhaus, F. B. 621—148

Boilers—
Boiler-waters ..... Christie, W. W. 621—96
Boilers .... Collins, H. E. 621—170
Design of a Water-tube Boiler; by A. J. Gibson ..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 9 E
Management of Steam-engines and Boilers... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ord. Coll. 623—89
Manchester Steam-user's Association, Memoranda .... E
Marine Multitubular Boilers ..... McKnight, J. D., and Browne, A. W. 621—263
Selection, Installation, and Care of Power Plants..... Iowa—Geol. Surv., Rept. 14 E
Steam-boilers, Engines, and Turbines... Walker, S. F. 621—141
Water, Boiler-scale, Pitting, and Corrosion—*in* Engine-room Chemistry..... Gill, Prof. A. H. 621—178
[*See also* Boiler-making; Steam; Steam Engines.]

Bokkiriso Bay [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Bolivia—*General*—
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 918—43
Great States of South America..... Fife, C. W. D. 918—44
Panama to Patagonia ..... Pepper, C. M. 918—22

——— *Antiquities*—
Islands of Titicaca and Koati ..... Bandelier, A. F. A. 913—102

——— *Bibliography*—
Bolivia y Perú: notas históricas y bibliográficas... René-Moreno, G. 984—1

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of Bolivia, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3758 E

——— *History*—
Bolivia y Perú: notas históricas y bibliográficas... René-Moreno, G. 984—1

Bologna—
Bologna: its History, Antiquities, and Art ... James, Edith E. C. 945—62
Bologne..... Bouchaud, P. de Q914—87

Bombay Presidency—*General*—
Gazetteer..... Bombay Pres. E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Gazetteer..... Bombay Pres. E
Suggestions for the better governing of India... Lely, Sir F. S. P. 354—38

——— *Public Lands*—
Bombay—Land Records Department, Annual Report..... E

Bonds—Stocks and Bonds—
Great Britain and Ireland—Bond Investment Companies (Departmental Committee), Report ..... Q332—7
[*See also* Corporations; Finance; Stocks.]

Bontoc Igorots—
The Bontoc Igorot; by A. E. Jenks .... Philippine Islands—Ethnol. Surv., Pubs. E

Book-binding—Fine Arts—
Bucheinbände: 100 Tafeln, mit Einleitung... Gottlieb, T. F095—1
Exhibition of Bookbindings... Burlington Fine Arts Club Q095—2
Die Fläche ..... Lux, J. A. Q741—20
Modern bookbindings ..... Prideaux, S. T. 686—3

——— **Library Economy**—
Leather for Bookbinding, Report of Committee ..... Soc. of Arts Q686—1
Leather for Libraries ..... Lib. Assoc.—Sound Leather Comm. 686—4

——— **Trade**—
Book: its history and development .. ... Davenport, C. 655—11
Commercial Bookbinding ..... Stephen, G. A. 686—5

Book-collecting—
Literary Taste ..... Bennett, A. 807—2
[*See also* Bibliography; Book-binding; Book-plates.]

Book Illustration. [*See* Illustration of Books.]

Book-keeping—
Book-keeping and Accounting..... ... Jenkinson, M. W. 657—20
Book-keeping and Accounts ..... Cropper, L. C. 657—17
Book-keeping for Retailers ..... Forritt, H. W., and Nicklin, W. 657—16
Budget System of Instruction in Book-keeping and Office Practice. Stott and Hoare Q657—10
Budget System of Instruction in Book-keeping and Office Routine. Stott and Hoare Q657—9
Cost-keeping and Management Engineering... Gillette, H. P., and Dana, R. T. 620—17

Book-keeping—*contd.*
Elementary Book-keeping ..... Cropper, L. C. 657—22
Pitman's Book-keeping Annual..... ..... E
Re Accounts ..... Yaldwyn, W. B. F657—1
Shipping Office Organisation ..... Calvert, A. 658—27
Simple Mine Accounting ..... Wallace, D. 657—11, 21
Station Book-keeping..... Vigars, F. E. 657—19
[*See also* Accounting and Accountants.]

Book of Common Prayer. [*See* Prayer-books.]

Book-plates—
Bibliographie des Ex libris ..... Budan, E., Comte de 097—4
Book-plates ..... Almack, E. 097—3
Book-plates; by P. N. Barnett ..... Aust. Mag., April, 1908 E

Book Rarities—*General*— (For age, binding, illustrations, plates, &c.)
Catalogue of an Exhibition of Books and Broadsides illustrating the early history of printing ..... John Rylands Lib. 016—11
Catalogue of Exhibition of MSS. and Printed Books, March 7, 1905. John Rylands Lib. 016—11
Notes from Sotheby's ..... Karslake, F. 090—5
[*See also* Autographs; Book-binding—Fine Arts; Book-collecting; Book-plates; Booksellers and the Book-trade; Manuscripts; Publishers.]

——— **15th Century**—
Supplement to Hain's Repertorium Bibliographicum; by W. A. Copinger ..... Hain, L. 011—2-4

——— **17th Century**—
Original Bodleian copy of Shakespeare first folio ... Bodleian Lib. V822

Book Sales and Auctions—
American Book-prices current .... E
Book-prices current..... ..... E

Book-stamps—
English Heraldic Book-stamps ..... Davenport, C. Q929—100

Books—*General*—
Book: its history and development ..... Davenport, C. 655—11
[*See also* Bibliography; Book-binding; Book-collecting; Book-plates; Booksellers and Book-trade; Cataloguing; Classification; Copyright; Illumination—Fine Arts; Illustration of Books; Libraries; Manuscripts; Printing; Typography; Writing.]

Books of Hours. [*See* Prayer-books.]

Booksellers and the Book-trade—
Building of a Book ..... Hitchcock, F. H. 655—10
History of the Book War ..... *Times, The* 655—8
International Directory of Booksellers ..... E
The Times and the Publishers ..... Publishers' Assoc. 655—8
See also Copyright; Printing; Publishers; Publishing.]

Boomerang—
Boomerang—*in* Aerodonetics, 2..... Lanchester, F. W. 533—17
Boomerang and the Bow and Arrow..... Amer. Antiq. 27 E
Evolution of the Boomerang; by A. Meston ..... Steele Rudd's Mag. 1905 E
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Weapons, Primitive.]

Boots and Shoes—Manufacture—
Australasian Leather Trades Review .... E
Shoe Trade of Cuba and Mexico; by A. B. Butman..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 685—2

Bordeaux—*General*—
Bordeaux .... Saunier, C. Q914—50

Borers. [*See* Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious.]

Boring for Water. [*See* Artesian Water and Wells; Wells and Well-boring.]

Borneo—*General*—
Wanderings ..... Walker, H. W. 919—205
Wonders of Asiatic Exploration..... Williams, A. 915—278
[*See also* East Indies; Sarawak.]

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Chart] Dumpill Point to Gaya Head, including Gaya Island, 1907. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8
[Charts] Anchorages between Borneo and New Guinea, 1900. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10
Stanford's Compendium, 2. 2nd ed.... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Statistical Tables relating to British self-governing dominions. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E

Bosnia—*General*—
At the Gates of the East ..... Barry, Lt.-Col. J. P. 914—288
Austria-Hungary..... ..... Drage, G. 943—8
British Officer in the Balkans... Henderson, Maj. P. E. 914—415

Bosphorus—
Black Sea Pilot .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—134

Boston, Mass.—*General*—
Boston: the place and the people... Howe, M. A. De W. 974—16

——— *History*—
St. Botolph's Town ..... Crawford, Mary C. 974—19

——— *Municipal Government*—
Street Railway System of Metropolitan Boston... Pinanski, A. E. 625—21

Botanic Gardens. [*See* Botany—Gardens; and titles of Gardens.]

Botanical Geography. [*See* Distribution of Plants.]

Botanical Museums. [*See* Botany—Gardens, Museums, Laboratories.]

Botanical Nomenclature. [*See* Botany—Nomenclature.]

Botanists—
Books illustrating the History of Plant Construction in Department of Botany ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Bot. 580—67
Catalogue of Portraits of Botanists ..... Kew Roy. Bot. Gardens 925—24
Century of Botanical Endeavour in South Australia; by J. H. Maiden ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1908 E
Records of Australian Botanists; by J. H. Maiden..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E
Records of Queensland Botanists by J. H. Maiden ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1909 E
Sydney Botanic Gardens—Biographical Notes [C. Fraser; A. and R. Cunningham]..... Maiden, J. H. 925—36

Botany—*General*—
Botanique ..... Année Scientifique et Industrielle E
Botanique—*in* Comptes rendus..... Acad. des Sci. E
Botany; by J. M. F. Drummond—*in* Science in Modern Life, 3. Davis, J. R. A. 503—3
Botany as an Educational Subject; by J. H. Maiden..... Aust Journ. Educ. 1903 E
Botany of To-day..... Elliot, G. F. S. 580—82
Botany Section, Trans. ..... Brit. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., Repts. E
Canada—Review of Canadian Botany, 1800-95; by D. P. Penhallow ..... McGill Univ.—Bot. Dept., Papers 7 A 40 S 7
Icones Plantarum..... Hooker, Sir W. J. 580—73-76
Introduction to Plant Ecology..... Henslow, Rev. G. 581—91
Laboratory Manual of Botany ..... Caldwell, W. O. 580—65
Principes de botanique ..... Chodat, R. 580—43
Sagacity and morality of plants ..... Taylor, J. E. 581—76
Scientific Aspects of Luther Burbank's Work... Jordan, Prof. D. S., and Kellogg, Prof. V. L. 581—113
Systema Vegetabilium ..... Linnæus, C. 580—77-81
Teaching of Botany; by A. H. S. Lucas ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E

Botany—*contd.*

——— *General—contd.*

Text-book of Botany ..... Lowson, J. M. 580—68
Types of Floral Mechanism ..... Church, A. H. Q580—12
[*See also* Bacteriology; Botanists; Botany, Economic; Botany, Medical; Botany, Physiological and Structural; Botany and Flora—By Countries; Cells, Structure, Development and Theory; Collecting; Distribution of Plants; Evolution; Fertilization — Botany; Grasses; Hybridization; Natural History; Palæontology—Palæobotany; Pathology, Vegetable; Phosphorescence; Plants; Trees and Shrubs; Weeds; and names of Orders, Families, and Plants, *as* Algæ; Fungi; Lichens; Mosses; Orchids.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures—*

California University, Publications, Botany ..... E
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 10 ..... Q591—4

——— *Bibliography—*

Botanical Survey of the Empire ..... Kew Roy. Bot. Gardens, Bull. of Misc. Inform. 1905 E
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, M..... E

——— *Gardens, Museums, Laboratories—*

Bombay—Ganeshkhind Botanical Station, Report..... A 38 R
Contributions from the United States National Herbarium. U.S.—Nat. Mus. E
Dillenian Herbaria ..... Druce, G. C. 580—42
Edinburgh Royal Botanic Garden, Notes ..... E
History of the Botanic Garden, Edinburgh..... Edinb. Roy. Bot. Garden, Notes, 3 E
Index Kewensis ..... Kew Roy. Gardens Q581—1, 2
Kew Royal Botanic Gardens, Bulletin ..... E
Short Guide to Royal Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin .. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept. Q580—11
Sydney Botanic Gardens; by J. H. Maiden ..... Sydney Morning Herald, April 21, May 23, 1906 E
[Also in Kew Royal Botanic Gardens, Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, 1906.] ..... E
Sydney Botanic Gardens, Catalogue of Plants ..... 580—66
Sydney Botanic Gardens, Reports..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Tasmania—Museum and Botanical Gardens, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl. Journ. E
Wild Fauna and Flora of the Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew... Kew Roy. Bot. Gardens—Bull. of Misc. Inform., add. ser., 5 E

——— *History—*

History of Botany, 1860-1900 ..... Green, J. R. 580—83

——— *Nomenclature—*

Botanical Nomenclature: Remarks on Rules adopted by International Botanical Congress of Vienna; by T. F. Cheeseman. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Dictionary of the Plant Names of the Philippine Islands. Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 8 E
International Rules; by J. H. Maiden ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1906 E

——— *Periodicals—*

Annals and Magazine of Natural History ..... E
Curtis's Botanical Magazine ..... E

——— **Economic—**

Australian Melaleucas and their Essential Oils; by H. G. Smith Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1906 E
Botany ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. E
Contents of Bulletins of the Bureau, Nos. 1–100 ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 101 E
Economic Plants of Porto Rico..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Cont. 8 E
Manual of Agricultural Botany; tr. by J. W. Paterson. Frank, A. B. 581—110
Official Guide to Museums of Economic Botany ..... Kew Roy.
Pines of Australia; by R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E
Plants which in drying stain paper; by J. H. Maiden .. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1906 E
Report of Botanist ... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts. E

Botany.—*contd.*

——— **Economic**—*contd.*

Useful Australian Plants; by J. H. Maiden..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
World's Commercial Products ..... Freeman, W. G. Q633—7
[*See also* Acclimatisation; Botany, Medical; Experiment Farms and Stations; Fibre-plants; Flower-gardening; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Forage Plants; Grasses; Gums, Kinos, and Resins; Poisonous Plants; Sand and Sand-drifts; Seeds and Seed-testing; Technological Chemistry; Weeds; and names of Crops and Plants, *as* Campher; Prickly Pear.]

——— **Fossil.** [*See* Palæontology—Palæobotany.]

——— **Medical—**

So-called Quinine of New South Wales, *Petalostigma quadriloculare*; by J. H. Maiden ..... N.S.W. Agri. Dept., Agr. Gaz., 1907 E
Source of Manila Elemi ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 29 E
Wild medicinal plants of the United States; by A. Henkel. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 89 E
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Drugs; Materia Medica; Pharmacology; Poisonous Plants; and names of Medicinal Plants.]

——— **Pathological.** [*See* Pathology, Vegetable.]

——— **Physiological and Structural—**

Abnormal Development on Leaves of *Prunus cerasus*; by B. Rees. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908-9 E
Comparative tolerance of various plants for the salts common in alkali soils..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 113 E
Development of New Zealand Conifer Leaves; by E. M. Griffin. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Dicksonia and Cyathea, Young Stages of; by G. B. Stephenson. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Formation of Red Wood in Conifers; by J. White..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc., n.s. 1907–8 E
Grew, Nehemiah; by Prof. A. J. Ewart..... Vict. Nat., Dec. 1906 E
Heredity of acquired characters in plants ..... Henslow, Rev. G. 581—108
Importance of physiologically balanced solutions for plants; by W. J. V. Osterhout ..... California Univ.—Pubs. Bot. 2 E
Influence of a mixture of soluble salts, principally sodium chlorid, upon the leaf structure and transpiration of wheat, oats, and barley ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 134 E
Influence of Electricity and Anaesthetics upon Plants; by J. Pollitt ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ., 1907 E
Lectures on Plant Physiology ..... Jost, L. Q581—21
Methods of microscopical research: vegetable histology. Flatters, A. 578—5
Nectaries of Cotton ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 131 E
Physiology of plants ..... Pfeffer, W. F. P. 581—10-12
Plant Physiology and Ecology..... Clements, F. E. 581—93
Plant production ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 186 E
Plant Propagation; by H. Reid..... ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Plant Regeneration ..... Kupfer, Elsie 581—100
Preliminary Note on Heterophylly in Parsonia; by L. Cockayne. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 1907 E
Roots of Plants..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 127 E
Structure of Leaf of *Banksia serrata*; by A. G. Hamilton... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 1907 E
Synopsis and Reduction.. ..... Cardiff, I. D. 581—95
[*See also* Cells; Embryology; Histology; Morphology; Selection in Breeding.]

——— **Systematic—**

Books illustrating the History of Plant Classification in Department of Botany ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Bot. 580—67

Botany and Flora—Antarctic Regions—

Antarctic Botany: its present state and future problems; by R. N. R. Brown—*in* Scottish Geographical Magazine, 22. Roy. Scot. Geog. Soc. E
National Antarctic Expedition, 1901–4: Natural History, 3. Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. Q508 84

Botany and Flora—*contd.*

——— **Australasia**—*contd.*

Actinotus Paddisoni; by R. T. Baker ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E

Aroid new for Australia; by J. H. Maiden ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1905 E

Australasia, vol. 1: Australia and New Zealand. Gregory, Prof. J. W. 919–139

Australasian Association for Adv. of Science, Reports ..... E

Australasian Characeæ..... ..... Nordstedt, O. Q588—1

Australian Melaleucas and their essential oils; by R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E

Australian Wild Flowers ..... American Tobacco Co. F581—4

Banks and Solander Plants; by J. H. Maiden .... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E

Callitris Morrisoni, Validity of; by R. T. Baker..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc., n.s. 1907–8 E

Contributions of Flora of Australia: by A. J. Ewart, J. White, and J. R. Tovey..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E

Contributions to Flora of Australia; by A. J. Ewart and J. White. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. n.s. 19, 1906–7 E

Flora of Australia—*in* Official Year-book ..... Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur. E

Illustrations to Botany of Captain Cook's Voyage in H.M.S. *Endeavour*, 1768–71; by Sir J. Banks and Dr. D. Solander. Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. F581—2, 3

Notes from Botanic Gardens, Sydney; by J. H. Maiden and E. Betche .... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E

Olearia ciliata ..... Curtis's Bot. Mag. 1908 E

Pines of Australia; by R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E

Rambles of an Australian Naturalist... Ward, T. and Fountain, P. 591—40

Three new species of Pultenæa; by J. H. Maiden..... Vict. Nat., Oct. 1905 E

Vitis opaca; by R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1906 E

[*See also* each State under this heading.]

——— **Cape Colony.** [*See* South Africa under this heading.]

——— **Celebes**—

Ueber eine neue Praravinia aus Süd-Celebes ..... Kon. Naturk. Vereeniging in Nederl.-Indië—Natuur., Tijdschrift, 63 E

——— **Central America**—

Studies of Mexican and Central American Plants..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Cont. 8 E

——— **Cook Islands**—

Flora of Rarotonga, the chief island of the Cook Group; by T. F. Cheeseman ..... Linn. Soc., Lond., Trans., Bot. ser. 2, 6 E

——— **Fiji**—

Distribution of Plants—*in* Observations of a Naturalist, 2. Guppy, H. B. 508–20

——— **France**—

Rambles on the Riviera .... Strasburger, E. 581–87

——— **Great Britain**—

Botanical Excursions; by J. H. Balfour ..... Edinb. Roy. Bot. Garden, Notes, 2 E

Field and Woodland Plants ..... Furneaux, W. S. 580—84

Life-history of British Flowering Plants ..... Avebury, 1st Baron 581—77

List of British Seed-plants and Ferns ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Bot. 581—99

Native Plants in the County of Forfar; by G. Don .... Edinb. Roy. Bot. Garden, Notes, 2 E

Types of Floral Mechanism ..... Church, A. H. Q580—12

——— **Hawaii**—

Distribution of Plants—*in* Observations of a Naturalist, 2. Guppy, H. B. 508—20

Flora of the Islands—*in* Agricultural Resources of Hawaii. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 95 E

Botany and Flora—*contd.*

——— **India**—

Catalogue of the Plants of Kumaon ... Strachey, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. 581—90

Flora of British India; by Sir J. D. Hooker... Gt. Brit. and Ireland—India 581—101–107

——— **Japan**—

Atlas of Japanese Vegetation ..... Miyoshi, Prof. M. Q580—26

Flowers and Gardens of Japan ..... Du Cane, Ella 716—24

——— **Java**—

Beiträge zur kenntniss der flora von Java, 2; von S. H. Koorders. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. Wetens. Verhandelingen, Tweede Sectie, 14 E

Bijdrage tot kennis der flora van Java, 1, 3, 4; door S. H. Koorders [pts. 1, 3 in Dutch, pt. 4 in German]..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. Wetens., verslaag Wiss. en Natuurk. 16, 17 E

Boomflora van Java; door S. H. Koorders ..... Kon. Natuurk. Vereeniging in Nederl.-Indië, Natuurk., Tijdschrift, 60 E

Contribution to the knowledge of the Flora of Java; by S. H. Koorders ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. Wetens., Proc., Sect. Sci. 10 E

Notizen über die Phanerogamenflora von Java; von S. H. Koorders. Kon. Natuurk. Vereeniging in Nederl.-Indië, Natuurk. Tijdschrift, 60, 62, 63 E

——— **Krakatau**—

Flora of Krakatau ..... Ernst, Prof. A., and Seward, Prof. A. C. Q581—23

——— **Liberia**—

Flora of Liberia; by O. Stapf—*in* Liberia ... Johnston, Sir H. H. 966—5, 6

——— **Mexico**—

Studies of Mexican and Central American Plants.. ... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Cont. 8 E

Through Southern Mexico ..... Gadow, H. F. 917—120

——— **Natal**—

Hand-book to the Flora of Natal ..... Wood, J. M. 581—109

——— **New Guinea**—

Contributions to the New Guinea Flora; by F. M. Bailey. Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1904 E

——— **New South Wales**—

Botany of North-western New South Wales; by F. Turner. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E

Bush Calendar..... Harrison, Amy E. 591—54

Climatic and Geological Influence on the Flora; by R. H. Cambage. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 1907 E

Forest Flora of New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden... N.S.W.—Bot. Gardens Q581—16

Leptospermum Liversidgei and its essential oil; by R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E

Native Flora; by R. H. Cambage ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905–6 E

Plants of New South Wales..... Dixon, W. A. 581—85

Tetratheca thymifolia ..... Curtis's Bot. Mag. 1905 E

——— **New Zealand**—

Botanical Examination of Higher Waimarino District, 1909. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E

Botanical Survey of Stewart Island, 1909... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E

Brachyglottis repanda ..... Curtis's Bot. Mag. 1905 E

Catalogue of the Plants of New Zealand; by T. F. Cheeseman N.Z.—Educ. Dept. 581—96

Coastal Vegetation of the South Island; by Dr. L. Cockayne. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E

Contributions to a fuller knowledge of the Flora of New Zealand; by T. F. Cheeseman..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906–7 E

Cook Strait Habitat of *Veronica macroura*; by Dr. L. Cockayne. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E

Coprosma propinqua, Behaviour in Cultivation; by Dr. L. Cockayne. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E

Gaya, Defoliation of; by Dr. L. Cockayne ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E

Grasses of Tutira; by H. G. Smith... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E

Hitherto unrecorded Plant-habitats; by Dr. L. Cockayne ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E

Botany and Flora—*contd.*
——— **New Zealand**—*contd.*
Hydatella, a genus new to New Zealand Flora; by T. F. Cheeseman. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Manual of the New Zealand Flora; by T. F. Cheeseman... N.Z. Mus. 581 86
New Zealand Naturalist's Calendar... Thomson, G. M. 581—111
Phyllitis fascia in New Zealand; by R. M. Laing..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Pittosporum obcordatum; by T. F. Cheeseman ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Plants of New Zealand ..... Laing, R. M. 581 88
Report on a Botanical Survey of Kapiti Island; by L. Cockayne. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 2 E
Report on a Botanical Survey of the Waipoua Kauri Forest; by L. Cockayne ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1908, 2 E
Report of a Botanical Survey of Tongariro National Park; by L. Cockayne... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1908, 2 E
Rhabdothamnus Solandri ..... Curtis's Bot. Mag. 1905 E
Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand; ed. by C. Chilton. Canterbury, N.Z., Philos. Inst. Q508—106, 107
Vegetation of the Westport District; by W. Townson... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Veronica Astoni, new species; by D. Petrie ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Visit to Mt. Hector; by D. Petrie ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E

——— **Philippine Islands**—
American Element in the Philippine Flora... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 6 E
Identifications of the species described in Blanco's "Flora de Filipinas" ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 27 E
New or noteworthy Philippine Plants..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bulls. 6, 17, 29, 35 E
Notes on Cuming's Philippine Plants in the Herbarium of the Bureau of Government Laboratories ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 35 E
Philippine Journal of Science... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur. E

——— **Queensland**—
Botany of Irvinebank; by F. Bennett ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1905 E
Cryptocarya fœtida; by R. T. Baker..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Flora of Queensland; by F. M. Bailey ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907–8 E
Queensland Agricultural Journal ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept. E
Queensland Flora ..... Q'land—Botanist 581—65–70

——— **South Africa**—
Flora Capensis ..... Harvey, Dr. W. H. 581—50–52, 55, 56
Forests and Forest Flora of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope; by T. R. Sim ..... Cape of Good Hope—Forests Conservator Q581—22
Matabeleland and the Victoria Falls ..... Oates, F. 916—93
Plants and their ways in South Africa ..... Stoneham, Bertha 591—52

——— **South Australia**—
Century of Botanical Endeavour; by J. H. Maiden... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1907 E
Contribution to Botany of South Australia; by J. H. Maiden. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1908 E
Micrantheum demissum, and new species of Solanum, Pultenæa, and Grevillea; by J. M. Black ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Proc. 1909 E
Microtis orbicularis, nov. sp.; by Dr. R. S. Rogers..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1907 E
Naturalised Flora of South Australia' ... Black, J. M. 581—115
Orchid, Three new species; by Dr. R. S. Rogers..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1907 E
Orchid, Three species hitherto unrecorded; by Dr. R. S. Rogers. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1907 R
Prasophyllum occidentale, new species of orchid; by Dr. R. S. Rogers..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1908 E

——— **Switzerland**—
Plant-life in Alpine Switzerland ..... Arber, E. A. N. 581—140

Botany and Flora—*contd.*
——— **Tahiti**—
Distribution of Plants *in* Observations of a naturalist, 2. Guppy, H. B. 508—20

——— **Tasmania**—
Naturalist in Tasmania .... Smith, G. 508—26

——— **Uganda**—
Report on a botanical mission ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Uganda Protectorate Q581—12

——— **United States**—
Botanical Survey of San Jacinto Mountain; by H. M. Hall. California Univ.—Pubs., Bot. 1 E
Catalogue of Flowering Plants and Ferns..... Connecticut—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bull. 14 E
Ferns and Flowering Plants of South Dakota ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 64 E
Flora of Columbia and vicinity; by F. P. Daniels ..... Missouri Univ.—Studies, Sci. 1, 2 E
Flora of the State of Washington; by C. V. Piper ... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Conts. from U.S. Herbarium, 11. E
Minnesota—Geological and Natural History Survey—Reports, Botanical series... ..... E
New York—Botanist, Reports ..... E
Review of Californian Polemoniaceæ; by J. Milliken... California Univ.—Pubs., Bot. 2. E

——— **Victoria**—
Botanical Collector in the Mallee; by C. S. Sutton ... Vict. Nat. 1906 E
Botanist at Mount Buller; by C. S. Sutton ..... Vict. Nat., Feb. 1907 E
Flora of Australia, 5; by A. J. Ewart..... Vict. Nat., July, 1907 E
Flora of Victoria, 14–17..... Vict. Nat., Aug. 1905–Aug. 1906 E
Mornington Camp; by Prof. Ewart and J. P. McLennan. Vict. Nat., March, 1907 E
Wilson's Promontory; by A. D. Hardy... Vict. Nat., Apr. 1906 E

——— **Western Australia**—
Fragmenta phytographiae Australiae occidentalis..... Diels, L. 581—80
Jansonia; a new genus of Leguminosæ from Western Australia. Kippist, R. Q080—1
Swainsona Maccullochiana ..... Curtis's Bot. Mag. 1905 E
[*See also* Distribution of Plants.]

Boucherville [Canada]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Boulangism. [*See* France—Politics, Home; and under Boulanger, Gen. G. E. J. M., in Author Catalogue.]

Boundaries of Countries—Foreign Relations—
Atlas to accompany case presented to arbitral tribunal between Great Britain and Venezuela... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intell. Dept. F327—1
Boundary between British Guiana and Brazil, Award ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brazil Q327—6
Case, counter-case, and printed argument on behalf of Venezuela. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. Guiana Boundary 327—24–26
Chili—Atacama Frontier Question, Esposición..... 327—30–33
Linea de frontera con la República Arjentina entre las latitudes 27° i 31° S. ..... Chili—Boundaries Off. Q327—25
Trabajos de la quinta i de la sesta subcomision Chilena de límites con la República Arjentina... Chili—Boundaries Off. Q327—13

Bounties. [*See* State Bounties.]

Bourneville—
Model Village and its Cottages: Bourneville ..... Harvey, W. A. Q728—18

Bouro Island [Eastern Archipelago]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Bowling—
New South Wales Bowlers' Annual..... E

Boxers—
Letters from China..... Conger, Sarah P. 915—279

Boxing—
Scientific Boxing and Self-defence ..... Bruzzo, N. 796—25

"Boyd," Ship—
Boyd Massacre .... Berry, A. Q994—5

Boyd Town, N.S.W.—
Romantic Career of Benjamin Boyd... Syd. Mail, Apl. 24, 1907 E

Brabant—
Brabant and East Flanders ..... Forestier, A. 949—38

Brahma Samaj. [*See* Brahmanism; Hinduism.]

Brahmanism—
Benares, the Sacred City ..... Havell, E. B. 294—4
Brahmans, Theists and Muslims of India... Oman, J. C. 299—15
Cults, Customs, and Superstitions of India... Oman, J. C. 299—16
My Master ..... Vivekânanda, Swâmi 294—8
Sacred Literature ..... Hurst, G. L. 290—1
[*See also* Buddhism; Christianity; Hinduism.]

Brahmans—
Lahiri, R. T.; by S. Sástri ..... 923—519

Brain—*General*—
Brain Preservation; by P. A. Fish ..... Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504—1
Gehirnfuachen Malayischer Völker verglichen mit denen den Australier und Europaer; von I. H. F. Kohlbrugge. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens., Verhandelingen, Tweede Sectie 15 E
Das Menschenhirn..... Retzius, G. F611—1, 2

——— **Anatomy—**
Development of the Cerebellum in Man; by L. Bolk... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens., Proc. 8 E
Die Gehirnfurchen der Javanen; door J. H. F. Kollbrugge. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 12, Tweede Sectie E

——— **Pathology—**
Morbid Anatomy of the Brain in the Insane; by I. W. Blackburn. U.S.—Interior Dept. Q616—35
Tumor of the Occipital Lobes of the Brain; by J. Jamieson. Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E
[*See also* Craniology; Insanity; Mental Physiology and Hygiene; Mind and Body; Nerves and Nervous System; Paralysis; Phrenology; Psychology; Sleep.]

Brakes—
Air-brake Instruction—*in* Modern American Railway Practice, 3. Swingle, C. F. 621—223
Modern Power Generators..... French, J. W. Q621—43, 44
[*See also* Mechanical Engineering.]

Brands and Branding—
Branding of Stock ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 30 E

Brass and Brass-work—
Brassfounders' Alloys .... Buchanan, J. F. 673—1
Collector's Manual ..... Moore, N. H. Q739—18
Patterns of Brass and other Metal-work, 1886... Tonks and Son, W. Q673—1
Report on Draft Regulations proposed for Brass-casting Factories; by W. Wills .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factories and Workshops Inspector Q613—12

Brasses, Monumental—
Brasses of England ..... Macklin, H. W. 739—2
Costume as illustrated by monumental brasses .. .. Druitt, H. 391—7
Illustrations of Monumental Brasses..... Cambridge Camden Soc. Q247—1
Monumental Brasses ..... Haines, Rev. H. 247—4, 5
Monumental Brasses of England; by J. Byatt ... Roy. Vict. Inst. Arch., Journ. 4 E
[*See also* Archæology; Fine Arts; Metal-work; Monuments.]

——— **Fine Arts—**
Dinandorie..... Perry, J. T. 739—15

Braxy. [*See* Sheep—Diseases.]

Brazil—*General*—
Adventures and Strange Fortunes of Anthonie Knivet, 1591. Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 16 E
Almanaque Brasileiro Garnier ..... E
Diario de residencia en Chile, 1822, 1 ..... 918—26
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 918—43
Great States of South America ..... Fife, C. W. D. 918—44
Por montes e valles ..... Ribas, A. 869—4
Treatise of Brasill (1601)..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 16 E
United States of Brazil ..... Fife, C. W. D. 918—39

——— *Biography—*
Desaggravos do Brazil e glorias de Pernambuco; por D. Domingos do Loreto Couto ..... Brazil Lib. Q920—31

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Relatorio..... ..... Brazil—Agr., Comm. and Pub. Works E
Trade of Bahia, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3901, 4096 E
Trade of Brazil, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3878 E
Trade of Pará, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4111 E
Trade of Santa Catherina, 1905..... Gt. Brit and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3737 E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—*
Observations of Sir Richard Hawkins, 1593 ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 17 E

——— *Geography, Topography, Maps—*
Almanaque Brasileiro Garnier .... E

——— *History—*
Annaes da Bibliotheca Nacional ..... Brazil—Lib. E
Commemoração civica do marechal Floriano Peixoto ..... Brazil—Peixoto Civic Commemoration Comm. Q923—30
Documentos relativos a Mem de Sá ..... Brazil—Lib. Q981—1
Educação civica: festas nacionales ..... Octavio, R. 172—16
Relatorio do Dr. V. Neiva e diversas peças do inquerito... Brazil—Attempt of the 5th of November, 1897 342—60
Revolução de 23 de novembre de 1891 ... Mello, C. J. de 981—2

——— *Navy and Naval History—*
Lista dos navios de guerra e mercantes Brazileiros e de seos signaes distinctivos ..... Brazil—Hydrographia E

——— *Politics and Political History—Foreign Relations, Treaties—*
Brazil—Foreign Office, Relatorio ..... E

——— *Public Works, Canals, Railways, Roads—*
Relatorio..... Brazil—Agr., Comm. and Pub. Works E

Bread—
Book of Bread .... Simmons, O. Q641—3
Cereal Foods and their preparation ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 200 E
Diseases of Bread; by Dr. Pleucker ..... Aust. Bakers' and Confectioners' Journ. 1907 E
Macaroni Wheat; its milling and chemical characteristics. S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 92 E
[*See also* Cookery; Flour.]

Break of Gauge. [*See* Railways—Construction.]

Breathing. [*See* Nose; Respiratory System; Voice; and names of diseases, *as* Influenza.]

Brecknock Peninsula [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Charts] Port Langlois and Port Edwards, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Breviaries. [*See* Liturgies; Missals and Breviaries; Prayer-books.]

Brewing—
Australasian Brewing World ..... E
Brewer ..... E
Brewing; by A. R. Ling..... Aust. Brewers' Journ. 1908 E
Causes of Turbidity in Beer; by A. C. Chapman..... Wine and Spirit News, 1907 E
[*See also* Ale; Distillation; Fermentation; Malt and Malting.]

Breydon—
Wild Life on a Norfolk Estuary ..... Patterson, A. H. 598—61

Bribery—Law—
Bossism and Monopoly ..... Spelling, T. C. 338—52

Brick-making—
Clays and Clay Industries of Connecticut—*in* Geological and Natural History Survey, Bull. 4... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Lime-sand Bricks; Slag Bricks—*in* Cements, Limes, and Plasters. Eckel, E. C. 666—10
Manufacture of Artificial Sand-stone or Sand-lime Brick; by S. V. Peppel ..... Ohio—Geol. Surv., Bull., ser. 4, 5 E
Selection, Installation, and Care of Power Plants ... Iowa—Geol. Surv., Rept. 14 E
Shale Brick Factory in Eastern Illinois ..... Engin. Rec., July, 1906 E

Brickwork—
Bricklaying Systems ..... Gilbreth, F. B. 693—6
Practical Bricklaying self-taught ..... Hodgson, F. T. 693—5
[*See also* Building; Masonry.]

Bridge—
Auction Bridge ..... Dunn, A. 795—5
"Badsworth" on Bridge..... "Badsworth" 795—4
Bridge Blue-book ..... Mottelay, P. F. 795—3

Bridges—
Account of the Bridges, Tunnels, and Ferry which belong to the Council... Lond. County Council, Rept. 368—Bridges Comm. E
Bridge and Structural Design..... Thomson, W. C. 624—16
Bridges in the County of London, &c..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 946—Bridges Comm. E
Century of Bridge-building ..... Selfe, N. 624—6
Common Errors in Iron Bridge Design ... Kernot, W. C. 624—7
Design of Highway Bridges..... Ketchum, M. S. 624—15
Hundred Years' of German Bridge-building. Mehrtens, Prof. G. C. F624—1
North Shore Bridge Competition; by C. Blacket ..... Art and Architecture, 1906 E
Opening Bridges of New South Wales; by H. H. Dare ..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 1 E
Quebec Bridge Inquiry, Report, 1907 ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907–8 E
Railway Bridges on the West Coast of Tasmania; by J. B. Lewis. Inst. Civil Engin., Minutes, 172 E
Steel Bridge Construction, with special reference to Quebec Bridge Disaster; by Prof. C. W. Kernot ..... Building, Feb. 1908 E
Steel Concrete Bridge Construction; by J. M. S. Woore ... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 7 E
Theory and Practice of Bridge Construction ..... Davies, M. W. 624—13
Types and Details of Bridge Construction ..... Skinner, F. W. 624—8–10
Working Stresses for Bridges; by Prof. W. H. Warren and H. H. Dare ..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 6 E
[*See also* Arches; Cables; Engineering; Girders; Masonry; Strains and Stresses; Strength of Materials; and names of famous Bridges; *as* Tay Bridge.]

Brisbane—*Directories—*
Queensland Post Office and Official Directory (Wise's), 1900–5 E
——— *Government House—*
Government Houses, Past and Present; by Marion Dennis. Lone Hand, March, 1909 E

Brisbane River—
Mitigation of Floods in Brisbane River; by Hon. A. C. Gregory—*in* Queensland Geographical Journal, 16..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust.—Q'land Br. E

Bristol—*General—*
Bristol: a historical and topographical account ..... Harvey, A. 942—69
Literary Rambles in West of England ... Salmon; A. L. 828—38

——— *Directories—*
Wright's Bristol Directory ..... E

Bristol Channel—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Britannia, H.M.S. [*See* under Statham, E. P., in Author Catalogue.]

British Art. [*See* Fine Arts—British.]

British Colonies. [*See* Colonies, British.]

British Columbia—*General—*
B.C., 1887..... Lees, J. A. 917—89
Canada, the Land of Hope ..... Elkington, E. W. 917—131
Fruit-ranching in British Columbia ..... Bealby, J. T. 634—46
Great Pacific Coast ..... Enock, C. R. 910—93
Northern Interior of British Columbia ..... Morice, Rev. A. G. 971—10
Oregon Territory..... Nicolay, C. G. 979—5

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*
Treasury Public Accounts ..... British Columbia—Parl., Sess. Papers E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
British Columbia Pilot... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—34
Coast of British Columbia ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656 132

——— *Law Administration—Police—*
Police, Prisons, and Reformatories, Reports... British Columbia—Parl., Sess. Papers E

——— *Public Lands—*
Lands and Works Department, Reports ..... British Columbia—Parl., Sess. Papers E

——— *Public Works—*
Lands and Works Department, Reports ..... British Columbia—Parl., Sess. Papers E

——— *Statistics—*
Registrar-General's Office, Annual Reports of the Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages ..... British Columbia—Parl., Sess. Papers E

British Empire—
Britain at Bay..... Wilkinson, S. 354—51
British Empire, Census, 1901, Report, with Summary... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Reg. Off. A 43 U
British Empire: its Past, its Present, and its Future; ed. by A. F. Pollard ..... 942—112
Colonial World—*in* Historians' History of the World, 22 British Empire, 5 ..... Williams, H. S. Q909—42
Colonies and Imperial Defence ..... Silburn, P. A. B. 354—50
Defence of the Empire ..... Foster, Col. H. J. 355—190
Down with England ..... 354—54
Empire and the Century ..... 325—32
Empire in Pawn..... Wilson, A. J. 304—10
Foundations of Reform ... Repington, Lt.-Col. C. A'C. 355—181
Germany and England..... Blatchford, R. 354—53
Governance of Empire ..... Silburn, Maj. P. A. B. 354—55
Great and Greater Britain..... Barker, J. E. 320—23
Howard Vincent Map of the British Empire ... Vincent, Lt.-Col. Sir C. E. H. Map Room 34
Kingdom of Canada ..... Ewart, J. S. 320—39
Legislation of the Empire; ed. by C. E. A. Bedwell ..... Soc. Comparative Legislation 346—7–10
Life of an Empire ..... Meakin, W. 325—43
Our Empire in the Pacific; by Hon. C. C. Salmon ..... Imp. Federation League, Aust. 325—64
Over-sea Britain..... Knight, E. F. 910—83+

British Empire—*contd.*

Parliament of the Press ..... Hardman, T. H. 672—4
Project of Empire ..... Nicholson, Prof. J. S. 320—43
Speeches ..... Cowen, J. 327—20
Statistical Abstract for the British Empire... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. E
Through the British Empire in ten minutes (Companion to the "Howard Vincent" Map)..... Vincent, Lt.-Col. Sir C. E. H. Map Room
World and the Empire—*in* Jack's Reference Book. Jack, T. C. 622—3
[*See also* Colonies, British; Colonies, The, and Great Britain; Federation, Imperial; and names of Countries and Colonies forming part of the Empire.]

British Honduras—
Report, 1905-6 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts. Ann. Ser. 515, 552 E

British Museum—
Great Britain and Ireland—British Museum, Return ..... E
[*See also* this Title in Author Catalogue for Catalogues and Publications.]

British New Guinea. [*See* New Guinea and Archipelago; Papua.]

Brittany—*General*—
Picturesque Brittany ..... Bell, Nancy R. E. 914—279

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs*—
Land of pardons ..... Le Braz, A. 914—278

Broken Hill, N.S.W.—
Broken Hill in the Early Days .. N.Z. Mines Record, Dec. 1905 E
Broken Hill Mines ..... 622—32
History of Broken Hill ..... Curtis, L. S. Q994—9

Brokers—
How to deal with your Broker ..... Warren, H. 332—35
[*See also* Agents; Stock Exchange; Stocks and Shares.]

Brome Grass. [*See* Grasses.]

Bronzes and Bronze-work—
Cellini, B.; by H. H. Cust ..... 927—223, 224
Les collections célèbres d'œuvres d'art ..... Lièvre, E. F739—9
Dinanderie..... Perry, J. T. 739—15
[*See also* Archæology; Fine Arts; Metal-work; Sculpture.]

Brooches—
Brooches of many nations ..... Heaton, Harriet A. 391—19

Brooklyn—*Directories*—
Upington's General Directory of Brooklyn..... E

Broom Corn—
Broom Corn Suggestions... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 83 E
[*See also* Sorghums.]

Broughton—
Broughton Topography and Manor Court ..... Chetham Soc.—Remains, 63, 1 E

Bruges—
Bruges and West Flanders ..... Forestier, W. 949—28
Bruges et Ypres ..... Hymans, H. Q914—53

Brush-work—
International Library of Technology, 55 ..... 740—10
Nature-study with Brush-work Diagrams..... Boult, H. 507—37

Brussels—
Brabant and East Flanders ..... Forestier, A. 949—38
Story of Brussels ..... Smith, E. Gilliat- 949—26
Auberge des princes en exil ..... Gossart, E. 923—430

Bryology. [*See* Mosses.]

Bryophyta—
Bryophytes of Connecticut; by A. W. Evans and G. E. Nichols Connecticut—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bull. 11 E
[*See also* Hepaticæ; Jungermanniæ; Mosses; Pteridophyta.]

Bubonic and Pneumonic Plague—*General*—
Application of Carbonic Oxide to the destruction of Rats on plague-infected vessels: by Dr. J. Haldane ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Med. Off. Rept., 1901-2 E
Correspondence regarding measures for the prevention of Plague. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q616—28
Does Latent or Dormant Plague exist where the disease is endemic. Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 20 E
Fibrin Thrombosis in the glomerular and other renal vessels in Bubonic Plague..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 33 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Indian Plague Commission, Report. A 23 P 11-14 †
Medical Officer's Report, 1898-9 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. E
Mode of Spread and Prevention of Plague in Australia; by Dr. J. A. Thompson ..... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1907 E
Nature of Haffkine's Plague Prophylactic; by E. Klein... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Med. Off. Rept., 1901-2 E
New Plague Prophylactic; by Dr. Klein—*in* Report of Medical Officer, 1905-6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. E
Outbreak of Bubonic Plague at Geraldton, 1906, Report. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P., 1906, 2 E
Outbreak of Plague in the Gold Coast, Report; by Prof. W. J. Simpson ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—W. Africa Q614—58
Plague and Rat Destruction—*in* Health Progress in the West Indies ..... Boyce, Sir R. W. 614—122
Present Pandemic of Plague; by Assistant Surgeon-General J. M. Eager ..... U.S.—Pub. Health 616—86
Progress and Diffusion of Plague throughout the World, 1906—*in* Report of Medical Officer, 1906-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. E
Report of Board of Health on a fourth outbreak of Plague at Sydney, 1904 ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
Report of Board of Health on fifth outbreak of Plague at Sydney, 1905 ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 3 E
Report of Plague in Queensland, 1900-7; by Dr. R. B. Ham. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1907, 2 E
Report on a sixth outbreak of Plague at Sydney, 1906... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1907 E
Signs and Symptoms of Plague; by Dr. J. Cantlie... Lond. County Council, Rept. 493—Pub. Health Comm. E
[*See also* Rats—Extermination.]

Buccaneers. [*See* Pirates and Piracy.]

Buchan Caves—
Buchan and its Caves; by T. S. Hall, and others ..... Vict. Nat., Oct. 1907 E

Buchupureo River [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Buckinghamshire—
Buckingham ..... Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—29, 30

Buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*)—
Buckwheat; by J. L. Stone ... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 238 E
Buckwheat Crops of the United States, 1866-1906..... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 61 E

Buddhism—
Buddhism in Magadha and Ceylon... Copleston, R. S., Bp. 294—7
Cults, Customs, and Superstitions of India... Oman, J. C. 299—16
Faith and Reason in Buddhism; by L. de la Vallée Poussin. Intern. Cong. for the Hist. of Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E
Inward Light ..... Hall, H. F. 294—6
Jātaka; tr. by E. B. Cowell and W. H. D. Rouse.... G 5 T 20-25
Liste indienne des actes du Buddha ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Sect. sci. relig. E
Many Mansions ..... Lilly, W. S. 291-14
Sacred Literature ..... Hurst, G. L. 290—1
Studies in Chinese Religion ..... Parker, Prof. E. H. 299—28
Summer Ride through Western Tibet.... Duncan, Jane E. 915—189
[*See also* Brahmanism; Confucianism; Hinduism; Taoism Theosophy.]

Budding. [*See* Fruit-growing; Gardening; Grafting and Budding.]

Budget. [*See* Finance.]

Buenos Aires—
Buenos Aires—Municipal Statistics Director, Statistical Annuary, 1906 ..... F 6 V 30

Buffalo Exhibition—
Exhibición chilena ..... Chili-Buffalo Exhib Q606—8

Bugle Sounds. [*See* Trumpet and Bugle Sounds.]

Building—*General*—
Development of Building Estates ..... Bright, T. 690—6
Earthquake and Fire, San Francisco, 1906: Effects on Structures. U.S.—Geol. Surv. 551—71
Federated Master Builders' Association of Australasia, Conventions ..... E
Systems in Building ..... Building, 1907 E
[*See also* Arches; Architecture; Brickwork; Building Materials; Carpentry; Cements; Engineering; Heating of Buildings; Masonry; Painting; Plumbing; Roofs; Ship-building; Stair-building; Stone; Strains and Stresses; Ventilation.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Subject List..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib. Ser. 12 Cat. Room

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Abstracts of By-laws, &c., applying to Sanitation, Building Construction, &c. ..... L.C.C., Rept. 666—Statist. Officer E
Building Regulations, 1889 ... Lond. County Council, Rept. 64—Housing of Working Classes Comm. E
Elementary Manual of Building Inspection ..... Purchase, W. R. 614—103
Improvements in Building Bye-laws of Melbourne..... Roy. Vict. Inst. of Arch., Journ. 1905 E
Inspection of Machinery and Scaffolding Act, 1908 ..... Q'land—Stat., 1908 E
London Building Acts, 1894–1905 ..... Dicksee, B. 614—80
London Building Acts, 1894–1908—*in* Lockwood's Builder's Price-book, 1910 ..... Miller, F. T. W. 692—5
London Building Acts (Amendment) Act, 1905 (Select Committee), Précis of Evidence... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q614—32
London Building Acts (Amendment) Bill, Memo.... Lond. County Council, Rept. 857—Building Act Comm. E
Report on minimising the risk of fire and danger of panic in theatres, &c. ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 3 E
[*See also* Fire Prevention; Public Health.]

——— *Periodicals*—
American Architect and Building News ..... E
American Homes and Gardens ..... E
Architect ..... E
Builder ..... E
Building ..... E
Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal ..... E
Engineering Magazine..... E
Engineering Record ..... E
Specification ..... E
[*See also* Architecture—Periodicals.]

Building Acts. [*See* Building—Laws and Legislation.]

Building Materials—
Australian Timbers, with special reference to Western Australia; by G. A. Julius..... Building, April, 1908 E
Building and Ornamental Stones of New South Wales; by R. T. Baker..... N.S.W. Tech Mus.—Tech. Educ. Ser. 14 691—9
Chemistry and Physics of Building Materials ..... Munby, A. E. 660—25
Earthquake and Fire, San Francisco, 1906: Effects on Structures. U.S.—Geol. Surv. 551—71
Mortars, Plasters, &c. ..... Hodgson, F. T. 691—12

Building Materials—*contd.*
Suitability of Australian Timbers for Architectural Purposes; by J. Mann ..... Roy. Vict. Inst. Arch., Journ. Sept., 1907 E
Testing of Building Materials by Sand Blast Apparatus; by H. Burchartz ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1906 E
Timber and Timber-building Industries, Commission ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1909, 5 E
[*See also* Cements; Iron; Stone; Strength of Materials; Terra-cotta; Timbers.]

Building Periodicals. [*See* Building—Periodicals.]

Building Societies—
Building and Loan Associations..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Ann. rept. 1893 E
Building Societies ..... Brabrook, Sir E. W. 334—28
Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies, Report...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Friendly Socs. E
Connecticut—Building and Loan Associations Commissioner, Report ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Ohio—Building and Loan Associations Bureau, Annual Report E
Pennsylvania—Banking Commissioner, Report..... E
Queensland—Registrar of Friendly Societies, &c., Reports. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
[*See also* Co-operation; Friendly Societies; Thrift.]

Bulbs and Bulb-culture—
Bulbs and Tuberous-rooted Plants..... Allen, C. L. 716—15
Hardy Bulbous Plants ..... Step, E. F584—1
[*See also* Flower-gardening; and names of Bulbs.

Bulgaria—
Bulgaria—New Customs Tariff... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Dept. Q336—7
Journey from Constantinople to England ..... Walsh, Rev. R. 914—294
Trouble in the Balkans..... Booth, J. L. C. 914—289

Bulgarians—
Macedonia: its races and their future...Brailsford, H. N. 914—298

Buoys—Harbour Engineering—
Use of Acetylene Gas as an illuminant for aids to navigation; by A. Ross ..... U.S.—Light-house Bd. 627—8

Bungo Channel [Japan]—
[Charts] 1900, 1907... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hyd. Off. F912—8, 23

Burford—
Burford Papers ..... Hutton, Rev. W. H. 828—89
Extinct Corporation of Burford ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E

Burgos—
Leon, Burgos, and Salamanca..... Calvert, A. F. 946—24

Burgundy—
Castles and Chateaux of Old Burgundy..... Miltoun, F. 728—15
Royaume de Bourgogne, 888–1038; par R. Poupardin ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol., Bibl. 163 944—62

Burial—
Epitaphia ..... Suffling, E. R. 929—30
[*See also* Cemeteries; Cremation; Disinfection; Inscriptions; Mounds; Tombs and Mausoleums.]

Burial Service—
Irairagei ai anidobo ana kaua ..... Liturgies—Anglican 265—11

Burma—*General*—
Bachelor Girl in Burma ..... Mitton, G. E. 915—257
From Edinburgh to India and Burmah ..... Murdoch, W. G. B. 915—262
Indian Pictures and Problems ..... Malcolm, I. Z. 915—198
Life in Mysore, South Africa, and Burmah... Dobbs, Maj.-Gen. R. S. 915—165
Mandalay and other Cities of the past ..... O'Connor, V. C. S. Q915—6
Nearer and Farther East..... Zwemer, S. M., and Brown, Rev. A. J. 275—13
Romantic East ..... Del Mar, W. 915—168

Burmah—*contd.*

——— *Commerce and Trade*—

Reports on Trade, 1906–8; by J. B. Suttor... N.S.W. Immigration and Tourist Bur., Bulls. 17, 27, 39 E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

India—Railway Board, Administration Report ..... E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—

Province of Burma (Colonial Administration in the Far East, 1, 2). Ireland, A. Q354—26, 27

——— *History*—

History of Oriental Nations ..... Ritchie, L. 950—17, 18

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs*—

People at School ..... Hall, H. F. 915—162

Burnsiana. [*See* Burns, Robert, in Author Catalogue.]

Burnt Island [Tierra del Fuego]—

[Chart] Anchorage, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Burrard Inlet [British Columbia]—

[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Bush Fires—

Control of Forest Fires at McCloud, California ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 79 E

Forest Fires—*in* Forestry Commission, Report, 1903–4. New Hamps.—Reps., 1903–4, v. 3 E

New York—Forest, Fish, and Game Commission, Report ..... E

Victoria—Bush Fires Committee, Minutes of Evidence ... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1907, 1 E

Bush Life—

My Life in the Open ..... Ogilvie, W. H. 630—55

We of the Never-Never ..... Gunn, Jeannie AS23—91

[*See also* Rural Life and Pleasures.]

Bushey School of Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Education, and under Herkomer, Sir H. von, in Author Catalogue.]

Bushrangers—

History of the Australian Bushrangers... Boxall, G. E. 923—591

Vane, J., Bushranger; ed. by C. White ..... 923—6, 7

[*See also* Criminals.]

Business. [*See* Advertising; Book-keeping; Commerce and Trade; Commercial Education; Commercial Law; Commercial Travellers; Currency; Exchange; Finance; Manufactures; Professional and Business Ethics; Stock Exchange.]

Butchering. [*See* Meat Trade; Slaughtering.]

Bute Inlet [British Columbia]—

[Chart] Bute Inlet, with adjacent Channels, 1900... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Buton Strait [Celebes]—

[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Butter—

Annual Reports, Cheese and Butter Associations, Province of Ontario ..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E

Butter and Butter Substitutes; by M. A. O'Callaghan... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E

Butter Classification for export to England; by M. A. O'Callaghan. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E

Butter Industry of Victoria; by J. M. Sinclair ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Repts. 1901 E

Butter Preservatives ..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 145 E

Economics in Dairy-farming ..... Mathews, E. 637—26

Effect of Bacteria in Wash-water of Butter ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 138 E

Butter—*contd.*

Great Britain and Ireland—Butter Trade Select Committee, Report ..... Q614—29

Influence of Acidity of Cream on the Flavor of Butter..... U.S.—Anim. Ind Bur., Bull. 114 E

Investigations in the Manufacture and Storage of Butter. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 89 E

Irish Butter Industry, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Dept., Irel. Q637—2

Keeping qualities of butter; by C. E. Gray ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 84 E

Modern Methods of testing Milk and Milk Products. Van Slyke, L. L. 637—17

Perpetuation of Pure Cultures for Butter-starters ..... Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 83 E

Rapid method for the determination of Water in Butter ... US.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Circ. 100 E

Royal Commission on the Butter Industry of Australia, Final Report ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E

Royal Commission on the Butter Industry, Report... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers, 1905, 2 E

Water content, melting-point and keeping quality of Butter. South Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 125 E

[*See also* Dairy Cattle; Dairying; Milk; Oleomargarine.]

——— **Adulteration of**—

Adulterated Butter, Revised Regulations ... U.S.—Internal Rev. 614—11

Examination of Milk..... Barthel, Dr. C. 614—121

Report on International Dairy Congress, 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. E

Revised Regulations concerning Oleomargarine, also Adulterated Butter and Process or Renovated Butter ..... U.S.—Internal Rev. Off. 614—92

——— **Artificial.** [*See* Butterine; Oleomargarine.]

Butterine—

Modern Packing-house ..... Wilder, F. W. 664—7

[*See also* Food Adulteration; Oils; Oleomargarine.]

By-products—

Modern Packing-house ..... Wilder, F. W. 664—7

Byronism. [*See* Poetry, British; and under Byron, G. G. N., 6th Baron, in Author Catalogue.]

Byrrhidhæ—

Catalogue of Australian and Tasmanian Byrrhidhæ; by A. M. Lea ..... Entom. Soc. Lond.—Trans. 1907 E

Byzantine Empire—

Age of Justinian and Theodora ..... Holmes, W. G. 940—68

Alexias..... Anna Comnena 949—41, 42

Ecclesiastical Edicts of the Theodosian Code..... .. Boyd, W. K. 270—35

Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 9 pt. 1 (Abriss der byzantinischen Kaisergeschichte; von H. Gelzer.) Müller, I. von Q913—56

Later Roman Empire—*in* Historians' History of the World, 7. Williams, H. S. Q909—27

Opera; ed. J. Haury ..... Procopius 888—155–157

Scriptores originvm Constantinopolitanarvm..... Preger, Th. 889—15, 16

Short History of Mediæval Peoples ..... Souttar, R. 940—73

[*See also* Constantinople; Crusades; Ottomans; Rome, Ancient—History, A.D. 395–476.]

Byzantine Literature—

Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 9 pt. 1 (Geschichte der byzantinischen Litteratur; von K. Krumbacher.) Müller, I. von Q913—56

C

Cabala. [*See* Kabala.]

Cabbage—
Cabbage Maggots... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 200 E
Cabbages for Stock-feeding..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 242 E
[*See also* Vegetable Gardening.]

Cabinet, The—
Select List of Books on Cabinets of England and America. Lib. of Cong. Q016—61
[*See also* Government.]

Cabinet Work—
[Collection of Designs] Carving .... F729—20
Modern Cabinet Work... Wells, P. A., and Hooper, J. Q694—15
[*See also* Furniture; Lathe-work; Lathes.]

Cables—
Cable Rates—*in* Parliament of the Press ..... Hardman, T. H. 072—4
Great Britain and Ireland—Injuries to Submarine Cables (Inter-departmental Committee, 1908), Report..... Q384—4
Hand-book of Submarine Cables ... U.S.—Signal Corps 654—19
Theory of Electric Cables and Networks ... Russell, A. 537—44
[*See also* Electric Telegraphs—Construction.]

Cabs and Cabmen—Licensing—
Cabmen's Grievances Board, Report, &c..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers, 1907, 2 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Cabs and Omnibuses Bill Select Committee, 1906), Report ..... Q352—16

Cacao. [*See* Cocoa].

Cadets—
Cadet Forces of Australia: Cadet Training ... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers, 1905, 3 E
Commonwealth Military Cadet Corps: Regulations and Standing Orders, 1907 ..... Aust.—Defence Dept. 355—146
Military Cadet Forces List, 1907-8..... Aust.—Defence Dept. E
New Zealand—Public School Cadets, Reports ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E

Cadmium—
Metallurgy of Zinc and Cadmium..... Ingalls, W. R. 669—32

Caen—
Caen et Bayeux..... .... Prentout, H. Q914—88

Caffirs. [*See* Kaffirs.]

Cage-birds—
Diseases of Cage-birds ..... Greene, Dr. W. T. 619—28
Feathered and Kennel World ..... E
[*See also* Birds; Finches.]

Caicos Islands—
Turks and Caicos Islands Report, 1905-6 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off., Col. Repts., Ann. Ser. 495, 541 E

Cairo—
At the Gates of the East ..... Barry, Lt.-Col. J. P. 914—288
Le Caire, le Nil, et Memphis..... Migeon, G. Q916—20

Caisson Disease—
Compressed-air Illness, or Caisson Disease; by Dr. T. Oliver. N.Z. Mines Rec., Dec. 1906 E
[*See also* Compressed Air.]

Calculating Machines—
Calculating Machines; by D. Carment ..... Aust. Insurance and Banking Record, 1907 E
Calculating Philosopher: Charles Babbage—*in* Some Literary Eccentrics ..... Fyvie, J. 928—181
Graphical and Mechanical Aids to Calculation; by J. C. Brunnich. Roy. Soc. Q'land Proc. 1907

Calculus—*General*—
Elementary Treatise on the Calculus..... Gibson, G. A. 517—26

——— Differential and Integral—
Calculus and its applications ..... Blaine, R. G. 517—27
Certain Surface and Volume Integrals of an Ellipsoid; by Prof. E. G. Hogg ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1909 E
Lectures on the Calculus of Variations; by O. Bolza ..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Publications, n 14 517—21

——— Infinitesimal—
Introduction to the infinitesimal calculus...Carslaw, H. S. 517—22
[*See also* Mathematics.]

Calcutta—*General*—
Old Fort William in Bengal... India—Indian Rec. Ser. 954—27, 26

Caledonia. [*See* Scotland.]

Caledonians. [*See* Scotland—Antiquities.]

Calendars—
Bureau des Longitudes, Annuaire..... E
Hawkesbury and Shoalhaven Calendar ..... Woodhill and Co. 919—128
[*See also* Almanacs; Chronology; Year-books.]

Calendars and Registers of Universities and Colleges. [*See* Universities—Calendars and Registers.]

California—*General*—
For California ..... E
Great Pacific Coast ..... Enock, C. R. 910—93
Land of Enchantment ..... Whiting, Lilian 917—136
Old and New Pacific Capitals: and The Silverado Squatters—*in* Works, 2 ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—262
Wonders of the Colorado Desert ... James, G. W. 917—111, 112
[*See also* United States; and under California in the Author Catalogue for State Publications.]

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] Abalone Point to Redding Rock, Bodega Head to Abalon Point, Redding Rock to Cape Blanco, 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7
Coast Pilot .... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Surv. Q656—25

Calisthenics. [*See* Physical Education.]

Calorimetry—
Investigations in the use of the Bomb Calorimeter ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 94 E
[*See also* Heat; Temperature; Thermometers.]

Calvinism—
Calvin, J.; by W. Walker ..... 922—115
[*See also* Congregationalism; Presbyterianism; Puritans and Puritanism; and Calvin, John, in the Author Catalogue.]

Cambridge—*General*—
Cambridge ..... Tuker, M. A. R. 378—9c
[*See also* Cambridge University, Cambridgeshire.]

Cambridge University and Colleges—
Cambridge University... Kelly's Directory of Cambridge, Norfolk, and Suffolk E
Cantabrigia illustrata; ed. by J. W. Clark... Loggan, D. F378—1
College Histories, Cambridge. [*See* under this heading in Author Catalogue.]
Leigh, A. A.: a Record of College Reform; ed. by W. A. Leigh. 923—460
Oxford et Cambridge ..... Aynard, J. Q914—86
[*See also* Universities, British.]

Camels—
Camel-breeding in Australia ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. June, 1908 E
Camel in Australia; by H. V. Barclay ..... Life, Melb., 1908 E
Mount Serle Government Camel Depôt... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 9 E
Trypanosomiasis and other diseases in Camels; by J. B. Cleland. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ., Nov. 1908 E
Trypanosomiasis in Camels; by Dr. Cleland ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. E

Cameronians. [*See* Covenanters.]

Cameroons—
Grenfell, G., and the Congo; by Sir H. Johnston..... 967—10, 11

Camorra—
An Italian Institution—*in* Works, 6 ..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 822—314

Campaigns. [*See* Wars.]

Campbelltown—
Campbelltown in days gone by; by Mary Salmon ..... Town and Country Journ., May 27, 1908 E

Camping-out—
Camp and Trail ..... White, S. E. 796—27

Canada—*General*—
Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies... Hornaday, W. T. 799—25
Canada ..... Martin, T. M. 917—109
Canada Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
Canada, the Land of Hope ..... Elkington, E. W. 917—131
Canada, the new nation ..... Whates, H. R. 917—95
Canada to-day ..... Hobson, J. A. 917—101
Canada's Fertile Northland; ed. by Capt. E. J. Chambers. Canada—Rail. Lands Supt. Q917—15
Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs..... E
Canadian Trade Index ..... Canadian Manufacturers' Assoc. Q670—1, 2
Commercial Hand-book of Canada ..... Heaton, E. E
Kingdom of Canada ..... Ewart, J. S. 320—39
New Canada and the New Canadians... Kennedy, H. A. 917—110
Rambles and Adventures ..... Podmore, St. M. 910—92
Wild North Land ..... Butler, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. F. 917—90
[*See also* British Columbia; Newfoundland; Nova Scotia; and under names of Cities, Divisions, Lakes, and Places; also under Canada in Author Catalogue for Official Publications.]

——— *Army, Militia, Volunteers.* [*See* Defence.]

——— *Bibliography*—
List of Books in the Dominion Archives, 1902 ..... Canada—Archives Br., Rept. 1902 E

——— *Climate*—
Canada's Fertile Northland; ed. by Capt. E. J. Chambers. Canada—Rail. Lands Supt. Q917—15

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
British Trade in Canada, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel—Comm. Intell. Comm. Q382—3
Canada—Causes of Present Depression, Report, 1876 ... 338—59
Canada to-day ..... Hobson, J. A. 917—101
Canada—Trade and Commerce Department, Reports ..... E
Another copy ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs..... E
Convention respecting the Commercial Relations between Canada and France, Paris, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Depts. Q337—13
Heaton's Annual; Commercial Hand-book of Canada..... E
Inland Revenue Department, Reports ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Tables of Trade and Navigation of the Dominion of Canada. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Trade Relations between Canada and the West Indies, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Canada and the West Indies Q380—16

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Comparison of Canadian and Australian Constitutions—*in* Kingdom of Canada ..... Ewart, J. S. 320—39

Canada—*contd.*
———*Defence*—
Militia and Defence Department, Annual Reports ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Names and country of persons in military service of Canada, 1907. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907-8, 94 E
Report on Examinations of Officers of Regular Forces, Canadian Permanent Forces, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Riders of the Plains ..... Haydon, A. L. 355—226

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Assiniboine and Saskatchewan Exploring Expedition, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. N. Amer. Q917—12
Exploration of British North America by Capt. Palliser; Papers. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. N. Amer. Q917—12
Exploration of the country between Lake Superior and Red River Settlement..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. N. Amer. Q917—12
Journals, Reports, and Observations of the Explorations of Capt. Palliser, 1857-60...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. N. Amer. Q917—12
St. Lawrence River ..... Browne, G. W. 971—9
Struggle for a Continent..... Parkman, F. 971—13
Voyage of M. de Monts into New France ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 18 E
Voyage of Samuel Champlaine, 1603 ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 18 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Auditor-General, Report ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Canada—Finance Department, Estimates ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs ..... E
Finance Minister, Public Accounts ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] Juan de Fuca Strait—Approaches, Nee'ah Bay, Port San Juan; Strait of Georgia Active Pass to Gabriola Pass, Chemainus Bay, North-east part of Texadia and Johnson Strait, Otter Cove, Portier Pass, Prideaux Haven, Sturt Bay and Vananda Cove, Tribune Bay, Walsh Cove, 1900. Beaujeu Channel, West Narrows; Hudson Bay, Harbours, and Anchorages—Ashe Inlet, Hebron Bay, Marble Island, Port Burwell, Port de Boucherville, Stupart Bay, York Roads; River St. Lawrence, the Traverses; Toronto Harbour, 1906. Ile Bouchard to Boucherville, Port Simpson and adjacent Anchorages, Restigouche River, River St. Lawrence north of Lanoric to Ile Bouchard, 1907. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7
Need of a Topographical Survey of the Dominion of Canada. McGill Univ.—Papers, Geol. Dept. 17 A 40 S 9

——— *Government and Administration, Public Service*—
Canada—Civil Service Examiners Board, Report..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Canada—Civil Service List ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Civil Service Commission, 1908 ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907-8, 29a E
State Secretary, Reports ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E

——— *History*—
Blockade of Quebec, 1775-6 ..... Lit. and Hist. Soc. of Quebec—Hist. Docs. 971—11
Canada—Archives Branch, Report ..... E
Canadian War of 1812 ..... Lucas, C. P. 971—12
1812... ..... Coffin, W. F. 971—17
History of Canada, 1608-1841 ..... Kingsford, W. B 17 R 1-10
History of Canada, 1763-1812 ..... Lucas, Sir C. P. 971—15
King's Visit to Canada, 1860 ..... Gough, Lt. T. B. 910—94
Making of Canada ..... Bradley, A. G. 971—2
Quebec Literary and Historical Society, Transactions ..... E
Report on MSS of Mrs. Stopford-Sackville, 2 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS Comm. E
St. Lawrence River ..... Browne, G. W. 971—9
Struggle for a Continent..... Parkman. F. 971—13
Struggle for Imperial Unity ..... Denison, Col. G. T. 971—16
Vancouver Riots, 1907: Losses sustained by Chinese and Japanese Population ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907-8, 74f E
Voyages of Samuel de Champlain, 1604-18; ed. by W. L. Grant. Amer. Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives 973—277
Wolfe, Maj.-Gen.; by E. Salmon ..... 923—644
Wolfe, Maj.-Gen. J., Life and Letters; by B. Willson... 923—647

Canada—*contd.*
——*Law Administration—Police—*
Canada—Royal North-west Mounted Police, Report ... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Riders of the Plains ..... Haydon, A. L. 355—226
——*Parliament—*
Journals of the House of Commons ..... Canada—Parl. E
Journals of the Senate..... Canada—Parl. E
[*See also* Canada—Parliament, in Author Catalogue, for its own publications.]
——*Politics—*
Americanization of Canada ..... Moffett, S. E. 971—14
Canada, the new nation ..... Whates, H. R. 917—95
Canada To-day..... Hobson, J. A. 917—101
Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs..... E
Sixty Years of Protection in Canada, 1846-1907 ..... Porritt, E. 337—60
Struggle for Imperial Unity ..... Denison, Col. G. T. 971—16
——*Public Lands, Surveys, Boundaries—*
Location of the Boundary Line between the United States and Canada through Lake Erie ..... U.S.—Intern. Waterways Comm., Progress Rept. 3 E
Treaty, Great Britain and United States *re* Boundary between Canada and United States .... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907-8, 54a, b E
——*Public Works—*
Ottawa Improvement Commission, Report ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Public Works, Minister of, Report ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
——*Statistics—*
Canada—Census and Statistics Office ..... Canada Year-book E
Census of Population and Agriculture of the North-west Provinces, 1906..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1906-7 E

Canals—*General—*
Great American Canals—*in* Historic Highways, 13, 14. Hulbert, A. B. 973—258-273
Great Britain and Ireland—Canals and Waterways (Royal Commission), Report ..... Q386—2, 3
Hydrology of New York State..... New York—Mus., Rept. 1906, 2 E
Inland Waterways; by G. G. Chisholm ..... Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1907 E
Navigable Inland Waterways in Austria-Hungary, &c., Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. 386—3
Ohio—Canal Commission, Report—*in* Executive Documents. Ohio—Gen. Ass. E
Report on Inland Waterways in the United States ... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 3 E
Transportation by Water in the United States, Report ... U.S.—Corporations Bur. 656—150, 151
United States—International Waterways Commission, Progress Reports ..... E
Waterways of France, Belgium, Germany, and Holland; by W. H. Lindley—*in* Report of Royal Commission, 6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Canals Q386—6
[*See also* Hydraulic Engineering; Irrigation; Transport; Water Supply; and names of Canals, *as* Dortmund-Ems Canal.]
——**Engineering**—
Canada—Railways and Canals Department, Reports... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Georgian Bay Ship Canal, Report, 1908 ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1909, 19a E
Training Works of the Ganges River at Hardwar ..... India—North-west Provinces, Irrigation Br. Q626—8

Canary Islands—*General—*
Africa Pilot, pt. 1..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—49
Canary Isles as a Winter Resort and as a Field for British Enterprise ..... African World, 17 E
Hands of Canaria; by Sir R. Hawkins ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 17 E
Sailing Directions ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—145
——*Bibliography—*
Bibliography of the Canary Islands ..... Hakl. Soc.—Works, ser. 2, 21 E

Cancer—
Cancer; by Dr. E. F. Bashford—*in* Influence of Heredity on Disease ..... Church, Sir W. S., and others Q613—14
Control of a Scourge ..... Childe, C. P. 616—54
Great Britain and Ireland—Cancer Research Correspondence. Q616—5
Great Britain and Ireland—Cancer Research, Further Correspondence..... Q616—32
Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories ..... E
Recent Observations on Cancer and Tumour Growth; by D. A. Welsh ..... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
[*See also* Actinomycosis; Diseases of Animals; Tumors.]

Canker Worm (*Anisopteryx pometaria*)—
Blight Canker of Apple-trees; by H. H. Whetzel ..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 236 E
[*See also* Entomology, Economic.]

Cannibals and Cannibalism—
From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands... Grimshaw, Beatrice 919—112
Two years among New Guinea Cannibals... Pratt, A. E. 919—94
[*See also* Anthropology; Ethnology; Savagism.]

Canning and Preserving—
Canning and Preserving of Food Products ..... Duckwall, E. W. 664—11
Meat-canning and Canning of Fish—*in* Cyclopedia of American Agriculture, 3 ..... Bailey, L. H. Q630—18
[*See also* Fruit-canning; Preserving and Preservatives.]

Cant. [*See* Slang.]

Canterbury College, New Zealand. [*See* New Zealand University, in Author Catalogue and Index.]

Canterbury, England—
Canterbury ..... Shore, W. T. 726—4
Canterbury Pilgrimages ..... Ward, H. S. 821—283

Canterbury, N.Z.—
Plan of the Association for Founding Canterbury ..... 993—11
Some Remarks on the Capabilities of New Zealand, 1847 919—161

Canton River—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—

Caoutchouc. [*See* Guttapercha and India-rubber.]

Cape Colony. [*See* Cape of Good Hope.]

Cape of Good Hope—*General—*
Cape Colony ..... Dalgety's Rev., June, 1907
Cape Colony Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Emigrants' Inform. Off. F
History and Ethnography of Africa ..... Theal, G. McC 968—84, 85
[*See also* Boers, The; Colonies, British; South Africa; South African Question; South African War.]
——*History—*
Records of the Cape Colony; ed. by G. M. Theal... Cape of Good Hope—Historiographer E
——*Politics—*
Rhodes, Rt. Hon. C. J.; by Sir T. E. Fuller ..... 923—69(

Cape Verde Islands—
Africa Pilot, pt. 1..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off.. 656—4
Sailing Directions ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—14

Capital—
Interest and Saving..... Gonner, E. C. K. 332—[illegible]
Nature of Capital and Income..... Fisher, I. 332—3
[*See also* Currency; Interest.]

Capital and Labour—
Capital ..... Marx, K. 331—124
Enterprise and the Productive Process... Hawley, F. B. 348—70
Evolution of Modern Capitalism (new ed.) ..... Hobson, J. A. 338—69
Industrial Conflict ..... Smith, S. G. 331—130
Industrial System ..... Hobson, J. A. 338—74
Laws regulating relation of Employer and Workman in England. Ruegg, A. H. 347—83
Letters from a Workingman ... "American Mechanic" 331—144
Low Wages and No Wages ..... St. Clair, O. 330—72
Menace of privilege..... George, H., jun. 331—109
Nation as a Business Firm ..... Mallock, W. H. 336—95
People's Progress ..... Ireson, F. 335—48
Problems of To-day ..... Carnegie, A. 330—90
Roosevelt Policy ..... Roosevelt, T. 308—16, 17
Struggle for Existence ..... Mills, W. T. 335—54
Uprising of the Many ..... Russell, C. E. 331—131
War of the Classes ..... London, J. 331—102
What Capitalism is—*in* Twentieth Century Socialism... Kelly, E. 335—57
[*See also* Agricultural Labourer; Arbitration; Commerce and Trade; Co-operation; Currency; Employers' Liability; Factories; Hours of Labour; Industrial Arts; Insurance, Accident; Insurance, State; Labour Bureaux; Labour Question; Monopolies; Political Economy; Poor, The—Laws; Port Sunlight; Prices; Savings Banks; Sociology; Socialism; Strikes; Trades Unions; Trusts; Work and Wages; Working Classes; Workmen's Dwellings.]

Capital Punishment—
Howard Letters and Memories..... Tallack, W. 923—364

Capons and Caponizing. [*See* Poultry.]

Caprification—
California Fig Industry ..... California—Hort. Bd. 634—24
[*See also* Figs.]

Caravans—
Book of the Caravan ..... Cameron, L. C. R. 656—155
[*See also* Travelling, Art of.]

Carcassonne—
Romantic Cities of Provence ..... Caird, Mona 914—335

Cardiac Diseases. [*See* Heart.]

Cardinals—
Beaufort, H., Bishop, Chancellor, Cardinal; by L. B. Radford. 922—129
Henry Benedict Stuart, Cardinal Duke of York, the last of the royal Stuarts; by H. M. Vaughan ..... 922—116
Henry Stuart, Cardinal of York, and his times; by Alice Shield. Henry Benedict Stuart 922—72
Story of the English Cardinals ... Isaacson, Rev. C. S. 922—118
Vaughan, Cardinal, Life of; by J. G. Snead-Cox... 922—143, 144
[*See also* Christian Biography.]

Cards—Amusements—
History of Playing Cards ..... Taylor, Rev. E. S. 795—1
[*See also* Gambling; Games.]

Caribbean Sea—
West India Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—43

Caricatures and Caricaturing—
Book of Caricatures ..... Beerbohm, M. F741—6
Caricature and its history; by G. Taylor..... Steele Rudd's Mag. 1904-5 E
Caricature History of the Georges..... Wright, T. 942—132
Caricatures ..... Puvis de Chavannes, P. Q741—11
Grotesque Animals ..... Cooke, E. W. Q741—22
Hopkins, L., and his work... Wilcox's Rev., June, 1903 338—49
Masks and Faces ..... *Weekly Times* Q920—30
Prehistoric Proverbs..... Wood, L. F741—9
Social Caricature in the 18th Century..... Paston, G. F741—7
Taylor, George, and his Art... Wilcox's Rev., Jan., 1903 338—49
[*See also* Humour and Comic Literature; Satire.]

Carlovingian Literature—Legends—
Histoire poétique de Charlemagne ..... Paris, G. 398—53
Légende de Charlemagne dans l'art du moyen âge—*in* Etudes iconographiques ..... Muntz, E. 709—30
Légendes épiques, 2 ..... Bédier, J. 841—175
[*See also* Charlemagne in Author Catalogue.]

Carnations—
Carnations, picotees, and wild and garden pinks ..... Cook, E. T. 709—19
Carnation Society of N. S. Wales, Annual Exhibition, Reports E
Hints on Culture..... Plowman, Bros. 716—25

Carnegie Steel Company—
Inside history of the Carnegie Steel Company ..... Bridge, J. H. 338—51

Carolina. [*See* North Carolina; South Carolina.]

Caroline Islands—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19
Deutschland im Stillen Ozean..... Wegener, G. Q919—28

Carols—
Ancient English Christmas Carols; ed. by Edith Rickert 783—5
Songs, Carols, and other Poems..... Early Eng. Text Soc., extra ser. 101 E
[*See also* Ballads; Church Music; Songs.]

Carpentry and Joinery—
British Carpenter, 1753 ..... Price, F. Q694—14
Building mechanics ready reference ..... Richey, H. G. 694—11
Modern Carpentry ..... Hodgson, F. T. 694—13, 14
Modern Practical Carpentry ..... Ellis, G. Q694—13
Simple Structural Woodwork ..... Rhead, G. F. 694—18
Up-to-date Hardwood Finisher ..... Hodgson, F. T. 694—16
[*See also* Architecture; Building; Decoration and Decorative Art; Furniture; Lathework; Lathes; Stair-building; Steel Square; Wood-carving.]

Carpets—
Handbuch der Orientalischen Teppichkunde; von R. Neugebauer und J. Orendi ..... 745—6
International Library of Technology, 57 ..... 740—11
Oriental Carpets ..... Humphries, S. Q745—8
[*See also* Textile Fabrics.]

Carriage-building—
Australasian Coach-builder and Wheelwright ..... E

Carriers—
Law of carriage by railway ..... Disney, H. W. 347—69
Law of carriers by land (2nd ed.)... Macnamara, W. H. Q347—21
[*See also* Commercial Law; Common Law.]

Cars. [*See* Carriage-building; Motor Carriages.]

Cartels. [*See* Trusts.]

Cartesianism—
Descartes, R.: his life and times; by Elizabeth S. Haldane. 921—10
[*See also* Descartes, R., in Author Catalogue.]

Carthage—*General—*
By the Waters of Carthage..... Lorimer, Norma 916—80
Carthage and Tunis ..... Sladen, D. B. W. 916—78, 79
[*See also* Punic Wars.]

——— *History—*
Phœnicia, including Carthage—*in* Historians' History of the World, 2 ..... Williams, H. S. Q909—22

Cartography—
Atlas zur Geschichte der Kartographie der japanischen Inseln. Teleki, P. F912—35
Formulas and Tables to facilitate the construction and use of Maps; by R. S. Woodward ... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 50 E
Geographic Tables and Formulas; compiled by S. S. Gannett. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 214 E
Manual of Field-sketching..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 526—8
Manual of Topographic Methods; by H. Gannett ... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 22 E
Map-reading and Field-sketching... Shaw, Lt.-Col. W. J. 526—5
Pioneering and Map-making..... Enock, C. R. 910—96
Projection for the Map of the British Isles on a scale of 1-1,000,000. Surveyor, 17 E
Tables for a Polyconic Projection of Maps ..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Surv., Spec. Pub. 5 E

Cartoons—
Echoes Cartoons ..... Q741—10
[*See also* Political Satires and Cartoons.]

Carving—
Indonesian Art ..... Pleyte, C. M. F709—1
[*See also* Ivories; Lathes; Sculpture; Wood-carving.]

Casablanca—
In Morocco with General d'Amade ..... Rankin, R. 964—2

Casein—
Casein ..... Scherer, R. 668—9

Cashmere. [*See* Kashmir.]

Casino—
Views of District ..... Syd. Mail, Sept. 18, 1907 E

Cassava—
Cassava; its content of hydrocyanic acid and starch and other properties..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 106 E
Neglected Industries, Cassava ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ., 1908 E

Caste—
Brahmans, Theists and Muslims of India... Oman, J. C. 299—15
Caste, Tribe, and Race by H. H. Risley—*in* General Report of Census, 1901 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. A 43 U
People of India ..... Risley, Sir H. H. Q572—37
Social Organization .... Cooley, Prof. C. H. 301—34
[*See also* Brahminism; Social Ethics.]

Castings. [*See* Metal-founding.]

Castles—
Blois, Chambord et les châteaux du Blésois .... Bournon, F. Q914—52
Castles and Chateaux of Old Navarre ..... Miltoun, F. 728—11
Châteaux of Touraine ..... Lansdale, M. H. Q728—21
Memorials of old Somerset ..... Snell, F. J. 942—54
Tours et les châteaux de Touraine ..... Vitry, P. Q914—83
[*See also* Archæology; and names of Castles.]

Castor and Pollux—Mythology—
Cult of the Heavenly Twins ..... Harris, J. R. 291—8

Castor Oil—
Castor Oil Industry ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1905 E

Casuistry. [*See* Conscience.]

Cat—
Angora Cat ..... James, R. K. 636—69
Canine and Feline Surgery ..... Holday, F. T. G. 619—29

Catalogues of Books and MSS.—
Annual Library Index..... E
Best Books, pt. 1. 3rd. ed. .... Sonnenschein, W. S. Cat. Room
Bookfellow's Book Sale .... 018—4
Catalogue of privately printed books ..... Dobell, B. 094—1
Engilsh Catalogue of Books ..... Cat. Room

Catalogue of Books and MSS.—*contd.*
First Printed Translations into English of the Great Foreign Classics..... Harris, W. J. 820—95
Guide to the study and use of Reference Books... Kroeger, Alice B. 028—6
Monthly Cumulative Book Index ..... Cat. Room E
Notes from Sotheby's..... Karslake, F. 090—5
Reference Catalogue of Current Literature ..... Cat. Room
Vollständiges Bücher-Lexikon ..... Kayser, C. G. Cat. Room
[*See also* Bibliography; Indexing; Library Catalogues; Periodicals—Indexes.]

Catalogues of Exhibitions. [*See* Exhibitions; and names of Exhibitions in Author Catalogue.]

Catalogues of Fine Arts. [*See* Fine Arts—Catalogues.]

Catalogues of Stars. [*See* Stars—Catalogues.]

Cataloguing—
How to catalogue a Library..... Wheatley, H. B. 025—7
Library School Rules..... Dewey, M. Q025—2
Manual of descriptive annotation for Library Catalogues. Savage, E. A. 028—3
Special rules on cataloging ... Lib. of Cong.—Cat. Div. Q025—3
[*See also* Classification; Indexing; Libraries—Management.]

Catalpa—
Hardy Catalpa as a Farm Crop..... Ohio—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 149 E

Cataract Dam—
Cataract Dam ..... Engineering, 83 E

Catarrh—
Catarrh; by Dr. W. R. C. Latson..... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., May, 1907 E
[*See also* Lungs.]

Catechisms—
Catechism, Kiwai Language ..... Aratoro 238—10

——— Anglican—
Pari baikesanina Kao'aobaisiena kosi ..... Liturgies—Anglican 265—11
Pipiya gunaguna ba giu pipiyisi asi buka ... Liturgies—Anglican 238—8
Roaroa ma giu ravai ai buka ..... Liturgies—Anglican 238—9

——— Church of Scotland—
Catechisms—*in* Collection of Confessions ... Liturgies—Church of Scotland 285—18, 19

——— Roman Catholic—
Catechisme, or Christian Doctrine; by L. Vaux—*in* Chetham Society, Remains, n.s. 4 ..... E

——— Russian—
Russian Catechism ..... Liturgies—Russian 281 37

——— Wesleyan Methodist—
Catechisms, No. 1 ..... Wesleyan Methodist Conf. 238—6
[*See also* Theology, Systematic; and names of Churches and Sects.]

Catering
Modern Baker, Confectioner, and Caterer ..... Kirkland, J. Q641—5-10
[*See also* Cookery.]

Cathedrals and Churches—
Cathedral Builders in England; by E. S. Prior ..... Portfolio E
Cathedral Churches of France ..... Marshall, H. 726—26
Cathedral Cities of England ..... Gilbert, G. 914—274
Cathedral Cities of Spain..... Collins, W. W. 914—423
Cathedral Competitions..... F726—14
Cathedrals and Churches of Northern Italy..... Bumpus, T. F. 726—25
Cathedrals and Churches of the Rhine and North Germany. Bumpus, T. F. 726—19

Cathedrals and Churches—*contd.*
Cathedrals and Cloisters of the South of France.... Rose, Elise W. 726—14, 15
Cathedrals of England and Wales ... Bumpus, T. F. 726 16—18
Cathedrals of Northern Spain .... Rudy, C. 726—21
Chapel of St. Anthony Murthly, Perthshire ..... Graham, J. G., and Christie, A. F726—12
Churches of Cheshire; by Sir S. Glynne ..... Chetham Soc.—Remains. n.s.. 32 E
Churches of Lancashire; by Sir S. Glynne ..... Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 27 E
English Cathedrals; ill. by J. Pennell...Van Rensselaer, Mariana G. Q726—6
French Cathedrals ..... Pennell, Elizabeth R. Q726—4
Gothic Architecture in England ..... Bond, F. Q723—3
Memorials of old Somerset ..... Snell, F. J. 942—54
Rome..... Field, W. T. 914 338, 339
Santuario of the Madonna di Vico ..... Rossi, L. M. Q726—3
Some Old Devon Churches ..... Stabb, J. 729—10
Studies in the Seven Arts..... Symons, A. 701—21
Thousand and One Churches ..... Ramsay, Sir W. M., and Bell, Gertrude L. 913—90
[*See also* Abbeys; Christian Art; names of important Churches and Cathedrals; and sub-heading Churches under names of Cities.]

Cathode Rays—
Electrical resistance of thin films deposited by kathode discharge. Longden, A. C. Q537—2
Reflection of Cathode Rays from thin metallic films. Williams, S. R. 537—38
[*See also* Radiography.]

Cattle—
Cattle of Australia; by H. M. Somers... Aust. Country Life, 2 E
Cattle of the Bombay Presidency ... Bombay—Land Records and Agr. Dept., Bull. 26 E
Farm Animals..... Wileox, E. V. 636—48
Feeding for Meat Production ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 108 E
Lincolnshire Red Shorthorns, Cattle for the Colonies; by G. E. Collins ..... Pastoralists' Rev., Jan. 1909 E
Live Stock Commissioners' Report..... Ohio—Agr. Bd., Rept. E
Rearing of Calves on milk substitutes ..... Pennsylvania—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 60 E
[*See also* Breeding; Dairy Cattle; Diseases of Animals; Domestic Animals; Experiment Farms and Stations; Farm Buildings; Feeding Experiments; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Meat Inspection; Meat Trade; Slaughtering; Stock and Stock-breeding; Veterinary Science and Practice; and names of Breeds of Cattle.]

——— *Breeding*—
Atti del Consiglio Zootecnico—*in* Annali di Agricoltura. Italy—Agr. E
Evolution of British Cattle and the fashioning of Breeds. Wilson, Prof. J. 636—80
Improvement of Michigan Cattle ... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 241 E
Pure-bred Cattle-breeders' Association, Reports ..... Manitoba—Agr. and Immigration Dept. E

——— *Diseases*—
Atti del Consiglio Zootecnico—*in* Annali di Agricoltura. Italy—Agr. E
Bovine abortion, milk fever, and garget..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 127 E
Bovine Contagious Mammitis... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Vet. Sci. Div., Bulls. 10, 13 E
"Calf Scours"; a new method of treatment..... South Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 122 E
Cattle Tick: Preventive Measures and Treatment; by J. D. Stewart..... ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Construction of Cattle-dips; by P. Cowley ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E

Cattle—*contd.*
——— *Diseases*—*contd.*
Diseases in Cattle; by J. D. Stewart ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia ... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 82 E
Report of Biologist ... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts. E
Tuberculosis of Cattle and Human Consumption ... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 118 E
United States—Animal Industry Bureau, Report ..... E

Cattle Fever. [*See* Cattle—Diseases; Diseases of Animals; Tick, Cattle; Tick Fever.]

Cattle Plagues. [*See* Cattle—Diseases.]

Caucasus—
Fire and sword in the Caucasus..... Villari, L. 947—22
Through Persia in a Motor-car by Russia and the Caucasus. Anet, C. 915—241
Winter Journey .... Mignan, R. 915—181, 182

Caucus—
Act relative to Political Committees and Caucuses, 1899. Rhode Island—Stat. 324—9
[*See also* Election and Representation.]

Cauliflower—
Bacterial Disease of Cauliflower and allied plants ..... Ontario—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 137 E

Cavalry—
Cavalry in the Waterloo campaign ..... Wood, Sir E. 357—4
Cavalry Training... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff Dept. 357—7
Drill Regulations; German Army, 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 357—15
Field Service Manual: Cavalry Regiment, 1910..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 357—16
Light Horse Manual..... .. .. Aust.—Defence 357—5
Règlement sur le tir de la cavalerie..... Belgium—Army 357—8
With the Cavalry in Afghanistan and Egypt; by Maj.-Gen. H. Finn .... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 17 E
[*See also* Military Art and Science; Mounted Infantry.]

Caves—
Buchan and its Caves; by T. S. Hall, and others..... Vict. Nat., Oct. 1907 E
Proposed Reservation of Limestone Caves in the Buchan District, Eastern Gippsland; by A. E. Kitson..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2 E
Scientific Exploration of Caves; by E. A. Martel... Intern. Geog. Cong., 1904, Rept. E
Western Australia—Caves Board, Reports ..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
[*See also* Anthropology; Archæology; and names of famous Caves.]

Caviare—
Canadian Sturgeon and Caviare Industries—*in* Canada—Marine and Fisheries Department, Report, 1904 ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1905 E

Celebes Islands—
[Charts] Belanta Road, Dulupi Road, Kientong Road, Laikang and Malasaro Bays, Limba Bay, Pajonge Anchorage, Pare Pare Bay, Pegemana Anchorage, Pulo Motuo to Tanjong Lutuno, Salabangka Strait, 1900. Tomori Gulf to Salayar Strait, including Buton Strait and Gulf of Boni, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10
Stanford's Compendium, 2. 2nd ed.... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140

Celebes Sea—
[Charts] Anchorages between Mindanao and Celebes—Beo Bay, Channel between Tagulanda and Ruang, Kampong Ulu Anchorage, Kawio Anchorage, Kulur Anchorage, Lirung Road, Miulu Anchorage, North Bay, Petta Anchorage, Samboara Bay, Seree Bay, Tabukan Road, 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Celery—
Book of Asparagus ..... Ilott, C. 635—12
United States—Agricultural Department, Farmers' Bull, 282 E

Celestial Photography. [*See* Astronomical Photography.]

Celibacy—Priesthood—
Ban o gyfreith Howel ..... Howell, the Great 891—104
[*See also* Clergy and Priests; Monasticism; Monks; Nuns; Priesthood; Roman Catholicism.]

Cells—Structure, Development, and Theory—
Cell as Unit of Life ..... Macfadyen, A. 576—11
Cell in development and inheritance... Wilson, Prof. E. B. 576—9
Evolution of cellular structures; by O. F. Cook, and W. T. Swingle. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 81 E
Hereditary Characters ..... Walker, Dr. C. E. 575—34
Problem of Age, Growth, and Death ..... Minot, C. S. 576—15
[*See also* Biology; Embryology; Fertilization; Histology; Morphology.]

Celluloid—
Celluloid: its raw material, manufacture, properties and uses. Böekmann, Dr. F. 679—2

Cellulose—
Bibliography of Works relating to Cellulose—*in* Manufacture of Paper..... Sindall, R. W. 676—6
Researches on Cellulose ..... Cross, C. F., and Bevan, E. J. A 48 U 1, 2

Celtic Literature—
On the Study of Celtic Literature—*in* Works, 5 ..... Arnold, M. 821—395

Cements—*General*—
Cements, Limes, and Plasters ..... Eckel, E. C. 666—10
German Cement, 1905 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 624 E
[*See also* Building; Building Materials; Engineering; Limes; Mending and Repairing.]

——— **Building Materials—**
Cement and how to use it..... Radford, W. A. 693—11
Cement, Mortar, and Concrete for farm purposes..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 235 E
Materials and Manufacture of Portland Cement; by S. W. Beyer and I. A. Williams..... Iowa—Geol. Surv., Rept. 17 E
Mortars, Plasters, &c. ..... Hodgson, F. T. 691—12
Testing of Portland Cement ..... Nangle, J. MA 3 U 12
Uses of Hydraulic Cement... Ohio—Geol. Surv., Bull. ser. 4, 2 E

——— **Economic Geology—**
Cement resources of Alabama; by E. A. Smith..... Alabama—Geol. Surv., Bull. 8 E

——— **Manufacture—**
Agglutinants of all kinds for all purposes ..... Standage, H. C. 668—14
Cement Laboratory Manual ..... Waterbury, L. A. 666—13
Hand-book for Cement-works Chemists ..... Gatehouse, F. B. 666—14
Manufacture of Hydraulic Cements; by A. V. Bleininger. Ohio—Geol. Surv., Bull. ser. 4, 3 E
Portland Cement, Materials and Manufacture; by E. C. Eckel. Alabama—Geol. Surv., Bull. 8 E

Cemeteries—Public Health—
Report on the Sanitary Condition of Cemeteries ... Lond. County Council, Rept. 487—Med. Officer E
[*See also* Burial—Customs; Cremation; Epitaphs; Tombs.]

Censorship—Press. [*See* Press, The—Censorship.]

——— **Stage.** [*See* Stage, The—Censorship.]

Census Returns. [*See* Landholders, List of; and subheading Statistics under names of Countries.]

Central America—*General*—
Description of the West Indies; by Antonio de Herrera ... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 14 E
Extracts of Gonzalo de Ovideo his Summarie, 1525... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 15 E
Observations of Josephus Acosta (1588) ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 15 E

Central America—*contd.*
——— *Antiquities—*
Mexican and Central American antiquities, calendar systems, and history ..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 28 E
[*See also* names of Countries.]

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
[Chart] Isthmus of Panama, Colon Harbour, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7
Sailing Directions for the West Coasts of Central America. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—122

——— *History and Colonization—*
Description of the West Indies; by Antonio de Herrera ... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 14 E
Destruction of the Indies by the Spaniards; by Bartholomew de las Casas ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 18 E
Historia de Centro-America, 1502–1821; por E. M. Lopez. Q972—12

Ceram Island [Eastern Archipelago]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Ceramics—
French Pottery and Porcelain ..... Frantz, H. 738—19
How to identify old Chinese Porcelain ..... Hodgson, Mrs. W. 738—21
Porcelain ..... Hobson, R. L. 738—20
[*See also* China Painting; Decoration and Decorative Art; Enamels and Enamelling; Pottery; Terra-cotta; Tiles.]

——— **Fine Arts—**
Catalogue of English Porcelain... Brit. Mus.—Brit. and Mediæval Antiquities, &c. Q738—15
Chelsea and Chelsea-Derby China ..... Mew, E. 738—32
Chinese Porcelain; tr. by Dr. S. W. Bushell... Hsian Yuan P'ien Q788—22
Les collections célèbres d'œuvres d'art ..... Lièvre, E. F739—9
Collector's Hand-book of Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain (new ed. by F. Litchfield)..... Chaffers, W. 738—26
Delft Plates illustrating the Tobacco Industry..... S. Kens. Mus. Q738—18
Dresden China ..... Mew, E. 738—31
First Century of English Porcelain ..... Binns, W. M. Q738—13
Germany—Ceramic Industry and Trade, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts, Misc. Ser. 653 E
Japanese Porcelain ..... Mew, E. 738—30
Longton Hall Porcelain ..... Bemrose, W. Q738—14
Marks on Pottery and Porcelain... Burton, W., and Hobson, R. L. 738—27
Old English Porcelain ..... Solon, M. L. 738—29
Quaint Old English Pottery ..... Lomax, C. J. Q738—23
Worcester Porcelain ..... Hobson, R. L. F738—2

——— **Technology—**
Bibliography of Clays and the Ceramic Arts... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 143 E
Clays: their occurrence, properties, and uses... Ries, H. 553—16
Clayworker's Hand-book..... "Chemistry of Clayworking, Author of" 666—8
Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faience, and Mosaic... Furnival, W. J. Q666—5
Salt-glazed Stoneware ..... Barber, E. A. 738—23
Tin-enamelled Pottery ..... Barber, E. A. 738—24
[*See also* Pottery; Tiles.]

Ceratodus—
Living Specimens of *C. Forsteri*; by B. Dean ..... Zool. Soc. Lond., 1906 E
Tooth of Ceratodus from Lower Jurassic; by A. S. Woodward. Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2, pt. 2 E
[*See also* Ichthyology.]

Cereals—
Cereal Production of Europe ... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 68 E
Cereals in America ..... Hunt, T. F. 633—26
Determination of Moisture in Grain ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 99 E
European Grain Trade ..... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 69 E
Improvement in Cereals; by A. J. Perkins..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ., Jan. 1908 E

Cereals—*contd.*
Improvement of Cereals by Selection and Crossing; by N. McAlpine. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Improvements of Cereals ... .. S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 32 E
Influence of a mixture of soluble salts, principally sodium chlorid, upon the leaf structure and transpiration of wheat, oats, and barley..... . ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 134 E
Planteforædlingsarbejde, specielt med Henblik paa Kornsorterne. Denmark—Agr., Landboskrifter E
Production of good Seed Corn..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 229 E
[*See also* names of Cereals.]

Cerebro-spinal Meningitis—
Bacterial Study of Acute Cerebral and Cerebro-spinal Leptomeningitis; by Dr. H. M. Biggs ..... Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504 1

Ceremonies. [*See* Etiquette; Rites and Ceremonies; Social Ethics.]

Cestoda—
Illustrated key to the Cestode Parasites of Man... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 25 E
Proliferating Cestode Larva (*Sparganum proliferum*) in Man. U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 40 E
[*See also* Parasites; Tape-worms.]

Cetacea—
Guide to the Whales, Porpoises, and Dolphins in the Department of Zoology ..... . Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Zool. 599—15
[*See also* Whale, The.]

Cevennes Mountains—
Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes—*in* Works, 1. Stevenson, R. L. 823—261

Ceylon—*General*—
Ancient Ceylon ..... Parker, H. 934—1
Book of Ceylon ..... Cave, W. H. 915—253
Ceylon ..... Marshall, H. 954—31
Ceylon: General Information for Intending Settlers..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Inform. Off. 915—98
Ceylon of To-day; by Sir H. A. Blake ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 1907-8 E
Ceylon, the Paradise of Adam ..... Corner, Caroline 915—252
Golden Tips..... Cave, H. W. 915—267
India Impressions .... Crane, W. 915—246
My Pilgrimage to the wise men of the East ..... Conway, M. D. 915—171
Report, 1905-6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off., Col. Repts., Ann. Ser. 494, 527 E
What I saw in the tropics ..... Pearson, H. C. 633—32
Wolf, J. C., Life and Adventures .... 942—146
[*See also* Buddhism.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Industrial and Commercial Ceylon .. Ceylon Independent F915—3

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Colombo Harbour, 1907. Colombo Harbour Approaches, Colombo to Galle, Galle Harbour, Galle Harbour Approaches, Trincomalé Harbour, 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22
India—Railway Board, Administration Report ..... E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Analytical Index to Ordinances, 1900 ... Ceylon—Ordinances E
Ceylon Blue Book ..... E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Census, 1901, 2 ..... Ceylon—Census Superintendent E

Chacon Cape [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Chaik Bay [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Chains and Chain-making—
English Chain Manufacture—*in* British Iron and Steel Industry; by C. M. Pepper..... ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 672—9
[*See also* Cables.]

Chaldea—
Egypt and Western Asia in the light of recent discoveries. King, L. W. Q932—1
[*See also* Assyria; Babylon and Babylonia; Cuneiform Inscriptions; History, Ancient.]

Chaldean Language—
Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon to the Old Testament ... Fuerst, J. Q492—101
[*See also* Cuneiform Inscriptions.]

Challum Bay [China]—
[Chart] Anchorage, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Chambord—
Blois, Chambord et les châteaux du Blésois ..... Bournon, F. Q914—52

Chamisso Anchorage [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Chance—
Heilige Tychon ..... Usener, H. 235—9

Chancellors—
Beaufort, H., Bishop, Chancellor, Cardinal; by L. B. Radford. 922—129
Brougham and Vaux, 1st Baron, and his early friends: Letters to James Loch, 1798-1809 ..... Q923—32, 33
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, 4th Prince, Memoirs ..... Q943—3, 4
Victorian Chancellors ... . Atlay, J. B. 923—472, 473

Changshan Island [China]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Channel Ferry—
"Channel Ferry"..... Rodakowski, E. de Q387—9

Channel Islands—
Channel Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—102, 103

Channel Tunnel—
Foundations of Reform ... Repington, Lt.-Col. C. A'C. 355—181
Nineteenth Century and after, February, 1907 ..... E

Chansons de Geste. [*See* Poetry—French.]

Chants. [*See* Church Music; Hymns.]

Chap-books—
Chap-books of the 18th Century .... Ashton, J. 398—75
[*See also* Ballads; English Literature; Folk-lore; Legends; Proverbs.]

Chappin Bay [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1905 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Character—
Character ..... Momerie, A. W. 170—33
Janus in Modern Life .... Petrie, W. M. F. 320—35
Study of Character ..... Bain, Prof. A. 137—1
[*See also* Home Education; Moral Education; Moral Philosophy; Phrenology; Psychology; Self-culture.]

Character Sketches—
Characteres; ed. H. Diels ..... Theophrastus 888—405
Characters; ed. and tr. by R. C. Jebb, 1909 ..... Theophrastus 888—441

Chareae—
Chareae of North America ..... Robinson, C. B. 588—1

Charing Cross. [*See* London.]

Charitable Societies. [*See* Charities—Societies; and titles of Societies in Author Catalogue, for their own Publications.]

Charities—*General*—
Distressed Colonial and Indian Subjects, Report of Committee, 1910 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Distressed Colonial and Indian Subjects Q351—15
Queen Alexandra's Christmas Gift-book ..... Alexandra, Queen Q923—40
Report of Commission on Poor Laws ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws Q339—11–52
[*See also* Asylums, Almshouses, and Workhouses; Blind—Asylums; Children—Charitable care of; Deaf and Dumb—Asylums; Hospitals; Philanthropists; Poor, The; Social Problems.]

——— *Societies, Institutions*—
Boston Charitable Association, Report, 1897 ..... 361 9
Charitable Institutions, Victoria, Report, June, 1909..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass., 2nd Sess. 1909 E
Connecticut Prison Association, Report ..... E
Machinery Staffs at Poor Law Institutions, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. Q339—51
New Zealand—Proposed Amendment of Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Acts, Report, 1908 ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1908, 5 E
Queen's Jubilee Fund, Reports ..... E
Year-book of Philanthropy... Burdett's Hospitals and Charities E

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Australasian Conference on Charity, Proceedings, 1890–1 ..... E
Charitable Grants Department, Reports... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Fresh Air League, Annual Reports ..... E
Inspector of Charitable Institutions, Reports..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Maitland Benevolent Society, 11th Annual Report 361 7
New Town Charitable Institution, Repts .. Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Prisoners' Aid Association, New South Wales, Annual Reports E
Superintendent of Public Charities and Inspector of Industrial and Reformatory Schools, Reports... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E

——— **France**—
Assistance aux vieillards, infermes, et incurables privés de ressources..... France—Assistance et Hygiene publiques 362—13

——— **Great Britain**—
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Charitable agencies for relief of Widows and Orphans of Soldiers and Sailors, Report, &c. Q361—3
Great Britain and Ireland—Charity Commissioners for England and Wales, Report ..... E
History of English philanthropy ..... Gray, B. K. 362—18
Public Relief and Private Charity in England; by C. A. Ellwood. Missouri Univ.—Studies, 2 E
Year-book of Philanthropy... Burdett's Hospitals and Charities E

——— **Porto Rico**—
Military Government of Porto Rico, Reports of Board of Health and Charities ..... U.S.—Porto Rico 614—84

——— **United States**—
Benevolent Institutions, 1904 ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Spec. Repts. E
Church Philanthropy in New York ... Appleton, Rev. F. 259—1
Connecticut—Charities Board, Report ... Conn.—Pub. Does. E
Massachusetts—Lunacy and Charity Board, Report ..... E
New Hampshire—Charities and Correction Board, Report. New Hampshire—Repts. E
New York—Charities Board Report ..... E
Pennsylvania—Public Charities Commissioners, Report ..... E

Charlatans. [*See* Impostors and Imposture.]

Charterhouse School—
Great Public Schools ..... 373—17
Registers of Charterhouse Chapel..... Harleian Soc.—Reg. 18 E

Charters and Deeds—
Fac-similes of Royal and other Charters..... Brit. Mus. MSS. F354—2
Index to the Charters and Deeds in the MSS. Department. Brit. Mus.—MSS. Q347—44
Royal Patents for Players, 1 ..... Malone Soc.—Reprints, Coll., pt. 3, 1909 E
[*See also* Deeds—Law; MSS.; Palæography; and under Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office, in Author Catalogue.]

Chartism—
Chartism: a Chapter in English Industrial History; by E. D. Jones..... Wisconsin Acad.—Trans. 12, 2 E
[*See also* Great Britain and Ireland—History.]

Chauan Bay [China]—
[Chart] 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Chauvigny—
Chauvigny—*in* Poitiers et Angoulême...Labbé de la Mauviniére, H. Q914—72

Cheating. [*See* Impostors; Swindlers.]

Checkweighing—
Great Britain and Ireland—Checkweighing in Chalk Quarries and Cement Works, Reports..... Q389—3
Great Britain and Ireland—Checkweighing in the Iron and Steel Trades, Reports ..... Q389—3

Cheese—
A B C in Cheese-making ..... Monrad, J. H. 637—32
Annual Reports, Cheese and Butter Associations, Province of Ontario ..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Bacteria in Milk and its Products .. .. Conn, H. W. 589—37
Bacterial content of cheese cured at different temperatures. Ontario—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 130 E
Butter-milk and Cheese ..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 120 E
Cheddar Cheese in Great Britain, Manufacture; by J. G. McMillan. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Cheese, Descriptions and Analyses..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 105 E
Cheese-making ..... Decker, J. W. 637—22
Cheese-making; by J. G. McMillan ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Cheese-making for Movable Schools .. ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off. Bull. 166 E
Cheese-making on the South Coast of New South Wales; by W. Graham..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Compounds in American Cheddar... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E
Construction of cheese-curing rooms ... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 70 E
Directions for making the Camembert type of cheese. Connecticut—Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 46 E
Examination of Milk..... Barthel, Dr. C.. 614—121
Fungi in cheese-ripening: Camembert and Roquefort; by C. Thom. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 82 E
Investigations in the manufacture and curing of Cheese ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bulls. 49, 62, 71, 82, 83, 85, 98 E
Keeping of Milk and its relation to Flavours in Cheese; by J. G. McMillan..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Milk-fat and Cheese yield..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. n.s. 110 E
Modern methods of testing Milk and Milk Products. Van Slyke, L. L. 637—17
Proteolytic Changes in the ripening of Camembert Cheese; by A. W. Dot..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 109 E
Proteolytic Compounds in Cheese... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E
Quality of cheese as affected by rapo, &c..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 115 E
Ripening of Cheese in cold-storage compared with ripening in the ordinary curing-room... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bulls. 121, 131 E
Rusty-spot in Cheese Factories ... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E

Cheese —*contd.*
Salts formed by casein and paracasein with acids in American Cheddar..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E
Science and Practice of Cheese-making..... Van Slyke, L. L., and Publow, C. A. 637—27
Shrinkage of cold-cured cheese during ripening ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 101 E
Swiss cheese trouble caused by yeast... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 128 E
United States—Animal Industry Bureau, Bulletins 49, 62, 71, 82, 83, 85 ..... E
Whey butter manufacture at Swiss cheese factories... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 132 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Dairying.]

Chelsea. [*See* London—Streets.]

Cheltenham College—
Great Public Schools ..... 373—17

Chemainus Bay [Strait of Georgia]—
[Charts] 1900, 1905..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Chemical Laboratories and Apparatus. [*See* Chemistry —Education, Teaching, Laboratories, Apparatus.]

Chemical Technology. [*See* Technological Chemistry.]

Chemistry—*General*—
Catalogue of Chemical Apparatus... Gallenkamp and Co. Q542—2
Chemistry; by J. P. Millington—*in* Science in Modern Life, 2. Davis, J. R. A. 503—2
Conversations on Chemistry ..... Ostwald, W. 540—29, 30
The Elements ..... Tilden, Sir W. A. 546—24
Engine-room Chemistry..... Gill, Prof. A. H. 621—178
Essays, Biographical and Chemical ... Ramsay, Sir W. 540—33
Evolution of the Sciences ..... Houllevigue, L. 501—4
Hydration in solution ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 30 E
Manual of Chemistry ..... Simon, Dr. W. 540—34
New Knowledge ..... Duncan, R. K. 539—11
[*See also* Acids; Adulteration; Agricultural Chemistry; Air; Alchemy; Alcohols; Alkalies; Analytical Chemistry; Assaying; Atomic Theory; Chemistry, Inorganic; Chemistry, Organic; Distillation; Drugs; Dyes and Dyeing; Electro-Chemistry; Explosives; Fermentation; Foods, Chemistry of; Fuel; Gas—manufacture; Metallurgy; Mineralogy; Molecular Physics; Oils and Fats; Paints and Pigments; Perfumery; Pharmacy; Photography; Physical Chemistry; Physiological Chemistry; Poisons; Spectrum Analysis; Technological Chemistry; Water; and names of Chemical Elements.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 9 ..... Q508—2

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliotheca Chemica ..... Ferguson, J. Q016—59, 60
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, D..... E
Review of American Chemical Research..... E
Review of Chemical Literature... Van Nostrand's Chem. Ann. E

——— *Education, Teaching, Laboratories, Apparatus*—
Description of New Buildings ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 22 E
Teaching of Chemistry; by A. H. S. Lucas Journ. Educ. 1903 E

——— *History*—
Essays, Biographical and Chemical ... Ramsay, Sir W. 540—33
History of Chemistry ..... Meyer, E. von 540—28
History of Chemistry ..... Thorpe, Sir E. 540—42, 43
[*See also* Alchemy; Atomic Theory.]

——— *Periodicals*—
American Chemical Journal ..... E
Chemical News..... E
Van Nostrand's Chemical Annual..... E

Chemistry—*contd.*
——— *Societies*—
American Chemical Society, Directory ..... E
American Chemical Society, Journal ..... E
Australasian Assoc. for Adv. of Science, Reports ..... E
Chemical Society, Journal ..... E
Chemistry Section, Trans.... Brit. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., Repts. E
Chimie—*in* Comptes rendus ..... Acad. des Sci. E
Internationaler Kongress (5ter) für angewandte Chemie, Bericht. Q660—10-13
Society of Chemical Industry, Journal ..... E

——— **Australasia**—
Alkaloids of the Pukatea; by B. C. Aston ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1909 E
Local Manufacture of Carbide of Calcium and Calcium Cyanimide; by E. K. Scott ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1909 E
Position of Chemical Research in Australasia; by Prof. T. H. Easterfield ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1909 E

——— **Agricultural.** [*See* Agricultural Chemistry.]

——— **Analytical.** [*See* Analytical Chemistry.]

——— **Industrial.** [*See* Technological Chemistry.]

——— **Inorganic**—
Fused Salts, containing water of crystallization, as solvents. Benson, H. K. 546—19
Introduction to Experimental Inorganic Chemistry ..... Biltz, H. 546—22
Introduction to the rarer elements ..... Browning, Prof. P. E. 546—20
Laboratory Methods of Inorganic Chemistry ... Biltz, H. and W. 546—21

——— **Organic**—
Investigations in the Quinazoline Group ..... Seil, H. A. 547—1
Laboratory Manual of Organic Chemistry..... Holleman, A. F. 547—13
Lehrbuch der organischen chemie... Meyer, V., and Jacobson, P. 547—24
Living Organism as a chemical agency; by R. Meldola..... Chem. Soc. Journ., Trans. 1906 E
Method for identification of pure organic compounds. Mulliken, S. P. Q660—4
Modern Organic Chemistry ..... Keane, C. A. 547—35
On certain 7-Nitro-4-Quinazolones ..... Klaber, W. 547—22
Organic Chemistry ..... Perkin, W. H., jun. 547—18
Organic Chemistry ..... Richter, V. von 547—14, 15
Organic Chemistry for advanced students... Cohen, J. B. 547—20
Organic Chemistry for Medical Students... Bunge, G. von 547—19
Physical constants of organic compounds..... Van Nostrand's Chem. Ann. 1907 E
Some Compounds derived from Ethyl p-Diiminosuccinylosuccinate. Nelson, J. M. 547—23
[*See also* Alcohols; Foods, Chemistry of; Oils and Fats; Physiological Chemistry.]

——— **Physical.** [*See* Physical Chemistry.]

Chemists—
Essays, Biographical and Chemical ... Ramsay, Sir W. 540—33
History of Chemistry ..... Thorpe, Sir E. 540—42, 43

Cheques. [*See* Bills of Exchange.]

Cherries—
Western Sand Cherry ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 87 E
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Pomology.]

Cheshire—
Pedigrees, Visitation, 1613 ..... Harleian Soc.—Pubs. 59 E

——— *History*—
Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, Transactions ... E

Chess—
Ancient Scandinavian Chessmen ..... Copenhagen—Kon. Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab—Rept. by Soc. of Northern Antiquaries E
Japanese Chess and Chinese Chess ..... Chō-yō 794—5
[*See also* Games.]

Chicago—
Chicago Board of Trade, Report ..... E
Linguistic Conditions of Chicago; by C. D. Buck ..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., 1 6 Q870—1
Shame of the Cities ..... Steffens, J. L. 352—44

Chicago University—
President's Report: Administration ..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., 1 1 Q378—12

Children and Child Study—*General*—
Address by G. H. Knibbs ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1904 E
Aspects of Child Study; by G. H. Knibbs ... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
Child: his thinking, feeling, and doing... Tanner, Amy E. 150—31
Constructive Interests of Children..... Kent, E. B. 371—54
Eight-year-old Child; by Prof. J. Dewey..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1907 E
Influence of Child Study and Sociology on Educational Methods; by Margaret W. Arnold ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1906 E
Introduction to Child-study ..... Drummond, W. B. 150—29
Lecture by Dr. H. J. W. Brennand... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1904 E
Ministering Children's League of N.S.W., Annual Report..... E
Psychologic Basis of Ethical Training; by Lilie A. Wright. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Le siècle de l'enfant..... Key, Ellen 370—72
Scientific Study of the Child; by A. W. Rudd ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Town Child ..... Bray, R. A. 331—133
[*See also* Education, Primary; Factories; Factory System; Family; Heredity; Juvenile Offenders; Kindergarten; Orphans; Reformatories; School Hygiene.]

——— *Charitable Care of*—
Australasian Conference on Charity, Proceedings, 1890–91..... E
Boarding-out of Pauper Children ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Eng., Ann. Rept. E
Children of the Nation..... Gorst, Rt. Hon. Sir J. E. 614—74
Department of Neglected Children and Reformatory Schools, Reports ..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Educational Work in Poor Law Schools, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q371—6
Infant Mortality ..... Newman, G. 613—80
Infants' Home [Ashfield, N.S.W.], Annual Reports ..... E
Methods adopted in great Continental and American Cities for dealing with Under-fed Children ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q371—3
Neglected Children Department, Repts.... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Provision made for Children under Compulsory School Age. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd., Special Repts. 22 E
Society for the Relief of Destitute Childen, Randwick, Annual Report..... E
State Children Relief Board, Reports... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
State Children's Council, Reports..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
[*See also* Industrial Schools; Juvenile Offenders; Reformatories.

——— *Defective, Dependent, and Criminal*—
Care of Dependent, Neglected and Wayward Children ... Intern. Cong. of Charities, Correction, and Philanthropy 362—16
Defective and Epileptic Children, Education of, Regulations. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 371—30
Delinquent Children; by J. J. Kelso ..... Common Law Rev., May, 1907 E
Making of the Criminal..... Russell, C. E. B. 364—8
Medical Examination of State School Children, 1906, Report. Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Physical Condition of Public School Children of Glasgow; by Dr. W. L. Mackenzie and Capt. A. Foster..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. Q371—5
Physical Exercises for use in Public Elementary Schools. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. 613—52
Psychology of Mentally Deficient Children... Norsworthy, Naomi 132—4
Reports relating to Schools for Mentally and Physically Defective Children... Lond. County Council, Repts.—Executive Officer E
Retardation in North Newtown Practice School; by Margaret Miller... N.S.W.—Pub. Inst. Dept., Educ. Soc. Rec. 6, 1910 E
Schools for Blind, Deaf, Defective, and Epileptic Children, Regulations, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Educ. Bd. 371—30
[*See also* Children's Courts; Industrial Schools; Juvenile Offenders; Reformatories.]

Children and Child Study—*contd.*
——— *Development and Growth*—
First Steps in Mental Growth ..... Major, D. R. 150—24
Savage Childhood ..... Kidd, D. 150—25
[*See also* Mental Physiology.]

——— *Diseases, Hygiene, and Nursing*—
Children of the Nation..... Gorst, Rt. Hon. Sir J. E. 614—74
Diphtheria and Elementary Schools..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 399—Med. Officer E
Early Education of Children ..... Plaisted, Laura L. 372—34
First Aid to the Child ..... Young, Dr. D. H. 649—6
Great Britain and Ireland—Medical Inspection and Feeding of Children in Public Elementary Schools, Report ..... Q371—1
Housing and Industrial Conditions, Report... Dundee Social Union 331—111
Infant, Parent, and State..... Heath, H. Ll. 613—83
Management of Babies; by Dr. E. S. Littlejohn ... Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E
Medical Examination of State School Children, 1906, Report. Tas.—Parl., Journ. 55 E
Medical Inspection of Children in Public Elementary Schools. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q371—6
Nervous Disorders of Children; by Dr. J. Punton..... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., April, 1907 E
Summer Diarrhœa in Infants; by W. F. Litchfield.. Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
Surgical Diseases in Children and their Nursing Care; by E. M. Binney ..... Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1908 E
[*See also* Names of Diseases.]

——— *Employment and Work*—
American Academy of Political and Social Science—Annals, 29 E
Baby Toilers ..... Mackirdy, Olive C. 331—119
Child Labor in the United States ... U.S.—Census Bur., Bull. 69 Q331—31
Child Labor Laws of the States of the United States—*in* Year-book of Legislation, 1906..... New York—Lib. E
Laws relating to the Employment of Children in the United States. U.S.—Labor Bur., Bull. v. 12 E
Laws relating to the Employment of Women and Children in the United States ..... U.S.—Lab. Bur. 331—136
List of Books, &c., on Child Labor ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—65
Report on Bye-laws made by London County Council under Employment of Children Act, 1903 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q331—26
Report on the Employment of Children out of school hours. Lond. County Council, Rept. 468—Pub. Control Dept. E
Women in Industry ..... Abbott, Edith 396—19
[*See also* Factories; Factory System.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Infant, Parent, and State..... Heath, H. Ll. 613—83
Infants' Custody, Maintenance and Protection Acts New South Wales..... Weigall, C. E. 347—129
Some ethical gains through legislation... Kelley, Florence 330—49

——— *Mortality and Statistics*—
Children of the Nation..... Gorst, Rt. Hon. Sir J. E. 614—74
Housing and Industrial Conditions, Report... Dundee Social Union 331—111
Infant and Child Mortality ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Eng., Ann. Repts. and Supps. 1909–10 E
Infant Mortality ..... Newman, G. 613—80
Infant Mortality; by Dr. A. K. Chalmers ... Pub. Health, 18 E
Infantile Mortality: Report of 2nd International Congress of the Society for the Protection of Child Life (Brussels, 1907). Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907–8, 2 E
Lessons from Statistics of Infantile Mortality in Sydney; by W. G. Armstrong ..... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
Lessons from Statistics of Infantile Mortality in Sydney; by W. G. Armstrong ..... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1905 E
Live-Birth and its Medico-Legal Aspects; by S. B. Palmer. Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ., 1906 E
Relations between Mortality of Infants and High Temperatures; by E. van Everdingen, jun. ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. Wetens.—Proc., Sect. Sci. 10 E

Children and Child Study—*contd.*

——— *Nutrition*—

Daily Meals of School Children; with bibliography... .... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 3, 1909 E
Domestic Science Hand-book ..... Rankin, H. 640—14
Feeding in relation to the health of the young; by J. Niven. Manchester—Vict. Univ. Pub. Health Lab. Lectures, 1904 E
First Aid to the Child ..... Young, Dr. D. H. 649—6
Great Britain and Ireland—Education (provision of meals) Bill, 1906, Report ..... Q371—2
Great Britain and Ireland—Medical Inspection and Feeding of Children in Public Elementary Schools, Report..... Q371—1

——— *Periodicals*—

Paidologist..... E

——— *Protection—Industrial Legislation*—

Children of the Nation..... Gorst, Rt. Hon. Sir J. E. 614—74

Children's Books—

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland.... . Dodgson, C. L. 823—219
Children's Encyclopædia ..... Meo, A. Q032—1-8
Children's Garland from the Best Poets... Patmore, C. 821—258
Child's Garden of Verses ..... Stevenson, R. L. 821—267
A Little Bush Maid ..... Bruce, Mary G. A823—106
The Raft in the Bush .... Curlewis, Ethel A823—108
Rewards and Fairies ..... Kipling, R. 823—115
Sketches of natural history ..... Howitt, Mary 821—222
Sylvie and Bruno concluded..... Dodgson, C. L. 823—221

Children's Courts—

American Juvenile Reform Schools ..... Snedden, D. S. 364—13
Denver "Kid" Court: a Day with Judge B. B. Lindsay; by J. Finny ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1905 E
Making of the Criminal..... Russell, C. E. B. 364—8
[*See also* Children, Defective; Juvenile Offenders.]

Children's Crusade—

On the Forgotten Road ..... Baerlein, H. 823—352

Chile—*General*—

Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego... Conway, Sir W. M. 918—30
Anuario Prado Martinez..... E
Chile..... Elliot, G. F. S. 983—4
Chile..... Intern. Bur. Amer. Republics 918—46
Chile of To-day ..... Chili—Year-book E
Diario de residencia en Chile, 1822, 1 ..... Graham, M. 918—26
Economical and Social Progress of Chile ... Chili—Statist. Dept. 918—24
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 918—43
Great Pacific Coast ..... Enock, C. R. 910—93
Great States of South America..... Fife, C. W. D. 918—44
Ideas jenerales sobre la Respublica..... Soc. Nacional de Mineria, Estadistica Mineria, 3 E
Modern Argentina ..... Koebel, W. H. 918—37
Panama to Patagonia .... Pepper, C. M. 918—22
Viaje a Chile ..... Hall, Capt. B. 918—31

——— *Bibliography*—

Anuario de la Prensa Chilena ..... Chili—Nat. Lib. E
Bibliografia chilena..... Montt, L. Q016—93

——— *Climate*—

Chile—Meteorological Service, Anuario..... E
Potencial eléctrico de la atmósfera i sus relaciones con la climatolojía médica de Chile; por P. Lautaro Ferrer... Soc. Méd. de Chile 537—32

——— *Commerce and Trade*—

Exhibición chilena ..... Chili—Buffalo Exhib. Q606—8
Trade of Chile, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3978 E
Trade of Coquimbo, 1906-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3761, 3976 E

——— *Constitution*—

Tratados de Chile..... Vial Solar, J. Q327—14

——— *Finance*—

Tariff, 1909—*in* Chile ... Intern. Bur. Amer. Republics 918—46

Chile—*contd.*

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

[Charts] Algarrobo Road, Antofagasta, Coloso Cove, Curanipe Road, Esmeralda Cove, Gaitecas Islands, Horeon and Quintero Bays, Hornos Cove, Huentelauquen Cove, Llico Road and Vichuquen Lagoon, Ligua Bay; Magellan Strait—Dawson Island, Willess, Harriss, and Fox Bays, Puerto Zenteno, Canal Tortuoso and Laguna Baja; Maintencillo Cove, Pichidanque Bay, Port Papugo, Port Taltal, Port Tongoi, River Maule Entrance; Sarmiento Channel—Guia Narrows, Puerto Bueno; Smyth Channel—Isthmus Bay, Port Muñoz Gamero, Welcome Bay and Port Marion; Tongoi Bay, 1906. Alberto Vargaa Island, Port Contreras; Angomos Inlet, Port Valdes; Baker Channel—Port Brown, Port Cueri Cueri; Buchupureo River, Channels between Maullin Bay and Port Montt; Chilloe Island, Port Quillon and Approaches; Comau, or Leptepu Inlet; Gaitecas Islands—Port Barrientos, Port Low, Port Melinka: Huafo Island—Sheep Cove, Small Cove; Landgren Inlet, Port Alvarez; Lora Point to Maintencillo; Magellan Strait—Canal Jeronimo, Canal Condor, and Lago de la Botella: Canal Jeronimo, Puerto Condor; Fitzroy Channel; Gulf of Xaultegua, Guzman Inlet, Port Bobillier; Seno Otway, Port Valderrama, Puerto Pomar, Puerto Toro; Martinez Channel, Port Merino Jarpa; Matanza Anchorage, Maullin River; Mitchell Inlet—Laguera Cove, Port Valenzuela; Mocha Island; Nef Channel—Terminus Inlet, Port Queltehue, Port Tres Meses; Oscuro Cove; Parcia Island, Dewett Cove, Port Abtao, Port Auchemo, Port Montt, Port San Antonio, Port San Pedro, Port Yelcho, Port Zapallar, Quintai Road, Rapel River; Steffen Inlet, Mouth of River Huemules; Tern Bay, Port Francisco; Tic Toc Bay, Topocalma Roads, Tuman Bay, 1907. Smyth Channel—Mayne and Gray Channels, 1909. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14
Mapa de Chile ..... Pissis, A. A 2 P 31

——— *History*—

Chile ..... Elliot, G. F. S. 983—4
Diario de residencia en Chile, 1822, 1 ..... Graham, M. 918—26
Montt, M., El decennio de; por L. Galdames ..... 923—481
Terremoto del Señor de Mayo..... Conchali, I. 551—49

——— *Navy*—

Manual del Marino ..... Chili—Navy E

——— *Politics*—

Discursos; coleccionados y precedidos de un estudo biográfico por C. Walker Martínez ..... Tocornal, Don E. 308—15
Tratados de Chile .... Vial Solar, J. Q327—14

——— *Public Lands*—

Memoria de la inspeccion jeneral de tierras i colonizacion. Chili—Lands and Immigration Dept. E

Chilian Literature—

Bibliografia chilena ..... Montt, L. Q016—93

Chilian-Peruvian War, 1879-82. [*See* Peruvian-Chilian War.]

Chilloe Island [Chile]—

[Chart] Port Quillon and Approaches, 1907.. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Chimneys—

Chimneys for Furnaces ..... Armstrong, R. 621—218
Erection of a Steel Chimney; by J. Hebbard ..... Aust. Inst. of Mining Engin., Trans. 11 E
Furnace Draught..... Christie, W. W. 621—217
Theory of Chimney Draught: by F. E. Idell—*in* Chimneys for Furnaces .... Armstrong, R. 621—218

China—*General*—

Ancient China simplified ..... Parker, E. H. 951—46
Around the World *via* Siberia ..... Senn, Dr. N. 910—82
Asiatic Impressions .... Pratten, H. E. 915—254
Changing China... Cecil, Rev. Lord R. W. E., and Lady Florence M. 915—283
Chinese..... Thomson, J. S. 915—290
Chinese at home..... Bard, H. 915—140
Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia ..... Weale, B. L. P. 951—43
Court Life in China ..... Headland, Prof. I. T. 915—27

China—*General—contd.*

Empires and Emperors... Vay von Vaja und Luskod, Mgr. Count 915—187
The Face of China ..... Kemp, E. G. 915—272
From Pekin to Sikkim ..... Lesdain, Comte de 915—255
From Peking to Mandalay ..... Johnston, R. F. 915—260
Historical and Descriptive Account of China ..... Murray, H. 915—183-185
In the Footsteps of Marco Polo..... Bruce, Maj. C. D. 915—243
Letters from China..... Conger, Sarah P. 915—279
Letters from the Far East..... Eliot, Sir C. 915—201
Macartney, George, Earl of, our First Ambassador to China: Life, &c.; by Helen H. Robbins ..... 923—555
Relation of two Russe Cossacks travailes, 1619 ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 14 E
Report on a Journey in the Interior of Kiangsi; by W. J. Clemell. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—2
Royal Asiatic Society—China Branch, Journal..... E
Signs and Portents in the Far East ..... Cotes, E. 951—42
Truce in the Far East ..... Weale, B. L. P. 951—33*
[*See also* Chinese; Chinese Campaigns; and under names of Cities of China.]

——— *Antiquities*—

Ancient China simplified ..... Parker, E. H. 951—46

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—

Anglo-Chinese Commerce and Diplomacy... Sargent, A. J. 380—29
Foreign Trade of China, 1904–5 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3725 E
Trade and Administration of the Chinese Empire... Morse, H. B. 380—23
Trade of Amoy, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4014 E
Trade of Antung, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3992 E
Trade of Canton, 1906–7..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3898, 4082 E
Trade of Chefoo, 1903–5 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3729 E
Trade of China, 1905–7; by J. B. Suttor... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur., Bulls. 14, 23, 30 E
Trade of Chinkiang, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3817, 4011 E
Trade of Hangchow, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3832 E
Trade of Hankow, 1906–7 .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3801, 4015 E
Trade of Kiukiang, 1906–7... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3825, 4031 E
Trade of Nanking, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off , Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3802 E
Trade of Newchwang, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3837, 4000 E
Trade of Ningpo, 1906–7..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3824, 4036 E
Trade of Shanghai, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3844, 4108 E
Trade of Tientsin, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3916 E
Trade of Wenchow, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3841 E
Trade of Wuhu, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3800, 3984 E

——— *Directories*—

Rosenstock's Directory of China and Manila..... E

——— *Finance*—

Correspondence on decree of May 9, 1906, respecting Customs. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q337—10
Foreign Import Duties, Statement... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Lab., and Statist. Dept. E

China—*contd.*

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

[Charts] Ching Wang Tao Road, Cochrane Landing; Kwang Tung Peninsula, including Ta Lien Hwan and the Approaches of Port Arthur; River Min, Bar and Approaches; Shanghai Harbour; Si Kiang, or West River—Sam Shui Reach, Sheung Lung Rock, Tak Hing, Wu Chow Fu; Upper Yang Tse Kiang, Wei Hai Wei Anchorage, Wei Hai Wei and Approaches; Yang Tse Kiang—Nanking to Tung Liu, with Anchorages, 1900. Amoy Harbour, Approaches; Canton River Delta, Kyau Chau Bay to Lai Chau Bay; Starling Inlet, Crooked Harbour and Double Haven: Tau Tsui Head to Shitau Bay; Yang Tse Kiang—Chin Kiang Fu and Silver Island, Se Yun Kau Creek to Silver Island, 1906. Canton Harbour; Chu-Kiang, or Canton River, Whampoa Channel, and Changshan Island to Canton; Port Shelter and Rocky Harbour; Wusung River, Approaches: Yung River—Chinghai to Ning Po, Funghwo Branch, Ningpo Anchorage, Yuyao and Tsie Kie Branch, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8
[Charts] Challum Bay Anchorage, Chauan Bay Anchorage; Chu Kiand or Canton River, Laukit Spit to Tiger Island, including Chuen Pi and Boca Channels, 1908. Chu Kiang or Canton River, Whampoa to Canton; Hong Kong to Mirs Bhy: Kwang Tung Peninsula, Dairen Wan; Kwang Tung Peninsula, Ryojun Kō Approaches; Wan Chu Chau to Brothers Point, 1909. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F913—23
Coast of China, Yalu River to Hongkong, with Formosa—*in* Asiatic Pilot, 1909 ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—169

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—

Trade and Administration of the Chinese Empire... Morse, H. B. 380—23

——— *History*—

Ancient China simplified ..... Parker, E. H. 951—46
Awakening of China ..... Martin, W. A. P. Q951—8
Book of History (Shu King)..... Old, W. G. 951—39
China—*in* Historians' History of the World, 24... Williams H. S. Q909—44
China under the Empress Dowager ..... Bland, J. O. P., and Backhouse, E. 951—48
History of Oriental Nations ..... Ritchie, L. 950—17, 18
Report of Events in Peking, June–August, 1900; by Sir C. M. MacDonald ..... Brit. and For. State Papers, 96 E
Macartney, Sir H., Life; by D. C. Boulger ..... 923—570
[*See also* Chinese Campaigns.]

——— *Politics, Foreign*—

China and America To-day ..... Smith, A. H. 951—45
Hertslet's China Treaties... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For Off. 341—8, 9
New Far East..... Millard, T. F. 952—36
Peace or War east of Baikal ..... Harrison, E. J. 951—42

——— *Religion*—

Religions of China and Japan ..... Intern. Cong. for the Hist. of Religions, Trans., Sect. 2, v. 1, 1908 E
Sectarianism and Religious Persecution in China; by J. J. M. de Groot ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen Afdeeling Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 4 E
Studies in Chinese Religion ..... Parker, Prof. E. H. 299—28
[*See also* Buddhism; Confucianism; Taoism.]

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs*—

Awakening of China ..... Martin, W. A. P. Q951—8
Book of Tea ..... Okakura-Kakuzo 701—18
John Chinaman at home..... Hardy, Rev. E. J. 915—150
Round about my Peking Garden ..... Little, Alicia B. 915—151
Sidelights on Chinese Life ..... Macgowan, Rev. J. Q915—7
Strange Stories 895 5

China-painting—

China Decorator, 1899 ..... Q738—17

China Sea—

[Charts] Straits of Durian, Sugai and Chombol, 1900. Billiton Island, Tanjong Pandan Approaches; Gulf of Siam, Bangkok Harbour; Singapore Approaches, 1906. Formosa Island and Strait; Formosa Pescadores Islands: Formosa, North, Anran Road to So O Wan, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8
China Sea Directory ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—7, 9
Sailing Directions for Japan, Korea, and adjacent seas... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd Off. 656—14

Chinaware. [*See* Ceramics; Pottery.]

Chinch Bug (*Blissus leucopterus*)—
Chinch Bug; by L. O. Howard... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 17 E
Chinch Bug; by F. M. Webster... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 69 E
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious.]

Chinese—
Letters from China..... Conger, Sarah P. 915—279
Relations of the Chinese to the Philippine Islands; by B. Laufer. Smiths. Inst.—Misc. Coll. 50 E
[*See also* Chinese Question; Emigration and Immigration; Opium Traffic; Tartars.]

Chinese Campaigns—
Personal narrative of occurrences in China, 1860 .. Loch, 1st Baron 951—38
Wolseley, 1st Viscount; by C. R. Low..... ..... 923—382
[*See also* Boxers.]

Chinese Language—
Chinese and how to learn it .... Hillier, Sir W. C. 495—6
Chinese-English Dictionary... ..... Giles, Prof. H. A. Q495—3-5
Dictionary of Military Terms ..... Calthrop, Capt. E. F. 495—7
English and Chinese Dictionary ..... Kwok Lo Kwai 495—10
Essays on the Chinese Language ..... Watters, T. Q495—2
Self Educator .... Johnson, S. 495—9

Chinese Literature—
Book of Filial Duty ..... 173—6
Book of History (Shu King)..... Old, W. G. 951—39
Book of War; tr. from the Chinese ..... 355—188
Sun Tzŭ on the Art of War; tr. by L. Giles... Sun Tzŭ 355—32

Chinese Question—
Correspondence: Legislation affecting Asiatics and Labour in Transvaal Mines..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Transvaal Q331—24
Foreign Labour Department, Report, 1905-6 ..Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Transvaal E
Select List of References on Chinese Immigration... Lib. of Cong. Q016—57
Treaty, Laws, and Regulations governing the admission of Chinese. U.S.—Immigration and Naturalization Bur. 325—55, 61
[*See also* Coloured Labour Question; Emigration and Immigration; Race Problems.]

Ching Hai—
[Chart] 1907 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Ching Kiang Fu—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Ching Wang Tao Road—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Chiropody. [*See* Foot, The.]

Chocolate—
Chocolate Confectionery and Manufacture... Jacoutot, A. 642—1
[*See also* Cocoa.]

Choirs—
Practical method of training Choristers... Roberts, J. V. Q783—2
[*See also* Church Music.]

Cholera, Asiatic—
Benzoyl-acetyl Peroxide, and its use as an Intestinal Antiseptic in Cholera..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 2 E
Biology of the Cholera Spirillum... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 19 E
[*See also* Bacteriology; Epidemics.]

Cholera Morbus—
Report on Cholera in London during 1893 ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 141—Med. Officer E

Chombol, Strait of—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Chou Moellier. [*See* Forage Plants.]

Christ. [*See* Jesus Christ.]

Christadelphians—
The Shield .... E

Christchurch—
Plan, with Particulars of Population, Boundaries, &c. ... N.Z.—House of Reps. App. to Journ., 1908, 5 E

Christian Art and Symbolism—
Our Lady in Art .. .. Jenner, Katherine L. 755—3
[*See also* Angels; Cathedrals and Churches; Church Decoration; Church Furniture; Ecclesiastical Vestments; Rites and Ceremonies; Ritualism; Saints; Symbolism.]

Christian Biography—
De viris inlustribus cum Gennadii catalogo; ed. W. Herding. Jerome, St. 878—102
Prophetarum vitae fabulosae, indices apostolorum discipulorumque Domini .... Schermann, Th. 235—7
[*See also* Apostles; Bishops; Cardinals; Clergy and Priests; Martyrs; Missionaries; Nuns; Popes; Preachers; Puritans; Reformers, Religious; Saints; Theologians.]

Christian Ethics—
Christian Doctrines and their Ethical Significance; by Rev. J. F. Bethune-Baker *in* Essays on Theological Questions. Swete, Rev. H. B. 204—4
Social aspects of Christian morality... Bruce, Rev. W. S. 170—21
[*See also* Life and Conduct; Moral Philosophy; Vice; Virtue.]

Christian Evidences—
[Aristides and Athenagoras]: zwei griechische Apologeten; von J. Geffcken..... Q888—7
De errore profanarum religionum; ed. K. Ziegler ..... Firmicius Maternus, 1 878—97
Evidences of Christianity; by Abp. Redwood ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Finality of the Christian Religion; by G. B. Foster ..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. ii 16 239—11
Graecarum affectionum curatio; ed. I. Raeder ..... Theodoretus 239—14
Honest Faith ..... Frodsham, G. H., Bp. 239—8
Octavius; ed. H. Boenig..... Minucius Felix, M. 239—15
Praeparatio evangelica; Demonstratio evangelica—*in* Opera, ed. W. Dindorf, 1-3..... Eusebius 888—19-21
[*See also* Gnostics and Gnosticism; Miracles; Prayer; Rationalism; Religion and Science; Theology, Natural; and Bampton Lectures in Author Catalogue.]

Christian Science—
Christian Science ..... Clemens, S. L. 615—38
Christian Science Journal .... E
Christian Science, Medicine, and Occultism; tr. by F. J. Rebman. Moll, Dr. A. 615—40
Christian Science Sentinel ..... E
Eddy, Mary Baker Glover; by Sibyl W. O'Brien .. ... 922—142
Eddyism, miscalled "Christian Science" ..... Ballard, Rev. F. 289—9
Mesmerism and Christian Science..... Podmore, F. 134—10
Miscellaneous Writings..... Eddy, Mary B. G. 615—33
Mother Church ..... Armstrong, J. 726—13
Pulpit and Press ..... Eddy, Mary B. G. 289—3
Religion and Medicine ..... Worcester, E. 615—53
Retrospection and Introspection..... Eddy, Mary B. G. 615—32
True Symbol of Christian Union—*in* Outcast Essays. Hodgson, S. H. 824—85
Unity of Good ..... Eddy, Mary B. G. 289—4
[*See also* Faith-healing; Mental Healing.]

Christian Socialism. [*See* Socialism, Christian.]

Christiania Fiord [Norway]—
[Chart] Drams Fiord and Sande Bugt, 1908. Filtvet to Langaaren, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912 12

Christiania Harbour [Norway]—
[Chart] 1909..... ... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Christianity—*General*—
Christianity and Mythology ..... Robertson, J. M. 291—11
Contrasts in Social Progress ..... Tenney, E. P. 901—22
Essays in Socialism..... Bax, E. B. 335—18
Essays on some Theological Questions of the Day...Swete, Rev. H. B. 204—4
Future of Judaism and Christianity, &c.... Green, A. A. 296—24
Light of Egypt..... De Rustafjaell, R. Q091—37
Messianic hope in the New Testament; by S. Mathews... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. II 12 232—25
Orthodoxy ..... Chesterton, G. K. 824—119
Plato and Christianity..... Brown, Rev. C. E. B. 184—6
Problem of Human Life ..... Eucken, Prof. E. 201—16
Religious Dualism—*in* Shelburne Essays, 6th ser. ... More, P. E. 814—17
Revival of Aristocracy ..... Levy, O. 901—15
Studies in Chinese Religion ..... Parker, Prof. E. H. 299—28
Studies in Religion ..... Fairbairn, A. M. 201—18
Teaching of Jesus..... Tolstoi, L. 232—27
La terre du Christ..... Péladan, J. A. 270—49
Why Jews will not be converted ..... Green, A. A. 296—24
Working Theology ..... MacColl, Rev. A. 230—21
[*See also* Agnosticism; Apostles; Atheism; Atonement; Bible, The; Christian Art; Christian Biography; Christian Evidences; Church and Social Problems; Church and State; Crusades; Ecclesiastical History; God and Divine Attributes; Incarnation; Jesus Christ; Miracles; Missions and Missionary Work; Monasticism; Reformation, The; Religion and Science; Religion in Education; Religions; Religious Orders; Revivals; Ritualism; Theology, Systematic; and names of Christian Churches and Sects, *as* Huguenots; and Bampton Lectures in Author Catalogue.]

——— *History*—
Aventin dans l'antiquité; par A. Merlin ..... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 97 913—75
First Age of Christianity and the Church... Döllinger, J. J. I. von 270—25
Key to the World's Progress ..... Devas, C. S. 261—4
[*See also* Apostles; Christian Art; Crusades; Ecclesiastical History; Patristic Literature.]

Christianity and Science. [*See* Christian Evidences; Religion and Science.]

Christianity and Non-Christian Religions—
Heilige Tychon ..... Usener, H. 235—9
[*See also* Christianity; Religions, Non-Christian; and names of Non-Christian Religions.]

Christmas—
Heortology..... Kellner, Rev. H. 264—11
[*See also* Church Decoration.]

Christology—
Christologie des pères apologètes grecs et la philosophie religieuse de Plutarque; par E. de Faye .. .. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. religieuses, Rapport, 1906 E
New Theology ..... Campbell, Rev. R. J. 230—19
[*See also* Jesus Christ.]

Chromatography. [*See* Colours and Colouring.]

Chromophotography. [*See* Colour Photography.]

Chronographs—
Chronographic Methods of taking transmission. Dynamometer Measurement; by P. L. Weston and L. R. Woodcock. Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Proc. 1906 E

Chronology—*General*—
De mensibus liber; ed. R. Wuensch ..... Laurentius Lydus, I 888—377
Liber de ostentis et calendaria graeca; ed. C. Wachsmuth. Laurentius Lydus, I 888—378

——— **Astronomy**—
New Era at hand ..... Dimbleby, J. B. 236—3
Problems of Time and Space..... Black, F. A. 525—1

Chronology—*contd.*
——— **History**—
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, I. Müller, I. von Q913—30
Primitive Traditional History ..... Hewitt, J. F. 398—62, 63
[*See also* Almanacs and Calendars; History—Dictionaries; and sub-heading History under names of Countries.]

Chrysanthemums—
Book of the Chrysanthemum ..... Follwell, P. S. 716—23
The Chrysanthemum ..... Harrington, A. 716—63
[*See also* Flower-gardening.]

Chu Kiang, or Canton River [China]—
[Chart] 1907 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8
[Charts] Lankit Spit to Tiger Island, including Chuen Pi and Boca Channels, 1908. Whampoa to Canton, 1909 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Chuen Pi Channel [China]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Chukupen Bay [Korea]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Chukusan Po [Korea]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Church, The—
Studies in Religion ..... Fairbairn, A. M. 201—18
[*See also* Church and State; Church Institutions and Work; Ecclesiastical History; Stage and Church.]

Church and Parish Registers—
Parish Registers of England..... Cox, Rev. J. C. 929—25
Register of St. James, Great Grimsby ..... Stephenson, Dr. G. S. Q929—30
[*See also* Registers of Births.]

Church and Social Problems—
Bishops as Legislators ..... Clayton, J. 328—41
Chief Factors in Sociology; by Abp. Delaney ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG I U
Christianity and the Social Crisis ... Rauschenbusch, W. 261—6
Christianity and the Working Classes ..... Haw, G. 261—5
Church and the Worker; by P. S. Cleary... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG I U
Church Labour Home, Sydney: what it does ..... 331—116
Churches and the Wage-earners ..... Thompson, C. B. 261—7
Social Aspects of Christian Morality... Bruce, Rev. W. S. 170—21
Social Experiments and Theories; by Rev. P. L. Coonan... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG I U
[*See also* Socialism, Christian.]

Church and State—
A propos de la séparation des églises et de l'état ..... Sabatier, P. 282—14
Church in France ..... Bodley, J. E. C. 282—18
Church and State in England and Wales, 1829–1906. McCarthy, M. J. F. 322—4
Church and State in France, 1300–1907... Galton, Rev. A. 282—20
Correspondence on Church and Religion...Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. 283—26, 27
Disestablishment in France ... . Sabatier, P. 282—13
Origines du Concordat ..... Séché, L. 282—41, 42
[*See also* Church of England; Church of Scotland; Ecclesiastical History; Religion in Education; Roman Catholicism.]

Church Decoration and Ornament—
Astistic Ecclesiastic Decoration; by J. W. Papworth—*in* Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture, I ..... Q720—17
Romance of Symbolism.. ..... Heath, S. 246—13
[*See also* Christian Art.]

Church Extension. [*See* Missions—City and Home.]

Church Furniture—
English Church Furniture .... Cox, Rev. J. C. 247—3
[*See also* Christian Art; Church Decoration; Ecclesiastica Vestments.]

Church History. [*See* Ecclesiastical History.]

Church Institutions and Work—
Modern Church Life and Work ... .. Wright, Abp. J. C. 260—2
Parish Life in Mediæval England ... Gasquet, Rev. F. A. 250—1
[*See also* Baptism; Bible—Societies; Burial; Church and Social Problems; Church and State; Church Music; Clergy Lists; Liturgies; Missions and Missionary Work; Monasteries; Prayer; Priesthood; Revivals; Sunday and Sunday Observance; Y.M.C. Associations; Y.W.C. Associations.]

Church Law. [*See* Ecclesiastical Law.]

Church Music—
Catalogue of Manuscript Music in the British Museum ..... Brit. Mus.—MSS. Dept. Q780—4
Modern Organ Accompaniment ..... Richardson, A. M. 786 23
[*See also* Hymns and Hymnody; Mass; Organs; Psalter.]

Church of Christ—
Historical Address ..... Day, E. M. 285—16
That they may be one ..... Gore, T. J. 289—7

Church of England—*General*—
Doctrine and Doctrinal Disruption ..... Mallock, W. H. 283—7
Lambeth Conferences, 1867, 1878, 1888, Reports ..... 283—25
Women of the Church of England ..... Richardson, Jerusha D. 920—183
[*See also* Bishops; Cathedrals and Churches; Church and State; Clergy; Ecclesiastical History—England; Ecclesiastical Law; England—Religion; Puritans; Ritualism; Tractarian Movement.]

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Australia (Hand-books of English Church Expansion). David, Rev. A. E. 283—5
Australian College of Theology, Manual..... E
Church of England Clergy Provident Fund Bill, Report. N.S.W.—Leg. Council, Journ., 2nd Sess. 1907 E
Church of England in Australia and Tasmania, Proceedings of General Synod ..... E
Church of England Intelligencer ..... E
Constitutions and Ordinances of Synod of the Diocese of Sydney. Church of England in N.S.W. 283—8
First Public Worship in Australia; by Dr. A. Houison..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. 1904 E
Moore Theological College, Jubilee Report ..... E
New South Wales, Anglican Diocese of, Proceedings of Provincial Synods ..... E
Parson in the Australian Bush... Matthews, Rev. C. H. S. 283 6
Perth—Anglican Diocese of, Year-book ..... E
St. Peter's Church, Campbelltown, 70th Anniversary, Report. 283—3
Sydney, Anglican Diocese of, Proceedings of Synods ..... E

——— **Great Britain**—
hurch and State in England and Wales, 1829–1906. McCarthy, M. J. F. 322 4
hurch of England League Gazette ..... E
zabethan Religious Settlement ..... Birt, Rev. H. N. 274—45
I C mmission and ornaments rubric..... MacColl, M., Canon 264—4

——— **South Africa**—
Between Capetown and Loanda... Gibson, A. G. S, Bp. 916—68

Church of Ireland—
Church Reform and General Education in Ireland..... 283—16

Church of Scotland—
Apologetical narration of the state and government of the Kirk of Scotland ..... Scot, Rev. W. 285—14
Certaine records touching the estate of the kirk, 1605–6. Forbes, Rev. J. 285—14
Collection of Confessions ..... Liturgies—Church of Scotland 285—18, 19

Church of Scotland—*contd.*
Records of the Commissions of the General Assemblies, 1646–52. Scot. Hist. Soc.—Pubs. 11, 25, 58 E
Statutes of the Scottish Church, 1225–1559 ..... Scot. Hist. Soc., Pubs. 54 E
[*See also* Church and State; Covenanters; Presbyterianism; Reformation; Scotland—Religion.]

Church Polity
Assemblées du clergé de France; par L. Serbat ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. philol. et hist.—Bibl. 154 262 16
[*See also* Absolution; Baptism; Celibacy; Church and State; Liturgies; Lord's Supper; Penance; Priesthood; Religion in Education; Religious Orders; Ritualism; Sunday.]

Church Vestments. [*See* Ecclesiastical Vestments.]

Churches. [*See* Cathedrals and Churches; *also* names of remarkable Churches or Cathedrals; and sub-heading Churches under names of Cities.]

Churches and Sects—Statistics. [*See* Names of Denominations and Sects for their own Statistics.]

Cicadæ—
Australian Cicadæ; by W. J. Rainbow ... . Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Periodical Cicada; by C. L. Marlatt..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 71 E
Periodical Cicada: an Account of *Cicada septendecim* and its tredecim race, with a chronology of all broods known; by C. V. Riley ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 8 E
Synonymic catalogue of homoptera: cicadidæ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Zoology 595—24
[*See also* Entomology; Homoptera.]

Cider and Perry—
Cider Industry in Australia ..... Wine and Spirit News, 1907 E
Good keeping Cider ... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
South Australia, Agricultural Department, Bulletin 3 ..... E
Unfermented Apple-juice..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 118 E

Cigars—
Testing the burning quality of Cigar Tobacco ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 100 E

Cinematograph—
Animated photography; by C. M. Hepworth..... Amateur Photographer 778—2

Cintra—
Lisbon and Cintra..... Inchbold, A. C. 914—376

Circulatory System—
Historical Development of the Problem of the Circulation of the Blood; by Prof. J. T. Wilson..... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc. Journ. 1906 E
[*See also* Blood; Heart.]

Circumcision—
Early spread of circumcision... Rose, Rt. Hon. Sir G. H. 392—14
[*See also* Judaism.]

Circumnavigation. [*See* Voyages—General.]

Cirripedia—
Barnacles (Cirripedia) contained in the Collections of the Museum. U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 60 E
Body Spaces and so-called Excretory Organs of *Ibla quadrivalvis*; by Freda Bage ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 21 E
[*See also* Crustacea.]

Cities and Towns—*Architecture*—
City Improvement from the artistic standpoint; by J. M. Carrère. Hartford Municipal Art Soc., Bull. 7 E
Hartford Municipal Art Society, Publications, Bulletin 2 ... .. E
Town-planning in practice ..... Unwin, R. Q720—16

——— *Description.* [*See* names of Cities.]

——— *Government.* [*See* Municipal Government.]

Cities and Towns—*contd.*

——— *History.* [*See* names of Cities.]

——— *Planning*—

Decade of civic development... ..... Zuehlin, C. 352—45
Federal Capital ..... Sulman, J. 720—18
How to lay out a town; by J. Sulman ..... Building, 1907 E
Town-planning ..... Triggs, H. I. Q720—15
Town-planning in practice ..... Unwin, R. Q720—16
[*See also* Municipal Government.]

Citizenship—

Citizenship and the Schools ..... Jenks, J. W. 370—51
Civics Series for Schools ..... Parkinson, A. 350—1, 2
Hindrances to Good Citizenship ..... Bryce, Hon. J. 172—24
Home and State..... Cunningham, Susan 330 117
Moral Function of the State; by Rev. Principal Lancelot. Lit. and Philos. Soc. Liverpool, Proc. 59 E
Moral Philosophy; or, the Duties of Man ... Combe, G. 170—22
Public Æsthetics; by Wilbur Larremore ..... Com. Law Rev., Jan. 1907 E
Social Responsibilities ..... Jones, Prof. H. 320—38
Standards of Public Morality ..... Hadley, A. T. 172—17
Syllabus of lectures on ideals of citizenship; by G. C. Henderson. Syd. Univ.—Extension Lect. Bd. 172—8
United States—Citizenship, Expatriation, and protection abroad (Board), Report ..... 341—2
[*See also* Naturalization; Patriotism; State Ethics.]

Citrous Fruits—

Citrous fruit-growing in the Gulf States... ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 238 E
Citrus Fruit Culture ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 138 E
Citrus Fruits in Hawaii ..... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 9 E
Fumigation for the Citrous White-fly ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 76 E
Gum Disease of Citrus-trees in California ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 200 E
New Citrous Creations ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1905 E
Pera Bore Experimental Orchard; by W. J. Allen ... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
West Indian Lime..... ... Roy. Hort. Soc., Journ. 32 E
[*See also* Lemon; Oranges.]

City and Town Life—

Town Child ..... Bray, R. A. 331—133

Civics [*See* Citizenship.]

Civil Engineering—

Cost-keeping and Management Engineering... Gillette, H. P., and Dana, R. T. 620—17
How to become an Engineer ..... Plympton, G. W. 620—15
Illustrated Glossary ..... Brees, S. C. 620—18
Structural Details in Heavy Framing ..... Jacoby, Prof. H. S. 694—17
[*See also* Arches; Bridges; Building Materials; Canals; Docks and Dockyards; Electrical Engineering; Engineering; Engineers; Harbours and Harbour Construction; Hydraulic Engineering; Irrigation; Lighthouses; Marine Engineering; Masonry; Mechanical Drawing; Mechanical Engineering; Military Engineering; Mining Engineering; Railways—Construction; Reclamation of Land; Rivers; Roads and Streets; Sanitary Engineering; Strength of Materials; Water Supply; Wells and Well-boring; Wharfs; and sub-headings Public Works under Countries, and Public Buildings and Works under large Cities.]

——— *Societies*—

American Society of Civil Engineers, Proceedings ..... E
Institution of Civil Engineers, Proceedings ..... E

Civil Law—

Bona Fide Claim of Right... Q'land Justice of the Peace, 1907 E
Codigo civil ..... Honduras—Stat. Q349—2
Digest of Justinian; tr. by C. H. Monro..... Justinianus, F. 349—18, 19
German Civil Code ..... Q349—31
Mediæval Political Theory in the West... Carlyle, R. W., and A. J. 320—24, 25

Civil Law—*contd.*

Principles of German Civil Law ..... Schuster, E. J. 349—13
Private Law among the Romans ..... Phillimore, J. G. 349—60
Roman Law in Mediæval Europe... Vinogradoff, Prof. P. 349—67
Roman Law of Slavery ..... Buckland, W. W. 326—8

Civil Service. [*See* under Countries.]

Civil War in America. [*See* American Civil War.]

Civil War of England, 1642—

Great Civil War in Dorset, 1642-60..... Bayley, A. R. 942—147
Life of Sir Henry Vane the younger; by W. W. Ireland 923—414
Tracts relating to the Civil War in Cheshire..... Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 65 E
[*See also* Great Britain—History.]

Civilization—

Contrasts in Social Progress ..... Tenney, E. P. 901—22
Ethics of Progress ..... Dole, C. F. 170—29
History of Ancient Civilization ..... Seignobos, C. 901—23
History of Contemporary Civilization..... Seignobos, C. 901—27
History of Mediæval Civilization..... Seignobos, C. 901—26
Influence of Commerce on Civilization; by J. C. Elles..... Inst. Bankers' N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E
Key to the World's Progress ..... Devas, C. S. 261—4
Letters to a Chinese Official ..... Bryan, W. J. 301—21
Modern symposium ..... Dickinson, G. L. 301—20
More Japonica ..... De Benneville, J. S. 301—33
Nemesis of Nations ..... Paterson, W. R. 901—17
New Basis of Civilization ..... Patten, S. N. 301—28
Red Rubber..... Morel, E. D. 326—6
[*See also* Anthropology; Archæology; Degeneration; Education; Ethnology; Evolution—Social Economy; Man, Natural History and Development of; Moral Philosophy; Nature and Civilization; Society, History of; Sociology.]

Clarence River—

Memorandum of a Trip to the Big River ..... Williams, W. Q919—20
Picturesque Clarence ..... Stevenson, W., and McIntyre, J. A. 919—85

Clarendon Press—

Brief Account ..... Madan, F. 655—12

Classical Dictionaries—

Panlys Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft. 913—3-8
[*See also* Mythology—Dictionaries.]

Classical Education—

Classics in the Schools; by Rev. C. C. Martindale ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Essays and Addresses... ..... Jebb, Sir R. C. 880—17
Our Debt to Antiquity ..... Zielinski, Prof. F. F. 375—6
Teaching of Classics in Secondary Schools in Germany... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd., Special Repts. on Educ. Subjects, 20 E
Why we learn Latin and Greek ..... Irwin, S. T. 870—8
[*See also* Commercial Education.]

Classical Literature. [*See* Greek Literature; Latin Literature.]

Classical Studies—

Classical Association, Proceedings ..... E
Classical Quarterly ..... E
Classical Review ..... E
Hemsterhysii elogium ..... Ruhnken, D. 879—14
History of Classical Scholarship ..... Sandys, J. E. 870—11-13
Year's Work in Classical Studies ..... Classical Assoc. E

Classification—Library Economy—

Classification: Class Q, Science... Lib. of Cong.—Documents Div. Q025—4
Expansive Classification ..... Cutter, C. A. Q025—15
Subject Classification ..... Brown, J. D. 025—4
[*See also* Bibliography; Cataloguing; Indexing; Libraries—Management.]

Clays—Economic Geology—
Bibliography of Clays ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 143 E
Clays: their occurrence, properties, and uses... Ries, H. 553—16
Clay-worker's Hand-book ..... "Chemistry of Clay-working, Author of" 666—8
[*See also* Modelling; Pottery.]

——— Petrology—
Clays: their occurrence, properties, and uses... Ries, H. 553—16

Cleaning—Domestic Economy—
Dry-cleaning; by A. Morris—*in* Modern Laundry, I. Rothery, G. C., and Edmonds, H. O. Q648—1

Clergy and Priests—Biography—
Rectors of Manchester and Wardens of the Collegiate Church. Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 5, 6 E
Vicars of Rochdale; by Canon Raines..... ..... Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 1, 2 E
Wesley and his century; by Rev. W. H. Fitchett ..... 922—109
[*See also* Bishops; Cathedrals and Churches; Church and State; Ecclesiastical History—England; Ecclesiastical Law; England—Religion; Puritans; Ritualism; Tractarian Movement.]

Clergy Lists—Church of England—
Clergy List..... .... E
Crockford's Clerical Directory .... E
Sydney Diocesan Directory .... E

Clerical Profession—Pastoral Work—
Old-time Parson ..... Ditchfield, Rev. P. H. 250—3

Clevedon—
Literary rambles in the west of England... Salmon, A. L. 828—38

Cleveland, Ohio—
Finances of Cleveland ..... Williamson, C. C. 352—74

Clifton College—
Great Public Schools..... ..... 373—17

Climate. [*See* Climatology.]

Climatology—*General*—
Relations between climates and crops ..... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 36 E
[*See also* Glacial Geology; Meteorology; Temperature; Weather-forecasting; and sub-heading Climate under names of Countries.]

——— Hygiene—
American Climatological Association, Transactions ..... E
Climate, considered especially in relation to man... Ward, R. de C. 551—74
Climate in relation to Disorders of Metabolism and the Circulation; by B. Reed ..... Amer. Climatological Assoc., Trans. 1906 E
Congrès international d'hydrologie, de climatologie, et de géologie, Comptes rendus..... .. .. E
Plea for the Systematic Study of Climatology in the Medical Schools; by H. P. Loomis ..... Amer. Climatological Assoc., Trans. 1906 E

——— Meteorology—
Climatic Variations; their Extent and Causes; by J. W. Gregory. Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1908 E
Effect of Polar Ice on the Weather; by E. Du Faur ... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 42 E
Influence of the East Icelandic Polar Stream on the climatic changes of the Færoe Isles, the Shetlands, and the North of Scotland; by M. Kundsen .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intern. Council for the Exploration of the Sea—North Sea Fishery Investigations, 1903 E
Koninklijke Natuurkundige Vereeniging in Nederlandsch-Indië—Natuurkundig Tijdschrift ..... E
Suggestions concerning a more rational treatment of Climatology; by R. de C. Ward ..... Intern. Geog. Cong., 1904, Rept. E
United States—Weather Bureau, Reports..... E

Climbing. [*See* Mountaineering.]

Clinical Medicine—
Klinisches Jahrbuch .... E
[*See also* Pathology.]

Clinometer—
Clinometer and Azimuth Circle ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1906 E

Clocks—Chronology—
Time and Clocks .. .. Cunynghame, H. H. 529—4

——— Manufacture—
Collector's Manual ..... Moore, N. H. Q739—18
Old English Clocks, Wetherfield Collection ..... Britten, F. J. F739—8
Watch and Clock-makers' Hand-book ..... Britten, F. J. 681—1
[*See also* Watches.]

Closer Settlement—
Advance of Closer Settlement; by H. S. Gullett..... Aust. Mag., Sept. 1908 E
Agriculture Department, Journal, 4 ..... E
Closer Settlement Act, 1904, Regulations..... N.S.W. Rules, Regulations, &c., vol. 2 E
Closer Settlements Board, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Inquiry on question of acquiring the Gobbagombalin and Marrar Estates ..... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1906, 2 E
Lands Purchase and Management Board, Report ... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers, 1905, 3 E
Myall Creek Closer Settlement Case, Evidence, Reports, &c. N.S.W.—Leg. Council, Journ., 2nd Sess., 1907 E
Official Year-book of Commonwealth of Australia ... . Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur. E
Report of Proceedings under the Closer Settlement Act of 1906 Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1908, 1st Sess. 1 E

Clouds—
Cloud-observations; frequency of different forms of clouds, 1903–5. Batavia—Kon. Magn. en Met. Obs., Obs. 28, App. 1 E
Cloud Studies ..... Clayden, A. W. 551—52
[*See also* Meteorology.]

Clovers—
Alsike Clover; Ill Effects sometimes produced on Horses and Mules .. Tennessee Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 3, v. 18 E
Clover as a Fertilizer ..... Canada—Exper. Farms Director, Bull. 40 E
Clover-farming on the Sandy Jack-pine Lands ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 323 E
Imported low-grade Clover-seed—*in* Miscellaneous Papers. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 111 E
Lespedeza striata; by B. Harrison ..... W. Aust.—Journ. Agr. 1907 E
Melilotus parviflora ..... S. Aust.—Journ. Agr., Dec. 1907 E
New type of Red Clover; by C. J. Brand ... .. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 95 E
Seed of Red Clover and its impurities; by E. Brown and F. H. Hillman..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 260 E
Some introduced Clovers; by W. L. Summers ..... S. Aust.—Journ. Agr., Nov. 1907 E
[*See also* Fertilization—Botany; Leguminosæ; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Clubs and Club Life—
Catholic Clubs; by P. J. Minahan ... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1909 MG 1 U
Collection of Designs ..... Club Designs F728—17
Harvard University—Canadian Club, Hand-book ..... 367—2
Rules ..... Ladies' Club, Sydney 367—3
Sydney University Club, Bye-laws and Regulations ..... 367—4

Clyde—
Clyde: River and Firth .. .. Hunter, Mary Y. 914—379

Coach-building. [*See* Carriage-building.]

Coal—Economic Geology—
Analyses of New Zealand Coals—*in* 40th Annual Report... N.Z. Col. Lab. E
Coal ..... Intern. Lib. Tech. 87 622–70
Coal ..... Tonge, J. 553—5
Coal; by J. A. Bownocker, and others ..... Ohio—Geol. Surv., Bull. 9 E
Geology and Mineral Resources of the Western Coal-field; by J. E. Carne ..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Mems., Geol. 6 E
Geology of Hunter River Coal Measures; by Prof. T. W. E. David. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Mem., Geol. 4 E
Modern Practice in Mining, 1 ..... Redmayne, R. A. S. 622—48
Practical Coal-mining ..... Boulton, W. S. Q622–12+
Relation of Concretionary Nodules of the Yarra to the Calcareous Nodules known as "Coal-balls"; by M. C. Stopes. Geol. Mag., 1907 E

——— Technological Chemistry—
Analyses of New Zealand Coals; by J. S. MacLaurin ..... N.Z. Mines Dept. 553–6
Coal; by J. A. Bownocker, and others ..... Ohio—Geol. Surv., Bull. 9 E
[*See also* Coal-mines; Coal-mining; Gas—Manufacture and Works.]

Coal-gas. [*See* Gas—Manufacture and Works.]

Coal Harbour—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Coal-miners—Dangers and Accidents—
Dangers of Coal-dust Accumulations..... N.Z. Mines Rec., May, 1907 E
Rescue Apparatus in Collieries... N.Z. Mines Rec., June, 1907 E
Wilson, J.: Memoirs of a Labour Leader ..... 923—697
[*See also* Coal-mines; Coal-mining.]

Coal-mines and Coal-fields—France—
Coal-mines of Carmaux—*in* Mining Methods in Europe. Mayer, L. W. 622—58
Courrières Colliery Disaster, Report; by H. Cunynghame and W. N. Atkinson..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Courrières Colliery Q622—9

——— Germany—
Coal-mining in Silesia—*in* Mining Methods in Europe. Mayer, L. W. 622—58

——— Great Britain—
Great Britain and Ireland—Explosion of Fire-damp and Coal-dust at Urpeth Colliery, near Birtley, County of Durham, on December 17th, 1906, Report; by J. B. Atkinson ..... Q622—9
Great Britain and Ireland—MacLaren Colliery (No. 1 Pit), Abertysswg, Explosion, Reports; by S. T. Evans and J. S. Martin. Q622—9
Mining Methods in Europe ..... Mayer, L. W. 622—58

——— New South Wales—
Plan of South Maitland Coal-fields..... Hall, A. F. Map Room 4

——— New Zealand—
Inspection of Coal-mines, Reports ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Interim Report on the Coal-mines Acts Amendment Bill, New Zealand..... N.Z. House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1905, 5 E
Minerals and Mining, Papers and Repts.... N.Z.—Mines Dept. F
New Zealand—State Coal-mines, Reports ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journs. E
Nightcaps Coal-mine Disaster, Report of Royal Commission. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 2 E

——— Philippine Islands—
Coal Deposits of Batan Island... Philippine Islands—Mining Bur., Bull. 5 E

——— Queensland—
West Moreton Coal-field; Report by W. E. Cameron... Q'land—Geol. Surv., Pub. 204 E

Coal-mines and Coal-fields—*contd.*
——— United States—
Coal Deposits of Iowa; by H. Hinds..... Iowa—Geol. Surv., Rept. 1908 E
Coal Industry of United States, 1903–4 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 631, 643 E
Coal-mining..... Ohio—Lab. Statist. Bur., Rept., pt. 3 E
Geology of the Big Stone Gap Coal-field of Virginia and Kentucky. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 111 E
Report concerning Coal ..... Illinois—Lab. Bur. E
Rio Grande Coal-fields of Texas... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 164 E
Stratigraphy of the Bituminous Coal-field of Pennsylvania, Ohio, and West Virginia ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 65 E

——— Victoria—
Coal-mining Industry, Report of Select Committee..... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1907, 1 E
Lignite Deposits near Mahaikah; by A. M. Howitt ..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 1, pt. 4 E

——— Western Australia—
Irwin River Coal-field; by W. D. Campbell..... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 38, 1910 E
Report of Commission on the Collie Gold-field ..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. 1905 E

Coal-mining—
Coal ..... Intern. Lib. Tech. 87 622—70
Coal-mines Regulation Act, Papers in connection with request by Northern District Colliery Employees' Federation for amendment, providing for cessation of work in every coal-mine for at least eight hours in every working day..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 3 E
Coal-mining and State Enterprise in New Zealand ..... Engin., March, 1908 E
Colliery Manager's Hand-book ..... Pamely, C. Q622—28
Diplomatic Reports relating to Coal..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Lab. and Statist. Dept. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Miners' Eight-hour Day, Reports 1906–7 ..... Q331—28
Modern Practice in Mining, 1, 2... Redmayne, R. A. S. 622—48, 49
Practical Coal-mining ..... Boulton, W. S. Q622—12–17
Principles and Practice of Coal-mining..... Tonge, J. 622—38
Use of Electricity in Australian Collieries; by A. S. Brown. Engin. and Mining Journ. 86 E
Valuation of Mineral Property ..... O'Donahue, T. A. 336—93
[*See also* Coal; Coal-miners; Coal-mines and Coal-fields; Mining.]

Coal Trade
Coal ..... Intern. Lib. Tech. 87 622—70
Monopolistic Combinations in the German Coal Industry; by F. Walker ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., Pubs. III 5 E
Valuation of Mineral Property ..... O'Donahue, T. A. 336—93

Coast Erosion—
Great Britain and Ireland—Coast Erosion, Report ... Q551—31

Coast Guard—
Great Britain and Ireland—Coast Guard, Report 1907 Q337—14
Rise and Development of—*in* Smuggling ..... Shore, Lt. H. N. 336—85

Coats of Arms. [*See* Badges, Coats of Arms, and Crests; Genealogy; Heraldry; Seals.]

Coccaceæ—
Systematic Relationships of the Coccaceæ ... Winslow, C. E. A., and Anne R. 616—85

Coccidæ—
Catalogue of recently described Coccidæ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Tech. Ser., Bull. 12 E
Coccidæ of the British Isles; by R. Newstead..... Ray Soc. E
Mealy Bugs; by W. W. Froggatt..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 17 E
New Victorian Coccidæ; by E. E. Green ..... Vict. Nat., May, 1905 E
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Scale Insects.]

Cochrane Landing—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912–7

Cockatoo Island Docks and Workshops—
Report of the Public Service Board on the working of the Fitzroy Dock ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 3 E
[*See also* New South Wales—Fitzroy Dock, in Author Catalogue.]

Cockburn Channel [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Charts] Port Barron, Port Soffia, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Cocoa—
Theobroma cacao, or Cocoa ..... Wright, H. 633—29
[*See also* Chocolate.]

Cocos Islands—
Cocos and Keeling Islands ..... Town and Country Journal, May 8, 1907 E
Coral and Atolls..... Jones, F. W. 593—20

Code Napoléon—
Centenary of the French Civil Code; by Sir C. Ilbert..... Brit. Acad., Proc. 1903-4 E

Codes. [*See* sub-heading Statutes under names of Countries in Author Catalogue and Index.]

Codicils. [*See* Wills.]

Codlin Moth (*Carpocapsa pomonella*)—
Codling Moth ..... Ohio—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 160 E
Codling Moth; by A. L. Quaintance ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1907 E
Codling Moth and late spraying in Oregon... Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 69 E
Codling Moth in Michigan ..... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 222 E
Codling Moth Parasite, &c.; by W. W. Froggatt ... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 17 E
Codlin Moth, Spraying ..... Fruit World, 1908 E
Control of Codlin Moth.. N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Biol. and Hort. Div., Bull. 6 E
Control of the Codling Moth and Apple Scab... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 247 E
Spraying against Codlin Moth .. S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 56 E
Spraying for Apple Diseases and the Codling Moth ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 283 E
Spraying for the Codling Moth... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 114 E
[*See also* Apples and Apple-growing; Entomology, Economic: Insects, Injurious.]

Co-education of Sexes
Address by Mrs. F. Anderson..... ... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1905 E
Speech by Miss A. Golding ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1904 E

Cœlenterata—*General*—
Cœlenterata and Ctenophora; by S. J. Hickson—*in* Cambridge Natural History,' 1 ..... 593—4
[*See also* Corals; Ctenophora; Echinodermata.]

——— **Australia—**
Caligorgia flabellum from Port Phillip; by Prof. S. J. Hickson. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1906 E
Madreporaria; by J. Dennant... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1907 E
New Zealand Ctenophores; by Prof. W. B. Benham... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Sarcophyllum bollonsi, new species of Pennatulid; by Prof. W. B. Benham ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E

Coffee—
Cultivation of Coffee; by H. V. Jackson... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz., 1908 E
Production of Coffee in India ..... India—Statist., Director-Gen. Q338—6

Coinage—
Mints and Assay Officers, Regulations, with Coinage Laws. U.S.—Mint Bur. 332—52
Proceedings of Assay Commission, 1907, and Test of Coinage and Laws, &c. ..... U.S.—Mint Bur. 669—31
[*See also* Currency; Mints.]

Coins—*General*—
Catalogue of Coins and Tokens ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Mint Q737—4
Coins and how to know them..... Rawlings, Gertrude B. 737—9
[*See also* Medals; Numismatics; Tokens.]

——— **Byzantine Empire—**
Catalogue of Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum. Brit. Mus. Q737—14, 15

——— **Greece—**
Fünf Goldmedaillons aus dem Funde von Abukir; von H. Dressel. Berlin—Kön. Preuss. Akad. der Wiss., Abhand. 1906 E
Historical Greek coins ..... Hill, G. F. 637—8

——— **India—**
Coins of the Andhra Dynasty; by E. J. Rapson..... Brit. Mus.—Coins 737—11

——— **Phrygia—**
Catalogue of Greek Coins ..... Brit. Mus. A 37 Q 25

——— **Rome—**
Art under Roman Emperors as shown in Coins and Medals; by J. L. Mullins ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Historical Roman Coins..... Hill, G. F. 737—10

Coke—
Coke; with Digest of Patents relating to Coke... U.S.—Census Bur., Manufactures, 1905, 4 E
Manufacture of Metallurgical Coke; by M. Hennebutte ... Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1908 E
Modern Coking Practice... Byrom, T. H., and Christopher, J. E. 662—14
Utilisation of By-products from Coke-ovens; by W. H. Coleman. Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1908 E

Colchester—
Cullingford's Annual, 1911..... E

Cold Storage—
Changes in Chickens in Cold Storage ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1907 E
Cold Storage of Pear and Peach..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Cold Storage of Pears and Apples..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 123 E
Cold Storage of Small Fruits... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 108 E
Cold Storage Poultry Fallacies; by Dr. H. A. Higley... W. Aust—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Cold Storage Question ... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Dairy and Cold Storage Commissioner, Report..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Effects of Cold Storage on Eggs, Quail, and Chickens ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 115 E
Government Refrigerating Works, Report..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Dec. 1908 E
International Conference on Refrigeration; by A. D. Cairns. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ., Nov. 1908 E
Modern Packing-house ..... Wilder, F. W. 664—7
Practical Cold Storage ..... Cooper, M. 621—199
Refrigeration ..... Anderson, J. W. 536—9
Report on the use of Ice and on Cold Storage in London ... Lond. County Council, Rept. 816—Med. Officer E
[*See also* Compressed Air; Fruit Trade; Moat Trade; Refrigerating Machinery.]

Coleoptera—Australasia—
Australian Carabidæ; by T. G. Sloane ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Australian Coleoptera; by Rev. T. Blackburn ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1904-8 E
Australian Curculionidæ belonging to the sub-family Cryptorhynchides; by A. M. Lea... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E
Australian Curculionidæ, Descriptions; by A. M. Lea ... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1906-8 E
Australian Curculionidæ, Revision of; by A. M. Lea ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Coleoptera of King Island, Bass Strait; by A. M. Lea ... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1907 E
Descriptions of new species of Coleoptera; by H. J. Carter... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E

Coleoptera—*contd.*
——— **Australasia**—*contd.*
Five new species of Cicindela; by T. G. Sloane ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
New Coleoptera of Family Cetoniidæ from British New Guinea; by O. E. Janson... Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser., 16 E
New genera and species of New Zealand Coleoptera; by T. Brown. Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8th ser., 2, 3 E
Revisional Notes on Carabidæ; by T. G. Sloane.. ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905–6 E
Six new species of Coleoptera from New Zealand; by T. Broun. Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., Jan. 1907 E
[*See also* Entomology—Australasia.]
——— **United States**—
Black Hills Beetle; by A. D. Hopkins ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 56 E

Collecting—*General*—
A B C about Collecting..... Yoxall, Sir J. 708—70
——— **Natural History**—
Directions for Collecting and Preserving Scale Insects..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 33 E
Hand-book of Instructions for Collectors (3rd ed.)... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. 579—4
How to Collect and Preserve Insects; by F. L. Washburn. Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 105 E
Instructions for Collectors: Birds, Diptera ..... Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. 579—6
Instructions to Collectors: Insects... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Zool. 579—5
Natural History of our Shores .... Sinel, J. 591—53
[*See also* Museums.]

Collections of Pictures and Objects of Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Catalogues; and names of branches of Art.]

Collectivism—
Collectivism .... Leroy Beaulieu, P. 335—39
Collectivism and Industrial Evolution... Vandervelde, E. 335—24
Conquest of Bread .... Kropotkin, Prince P. A. 330—59
Individualism and Collectivism; by C. W. Saleeby..... Brit. Constitutional Assoc.—Constitution Issues 172—12
Janus in Modern Life ..... Petrie, W. M. F. 320—35
[*See also* Individualism; Socialism.]

College and School Songs—
Programmes of Commemoration Songs..... Syd. Univ.—Students' Assoc. Comm. 378—89
Students' Programme, July 11, 1901 ... Adelaide Univ. 378—90

College Life—
College and the Man .... Jordan, D. S. 378—101
[*See also* Education—Universities and Colleges; School Life; Student Life.]

Colleges—*General*—
College Girl of America..... Crawford, Mary C. 376—3
[*See* Agriculture—Education; Classical Education; Commercial Education; Dentistry—Education; Education—Universities and Colleges; Medicine—Education; Military Art and Science—Education; Student Life and Customs; Universities; and names of Colleges.]

Collembola—
Two new species of Collembola; by W. J. Rainbow ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905–7 E
[*See also* Entomology.]

Colletobrichum glœosporioides. [*See* Fungi in Agriculture; Plant Diseases.]

Collieries. [*See* Coal-mines; Coal-mining.]

Cologne—
Cologne ..... Réau, L. Q914—54

Colombia—*General*—
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 918—43
Great Pacific Coast .... Enock, C. R. 910—93
Journal of an Expedition across Venezuela and Colombia. Bingham, H. 917—129
Republic of Colombia ..... Petre, F. L. 918—23
What I saw in the Tropics..... Pearson, H. C. 633—32

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade Conditions in Colombia, Report; by C. M. Pepper. U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 382—27
——— *History*—
Bolivar, S.; by F. L. Petre ..... 923—691

Colombo Harbour—
[Chart] Colombo Harbour and Approaches, 1908 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Colonial Conferences. [*See* Colonies and Great Britain.]

Colonies, The, and Great Britain—
Anglo-Australian position from an Australian point of view; by W. J. Sowden ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 37 E
British Colonial Policy, 1754–65 ..... Beer, G. L. 325—50
Cementing of the British Colonies into an Empire; by Munroe Smith .. .. Munsey's Mag. 38 E
Clash of Empires..... ..... Thirlmere, R. 327—35
Colonial Conference, London, 1907, Minutes of Proceedings. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907—8, 3 E
Colonial Conference, 1907, Minutes of Proceedings ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907–8, 58 E
Colonial Office Journal .... E
Colonial Office List ..... E
Colonies and Imperial Defence ..... Silburn, P. A. B. 354—50
Commonweal..... Hillier, Dr. A. P. 337—63
Governance of Empire..... Silburne, Maj. P. A. B 354—55
Great and Greater Britain..... ..... Barker, J. E. 320—23
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonial Conference, Correspondence. Q325—10
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonial Conference (1887), Proceedings, Papers, &c. .... Q325—6
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonial Conference, 1907, Agenda. Q325—10
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonial Conference (1907), Despatch, Minutes, Papers, Proceedings ..... Q325—10
Imperial Naval Defence ..... Broad Arrow, Sept. 5, 1908 E
Imperial Organisation: by R. Jebb... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 38 E
Kingdom of Canada ..... Ewart, J. S. 320—39
League of the Empire, Annual General Report..... E
Parliament of the Press .... Hardman, T. H. 072—4
Project of Empire .. .. Nicholson, Prof. J. S. 320—43
Responsible Government in the Dominions... Keith, A. B. 342—89
Royal Colonial Institute, Proceedings ..... E
"Ships, Colonies, and Commerce" ..... Alison, A. 380—28
Some Reflections on the Colonial Conference; by Lord Milner. Living Age, 253 E
Twelve Months of Imperial Evolution; by R. Jebb..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 1907–8 E
[*See also* Colonies, British; Federation, Imperial.]

Colonies, British—
British Colonial Policy .... Egerton, H. E. 325—42
British Colonization and Empire, 1600–1783; by F. A. Kirkpatrick. League of the Empire 325—36
British Rule and Jurisdiction beyond the seas ... Jenkyns, Sir H. 346—12
Colonial Administration ..... Reinsch, P. S. 325—29
Development of British Colonial Policy during the 19th and 20th Centuries; by L. Knowles..... Co-op. Wholesale Soc., Ann. 1908 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Crown Agents' Office, Organization of, Report of Committee of Enquiry ..... Q351—13
Greater England ..... Hodgetts, J. F. 325—30
Historical and Statistical Information respecting the Colonial Dependencies .... Col. Off. List E
Life of an Empire ..... Meakin, W. 325—43

Colonies, British—*contd.*
List of Parliamentary Papers on Colonial Affairs, 1877–1908. Col. Off. List, 1909 E
Origins of the British Colonial System ..... Beer, G. L. 325—57
Our Empire in the Pacific; by Hon. C. C. Salmon ..... Imp. Federation League, Aust. 325—64
Responsible Government in the Dominions... Keith, A. B. 342—89
Return showing for 1901 the Imports from Foreign Countries into British Possessions ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. Q382—1
Rules and Regulations for H.M. Colonial Service ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. 351—19
Statistical Abstracts for the several Colonial and other possessions of the United Kingdom ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Statistical Tables relating to British Colonies, Possessions, and Protectorates ..... E
[*See also* British Empire: Colonies and Great Britain; Colonization; Emigration and Immigration; Federation, Imperial; and names of Colonies.]

——— **French.** [*See* France—Colonies and Dependencies; and names of Colonies.]

——— **German.** [*See* Germany—Colonies and Dependencies; and names of Colonies.]

Colonization and Government of Colonies—*General*—
Colonization ..... Beecham, J. 325—52
Colonization ..... Keller, A. G. 325—60
Fonctionnaires coloniaux ..... Inst. Col. Intern. Bruxelles 354—59-61
Revue économique internationale ..... E
Theory of Colonization; by J. Collier..... Amer. Journ. of Sociology, 11 E
Western Culture in Eastern Lands ..... Vambéry, A. 901—16
[*See also* Colonies and Great Britain; Emigration and Immigration; and sub-heading Colonies and History and Colonisation under names of Countries.]

Colonizing Companies and Schemes—
Objects of the New Zealand Association ... N.Z. Assoc. 993—23

Colorado—
Land of Enchantment..... Whiting, Lilian 917—136
Tertiary History of the Grand Cañon District ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph, 2 E

Colorado River—
Wonders of the Colorado Desert ... James, G. W. 917—111, 112

Colorado State Agricultural College. [For Publications *see* Author Catalogue.]

Coloso Cove [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Colour—
Colour Measurement and Mixture... Abney, Sir W. de W. 535—12
[*See also* Botany, Physiological; Colouration, Animal; Colours and Colouring; Dyes and Dyeing.]

Colour-blindness—
Colour-sight and Colour-blindness; by J. Thomson..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 18 E
Experiments in Color—*in* Time of perception as a measure of differences in sensations ..... Henmon, V. A. C. 152—7
[*See also* Colour-vision; Eye, The.]

Colour Photography—
Colour Photography; ed. by C. Holme ..... Studio Q773—1
Modern methods of carbon printing ..... Marton, A. M. 773—4
Natural-color Photography ..... König, E. 773—5
Penrose's Pictorial Annual..... E
Photographic Optics ..... Johnson, G. L. 773—6
Recent Progress in Color Photography; by T. W. Smillie. Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E
[*See also* Photography.]

Colour-printing—
Colour-printing and Colour-printers ..... Burch, R. M. 655—16
George Baxter; by C. T. C. Lewis ..... 764—1
Japanese Colour Prints; by E. F. Strange ..... S. Kens. Mus.—Educ. Bd. 761—3
[*See also* Printing.]

Colour-vision—
Colour-sight and Colour-blindness; by J. Thomson..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1904 E
Problem of Colour-vision; by J. M. Dane ..... Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E
[*See also* Colour-blindness; Eye, The; Mental Physiology; Optics.]

Colouration—Animal—
Concealing-coloration..... Thayer, A. H. and G. H. Q591—26

——— **Vegetable**—
Répertoire des couleurs, fleurs, feuillages, fruits..... Soc. française des chryanthémistes, et Oberthün, R. 581—139
[*See also* Botany—Physiological.]

Coloured Labour Question—
Asiatic Danger in the Colonies..... Neame, L. E. 325—46
Compulsory Native Labour: Return ..... Gt. Brit. and Col. Off. Q331—36
Correspondence relating to legislation affecting Asiatics in the Transvaal..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Transvaal Q331—24
Great Britain and Ireland—Transvaal Registration (Asiatics) Bill, Further Papers ..... Q331—24
How can Tropical and Sub-tropical Australia be effectively developed? by M. Macfie ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Labour in Portuguese West Africa ... Cadbury, W. A. 326—13
Legislation affecting Asiatics and Labour in Transvaal Mines Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Transvaal Q331—24
Monroe Doctrine of Australia; by F. A. W. Gisborne...Chambers's Journ., ser. 6, 10 E
Mortality amongst Coloured Labourers in the Transvaal Mines, 1906–8 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Transvaal Q331—24
Recruitment of Labour in Madagascar for Transvaal Mines Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Transvaal. Q331—13
Recruitment of Labour in Nyasaland Protectorate for Transvaal and Southern Rhodesia Mines ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—S. Africa Q331—37
Report on the Immigration of Asiatics into Canada ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Canada Q325—15
[*See also* Chinese Question; Emigration; Kanakas; Negroes; Race Problems; Slavery and Slave Trade.]

Colours and Colouring—
Paint and Colour-mixing ..... Jennings, A. S. 668—28
Treatise on Colour Manufacture ..... Zerr, G. 667—22
[*See also* Dyes and Dyeing; Paints and Pigments; Technological Chemistry.]

Columbia, District of. [*See* District of Columbia.]

Comau Inlet [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Combustion—
Engine-room Chemistry..... Gill, Prof. A. H. 621—178
[*See also* Heat.]

Comedies. [*See* Dramatic Literature.]

Comedy—
Le Rire ..... Bergson, H. 157—4
[*See also* Drama, The.]

Comets—
Halley's Comet ..... Turner, Prof. H. H. 523—35
Observations, B.C. 611–A.D. 1640, from Chinese Annals. Williams, J. Q523—25
Researches as to the identity of the Periodic Comet of 1889, 1896, 1903 (Brooks) with the Periodic Comet of 1770 (Lexall). Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts, 22 E
Story of the Comets simply told ..... Chambers, G. F. 523—34
[*See also* Astronomy.]

Comic Literature. [*See* Humour and Comic Literature.]

Commandments. [*See* Decalogue.]

Commentaries—*General Literature.* [*See* names of Authors in the Author Catalogue.]

Commentaries of the Bible. [*See* Bible—Commentaries.]

Commerce and Trade—*General*—

Atlas of the World's Commerce ... Bartholomew, J. G. F380—1
Australia's Place in the Commerce of the World; by H. Y. Braddon Aust. Journ. Educ. 1904 E
British and Foreign Trade and Industry, 1845–1908; Statistical Tables ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. —Trade Bd. Q382—5
Business Organisation ..... Sparling, S. E. 658—15
Business Principles and Practice ..... Braddon, H. Y. 658—23
Careers for our sons..... ... Williams, Rev. G. H. 658—13
Commercial Guide—*in* Jack's Reference Book ..... Jack, T. C. 032—3
Commission permanente sur le régime des sucres, procès-verbaux E
Consular requirements for Exporters and Shippers... Nowery, J. S. 382—30
Economics of Industry ..... Marshall, A. 330—84
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office—Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual series ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office—Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Miscellaneous series ..... E
History of Commerce ..... Day, C. 380—22
History of Shipping Subsidies ..... Meeker, R. 387—3
Home Trade; or, Modern Commercial Practice..... Hooper, F. 658—18
Imagination in Business ..... Deland, L. F. 658—30
International Commercial Policies..... Fisk, G. M. 380—30
Promotion of Foreign Commerce; by N. I. Stone..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 382—29
Seven Practical Opportunities ..... Albert, J. 658—14
Struggle for Foreign Trade; by H. W. Segar ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
[*See also* Adulteration; Advertising; Bankruptcy; Banks and Banking; Book-keeping; Capital; Colonies and Great Britain; Commercial Education; Commercial Law; Commercial Travellers; Consular Reports; Coöperation; Currency: Electric Telegraphs—Administration; Exchange; Finance; Flags; Insurance, Fire, Life, and Marine; Interest; International Law; Monopolies; Office Management; Patents and Trade Marks; Postal Service and Administration; Prices; Professional and Business Ethics; Railways—Administration; Routes for Trade and Travelling; Statistics; Stock Exchange; Stocks and Shares; Tariffs; Telegraph Codes; Trade Protection; Transport; Trusts; Weights and Measures; and sub-heading Commerce and Trade under names of Countries.]

——— *Directories*—

Brooks's Professional, Mercantile and Trade Gazetteer ..... E
Crane's Directory and Buyer's Guide ..... E
Kelly's Directory of Merchants, Manufacturers, and Shippers E
London and Provincial Directory and continental guide, &c.... E

——— *Education.* [*See* Commercial Education.]

——— *Laws and Legislation.* [*See* Commercial Law; Companies—Law; Maritime Law.]

——— *Manuals*—

American Business Enterprise; by D. Knoop ..... Manchester Univ.—Pubs., Econ. Ser. 8 338—68
Business Man's Library ..... 650—9-18
Ginger Talks..... Holman, W. C. 658—32
Imagination in Business ..... Deland, L. F. 658—30
Successful Salesmanship ..... Bottomley, H. H. 658—21
[*See also* Commercial Education; Office Management; Professional and Business Ethics.]

——— *Periodicals*—

African World ..... E
Australian Storekeepers' Journal ..... E
Australian Wine, Spirit, and Tobacco News..... E
Board of Trade Journal..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
Business ..... E

Commerce and Trade—*contd.*

——— *Periodicals—contd.*

By Road and Sea ..... E
Class and Trade Newspapers published in the British Isles. Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press, 1909 E
Daily Commercial News..... E
Dalgety's Review ..... E
Diplomatic and Consular Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. E
Economist ..... E
Hall's Mercantile Gazette ..... E
Hunt's Merchants' Magazine, 1839–54..... E
Imperial Institute, Bulletins ..... E
Merchants and Traders Association, Weekly Trade Reports... E
Statist..... E
Storekeeper and Commercial Record ..... E
Sydney Trade Review..... E

——— *Societies*—

Board of Trade Journal..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
Chambre de Commerce française de Sydney, Compte-rendu des travaux, 1899–1900: Statuts ..... E
New South Wales Chamber of Manufactures, Reports ..... E
Sydney Chamber of Commerce, Reports..... E

——— *Statistics*—

Great Britain and Ireland—Congested District Board, Ireland, Report ..... E
Statistical Abstract for the British Empire... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E

Commercial Correspondence. [*See* Commercial Education.]

Commercial Education—

Aspects of commercial education in Europe ..... Holme, E. R. 650—7
Budget System of Instruction in Book-keeping and Office Practice. Stott and Hoare Q657—10
Budget System of Instruction in Book-keeping and Office Routine. Stott and Hoare Q657—9
Courses of training for business ..... Illinois Univ. E
District Court (Amendment) Act and Commercial Causes Act. Moriarty, J. 347—76
Education for Commerce in the Far East; by J. W. Jenks. New York—Univ., Convocation Procs. 1905 E
Language of Commerce ..... Parkyn, W. A. 658—16, 17
Modern Commercial Correspondence..... Grebby, J. K. 650—19
New South Wales—Education Commissioners' Report... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 4 E
Another copy ..... Q607—4
Pitman's Dictionary of Commercial Correspondence. Pitman, Sir I., and Sons 650—8
Pitman's Progressive Dictator..... Hammond, H. W., and others 653—34
Pitman's Questions in Business Training ..... Hulis, F. 658—28
Should Commercial Education be Secondary or Post-secondary. Aust. Journ. Educ. 1906 E
[*See also* Office Management; Professional and Business Ethics.]

Commercial Geography. [*See* Geography, Commercial.]

Commercial Law—

Australia, Commonwealth of—Commerce Trade Descriptions Act, 1905 ..... Walsh, F. 347—102
Australian Manual of Accountancy and Commercial Law, N.S.W.; ed. by R. C. Teece and H. N. Maclaurin..... Morley, A. C., and others 657—15
Australian Mercantile Law ... Jacobs, P. A., and Holman, W. A. 347—150
Commercial Law ... Nixon, A., and Holland, R. W. 347—127
Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents ..... Q347—56-68
Hand-book of Treaties, &c., relating to Commerce and Navigation, 1907; by G. De Bernhardt ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. 341—7
Interstate Commerce Law as changed by Act of June, 1906. U.S.—Corporations Bur. Q385—7
Introduction to Commercial Law ..... Tillyard, F. 347—113
Jack's Reference Book ..... Jack, T. C. 032—3
Law relating to Covenants in Restraint of Trade... Matthews, J. B., and Adler, H. M. 247—119

Commercial Law—*contd.*
Law relating to the trade description of imports and exports. Aust.—Trade and Customs Dept. 347—68
Leyes Comerciales y maritimas de la América Latina. Walton, C. S. 349—61-65
List of Books, &c., on Railroads: Government Regulation, Government Ownership, &c. ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—54
Pitman's Mercantile Law ..... Slater, J. A. 347-70
Regulation of Commerce under the Federal Constitution. Calvert, T. H. 380—31
Select List of References on Federal Control of Commerce and Corporations ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—63
[*See also* Agents and Agency; Arbitration and Conciliation; Bankruptcy; Banks and Banking; Bills of Exchange; Companies—Law; Consuls and Consular Service; Contracts; Debtor and Creditor; Insurance; Maritime Law; Partnership; Shipping Law; Trusts.]

Commercial Periodicals. [*See* sub-heading Periodicals under Commerce and Trade, and under the different branches of Commerce.]

Commercial Travellers—
Regulations (abroad) with regard to British Commercial Travellers. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. Q380—12
Regulations governing admission of Commercial Travelers and Samples into Foreign Countries ... U.S.—Manufacturers Bur., Bull. Tariff ser. 19 E

Commercial Treaties—
International Commercial Policies..... Fisk, G. M. 380—30

Common Law—British—
Equity and Forms of Action at Common Law; ed. by Chaytor and Whittaker..... Maitland, F. W. 347—155
Short Studies in Common Law; by A. J. Clark ... Common Law Rev., July, 1907 E

Commons—
Great Britain and Ireland—Commons, Report and Special Report, 1908 ..... Q336—27
[*See also* Stock and Pasture Boards.]

Communion, The. [*See* Lord's Supper.]

Communism—
Collectivism ..... Leroy Beaulieu, P. 335—39
Conquest of Bread ..... Kropotkin, Prince P. A. 330—59
New Australia, where Socialism has failed ..... Grahame, S. 335—53
[*See also* Individualism; Socialism.]

Como—
Italian lakes ..... Du Cane, Ella 914—259

Companies—Law—
Companies (Winding-up) Rules, 1909..... Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. 347—149
Company Laws in the British Empire..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Companies Dept. Q347—75
Corporation Laws of the State..... Connecticut—Stat. 374—124
General Rules made pursuant to Companies (Winding-up) Act, 1890 ..... Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. Q347—38
Great Britain and Ireland—Bond Investment Companies (Departmental Committee), Report ..... Q332—7
Great Britain and Ireland—Company Law Amendment (Departmental Committee), Report ..... Q347—75
List of Books, &c., on Railroads: Government Regulation, Government Ownership, &c. ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—54
Reports on registration of firms abroad ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q349—19
Secretarial Work and Practice: also, Company Law... Nixon, A. 347—84
Select List of References on Federal Control of Commerce and Corporations ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—63
[*See also* Bankruptcy; Commercial Law; Corporations and Companies; Stocks and Shares; and the titles of Companies in both Catalogue and Index.]

Com ara'ive Anatomy. [*See* Anatomy, Comparative.]

Compass Variations—
Observations for Variation of the Compass... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. Q538—2
Reports of Liverpool Compass Committee 1855-6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Liverpool Compass Comm. Q522—3
[*See also* Magnetism, Terrestrial; Navigation.]

Compensation. [*See* Workmen's Compensation.]

Competitive Examinations. [*See* Civil Service—Examinations; and sub-heading Examinations under other subjects.]

Composers. [*See* Musicians.]

Compressed Air—
Transmission of Power by Compressed Air; by J. T. Nicolson and R. J. Durley ..... McGill Univ.—Papers, Physics Dept. 6 A 40 S 6
[*See also* Cold Storage; Fruit Trade; Ice-making; Meat Trade; Refrigerating Machinery.]

Compressors—
Steam Consumption of Air Compressors; by W. A. Macleod and J. P. Wood ..... Aust. Inst. Mining Engin., Trans. 12 E

Compulsory Training. [*See* Conscription.]

Concentration—
Power of Concentration ..... Miles, E. H. 159—3

Concentration Camps. [*See* South African War.]

Conchifera. [*See* Lamellibranchiata; Mollusca.]

Conchology—*General*—
American Land Shells; by W. G. Binney ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 28 E
[*See also* Mollusca; Shells.]

By Countries.

——— **Australasia**—
Catalogue of Marine Shells of Victoria; by G. B. Pritchard and J. H. Gatliff ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1905-6 E
Cyclophoridæ, List of..... Cox, Dr. J. C. 594—5
Land-shells from New Caledonia, Nine new species of; by H. B. Preston ..... Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., March, 1907 E
Large example of *Megalatractus aruanus*, L.; by C. Hedley. Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905-7 E
Placostylus bollonsi from New Zealand; by H. Suter... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Prosobranchiata, Notes on; by H. L. Kesteven ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Wilson's Promontory; by G. B. Pritchard..... Vict. Nat., April, 1906 E
Zoology of Paanopa and Nauru Islands, Gilbert Group; by C. Hedley ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-4 E

Conciliation. [*See* Arbitration and Conciliation.]

Concordat. [*See* Church and State; Roman Catholicism—France.]

Concrete and Concrete Construction—
Concrete ..... Trautwine, J. C. 691—14
Concrete and Constructional Engineering ..... E
Concrete and Masonry Dam-construction in New South Wales; by L. A. B. Wade... Inst. Civil Engin., Proc., Nov. 1909 E
Concrete Dwellings and Farm Building; by F. G. Chomley. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Concrete in Australia ..... Building, 1907 E
Concrete Inspection ..... Hill, C. S. 691—13
Concrete-steel Buildings ..... Twelvetrees, W. N. 691—8
Extracts on Reinforced Concrete Design ... .. Taylor, F. W., and Thompson, S. E. 693—10

Concrete and Concrete Construction—*contd.*
Manual of Reinforced Concrete and Concrete Block Construction. Marsh, C. F., and Dunn, W. 691—10
Mortars, Plasters, &c. ..... Hodgson, F. T. 691—12
Reinforced Brickwork Tanks in our Imperial Possessions; by J. Stewart..... .. Concrete and Constructional Engin. 2 E
Reinforced Concrete..... Art and Architecture, 1908 E
Reinforced Concrete .... Rings, F. 693—9
Reinforced Concrete ..... Warren, F. D. 691—7
Reinforced Concrete; by Prof. W. H. Warren.. ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E
Reinforced Concrete Construction; by E. E. L. Wears..... Aust. Insurance and Banking Rec. 1907 E
Reinforced Concrete, Strength of Beams; by W. J. Doak. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Reinforced Concrete-work; by G. C. Elliott..... Building, Jan. 1908 E
Theory of Steel-concrete Arches..... Cain, W. 624—12
Washing and Grading Sand for Concrete; by W. E. Cook. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1906 E
[*See also* Pavements.]

Condemned Books—
Censorship of the Church of Rome..... Putnam, G. H. 098—1, 2
[*See also* Book Rarities; Obscene Publications.]

Condensing and Condensing Machinery—
Design of Condensing Plant..... Wright, F. W. 621—246

Condition of the People. [*See* People, The; Social Economy; Social Problems; Working-classes; and sub-heading Social Life and Customs under names of Countries.]

Confectionery—
Chocolate Confectionery and Manufacture... Jadoutot, A. 642—1
Modern Baker, Confectioner, and Caterer ..... Kirkland, J. Q641—5–10
Points on Piping; by "Waratah" .... Aust. Bakers' and Confectioners' Journ. 1906 E
[*See also* Baking; Bread; Cookery and Cookery Schools.]

Conflict of Laws. [*See* Private International Law.]

Confucianism—
Sacred Literature ..... Hurst, G. L. 290—1
Studies in Chinese Religion ..... Parker, Prof. E. H. 299—28

Congo Free State—
Answer to Mark Twain ..... 967—8
Congo and Coasts of Africa ..... Davis, R. H. 916—115
Congo State ..... Castelein, Rev. A. 967—9
Correspondence, Administration of the Independent State of the Congo ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q967—7
Correspondence respecting Taxation of Natives, and other questions ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q967—7
Further Correspondence respecting the Independent State of the Congo (nos. 1, 2, 1908) ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q967—7
Great Britain and the Congo..... Morel, E. D. 967—13
Grenfell, G., and the Congo; by Sir H. Johnston ... 967—10, 11
Red Rubber..... Morel, E. D. 326—6
Tour in the Congo Free State ..... Dorman, M. R. P. 916—67

Congo, French—
British Case in French Congo ..... Morel, E. D. 967—7

Congregationalism—
Australasian Independent .... E
Congregational Australasian Inter-state Conference and Queensland Jubilee, 1903, Record Volume ..... 285—7
History of English Congregationalism... Dale, Rev. R. W. 285—13
New South Wales Congregational Union—Year-book and Handbook..... E
Sentinel .... F285—1
[*See also* Calvinism; Church and State; Presbyterianism; Puritans and Puritanism.]

Congress, United States. [*See* United States—Congress in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications; and the same heading in the Index for descriptive works.]

Conic Sections—
Apollonius Pergaeus; quae Graece exstant, ed. I. L. Heiberg. 888—76, 77
Opuscula; ed. I. L. Heiberg ..... Serenus Antinoensis 888—422
[*See also* Geometry; Mathematics.]

Coniferæ—
Evergreen Trees of Colorado ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 130 E
Illustrations of Conifers ..... Baker, H. C. Q585—1, 2
Pines of Australia; by R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith... N.S.W.—Tech. Mus., Tech. ed., ser. 14 Q585—3
[*See also* Pines; and names of other Trees.]

Conjuring—
History of Playing Cards ..... Taylor, Rev. E. S. 795—1
Magician Annual, 1909–10 ..... Goldston, W. Q791—1
Tricks and Illusions .. .. Goldston, W. 793—5
[*See also* Magic; Witchcraft.]

Connecticut—*General*—
Connecticut as a Corporate Colony ..... Mead, N. P. 974—17
Geographic Dictionary of Connecticut; by H. Gannett ... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 118 E
Trolley Trips through Southern New England... White and Warner 917—108

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Connecticut at the World's Fair..... Connecticut—Louisiana Purchase Exposition Comm. 606—36

——— *Constitution*—
Connecticut—Constitutional Convention, Journal, 1902 342—64

——— *History*—
Connecticut Historical Society, Collections ..... E

——— *Statistics*—
Register and Manual .... Connecticut—State Dept. E

Conscience—
Not guilty ..... Blatchford, R. 136—3
[*See also* Freedom of the Will.]

Consciousness—
Consciousness..... .. Marshall, H. R. 126—5
Forging of Passion into Power ..... Boole, Mary E. 130—15
Roots of Reality..... Bax, E. B. 126—2
Scientific Idealism ..... Kingsland, W. 113—2
Time and Free Will ..... Bergson, Prof. H. 126—6
[*See also* Knowledge, Theory of; Reality; Senses.]

Conscription—
Compulsory Service—*in* The Army in 1906 ... Forster, H. O. A.—354—41
Invasion and Conscription ..... Farrer, J. A. 355—195
Voluntary *versus* Compulsory Service—*in* War and the World's Life..... ..... Maude, Col. F. W. 355—142

Conservation of Water. [*See* Water Supply.]

Conservatism—
Churchill, Lord Randolph; by W. S. Churchill ... 923—415, 416
Lord Beaconsfield and other Tory Memories..... Kebbel, T. E. 923—485
[*See also* Great Britain - Politics; Unionists.]

Consolation—
Mourner, or afflicted relieved ..... Grosvenor, Rev. B. 242—4
[*See also* Death; Moral Philosophy; Religion.]

Conspiracies—Law—
Evolution of Law relating to Boycotts; by R. L. McWilliams. Common Law Rev., July, 1907 E

Constantinople—*General*—
Constantinople ..... Amicis, E. de 914—295, 296
Constantinople ..... Barth, H. Q914—55
Constantinople ..... Goble, W. 914—297
Constantinople and the Greek Islands, 1833... Auldjo, J. 914—293
Journey from Constantinople to England ..... Walsh, Rev. R. 914—294
Journey through Albania and other provinces of Turkey to Constantinople ..... Broughton, Baron Q914—35, 36
Walls of Constantinople ..... Baker, Capt. B. G. 949—50
[*See also* Byzantine Empire.]

——— *History* —
Constantinus I: the reorganisation of the empire and the triumph of the Church; by J. B. Firth ..... 923—390
Critobuli Imbriotae libri v de rebus gestis Mechemetis II 1451-6 —*in* Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 5 ..... Müller, K Q888—5
Scriptores originvm Constantinopolitanarvm..... Preger, Th. 889—15, 16

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs*—
Constantinople ..... Amicis, E. de 914—295, 296

Constitutional History—*General*—
Lectures on early English history ..... Stubbs, W., Bp. 942—8
[*See also* Aristocracy; Constitutions of Countries; Crown, The; Democracy; and the sub-headings Constitution and Constitutional Law, Constitutional History, and Parliament, under names of Countries.]

Constitutional Law—*General*—
Constitutional Decisions ..... Marshall, J. 342—67, 68
Miscellaneous Writings, 2 ..... Lieber, F. 814—11
[*See also* Constitutions of Countries, and the sub-heading Constitution and Constitutional Law, under names of Countries.]

Constitutions of Countries—*General*—
Modern Constitutions ..... Dodd, W. F. 342—86, 87
[*See also* Aristocracy; Cabinet, The; Constitutional History; Constitutional Law; Democracy; and the sub-headings Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c., under names of Countries.]

Consular Reports—
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office, Diplomatic and Consular Reports..... E
United States—Commerce and Labor Deptartment, Monthly Consular Reports ..... E
[*See also* subjects treated of by the Reports.]

Consuls and Consular Service—
Almanach de Gotha ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland, Foreign Office List ..... E
[*See also* Ambassadors and Diplomatists; Commercial Law; International Law; and Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office in Author Catalogue.]

Consumption—*General*—
Life Tables: Phthisis in England, 1881-90, 1891-1900... Manchester —Vict. Univ. Pub. Health Lab. Lectures, 1904 E
[*See also* Bacteriology; Germs in Disease; Lungs; Tuberculin; Tuberculosis; and Koch, Dr. R., in Author Catalogue.]

——— *Causes and Prevention of, Public Health*—
State Segregation of Consumptives; by R. C. Cleemann. Amer. Climatological Assoc., Trans. 1906 E

——— *Pathology and Pathological Anatomy of*—
Ophthalmo-reaction in diagnosis of Tuberculosis; by Dr. S. Gillies. Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1908 E

——— *Treatment of*—
Consumption, a National Disease and its Remedy; by C. Reissmann ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 11 E
Open-air Treatment of Consumption—*in* Air and Health. Macfie, Dr. R. C. 613—112
Sanatorium Treatment, from a Public Health point of view; by A. H. Gault..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 11 E
Treatment of Consumption ..... Wilkinson, Dr. W. C. 616—81

Contagious and Infectious Diseases—Pathology—
The New Hygiene..... Metchnikoff, E. 614—111
Nursing Infectious Diseases; by Dr. D. Wallace ... Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E

——— **Public Health**—
Contagious Diseases Hospital, Launceston, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Great Britain and Ireland—General Register Office, England, Annual Summary ..... E
Insects and Disease; by Dr. A. J. Turner ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 21 E
"Missed" cases in the spread of infectious diseases... Manchester—Vict. Univ. Pub. Health Lab. Lectures, 1904 E
Scotland—Local Government Board, Annual Reports, Supplements ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Scot. E
Statistics of Infectious Disease Notifications... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Scot., Supp. Rept. 1907 E
[*See also* Anthrax; Bacteriology; Bubonic Plague; Cancer; Disinfection; Dysentery; Epidemics; Fevers; Germs in Disease; Hospitals; Hydrophobia; Hygiene; Leprosy; Pathology; Prostitution; Public Health; Quarantine; Sanitation; Scarlet Fever; Septicæmia; Small-pox; Social Purity; Tuberculosis; Typhoid Fever; Vaccination; Yellow Fever; and names of other Infectious Diseases.]

Continuation Schools—
Code of Regulations for Continuation Classes ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. E
Continuation School in England and elsewhere..... Sadler, M. E. 374—10
Continuation School in the United States; by A. J. Jones. U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 1, 1907 E
Report on Attendance, Compulsory or otherwise ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 371—60, 61

Contraband of War—
Commerce in War... Jones, L. A. Atherley-, and Bellot, H. H. L. Q341—6
International Law and Diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War. Hershey, A. S. 341—69
[*See also* International Law; Neutrality; War—International Law.]

Contracts—Law—
Contracts of Indemnity; by T. F. Martin ... Common Law Rev., Sept. 1906 E
Law of Building, Engineering, and Ship-building Contracts. Hudson, A. A. Q692—1, 2
Law of Contracts; by D. S. Edwards ... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Proc. 1906 E
Manual of Common Law ..... Smith, J. W. 347—64
[*See also* Commercial Law; Debtor and Creditor; Insurance; Mortgages; Partnership.]

Convalescent Homes and Hospitals—
Carrington Centennial Hospital for Convalescents, Reports ... E
Thomas Walker Convalescent Hospital, Reports..... E

Conversion—
Du diable à Dieu..... Retté, A. 282—39
[*See also* Missions and Missionary Work; Revivals.]

Conveyancing—
Conveyancing Bill (Select Committee), Report, &c. ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1907, 2 E
Conveyancing in New Zealand..... Martin, T. F. 347—18
Conveyancing Precedents and Forms ..... Hogg, J. E. 347—15
Elphinstone's Introduction to Conveyancing. Elphinstone, Sir H. W. 347—86
Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents ..... Q347—56-68
Great Britain and Ireland—Conveyancing Bill, Married Women's Property Bill, Settled Land Bill (Select Committee, House of Lords), Report..... Q347—76
Law of Real Property in New South Wales... Kemp, R. E. 347—16
[*See also* Deeds; Land Tenure; Real Property.]

Convict Labour. [*See* Prison Labour.]

Convicts and Convict System—New South Wales—
Horrors of Transportation ..... Platt, J. V919
[*See also* New South Wales—History and Colonization.]

Cook Bay, or Hanga Roa [Easter Island]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Cook Islands—
Cook and other Islands... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Ordinances of Cook and other Islands..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1906, 1 E

Cookery and Cookery Schools—
Apsley Cookery-book..... Webster, Mrs. J. J. 641—15
Broadlands Cookery-book... Behnke, Kate F., and Henslowe, E. C. 641—23
Cereal Foods and their preparation ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 200 E
Dudley Book of Cookery and Household Recipes ..... Dudley, Countess of 641—20
Effect of different methods of cooking upon the thoroughness and ease of digestion of meat... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 193 E
Goulburn Cookery-book ..... Rutledge, Jean 641—7
Guide to Modern Cookery ..... Escoffier, A. Q641—4
Hawkesbury and Shoalhaven Calendar ..... Woodhill and Co. 919—128
"Lady Chef"..... Greene, Hylda 641—13
Melbourne Cookery-book ..... Elmes, F. F. 641—17
New Cookery..... Miles, E. H. 641—18
Practical Australian Cookery..... ..... Monro, Amie M. 641—10
Practical Cookery for School Pupils..... Rankin, H. 641—9
Preparation of Vegetables for the table ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 256 E
Special Report on teaching of cooking to public elementary school children in England and Wales..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 641—12
Teaching the rudiments of cooking in the class-room for teachers in Indian Schools..... U.S.—Indian Affairs Off. 641—11
Vegetarian Cookery .... George, Florence A. 641—19
[*See also* Bread; Confectionery; Dietetics; Domestic Economy; Food; Fruit-canning; Vegetarianism.]

Coonanglebah. [*See* Dunk Island.]

Co-operation and Co-operative Movements—*General*—
Agricultural Co-operation; by Prof. Avramovitch—*in* Servia by the Servians..... Stead, A. 949—47
Britain for the Briton ..... Cooper, Sir W. E. 330—97
Co-operation at home and abroad..... Fay, C. R. 334—31
Co-operative Banking ..... Wolff, H. W. 334—26
Co-operative Industry ..... Aves, E. 334—29
Co-operative Wholesale Societies, Limited, Annual..... E
From Competition to Co-operation ..... Ross, J. 334—24
Fruit-growers Associations ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 122 E
History of Co-operation..... Holyoake, G. J. 334—20, 21
Holyoake, G. J., Life and Letters; by J. McCabe... 923—574, 575
Industrial and Co-operative Societies Bill, Special Committee Reports—*in* Journal of the House of Commons, 1906–7, App. pt. 1..... Canada—Parl. E
Industrial Co-operation ..... Coöperative Union, Ltd. 334—19
National and Social Problems ..... Harrison, F. 304—9
Scottish Co-operative Educational Committees' Association, Tracts. 334—27
Syndicats agricoles ..... Roequigny du Fayel, Comte de 334—18
Uprising of the Many ..... Russell, C. E. 331—131
[*See also* Building Societies; Capital and Labour; Friendly Societies; Insurance; Labour Settlements; Savings Banks; Socialism; Trades Unions.]
munities.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Almanach de la coopération française ..... Union coopérative des sociétés françaises de consommation E
Avenue ..... F 19 U 7
Coöperator ..... E
Cooperator's Year-book ..... Co-op. Productive Federation E
Economic Review..... E

——— *Societies*—
Civil Service Co-operative Society of New South Wales, Reports E
Co-operative Union Limited, Annual Co-operative Congresses E
International Coöperative Alliance, Reports of Congresses..... E

Co-operative Banks—
People's Banks..... Wolff, H. W. 334—32

Copeland Island [Ireland]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Copper and Copper-ores—*General*—
Copper Hand-book; by H. J. Stevens.. ..... E
Great Fitzroy Copper and Gold-mine; by B. Dunstan ... Q'land—Geol. Surv., Pub. 216 E
Mount Malcolm Copper-mine; by H. P. Woodward... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 32 E
[*See also* Copper-mining; Engraving; Metallurgy; Mineralogy; Smelting.]

——— **Economic Geology**—
Copper in Andesite, Fiji; by H. I. Jensen ... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 41 E
Copper-ores and their occurrence; by H. E. West .. N.Z. Mines Rec., April, 1907 E
Copper-smelting; by H. M. Howe... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 26 E
Cupriferous Porphyrite and Quartz Veins in Nelligen District; by H. I. Jensen ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 42 E

——— **Metallurgy**—
Behaviour and Eliminition of Impurities in Copper-smelting and Refining; by G. C. McMurtry... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 11 E
Copper-mining Industry in New South Wales; by J. E. Carne. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Min. Resources, 6 E
Extraction of Copper from Ore: New Electrolytic Process; by W. Stoeger ..... Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1907 E
Lead and Copper-smelting and Copper-converting... Hixon, H. W. 669—41
Mining and Metallurgy of Copper; by F. W. Sewell... Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 12 E
Progress in Rapid Oxidation Processes applied to Copper-smelting; by R. C. Stieht ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 11 E
Use of Ammonia and its compounds in cyaniding cupriferous ores and tailings; by A. Jarman and E. Le Gay Brereton... Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans. 14 E

Copper-mining—
Chile of To-day ..... Chili—Year-book E
Copper-mines of the World ..... Weed, W. H. 622—47
Copper-mining in Japan; by E. W. Nardin ... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 6 E
Mining and Smelting at Mt. Lyell, Tasmania; by R. C. Stieht. Mineral Industry, 1907 E
Mitchell Grass and Malachite; by R. Bedford ... World's Work, Aug. 1908 E
Report on Drake Gold and Copper-field; by E. C. Andrews. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Min. Res. 12 E
Walhalla or Thomson River Copper-mine; by W. Baragwanath, jun. Vict.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 20 E
Work and Methods at Yelta Copper-mine; by L. G. Hancock. Aust. Inst. of Mining Engin., Trans. 11 E
[*See also* Copper and Copper-ores.]

Coppersmith's Work—
Collector's Manual ..... Moore, N. H. Q739—18

Coptic Language—
Coptic and Greek Texts of the Christian Period; by H. R. Hall. Brit. Mus.—Egyptian and Assyrian Antiq. Q493—1

Coptic Literature—
Catalogue of Coptic MSS. in the John Rylands Library, Manchester. Crum, W. E. Q493—2

Copyright and Literary Property—
Australia, Commonwealth of, Copyright Act, 1905..... Walsh, F. 347—81
Bulletins [detailed in Author Catalogue] ..... U.S.—Copyright Register Off. E
Copyright in Japan ..... U.S.—Copyright Reg. Off., Bull. 11 E
Copyright Register, Reports..... Lib. of Cong., Repts. E
Correspondence respecting the Revised Convention of Berne, Berlin, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intern. Copyright Conf. Q341—14
Digest of the Law of Copyright ..... Macgillivray, E. J. 655—7
Great Britain and Ireland—Copyright Bills [H.L.] (Select Committee), Report, &c... ..... Q655—5

Copyright and Literary Property—*contd.*
International Copyright; by A. Gibson ..... Common Law Rev., July, 1907 E
Law of Copyright (4th ed., by J. M. Easton) ... Copinger, W. A. Q347—19
Law of Copyright, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Law of Copyright Comm. Q347 146
Law of International Copyright..... ..... Briggs, W. 655—3
Law relating to the trade description of imports and exports. Aust.—Trade and Customs Dept. 347—68
Statutes of Practical Utility, 2..... ..... Aust.—Stat. E
Subject List .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib. Ser. 3 Cat. Room
[*See also* Patents and Trade-marks.]

Coral Reefs—
Coral and Atolls ..... Jones, F. W.- 593—20
Coral Reefs of the Great Barrier, Queensland; by C. Hedley and T. G. Taylor..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 11 E
Hawaii, Ostmikronesien und Samoa..... Krämer, A. 919—113

Coralie Cove [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Corals—
Living Coral in Gulf St. Vincent; by W. Howchin..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Proc. 1909 E
New and rare Corals from Funafuti; by G. C. Bourne ..... Linn. Soc. Lond., Journ., Zool. 29 E
Opereulate *Madreporaria rugosa* from Yass, New South Wales; by A. J. Shearsby ..... Geol. Mag., Dec. 1906 E

Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington. [For Catalogues and other Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Cordova—
Cordoue et Grenade ..... Schmidt, C. E. Q914—56
Moorish Remains in Spain..... Calvert, A. F. Q723—4
Southern Spain..... Haddon, T., and Calvert, A. F. 914—399

Cordova Bay—
[Chart] Cordova Bay and Hetta Inlet, 1907... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Corea—*General*—
Empires and Emperors... Vay von Vaja und Luskod, Mgr. Count. 915—187
Face of Manchuria..... Kemp, E. G. 915—293
Nearer and Farther East ..... Zwemer, S. M., and Brown, Rev. A. J. 275—13
Passing of Korea ..... Hulbert, H. B. Q951—7
Peace or War East of Baikal..... Harrison, E. J. 951—49
Sailing Directions for Japan, Korea, and adjacent seas... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—14
Signs and Portents in the Far East ..... Cotes, E. 951—42

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Prospects of Trade; by J. B. Suttor ..... N.S.W.—Intell. Dept., Bull. 10 E
Trade, 1906; by J. B. Suttor... N.S.W.—Intell. Dept., Bull. 19 E
Trade of Corea, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3880, 4120 E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Voyage of Discovery..... ..... Hall, Capt. B. Q915—10

——— *History*—
Passing of Korea..... ..... Hulbert, H. B. Q951—7

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Asiatic Pilot, 1909 ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—167
[Charts] Shoan Harbour, 1900. Masampo and Pu To Channel, On Shan Tin, Port Lazareff and Yung Hing Bay, West Coast, 1906. A San Anchorage and Approaches, Amanyoku Kau, Ping Yang Inlet and Yalu Piang Approaches; Seul, Approaches, including Techong Group, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8
[Charts] Chukupen Bay, Chuksan Fo, Fusan Harbour to Chukupen Bay, Sajan Kay Approaches, 1908 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Corea—*contd.*
——— *Politics, Foreign*—
New Far East..... Millard, T. F. 952—32

Corimandel Coast [India]—
[Chart] Madras to Calimere Point, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Corn. [*See* Cereals; Maize; Wheat.]

Corns and Bunions. [*See* Foot.]

Cornwall—*General*—
Cornwall... Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—33
Cornish Coast ..... Harper, C. G. 914—438, 439
Literary Rambles in West of England ... Salmon, A. L. 828—38
Wild Life at the Land's End ..... Tregarthen, J. C. 799—23

——— *Biography*—
Cornish Characters and Strange Events ... Gould, Rev. S. Baring- 920—33

——— *History*—
Cornish Characters and Strange Events... Gould, Rev. S. Baring- 920—33

Coronations—
Crowning of the Kings of Britain..... Gentlewoman Q394—15
Crowns and Coronations ..... Jones, W. 394—20
Record of Coronation Service and Ceremony, 1902..... Illustrated London News F394—1

Coroners—
Law relating to Coroners and Coroners' Inquests ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q352—35

Corporations and Companies—
Economist ..... E
Nationality of Corporations; by P. Arminjon ..... U.S.—Spanish Treaty Claims Comm. Q341—10
New Hampshire—Secretary of State, Annual Reports: annual returns of corporations..... New Hampshire—Repts. E
Statist ..... E
Taxation of Corporations in Massachusetts ..... Friedman, H. G. 336—70
Trust Companies in the United States; by G. Cator ..... Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies, 20 E
[*See also* Bankruptcy; Bonds; Companies—Law; Guilds; Stocks; Trusts; and names of individual Companies.]

Correction, Houses of. [*See* Prisons.]

Correspondence. [*See* Commercial Education; Letters—Correspondence.]

Corrosion and Fouling—
Boiler-waters: Scale, Corrosion, Foaming..... Christie, W. W. 621—96
Corrosion and Preservation of Iron and Steel ... Cushman, A. S., and Gardner, H. A. 691—16
Corrosion of Iron ..... U.S.—Pub. Roads, Bull. 30 E
Warships: a text-book ..... Attwood, E. L. 623—32

Corsica—
Romantic Corsica .... Renwick, G. 914—428

Corsini Entrance [Adriatic Sea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Corundum—
Occurrence and distribution of Corundum in the United States. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 180 E

Cosmetics—
Complete Practical Treatise on Perfumery ..... Cooley, A. J. 668—21
Perfumery and kindred arts ..... Cristiani, R. S. A 25 V 3
[*See also* Perfumery.]

Cosmogony—
Elements of Physiophilosophy; by L. Oken ..... Ray Soc. 10 E
Modern Cosmogonies ..... Clorke, Agnes M. 523—24
[*See also* Astronomy; Cosmology; Creation; Earth; Force; Geology; Matter; Space; Time.]

Cosmology—
Design in Nature ..... Pettigrew, Dr. J. B. Q501—1-3
Electrical Theory and the Problem of the Universe. Tunzelmann, G. W. de 113—5
Life of the Universe..... ..... Arrhenius, S. 113—3, 4
Représentation du temps dans la religion et la magie..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. religieuses, Rapport annuel, 1904–5 E
Scientific Idealism ..... Kingsland, W. 113—2
[*See also* Astronomy; Creation; Earth, The; Force; Geology; Matter; Religion and Science; Space; Time.]

Cost of Living. [*See* Living, Cost of.]

Costa Rica—
Central America and its Problems..... Palmer, F. 917—132
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 917—130
What I saw in the Tropics..... Pearson, H. C. 633—32

Costume—
Chats on Costume ... . Rhead, G. W. 391—6
Costume as illustrated by Greek Statuette—*in* Greek Terra-Cotta Statuettes .... Huish, M. B. 733—14
Costume as illustrated by monumental brasses ..... Druitt, H. 391—7
Costume en Provence..... Roux, J. C. 391—18
Costume: Fanciful, Historical, and Theatrical ..... Aria, Mrs. E. 391—20
Costume of the Period—*in* Days of the Directoire ... Allinson, A. 944—127
Dress worn at Court ..... Bennet, H. G. 391—8
English Costume ..... Calthrop, D. C. 391—9-11
Fancy Dresses described..... Holt, A. 391—15
Greek Dress .... Abrahams, Ethel B. 391—17
Heritage of Dress ..... Webb, W. M. 391—16
Historic Dress, 1607–1800 ..... McClellan, Elisabeth Q391—2
Literary Pageant Ball... Syd. Mail and Town and Country Journ., May 15-22, 1907 E
Modes and Manners of the 19th Century ..... Edwardes, Marian 391—21-23
Trachten des christlichen Mittelalters... Hefner-Alteneck, J. H. von Q391—5-7
[*See also* Arms and Armour; Boots and Shoes; Cosmetics; Dress-making; Ecclesiastical Vestments; Fancy Work; Fans; Fashion Journals; Gloves; Jewellery; Millinery; Perfumery; Uniforms.]

Cottages. [*See* Dwelling-houses.]

Cotton—Cultivation—
Agriculture in Asia Minor, with special reference to Cotton Cultivation; by W. R. Dunstan ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Imp. Inst. Q633—1
Birds that eat the Cotton-boll Weevil, Report; by A. H. Howell. U.S.—Biol. Surv., Bull. 25 E
Boll-weevil Problem, with reference to reducing damage... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 344 E
Breeding Early Cotton to escape boll-weevil damage ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 314 E
Cotton ..... Burkett, C. W. 633—20
Cotton Boll-worm, 1903-6..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bulls. 191, 212, 260 E
Cotton Culture; by D. Thomatis—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 22 ..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Cotton Culture in Corea, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 654 E
Cotton Experiments; by C. L. Newman..... S. Carolina—Agr Exper. Stn., Bull. 120 E
Cotton-growing; by H. A Cowper..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. May, 1908 E
Cotton-growing in Australia ..... Bottomley, J. Q633—3
Cotton-growing in Australia; by M. Macile—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 22..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Cotton-growing in New South Wales; by W. R. Fry... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Cotton-growing in Queensland; by D. Jones... Q'land Agr. Journ., 1908 E

Cotton—*contd.*
——Cultivation—*contd.*
Cotton-growing in the Northern Territory; by J. Bottomley. Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers, 1905, 3 E
Cotton, Gum, and other economic products in Northern Nigeria, 1905 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off., Col. Repts., Misc. Ser. 31 E
Cotton Industry; by A. C. Macdonald—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 22 ..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Cotton Insects in Texas..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 57 E
Cotton-plants of the World .... Watt, Sir G. Q633—5
Cotton Trade Monopoly: Australia's Opportunity; by A. C. Macdonald—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 21..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Cultivation of Cotton; by A. C. Macdonald—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 21..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Egyptian Cotton in the South-western United States ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 128 E
Factors in the natural control of the Mexican Cotton-boll Weevil. U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 74 E
Improvement of Indian Cotton ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Q633—1
Land suitable for Cotton Cultivation; by A. C. Macdonald—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal 21 ..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Parasites of the Cotton-boll Weevil ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 73 E
Proliferation as a factor in the natural control of the Mexican Cotton-boll Weevil ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 59 E
Quebracho and Cotton in the Argentine Chaco, 1905... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 639 E
Relation of Birds to the Cotton-boll Weevil ... U.S.—Biol. Surv., Bull. 29 E
Report by Prof. W. Dunstan on the Agricultural Resources of Cyprus, with special reference to cotton cultivation... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Cyprus Q633—1
Report on England's Cotton Industry; by W. Whittam... U.S.—Manufactures Bur. 338—62
Sea Island Cotton: its Culture, Improvement, and Diseases. U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 302 E
Social organization and breeding habits of the cotton-protecting Kelep of Guatemala; by O. F. Cook ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Tech. ser. [Bull.] 10 E
United States—Entomology Bureau, Bulletins, 45, 51 ..... E
Weevil-resisting adaptations of the cotton-plant; by O. F. Cook. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.—Bull. 88 E

——— Manufacture—
Cotton ..... Burkett, C. W. 633—20
Cotton..... Intern. Lib. Tech. 76, 78 677—19, 20
Cotton Fabrics in British India and the Philippines; by W. A. G. Clark ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 677—11
Cotton Fabrics in Middle Europe; by W. A. G. Clark ... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 677—16
Cotton-growing and Ginning: by P. G. Wicken ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Cotton Industry and Trade ..... Chapman, S. J. 338—45
Cotton-mills of China, 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 629 E
Cotton-weaver's Hand-book..... Heylin, H. B. 677—17
Humidity and Ventilation in Cotton-weaving Sheds, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q613—13
[*See also* Dyes and Dyeing; Textile Fabrics; Weaving.]

Cotton Trade—
Commercial Cotton Crop, 1903–4; by J. L. Watkins ..... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 34 E
Cotton ..... Burkett, C. W. 633—20
Cotton-growing in Australia ..... Bottomley, J. Q633—3
Cotton Industry and Trade ..... Chapman, S. J. 338—45
Foreign Markets for the sale of American Cotton Products. U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 382—26
Report on England's Cotton Industry; by W. Whittam... U.S.—Manufactures Bur. 338—62

Council of Constance—
History of the Council of Constance..... Lenfant, J. Q270—5, 6

Council of Trent—
History of the Reformation..... Lindsay, Rev. T. M. 270—37

Counterpoint—
Art of Counterpoint..... Kitson, C. H. 781—8
[*See also* Music—General.]

Country Life and Pleasures. [*See* Rural Life.]

County Councils—
English Local Government..... Webb, S., and Beatrice 352—52
[*See also* London County Council.]

County Courts—
Index to County Court Districts (England and Wales)... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—County Courts Dept. Q347—78
London County Courts' Directory ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—County Courts Dept. Q347—77

County Maps. [*See* under each County.]

Courses of Instruction in Colleges and Universities. [*See* Education—Universities and Colleges; Universities—Calendars and Registers; and titles of Colleges and Universities in the Author Catalogue.]

Court Guides—
Almanach de Gotha ..... E

Court Life and Customs—
Auberge des princes en exil ..... Gossart, E. 923—430
Authentic Records of the Court of England .. Hamilton, Lady A. 942—137
Court Life in China ..... Headland, Prof. I. T 915—273
Court Life in the Dutch Republic, 1638–89... Zuylen van Nyevelt, Suzette, Baroness van 949—30
Marie de Médicis and the French Court; by L. Batiffol; tr. by Mary King ..... 923—569
Memoirs of Courts of Sweden and Denmark, reigns of Christian VII and Gustavus III and IV ..... Secret Court Memoirs 948—5, 6
Romances of Royalty ..... 923—671-683
Six years at the Russian court ..... Eagar, M. 914—269
Their Majesties' Court, 1906 ..... Davies, A. C. F.- Q920—35
Versailles and the court under Louis XIV... Farmer, J. E. 923—372

Court Practice and Procedure—
County Court Procedure, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—County Court Procedure Q347—143
Forms of Practical Proceedings (9th ed.) ... Chitty, T. 347—109
Practice of Court of Queen's Bench, &c. (Chitty's Archbold, 12th ed. by Prentice) ..... Archbold, J. F. 347—107, 108
Rules of the Court of Claims, United States ..... U.S.—Court of Claims 347—101

Courtesy—
How to be Happy though Civil ..... Hardy, Rev. E. J. 177—10
[*See also* Etiquette.]

Courts-martial, Military and Naval—
Instruction sur le service judiciaire... Belgium—War Off. 355—93
Manual, 1908 ..... U.S.—Chief of Staff 344—6
Rules of Procedure..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—98
[*See also* Military Law.]

Courts of Law. [*See* Law Courts.]

Covenanters—
Argyll, 9th Earl of: a Scots Earl in Covenanting Times; by Rev. J. Willcock ..... 923—556
Covenanters: a History of the Church in Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution... Hewison, Rev. J. K. Q274—3, 4
[*See also* Church of Scotland; Presbyterianism.]

Covent Garden Theatre—
Annals of Covent Garden Theatre... Wyndham, H. S. 792—20, 21

Cow-peas—
Cow-pea Experiments ..... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 70, 77 E
Cow-pea Hay ..... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 80 E
History of the Cowpea and its introduction into America... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 102 E
United States—Agriculture Department, Bulletin 318 ..... E
[*See also* Beans; Forage Plants; Leguminosæ; Manures and Fertilizers; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Cows. [*See* Butter; Cattle; Cheese; Dairy Cattle; Dairy-farming; Milk.]

Cranberries—
Cranberry Diseases..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 110 E
Cranberry investigations conducted in co-operation with the Office of Experimental Stations, United States Agricultural Department ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 119 E
Cranberry Spraying Experiments, 1905... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 100 E

Cranes—Machinery—
Cranes; tr. by A. Tolhausen ..... Böttcher, A. Q621—37
Mechanical Handling of Material ..... Zimmer, G. F. Q621—26
[*See also* Lifts, Hoists, and Elevators.]

Craniology—
Australian Forehead; by Dr. D. J. Cunningham... Anth. Essays presented to E. B. Tylor Q572—28
[*See also* Anthropology; Brain; Evolution—Biology; Phrenology.]

Crayfishes—
Regeneration of Crayfish Appendages; by M. J. Steele... Missouri Univ.—Studies, 2 E
[*See also* Crustacea.]

Creation—Natural Theology—
De aeternitate mundi contra Proclum; ed. H. Rabe. Ioannes Philoponus 888—400
De opificio mundi; ed. W. Reichardt .... Ioannes Philoponus 888—401
[*See also* Bible; Cosmogony; Earth; Evolution; Geology; God; Man, Natural History and Development of; Religion and Science; Soul.]

Creches—
Conference of Day Nurseries, Boston, 1897..... 362—11
Garden Cities, 1 ..... Sennett, A. R. 331—52
Report on Crèches or Day Nurseries ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 884—Pub. Control Comm. E
Report on school attendance of children below the age of five. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 372—33

Credit System and Public Credit—
Credit; by J. L. Laughlin... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Studies, 1 4 Q308—1
Use of Loan Credit in Modern Business; by T. B. Veblen. Chicago Univ.—Decennial Studies, 1 4 Q308—1
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Currency.]

Cremation—
Cleanliness *versus* Corruption..... Gower, Rt. Hon. Lord R. S.- 393—4
Modern Cremation ..... Creed, Hon. J. M. 614—114
Realities and Ideals ..... Harrison, F. 824—116
[*See also* Burial; Cemeteries.]

Creosote—
Analysis and grading of Creosotes..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 112 E
Fractional Distillation of Coal-tar Creosote... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 80 E

Crests. [*See* Badges; Heraldry.]

Crete—*Antiquities*—
La Crète ancienne ..... Lagrange, M.-J. Q913—87
Crete, the Forerunner of Greece ... Hawes, C. H., and Harriet B. 913—92
Discoveries in Crete ..... Burrows, R. M. 913—80
Palaces of Crete ..... Mosso, A. Q913—84
Scripta Minoa ..... Evans, A. J. Q481—2

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] Grandes Bay, Kola Limniones, Sitia Bay, 1906. Suda Bay Anchorage, 1908... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11, 12

Cricket—
Aboriginal Cricketers ..... Town and Country Journ., Feb. 26, 1908 E
Australasian Cricket, Bibliography ..... Davis, J. C. Q016—58
Australian Cricket Annual ..... 797—12
Complete cricketer..... Knight, A. E. 797—14
Cricketers' Almanac ..... Wisden, J. E
Great Bowlers and Fielders ..... Beldam, G. W., and Fry, C. B. 797—13
East Melbourne Cricket Club, History, 1860–1910 ..... 797—22
John Wisden's Cricketers' Almanack ..... Wisden, J. E
New South Wales Cricket Annual, 1907..... E
Official Souvenir of Warner's Team, 1903–4 ..... 797—8
[*See also* Sports.]

Crime—*General*—
Criminal Statistics—*in* Census and Statistics ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Criminal Statistics and Religion..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Desde la cárcel..... Lamas G., A. 365—14
On the Witness-stand ..... Münsterberg, H. 364—18
Prisoner at the Bar ..... Train, A. C. 343—32
World of Crime ..... Goron, M. F. 364—11
[*See also* Bushrangers; Capital Punishment; Convicts; Criminal Law; Criminals; Insanity; Juvenile Offenders; Penal Legislation; Police; Prisons; Reformatories; Swindlers and Swindling; Trials.]

——— *History*—
Story of Crime from the Cradle to the Grave..... Adam, H. L. 364—14
True Stories of Crime ..... Train, A. 364—16

——— *Prevention*—
Howard Letters and Memories..... Tallack, W. 923—364
Making of the Criminal..... Russell, C. E. B. 364—8
Reminiscences ..... Littlechild, Chief-Inspector 364—7

——— *Statistics*—
Estadistica Criminal..... Chili—Justice Dept. E

——— *Treatment*—
Anthropology and Sociology in their relations to Criminal Procedure ..... Parmelee, M. 364—17
Crime and Criminals, 1876–1910 ... Quinton, Dr. R. F. 364—20
Criminals and Crime ..... Anderson, Sir R. 364—12
Few Thoughts on the Penal Problem..... Bragg, J. O. 364—9
Howard Letters and Memories..... Tallack, W. 923—364
Indeterminate Sentences Board, Report ..... Vict.—Leg. Ass., Papers, 1909 E
Making of the Criminal..... Russell, C. E. B. 364—8
Prisoners and Juvenile Delinquents—*in* Institutions, 1904. U.S.—Census Bur. Q364—3
Probation System in the United States of America ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q364—1
Recidivism..... Sutherland, Dr. J. F. 364—15
Story of Crime from the Cradle to the Grave..... Adam, H. L. 364—14

Crimean War—English History—
Faughnan, T., Stirring incidents in the life of a British soldier. 923—379
Panmure Papers ..... Dalhousie, 11th Earl of Q940—1, 2
Personal Adventures and Anecdotes of an Old Officer. Robertson, Col. J. P. 923—479
Reconstruction of Europe..... Murdock, H. 940—66
Wolseley, 1st Viscount; by C. R. Low ..... 923—382
Wood, Sir H. E.: From Midshipman to Field-marshal. 923—449, 450

Criminal Law—
Are Officials Accomplices ... Q'land Justice of the Peace, 1907 E
Code de procédure pénale ..... Japan—Stat. 349—30
Codigo penal ..... Honduras—Stat. Q349—2
Consent to Criminal Jurisdiction..... Q'land Justice of the Peace, 1908 E
Criminal Appeal and Evidence ..... Sibley, N. W. 343—29
Criminal Appeal Rules, 1908... Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. 343—31
Criminal Code of the Jews..... Benny, P. B. 343—26
Criminal Evidence ..... Q'land Justice of the Peace, 1907 E
Digest of the Law of Evidence and the practice in Criminal Cases; ed. by H. Cohen ..... Roscoe, H. 343—30
Index to [New South Wales] Criminal Law Acts, 1883–4. Foster, T. C. J. MF 1 S 7
Ley de enjuiciamiento criminal..... Honduras—Stat. Q349—2
Offences punishable summarily in New South Wales on 31st December, 1908..... Bignold, H. B. 343—33
Pleading and Evidence in Criminal Cases ..... Archbold, J. F. 343—36
Police Offences Amendment Act, 1908 ..... N.S.W.—Stat. E
Poor Prisoners' Defence Act, 1907 ..... Queensland Justice of the Peace, 1908 E
Principles of Anthropology and Sociology in their relations to Criminal Procedure..... Parmelee, M. 364—17
Principles of the Criminal Law (11th ed.) . Harris, S. F. 343—25
Probation of Offenders Act, 1907, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Probation Q347—148
[*See also* Capital Punishment; Convicts; Crime; Criminals; Evidence; Finger-Prints; Juvenile Offenders; Penal Legislation; Pirates and Piracy; Police; Prisons; Smuggling; Trials.]

Criminals—
Criminal Types in Shakespeare ..... Goll, A. 822—272
[*See also* Bushrangers; Convicts; Crime; Juvenile Offenders; Pirates and Piracy; Police; Trials.]

Crinoidea—
New species of Crinoids chiefly from collections made at the Hawaiian Islands in 1902..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 34 E
[*See also* Echinodermata; Sea Lilies.]

Critical Philosophy. [*See* Kantian Philosophy.]

Criticism—
Barbey d'Aurévilly, J. A., l'esprit de ..... 848—36
[*See also* Æsthetics; Art Criticism; Dramatic Art and Criticism; Fine Arts; Literary Criticism; Musical Criticism.]

Crocodiles. [*See* Alligators and Crocodiles.]

Crofters—
Great Britain and Ireland—Congested Districts Board, Ireland, Reports ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Congested Districts Board, Scotland. Reports ..... E
[*See also* Highlanders, Scottish.]

Crooked Harbour [China]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Crop Reports. [*See* Agriculture—Statistics; and names of special crops for their own Statistics.]

Croup—
Is there such a disease as Croup? by H. E. Astles ... Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E
[*See also* Children—Diseases.]

Crown, The—
Law and Custom of the Constitution ..... Anson, Sir W. R. 342—95-97
[*See also* Constitutional History; Constitution of Countries; Coronations; Regalia; and sub-heading Constitution and Constitutional Law under names of Countries.]

Crown Colonies. [*See* Colonies, British; Colonies and Great Britain.]

Crown Lands of Australasia. [*See* sub-heading Public Lands under Australia and under names of individual States.]

Cruelty to Animals—
Animals Protection Society, New South Wales, Annual Repts. E
Twenty-eight Hour Law annotated... U.S.—Agr. Dept. 347—157
[*See also* Animals—Hygiene, Feeding and Treatment; Vivisection.]

Crusades—
Crusades—*in* Historians' History of the World, 8... Williams, H. S. Q909—28
Development of Palestine Exploration ..... Bliss, F. J. 910—72
Histoire de la première croisade ..... Michaud, J. F. 940—67
History of the Crusade .... Maimbourg, L. Q940—3
Short History of Mediæval Peoples ..... Souttar, R. 940—73
[*See also* Children's Crusade; Middle Ages.]

Crustacea—*General—*
Crustacean with primitive malacostracan characters; by O. A. Sayce..... Vict. Nat., Nov. 1907 E

——— **Asia—**
Crustacea; by W. T. Calman—*in* Treatise on Zoology, pt. 7 (Appendiculata), fasc. 3 ..... Lankester, Sir E. R. 590—40
Crustacea; by G. Smith and W. F. R. Weldon—*in* Cambridge Natural History, 4 .... Harmer, S. F., and Shipley, A. E. 595—55
Zoology of Voyage of H.M.S. *Samarang* ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. Q590—9

——— **Australasia—**
Callianassidæ of New Zealand; by Prof. C. Chilton ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Census of Victorian Decapod Crustacea; by S. W. Fulton and F. F. Grant ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1906-7 E
Crustacea dredged off Port Jackson; by F. E. Grant... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Crustacea new to Australia; by A. R. McCulloch ... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905-7 E
Cypridina thielei, new species from Hobson's Bay; by F. Chapman. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1906-7 E
Decapod Crustacea from Norfolk Island; by F. E. Grant and A. R. McCulloch..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E
Decapod Crustacea, South Australian; by W. H. Baker ... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1904, 1907 E
Distribution of Terrestrial Isopoda introduced into Australasia; by Prof. C. Chilton... Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser. 6 E
Hyaline Daphnia, New species of; by W. R. Colledge... Roy. Soc. Q'land, 1906 E
Plankton Crustacea from New Zealand; by W. T. Calman. Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., March, 1908 E
Some Victorian Decapod Crustacea; by S. W. Fulton and F. E. Grant..... . ..... Roy. Soc. Vic., Proc. 1905 E
Sphæromidæ, Isopod Family, Species from South Australia; by W. H. Baker ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1908 E

——— **Europe—**
British Stalk-eyed Crustacea ..... Bell, T. 595—25
Crustacea collected during Hydrographic Cruises, 1902-3; by T. Scott—*in* Report on Fishery and Hydrographical Investigations in the North Sea ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. Bd. for Scot. F639—1

Crustacea—*contd.*
———**Gilbert Islands—**
Zoology of Paanopa and Nauru Islands, Gilbert Group; by T. Whitelegge ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-4 E

——— **United States—**
Higher Crustacea of New York City ..... New York—Mus., Rept., 1904, 4 E
[*See also* Arthropoda; Cirripedia; Crayfishes; Isopoda; Marine Zoölogy.]

Crystallography—
Crystalline Structure and Chemical Constitution... Tutton, A. E. H. 548—3
Elements of Mineralogy, Crystallography and Blowpipe Analysis. Moses, A. J., and Parsons, C. L. 549—7
Internal Structure of Gold Crystals; by Prof. A. Liversidge. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Key for the Determination of Rock-forming Minerals in thin sections ..... Johannsen, A. 552—5
Marshit, Mierait und Jodyrit von Broken Hill, New South Wales; von L. J. Spencer ..... Zeit. für Krystallographie, 35 E
Models for teaching Elementary Crystallography; by W. G. Woolnough ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E
Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie..... E
[*See also* Mineralogy.]

——— *Bibliography—*
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, G .... E

Ctenophora—
Cœlenterata and Ctenophora; by S. J. Hickson—*in* Cambridge Natural History, 1 ..... 593—4

Cuba—*General—*
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 917—130
Notes on Cuba; by A. C. Macdonald..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br.—Vict. Geog. Journ. 20 E
Texas and the Gulf of Mexico ... Houstoun, Mrs. 917—105, 106
[*See also* American-Spanish War; Disaster; Spain—Colonies.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Shoe and Leather Trade of Cuba; by A. B. Butman ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 685—2
Trade of Cuba, 1905..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3738 E

——— *Government and Administration—*
Reports on the law of civil government in territory subject to military occupation by the military forces of the United States; by C. E. Magoon ..... U.S.—Insular Affairs Div. 344—1

——— *History—*
Cuba: Souvenir de la proclamación de la república ..... F920—3

——— *Statistics—*
Report on Vital Statistics of Havana ..... Cuba—Chief Sanitary Officer E

Cucumbers—
Cucumbers ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 254 E
Downy Mildew, or Blight of Cucumbers—*in* Connecticut—Experiment Station, Report, 1904... Connecticut—Pub. Docs., 1904 E
Spraying for cucumber and melon diseases..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 231 E

Culdaff Bay [Ireland]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Culture—
Arnold, M., and his relation to the thought of our time; by W. H. Dawson ..... 824—82
Culture and Anarchy—*in* Works, 6 ..... Arnold, M. 821—396
Meaning and Value of Life; tr. by Lucy Gibson... Eucken, Prof. R. 201—17
Modern symposium ..... Dickinson, G. L. 301—20
Rembrandt als Erzieher..... Langbehn, J. 301—22
Things worth thinking about ..... Tucker, Prof. T. G. 804—16
Zeitphrasen ..... Seeck, O. 301—23
[*See also* Character; Civilization; Education; Life and Conduct; Moral Education; Self-culture.]

Cumberland Bay [South Georgia Island]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Cumberland Disease. [*See* Anthrax.]

Cumberland, England—*General*—
Cumberland ..... Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—37, 38

Cuneiform Inscriptions—
Archæology of Cuneiform Inscriptions ... Sayce, A. H. 913—79
Assyrian and Babylonian Letters belonging to the Kouyunjik Collections of the British Museum, part 8; by R. F. Harper. Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. ii 4 492—11
Cuneiform Texts from Babylonian Tablets ..... Brit. Mus.—Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities Q492—1-23
Late Babylonian Letters..... Thompson, R. C. 492—10
Sculptures and Inscriptian of Darius the Great on the rock of Behistûn in Persia... Brit. Mus.—Egyptian and Assyrian Antiq. Q492—102
Some Literary Remains of Rim-Sin (Arioch), King of Larsa, about 2285 B.C.; by I. M. Price ..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. i 5 Q892—1
[*See also* Palæography.]

Curanipe Road [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Curculionidæ. [*See* Coleoptera—Australasia.]

Curiosities—Scientific—
Great Astronomical Discoveries by Sir J. Herschel [a hoax]. Locke, R. A. 823—399
Seven follies of science .... Phin, J. 501—3

Currants—
Small Fruits..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 126 E

Currency—*General*—
Currency System of Japan ..... Japan—Finance Dept. 332—38
Early Australian Currency..... Pub. Serv. Journ. 1907 E
Evolution of Currency and Coinage; by Sir R. C. Temple—*in* Lectures on the Method of Science..... Strong, Rev. T. B. 507—14
Fac-similes of Notes ..... Bank of New South Wales Q332—8
Foreign Exchange..... Intern. Lib. Tech. 99 332—62
Gold and Silver Conversion Tables... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 3 E
History of Japanese Paper Currency..... Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies, 21 E
India—Paper Currency Department, Report..... E
Industrial System ..... Hobson, J. A. 338...74
Legal Tender: a Study in English and American Monetary History; by S. P. Breckinridge..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. ii 7 332—39
Money, exchange, and banking ..... Easton, H. T. 332—33
Practical Problems in Banking and Currency ..... Hull, W. H. 332—43
Principles of Money and Banking ... Conant, C. A. 332—31, 32
Proceedings of Assay Commission, 1907, and Test of Coinage and Laws, &c. ..... U.S.—Mint Bur. 669—31
Trade and Currency in early Oregon..... Gilbert, J. H. 332—50
United States—Currency Comptroller, Report..... ..... E
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Capital; Coinage; Exchange; Finance; Gold; Interest; Mints; Silver; Value.]

Currents—
Mathematical Investigation of Ocean Currents; by J. W. Sandström and B. Helland-Hansen—*in* Report on Fishery and Hydrographical Investigations in the North Sea... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fishery Bd. for Scot. F639—1
Occurrence in the Atlantic Current of Variations and their bearing on Meteorological and Biological Phenomena; by O. Petterson. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intern. Council for the Exploration of the Sea—North Sea Fishery Investigations, 1903 E
Ocean Currents; by T. W. Fowler—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 20.....Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Surface Currents and Distribution of Ice, Cape of Good Hope to New Zealand—*in* Meteorological Charts... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm. F551—5
[*See also* Hydrography.]

Customs and Excise Duties—
Canada—Inland Revenue Department, Reports... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Colonial Import Duties ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Customs laws ..... Highmore, N. J. 336—45
East India (Excise Administration), Reply to Representations. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q336—29
Foreign Import Duties ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Indian Excise Commission, Report. Q336—19
Great Britain and Ireland—Indian Excise Committee, 1905-6: Orders of the Government of India .... Q336—19
King's Customs ..... Atton, H., and Holland, H. H. 336—72
Regulations and Instructions concerning Bottling of Distilled Spirits in Bond..... U.S.—Internal Revenue 336—67
Regulations governing dutiable goods deposited in customs or excise general warehouses ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Customs and Inland Revenue Comm. 336—44
[*See also* Coast Guard; Tariffs; Taxation; and sub-headings Commerce and Finance under names of Countries.]

Customs and Manners—
Modes and Manners of the 19th Century ..... Edwardes, Marian 391—21-23
Origin of Popular Superstitions and Customs ... Knowlson, T. S. 133—53
[*See also* Archæology; Burial; Cannibals; Caste; Costume; Cremation; Debtor; Dress; Embalming; Etiquette; Family; Folk-lore; Games; Marriage Customs; Rites and Ceremonies; Social Ethics; Tattooing; Toilet; Women—Position; and sub-heading Social Life under each Country.]

Customs Union—
Customs Union Convention, Pietermaritzburg, March, 1906. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—S. Africa Q337—9
[*See also* Federation, Imperial; Free Trade; Protection; Reciprocity; Zollverein.]

Cutting. [*See* Tailoring.]

Cyanide Processes—
Bromo-cyaniding of Gold Ores; by E. W. Nardin ... Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 12 E
Cyanide Hand-book .... Clennell, J. E. 669—57
Cyanide Process of Gold Extraction ..... Park, J. 669—29
Cyaniding in New Zealand; by J. Park... Amer. Inst. of Mining Engin., Trans. 29 E
Cyaniding of Refractory Tailings on the Witwatersrand; by W. H. C. Lovely... Aust. Inst. of Mining Engin., Trans. 11 E
Filter-pressing; by C. Nardin..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Proc. 1906 E
Improvements in the Cyanide Process; by F. L. Bosqui. Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1907 E
Practical Data for the Cyanide Plant..... Megraw, H. A. 669—61
Recent improvements in the Cyanide Process; by F. L. Bosqui. N.Z. Mines Rec., April, 1907 E
Slimes Agitation by Compressed Air ..... Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1908 E
[*See also* Gold; Metallurgy.]

Cyanophyceæ—
Cytological Studies in Cyanophyceæ; by N. L. Gardner. California Univ., Pubs., Bot. 2 E

Cycles. [*See* Climatology; Meteorology.]

Cycling—
New South Wales Motorists' and Cyclists' Annual..... ... E
[*See also* Sports.]

Cyclones and Anticyclones—
Bodangora Cyclone..... Syd. Mail, March 13, 1907 E
Form of Cyclones in the Southern Indian Ocean; by C. Meldrum. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm. 551—66
Hand-book of Cyclonic Storms in the Bay of Bengal; by J. Eliot. India—Met. Dept. 551—65
[*See also* Meteorology; Winds.]

Cyclopædias. [*See* Encyclopædias.]

Cyclophoridæ. [*See* Conchology—Australasia.]

Cylindrical Sections—
Opuscula: ed. I. L. Heiberg ..... Serenus Antinoensis 888—422

Cymric [*See* Welsh Language.]

Cyperaceæ—
Carices of Malaya; by G. B. Clarke ..... Linn. Soc., Journ., Bot. 37 E
New genera and species of Cyperaceæ... Kew Roy. Bot. Gardens, Bull., Misc. Information, Add. ser. 8 E

Cypher. [*See* Telegraph Codes.]

Cyprus—*Bibliography*—
Excerpta Cypria ..... Cobham, C. D. Q956—3

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Correspondence relating to the affairs of Cyprus ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Cyprus Q956—2
Great Britain and Ireland—Cyprus, Annual Reports ..... E

——— *History*—
Excerpta Cypria ..... Cobham, C. D. Q956—3

Cytogenesis. [*See* Cell—Structure, Development, Theory.]

Cytology. [*See* Biology; Cells, Structure and Theory; Morphology; Physiology.]

D

Daffodil—
Classified List of Daffodil Names ..... Roy. Hort. Soc. 716—26

Dahlia—
Dahlia-growing made easy ..... Lockley, J. G. 716—27

Dairen Wan [China]—
[Chart] 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Dairy Buildings—Architecture—
Building and Equipping of Butter Factories ..... W. Aust.—Journ. Agr. 1907 E
Designs for Dairy Buildings..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept. 1906 E
Model Regulations: Dairies, Cowsheds, and Milkshops... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Scot. 352—56
[*See also* Dairy Farming; Dairying.]

——— **Public Health—**
Clean Milk ..... Belcher, Dr. S. D. 637—25
New Zealand—Agricultural, Pastoral, and Stock (Select Committee), Report on proposed Dairy Regulations... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ.. 1908, 6 E
Regulations as to Dairies, Cowsheds, and Milk-shops ..... Lond. County Council—Rept. 43 E
Sanitary Inspection and its bearing on Clean Milk—*in* Milk and its relation to Public Health... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 41 E
[*See also* Dairy Farming; Dairying.]

Dairy Cattle—
Amount of Protein required in the ration for Dairy Cows. Connecticut—Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 34 E
Bacteriology and Pathology of Garget (or Mastitis); by Dr. W. G. Savage ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Eng., Rept. 1907-8, Supp. E
Breeding for the Dairy; by J. S. McFadzean ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Breeding, Selection, and Care of the Dairy Cow; by J. M. B. Connor ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1910 E
Dairy Cattle; by M. A. O'Callaghan ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E

Dairy Cattle—*contd.*
Dairy Cattle; by H. M. Somer ..... Aust. Country Life, 2 E
Dairy Cows in the United States; by C. B. Lane.. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 75 E
Dairy Herd; by H. E. Alvord ..... Federal Pastoralist, 1905 E
Dairy Observations ..... Connecticut—Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 28 E
Experiments with Dairy Cows ..... Kansas—Agr Exper. Stn., Bull. 125 E
Experiments with Dairy Cows..... Utah—Agr. Coll. Exper. Stn., Bull. 68 E
Experiments with different breeds of Dairy Cows... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 57, 65 E
Farm Animals..... Wilcox, E. V. 636—48
Feeding Milking Herds; by H. R. Alexander..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
First Century of Dairying in New South Wales ... McCaffrey, F 637—31
Grade Dairy Herd, Report..... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 238 E
Individual differences in the value of Dairy Cows... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 66 E
Official tests of dairy cows, 1902–3, 1904–8 ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 107, 131, 144, 172 E
Protecting Cows from Flies; by C. L. Beach and A. B. Clark. Connecticut—Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 32 E
Records of a Dairy Herd for Five Years ..... Connecticut—Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 29 E
Records of Dairy Cows; their value in economic milk production. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept. 1905 E
Records of Individual Cows on Dairy Farms ..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 85 E
Testing cows at the farm ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 75 E
Testing of Cows..... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 128 E
Tuberculosis in herds, two ways of treating ... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 126 E
Tuberculosis in suspected and non-suspected herds in Wisconsin. Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 133 E
Tuberculous herd of cows, history ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 78 E
United States—Animal Industry Bureau, Report ..... E
University Dairy Herd, 1905–6 ... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1905-6 E
[*See also* Jersey; and names of other Dairy Breeds.]

Dairy Farming—
Business of Dairying ..... Lane, C. B. 637—28
Cows, Cow-houses, and Milk ..... Mayall, G. 637–30
Creamery Patron's Hand-book..... Nat. Dairy Union 637—23
Economics in Dairy-farming ..... Mathews, E. 637—26
First Century of Dairying in New South Wales ... McCaffrey, F. 637—31
Profitable Tenant Dairy Farm..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 280 E
Relation of food to dairy production... .. Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 117 E
Report of Assistant in Dairy Husbandry ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts. E
Report of Dairy Commissioner..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Repts. E
Stock-feeding..... S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 128 E
[*See also* Bacon-making; Dairy Buildings; Dairy Cattle; Dairying; Ensilage; Experiment Farms and Stations; Feeding Experiments; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Foods, Chemistry of; Forage Plants; Grasses; Manures; Pigs.]

Dairying—
Agriculture in other lands, with special reference to dairying. N.Z.—Agr. Dept. 630—44
Association of State and National Food and Dairy Departments, Convention..... E
Butter-making on the farm ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 241 E
Canada—Dairy and Cold Storage Commissioner, Report. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Care of Dairy Utensils... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 131 E
Clean Milk ..... Belcher, Dr. S. D. 637—25
Co-operative Dairy Factory Managers' and Secretaries' Association of New South Wales, Reports ..... E

Dairying—*contd.*
Creamery Patron's Hand-book..... Nat. Dairy Union 637—23
Dairy Bacteriology; by H. W. Conn..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 25 E
Dairy: Care and Treatment of Milk; by J. A. Kinsella. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Dairy Chemistry ..... Snyder, H. 637—15
Dairy Conditions and Suggestions for their Improvement. Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 84 E
Dairy Husbandman, Report ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. E
Dairy Salt ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 74 E
Dairy School Bulletin ..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 143 E
Dairying and Agriculture in Canada; by J. A. Kinsella W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Dairying in all its branches..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. Q637—1
Dairying in the Argentine; by J. A. Kinsella ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Dairying in the Argentine; by L. T. MacInnes ... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Dairying in the Orroroo District; by P. H. Suter..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Sept. 1907 E
Dairying Industry ..... Thomson, G. S. 637—18
Dairying Industry; by G. Sutherland ..... Q'land Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Dairymen's Assocs. of Ontario, Rept. ... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Factory Dairying and Co-operative Dairy Companies; by J. A. Kinsella ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Jan. 1908 E
India—Bombay-Kirkee Civil Dairy, Report ..... A 38 R
List of Dairy Factories, 1905... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 2 E
Machine versus Hand-milking..... Home and Farm, 1907 E
Modern Dairy Industry ..... Coastal Farmers' Gaz. 1905 E
New Zealand—Agricultural Department, Dairying Division, Bulletins ..... E
New Zealand Dairy-produce on the British Market..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Dairy Div., Bull. 12 E
Officials, Organizations, and Educational Institutions connected with dairy interests, 1907–8..... U.S.—Anim Ind. Bur., Circs. 115, 135 E
Ohio, Dairy and Food Commissioner, Report ... Ohio—Executive Docs. E
Practical Dairy Bacteriology ..... Conn, Prof. H. W. 637—29
Progress Report of Select Committee on the dairying industry in New South Wales... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1905, 2 E
Queensland Agricultural Journal ..... E
Recording Dairy Returns; by R. Crowe ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 4 E
Review of Work of 1907–8..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Dairy Div., Bull. 11 E
Sydney Milk Industry ..... Coastal Farmers' Gaz. 1906 E
Synopsis of Milk and Dairy Supervision Act, 1905 ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 4 E
Testing Milk and Cream; by M. A. O'Callaghan ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. 637—16
United States—Animal Industry Bureau, Bulletins, 11, 18 ... E
Utah State Farmers Institutes Annual, 11... Utah—Agr. Coll. E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Butter; Cheese; Dairy Buildings; Dairy Farming; Milk.]

Dalmatia—*General*—
At the Gates of the East ..... Barry, Lt.-Col. J. P. 914—288
British Officer in the Balkans... Henderson, Maj. P. E. 914—415
Dalmatia ..... Holbach, Maude E. 914—365
Origines chrétiennes dans la province romaine de Dalmatie; par J. Zeiller ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 155 270—34
Roman Cities in Northern Italy and Dalmatia. Frothingham, Prof. A. L. 913—99
Shores of the Adriatic, Austrian side... Jackson, F. H. 914—398

Damaraland—
Narrative of an Explorer in Tropical South Africa..... Galton, F. 916—91

Dams—River
Concrete and Masonry Dam-construction in New South Wales; by L. A. B. Wade ..... Inst. Civil Engin., Proc., Nov. 1909 E
Masonry Dams ..... Wegmann, E., jun. Q627—18
[*See also* Hydraulic Engineering; and names of famous dams.]

Dancing—
History of Dancing ..... Vuillier, G. Q793—2
How to Dance ..... Spencer, C. 793—7

Dandies—
Beaux of the Regency..... Benjamin, L. S. 920—190, 191
Du dandysme et de G. Brummell ..... Barbey d'Aurévilly, J. A. 843—206

Daniel, Book of—Old Testament—
Three additions to Daniel..... Daubney, Rev. W. H. 224—16

Danube
Despatch by Lt.-Col. Sir H. Trotter: Operations, 1896–1904. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Danube European Comm. Q656—21

Dardanelles—
Black Sea Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—134

Darling Downs—
Discovery of the Darling Downs; by Hon. A. Morgan—*in* Queensland Geographical Journal, 17 ..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land Br. E
Reminiscences of the Early Days; by D. Forbes—*in* Queensland Geographical Journal, 16 ..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land Br. E
Resources of the Darling Downs—*in* Science as applied to Agriculture ..... Tardent, H. A. 630—52

Darling River—
Bourke Lock and Weir; by A. E. Amphlett... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 2 E
Locking of the Darling River; by W. Poole... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 2 E
Notes of Travel, 1859–60; by Hon. A. Norton..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 18 E

Dartmoor. [*See* Devonshire.]

Darwin Island [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] Port Huemul, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Darwin Sound [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] Balcines Bay, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Darwinism. [*See* Evolution—Biology; and Darwin, Charles, in Author Catalogue.]

Date Palm—
Date Palm, *Phœnix dactylifera*: a Wandering Plant; by W. J. Froggatt ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Date Palms from Algerian Sahara; by A. Despeissis ..... W.A.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1905 E
Date Varieties and Date Culture in Tunis; by T. H. Kearney. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 92 E

Dawson Island [Chile]—
[Chart] Willes, Harriss and Fox Bays, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Day Labour. [*See* Work and Wages.]

Day of Judgment. [*See* Eschatology.]

Daylight Saving—
Great Britain and Ireland—Daylight Saving Bill (Select Committee, 1908), Reports..... Q529—2
Waste of Daylight ..... Willett, W. Q529—1

Deaf and Dumb—*General*—
The Blind and the Deaf, 1900 .. ... U.S.—Census, Special Repts. Q617—3

——— *Asylums*—
Central Board of Control of State Institutions, Report... Michigan—State Insts. E
Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Report..... U.S.—Int. Dept., Misc. Repts. E
New South Wales Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, and the Blind, Reports ..... E
New South Wales Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Souvenir, 1861-1901 ..... 362—17
Ohio—Deaf and Dumb Education Institution, Reports ..... E

——— *Education*—
Appeal for State Education as a right to the afflicted ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1904 E
Dr. A. Graham Bell's Private Experimental School; by J. Hitz. Volta Bur. 371—45
Education of Deaf and Dumb—*in* Education in Japan ... Japan—Educ. Dept. 370—57
Gordon, Dr. J. C.; by J. Hitz ... . Amer. Assoc. to promote teaching of speech to deaf 923—489
Home for training Deaf Children, Report ..... E
How Helen Keller was taught speech; by Sarah Fuller. Volta Bur. 371—45
Lyon Phonetic Manual; by E. Lyon ... Amer. Assoc. to promote the teaching of speech to the deaf 371—46
Mystic Oral School for the Deaf, Biennial Report ..... E
Our Duty to the Catholic Deaf and Dumb ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Possibilities of Deaf Children ..... Garrett, Mary S. 371—45
Reports relating to Schools for the Blind, Deaf, &c. ..... Lond. County Council, Repts.—Executive Officer E
Regulations applicable to Schools for Blind, Deaf, Defective, and Epileptic Children ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 371—30
Whipple Natural Alphabet, with a memoir of the inventor; by Daisy M. Way ..... Amer. Assoc. to promote the teaching of speech to the deaf 371—45

——— *Mental Physiology*—
Formation of a Deaf Variety; by A. G. Bell ... Washington Nat. Acad. of Sci. 2 E

Deafness. [*See* Ear, The.]

Dean Case—
History of the Dean Case .... *Bulletin* F343—1

Death—
De contemnenda morte oratio; ed. H. Deckelmann ... Demetrius Cydonius 889—13

——— **Physiology**—
Problem of Age, Growth, and Death ..... Minot, C. S. 570—15
[*See also* Burial; Cremation; Future State; Heaven; Hell.]

Debating—*General*—
Hand-book for Literary and Debating Societies ... Gibson, L. M. 374—8
Practical Argumentation .... Pattee, G. K. 808—60
[*See also* Oratory; Parliamentary Law and Practice; Public Meetings; Public Speaking; Rhetoric.]

Debentures—
Law of Trusts for Secured Debentures and the Railway, Factory and Mining Mortgages .... Japan—Stat. 347—71

Debtor and Creditor—
Small Debts Recovery (Amending) Act, 1905 ..... Addison, G. C. MF 5 R 6
[*See also* Bankruptcy; Commercial Law; National Debts.]

Decadence. [*See* Degeneration.]

Decalogue—
Sermons on the Ten Commandments; by Rev. T. Child. Kensington Soc. of the New Church 222—16

Decimal System—
Evolution of Weights and Measures ..... Wade, H. T. 389—8
International Metric System of Weights and Measures ... U.S.—Standards Bur. 389—9
Metric System Fallacy: why compulsory metric system legislation should be defeated; by F. A. Halsey..... Cassier's Mag. 30 E
Proposal to force the use of the Metric System; by H. H. Suplee ..... Engin. Mag. 31 E

Decoration and Decorative Art—
Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages ..... Addison, Julia de W. 700—1
British Floral Decoration ..... Felton, R. F. 716—61
Cassell's House Decoration: ed. by P. N. Hasluck... Cassell & Co. 747—8
Collector's Manual ..... Moore, N. H. Q739—18
The Craftman's Plant-book ..... Hatton, R. G. Q740—21
Le décor floral ..... Documents d'art décoratif d'après nature F740—9
Decoration and Furniture of English Mansions, 17th and 18th Centuries ..... Lenygon, F. Q749—10
Decorative Plant and Flower Studies ..... Foord, J. F740—8
Decorative Styles and Periods in the Home..... Candee, Helen C. 749—12
Decorator's Symbols, Emblems and Devices ..... Rothery, G. C. 740—13
Design for Schools..... Holland, C. Q740—8
Design in Theory and Practice..... Batchelder, E. A. 740—15
Designing from Plant Forms ..... Wadsworth, J. W. 745—7
Drawing Copies of Ornament, based on the plant form of Australia; by S. H. Roberts... Artisans' School of Design, Melbourne Q740—3
Examples of Chinese Ornament ..... Jones, O. Q745—7
Die Fläche ..... Lux, J. A. Q741—20
Flowers and Plants for Designers and Schools..... Irving, H., and Strange, E. F. Q745—2
Hints on Design; by D. H. Souter... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1904 E
House Beautiful and Useful ..... Elder-Duncan, J. H. Q728—25
Ideals in art .... Crane, W. 701—15
International Library of Technology, 57 ..... 740—11
Modern Home ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q728—19
Morris, W.: his Art, his Writings, and his Public Life; by A. Vallance .... Q928—7
Ornamentale details der modernen Architektur..... Meyner, F. F721—2
Practical Hints on Modelling, Design, and Mural Decoration, Ganz, H. F. W. 702—2
Principles of Design ..... Batchelder, E. A. 740—12
A Room decorated by Charles Conder; by T. M. Wood. Studio, 34 E
Sign and Banner-making ..... Intern. Lib. Tech. 90 652—8
Some terms commonly used in ornamental design... Harrison, T. E. and Townsend, W. G. P. 745—3
Studies in the Seven Arts..... Symons, A. 701—21
Styles of Ornament; tr. by R. P. Spiers ..... Speltz, A. 729—32
Technical Art Series of illustrations of Indian Architectural Decorative Work ..... India—Photo. and Litho. Dept. E
Traditional Methods of Pattern Designing ..... Christie, A. H. 740—14
Vasari on Technique ..... Vasari, G. 702—1
Vergleichende Formenlehre des Ornamentes und des Pflanze. Meurer, M. F740—10
[*See also* Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms; Bronzes; Cabinet-making; China Painting; Church Decoration; Embroidery; Enamels; Fancy Work; Fine Arts; Frescoes; Furniture; Gems; Glass Painting; House Decoration; Illumination; Illustration of Books; Jewellery; Metal Work; Mosaics; Needlework—Fine Arts; Painting; Pottery; Scenic Decoration; Sculpture; Terra-cotta; Vase-painting; Wood-carving.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Art-worker's Quarterly ..... E
Australasian Decorator and Painter..... E
Craftsman ..... E
Journal of Decorative Art ..... E
Studio ..... E
Studio Year-book ..... E

Deeds—Law—
Treatise on Deeds ..... Elphinstone, Sir H. W. 347—116
[*See also* Charters and Deeds; Conveyancing; Real Property.]

Deer—
Deer-farming in the United States ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 330 E

Defectives. [*See* Feeble-minded.]

Defence of Religion. [*See* Christian Evidences.]

Degeneration—
Blood of the Nation .... Jordan, D. S. 172—22
Decadence ..... Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. 901—28
Physical Deterioration; its Causes and Consequences; by W. G. E. Rees ..... Co-op. Wholesale Soc., Ann. 1908 E
Race Culture or Race Suicide..... Rentoul, R. R. V613
[*See also* Evolution—Biology; Selection in Breeding.]

Degrees, Academic. [*See* Academic Degrees and Costume.]

Dehorning of Cattle—
Dehorning of Cattle ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 350 E
[*See also* Cattle and Cattle-breeding.]

Deity and Divine Attributes. [*See* God.]

Delft Ware. [*See* Ceramics.]

Delhi—*General*—
Seven Cities of Delhi ..... Hearn, G. R. 954—33

Delhi, Siege of—
Siege of Delhi .... Griffiths, Capt. C. J. 954—51

Delisle's Method. [*See* Astronomy; Eclipses.]

Delos—
Delos—*in* Essays and Addresses ..... Jebb, Sir R. C. 880—17

Delphic Oracle—
Administration financière du sanctuaire pythique au IVe siècle avant J.-C.; par E. Bourguet ..... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 95 913—77

Demerara—*History*—
Storm van 's Gravesande, Rise of British Guiana ... Hakl. Soc.—Works, 2nd ser. 26, 27 E

Democracy—
British City ..... Howe, F. C. 352—63
Democracy in Theory and Practice ... White, Rev. J. S. 321—8
Imperial Democracy ..... Jordan, D. S. 320—36
Rise of French Democracy ..... James, E. H. 335—55, 56
Social Organization ..... Cooley, Prof. C. H. 301—34
True and False Democracy .... Butler, N. M. 335—23
[*See also* Aristocracy; Election and Representation; Evolution—Social Economy; Government; Imperialism; Liberty; Political Economy.]

Demonology—
Demoniac Possession; by F. S. Hone ..... Aust. Intercollegian, 1907 E
The Lower Niger and its Tribes... Leonard, Maj. A. G. 299—12
[*See also* Angels; Witchcraft.]

Demotic Language. [*See* Egyptian Language.]

Demurrage. [*See* Maritime Law.]

Dengue Fever—
Dengue Epidemic in Brisbane .... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1905 E

Denmark—*General*—
Itinerary ..... Moryson, F. 914—371-374

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Trade of Denmark, 1905-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3746, 3862, 4089 E
Trade of Iceland, 1906-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3832, 4107 E

Denmark—*contd.*
——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*
Danish System of Taxation, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 659 E
Denmark—New Customs Tariff .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Dept. Q336—7
Finances of Denmark, 1905-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3967 E
Financial Condition of Denmark, 1903-5 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3741 E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
[Charts] Frederikshavn, Giedser Rev and Approaches to Nysted, Osterby Harbour, Skagen Harbour, Warnemunde Harbour, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

——— *History—*
Memoirs of Court of Denmark, reign of Christian VII ..... Secret Court Memoirs 948—5, 6
Scandinavia—*in* Historians' History of the World, 16. Williams, H. S. Q909—36

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.—*
Brandes, G. M. C., Recollections of my childhood and youth. 928—171

Denominations. [*See* Religions; and names of Churches and Sects.]

Dental Colleges. [*See* Dentistry—Education.]

Dentistry—*General*—
Compend of Dental Pathology and Dental Medicine. Warren, G. W. 617—18
Dental Surgery for Medical Practitioners and Students of Medicine. Barrett, Dr. A. W. 617—23
Graduates and Licentiates in Dental Surgery and Registered Colonial and Foreign Dentists ..... Med. Dir. E
Manual of Mechanical Dentistry and Metallurgy... Warren, G. W. 617—20
Our Teeth..... ..... Pedley, Dr. R. D. 617—22
Practical Dental Metallurgy ..... Hodgen, Prof. J. D., and Milberry, G. S. 617—25

——— *Education—*
Harvard University, Dental School ..... E

——— *Laws and Legislation—*
Australasian Dental Jurisprudence ..... Bignold, H. B. 340—17
Great Britain and Ireland—Prohibition of Medical Practice by Companies Bill and Dental Companies (Restriction of Practice) Bill (Select Committee, 1907), Report ..... Q614—38

——— *Periodicals—*
Commonwealth Dental Review..... E
Federal Dental Journal, 1906-7 .... 617—26

——— **Animal—**
Veterinary Surgery, 1..... Merillat, L. A. 619—15

Dentists—Registration—
Register of Dentists of New South Wales—*in* January issue of Government Gazette..... N.S.W.—Govt. Gaz. E

Derbyshire—*General*—
Derby ... Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—41

Dermatology—
Radium and Electro-therapeutics in treatment of Skin Diseases; by H. Lawrence ..... Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E
Skin and Hair; by Dr. F. A. Bennett ..... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., July, 1906 E
Treatment of Skin Diseases by Massage; by Dr. F. S. W. Zlotkowski ..... Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1908 E
[*See also* Eczema; Leprosy; Parasitic Diseases; Scarlet-fever; and names of other Skin Diseases.]

Descartes' System of Philosophy. [*See* Cartesianism; and Descartes, R., in Author Catalogue.]

Desiccating. [*See* Drying.]

Design—Theology. [*See* Teleology.]

Design, Argument from. [*See* Providence and Divine Government; Teleology.]

Design, Decorative. [*See* Decoration and Decorative Art.]

Designs—
Law of Copyright in Designs... Edmunds, L. H., and Bentwich, H. Q347—13

Desmidiaceæ—
Bibliography ..... Ray Soc. Pubs. 82 E
British Desmidiaceæ; by W. and G. S. West ..... Ray Soc., Pubs. 82, 84, 88 E
New or less-known Desmids found in New South Wales; by G. I. Playfair ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 1907 E
[*See also* Algæ; Diatomaceæ.]

Desolate Bay [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] Burnt Island Anchorage, 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hyd. Off. F912—14

Detectives—
Reminiscences .. .. Littlechild, Chief-Inspector 364—7
[*See also* Police.]

Dettingen, Battle of—
Account of—*in* MSS. of Mrs. Frankland Russell-Astley... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E

Devices
Decorators' Symbols, Emblems and Devices ..... Rothery, G. C. 743—13
[*See also* Christian Art; Emblems; Heraldry; Symbolism; Symbols.]

Devil, The—
Le serpent de la Génèse (Essais de sciences maudites, 2.) Guaita, S. de 133—45
[*See also* Demonology.]

Devolution—Irish Politics. [*See* Home Rule.]

Devonshire—*General*—
Blackmore Country ..... Snell, F. J. 914—327
Devon ..... Northcote, Lady Rosalind L. 914—404
Devon ... Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—45
Devonshire Characters and Strange Events... Gould, Rev. S. Baring- 920—184
Literary rambles in the west of England... Salmon, A. L. 828—38
South Devon ..... Hannaford, C. E. 914—373
South Devon Coast ..... Harper, C. G. 914—357

Dewberries—
Dewberries ..... North Carolina—Agr. Dept., Bull. v. 28 E
Variety tests with Dewberries..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. n.s. 111 E

Dewett Cove [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Dexter Cattle—
Kerry and Dexter Herd-book ..... Roy. Dublin Soc. A 2 P

Dhoura. [*See* Sorghums.]

Diagnosis—
Manual of Physical Diagnosis ..... Tyson, Dr. J. 616—73
[*See also* Pathology.]

Dialectics. [*See* Logic.]

Dialects. [*See* Philology; Slang; names of dialects; and sub-heading Dialects under names of Languages.]

Diamond, The—
Diamond Industry of Belgium, 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 634 E
Diamonds ..... Crookes, Sir W. 553—42
Diamonds in New South Wales; by Prof. T. W. E. David. N.Z. Mines Rec., July, 1907 E
Geology of the Diamond and Carbonado Washings of Bahia, Brazil; by O. A. Derby..... ..... Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E
Winning the Diamond; by G. F. Williams..... N.Z. Mines Rec., Oct. 1906 E
[*See also* Crystallography; Gems and Precious Stones; Mineralogy.]

Diaries. [*See* Reminiscences.]

Diastases—
Glycogénie d'après J. Alquier et Drouineau; analyse de cette étude par M. Rasquin ..... Belgium—Agr., Bull. 1905 E
[*See also* Digestion; Fermentation; Malt; Physiological Chemistry; Yeasts.]

Diatomaceæ—*General*—
Atlas der Diatomaceen-kunde ..... Schmidt, A. F589—6
Diatomaceous Earths and their utilisation .. Imp. Inst., Bull. 3 E
[*See also* Algæ.]

——— Australasia—
Diatomite Deposits of Portland District; by A. E. Kitson. Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 1, pt. 4 E

Dictionaries. [*See* Classical Dictionaries; Quotations; Slang; and sub-heading Dictionaries under Subjects and Languages.]

Diemyctylus—
Brain of *Diemyctylus viridescens*, from larval to adult life; by Susanna P. Gage... ... Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504—1

Dies—
Dies: their construction and use for the modern working of sheet-metals..... ..... Woodworth, J. V. 621—150
[*See also* Seals—Heraldry.]

Dietetics—
Attainment of Health ..... Muskett, Dr. P. E. 613—97
Builders of the Body ..... Miles, E. H. 613—95
De observatione eiborum epistula ad Theudericum regem Francorum; ed. V. Rose ..... Anthimus 879—7
De victu attenuante liber; ed. C. Kalbfleisch ..... Galenus, C. 888—192
Demands of the body for nourishment and dietary standards; by W. O. Atwater—*in* Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1903 ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Digestibility and nutritive value of Legumes..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 187 E
Digestibility of cereal breakfast foods—*in* Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1904 ..... Conn.—Pub. Docs. E
Experiments on the digestibility of Fish and Poultry—*in* Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1905... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Food and Drink in relation to disease; by J. Niven... Manchester—Vict. Univ. Pub. Health Lab. Lectures, 1904 E
Food and Health ..... Powell, Lt. A. E. 613—113
Food and the Principles of Dietetics... Hutchison, Dr. R. 613—85
Food Factor in Disease..... Hare, Dr. F. 616—51, 52
Food Value of the Herring; by Prof. T. H. Milroy ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. Bd. Scot., 1905, 3 E
Health without Medicine ... Ramsay, J. A., and Georgina 613—92
Iron in food and its functions in nutrition..... U.S.—Exper Stns. Off., Bull. 185 E
Muscle, Brain, and Food..... Miles, E. H. 613—93
No Breakfast ..... McMillan, R. 613—58

Dietetics—*contd.*
Physiological Economy in Nutrition .. ... Chittenden, Prof. R. H. 612—37
Poultry as Food—*in* Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1903 ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Progressive Thought ..... E
Scientific Nutrition ..... Brown, G. 613—111
Studies on the influence of cooking upon the nutritive value of meats at the University of Illinois, 1903–4; by H. S. Grindley and A. D. Emmett ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 162 E
Syntagma de alimentorum facultatibus; ed. B. Langkavel. Simeon Sethi 888—424
Why present conditions necessitate a knowledge of the dietetic value of foods—*in* Agriculture Board, Report, 1905 ... Conn.—Pub. Docs. E
[*See also* Cookery; Digestion; Food; Hygiene; Living, Cost of; Meat; Nutrition—Physiology; Vegetarianism.]

Digestibility of Food Stuffs. [*See* Feeding Experiments; Fodders and Food-stuffs.]

Digestion—
Effect of different methods of cooking upon the digestion of meat. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 193 E
Physiology of Digestion ..... Starling, Dr. E. H. 612—36
[*See also* Abdomen; Cookery; Dietetics; Digestive System; Hygiene; Stomach.]

Digestive System—
Food Factor in Disease..... ..... Hare, Dr. F. 616—51, 52
[*See also* Digestion; Intestines; Stomach; and names of Digestive Organs.]

Digests of Cases—Law. [*See* Law Reports and Digests.]

Dijon—
Dijon et Beaune ..... Kleinclausz, A. Q914—57

Dimorphism—Zoology—
Dimorphism in female of *Ischnura heterosticta*; by R. J. Tillyard. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 30 E
[*See also* Biolog

Dinanderie—
Dinanderie..... ..... Perry, J. T., 739—15

Dingo—
The Dingo; by W. H. Bone... Wide World Mag., April, 1907 E
[*See also* Zoology and Fauna—Australasia.]

Dioscuri—Mythology. [*See* Castor and Pollux.]

Diphtheria—
Diphtheria and Elementary Schools ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 399—Med. Officer E
Diphtheria Carriers; Dr. W. G. Armstrong..... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1908 E
Diphtheria; its restriction and prevention—*in* Health Board, Report ..... New Hampshire—Repts. 1904 E
Outbreak of diphtheria; by S. Delépine ..... Manchester—Vict. Univ. Pub. Health Lab. Lectures, 1904 E
[*See also* Bacteriology; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Germs in Disease; Serums and Sero-therapy; Throat; Toxine and Anti-toxine.]

Diplomatists. [*See* Ambassadors; Consuls and Consular Service; Statesmen and Politicians.]

Diplomacy—
History of diplomacy in the international development of Europe. Hill, D. J. 341—60, 61
International Law and Diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War. Hershey, A. S. 341—69
[*See also* Ambassadors; Consuls and Consular Service; International Law; Statecraft; Treaties.]

Diprotodon—
Diprotodon Australis, Owen; by C. H. Angas..... Pastoralists' Rev., March, 1908 E
Reconstructed Skeleton of Diprotodon in the British Museum; by A. S. Woodward ..... Geol. Mag., 1907 E
[*See also* Palæontology.]

Dipsomania—
Insanity of Inebriety; by Dr. T. D. Crothers ... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., April, 1907 E
[*See also* Alcoholism; Drink Question; Temperance.]

Diptera—
May-flies and Midges of New York..... New York—Mus., Rept. 1904, 5 E
[*See also* Entomology; Insects; Mosquito.]

Directories. [*See* Medical Registers; and sub-heading under names of Cities, Countries, Trades, Professions, &c., for Special Directories.]

Discoverers. [*See* Inventors; Travellers and Explorers.]

"Discovery," Ship—
Two years in the Antarctic ..... Armitage, A. B. 919—65

Diseases—Nomenclature. [*See* Pathology.]

Diseases, Human. [*See* Bacteriology; Children—Diseases; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Epidemics; Gynæcology; Medicine; Mental Diseases; Pathology; Tropical Diseases; and names of Diseases.]

Diseases of Animals—*General.* [*See* Veterinary Science.]

Diseases of Plants. [*See* Fungi; Insects, Injurious; Plant Diseases.]

Disinfection and Disinfectants—Materia Medica—
Analysis of Coal-tar Creosote and Cresylic Acid Sheep-dips. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 107 E
Disinfection and Commercial Disinfectants ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 166 E
Germicidal Value of Liquor Cresolis Compositus ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 100 E

——— **Public Health**—
Advantage of Disinfectant that is compatible with soap; by E. Kanthack ..... Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E
Practical sanitary science ..... Sommerville, D. 543–11
Report on Experiments in Disinfection ... Lond. County Council, Rept. 565—Med. Officer E
Report on Provisions for Disinfection and Destruction of Infected Articles ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 214—Pub. Health Comm. E
[*See also* Antiseptics; Bacteriology, Economic; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Epidemics; Hygiene; Public Health; Sanitation; and names of Disinfectants.]

Dispensaries—Charitable Institutions—
Annotated Returns of Dispensaries in Central India ..... India—For. Dept. E
General Rules for government of Dispensary Districts... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Irel. 614—101
[*See also* Hospitals.]

Dissection. [*See* Anatomy; Vivisection.]

Distillation—*General*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Whiskey and other potable spirits (Royal Commission, 1908), Minutes of Evidence ..... Q663—1
Spirits and the distillation of spirits, Report of Royal Commission on Tariffs ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 4 E
[*See also* Alcohols.]

Distillation—*contd.*

——— *Laws and Legislation*—

Tax on Distilled Spirits [United States], 1908..... U.S.—Internal Revenue Comm. 336—86

——— **Technological Chemistry**—

Wood Distillation; by A. S. Kenyon ..... Vict.—Agr. Journ. 1908 E

Distribution of Animals—

Darwin and Modern Science ..... Seward, A. C. 575—23
European Animals ..... Scharff, R. F. 591—38
[*See also* Ethnology; Zoology and Fauna—By Countries.]

Distribution of Plants—

Darwin and Modern Science ..... Seward, A. C. 575—23
Oecology of Plants ..... Warming, Prof. J. E. B. 581—112
Origin of a Land Flora ..... Bower, F. O. 581—97
Plant-distribution from an old standpoint; by H. B. Guppy. Vict. Inst., Journ. 39 E
Plant Physiology and Ecology..... Clements, F. E. 581—93
[*See also* Botany and Flora—By Countries; Palæontology—By Countries.]

Distribution of Wealth—

Interest and Saving..... ..... Gonner, E. C. K. 332—34
Nation as a Business Firm ..... Mallock, W. H. 336—95
[*See also* Capital; Social Economy; Social Problems; Work and Wages.]

District of Columbia, U.S.A.—

Government of the District of Columbia... Dodd, W. F. 351—13
List of Maps and Views of Washington and District of Columbia. Lib. of Cong. 016—75

Divers and Diving—

Great Britain and Ireland—Deep-water Diving (Committee, 1905), Report ..... Q614—49
[*See also* Pearl Fisheries; Swimming.]

Divining Rod—

Divining Rod ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E

Divorce. [*See* Marriage and Divorce.]

Dixon Harbour [Alaska]—

[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Docks and Dockyards—

Fremantle Dock, Report by Sir W. Eliot ..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P., 1908-9, 1 E
Mort's Dock Fifty Years Ago and To-day ..... Q628—17
Otago Graving-dock, Port Chalmers, New Zealand; by R. Hay. Inst. Civil Engin.—Proc., July, 1910 E
[*See also* Civil Engineering; Harbours; Wharfs; and names of important Docks.]

Doctors and Surgeons—

An Alabama Student and other Biographical Essays... Osler, Dr. W. 926—12
Anatomie of the bodie of man; by Thomas Vicary; with a life of Vicary, notes on surgeons in England, Bartholomew's Hospital, and London, in Tudor times... Early Eng. Text Soc. e.s. 53 E
New Hampshire Surgeons in War of Rebellion... Conn, Dr. G. P. 926—11
[*See also* Medical Profession; Medical Registers; Medicine—Education.]

——— **New South Wales**—

Register of Medical Practitioners—*in* January issue of Government Gazette ..... N.S.W.—Govt. Gaz. E

Dodd Narrows [British Columbia]—

[Chart] Dodd Narrows and False Narrows, 1905 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Dodder—

Dodder in relation to Farm Seeds ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 306 E

Dog, The—

Act concerning Dogs ..... Connecticut—Stat. 614—98
Breaking and training Dogs ..... Dear, H. C., and Dalziel, H. 636—46
British Dogs at Work..... Smith, A. C. 636—40
Canine and Feline Surgery ..... Holday, F. T. G. 619—29
Dog-book ..... Watson, J. Q636—4, 5
Dog-breaking ..... Hutchinson, Gen. W. N. 636—75
Dog in Health, Accident, and Disease ... Barton, F. T. 636—56
Everyman's Book of the Dog..... Smith, A. C. 636—81
Feathered and Kennel World ..... E
History of the Dog ..... Martin, W. C. L. 636—41
New Book of the Dog..... Leighton, R. Q636—8
Our Dogs ..... Barton, F. T. 636—83
St. Bernard ..... Dalziel, H. 636—42
War, Police, and Watch-dogs... Richardson, Maj. E. H. 636—87
[*See also* Domestic Animals; Hunting; Hydrophobia; Veterinary Science.]

Doges and Dogaresses—

Dogaresses of Venice ..... Staley, E. 914—444

Doggerbank Incident, October, 1904—

From Libau to Tsushima ..... Politovsky, E. S. 359—16

Dolomites—

Dolomitbildung und chemische Abscheidung von Kalk in heutigen Meeren; von E. Philippi ..... Neues Jahrb. für Miner., Geol. Paläont., Festband E

Dolomoi Anchorage—

[Chart] Dolomoi Anchorage and Port Johnson, 1907 .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Domes—

Domes of Masonry—*in* Theory of Steel-Concrete Arches and of Vaulted Structures..... Cain, W. 624—12
[*See also* Architecture; Roofs.]

Domesday Book—

Domesday inquest ..... Ballard, A. 942—78

Domestic Animals—

Guide to Domesticated Animals ... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Zool 599—1
[*See also* Birds; Cattle; Diseases of Animals; Farm Buildings Poultry; Stables; Veterinary Science; and names of Domesti Animals.]

Domestic Economy—

Domestic Economy in Schools; by Mrs. De Saxe ... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1904 E
Domestic Interiors and Utensils of Spain; by C. B. Luffmann. Roy. Vict. Inst. Arch.—Journ., May, 1907 E
Domestic Science Hand-book ..... Rankin, H. 640—14
Domestic Training of Girls in Germany and Austria..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd., Spec. Repts. 19 E
Home Economics ..... Parloa, Maria 640—19
Home Economics Directors' Report..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Rept. E
Household Accounts, 1522-1700 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm.—MSS. of Duke of Rutland, 4 E
Housewifery Schools; by Mrs. Edgeworth David ... Aust. Nurses Journ., Dec. 1906 E
Management of Private Affairs..... King, J. 332—58
New Idea ..... E
Ochtertyre House Book of Accomps, 1737-9..... Scot. Hist. Soc., Pubs. 55 E
Present status and future development of Domestic Science Courses in the High School; by E. H. Richards ..... Nat. Soc. for the Sci. Study of Educ., Year-book, 4 E
Regulations for the training of Teachers of Domestic Subjects. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 640—18
School Training for Home Duties of Women... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd., Special Repts. 16 E
Teaching of Scientific Method ..... Armstrong, H. E. 370—68
Subject-list of Works on Domestic Economy... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patents Off. Lib. Ser. 9 Cat. Room
[*See also* Cookery; Dieteties; Dress-making; Family; Fancy Work; Food; Fuel; Furniture; Heating; House Decoration; Living, Cost of; Needle-work; Ventilation.]

Dominican Republic—*General*—
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 917—130

Don Dorrigo—
Illustrations ..... Syd. Mail, Sept. 4, 1907 E
Truth about Dorrigo; by R. Kaleski... Aust. Country Life, 2 E

Donaghadee [Ireland]—
[Charts] Harbour and Sound, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hyd. Off. F912—12

Dorei Harbour [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Doric Architecture. [*See* Architecture—Greek.]

Doris Bay [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Doris Cove [Terra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Dorrigo. [*See* Don Dorrigo.]

Dorsetshire—*General*—
Dorset... Victoria History of Counties of England Q942—144, 145
Great Civil War in Dorset. 1642-60..... Bayley, A. R. 942—147
Highways and Byways in Dorset..... Treves, Sir F. 914—311

Double Haven [China]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Douglas Case—
Argyll, Elizabeth Gunning, Duchess of: the Story of a Beautiful Duchess; by H. Bleackley..... ..... 920—181

Douglas Glacier—
Douglas Glacier and its neighbourhood; by J. M. Bell ..... Roy. Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ., Aug. 1908 E

Dourine. [*See* Horse—Diseases.]

Dragon-flies—
Spermatogenesis of *Anax junius*... Missouri Univ.—Studies, 2 E
[*See also* Entomology; Odonata.]

Drainage, Agricultural—
Annual Report of irrigation and drainage investigations, 1904. U.S.—Agr. Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 158 E
Drainage; by G. O. Webb ..... Fruit World, 1907 E
Drainage Conditions of Wisconsin ..... Wisconsin Univ. Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 146 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Arterial Drainage (Ireland) (Vice-regal Commission), Report..... Q631—4
Irrigation and Drainage Investigations; by R. P. Teele.... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off. 631—33
Land-draining..... Miles, Dr. M. 631—26
Land Drainage..... Wisconsin Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 138 E
[*See also* Agriculture; Hydraulic Engineering; Irrigation.]

——— **Engineering**—
Hauraki Plains Draining Operations, 1909..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1909 E

Drainage and Sewerage—Public Health. [*See* Plumbing; Sanitary Engineering; Sanitation; Sewage—Disposal.]

Drama, The—*General*—
Appreciation of the Drama..... Caffin, C. H. 792—36
Dramatic Traditions of the Dark Ages... Tunison, J. S. 809—29
Histoire du drame musical ... . Schuré, E. 782—11
History of Theatrical Art .... Mantzius, K. 792—4–8
Plays, Acting, and Music ..... Symons, A. 792—37

Drama, The—*contd.*
——— *General—contd.*
Storia dell' arte musicale e drammatica ..... Cong. intern. di sci. storiche, Atti 8 906—11
Studies in the Seven Arts..... Symons, A. 701—21
[*See also* Acting; Actors; Dramatic Art and Criticism; Dramatic Literature; Dramatists; Miracle, Morality, and Mystery Plays; Opera; Stage, The; Theatre, The; Tragedy; Wagnerian Music and Opera.]

——— *Censorship*—
History of the Revels Office under the Tudors... Chambers, E. K. 394—16

——— *Periodicals*—
Australasian Stage Annual..... E
Theatre .... E

By Countries.

——— **British**—
Aeussere Geschichte der englischen Theatertruppen, 1559–1642. Maas, H. Q822—219
Collectanea .. .. Crawford, C. 820—40
Development of Shakespeare as a dramatist .. .. Baker, G. P. 822—179
Did Shakespeare write "Titus Andronicus"? ... Robertson, J. M. 822—129
Elizabethan Drama, 1558–1642 ... Schelling, F. E. 822—736, 737
Elizabethan Drama: Notes and Studies..... Brereton, J. Le G. 822—776
English Pastoral Drama, 1660–1798... Marks, Jeannette 822—735
French Influence on Elizabethan Drama—*in* French Renaissance. Lee, S. L. 820—98
Hand-book to the works of William Shakespeare..... Luce, M. 822—128
Hints for Shakespeare-study ..... Moberley, Mary G. 822—126
Historia Histrionica—*in* Select Collection, 15; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. 822—765
History of the Revels Office under the Tudors... Chambers, E. K. 394—16
Influence of the Tragedies of Seneca upon Early English Drama; by J. M. Manly—*in* Tragedies of Seneca ... Seneca, L. A. 872—9
James I at Oxford in 1605 ..... Malone Soc.—Reprints, Coll., pt. 3. 1909 E
List of Dramatic Authors and Dramatic Pieces, to 1747—*in* Scanderbeg .. .. Whincop, T. 822—719
Plays of our Forefathers ..... Gayley, C. M. 822—596
Respublica, A.D. 1553..... Early Eng. Text Soc., Pubs. o.s. 94 E
Shakespeare and his Day ..... Rothschild, J. A. de 822—132
Shakespeare and the Modern Stage ..... Lee, S. L. 822—135
Shakespeare-Bühne ..... Brodmeier, C. 822—279
Shakespeare studied in six plays..... Canning, Hon. A. S. G. 822—136
Shakespeare symphony ..... Bayley, H. 822—180
Shakspeare's Dramatic Art ..... Ulrici, H. 822—139, 140
Shaksperian Stage..... Albright, V. E. 822—199
Some Account of the English Stage, 1660–1830... Genest, Rev. J. 792—25–34
Stage History of Richard III ..... Wood, Alice I. P. 822—281
Stage Plays Censorship, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Stage Plays Q792—3
Where Shakespeare set his Stage ..... Lathrop, Elise 822—200
Works of the British Dramatists..... Keltie, J. S. 822—591

——— **French**—
Catalogue of the Molière Collection ..... Harvard Univ.—Lib., Bibl. Cont. 57 012—6
Charlotte Corday .... Ponsard, F. 842—73
Dumas, A. (père): Œuvres, 166–190 ..... 843 666–690
Histoire générale du théâtre en France... Lintilhac, E. 842—91+
Plays of our Forefathers ..... Gayley, C. M. 822—6

——— **German**—
German Drama of 19th Century... Witkowski, Prof. G. 832—156

Drama, The—*contd.*

——— **Greek**—

Aristophane et les partis à Athènes; par M. Croiset... Aristophanes 882—51
Euripides and the spirit of his drama... .. Decharme, P. 882—62
Histoire du drame musical..... ... Schuré, E. 782—11
Introduction of Comedy into the city Dionysia; by E. Capps. Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., i 6 Q870—1
Moral Standpoint of Euripides ... . Jones, W. H. S. 882—66
Nature and Meaning of the Greek Tragedy; by C. J. Brennan. Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Prometheus—*in* Aeschylus-Studien..... Frey, K. 882—73
Sophocle: étude sur les ressorts dramatiques de son théâtre et la composition de ses tragédies; par F. Allègre..... Lyon Univ.—Ann. n.s. II 15 882—30
Was ist eine attische tragödie?—*in* Einleitung in die griechische tragödie ..... Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 882—68

——— **Italian**—

Supposes and Jocasta; tr. by G. Gascoigne and F. Kinwelmershe. Ariosto, L., and Dolce, L. 822—708

——— **Spanish**—

Spanish Drama ..... Lewes, G. H. 862—1

Dramatic Art and Criticism—

L'art au théâtre, 1895-7—*in* Œuvres: Etudes et critique. Mendès, C. 843—901-3
Drama and Life ..... Walkley, A. B. 792—22
Dramatic Opinions and Essays..... Shaw, G. B. 792—23, 24
Dramatists of To-day ..... Hale, E. E., jun. 808—26
Iconoclasts ..... Huneker, J. 808—25
Œuvres critiques..... Zola, E. 843—188-196
Shakespearean Representation: its Laws and Limits. Fitzgerald, P. 822—185
Shakespearean Wars..... Lounsbury, T. R. 822—141-143
Shakspeare's Dramatic Art ..... Ulrici, H. 822—139, 140
Short Studies of Shakespeare's Plots..... Ransome, C. 822—167
Theory of the Theatre .... Hamilton, C. 792—38
[*See also* Acting; Actors; Drama.]

Dramatic Literature—*General*—

[*See also* Opera.]

By Countries.

——— **American**—

Aztec God, and other dramas ..... Raymond, G. L. 812—5
Dante ..... Raymond, G. L. 851—44
Launcelot and Guenevere ..... Hovey, R. H 13 W 41-45
Servant in the House ..... Kennedy, C. R. 812—4
Theatricals ..... James, H. 812—6, 7

——— **Australian**—

Tea-room Girl ..... Moore, W. AS22—4
To-morrow ..... Brereton, J. Le G. AS22—3

——— **Belgian**—

Blue Bird; tr. by A. Teixeira de Mattos ..... Maeterlinck, M. 842—161
Les flaireurs .... Van Lerberghe, C. 842—116
Joyzelle; tr. by A. Teixeira de Mattos... Maeterlinck, M. 842—74
Mary Magdalene; tr. by A. Teixeira de Mattos... Maeterlinck, M. 842—163
Pan ..... Van Lerberghe, C. 842—117
Philippe II..... ..... Verhaeren, E. 842—106

——— **British**—

Adventures of Five Hours: by Sir S. Tuke—*in* Select Collection, 15; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—765
Albion Knight..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—605
Albumazar; by —. Tomkis—*in* Select Collection, 11; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—761
All for Money; by T. Lupton, 1578... Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 47 Q822—357
All Mistaken; by Hon. J. Howard—*in* Select Collections, 15; ed. W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—765
Amends for Ladies; by N. Field—*in* Select Collection, 11; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt..... Dodsley, R. 822—761
Andromana; by J. S.—*in* Select Collection, 14; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—764

Dramatic Literature—*contd.*

——— **British**—*contd.*

Antiquary; by S. Marmion—*in* Select Collection, 13; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt .... Dodsley, R. 822—763
Appius and Virginia ..... Early Eng. Text Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—612
Appius and Virginia; by R. B.—*in* Select Collection, 4; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—754
Arraignment of Paris, 1584..... Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1910 E
As you like it; ill. by H. Thomson... Shakespeare, W. Q822—385
Attic and Elizabethan Tragedy ..... Watt, L. M. 822—103
Bankside-Restoration Shakespeare. . Shakespeare Soc. New York H 9 R 23+
Battle of Alcazar, 1597; by G. Peele .... Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1907 E
Beauty and Good Properties of Women, otherwise Calisto and Melibœa .. .. Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 38 Q822—349
Beauty and Good Properties of Women (usually known as Calisto and Melibœa)..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—605
[*See also* Calisto and Melibœa.]
Birth of Merlin: by W. Shakespear and W. Rowley, 1662. Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 48 Q822—358
Book of Sir Thomas Moore..... Tudor Fac-simile Texts, fol. ser. 4. F822—4
Calisto and Melibœa ..... Tudor Facsimile Texts, 38 Q822—349
Calisto and Melibœa—*in* Select Collection, 1; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. 822—751
[*See also* Beauty and Good Properties of Women.]
Cambyses; by T. Preston—*in* Select Collection, 4; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt .... Dodsley, R. 822—754
Cambyses, King of Persia; by T. Preston, c. 1584..... Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 51 Q822—361
Case of Rebellious Susan ..... Jones, H. A. 822—712
Caxton Shakespeare; ed. by S. Lee .... Shakespeare, W. 822—285-298
City Match; by J. Mayne—*in* Select Collection, 13; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—765
City Night-cap; by R. Davenport—*in* Select Collection, 13; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt..... ..... Dodsley, R. 822—763
Club Law: a Comedy; Notes by G. C. M. Smith ..... 822—593
Collections, pt. 1 ..... Malone Soc. Reprints, 1907 E
Common Conditions ..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—612
Complete Works, 8-12 ..... Fielding, H. 823—298-302
Complete Works; reprinted from the first folio... Shakespeare, W. 822—151-163
Conflict of Conscience; by N. Woodes—*in* Select Collection, 6; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—756
Contention between Liberality and Prodigality—*in* Select Collection, 8; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—758
Cornelia; by T. Kyd—*in* Select Collection, 5; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt .... Dodsley, R. 822—755
Cousin Kate ..... Davies, H. H. 822—755
Cowley, A.: Essays, Plays, and Verses; ed. by A. R. Waller. 821—255
Damon and Pithias; by R. Edwards... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—608
Damon and Pithias; by R. Edwards—*in* Select Collection, 4; ed by W. C. Hazlitt..... Dodsley, R. 822—754
Day, John, Works of; Notes by A. H. Bullen V822
Deacon Brodie; Beau Austin; Admiral Guinea; Macaire—*in* Works, 14 ... Stevenson, R. L., and Henley, W. E. 823—274
Death of Robert, Earl of Huntingdon; by A. Munday and H. Chettle—*in* Select Collection, 8; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. 822—758
Deirdre..... Yeats, W. B. 822—170
Dictionary of Old English Plays ..... Halliwell, J. O. 822—742
Disobedient Child ..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—606
Disobedient Child; by T. Ingeland—*in* Select Collection, 2; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—752
Downfall of Robert, Earl of Huntingdon; by A. Munday—*in* Select Collection, 8; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—758
Dramatic Writing of John Bale, Bishop of Ossory ... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—611
Dramatic Writings of J. Heywood ... Early Eng. Drama. Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—613, 615
Dramatische Werke ..... Ford, J. Q822—223

Dramatic Literature—*contd.*
——— **British**—*contd.*

Duchess of Padua ..... Wilde, O. F. O'F. W. S22—774
Duke of Gandia ..... Swinburne, A. C. S22—549
Dumb Knight: by G. Markham and L. Machin—*in* Select Collection, 10; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—760
Dynasts..... Hardy, T. S22—701, 702
Early English Dramatists... Early Eng. Drama Soc. S22—603-615
Elizabethan Drama: Notes and Studies..... Brereton, J. Le G. S22—776
Elvira: by G. Digby, Earl of Bristol—*in* Select Collection, 15; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—765
Englishmen for my money; by W. Haughton—*in* Select Collection, 10; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt..... ... Dodsley, R. S22—760
Enterlude of Youth ..... Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 11, 29 QS22—322, 340
Enterlude of Youth..... Youth QS22—212
Every man out of his humor (quarto texts of 1600) ... Jonson, B. QS22—216, 217
Everyman..... QS22—24
Everyman..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—603
Everyman—*in* Select Collection, 1; ed. by W. C Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. S22—751
Faust ..... Phillips, S. S22—748
Fidele and Furtuno, the two Italian Gentlemen ..... Malone Soc. Reprints, 1909 E
Floating Island—*in* Poetical Works; ed. by B. Dobell. Strode, W. S21—451
Four Elements... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—603
Four Elements—*in* Select Collection, 1; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. S22—751
Four P.P.; by J. Heywood—*in* Select Collection, 1; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—751
Four quarto editions of Plays of Shakespeare described... Lee, S. L. S22—274
Fuimus Troes; by Dr. J. Fisher—*in* Select Collection, 12; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—762
Gammer Gurton's Needle ... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—607
Gammer Gurton's Needle; by John Sill, 1575... Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 41 QS22—352
Gammer Gurton's Needle; by J. Still—*in* Select Collection, 3; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—753
Godly Queen Hester ..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—605
God's Promises—*in* Select Collection, 1; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. S22—751
Gorboduc (or Ferrex and Porrex); by T. Norton and T. Sackville. Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—608
Greene, R. Plays of; ed. by T. H. Dickinson ..... S22—7
Green's Tu Quoque; by J. Cook—*in* Select Collection, 11; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—761
Grim the Collier; by J. T.—*in* Select Collection, 8; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—758
Grim, the Collier of Croydon..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—612
Hamilton's Second Marriage, Thomas and the Princess, Modern Way—*in* Plays..... Clifford, Mrs. W. K. S22—781
Heir; by T. May—*in* Select Collection, 11; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. S22—761
Hickscorner... .. Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—603
Hickscorner—*in* Select Collection, 1; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. S22—751
Hildris the Queen ..... Sackville, Lady Margaret S22—744
His House in Order..... ..... Pinero, A. W. S22—711
History of Horestes; by J. Pikering, 1567..... .. Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 45 QS22—355
History of King Leir, 1605..... Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1907 E
History of Orlando Furioso ..... Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1907 E
Hog hath lost his Pearl; by R. Tailor—*in* Select Collection, 11; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt.. .. .. Dodsley, R. S22—761
How a Man may choose a Good Wife—*in* Select Collection, 9; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—759
Hymenæus: a Comedy .... S22—595
Impatient Poverty .... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—610

Dramatic Literature—*contd.*
——— **British**—*contd.*

Interlude of Johan the Evangelist .... Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1907 E
Interlude of Wealth and Health... Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1907 E
Iphigeneia at Aulis; tr. by Lady Lumley... Malone Soc. Reprints, 1909 E
Jack Juggler ... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—607
Jack Juggler—*in* Select Collection, 2; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. S22—752
Jacob and Esau... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—605
Jacob and Esau—*in* Select Collection, 2; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. S22—752
Jeronimo; by T. Kyd—*in* Select Collection, 4; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—754
John Bull's other Island, &c. ..... Shaw, G. B. S22—716
John the Evangelist ..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—610
Justice ..... Galsworthy, J. S22—749
King Darius..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—607
King Henry v; ed. by W. Barry..... Shakespeare, W. S22—133
Knack to know a Knave—*in* Select Collection, 6; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—756
Kynge Johan ..... Bale, J. FS22—31
Lady Alimony—*in* Select Collection, 14; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. S22—764
Lælia: a Comedy [in Latin] ..... Lælia S22—779
Life and Death of Jack Straw; by R. Greene—*in* Select Collection, 5; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—755
Like will to Like; by U. Fulwell ..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—609
Like will to Like; by U. Fulwell—*in* Select Collection, 3; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—753
Lingua—*in* Select Collection, 9; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. S22—759
London Chanticleers—*in* Select Collection, 12; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—762
London Prodigal; by W. Shakespeare? 1605 ... Tudor Facsimile Texts, 54 QS22—364
Longer thou livest the more fool thou art; by W. Wager. c. 1568. Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 44 QS22—354
Look about you—*in* Select Collection, 7; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. S22—757
Lost Lady; by Sir W. Barclay—*in* Select Collection, 12; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—762
Love-sick King .... Brewer, A. QS22—218
Lust's Dominion; by C. Marlow—*in* Select Collection, 14; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—764
Lusty Juventus; by R. Wever ..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—606
Lusty Juventis; by R. Weaver—*in* Select Collection, 2; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—752
Magnyfycence; by Mayster Skelton, c. 1515 ... Tudor Fac-simile Texts, fol. ser. 5 FS22—5
Maid's Metamorphosis, 1600 ..... S22—778
Man Shakespeare ..... Harris, F. S22—275
Mankind ..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—610
Manœuvres of Jane ..... Jones, H. A. S22—713
Marriage Night; by H. Cary, Viscount Falkland—*in* Select Collection, 15; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. ..... Dodsley, R. S22—765
Marriage of Wit and Science ..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—612
Marriage of Wit and Science ..... Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 40 QS22—351
Marriage of Wit and Science—*in* Select Collection, 2; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—752
Marriage of Wit and Wisdom ... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists S22—612
Marrying of Ann Leete; Voysey Inheritance; Waste... Barker, G. S22—734
Match at Midnight; by W. Rowley—*in* Select Collection, 13; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. S22—763
Merchant of Venice; ill. by Sir J. D. Linton ... Shakespeare, W. QS23—385
Merope: a Tragedy—*in* Poems, 1840–67... Arnold, M. S21—446

Dramatic Literature—*contd.*

——— **British**—*contd.*

Merry Devil of Edmonton—*in* Select Collection, 10; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—760
Merry Wives of Windsor, 1602 edition; by W. W. Greg. Shakespeare, W. 822—284
Midsummer-night's Dream; illust. by A. Rackham. Shakespeare, W. Q822—381
Miseries of Enforced Marriage; by G. Wilkins—*in* Select Collection, 9; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—759
Misfortune of Arthur; by T. Hughes—*in* Select Collection, 4; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—754
Misogonus ..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—605
Mrs. Dane's Defence ..... Jones, H. A. 822—714
Mrs. Gorringe's Necklace ..... Davies, H. H. 822—756
Mucedorus, 1598..... Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 50 Q822—360
Mucedorus—*in* Select Collection, 7; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. 822—757
Muses Looking-glass: Amyntas; Aristippus; The Pedlar; The Jealous Lovers—*in* Poems ..... Randolph, T. 822—740
Nature; by H. Medwall ... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—610
Nero..... Phillips, S. 822—586
New Custom ... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—607
New Custom—*in* Select Collection, 3; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. 822—753
Nice Wanton (attributed); by T. Ingeland ... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—606
Nice Wanton—*in* Select Collection, 2; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. 822—752
Night ..... Rodyng, J. W. 822—705
Old Couple; by T. May—*in* Select Collection, 11; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—761
Ordinary; by W. Cartwright—*in* Select Collection, 12; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—762
Original Plays ..... Gilbert, W. S. 822—587-589
Palamon and Arcyte (note); by R. Edwards... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—608
Pan and the Young Shepherd ..... Hewlett, M. H. 822—706
Pardoner and the Friar; by J. Heywood—*in* Select Collection, 1; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—751
Parson's Wedding; by T. Killigrew—*in* Select Collection, 14; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—764
The Partial Law ..... 822—594
Penny-wise, Pound-foolish ..... Dekker, T. Q822—223
Pietro of Siena ..... Phillips, S. 822—783
Play of Patient Grissell; by John Phillip... Malone Soc. Reprints, 1909 E
Playboy of the Western World ..... Synge, J. M. 822—745
Plays..... Shakespeare, W. V822
Plays and Poems ..... Greene, R. 822—717, 718
Plays and Poems; ed. by J. C. Collins..... Tourneur, C. 822—767, 768
Plays and Poems (Boswell's Malone, 1821) ..... Shakespeare, W. 822—251-271
Plays: The Dilettanti, The Circle of Loda, The Three Doctors. Peacock, T. L. 822—782
Plays written with R. L. Stevenson—*in* Works, 7... Henley, W. E. 824—97
Poems, 1899-1905 ..... Yeats, W. B. 821—184
Press Cuttings ..... Shaw, G. B. 827—53
Promos and Cassandra; by G. Whetstone, 1578..... Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 53 Q822—363
Prunella ..... Housman, L. 822—700
Queen of Arragon; by W. Habington—*in* Select Collection, 13; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—763
The Queene, the Excellency of her sex ..... Q822—213
Raging Turk; Courageous Turk; Orestes ... Goffe, T. 822—741
Ralph Roister Doister; by N. Udall ... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—604
Ralph Roister Doister; by N. Udall—*in* Select Collection, 3; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—753
Ram-Alley; by L. Barry—*in* Select Collection, 10; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—760
Rare Triumphs of Love and Fortune—*in* Select Collection, 6; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—756
Rebellion; by T. Rawlins—*in* Select Collection, 14; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—764

Dramatic Literature—*contd.*

——— **British**—*contd.*

Reign of King Edward III, c. 1589 ... Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 42 Q822—352
Respublica ..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—610
Return from Parnassus—*in* Select Collection, 9; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—759
Revenger's Tragedy; by C. Tourneur—*in* Select Collection, 10; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—760
Sad Shepherd (with Waldron's continuation)..... Jonson, B. Q822—211
Salome ..... Wilde, O. V822
Scanderbeg; or, Love and Liberty..... Whincop, T. 822—719
Scenes from Old Playbooks ..... Simpson, P. 822—592
Schauspiele der Englischen Komödianten in Deutschland—*in* Deutsche Dichter des 16ten Jahrhunderts, 13... Goedeke, K. F. L. 831—28
Second Maiden's Tragedy, 1611... Malone Soc. Reprints, 1909 E
Second Maiden's Tragedy—*in* Select Collection, 10; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—760
Select Collection of Old English Plays; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. 822—751-765
Ser Gyles Goosecappe ..... Q822—225
Seven Short Plays: 1. Spreading the News. 2. Hyacinth Harvey. 3. Rising of the Moon. 4. The Jackdaw. 5. Workhouse Ward. 6. The Travelling Man. 7. The Gaol Gate. Gregory, Lady Augusta 822—757
Shakespeare Apocrypha; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke... Shakespeare, W. 822—189
Shakespeare Folios and Quartos, Bibliography ... Pollard, A. W. F822—51
Shakespeare, New Variorum edition of; by H. H. Furness. H 1 T 1-
Shakespeare Reprints: King Lear; Hamlet; Henry v. Shakespeare, W. 822—201-203
Shakespeare's (Mr. W.) Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies faithfully reproduced in fac-simile from the edition of 1632... V822
Shakespeare's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies, fac-simile of edition of 1623 ..... Shakespeare, W. V822—15
Shakespeare's Roman Plays.... MacCallum, Prof. M. W. 822—282
Shakespere Allusion-book ..... Ingleby, G. M., and others 822—277, 278
Shepherd's Holiday; by J. Rutter—*in* Select Collection, 12; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—762
Silver Box, Joy, Strife ..... Galsworthy, J. 822—750
Soliman and Perseda—*in* Select Collection, 5; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—755
Spanish Tragedy; by T. Kyd—*in* Select Collection, 5; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—755
Stage History of Richard III ..... Wood, Alice I. P. 822—281
Study of Shelley's Drama, The Cenci .. ... Bates, E. S. 822—773
Summer's Last Will; by T. Nash—*in* Select Collection, 7; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—757
Tancred and Gismunda; by R. Wilmot—*in* Select Collection, 7; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—757
Tempest..... Shakespeare, W. Q822—383
Temptation of Our Lord; by J. Bale, Bishop of Ossory..... Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 39 Q822—350
Thersites ..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—603
Thersistes—*in* Select Collections, 1; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. 822—751
Three Ladies of London; by R. Wilson—*in* Select Collection, 6; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—756
Three Lords and Three Ladies of London; by R. Wilson—*in* Select Collection, 6; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt..... Dodsley, R. 822—756
Thunderbolt ..... Pinero, A. W. 822—747
Tide tarrieth no man; by G. Wapull, 1576 ..... Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 52 Q822—362
Tom Tyler and his Wife ... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—605
Tom Tyler and his Wife, 1661... Malone Soc.—Reprints, 1910 E
Tragedie of Dido, Queene of Carthage; Symmers Last Will and Testament—*in* Works, 2, 3..... Nashe, T. V822
Tragical Reign of Selemus, 1594 ..... Malone Soc.—Reprints F
Trial of Treasure..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—607
Trial of Treasure—*in* Select Collection, 3; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. 822—753

Dramatic Literature—*contd.*

——— **British**—*contd.*

True Chronicle History of King Leir, 1605 ..... Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 46 Q822—356
Tudor Fac-simile Texts (folio series) ..... F822—1+
Tudor Fac-simile Texts (quarto series) ..... Q822—312+
Twelfe Night Merriment [Narcissus], 1602; ed. by Margaret L. Lee ..... Q822—311
Twelfth Night (ill. by W. H. Robinson) ..... Shakespeare, W. Q822—382
Two Angry Women of Abington; by H. Porter—*in* Select Collection, 7; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—757
Two Noble Kinsmen; by J. Fletcher and W. Shakespeare, 1634 Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 43 Q822—353
Virtuous Octavia, 1598 ..... Malone Soc. Reprints, 1909 E
Wealth and Health ..... Early English Drama Soc.—Early Eng Dramatists 822—610
What the Public wants: a Play ..... Bennett, A. 822—777
Whitewashing Julia ..... Jones, H. A. 822—715
Wily Beguiled—*in* Select Collection, 9; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. 822—759
Wit and Science; by J. Redford..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—610
Woman is a Weathercock; by N. Field—*in* Select Collection, 11; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—761
Woman never Vexed; by W. Rowley—*in* Select Collection, 12; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—762
Works..... Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. 822—528–531
Works (Arden ed.) ..... Shakespeare, W. 822—69–
Works; ed. by A. H. Bullen..... Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. 822—540, 541
Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke ..... Marlowe, C. 822—775
Works, 1–6 ..... Wilde, O. 822—720–725
Works: new variorum ed.; by H. H. Furness... Shakespeare, W. H 1 T 1–14, Q822—25
[The same; revised.] ..... Q822—21
Works of the British Dramatists..... Keltie, J. S. 822—591
World and the Child ..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822 603
World and the Child—*in* Select Collection, 1; ed. W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. 822—751
Wounds of Civil War; by T. Lodge—*in* Select Collection, 7; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt ..... Dodsley, R. 822—757
Yorkshire Tragedy, 1606 ..... Tudor Fac-simile Texts, 49 Q822—359
Youth ..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—605
Youth—*in* Select Collection, 2; ed. by W. C. Hazlitt. Dodsley, R. 822—752

——— **French**—

Antonia ..... Dujardin, E. 842—110
L'Arbre ..... Claudel, P. 842—11
Chantécler ..... Rostand, E. E. A. 842—162
Cinna; ed. by H. E. Huntington ..... Corneille, P. 842—71
Cyrano de Bergerac..... Rostand, E. 842—155
Cyrano de Bergerac, S. (Collection des plus belles pages) 843—863
Dame à la faulx ..... Roux, P. 842—108
La famille Benoiton ..... Sardou, V. 842—144
Iphigénie ..... Moréas, J. 842—107
Maison neuve ..... Sardou, V. 842—146
Métromanie ..... Piron, A. 842—72
Le Monde, ou l'on s'ennuie ..... Pailleron, E. 842—160
Nos bons villageois ..... Sardou, V. 842—145
Œuvres ..... Mendès, C. 843—890, 892–4, 896, 897
[Pages choisies]; par G. Pellissier ..... Diderot, D. 844—12
Plays; ed. and tr. by A. R. Waller ..... Molière, J. B. P. 842—77–84
Racine, J.; par J. Lemaitre ..... 842—156
Recueil des farces, soties et moralités du quinzième siècle. Lacroix, P. 842—156
Revolt, and Escape; tr. by Theresa Barclay..... Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de 842—164
Ruy Blas; ed. by H. A. Perry ..... Hugo, V. 842—76
Samaritaine ..... Rostand, E. 842—154
Saül: Le Roi Candaule..... Gide, A. 842—109
Scrupules de Sganarelle ..... Régnier, H. de 842—167

Dramatic Literature—*contd.*

——— **French**—*contd.*

Théâtre ..... Adam, P. 843—381+
Théâtre..... Donnay, M. C. 842—157–159
Théâtre ..... Goncourt, E. and J. de 843—262
Théâtre ..... Maupassant, G. de 843—247
Théâtre ..... Zola, E. 843—187
Théâtre complet ..... Augier, E. 842—128–134
Théâtre complet..... Dumas, A., the younger 842—136–142
Théâtre de la Rose†Croix ..... Péladan, J. A. 842—112–115
Ubu roi; Ubu enchaîné ..... Jarry, A. 842—127
Vieux garçons..... Sardou, V. 842—143
Vieux roi..... Gourmont, R. de 842—75

——— **German**—

Coming of Peace; tr. by Janet Achurch and C. E. Wheeler. Hauptmann, G. 832—158
Deutsche Dichter des 16ten Jahrhunderts, 2, 3, 6, 13, 14. Goedeke, K. F. L. 831—17, 18, 21, 28, 29
Gesammelte Werke ..... Hauptmann, G. 832—146–151
Gesammelte Werke, 3 ..... Hölderlin, F. 831—51
Goethe, J. W. von, Werke ..... 832—14
Hebbel's Nibelungen; by Annina Periam ..... Columbia Univ.—Germanic Studies, III 1 831—31
Heinrich und Heinrichs Geschlecht ..... Wildenbruch, E. von 833—153
John the Baptist; tr. by Beatrice Marshall ..... Sudermann, H. 832—154
Merry Tales; tr. by W. Leighton ..... Sachs, H. 831—61
Quitzows ..... Wildenbruch, E. von 833—152

——— **Greek**—

Acharnians; ed. W. Rennie ..... Aristophanes 882—70
Acharnians; tr. by B. B. Rogers ... . Aristophanes 882—122
Aeschylus; in English verse by A. S. Way..... 882—86
Aristophanes and the Political Parties at Athens ..... Croiset, M. 882—47
Aristophanes: codex Venetus Marcianus 474 ..... Archæol. Inst. of Amer. A 46 P 37 ‡
Attic and Elizabethan Tragedy ..... Watt, L. M. 882—103
Birds; tr. by B. B. Rogers ..... Aristophanes 882—127
Choephori [Greek and Latin] ..... Aeschylus 882—142
Christus patiens; ed. J. G. Brambs ..... 882—104
Chronology of the extant Plays of Euripides... Macurdy, Grace H. 882—66
Comicorum Atticorum fragmenta ..... Kock, T. 882—92–94
Comoediae; ed. Th. Bergk ..... Aristophanes 882—88, 89
Comoedias edidit T. Bergk ..... Aristophanes 882—72
Ecclesiazusae; tr. by B. B. Rogers ..... Aristophanes 882—131
Elektra; erklärt von G. Kaibel..... Sophocles Q882—7
Eumenides; ed. by A. W. Verrall ..... Aeschylus 882—25
Euripides; with an English commentary by F. A. Paley. 882—63–65
Fabvlae; ed. A. Kirchoff ..... Euripides 882—100–102
Fabulae; ed. R. Prinz et N. Wecklein... Euripides 882—112–114
Fabulae; recognovit G. Murray ..... Euripides 882—34–36
Fragmenta comicorum graecorum ..... Meineke, A. 882—76–82
Frogs; ed. by T. G. Tucker ..... Aristophanes 882—71
Frogs; tr. by B. B. Rogers..... Aristophanes 882—130
Herakles; erklärt U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff ... Euripides 882—69
Iphigenia in Tauris; tr. by Prof. G. G. D. Murray..... Euripides 882—42
Knights; tr. by B. B. Rogers... ..... Aristophanes 882—123
Lately discovered fragments of Menander; ed. by "Unus Multorum" [Harberton, 6th Viscount] ..... 882—52
Medea [Greek and Latin] ..... Euripides 882—142
Music to the Birds of Aristophanes; with English Version by A. W. Verrall..... Parry, Sir C. H. H. Q782—4
Oedipus Tyrannus [Greek and Latin] ..... Sophocles 882—142
Prometheus; ed. by N. Wecklein ..... Aeschylus 882—29
Riddle of [Euripides'] *Bacchae*; by G. Norwood ... Manchester—Victoria Univ., Pubs., Class. ser. 1 882—67
Schutzflehenden; ed. by N. Wecklein..... Aeschylus 882—29
Seven against Thebes; ed. by T. G. Tucker... Aeschylus 882—83
Sieben gegen Theben; ed. by N. Wecklein... Aeschylus 822—29
Sophocles in English Verse; by A. S. Way ..... 822—117
Sophocles, Plays and Fragments; tr. by Sir R. C. Jebb. H 9 T 17–23
[The same] Oedipus Tyrannus, pt. 1 [3rd ed.] ..... 882—116

Dramatic Literature—*contd.*

—— **Greek**—*contd.*

Thesmophoriazusae; tr. by B. B. Rogers ... Aristophanes 882—129
Thucydides mythistoricus ..... Cornford, F. M. 888—35
Tragicorum graecorum fragmenta .. .. Nauck, A. 882—115
Tragoediae; ed. A. Nauck ..... Euripides 882—97-99
Tragoediae; ed. W. Dindorf, S. Mekler ..... Sophocles 882—95
Tragoediae; iterum edidit revisas H. Weil... Aeschylus 882—87
Tragoediae; recensuit G. Hermann ... Euripides 882—108-111
Tragoediae superstites; recensuit G. Linwood .. Sophocles 882—74
Wasps; ed. by W. J. M. Starkie ..... Aristophanes 882—107
[*See also* Satyr Plays.]

—— **Italian**—

Francesca da Rimini [English translation by A. Symons]. Rapagnetta, —. 852—2

—— **Latin**—

Aulularia sive Querolus; ed. R. Peiper ... . 872—29
Comedies; ed. by S. G. Ashmore ... Terentius Afer, P. 872—19
Comoediae; ed. A. Fleckeisen .... Terentius, P. 872—20
Comoediae; ed. G. Goetz et F. Schoell..... Plautus, T. M. 872—11-17
Hercules furens, Troades, Medea; Notes by Prof. H. M. Kingery. Seneca, L. A. 872—10
Opera; ed. K. Strecker .... Hrotsvit 879—13
Post-Augustan Poetry ..... Butler, H. E. 871—35
Scaenicae Romanorum poesis fragmenta .. Ribbeck, O. 872—27, 28
Tragedies; tr. into English Verse by F. J. Miller .. Seneca, L. A. 872—9
Tragoediae; ed. R. Peiper et G. Richter... Seneca, L. A. 872—30
[*See also* Satyr Plays.]

—— **Norwegian**—

Collected Works; ed. by W. Archer .... Ibsen, H. 839—12-14, 16-18

—— **Russian**—

Storm; tr. by Constance Garnett..... Ostrovsky, A. 891—163

—— **Swedish**—

Father; tr. by N. Erichsen..... Strindberg, A. 839—26

Dramatists—British—

Age of Shakespeare .... Swinburne, A. C. 822—743
List of Dramatic Authors and Dramatic Pieces, to 1747 —*in* Scanderbeg .. .. Whincop, T. 822—719
Wilde, O.; by R. H. Sherard .... 928—192

—— **French**—

France of the French .... Barker, E. H. 914—406

—— **German**—

German Drama of the 19th Century ..... Witkowski, Prof. G. 832—156

—— **Spanish**—

Spanish Drama .... Lewes, G. H. 862—1

Drams Fiord [Norway]—

[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Dravidian Language—

Munda and Dravidian Languages ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Linguistic Surv. F491—4

Drawing and Sketching—

Ambidextrous and Free-hand Drawing; by D. H. Souter. Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
Analysis of inanimate form or object drawing .. Aurousseau, G. H. Q740—9
Browne, T.; by A. E. Johnson ... . 741—7
Complete Drawing Course (Longmans') ..... Morris, I. H. Q740—10, 11
Cyclopedia of Drawing... ... Armour Inst. of Tech.—Amer. School of Correspondence Q740—16, 17
Design for Schools ..... Holland, C. Q740—8
Drawing for Printers ..... Knauff, E. 741—3
Drawing in Line and Mass; by J. E. Branch ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1905 E
Drawing of Models ..... Downing, G. H. 744—5
Flowers and Plants for Designers and Schools..... Irving, H., and Strange, E. F. Q745—

Drawing and Sketching—*contd.*

Graphic Art as a factor in Public School Education; by H. T. Bailey ..... New York—Univ., Convocation Procs. 1907 E
Hassall, J.; by A. E. Johnson .... 741—4
How to Draw in Pen and Ink .... Furniss, H. Q741—8
Illustrations and Notes to accompanying Circular on Primary Drawing ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q372—2
International Library of Technology, 55 .... 740—10
Practice of Oil-painting and of Drawing... Solomon, S. J. 751—7
Principles of Brush-drawing; by D. H. Souter ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1905 E
Teaching of Drawing; by F. W. Woodhouse .. .. Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
Very Elementary Drawing; by D. H. Souter ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1906 E
[*See also* Architectural Drawings; Caricatures; Cartography; Decoration and Decorative Art; Mechanical Drawing; Pastel Drawing; Perspective; Technical Education.]

Drawings—

Drawings of the Old Masters in the University Galleries in the Library of Christ Church, Oxford..... Colvin, S. F740—11-13
Schwind; von O. Weigmann ... . 759—81
Sketches and Studies .... Bles, D. 741—9

Dredging—*Zoology*—

Dredging on the Continental Shelf of New Zealand ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1905 E
Dredging Records of United States Fisheries Steamer *Albatross*, 1906 ..... . U.S.—Fish. Bur., Bull. 621 E
[*See also* Marine Zoology; Ocean.]

Dresden Royal Picture Gallery—

Art of the Dresden Gallery..... Addison, Julia de W. 708—32

Dress—

Heritage of Dress ..... Webb, W. M. 391—16
[*See also* Costume; Uniforms.]

Dressmaking—

Cutter's Guide ..... Roberts, M. E. Q646—3
[*See also* Costume; Fashion Journals; Needlework.]

Dreyfus Case—

Cinq années de ma vie, 1894-9..... Dreyfus, Maj. A. 923—378
La vérité est en marche..... ..... Zola, E. 843—196
[*See also* Dreyfus, Captain Alfred, in Author Catalogue; and France—Army, in Index.]

Dried Fruits. [*See* Fruit-drying.]

Drill. [*See* Physical Education.]

Drill and Minor Tactics—*General*—

Appendix to Training Manuals ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—77
Combined Training, 1905, with Amendments, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—12
Field Service Regulations ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—118
Imperial Yeomanry, Regulations. . Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—88
Rifle and Field Exercises for H.M. Fleet ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 355—75, 76
[*See also* Artillery; Cavalry; Infantry; Military Art and Science; Mounted Infantry; Tactics; Transport, Military.]

Drink Question—

Drink Problem in its Medico-sociological Aspects ..Kelynack, T. N. 178—23
Labour and Drink; by J. Burns ..... N.S.W. Alliance 178—17
Memorandum on Inebriates Act, 1898 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—General Prisons Bd. Off., Dublin 178—24
Policy of Licensing Justices ..... Pratt, E. A. 178—28
Profit and Loss in Man .... Hopkins, A. A. 179—29
[*See also* Alcoholism; Gothenburg System; Inebriate Asylums; Liquor Traffic; Temperance.]

Drinking Songs—

Gaudeamus! .... 879—23

Drogheda Entrance—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Droving—
Droving in New South Wales ..... Red Funnel, 4 E
Overlanding in Australia ..... Red Funnel, 3 E

Druggistry. [*See* Pharmacy.]

Drugs—
American Root Drugs; by A. Henkel..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur. Bull. 107 E
Secret Drugs, Cures, and Foods (Royal Commission, 1907), Report. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907-8, 4 E
[*See also* Adulteration; Analytical Chemistry; Botany, Medical; Materia Medica; Pharmacology; Pharmacy; and names of Drugs.]

Drunkenness. [*See* Alcoholism; Drink Question; Inebriate Asylums; Temperance.]

Druses—
Arab and Druze at Home ..... Ewing, W. 915—197
Under the Syrian Sun ..... Inchbold, A. C. 915—191, 192

Dry-farming—
Arid Farming ..... Utah—Agr. Coll., Utah State Farmers' Insts. Ann. 1907 E
Dry-farming..... MacDonald, W. 631—39
Dry-farming in America ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 37 E
Dry-land Agriculture: Papers read at the Meeting of the Co-operative Experiment Association of the Great Plains, Manhattan, Kansas, 1907 ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 130 E
Milo as a Dry-land Crop ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 322 E

Drying—
Drying Machinery and Practice ..... Marlow, T. G. 621—271

Drying of Fruit. [*See* Fruit-drying.]

Dualism
Metaphysica, nova et vetusta ..... Laurie, Prof. S. S. 110—12
Religious Dualism—*in* Shelburne Essays, 6th ser. ... More, P. E. 814—17
[*See also* Monism.]

Dublin—*General*—
Dublin ..... Fitzpatrick, S. A. O. 941—86
New Picture of Dublin ..... McGregor, J. J. 941—115

——— *Directories*—
Dublin Post Office Directory ..... E
Thom's Official Directory ..... E

——— *History*—
Historical reminiscences of Dublin Castle, 849-1895 ... R., F. E. 725—5
Story of Dublin..... Chart, D. A. 941—85

——— *Public Health*—
Sanitary circumstances and administration of Dublin, with special reference to causes of high death-rate; by Surg.-Col. D. E. Flinn..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. Irel., Med. Inspector 614—86

——— *Topography, Maps, Boundaries*—
Map of the City..... Thom's Official Directory E

Dublin Castle. [*See* Dublin—History.]

Dublin County—*History*—
History of the County Dublin..... Ball, F. E. 941—77-80

Dublin University—
Epoch in Irish History ..... Mahaffy, J. P. 378—96
Great Britain and Ireland—Trinity College, Dublin, and University of Dublin (Royal Commission), Report ..... Q378—13

"Duchess of Bedford," Ship—
Conquering the Arctic Ice ..... Mikkelsen, E. 919—191

Ducie Island [South Pacific]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Duck-billed Platypus. [*See* Platypus.]

Ducks—
Ducks and Duck-farming; by D. S. Thompson ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. 636 45
Ducks for export ..... Vict. Agr. Dept., Journ. 4 E
[*See also* Game; Poultry.]

Dugong—
External Morphology of the Dugong; by H. Dexler and L. Freund. Amer. Nat. 40 E
Physiology and Biology of the Dugong; by H. Dexler and L. Freund ..... Amer. Nat. 40 E
[*See also* Mammalia; Zoology and Fauna—Australasia.]

Dulupi Road—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Dundee—
Housing and Industrial Conditions, Report... Dundee Social Union 331—111

Dunedin Exhibition—
New Zealand Exhibition, 1865, Reports and Awards of the Jurors, and Appendix ..... MK 1 8 12

Dunedin—
Plan, with Particulars of Population, Boundaries, &c.... .. NZ.—House of Reps., App. Journ., 1908, 5 E
Rambles round Dunedin—*in* New Zealand Naturalist's Calendar. Thomson, G. M. 581—111

Dungog—
Along the route of the North Coast Railway ..... Syd. Mail, Aug. 7, 1907 E

Dunk Island—
Confessions of a Beachcomber ..... Banfield, E. J. 919—178

Dunkers—
Dunkers: a Sociological Interpretation... Gillin, Rev. J. L. 286—1

Dunvegan Loch—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Duployé-Sloan Method. [*See* Shorthand.]

Durham—
Durham... Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—50

Durian, Strait of—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Dust—Air Pollution—
Dust Preventives ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year book, 1907 E
Dust Problem ..... Jeffreys, R. 625—23
Methods of Dust Extraction in Factories and Workshops; by Sir H. P. Freer-Smith ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ventilation of Factories and Workshops Q628—20
[*See also* Volcanoes and Volcanic Action.]

Dutch Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Dutch.]

Dutch East Indies. [*See* East Indies—Dutch; Java.]

Dutch Language—
De Franse woorden in het Nederlands... Amsterdam Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen Afdeeling Letterkunde, 7 E

Dictionaries, Lexicons, Idioms—
Engelsch Woordenboek, ... Bruggencate, K. Ten 439—6, 7

Dutch Literature—
Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Jaarboek ..... E
Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen Afdeeling Letterkunde ..... E
Amsterdam - Koninklijke Akademie Wetenschappen, Verslagen Mededeelingen, Afdeeling Letterkunde ..... E

Duties. [*See* Customs and Excise; Tariffs; Taxation; and sub-heading Finance and Taxation under names of Countries.]

Duties, Civil, Public, and Social. [*See* Moral Philosophy.]

Duty—
Moral Philosophy; or, the Duties of Man ... Combe, G. 170—22
[*See also* Citizenship; Moral Philosophy.]

Dwarf Trees—
Dwarf Trees; by Toichi Tsumura ..... Japan Soc., Proc. 6 E

Dwelling-houses—Architecture—
American Estates and Gardens ..... Ferree, B. Q728—29
American Homes and Gardens ..... E
Architect ..... E
Art and Architecture ..... E
Australian Domestic Architecture; by E. J. Jackson... Building, Feb. 1908 E
Book of Cottages ..... Ashbee, C. R. 728—10
Builder ..... E
Building News ..... E
Bungalow Residences ..... Harrison, P. T. 728—12
Charm of the English Village... Ditchfield, Rev. P. H. Q914—44
Construction of a House ..... Gourlay, C. Q721—2
Country Cottages and Week-end Homes..... Elder-Duncan, J. H. Q728—26
Country House..... Hooper, C. E. Q728—11
Domestic Architecture in Western Australia; by R. M. Hamilton. Roy. Inst. Brit. Arch., Journ., ser. 3, 14 E
English Domestic Architecture of the 17th and 18th Centuries. Field, H. Q728—20
English Home ..... Fletcher, B. F. and H. P. 728—17
Fifty Modern Ideal Cottage Homes ..... Kauri Timber Co., Ltd. Q728—16
Flats, Urban Houses, and Cottage Homes ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q728—27
Homes in the New South ..... Q720—21
House Beautiful ..... E
House Decoration and Repairs ..... Law, C. O. 729—7
House; plan, decoration and care; by Isabel Bevier ..... Amer. School of Home Economies—Lib. of Home Economics, 1 640—16
Houses, Villas, Cottages, and Bungalows ..... Samson, G. G. 728—18
How to plan a House ..... Samson, G. G. 728—13
Manor Houses of England ..... Ditchfield, Rev. P. H., and Jones, S. R. 728—16
Model Village and its Cottages: Bournville ..... Harvey, W. A. Q728—18
Modern Home ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q728—19
Modern Suburban Houses..... Quennell, C. H. B. F728—11
Old Cottages, Farm-houses, and other Half-timbered Buildings in Shropshire, Herefordshire, and Cheshire ..... Parkinson, J. Q728—24
Old Cottages and Farm-houses in Kent and Sussex... Davie, W. G. Q728—23
Old English Country Cottages ..... Studio, The Q720—8
Our Homes and how to make the best of them ... Sparrow, W. S. 728—14
Palliser's New Cottage Homes ..... F728—12
Perspective Views and Floor-plans of low and medium priced houses—*in* several works ed. by F. T. Hodgson..... 690—3, 4, 694—13-15, 744—4
Practical Housing ..... Nettlefold, J. S. 331—139
[*See also* Workmen's Dwellings.]

——— **Sanitation.** [*See* Sanitation.]

Dyaks—
Die bildenen künste bei den Dyaks auf Borneo ..... Hein, A. R. Q571—4
[*See also* Borneo.]

Dyes and Dyeing—
Chemistry of Hat Manufacturing ..... Smith, W. 677—8
"Dolly Cream": its use as a selective indicator..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Alkali, &c., Works Inspector, Rept. 1907 E
Dry-cleaning and Dyeing; by A. Morris—*in* Modern Laundry, 1. Rothery, G. C., and Edmonds, H. O. Q648—1
Dyeing and Cleaning of Textile Fabrics ... Owen, F. A. 667—24
Laboratory Manual of Dyeing and Textile Chemistry. Matthews, J. M. 667—25

Dynamics—
Notes on Dynamics; by Sir G. Greenhill ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ordnance Coll., Woolwich Q531—2
[*See also* Force and Energy; Mathematics; Mechanics; Physics Statics.]

Dynamo Machines—
Alternating current windings ..... Kinzbrunner, C. 621—89
Alternating currents ..... Hay, A. 621—91
Armature Construction..... Hobart, H. M. 621—118
Continuous-current armatures..... Kinzbrunner, C. 621—90
Continuous-current Dynamo Design ... Hobart, H. M. 621—100
Dynamo-electric machinery ..... Thompson, S. P. 621—81, 82
Dynamo-tending for Engineers ..... Horstmann, H. C., and Tausley, V. H. 621—211
Practical Calculation of Dynamo-electric Machines... Wiener, A. E. 621—126
Testing of Alternating Current Machines ..... Kinzbrunner, C. 621—112
Westinghouse Single-acting Compound-engine ..... Westinghouse Machine Co. 621—102
[*See also* Electric Lighting; Electric Motors; Electrical Engineering.]

Dynamometer—Naval Engineering—
Indicator and Dynamometer ..... Main, T. J. 621—84

Dysentery—
Intestinal Hemorrhage as a Fatal Complication in Amœbic Dysentery ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 32 E
Review of Recent Work on Etiology of Dysentery; by F. Tidswell and Dr. J. F. Flashman ... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
Treatment of Intestinal Amebiasis (Amebic Dysentery) in the Tropics ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur,, Bull. 18 E

E

Ear, The, and Hearing— *General—*
Introduction to the Mechanics of the Inner Ear; by M. Meyer. Missouri Univ.—Studies, Sci. 2, 1 E
Manual of Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat .. Kyle, Dr. J. J 616—72
Points in Nursing Ear and Nose Cases; by Dr. H. R. Nolan. Aust. Nurses Journ. 1907 E
[*See also* Acoustics; Deaf and Dumb.]

Early Closing Question—
Closing Orders, Return... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Shop Hours Orders Q331—55
New South Wales—Early Closing Acts, Reports..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Queensland—Reports of Chief Inspector of Factories and Shops. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Report on Acts for Regulation of Hours in Shops in Australia and New Zealand; by E. Aves ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q331—41
[*See also* Hours of Labour.]

Earth, The—*General*—
Earth-current Registration at Batavia ..... Amsterdam Kon. Akad. van Wetens., Procs. Sect. Sci. 11 E
Earth Movements; by C. R. Van Hise ..... Wisconsin Acad., Trans. 11 E
Interior of the Earth *in* Evolution of the Sciences. Houllevigue, L. 501—4
Koninklijk Natuurkundige Vereeniging in Nederlandsch-Indië, Natuurkundige Tijdschrift E
Mouvements et déformations de la croute terrestre; par C. Lallemann ..... Bur. des Longitudes, Ann. 1909 E
Mutter Erde ..... Dieterich, A. 292—23
Quaestio de Aqua et Terra; tr. by C. L. Shadwell. Dante Alighieri 521—9
Relations de la figure du globe avec la distribution des volcans et tremblements de terre; par G. Lallemand..... Intern. Geog. Cong., 1904, Rept. E
[*See also* Antarctic Regions and South Pole; Arctic Regions and North Pole; Astronomy; Cosmology; Creation; Deluge; Earthquakes; Geodesy; Geography; Geology; Gravitation; Magnetism, Terrestrial; Meteorology; Physical Geography; Sun; Volcanoes; Voyages.]

Earthquakes—
California Earthquake, April, 1906: Special Report on Relief Operations, by Maj.-Gen. A. W. Greely ..... U.S.—War Dept. 614—82
Correspondence relating to the Earthquake at Kingston, Jamaica, 1907 ... . Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Jamaica Q972—1
Earthquakes: an Introduction to Seismic Geology... Hobbs, W. H. 551—69
Earthquakes and Volcanoes; by A. C. Macdonald *in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 20... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Earthquakes in California in 1889–95..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bulls. 68, 95, 112, 114, 129, 147, 161 E
San Francisco and Valparaiso Earthquakes and their causes; by W. Upham ..... Vict. Inst., Journ. 39 E
San Francisco, 1906: Effects on Structures ... U.S.—Geol. Surv. 551—71
South Australian Earthquakes; by D. F. Dodwell... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1909 E
Terremoto del Señor de Mayo.. ..... Conchali, I. 551—49
[*See also* Earth, The; Seismology; Volcanoes.]

Earthworks—
Earthwork of England ... . Alleroft, A. H. 913—45
[*See also* Engineering—General.]

Earwigs—
Exotic Forficulids ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 29 E

East Africa Protectorate—
Correspondence relating to Affairs in the East Africa Protectorate. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—East Africa Protectorate Q967—6
Correspondence relating to the flogging of Natives by certain Europeans at Nairobi..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—East Africa Protectorate Q967—6
Reports, 1905–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off., Col. Repts., Ann. Ser. 519, 557 E
[*See also* Nandi.]

East India Company—
Relics of the Hon. East India Company... Griggs, W., and others F382—1

East Indies—British—*Commerce and Trade, &c.*—
Report by J. B. Suttor..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur., Bull. 26 E
[*See also* Malay Peninsula; Papuans; and under each Island or Group.]

East Indies—Dutch—*Bibliography*—
List of Books relating to the Dutch East Indies ..... Nijhoff, M. 016—40

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, &c.*—
Trade of Java, 1908..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur., Bull. 35 E

Easter—
Heortology..... Kellner, Rev. H. 264—11
[*See also* Festivals, Church.]

Easter Island—
Bibliography of Easter Island, 1624–1906 .... Hakl. Soc.—Works, ser. 2, 13 E
[Chart] Easter Island, or Rapa Hui, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912–19
Mysteries of the Pacific; by A. C. Macdonald... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br.—Vict. Geog. Journ. 21 E
Voyage of Don Felipe Gonzalez to Easter Island, 1770–1; preceded by an Extract from J. Roggeveen's Official Log of his discovery of Easter Island, 1722..... Hakl. Soc.—Works, ser. 2, 13 E

Eastern Church—
Church Government and Ceremonies of the Muscovites—*in* Russian Catechism ..... Liturgies—Russian 281—37
Ecclesiastical Edicts of the Theodosian Code ..... Boyd, W. K. 270–35
Theodoros of Studium; by Alice Gardner .... 922—100

Eastern Question—
Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia ..... Weale, B. L. P. 951—43
Egypt of the Future .... Dicey, E. 962–5
The reconstruction of Europe .... Murdock, H. 940—66
Russo-Turkish War..... ..... Hozier, Col. H. M. Q949—8
[*See also* Crimean War; Russia—Politics; Turkey—History.]

Eating—
Dining and its Amenities ..... Gouley, J. W. S. 643—4
[*See also* Cooking; Dietetics; Digestion; Drinking Customs; Foods; Gastronomy; Hygiene.]

Ebonite—
Manufacture of Rubber Goods... Heil, A., and Esch, W. 678—5
[*See also* Guttapercha and Indiarubber.]

Ecclesiastes—Old Testament—
Ecclesiastes; Critical and Exegetical Commentary... Barton, G. A. 223—9
The Speaker; translation of restored text—*in* Sceptics of the Old Testament ..... Dillon, Prof. E. J. 223—10

Ecclesiastical Architecture—
Cathedral Competitions ..... F726—14
Chapel of St. Anthony, Murthly, Perthshire ..... Graham, J. G., and Christie, A. F726—1
Church Construction for Australian Conditions ..... Building, 1907 E
Déviation de l'axe des églises; by R. de Lasteyrie...Bull. Mon. 69 E
Modern Church Architecture in relation to Australian Conditions. Building, April, 1908 E
Romance of Symbolism..... Heath, S. 246—13
Screens and Galleries in English Churches..... Bond, F. 729—11
Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture..... Q720—17–20
[*See also* Abbeys; Architecture; Cathedrals and Churches; Christian Art; Church Decoration; Fonts; Monasteries.]

Ecclesiastical History—*General*—
Church History in our Catholic Schools ... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1909 MG 1 U
Church Universal ..... Hutton, Rev. W. H. 270—27
First age of Christianity and the church... Döllinger, J. J. I. von 270—25
Historia ecclesiastica (Opera, ed. W. Dindorf, 4)..... Eusebius 888—22
Kirchengeschichte .... Zacharias Rhetor 281—36
[*See also* Abbeys; Bible; Cathedrals and Churches; Christian Art; Christian Biography; Christianity—History of; Church and State; Church of England; Council of Trent; Covenanters; Crusades; Eastern Church; Ecclesiastical Law; Heresies; Huguenots; Inquisition; Jesuits; Jews; Middle Ages; Miracles; Missions and Missionary Work; Monasticism; Papacy; Popes; Protestantism; Puritans; Reformation; Renaissance; Revivals; Roman Catholicism; Theology, Systematic; Witchcraft; and names of other Councils, Denominations, and Sects.]

By Countries.

——— **Dalmatia**—
Origines chrétiennes dans la province romaine de Dalmatie; par J. Zeiller ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 155 270–34

Ecclesiastical History—*contd.*

——— **England**—

Calendar of entries in the Papal Registers... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. E

History of the Parish of Bispham, County of Lancaster... Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 10 E

History of the Parish of Poulton-le-Fylde, County of Lancaster. Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 8 E

Manuscripts of the Dean and Chapter of Wells ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E

Muniments of the Deans, &c., of Salisbury, Canterbury, Chichester. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E

Report on Manuscripts in Various Collections, 1, 4 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E

——— **France**—

Essai sur les rapports de Pascal II avec Philippe I... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section sci. hist. et philol., Bibl. 164. 274—46

——— **Greece**—

Neue Quellen zur Geschichte des lateinischen Erzbistums Patras. Gerland, E. 949—46

——— **Ireland**—

Calendar of entries in the Papal Registers... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. E

Report on Franciscan MSS ... . Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E

——— **Scotland**—

Covenanters, a History of the Church in Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution... Hewison, Rev. J. K. Q274—3, 4

——— **United States**—

England, Bishop, Works ..... 208—55-59

Johnson's Wonder-working Providence, 1628-51; ed. by J. F. Jameson ..... Amer. Hist. Assoc.—Early Narratives 973—285

New York State Ecclesiastical Records ... New York—Historian 277—2-3

Ecclesiastical Law—

Index Canonum ..... Schaff, Rev. P. 262—17

Mediæval Political Theory in the West... Carlyle, R. W., and A. J. 320—24, 25

Ecclesiastical Vestments—

Ecclesiastical Costume—*in* Monumental Brasses, 1. Haines, Rev. H. 247—4

English Ecclesiastical Embroideries (13th to 16th century) in Victoria and Albert Museum ..... S. Kens. Mus. 247—2

[*See also* Costume.]

Echinodermata—

Echinodermata; by E. W. MacBride—*in* Cambridge Natural History, 1 ..... Harmer, S. F. 593—4

[*See also* Holothuroidea.]

——— **Australasia**—

New Zealand Echinoderms; by H. Farquhar..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E

Scientific Results of Trawling Expedition of H.M.C.S. *Thetis* off New South Wales ..... Aust. Mus., Mem. 4 E

Echinoidea—

Marsupium in Echinoid, genus Scutellina; by T. S. Hall ... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc., 1907, 1908 E

[*See also* Echinodermata.]

Eclipses and Occultations—

Computing Eclipses; by W. S. B. Woolhouse ..... Nautical Almanac, 1836 E

Evolution of the Sciences ..... Houllevigue, L. 501—4

1900 Solar Eclipse Expedition ... Smiths. Inst.—Astrophys. Obs. Q521-3

Occultations of Stars by the Moon ..... Cape of Good Hope Roy. Obs., Ann. 2 E

Report of Solar Eclipse Expedition to Palma, Majorca, August 30, 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Solar Physics Comm. Q523—14

Sumatra Eclipse, 1901 ..... Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 20 E

Total Solar Eclipse, 1905; ed. by F. W. Levander..... Brit. Astr Assoc. 523—33

Eclipses and Occultations—*contd.*

Total Solar Eclipses of May 28, 1900, and May 17, 1901... U.S.—Naval Obs. Pubs., ser. 2, 4, pt. 2 E

Total Solar Eclipse, May 18, 1901, Magnetic Observations at Batavia and Karang Sago (Sumatra); by W. van Bemmelen. Kon. Nat. Ver. in Ned. Indie—Nat. Tijd., 61 E

Visit to North Spain, 1860—*in* Narrative of an Explorer in Tropical South Africa ..... Galton, F. 916—91

[*See also* Astronomy; Moon; Sun and Solar System.]

Ecology. [*See* Botany; Distribution of Plants.]

Economic Botany. [*See* Botany, Economic.]

Economic Entomology. [*See* Entomology, Economic.]

Economic History [*See* Political Economy.]

Economic Science. [*See* Political Economy; Sociology.]

Economists. [*See* Philosophers; Reformers, Social.]

Ecuador—*General*—

General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 918-43

Great Pacific Coast ..... Enock, C. R. 910—93

Panama to Patagonia ..... Pepper, C. M. 918—22

Yachting on the Pacific..... Mann, A. 910—91

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—

Finances and Trade of Ecuador, 1905 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., 1907, Ann. Ser. 3742 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—

Finances and Trade of Ecuador, 1905 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., 1907, Ann. Ser. 3742 E

Edalji Case—

Great Britain and Ireland—Edalji, G..... Q343—5

Edinburgh—*General*—

Edinburgh ..... Williamson, M. G. 941—74

Edinburgh: Picturesque Notes—*in* Works, 1 ... Stevenson, R. L. 823—261

Old Edinburgh ..... Watkeys, F. W. 941—113, 114

Oliver and Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac ..... E

——— *Churches*—

Edinburgh ..... Williamson, M. G. 941—74

——— *Directories*—

Post Office Edinburgh and Leith Directory ..... E

——— *History*—

Edinburgh ..... Williamson, M. G. 941—74

Old Edinburgh ..... Watkeys, F. W. 941—113, 114

——— *Museums*—

Great Britain and Ireland—Royal Scottish Museum, Report... E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs*—

Old Edinburgh ..... Watkeys, F. W. 941—113. 114

Edom—

Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy Land .. Crawford, 25th Earl 915-180

Education—*General*—

Adelaide and Theodore; or, Letters on Education. Sillery, Marchioness de 846—8-10

Arithmetical Abilities ..... Stone, C. W. 510—29

Beginnings of the Teaching of Modern Subjects in England. Watson, Prof. F. 375—7

Careers for our sons ..... Williams, Rev. G. H. 658—13

Child and curriculum..... Dodd, Catherine I. 375—5

Child's Mind ..... Urwick, W. E. 150—30

Conferences of Teachers: Reports of Proceedings... Lond. County Council, Repts.—Educ. Comm. E

Early English Writers on Education, 1578-1603; by Prof. F. Watson ..... U.S.—Educ. Comm., Rept. 1903-4, pt. 1 E

Education—*General—contd.*

Educacion, trabajo y ciencia ..... Moncada, J. M. 371—36
Education and Industrial Evolution ..... Carlton, F. T. 370—74
Education and Social Life..... Harper, Rev. J. W. 370—52
Education and the Heredity Spectre... Hayward, F. H. 370—69
Education Process... ..... Bagley, W. C. 371—49
Educational Conference, 1904 ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1904. E
Educational Expenditure in British Colonies, Return ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Q370—5
Educational Liberty; by G. H. Knibbs ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1905 E
Educational Value of Museum Collections; by R. Hall..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Elements of General Method ..... McMurry, C. A. 370—67
Elimination of Pupils from School; by E. L. Thorndike... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 4, 1907 E
Federal Tendencies in Education ..... Sargant, E. B. 370—49
Ferment in education on the Continent and in America; by M. E. Sadler ..... Brit. Acad., Proc. 1903–4 E
Fifty Years of Education in Queensland; by J. D. Story ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Herbart and Froebel; by P. R. Cole ..... Columbia Univ.—Teachers' Coll., Conts. to Educ., 14 371—44
Herbart, J. F., and Education by Instruction; by G. Compayré. 923—564
Institutio Cyri; ed. A. Hug ..... Xenophon 888—221
Learning Process..... Coursault, J. H. 121—7
Let youth but know ..... Kappa 370—37
Letters and Lectures on Education ..... Herbart, J. F. 370—76
Mind in the making ..... Swift, E. J. 150—34
Modern Education ..... Brown, J. M. 370—70
National education and national life... De Montmorency, J. E. G. 370—42
Observations upon American Education, Report; by P. Board. N.S.W.—Pub. Inst. Dept. 370—82
Pestalozzi, J. H., and Elementary Education; by G. Compayré. 923—563
Preceptor ..... Dodsley, R. 082—1, 2
Principles of Education . .. . Ruediger, Prof. W. C. 370—86
Psychological Principles of Education ... Horne, H. H. 370—50
Reality in Education; by F. Tate ... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
Réforme de l'enseignement ..... Van Overbergh, C. 370—55, 56
Rousseau, J. J., and Education from Nature; by G. Compayré. 923—561
Royal Commission on the Education Department of Tasmania. Tas.—Parl., Journ. 1909 E
Scottish Education to 1908..... Kerr, J. 370—85
Self-activity in the Pupil ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1905 E
Le siècle de l'enfant ..... Key, Ellen 370—72
Some Educational Paradoxes illustrated from Herbert Spencer. Aust. Journ. Educ. 1905 E
Specialisation in Education; by Louisa Macdonald..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1906 E
Spencer, H., and Scientific Education; by G. Compayré 923—562
Suggestion in Education ..... Keatinge, M. W. 134—8
Theory of Motives, Ideals, and Values in Education. Chancellor, W. E. 370—81
Theory of Teaching and Elementary Psychology ... Salisbury, A. 371—50
Town Child ..... Bray, R. A. 331—133
True and False Democracy .. .. Butler, N. M. 335—23
Tudor School-boy Life ..... Vives, J. L. 370—75
[*See also* Attention; Blind—Asylums; Classical Education; Co-education of the Sexes; Commercial Education; Cookery; Deaf and Dumb; Feebleminded; Home Education; Industrial Schools; Kindergarten; Knowledge, Theory of; Languages, Teaching of; Libraries; Moral Education; National Education; Physical Education; Psychology; Public Schools; Reading-books; Reformatories; Reformers, Educational, and Teachers; Religion in Education; School Hygiene; School Papers and Magazines; Schools; Self-culture; Sloyd System; Student Life; Teachers' Training Schools; Teaching; Technical Education; Universities; University Extension; Women—Education; and sub-heading Education, Schools, Training, under names of subjects.]

Education—*General—contd.*

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—

Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 3 ..... Q108—1
Education and National Progress ... Lockyer, Sir J. N. 370—47
Education of To-morrow..... ..... Remington, J. S. 370—63
Larger Problems of Education; by G. H. Knibbs ... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
Miscellaneous Writings, 1 ..... Lieber, F. 814—10
New Attitude in Education; by J. Smythe ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
Professional Education..... Allbutt, T. C. 610—14
Selected Writings ..... Rooper, T. G. 370—46
Teaching to Think; by Prof. F. Anderson ... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
Tendencies of Modern Education... Anderson, Prof. F. 370—79

——— *Bibliography*—

Bibliography of Education, 1907 ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 3, 1908 E
Paedagogische bibliotheek van het Nederlandsch Onderwijzers-Genootschap: aanwinsten en lijst der tijdschriften. Amsterdam—Univ., Lib. Q018—14
Publications of the United States Bureau of Education, 1867–1907. U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 2, 1908 E

——— *Departments, Boards, Councils.* [*See* Education—By Countries.]

——— *Finance*—

Great Britain and Ireland—Education Rates (Departmental Commission), Report ..... Q379—5

——— *History*—

History of Education ..... Monroe, P. 370—59
Pioneers of modern education, 1600–1700 ..... Adamson, J. W. 370—39
Studies in Education during the Age of the Renaissance, 1400–1600. Woodward, W. H. 370—48

——— *Laws and Legislation*—

Connecticut—Laws relating to Schools, 1892 ..... Connecticut—Educ. Bd., Ann. Rept., 1890–1 E
Education Bill of 1906 for England and Wales as it passed the House of Commons ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 1, 1906 E
Law relating to State Education and State School Teachers, 1905. Vict.—Educ. Dept. Q379—4
Laws pertaining to Education ..... Rhode Island—Pub. Schools Comm. 379—12
London Education Bill, 1903... Lond. County Council, Rept. 622 E
Massachusetts Public Statutes relating to Public Instruction. Massachusetts—Stat. 379—18
New York Consolidated School Law, 1905..... New York—Educ. Dept., 1st Ann. Rept. E
Prussian School Law of 1906... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept. 1905–6 E
School Laws ..... Ohio—Common Schools Comm. 379—17
State School Systems: legislation and judicial decisions relating to public education, 1904–8 ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 3, 1906, Bull. 7, 1908 E

——— *Periodicals and Magazines*—

Australian Journal of Education ..... E
Educational Review..... E
Educational Times ..... E
Journal of Education ..... E
New South Wales Educational Gazette ..... E
New South Wales Teacher and Tutorial Guide..... E
Paidologist..... E
School..... E
School Review ..... E
School World..... E
Woman Teacher's Magazine ..... E

——— *Societies*

National Education Assoc., Journal of Procs. and Addresses... E
National Society for Scientific Study of Education, Year-books E

——— *Statistics*—

Statistics of Public Education in England and Wales ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Educ. Bd. E
United States—Education Bureau, Reports ..... E

Education—*General—contd.*

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Commonwealth of Australia ..... Wise, Hon. B. R. 919—193

——— **Austria**—
Questions d'enseignement secondaire ... Bornecque, H. 373—20

——— **Canada**—
Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs..... E
Public Education in Upper Canada... Coleman, H. T. J. 370—84

——— **Cape of Good Hope**—
Cape of Good Hope—Education, Supt.-Gen.'s Rept. ..... E
Report of Superintendent-General of Education—*in* V. and P., App. 1 .... Cape of Good Hope E

——— **Ceylon**—
Elementary Education in Ceylon..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ceylon Q372—5

——— **China**—
Education in Formosa ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 1908 E
Education in Formosa and Hokkaido—*in* Education in Japan. Japan—Educ. Dept. 370—57
Educational Activity in Foochow ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept. 1906-7, 1 E
Progress of Educational Reform in China; by E. T. Williams U.S.—Educ. Comm., Rept. 1904-5 E

——— **Denmark**—
Schools, Public and Private, in the North of Europe..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd., Special Repts., 17 E

——— **Egypt (Ancient)**—
Glenures égyptiennes; par P. Guieysse ... . Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol., Ann. 1909-10 E

——— **Finland**—
Schools, Public and Private, in the North of Europe..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd., Special Repts., 17 E

——— **France**—
Education in France ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept. 1906-7, 1 E
French Eton; Higher Schools and Universities in France—*in* Works, 12 ..... Arnold, M. 821—402
French Secondary Education ... Farrington, Prof. F. E. 379—25
Public Primary School System of France..... Farrington, F. E. 372—26
Studies in French Education from Rabelais to Rousseau. Hodgson, Geraldine 370—73

——— **Germany**—
German Education, Past and Present ..... Paulsen, F. 370—64
Higher Schools and Universities in Germany—*in* Works, 12. Arnold, M. 821—402
Questions d'enseignement secondaire ... Bornecque, H. 373—20
Teaching of Classics in Secondary Schools in Germany... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd., Special Repts. 20 E

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—
Army School Regulations ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—83, 85
Century of Education ..... Binns, H. B. 370—66
Church Reform and General Education in Ireland..... 283—16
Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. E
Correspondence on Church and Religion...Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. 283—26, 27
Correspondence relating to the Education Bill ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q377—4
Education, England and Wales, Voluntary Schools, Return. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q372—6
Education in Great Britain and Ireland, 1906-7..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept. 1906-7, 1 E
Education question..... ..... Wordsworth, J., Bp. 377—3
English High Schools for Girls ..... Burstall, Sara A. 376—4
Expenditure from the Grant for Public Education in England and Wales, Return..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Expenditure from the Grant for Public Education in Scotland, Return..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. E

Education—*General—contd.*

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—*contd.*
General reports on Elementary Schools and Training Colleges. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Grants to School Boards, School Board Acts, Loans..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Board, Reports .. .. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Education in Ireland Commissioners, Reports ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—National Education in Ireland Commissioners, Reports ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Scotch Education Dept., Reports... E
H.M.I.: Some Passages in the Life of one of H.M. Inspectors of Schools ..... Kynnersley, E. M. Sneyd-. 379—23
Higher Education of Boys in England..... Norwood, C., and Hope, A. H. 373—18
History of Secondary Education in Scotland ..... Strong, Rev. J. 373—19
How to become a Teacher in a Public Elementary School. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 371—47
Leaving Certificate Examination: Circulars ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. 371—48
Making of Ireland and its Undoing, 1200-1600 ... Green, Alice S. 941—105
Partial Exemption from School Attendance, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q371—8
Regulations for secondary schools ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd E
Report on school attendance of children below the Age of five. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 372—33
Report upon Higher Elementary Schools ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd., Consultative Comm. Q372—4
Reports on elementary schools, 1852-82; by M. Arnold, ed. by F. S. Marvin.. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 372—32
Secondary Education (Scotland) Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. E
Standing Orders for Inspectors of Army Schools ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—218
Statistics of Public Education in England and Wales, 1905-7. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Syllabuses and lists of apparatus applicable to schools and classes other than elementary ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

——— **Greece (Ancient)**—
Philostratos über Gymnastik; von J. Jüthner ..... Philostratus, Son of Verus 888—454
Schools of Hellas .... Freeman, K. J. 370—60

——— **Honduras**—
Codigo de instruccion publica ..... Honduras—Stat. Q349—2

——— **Hungary**—
Hungary of To-day .... Alden, P. 943—7

——— **India**—
Education and Good Citizenship in India; by S. S. Thorburn Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 1907-8 E
Educational Statistics of British India..... India—Comm. Intell., Statist., Pt. 7. E
Lahiri, R. T., Brahman and Reformer; by S. Sástri ... 923—519
Papers *re* Abolition of Fees in Primary Schools..... India—Home Dept., Selections from Rec. E
Progress of Education in India, 1902-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q370—6
Public Education in British India ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept. 1905-6 E

——— **Japan**—
Aperçu général de l'éducation au Japon..... Teikoku Kyōikukwai 370—45
Education in Japan ..... Japan—Educ. Dept. 370—57
Japan—Public Instruction, Annual Report ..... E
Japanese Education ..... Kikuchi, Baron 370—78
Primary Education—*in* Education in Japan... Japan—Educ. Dept 370—57
Secondary Education—*in* Education in Japan..... Japan—Educ. Dept. 370—57

——— **Liberia**—
Education in Liberia; by G. W. Ellis ..... U.S.—Educ. Comm. Rept. 1904-5 E

Education—*General—contd.*

——— **Madras Presidency**—

Madras Presidency, Public Instruction Director, Reports..... E

——— **New South Wales**—

Abstract of Report of New South Wales Commissioners of Education ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1904 E
Early School Days in New South Wales; by J. P. M'Guanne. Pub. Serv. Journ. 1907 E
High Schools *versus* Scholarships..... Bean, E. 373—10
Infant Schools and Kindergartens under the Department of Public Instruction..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd., Special Repts. 22 E
Regulations and Statement dealing with Classification of Schools, Training of Teachers, &c. ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 2nd Sess. 1 E
Retardation in North Newtown Practice School; by Margaret Miller... N.S.W.—Pub. Inst. Dept., Educ. Soc., Rec. 6, 1910 E
New South Wales—Department of Public Instruction, Reports. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Observations upon American Education, Report; by P. Board. N.S.W.—Pub. Inst. Dept. 370—82
Sydney Grammar School, Reports..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
What steps may be taken to advance the interests of our schools? Dwyer, Bp. 377—4

——— **New Zealand**—

New Zealand—Conference of Inspectors of Schools and Principals of Training Colleges ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 3 E
New Zealand—Department of Education, Reports .... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
New Zealand—Department of Education, Secondary Education, Reports ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
New Zealand—Education (Select Committee), Reports on the Education Amendment Bill ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1908, 6 E
Report of Inspector-General on a visit to Schools, &c., in Europe and America... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1908, 3 E

——— **Norway**—

Schools, Public and Private, in the North of Europe ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd., Special Repts. 17 E

——— **Orange River Colony**—

Orange River Colony—Education Department, Report ..... E

——— **Persian**—

Institutio Cyri—*in* Opera omnia; recognovit E. C. Marchant. Xenophon 888—6

——— **Prussia**—

Breves apontamentos para o estudo das questões relativas ao ensino normal primario e a' educação popular. Teixeira de Macedo, J. 370—40

——— **Queensland**—

Evolution of Queensland Primary School Teacher; by J. J. Dempsey..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Public Instruction, Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Return of Schools, Pupils' Attendance, and Status and Emoluments of Teachers ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1907, 1 E

——— **Russia**—

Education in Russia..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd., Special Repts. 23 E

——— **South Australia**—

Education Department, Reports ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Education Regulations ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
Preliminary Report of Director of Education on observations made during a visit to Europe and America, 1907... S. Aust.—Parl., Proc., 1908, 3 E

——— **Straits Settlements**—

Straits Settlements—Education, Reports ... Straits Settlements—Ann Repts. E

——— **Sweden**—

Schools, Public and Private, in the North of Europe ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd., Special Repts. 17 E

——— **Tasmania**—

Tasmania—Education Department, Reports .... Tas.—Parl. Journ. E

Education—*General—contd.*

——— **United States**—

Academic Syllabus..... New York—Univ., High School Dept., Bull. 8, Rept. 1900 E
Administration of Public Education in the United States. Dutton, S. T. 379—22
American High School ..... Brown, J. F. 379—24
California—Public Instruction Department, Biennial Repts.... E
Connecticut—Commissioner of School Fund, Rept....Connecticut—Ann. Repts. E
Connecticut—Education Board, Reports ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Colorado—Public Instruction, Report of Superintendent ..... E
Continuation School in the United States; by A. J. Jones. U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 1, 1907 E
Country School in New England ..... Johnson, C. 370—44
Course of Study in Public High Schools of Indiana, Report. Indiana—Pub. Inst. Dept. 375—4
Education in America ..... Gray, W. 370—83
Education in America; by A. Morgan ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1907 E
Education in Nebraska—*in* Contributions to American Educational History ... . U.S.—Educ. Bur. 370—54
German Views of American Education, collated from the Reports of the Royal Prussian Industrial Commission, 1904 ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 2 E
Harrison School Code ..... Ohio—Stat. 379—17
History of Education in Minnesota—*in* Contributions to American Educational History ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur. 370—53
Impressions of American Education, 1908 ..... Burstall, Sara 370—80
Lewis and Clark Educational Congress, 1905, Program... 370—65
Massachusetts—Education Board, Annual Reports ..... E
Michigan—Public Instruction Department, Reports ..... E
New Hampshire—Public Instruction Superintendent, Reports. New Hampshire—Ann. Repts. E
New York—University, High School Department, Report..... E
New York City—Education Board, Reports .... E
New York State—Public Instruction Department, Reports ... E
Observations upon American Education, Report; by P. Board. N.S.W.—Pub. Inst. Dept. 370—82
Ohio—Common Schools Commissioner, Annual Reports..... E
Pennsylvania—Public Instruction, Reports ..... E
Rise of Local School Supervision in Massachusetts; by A. H. Suzzallo ... Columbia Univ.—Teachers' Coll., Conts. to Educ. 3 370—61
School Funds and their apportionment ... Cubberley, Prof. E. P. 379—20
Some Fiscal Aspects of Public Education in American Cities. Elliott, E. C. 379—21
Statistics of Institutions of Higher Education partially supported by the states ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 8, 1908 E
Syllabus for Elementary Schools..... New York—Educ. Dept., Ann. Rept. 1905 E
Syllabus for Secondary Schools..... New York—Educ Dept., Ann. Rept. 1905 E
Thoughts and Experiences in and out of School ... Peaslee, J. B. 370—62
United States—Education Bureau, Reports ..... E

——— **Victoria**—

Education in Victoria; by Rev. P. J. McCurtin... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Hand-book of Private Secondary Schools of Victoria, 1910. 373—21
Minister of Public Instruction, Reports... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Regulations and Instructions ..... Vict.—Educ. Dept. Q379—4
Report of the Director of Education on observations made during a visit to Europe and America, with recommendations. Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1909, 1 E
Victoria—Public Instruction, Repts.... Vict.—Parl., V. and P. E

——— **Western Australia**—

Western Australia—Education Department, Reports. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E

Education, Compulsory—

Compulsory Education Law ..... Ohio—Common Schools Comm. 379—17
Friendship's Garland..... Arnold, M. V824—3

Education—Continuation Schools. [*See* Continuation Schools.]

Education, Primary—*General*—
Anales de instrucción primaria ... Uruguay—Primary Instruction Director E
Breves apontamentos para o estudo das questões relativas ao ensino normal primario e a' educação popular. Teixeira de Macedo, J. 370—40
Children under five years of age in Public Schools, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 372—27
Early education of children ..... Plaisted, Laura L. 372—34
Literature in the Elementary School...MacClintock, P. L. 372—31
The Primary Curriculum ..... Hayward, F. H. 372—39
Primary Education in other countries; by P. Broad ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1904 F
Problems of the Primary School ..... Perry, A. C. 372—42
Provision made for teaching young children in Foreign Countries and British Colonies..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd., Special Repts. 22 E
Reform in Primary Education..... Hagmann, J. G. 372—21
Systematic Study in Elementary Schools ..... Earhart, Lida B. 372—36
[*See also* Co-education of the Sexes; Education—Departments, Reports; Kindergarten; National Education; Orphans and Orphan Schools; Reading; Reading-books; Schools—Architecture.]

——— **Secondary**—*General*—
Continuation Schools in England and elsewhere; ed. by M. E. Sadler..... Manchester Univ.—Pubs., Educ. Ser. 1 374—10
English Grammar Schools to 1660..... Watson, Prof. F. 370—77
Practical Guide to Schools for Boys and Girls in Great Britain and on the Continent ..... Truman and Knightley 373—9
Principles of Secondary Education ... De Garmo, C. 373—13, 14
Schoolboys and School-work ..... Lyttelton, Hon. E. 371—57
[*See also* Colleges.]

——— **Universities and Colleges**—
America at college ..... Risk, R. K. 378—105
Elective System and a Liberal Education historically considered; by Prof. J. H. Robinson ... New York—Univ., Rept. 1902 E
Elective System and its limits; by J. G. Schurman... New York—Univ., Rept. 1902 E
Functions of a University—*in* Essays... Ramsay, Sir W. 540—33
Higher Education in the United States; by H. C. L. Anderson. Aust. Journ. Educ. 1904 E
History of Secondary Education in Scotland ..... Strong, Rev. J. 373—19
Impressions of American Education, 1908 ..... Burstall, Sara 370—80
Oxford and Working-class Education ... Oxford Univ. 378—108
Principles and Methods of University Reform... Curzon, 1st Baron 378—106
Scottish Education to 1908 ..... Kerr, J. 370—85
Superior Education—*in* Education in Japan ..... Japan—Educ. Dept. 370—57
Sydney University, Repts..... N.S.W.—Parl., V. and P. E
Universities of New Zealand, Otago, and Auckland, Canterbury and Victoria Colleges, and Canterbury Agricultural College, Reports ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
University Colleges, Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
[*See also* Universities.]

Education and Religion. [*See* Religion in Education.]

Education of Women. [*See* Co-education of the Sexes; Women—Education.]

Educational Institutions—Reports. [*See* Education—Departments, Boards, Councils; Public Schools; Universities; and names of Institutions in Author Catalogue.]

Educational Reformers and Teachers. [*See* Reformers, Educational, and Teachers.]

Educational Systems of Countries and States. [*See* Education—By Countries.]

Eggs and Nests—
Egg-collecting and Bird-life of Australia..... Jackson, S. W. Q598—15
Eggs and Breeding Habits of Fishes..... Stead, D. G. 597—11
Nests and Eggs of Birds of Australia; by A. J. North ..... Aust. Mus., Spec. Cat. Q598—8
Production of Colour in Birds' Eggs; by A. H. S. Lucas. Roy. Soc. Vict., Trans. 24 E
[*See also* Birds; Ornithology; Poultry.]

Egypt, Ancient—*General*—
Egypt and Western Asia in the light of recent discoveries. King, L. W. Q932—1

——— *Antiquities*—
Egypt and its Monuments ..... Hichens, R. Q916—17
Guide to Egyptian Collection ..... Brit. Mus.—Egyptian and Assyrian Antiq. 913—89

——— *Government and Administration*—
Fayûm towns and their papyri; by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt, and D. G. Hogarth ..... Egypt Expl. Fund—Græco-Roman Br. Q091—9
Tebtunis papyri, pt. 1; by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt and J. G. Smyly ..... California Univ.—Pubs., Græco-Roman Archæol. 1 Q091—10

——— *History*—
Ancient Empires of the East (Herodotos I-III); ed. by A. H. Sayce ..... Herodotus 888—46
Ancient Records of Egypt ..... Breasted, J. H. 932—13-17
Cleopatra of Egypt; by P. W. Sergeant ..... 923—649
Egypt—*in* Historians' History of the World, 1... Williams, H. S. Q909—21
Historiae; recensuit C. Hude ..... Herodotus 888—38
History of Egypt ..... Breasted, J. H. 932—12
History of Egypt ..... Petrie, W. M. F. B 21 R 3-8
Kingdom of the Ptolemies—*in* Historians' History of the World, 4 Williams, H. S. Q909—24
Queens of Egypt..... Buttles, Janet R. 923—576
Story of the Pharaohs... ..... Baikie, Rev. J. 932—19
[*See also* Coptic Language; Egyptology; Pyramids.]

——— *Religions and Religious History*—
Aspects of Egyptian Religion; by W. M. F. Petrie ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. of Religions, Trans., 1908, 1 E
Egyptian Religion ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. of Religions, Trans., sec. 3, v. 1, 1908 E
Hand-book of Egyptian Religion; by A. Erman ..... Berlin—Kön. Mus. 299—14
The Light of Egypt..... De Rustafjaell, R. Q091—37
Personal Religion in Egypt before Christianity... Petrie, W. M. F. 299—17
La terre du sphinx ..... Péladan, J. A. 270—48

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Oxyrhynchus Papyri; ed. by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Egypt Expl. Fund—Græco-Roman Br. Q091—18-21, 23, 24

——— **Modern**—*General*—
Below the Cataracts ..... Tyndale, W. 916—104
Boat and Caravan ..... Tilt, C. 916—83
By the Waters of Egypt ..... Lorimer, Norma 916—126
Egypt, and how to see it ... Egyptian State Railways 916—106
Egypt and the English ..... Sladen, D. B. W. Q916—18
Egypt of the Future ..... Dicey, E. 962—5
An Egyptian Oasis: Kharga in the Libyan Desert. Beadnell, H. J. Ll. 916—128
Letters on Egypt, &c. ... . Crawford, 25th Earl 915—180
Lettres ..... Rimbaud, A. 841—140
Levantine Log-book ..... Hart, J. 915—203
New Egypt ..... Guerville, A. B. 916—65
Notes by a Nomad ..... Horn, W. A. 919—97
Queer Things about Egypt ..... Sladen, D. B. W. 916—133
Red letter days in Greece and Egypt ..... Hardy, O. H. 916—82
Source of the Blue Nile ..... Hayes, A. J. 916—75
To-day on the Nile ..... Dunning, H. W. 916—105

Egypt, Modern—*contd.*

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Alexandria, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3869 E
Trade of Port Said and Suez, 1906–7 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3827, 4088 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Foreign Import Duties, Statement... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Reports on the Finances of Egypt... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Egypt E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Chart] Marsa Matruh, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Despatch from the Earl of Cromer respecting Proposals of the Egyptian General Assembly ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Egypt Q962—10
Egypt and the English ..... Sladen, D. B. W. Q916—18
Making of modern Egypt ..... Colvin, Sir A. 962—4
Modern Egypt ..... Cromer, 1st Earl 962—9, 10
Reports on Administration of Egypt ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Egypt E

——— *History*—
Bonaparte in Egypt and the Egyptians of To-day. Browne, Haji A. 962—7
Turco-Egyptian Frontier in Sinai Peninsula; Attack on British Officers at Denshawai... Correspondence, Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Egypt Q962—10
English Occupation of Egypt ..... Blunt, W. S. 962—6
History of Egypt ..... Petrie, W. M. F. B 21 R 3–8
Modern Egypt ..... Cromer, 1st Earl 962—9, 10
[*See also* Egypt, Ancient; Egyptian Wars; Soudan; Suez Canal.]

Egyptian Language—Modern
Glanures égyptiennes; par P. Guieysse ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études, Section des sci. hist. et philol., Ann. 1909–10 E
[*See also* Arabic Language.]

Egyptian-Turkish War, 1840–41—
War in Syria ..... Napier, Sir C. 956—1

Egyptian Wars—
English Occupation of Egypt ..... Blunt, W. S. 962—6
Gatacre, Gen. Sir W. F.; by Beatrix Gatacre ..... 923—667
Wolseley, 1st Viscount; by C. R. Low ..... 923—382
[*See also* Egypt, Modern—History.]

Egyptology—
Books on Egypt and Chaldæa, 20–22 (The Egyptian heaven and hell) ..... Budge, E. A. T. W. 237—5–7
Books on Egypt and Chaldea: 25. (Liturgy of Funerary Offerings.) 26, 27. (Book of Opening the Mouth.)..... Budge, E. A. T. W. 393—1–3
Catalogue of Demotic Papyri; by F. Ll. Griffith ... John Rylands Lib. F091—22–24
Egyptian Sûdân..... Budge, E. A. T. W. Q962—8, 9
Flinders Petrie Papyri; by J. P. Mahaffy and J. G. Smyly. Roy. Irish Acad.—Cunningham Mems. 11 E
Guide to Egyptian Galleries ..... Brit. Mus.—Egyptian and Assyrian Antiq. 732—3
History of Egypt ..... Breasted, J. H. 932—12
Hyksos and Israelite Cities; by W. M. F. Petrie ... Brit. School Archæol. in Egypt. Q913—85
Light of Egypt ..... De Rustafjaell, R. Q091—37
[*See also* Bible—Antiquities; Egypt, Ancient; Papyri; Pyramids and Obelisks; Rosetta Stone; Scarabs; Temples.]

Eight-hour Question—
Economics of the Eight-hours' Day; by C. Eyre ..... Socialist Federation, Aust. 335—43
Great Britain and Ireland—Miners' Eight-hour Day (Departmental Committee, 1906–7), Reports &c. ..... Q331—28
[*See also* Early Closing Question; Hours of Labour.]

Elasticity—
Effect of magnetization upon the elasticity of rods... Maine Univ., Studies, 1 E
[*See also* Strains and Stresses; Strength of Materials.]

Elbe, River [Germany]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Election and Representation—
Application of the Principle of Proportional Representation to Public Elections, Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. Q324—2
Election Laws of the State of Ohio ... Ohio—State Sec. 324—22
Electoral Acts, 1902–5, Reports of Commissioners on Electoral Divisions ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Electoral Reform ..... King, J. 324—21
Emploi combiné du système du quotient *vrai* et du système du quotient *fictif* pour la répartition des sièges dans la répresentation proportionnelle; par le Dr. Monoyer ..... Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. II 18 324—16
Enquiry into the Principles of Representation ..... Wilson, E. 324—20
Honest Elections directly by the people ..... Ingram, Dr. T. D. 324—24
List of Books, &c., on Proportional Representation, Popular Election of Senators, and Primary Elections ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—53
New Zealand—Representation Commissions' Reports ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 4 E
Ohio—Supervisor and Ballot Election Laws, Digest..... Ohio—State Sec. 324—8
Plan of a Direct Election Law ..... Ingram, Dr. T. D. 324—24
Representation of Minorities; by E. Francis... Red Funnel, 4 E
[*See also* Woman Suffrage.]

Electoral Laws—
Digest of Supervisor and Ballot Election Laws of Ohio ... Ohio—State Sec. 324—8
Election laws, 1906 ..... Connecticut—State Dept. 324—15
Electoral system of the United States... Dougherty, J. H. 324—14
Government by the People ..... Fuller, R. H. 324—23
Ley de eleciones ..... Honduras—Stat. Q349—2
Report on Laws relating to Direct Primaries and Corrupt Practices at Elections ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs., 1906, 4, pt. 2 E
South Australia—Electoral Matters (Select Committee), Report. S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 3 E
Tasmania—Electoral Act, 1907 ..... Tas.—Stat. E
Western Australia—Report of Select Committee on the compilation of Election Rolls ..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P., 1905 E

Electoral Rolls (New South Wales). [*See* New South Wales—Electoral Office in Author Catalogue.]

Electoral Systems. [*See* Election and Representation.]

Electric Furnaces—
Electric Furnaces ..... Borchers, W. 669—38

Electric Heating—
Electric Heating. ..... Houston, E. J. 697—7

Electric Lamps. [*See* Electric Lighting.]

Electric Lighting—
Central Electric Light and Power Stations; by T. C. Martin. U.S.—Census Bur., Special Repts. Q621—34
Electric Arc Lamps..... Zeidler, J., and Lustgarten, J. 621—69
Electric Incandescent Lighting ..... Houston, E. J. 621—127
Electrical Illuminating Engineering... Barrows, W. E. 621—159
Electricity Works, Report; by W. Corin ..... Electrical Engineer, July-Dec. 1907 E
Engineering Magazine..... E
Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 5 ..... Sutcliffe, G. L. Q696—5
Steam Electric-power Plants..... Koester, F. Q621—42
Tantalum Lamp; by Dr. W. von Bolton and Dr. O. Feuerlin. Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1904–5 E
Victoria—Electric Light and Power Act, 1896, Report, 1908. Vict.—Leg. Ass., 2nd Sess. 1909 E
[*See also* Dynamo Machines.]

Electric Motors—
Continuous Current Machine Design ..... Cramp, W. 621—266
Electric Motor ..... Houston, E. J. 621—128
Electric Power and Traction ..... Davies, F. H. 621—132
Elements of Electric Traction ..... Gant, L. W. 621—103
Modern Power Generators..... French, J. W. Q621—43, 44
Polyphase Currents..... Still, A. 621—101
Single-phase Commutator Motors ..... Punga, F. 537—31
Systems of Electric Ignition for Motor-cars ..... Leechman, D. 621—192
[*See also* Dynamo Machines; Electric Railways.]

Electric Railways and Tramways—
Auckland Electric Tramways (Royal Commission), Report on Brakes ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1908. 5 E
Council and Electrical Traction for Tramways ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 512—Highways Comm. E
Electric Power and Traction .... Davies, F. H. 621—132
Electric Railway Economics ..... Gothshall, W. C. 621—212
Electric Railway Engineering... Parshall, H. F., and Hobart, H. M. Q621—30
Electric Railways ..... Ashe, S. W. 621—137, 138
Electric Street Railways ..... Houston, E. J. 621—129
Electric Trains ..... Hobart, H. M. 621—259
Electric Tramways of Sydney; by J. H. D. Brearley... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 5 E
Electrical Traction ..... Wilson, E. 621—134, 135
Electrification of the Melbourne Suburban System... Engineering, July-Dec. 1908 E
Elements of Electric Traction ..... Gant, L. W. 621—103
Engineering Magazine..... E
Report by Chief Officer of Tramways on his Visit to America, 1905... Lond. County Council, Rept. 920—Highways Comm. E
Report on Shallow Underground Tramways ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 555—Highways Comm. E
Single-phase Electric Traction; by C. F. Jenkin..... Inst. Civil Engin., Proc. 167 E
Street and Electric Railways, 1902 ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Special Repts. E
Three-phase Generation Transmission of the Sydney Electric Tramways; by T. B. Strickland ..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 9 E
[*See also* Dynamo Machines; Electrical Engineering.]

Electric Telegraphs – *General—*
Telegraph and Telephone Methods, Report ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 3 E
Telegraph Cables and Wireless Telegraphy, Further Papers relating to ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1906–7 E
Telegraph Cables, Lisbon International Telegraph Conference, and Wireless Telegraphy, Further Papers ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1908, 4 E
[*See also* Telegraph Codes; Wireless Telegraphy.]

——— *Periodicals—*
Transmitter .... E

——— **Administration—**
British State Telegraphs ..... Meyer, H. R. 354—44
Ohio—Railroads and Telegraphs Commissioner, Report..... E
Pennsylvania—Internal Affairs Dept., Report of Secretary ... E
Penny-a-word Cable Messages; Penny-a-word Telegrams for Europe; by J. Henniker Heaton..... Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press, 1909 E
Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Business in Europe and America, Report ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1909 E
Telegraph Cables and Wireless Telegraphy ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1909 E

——— **Construction—**
Electric Telegraphy.. ..... Houston, E. J. 654—14
Hughes Type-printing Telegraph System ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Post Off., Telegraphs, Tech. Instructions, 6 Q654—7
Synchronous and other Multiple Telegraphs ..... Crehore, A. C. 654—16
Post Office Telegraphs: Technical Instructions..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Post Off. Q654—5, 6
Telegraphy ..... Herbert, T. E. 654—10
Underground Lines—*in* Post Office Telegraphs Technical Instructions, 14 ... . Gt. Brit. and Irel. Post Off. Q654—12
[*See also* names of Cables.]

Electric Waves. [*See* Wave Motion; Wireless Telegraphy.]

Electric Welding—
Welding and Cutting Metals by aid of Gases or Electricity. Groth, L. A. 621—198

Electric Wiring of Buildings—
Electric Light-wiring ..... Knox, C. E. 621—131
Electric Wiring ..... Harrison, N. 621—210
Theory of Electric Cables and Networks ... Russell, A. 537—44

Electrical Engineering—
Applied Electricity .... Yorke, J. P. 621—98
Central Electric Light and Power Stations; by T. C. Martin. U.S.—Census Bur., Special Repts. Q621—34
Continuous Current Engineering ..... Hay, A. 621—136
Continuous Current Machine Design ..... Cramp, W. 621—266
Diagrams of Electrical Connections..... Poole, C. P. 621—130
Dynamo-tending for Engineers ..... Horstmann, H. C., and Tousley, V. H. 621—211
Electric Cables; their Construction and Cost ..... Coyle, D., and Howe, F. J. O. 654—41
Electric Power Conductors ..... Del Mar, W. A. 621—236
Electric Railway Engineering... Parshall, H. F., and Hobart, H. M. Q621—30
Electrical Energy ..... Berg, E. J. 537—52
Electrical Engineering in theory and practice ..... Parr, G. D. A. 621—94
Electrical Engineer's Pocket-book ..... Foster, H. A. 621—160
Electrical Machinery, Apparatus and Supplies ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Manufactures, 1905, 4 E
Electrical Transmission of Power in Mines; by B. Wallach. Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 4 E
Electricians' Handy-book..... Sloane, T. O'C. 621—213
Electricity and Magnetism in Telephone Maintenance. Cummings, G. W. 654—5
Electricity for Locomotive Engineers and Practical Electric Locomotive-running—*in* Modern American Railway Practice, 9, 10. Swingle, C. F. 621—229–230
Electricity in Factories and Workshops... Haslam, A. P. 621—220
Elements of Electrical Engineering ... Franklin, Prof. W. S., and Esty, Prof. W. 621—104
Engineer's Year-book .... Kempe, H. R. E
Heavy Electrical Engineering ..... Hobart, H. M. 621—168
Home Mechanics .... Hopkins, G. M. 602—2
Hydro-electric Installations; by E. K. Scott... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 42 E
Hydro-electric Practice..... Von Schon, H. A. E. C. Q537—3
Induction Coils ..... Armagnat, H. 537—45
Laboratory work in electrical engineering ..... Roberts, J., jun. 621—88
Launceston Electricity Works, Report; by W. Corin. Eletrical Engineer, July-Dec. 1907 E
Outlines of Electrical Engineering ... Simmons, H. H. 621—165
Polyphase Currents ..... Still, A. 621—101
Practical Calculation of Dynamo-Electric Machines... Wiener, A. E. 621—64
Principles of Direct-current Electrical Engineering ... Barr, J. R. 621—154
Standard Hand-book for Electrical Engineers ..... 621—249
Steam Electric-power Plants..... Koester, F. Q621—42
Switchboards ..... Baxter, W., jun. 621—209
Text-book of Electrical Engineering ... Thomälen, A. Q621—35
Twentieth Century Hand-book for Steam-engineers and Electricians ..... Swingle, C. F. 621—214
Whittaker's electrical engineer's pocket-book ..... Edgcumbe, K. 621—87
[*See also* Dynamo Machines; Electric Lighting; Electric Railways and Tramways; Electric Telegraphs.]

——— *Periodicals—*
Electrical Engineer .... E
Electrical Review.. ..... E
Electrical World ..... E
Engineering Magazine..... E

——— *Societies—*
American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Trans..... E
Institution of Electrical Engineers, Journal .... E

Electrical Instruments. [*See* Electricity—Apparatus, Instruments, Laboratories.]

Electricity—*General*—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances, 120, 121. E
Alternating Currents ..... Hay, A. 621—91
Alternating Electric Currents ..... Houston, E. J. 537—36
Direct and Alternating Currents ..... Bedell, Prof. F., and Pierce, C. A. 621—238
Discharge of Electricity from Glowing Carbon; by Prof. J. A. Pollock and A. B. B. Ranclaud ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 42 E
Discontinuity of Potential at Surface of Glowing Carbon; by Prof. Pollock, A. B. B. Ranclaud, and E. F. Norman ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 42 E
Easy Electrical Experiments ..... Dickinson, L. P. 537—49
Electrical conductivity of non-aqueous solutions..... Wisconsin Acad., Trans. 12, 2 E
Electrical Energy ..... Berg, E. J. 537—52
Electrical Nature of Matter and Radioactivity ..... Jones, H. C. 539—7
Electrical Theory and the Problem of the Universe. Tunzelmann, G. W. de 113—5
Electricity for the use of the Garrison Artillery; by Col. J. R. J. Jocelyn ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ord. Coll. 537—39
Electricity in every-day life ..... Houston, E. J. 537—28–30
Electricity in Mining ..... Walker, S. F. 622—42
Electromagnetic Theory of Light ..... Curry, C. E. 535—13
Electron Theory..... Fournier d'Albe, E. E. 537—33
Electrons ..... Lodge, Sir O. J. 537—34
Evolution of Matter; tr. by F. Legge ..... Le Bon, G. 530—13
Induction Coils ..... Armagnat, H. 537—45
Magnetism and Electricity ..... Richardson, S. S. 537—40
Magnetism and Electricity for Students... Hadley, H. E. 537—54
Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. Thomson, Sir J. J. 537—51
Modern Theories of Electricity and Matter; by Mme. Curie. Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E
Relighting of the Carbon Arc; by Prof. J. A. Pollock, E. M. Wellisch, and A. B. B. Ranclaud ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 42 E
Standard Polyphase Apparatus and Systems ..... Oudin, M. A. 537—37
Transient Electric Phenomena and Oscillations... Steinmetz, C. P. 537—50
What is Heat? and, What is Electricity?... Hovenden, F. 539—12
[*See also* Cathode Rays; Dynamo Machines; Electric Bells; Electric Lighting; Electric Motors; Electric Railways and Tramways; Electric Telegraphs; Electrical Engineering; Electricity, Measurement of; Electro-biology; Electro-chemistry; Electro-metallurgy; Electro-plating; Electro-therapeutics; Electro-typing; Electrolysis; Ether; Lightning; Magnetism; Physics; Röntgen Rays; Telephone; Voltaic Electricity; Wireless Telegraphy.]

——— *Apparatus, Instruments, Laboratories*—
Electrical Apparatus ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Manufactures, 1905, 4 E
Electrical Instruments and Telephones of the United States Signal Corps ..... U.S.—Signal Corps 654—10
Theory of Alternate Current Generator; by Prof. T. R. Lyle. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1909 E

——— *Bibliography*—
Subject List, 1904 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib., Ser. 14 E

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Supply of Electricity Bill [House of Lords] (Select Committee), Report..... Q352—19

——— **Atmospheric**—
Potencial eléctrico de la atmósfera i sus relaciones con la climatolojía médica de Chile; por P. Lautaro Ferrer ..... Soc. méd. de Chile 537—32
Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity ..... E
Thunder and Lightning..... Flammarion, C. 537—26
[*See also* Lightning.]

Electricity in Agriculture—
Electricity in Agriculture; by W. H. P. Cherry ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Electricity in Agriculture and Horticulture... Lemström, Prof. S. 537—46

Electricity, Measurement of—
Arithmetic of Electricity ..... Sloane, T. O'C. 537—48
Electric Units and Standards, Report of International Conference, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intern. Conf. Q537—1
Industrial Electrical Measuring Instruments ..... Edgcumbe, K. 537—41
Magnetism and Electricity ..... Richardson, S. S. 537—40
Reflection and Transmission of Electric Waves ..... Blake, F. C., and Fountain, C. R. 537—55

Electro-biology—
Comparative Electro-physiology ..... Bose, J. C. 134—9
Plant response as a means of physiological investigation. Bose, J. C. 581—84
[*See also* Electro-therapeutics; Hypnotism.]

Electro-chemistry—
Physical Chemistry ..... Senter, G. 536—11
Text-book of Electro-chemistry ... . Le Blanc, M. 537—43
[*See also* Electro-metallurgy; Electrolysis.]

Electro-deposition. [*See* Electro-metallurgy; Electro-plating.]

Electro-metallurgy—
Electric Furnace in Iron and Steel Production... Kershaw, J. B. C. 621—149
Electro-metallurgy..... Kershaw, J. B. C. 537—42
Progress in Electro-metallurgy; by J. B. C. Kershaw ... Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E
[*See also* Electro-chemistry; Electro-plating.]

Electro-plating—
Electro-platers Hand-book ..... Weaton, J. H. 537—35
Sheffield Plate ..... Veitch, H. N. Q671—5
Values of Old English Silver and Sheffield Plate... Caldicott, J. W. Q671—3
[*See also* Electro-metallurgy.]

Electro-therapeutics—
Electricity in Electro-therapeutics ..... Houston, E. J. 615—41
Electricity in Health and Disease ... Monell, Dr. S. H. 615—44
High Frequency Currents ... . Crook, Dr. H. E. 615—55
[*See also* Electro-biology; Hypnotism.]

Electro-typing—
Mechanical composition in printing ..... Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E

Electrolysis—
Lead-refining by Electrolysis ..... Betts, A. G. 669—35
Recherches expérimentales sur les contacts liquides; par A. M. Chanoz ..... Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. 1 18 532—2
Revisions of the Theory of Electrolysis; by H. S. Carhart. Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E

Electrons—
Electron Theory.. ..... Fournier d'Albe, E E. 537 33
Electrons ..... Lodge, Sir O. J. 537 34
[*See also* Matter—Physics.]

Elementary Education. [*See* Education, Primary.]

Elephants—
Ears as a Race-character in the African Elephant; by R. Lydekker. Zool. Soc. Lond., Proc. 1907 E
[*See also* Mastodon.]

Elevators. [*See* Lifts.]

Elixir of Life. [*See* Alchemy.]

Ellice Islands—
Correspondence relating to the administration of the Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorate..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Western Pacific (High Commissioner) Q996—4
Statistical Tables relating to British Self-governing Dominions. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., Statist. Dept. E
Visit to Gilbert and Ellice Islands, 1909, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Western Pacific Q919—43
[*See also* Corals and Coral Reefs.]

Elocution—
Dramatic Elocution and Action ..... Sutherland, A. C. 808—41
Elocution and expression ..... Tenney, Rev. A. F. 808—23
Pitman's Studies in Elocution ..... Corbould, E. M. 808—58
Technique of Speech ..... Jones, Dora D. 808—59
Voice Production ..... Newlands, J. C. 808—56
Voice, Speech, and Gesture ..... Blackman, R. D. 808—48
[*See also* Debating; Oratory; Preaching; Public Speaking; Reading; Recitations; Rhetoric; Voice.]

Elora—
Wonders of Elora ..... Seely, Capt. J. B. 913—73

Emancipation. [*See* Slavery.]

Embalming—
Practical Embalming ..... Wood, A. C. J. 614—88

Emblems—
Decorators' Symbols, Emblems and Devices..... Rothery, G. C. 740—13
Emblems and Devices—*in* Monumental Brasses, 1... Haines, Rev. H. 247—4
Lower Niger and its Tribes..... Leonard, Maj. A. G. 299—12
New Light on the Renaissance displayed in Contemporary Emblems. Bayley, H. Q246—1
[*See also* Christian Art and Symbolism; Devices; Symbols.]

Embroidery—
Art Workers' Quarterly ..... E
Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages... ..... Addison, Julia de W. 700—1
Embroidery and Tapestry-weaving ..... Christie, Grace 746—3
Die Fläche ..... Lux, J. A. Q741—20
Japanese Textiles..... Verneuil, P. F745—4, 5
Swiss Embroidery and Lace Industry; by W. A. G. Clark. U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 677—14
[*See also* Lace; Needlework—Fine Arts.]

Embryology—Zoology—
Development of the Human Body ... McMurrich, J. P. 612—26
Polyembryony and the determination of sex ..... Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E
[*See also* Biology; Cells, Structure and Theory; Evolution—Biology; Histology; Life, Origin of; Sex.]

Emigration and Immigration—
Aliens Act, 1905, Report of Inspector under Act ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Dept. E
Anglo-Japanese Convention: Chinese and Japanese Immigration. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907-8, 74b E
Australia and the Empire; by R. Arthur..... Empire Rev. 12 E
Australia—Annual Statement of navigation and shipping, and of immigration and emigration ..... Commonwealth Shipping Returns E
Australian Immigration; by W. James ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 37 E
British empire and relations of Asia and Australasia... Pulsford, E. 325—33
Canada—Immigration—*in* Interior Department, Report. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Chili—Lands and Immigration Department, Memoria ..... E
Colonial Office Journal ..... E
Emigration and Immigration..... U.S.—Cons. Repts. 325—47
Emigration and Immigration; Copy of Statistical Tables. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
Emigration from India to Crown Colonies ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigration from India Q325—18
Emigration Statutes and General Hand-books—*in* Hand-books. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Inform. Off. E

Emigration and Immigration—*contd.*
Empire of Business; or, how to people Australia; by Col. G. W. Bell ..... N.S.W. Chamber of Manufactures 380—21
European Emigration to Australia, Report; by T. A. Coghlan. Dalgety's Rev., June, 1907 E
Foreign Labour Department, Report, 1905-6..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Transvaal E
Hand books .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
Immigration and its effects upon the United States ... Hall, P. F. 325—35
Immigration and the Labour Problem..... .. Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Immigration in Australia; by M. A. Kelly ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Immigration into the United States, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 655 E
Immigration Laws and Regulations of July 1, 1907 .. .. U.S.—Immigration and Naturalization Bur. 325—54
Immigration of Italian Labourers to Montreal, and the alleged fraudulent practices of employment agencies, Royal Commission Report ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 13, 1905 E
Immigration to Canada from the Orient, Report ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907-8, 36a E
Imperial Immigration; by O. C. Beale ..... Soc. of Arts, Jour., Nov. 1905-Nov. 1906 E
Imperial Immigration and its Problems; by R. Arthur... Roy. Col. Inst., Procs. 40 E
Instructions for Medical Inspection of Immigrants ..... Canada—Immigration Br. 614—83
Juvenile Immigration—*in* Immigration Superintendent, Report, Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907-8, 12 E
Laws and Regulations, 1907 ..... U.S.—Immigration and Nationalization Bur. 325—62
List of Books, &c., on Immigration ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—57
National Defence of Australia and Assisted Immigration. Broomfield, F. J. 325—45
New South Wales for the Emigrant ..... N.S.W—Immigration 919—164
New Zealand—Department of Immigration, Reports ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Our Slavic Fellow Citizens ..... Balch, Emily G. 325—65
Peopling Australia..... Bladen, F. M. 325—34
Poor and the Land..... Haggard, H. R. 325—59
Queensland Immigration Agent's Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Races and Immigrants in America..... Commons, J. R. 325—49
Regulations under Aliens Act, 1905..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. 325—48
Report on question of European Emigration to Australia; by T. A. Coghlan ..... N.S.W.—Intell. Dept., Bull. 15 E
Report on the Immigration of Asiatics into Canada ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Canada Q325—15
To the Land without Savings; by "Home Counties" ... World's Work, 10 E
Training Boys for Colonial Life ..... Empire Rev. 15 E
Treaty, Laws, and Regulations governing the admission of Chinese. U.S.—Immigration and Naturalization Bur. 325—55, 61
United States—Immigration Bureau, Annual Reports ..... E
United States—Immigration Laws and Regulations, 1906... U.S.—Immigration and Naturalization Bur. 325—44
Western Australia—Report of Royal Commission, 1905. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P., 1905 E
Western Australia—Select Committee, Report on Immigration. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. 1909, 2 E
[*See also* Chinese; Colonies and Great Britain; Colonization.]

Emmer—
Emmer and speltz... Canada—Exper. Farms Director, Bull. 45 E
Feeding value of speltz in beef and pork production.. S. Dakota—Agr. Coll. Exper. Stn., Bull. 100 E

Emotions—
Education of the emotions—*in* Scientific spirit of the age. Cobbe, Frances P. 824—46
Elementary Psychology of Feeling and Attention. Titchener, Prof. E. B. 150—35
Social Psychology ..... McDougall, W. 150—42
[*See also* Love; Psychology.]

Emperors. [*See* Kings and Emperors.]

Employers and Employed. [*See* Arbitration and Conciliation; Capital and Labour; Employer's Liability; Labour Question; Strikes; Working Classes.]

Employers' Liability—
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation. Dawbarn, C. Y. C. Q347—141
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation Acts (Great Britain) ..... Ruegg, A. H. 347—143
Great Britain and Ireland—Compensation for Industrial Diseases (Departmental Committee), Report ..... Q331—27
Great Britain and Ireland—Insurance under Workmen's Compensation Acts (Departmental Committee, 1907), Rept. Q331—32
Industrial Insurance ..... Henderson, C. R. 331—151
Laws regulating relation of Employer and Workman in England. Ruegg, A. H. 347—83
Legal relations between Employed and Employers; by A. S. Bolles. Pennsylvania—Ind. Statist. Bur. 347—79
National Attitude towards the Rights of the Workers; by G. Beattie..... Rev., Sept. 1906 E
Notes on the International Congress on Workmen's Insurance, Vienna, 1905... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1906, 3 E
Provisional Rules and Orders: Workman's Compensation Act, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—County Court, Irel. 331—134
Prussia—Water-works Department, Allgemeine Verfügungen, 3, 6, 8 ..... Q331—22
Queensland—Workers' Compensation Act, 1905, Regulations. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1906, 1 E
Select List of Works on Employers Liability ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—65
Workers' Compensation ..... N.Z.—Statutes, 1908 E
Workers' Compensation Act, 1902: Regulations ..... W.A.—Friendly Soc. Off. Q331—17
Workmen's Compensation, 1907, Rules ..... Law Repts. Gt. Brit. 331—137
Workmen's Compensation Bill: Speech on second reading. Levy, D. 331—99

Employment Agencies—
Out of Work ..... Keller, Frances A. 331—68

Empresses. [*See* Queens and Empresses.]

Emu Bay, Tasmania—
[Chart] 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.— Hyd. Off. F912—18

Enamels and Enamelling—
Art of Enamelling upon Metal..... Fisher, A. 666—9
Enamelling ..... Day, L. F. 666—11
Enamelling on Iron and Steel ..... Hodgson, H. H. 666—18
Enamels ..... Dawson, Mrs. N. 751—6
European Enamels..... Cunynghame, H. H. Q751—3
Shippo ..... Bowes, J. L. Q666—6
Transfer-printing on Enamels, Porcelain and Pottery. Turner, W. 738—12
[*See also* Ceramics; Decoration and Decorative Art; Glass-painting.]

Encaustic Painting—
Transfer-printing on Enamels, Porcelain and Pottery. Turner, W. 738—12

Encyclopædias—*General—*
Children's Encyclopædia ..... Mee, A. Q032—1-7
Jack's Reference Book ..... Jack, T. C. 032—3
Meyers Grosses Konversations-Lexikon ..... Q033—1-20
Nelson's Encyclopædia..... Nelson, T., and Sons 032—4-13
[*See also* Year-books; and the sub-heading Dictionaries, Cyclopædias—under Subjects.]

Encyclopédistes. [*See* Philosophy—French.]

"Endeavour," Ship. [*See* Cook, Capt. J., in Author Catalogue.]

Endocardium. [*See* Circulatory System; Heart.]

Endosmosis. [*See* Fluids; Physiological Chemistry.]

Energy. [*See* Dynamics; Force and Energy; Sun.]

Engadine. [*See* Alps.]

Engineering—*General—*
Annual Addresses to Engineering Section..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. E
Cassell's Engineers' Hand-book ..... Adams, H. 620—14
Connexion between Engineering and Science; by C. O. Burge. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 39 E
Engineering; by J. W. French—*in* Science in Modern Life, 6. Davis, J. R. A. Q503—6
Engineering Wonders of the World ... Williams, A. Q620—7-9
Life as an Engineer ..... Haldane, J. W. C. 620—11
Mechanics' and Engineers' Pocket-book ..... Haswell, C. H. 621—250
Reed's Engineering Hand-book to the Board of Trade Examinations. Reed, T., and Co. 620—12, 13
[*See also* Aëronautics; Arches; Artesian Water and Wells; Boilers; Brakes; Bridges; Building Materials; Canals; Cements; Cold Storage; Dams; Docks; Engineers; Engines; Explosives; Fuel; Gas-engines; Girders; Harbours; Irrigation; Lighthouses; Locomotives; Machinery; Masonry; Mechanical Drawing; Mechanics; Oil-engines; Pumps; Railways; Reclamation of Land; Reservoirs; Rivers; Roads; Roofs; Steam; Steam-engines; Strains and Stresses; Strength of Materials; Surveying; Ventilation; Water-supply; Wells and Well-boring; Wharfs.]

——— *Bibliography—*
Engineering Index ..... E
Engineering Index Annual ..... E
Library Catalogue, 1887 (bound with General Index, 1847-73). Inst. Mech. Engin. E

——— *Education—*
Ideal Course for an Engineer; by C. P. Allen ..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 1 E
Making of Mining Engineers; by T. H. Palmer..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 9 E

——— *Periodicals—*
Builder ..... E
Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal ..... E
Building News ..... E
Cassier's Magazine ..... E
Engineer ..... E
Engineering ..... E
Engineering and Mining Journal ..... E
Engineering Magazine ..... E
Engineering Record ..... E
Engineer's Year-book ..... Kempe, H. R. E
Page's Weekly ..... E
Railroad Gazette ..... E

——— *Societies—*
American Society of Civil Engineers, Proceedings ..... E
American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Transactions ..... E
Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers, Transactions..... E
Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes of Proceedings ..... E
Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, Trans. E
Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Proceedings ..... E
Manchester Steam-users' Association, Memoranda ..... E
Sydney University Engineering Society, Journal and Procs. ... E

——— **Civil.** [*See* Civil Engineering.]

——— **Electrical.** [*See* Electrical Engineering.]

——— **Hydraulic.** [*See* Hydraulic Engineering.]

——— **Marine.** [*See* Marine Engineering.]

——— **Mechanical.** [*See* Mechanical Engineering.]

——— **Military.** [*See* Military Engineering.]

——— **Mining.** [*See* Mining Engineering.]

——— **Sanitary.** [*See* Sanitary Engineering.]

Engineers—
Alphabetical List of Certificates ..... N.S.W.—Navigation Dept. Q656—8

Engines—*General—*
Balancing of Engines ..... Sharp, A. 621—122
Engineering; by J. W. French—*in* Science in Modern Life, 6. Davis, J. R. A. Q503—6
Use of Alcohol and Gasoline in Farm Engines... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 277 E
[*See also* Boilers; Brakes; Fuel; Gas Engines; Locomotives; Oil Engines; Pumps; Steam Engines.]

England—*General—*
English Holiday with Car and Camera... Hissey, J. J. 914—397
From the North Foreland to Penzance ... Holland, C. 914—395
In Thamesland ..... Wack, H. W. 914—301
Itinerary ..... Moryson, F. 914—371-374
Journeys in England, 1723-38; by Earl of Oxford—*in* MSS. of Duke of Portland... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E
Letters to my Boys ..... Boucaut, Sir J. P. 914—329
Rivers and Streams of England... Palmer, S., and Bradley, A. G. 914—435
Untravelled England..... Hissey, J. J. 914—309
Untrodden English Ways ..... Shelley, H. C. 914—452
[*See also* English Language; English Literature; Great Britain; and names of Cities, Counties, and Subjects.]

——— *Antiquities—*
Archæological Index ..... Akerman, J. Y. 913—93
British Lake Village near Glastonbury... Glastonbury Antiq. Soc. 913—81
Folk-memory... .... Johnson, W. 913—85
Nooks and Corners of Old England..... Fea, A. 914—356
Romanization of Roman Britain; by F. J. Haverfield..... Brit. Acad., Proc. 1905-6 E
Stone Ages in North Britain and Ireland... Smith, Rev. F. 571—8

——— *Biography—*
Worthies of England; ed. by P. A. Nuttall ..... Fuller, Rev. T. 920—162-164

——— *Colonies, Dependencies, Annexations—*
Virginias Verger: the benefits which may grow from American English Plantations (1625); by S. Purchas ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 19 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*
Constitutional History of England ... Maitland, F. W. 342—77
Constitutional Law of England .... Ridges, E. W. 342—71
De Republica Anglorum..... ..... Smith, Sir T. 342—88
Studies and Notes supplementary to "Stubbs' Constitutional History" .... Petit-Dutaillis, C. 342—83

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
Britain, B.C. ..... Sharpe, H. 942—155
Channel Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—102, 103
Charts] Bristol Channel, Looe Harbour, River Severn, Scilly Isles, 1906. Lowestoft Harbour, Yarmouth and Lowestoft Roads, Yarmouth Haven, 1907. Tor Bay, Torquay Harbour, 1908. Portland Coaling Piers, Portland Harbour, Sheerness Approaches, 1909... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11, 12
Hand-book to Topography of England and Wales... Hotten, J. C. 016—81
Sailing Directions, West Coast of England, Supplement, 1908. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—5

——— *Government and Administration—*
English Society in the 11th Century... Vinogradoff, P. 942—117
Calendar of the Close Rolls... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. E
De Republica Anglorum ..... Smith, Sir. T. 342—88

——— *History, General—*
British Empire—*in* Historians' History of the World, 18-21. Williams, H. S. Q909—38-41
Calendar of Patent Rolls... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. E
Concise History ..... Brooks, W., and Co. 942—97
History of England ..... Oman, Prof. C. W. C. 942—56, 59, 60
Napoleon's Notes on English History; ed. by H. F. Hall. Napoleon I 942—80
New Standard Histories, 1, 2..... Brooks, W., and Co. 942—98
Political History of England ..... Hunt, Rev. W. 942—85-91

England—*contd.*
——— *History—contd.*

EARLY HISTORY,—1066.

Ancient Britain and the Invasions of Julius Caesar. Holmes, T. R. E. 942—108
Bede's Ecclesiastical History... Early Eng. Text Soc., o.s. 95, 96 E
Britain, B.C. ..... Sharpe, H. 942—155
The Brut; or, the Chronicles of England, pt. 1..... Early Eng. Text Soc. 131 E
English Society in the 11th Century... Vinogradoff, P. 942—117
Lectures on early English history ..... Stubbs, W., Bp. 942—8
Origin of the Anglo-Saxon Race .... Shore, T. W. 942—79
Romanization of Roman Britain; by F. J. Haverfield..... Brit. Acad., Proc. 1905-6 E

NORMAN PERIOD, 1066-1135.

The Brut; or, the Chronicles of England, pt. 1..... Early Eng. Text Soc. 131 E
English Society in the 11th Century... Vinogradoff, P. 942—117
Lectures on early English history ..... Stubbs, W., Bp. 942—8
William the Conqueror and the rule of the Normans; by F. M. Stanton ..... 923—604

BLOIS PERIOD, 1135-54.

The Brut; or, the Chronicles of England, pt. 1..... Early Eng. Text Soc. 131 E

PLANTAGENET PERIOD, 1154-1399.

The Brut: or, the Chronicles of England, pt. 1..... Early Eng Text Soc. 131 E
Chronicle; tr. by Sir John Bourchier, Lord Berners, 1523-5. Froissart, J. 940—74-79
Great Revolt of 1381 .... Oman, C. W. C. 942—107
Scalacronica ..... Gray, Sir T. Q942—205

LANCASTER PERIOD, 1399-1461.

Historie of the Life and Raigne of Henry the Fourth. Hayward, Sir J. 942—110
Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester; by K. H. Vickers ... 923—550

YORK PERIOD, 1461-85.

Edward IV; by L. Stratford.. ..... 923—692

TUDOR PERIOD, 1485-1603.

Calendar of Letters, Despatches and State Papers, England and Spain, Henry VIII ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. E
Calendar of MSS. of the Marquis of Salisbury... Gt. Brit. and Irel. —Hist. MSS. Comm. E
Calendar of State Papers, Foreign, Elizabeth..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. E
Calendar of State Papers, Foreign Series, 1577-82 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. B44
De Republica Anglorum..... Smith, Sir T. 342—88
Girlhood of Queen Elizabeth; by F. A. Mumby... Elizabeth, Queen 923—696
Grey, Lady Jane, and her Times; by I. A. Taylor..... 923—557
Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, reign of Henry VIII. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. E
Nine Days' Queen ..... Grey, Lady Jane 923—657
Origins of the British Colonial System ..... Beer, G. L. 325—57
Raleigh, Great; by H. De Sélincourt .... 923—596
Raleigh, Sir W., Life; by P. F. Tytler..... 923—295
Two English Queens and Philip... Hume, Maj. M. A. S. 942—127
Wives of Henry VIII ..... Hume, Maj. M. A. S. 923—345
[*See also* Church of England; Civil War, 1642; Great Britain; Ireland; Naval Battles; Scotland; names of other important epochs and events; and Great Britain and Ireland in the Author Catalogue for State Papers and Records.]

——— *Law Administration—Police—*
Weekly Rest-day... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Police Forces Q352—31

——— *Politics, General—*
Political History of England ..... Hunt, Rev. W. 942—85-91

England—*contd.*

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs*—

Austen, Jane, and her times; by G. E. Mitton ..... 928—162
Chaucer and his England ..... Coulton, G. G. 821—284
Chronicle of Jocelin ..... Jocelin of Brakelond 271—22
Coming Englishman ..... Long, J. 330—98
Elizabethan People..... Stephenson, Prof. H. J. 914—451
England and Holland of the Pilgrims ..... Dexter, Rev. H. M. 274—43
English Woman ..... Staars, D. 396—16
English Society in the 11th Century... Vinogradoff, P. 942—117
English Society of the 18th Century in Contemporary Art; by R. Davies ..... Portfolio—Mon. 48 E
Etudes anglaises ..... Bourget, P. 843—404
History of the Revels Office under the Tudors... Chambers, E. K. 394—16
Household Accounts, 1522–1700 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm.—MSS. of the Duke of Rutland, 4 E
Letters; ed. by Mrs. Toynbee... Orford, Horace Walpole, 4th earl 826—6-21
Outlander in England..... Abbott, J. H. M. 914-271
Rogues and Vagabonds of Shakespeare's Youth..... Viles, E. 822—181
Short History of Social Life in England... Synge, M. B. 942—126
Social Caricatures in the 18th Century ..... Paston, G. F741—7
Tresham Papers belonging to T. B. Clarke-Thornhill, of Rushton Hall ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—

England and Wales, Census, 1901 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Census A 43 U

English, The—

English Life and Character..... Mitford, Mary R. 914—425
Etudes anglaises ..... Bourget, P. 843—404
"Insularity of the English"; by J. A. Thomson ..... Nineteenth Century, 60 E
Origin of the English Nation .... Chadwick, H. M. 942—104
Spirit of the People ..... Hueffer, F. M. 914—303
[*See also* Anglo-Saxons.]

English Church. [*See* Church of England.]

English Dialects. [*See* English Language—Dialects.]

English Language—*General*—

King's English ..... Fowler, H. W., and F. G. 425—1
Standard of Usage in English..... Lounsbury, T. R. 420—4
Teaching of English—*in* Longer English Poems... Hales, Prof. J. W. 821—453
[*See also* Anglo-Saxon.]

——— *Alphabet, Phonetics, Punctuation, Spelling Reform, Inscriptions*—

Pronunciation of English ..... Jones, D. 421—2
Shakespeare's Pronunciation ..... Viëtor, W. 822—149, 150

——— *Derivations; Etymology, Formation and Meanings of Words*—

Etymological Dictionary ..... Skeat, Rev. W. W. 423—4
Household Words, their Etymology; by J. D. Butter.. Wisconsin Acad., Trans. 13, 1 E
Significant Etymology ..... Mitchell, Very Rev. J. 422—5

——— *Dialects, Archaisms, Glossaries, Provincialisms, Slang*—

Bibliography of the Dialect Literature of Cumberland and Westmoreland, and Lancashire north-of-the-sands ..... Sparke, A. 016—80
Die Dialekt- und Ausländertypen des älteren englishen Dramas; von E. Eckhardt ..... Q822—226
Lexicon to Milton's English Poetical Works... Lockwood, Laura E. 821—313
New Shakesperean Dictionary..... Cunliffe, R. J. 822—283

English Language—*contd.*

——— *Dictionaries, Lexicons, Idioms*—

Scottish Literature in the 19th Century... Dixon, J. M. 820—84
Shakespeare Word-book..... Foster, J. 822—109
Chambers's Twentieth Century Dictionary; ed. by Rev. T. Davidson ..... 423—2
Etymological Dictionary ..... Skeat, Rev. W. W. 423—4
Passing English of the Victorian Era ..... Ware, J. R. 427—5

——— *Education, Teaching of, Study of*—

Memorandum on teaching of English in Scottish Primary Schools. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. 372—24
Teaching of English in Elementary and High Schools... Nat. Soc. for the Sci. Study of Educ.. Year-book 5 E
Writing of English ..... Hartog, P. J. 428—5

——— *Grammars, Syntax, Analysis, Composition*—

Accusative with Infinitive ..... Zeitlin, J. 425—5
Cobbett's English Grammar—*in* How to get on in the world; by R. Waters ..... Cobbett, W. 923—559
Connectives of English Speech ..... Fernald, J. C. 425—3
Desk-book of Errors in English ..... Vizetelly, F. H. 425—4
Essays in the making..... Miles, E. H. 428—4
Language of Commerce ..... Parkyn, W. A. 658—16, 17
Old English Grammar ..... Wright, J.. 429—1
Paragraph-writing..... Scott, F. N. 808—38
Revision of the Pronouns, with special examination of relatives and relative clauses; by E. T. Owen..... Wisconsin Acad., Trans. 13, 1 E
School Manual of English Grammar..... Hall, T. D. 425—2
Specimens of Exposition and Argument ..... Percival, M., and Jelliffe, R. A. 808—47
Talks on writing English ..... Bates, A. 808—28, 29
Teaching of English Composition; by J. Dawson ... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
Writing of English ..... Hartog, P. J. 428—5

——— *History*—

Growth and Structure of the English Language ..... Jespersen, O 420—2
Historical Study of the Mother Tongue..... Wyld, H. C. 420—3

——— *Pronunciation, Orthoepy*—

Present State of English Pronunciation; by R. Bridges—*in* Essays and Studies ..... Bradley, Prof. A. C. 824—152
Pronunciation of English ..... Jones, D. 421—2
Technique of Speech ..... Jones, Dora D. 414—1

——— *Prosody, Accent, Versification*—

English Metrists (18th and 19th Centuries)... Omond, T. S. 426—9
English Verse—*in* Outcast Essays ..... Hodgson, S. H. 824—85
English Versification ..... Schipper, Prof. J. 426—10
History of English Prosody ..... Saintsbury, G. E. B. 426—4

——— *School-books, Readers, Examination Papers*—

Primer and First Reader ..... Swinton, W. 372—22
Test Exercises in Grammar (3rd Class) ..... Angus and Robertson 428—3

——— *Spelling, Orthography*—

Lists of Technical Terms, with Definitions, &c..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 354—42
Spelling-books and Pupils' Aids to Readers... Brooks, W., and Co. MG 2 T 59-61

——— *Teaching*—

English Grammar Schools to 1660; their Curriculum and Practice. Watson, Prof. F. 370—77
Teaching of English..... Roberts, A. E., and Barter, A. 372—41
Teaching of English—*in* Longer English Poems... Hales, Prof. J. W. 821—453

English Literature—*General*—

Bookman illustrated history of English literature... Seccombe, T., and Nicoll, Rev. W. R. Q820—8, 9
British Writers on Classic Lands ..... Canning, Hon. A. S. G. 820—68
Cambridge History of English Literature ..... Ward, A. W. 820—72+
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 7..... Q808—4
Foreign Debt of English Literature ..... Tucker, T. G. 820—62
French Influence in English Literature from the accession of Elizabeth to the Restoration ..... Upham, A. H. 820—94

English Literature—*contd.*

——— *General—contd.*

French Renaissance in England..... Lee, S. L. 820—98
The Jew in English Literature..... Calish, Rabbi 820—97
Literary History of the English People ... Jusserand, J. A. A. J. 820—55
Literary rambles in the west of England... Salmon, A. L. 828—38
Literature of the Victorian Era ..... Walker, Prof. H. 820—96
Literatures of Modern Europe ..... Edwards, Marian 809—24
Modern England ..... Benn, A. W. 942—139, 140
New Primer of English Literature..... Tucker, T. G. 820—51
Oxford Treasury of English Literature... Hadow, G. E. and W. H. 820—32, 33
Poetry and Ireland ... Yeats, W. B., and Johnson, L. 824—118
Principles and Method in the study of English Literature. Macpherson, W. 820—93
Scottish Literature in the 19th Century; J. M. Dixon... Cal. Univ.—Lib. Bull. 15 820—84
Some Literary Associations of East Anglia... Dutt, W. A. 828—52
Teaching of English..... Roberts, A. E., and Barter, A. 372—41
Teaching of English—*in* Longer English Poems... Hales, Prof. J. W. 821—453
Treasury of English Literature ..... Warren, Kate M. 820—53
[*See also* Authors; Ballads; Book Rarities; Dramatic Literature, British; Essays; Fables; Fairy Tales; Fiction; Fiction, Works of; Humour and Comic Literature; Legends; Letters—Correspondence; Literary Criticism; Parodies; Periodicals, British; Poetry, British; Proverbs; Quotations; Satire; Scottish Literature; Songs; Speeches and Orations; Tales.]

——— *Bibliography—*

Term Catalogues ..... Arber, E. Q015—3-5

——— *History—*

1558-1625.

Story of English Literature, 1 ..... Edmunds, E. W. 820—63

1066-1400.

English Literature from the Norman Conquest to Chaucer. Schofield, W. H. 820—59

1400-1558.

Age of transition, 1400-1580 ..... Snell, F. J. 820—30, 31

1558-1625.

Age of transition, 1400-1580 ..... Snell, F. J. 820—30, 31
Temper of the 17th Century in English Literature... Wendell, B. 820—58

1625-1702.

Temper of the 17th Century in English Literature ... Wendell, B. 820—58

English People. [*See* English, The.]

Engravers—

British Portrait Painters and Engravers of the 18th Century. F757—9
Early Engraving and Engravers in England ..... Brit. Mus.—Prints and Drawings F769—1
[*See also* Artists.]

Engraving—Copper, Gold, Silver, Steel, Wood—

Aquatint Engraving ..... Prideaux, S. T. 766—1
Chats on Old Prints ..... Hayden, A. 760—6
Early Engraving and Engravers in England ..... Brit. Mus.—Prints and Drawings F769—1
Early Woodcut Initials ..... Jennings, Dr. O. Q745—5
Engraving and Etching; by F. Lippmann ... Berlin—Kön. Mus. 760—3
Evelyn's Sculpture, with the unpublished second part; ed. by C. F. Bell..... Evelyn, J. 760—5
First Century of English Engraving; by M. C. Salaman—*in* Art in England ..... Studio Q709—29
History of Japanese Colour-prints..... Seidlitz, W. von 708—42
How to appreciate prints..... Weitenkampf, F. 760—9
Short History of Engraving and Etching ... Hind, A. M. 760—7
[*See also* Drawing; Engravings; Etching; Fine Arts; Illustration of Books; Lithography.]

Engravings and Reproductions of Pictures—

Anne, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland; by H. W. Paul. Q942—21
Art of the Belgian Galleries ..... Singleton, Esther 759—71
Art of the Metropolitan Museum of New York..... Preyer, D. C. 708—67
Bardi, Donato, *called* Donatello; by A. G. Meyer ..... Q734—2
Bartolozzi, F., R.A.; by J. T. H. Baily ... Connoisseur Q760—3
Beardsley, A. V.; by A. Symons ..... 759—38
Beautiful women in history and art... Erskine, Beatrice Q920—27
Beginning of the World ... Burne-Jones, Sir E. C. B. Q740—22
Bellini, G. [plates, with text by E. Meynell]... ..... 749—42
Bigordi, D. (Ghirlandaio); by G. S. Davies..... Q759—47
Blake, W.; by A. Gilchrist, ed. by W. G. Robertson... 928—178
Blake, W., Letters, with Life by F. Tatham; ed. by A. G. B. Russell ..... 928—214
Blake, William ..... De Sélincourt, B. 928—270
Böcklin, A., eine Auswahl ..... F759—10-13
British Government Exhibit ..... N.Z. Intern. Exhib. 1906-7 Q606—12
British Portrait Painters and Engravers of the 18th Century. F757—9
British Water-colour Painting ..... Cundall, H. M. 751—8
Brown, T.; by A. E. Johnson ..... 741—7
Callow, William: an Autobiography; ed. by H. M. Cundall. 927—202
Carpaccio, V., Life and Works of; by P. Molmenti and G. Ludwig. Q759—25
Catalogue of early German and Flemish Woodcuts; by C. Dodgson. Brit. Mus.—Prints and Drawings Dept. Q761—4
Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits in British Museum, Brit. Mus.—Prints 769—10
Catalogue of Prints..... S. Kens. Mus. 769—2, 3
Catalogue of Prints: the "Liber Studiorum" of J. M. W. Turner. S. Kens. Mus. 741—6
Catalogue of Works of Art belonging to the City of New York. New York City Q708—41
Chardin, J. B. S.; by P. G. Konody ..... 927—210
Chats on Old Prints.. ..... Hayden, A. 760—6
Children of the Old Masters .... Meynell, Alice Q759—20
Les collections célèbres d'œuvres d'art..... Lièvre, E. F739—9
Corot, J. B. C., and his work; by M. Hamel ..... F759—17, 18
Cox, D., Drawings; with introduction by A. J. Finberg Q741—18
Days with Velasquez..... ..... Hind, C. L. 759—48
Dicksee, F.: his Life and Work; by E. R. Dibdin... Art Journ.—Art Ann., Christmas, 1905 Q759—14
Dürer, A.; by H. E. A. Furst..... 927—212
Dutch School; [with text by G. Geffroy.]... Art Galleries of Europe 708—24
Dyck, Sir A. van; by L. Cust ..... 927—128
Early and later British Schools; [with text by R. de la Sizeranne.] Art Galleries of Europe 708—22, 23
Early German and Flemish Prints—*in* Reproductions of Prints, n.s., pt. 2 ..... Brit. Mus.—Prints A 46 P 14-17 ‡
Early Mezzotint Engravings—*in* Reproductions of Prints, n.s., pt. 5. Brit. Mus.—Prints A 46 P 14-17 ‡
English Society of the 18th Century in Contemporary Art; by R. Davies ..... Portfolio—Mon. 48 Q759—24
English Water-colour ..... Holme, C. F751—1
Eyck, H. and J. van: their Life and Work; by W. H. J. Weale. Q759—26
Flemish School; [with text by F. Wedmore.]..... Art Galleries of Europe 708—25
Forbes, S. A. and Elizabeth S.; by Mrs. L. Birch ..... 927—118
Fra Angelico; by E. Staley ..... 759—43
Fragonard; by H. MacFall ..... 927—210
French Pastellists ..... Macfall, H. Q759—51
French Prints of the eighteenth century ..... Nevil, R. 760—8
Gainsborough; by M. Menpes ..... F927—5
German, Dutch, and Italian Prints—*in* Reproductions of Prints, n.s., pt. 3 ..... Brit. Mus.—Prints A 46 P 14-17 ‡
Great French Painters ..... Mauclair, C. Q759—19
Great Masters of Landscape-painting..... Michel, E. Q758—8
Great Pictures in Private Galleries ..... F750—2, 3
Haig, Axel H.: by E. A. Armstrong ..... Q767—2
Hamilton, Emma, Lady; by J. T. H. Baily ..... Q920—26
Harbours of England..... Turner, J. M. W. F758—1
Hassall, J.; by A. E. Johnson..... 741—4
Hidden Treasures at the National Gallery [Drawings of J. M. W. Turner] ..... Pall Mall Mag. Q759—15

Engravings and Reproductions of Pictures—*contd.*
Histoire de l'art ..... Michel, A. Q709—2, 3
History of Japanese Colour-prints..... Seidlitz, W. von 708—42
Hokusai; by E. F. Strange..... 759—55
Hoppner, J.; by W. McKay and W. Roberts..... F757—10
How to appreciate prints..... ... Weitenkampf, F. 760—9
Illustrations to the Book of Job .... Blake, W. Q769—1
In Constable's Country ..... Tompkins, H. W. 914—337
Ingres, J. D., master of pure draughtsmanship..... F759—9
Italian Prints of 16th Century—*in* Reproductions of Prints, n.s. pt. 4 ..... Brit. Mus.—Prints A 46 P 14–17 ‡
Japanese Art ..... Binyon, L. F759—22
Lawrence, Sir T.; by S. L. Bensusan..... 927—211
Leighton, F., Baron, life, letters and work; by Mrs. R. Barrington .... 927—115, 116
Line-engraving by Earliest Masters in England, 1545–1680—*in* Reproductions of Prints, n.s., pts. 9, 10 ... Brit. Mus.—Prints. A 46 P 14–17 ‡
Line-engraving by English Masters of 18th Century—*in* Reproductions of Prints, n.s., pt. 13..... Brit. Mus.—Prints A 46 P 14–17 ‡
Line-engraving by French Masters of 18th Century—*in* Reproductions of Prints, n.s., pts. 11, 12..... Brit. Mus.—Prints A 46 P 14–17 ‡
Line-engraving by German Masters of 18th Century—*in* Reproductions of Prints, n.s., pt. 15..... Brit. Mus.—Prints A 46 P 14–17 ‡
Line-engraving by Italian Masters of 18th Century—*in* Reproductions of Prints, n.s., pt. 14..... Brit. Mus.—Prints A 46 P 14–17 ‡
Line-engraving by Masters of French School, 1580–1680—*in* Reproductions of Prints, n.s., pt. 8..... ... Brit. Mus.—Prints A 46 P 14–17 ‡
Line-engraving by Masters of Germany and Low Countries, 1530–1620—*in* Reproductions of Prints, n.s., pt. 6 ..... Brit. Mus.—Prints A 46 P 14–17 ‡
Line-engraving by Masters of Netherlands Schools, about 1620–60—*in* Reproductions of Prints, n.s., pt. 7..... Brit. Mus.—Prints A 46 P 14—17 ‡
Manet and the French Impressionists; by T. Duret ... Manet, E. 759—72
Mantegna, Andrea; by P. Kristeller..... ..... Q759—17
Maris Brothers; by D. C. Thomson ..... Studio—Special Summer no., 1907 Q759—22
Masterpieces of the Museo del Prado..... F708—11
Millet, J. F.; by P. M. Turner ..... 927—213
Modern Art ..... Meier-Graefe, J. Q709—30, 31
Morland, G.; by D. H. Wilson ..... 927—133
National Gallery: plates in colour..... Hare, T. L. Q708—27, 28
National Loan Exhibition, 1909–10... Nat. Gall., Lond. Q708—42
Normand, Mrs. E. (Henrietta Rae); by A. Fish..... 927—119
Norwich School of Painting ..... Dickes, W. F. Q759—16
Oberländer, A.; by R. Klein ..... F759—23
Oriental Painting ..... Taki Sei-Ichi Q759—55
Paradise Lost; illust. by W. Blake ..... Milton, J. Q821—22
Pettie, John; by M. Hardie..... 927—203
Pictures of the School of Siena .... Burlington Fine Arts Club F759—20
Pollaiuolo, A. [and P.]; by Maud Cruttwell ..... 927—127
Portrait Miniatures by Dr. G. C. Williamson; ed. by C. Holme. Studio, The Q757—16
Portraits by Sir H. Raeburn; ed. by J. L. Caw... Raeburn, Sir H. Q757—15
Poynter, Sir E. J.: Drawings; [with text by M. Bell] Q741—16
Practice of Oil-painting and of Drawing... Solomon, S. J. 751—7
Prado .... Calvert, A. F. 708—38
Prehistoric Proverbs ..... Woods, L. F741—9
Pre-Raphaelite brotherhood..... Phythian, J. E. 759—40
Raphael; by A. P. Oppé .. .. Raffaelle Santi Q759—50
Rembrandt ..... Menpes, M. Q759—18
Rembrandt: a Memorial of his Tercentenary; by E. Michel. F759—8
Rembrandt van Rijn: Etchings ..... Q767—3
Reynolds, Sir J.; by W. B. Boulton ..... 927—120
Robbia, Luca and Andrea della, and their successors; by Maud Cruttwell ..... Q738—16
Rodin, Auguste: Life and Work; by F. Lawton..... 927—123
Rome ..... Field, W. T. 914—338, 339
Romney, G.; by A. B. Chamberlain ..... 927—225
Rossetti; by A. Symons ..... F759—21

Engravings and Reproductions of Pictures—*contd.*
Rossetti, D. G.; by E. Radford..... 759—52
Rossetti, D. G; by E. Radford ..... Q759—46
Rubens, P. P.; by E. Dillon .... 759—69
Rubens, P. P.; by H. Knackfuss ..... Q759—21
Rubens, P. P.; by H. Rea .... 759—47
Scenes and Characters from the Works of C. Dickens... Barnard, F., and others Q823—5
School of Madrid .... Beruete y Moret, A. de 759—67
Schwind, M. L., Ritter von; by R. Klein ..... F759—23
Some of the Moderns .... Wedmore, F. Q750—1
Stothard, T.; by A. C. Coxhead ..... 759—53
Suppressed Plates..... ..... Layard, G. S. 741—2
Tadema, Sir L. Alma-; by P. C. Standing ..... 759—51
Theotocopulos, D. (el Greco): Life and Works; by A. F. Calvert and C. Gasquoine Hartley [Mrs. W. Gallichan]..... 759—65
Titian; by C. Ricketts ..... Tiziano Vecelli 759—97
Turner, C.; by A. Whitman ..... Q766—4
Vermeer, J., de Delft; par G. Vanzype .... 759—63
Vasari, G.; by R. W. Carden ..... 927—226
Victoria and Albert Museum, Catalogue of Prints after Millais. S. Kens. Mus. 769—9
Vigée Le Brun; by H. MacFall ..... 927—210
Watteau, J. A.; by C. L. Hind ..... 927—214
Whistler, J. A. McN.: Life, by E. R. and J. Pennell Q759—48, 49
[*See also* Drawings; Etchings.]

Enoch, Book of—
Livre d'Hénoch; par J. de Réville..... Soc. des études juives 229—4

Enology. [*See* Wine.]

Ensilage and Silos—
Cheap Silo; by A. Brooks ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept.. Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Comparison of Silage and Shock Corn for wintering Calves intended for beef production ..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 73 E
Cost of filling Silos..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 292 E
Crops for the Silo ..... Tennessee Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. v. 17, no. 1 E
Crops for the Silo, cost of filling, and effect of silage on the flavor of milk..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 101 E
Dairyman's Silo; by G. L. Sutton..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Description of Ensilage-making and Silos at Picton; by F. G. Waley ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Ensilage ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 19 E
Ensilage-making from Native Grasses, &c.; by J. Gray... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Fibro-cement Silo; by E. G. Stone ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
How to build a stave silo... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Circ. 136 E
Ricerche batteriologiche sui foraggi conservati nei silos... Milan—R. Scuola Superiore di Agr., Ann. della Inst. Agraria, 6 E
Silage and the construction of modern silos ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 83 E
Silage *versus* Grain for Dairy Cows: can silage be made to take the place of a large portion of the concentrates of the ration. Ohio—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 155 E
Silo and Silage ..... Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 67 E
Silo Construction..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 125 E
Silos and Ensilage .... Aust. Country Life, 2 E
Silos and Silage ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 51 E
Stack Ensilage; by H. W. Potts..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz., 1906 E
Steamed Silage ..... Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 72 E
Titanic Asbestos Silos; by F. G. Chomley ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
[*See also* Dairy-farming.]

Enteric Fever. [*See* Typhoid Fever.]

Enthusiasm—
Life's Enthusiasms..... ..... Jordan, D. S. 171—29

Entomology—*General*—

Entomology ..... Folsom, J. W. 595—42
Exhibited Series of Insects ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Zool. 595—47, 56
Genera Insectorum..... Wytsman, P. Q595—16-25
[*See also* Collecting; Entomology, Economic; Insects; and names of families and genera separately treated.]

——— *Bibliography*—

Catalogue of Entomology ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Lib. Bull. 55 E

——— *Periodicals*—

Entomologist's Monthly Magazine ..... E

——— *Societies*—

Association of Economic Entomologists, Proceedings ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur. E
Entomological Society, London, Transactions ..... E
Entomological Society, Ontario, Report ... Ontario—Agr. Dept., Rept. E

By Countries.

——— **Australasia**—

Australian Insects ..... Froggatt, W. W. 595—41
Austrogomphus, Three new species; by R. J. Tillyard ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Cicindela Jungi and two new Beetles; by W. J. Rainbow. Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-4 E
Collection and Preservation of Insects—*in* Miscellaneous Publications; by W. W. Froggatt ... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. 595—23
Curculionidæ, Australian, Descriptions, pts. 2, 3; by A. M. Lea. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1904, 1905 E
Elachistidæ, new Australian species; by O. B. Lower... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1904 E
Entomology of Sydney; by J. J. Walker..... Entom. Monthly Mag. 16 E
Entomology of the Routeburn Valley; by G. V. Hudson. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Insects of N.W. region of South Australia; by J. G. O. Tepper. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1905 E
Larvæ of *Doratifera casta*, Scott; by W. J. Rainbow ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-4 E
Lycosidæ; South Australian Spiders; by H. R. Hogg... Zool. Soc. Lond., Proc. 1905 E
The Mornington Camp; by C. French jun..... Vict. Nat., March, 1907 E
New genera and species of Carabidæ; with Notes on Synonymy (Clivinini, Scaritini, Cunipectini, Trigonotomini, and Lebiini); by T. G. Sloane ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E
Notes on Neuroptera and descriptions of new species. Froggatt, W. W. 595—23
Notes on the genus Psychopsis, Newman, with descriptions of new species ..... Froggatt, W. W. 595—23
Odonata, supposed preponderance of males; by R. J. Tillyard. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Orthoptera, new species from N.W. South Australia, no. 1; by J. G. O. Tepper..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1904 E
Preliminary Revision of Australian Thyrididæ and Pyralidæ; by A. J. Turner ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1904, 1905 E
Studies on Australian Thysanoptera: the genus Idolothrips. Froggatt, W. W. 595—23
Torticinia, New Australian; by O. B. Lower ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1908 E

——— **South Africa**—

Matabele-land and the Victoria Falls ..... Oates, F. 916—93

——— **United States**—

Bulletins [detailed in Author Catalogue]... U.S.—Entom. Bur. E

Entomology, Economic—

Association of Economic Entomologists, Proceedings ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur. E
Bulletins [detailed in Author Catalogue]... U.S.—Entom. Bur. E
Domestic Insects; by W. W. Froggatt..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Economic Entomology and Current Literature, 1906; by W. W. Froggatt ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Entomology ..... Folsom, J. W. 595—42
Experiment Station Record ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E
Farm Insects ..... Curtis, J. Q632—1
Forest Entomology ..... Gillanders, A. T. 591—46
Report of Entomologist... New Jersey—Agr. Exp. Stn., Repts. E
Report of Entomologist—*in* V. and P., App. 2..... Cape of Good Hope E
Thrips; by W. W. Froggatt..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 17 E
[*See also* Bees and Bee-farming; Coccidæ; Codlin Moth; Collecting; Experiment Farms and Stations; Insects, Injurious; Phylloxera; Plant Diseases; Scale Insects; Sericulture; Spraying; common names of other Insect Pests; and names of Crops and Fruits for their special Pests.]

——— **Australasia**—

Curculio Beetle; by G. Quinn ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1909 E
Entomological Notes; by W. W. Froggatt ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Fruit Maggot-fly Pests; by G. Quinn ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1910 E
Progress Reports from W. W. Froggatt ... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Three species of Fruit-flies..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Biol. and Hort. Div., Bull. 4 E

Entomostraca—

Entomostracan Fauna of the New Zealand Lakes; by G. S. Brady Zool. Soc. Lond., Proc., June, 1906 E
Microscopic Entomostraca; by C. L. Herrick... Minnesota Univ.—Rept. 1878 E

Entozoa—Zoology—

Endoparasites of Australian Stock and Native Fauna; by Dr. G. Sweet ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908, 1906 E
[*See also* Cestoda; Helminthology; Parasites; Trematoda.]

Environment—Mental Physiology—

Town Child ..... Bray, R. A. 331—133
[*See also* Evolution; Heredity.]

Ephesus—*Antiquities*—

Excavations at Ephesus ... Brit. Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiq. F913—15, 16

Epic, The, and Epic Poetry—

Homer and his Age..... Lang, A. 883—37

Epicureanism—

De rerum natura libri sex; Carolus Lachmannus recensuit et emendavit ..... Lucretius Carus, T. V871
De rerum natura libri sex; ed. A. Brieger ... Lucretius Carus, T. 871—26
Epicvrea; ed H. Vsener ..... Epicurus 187—2
Fragmenta; ed. I. William..... Diogenes Oenoandensis 882—106
Garden of Epicurus ..... Thibault, A. F. 843—453
Lucretius Carus, T., Epicurean and Poet; by J. Masson 187—1, 2
Lucretius on the Nature of Things; tr. by C. Bailey. Lucretius Carus, T. 871—37
The Nature of Things; tr. J. M. Good ... Lucretius Carus, Titus Q871—9, 10
Περὶ ἀλόγου καταφρονήσεως libellvs; ed. C. Wilke. Polystratus 888—420
Stoic and Epicurean ..... Hicks, R. D. 109—21

Epidemics—Public Health—

Endemic and Epidemic Diseases in New Caledonia and the New Hebrides in relation to quarantine in Australia; by W. R. Smith. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
[*See also* Bubonic Plague; Cholera; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Disinfection; Fevers; Public Health: Small-pox; Yellow Fever; and names of other Diseases.]

Epigenesis. [*See* Biology; Evolution; Life, Origin of.]

Epigrams—
Campion, T., Works; ed. by P. Vivian..... 821—435
Proverbs, Epigrams, and Miscellanies of J. Heywood ..... Early Eng. Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—614
[*See also* Maxims; Proverbs; Quotations.]

Epigraphy. [*See* Inscriptions.]

Epilepsy and Epileptics—
David Lewis Manchester Epileptic Colony; by Dr. A. McDougall. Aust. Phar. Notes and News, 3 E
Epilepsy: is it incurable? by G. E. Rennie ..... Aust. Med. Cong. 1905 E
Epileptic Colony, Ewell, Surrey, Reports ..... Lond. County Council, Repts. E
Ohio, Epileptics Hospital, Report..... Ohio—Executive Docs. E
Treatment of Epilepsy; by C. S. Hawkes..... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1905 E
[*See also* Nerves and Nervous System.]

Epistemology. [*See* Theory of Knowledge.]

Epistles—New Testament—
Der Codex Bœrnerianus der Briefe des Apostels Paulus (MSC. Dresd. A 145b)..... Dresden—Kön. Offenliche Bibl. Q091—36
[*See also* under each Epistle.]

Epitaphs—
Epitaphia ..... Suffling, E. R. 929—30
Gleanings from God's acre ..... Briscoe, J. P. 718—5
Grabschrift des Aberkios..... Dieterich, A. 888—458
[*See also* Brasses; Monuments.]

Equality—
Concept of Equality ..... Williams, A. T. 301—30
[*See also* Communism.]

Equations, Theory of—
Theory of Differential Equations ... Forsyth, A. R. 517—12-17
[*See also* Algebra; Mathematics.]

Equity—Law—
Equity; ed. by Chaytor and Whittaker ... . Maitland, F. W. 347—155
Practical Exposition of the Principles of Equity ... Smith, H. A. 347—121
[*See also* Contracts; Mortgages.]

Eromanga Island—
[Charts] Dillon Bay and Port Narevin, 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Eromanga Language—
Taalvergelijkende verhandeling over het Aneityumsch, met een Aanhangsel over het klankstelsel van het eromanga; door H. Kern ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens. Afdeel. Letterkunde, Dl. 8 E

Eros—Astronomy—
Early Observations ..... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 53 E
Observations of, 1900–1 ..... Greenwich Roy. Obs. Q523—13

Eschatology—
Maori Eschatology; by E. Best ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1905 E
[*See also* Death; Future State; Heaven; Immortality; Soul, The.]

Eskimo Language—
Ontwerp van eene vergelijkende vormleer der Eskimotalen; door C. C. Uhlenbeck ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens. Afdeel. Letterkunde, 8 E

Eskimos—
Conquering the Arctic Ice ..... Mikkelson, E. 919—191
North-west Passage ..... Amundsen, R. 919—176, 177
People of the Polar North ..... Rasmussen, K. Q572—36
[*See also* Arctic Regions; Greenland.]

Esmeralda Cove [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Esoteric Buddhism. [*See* Buddhism; Theosophy.]

Esperance Bay, W.A.—
[Chart] 1897..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Esperanto—
English-Esperanto Dictionary..... ..... Rhodes, J. 408—8
Esperanto Congress at Cambridge ..... Rev. of Revs. Aust., Nov. 1907 E
Esperanto-English Dictionary .... Motteau, A. 408—4
Esperanto Frazlibro ..... French Touring Club 408—3
Esperanto made easy ..... O'Connor, J. C. 408—9
International Language ..... Clark, W. J. 408—5
International Language and Science ..... Couturat, Prof. L., and others 408—10
Standard Course of Esperanto ..... Bullen, G. W. 408—7

Espiratu Santo Island—
[Charts] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Esplee Island [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Essay-writing. [*See* Literary Methods and Style; and sub-heading Grammar, Syntax, Accidence, Analysis, Composition, under the name of each language.]

Essayists—American—
American Literary Masters ..... Vincent, L. H. 810—10

——— **British—**
Wordsworth and his Circle; by D. W. Rannie... Wordsworth, W. 928—226

Essays—
[*See also* sub-heading Essays under important Subjects.]

By Countries.

——— **American—**
Companionship of books..... Marvin, F. R. 814—9
Emerson; ed. by G. H. Perris .... Emerson, R. W. 814—23
Making of Personality ..... Corman, B. 814—22
Miscellaneous Writings, 1 ..... Lieber, F. 814—10
Miscellanies..... Greeley, H. 828—46
New American Type.. ..... Sedgwick, H. D. 814—20
Posthumous and other writings ..... Franklin, B. 818—3, 4
Shelburne Essays ..... More, P. E. 814—12-17
White Hyacinths ..... Hubbard, E. 814—21
Why men remain bachelors and other luxuries ..... Bell, Lilian 173—5
Women, &c. ..... Harvey, G. 818—6
Works (consisting of Essays) ..... Franklin, B. 814—19

——— **Australian—**
From the Old Dog ..... Fox, F. A824—5
Humbugs and Homilies ..... Findlay, Hon. J. G. A824—6
Impressions of a Victorian abroad ..... Bear, J. A824—4
Loose Leaves ..... Murdoch, W. A824—7
Under the Southern Cross ... . O'Sullivan, E. W. A828—3

——— **Belgian—**
Life and Flowers ..... Maeterlinck, M. 844—14

——— **Brazilian—**
Por montes e valles ..... Ribas, A. 869—4

——— **British—**
All things considered ..... Chesterton, G. K. 824—120
Altar Fire ..... Benson, A. C. 828—55
Burford papers .... Hutton, Rev. W. H. 828—29
Ceres' Runaway, and other Essays..... Meynell, Alice 824—128
Character and Comedy ..... Lucas, E. V. 828—66
Connoisseur, The, 1754–6 ..... 827—54—57
Cowley, A.: Essays, Plays and Verses; ed. by A. R. Waller. 821—255
De libris ..... Dobson, A. 828—64
Discoveries ..... Yeats, W. B. 824—86
Dreams made Verity .... Laffan, Bertha J. 823—396
Essays and Addresses..... Jebb, Sir R. C. 880—17
Essays in Criticism (Works, 3, 4)..... Arnold, M. 821—393, 394
Friends that fail not ..... Headlam, C. 824—76

Essays—*contd.*

——— **British**—

Friendships Garland ..... Arnold, M. V824—3
From a college window..... Benson, A. C. 824—75
Gathered Leaves from the Prose of Mary E. Coleridge. Coleridge, Mary E. 823—392
Gospels of Anarchy ..... Paget, Violet 824—115
Highways and Byways in Literature ..... Farrie, H. 804—12
Hills and the Sea ..... Belloc, H. 824—117
In the name of the Bodleian..... Birrell, Rt. Hon. A. 824—73
Johnson, Dr. S., Works..... 824—129-144
Leaves..... Clarke, Violet A828—8
Man about Town ..... Webbe, C. 823—199, 200
Memories and Portraits; Additional Memories and Portraits; Later Essays; Lay Morals; Juvenilia and other Papers—*in* Works, 9, 15, 20..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—261-280
Memories and Thoughts..... Harrison, F. 824—79
Memory Harbour ..... Young, F. 824—125
Miscellaneous Prose—*in* Works, 23 ..... Meredith, G. 823—344
Miscellanies, 4th Series ..... Morley, Viscount 824—109
Mixed Essays; Irish Essays, and others (Works, 10, 11). Arnold, M. 821—400, 401
More ..... Beerbohm, M. 824—123
On Anything ..... Belloc, H. 824—146
On Everything..... Belloc, H. 824—127
On Nothing and kindred subjects ..... Belloc, H. 824—113
Outcast Essays..... Hodgson, S. H. 824—85
Pleasant Land of France ..... Prothero, R. E. 824—90
Points of view ..... Austin, L. F. 824—74
Powell, F. Y.; by O. Elton (vol. 2, Occasional Writings) 928—180
Queen Mary's Book; ed. by Mrs. P. Stewart-Mackenzie Arbuthnot. 828—57
Rab and his Friends, and other papers... Brown, Dr. J. 828—69
The Rambler; The Adventurer; The Idler—*in* Works, 1-6. Johnson, Dr. S. 824—129-134
Realities and Ideals ..... Harrison, F. 824—116
Rosary..... Davidson, J. 828—67
Rose Acre Papers ..... Thomas, E. 824—147
Scientific spirit of the age..... Cobbe, Frances P. 824—46
Seeing and Hearing ..... Russell, Rt. Hon. G. W. E. 394—19
Short day's work ..... Turnbull, Monica P. 821—247
Sketches and Snapshots... Russell, Rt. Hon. G. W. E. 824—151
Sketches, light and descriptive ..... Chambers, W. 828—35
Social silhouettes ..... Russell, G. W. E. 828—37
Some Prose Writings ..... Hazlitt, W. C. 824—81
Stray Leaves ..... Paul, H. W. 824—80
Thread of gold ..... Benson, A. C. 828—36
Three-cornered Essays ..... Arnold, F. 824—72
Tremendous Trifles ..... Chesterton, G. K. 824—126
"Virginibus Puerisque" and other Papers; and Familiar Studies of Men and Books—*in* Works, 2, 3 ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—262, 263
Where the Forest murmurs; by "Fiona Macleod" ... Sharp, W. 824—83
Wildfire ..... Dunphie, C. J. 827—24
Works ..... Beerbohm, M. 824—122
Works, 3, 4..... Henley, W. E. 824—93, 94
Works, 9, 10 ..... Wilde, O. 822—728, 729
Yet again ..... Beerbohm, M. 824—145

——— **French**—

Causeries du Lundi; tr. E. J. Trechmann ... Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 844—54-60
Chamfort, N. (Collection des plus belles pages)..... 848—35
Esquisses et souvenirs..... Moréas, J. 848—37
Essais ..... Adam, P. 843—371+
Essais..... Goncourt, E. and J. de 843—259-261
Essais de psychologie contemporaine... Bourget, P. 843—401, 402
Essays; done into English by J. Florio, 1603... Montaigne, M. E., Sieur de 844—16-18
Etudes et portraits ..... Bourget, P. 843—403-405
Livre du petit gendelettre..... Léon, M. 848—10
Mélanges posthumes ..... Laforgue, J. 841—107
Œuvres critiques..... Zola, E. 843—188-196
[Pages choisies]; par G. Pellissier ..... Diderot, D. 844—12
Pages choises de Auguste Angellier; ed. by E. Legouis 841—145
Promenades littéraires ..... Gourmont, R. de 840—9
Promenades philosophiques ..... Gourmont, R. de 844—22, 23
Rivarol, A., comte de (Collection des plus belles pages)... 848—33
Scenes of Travel; ed. by G. Saintsbury..... Gautier, T. 910—69
Sujets et paysages ..... Régnier, H. F. J. de 844—19

Essays—*contd.*

——— **Greek**—

Imagines; ed Seminariorvm Vindobonensivm sodales. Philostratus, the elder 888—373
Moralia; ed. G. Bernardakis ..... Plutarchus 888—143-149
Philostrati minoris imagines et Callistrati descriptiones; ed. C. Schenkl et E. Reisch ... .. Philostratus, the younger 888—374

——— **Hungarian**—

Streifzüge; kritische, polemische und zeithistorische, Essays—*in* Werke, 5 ..... Liszt, F. 780—36

——— **Italian**—

Prose di G. Carducci, 1859-1903..... Carducci, G. 854—1

Essences and Essential Oils—

Australian Melaleucas and their Essential Oils; by R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Constituents of the essential oil from the fruit of *Pittosporum undulatum*; by F. B. Power and F. Tutin... Chem. Soc. Journ.—Trans. 1906 E
Leptospermum Liversidgei and its essential oil; by R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E
Volatile Oils... ..... Gildemeister, E., and Hoffmann, F. 668—15
[*See also* Eucalyptus Oil; Perfumery; Scent Plants.]

Essex—*General*

Essex ..... Bruhl, L. B. 914—410
Essex... Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—54, 55

Established Church of Scotland. [*See* Church of Scotland.]

Estate Management—

Development of Building Estates ..... Bright, T. 690—6
[*See also* Rural Economy and Industries.]

Esther—Old Testament—

Esther, Critical and Exegetical Commentary... Paton, Rev. L. B. 222—18

Estimates—Building—

Australian Building Estimator ..... Jeffries, W. 692—2

Estimates of Expenditure, New South Wales. [*See* New South Wales—Treasury, in the Author Catalogue; and similarly for other Countries.]

Etching—

Engraving and Etching; by F. Lippmann ... Berlin—Kön. Mus. 760—3
Etching and Etchers; by J. Oldham... Roy. Vict. Inst. of Arch., Journ. 4 E
How to appreciate Prints..... Weitenkampf, F. 760—9
Short History of Engraving and Etching... Hind, A. M. 760—7
[*See also* Engraving.]

Etchings—

Catalogue of Etchings by M. Bono ..... Dodgson, C. Q767—5
Catalogue of Prints..... S. Kens. Mus. 769—2, 3
Etchings by French Masters, 1620-70—*in* Reproductions of Prints, 3rd ser., pt. 3 ..... Brit. Mus.—Prints F765—5
Etchings by German Masters, 1475-1575—*in* Reproductions of Prints, 3rd ser., pt. 1 ..... Brit. Mus.—Prints F765—3
Etchings by Italian Masters, 1525-50—*in* Reproductions of Prints, 3rd ser., pt. 2 ..... Brit. Mus.—Prints F765—4
Etchings of D. Y. Cameron..... Cameron, D. Y. Q767—4
Gallery of Portraits..... Helleu, P. F767—2
Méryon, C.: Etchings [with Text by H. Stokes]..... Q767—1
Modern Etchings of Foreign School in National Art Library. S. Kens. Mus. 769—2
Rembrandt, Radierungen; von H. W. Singer ..... 759—80
Rembrandt van Rijn: Etchings ..... Q767—3
[*See also* Engravings.]

Eternal Life. [*See* Future State.]

Ether—Physics—

Ether of Space ..... Lodge, Sir O. 535—21
[*See also* Air; Electricity; Heat; Molecular Physics; Optics.]

Ethics. [*See* Moral Philosophy.]

Ethiopic Language—
Ethiopic Grammar (2nd ed.) ..... Dillmann, A. 492—23

Ethnography—
Emphasis upon Anthropogeography in School; by E. C. Semple. Intern. Geog. Conf., 1904, Rept. E
Illustrated Catalogue of the Ethnographical Collection of the Sarawak Museum ..... Roy. Asiatic Soc., Straits Br., Journ., June, 1904 E
[*See also* Ethnology—By Countries.]

Ethnology—*General*—
Living Races of Mankind ..... Q572—23
Quaint Subjects of the King ..... Frazer, J. F. 572—40
Totemism and Exogamy ..... Frazer, Prof. J. G. 299—24-27
World's Peoples ..... Keane, A. H. 572—17
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Anthropology; Archæology; Cannibals and Cannibalism; Civilization; Climatology; Craniology; Evolution; Folk-lore; Gypsies; Jews; Man, Natural History of; Maoris; Mounds and Mound-builders; Mythology; Natural Selection; Negroes; Primeval Man; Race Problems; Rites and Ceremonies; Tattooing; and names of Races of Men.]

——— *Periodicals*—
American Antiquarian ..... E

——— *Societies*—
Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte Zeitschrift für Ethnologie ..... E
New South Wales Ethnological Committee, Annual Reports... E
Polynesian Society, Journal ..... E

By Countries.

——— **Africa, East—**
Nandi: their Language and Folk-lore..... Hollis, A. C. 398—76
Native Life in East Africa ..... Weule, Dr. K. 572—41

——— **British East Africa—**
With a Pre-historic People: the Akikúqu ..... Routledge, W. S., and Katherine 572—55

——— **Ceylon—**
Ancient Ceylon ..... Parker, H. 934—1

——— **England—**
Ancient Britain and the Invasions of Julius Caesar. Holmes, T. R. E. 942—108
Origin of the English Nation ..... Chadwick, H. M. 942—104

——— **Europe—**
Gehirnfurchen Malayischer Völker verglichen mit denen der Australier und Europäer; von I. H. F. Kohlbrugge... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens., Verhandeligen, 2de Sectie, 15 E
Races and Peoples of Europe: Syllabus of Lectures by A. C. Haddon... Lond. County Council, Rept. 902—Horniman Mus. E

——— **India—**
Caste, Tribe, and Race [by H. H. Risley]—*in* General Report of the Census, 1901 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. A 43 U
Madras Presidency—Museum, Bulletin ..... E
People of India ..... Risley, Sir H. H. Q572—37

——— **Malay Peninsula—**
Gehirnfurchen Malayischer Völker verglichen mit denen der Australier und Europäer; von I. H. F. Kohlbrugge... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens., Verhandeligen, 2de Sectie, 15 E
Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula..... Skeat, W. W., and Blagden, C. O. 915—178, 179

——— **New Guinea.** [*See* Papuans.]

——— **New Zealand.** [*See* Maoris.]

——— **Philippine Islands—**
Philippine Islands—Ethnological Survey, Publications ..... E
Tagbanuas and other tribes of the Island of Palawan, Philippines; by M. H. Venturello..... Smiths. Inst.—Misc. Coll. 48 E

Ethnology—*contd.*

——— **Polynesia.** [*See* Polynesians.]

——— **South Africa—**
Yellow and Dark-skinned People of South Africa... Theal, G. M'C. 572—59

——— **Sumatra—**
Durch Zentral-Sumatra; von A. Maas ... Berliner Ges. für Anth. Zeit. für Ethnol. 41 E
Volkerschaften von Ost- und Zentralsumatra; von Moszkowski. Berliner Ges. für Anth.—Zeits. für Ethnol. 40 E

Etiquette—
Etiquette of Australia..... Wallace, Theodosia A. 395—1
Social Guide—*in* Jack's Reference Book..... Jack, T. C. 032—3
[*See also* Customs and Manners; Letter-writing; Professional and Business Ethics; Social Ethics.]

Etolin, Cape—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Eton School—
Annals of an Eton House ..... Parry, E. G. 373—12
Cantabrigia illustrata; ed. by J. W. Clark... Loggan, D. F378—1
Eton under Hornby ..... E., O. 373—22
Great Public Schools ..... 373—17

Eucalypts—*General*—
Eucalyptus in California; by N. D. Ingham ... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull., 196 E

——— **Australasia—**
Blue Gum (*E. globulus*) ..... Kew Roy. Bot. Gardens, Bull. of Misc. Information, 1903 E
Calcium Oxalate in Barks of Eucalypts; by H. G. Smith ... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E
Elastic substance on shoots and young leaves of *E. corymbosa*; by H. G. Smith ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E
Eucalypts of the Blue Mountains; by J. H. Maiden and R. H. Cambage ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 30 E
Eucalyptus Dunnii; by J. H. Maiden ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 30 E
Forest-planting Leaflet..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 59 E
Further Notes on Hybridisation; by J. H. Maiden ... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 30 E
Notes (chiefly taxonomic) on Eucalyptus; by J. H. Maiden. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 30 E
West Australian Eucalyptus Barks ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1905 E
[*See also* Botany and Flora—Australia; Eucalyptus Oil.]

Eucalyptus Oil—
Our Gum-trees: their great value; by J. W. Archibald. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Oct. 1908 E
Refractive Indices of oils of 118 species of eucalypts; by H. G. Smith ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E

Eucharist. [*See* Lord's Supper; Mass.]

Euclid. [*See* Geometry.]

Eugenics. [*See* Heredity.]

Euphrates—
La frontière de l'Euphrate de Pompée à la conquête arabe; par V Chapot ..... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 199 937—32

Europe—*General*—
Gumsucker on the tramp ..... Spielvogel, N. F. 914—346
Itinerary ..... Moryson, F. 914—371-374
Letters to my Boys ..... Boucaut, Sir J. P. 914—329
Personally conducted ..... Stockton, F. R. 914—270
Travels in Europe, 1608-28; by Peter Mundy ..... Hakl. Soc.—Works, ser. 2, 17 E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Maps of Europe, 1700, 1789, 1810, 1815—*in* Austria-Hungary. Drage, G. 943—8

Europe—*contd.*

——— *History, General*—

General History of Western Nations ..... Reich, E. 940—81, 82
Growth of Modern Nations..... Tourville, H. de 901—24
History of diplomacy in the international development of Europe. Hill, D. J. 341—60, 61
History of Modern Liberty ..... Mackinnon, J. 323—2, 3
Medieval Europe. 395-1270 ... Bémont, C., and Monod, G. J. J. 940—106

1100-1453.

Haemmerlein, Thomas, à Kempis: his age and book; by J. E. G. De Montmorency..... 242—5

1453-1517.

History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations, 1494-1514; tr. by G. R. Dennis ..... Ranke, L. von 940—53

1815-.

History of Twenty-five Years, 1856-80 ..... Walpole, Sir S. 940—101-104
Memoirs of the Duchesse de Dino, 1831-50... Talleyrand-Perigord, Duchesse de 920—46-48
Reconstruction of Europe ..... Murdock, H. 940—66

Eurypteridæ—

Eurypterida; by H Woods—*in* Cambridge Natural History, 4. Harmer, S. F., and Shipley, A. E. 595—55

Evangelistic Work—

Chapman-Alexander Mission, 1909 ..... Aust. Christian World 266—10
[*See also* Apostles; Missions and Missionary Work; Salvation Army.]

Evangelists. [*See* Apostles; Missionaries and Evangelists.]

Evans Bay, N.Z.—

[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Evaporation—

Experiments in Evaporation ..... Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 52 E

Evidence—Law—

Digest of the Law of Evidence and the practice in Criminal Cases; ed. by H. Cohen ..... Roscoe, H. 343—30
Digest of the Law of Evidence (N.S.W. ed. by H. G. Shaw). Stephen, Sir J. F. 347—145
Hints on Advocacy ..... Harris, R. 347—98
Law of Evidence ..... Phipson, S. L. 347—122
Law of Evidence ..... Taylor, J. P. 347—77, 78
Law of Evidence ..... Wills, W. 347—111
Leading Cases on the Law of Evidence..... Cockle, E. 347—133
On the Witness-stand ..... Münsterberg, H. 364—18
Philosophy of Proof ..... Gulson, J. R. 347—99
Pleading and Evidence in Criminal Cases ..... Archbold, J. F. 343—36
Principles of the Law of Evidence ..... Best, W. M. Q347—23
[*See also* Law; Medical Jurisprudence.]

Evidences of Christianity. [*See* Christian Evidences; Miracles.]

Evil, Problem of—

New Theology ..... Campbell, Rev. R. J. 230—19
Origin of Evil—*in* Fundamental New Church Truths. Child, Rev. T. 289—5
[*See also* Demonology; Original Sin; Pessimism; Sin.]

Evolution—Biology—

Analysis of racial descent in animals ..... Montgomery, T. H. 591—33
Darwin and Modern Science..... Seward, Prof. A. C. 575—23
Darwinism and the Problems of Life ..... Guenther, C. Q575—3
Darwinism: the latest German Criticism of an Exploded Theory. Archdall, Canon M. 575—15
Darwinism To-day ..... Kellogg, V. L. 575—19
Essays on Evolution, 1889-1907..... Poulton, E. B. 575—21
Evolution and Animal Life..... Jordan, D. S., and Kellogg, V. L. 576—8

Evolution—Biology—*contd.*

Evolution and Design ..... Young, J. 575—13
Evolution and Taxonomy; by Prof. J. H. Comstock ..... Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504—1
Evolution of Man ..... Haeckel, E. Q612—4, 5
Evolution of Man; tr. by J. McCabe ..... Haeckel, Prof. E. 612—51, 52
Experimental Zoölogy ..... Morgan, T. H. 590—46
Hereditary Characters ..... Walker, Dr. C. E. 575—34
History of Birds ..... Pycraft, W. P. 598—67
Last Words on Evolution ..... Haeckel, E. 575—3
Life and Evolution..... Headley, F. W. 575—17
Methods and Causes of Evolution; by O. F. Cook ... U.S—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 136 E
Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity, and Evolution. Lock, R. H. 575—16
Science and Philosophy of the Organism..... Driesch, H. A. E. 570—10
Species and Varieties: their origin by mutation..... Vries, H. de 575—14
[*See also* Anthropology; Biology; Cells; Colouration, Animal; Creation; Degeneration; Embryology; Environment; Heredity; Life, Origin of; Man, Natural History of; Natural Selection; Religion and Science; Sex; Zoölogy.]

——— **Philosophy**—

Darwinism and Human Life ..... Thomson, Prof. J. A. 575—30
Design in Nature ..... Pettigrew, Dr. J. B. Q501—1-3
Ethical Aspects of Evolution ..... Benett, W. 171—30
Evolution and design ..... Young, J. 757—13
Evolution, the Master-key..... Saleeby, Dr. C. W. 192—29
Foundations of the Origin of Species ..... Darwin, C. 575—28
Greatest Life ..... Leighton, Dr. G. 171—32
Heredity of Acquired Character in Plants ..... Henslow, Rev. G. 581—108
Last Words on Evolution ..... Haeckel, E. 575—3
Man in the Light of Evolution ..... Tyler, Prof. J. M. 575—26
Man's Origin, and his Place in Nature; by W. L. H. Duckworth—*in* Essays on some Theological Questions ... Swete, Rev. H. B. 204—4
Morals in evolution ..... Hobhouse, L. T. 170—23, 24
Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas... Westermarck, E. A. 171—25
Root-principles ..... Child, Rev. T. 239—10
Science, Matter, and Immortality ..... Macfie, Dr. R. C. 501—5
Scientific Idealism ..... Kingsland, W. 113—2
Some Problems of Existence ..... Pearson, N. 104—12
Springs of conduct..... Morgan, C. L. 170—20
Transformations of the Animal World ..... Depéret, C. 575—22
Wheel of Wealth ..... Crozier, J. B. 330—58
[*See also* Spencerian Philosophy.]

——— **Psychology**—

Evolution of Mind ..... McCabe, J. 150—43

——— **Religion**—

Development and divine purpose ..... Storr, Rev. V. F. 201—13
Re-creation ..... Formby, Rev. C. W. 215—6
Religion in Evolution..... Jevons, F. B. 201—15
[*See also* Religion and Science.]

——— **Social Economy**—

Blood of the Nation..... Jordan, Prof. D. S. 172—22
Contrasts in Social Progress ..... Tenney, E. P. 901—22
Education and Industrial Evolution ..... Carlton, F. T. 370—74
Ethics of Revolt ..... Macdonald, G. 304—7
Greatest Life ..... Leighton, Dr. G. 171—32
Heredity and Selection in Sociology ..... Hill, G. Chatterton-. 575—18
Humanity and its Problems ..... Hook, A. 573—9
Working Faith of the Social Reformer... Jones, Prof. H. 304—11
[*See also* Society, History of.]

Evolution of Sex—Biology. [*See* Sex.]

Ex-libris. [*See* Book-plates.]

Examinations. [*See* Civil Service—Examinations; Universities—Calenders; and sub-heading Education and Examination Papers under Langnages and Subjects.]

Exchange—
Foreign Exchange ..... Intern. Lib. Tech. 99 332—62
Methods and Machinery of Business ..... Clemson, H. 347—115
Money, exchange, and banking ..... Easton, H. T. 332—33
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Bills of Exchange; Credit; Currency; Stock Exchange.]

Excise. [*See* Customs and Excise.]

Executors. [*See* Wills.]

Exegesis. [*See* Bible—Criticism.]

Exercise—Hygiene—
Exercise in Education and Medicine ..... McKenzie, Dr. R. T. 613—125
[*See also* Gymnastics; Physical Education.]

Exhibitions, Industrial—*General*—
Australian Exhibition of Women's Work: Illustrated Articles. Town and Country Journ., May, 1907 E
Exhibition of Australian Manufactures and Products, 1905: Official Souvenir..... ..... Aust. Natives' Assoc. 606—30
First Australian Exhibition of Women's Work, 1907 ... 606—39
Report on participation of Great Britain in Great International Exhibitions ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intern. Exhib. Comm. Q606—10
Souvenir of Exhibition [Sydney, 1905]..... Aust. Natives' Assoc. Q606—7
[*See also* under the title of the Exhibition in the Author Catalogue, and under the name of the Town in which the Exhibition has been held, and under each special title in the Index.]

Exmoor. [*See* Somersetshire.]

Exogamy—
Totemism and Exogomy ..... Frazer, Prof. J. G. 299—24–27

Exosmosis. [*See* Fluids; Physiological Chemistry.]

Experiment Farms and Stations—
Agricultural Experiments Kybybolite; by Prof. Angus. S. Aust.—Agr. Dept. Journ., June, 1908 E
Alaska Agricultural Experiment Stations, Reports...U.S.—Alaska Agr. Exper. Stns. E
Bombay Presidency, Experimental Farms and Gardens, Repts. E
Botanists of the Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States .... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull, 5 E
California—Agricultural Experiment Stations, Reports ..... E
Canada—Experiment Farms Director, Reports..... E
Central Utah Experiment Station... Utah—Agr. Coll. Exper. Stn., Bull. 98 E
Connecticut—Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports ..... E
Example of Model Farming ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 242 E
Government Exper. Farm, Poona, Reports..... Bombay—Land Records and Agr. Dept. E
Hatch Experiment Station, Reports ..... Massachusetts—Agr. Coll., Repts. E
Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports...U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn. E
Highmore Station, Report of investigations, 1903 ... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 84 E
Kansas—Experiment Station, Catalogue .... E
Kansas—Experiment Station, Reports ..... E
Kentucky—Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports ..... E
Maryland—Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports ..... E
Michigan—State Agricultural College and Exper. Stn., Bulls. E
Minnesota University—Agricultural Experiment Stn., Repts. E
Mississippi—Agr. and Mech. College Exper. Stn., Reports ... E
Nebraska—Agricultural Experiment Station, Annual Reports E
New Hampshire—Agr. Exper. Stn., Reports—*in* Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts College Repts..... New Hamp.—Repts. E
New Jersey—Agr. Exp. Stn. and Agr. Coll. Exp. Stn., Repts. E
New Zealand—Agricultural Department, Experiment Farms, Reports ..... E
North Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Reports and Bulls. ..... E
North Dakota—Agricultural Experiment Station., Reports ... E

Experiment Farms and Stations—*contd.*
Ontario—Agricultural College and Experiment Farm, Reports E
Ontario—Fruit Experiment Stations, Reports ..... E
Orange River Colony—Agriculture Department, Reports ..... E
Organisation lists of the Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations in the United States..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bulls. E
Porto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports..... U.S.—Porto Rico Agr. Exper. Stn. E
Proceedings of conventions of Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Misc. Bulls. 2, 3, and Bulls. 7, 16, 20, 24, 30, 41, 49, 76, 99, 115, 123, 142 E
Report on agricultural investigations in Hawaii, 1905; by J. G. Smith ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 170 E
Report on Distribution of Grants for Agricultural Education and Research..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. Board E
Report on Northern Sub-stations, 1906 ..... Wisconsin Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 147 E
Review of the work of the North-east Experiment Farms. Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 81 E
Rhode Island—Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports..... E
Rosworthy Agricultural College, Report on Permanent Experiment Field, 1906-7; by A. J. Perkins ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Sept. 1907 E
Southern Utah Experiment Station..... Utah—Agr. Coll. Exper. Stn., Bull. 97 E
Sub-experiment Farms; by W. M. Hays and W. G. Smith. Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 68 E
Tennessee—Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports ..... E
United States—Experiment Stations Office Record ..... E
Utah—Agricultural College Experiment Station, Reports..... E
Vermont—State Agricultural Experiment Station., Reports... E
Wisconsin—Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports ..... E
Wyoming—Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports ..... E
[*See also* Agriculture—Education; Rothamsted Experiment Farm; and titles of Colleges and Farms in the Author Catalogue.]

Experimental Psychology. [*See* Mental Physiology.]

Exploration—*General*—
Discoveries and Explorations in the [19th] century. Roberts, C. G. D. 910—71
Historical Account of the Circumnavigation of the Globe, &c. 910—67

Explorers. [*See* Travellers and Explorers.]

Explosives—
Artillery and Explosives .... Noble, Sir A. 662—10
Carriage of Dangerous Goods and Explosives in Ships, Instructions. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. 614—85
Explosives; by E. A. Mann ..... Chamber of Mines, W. Aust., July, 1908 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Explosives Inspectors, Ann. Repts. E
Regulations for Magazines and care of War Matériel ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 358—30
Regulations under Explosives Act, 1905 ..... N.S.W. Govt. Gaz., July 25, 1906 E
Regulations under the Explosives Act of 1906 ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1908, 1st Sess., 1 E
Tasmania—Explosives Department, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Treatise on Service Explosives ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ord. Coll. 662—12
Victoria—Chief Inspector of Explosives, Reports ... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
[*See also* Noxious Trades; Public Health; Technological Chemistry; Torpedoes; and under each Explosive.]

Expression and Gesture—
Elocution and Expression ..... Tenney, Rev. A. F. 808—23
[*See also* Phrenology; Physiognomy.]

Extensometer—
New Extensometer; by H. T. Bovey ..... McGill Univ.—Papers, Engin. Dept, 1902, 4 A 40 S 24

Extradition
Extradition Cases and Surrender of Fugitive Criminals, Despatch, &c..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1st Sess. 1908 E

Eye—Ophthalmic Surgery—
Neurology of Vision ..... Parsons, Dr. J. H. 617—24

——— Pathology—
Biographic Clinics .... Gould, Dr. G. M. 613—69-71
[*See also* Blind; Colour-blindness; Optics.]

Eyesight—Optics—
Vision with reference to Individual Differences... Ruediger, W. C. 535—20
[*See also* Colour-blindness; Colour-vision.]

Eyre, Lake—
Dead heart of Australia..... Gregory, J. W. 919—96

F

Fables—*General*—
Fables and Storyes moralized; by Sir R. L'Estrange..... Aesopus Q888—8
Fables for Grown Gentlemen ..... Stephenson, J. H. Q808—6
Fables of Aesop ..... Aesopus Q888—9
Fabvlae Aesopeae; recognovit O. Crvsivs ..... Babrius 881—22
Fabvlae Aesopiae; ed. L. Mveller ..... Phaedrus 871—30
Fabvlae Aesopicae collectae; ex recognitione C. Halmii... Aesopus 888—75
John Hopkins's notions on political economy ..... Marcet, Jane 330—54
Phaedri fabularum Aesopiarum, libri v—*in* Corpus Poetarum Latinorum..... Postgate, J. P. Q871—2

Facetiæ. [*See* Humour.]

Factories—*General*—
Connecticut—Factory Inspector, Rept.... Conn.—Ann. Repts. E
Factory Organization and Administration..... Diemer, Prof. H. 658—31
Great Britain and Ireland—Factories and Workshops Inspector, Annual Reports..... E
New South Wales—Working of Factories and Shops Acts, Reports. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Ohio—Workshops, Factories, and Public Buildings Inspection Department, Reports ..... E
Pennsylvania—Factory Inspector, Reports ..... E
Queensland—Chief Inspector of Factories and Shops, Reports. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
South Australia—Chief Inspector of Factories, Reports. S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Victoria—Chief Inspector of Factories, Work-rooms and Shops, Reports ..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Western Australia—Factories' Inspector, Reports ... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
[*See also* Children—Employment and Work; Women—Work, Professions, Employment, Wages.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Factories Act Amendment Act..... S. Aust.—Stat., 1906 E
Factories and Shops Acts, 1900-8, Regulations..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1908, 2, Sess. 2 E
Factory and Workshop Orders ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factory and Workshop Acts 331—148
Factory and Workshop Orders..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factories and Workshops Inspector 331—141
Factory Legislation in Maine..... Whitin, E. S. 331—154
Laws governing Department of Inspection of Workshops and Factories—*in* Ohio—Workshops Department, Annual Report, 1904 Ohio—Executive Docs. 1904 E
Laws of Connecticut relating to Factories and Factory Inspection—*in* Connecticut—Factory Inspector, Report, 1905-6. Connecticut—Pub. Docs. 1905-6 E
New Zealand—Report on the Shops and Offices Act Amendment Bill and the Factories Act, 1901, Amendment Bill ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1905, 5 E
Queensland—Regulations under the Factories and Shop Acts, 1900-8 ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1908, 2nd Sess. 2 E
South Australia—Factories Act ..... S. Aust.—Stats., 1907 E
Women under the Factory Act ..... Vynne, Nora 331—113

Factories—*contd.*

——— Architecture—
Great Britain and Ireland—Ventilation of Factories and Workshops (Departmental Committee, Home Office), Reports, &c. Q628—20

——— Sanitation—
Factory Conditions in Connecticut as related to Tuberculosis. Connecticut—Tuberculosis 613—102
Reports on Inspection of Workshops ..... Lond. County Council, Repts. 65, 95, 96—Med. Officer E

Factory System—
East India: Factory Labour Commission, 1908, Report... Gt. Brit. India Off. Q331—49
Owen, Robert; by F. Podmore ..... 923—417, 418
Report on Conditions of Factory Labour in India... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q331—33
[*See also* Children—Employment; Women—Work.]

Faience—
Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faience, and Mosaic... Furnival, W. J. Q666—5

Fairs—Social—
Old Showmen and the Old London Fairs ..... Frost, T. 394—14

Fairy Tales—
Gum-tree Brownie .. .. Quin, Tarella A823—57
Papuan Fairy Tales ..... Ker, Annie 398—79
Phantastes ..... MacDonald, G. 823—290
Rewards and Fairies ..... Kipling, R. 823—115
[*See also* Folk-lore.]

Faith
Tract for the People ..... Moysey, G. B. 234—1
[*See also* Agnosticism; Knowledge, Theory of; Religion; Salvation; Theology, Systematic; Truth.]

Faith-healing—
Christian Science Journal .... E
Christian Science Sentinel ..... E
Progressive Thought ..... E
Thought Power ..... "Salvator" 212—7
[*See also* Christian Science; Mental Healing; Mental Physiology; Mind and Body.]

Fakahina Island—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Fakarava, or Wittgenstien Island—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Falconry—
Recreations of a Naturalist ..... Harting, J. E. 598—47

Falkland Islands—*General*—
Annual Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts E

Family, The—Customs—
The Family .... Parsons, Elsie C. 392—8

——— Ethics—
Book of Filial Duty ..... 173—6
The Family..... Bosanquet, Helen 173—2
The Family .... Parsons, Elsie C. 392—8
[*See also* Anthropology; Children; Domestic Economy; Marriage and Divorce; Women—Education and Training.]

Family Histories—
Balch genealogica..... Balch Family Q929—26
Catálogo biográfico de la casa de Thayer de Braintree. Thayer Ojeda, L. Q929—16
Ducketianæ ..... Duckett, Family Q929—24
Gamle personnavne: 1, Norske stedsnavne; af O. Rygh. Christiania Univ.—Programmes 929—16
Harleian Society, Publications ..... E

Family Histories—*contd.*
Harley Letters and Papers..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E
Houblon Family; by Lady Alice Archer Houblon... 920—170, 171
House of Howard; by G. Brenan and E. P. Statham ... Norfolk, Ducal House of 923—529, 530
Lives of the early Medici; tr. by Janet Ross ..... Medici Family 923—702
Macdonalds of Clanranald, Family of; by A. Mackenzie 929—29
Medici; by Col. G. F. Young..... Medici, Family of the 945—60, 61
Northamptonshire Families; ed. by O. Barron... Victoria History of the Counties of England F929—4
Peerage and Pedigree ..... Round, J. H. 929—26, 27
Report on the MSS of the Earl of Ancaster... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E
Story of a Devonshire House; by Lord Coleridge... Coleridge Family 923—424
Thayer Family of Thornbury ..... Ojeda, T. T. Q929—22
Victoria History of the Counties of England: genealogical volumes. F929—4+
[*See also* Heraldry; Royal Families; and names of English Counties.]

Family Medicine
Domestic Medicine ..... Buchan, Dr. W. 616—50
Papers on Health ..... Kirk, Prof. J. 616—76
[*See also* Medicine, Popular.]

Famines—
Famine in the Busoga District of Uganda ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Uganda Q967—2
East India Famine: Relief in Agra and Oudh, 1907–8... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q351—14
In the track of the Russian Famine... Hodgetts, E. A. B. 914—267
Industrial organization of an Indian Province ..... Morison, T. 333—25
[*See also* Food Supply.]

Fancy Dress. [*See* Costume.]

Fancy Work—
One Hundred Useful Things, and how to make them. Masters, Ellen T. 746—5
[*See also* Decoration; Embroidery; Lace and Lace-making; Leather Work; Needlework; Paper Work.]

Fano [Adriatic Sea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Farces—Dramatic Literature—
Farces ..... Davis, R. H. 812—3
[*See also* Dramatic Literature.]

Farm Book-keeping—
Farm Book-keeping; by C. S. Orwin..... Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng., Journ. 69 E

Farm Buildings—
[Collection of Designs]..... Stables and Farm Buildings F721—3
Concrete Dwellings and Farm Buildings; by F. G. Chomley. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Farm Buildings, Report of the Competition ..... Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng., Journ. 69 E
Homestead Construction—*in* Practical Farming. Shepherd, E. T. 630—61
Pig-sty Buildings; by A. Brooks..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Portable Hog-houses... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 153 E
[*See also* Agriculture; Dairy Buildings; Stables.]

Farm Implements. [*See* Agricultural Implements.]

Farm Labourers. [*See* Agricultural Labourer Rural Life.]

Farm Life. [*See* Rural Life.]

Farmers' Institutes. [*See* Agriculture—Societies, Conferences, and Boards.]

Farming. [*See* Agriculture.]

Faröe Islands—*General*—
Arctic Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—119, 120
Færoe Islands Pilot..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—117

Farriery—Horse-shoeing—
Modern Blacksmithing..... Holmstrom, J. G. 682—4
Scientific Horse, Mule, and Ox-shoeing ..... Holmstrom, J. G. 682—3
[*See also* Horse.]

——— **Veterinary Science.** [*See* Veterinary Science.]

Farringford—
Tennyson, 1st Baron, Homes of; by Helen Allingham and A. Paterson ..... 758—7

Fashion. [*See* Costume.]

Fashion Journals—
Australian Home Journal ..... E
Harper's Bazar ..... E
Home Queen ..... E
Ladies' Home Journal ..... E
Lady's Pictorial ..... E
Queen ..... E

Fasting—Asceticism. [*See* Asceticism.]
——— **Hygiene**—
Vitality, Fasting, and Nutrition..... Carrington, H. 613—101

Fathers of the Church—Church History—
Pères de l'église latine..... Nourrisson, J. F. 281—23
Prolegomena of Hardouin ..... Hardouin, J. 270—55
[*See also* Apocrypha; Apostles; Christian Biography; Ecclesiastical History; Patristic Literature; Saints; and under each of the Fathers—Augustine, Clement, Origen, Tertullian—in Author Catalogue.]

Faunas of Countries and Places. [*See* Zoölogy and Fauna—By Countries.]

Faxe Bugte [Iceland]—
[Chart] Approaches to Hafnar Fiord and Reykjavik, 1909. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Federal Capital City, Australia—
Areas near Dalgety, Report, with Plans ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
Argument for the Western Sites ..... Astley, W. 342—63
Federal Capital ..... Sulman, J. 720—18
Federal Capital of Australia; by a Twenty Years' Resident in Australia ..... Empire Rev. 12 E
Federal Capital Site, Seven Plans ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1909, Supp. E
Further Correspondence between the Commonwealth Government and the Government of New South Wales respecting the Federal Capital Site ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 1 E
Papers and Plans *re* Yass-Canberra Proposed Federal Territory. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1909, 1, and Supp. E
Plans in connection with Proposed Site of Federal Capital at Yass-Canberra ..... Aust. Comm.—Parl. Papers, 1909 E
Proposed Site at Yass-Canberra, Report on Water-supply, 1909. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1909, 2 E
Proposed Sites in the Yass District, Reports ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Ratio of Values; by W. Astley ... Bathurst Fed. Capital Comm. 342—63

Federal Conventions, Australian. [*See* Federation, Australian.]

Federated Malay States. [*See* Malay States, Federated.]

Federation, Australian—

Australasian Federal Convention, Adelaide, 1897, Proceedings. Q342—2*
Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act, with Debates in Imperial Parliament..... Q342—9
La constitution australienne et son fonctionnement; par [G.] Biard d'Aunet .. .. Rev. des deux mondes, 15 nov., 1906 E
Early Federation Movement of Australia... Allin, C. D. 342—82
Federal Conference, 1899: Premiers' Resolutions ..... Q342—16
Federal Council of Australasia, 1897, Official Record ... ME 8 R
Letter to Sir James Patterson ..... Dibbs, Sir G. R. Q342—8
New South Wales—Commonwealth Draft Constitution Bill, Debates ..... 342—57
Newspaper Cuttings on Federation .... Q342—12-14
Papers relating to Federation ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Aust. Q342—10
Some Federal Tendencies in Australia; by J. W. Hackett. Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 38 E
[*See also* Australia—Constitution; Australia—History.]

Federation, Imperial, and Defences—

Colonies and Imperial Defence ..... Silburn, P. A. B. 354—50
The Commonweal ..... Hillier, Dr. A. P. 337—63
Formation of Imperial General Staff ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Imp. Conf. Q354—35
Glimpse into the Strategic Future of Australia; by Maj. E. Haag. United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 18 E
Governance of Empire ..... Silburn, Maj. P. A. B. 354—55
Imperial Federation and its Aspirations; by R. Langton ... Imp. Federation League of Aust. 354—47
Imperial Federation and Social Reform; by L. V. Biggs ... Imp. Federation League of Aust. 354—47
Imperial Outposts ..... Murray, Col. A. M. 355—74
Imperial Unity; by Viscount Milner... Compatriots' Club 320—34
Imperial Unity and how to promote it; by Sir J. Quick... Imperial Federation League 342—73
In the future by some form of federation; by the Hon. D. Mackinnon..... Imperial Federation League 342—73
Kingdom of Canada... ..... Ewart, J. S. 320—39
Legal Relations of the several States of the Empire; by Prof. W. H. Moore..... Imperial Federation League 342—73
Naval and Military Defence of the Empire... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Imp. Conf. Q354—27
Naval and Military Defence of the Empire, Conference, 1909. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1909, 1 E
Nouvelles Sociétés Anglo-Saxonnes. Leroy-Beaulieu, Prof. Pierre, 919—215
Observations on Imperial Problems; by E. M. Miller ..... Imp. Federation League, Aust. E
Our Empire in the Pacific; by Hon. C. C. Salmon ..... Imp. Federation League, Aust. E
Parliament of the Press .... Hardman, T. H. 072—4
Principles of Alliance and Federation contrasted; by E. M. Miller. Imperial Federation League 342—73
School-power—an Imperial Necessity; by F. Tate ..... Imp. Federation League of Aust. ..... E
Struggle for Imperial Unity ..... Denison, Col. G. T. 971—16
Two Empires; by Lord Milner... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 1907-8 E
[*See also* Colonies and Great Britain.]

Fee Simple. [*See* Land Tenure.]

Feeble-minded—

Auxiliary Schools of Germany: Six Lectures by B. Maennel (bibliography, 7 pp.) ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 3, 1907 E
Connecticut—Imbeciles School, Reports... Conn.—Pub. Docs. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Care and Control of the Feeble-minded (Royal Commission, 1908), Reports .... Q362—7-9
Insane and Feeble-minded in Hospitals and Institutions, 1904. U.S.—Census Bur., Special Repts. E
Mental Defectives .... Barr, Dr. M. W. 132—6
New Hampshire—School for Feeble-minded Children, Reports. New Hampshire—Ann. Repts. E
Ohio—Feeble-minded Youth Institution, Reports ..... Ohio Executive Docs. E
Psychology of Mentally Deficient Children ... Nosworthy Naomi 32—4
[*See also* Idio Asylums]

Feeding Experiments—

Amount of Protein required in the ration for Dairy Cows; by C. L. Beach ... Connecticut—Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1904 E
Cattle, Sheep, and Hog-feeding in Europe; by W. J. Kennedy. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 77 E
Comparison of Alfalfa Meal and Wheat Bran for Dairy Cows. Pennsylvania—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 80 E
Comparison of methods of preparing Corn and Clover Hay for fattening steers... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 103 E
Dairy Experiments... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 137 E
Dairy Feeding ..... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 106 E
Dairy Husbandman, Reports..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts. E
Digester Tankage for Swine ..... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 237 E
Digestibility of Hog Millet; by H. Snyder and J. A. Aummel. Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 80 E
Digestion and Feeding Experiments..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 141 E
Digestion Experiments with Wethers, Alfalfa and Native Hay. Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 69 E
Digestive Action of Milk; by H. Snyder ..... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 86 E
Energy values of red clover, hay, and maize meal; by H. P. Armsby and A. J. Fries... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 74 E
Experiments in beef production in Alabama ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 103 E
Experiments on digestibility of Prickly Pear by Cattle ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 106 E
Experiments with hand-fed Calves ... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 126 E
Fattening Lambs; by T. Shaw ... Minnesota Univ—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 75 E
Fattening Steers; by T. Shaw ... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 76 E
Fattening Steers of the various market grades ... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 90 E
Feeding Dairy Cows... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 234 E
Feeding Experiments with Lambs... Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 47, 51, 64, 68 E
Feeding Farm Animals... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Feeding for Meat Production: by H. P. Arsmby .. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 108 E
Feeding Steers on Sugar Beet-pulp, Alfalfa-hay, and Farm grains. Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 97, 102 E
Feeding Trials with Cows ..... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 111 E
Feeding Trials with Cows ..... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1905-6 E
Feeding Value of Beet-pulp. Feeding Beet-pulp and Sugar-beets to Cows .... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 73 E
Feeding Value of Cereals ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 120 E
Feeding Value of Speltz in beef and pork production... S. Dakota—Agr. Coll. Exper. Stn., Bull. 100 E
Forage Crops for Hogs ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 331 E
Gluten and Cotton-seed Meal with Silage, Hay and Stover for Dairy Cows ..... Virginia—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 156 E
Growing Swine of various breeds; by T. Shaw... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 73 E
Lamb-feeding Experiments, 1900-2..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 75 E
Maintenance Ration of Cattle... Pennsylvania—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 42 E
Maintenance Rations for Beef-breeding Cows..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 111 E
Methods of Dairy-feeding ..... Pennsylvania—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 56 E
Methods of Steer-feeding..... Pennsylvania—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 57 E
Millet for fattening swine... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 83 E
New Jersey—Agricultural Experiment Stations, Bulletin 204 E
Pig-feeding Experiments ..... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 65 E
Pork Production; by D. A. Gaumnitz, and others..... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 104 E
Ration Experiments with Lambs, 1904-5 .... Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 68 E
Recent Feeding Experiments ... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn. Bull. 127 E

Feeding Experiments—*contd.*
Relative Value of Shelled Corn and Corn-meal for fattening Pigs. Wisconsin Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 145 E
Relative Values of Feeding Stuffs: Experiments with Respiration Calorimeter ..... Pennsylvania—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 71 E
Replacing Grain with Alfalfa in a ration for Dairy Cows. Tennessee Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. v. 17, no. 4 E
Roots supplementary to Silage for Dairy Cows... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 240 E
Sheep-feeding on the range ..... Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 51 E
Skimmed Milk for Pigs ..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 220 E
Some Neglected Points in Feeding; by H. Ingle ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Speltz and Millet for the production of baby beef ... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 97 E
Speltz *v.* barley ... . S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 71 E
Storage Barn, Sheds, Feed Lots, and other equipment for feeding experimental Cattle in car-load lots ..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 110 E
Swine-feeding in Colorado ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 74 E
Western Feeds for Beef Production... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 132 E
[*See also* Cattle; Dairy Farming; Ensilage and Silos; Experiment Farms and Stations; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Foods, Chemistry of.]

Feet. [*See* Foot, The.]

Feldspar—
Decomposition of the Feldspars ..... U.S.—Pub. Roads Off., Bull. 28 E

Female Education. [*See* Co-education of the Sexes; Women—Education and Training.]

Female Suffrage. [*See* Woman Suffrage.]

Fences and Fencing
Corrosion of fence wire... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 239 E
Fencing; by G. L. Sutton ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Tasmania—Boundary Fences Act, 1908 .. ... Tasmania—Stat. E
[*See also* Gates.]

Fencing—Gymnastics—
L'Ecole des Armes ..... Angelo, D. F796—1

Fenians and Fenianism—
Life-history of an Old Rebel ..... Denvir, J. 941—120
O'Brien, W., Recollections..... 941—71
Side-lights on the Home Rule movement ..... Anderson, Sir R. 941—70
[*See also* Home Rule; Ireland—Politics.]

Fermentation—Bacteriology—
Cellular Physiology—*in* Cell as Unit of Life ..... Macfadyen, A. 576—11
Fermentation and Germ Life..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 134 E

——— **Technological Chemistry**—
Contribution to the Study of Fermentation, pt. 1 ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 159 E
[*See also* Alcohols; Bacteriology; Brewing; Digestion; Physiological Chemistry; Sugars; Technological Chemistry.]

Fernando Po
Grenfell, G., and the Congo; by Sir H. Johnston ... 967—10, 11

Ferns—
Book of Fern Culture .... Hemsley, A. 587—2
Choice Ferns for amateurs ..... Schneider, G. 716—16
Ferns and Flowering Plants of South Dakota ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 64 E
Hand-list of Ferns and Fern Allies... Kew Roy. Gardens 587—1
List of British Seed-plants and Ferns ... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Bot. 581—99
[*See also* Palæontology.]

Ferro-Silicon—
Nature, Uses, and Manufacture of Ferro-Silicon ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Eng., Repts. and Supps. E

Fertility of the Soil. [*See* Manures and Fertilizers; Soils and Sub-soils.]

Fertilization—Botany—
Hand-book of Flower Pollination; by P. Knuth ..... Müller, H 581—81–83
[*See also* Botany, Physiological.]

——— **Zoology**—
Experimental Zoölogy ..... Morgan, T. H. 590—46
[*See also* Biology; Cells, Structure and Theory; Embryology.]

Fertilizers. [*See* Manures.]

Festivals, Church—
Heortology..... Kellner, Rev. H. 264—11
[*See also* Christmas; Church Decoration; Easter; Pageants; and under each Festival.]

Fetichism—
At the back of the black man's mind ... Dennett, R. E. 299—13
Lower Niger and its Tribes ..... Leonard, Maj. A. G. 299—12
[*See also* Superstition.]

Feudal System—
Histoire des institutions politiques de l'ancienne France. Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Q944—98–103

Feudalism—
Chapters on Feudalism—*in* Historians' History of the World, 8. Williams, H. S. Q909—28
Inquisitions and Assesments relating to Feudal Aids, A.D. 1284–1431 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. E

Fevers—*General*—
Manual of Fever-nursing..... .. Wilcox, Dr. R. W. 616—71
Theory of Fever; by T. C. Parkinson ..... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1907 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Epidemics; Germs in Disease; Tropical Diseases; and names of Fevers.]

Fibre Plants—
Fibre Crops; by A. Despeissis ..... W. Aust.—Dept. of Agr., Journ. Oct. 1908 E
Forage and Fiber Crops of America ..... Hunt, T. F. 633—27
New Fibre Plant, Zapupe ... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Tropical Agriculturist ..... E
[*See also* Fibres; and names of Fibre Plants.]

Fibres—Manufacture—
Chemistry of Hat Manufacturing ..... Smith, W. 677—8
Extraction of Banana-fibre... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Fibres for fabrics ..... Garrett, A. E. 677—12
List of Works on Textile Industries, including Culture and Chemical Technology of Textile Fibres..... Gt. Brit and Irel.—Patents Off., Lib. Ser. 10 Cat. Room
Spinning and twisting of long Vegetable Fibres ... Carter, H. R. 677—7
[*See also* names of Fibres and Fibre Plants.]

Fiction—*General*—
Cross, Marian, "George Eliot," and her true story in relation to "Adam Bede"; by W. Mottram..... 823—150
Dickens Concordance ..... Williams, Mary 823—247
Dickens Dictionary..... Philp, A. J. 823—987
Dictionary of the Characters in the Waverley Novels. Husband, M. F. A. 823—391
Early American Novel .... Loshe, Lillie D. 813—17
Materials and Methods of Fiction ..... Hamilton, C. 801—18
Modern Novel; by N. Munro ..... Stirling's and Glasgow Pub. Lib., Rept. 1905–6 E
Puzzle of Dickens's last plot ..... Lang, A. 823—139
Short Story .... Albright, Evelyn M. 801—28
Thackeray Dictionary .... Mudge, I. G. 823—394
Waverley Novels: an appreciation ... Young, C. A. 823—224
[*See also* Allegories, Religious; Fables; Fairy Tales; Folklore; Legends; Literary Criticism; Novelists; Tales.]

Fiction—*contd.*

——— *Bibliography*—

Descriptive Catalogue of Historical Novels and Tales. Bowen, H. C. 016—74

——— *History of*—

Mirror of the century..... Lord, W. F. 823—161

Fiction, Works of—American—

Altar of the Dead; The Beast in the Jungle; The Birthplace; The Private Life; Owen Wingrave; The Friends of the Friends; Sir Edmund Orme; The Real Right Thing; The Jolly Corner; Julia Bride—*in* Novels and Tales, 17 ..... James, H. 813—37
Ambassadors—*in* Novels and Tales, 21, 22 ..... James, H. 813—41, 42
American—*in* Novels and Tales, 2 ..... James, H. 813—22
Aspern Papers; The Turn of the Screw; The Liar; The Two Faces—*in* Novels and Tales, 12 ..... James, H. 813—32
Author of Beltraffio; The Middle Year; Greville Fane; Broken Wings; The Tree of Knowledge; The Abasement of the Northmores; The Great Good Place; Four Meetings; Paste; Europe; Miss Gunton of Poughkeepsie; Fordham Castle—*in* Novels and Tales, 16 ..... James, H. 813—36
Awkward Age—*in* Novels and Tales, 9 ..... James, H. 813—29
Ben-Beor..... Bien, H. M. 296—21
Daisy Miller; Pandora; The Patagonia; The Marriages; The Real Thing; Brooksmith; The Beldonald Holbein; The Story in it; Flickerbridge; Mrs. Medwin—*in* Novels and Tales, 18. James, H. 813—38
Golden Bowl, 1—*in* Novels and Tales, 23..... James, H. 813—43
John Ward, Preacher..... Deland, Margaret 813—13
Jungle..... Sinclair, U. 813—9
Lady Barbarina; The Siege of London; An International Episode; The Pension Beaurepas; A Bundle of Letters; The Point of View—*in* Novels and Tales, 14 ..... James, H. 812—34
Lady, or the Tiger; Transferred Ghost; Spectral Mortgage; That Same Old Coon; His Wife's Deceased Sister; Remarkable Wreck of the *Thomas Hyke*; Mr. Tolman; Plain Fishing; My Bull-calf; Every Man his own Letter-writer ... Stockton, F. R. 813—10
Lesson of the Master; The Death of the Lion; The Next Time; The Figure in the Carpet; The Coxon Fund—*in* Novels and Tales, 15 ..... James, H. 813—35
Limanora ..... Sweven, G. 320—31
Metropolis ..... Sinclair, U. 813—14
Novels and Tales ..... James, H. 813—21+
Perfume of Eros ..... Saltus, E. E. 813—12
Portrait of a Lady—*in* Novels and Tales, 3, 4..... James, H. 813—23, 24
Princess Casamassima—*in* Novels and Tales 5, 6..... James, H. 813—25, 26
Reverberator; Madame de Mauves; A Passionate Pilgrim; The Madonna of the Future; Louisa Pallant—*in* Novels and Tales, 13 ..... James, H. 813—33
Riallaro..... Sweven, G. 320—30
Roderick Hudson—*in* Novels and Tales, 1 ... James, H. 813—21
Shake-speares Sweetheart..... Sterling, S. H. 822—134
Spoils of Poynton; A London Life; The Chaperon—*in* Novels and Tales, 10..... James, H. 813—35
Tragic Muse—*in* Novels and Tales, 7, 8... James, H. 813—27, 28
What Maisie knew; In the Cage; The Pupil—*in* Novels and Tales, 11 ..... James, H. 813—31
Wings of the Dove—*in* Novels and Tales, 19, 20..... James, H. 813—39, 40

——— **Australian**—

Australian Crisis ..... Kirmiss, C. H. A823—94
Australian Girl; by J. Grale..... Eng. Illust. Mag., n.s. 41 E
Betty and Co. ..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—83
Black Silk Stocking ..... Reynolds, M. Broda A823—72
Boarded-out ..... Withers, Fanny A823—56
Bubble Reputation ..... Buchanan, A. A823—54
Call of the South..... Becke, L. A823—65
Camp at Wandinong ..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—79
Captain-general..... Gordon, W. J. A823—35
Carrigmore ..... Kennedy, Rev. J. J. A823—103
Caught; by J. Mackie... Wide World Mag., April-Sept. 1910 E
Cocky Farmer ..... Spielvogel, N. F. A823—52
Coloured conquest ..... "Rata" A823—46
Corner in Water ..... Mudge, B., and Goldie, A. 823—102

Fiction, Works of—*contd.*

——— **Australian**—*contd.*

Daniel in the Lion's Den; by K. L. Campbell..... Wide World Mag., April-Sept. 1910 E
Dora West ..... Budge, P. A823—95
Dot and the kangaroo ..... Pedley, Ethel C. A823—41
Driven to Madness... ..... A823—99-101
Dynamite Dog; Wife Stealer; by A. Dorrington..... Pall Mall Mag., June, Dec. 1910 E
Elixir of Life ..... Satchell, W. A823—66
Fair Ines ..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—107
Fairy tales..... Ernst, Olga D. A. A823—43
Family at Misrule ..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—76
Flood that led on to Fortune ..... Houlding, J. R. A823—61
Fugitives from Fortune ..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—98
Gold-ghost; by Albert Dorrington..... Chambers's Journ., Sept. 1908 E
Gum-tree Brownie ..... Quin, Tarella A823—57
Hammer Head; Haunted Corner; by W. H. Ogilvie ... Pall Mall Mag., Jan., June, 1908 E
Hearts Importunate ..... Dickinson, Evelyn E. A823—69
Hortense: a study of the future... "Lance, Lancelot" A823—44
House of Broken Dreams..... Watson, Kathleen A828—6
How we settled the Tie; The Squatter's Cup; by W. H. Ogilvie —*in* Wide World Magazine, 24..... E
Human Toll ..... Baynton, Barbara A823—50
In the Depths of the Sea ..... Houlding, J. R. A823—62
In the Mist of the Mountains ..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—87
Lady Calphurnia Royal [same as Our Lady of Darkness]. Dorrington, A., and Stephens, A. G. A823—109
Lady of the Troughs; Haphazard; by W. H. Ogilvie... Pall Mall Mag., Nov., Dec., 1910 E
Lapse of Memory ..... Littlejohn, Agnes A823—96
Last chance ..... Browne, T. A. A823—36
Letters from Queer Street ..... Abbott, J. H. M. A823—73
Little Mother Meg ..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—82
Lonely Grave; Fate of Jack Trefew; by W. T. Kerridge... Wide World Mag., April-Sept. 1910 E
Man from Curdie's River ..... Maclean, D. A823—53
Man on the White Horse: by Mrs. H. M. C. Forrest... Pall Mall Mag. 44 E
Miss Bobbie ..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—78
Model in Green ..... Tighe, H. A823—110
Mother's Little Girl..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—84
Nancy Drake ..... Ingersoll, Aimée A823—58
New Zealand Pilgrimage: by Dorothea Barrett... Windsor Mag., Feb. 1910 E
Our Lady of Darkness [same as The Lady Calphurnia Royal]. Dorrington, A., and Stephens, A. G. A823—111
Outback marriage ..... Paterson, A. B. A823—40
Pautoë; by Louis Becke ..... Chambers's Journ., July, 1908 E
Record Mystery; by Rue Sage..... Johnstone, W. G. A823—71
Settler and savage ..... De Boos, C. A823—39
Seven Little Australians..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—75
Shadows of the Red Hat ..... Gainford, H. A823—48
Sin of Angels ..... Dickinson, Evelyn E. A823—67
Snare of strength ..... Bedford, R. A823—38
Soul's Pilgrimage ..... Bright, Annie A823—74
Spur to smite ..... Littleton, Edith A823—33
Stolen Voyage ..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—86
Story of a Baby ..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—77
Sweet Mountain Maid..... Pratt, Rev. F. V. A823—70
Tale in a Red Morocco Book ..... Fotheringhame, Josephine A823—89
That Australian Family..... Boyne, Mabel A823—63
That Girl ..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—88
Three Little Maids ..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—80
Three New Chum Girls.. ..... Thompson, Lilian A823—105
Through the Bush..... Spratt, Dora E. W. A823—49
The Trader ..... Johnson, C. R.- A823—104
Two Stories ..... Clarke, Phyllis M. A823—42
Vaiti of the Islands ..... Grimshaw, Beatrice A823—59
We of the Never-Never ..... Gunn, Jeannie A823—91
White Roof-tree ..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—85
Wonder-child ..... Curlewis, Ethel A823—81

——— **Austrian**—

Lay down your arms ..... Suttner, Baronin von 833—7

Fiction, Works of—*contd.*

——— **British**—

"Act of God" ..... Elliott, R. 823—254
Adventures of Harry Harcourt—*in* Works, 9, 10 ... Meredith, G. 823—330, 331
Adventures of Oliver Twist ..... Dickens, C. 823—383
Amazing Marriage—*in* Works, 19..... Meredith, G. 823—340
Barchester Towers ..... Trollope, A. 823—355
Barnaby Rudge ..... Dickens, C. 823—362, 363
Beauchamp's Career—*in* Works, 11, 12 ..... Meredith, G. 823—332, 333
Black Arrow—*in* Works, 8 ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—268
Blackmore Country ..... Snell, F. J. 914—327
Bleak House ..... Dickens, C. 823—364, 365
Catherine Irving ..... "Ada Gresham, Author of" 823—233-235
Catriona—*in* Works, 10, 11..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—270, 271
Celt and Saxon—*in* Works, 20 ..... Meredith, G. 823—341
Christmas Books ..... Dickens, C. 823—367
Christmas Stories: Seven Poor Travellers; Holly Tree; Wreck of the Golden Mary; Perils of Certain English Prisoners; Going into Society; Haunted House; Message from the Sea; Tom Tiddler's Ground; Somebody's Luggage; Mrs. Lirriper's Lodgings; Mrs. Lirriper's Legacy; Doctor Marigold; Two Ghost Stories; Mugby Junction; No Thoroughfare ..... Dickens, C. 823—368
Clues to Dickens's "Mystery of Edwin Drood" ... Walters, J. C. 823—140
Complete Works, 1-7 ..... Fielding, H. 823—291—297
Coral Island ..... Ballantyne, R. M. 823—155
Cranford—*in* Works, 2 ..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 823—310
Dacre ..... Morley, Countess of 823—210-212
David Copperfield ..... Dickens, C. 823—369, 370
Diana of the Crossways—*in* Works, 16... Meredith, G. 823—337
Doctor Thorne ..... Trollope, A. 823—353
Dombey and Son ..... Dickens, C. 823—371, 372
Dreams made Verity: Stories, Essays, Memories. Laffan, Bertha J. 823—396
Dynamiter—*in* Works, 6 ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—266
Ebb-tide—*in* Works, 18 ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—278
Edwin Drood; Master Humphrey's Clock; Hunted Down; Holiday Romance; George Silverman's Explanation ... Dickens, C. 823—373
Egoist—*in* Works, 13, 14 ..... Meredith, G. 823—334, 335
Episode of Flatland..... Hinton, C. H. 823—256
Evan Harrington—*in* Works, 6 ..... Meredith, G. 823—327
Father Darcy ..... Marsh, Anne 823—236, 237
Forest and the Fortress ..... Jewry, Laura 823—238-240
Framley Parsonage..... Trollope, A. 823—356
Gobi or Shamo ..... Murray, G. 823—146
Great Expectations ..... Dickens, C. 823—374
Gwen; by "R. Connor" [Rev. C. W. Gordon]... Woman at Home 823—252
History of Herbert Lake... Douglas, Christiana J. 823—163-165
Illustrations to Hereward the Wake ..... Selous, H. C. Q823—4
In furthest Ind ..... Greig, Hilda 823—144
Irrational Knot ..... Shaw, G. B. 823—145
Kate Vernon ..... 823—168-170
Kidnapped—*in* Works, 10 ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—270
Lady Avice ..... 823—225, 226
Last Chronicle of Barset ..... Trollope, A. 823—358
Last Peer ..... 823—176-178
Lettice Arnold ..... Marsh, Anne 823—174, 175
Little Dorrit ..... Dickens, C. 823—375, 376
Lord Ormont and his Aminta—*in* Works, 18 ..... Meredith, G. 823—339
Love and Ambition ..... Jarnac, Comte de 823—230-232
Margaret Ravenscroft; or, Second Love ..... St. John, J. A. 823—216-218
Martin Chuzzlewit ..... Dickens, C. 823—377, 378
Mary Barton—*in* Works, 1 ..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 823—309
Mr. Harrison's Confessions—*in* Works, 5... Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 823—313
Master of Ballantrae—*in* Works, 11... Stevenson, R. L. 823—271
Monk ..... Lewis, M. G. 823—248
More New Arabian Nights—*in* Works, 6..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—266
My Lady Ludlow—*in* Works, 5... Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 823—313
Nadir Shah ..... Durand, Sir M. 823—286
New Battle of Dorking ..... Anonymous 823—246

Fiction, Works of—*contd.*

——— **British**—*contd.*

Nicholas Nickleby ..... Dickens, C. 823—379, 380
North and South—*in* Works, 4... Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 823—312
Oath of Allegiance ..... Rolfe, Ann 823—156, 157
Old Curiosity Shop ..... Dickens, C. 823—381, 382
On the Forgotten Road ..... Baerlein, H. 823—352
One of our Conquerors—*in* Works, 17 ... Meredith, G. 823—338
Ordeal of Richard Feverel—*in* Works, 2... Meredith, G. 823—323
Our Mutual Friend ..... Dickens, C. 823—384, 385
Percy Hamilton ..... Lennox, Lord W. P. 823—227-229
Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens ..... Barrie, J. M. Q823—3
Picture of Dorian Gray ..... Wilde, O. 822—727
Pickwick Papers ..... Dickens, C. 823—386, 387
Ponce de Leon ..... "Estanciero, An" 813—16
Prince of Orange ..... 823—158-160
Prince Otto—*in* Works, 7..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—267
Quentin Durward; with Notes ..... Scott, Sir W. 823—307
Rasselas—*in* Works, 7..... Johnson, Dr. S. 824—135
Reformer..... Cadell, Cecilia M. 823—171-173
Rhoda Fleming—*in* Works, 5..... Meredith, G. 823—326
Ruth—*in* Works, 3..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 823—311
St. Ives—*in* Works, 19 ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—279
Sandra Belloni—*in* Works, 3, 4..... Meredith, G. 823—324, 325
Sayings and Doings..... Hook, T. E. 823—179-181
Scenes and Characters from the Works of C. Dickens .. Barnard, F., and others Q823—5
Shaving of Shagpat—*in* Works, 1 ..... Meredith, G. 823—322
Short Stories: Fanina; General Ople; Tale of Chloe; House on the Beach; The Gentleman of Fifty; The Sentimentalists—*in* Works, 21, 22 ..... Meredith, G. 823—342, 343
Silwood ..... 823—182, 183
Sin and Sorrow ..... 823—184-186
Sister of Charity ..... Challice, Mrs. A. E. 823—202, 203
Sisters of Nansfield ..... "Stories of Old Daniel, Author of." 823—187
Sketches by "Boz" ..... Dickens, C. 823—388
Small House at Allington ..... Trollope, A. 823—357
Soul-stealer..... Gull, C. A. E. R. 823—204
Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde—*in* Works, 6. Stevenson, R. L. 823—266
Sturmer ..... Hamerton, Isabella F. 823—152-154
Sylvia's Lovers ..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 823—314
Tale of Two Cities ..... Dickens, C. 823—389
Three Peers ..... Stepney, Lady 823—213-215
Timon, but not of Athens ..... 823—191, 192
Tragic Comedians—*in* Works, 15 ..... Meredith, G. 823—336
Treasure Island—*in* Works, 5 ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—265
Uncommercial Traveller ..... Dickens, C. 823—390
Unfortunate Traveller—*in* Works, 2..... Nashe, T. V822
Urling ..... 823—241-243
Vittoria—*in* Works, 7, 8..... Meredith, G. 823—328, 329
Walter Hurst ..... Pelham, H. G. 823—208, 209
Warden, The ..... Trollope, A. 823—354
Wedlock ..... Jenkins, Mrs. 823—193-195
Weir of Hermiston—*in* Works, 18 ... Stevenson, R. L. 823—278
Will, The; or, the Half-brothers... M'Gauran, —. 823—196-198
Wives and Daughters—*in* Works, 8 ..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 823—316
Wrecker—*in* Works, 12 ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—272
Wrong Box—*in* Works, 7..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—267

——— **French**—

Alkahest ..... Balzac, H. de 843—104
Arc-en-ciel et sourcil-rouge..... Mendès, C. 843—943
Au pôle en ballon; adapted and ed. by P. S. Jeffrey.. Flandrin, V. 843—63
Bachelor's establishment ..... Balzac, H. de 843—102
Baronne Emma ..... Dubut de Laforest, J. L. 843—806
Beau démon ..... Féval, P. H. C. 843 75
La Belle Nivernaise; The Fig and the Idler; My First Dress Coat; The Three Low Masses; The New Master ... Daudet, A. 843—876
Le bonheur des autres ..... Mendès, C. 843—931
Les boudoirs de verre ..... Mendès, C. 843—924
Le carnaval fleuri ..... Mendès, C. 843—945
La carrière; le sceptre; le char de l'état...Hermant, A. 843—43-45
Le chemin du cœur ..... Mendès, C. 843—940
Le chercheur de tares ..... Mendès, C. 843—921

Fiction, Works of—*contd.*

——— **French**—*contd.*

Cirque solaire ..... Kahn, G. 843—841
Cœur fier ..... Soyez-le-Roy, L. 843—134
Cœur virginal ..... Gourmont, R. de 843—396
Comédie humaine [English translation] ..... Balzac, H. de J 23 R 26-30, 32, J 24 U 1-4, J 25 P 7, 843—101-127
Le confessional ..... Mendès, C. 843—934
Conte de l'or et du silence ..... Kahn, G. 843—218
Couleur du Temps ..... Régnier, H. F. J. de 843—972
Count of Monte Cristo ..... Dumas, A. 843—805
Country doctor ..... Balzac, H. de 843—103
Court and desert ..... 843—86-88
Crépuscule des dieux ..... Bourges E. 843—842
Crime d'amour ..... Bourget, P. C. J. 843—93
Crime of Sylvestre Bonnard ..... Thibault, A. F. 843—454
Le cruel berceau ..... Mendès, C. 843—932
Cyrano de Bergerac (Collection des plus belles pages)... 843—863
Décadence latine ..... Péladan, J. A. 843—811-
La demoiselle en or (La vie et la mort d'un clown) ... Mendès, C. 843—905
La domination ..... Noailles, comtesse de 843—850
Donatienne ..... Bazin, R. 843—877
Elm-tree on the Mall—*in* Works, 7 ... Thibault, A. F. 843—457
L'enfant amoureux ..... Mendès, C. 843—957
L'envers des feuilles ..... Mendès, C. 843—928
L'époque ..... Adam, P. 843—337-
Esclave ..... Régnier, Marie de 843—84
Études sur Flaubert inédit ..... Fischer, E. W. 843—874
L'étui de nacre ..... Thibault, A. F. 843—974
La femme à l'enfant ..... Régismanset, C. 843—137
La femme enfant ..... Mendès, C. 843—917
Femme pauvre ..... Bloy, L. 843—391
Femmes et maîtresses ..... Molènes, L. M. A. A. de 843—143
Fleur de mer; ed by J. Boïelle ..... Maël, P. 843—91
Le Gaga ..... Laforest, D. de 843—136
Gargantua and Pantagruel; tr. by Sir T. Urquhart and P. Le Motteux, 1653-94 ..... Rabelais, F. V843
Gog ..... Mendès, C. 843—919, 920
Grande Maguet ..... Mendès, C. 843—914
Grandes bourgeois ..... Hermant, A. 843—139
Heureux ménage ..... Prévost, M. 843—78
Histoire d'Alcôve ..... Sainte-Croix, C. de 843—135
Histoire de Madame de Luz ..... Duclos, C. P. 843—83
History of the Sevarites or Sevaramb ..... Roberts, A. V843
L'homme orchestre ..... Mendès, C. 843—942
L'homme tout nu ..... Mendès, C. 843—911
L'hôtel de Sainte-Agnès et des célibataires... Rolmer, L. 843—861
Idylle Sapphique ..... Pougy, Liane de 843—140
Les idylles galantes ..... Mendès, C. 843—944
L'Ile des pingouins ..... Thibault, A. F. 843—977
L'immoraliste ..... Gide, A. 843—201
Incube ..... Sylvabel, A. 843—131
Initiation au péché et à l'amour ..... Dujardin, E. 843—394
Jeunes filles ..... Mendès, C. 843—949
Jeux passionnés ..... Mourey, G. 843—77
Jongleuse, La ..... Vallette, Marguerite 843—47
Les jours et les nuits ..... Jarry, A. 843—398
Jupe courte ..... Mendès, C. 843—925
Les lauriers sont coupés ..... Dujardin, E. 843—393
Lesbia ..... Mendès, C. 843—926
Leuconoe Sparte ..... Du Bois, A. 843—100
Lucien Leuwen ..... Beyle, H. 843—875
Luscignole ..... Mendès, C. 843—917
La maison de la vielle ..... Mendès, C. 843—918
Maison en fleurs ..... Lecomte, G. 843—132
Mâles ..... Poinsot, M. C., and Normandy, G. V843
Mariés jeunes ..... Corday, M. 843—95
Marquis d'Hélisantes ..... Hémon, M. 843—92
Mémoires d'une vieille fille ..... Bazin, R. 843—853
Méphistophéle ..... Mendès, C. 843—915
Les mères ennemies ..... Mendès, C. 843—907
Messaline ..... Jarry, A. 843—400
La messe rose ..... Mendès, C. 843—937
Le million du père Raclot ..... Richebourg, E. 843—69
Minnie Brandon ..... Hennique, L. 843—48
Monstres parisiens ..... Mendès, C. 843—922
La nef ..... Bourges, E. 843—843
Nouveaux contes de jadis ..... Mendès, C. 843—939
Nuit au Luxembourg ..... Gourmont, R. de 843—397

Fiction, Works of—*contd.*

——— **French**—*contd.*

Œuvres... Mendès, C. 843—905-922, 924-946, 949, 952, 954, 957
Œuvres, 1-165 ..... Dumas, A. (père) 843—501-665
Œuvres complètes, 1-12... Barbey d'Aurévilly, J. A. 843—205-216
Les oiseaux Cleus ..... Mendès, C. 843—929
Les oiseaux s'envolent et les fleurs tombent ..... Bourges, E. 843—847
Pantalonie ..... Sainte-Croix, C. de 843—49
Passions de plage ..... Lafargue, F. 843—97
La Perle noire: les trois ciseaux: le rosier de Schubert... Sardou, V. 843—854
La petite imperatrice (La vie et la mort d'un clown)... Mendès, C. 843—906
Les petites fées en l'air ..... Mendès, C. 843—935
Peur de l'amour ..... Régnier, H. F. J. de 843—46
Plus forts ..... Clemenceau, G. B. 843—94
Pommes d'Anis ..... Jammes, F. 848—19
Pour dire devant le monde ..... Mendès, C. 843—936
Pour lire au couvent ..... Mendès, C. 843—952
La première maîtresse ..... Mendès, C. 843—912
Le Prométhée mal enchaîné ..... Gide, A. 843—202
Quatre évangiles ..... Zola, E. 843—175-177
Red lily ..... Thibault, A. F. 843—451
Rétif de la Bretonne, N. E. (Collection des plus belles pages). 843—864
Le roi vierge ..... Mendès, C. 843—909
Roman du lièvre ..... Jammes, F. 848—395
Le roman rouge ..... Mendès, C. 843—913
Romans ..... Bourget, P. 843—411-425
Romans ..... Goncourt, E. de 843—284-287
Romans ..... Goncourt, E. and J. de 843—251-258
Romans ..... Maupassant, G. de 843—221-227
Romans d'innocence; Luscignole; Le verger fleuri ... Mendès, C. 843—945
Romans et nouvelles ..... Zola, E. 843—171-186
Rougon-Macquart ..... Zola, E. 843—151—171
Rue des Filles-Dieu, 56; ou, l'heauton-paratéroumène. Mendès, C. 843—941
Les Sans-galettes ..... Fleurigny, H. de 843—142
Les Sept femmes de la Barbe-bleue ... Thibault, A. F. 843—957
Sixtine ..... Gourmont, R. de 843—997
Le soleil de Paris ..... Mendès, C. 843—938
Sous la hache ..... Bourges, E. 843—848
Souvenirs du Vicomte de Courpière ..... Hermant, A. 843—72
Sur la pierre blanche ..... Thibault, A. F. 843—79
Le surmâle ..... Jarry, A. 843—399
Le temps et la vie ..... Adam, P. 843—301-
Tendrement ..... Mendès, C. 843—954
Le Trust ..... Adam, P. 843—370
Thérèse Degaudy ..... Boëx, J. H. H. and S. J. F. 843—81
Tour du monde en 80 jours; adapted and ed. by L. A. Barbé. Verne, J. 843—64
Translation of Voyage du novice Jean Paul; by G. Fraser. Lamy, G. 843—133
Trois villes ..... Zola, E. 844—172-174
Veritable mémoires de Cagliostro [avec R. Lesclide; publié 1881 sous le titre "La divine aventure."]..... Mendès, C. 843—908
Vie et mort d'un clown ..... Mendès, C. 843—70, 71
Le voyage d'Urien ..... Gide, A. 843—204
Wandering Jew ..... Sue, E. 843—998
Wicker-work Woman—*in* Works, 8... Thibault, A. F. 843—458
Zo'har ..... Mendès, C. 843—910

——— **German**—

An heiligen Wassern ..... Heer, J. C. 833—18
Armer Konrad ..... Stratz, R. 833—22
Du bist die Ruh' ..... Stratz, R. 833—21
Eiserner Landgraf ..... Francke, R. 833—12
Felicitas ..... Dahn, F. 833—17
Frau Sorge ..... Sudermann, H. 833—40
Gesammelte Werke, 1 ..... Hölderlin, F. 831—49
Götz Krafft ..... Stilgebauer, E. 833—24-27
Henri d'Ofterdingen; tr. par G. Polti et P. Morisse Hardenberg, F. von 833—41
Höher als die Kirche; ed. by S. W. Clary... Hillern, Wilhelmine v. 833—10
Immensee; ed. by W. Bernhardt ..... Storm, T. 833—9
Jörn Uhl ..... Frenssen, G. 833—35
Jörn Uhl; tr. by F. S. Delmer ..... Frenssen, G. 833—36
Kampf ums Recht ..... Franzos, K. E. 833—3[illegible]

Fiction, Works of—*contd.*

——— **German**—*contd.*

Kampf um Rom ..... Dahn, F. 833—14-16
Katzensteg ..... Sudermann, H. 833—29
Montblanc ..... Stratz, R. 833—23
Phosphorus Hollunder; ed. by O. Faulhaber... François, Luise M. v. 833—8
Raubgraf ..... Wolff, J. 833—11
Rheinzauber ..... Böhme, Margarete 833—39
Schriften, 4 ..... Hardenberg, F. von 831—55
Weisser Tod ..... Stratz, R. 833—20

——— **Greek**—

Æthiopian History; tr. by T. Underdowne, 1587..... Heliodorus 888—36
Daphnis and Chloe; tr. by A. Day ..... Longus Q888—6
Opera; edidit W. Dindorf ..... Lucianus 888—54-56

——— **Italian**—

Flame of life; tr. by Kassandra Vivaria..... Rapagnetta, G. 853—7
Intruder; tr. by A. Hornblow ..... Repagnetta, G. 853—9
Saint ..... Fogazzaro, A. 853—3
Strife of Love in a Dream (Hypnerotomachia, book 1)... Colonna, F. V851
Ultime lettere di Jacopo Ortis..... Foscolo, N. U. 853—4

——— **Latin, Ancient**—

Cena Trimalchionis; ed. and tr. by W. D. Lowe..... Petronius 877—7
Golden Ass; tr. by W. Adlington, 1566 ... Appuleius, L. V877
Metamorphoses, or Golden Ass; tr. by H. E. Butler... Apuleius, L. 877—23, 24

——— **Russian**—

Never say die ..... Michaelowitch, Grand Duke M. 891—81
Novels; tr. by Constance Garnett... Turgeniev, I. S. 891—57-71

——— **Spanish**—

Celestina; tr. by J. Mabbe ..... Rojas, F. de 863—9
Don Quixote; tr. by T. Shelton .....Cervantes Saavedra, M. de 863—5-8

Field Fortifications. [*See* Military Engineering.]

Figs—

Biological Studies on Figs, Caprifigs and Caprification; by J. Eisen. California Acad. of Sci., Proc. 5 E
California Fig Industry ..... California—Hort. Bd. 634—24

Fiji—*General*—

Annual Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Office Repts. E
Cyclopedia of Fiji..... Q996—2
Day with a South Sea Prince; by R. Stock..... Wide World Mag. 21 E
Fiji and its possibilities ..... Grimshaw, Beatrice 919—182
From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands... Grimshaw, Beatrice 919—112
Lady in Far Fiji; by B. Grimshaw ..... Wide World Mag. 18 E
Note on a Visit, 1909; by Sir C. Lucas ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Q919—44
Rambles and Adventures ..... Podmore, St. M.- 910—92
Star of the Pacific..... E
Trip to New Caledonia and Fiji—*in* A Jaunt to Java. Fitzpatrick, J. C. L. 910—95
Wanderings ..... Walker, H. W. 919—205
With the Flagship in the South..... Bean, C. E. W. 919—202
[*See also* under Fiji in Author Catalogue for Government Publications, and under important subjects with Fiji as sub-heading, in Index.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—

Fiji—Blue Book ..... E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—

Colonial Import Duties, Return ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Fiji—Blue Book ..... E

Fiji—*contd.*

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

[Charts] Kandavu Passage to Kowata Island, including Nandi Waters; Nai Toni Toni and Veivatuloa Anchorages, Namuka Harbour, Likuri Island Anchorage, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19
Stanford's Compendium, 2. 2nd ed.... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—

Fiji Blue Book ..... E

——— *History and Colonization*—

Old Fiji; by Mrs. Collis ..... Aust. Methodist Missionary Rev. 1905 E

——— *Statistics*—

Fiji Blue-book ..... E
Statistical Tables relating to British Self-governing Dominions. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E

——— *Statutes*—

Ordinances, 1875-1904, 1906 ..... Fiji—Statutes E

Fijians—

Fijians ..... Thomson, B. 996—2
[*See also* Papuans.]

Filariasis—

Case of haematochyluria, with observations on the morphology of the embryo nematode *Filaria nocturna*..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 31 E

Filices. [*See* Ferns.]

Filters—

Automatic Household Filter; by J. B. Henderson and H. Wasteneys ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1907 E
[*See also* Filtration.]

Filtration—Water Supply—

Water filtration in connection with public supplies; by J. C. Thresh... Manchester—Vict. Univ. Pub. Health Lab. Lectures, 1904 E
[*See also* Water Supply of Towns.]

Finance—*General*—

Plain Guide to Investment and Finance... Young, T. E. 332—54
Public Finance ..... Plehn, Prof. C. C. 336—88
Select List of References on Budget of Foreign Countries. Lib. of Cong. Q016—56
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Bonds; Capital; Commerce; Currency; Income Tax; Interest; Land Tax; Liquor Duties; Monopolies; National Debts; Political Economy; Prices; Single Tax; Stocks; Tariffs; Taxation; and sub-heading Finance under names of Countries.]

——— *Periodicals*—

African World ..... E
Australasian Insurance and Banking Record..... E
Economist ..... E
Investors' Review..... E
Statist..... E

Finches—

Foreign Finches in Captivity ..... Butler, A. G. Q636—6

Fine Arts—*General*—

Anarchism in art and chaos in criticism ... Cook, E. W. 701—17
Art and Curio Collectors' Guide ..... Jerningham. A. S. 708—69
Art in Theory; Representative Significance of Form; Genesis of Art; Proportion and Harmony in Line and Color—*in* System of Comparative Æsthetics, 1, 2, 5, 7..... Raymond, Prof. G. L. 701—26-32
Art Prices Current ..... E
Art reader ..... Quinn, P. E. 704—4
Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages ..... Addison, Julia de W. 700—1
Education of an Artist ..... Hind, C. L. 701—19
Fifty Years of Modern Painting: Corot to Sargent...Phythian, J. E. 750—20
Masters in Art 1900-6..... E

Fine Arts—*contd.*

——— *General—contd.*

Mind of the Artist ..... Binyon, Cicely M. 701—25
Modern Art ..... Meier-Graefe, J. Q709—30, 31
Myths and Legends of Middle Ages: their origin and influence on Literature and Art ..... Guerber, H. A. 398—77
Note-books; arranged and rendered into English by E. McCurdy. Vinci, L. da 858—1
Notes on the Science of Picture-making... Holmes, C. J. 750—23
Progress of Art in the [19th] Century ..... Sharp, W. 709—24
Promenades of an Impressionist ..... Huneker, J. 704—6
Reason in Art ..... Santayana, G. 101—6
Sanity of Art ..... Shaw, G. B. 701—16
Studies in Pictures ..... Van Dyke, J. C. 750—19
[*See also* Æsthetics; Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms; Archæology; Architecture; Art Criticism; Artists; Bookbinding; Book-plates; Bronzes; Caricatures; Cartoons; Ceramics; China Painting; Christian Art; Coins; Costume; Decoration and Decorative Art; Drawing; Embroidery; Enamels; Engraving; Engravings; Etching; Fancy Work; Frescoes; Furniture; Gems; Glass-painting; Goldsmith's Work; House Decoration; Illumination; Illustration of Books; Impressionism; Ivories; Jewellery; Lace and Lace-making; Landscape Gardening; Landscape Painting; Lithography; Marine Painting; Medals; Metal-work; Mezzotint; Miniature-painting; Modelling; Mosaics; Music; Musical Instruments; Needlework; Painting; Pastel Drawing; Photography; Picture Posters; Portraits; Pottery; Pre-Raphaelitism; Primitive Art; Renaissance; Rock-carvings; Scenic Decoration; Sculpture; Seals; Silversmith's Work; Symbolism; Terra-cotta; Wood-carving.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures—*

Aims and Ideals in Art ..... Clausen, G. 701—20
Art and Artists ..... Südfeld, Dr. M. S. 750—18
Ideals in Art ..... Crane, W. 701—15

——— *Catalogues—*

Academy Notes ..... E
Annual Exhibitions: Illustrated Catalogues ..... Roy Art Soc., N.S.W. E
Art of the Belgian Galleries ..... Singleton, Esther 759—71
Art of the Metropolitan Museum of New York..... Preyer, D. C. 708—67
Art of the National Gallery ..... Addison, Julia de W. 708—16
Boston Museum of Fine Arts..... Addison, Julia de W. 708—68
Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits in British Museum. Brit. Mus.—Prints 769—10
Catalogue of Works of Art belonging to the City of New York. New York City Q708—41
Circulating Collections of Water-colour Paintings of the British School, Catalogues ..... S. Kens. Mus. 759—4
Circulating Collection of Water-colour Paintings of British School. S. Kens. Mus. 759—58
Collection of Designs ..... Art Galleries and Museums F727—1
Exhibition of Australian Art in London, 1898..... Nat. Art Gall. N.S.W. 708—35
Exhibition of Bookbindings... Burlington Fine Arts Club Q095—2
Great Britain and Ireland—National Gallery, British and Modern Schools, Catalogue ..... 708—33
Great Britain and Ireland—National Gallery, British Art, Catalogue of Pictures and Sculptures... ..... 708—17, 21
Great Britain and Ireland—National Gallery, Catalogue of Pictures. 708—19
Great Britain and Ireland—National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery), Catalogue ..... 708—33
Great Britain and Ireland—National Gallery of Scotland, Catalogue ..... 708—2
Great Britain and Ireland—Science and Art Museum, Dublin, General Guide to the Art Collections ..... 708—56
Inventory of Drawings of the Turner Bequest ... Nat. Gall. Lond. 708—11, 12
Loan Collection of Pictures and Drawings by J. M. W. Turner, &c., Catalogue ..... London Corporation—Art Gallery 758—8
Loan Exhibition of British Engraving and Etching, Catalogue. S. Kens. Mus. 769—1
Loan Exhibition of Process-engraving, Catalogue... S. Kens. Mus. 759—4

Fine Arts—*contd.*

——— *Catalogues—contd.*

Masterpieces of the Museo del Prado..... F708—11
Modern Etchings of Foreign Schools in National Art Library. S. Kens. Mus. 769—2
National Art Gallery of New South Wales, Catalogue, 1888. 708—10*
National Art Gallery, Queensland, Reports of the Trustees. Q'land—Parl., V. and P. E
National Gallery: plates in colour ... Hare, T. L. Q708—27, 28
National Gallery of Art: Department of Fine Arts, National Museum; by R. Rathbun..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 70 E
National Gallery of British Art, Catalogues..... 708—41, 65
National Loan Exhibition, 1909-10... Nat. Gall. Lond. Q708—42
National Portrait Gallery—Historical and Descriptive Catalogue (2 eds.) ..... 757—3, 4
New South Wales—National Art Gallery, Catalogue. Greenwood, A. E. 708—9
New South Wales—National Art Gallery, Catalogue (8th ed.) 708—20
New South Wales—National Art Gallery, Reports..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Oil Paintings and Water-colours in the Wallace Collection, 1909. Wallace Coll. 708—66
Paris Salon, Illustrated Catalogue ..... E
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of South Australia, Reports ..... S. Aust.—Pub. Lib. E
Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria, Reports ..... Vict.—Parl., V. and P. E
Royal Academy Pictures..... E
Salons: English Text ..... E
Scottish National Portrait Gallery, Catalogue ..... 757—8
Second Interchange Loan Collections exhibited in Sydney, Melbourne, and Adelaide Galleries, 1896, Catalogue..... N.S.W.—Nat. Art Gallery 708—36
Société des Artistes français, Catalogue illustré du Salon ..... E
South Kensington Museum—Bethnal Green Branch, Catalogue of Collection of Eastern Art Objects ..... 739—11
South Kensington Museum—National Gallery of British Art, Catalogue of Oil Paintings ..... 708—40
Victoria and Albert Museum—Catalogue of Prints after Millais. S. Kens. Mus. 769—9
Victoria—National Gallery, Catalogue..... 708—37
Victoria—Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery, Book of; by E. La T. Armstrong..... 027—12
Whistler Etchings in National Art Library (2nd ed.) ... S. Kens. Mus. 012—4

——— *Collections—*

Maison d'un artiste..... Goncourt, E. de 843—288, 289

——— *Dictionaries—*

British Institution: Complete Dictionary of Contributors and their Work ..... Graves, A. Q706—3

——— *Education, Teaching, Schools—*

Antwerp, K. Academie, Jaarlijksch Verslag ..... E
Art Education—*in* Education in Japan ..... Japan—Educ. Dept. 370—57
Art Examination Papers ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Art Instruction in Australia in Secondary Schools; by A. Coffey. Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
L'école: l'enseignement artistique; les musées ..... Cong. Intern. de l'art pub., 3e Cong. E
My School and my Gospel ..... Herkomer, Sir H. von Q707—1
National Competitions ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Regulations for Technical Schools, Schools of Art, and Classes. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Report on work carried on by the Royal Hibernian Academy and the Metropolitan School of Art, Dublin ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Roy. Hibernian Acad. and Metrop. School of Art Q706—1
Reports of the Examiners on the results of the Art Examinations. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Royal Scottish Academy [text by A. L. Baldry]; ed. by C. Holme. Studio Q708—25
Studio Sketches ..... Moore, W. 704—5

Fine Arts—*contd.*

——— *History*—

Histoire de l'art ..... Michel, A. Q709—2, 3
History of Modern Painting ..... Muther, R. Q750—9–12
Précurseurs de la Renaissance ..... Müntz, M. E. Q709—33
Seven angels of the renascence ..... Bayliss, Sir W. 750—16
Storia dell' Arte... Cong. intern. di sei. storiche, Atti 7 906—10

——— *Periodicals*—

American Journal of Archæology ..... E
Art and Architecture ..... E
Art Journal ..... E
Art pour Tous ..... E
Burlington Magazine ..... E
Collectors' Annual ..... E
Connoisseur ..... E
Craftsman ..... E
Gazette des Beaux-Arts ..... E
Gazette des Beaux-Arts, Chronique des Arts ..... E
Intermédiare des chercheurs et curieux ..... E
Journal of Indian Art ..... E
Magazine of Art ..... E
Royal Academy Pictures ..... E
Studio ..... E
Studio Year-book of Decorative Art ..... E
Year's Art ..... E

——— *Societies, Boards, Exhibitions*—

Congrès international de l'art public, Rapport ..... E
Fondation de l'Institut international de l'Art Public..... Cong. intern. de l'Art Public, 3e Cong. E
Municipal Art Society of Hartford, Bulletins ..... E
Olives ..... Bayliss, Sir W. 750—17
Royal Art Society, New South Wales, Reports ..... E

By Countries and Styles.

——— **American**—

Copley, J. S. ..... Masters in Art, 1904 E
History of American Painting ..... Isham, S. Q759—13
Potter ..... Masters in Art, 1902 E
Stuart, G. ..... Masters in Art, 1906 E

——— **Asia**—

Painting in the Far East ..... Binyon, L. Q759—45

——— **Australian**—

Artist from Australia, A. Streeton; by W. K. West ..Studio, 47 E
Black-and-white Australia..... Steele Rudd's Mag., Oct. 1906 E
Exhibition of Australian Art in London, 1898 ..... Nat. Art Gall. N.S.W. 708—35
Lambert's and Murray's Pictures ..... Town and Country Journ., Jan. 2, 1907 E
Lone Hand ..... E
New South Wales—National Art Gallery, Catalogue. Greenwood, A. E. 708—9
Society of Artists Exhibition, Catalogues ..... E

——— **Austrian**—

Art-revival in Austria ..... Studio, The Q709—27
Die Fläche ..... Lux, J. A. Q741—20
Schwind; by R. Klein..... Schwind, M. L. Ritter von F759—23
Schwind; von O. Weigmann ..... Schwind, M. L. Ritter von 759—81

——— **Belgian.** [*See* Fine Arts—Flemish.]

——— **Borneo**—

Die bildenen Künste bei den Dyaks auf Borneo ..... Hein, A. R. Q571—4
Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart Periods. Studio Q709—29

Fine Arts—*contd.*

——— **British**—

Art in Great Britain and Ireland ... Armstrong, Sir W. 709—35
Artist from Australia, A. Streeton; by W. K. West...Studio, 47 E
Beechey, Sir W.; by W. Roberts ..... 927—131
Beginning of the World ... Burne-Jones, Sir E. C. B.- Q740—22
Blake, William ..... De Sélincourt, B. 928—270
British Government Exhibit .. .. N.Z. Intern. Exhib. 1906–7 Q606—12
British Institution: Complete Dictionary of Contributors and their Work ..... Graves, A. Q706—3
British Portrait-painters and Engravers of the 18th Century. F757—9
British Water-colour Painting ..... Cundall, H. M. 751—8
Brown, T.; by A. E. Johnson ..... 741—7
Burne-Jones ..... Masters in Art, 1901 E
Burne-Jones; by Fortunée de Lisle ..... 927—179
Callow, William: an Autobiography; ed. by H. M. Cundall. 927—202
Cameron, D. Y., Etchings of ..... Q767—4
Catalogue of Drawings by British Artists..... Brit. Mus.—Prints and Drawings A 19 R 1–4+
Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits in British Museum. Brit. Mus.—Prints 769—10
Circulating Collection of Water-colour Paintings of British School. S. Kens. Mus. 759—58
Constable, J. ..... Masters in Art, 1906 E
Constable, J.; by M. Sturge Henderson ..... 927—111
Constable; by H. W. Tompkins ..... 927—180
Cox, D.: Drawings; with Introduction by A. J. Finberg Q741—18
Dicksee, F.: his Life and Work; by E. R. Dibdin... Art Journ.—Art Ann., Christmas, 1905 Q759—14
Early, and Later British Schools; [text by R. de la Sizeranne.] Art Galleries of Europe 708—22, 23
Early Engraving and Engravers in England ..... Brit. Mus.—Prints and Drawings F769—1
English Water-colour ..... Holme, C. F751—1
English Water-colour Painters ..... Finberg, A. J. 751—4
Forbes, S. A. and Elizabeth S.; by Mrs. L. Birch ..... 927—118
Gainsborough ..... Masters in Art, 1901 E
Gainsborough; by M. Menpes ..... F927—5
Glasgow School of Painters ..... Brown, G. B. F759—19
Harbours of England ..... Turner, J. M. W. F758—1
Hidden Treasures at the National Gallery: Studies and Drawings by J. M. W. Turner ..... Pall Mall Mag. Q759—15
Hogarth, W. ..... Masters in Art, 1902 E
Hoppner, J.; by W. McKay and W. Roberts ..... F757—10
Landseer ..... Masters in Art, 1904 E
Lawrence, Sir T.; by S. L. Bensusan ..... 927—211
Leighton, Baron; by E. Staley ..... 927—112
Leighton, F.; by Alice Corkran ..... 927—185
Morland, G.; by G. C. Williamson ..... 927—65
Morland, G.; by D. H. Wilson ..... 927—133
Morland, G.: his Life and Works; by Sir W. Gilbey and E. D. Cuming ..... 927—171
National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery)..... Nat. Gal. F708—10
Normand, Mrs. E. (Henrietta Rae); by A. Fish ..... 927—119
Norwich school of painting ..... Dickes, W. F. Q759—16
"Old" Water-colour Society, 1894–1904 ... Studio, The Q951—4
Pettie, John; by M. Hardie ..... 927—203
Portraits by Sir H. Raeburn: ed. by J. L. Caw... Raeburn, Sir H. Q757—15
Poynter, Sir E. J. [Drawings, with text by M. Bell]... Q741—16
Puck among the Pictures ..... Emanuel, W. 750—21
Raeburn, Sir H. ..... Masters in Art, 1905 E
Reynolds, Sir J. ..... Masters in Art, 1900 E
Reynolds, Sir J.; by W. B. Boulton ..... 927—120
Reynolds, Sir J.; by J. Sime ..... 927—189
Romney ..... Masters in Art, 1903 E
Romney, G.; by A. B. Chamberlain ..... 927—225
Romney, G.; by George Paston (Emily M. Symonds)... 927—190
Rossetti ..... Masters in Art, 1903 E
Rossetti; by A. Symons ..... F759—21
Rossetti, D. G. [Reproductions, with Biographical Essay by E. Radford] ..... Q759—46
Royal Institute of Painters in Water-colours ..... Studio, The Q751—5

Fine Arts—*contd.*

——— **British**—*contd.*

Royal Scottish Academy [text by A. L. Baldry]; ed. by C. Holme. Studio Q708—25
Ruskin and his Circle: by Ada Earland ... Ruskin, J. 928—293
Scottish School of Painting ... 759—50
Some of the Moderns ... Wedmore, F. Q750—1
Stothard, T.: an Illustrated Monograph; by A. C. Coxhead. 759—53
Tadema, Sir L. Alma-; by P. C. Standing ... 759—51
Turner; by Frances Tyrrell-Gill ... 927—191
Turner, J. M. W. ... Masters in Art, 1902 E
Turner, J. M. W.; by W. L. Wyllie ... 927—87
Victoria and Albert Museum—Catalogue of Prints after Millais. S. Kens. Mus. 769—9
Water-colours of J. M. W. Turner; Text by Rawlinson and Finbery ... Studio, The Q751—6
Watts; by R. E. D. Sketchley ... 927—194
Watts, Sir F. ... Masters in Art, 1905 E
Wilkie, Sir D. ... Masters in Art. 1906 E

——— **Celtic**—

Celtic Illuminative Art in the Gospel Books of Durrow, Lindisfarne, and Kells ... Robinson, Rev. S. F. H. F745—3

——— **Chinese**—

Chinese Art; by Dr. S. W. Bushell... S. Kens. Mus. 709—22, 23
Chinese Drawings ... F759—46
Examples of Chinese Ornament ... Jones, O. Q745—7
Oriental Painting ... Taki Sei-Ichi Q759—55
Painting in the Far East ... Binyon, L. Q759—45
Victoria and Albert Museum—Chinese Art; by S. W. Bushell. S. Kens. Mus. 709—31, 32

——— **Dutch**—

Art of the Netherland Galleries ... Preyer, D. C. 708—64
Catalogue *raisonné* of Works of Eminent Dutch Painters of 17th Century ... Smith, J. Q759—27, 28
De Hooch ... Masters in Art, 1902 E
Dou, Gerard ... Masters in Art, 1903 E
Drawings of the Old Masters in the University Galleries, and in the Library of Christ Church, Oxford... Colvin, S. F740—11-13
Dutch Painting in the nineteenth century ... Marius, G. H. 759—61
Dutch School; with text by G. Geffroy... Art Galleries of Europe 708—24
Great Masters of Dutch and Flemish Painting ... Bode, W. 759—62
Hals, Frans ... Masters in Art, 1900 E
Maris Brothers; by D. C. Thomson ... Studio, Special Summer no., 1907 Q759—22
Metsu ... Masters in Art, 1906 E
Rembrandt ... Masters in Art, 1900 E
Rembrandt ... Menpes, M. Q759—18
Rembrandt; by Elizabeth A. Sharp ... 927—188
Rembrandt: a Memorial of his Tercentenary; by E. Michel. F759—8
Rembrandt-Gemälde; von A. Rosenberg ... 759—74
Rembrandt-Radierungen; von H. W. Singer ... 759—80
Rembrandt van Rijn; by G. B. Brown ... 927—67
Sketches and Studies ... Bles, D. 741—9
Steen, Jan ... Masters in Art, 1905 E
Ter Borck ... Masters in Art, 1901 E
Vermeer of Delft ... Masters in Art, 1904 E
Vermeer, J., de Delft; par G. Vanzype ... 759—63

——— **Dutch Indian Archipelago**—

Indonesian Art ... Pleyce, C. M. F709—1

——— **Egyptian**—

Arts and Crafts of Ancient Egypt ... Petrie, W. M. F. 709—41

Fine Arts—*contd.*

——— **Flemish**—

Antwerp, K. Academie, Jaarlijksch Verslag ... E
Art of the Belgian Galleries ... Singleton, Esther 759—71
Catalogue of Early German and Flemish Woodcuts; by C. Dodgson. Brit. Mus.—Prints and Drawings Dept. Q761—4
Commissions Royales d'Art et d'Archéologie, Bulletin... Belgium E
Dyck, Sir A. Van ... Masters in Art, 1901 E
Dyck, Van; von E. Schaeffer ... 759—85
Dyck, Sir A. van; by L. Cust ... 927—128
Dyck, van; by M. G. Smallwood ... 927—192
Eyck, H. and J. van: their Life and Work; by W. H. J. Weale. Q759—26
Eyck, Hubert and Jan van ... Masters in Art, 1904 E
Flemish School; with text by F. Wedmore ... Art Galleries of Europe 708—25
Great Masters of Dutch and Flemish Painting ... Bode, W. 759—62
Memline [Memmelinck] ... Masters in Art, 1905 E
Memling [Memmelinck]; von K. Voll ... 759—86
Rubens, P. P. ... Masters in Art, 1901 E
Rubens, P. P.; by E. Dillon ... 759—69
Rubens, P. P.; by H. Knackfuss ... Q759—21
Rubens, P. P.; by H. Rea ... 759—47
Rubens, P. P.; von A. Rosenberg ... 759—77

——— **French**—

Art du dix-huitième siècle... Goncourt, E. and J. de 843—271-273
Barye ... Masters in Art, 1904 E
Bonheur, Rosa ... Masters in Art, 1903 E
Bouguereau ... Masters in Art, 1906 E
Chardin ... Masters in Art, 1905 E
Chardin; by P. G. Konody ... 927—210
Claude Lorrain ... Masters in Art, 1905 E
Corot ... Masters in Art, 1901 E
Corot; by Ethel Birnstingl and Alice Pollard ... 927—181
Corot, and his work; by M. Hamel ... F759—17, 18
Corot and his Friends; by E. Meynell ... 927—195
David, J. L. ... Masters in Art, 1906 E
De Watteau à Whistler ... Mauclair, C. 750—12
Delacroix, E.; by Dorothy Bussy ... 756—1
Dix ans d'art français ... Adam, P. 759—70
Drawings of the Old Masters in the University Galleries and in the Library of Christ Church, Oxford... Colvin, S. F740—11-13
Fantin-Latour; par J. L. A. Jullien ... Q759—53
Fragonard, J. H.; by H. MacFall ... 927—210
France of the French ... Barker, E. H. 914—406
French Pastellists ... Macfall, H. Q759—51
French Prints of the eighteenth century ... Nevil, R. 760...8
Gavarni: l'homme et l'œuvre... Goncourt, E. and J. de 843—274
Great French Painters ... Mauclair, C. Q759—19
Greuze ... Masters in Art, 1904 E
Greuze and Boucher; by Eliza F. Pollard ... 927—183
Ingres, J. A. D. ... Masters in Art, 1906 E
Ingres, J. D., master of pure draughtsmanship ... F759—9
Manet and the French Impressionists; by T. Duret ... Manet, E. 759—72
Meissonier ... Masters in Art, 1904 E
Méryon, C.: Etchings [with text by H. Stokes] ... Q767—1
Millet ... Masters in Art, 1900 E
Millet; by Netta Peacock ... 927—186
Millet, J. F.; by P. M. Turner ... 927—213
Nattier ... Masters in Art, 1902 E
Nattier, J. M.; par P. de Nolhac ... 757—9
Puvis de Chavannes ... Masters in Art, 1903 E
Rodin, Auguste: Life and Work; by F. Lawton ... 927—123
Salons ... E
Some of the Moderns ... Wedmore, F. Q750—1
Vigée la Brun ... Masters in Art, 1905 E
Vigée le Brun, Elizabeth L.; by H. MacFall ... 927—210
Watteau ... Masters in Art, 1903 E
Watteau, Drawings of [Text by O. Uzanne] ... Q740—15
Watteau: by C. L. Hind ... 927—214

Fine Arts—*contd.*

——— **German**—

Böcklin ..... Masters in Art, 1906 E
Böcklin, eine Auswahl..... F759—10–13
Catalogue of Early German and Flemish Woodcuts; by C. Dodgson. Brit. Mus.—Prints and Drawings Dept. Q761—4
Drawings of the Old Masters in the University Galleries and in the Library of Christ Church, Oxford..... Colvin, S. F740—11–13
Dürer ..... Masters in Art, 1901, 1904 E
Dürer; von V. Scherer..... 759—76
Dürer; by L. Jessie Allen ..... 927—182
Dürer; by H. E. A. Furst..... 927—212
Holbein..... Masters in Art, 1900, 1902 E
Holbein; by Beatrice Fortescue ..... 927—184
Holbein, the younger: a critical monograph; by F. M. Hueffer. 759—39
Oberländer; by R. Klein ..... F759—23
Uhde; von H. Rosenhagen ..... 759—84

——— **Gothic**—

L'art Gothique—*in* Histoire de l'Art, 2... Michel, A. Q709—4, 5

——— **Greek.** [*See* Sculpture—Greek.]

——— **Indian**—

India—Survey of India Department, Technical Art Series..... E
Indian Sculpture and Painting ..... Havell, E. B. Q709—32

——— **Italian**—

Angelico [Giovanni da Fiesole] ..... Masters in Art, 1903 E
Antiquities, Arts, and Letters of Italy, 1802–3..... Forsyth, J. 914—282
Art of the Venice Academy ..... Potter, Mary K. 708—18
Bardi, Donato, *called* Donatello; by A. G. Mayer..... Q734—2
Bartolommeo [Fattorino, B.] ..... Masters in Art, 1904 E
Bazzi, G. A., "Il Sodoma"; by R. H. H. Cust ..... 759—44
Bellini ..... Masters in Art, 1900 E
Bellini, G. [plates, with text by E. Meynell.] ..... 749—42
Benozzo di Lese di Sandro ..... Masters in Art, 1905 E
Bigordi, D. (Ghirlandaio); by G. S. Davies..... Q759—47
Bologna: its History, Antiquities, and Art ... James, Edith E. C. 945—62
Botticelli [Filipepi] ..... Masters in Art, 1900 E
Carpaccio ..... Masters in Art, 1903 E
Carpaccio, V., Life and Works of; by P. Molmenti and G. Ludwig. Q759—25
Children of the Old Masters ..... Meynell, Alice Q759—20
Correggio..... Masters in Art, 1901 E
Correggio; von G. Gronau ..... 759—82
Da Vinci ..... Masters in Art, 1901 E
Del Sarto ..... Masters in Art, 1901 E
Della Robbia ..... Masters in Art, 1901 E
Donatello; von P. Schubring ..... Bardi, D. 759—83
Donatello [Bardi] ..... Masters in Art, 1903 E
Drawings of the Old Masters in the University Galleries and in the Library of Christ Church, Oxford..... Colvin, S. F740—11–13
Exhibition of Pictures of the School of Siena..... Burlington Fine Arts Club F759—20
Filipepi, Alessandro, commonly called Sandro Botticelli; by H. P. Horne ..... F759—14
Florentine Sculptors of the Renaissance ..... Bode, W. Q735—3
Fra Angelico; by E. Staley ..... 759—43
Francia [Raibolini] ..... Masters in Art, 1906 E
Ghirlandaio [Curado Bigordi] ..... Masters in Art, 1906 E
Giorgione [Barbarelli] ..... Masters in Art, 1903 E
Giotto ..... Masters in Art, 1902 E
Giovanni, da Fiesole, "Fra Angelico"; by L. Douglas Q759—24
Golden days of the renaissance in Rome ..... Lanciani, R. A. 945—28
History of Painting in Italy (Umbria, Florence, and Siena). Crowe, Sir J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. 759—19–21
In Unknown Tuscany ..... Hutton, E. 914—419
Lippi, Filippo ..... Masters in Art, 1905 E
Lotto ..... Masters in Art, 1904 E
Luini ..... Masters in Art, 1902 E
Mantegna ..... Masters in Art, 1905 E
Mantegna, Andrea; by P. Kristeller..... Q759—17
Michel-Angelo ..... Masters in Art, 1901 R
Michelangelo; von F. Knapp ..... Michael-Angelo Buonarotti 759—79
Notable pictures in Florence ..... Harwood Edith 759—45

Fine Arts—*contd.*

——— **Italian**—*contd.*

Paintings of the Louvre, Italian and Spanish..... Slater, W. A. 708—15
Palma Vecchio [Palma, J.] ..... Masters in Art, 1905 E
Perugino [Vanucci] ..... Masters in Art, 1902 E
Pintoricchio [Benedetto di Biagio] ..... Masters in Art, 1904 E
Pollaiuolo, A. [and P.]; by Maud Cruttwell..... 927—127
Raffael; von A. Rosenberg... Raphael Sanzio da Urbino 759—73
Raffaelle Santi; by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Ady) ..... 927—113
Raphael ..... Masters in Art, 1900, 1903 F
Raphael; by A. R. Dryhurst ..... 927—187
Raphael; by A. P. Oppé ..... Raffaelle Santi Q759—5
Reni, Guido ..... Masters in Art, 1903 E
Robbia, Luca and Andrea della, and their successors; by Maud Cruttwell ..... Q738—16
Rome ..... Field, W. T. 914—338, 339
Sienese Painter of the Franciscan Legend..... ... Berenson, B. 755—4
Sodoma [Bazzi, G. A.] ..... Masters in Art, 1906 E
Tintoretto [Robusti, J.] ..... Masters in Art, 1902 E
Titian ..... Masters in Art, 1900 E
Titian; by C. Ricketts ..... Tiziano Vecelli 759—97
Tizian; von O. Fischel ..... Tiziano Vecelli 759—75
Vasari, G.; by R. W. Carden ..... 927—226
Veronese [Cagliari] ..... Masters in Art, 1904 E
Verucchio [Andrea di Michele di Francesco Cioni]..... Masters in Art, 1905 E
Venice..... De Sélincourt, Beryl 914—352
Venice in the Middle Ages; tr. by H. F. Brown ... Molmenti, P. 945—30, 31

——— **Japanese**—

Art japonais du XVIIIe siècle..... Goncourt, E. de 843—294, 295
Arts of Japan..... Dillon, E. 709—19
History of Japanese Colour-prints. ... Seidlitz, W. von 708—42
Hokusaï; [par] E. de Goncourt ..... 759—57
Impressions of Japanese Architecture and the allied arts. Cram, R. A. 772—1
Japanese Art ..... Binyon, L. F759—22
Japanese Artist in London ..... Markino, Yoshio 914—453
Japanese Colour-prints; by E. F. Strange ..... S. Kens. Mus.—Educ. Bd. 761—3
Japanese Colour-prints in National Art Library, Catalogue. S. Kens. Mus. 759—60
Japanese Pottery ..... S. Kens. Mus. 738—22
Legend in Japanese Art..... Joly, H. L. Q398—13
Oriental Painting..... Taki, Sei-Ichi Q759—55
Painting in the Far East..... Binyon, L. Q759—45
Shippo ..... Bowes, J. L. Q666—6

——— **Papuan**—

Südseekunst; Beiträge zur Kunst des Bismarck Archipels. Stephan, Dr. E. Q571—5

——— **Roman**—

Museums and Ruins of Rome ..... Amelung, W. 914—340, 341
Rome ..... Field, W. T. 914—338, 339
[*See also* Sculpture—Roman.]

——— **Spanish**—

Cities of Spain ..... Hutton, E. 914—287
Days with Velasquez..... Hind, C. L. 759—48
Drawings of the Old Masters in the University Galleries and in the Library of Christ Church, Oxford..... Colvin, S. F740—11–13
Goya y Lucientes, F. J. de; by R. Muther ..... 759—46
Murillo ..... Masters in Art, 1900 E
Old Spanish Masters ..... Cole, T. Q759—23
Paintings of the Louvre, Italian and Spanish ..... Slater, W. A 708—15
School of Madrid ..... Beruete y Moret, A. de 759—67
Soul of Spain..... Ellis, H. H. 914—375
Theotocopulos, D. (el Greco): Life and Works; by A. F. Calvert and C. Gasquoine Hartley [Mrs. W. Gallichan]..... 759—65
Velasquez; by W. Wilberforce and A. R. Gilbert ..... 927—193
Velazquez ..... Masters in Art, 1900 E
Velazquez; von W. Gensel ..... 759—78
Velazquez: his Life and Works; by A. F. Calvert and C. Gasquoine Hartley (Mrs. W. Gallichan)..... ... 759—59

——— **Swedish**—

Haig, Axel H.; by E A. Armstrong ..... Q767—2

Finger Prints—
Classification and use of finger prints ..... Henry, E. R. 573—7
Methods of taking Finger-prints ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Habitual Criminals' Registry 573—10

Finsen Light. [*See* Phototherapy.]

Fire—Accidents—
Chemistry of Fire and Fire Prevention... Ingle, H. and H. 660—24
[*See also* Combustion; Heat; Heating of Buildings.]

Fire Arms. [*See* Small Arms.]

Fire Brigades and Departments—
Fire Brigades of Europe and America..... Syd. Fire Brigades Bd. 352—39
Glasgow Municipal Council—Fire Brigade, Reports ..... E
Hobart Fire Brigade Board, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Launceston Fire Brigade Board, Reports .. Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
London County Council—Fire Brigade Committee, Reports... E
Manual of Fire Drill; by Comm. L. Wells... ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 376 E
New South Wales—Fire Brigades, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
New Zealand—Fire Brigades, Report, 1909 ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Ohio—Fire Marshal, Reports..... Ohio—Executive Docs. E
South Australia—Fire Brigades Board, Reports..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Sydney and Wollongong Fire Brigades Boards, Reports... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Sydney Fire Brigade; by L. S. Bradford ..... Aust. Country Life, 2 E
Western Australia—District Fire Brigades Bill, Select Committee, Report ..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. 1909, 2 E

Fire Insurance. [*See* Insurance, Fire.]

Fire-making—
Fire-piston; by H. Balfour—*in* Anthropological Essays ... Anth. Essays presented to E. B. Tylor Q572—28

Fire Prevention—
Chemistry of Fire and Fire Prevention... Ingle, H. and H. 660—24
Chemistry of Fires and Chemicals in Fires ..... Aust. Ins. and Bank. Record, Feb. 1906 E
Fires on Wool-ships: Report of Royal Commission ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 4 E
Prevention of fire in Sydney and suburbs (Select Committee), Progress Report..... N.S.W.—Leg. Council, Journ. 1908, 1 E
Regulations for the protection of Theatres, &c., from fire. Lond. County Council, Repts. 18, 1007 E
Report on minimising the risk of fire and danger of panic in theatres, &c..... N.S.W.—Parl Papers, 1905, 3 E
Safeguarding of Life in Theaters; by J. R. Freeman..... Amer. Soc. of Mech. Engin., Trans. 27 E
Waterworks Connections for extinction of Fires; by T. W. Fowler. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
[*See also* Building—Laws and Legislation; Fire Brigades.]

Fiscal Question. [*See* Free Trade; Preferential Trade; Protection; Retaliation; Tariffs.]

Fish—Diet—
Leprosy and fish-eating ..... Hutchinson, J. 613—62

Fish River, N.S.W.—
[First named]—*in* Evans's Journal, 1813-5 ..... Evans, G. W. Q919—33

Fisher Library—
Fisher Library; by K. Binns ..... Lone Hand, Oct. 1909 E
Report relating to proposed Library within the University Grounds. 1900..... N.S.W.—Parl., V. and P., 1900, 4 E

Fisheries, Fish Culture, Fishing Industry—*General*—
Aquatic Plants in Pond Culture ..... U.S.—Fish. Bur. 639—12
Fish-culture in Canada; by E. E. Prince—*in* Report of Marine and Fisheries Department, 1905..... ... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1906 E
Goldfish and its systematic culture with a view to profit. Mulertt, H. 636—43
North Sea Fishery Investigations ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intern. Council for the Exploration of the Sea E
Romance of the World's Fisheries..... Wright, S. 639—8
Science and the Sea-fisheries; by J. J. Jenkins—*in* Science in Modern Life, 4 ..... Q503—4
[*See also* Acclimatisation; Aquariums; Fishes; Fishing; Marine Zoölogy; Oyster Culture; Pearl Fisheries; and names of Fishes.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Fish and Game Laws, 1905 ..... Connecticut—Fish. and Game Comm. 799—9

By Countries.

——— **Alaska**—
Commercial Fisheries of Alaska in 1905... U.S.—Fish. Bur. 639—5

——— **Australia**—
Beaked Salmon; by D. G. Stead ..... N.S.W.—Fisheries Dept. 597—13
Fishing Experiments, F.I.S. *Endeavour*, March-Sept., 1909. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1909, 2 E
Fishing Industry, Reports..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
New Fishes from New South Wales; by D. G. Stead... N.S.W.—Fisheries Dept. 597—14
New South Wales—Fisheries Department, Reports ... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Peculiarities in coastal winds and their influence upon abundance of fish in inshore waters; by H. C. Dannevig ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 41 E
Report of Select Committee on the Fishing Industry... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P., 1906, 2 E
Victoria—Fisheries Inquiry Board, Report, Oct. 1909 .. Vict.—Leg. Ass., Papers E
Western Australia—Fisheries Inspector, Reports..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
Western Australia—Report on marine fisheries on the south and south-western coasts..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P., 1898 E

——— **British Columbia**—
British Columbia, Fisheries Commissioner, Reports..... British Columbia—Parl., Sess. Papers E

——— **Canada**—
Marine and Fisheries Department, Annual Reports..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E

——— **Germany**—
Sea-fishing Industry of Germany, 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 636 E

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—
Fluctuations in the market price of fish—*in* North Sea Fisheries Investigation Committee, 3rd Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish Bd. Scot. F639—3
Government Brand for Fish cured in Ireland, Report of Meetings. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept. 639—6
Great Britain and Ireland—Fisheries Investigations (Committee, 1907), Report and Minutes of Evidence ..... Q639—9
Great Britain and Ireland—Fishery Board for Scotland, Repts. E
Reports on sea and inland Fisheries of Ireland ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept. E
Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries (England and Wales): Certificates, Byelaws, Scales of Duties, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd., Fish. 333—18
Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries, Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and. Fish. Bd., Fish. E
Sea-fish hatching ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish Bd. Scot., Rept. 1907, 3 E
Sea Fisheries, Reports.. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd., Fish. E

Fisheries, Fish Culture, &c.—*contd.*

——— **New Zealand**—
Observations on New Zealand Fishes made at the Portobello Marine Fish-hatchery ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 39 E

——— **Newfoundland**—
Correspondence respecting the Newfoundland Fisheries. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—United States Q341—8
Further Correspondence relating to the Newfoundland Fishery Question ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Newfoundland Q341—8

——— **North Sea**—
North Sea Fisheries Investigation Committee, Reports.. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. Bd. for Scot. F639—1-3

——— **Scotland**—
Great Britain and Ireland—Sea Fisheries of Sutherland and Caithness (Departmental Committee, 1905), Report, &c.... Q338—25

——— **United States**—
California—Fish Commissioners, Reports ..... E
Connecticut—Fisheries and Game Commissioners, Biennial Reports. Connecticut—Pub. Does. E
Fisheries of the Middle Atlantic States ..... U.S.—Fish Bur. E
New Hampshire—Fish and Game Commissioners, Reports. New Hampshire—Repts. E
New York—Forest, Fish, and Game Commission, Reports..... E
Ohio—Fish and Game Commission, Reports ..... Ohio—Executive Does. E
Ohio—Fish and Game Laws, 1908 ..... Ohio—Comm. of Fish and Game 639—9
Pennsylvania—Fish Commissioners, Reports..... E
Propagation and Distribution of Food Fishes in 1905 ..... U.S.—Fish. Bur. 639—5
Shell-fish Industries ..... Kellog, Prof. J. L. 639—10
United States—Fish and Fisheries Commission, Reports ..... E
United States—Fisheries Bureau, Bulls..... E
United States—Fisheries Bureau, Documents ..... E
United States—Fisheries Bureau: its Establishment, Functions, &c. ..... Q639—10

Fishes—(Popular Books)—
Australian Fishes; by D. G. Stead... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1905 E
Fishes of Australia..... Stead, D. G. 597—5
"Pelorus Jack", the mysterious New Zealand Fish; by T. Hernfield. Strand Mag., July, 1906 E
[*See also* Fisheries; Fishing; Ichthyology; Marine Zoölogy; Palæontology; and names of Fishes.]

Fishguard Bay—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Fishing and Fishing Tackle—
Amateur Fishermen's Association of New South Wales, Annual Reports ..... E
Amateur Fishing Association, Queensland, Annual Reports ... E
Big Game at Sea ..... Holder, C. F. 799—32
Compleat Angler; ed. by R. B. Marston... Walton, I. QV799—1,2
Fishing in New South Wales; by C. Thackeray..... Syd. Mail, June 19–, 1907 E
Fish-weirs in Australia; [by Mrs. Fanny S. Ranken] ..... Amer. Antiq., 27 E
How to Fish ..... Hodgson, W. E. 799—27
Model-book of Flies for stream and lake—*in* Trout-fishing. Hodgson, W. E. 799—33
Salmon Rivers and Lochs of Scotland ..... Calderwood, W. L. 799—38
Science of dry fly-fishing ..... Shaw, F. G. 799—21
Seventy years' fishing..... Barrington, C. G. 799—20
Trout-fishing and sport in Maoriland ..... Hamilton, Capt. G. D. 799—22
Trout-fishing in New South Wales..... N.S.W.—Railway Comm. 799—26
[*See also* Fisheries; and names of Fishes.]

Fitzroy Channnl [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Fjœrland [Norway]—
[Chart] Fjœrland and Fiord, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Flags—
Canadian Flag—*in* Kingdom of Canada..... Ewart, J. S. 320—39
Colours of the British Army: Grenadier Guards... McNair, R. F. Q929—24
Drawings of the Flags in use at the present time by various nations..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. Q929—23
Flags of British Dominions .. .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. Q929—104, 105
Royal Standards of the British Empire ..... Q929—109
[*See also* Banners; Heraldry.]

Flanders—
Brabant and East Flanders ..... Forestier, A. 949—38

Flax—**Cultivation**—
Flax; by J. L. Taylor... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Flax Cultivation..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Flax Culture ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 274 E
Flax-growing; by H. V. Jackson ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Flax-growing and making; by P. G. Wicken ..... W. Aust. Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Flax-plant; its cultivation for seed and fibre ... Canada—Exper. Farm, Bull. 59 E
[*See also* Fibres.]

——— **Manufacture**—
Flax and Linseed Industry; by J. Knight..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 4 E
Flax Industry of To-day... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1913 E
Retting and Manufacture of Flax ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1905 E
[*See also* Fibres; Linen; Textile Fabrics.]

Flax, New Zealand (*Phormium tenax*)—
New Zealand Flax; by J. Knight ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1914 E
Report on the New Zealand Flax Industry..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1905, 5 E
[*See also* Fibre Plants; Fibres.]

Flemish Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Flemish.]

Flemish Literature—
Littérature néerlandaise en Belgique depuis 1830... Coremans, E. 839—9

Fletcher Neck—
[Chart] Fletcher Neck to Merrimac River, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Fleuriais Bay [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908... . ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Fleurs-de-lis. [*See* Heraldry.]

Flies—
British Blood-sucking Flies... Brit. Mus.—Zool. Dept. Q595—35
Danger of the Common Fly .... Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E
May-flies and Midges of New York—*in* Report, 1904, v. 5. New York—Mus. E
Protecting Cows from Flies; by C. L. Beach and A. B. Clark. Connecticut—Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 32 E

Flight—
Aerodonetics ..... Lanchester, F. W. 533—17
Artificial and Natural Flight..... Maxim, Sir H. S. 533—25
[*See also* Aëronautics; Birds.]

Flint Implements. [*See* Primeval Man; Stone Age.]

Flint Island—
[Chart] 1900.. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Floods—Meteorology—
Mitigation of Floods in Brisbane River; by Hon. A. C. Gregory—*in* Queensland Geographical Journal, 1900–1... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land Br. E
[*See also* Hydraulic Engineering; Meteorology.]

Floral Decoration—
British Floral Decoration .... Felton, R. F. 716—61
Flower Decoration in the House ..... Jekyll, Gertrude 716—22

Floras of Countries and Places. [*See* Botany and Flora —By Countries; Palæontology.]

Florence—*General*—
First Impressions of Florence ..... Cole, Selina 914—280
Florence: an interpretation—*in* Cities of Italy..... Symons, A. 914—380
Florence and Cities of Northern Tuscany... Hutton, E. 914—366

——— *Churches and Religious Bodies*—
Florence ..... Gebhart, E. Q914—58

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Guilds of Florence ..... Staley, E. Q338—26

——— *Fine Arts, Galleries, and Museums*—
Florence ..... Gebhart, E. Q914—58
Notable pictures in Florence ..... Harwood, Edith 759—45

——— *History*—
Builders of Florence ..... Brown, J. W. Q945—2
Florentine History; tr. by T. Bedingfeld, 1595... Machiavelli, N. 858—4
Medici; by Col. G. F. Young..... Medici, Family of the 945—60, 61
Women of Florence ..... Del Lungo, I. 920—185

——— *Public Buildings*—
Builders of Florence ..... Brown, J. W. Q945—2
Florence ..... Gebhart, E. Q914—58

Floriculture. [*See* Flower-gardening.]

Florida—*Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Ferdinando de Soto his Voyage to Florida ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 17, 18 E
Spanish Explorers in Southern United States, 1528–43..... Amer. Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives 973—275
True Relation of Alvaro Nunez... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 17 E

Florida Island—
[Charts] Sandfly Passage and Vura Archipelago, 1907... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Florideæ—
Development of the holdfasts of certain Floridæ... McGill Univ.—Bot. Dept., Papers, 8 A 40 S 7
[*See also* Algæ.]

Flour—
Flour and Wheat Trade in Europe; by M. H. Davis ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 679—3
Russian Wheat-flour in European Markets; by I. M. Rubinow. U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr. Dept.), Bull. 66 E

Flower-gardening—
Floricultural Cabinet and Florists' Magazine, 1833–59 716—31–57
Flower-grouping in English, Scotch, and Irish Gardens. Waterfield, Margaret Q716—13
Manual of the Flower-garden and Shrubbery... Anderson and Co. 716—18
[*See also* Flowers: Gardening; and names of Flowers.]

Flowers—
Book of cut Flowers ..... Brotherston, R. P. 716—14
Craftsman's Plant-book..... Hatton, R. G. Q740—21
Flower-book..... Armfield, Constance 580—85
Hardy Bulbous Plants ..... Step, E. F584—1
Intelligence of the Flowers; and, Perfumes—*in* Life and the Flowers..... ..... Maeterlinck, M. 844—14
Répertoire des couleurs... Soc. français des chrysanthémistes, and Oberthün, R. 581—139
Wild Flowers month by month in their natural haunts... Step, E. 581—78, 79
Wild Flowers of the British Isles ... Adams, H. Isabel Q580—25
[*See also* Botany, Physiological; Colouration, Vegetable; Fertilization; Flower-gardening; Foliage and Flowering Plants; and names of Flowers.]

Fluids—
Compressibility of Liquids; by C. Barus ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 92 E
Volume Thermodynamics of Liquids; by C. Barus ... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 96 E
[*See also* Hydrodynamics; Rivers.]

Fluke—
Fluke in Sheep .... Federal Pastoralist, 1905 E
[*See also* Parasites and Parasitic Diseases.]

Flying Machines. [*See* Aëronautics.]

Fodders and Food Stuffs—*General*—
Alfalfa, Cow-peas, &c. ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 161, 174 E
Analyses of Commercial Feeds ... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 87 E
Analysis of Fodder Plants... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept. Journ. 13 E
Cattle-food substitutes ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 156 E
Chou Moellier: a new fodder plant ... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Commercial Feeding-stuffs ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 119 E
Commercial Feeding-stuffs of the United States: their chemical and microscopical examination ... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 108 E
Concentrated Feeding-stuffs ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 153, 160, 165, 175, 185, 193 E
Concentrated feeding stuffs and fertilizers licensed for sale in Wisconsin, 1901–5..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 89, 90, 99, 109, 120 E
Condimental Feeds and Condition Powders ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 184 E
Culture of Roots for Stock-feeding ..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 244 E
Dried Beet-pulp, Corn-silage, Molasses Beet-pulp, Hominy-meal. New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 189 E
Edible Trees and Shrubs; by R. W. Peacock ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Feeding Farm Animals ..... Shaw, T. 636—60
Feeding Farm Animals..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Aug. 1907 E
Feeding Sheep during drought ..... Aust. Country Life, 2 E
Feeding-stuffs Inspection ..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E
Fodder Analysis; by J. C. Brunnich and F. Smith... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Licensed commercial feeding stuffs, 1902–6 ... .. Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 97, 100, 106, 113, 118, 122, 130, 134 E
Root-crops for Stock-feeding ... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 243 E
Some Hawaiian feeding stuffs ... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 13 E
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Ensilage and Silos; Feeding Experiments; Foods, Chemistry of; Forage Plants; and names of Food Stuffs.]

Fog Signals. [*See* Signals.]

Folden Fiord [Norway]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Folk-lore—*General*—
Aradia; or, the Gospel of the Witches ... Leland, C. G. 133—38
Croyances populaires: 1, la suivie des ombres..... Reclus, E. 398—68
Cult of the Heavenly Twins ..... Harris, J. R. 291—8
Early history of kingship ..... Frazer, J. G. 398—54
Folk-lore as an Historical Science ..... Gomme, G. L. 398—67
Le folk-lore et la science des religions; par L. Marillier... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1900, 1 E
Folk-lore of women ..... Dyer, Rev. T. F. Thiselton- 398—42
Folk-lore Society, Publications ..... E
Folk-memory..... Johnson, W. 913—85
Formation des légendes ..... Van Gennep, A. 398—82
Mythen und Legenden der Südamerikanischen Urvölker... Berliner Ges. für Anth.—Zeit. für Ethnol., Supp. 1905 E
Primitive Traditional History ..... Hewitt, J. F. 398—62, 63
Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde..... Ploss, H. QV572
[*See also* Archæology; Ballads; Fables; Fairy-tales; Folk-tales; Gypsies; Legends; Mythology; Proverbs; Superstition; and names of famous tales.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography of Folk-lore, 1905; by N. W. Thomas..... Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs. 57 E

By Countries.

——— **British Africa**—
With a Pre-historic People: the Akikúyu ..... Routledge, W. S., and Katherine 572—55

——— **China**—
Strange Stories .... 895—5

——— **England**—
County Folk-lore ..... Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs. 37, 45, 49, 53 E

——— **France**—
Faggot of French Folk-lore—*in* Pleasant Land of France. Prothero, R. E. 824—90
Folklore de France ..... Sébillot, P. 398—47-49

Greek (Modern)—
Modern Greek Folk-lore ..... Lawson, J. C. 398—81

——— **Hawaii**—
Princess of Manoa ..... Day, Emily F. Q398—14

——— **India**—
Cradle Tales of Hinduism ..... Noble, Margaret E. 398—65

——— **Ireland**—
Aran Islands ..... Synge, J. M. Q914—40
Book of saints and wonders ..... Gregory, Lady 398—56

——— **Japan**—
Aino Folk-tales ..... Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs. 22 E
Legend in Japanese Art ..... Joly, H. L. Q398—13

——— **Maori**—
Legend of Manaia; by D. W. O. Fagan.. Wide World Mag. 1909 E
Maori Folk-lore; by E. I. Massey ..... Empire Rev. 1905 E
Maori Forest-lore; by E. Best ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Tales of a Dying Race ..... Grace, A. A. A823—90

——— **Mexico**—
Legends of the City of Mexico .... Janvier, T. A. 398—83

——— **Nandi**—
The Nandi ..... Hollis, A. C. 398—76

——— **Palestine**—
Folk-lore of the Holy Land ..... Hanauer, J. E. 398—66

——— **Siberia**—
Journey in Southern Siberia ..... Curtin, J. 398—80

——— **Tibet**—
Folk-tales from Tibet ..... O'Connor, Capt. W. F. 398—64

Folk-songs—

——— **English**—
English Folk-song..... Sharp, C. J. Q784—9

——— **Greek (Modern)**—
Chansons populaires (Voyages de Grèce, ch. xv)—*in* Esquisses et souvenirs ..... Moréas, J. 848—37
Popvlaria carmina Graeciae recentioris ..... Passow, A. 889—18
262 δημώδη Ἑλληνικὰ ᾄσματα ..... Pakhtikos, G. D. 889—4

——— **Ireland**—
Abhrain diadha chúige Connacht..... Hyde, D. 245—8, 9
Old Irish Folk-music and Songs; ed. by P. W. Joyce... Roy. Soc. of Antiq., Irel. Q784—12

Folk-tales. [*See* Folk-lore.]

Fontainebleau—
Fontainebleau..... Dimier, L. Q914—59
Fontainebleau—*in* Pleasant Land of France ..... Prothero, R. E. 824—90

Fontenoy, Battle of—
Fontenoy and Great Britain's share in the War of the Austrian Succession, 1741-8 ..... Skrine, F. H. 355—71

Fonts—
Some Old Devon Churches ..... Stabb, J. 729—10
[*See also* Church Furniture.]

Food—*General*—
Association of State and National Food and Dairy Departments, Convention..... E
Food and the Principles of Dietetics... Hutchison, Dr. R. 613—85
Select Methods in Food Analysis .... Leffmann, Dr. H., and Beam, Dr. W. 543—15
Use of Fruit as Food... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 293 E

——— *Bibliography*—
Subject List ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib., Ser. 10 E
[*See also* Alcohols; Bread; Butter; Cannibals and Cannibalism; Cookery; Dietetics; Digestion; Flour; Fodders and Food Stuffs; Food Adulteration; Foods, Chemistry of; Hygiene; Meat; Milk; Preserving and Preservatives; Sugar; Vegetarianism; Wine.]

Food Adulteration and Inspection—
Adulteration of Food: Statutes and Cases ..... Bartley, D. C. 614—97
Canada—Inland Revenue Department, Reports, pt. 3... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Enforcement of Pure Food Laws..... Assoc. State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts., Convention, 1904 E
Food Adulteration; by H. W. Wiley ..... Assoc. State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts., Convention, 1904 E
Food Inspection ..... Macewan, Dr. H. A. 614—113
Food Law and the Experts; by H. W. Wiley... Assoc. State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts., Convention, 1906 E
Food Legislation during the year ended June 30, 1906..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 104 E
Foods and Food Control; by W. D. Bigelow... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bulls. 69, 83 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Arsenical Poisoning (Royal Commission), Report ..... Q614—20
Inspection and control of food products—*in* Health Board; Report, 1904 ..... New Hampshire—Repts. E
Labels on Adulterated and Imitation Foods sold in Kentucky. Kentucky—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 119 E
Liability for supplying Unwholesome Food and Water..... Q'land Justice of the Peace 1908 E
National Food Laws and Inspection; by H. W. Wiley ... Assoc State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts., Convention, 1904 E
Ohio—Dairy and Food Commissioner, Reports ..... Ohio—Executive Docs. E
Ohio Pure Food Laws, 1904 ..... Ohio—Dairy and Food Comm. 614—10
Oleomargarine and Adulterated Butter... U.S.—Internal Revenue 614—11
Practical sanitary science..... Sommerville, D. 543—11

Food Adulteration and Inspection—*contd.*
Proceedings under Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, &c. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intell. Div. E
Pure Food Act, 1908..... N.S.W.—Statutes E
Reports of Inspector of Foods..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. Eng., Med. Officer Q614—47
Secret Drugs, Cures, and Foods (Royal Commission, 1907), Report. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907–8, 4 E
Some forms of Food Adulteration and simple methods for their detection; by W. D. Bigelow... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 100 E
[*See also* Adulteration; Milk and Cream; Preserving and Preservatives; Public Health.]

Food Inspection [*See* Food Adulteration and Inspection.]

Food Preservation. [*See* Canning; Fruit-canning; Preserving and Preservatives.]

Food Supply—
Great Britain and Ireland—Supply of Food and Raw Materials in time of war (Royal Commission), Report .. ... Q338—21-23
Legislation respecting gambling in "options" and "future" contracts as regards Food Stuffs..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Dept. Q332—6
Wheat Problem ..... Crookes, Sir W. 338—76
[*See also* Famines; Free Trade; Population; Protection.]

Foods, Chemistry of—
Available Energy of Red Clover Hay, investigations with the respiration Calorimeter... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 101 E
Breakfast Foods ..... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 211 E
Cereal Breakfast Foods... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 249 E
Chemistry and Economy of Foods; by W. O. Atwater—*in* Ohio—Labor Statistics Bur., Rept., 1885... Ohio—Exec. Docs., 1885 E
Feeding of Farm Animals ... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 132 E
Food Value of Sugar; by H. Snyder ..... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 86 E
Human Food Investigations; by H. Snyder... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 74 E
Modern packing-house ..... Wilder, F. W. 664—7
Nutritive value of prepared cereal products—*in* Storrs Agr. Exp. Stn., Rept. 1904 ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
[*See also* Ensilage and Silos; Feeding Experiments; Fodders and Food Stuffs; Food Adulteration; and names of Foods.]

Foot, The—
Radical Cure of Corns and Bunions ..... Freeland, Dr. E. H. 616—90
[*See also* Boots and Shoes.]

Football—
Complete Rugby Footballer .... Gallaher, D. 797—15
New South Wales Rugby Union, Annual ..... E
Official Souvenir of the Wallabies' Tour, 1908-9 ..... 797—21
Rugby Union Football in Australia; by J. C. Davis ..... Official Souvenir, English Team, 1904 797—20

Forage Plants and Soiling Crops—
Alfalfa and Red Clover..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 94 E
Anderson's Manual of the Farm ..... Anderson and Co. 630—46
Drought resistant forage experiments at Highmore... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 66, 70, 74 E
Farm Practice with Forage Crops in Western Oregon and Western Washington ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 94 E
Fodder Plants; by F. Turner ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1910 E
Forage and Fiber Crops of America ..... Hunt, T. F. 633—27
Forage and Garden Crops in James River Valley..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 59 E
Forage Crops .... Voorhees, E. B. 633—25
Forage Crops grown at Coast Land Experiment Station. S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 123 E
Forage Crops: Soiling Crop Experiments ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 130, 158 E
Forage Plants and Cereals at Highmore, 1904–5..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 96 E
Forage Plants, native and introduced... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 69 E

Forage Plants and Soiling Crops—*contd.*
Injurious Fodder and Poisonous Plants (illust.) ... Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng., Journ. 68 E
Mazzagna (*Sorghum cerum*): a new fodder plant ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Seeds of the Blue-grasses: by E. Brown and F. H. Hillman. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 84 E
Sheep and Saltbush; by G. L. Sutton and H. J. Kelly ... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Soiling Crops for Dairy Cows in Wisconsin ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 103 E
Wyoming Forage Plants and their Chemical Composition. Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 65, 70 E
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Fodders and Food Stuffs; Grasses; Lucerne; Maize; Millets; Sorghums; and similarly names of other Crops.]

Foraminifera—
Australasian Foraminifera; by E. J. Goddard and H. J. Jensen. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E
Foraminifera collected near the Hawaiian Islands, 1902 ... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 34 E
Older Tertiary Foraminiferal Rocks of Santo, New Hebrides; by F. Chapman ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
[*See also* Protozoa.]

Force and Energy—
Conservation of Energy in the Living Organism; by W. O. Atwater *in* Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1893..... ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. 1893 E
Design in Nature .... Pettigrew, Dr. J. B. Q501—1-3
Energy ..... Reeve, S. A. 621—239
Scientific Idealism .... Kingsland, W. 113—2
[*See also* Cosmology; Mechanics; Physics; Statics.]

Forecasts, Weather. [*See* Weather Forecasting.]

Foreign Legion (French Army). [*See* France—Army.]

Foreign Missions. [*See* Missions and Missionary Work—Foreign.]

Foreign Office Lists. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office, in Author Catalogue.]

Foreign Policy. [*See* sub-heading Politics—Foreign Affairs under names of Countries.]

Forensic Medicine. [*See* Medical Jurisprudence.]

Forestry and Forest Conservation—*General*—
Cultivated Forests of Europe; by A. Knechtel—*in* Report, 1903. New York—Forest, Fish, and Game Comm. E
Economics of Forestry .. .. Fernow, B. E. 634—30
Forest Nurseries and Nursery Methods in Europe; by W. A. Fox—*in* Report, 1903..... New York—Forest, Fish, and Game Comm. E
Forestry in Europe ..... U.S.—Cens. Repts. 634—34
Practical Arboriculture ..... Brown, J. P. Q634—16
Practice of Forestry ..... Maw, P. T. 634—45
Value of waste land for afforestation purposes; by A. C. Forbes. Roy. Scot. Arboricultural Soc., Trans. 20 E
[*See also* Landscape Gardening; Timbers; Trees and Shrubs; and names of Trees.]

——— *Bibliography*—
List of publications relating to Forestry in the Department Library. U.S.—Agr. Dept., Lib. Bull. 24 E

——— *Education, Teaching, Schools*—
New York—Forestry College, Announcement ..... E
Training of Forestry Students for East India (Forest Service). Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q634—14

——— *Societies*—
Royal Scottish Arborical Society, Transactions ..... E

Forestry and Forest Conservation – *cont'd.*

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—

Forest Flora of New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden... N.S.W.—Bot. Gardens Q581—16
Forestry..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. E
Forestry (Royal Commission, 1907), Interim Report... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 2nd Sess., 1 E
Forestry suitable for New South Wales: Conifers; by J. H. Maiden ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
New South Wales—Forestry Branch, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Practical Notes on Forestry suitable for New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden ... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1905, 19.6 E
Secretary for Mines and Water-supply, Reports..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
South Australia, Woods and Forests Department, Annual Reports. S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Tree-planting and Forest Preservation; by A. J. Ewart. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Aug. 1908 E
Victoria—State Forests Department, Reports.. Vict.—Leg. Ass., Papers E
Western Australia—Woods and Forests Department, Reports. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
Western Timbers; by R. J. Dalton ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E

——— **Canada**—

Canada—Forestry Superintendent, Annual Reports..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Trees and Shrubs tested in Manitoba..... Canada—Exper. Farms Dir., Bull. 47 E

——— **Cape of Good Hope**—

Forests and forest flora of the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope; by T. R. Sim ..... Cape of Good Hope—Forests Conservator Q581—22

——— **East Africa Protectorate**—

Forests of British East Africa; by D. E. Hutchins ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—East Africa Protectorate Q634—26

——— **Great Britain**—

Great Britain and Ireland—Coast Erosion and Afforestation (Royal Commission, 1906–7), Second Report..... Q551—32
Great Britain and Ireland—Irish Forestry (Departmental Committee, 1907), Report and Minutes of Evidence..... Q634—22
Great Britain and Ireland—Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues Commissioners, Report ..... E
Royal forests of England..... Cox, Rev. J. C. 715—2

——— **India**—

Bengal—Forest Department, Progress Reports..... E
Bombay—Forest Department, including Sinde, Reports ..... E
India—Forests, Review of Forest Administration ..... E

——— **New Zealand**—

New Zealand—Department of Lands, Reports on State Forests. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Report on a Botanical Survey of the Waipoua Kauri Forest; by L. Cockayne... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1908, 2 E

——— **Ontario**—

Farm Forestry ..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 155 E
Reforestation of waste lands in Southern Ontario ..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. 634—42

——— **Orange River Colony**—

Forestry Division, Report ... Orange River Colony—Agr. Dept., Ann. Rept. E
Report of the Conservator of Forests, Eastern Conservancy, Cape Colony ..... Orange River Colony—Forestry Q634—15

——— **Uganda**—

Report on a botanical mission through the forest districts of Buddu and the western and Nile provinces of the Uganda Protectorate... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Uganda Protectorate Q581—12

Forestry and Forest Conservation—*contd.*

——— **United States**—

Advice for Forest Planters in Oklahoma and adjacent regions. U.S.—Forest Serv., Bull. 65 E
Cutting Timber on the National Forests and providing for a future supply; by R. Zon and E. H. Clapp... U.S—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1907 E
Forest Belts of Western Kansas and Nebraska ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Bull. 66 E
Forest Plantations—*in* Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1907–8 ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Forest-planting Leaflets..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circulars 54–75, 77, 82–95, 106 E
Forest-planting on Coal Lands in Western Pennsylvania... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 41 E
Forest Products..... U.S.—Census Bur. E
Forest Products of the United States, 1905–6 ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Bulls. 74, 77 E
Forest Reserves in Idaho ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Bull. 67 E
Forest Service; what it is, and how it deals with forest problems. U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 36 E
Forest Trees of the Pacific Slope; by G. B. Sudworth..... U.S.—Forestry Serv. 634—39
Forest Working Plan, New York State Forest Preserve—*in* Report, 1903 ..... New York—Forest, Fish, and Game Comm. E
Forestry Investigations, 1... Ohio—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 158 E
Forestry in the Public Schools... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circ. 130 E
Forestry in South Dakota... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 53 E
Future Forest-trees ..... Unwin, A. H. 634—31
How to cultivate and care for Forest Plantations on the Semi-arid Plains ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 54 E
Instruction in Forestry ... U.S.—Educ. Comm., Rept. 1904–5 E
Lumber cut in the United States, 1905..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 52 E
New Hampshire—Forestry Commission, Reports... New Hamps.—Repts. E
New York—Forest, Fish, and Game Commission, Reports..... E
Ohio—Forestry Bureau, Annual Reports... Ohio—Exec. Docs. E
Prairie Forestry and Horticulture; by S. B. Green ... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 72 E
Progress of Forestry in 1907..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1907 E
Reports of Forester ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Ann. Repts. E
State Nursery for Forest Tree Seedlings... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 127 E
Suggestions for forest-planting on the semi-arid plains..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 99 E
Use of the National Forests ..... U.S.—Forest Serv. 634—35
Use-book..... U.S.—Forest Serv. 634—36
Working Plan for Forest Lands in Central Alabama ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Bull. 68 E

Forgery—

Detection of Forgery ..... Blackburn, D., and Caddell, Capt. W. 652—9

Formaldehyde –

Antiseptic and Germicidal Properties of Solutions of Formaldehyde and their action upon toxines...U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 39 E
Formation of Formaldehyde in Solutions of Cane-sugar; by A. A. Ramsay ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Limitations of Formaldehyde Gas as a Disinfectant..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 27 E

Formicariæ. [*See* Ants.]

Formosa—*Bibliography*—

Bibliography of Formosa—*in* Japanese Rule in Formosa. Takekoshi, Y. 951—46

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

Asiatic Pilot, 1909 ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—169
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—

Japanese Rule in Formosa ..... Takekoshi, Y. 951—46

Forms in Law—
Forms of Practical Proceedings (9th ed.) ... Chitty, T. 347—109
Practice of Court of Queen's Bench, &c. (Chitty's Archbold 12th ed. by Prentice) ..... Archbold, J. F. 347—107, 108

Fort William, Bengal—
Old Fort William in Bengal... India—Indian Rec. Ser. 954—27, 28

Fortification. [*See* Artillery; Gunnery; Military Engineering.]

Fortune-telling—
History of Playing Cards ..... Taylor, Rev. E. S. 795—1
Royal Book of Fate ..... Smith, R. C. 133—24
[*See also* Astrology; Folk-lore; Magic; Occult Sciences.]

Fossils. [*See* Palæontology.]

Fouling. [*See* Corrosion and Fouling.]

Fountains Abbey—
Fountains Abbey: the story of a mediæval monastery... Hodges, G. 271—15

Fourier's Series and Integrals—
Introduction to the Theory of Fourier's Series and Integrals. Carslaw, H. S. 517—25

Fowl Tick (*Argos Americanus*)—
Notes on Fowl Tick; by W. W. Froggatt... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1905 E
[*See also* Poultry and Poultry-farming.]

Fowls. [*See* Poultry.]

Fox, The—
Silver Fox-farming..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 328 E

Fox-hunting—
Wild Life at the Land's End..... Tregarthen, J. C. 799—23

Framboesia—
Framboesia; its occurrence in natives of the Philippine Islands. Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 20 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Tropical Diseases; Tuberculosis.]

France—*General—*
Book of the Pyrenees ..... Gould, Rev. S. Baring-. 914—350
Cathedral Churches of France ..... Marshall, H. 726—26
France et ses Colonies au début du xxe siècle ..... Fallex, M., et Mairey, A. 914—431
France of the French ..... Barker, E. H. 914—406
In the Track of Stevenson..... Hammerton, J. A. 914—368
Inland Voyage—*in* Works, 1 ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—261
Itinerary ..... Moryson, F. 914—371-374
Literary Rambles in France... Edwards, Matilda Betham- 848—11

——— *Antiquities—*
Habitations gauloises et villas latines dans la cité des Médiomatrices: étude sur le développement de la civilisation gallo-romaine dans une province gauloise; par A. Grenier ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.— Bibl. 157 913—78

——— *Army—*
L'Armée Française ..... Detaille, E. F355—2
In Morocco with General d'Amade ..... Rankin, R. 964—2
Soldier of the Legion ..... Manington, G. 923—558

——— *Biography—*
Qui êtes-vous? ..... Cat. Room E

——— *Colonies, Dependencies, Annexations—*
France et ses Colonies au début du xxe siècle . Fallex, M., et Mairey, A. 914—431
Report upon the French Colonies., ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—France Q325—14

France—*contd.*
——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Convention respecting the commercial relations between Canada and France, Paris, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Lab., and Statist. Depts. Q337—13
France et ses Colonies au début du xxe siècle ..... Fallex, M., et Mairey, A. 914—431
Foreign Trade of France, 1905-6... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3732 E
Lombards dans les Deux-Bourgognes; par L. Gauthier ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.— Bibl. 156 944—57
Promotion of Commerce in France; by M. Jacobson ..... U.S.— Statist. Bur. 380—32
Return to the Land ..... Méline, . 330—60
Trade of Bordeaux, 1906-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts. Ann. Ser. 3812, 4019 E
Trade of Calais, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3783 E
Trade of Cherbourg, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3791 E
Trade of Cochin-China, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4028 E
Trade of Corsica, 1906-7..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts. Ann. Ser. 3779, 3981 E
Trade of Dunkirk, 1906-7 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3780, 4007 E
Trade of French West Africa, 1905-6 .... Gt. Brit. andIrel.— For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3763 E
Trade of Havre, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3891 E
Trade of Lyons and St. Etienne, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.— For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3908 E
Trade of Madagascar, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4113 E
Trade of Marseilles, 1906-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3807, 4029 E
Trade of Martinique, 1906-7..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3904, 4114 E
Trade of Nantes and St. Nazaire, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.— For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3805, 3972 E
Trade of New Caledonia, 1906-7... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3759, 3971 E
Trade of Pondicherry, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3840 E
Trade of Réunion, 1906-7 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3764, 3973 E
Trade of Rouen, 1906-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3773, 4022 E
Trade of St. Pierre and Miquelon, 1905..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.— For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3727 E
Trade of Society Islands, 1906-7... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3808, 4010 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*
Histoire des institutions politiques de l'ancienne France. Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Q944—98-103

——— *Finance and Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*
Customs Tariffs of France and Germany, revised to July, 1907. U.S.—Manufactures Bur , Bulls. 6, 7 E
New French Customs Tariff, 1910 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.— Comm. Dept. Q337—17
Report on the French Budget ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Diplomatic and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
Channel Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—102, 103
[Charts] Bidassoa River to Port d'Arcachon, Higuer Road, Villefranche Bay, 1906. Anse de Benodet, Baie de la Forest and Port Concarneau, Golfe de Frejus and Rade d'Agay, Port de Benodet, Port de Loctudy, 1907. Baie de Quiberon, 1909. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11, 12
West Coast of France, Sailing Directions, 1907 .. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—165

France—*contd.*

——— *History, General*—

Cabinet secret de l'histoire..... Cabanès, Dr. A. 944—104-107
Dauphines of France ..... Hamel, F. 923—659
France in the 19th Century..... Latimer, Elizabeth W. 944—50
Histoire de France ..... Lavisse, E. 944—68-82
Historians' History of the World, 11-13 ..... Williams, H. S. Q909—31-33
Indiscrétions de l'histoire ..... Cabanès, Dr. A. 944—108-112
Lectures on the History of France... Stephen, Sir J. 944—55, 56
Royaume de Bourgogne (888-1038), Etude sur les origines du royaume d'Arles; par R. Poupardin ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol., Bibl. 163 944—62

[*See also* Brittany; Dreyfus Case; Franco-German War; Huguenots; Napoleonic Wars; and names of other epochs and events in French History.]

EARLY HISTORY, -987.

Habitations gauloises et villas latines dans la cité des Médiomatrices: étude sur le développement de la civilisation gallo-romaine dans une province gauloise; par A. Grenier..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol., Bibl. 157 913—78
Histoire des institutions politiques de l'ancienne France. Fustel de Coulanges, N. D. Q944—89-103

CAPET AND VALOIS, 987-1589.

Catalogue des actes d'Henri Ier, roi de France; par F. Sochée. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section sci. hist. et philol., Bibl. 161 944—63
Charles the Bold, last Duke of Burgundy; by Ruth Putnam. 923—568
Chronicle; tr. by Sir John Bourchier, Lord Berners, 1523-5. Froissart, J. 940—74-79
Etude sur relations de la Commune de Lyon avec Charles VII et Louis XI ..... Lyon Univ., n.s. II, 21 944—123
Five famous French women; by Millicent G. Fawcett... 820—148
History; tr. by T. Danett, 1596... Commynes, P. de 944—60, 61
Jeanne d'Arc, Vie de; by A. F. Thibault ..... 923—580, 581
Joan of Arc; tr. by Winifred Stephens—*in* Works... Thibault, A. 843—461, 462
Later Years of Catherine de' Medici ..... Sichel, Edith 944—65
Wars of Religion in France, 1559-76 ..... Thompson, Prof. J. W. 944—120

BOURBON, 1589-1789.

Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans, "La Grande Mademoiselle", 1627-93; by Arvède Barine ..... 923—173, 174
Cambridge Modern History, 5 ..... Acton, 1st Baron 909—5
Diary of Count Axel Fersen... Romances of Royalty, 8 923—678
Fascinating Duc de Richelieu; by H. N. Williams. Richelieu, Duc de 923—651
History of the Rhine Country ..... Pletcher, N. M. 943—3
Journal and Memoirs of Marquis d'Argenson ..... Romances of Royalty 923—681, 682
Memoirs of Madam Campan—*in* Dramas and Tragedies, 1. Romances of Royalties 923—671
Memoirs of the Duc de Saint Simon on the Times of Louis XIV. Romances of Royalty 923—664-677

REVOLUTION, 1789-1804.

Atkyns, Lady Charlotte: a friend of Marie Antoinette; by F. Barbey ..... 920—152
Bonaparte and the Consulate; by A. C. Thidaudeau ... Napoleon Bonaparte 944—64
Bonapartism ..... Fisher, H. A. L. 944—66
Days of the Directoire ..... Allinson, A. 944—127
Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon; by J. H. Rose and A. M. Broadley ..... 942—123
France in 1802 ..... Redhead, H. 944—58
French Revolution; tr. by B. Miall ..... Aulard, Prof. F. V. A. 944—128-131
Gascon Royalist in Revolutionary Paris ..... Batz, J. Baron de 922—148
Un grand terroriste: Carrier à Nantes ..... 944—119
Great French Revolution, 1789-93 ..... Kropotkin, Prince P. A. 944—122
Marie Antoinette; by H. Belloc ..... 923—648

France—*contd.*

——— *History*—*contd.*

REVOLUTION, 1789—1804—*contd.*

Marie Antoinette, The Flight of; by G. Lenotre..... 923—433
Men and Women of the French Revolution... Gibbs, P. Q944—5
Mirabeau and the French Revolution... Warwick, C. F. 944—125
Private Memoirs of Bertrand de Moleville, 1790-9 ..... Romances of Royalty 923—679, 680
Robespierre and the French Revolution ..... Warwick, C. F. 944—126
Tribunal of the Terror, 1793-5 ..... Gosselin, L. L. T. 944—121

FIRST EMPIRE, 1804-15.

Bonapartism ..... Fisher, H. A. L. 944—66
Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon; by J. H. Rose and A. M. Broadley ..... 942—123

RESTORATION, 1815-48.

Bonapartism ..... Fisher, H. A. L. 944—66
France since Waterloo ..... Berry, W. G. 944—67

SECOND REPUBLIC 1848-52.

Bonapartism ..... Fisher, H. A. L. 944—66
France since Waterloo ..... Berry, W. G. 944—67
The reconstruction of Europe ..... Murdock, H. 940—66

SECOND EMPIRE, 1852-70.

Bonapartism ..... Fisher, H. A. L. 944—66
Court of the Tuileries, 1852-70... "Petit homme rouge" 944—59
France since Waterloo ..... Berry, W. G. 944—67
The reconstruction of Europe ..... Murdock, H. 940—66

THIRD REPUBLIC, 1870-.

Contemporary France ..... Hanotaux, G. 944—43-45
France and the Alliances ..... Tardieu, A. 944—95
France since Waterloo ..... Berry, W. G. 944—67

——— *Politics, Foreign*—

France and the Alliances ..... Tardieu, A. 944—95

——— *Politics, Home*—

A propos de la séparation des églises et de l'état ..... Sabatier, P. 282—14
National and Social Problems ..... Harrison, F. 304—9

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—

Boigne, Comtesse de; Memoirs ..... 920—174, 175
Chateau and Country Life in France ... Waddington, Mary A. K. 914—412
Dumas' Paris: by F. Miltoun ..... 848—12
Famous French Salons ..... Hamel, F. 920—188
France of To-day ..... Wendell, B. 914—370
France of the French ..... Barker, E. H. 914—406
Histoire de la société française au XVIIIe siècle. Goncourt, E. and J. de 843—263-270
Journal ..... Goncourt, E. and J. de 843—275-283
Modes and Manners of the 19th Century ..... Edwardes, Marian 391—21-23
Les philosophes et la société française au XVIIIe siècle; par M. Roustan ..... Lyon Univ.—Ann. n.s. II 16 194—6
Pleasant Land of France ..... Prothero, R. E. 824—90
Salon, The ..... Clergue, Helen 920—182

——— *Statutes*—

Annuaire de législation française...Soc. de législation comparée E

Franciscans—

Bernardine, St., of Siena; by P. Thureau-Dangin ..... 922—103
Francis of Assisi, St.: Lives of, by Brother Thomas of Celano; tr. by A. G. F. Howell ..... 922—123
The Spiritual Franciscans ..... Muzzey, D. S. 271—19
Writings; tr. by Fr. P. Robinson ..... Francis (of Assisi), St. 271—1

[*See also* Monasticism; Religious Orders.]

Franco-British Exhibition—

Australian Government Building..... Engineering, May, 1908 E
Illustrated Review ..... Franco-British Exhib. Q606—13

Franco-German War, 1870—
Evans, Dr. T. W., Memoirs..... 944—51, 52
Hatzfeldt, M. H. P. G., Graf von; Letters, 1870–1 ..... 944—53
The reconstruction of Europe ..... Murdock, H. 940—66

Franklin Sound [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] Port Maxwell, 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Franks. [*See* France—Early History.]

Frederikshavn [Denmark]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Free Public Libraries. [*See* Libraries—Free Public.]

Free Trade—
Australian Case against John Bull and Co.... Bill, G. T. 336—58
An Empire in Pawn ..... Wilson, A. J. 304—10
Fiscal Dictionary ..... Money, L. G. C. 337—64
Fiscal Reform ..... Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. 337—51
Fundamental Fallacies of Free Trade... Amery, L. C. M. S. 337—58
Strength of Nations ..... Welsford, J. W. W. 337—57
Trade and Tariffs ..... Robertson, J. M. 337—62
War and labour ..... Anitchkow, M. 330—57
[*See also* Preferential Trade; Protection; Retaliation; Tariffs; and Cobden Club in Author Catalogue.]

Freedom in Religion. [*See* Toleration.]

Freedom of the Will—*General*—
Not guilty ..... Blatchford, R. 136—3
Some Problems of Existence ..... Pearson, N. 104—12

——— **Metaphysics**—
Some dogmas of religion ..... McTaggart, J. McT. E. 230—18

Freemasonry—
Freemasonry in Pennsylvania, 1727–1907.. ... Barratt, N. S., and Sachse, J. F. 366—11, 12
Manual of Freemasonry ..... Carlile, R. 366—8
Queensland Recognition Question ..... Nesbitt, T. H. 366—9
Signs and Symbols of Primordial Man... Churchward, A. 419—1

Freethought—
Conway, M. D., Autobiography, Memories and Experiences. 928—183, 184
Philosophy of Ingersoll ..... Goldthwaite, V. 108—1
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Positivism; Rationalism; Spinozism.

Fremantle Harbour, W.A.—
[Chart] 1901..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

French Art. [*See* Fine Arts—French; Louvre, The.]

French Canadians. [*See* Canada—History.]

French Colonies. [*See* France—Colonies; and names of individual Colonies.]

French Frigate Shoal—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

French Gardening. [*See* Vegetable Gardening.]

French Institute. [*See* Institute of France.]

French Language—*General*—
Histoire de la langue française, des origines a 1900. Brunot, Prof. F. 440—4, 5

——— *Alphabet. Phonetics, &c.*—
Tables synoptiques de phonologie de l'ancien français. Berthon, H. E., and Starkey, V. G. Q441—1

Dialects—
Argot ancien ..... Sainéan, L. 447—9
Petit dictionnaire provençal-français ..... Lévy, E. 449—1

French Language—*contd.*

——— *Dictionaries, Lexicons, Idioms*—
Dictionary of the French and English Languages... Gasc, F. E. A. 443—4
French and English Dictionary..... Boièlle, J., and Payne De V. P. 443—5
Grand dictionnaire français-italien et italien-français... Ferrari, C. Q453—1

——— *Etymology*—
Les noms gallo-romans des jours de la semaine; par J. Gilliéron. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Ann. 1907–8 E

——— *Grammars*—
French Irregular Verbs ..... Thirion, A. V. 440—3
Historical French Grammar ..... Darmesteter, A. 445—1

——— *History*—
Histoire de la langue française..... Brunot, F. Q840—1

——— *Pronunciation, Orthoëpy*—
Anglo-French Notation of twenty-four Songs and Choruses. Périer, E. 440—1
Speaking French ..... Périer, E. 440—1

——— *Prosody, Accent, Versification*—
Structure of French verse [*after* Théodore de Banville's "Petit traité de poésie française"]—*in* Specimens of modern French verse ..... Berthon, H. E. 841—48
Sur le vers libre—*in* Premiers poèmes..... Kahn, G. 841—101

——— *Study and Teaching, Examinations*—
Anglo-French Notation of twenty-four Songs and Choruses. Périer, E. 440—1
Speaking French ..... Périer, E. 440—1

French Literature—
Chicago University Decennial Publications, 1 7..... Q808—4
Chrestomathie de l'ancien français ..... Bartsch, K. Q840—7
Chrestomathie du moyen âge ..... Paris, G. 840—73
Extraits; ed. by F. Brunétiere ..... Chateaubriand, Vicomte de 848—24
Famous French Salons ..... Hamel, F. 920—188
France of the French ..... Barker, E. H. 914—406
French Influence in English Literature from the accession of Elizabeth to the Restoration ..... Upham, A. H. 820—94
The French Procession ..... Duclaux, Mme. Mary 840—124
French Renaissance in England..... Lee, S. L. 820—98
Guillaume Budé; par L. Delarnelle ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol., Bibl. 162 809—30
Literary History of France ..... Faguet, E. 840—72
Literary Rambles in France... Edwards, Matilda Betham- 848—11
Literatures of Modern Europe ..... Edwardes, Marian 809—24
Mme. Réeamier; by E. Herriot, tr. A. Hallard ... 920—157, 158
Mouvement poétique français, 1867–1900—*in* Œuvres... Mendès, C. 843—904
Short History of French Literature..... Kastner, L. E. 840—74
[*See also* Dramatic Literature—French; Fiction, French; Poetry—French.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Manuel de l'amateur de livres du XIXe siècle, 1801–93... Vicaire, G. 010—6–11

French Polishing—
Up-to-date Hardwood Finisher ..... Hodgson, F. T. 694—16

French Protestants. [*See* Huguenots.]

French Revolution, 1789–99. [*See* France—History—(Revolution).]

Frescoes—
Fresco-painting ..... Ward, J. Q751—7
[*See also* Decoration.]

Friendly Islands. [*See* Tonga Islands.]

Friendly Societies—
Charter, &c.... Society of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick, New York 361—6
Connecticut, Fraternal Societies—*in* Report of Insurance Commissioner..... Connecticut—Pub. Does. E
Dinner to Hon. J. A. O'Gorman ..... Society of Friendly Sons of St. Patrick 923—356
First Valuation of Friendly Societies of New South Wales, 1900-4. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 2nd Sess. 1908, 4 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Friendly Societies Registry Office, Guide-book ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Friendly Societies Registry Office, Reports ..... E
Law of friendly societies and industrial and provident societies. Brabrook, E. W. 334—23
Law relating to friendly societies..... Fuller, F. B. 334—22
Lodges; by R. G. Craig.. Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1906 E
Model Constitution and Bylaws for Mutual Benefit Associations —*in* Industrial Insurance ..... Henderson, C. R. 331—151
New Hampshire—Insurance Commissioner, Annual Reports. New Hampshire—Repts. E
New South Wales—Friendly Societies Acts ..... Bignold, H. B. 334—25
New South Wales—Friendly Societies' Registrar, Reports. ... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
New Zealand—Friendly Societies Consolidation Bill (Select Committee), Report..... N.Z. House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 6 E
New Zealand—Friendly Societies' Registrar, Reports ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Queensland—Friendly Societies Registrar, Report on Quinquennial Valuation of Friendly Societies in Queensland ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1908, 1st Sess., 1 E
Queensland—Registrar of Friendly Societies, &c., Reports. ... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
South Australia—Public Actuary, Quinquennial Report, 1900-4. S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 2 E
Tasmania—Statistician, Reports..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Victoria—Friendly Societies' Actuary, Reports..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Victoria—Friendly Societies' Registrar, Reports ... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Western Australia—Friendly Societies' Registrar, Reports. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
[*See also* Building Societies; Coöperation; Insurance, Life; Old Age Pensions; Trades Unions; and names of Societies.]

Friends, Society of. [*See* Quakers.]

Friendship—
De amicitia; ed. by J. S. Reid ..... Cicero, M. T. 875—17
[*See also* Love.]

Friesland—
Friesland meres ..... Doughty, H. M. 914—264

Frisian Language—
Zur lexicologie des altostfriesischen; von W. L. van Nelten. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens. Afdeel. Letterkunde, 9 E

Frogs—
Biology of the frog ..... Holmes, S. J. 597—4
[*See also* Batrachia.]

Frozen Meat. [*See* Cold Storage; Meat Trade.]

Fruit—Cookery and Dietetics—
Fruit Recipes ..... Berry, R. M. F. 641—14

Fruit-canning and Preserving—
Fruit-canning and Bottling; by W. J. Allen and S. A. Hogg. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1903 E
Fruit-preserving; by Miss A. Mendoza..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1906 E
Fruit-preserving for Domestic Supplies... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 16 E

Fruit-canning and Preserving—*contd.*
Fruit-preserving for Farmers ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Biol. and Hort. Div., Bull. 19 E
Preserving native fruits and vegetables... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 136 E
Sketch Plans of Fruit-cannery ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Biol. and Hort. Div., Bull. 2 E
Successful Jam-making and Fruit-bottling ..... Yates, Lucy H. 641—21
[*See also* Fruit-drying; Jam-making; Preserving and Preservatives; Syrups.]

Fruit-drying and Dried Fruits—
Drying Apricots and Peaches; by W. J. Allen ... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Fruit-drying for Beginners ... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 31 E
Fruit-drying for Beginners; by G. Quinn ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Dec. 1907 E
Fruit-drying in California..... S. Aust....Agr. Dept., Bull.43 E
Fruit Evaporators; by F. G. Chomley—... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Grading Evaporated Apples in America ... Fruit World, 1908 E

Fruit-growing—*General*—
Adaptation of Russian and other fruits ..... U.S.—Pom. Div., Bull. 2 E
Biology and Horticulture Division... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Repts. E
Breeding hardy fruits ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 88 E
Bush-fruits, with lists of varieties found most useful ... Canada—Exper. Farm, Bull. 56 E
California—Fruit-growers' Conventions, Official Reports ..... E
California Fruits, and how to grow them ..... Wickson, Prof. J. Q634—25
California Horticulture Board, Reports ..... E
Course in Fruit-growing for Movable Schools of Agriculture. U.S.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 178 E
Flowering of fruit-trees, conditions which affect the time. Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 137 E
Fruit-culture in Japan ..... Ikeda, T. 634—48
Fruit-culture; Propagation, &c.... California—Hort. Bd. 634—24
Fruit-growers' Association of Ontario, Reports ... Ontario—Agr Dept. E
Fruit-growers' Associations ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 122 E
Fruit-growing at Departmental Orchards; by W. J. Allen. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Fruit-growing in California ... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Biol. and Hort. Div., Bull. 17 E
Fruit-ranching in British Columbia..... Bealby, J. T. 634—46
Fruit World and Austral Culturist ..... E
Fruits of Ontario, 1906 ..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. Q634—21
Great Britain and Ireland Fruit-culture in Great Britain (Departmental Committee), Report ..... Q634—17
Historic Fruit-trees at Brucedale, Bathurst; by W. J. Allen. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Making Horticulture Pay ..... Kains, M. G. 634—50
Manual of the Vegetable Garden and Orchard... Anderson and Co. 635—9
Nursery and Orchard Inspection, Rept.... Ohio—Agr. Bd. Rept. E
Ontario, Fruit Experiment Stations, Reports ..... E
Orchard ..... Q'land Agr. Journ. E
Orchard Management ... Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 93 E
Orchard Notes; by W. J. Allen ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Promising new fruits... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1901-5 E
Reports of Horticulturist...New Jersey—Agr. Exp. Stn., Repts. E
Rust in Fruit Crops; by E. Cheel..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Small fruits, 1898... .: Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 72 E
Varieties of Fruit for the Home Orchard..... Virginia—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 161 E
[*See also* Experiment Farms and Stations; Fruit-canning; Fruit-drying; Fruit-trade; Fungi in Agriculture; Grafting; Insects, Injurious and Beneficial; Plant Diseases; Pruning; Spraying; and names of Fruits.]

Fruit-trade—
Co-operative Marketing of Citrus Fruits, California Fruit-growers' Exchange .... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Decay of Oranges while in transit ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 123 E
Fruit-growing and Marketing in California ... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Biol. and Hort. Div., Bull. 17 E
Fruit Industry, California, Statistics ..... U.S.—Statist. Div., Bull. 23 E
Fruit Industry of California... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Biol. and Hort. Div., Bull. 1 E
Fruit-trade of Canada—*in* Report, Select Committee on Agriculture and Colonization... Canada—Parl., Journ. 1905, App. 3 E
Handling of Fruit for Transportation ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1905 E
Marketing Fruit and Truck Crops..... Maryland—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 20 E
Marketing Hawaiian Fruits..... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 14 E
Packing and Marketing Citrus and other Fruits; by W. J. Allen. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Packing Fruit for Export; by J. G. Turner ..... Vict.—Journ. Agr. 1908 E
Report on Fruit-trade of New Zealand ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1905, 5 E
[*See also* Cold Storage.]

Fuel—
Engine-room Chemistry..... Gill, Prof. A. H. 621—178
Experimental Work, United States Fuel-testing Plant, St. Louis, Mo., 1905-6..... U.S.—Geol. Surv. E 1 R 120
Fuel and Refractory Materials ... Sexton, Prof. A. H. 621—240
Fuel, Water, and Gas Analysis..... Kershaw, J. B. C. 621—111
Liquid and Gaseous Fuels ..... Lewes, V. B. 662—11
New Fuel: Coalito .... Q'land—Govt. Mining Journ. 1908 E
Tests of Internal-combustion Engines on Alcohol Fuel..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 191 E
[*See also* Boilers; Coal; Furnaces; Gas; Heating; Kerosene; Metallurgy; Petroleum.]

Fugue
Studies in Fugue..... ..... Kitson, C. H. 786—26
[*See also* Music.]

Fuku Ura [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Fulminates. [*See* Explosives.]

Fumigation—Agriculture—
Use of Hydrocyanic Acid Gas in fumigating Citrus Trees. California—Fruit-growers Convention, 34 E

Funakoshi Wan [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Fungi—*General*—
Botanische Untersuchungen über einige in Java vorkommende Pilze; door S. H. Koorders ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens., Verhandelingen, 2de Sectio, 13 E
Endophyte, *Stichus mermisoides*, occurring in the test of a Cretaceous Bivalve; by R. Etheridge, jun..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-4 E
Fungi; by G. Massee ..... Kew Roy. Bot. Gardens, Bull., add. ser. 5 E
Fungi, and how to know them ..... Swanton, E. W. 589—40
Guide to Sowerby's Models of British Fungi ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Bot. 589—43
Hymeniales of Connecticut ... Connecticut—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bull. 3 E
Luminosity in Plants; by Dr. H. Molisch ..... Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1904-5 E
Researches on Fungi..... Buller, A. H. R. 589—39
Text-book of Fungi..... Massee, G. 589—34
[*See also* Ascomycetes; Bacteriology; Basidiomycetes; Botany—Economic; Fung iin Agriculture and Fruit-growing; Germs in Disease; Plant Diseases; Rust in Wheat.]

Fungi—*contd.*
——— **Australasia—**
Fairy Rings; by D. McAlpine... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Repts. 1898 E
Fungi in Mines; by H. T. Tisdall...Roy. Soc. Vict., Trans. 1887 E
Fungus Flora of New Zealand; by G. Massee ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E

Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit-growing—
Apricot Blight ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 84 E
Bean Diseases .... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Biol. and Hort. Div., Bull. 15 E
Book of Garden Pests ..... Pearson, R. H. 632—16
Canker of Fruit-trees ... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Biol. and Hort. Div., Bull. 10 E
Club-root of Cabbage ... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Biol. and Hort. Div., Bull. 11 E
Downy Mildew, or Blight, of Potatoes ..... Connecticut—Exper. Stn., Rept. 1904 E
Downy Mildew, or Blight, *Peronoplasmopara Cubensis*, of Musk melons and Cucumbers (with Bibliography) ..... Connecticut—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1904 E
Fungoid Pests of Cultivated Plants ..... Cooke, M. C. Q589—3
Fungous Diseases of Fruits..... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Special Bull. 25 E
Fungus Diseases of Stone-fruit Trees in Australia ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 632—14
Fungusine as a Smut Preventive; by D. McAlpine..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Heteroecious rusts having peridermium for their aecial stage—*in* Agricultural Experiment Station Rept., 1907-8... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Insects and Fungi injurious to Plants... Strawson, G. F. 632—12
New Jersey—Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin 167... E
New Zealand—Agricultural Department, Division of Biology, &c., Reports ..... E
Oat Smut ... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 91, 98, 111 E
Parasitic Fungi—*in* Connecticut Experiment Station, Report, 1903. Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Peach Mildew ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 107 E
Pflanzlichen Parasiten; von G. Lindau—*in* Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten, 2..... Sorauer, P. 581—117
Prevention of Stinking Smut of Wheat and Loose Smut of Oats. U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 250 E
Remedies for Insect and Fungus Pests of the Orchard and Farm. Tas.—Entomologist 632—7
Root-rot; by A. Despeissis ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. July, 1908 E
Rust in Oats ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Biol. and Hort. Div., Bull. 3 E
Smuts in Australia; by D. McAlpine... Vict.—Agr. Dept. Journ. 589—42
Standard Fungicides and Insecticides in Agriculture. Strawson, G. F. 632—11
Ustilagineæ, or Smuts, of Connecticut ... Connecticut—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bull. 5 E
Wheat Smut and its prevention; by G. L. Sutton..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Pathology, Vegetable; Plant Diseases; Rust in Wheat; Spraying; and names of Fungi.]

Fungicides. [*See* Fungi in Agriculture; Plant Diseases; Spraying.]

Fur-bearing Animals—
Adirondack Mammals, with special reference to the fur-bearers—*in* Report, 1903... New York—Forest, Fish, and Game Comm. E

Furnaces—Metallurgy—
Blast-furnace and the Manufacture of Pig-iron ..... Forsythe, R. 669—40
Industrial Furnaces ..... Damour, E 669—47
[*See also* Metallurgy.]

——— **Steam Engineering—**
Chimneys for Furnaces ..... Armstrong, R. 621—218
Furnace Draft .... Christie, W. W. 621—217

Furnes—
Bruges and West Flanders ..... Forestier, W. 949—28

Furniture—*General*—
English Furniture ..... Robinson, F. S. Q749—9
English Furniture and Furniture Makers of the 18th Century. Clouston, R. S. 749—10
French Furniture ..... Saglio, A. 749—11
History of English Furniture ..... Macquoid, P. F749—7–9
House Beautiful ..... E
House Beautiful and Useful ..... Elder-Duncan, J. H. Q728—25
Old English Furniture ..... Mallett, W. E. Q749—8
Our Homes and how to make the best of them ... Sparrow, W. S. 728—14
Tafeln zur Geschichte der Möbelformen; von A. G. Meyer und R. Graul ..... F749—14–20, 23

——— **Domestic Economy**—
Furniture; by R. S. Dods ..... Building, 1907 E
Hints on House Furnishing ..... Sparrow, W. S. 749—15
Modern Home ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q728—19

——— **Fine Arts**—
Art in England during the Elizabethan and Stuart Periods. Studio Q 709—29
Les collection célèbres d'œuvres d'art ..... Liévre, E. F739—9
Collector's Manual ..... Moore, N. H. Q739—18
Decoration and Furniture of English Mansions, 17th and 18th Centuries ..... Lenygon, F. Q749—10
Decorative Styles and Periods in the Home..... Candee, Helen C. 749—12
English Furniture ..... Robinson, F. S. Q749—9
Quest of the Antique ..... Shackleton, R. and Elizabeth 749—7
Victoria and Albert Museum—Ancient and Modern Furniture. S. Kens. Mus. 749—13

Fusarium oxysporum. [*See* Fungi in Agriculture; Plant Diseases.]

Futami Wan [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Future State—
Evidence for a Future Life ..... Delanne, G. 218—8
Future Life—*in* Fundamental New Church Truths... Child, Rev. T. 289—5
Is Death the end? ..... "Well-known Writer" 130—81
State of the blessed dead ..... Alford, H., Dean 236—2
Which? "Ye shall not surely die", or, "Thou shalt surely die". Hogg, J. 237—9
[*See also* Heaven; Immortality; Millennium.]

Fyfe Bay [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

G

Gaasvœr Fiord [Norway]—
[Chart] 1907... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Gabriola Pass—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Gadolinite. [*See* Mineralogy—Australasia.]

Gaelic Language—
Gaelic Grammar ..... Gillies, Dr. H. C. 491—32
Norse Influence on Celtic Scotland ..... Henderson, G. 491—34

Gaelic Literature—
Sar-obair nam Bard Gaelach (Beauties of Gaelic Poetry). Mackenzie, J. 891—84

Gage Bay, W.A.—
[Chart] 1901 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Galle Harbour [Ceylon]—
[Chart] Galle Harbour and Approaches, 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Galleries. [*See* Fine Arts—Catalogues; and titles of Galleries in Author Catalogue and Index.]

Gallic War—
De Bello Gallico, books I–III; ed. by J. H. Merryweather and C. C. Tancock ..... Cæsar, C. J. 878—24
Gai Iuli Cæsaris de Bello Gallico, commentariorum I; ed by A. S. Walpole ..... Cæsar, C. J. 878—23
Gallic War, book I; ed. by J. W. Bartram... Cæsar, C. J. 878—25
Gallic War, book I; ed. by J. Brown ..... Cæsar, C. J. 878—26

Galloway—
Galloway..... Faed, J., and Sloan, J. M. 914—388

Galloway Cattle—
Galloway Cattle Society, Herd-book ..... B 16 T

Gambia—*General*—
Annual Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Office Repts. E

Gambling—*General*—
Anti-gambling Crusade in Australia; by M. Grover ..... World's Work, 10 E
Collingwood "Tote" ..... Rev. of Rev., Sept. 1906 E
Gambling Demon in Australia ..... Rev. of Rev., July 1906 E
Monte Carlo: Facts and Fancies ..... Maxim, Sir H. S. 795—2
Totalisator in New Zealand ..... Rev. of Rev., Oct. 1906 E

Game—
Dog-breaking ..... Hutchinson, Gen. W.N. 636—75
Modern Sporting Gunnery ..... Sharp, H. 799—24
New Hampshire—Fish and Game Commissioners, Reports. New Hampshire—Repts. E
New York—Forest, Fish and Game Commission, Reports..... E
Ohio—Fish and Game Commission, Reports ..... Ohio—Executive Does. E
Portuguese East Africa ..... Maugham, R. C. F. 916—85
Trout-fishing and sport in Maoriland ..... Hamilton, Capt. G. D. 799—22
Wild-fowl ..... Shaw, L. H. de V. 799—18
[*See also* Hunting; Shooting—Sport; Sport and Sporting Adventures; and names of Animals.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Connecticut—Fisheries and Game Commissioners, Fish and Game Laws, 1905 ..... 799—9
Correspondence and Further Correspondence relating to the preservation of Wild Animals in Africa ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Q799—1
Game Commissions and Wardens: their Appointment, Powers, and Duties ..... U.S.—Biol. Surv., Bull. 28 E
Game Laws, 1902–7 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bulls. 160, 180, 207, 230, 265, 308 E
Ohio—Fish and Game Laws, 1908 ..... Ohio—Comm. of Fish and Game 639—9

Game-birds—
Distribution and Migration of North American Ducks, Geese, and Swans; by W. W. Cooke ..... U.S.—Biol. Surv., Bull. 26 E
[*See also* names of Game-birds.]

Games—
Games of the North American Indians; by Stewart Culin. U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Rept. 1902–3 E
Jeux des grecs et des romains; tr. par A. Bréal et M. Schwob. Richter, K. 913—87
Sporting and Athletic Register..... E
Traditional Games of England, Scotland, and Ireland; by Alice B. Gomme—*in* Dictionary of British Folk-lore ..... Gomme, G. L. A 30 T 9, 10
[*See also* Cards: Chess; Conjuring; Sports and Pastimes; and under each Game.]

Ganges Harbour [Vancouver]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Gaols. [*See* Prisons.]

Garbage, Disposal of—
Disposal of Municipal Refuse ..... Parsons, H. de B. 628—37
"Meldrum" Simplex Destructor...Meldrum Bros., Ltd. Q628—19
Municipal Waste ..... Morse, W. F. 628—48
New Destructor Plant of the City of Brussels..... Horsfall Destructor Co., Ltd. 628—30
[*See also* Public Health.

Gardening—*General*—
Australian Gardener ..... 634—43
Century Book of Gardening..... .. Cook, E. T. Q710—1
Children's Gardens ..... Parsons, H. G. 635—16
Education of the Cottage and Market Gardener; by T. S. Dymond. Roy. Hort. Soc., Journ. 32 E
Flower Garden ..... Clarson, W. 716—19
Flower-grouping in English, Scotch, and Irish Gardens. Waterfield, Margaret Q716—13
Garden Notes; by J. Cronin... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Garden-planning ..... Rogers, W. S. 710—4
Gardening and Elementary Agriculture..... Halsted, J. 716—62
Gardening Difficulties solved..... Thomas, H. H. 716—59
Gardening for Beginners..... Cook, E. T. 634—6
Gardening for Schools ..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 152 E
Gardening for Women ..... Wolseley, Hon. Frances 710—2
Gardening on the Gold-fields; by G. C. Baker ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept, Journ. 1907 E
Horticultural Note-book ..... Newsham, J. C. 634—44
Horticulture ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. E
Ideal Garden..... Thomas, H. H. 716—60
London Parks and Gardens ..... Cecil, Alicia M. Q711—2
Meteorology in its relation to Horticulture .. ... Roy. Hort. Soc., Journ. 32 E
Report of Assistant in Horticulture ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts. E
Reports on Latest Methods of Horticulture in Europe and America. S. Aust.—Parl. Proc., 1908, 3 E
Three Acres and Liberty... Hall, B., and Powell, R. F. 630—62
Use of Anæsthetics in the forcing of plants (with Bibliography). Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1905-6 E
[*See also* Botany—Gardens; Experiment Farms and Stations; Flower-gardening; Fruit-growing; Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit-growing; Gardens; Grafting; Insects, Injurious; Landscape-gardening; Vegetable-gardening; Weeds; and names of Flowers and Fruits.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Subject-list of Works on Agriculture and allied sciences. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patents Off., Lib. Ser. 15 Cat. Room

——— *Periodicals*—
Amateur Gardener ..... E
Australian Gardener ..... E
Country Life in America..... E
Garden ..... E
Garden and Field ..... E
Garden and Forest ..... E
Gardeners' Chronicle ..... E
Journal of Horticulture, 1-15 ..... Q716—14-28

——— *Societies, Boards, Exhibitions*—
California—Horticulture Board, Reports ..... E
Centenary of the Society ..... Roy. Hort. Soc., Journ. 29 E
Horticultural Association of New South Wales, Annual Repts. E
Ohio—Horticultural Society, Report... Ohio—Agr. Bd., Rept. E
Royal Horticultural Society, Journal ..... E

Gardens—
American Estates and Gardens ..... Ferree, B. Q728—29
American Homes and Gardens ..... E
Art of Garden Design in Italy ..... Triggs, H. I. Q710—6
Country House..... Hooper, C. E. Q728—11
Flower-grouping in English, Scotch, and Irish Gardens. Waterfield, Margaret Q716—13
French Chateaux and Gardens in the 19th Century. Du Cercean, J. A. F728—14
Gardens of England ..... Studio Q712—1
Gardens of England in the Midland and Eastern Counties. Studio Q712—2
School Gardening and Nature Study in English rural schools and in London ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 204 E
[*See also* Botany—Gardens; Zoology—Museums, Laboratories, Stations, and Gardens.]

Garos—
The Garos ..... Playfair, Maj. A. 572—38

Gas—Domestic Economy and Lighting—
American Gas-engineering Practice... Latta, M. Nisbet-. 621—133
American Practice of Gas-piping and Gas-lighting...Gerhard, W. P. 696—2
London Gas Supply: Reports on Price, Enrichment, and Testing. Lond. County Council, Rept. 179—Chemist E
Report on Gas-light and Coke Company's Charges for Gas. Lond. County Council, Rept. 560—Pub. Control Comm. E
Town Gas and its uses..... .. Webber, W. H. Y. 665—13

——— **Engineering**—
American Gas-engineering Practice... Latta, M. Nisbet-. 621—133

——— **Manufacture and Works**—
American Producer Gas Practice .... Latta, N. Q665—4
British progress in Gas-works' Plant and Machinery. Brackenbury, C. E. Q665—3
Modern Gas-engine and the Gas-producer...Levin, A. M. 621—247
Power-gas Producers ..... Robson, P. W. 665—14
Producer Gas ..... Dowson, J. E., and Larter, A. T. 665—11
Producer-gas and Gas-producers .... Wyer, S. S. 665—12
Producer Gas-power Plant: the operation, efficiency, and construction of a typical modern industrial plant ..... Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin., Trans. 28 E
Testing of Gas-producers (with bibliography) ..... Amer. Inst. Mining Engin., Trans. 36 D 21
Water Gas in the London Gas Supply..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 583—Chemist E

Gas Analysis—
Chemical Analysis of Iron ..... Blair, A. A. 546—17
Fuel, Water, and Gas Analysis..... Kershaw, J. B. C. 621 111

Gas Engines and Motors—
Carburettors, &c., used in Internal Combustion Engines. Butler, E. 621—253
Evolution of Gas-power... Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin., Trans. 28 E
Gas and Petroleum Engines ..... Robinson, W. 621—123
Gas-engine Manual..... Tookey, W. A. 621—200
Internal Combustion-engine..... Wimperis, H. E. 621—190
Internal Combustion Engines; tr. by W. A. Tookey. Mathot, R. E. 621—262
Modern Gas-engine and the Gas-producer...Levin, A. M. 621—247
Modern Power Generators..... ..... French, J. W. Q621—43, 44
Motor-car ..... Brewer, R. W. A. 621—201
Practical Shop-work, 2 ..... Dow, C. S. Q621—39
Producer Gas-power Plant: the operation, efficiency, and construction of a typical modern industrial plant ..... Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin., Trans. 28 E

Gas-fitting. [*See* Plumbing.]

Gas, Natural. [*See* Petroleum.]

Gases—Technological Chemistry. [*See* Gas—Manufacture.]

Gastronomy
Dining and its Amenities .. .. Gouley, J. W. S. 643—4
[*See also* Cookery; Food.]

Gaya Island [Borneo]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Gazetteers. [*See* Geography—Dictionaries and Gazetteers.]

Gears and Gearing—
Bevel-gear Tables ..... Engstrom, D. A. 621—208
Change-gear Devices ..... Perringo, O. E. 621—207
Gear-cutting Machinery ..... Flanders, R. E. 621—203
Practical Shop-work ..... Dow, C. S. Q621—38, 39
Practical Treatise on Gearing ..... Brown and Sharpe Manuf. Co. 621—155
Worm and Spiral-gearing ..... Halsey, F. A. 621—2
[*See also* Mechanics, Practical.]

Gebi Island [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Geese—
Geese; by G. Bradshaw ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
[*See also* Poultry.]

Geiranger Fiord [Norway]
[Chart] Merok, 1908 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Gelatine—
Glue, Gelatine, and their allied products... Lambert, T. 668—10
Glues and Gelatine ..... Fernbach, R. L. 668—11
Manufacture of Glue and Gelatine..... Nat. Provisioner Pub. Co. 668—20
[*See also* Technological Chemistry.]

Gems and Precious Stones—*General*—
Precious Stones ..... Goodchild, Dr. W. 553—20
Precious Stones; by A. H. Church ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Dept. 549—9
Queensland Gems; by Maj. J. R. Sankey ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, 1906, 7 E
Silverwork and Jewellery ..... Wilson, H. 671—4
[*See also* Goldsmith's Work; Jewellery; Mineralogy; Silversmith's Work; and names of Gems and Stones.]

——— **Economic Geology—**
Edi-Myrrhee Turquoise Belt and the Chert and Jaspar Beds near Tatong; by A. M. Howitt... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 1 pt. 4 E
Edi Turquoise-field; by E. J. Dunn..... .. Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2, pt. 4 E

——— **Fine Arts—**
Gem-cutter's Craft..... Claremont, L. 553—18
Traité des pierres précieuses ..... Pouget, J. H. P. Q739—20

Genappe, Battle of—
Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign ..... Wood, Sir E. 357—4

Genealogy—*General*—
Almanach de Gotha ..... E
Armi e notize storiche delle famiglie Toscane che son nominate nella Divina Commedia..... Dante Alighieri—L'Inferno H 22 R 9 ‡
Canada—Archives Branch ..... Canadian Archives E
Fragmenta Genealogica ..... Crisp, F. A. K 19 T 23-34 †
Maitland Family, Pedigree of .... Q929—28
Northamptonshire Families; ed. by O. Barron... Victoria History of the Counties of England F929—4
Peerage and Pedigree ..... Round, J. H. 929—26, 27
Victoria History of the Counties of England: genealogical volumes. F929—4 +
[*See also* Badges; Baronetage and Knightage; Church and Parish Registers; Epitaphs; Family Histories; Heraldry; Peerage; Records, Public; Registers of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; Seats of Nobility; Wills—Registers; and names of English Counties.]

General Average. [*See* Insurance, Marine; Maritime Law.]

Generals—
Forty-one Years in India..... Roberts, Earl 923—532
Four Famous Soldiers ..... Holmes, T. R. E. 923—380
Hearseys; by Col. H. W. Pearse ..... Hearsey Family 923—365
[*See also* Soldiers.]

Generative Organs—
Elements of social science ..... R., G. V613
Hygiene and Morality ..... Dock, Lavinia L. V616—3

Genetics. [*See* Hybridization.]

Geneva—
Bâle, Berne et Genève ..... Sainte-Marie-Perrin, A. Q914—51

Geneva Convention, 1906—
Sick and Wounded in War: papers relating to the Geneva Convention ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geneva Convention. Q341—13

Genoa—*General*—
City of Genoa ..... Carden, R. W. 945—54
Florence and Cities of Northern Tuscany... Hutton, E. 914—366
Gênes .... Foville J. de Q914—61

Gentry, Landed—
Landed Gentry of Ireland (10th ed.)... Burke, Sir J. B. K 10 U
[*See also* Aristocracy; Genealogy.]

Geodesy—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances..... ... E
Association Géodésique Internationale, Comptes rendus..... E
Form and Position of the Sea-level ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 48 E
Geodesy; by J. F. Hayford .. .. U.S.—Coast and Geod. Surv. Q526—38
Geodesy and Least Squares ..... Crandall, C. L. 526—13
Geographic Tables and Formulas; compiled by S. S. Gannett. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 214 E
Hypsometry; by J. F. Hayford and Lilian Pike..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Surv. Q526—39
Problems in Surveying: Railroad Surveying and Geodesy. Ives, H. E. 526—10
Results of Primary Triangulation; by H. Gannett ... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 122 E
[*See also* Earth; Geodetic Surveys; Latitude; Longitude Pendulum Experiments; Surveying.]

Geodetic Surveys—
Geodetic Survey of Victoria; by R. L. J. Ellery ... Assoc. Géod. Intern., 14e Conf. 1903 E
Maritim Surveying, 1774 .. .. Mackenzie, M. 526—16
Survey of Oyster Bars, Anne Arundell County, Maryland. U.S.—Coast and Geod. Surv. Q639—6
United States—Coast and Geodetic Survey, List of Publications, 1816-1908 ..... Q526—17
United States—Coast and Geodetic Survey, Reports ..... E
United States—Coast and Geodetic Survey, Special Pubs. .... E
[*See also* Boundaries of Countries.]

Geographical Distribution of Plants and Animals. [*See* Botany and Flora—By Countries; Distribution of Animals; Distribution of Plants; Zoölogy and Fauna By Countries.]

Geographical Societies. [*See* Geography—Societies.]

Geographical Surveys
Topographical and Geographical Surveying... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Roy. Engin. Corps Q526 9
[*See also* Geodetic Surveys.]

Geography—*General*—
Géographie et Navigation—*in* Comptes rendus... Acad. des Sci. E
Geography for the New Standard... Angus and Robertson 910—79
Geography Section, Trans.... Brit. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., Repts. E
Hand-book of Geography ..... Reich, E. 910—87, 88
Natural School Geography ..... Redway, J. W., and Hinman, B. Q910—1
New Geography on the comparative method...Meiklejohn, J. M. D. 910—76
Physical, Historical, Political, and Descriptive Geography. Johnston, K. 910—86
World of To-day..... Monerieff, A. R. H. Q910—10-15
[*See also* Antarctic Regions; Arctic Regions; Boundaries of Countries; Earth, The; Latitude; Longitude; Maps; Physical Geography; Pilots and Pilotage; Sailing Directions; Travellers and Explorers; Travels; Voyages; and sub-heading Geography, Topography, and Maps, under names of Countries.]

——— *Atlases—*
Harinsworth Atlas and Gazetteer ..... F912—36, 37
Historical and Modern Atlas of the British Empire. Robertson, C. G., and Bartholomew, J. G. . Q912—4
List of Geographical Atlases ..... Lib. of Cong. 016—87, 88
Stieler's Atlas of Modern Geography; tr. by B. V. Darbyshire Stieler, A. F912—16

——— *Bibliography—*
Annales de Géographie .... E
Geographischer Litteratur-Bericht ... Perthes' Geog. Anstalt E
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, J ..... E

Geography—*contd.*

——— *Dictionaries and Gazetteers*—

Lippincott's New Gazetteer; ed. by A. and L. Heilprin. Lippincott (J. B.) Co. Q910—7

——— *Education*—

Excursions in College Geography; by Prof. W. H. Norton. Intern. Geog. Cong. 1904, Rept. E

Geography Laboratory Work; by W. H. Snyder... Intern. Geog. Cong. 1904, Rept. E

Practical Work in School Geography; by R. H. Whitbeck. Intern. Geog. Cong. 1904, Rept. E

Teaching of Geography; by Prof. T. W. E. David... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E

Teaching of Geography in Elementary Schools... Archer, Prof. R. L. 372—37

——— *History*—

Storia della geografia; geografia storica ..... Cong. intern. di sci. storiche, Atti 10 906—13

——— *Nomenclature*—

Canada—Geographic Board, Reports..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E

Rules for the transliteration of place-names occurring on foreign Maps... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Topographical Section, General Staff 910—77

[*See also* Names, Geographic.]

——— *Periodicals*—

American Geographical Society, Journal ..... E

Annales de Géographie ..... E

Geographical Journal ..... Roy. Geog. Soc. E

Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt; Inhaltsverzeichnis von Petermann's Geographischen Mitteilungen. Perthes' Geographische Anstalt E

Scottish Geographical Magazine..... Roy. Scot. Geog. Soc. E

——— *School-books*—

Géographie des Enfans ..... Lenglet du Fresnoy, N. 372—35

New Standard Geographies ... Brooks, W., and Co. 910—73, 74

——— *Societies*—

American Geographical Society, Journal ..... E

Geographic Work of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey; by W. C. Hodgkins and G. R. Putnam ..... Intern Geog. Cong. 1904, Rept. E

International Geographic Congress, Report ..... E

Liverpool Geographical Society, Transactions ..... E

Queensland Geographical Journal..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust.—Q'land Br. E

Royal Geographical Society, Geographical Journal ..... E

Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, Journal ..... E

Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, Victorian Branch, Trans. ..... E

Société de Géographie, Compte rendu des Séances ..... E

——— **Ancient**—

De chorographia libri tres: ed. C. Frick ..... Mela, Pomponius 878—99

Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 3 pt. 3 (Grundriss der Geographie von Italien und dem Orbis Romanus; von J. Jung) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—37

——— **Commercial**—

Atlas of the World's Commerce ... Bartholomew, J. G. F380—1

New Geography on the comparative method... Meiklejohn, J. M. D. 910—76

——— **Historical**—

Physical, Historical, Political, and Descriptive Geography. Johnston, K. 910—86

Storia della geografia; geografia storica ..... Cong. intern. di sci. storiche, Atti 10 906—13

——— **Physical.** [*See* Physical Geography.]

Geological Climates. [*See* Climatology.]

Geological Society of London—

Geological Society of London, History of the; by H. B. Woodward. Geol. Soc. Lond. 550—21

Geological Surveys, Maps, and Atlases. [*See* Geology—Surveys, Maps, and Atlases.]

Geologists—

Dawson, Sir J. W., Memoir of ..... McGill Univ.—Geol. Dept., Papers, 10 A 40 S 9

Founders of Geology ..... Geikie, Sir A. 550—10

Geological Society of London, History of the; by H. B. Woodward. 550—21

Geology—*General*—

Causal Geology ..... Schwarz, Prof. E. H. L. 551—83

Face of the Earth ..... Suess, E. Q551—41, 42

Fundamental Problems of Geology; by T. C. Chamberlin. Carnegie Inst. Washington, Year-book, 1904 E

Genesis of Metallic Ores ..... Symons, B. 553—36

Geology ..... Chamberlin, T. C. 551—57-59

Geology; by O. T. Jones—*in* Science in Modern Life, 1. Davis, J. R. A. 503—1

Jeolojia ..... Domeyko, I. 550—15

Radioactivity and Geology ..... Joly, J. 550—22

[*See also* Artesian Water and Wells; Caves; Climatology; Coal-mining; Coral Reefs; Corals; Creation; Currents; Earth; Earthquakes; Evolution; Glacial Geology; Meteorites; Mineralogy; Palæontology; Petrology; Primeval Man; Physical Geography; Rivers; Sea, The; Seismology; Stone Age; Volcanoes.]

——— *Addresses, Essays*—

Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 9..... Q508—2

——— *Bibliography*—

Bibliography of Mexican Geology and Mining ..... Amer. Inst Mining Engin. 32 E

Bibliography of Ohio Geology ..... Ohio—Geol. Surv., Bull., ser. 4, 6 E

Geological Bibliography of South Wales and Monmouthshire. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geol. Surv., Geol. South Wales Coal-field, pt. 8 E

Geologie van Nederland, 1734-1906; door H. G. Jonker. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens.-Verhandel, Tweede Sectie, 13 E

Index to publications of the New York State Natural History Survey and New York State Museum, 1837-1902... New York—Mus., Bull. 66—*in* Rept. 1902, 4 E

International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, H ..... E

——— *History*—

Founders of Geology ..... Geikie, Sir A. 550—10

——— *Museums*—

Museum of Practical Geology, Summary of Progress ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geol. Surv., Mems. E

——— *Nomenclature*—

North American Geologic Formation Names, Synonomy, and Distribution ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 191 E

——— *Periodicals*—

Annals and Magazine of Natural History ..... E

Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paleontologie ..... E

Geological Magazine..... E

Jahrbuch ..... Austria-Hungary—Geological Inst. E

Journal of Geology ..... E

Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie E

——— *Societies*—

Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, Reports E

Deutsche geologische Gesellschaft, Zeitschrift ..... E

Geological Society of America, Bull. ..... E

Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal..... E

Geology Section, Trans.... .. Brit. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., Repts. F

Manchester Geological Society, Transactions ....

Geology—*contd.*

——— *Surveys, Maps, and Atlases*—

Canada—Geological Survey, Reports ..... E
India—Geological Survey, Records ..... E
Iowa—Geological Survey, Reports ..... E
Minnesota—Geological and Natural History Survey, Reports... E
Natal and Zululand—Geological Survey, Reports ..... Natal—Surv.-Gen. Dept. E
New South Wales—Geological Survey, Memoirs ..... E
Queensland—Geological Survey, Publications ..... E
United States—Geological Survey, Publications ..... 557—4
United States—Geological Survey, Reports ..... F
Victoria—Geological Survey, Progress Reports ..... E
Western Australia—Geol. Survey, Annual Progress Reports... F

——— *Teaching of*—

Educational Series of Rock Specimens collected and distributed by the United States Geological Survey..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 150 E

By Countries.

——— **Africa**—

Notes on the geology of Africa; by A. Knox... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff Dept. 556—2

——— **Alaska and Archipelago**—

Geology and Mineral Resources of Copper River District, Alaska. U.S.—Geol. Surv. Q557—1
Reconnaissances in Cape Nome and Norton Bay Regions, Alaska, 1900 ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv. Q557—1

——— **Antarctic Regions**—

National Antarctic Expedition, 1901–4, Natural History, 1. Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. Q508—82

——— **Australia**—

Geological Plans of some Australian Mining-fields; by J. W. Gregory ..... Science Progress, 1 A 26 V
Die Grösse der alten Kontinente; von Dr. T. Arldt ..... Neues Jb. für Miner. 1907, 1 E
Official Year-book of Commonwealth of Australia ..... Aust,—Census and Statist. Bur. E
Origin of Australia; by S. B. J. Skertchly..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1907–8 E

——— **Borneo**—

Oude Eruptiefgesteenten in Centraal-Borneo; door J. Schmutzer. Amsterdam—Kon. Acad. van Wetens., Verhandelingen, 2de Sectie, 14 E

——— **Canada**—

Canada—Geological Survey, Annual Reports..... E
Canada—Geological Survey, Summary Report ... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Geology of Rigaud Mountain; by O. E. Le Roy... McGill Univ.—Geol. Dept., Papers A 40 S 9

——— **East Indian Archipelago**—

Zur Geologie des indo-australischen Archipels; by G. Boehm. Centralblatt für Miner. Geol. und Paläon. 1908 E

——— **England.** [*See* Great Britain under this heading.]

——— **Fiji**—

Geology of Viti Levu, Fiji..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E
Vanua Levu, Fiji (Observations of a naturalist, 1)... Guppy, H. B. 508—19

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—

Geology and Scenery of the Grampians and the Valley of Strathmore ..... Macnair, P. 554—8, 9
Great Britain and Ireland—Geological Survey, Memoirs ... A 47
History of the Geological Society of London; by H. B. Woodward. Geol. Soc. Lond. 550—21
North-west Highlands ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geol. Surv. Mems., Scot. A 45
Lake Te Anau and Milford Sound, New Zealand; by Prof. P. Marshall ..... Roy. Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ., Oct. 1908 E
Nephrite and Magnesian Rocks of the South Island; by A. M. Finlayson ..... Lond., Edinb. and Dublin Philos. Mag., Jan. 1910 E

Geology—*contd.*

——— **Ireland**—

Soil-geology of Ireland, with Notes on Climate; by J. R. Kilroe. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Educ. (Irel.) Q554—1

——— **New Hebrides**—

Geology of the New Hebrides; by D. Mawson (with bibliography). Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Older Tertiary Foraminiferal Rocks of Santo; by F. Chapman. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Tertiary Limestones and Foraminiferal Tuffs of Malekula, New Hebrides; by F. Chapman... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E

——— **New South Wales**—

Basic Plutonic Rocks near Kiama; by C. A. Süssmilch ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E
Dykes and Volcanic Necks of the Sydney District; by M. Morrison. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Evidence of recent submergence of Coast at Narrabeen: by Prof. T. W. E. David and G. H. Halligan ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E
Fossiliferous Tuff and Lavas at Cavan; by A. J. Shearsby. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Geological Notes on country behind Jervis Bay; by H. I. Jensen. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E
Geology and Mineral Resources of the Western Coal-field; by J. E. Carne ..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Mem., Geol. 6 E
Geology of Cambewarra Range; by G. W. Card and others. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Geology of Hunter River Coal Measures; by Prof. T. W. E. David. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Mem., Geol. 4 E
Geology of Newbridge, near Bathurst, New South Wales; by W. N. Benson ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E
Geology of Peaks Silver Field; by C. O. G. Larcombe ..... Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Trans. 11 E
Geology of the Nandewar Mountains; by H. J. Jensen..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E
Geology of the New England Plateau; by E. C. Andrews. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Geology of Warrumbungle Mountains; by H. J. Jensen ... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E
Lake George Senkungsfeld: a Study of Evolution of Lakes George and Bathurst, New South Wales; by T. G. Taylor..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E
Report on Drake Gold and Copper-field; by E. C. Andrews. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Min. Res. 12 E
Rock-shelter in the Milton District, New South Wales; by R. Etheridge, jun. ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Sedimentary Rocks of the Lower Shoalhaven River; by C. F. Laseron ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E
Silurian and Devonian Rocks near Orange; by C. A. Sussmilch. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1906 E
Structure of Mount Lindsay; by E. C. Andrews ..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Tertiary History of New England; by E. C. Andrews... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E

——— **New Zealand**—

Distribution of Igneous Rocks of New Zealand; by P. Marshall. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Geological Notes on the South-west of Otago; by Dr. P. Marshall. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Geology of area covered by the Alexandra Sheet; by Prof. J. Park ..... N.Z.—Geol. Surv., Bull. n.s. 2 E
Geology of Centre and North of North Island; by P. Marshall. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Geology of Dunedin; by P. Marshall ..... Geol. Soc. Lond., Qu. Journ., 1906 E
Geology of Mikonui Subdivision; by P. G. Morgan... N.Z.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 6, n.s. E
Geology of New Zealand ..... Park, Prof. J. 559—8
Geology of Parapara Subdivision, Nelson; by J. M. Bell, E. J. H. Bell, and E. D. C. Clarke ... N.Z.—Geol. Sur., Bull. n.s. 3 E
Geology of Queenstown Subdivision; by J. Park..... N.Z.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 7, n.s. E
Geology of the Coromandel Subdivision; by C. Fraser and J. H. Adams ..... N.Z.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 4, n.s. E
Geology of the Cromwell Subdivision; by J. Park ... N.Z.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 5, n.s. E

Geology—*contd.*

——— **New Zealand**—*contd.*

Nephrite and Magnesian Rocks of the South Island, New Zealand. Geol. Soc. Lond.—Qu. Journ. 65 E
New Zealand—Geological Survey, Bulletins (new series) ..... E
New Zealand—Geological Survey Department, Reports (new series) ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Scheelite of Otago; by A. M. Finlayson ..... N.Z.—Geol. Surv., Trans. 40 E
Schists of Central Otago; by A. M. Finlayson..... N.Z.—Geol. Surv., Trans. 40 E
Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand; ed. by C. Chilton. Canterbury, N.Z., Philos. Inst. Q508--103, 107
Terrace-development in Valleys of the Canterbury Rivers; by R. Speight ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Thames Subdivision, Hauraki, Auckland; by C. Fraser... N.Z.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 10, 1910 E
Whangaroa Subdivision, Hokianga Division; by J. M. Bell and E. de C. Clarke ..... N.Z.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 8, 1909 E
Whatatutu Subdivision, Rankumara Division, Poverty Bay; by J. H. Adams..... N.Z.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 9, 1910 E

——— **Northern Territory, S.A.**—

The Desert of Australia; by G. Egremont..... English Rev., Feb. 1909 E
North-western District, Northern Territory, Report of Government Geologist, 1905 ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Procs., 1906, 2 E
Report of Geological Reconnaissance from Van Dieman Gulf to the McArthur River ..... S. Aust.—Parl., Procs. 1908, 3 E

——— **Palestine and Syria**—

Jordan Valley and Petra ..... Libbey, W. 915—159, 160

——— **Philippine Islands**—

Coal Deposits of Batan Island, with notes on the general geology of the adjacent region .. .. Philippine Islands—Mining Bur., Bull. 5 E
Geological Reconnoissance of the Iron Region of Augat, Bulacan. Philippine Islands—Min. Bur., Bull. 3 E

——— **Queensland**—

Chillagoe Garnet Rock; by F. E. Connah ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1909 E
Geological Sketch Map of Queensland, 1905... Q'land—Geol. Surv. Map 23
Geology of Glasshouse Mountains; by J. Shirley..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1907-8 E
Glaucophane Schist from Conandale Range, Queensland; by H. I. Jensen .... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E

——— **Scotland.** [*See* Great Britain under this heading.]

——— **South America**—

Geologia e paleontologia de Matto-Grosso [in English and Spanish]. Brazil—Mus., Revista, 1 E

——— **South Australia**—

Basic Rocks of Blinman, South Australia, and allied rocks; by W. N. Benson ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Proc. 1909 E
Cambrian Series of South Australia; by W. Howchin ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Crush Phenomena in Cambrian Rocks near Blackwood ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Gem-bearing Gravels at Barossa; by D. Mawson..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Proc. 1909 E
Geological Features of part of Eyre Peninsula; by D. Mawson. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1907 E
Geological Map of Northern Territory... S. Aust.—Geol. Map 33
Geological Map of South Australia ..... S. Aust.—Geol. Map 21
Geological Report on country traversed by South Australian Government North-west prospecting expedition, 1903; by H. Basedow ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1905 E
Geology of the Mt. Lofty Ranges; by Dr. W. G. Woolnough. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1908 E
Granite near Olary, South Australia, petrographical description; by W. G. Woolnough ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1904 E
Mount Lofty Ranges, Geology; by W. Howchin..... Roy. Soc. S Aust., Trans. 1904, 6 E

Geology—*contd.*

——— **South Australia**—*contd.*

Petrographical Notes on certain Pre-Cambrian Rocks of Mount Lofty Ranges, Houghton District; by W. N. Benson ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Proc. 1909 E
Quartzites, Sandstones, and related rocks; by W. G. Woolnough. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1904 E

——— **Tasmania**—

Probable Pre-Cambrian Strata; by W. H. Twolvetrees..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E

——— **United States**—

Ancient Water-levels of the Champlain and Hudson Valleys—*in* Report, 1904, 1 ..... New York—Mus. E
Bibliography of Geology of Connecticut; by H. E. Gregory. Connecticut—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bull. 8 E
Geology of Connecticut; by W. N. Rice and H. E. Gregory. Connecticut—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bull. 6 E
Bibliography of North American Geology, 1732-1901 ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bulls. 127, 130, 135, 146, 149, 156, 162, 172, 188, 189, 203 E
Early Devonic History of New York and Eastern North America. New York—Mus., Rept., 1906, 4 E
Geological Sketch—*in* Artesian Basins of Wyoming... Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 45 E
Geology of Old Hampshire County, Massachusetts... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 29 E
Geology o the Aspen Mining District, Colorado ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 31 E
Geology of the Denver Basin... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monog. 27 E
Geology of the Green Mountains, Massachusetts..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 23 E
Geology of the Narragansett Basin . ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 33 E
Geology of the Remsen Quadrangle; by W. J. Miller. New York—Mus., Rept. 1908, 1 E
Geology of the Adirondack Magnetic Iron Ore; by H. H. Newland. New York—Mus., Rept. 1907, 1 E
Geologic and Topographic Section across Southern Indiana. Newsom, J. F. 557—1
Glacial Formations and Drainage Features of the Erie and Ohio Basins ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 41 E
Illinois—Geological Survey, Bulletins 10-12 ..... E
Iowa—Geological Survey, Annual Report ..... E
Marquette Iron-bearing District of Michigan, including a chapter on the Republic Trough... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 28 E
New York—Museum, Reports of Director and State Geologist E
Ohio—Geological Survey, Bulletin 9 .... E
Physical Feature of the Des Plaines Valley ..... Illinois—Geol. Surv., Bull. 11 E
Preliminary Geological Map of Connecticut; by H. E. Gregory and H. H. Robinson ..... Connecticut—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bull. 7 E
Record of North American Geology, 1887-91... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bulls. 75, 91, 99 E
Reports, Geology of Coast Mountains, &c., 1854-5; by Dr. J. B. Trask..... California—Geologist 557—2
Underground Water Resources of Alabama; by E. A. Smith. Alabama—Geol. Surv. 557—3
United States—Geological Survey, Bulletins, 4, 15, 109, 110, 120, 134, 141, 145, 210, 211..... E
Wisconsin—Geological and Natural History Survey, Bulls. ... E

——— **Victoria**—

Buchan Limestone; by E. J. Dunn... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2 E
Buffalo Mountains; by E. J. Dunn .... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Mem. 6 E
Cherts and Diabase Rocks of Tatong; by H. S. Summers ... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908 E
Dolodrook Serpentine Area and Mt. Wellington Rhyolites, North Gippsland; by E. O. Thiele ... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908 E
Geological Features of Welshpool, Hedley District; by A. E. Kitson... ..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 1 pt. 4 E
Geological Survey, Record ..... E
Geology of Moorooduc in the Mornington Peninsula; by E. W. Skeats ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. n.s. 1907 E
Geology of proposed Nillahcootie Water Conservation Area; by H. S. Summers ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908 E
Geology of the Portland District; by A. E. Kitson..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 1 pt. 4 E

Geology—*contd.*

——— **Victoria**—*contd.*

Geology of the You Yangs; by E. W. Skeats..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Graptolite Beds at Daylesford; by T. S. Hart... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1907 E
Highlands and Main Divide of Western Victoria; by T. S. Hart. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. n.s. 1907 E
Mining and Geological Notes on Walhalla and Wood's Point Districts; by E. J. Dunn..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 21 E
The Mornington Camp; by G. B. Pritchard ..... Vict. Nat., March, 1907 E
Mount Wellington District, North Gippsland; by E. O. Thiele. Vict. Nat., June, 1907 E
Origin, Age, and Alteration of Rocks near Heathcote; by E. W. Skeats ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908 E
Palæozoic Serpentine Conglomerate, North Gippsland; by E. O. Thiele ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1905 E
Pre-Silurian Strata at Heathcote; by E. J. Dunn ... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2 E
Upper Macallister Valley, North Gippsland; by E. O. Thiele. Vict. Nat., May, 1906 E
Valley of the Upper Yarra; by F. G. A. Barnard..... Vict. Nat., April, 1907 E
Victorian Hill and Dale ..... Hall, T. S. 559—7
Volcanic History of Mount Shadwell, Victoria; by J. T. Jutson. Vict. Nat., May, 1905 E
Volcanic Rocks of Victoria; by Prof. E. W. Skeats ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1909 E
Wilson's Promontory; by G. B. Pritchard ..... Vict. Nat., April, 1906 E

——— **Wales.** [*See* Great Britain under this heading.]

——— **Western Australia**—

Geological Features of the country along the route of the proposed Transcontinental Railway in Western Australia; by C. G. Gibson ..... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv. 37, 1910 E
Geological Observations between Wiluna, Hall's Creek, and Tanami; by H. W. B. Talbot... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 39, 1910 E
Geological Sketch Maps..... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 24 E
Recent Advances in Knowledge of Geology of Western Australia; by A. G. Maitland ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1907 E
Western Australia—Geological Survey, Bulletins..... E

——— **Economic**—

Bibliography of Economic Geology of Victoria; by Prof. J. W. Gregory..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2, pt. 3 E
Collections in Economic Geology and Metallurgy in the Museum. U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 42 E
Descriptive Catalogue of Systematic Collections in Economic Geology in the Museum..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 42 E
Geology of Ore Deposits... Thomas, H. H., and Macalister, D. A. 553—41
Geology of Water-supply ..... Woodward, H. B. 551—85
Mineral Wealth of New South Wales ..: King, Georgina 559—5
Miner's Geology ..... Corder, G. A. 622—43
Ore Deposits ..... Rickard, T. A. 553—40
[*See also* Clays; Coal; Gems; Limestones; Mineralogy; Soils and Subsoils; and names of Metals and Minerals.]

——— **Stratigraphical**—

Geologische Alter der Pithecanthropus-Schichten bei Trinil, Ost-Java; von W. Volz ..... Neues Jahrb. für Miner., Geol. und Paläont.—Festband E
Travels through the Alps of Savoy... Forbes, Prof. J. D. Q551—28

Geometrical Drawing—

Geometrical Drawing for Art Students..... Morris, I. H. 744—2
[*See also* Mechanical Drawing; Perspective.]

Geometry—*General*—

De institutione arithmetica libri duo, accedit geometria; ed. G. Friedlein ..... Boethius, A. M. T. S. 878—40
Elementary Pure Geometry with Mensuration ..... Budden, E. 513—9
Géométrie—*in* Comptes rendus..... Acad. des Sci. E

Geometry—*contd.*

Space and Geometry ..... Mach, E. 152—6
Teaching of Geometry; by Prof. H. S. Carslaw ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
[*See also* Mathematics; Mensuration.]

——— *School-books*—

Geometry (Practical and Theoretical) ..... Angus and Robertson 513—8

——— **Analytical**—

Anaritii in decem libros priores elementorum Euclidis commentarii—*in* Opera, ed. I. L. Heiberg et H. Menge, 8..... Euclides 888—362
Development of Pseudospherical Surfaces, 1827–87. Coddington, Emily M. Q516—g
Elementa et data—*in* Opera, ed. I. L. Heiberg et H. Menge, 1–6. Euclides 888—355–360
Form of Green's Theorem; by E. G. Hogg ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Geometry of an Axis of Homology; by E. G. Hogg [pt. 3]. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
In primum Euclidis elementorum librum commentarii; ed. G. Friedlein ..... Proclus 888—363
Isogonal Transformations; by E. G. Hogg ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906–7 E
Non-Euclidean Geometry..... Coolidge, Prof. J. L. 513—16
School Geometry, pts. 1–6..... Hall, H. S., and Stevens, F. H. 513—10
Steiner's Quartic Surface; by E. G. Hogg..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Thirteen Books of Euclid's Elements; tr. for the text of Heiberg by T. L. Heath ..... Euclides 513—13–15

Geophysics. [*See* Earth, The.]

Georgia—*General*—

Winter Journey ..... Mignan, R. 915—181, 182

Georgian Bay Ship Canal—

Report upon Survey, 1908 ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1909, 19a E

German-Americans—

List of Works on Germans in United States ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—57

German Art. [*See* Fine Arts—German.]

German Colonies. [*See* Germany—Colonies.]

German Language—*General*—

Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 7 ..... Q808—4

Dictionaries—

German and English Dictionary ..... Breul, K. 433—2

——— *School-books, Readers*—

German Conversation-grammar ..... Otto, E. 438—2

German Literature—

Ausgewählte Meisterwerke des Mittelalters... Wenckebach, Carla 830—2
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 7 ..... Q808—4
Edward Young in Germany ..... Kind, J. L. 830—3
German Literature ..... Thomas, C. 830—14
[Geschichte] der Romantik ..... Ceconi, Ricarda J 17 U 14, 14*
Literatures of Modern Europe ..... Edwardes, Marian 809—24
Romanticism and the Romantic School in Germany. Wernaer, R. M. 830—15
[*See also* Dramatic Literature—German; Fiction—German; Poetry—German.]

German Philosophy. [*See* Philosophy—German, and under names of individual philosophers.]

German Universities. [*See* Universities—German; and titles of Universities.]

Germany—*General*—
Around the World *via* Siberia ..... Senn, Dr. N. 910—82
Germany of the Germans..... Berry, R. M. 914—436
Itinerary ..... Morysøn, F. 914—371-374
[*See also* Franco-German War; Germany—Colonies; and under Territorial Divisions, Cities, and Subjects.]

——— *Army*—
Drill Regulations, Infantry ..... U.S.—Chief of Staff 356—14
Field Service Regulations, 1908 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel—Gen. Staff 355—230
Regulations for Manœuvres, 1908 ... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 355—231

——— *Biography*—
Allgemeine deutsche Biographie..... Munich—Kön. Bayerische Akad. Wiss. C 20 P-R
Wer ist's? ..... Cat. Room

——— *Colonies, Dependencies, Annexations*—
Deutschland im Stillen Ozean ..... Wegener, G. Q919—28
Germany—Colonial Office, Denkschrift über die Entwickelung der Schutzgebiete in Afrika und der Südsee ..... E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Cause and Extent of the recent Industrial Progress of Germany. Howard, E. D. 330—73
German Workman ..... Dawson, W. H. 331—108
Industrial efficiency ..... Shadwell, Dr. A. 331—64, 65
Machinery, Trade and Industy, 1904 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 622 E
Modern Industrialism ..... McVey, F. L. 338—73
Modern Germany ..... Eltzbacher, O. 914—262
Trade and Agriculture of Bavaria, 1905-6 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3723 E
Trade of Berlin, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4001 E
Trade of Dantzig, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3819 E
Trade of Frankfort, 1906-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3847, 4084 E
Trade of Germany, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3796 E
Trade of Hamburg, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3889 E
Trade of Leipzig, 1906-7..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3765, 4008 E
Trade of Pomerania, 1906-7..... ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3810, 4095 E
Trade of Samoa, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4017 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
German Empire .... Howard, B. E. 342—65

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Customs Tariffs of France and Germany, revised to July, 1907. U.S.—Manufactures Bur., Bulls. 6, 7 E
Modern Germany ..... Eltzbacher, O. 914—262

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] Kiel Bay; Little Belt, Apenrade and Flensburger Fiords, including Alsen Fiord and Sund; Little Belt, Apenrade Fiord; Little Belt, Trœlle Nes to Aarö Sund; Schleswig, Lister Deep, 1906. Elbe, Weser, and Jade Rivers, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

——— *History—General*—
Germanic Empires—*in* Historians' History of the World, 14, 15. Williams, H. S. Q909—34, 35
History of the Rhine Country ..... Pletcher, N. M. 943—3

Formative Period, 843.

De Germanica liber—*in* Libri qui supersunt; ed. C. Halmius, 2. Tacitus, C. 878—58
Germania—*in* Dialogus; tr. W. H. Fyfe ..... Tacitus, C. P. 878—104

Empire before the Reformation, 843-1517.

Germany in the Later Middle Ages, 1200-1500; ed. by A. Hassall. Stubbs, W., Bp. 943—6
History of the German people at the close of the Middle Ages. Janssen, J. B 43 P 7-20

Germany—*contd.*
——— *History—contd.*

Rise of Prussia, 1705-89.

History of Germany, 1715-1815..... Atkinson, C. T. 943—5

Napoleonic Wars, 1789-1815.

History of Germany, 1715-1815 ..... Atkinson, C. T. 943—5

Reorganisation, 1815-66.

Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, 4th Prince: Memoirs..... Q943—3, 4
The reconstruction of Europe ..... Murdock, H. 940—66
[*See also* Franco-German War; Holy Roman Empire; Thirty Years' War; and names of other epochs and events of German History.]

New German Empire, 1866-.

Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, 4th Prince: Memoirs..... Q943—3, 4

——— *Navy and Naval History*—
Admiralty of the Atlantic ..... Hislam, P. A. 359—37
Naval Expansion of Germany; by J. Leyland..... Naval Ann. 1909 E
1912? ..... Colquhoun, A. R. 354—52

——— *Politics, General*—
Modern Germany ..... Eltzbacher, O. 914—262
National and Social Problems ..... Harrison, F. 304—9
1912? ..... Colquhoun, A. R. 354—52

——— *Politics, Foreign*—
Clash of Empires..... Thirlmere, R. 327—35
Germany and England..... Blatchford, R. 354—53

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Home Life in Germany ..... Sidgwick, Cecily 914—392
Modes and Manners of the 19th Century ..... Edwardes, Marian 391—21-23
Reden, Gräfin von, a pietist of the Napoleonic Wars and after; by Eleonore, Princess Reuss ..... 920—136
Sketches of German Life and Scenes from the War of Liberation in Germany ..... Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. L. P. 943—42

——— *Statutes*—
German Civil Code ..... Q349—31

Germicides. [*See* Disinfection; Germs in Disease; Sanitation.]

Germs in Disease—*General*—
Diphtheria Carriers; by Dr. W. G. Armstrong ..... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1908 E
Pulmonary Lesions produced by the bacillus of hemorrhagic septicæmia ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 12 E
Relation of Tuberculous Lesions to the mode of infection; by E. C. Schroeder and W. E. Cotton ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 93 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Disinfection; Parasites; Parasitic Diseases; Pathology; and names of Germ Diseases.]

——— **Bacteriology**—
Fermentation and Germ-life ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 134 E

Gesso-work—
Decoration and Furniture of English Mansions, 17th and 18th Centuries ..... Lenygon, F. Q749—10

Gesture. [*See* Phrenology; Physiognomy.]

Gettysburg—
United States—Gettysburg National Military Park Commission, Reports ..... 973—203

Gezer. [*See* Bible—Antiquities; Palestine and Syria—Antiquities.]

Ghent—
Brabant and East Flanders ..... Forestier, A. 949—8
Gand et Tournai..... Hymans, H. Q914—60

Ghetto. [*See* Jews.]

Gibraltar—*General*—
[Chart] Eastern Approaches, 1906 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11
Report, 1905–6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off., Repts. Ann. Ser. 503, 529 E
——— *History*—
Outposts of Empire ..... Lang, J. 942—128

Gibraltar Bay—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Giedser Rev [Denmark]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Gifford Lectures. [*See* Theology, Natural; and Gifford Lectures in the Author Catalogue.]

Gilbert Islands—*General*—
Correspondence relating to the administration of the Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorate..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Western Pacific (High Commissioner) Q996—4
Hawaii, Ostmikronesien und Samoa..... Krämer, A. 919—113
In the South Seas—*in* Works, 17 ... Stevenson, R. L. 823—277
Statistical Tables relating to British Self-governing Dominions! Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Depts. E
Visit to Gilbert and Ellice Islands, 1909, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—W. Pacific Q919—43

Gilbertese Language—
Gilbertese-English Dictionary..... Bingham, Rev. H. 499—10

Gilds. [*See* Guilds.]

Gilolo Island [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Ginseng—
Diseases of Ginseng ..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 219 E
Experiment in Ginseng Culture ..... Pennsylvania—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 62 E
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Botany, Medical.]

Gippsland—
Guide .... Gippsland and its Lakes .919—150

Gipsies. [*See* Gypsies.]

Girders—
Design of Riveted Joints in Girders; by Prof. W. H. Warren. Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 8 E
Making of a Steel Girder ..... Building, June, 1908 E
Modern Steel Stanchions ..... Nangle, J. MA 2 U 12
[*See also* Bridges; Roofs; Strains and Stresses; Strength of Materials.]

"Gjöa," Ship. [*See* Amundsen, R., in Author Catalogue.]

Glacial Geology—
Changes in River Courses due to Glaciation... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 40 E
Formation of Glacial Valleys and Lakes in Southern New Zealand; by P. Morgan ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Glacial Conglomerate of supposed Jurassic Age, Wonga Wonga; by W. H. Ferguson ..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 1 pt. 4 E
Glacial Formations and Drainage Features of the Erie and Ohio Basins ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 41 E
Glacial Gravels of Maine and associated deposits..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 34 E
Glacial Lake Agassiz..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 25 E
Glacial Phenomena in Australasia, Report of Committee on. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Glaciated Pebbles in so-called Mesozoic Conglomerate of Victoria; by E. J. Dunn ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Trans. 1911 E

Glacial Geology—*contd.*
Glaciation of the Yellowstone Valley north of the Park ... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 104 E
Glaciers, Past and Present, in the South Island of New Zealand, together with the great vertical movements of the ground; by C. D. Fox ..... Vict. Inst., Trans. 40 E
Ice or Water ..... Howorth, Sir H. H. 551—53, 54
Ice-flood Hypothesis of the New Zealand Sound Basin; by E. C. Andrews ..... Journ. of Geol. 14 E
Illinois Glacial Lobe ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 38 E
Problems of Australian Glaciations; by Prof. T. W. E. David. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Stone Ages in North Britain and Ireland... Smith, Rev. F. 571—8
Upper Beaches and Deltas of Lake Agassiz ... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 39 E
Water; its Origin and Use ..... Finch, W. C. 551—76
[*See also* Arctic Regions; Physical Geography.]

Glaciers—
Douglas Glacier and its Neighbourhood; by J. M. Bell ..... Roy. Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ., Aug. 1908 E
Glaciers of the Canadian Rockies and Selkirks; by W. H. Sherzer. Smiths. Inst.—Conts. to Kn. 34 E
Report on the Increase of Glaciers in London ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 536—Pub. Control Dept. E
Travels through the Alps of Savoy... Forbes, Prof. J. D. Q551—28
[*See also* Glacial Geology.]

Glanders—
Appearance in the Islands of a disease clinically resembling glanders ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 1 E
Glanders, its diagnosis and prevention; with report on two cases of human glanders... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 24 E
Glanders of Horses..... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 87 E
[*See also* Diseases of Animals.]

Glasgow—*General*—
Glasgow—Municipal and other public accounts..... E
Post Office Glasgow Directory ..... E

Glasgow University—
History of the University of Glasgow, 1451–1909 ..... Coutts, J.. Q378—24

Glass—*General*—
Glass ..... Dillon, E. Q666—3
Glass; by W. Montgomery ..... Roy. Vict. Inst. Arch.—Journ., Nov. 1907 E
——— **Manufacture**—
Analyses of Roman Glass; by C. J. White ... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1906 E
Glass Manufacture ..... Rosenhain, W. 666—12

Glass-blowing—
History and Mystery of a Glass Bottle ... Aust. Brewers' Journ. 1906 E

Glass Embossing—
Decorative Glass Processes ..... Duthie, A. L. 748—7

Glass-painting and Staining—
Art of Glass-painting ..... Suffling, E. R. 748—2
Art of Painting on Glass; by E. O. Fromberg—*in* Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture, 4 .... Q720—20
Art of Painting on Glass; by Dr. M. A. Gessert—*in* Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture, 1 ..... Q720—17
Decorative Glass Processes ..... Duthie, A. L. 748—7
Glass; by W. Montgomery .... Roy. Vict. Inst. Arch.—Journ., Nov. 1907 E
[Stained Glass Windows: Examples from English Churches]—*in* Weale's Quarterly Papers on Architecture..... Q720—17-20
[*See also* Decoration and Decorative Art; Enamels and Enamelling.

Glass-ware—
Collector's Manual .... Moore, N. H. Q739—18
Das glas im Altertume ..... 666—15-17

Glastonbury Abbey, Somerset—
Description and History of ..... Austral Light, 1907 E

Glenelg River, S.A.—
Two Voyages to the Glenelg River and the North-west Coast of Australia, 1863-4 ..... Martin, J. 919—116

Globulin—
Chemistry of Globulin; by W. A. Sutherland ..... Roy. Soc. Lond.—Proes. 79b E

Glossaries. [*See* sub-headings Dialects and Glossaries under names of Languages.]

Glossolalia—
Onderzvekingen over vrije Woordassociatie; door L. Bowman. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, Dl. 12, Tweede Seetie E

Gloucester, England—
Official Hand-book: Illustrated Gloucester History and Guide. Gloucester—Town Clerk 914—409

Gloucester, N.S.W.—
Gloucester District ..... Syd. Mail, Aug. 21, 1907 E

Gloucester Cathedral—
Official Hand-book: Illustrated Gloucester History and Guide. Gloucester—Town Clerk 914—409

Gloves—Manufacture—
Industries à domicile en Belgique... Belgium—Lab. Off. 338—17

Glucose—
Report on Glucose, by the Washington National Academy of Sciences ..... U.S.—Intern. Revenue Off. 614—67

Glue—
Agglutinants of all kinds for all purposes ..... Standage, H. C. 668—14
Glue, Gelatine, and their allied products... Lambert, T. 668—10
Glues and Gelatine..... Fernbach, R. L. 668—11
Manufacture of Glue and Gelatine..... Nat. Provisioner Pub. Co. 668—20

Gnostics and Gnosticism—Philosophy—
Thrice-greatest Hermes; by G. R. S. Mead... Hermes Trismegistus 186—5-7

Goats—
Farm Animals ..... Wilcox, E. V. 636—48
White Goat and his ways; by O. Wister—*in* Musk-ox, Bison, Sheep and Goat..... Whitney, C. 636—67
[*See also* Domestic Animals.]

Gobi Desert—
From Pekin to Sikkim ..... Lesdain, Comte de 915—255

God and Divine Attributes—
Being of God in the Light of Philosophy; by Rev. A. Caldecott—*in* Essays on some Theological Questions ... Swete, Rev. H. B. 204—4
Being of God in the Light of Physical Science; by Rev. F. R. Tennant—*in* Essays on some Theological Questions. Swete, Rev. H. B. 204—4
Kantian and Lutheran elements in Ritschl's conception of God. Walcott, Rev. G. D. 231—9
Philosophy of religion ..... Ladd, G. T. 201—11, 12
Some dogmas of religion ..... McTaggart, J. McT. E. 230—18
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Christian Evidences; Christianity; Jesus Christ; Religion; Theism; Theology, Natural.

Gold—Currency—
Story of Gold ..... Meade, Prof. E. S. 338—75
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Coinage; Currency; Mints.]

—— Economic Geology—
Geological Distribution of Gold; by T. A. Rickard..... N.Z.—Mines Record, March, 1907 E
Indicator Vein, Ballarat; by T. A. Rickard... Amer. Inst. Mining Engin., Trans. 30 D21
Opening of Modern Aladdin's Cave; by W. H. Fitchett..... Life, Melb., 1908 E
Tesis for Gold and Silver in Shales from Western Kansas... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 202 E
Undeveloped Gold-deposits of New Zealand; by W. Green. N.Z.—Mines Record, April, 1907 E

Gold—*contd.*
—— Metallurgy—
Amalgamation of Gold-ores..... Read, T. T. 669—36
Gold Nuggets from New Guinea; by Prof. A. Liversidge.... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 40 E
Gold-refining ..... Clark, D. 669—49
Milling of Gold-ores in California; by W. H. Storms ..... N.Z.—Mines Record, Nov. 1906 E
Precious Metals ..... Rose, T. K. 669—48
Story of Gold..... Meade, Prof. E. S. 338—75
Treatment of Concentrates at Golden Horeshoe Gold-mine; by C. E. Blackett..... Chamber of Mines W. Aust., Sept. 1907 E
[*See also* Alchemy; Assaying; Gold-fields; Gold-mining; Goldsmith's Work.]

Gold Coast—*General*—
Reports, 1905-6..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Col. Off., Repts., Ann. Ser. 488, 493, 530, 534 E

—— *Government and Administration, &c.*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Gold Coast, Various Papers Q966—4

Gold-dredging—
Gold-dredging on the Fraser River, British Columbia; by H. S. Stirlujer ..... N.Z.—Mines Record, May, 1907 E
Gold-dredging Practice in Central Otago; by H. R. Macdonald. N.Z.—Mines Record, Nov. 1906 E
Hydraulic Dredging; by F. D. Power ..... Engin. and Mining Journ., April, 1906 E
Treatment of Auriferous Black Sand..... N.Z.—Mines Record, Aug. 1906 E

Gold-fields—
Auriferous Rocks of India, Western Australia, and South Australia; by M. Maclaren... N.Z.—Mines Record, March, 1907 E
[*See also* names of Gold-fields, *as* Bingara Gold-field.]

By Countries.

—— Alaska and Archipelago—
Reconnaissances in Cape Nome and Norton Bay Regions, Alaska 1900 ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv. Q557—1

—— Australia—
In the Land of Pearl and Gold ..... Macdonald, A. 919—147
[*See also* each State under this heading.]

—— Canada—
Mining Industries of Canada ..... Canada—Mines Dept. E

—— Japan—
Gold-mines of Formosa, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 649 E

—— New South Wales—
Auriferous Deposits of Lucknow; by E. F. Pittman ... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Auriferous Ore-beds of Lyndhurst; by E. F. Pittman... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Brennan, M., Reminiscences ..... 994—14
Gold in Volcanic Glass at Grassy Gully, Yalwal; by J. B. Jaquet. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Report on Drake Gold-field; by E. C. Andrews... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Min. Res. 12 E

—— New Zealand—
New Zealand—Reports on Gold-fields..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Report on Mines, Roads, Water-races, and other works in connection with metalliferous mining ... .. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 2 E

—— Queensland—
Gold-fields of Cape York Peninsula; by W. E. Cameron. Q'land—Geol. Surv., Pub. 209 E
Norton Gold-field; by L. C. Ball..... Q'land—Geol. Surv., Pub. 208 E
Some Croydon Gold-mines; by B. Dunstan ..... Q'land—Geol. Surv., Pubs. 202, 212 E

Gold-fields—*contd.*

——— **United States**—
Upper Gold-belt of Alabama... Alabama Geol. Surv., Bull. 5 E

——— **Victoria**—
Ballarat East Gold-field; by Prof. J. W. Gregory ..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Mem. 4 E
Bendigo, Rutherglen, Heathcote, Tanjil, Alexandra, Dargo—Reports by E. J. Dunn..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2, pt. 2 E
Berringa Gold-field; by W. Baragwanath, jun. ..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Mem. 5 E
Blackwood-Trentham Gold-field; by W. H. Ferguson ... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 18 E
Charlotte Plains Deep Leads; by E. J. Dunn..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2 E
Discovery of the Ovens Gold-field, 1852; by Hon. D. Reid. Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2 E
Gold-mines at Omeo, Berringa, Morrison, Egerton, Maldon, Cassilis, South Kyneton, &c.; by E. J. Dunn... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2 E
Lauriston-Drummond North Gold-field; by W. Baragwanath. Vict.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 19 E
Mineralogical Characters of Victorian Auriferous Occurrences; by T. S. Hart ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 18 E
Mining Features of Hoddle's Creek District; by O. A. L. Whitelaw. Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 1 pt. 4. E
Report on Homeward Bound and other Reefs, Hillsborough; by E. J. Dunn..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 1 pt. 4 E
Report on proposed Sunnyside Tunnel, Mt. Wills Gold-field, &c.; by E. J. Dunn ..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 1 pt. 4 E
Wedderburn, Daylesford, and Mt. Tara Gold-fields; by E. J. Dunn ..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2 E
Wilkinson and Phelan's Alluvial Gold-mine, Whitfield South; by A. M. Howitt..... ... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 1 pt. 4 E
Wood's Point Gold-field; by O. A. L. Whitelaw..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Mem. 3 E

——— **Western Australia**—
Auriferous Deposits and Mines of Menzies; by H. P. Woodward. W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 22 E
Auriferous Deposits of Barrambie and Errolls, and Gum Creek, also Wiluna; by C. G. Gibson..... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 34 E
Bonnievale and Kunanalling Districts, Coolgardie; Black Range District, East Murchison; by C. G. Gibson ..... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 31 E
Comprehensive Survey of North Coolgardie and Mt. Margaret Gold-fields ..... North Coolgardie Herald F622–1
Cue and Day Dawn Districts, Murchison; by H. P. Woodward. W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 29 E
Fraser's Gold-mine, Southern Cross; by H. P. Woodward. W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 32 E
Future Gold Production of Western Australia; by H. C. Hoover. Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans. 15 E
Geological Report on the Gold and Copper Deposits of the Phillips River Gold-field; by H. P. Woodward ..... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 35 E
Geology and Mineral Resources of Norseman District; by W. D. Campbell ..... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 21 E
Gold-fields of Western Australia; by A. Selwyn-Brown. Engin. Mag. 36 E
Kalgoorlie Gold-mines, 1908..... W. Aust. Mining, Building, and Engin. Journ. Q622–27
Laverton, Burtville, and Erlistoun Auriferous Belt, Mt. Margaret Gold-field; by C. G. Gibson... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 24 E
Mining Plans of Lawlers and Sir Samuel ..... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 28 E
North-eastern Gold-fields..... Morning Herald Series of W. Aust. Guide-books, 2 919—138
Technical Notes on some Boulder Mines; by E. S. Simpson. Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 1 E
Three Gold Belts of Australia; by A. Macdonald ..... Empire Rev. 10 E
Upper Darling Ranges ... Morning Herld Series W. Aust. Guide-books ..... 919—138

Gold-fish—
Gold-fish and its systematic culture with a view to profit. Mulertt, H. 636–43

Gold-mining—
Alluvial Mining, its necessary plant; by S. C. N. Bell ..... Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 12 E
Gold-mining Machinery ..... Tinney, W. H. 622—41
Story of Gold ..... Meade, Prof. E. S. 338–75
[*See also* Gold-dredging; Gold-fields.]

By Countries.

——— **Alaska**—
Placer Gold-mining in Alaska in 1902—*in* Contributions to Economic Geology..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 213 E

——— **New South Wales**—
Cobar Gold and Copper-field; by G. W. Williams ... Engin. and Mining Journ. 86 E

——— **New Zealand**—
First Gold Discoveries in New Zealand ..... N.Z. Mines Record, July, 1906 E
First Gold Discoveries in Otago...N.Z. Mines Record, June, 1906 E

——— **Queensland**—
Great Fitzroy Copper and Gold-mine; by B. Dunstan ... Q'land—Geol. Surv., Pubs. 216 E

——— **Western Australia**—
Report of Royal Commission on matters pertaining to Great Boulder Perseverance Gold-mining Company Ltd., Kalgoorlie. W. Aust.—Parl., Minutes and V. and P., 1905 E

Goldsmiths—
Goldsmiths of Rome under the papal authority ... Brit. School at Rome, Papers, 4 E

Goldsmith's Work—Fine Arts—
Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages ..... Addison, Julia de W. 700—1
Cellini, B.; by R. H. H. Cust..... 927—223, 224
Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Work ..... Dawson, N. Q739—17
Goldsmiths of Rome..... Brit. School at Rome, Papers, 4 E
Hall-marks for British Plate—*in* Art and Curio Collector's Guide. Jerningham, A. S. 708—69
Minor Arts of Siena—*in* Pictures of the School of Siena. Burlington Fine Arts Club F759—20
Old English Gold Plate ..... Jones, E. A. Q739—16
Old Oxford Plate ..... Moffatt, H. C. Q671—4
Orfévreries de style Empire ..... Odiot, J. B. C. F739—10
Treasure of the Oxus ..... Brit. Mus.—Brit. and Med. Antiq. and Ethnog. Q913—82
[*See also* Jewellery.]

Golf—
Advanced Golf..... Braid, J. 796–22
Australasian Golf ..... E
Australian Golfer ..... Soutar, D. G. 796–12
Golf, Motoring, and Tennis ..... E
Royal Sydney Golf Club: Rules; and Rules of Golf..... 796—15
Six Handicap Golfer's Companion... "Two of his kind" 796—28
[*See also* Sports and Pastimes.]

Goliardic Poetry. [*See* Poetry—Latin, Mediaeval.]

Good Success Bay [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Gooseberries—
New York—Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin 114 ... E
Small Fruits ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 126 E

Gorda Island [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] Port Estrecho, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Goree Road [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Gospels—New Testament—
Commentary on the Gospel according to S. Matthew. Allen, Rev. W. C. 226—30
Fourth Gospel: its Purpose and Theology... Scott, E. F. 226—32
Gospels as Historical Documents ... . Stanton, V. H. 226—25
Setting of the Gospel; by Prof. W. McDonald ... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
[*See also* Bible—Criticism; New Testament—Criticism; and names of Gospels.]

——— *Criticism—*
Some Principles of Literary Criticism and their application to the Synoptic Problem; by E. De Witt Burton ... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., 1 5 Q892—1

Gossypium. [*See* Cotton—Cultivation.]

Gothenburg System—Liquor Traffic—
Gothenburg Method of regulating the Liquor Traffic, 1892-8; by G. Thompson ..... Wisconsin Acad., Trans. 13, 1 E
Temperance progress of the [19th] century... Woolley, J. G., and Johnson, W. E. 178—15
[*See also* Liquor Traffic; Local Option.]

Gothic Architecture. [*See* Architecture—Gothic; Cathedrals and Churches.]

Gothic Language—
Grammar of the Gothic Language ..... Wright, Prof. J. 439—5
[*See also* Teutonic Languages.]

Government—Forms, Methods, and Functions—
Elements of Political Science ..... Leacock, S. 320—32
Hindrances to Good Citizenship ..... Bryce, Hon. J. 172—24
In the Fire of the Heart ..... Trine, R. W. 330—63
The Prince; tr. by N. H. Thomson ..... Machiavelli, N. 858—5
Service of the State ..... Muirhead, Prof. J. H. 320—37
[*See also* Anarchy; Aristocracy; Civil Service; Constitutional Law; Constitutions of Countries; Democracy; Election and Representation; Electric Telegraphs—Administration; Family; Local Government; Police; Political Economy; Politics; Postal Service and Administration; Public Health; and sub-heading Government and Administration, under names of Countries.]

Government Gazettes. [*See* names of Colonies and States in Author Catalogue.]

Government Publications—
Report of the Superintendent of Documents ..... U.S.—Govt. Printing Off. E

Governors—British Colonies—
Chamberlain, D. H.; by J. Green .... 923—669
Day in the Life of a Colonial Governor; by "K.C.M.G." Pearson's Mag. 1907 E
Deposition of Governor Bligh; by F. M. Bladen ..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. 1905 E
Life of John Hunter; by F. M. Bladen..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pt. 3. E

Governors—Engineering—
Governors and Governing Mechanism ... Hall, H. R. 621—158
[*See also* Engines; Mechanical Engineering; Steam Engines.]

Gowrie Conspiracy—
Skotlands Rimur; ed. by W. A. Craigie..... ..... 839—25

Grade-crossing. [*See* Railways—Construction.]

Grafting and Budding—Fruit Culture—
New methods of grafting and budding vines... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 146 E
[*See also* Forestry; Fruit-growing; Gardening.]

Grafton—
Grafton and District..... 994—33

Grail, Holy. [*See* Holy Grail.]

Grain. [*See* Cereals.]

Grain Magazines and Elevators——
Conference on Elevator System, Report ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Repts. 1901 E
Elevating and Conveying Wheat in Sacks; by R. J. Boyd. Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 9 E
Grain Elevators, Progress Report of Select Committee... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1906, 2 E
Mechanical handling of material..... Zimmer, G. F. Q621—26
[*See also* Lifts, Hoists, and Elevators.]

——— **Mechanical Engineering—**
Design of Walls, Bins, and Grain Elevators ..... Ketchum, M. S. 621—119

Graining. [*See* Painting—Industrial Arts.]

Gramineæ—
Philippine Gramineæ; by E. Hackel ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 35 E
[*See also* Botany—Economic; Grasses.]

Grammar Schools. [*See* Education, Secondary; and titles of Schools.]

Granada—
Cordoue et Grenade ..... Schmidt, C. E. Q914—56
Gardens of Granada—*in* Soul of Spain ... Ellis, H. H. 914—375
Granada ..... Williams, L. 914—286
Granada and the Alhambra ..... Calvert, A. F. 723—1
Granada, Present and Bygone ..... Calvert, A. F. 914—386
Southern Spain..... Haddon, T., and Calvert, A. F. 914—399

Grand Army of the Republic. [*See* under this heading in Author Catalogue.]

Grand Harbour [Malta]—
[Chart] Moorings, 1908... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Grandes Bay—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Granite—Petrology—
Nodular Granite from Pine Lake, Ontario; by F. D. Adams. McGill Univ.—Geol. Dept., Papers, 8 A 40 S 9
[*See also* Petrology—Igneous Rocks.]

Granth Sahib. [*See* Sikh Religion.]

Grantley Harbour—
[Chart] 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Grape Must—
Manufacture and preservation of Unfermented Grape Must; by G. H. Husmann..... ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 24 E
Preservation of Unfermented Grape Must..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 130 E

Grapes—
Rotundifolia Grapes... S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 132 E
Self-fertility of the Grape..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E
[*See also* Phylloxera; Viticulture; Wine Manufacture.]

Graphite—
Graphite in Queensland; by B. Dunstan..... Q'land—Geol. Surv., Pubs. 203 E

Graphology. [*See* Writing.]

Graphs—
Elementary Graphs ..... Turnbull, V. M. 518—1
Elementary Treatise on Graphs ..... Gibson, G. A. 518—3
Graphic Algebra ..... Schultze, A. 512—9
Graphical and Mechanical Aids to Calculation; by J. C. Brunnich. Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1906 E
Graphical Methods in Applied Mathematics ..... Turner, G. C. 518—5
Graphs ..... French, C. H., and Osborn, G. 518—2

Graptolites. [*See* Palæontology—Palæozoölogy.]

Graptoloidea—
Graptolites of New York; by R. Ruedemann..... New York—Mus., Repts. 1907, 3 E
[*See also* Palæontology.]

Grasses—Agriculture—
Anderson's Manual of the Farm ..... Anderson and Co. 630—46
Bulletins, 1–25 [detailed in Author Catalogue] ..... U.S.—Agros. Div. E
Commercial Seeds of Brome-grass, and of English and Kentucky Blue-grasses ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 141 E
Cultivation of Grasses ... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1906 E
Culture and Uses of Brome-grass—*in* Miscellaneous Papers. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 111 E
Experiments in Grass-culture... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 103 E
Farm Grasses of the United States..... Spillman, W. J. 633—28
Fodder Grasses; by A. Despeissis ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. May, 1908 E
Grass Culture; by A. R. Richardson..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Grass lands of the South Alaska Coast; by C. V. Piper ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 82 E
Grass Problem ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Grasses at Bathurst Experimental Farm; by R. W. Peacock. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Grasses at Hawkesbury Agricultural College; by A. H. E. McDonald ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1890 E
Grasses of arid districts of Texas, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, and Utah ..... U.S.—Bot. Div., Bull. 6 E
Indigenous Grasses of Britain which seem deserving of culture for pasture or hay; by G. Don (1805) ... Edinb. Roy. Bot. Garden, Notes, 2 E
Influence of fertilizers on the yield of Timothy Hay ..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 241 E
Method of eradicating Johnson Grass ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 279 E
Orchard Grass; by R. A. Oakley..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 100 E
Permanent and temporary pastures ..... Sutton, M. J. Q633—4
Poisonous Action of Johnson Grass; by A. C. Crawford... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
[*See also* Botany—Economic; Dairy Farming; Fodders and Food Stuffs; Forage Plants; Sand and Sand-drifts.]

——— **Botany—**
Agronomy and Seed Division... Orange River Colony—Agr. Dept., Ann. Rept. E
Bermuda Grass... South Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 76 E
Bromus inermis ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 61 E
Rhodes Grass; by J. H. Maiden ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E

——— **Australasia—**
Australian Grasses; by F. Turner ..... Syd. Morning Herald, May 28th, June 13th, 1907 E
[Another copy] ..... Kew Roy. Bot. Gardens—Bull. Misc. Inform. 1908 E
Eragrostis costata; by F. Turner ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Private Experiment Station for Grasses; by J. H. Maiden. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E

Grasshoppers—
Grasshopper Swarms in New Swarms in New South Wales, 1907–8; by W. B. Gurney..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Studies in Grasshopper control ... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 170 E
Western Cricket: history and remedies... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 101 E
[*See also* Insects, Injurious; Orthoptera.]

Graveyards. [*See* Cemeteries.]

Gravitation—
Account of Newton's Philosophical Discoveries..... Maclaurin, C. 521—7
Bestimmung der absoluten Grösze der Schwerkraft zu Potsdam. Kühnen, F., and Furtwängler, Ph. Q526—13
Gravitation *v.* Light ..... Tepper, J. G. O. 521—8
Specific Gravity Tables ... Van Nostrand's Chem. Ann., 1907 E
[*See also* Astronomy; Pendulum Experiments; Physics.]

Gray Channel [Chile]—
[Chart] 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Grayling (*Thymallus*)—
Culture of the Montana Grayling... U.S.—Fish. Bur., Doc. 628 E

Gray's Inn—
Pension Book, 1569–1800; ed. by R. J. Fletcher..... Q340—4, 5

Great Barrier Island, N.Z.—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Great Britain—*General—*
Great Britain, Hand-book ..... Baedeker, K. 914—455
Great Outposts of Empire ..... Le Couteur, W. 910—97
Political Essays [1772]..... Q330—3
[*See also* Army, British; British Empire; Colonies, British; Colonies, The, and Great Britain; Consuls and Consular Service; England; English, The; English Language; English Literature; Federation, Imperial; House of Commons; House of Lords; Ireland; Navy, British; Royal Families; Scotland; Wales; names of Counties, Cities, Rivers, Mountains, &c.; and Great Britain and Ireland in the Author Catalogue, for official Publications.]

——— *Antiquities*
Archæological Papers, 1665–1890, Index... Gomme, G. L. 913—82

——— *Army.* [*See* Army, British.]

——— *Biography—*
Index to Obituary and Biographical Notices in Jackson's Oxford Journal, 1753–1853 ..... Mordaunt, E. A. B. Q929—17
National Portrait Gallery ..... Jerdan, W. Q757—9–13
Persons now serving, or who have served under the Foreign Office. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., For. Off. List E
Public Characters of 1798–9 ..... 920—44
Who's Who ..... E

——— *Climate and Meteorology—*
Free Atmosphere in the Region of the British Isles ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm. Q551—45

——— *Colonies and Dependencies.* [*See* Colonies, British.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Anglo-Chinese Commerce and Diplomacy.. Sargent, A. J. 380—29
Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of United Kingdom. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Annual Statements of the Trade of the United Kingdom with foreign countries and British possessions... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Customs Establishment E
Board of Trade Journal..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
British and Foreign Trade and Industry, 1845–1908, Statistical Tables ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q382—5
British Imperialism and commercial supremacy..... Bérard, V. 380—19
British Iron and Steel Industry; by C. M. Pepper ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 672—9
British Trade Year-book, 1905 ..... E
Causes of Decay in a British Industry ..... "Artifex and Opifex" 380—20
Commercial Intelligence Branch, Trade Board, Hand-book. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Intell. Comm. 382—10
Directory of Industrial Associations in the United Kingdom. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Lab. Dept., Trade Bd. E
English Chain Manufacture—*in* British Iron and Steel Industry. U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 672—9
Fifty Years of Progress ..... Brassey, 1st Baron 337—52
Fiscal Dictionary ..... Money, L. G. C. 337—64
Foreign Import Duties ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E

Great Britain—*contd.*

——— *Commerce and Trade, &c.*—*contd.*

Foreign Trade Competition: Opinions of H.M. Diplomatic and Consular Officers on British Trade Methods ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. Q658—5
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Records (Departmental Committee, 1908), Minutes of Evidence ..... Q380—13
Growth of British Industry and Commerce ..... Cunningham, W. 330—75, 76
Industrial efficiency ..... Shadwell, Dr. A. 331—64, 65
"Ships, Colonies, and Commerce" ..... Alison, A. 380—28
Modern Industrialism ..... McVey, F. L. 338—73
Tables showing countries of consignment of imports, and countries of ultimate destination of exports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd., Ann. Repts., Supp. to 1904 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—

Constitutional Law of England ..... Ridges, E. W. 342—71
Dicey's Law of the English Constitution—*in* Legal Essays. Thayer, Prof. J. B. 340—15
English Constitutional History ... Medley, Prof. D. J. 342—92
Government of England ..... Lowell, A. L. 342—74, 75
Law and Custom of the Constitution ..... Anson, Sir W. R. 342—95-95
Original Illustrations of English Constitutional History. Medley, Prof. D. J. 342—93
Struggle for Freedom ..... Murdoch, W. 942—158

——— *Directories*—

London and Provincial Directory ..... E
Perry's Directory of Great Britain and Ireland..... E

——— *Finance and Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—

Army: Appropriation Accounts... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Army Estimates ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Australian View of London Money Market; by J. R. French. Bankers', Insurance Managers' and Agents' Mag. 84 E
British Imperialism and commercial supremacy..... Bérard, V. 380—19
Calendar of Treasury Books, 1660–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. B45
Civil Service and Revenue Departments: Appropriation Accounts. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Customs Laws ..... Highmore, N. J. 336—45
Economic Policy of Robert Walpole ..... Brisco, N. A. 336—71
Fifty Years of Progress ..... Brassey, 1st Baron 337—52
Financial Reform Almanac..... E
Fiscal Dictionary ..... Money, L. G. C. 337—64
Fiscal Policy of International Trade; by A. Marshall... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. Q337—15
Fiscal Reform ..... Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. 337—51
Great Britain and Ireland—Board of Trade Journal ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Inland Revenue Commissioners, Annual Report ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Kelly's Directory of Merchants, Manufacturers, and Shippers, 1903 ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—National Expenditure (Select Committee), Report, &c. ..... Q336—21
Great Britain and Ireland—Ordnance Factories Superintendent, Annual Accounts ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Public Accounts Committee, Repts. E
India and the Empire ..... Webb, M. de P. 337—61
King's Customs ..... Atton, H., and Holland, H. H. 336—72
Navy: Appropriation Accounts ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Navy Estimates ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Rake's Progress in Finance ..... Cross, J. W. 336—53
Select List of References on the British Tariff Movement (Chamberlain's Plan) ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—52
Taxation ..... Haes, H. 336—92

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

Great Britain and Ireland—Ordnance Survey, Report ..... E
Historical and Modern Atlas of the British Empire. Robertson, C. G., and Bartholomew, J. G. Q912—4
Howard Vincent Map of the British Empire. Vincent, Lt.-Col. Sir C. E. H. Map Room

Great Britain—*contd.*

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—

Abstract of rules and regulations respecting Examinations. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civ. Serv. Comm. E
British Imperial Calendar and Civil Service List ..... E
British State Telegraphs ..... Meyer, H. R. 354—44
Civil Service—*in* Professional Hand-book ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off., Hand-books E
Civil Service and Revenue Departments: Appropriation Accounts. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Colonial Office List ..... E
Estimates for Civil Services ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Government of England ..... Lowell, A. L. 342—74, 75
Great Britain and Ireland—Civil Employment of ex-Soldiers and Sailors (Committee), Report ..... Q351—11
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office List..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Stationery Office, Report..... E
Ministers and Principal Officers charged with administration of military affairs..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off., War Off. List E
Orders in Council and Notices relating to Examinations... Gt Brit. and Irel.—Civil Serv. Comm. 351—18
Parliament and Administrative Government—*in* Jack's Reference Book..... Jack, T. C. 032—3
War Office List ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
[*See also* Army, British—Examinations; Navy, British.]

——— *History—General*—

British Empire—*in* Historians' History of the World, 18-21. Williams, H. S. Q909—38-41
Calendar of State Papers... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. E
Calendar of Treasury Books ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. E
Child's History of England..... Dickens, C. 823—366
Concise History ..... Brooks, W., and Co. 942—97
From Island to Empire ..... Bridge, J. S. C. 942—124
Great Britain and Ireland—Historical MSS Commission, Reports E
Historical and Political Essays ..... Lecky, W. E. H. 904—18
History of England ..... Oman, Prof. C. W. C. 942—56, 59, 60
Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland. Brit. Mus.—Coins F737—1, 2
Napoleon's Notes on English History; ed. by H. F. Hall. Napoleon I 942—80
Our Island Story: a Child's History of England... Marshall, H. E. 942—116
Outposts of Empire ..... Lang, J. 942—128
Political History of England ..... Hunt, Rev. W. 942—85-91
Simple Studies ..... Gillies, W. 942—156
Stories in English History ..... Gillies, W. 942—157
Struggle for Freedom ..... Murdoch, W. 942—158
[*See also* under England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, for Histories of these Countries prior to 1603.]

STUART PERIOD, 1603–89.

Anne, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland; by H. W. Paul. Q942—21
Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st Duke of: Romance of; by P. Gibbs ..... 923—560
Calendar of State Papers: Domestic Series... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. E
Calendar of the Stuart Papers ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E
Charles II: the Travels of the King; by Eva Scott..... 923—486
Evelyn, J., Diary; ed. by A. Dobson ..... 826—27-29
Henry Stuart, Cardinal of York, and his Times; by Alice Shield. Henry Benedict Stuart 922—72
History of Modern Liberty, vol. 3: the Struggle with the Stuarts. Mackinnon, J. 323—4
James Francis Edward, the King over the water; by A. Shield and A. Lang 923—552
James II and his Wives ..... Fea, A. 923—585
Life of Sir Henry Vane the younger; by W. W. Ireland 923—414
Origins of the British Colonial System ..... Beer, G. L. 325—57
Prince Charles Edward Stuart, Life and Adventures; by W. D. Norie ..... Q923—42, 43

Great Britain—*contd.*

——— *History—contd.*

STUART PERIOD, 1603–89—*contd.*

Ralegh, Great; by H. De Sélincourt ..... 923—596
Rebellions in England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1640–85. Manley, Sir R. 942—129
Register of the Great Seal of Scotland, 1652 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Deputy Clerk Register E
Royal House of Stuart ..... Cowan, S. 942—118, 119

COMMONWEALTH, 1649–60.

Cromwell in Lancashire; by R. J. A. Shelley..... Lit. and Philos. Soc. of Liverpool, Proc. 59 E
Digger Movement in the Days of the Commonwealth. Winstanley, G. 942—96
Joannis Miltoni Angli pro populo anglicano defensio... Milton, J. V942
Last Years of the Protectorate, 1656–8 .. .. Frith, Prof. C. H. 942—144, 145
Life of Sir Henry Vane the younger; by W. W. Ireland 923—414
Rebellions in England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1640–85. Manley, Sir R. 942—129

REVOLUTION, 1689–1714.

Great Britain and Ireland—House of Lords, Manuscripts ..... E
William of Orange and the English Revolution; by Rev. J. Appleyard..... 942—125

HANOVER PERIOD, 1714–1837.

Annals of the reign of George III ..... Aikin, Dr. J. 942—100
Authentic Records of the Court of England... Hamilton, Lady A. 942—137
British Colonial Policy, 1754–65 ..... Beer, G. L. 325—50
British Imperialism in the 18th Century... Hertz, G. B. 942—134
Caricature History of the Georges ..... Wright, T. 942—132
Century of Empire, 1801–1900 ..... Maxwell, Rt. Hon. Sir H. 942—141+
Dumouriez and the Defence of England against Napoleon; by J. H. Rose and A. M. Broadley .... 942—123
England in the Seven Years' War... Corbett, J. S. 942—114, 115
England in the 19th Century ... Oman, Prof. C. W. C. 942—148
George IV, King of Great Britain and Ireland, Memoirs of the life and reign of; by W. Wallace ..... 942—101–103
Hanoverian Queens of England... Greenwood, Alice D. 923—645
History of Twenty-five Years, 1856–80 ..... Walpole, Sir S. 940—101–104
History of our own times..... ..... McCarthy, J. B 5 S 48
Manuscripts of J. B. Fortescue preserved at Dropmore... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E
Manuscripts of the Duke of Portland... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E
Modern England ..... Benn, A. W. 942—139, 140

VICTORIA, 1837–1901.

Century of Empire, 1801–1900 ..... Maxwell, Rt. Hon. Sir H. 942—141+
History of modern England ..... Paul, H. W. 942—45–49
Modern England ..... Benn, A. W. 942—139, 140
Victoria, Queen, Life and times of; by R. Wilson... Q942—17–20
[*See also* Stuart Dynasty; and epochs, events, and topics connected with English History, *as* Chartism; Crimean War: Indian Mutiny.]

——— *Law Administration, Police—*

Annual Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Police (Scotland) E
Duties of Police at Public Meetings ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Duties of Police Q352—24
Great Britain and Ireland—Duties of Metropolitan Police (Royal Commission, 1906–7), Report, &c. ..... Q352—23, 24
Law List..... E
Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Police Commissioner, London E
Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Police (Counties and Boroughs, England and Wales) E

——— *Navy.* [*See* Navy, British.]

Great Britain—*contd.*

——— *Parliament—*

Balfourian Parliament, 1900–5 ..... Lucy, H. W. 328—28
Electoral Reform ..... King, J. 324—21
Great Britain and Ireland—Parliamentary Debates (Select Committee, 1907), Report, &c. ..... Q328—14
History of the 1900 Parliament ..... Hope, J. F. 328—32
House of Commons; its place in history... Masterman, Rev. J. H. B. 328—43
Journal of the Protectorate House of Lords, January, 1657–April, 1659, from the original manuscript—*in* Manuscripts, 4. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—House of Lords E
Law and Custom of the Constitution ..... Anson, Sir W. R. 342—95–97
Procedure of the House of Commons..... Redlich, J. 328—37–39
Standing Orders of the House of Commons... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—House of Commons 328—42

——— *Politics, General—*

Asquith Parliament, 1906–9..... ... King, C. T. 328—44
Balfourian Parliament, 1900–5 ..... Lucy, H. W. 328—28
Century of Empire, 1801–1900 ..... Maxwell, Rt. Hon. Sir H. 942—141+
Century of Political Development ..... Macpherson, H. 330—69
Condition of England ..... Masterman, C. F. G. 320—42
Economic Policy of Robert Walpole ..... Briscoe, N. A. 336—71
Eminent Persons—*in* Works, 14 ..... Johnson, Dr. S. 824—141
Fiscal Dictionary ..... Money, L. G. C. 337—64
Fourteen Years in Parliament..... Griffith-Boscawen, A. S. T. 942—113
Friendship's Garland..... Arnold, M. VS24—3
Further Memoirs of the Whig Party, 1807–21... Holland, 3rd Baron 329—19
Historical and Political Essays..... Lecky, W. E. H. 904—18
History of modern England ..... Paul, H. W. 942—45–49
History of the 1900 Parliament ..... Hope, J. F. 328—32
How England was saved ..... "Agricola" 330—94
Lawson, Sir W.; ed. by G. W. E. Russell ..... 923—654
Letters from London, 1850–60 ..... Dallas, G. M. 923—425, 426
Letters to "Ivy"..... Dudley, 1st Earl 923—429
Liberalism and the Social Problem... Churchill, Rt. Hon. W. L. S. 329—24
Life of Lord Granville, 1851–91; by Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice. 923—410, 411
Lord Beaconsfield and other Tory Memories ..... Kebbel, T. E. 923—485
Modern England ..... Benn, A. W. 942—139, 140
Nevill, Lady Dorothy: Reminiscences..... 828—49
New Order: Studies in Unionist Policy..... Malmesbury, Earl of 329—23
Patriotism ..... Egerton, H. 172—11
Political History of England ..... Hunt, Rev. W. 942—85–91
Project of Empire ... . Nicholson, Prof. J S. 320—43
Recollections of a Long Life ... Broughton, Baron 923—684, 687
Reminiscences of a Country Politician ... Bridges, J. A. 828—39
Sketches and Snapshots... Russell, Rt. Hon. G. W. E. 824—151

——— *Politics, Foreign Relations—*

Britain at Bay..... Wilkinson, S. 354—51
British and Foreign State Papers... ..... E
Complete Collection of Treaties ..... Hertslet, Sir E. E
England's Policy ..... Sergeant, L. 942—135
Extract from a Despatch of Sept., 1899, relating to British Policy in Persia ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Persia Q955—1
Further Correspondence respecting the affairs of South-eastern Europe ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Turkey Q949—7
Further Correspondence respecting proposals by H.M. Government for reforms in Macedonia ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Turkey Q949—7
George I and the Northern War, 1709–21 ..... Chance, J. F. 942—150

Great Britain—*contd.*

——— *Politics, Foreign Relations—contd.*

Germany and England..... Blatchford, R. 354—53
Great and Greater Britain..... Barker, J. E. 320—23
Hand-book of Treaties, &c., relating to Commerce and Navigation, 1907; by G. De Bernhardt... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Libr. 341—7
Hertslet's China Treaties ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. 341—8, 9
National and Social Problems ..... Harrison, F. 304—9
Prior Papers, 1693-9 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm., Calendar of MSS. of the Marquis of Bath, 3 E
Speeches ..... Cowen, J. 327—20
[*See also* Anglo-American Relations.]

——— *Politics, Home Affairs—*

Fourth Party..... Gorst, H. E. 329—20
History of the Irish Parliamentary Party ... O'Donnell, F. H. M. 329—33, 34
Irish Facts for British Platforms... Union Defence League 329—25
National Independence ..... Francis, F. 330—93
Political Essays [1772]..... Q330—3
Ten Years of Tory Government, 1895-1905... Nat. Lib. Federation 329—21
[*See also* Church of England; Church of Ireland; Church of Scotland; Ecclesiastical History.]

——— *Public Works—*

Public Works Commissioner, Ireland, Reports..... E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.—*

Condition of England ..... Masterman, C. F. G. 320—42
Evelyn, J., Diary; ed. by A. Dobson..... 826—27-29
Letters to "Ivy"..... Dudley, 1st Earl 923—429
Modes and Manners of the 19th Century ..... Edwardes, Marian 391—21-23
Nevill, Lady D., Leaves from Note-books ..... 828—50
Nevill, Lady Dorothy: Reminiscences..... 828—49
Seeing and Hearing ..... Russell, Rt. Hon. G. W. E. 349—19

——— *Statistics—*

Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Congested Districts Bd., Scot. E
Statistical Abstract for the British Empire... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Statistical Abstracts for the United Kingdom..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E

——— *Statutes—*

Chronological Table and Index of Statutes... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Stat. and Bills E
Circulars and Statutory Rules issued to Justices, 1907... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. E
Public General Statutes ... Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel. E
Statutes, 2nd rev. ed. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Stat. and Bills E
Statutory Rules and Orders...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Stat. and Bills E

Great Northern Railway—

History of the Great Northern Railway... Grinling, C. H. 656—36

Great Plagues of London, 1603 and 1665—

Plague in London..... Defoe, D. 823—244
[*See also* Bubonic Plague.]

Greece, Ancient—*General—*

Graeciae descriptio; ed. F. Spiro ..... Pausanias 888—158-160
Greece and the Ægean Islands..... Marden, P. S. 914—381
[*See* Fine Arts—Greek; Philosophy—Greek; and names of Cities, Countries, and Events connected with Ancient Greek History.]

——— *Antiquities—*

British School at Athens—Annual ..... E
Discoveries in Crete ..... Burrows, R. M. 913—80
Graeciae descriptio: ed. F. Spiro ..... Pausanias 888—158-160
Greece and the Ægean Islands..... Marden, P. S. 914—381
Greek and Roman Antiquities in the British Museum..... Brit. Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiquities 913—98
Greek and Roman Metal-work—*in* General Guide to the Art Collections; by C. Gutch ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sci. and Art Mus., Dublin 708—50

Greece, Ancient—*contd.*

——— *Antiquities—contd.*

Greek Papyri in British Museum, Catalogue ... Brit. Mus.—MSS. Q091—1-3
Guide to Exhibition illustrating Greek and Roman Life..... Brit. Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiq. 913—88
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 4 pt. 1 [2nd half] (Die griechischen Privat altertümer; von I. von Müller) Müller, I. von Q913—41
Homer and his Age..... Lang, A. 883—37
Ionia and the East ..... Hogarth, D. G. 938—13
L'archéologie grecque..... Collignon, M. 709—26
Life in the Homeric Age ..... Seymour, T. D. 883—39

——— *Biography—*

De viris illustribus liber; ed. H. Flach..... Hesychius Milesius 888—413
Paulys Real-Encyclopädie der classischer Altertumswissenschaft. 913—3-8
Plutarch's Lives; tr. by Sir T. North... Plutarchus 888—467-472
Shakespeare's Plutarch ..... Plutarchus 888—460, 461
Vitae parallelae; ed. C. Sintenis ..... Plutarchus 888—150-154

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*

Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 4 pt. 1 [1st half] (Die griechischen Staats- und Rechtsaltertümer; von G. Busolt) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—40

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*

Etudes sur l'histoire financière d'Athènes, ve siècle; par E. Cavaignac ..... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome, Bibl., 1re sèr. 100 336—83

——— *History—*

Aristophanes and the Political Parties at Athens..... Croiset, M. 882—47
Fragmenta historicorum graecorum ..... Müller, K. Q888—1-5
General History of Western Nations... ..... Reich, E. 940—81
Greece from the Coming of the Hellenes to A.D. 14. Shuckburgh, E. S. 938—11
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 3 pt. 4 (Grundriss der griechischen Geschichte nebst Quellenkunde; von R. Pöhlmann) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—38
Hellenica Oxyrhynchia; ed. B. P. Grenfell et A. S. Hunt 888—450
Herodotus: books I-III (The Ancient Empires of the East) ed. by A. H. Sayce, books IV-IX ed. by R. W. Macan ... 888—46-51
Historia graeca; ed. O. Keller ..... Xenophon 888—20
Historiae; ed. C. Abicht..... Herodotus 888—52, 53
Historiae; ed. K. Hude..... Thucydides 888—218, 219
Historiae; recensuit C. Hude .... Herodotus 888—38
Historiae Alexandri magni; ed. E. Hedicke ... Curtius Rufus, Q. 878—65
Historians' History of the World, 3, 4 ..... Williams, H. S. Q909—23, 24
Historiarum libri IX; ed. R. Diotsch, H. Kallenberg... Herodotus 888—216, 217
Opera; ed. A. G. Roos..... Arrianus, Flavius 888—100
Opera; ed. G. Sauppe ..... Xenophon 888—59-63
Res gestae Alexandri Macedonis; ed. B. Kübler ..... Valerius Alexander Polemius, 1 878—82
Rome et la Grèce de 200 à 146 avant Jésus-Christ; par G. Colin. Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 94 937—16
Story of Athens ..... Butler, H. C. 938—12
Thucydides; ed. by E. C. Marchant, C. E. Graves, T. G. Tucker. 888—429, 430, 433-436
Tucidide, Istorico Greco..... Thucydides 888—452, 453

——— *Religions and Religious History—*

Abraxas ..... Dieterich, A. 292—25
Cults of the Greek States ..... Farnell, L. R. 292—12-15
Götternamen..... Usener, H. 292—26
Greek Votive Offerings ..... Rouse, W. H. D. 265—17
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 5 pt. 2 (Griechische Mythologie und Religionsgeschichte; von O. Gruppe). Müller, I. von Q913—44, 45
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 5 pt. 3 (Die griechischen Kultusaltertümer; von P. Stengel)... Müller, I. von Q913—46

Greece, Ancient—*contd.*

——— *Religions and Religious History—contd.*

Modern Greek Folk-lore and Ancient Greek Religion...Lawson, J. C. 398—81
Moralia; ed. G. Bernardakis ..... Plutarchus 888—143–149
Mutter Erde ..... Dieterich, A. 292—23
Origine des cultes arcadiennes ..... Bérard, V. 292—22
Religions of the Greeks ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. of Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E
Religious Teachers of Greece ..... Adam, J. 292—10
Theologia graecae compendivm; ed. C. Lang ..... Cornutus 888—425

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.—*

Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 4 pt. 1 [2nd half] (Die griechischen Privat altertümer: von I. von Müller). Müller, I. von Q913—41
Life in the Homeric Age ..... Seymour, T. D. 883—39

——— **Mediaeval**—*History—*

Princes of Achaia and Chronicles of Morea..... Rodd, Sir J. R. 949—31, 32

——— **Modern**—*General—*

At the gates of the East ..... Barry, Lt.-Col. J. P. 914—288
Constantinople and the Greek Islands, 1833... Auldjo, J. 914—293
Greece ..... Fulleylove, J. 913—71
Greek Lands and Letters ... Allinson, F. G., and Anne 938—14
Red Letter Days in Greece and Egypt ... Hardy, O. H. 916—82
[*See also* Fine Arts, Greek; Eastern Church; Greeks, The.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*

Trade of Corfu, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3786, 4002 E
Trade of Piræus, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3785, 4032 E
Trade of Thessaly, 1906–7 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3818. 4034 E
Trade of the Cyclades, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3806, 3990 E
Trade of the Morea, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3809, 3989 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*

Finances, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3821 E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*

[Charts] Antikithera Island, Port Palamo; Kithera Island—Kapsali Bay, St. Nikolo: Port Asomato, Port Vathy; Venetico Island to Spezzia Island, including channels between Cape Mallea and Crete, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

——— *History—*

Modern Greece—*in* Historians' History of the World, 24. Williams, H. S. Q909—44

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.—*

Modern Greek Folk-lore and Ancient Greek Religion...Lawson, J. C. 398—81
Voyage de Grèce—*in* Esquisses et souvenirs... Moréas, J. 848—37

Greek Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Greek; Sculpture.]

Greek Church. [*See* Eastern Church.]

Greek Language, Ancient—*General—*

Classical Review ..... E
Greek Influence on English Poetry; ed. by M. Macmillan. Collins, J. C. 821—456
Hellas and Hesperia ..... Gildersleeve, Prof. B. L. 880—30
Imagines Inscriptionum Græcarum Antiquissimarum; H. Roehl. [3rd ed.] ..... Q481—1
Medieval Hellenism..... Loomis, Louise R. 870—9

——— *Alphabet, Inscriptions—*

Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 1 (Griechische Epigraphik; von W. Larfeld) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—30
Introduction to Greek Epigraphy ..... Roberts, E. S. 481—2, 3

Greek Language, Ancient—*contd.*

——— *Dialects—*

Grundfragen der Homerkritik..... Cauer, P. 883—84
Handbuch der griechischen Dialekte ..... Thumb, A. 487—2
Inscriptiones graecae ad inlustrandos dialectos selectae. Solmsen, F. 487—1

——— *Dictionaries, Lexicons, Idioms—*

Dictionnaire Étymologique de la langue Greek ... Boisacq, É. E
English-Greek Lexicon ..... Yonge, C. D. Q483—4
Greek-English Lexicon ..... Wilke, C. G. Q225—4
Lexicon; recensuit M. Schmidt ..... Hesychius Q483—1–3
Lexicon Aeschyleum ..... Dindorf, W. Q882—6
Lexicon Homericvm..... Ebeling, H. Q883—2, 3
Lexicon Pindaricum ..... Rumpel, J. 884—40
Onomasticon; ed. E. Bethe ..... Pollux, I. Q483—19
Repertorium griechischer Wörterverzeichnisse und Speziallexika. Schöne, H. 483—1

——— *Etymology—*

New theories of the Greek Kά-Perfect; by C. E. Bennett. Wisconsin Acad.—Trans. 8 E

——— *Grammar—*

Ausführliche Grammatik der griechischen Sprache; dritte Auflage besorgt von F. Blass und B. Gerth..... Kühner, R. 485—8–11
Grammatici graeci ..... Q485—1–12
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 2 pt. 1 (Griechische Grammatik; von K. Brugmann) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—31

——— *Prosody—*

Enchiridion cum commentariis veteribus; ed. M. Consbruch. Hephaestion 486—11
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 2 pt. 3 (Metrik nebst einem Anhang über die Musik der Griechen; von H. Gleditsch) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—33
Hephaestionis de metris enchiridion et de poemate libellus cum scholiis ... Westphal, R.—Scriptores metrici graeci, 1 486—12
Ioniker bei den lyrikern—*in* Isyllos von Epidauros; von U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff ..... Isyllus 881—21
Vorarbeiten zur griechischen Versgeschichte..... Schroeder, O. 486—10

——— **Modern—**

Elementary Primer... Parlidès, K. K., and Newham, F. D. 489—3
Greek-English Lexicon ..... Contopoulos, N. 489—2

Greek Literature—

Anthologivm; recensuit C. Wachsmvth et O. Hense. Ioannes Stobaeus 880—20–22
Essays on Greek Literature ..... Tyrrell, Prof. R. Y. 880—29
Florilegivm graecvm in vsvm primi gymnasiorvm ordinis. Meissen—Fürstenschule von S. Afra 880—31, 32
Greek Influence on English Poetry; ed. by M. Macmillan. Collins, J. C. 821—456
Grundfragen der Homerkritik..... Cauer, P. 883—84
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 7 (Geschichte der griechischen Literatur; von W. Christ) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—49
Hellenische Kultur ..... Q880—9
Hermathena..... Dublin Univ. E
Homer and his Age..... Lang, A. 883—37
Homer and the Iliad ..... Stawall, F. M. 883—85
Homerische untersuchungen ... Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 883—58
Interpretation of Ancient Greek Literature ..... Murray, Prof. G. 880—28
Isaeus, Speeches; ed. W. Wyse..... 885—42
Literary Composition; tr. by Prof. W. R. Roberts..... Dionysius of Halicarnassus 888—459
Manuel d'histoire de la litterature greeque ... Croiset, A. and M. 880—35
Medieval Hellenism..... Loomis, Louise R. 870—9
On the Sublime; tr. by A. O. Prickard..... Longinus 888—31
Opvscvla ..... Hermann, G. 880—9–16
Opuscula academica ..... Vahlen, J. 870—18, 19

Greek Literature—*contd.*
Panionion und Ueber die ionische Wanderung. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 883—67
Paulys Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft. 913—3-8
Phoinix von Kolophon; by G. A. Gerhard ..... Phœnix von Colophonius 888—455
Praelections, 1906 ..... Cambridge Univ.—Greek Regius Professorship 880—8
Rise of the Greek Epic ..... Murray, G. 883—45
Short History of Greek Literature; ed. by Prof. H. W. Smyth. Wright, Prof. W. C. 880—36
Walter Headlam: Letters and Poems ..... Headlam, W. G. 821—455
[*See also* Greek Language; and names of Greek Authors in Author Catalogue.]

——— *Bibliography*—
John Rylands Library, Manchester: brief historical description, with catalogue of early printed Greek and Latin Classics 027—14

——— *Periodicals*—
Classical Quarterly ..... E
Classical Review ..... E

Greek Philosophy. [*See* Aristotelianism; Epicureanism; Philosophy—Greek; Platonism; Stoicism.]

Greek Religions and Mythology. [*See* Greece, Ancient—Religions; Mythology—Greek.]

Greek Verses and Prose—*Translations and Academical Compositions*—
Book of Greek Verse ..... Headlam, W. G. 880—19
Opvscvla.. ..... Hermann, G. 880—9-16
Translations into Greek and Latin Verse... Jebb, Sir R. C. 889—3
Translations into Latin and Greek Verse... Munro, H. A. J. 879—4

Greek War of Independence—
Letters and Journals during the Greek Revolution. Howe, Dr. S. G. 949—35

Greeks, The—
Macedonia: its races and their future ..... Brailsford, H. N. 914—298

Green Manuring. [*See* Manures and Fertilisers—Farmyard, Green, Natural; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Soils.]

Greenbacks. [*See* Currency.]

Greenland—*General*—
Arctic Pilot..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—119, 120
Dithmar Blefkens his Voyages and Historie of Island and Groenland. Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 13 E
English Northerne Navigations and Discoveries, relations of Greenland and Arctike Regions ..Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 14 E
Northern Discoveries of Seas, Coasts, and Countries... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 13 E

——— *Religion*—
People of the Polar North ..... Rasmussen, K. Q572—36

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
People of the Polar North ..... Rasmussen, K. Q572—36

Greenlaw—
Old Berwickshire Town ..... Gibson, R. 942—136

Grenada—
Report, 1905, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 501, 546 E

Grenoble—
Grenoble et Vienne..... Raymond, M. Q914—62

Greta Bay [Italy]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Grinding—Technology—
Precision Grinding ..... Darbyshire, H. 621—97

Grocery Trade—
Grocer of Australasia ..... E
Grocer's Hand-book ..... Simmonds, W. H. 338—65
Grocery Trade ..... Rees, J. A. 689—5, 6

Guadalcanar Island—
[Charts] Beaufort Bay and Lengo to Setere, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Guaitecas Islands [Chile]—
Port Barrientos, Port Low, Port Melinka, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Guam—*Bibliography*—
List of books (with references to periodicals) on Samoa and Guam. Lib. of Cong.—Bibl. Div. Q016—48

Guano. [*See* Manures and Fertilisers.]

Guard and Sentry Duty—
Manual of Guard Duty, 1908... U.S.—Adjt.-Gen's Off. 355—210
[*See also* Military Art and Science.]

Guatemala—*General*—
Central America and its Problems..... Palmer, F. 917—132
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 917—130
Great States of South America ..... Fife, C. W. D. 918—44

Gudvangen [Norway]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Guernsey Cattle—
Guernsey Cattle ..... S. Aust.—Journ. Agr., May, 1908 E

Guia Narrows [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Guiana—
Atlas to accompany case presented to arbitral tribunal between Great Britain and Venezuela... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intell. Dept. F327—1
Correspondence relating to Disturbances in British Guiana. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. Guiana Q988—1
Plantations in Guiana ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 16 E
Report, 1905-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 514, 550 E
Storm van's Gravesande, Rise of British Guiana ... Hakl. Soc.—Works, 2nd ser. 26, 27 E

Guide-books—*General*
Great Outposts of Empire..... Le Couteur, W. 910—97
[*See also* sub-heading General under names of Countries.]

Guilds—*General*—
Gilds and Companies of London ..... Unwin, G. 338—71

——— **Religious**—
Catholic Guilds of the Middle Ages; by Hon. J. Hughes ... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U

——— **Trade**—
City Companies of London and their good works. Ditchfield, Rev. P. H. Q338—28
Craftsmanship in Competitive Industry... Ashbee, C. R. Q700—1
English Craft Gilds and the government...Kramer, Stella 338—24
English Gilds ..... Early Eng. Text Soc. 40 E
Gilds and Companies of London ..... Unwin, G. 338—71
Goldsmiths of Rome under the papal authority ... Brit. School at Rome, Papers, 4 E
Guilds of Florence ..... Staley, E. Q338—26
[*See also* Trades Unions; and names of Guilds.]

Guinea Fowl—
The Guinea fowl and its use as food... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 234 E
[*See also* Poultry.]

Gulf of Boni—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Gulf of California—
[Charts] Amortajada Bay, Mangles Anchorage, Puerto Refugio, Pulpito Anchorage, Salinas Bay, San Lorenzo Channel, Santa Teresa and San Francisquito Bays, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Gulf of Siam—
[Chart] Bankok Harbour, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off., F912—8

Gulf of Tartary—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Gulmar Fiord [Sweden]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Gums, Kinos, and Resins—
Possible Relationship between Bacteria and Gum of *Hakea saligna*; by R. G. Smith..... ..Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Probable bacterial origin of the Gum of Linseed Mucilage; by R. G. Smith.....Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
[*See also* Technological Chemistry; and names of Gums, &c., as Kauri Gum.]

Gunnery—
Drill for 4.7-in. Q.F. Gun, 1909... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 623—99
Drill Regulations for Field Artillery, 1908... U.S.—Chief of Staff 358 26
Drill Regulations for Foot Artillery of German Army, 1909. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 358—34
Drill Regulations for Mountain Artillery, 1908 ... U.S.—Chief of Staff 358—29
Field Artillery Training..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 358—18
Field Artillery Training, 1906: Amendments..... ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 358 16
Field Artillery Training, 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 358—27
Field Service Manual: Field Artillery Brigade (18-pr. Q.F.) Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 358—25
Field Service Manual Howitzer, 5-in. B.L., 1908 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 358 35
Garrison Artillery Training .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 358 22-24
Instructions for Practice, Heavy Artillery ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Instructions for Practice, Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Instructions for Practice, Horse, Field, and Mountain Artillery. Gt. Brit. and Irel. War Off. E
Instructions for Practice seawards, Royal Garrison Artillery. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Instructions for Practice, Siege Artillery ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Section Gun Drill for 15-pr. B.L. C Guns, 1908–9..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 623—106
Target-practice with 3-in. field-pieces and boat-guns, Annual Report..... U.S.—Navy Dept. E
Text-book of Gunnery ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ordnance Coll. 623—71
·303″ and ·303″ converted Maxim Machine Guns ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—72
2·95-in. Q.F. Mountain Gun, 1-pr. Q.F. Gun, 10-pr. jointed B.L. Gun, Q.F. 12½-pr. Gun... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—51
4 and 5-in. B.L. Guns . Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—59
4·7 and 6-in. Q.F. Guns... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—55
5-in. B.L. Howitzer Section Gun Drill, 1909... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 623—98
5 and 5·4-in. B.L. Howitzers..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—60
6-in. B.L., 6·6 and 8-in. R.M.L., and 9·45-in. B.L. Howitzers. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—61
6-in. Q.F., B.L. and B.L.C. Guns... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—62
7, 9, 10, 11 and 12·5-in. R.M.L. and 40-pr. R.B.L. Guns. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—65

Gunnery—*contd.*
8 and 9·2-in. B.L. Guns... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—23
10 and 12-in. B.L. Guns... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—64
7, 9, 13, 16, and 64-pr. R.M.L. Guns ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—56
12-pr. and 16-pr. Gun of 12cwt. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—54
12-pr. B.L. 6cwt. Gun ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—57
13-pr. Q.F. Gun (Land Service) ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—73
15-pr. Q.F. and B.L. Guns... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—58
18-pr. Q.F. Gun (Land Service) ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—74
60-pr. B.L. Gun, Mark 1 (Land Service)..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—70
[*See also* Ammunition; Artillery; Explosives; Range-finding; Shooting.]

——— Naval—
Courses of Instruction in Gunnery.. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 623—88
Gunnery Drill-book, 1909 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 359—58
Gunnery Drill-book for H.M. Fleet ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 623—38
Gunnery Manual, 1908 .... Aust.—Defence 623—86
Hand-book for Gunners, 1908 .. .. U.S.—Naval Torpedo Stn. 623—34

Guns and Gun-making
The Gun and its Development ..... Greener, W. W. 683—4
Gun-making in the United States; by Col. R. Birnie, jun. U.S.—Ordnance Chief 683—3
[*See also* Artillery; Small Arms.]

Gut Bay [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Gutta-percha and India-rubber—
Ceara Rubber-tree in Hawaii ... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 16 E
Elastic Substance of *Eucatyptus corymbosa*, &c.; by H. G. Smith. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 42 E
Gold Coast and Sierra Leone, 1904 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Misc. Ser. 23 E
Hevea Brasiliensis, or Para Rubber ..... Wright, H. Q623—6
Indiarubber and Guttapercha ..... Seligmann, T. 678—6
India-rubber and its manufacture ..... Terry, H. L. 678—3
India-rubber Industry in Great Britain in relation to growth and preparation of India-rubber in the Malay Peninsula; by P. J. Burgess ..... Tropical Agr., Aug., 1906 E
India-rubber industry in relation to growth and preparation of raw India-rubber ..... Straits and Federated Malay States—Agr. Bull. 4 E
India Rubber World .... E
Manufacture of Rubber Goods... Heil, A., and Esch, W. 678—5
Para Rubber Cultivation ..... Wright, H. 633—37
Para Rubber in the Straits Settlements, Report of Commercial Agent ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W. 1907 E
Rubber..... . Kew Roy. Bot. Gardens, Bull. of Misc. Inform., Add. ser. 7 E
Rubber Cultivation; by J. C. Willis ..... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., Feb. 1907 E
Rubber Cultivation; by H. Wright... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 55 E
Rubber Cultivation and the future production; by H. Wright. Tropical Agr., Dec., 1906 E
Rubber for Tropical Australia; by H. Newport ... Q'land—Agr. Journ. 1907–8 E
Rubber Hand-stamps and the Manipulation of Rubber. Sloane, T. O'C. 678—4
Tropical Agriculturist ..... E
What I saw in the tropics ... . Pearson, H. C. 633—32
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Technological Chemistry; Tropical Agriculture.]

Guzman Inlet [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—1

Gymnastics and Calisthenics—Hygiene—
Fresh-air Book ..... Müller, J. P. 613—110
Health, Strength, and Power..... Sargent, Dr. D. A. 613—77

——— School Training—
Gymnastics for the Fingers and Wrist... Jackson, E. W. 613—76
[*See also* Athletics; Exercise; Fencing; Gymnastics; Hygiene; Physical Education; Sports and Pastimes.]

Gynæcology—
Difficult Labour ..... Herman, Dr. G. E. V618—1
Gynaecia; ed. V. Rose ..... Soranus 888—408
Medical Gynæcology ..... Kelly, Prof. H. A. V618—2
[*See also* Obstetrics; and names of Organs.]

Gypsies—
Zigeuner und ihre Musik in Ungarn—*in* Gesammelte Schriften, 6. Liszt, F. 780—37

Gypsum—Economic Geology—
Wadella Springs; by D. Mawson ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 31 E
[*See also* Geology, Economic; Manures and Fertilizers; Mineralogy.]

Gypsy Moth—
Gipsy and Brown-tail Moths—*in* Report, 1905 ..... New York—Mus. E
Gipsy Moth and how to control it..... U.S.—Agr. Dept.—Farmers' Bull. 275 E
New Hampshire—Agent for suppressing Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths..... New Hampshire—Repts. 1907-8, 4 E
[*See also* Insects, Injurious; Lepidoptera.]

Gyroscope—
Aerodonetics ..... Lanchester, F. W. 533—17
Anschütz Gyroscope ..... U.S.—Cons. Rept., 297 E

Gyroscope Car—
One-wheeled Car; by L. Hargrave ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W. Journ. 1907 E

H

Haapai Group [Tonga Islands]—
[Charts] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Habitual Offenders. [*See* Criminals.]

Haemogregarina—
H. dasyuri of the Australian Native Cat; by D. A. Welsh, E. J. Dalyell, and M. B. Burfitt..... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1908 E
H. petauri of a Marsupial Flying Squirrel; by D. A. Welsh and J. E. V. Barling ..... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1908 E

Hafnar Fiord [Iceland]—
[Chart] Hafnar Fiord and Approaches, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Hagiology. [*See* Saints.]

Hague Conferences—
Hague Peace Conferences ..... Higgins, A. P. 341—20
Harvest of the Hague: what has been garnered, and what has not. Rev. of Rev. Aust., Dec. 1807 E
International Problems ..... Lawrence, Rev. T. J. 341—12
Second Conference at the Hague: Observations of a Disillusioned Crusader..... Rev. of Rev. Aust., Oct. 1907 E
Second Hague Conference, and after ..... Rev. of Rev. Aust., Aug. 1907 E
[*See also* International Law; Peace; War.]

Haileybury College—
Great Public Schools ..... 373—17

Haiti—*General*—
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 917—130

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade and Finances, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3815 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Trade and Finances, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3815 E

Halimeda—
Importance of Halimeda, with description of Halimeda Limestones of New Hebrides; by F. Chapman and D. Mawson... Geol. Soc. Lond., Qu. Journ., 1906 E

Hall Sound, [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Halmstad Harbour [Sweden]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Hamanaka Bay [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Hamasaki Anchorage [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Hamelin Bay, W.A.—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Hampshire—*General*—
Hampshire and the Isle of Wight ..... Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—59-61

Hand—
Gymnastics for the Fingers and Wrist... Jackson, E. W. 613—76
[*See also* Gloves.]

Hand-books of Countries. [*See* sub-heading General under names of Countries.]

Handling Machinery—
Mechanical handling of material..... Zimmer, G. F. Q621—26

Hanga Roa [Easter Island]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Hansard. [*See* sub-heading Parliament, under names of Countries in Author Catalogue.]

Happiness—
Peace and Happiness..... Avebury, 1st Baron 824—121
[*See also* Life and Conduct.]

Harbour Dues. [*See* Port Rates.]

Harbour Regulations—
Canada—Reports of Harbour Commissioners ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Dues and Charges on Shipping in Foreign Ports (13th ed. by J. Green)..... Urquhart, G. D. 387—4
New South Wales—Sydney Harbour Trust Commission, Regulations ..... 386—4
Rules and Regulations, Port of New York..... U.S.—Navigation Bur. Q614—36
Sydney Harbour Rates Act, 1904, Regulations ... N.S.W. Rules, Regulations, &c., vol. 2 E
Sydney Harbour Trust Regulations ..... N.S.W.—Govt. Gaz., 9 May, 1906 E
Sydney Harbour Trust, Reports..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
System of Government of Ports of United Kingdom ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 464—Rivers Comm. E
Western Australia—Fremantle Harbour Trust Commissioners, Reports ..... W. Aust.—Parl., Minutes and V. and P. E

Harbours and Harbour Construction—
From the North Foreland to Penzance ... Holland, C. 914–395
Harbour Engineering ..... Cunningham, B. 627—12
Harbours of South Africa; by C. W. Methven ..... Inst. of Civil Engin. 166 E
Queensland—Harbours and Rivers Engineer, Reports ... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Report on British and Continental Ports, with a view to the development of the Port of Montreal ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907–8, 11 E
River and Harbor Improvements ..... U.S.—Engin. Corps, Ann. Rept. E
Uruguay—Montevideo Port Studies Commission, Report. Q627—11
[*See also* Bars; Docks; Hydraulic Engineering; Wharfs; and names of special Harbours.]

Hardy Peninsula [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Charts] Allen Gardiner Bay, Lort Bay, Orange Bay, Packsaddle Bay. 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Hares—
Wild Life at the Land's End ..... Tregarthen, J. C. 799—23
[*See also* Game.]

Harima Nada [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907.. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Harmony—Music—
First Principles of Harmony ..... Myerscough, S. S. 781—11
[*See also* Music.]

Harness. [*See* Saddlery.]

Harrow School—
Great Public Schools ..... 373—17

Harvard University—
Harvard, J., and his times; by H. C. Shelley ..... 923—522
Harvard University..... Harvard Univ. 378—65
St. Botolph's Town ..... Crawford, Mary C. 974—19
[*See also* Universities, American.]

Harvesters—
Stripper-harvesters—Report of Royal Commission on Tariffs. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 4 E

Hastings—
Hastings Road ..... Harper, C. G. 914—308

Hatley Bay [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Hats and Caps—
Chemistry of Hat Manufacturing ..... Smith, W. 677—8

Hawaii—*General*—
Hawaii, Ostmikronesien und Samoa..... Krämer, A. 919—113
Hawaii, the Cross-roads of the Pacific ..... World's Work, 10 E
Index to Fornander's "Polynesian Race" ..... Stokes, J. F. G. MB 2 Q 17*
Report of the Governor..... U.S.—Int. Dept., Ann. Repts. E
Report on Hawaii, 1901 ..... U.S.—Lab. Dept. 331—107
What I saw in the tropics ..... Pearson, H. C. 633—32

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Geography of Hawaiian Islands..... Baldwin, C. W. 919—207
Map of the Territory of Hawaii, 1905 ... U.S.—Int. Dept., Ann. Repts. of Governors of Territories, 1905 E

——— *Government, Administration, Civil Service*—
Reports on the law of civil government in territory subject to military occupation by the military forces of the United States; by C. E. Magoon ..... U.S.—Insular Affairs Div. 344—1
[*See also* Honolulu; Sandwich Islands.]

——— *History*—
Americanization of Hawaii—*in* American Relations in the Pacific; by J. M. Callahan ..... Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in Hist. and Polit. Sci. 19 E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Hawaiian Almanac ..... E

"Haweis," Brig— [*See* under Atkins, J. F., in Author Catalogue.]

Hawkesbury District—
Hawkesbury and Shoalhaven Calendar..... Woodhill and Co. 919—128
When we were Boys together ..... Fitzpatrick, J. C. L. 994—26

Hawkesbury River—
Historic Landmarks ..... Freame, W. 994—20
Holiday Cruise ..... Dalgety's Rev., April, 1906 E

Hay and Hay-making—
Hay Crops of the United States, 1866–1906... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 63 E
[*See also* Lucerne; Oats; Wheat.]

Healing by Faith. [*See* Faith-healing.]

Health—*General*—
Air and Health ..... Macfie, Dr. R. C. 613—112
Attainment of Health ..... Muskett, Dr. P. E. 613—97
Food and Health ..... Powell, Lt. A. E. 613—113
Habits and Health; by Dr. W. R. Smith ... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., Aug. 1907 E
Health Memoranda for Soldiers ..... Allport, Lt.-Col. H.K. 613—121
Health through Self-control ..... Spinney, W. A. 613—109
Health without Medicine... Ramsay, J. A. and Georgina 613—92
Laws of Life and Health..... Bryce, Dr. A. 613—115
Papers on Health ..... Kirk, Prof. J. 616—76
Way to Live ..... Hackenschmidt, G. 613—106
[*See also* Health Resorts; Hygiene; Longevity; Nerves and Nervous System; Public Health.]

Health Boards' Reports. [*See* Public Health—Boards.]

Health Resorts—
Itinerary of Travel in New Zealand ... N.Z.—Tourist and Health Resorts Dept. 919—172
Mineral Waters and Health Resorts of New Zealand. Wohlman, Dr. A. S. 615—46
New Zealand—Tourist and Health Resorts Department, Reports. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
[*See also* Balneo-therapeutics.]

Heart—Pathology—
Massage in Heart and Stomach Diseases; by Dr. E. H. M. Stephen. Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E
Schott Methods of treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart. Thorne, Dr. W. B. 616—74

Heat—
Energy ..... Reeve, S. A. 621—239
Heat for Engineers ..... Darling, C. R. 536—10
Mechanics and Heat ..... Franklin, W. S., and MacNutt, B. 531—16
Subject List ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib., Ser. 16 E
What is Heat? and, What is Electricity?... Hovenden, F. 539—12
[*See also* Boilers; Combustion; Fuel; Heating of Buildings; Physics; Steam; Sun; Temperature; Thermometers; Ventilation.]

——— **Mathematics—**
Introduction to the theory of Fourier's Series and Integrals and the mathematical theory of the conduction of heat. Carslaw, H. S. 517—25

Heat-engines—
Subject List ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib., Ser. 16 E

Heathen Missions. [*See* Missions and Missionary Work—Foreign.]

Heathfield, Sussex—
Heathfield Memorials ..... Lucal, P. 942—153

Heating of Buildings—
Experiments on Hot-water Systems ..... Sayers, A. 697—5
Heating Engineers' Quantities ..... White, W. L. and G. M. F621—2
Hot Air-heating ..... Intern. Lib. Tech. 75 621—237
Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer, 5..... Sutcliffe, G. L. Q696—5
Plenum or Propulsion System of Heating and Ventilation. Griffiths, H. 697—8
Steam and Hot-water Heating and Ventilation ..... King, A. G. 697—9
Ventilation, Heating and Lighting of Dwellings... Thomas, J. W. 697—4
[*See also* Fuel; Heat; Sanitary Engineering; Ventilation.]

Heaven—
Books on Egypt and Chaldæa, 20-22 (The Egyptian heaven and hell) ..... Budge, E. A. T. W. 237—5-7
Unseen World ..... Child, Rev. T. 237—8
[*See also* Future State.]

Hebrew Language—
Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon to the Old Testament ... Fuerst, J. Q492—101
Hebrew and English Lexicon ..... Gesenius, W. Q221—2

Hebrew Literature—
Catalogue of Hebrew and Samaritan MSS.; by G. Margoliouth. Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books and MSS. Q016 96, 97
Hebrew Humour ..... Chotzner, J. 296—26
Makers of Hebrew Books in Italy ..... Amram, D. W. 655—15
[*See also* Jews.]

Hebrews. [*See* Jews.]

Hebrews, Epistle to—
Epistle to the Hebrews ..... Rennie, E. A. MG 2 S 26

Hebrides—
In the Hebrides ..... Cumming, C. F. G. 914 322
Journey to the Hebrides—*in* Works, 15 ..... Johnson, Dr. S. 824—142

Hedges—
Hedges..... Powell, E. P. 715—3
Hedges: their planting and cutting; by H. Reid ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E

Hegelianism—
Commentary on Hegel's Logic .. McTaggart, J. M. E. 193—112
Idealistic Construction of Experience . .... Baillie, J. B. 141—3
Idola theatri ..... Sturt, H. C. 141—2
Phenomenology of the Mind; tr. by J. B. Baillie... Hegel, G. W. P. 193—116, 117
Philosophy of Religion in Kant and Hegel—*in* Philosophical Radicals ..... Seth Pringle-Pattison, A. 104—13
[*See also* Philosophy—German; and Hegel, G. W. F., in Author Catalogue.]

Heidelberg—*History*—
Heidelberg: its princes and palaces... Godfrey, Elizabeth 943—4

Heliotypes—
Structure of Lippmann Heliochromes ..... Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E
[*See also* Photo-engraving.]

Hell—
Books on Egypt and Chaldæa, 20-22 (The Egyptian heaven and hell) ..... Budge, E. A. T. W. 237—5-7
Christ's Descent into Hell; by F. Loofs ... Intern. Cong. Hist. of Religions—Trans. 1908, 2 E
Unseen World ..... Child, Rev. T. 237—8
Which? and, What is Man?..... Grant, M. 237—3
[*See also* Eschatology; Future State.]

Hellenism
Problem of Human Life ..... Eucken, Prof. E. 201—16

Helminthology—
Determination of generic types, and list of roundworm genera; by C. W. Stiles and A. Hassall ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 79 E
[*See also* Annelida; Cestoda; Entozoa; Fluke; Gephyræa; Hemichorda; Oligochæta; Parasites; Polyzoa; Trematoda; Turbellaria.]

——— **Australasia—**
New species of Leech in New Zealand; by Prof. W. B. Benham. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Polychæta, Development of; by H. B. Kirk ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E

Hemiptera. [*See* Homoptera.]

Hemlock. [*See* Coniferæ.]

Hemp—Agriculture—
Hemp (*Cannabis sativa*) ..... Boyce, S. S. 633—30
[*See also* Sisal Hemp.]

——— **Manufacture—**
Hemp-grading ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 1905 E
Prieto Sisal-cleaning Machine ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
[*See also* Sisal Hemp.]

Henderson, or Elizabeth Island—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Henjam Island [Persian Gulf]—
[Chart] Anchorages, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Herakles—Mythology—
Herakles ..... Friedlander, P. 292—21

Heraldry—
Complete Guide to Heraldry..... Davies, A. C. F. 929—23
Decorators' Symbols, Emblems and Devices ..... Rothery, G. C. 740—13
Fictitious and Symbolic Creatures in Art... Vinycomb, J. 929—14
Fleurs-de-lis de l'ancienne monarchie française. Van Malderghem, J. Q929—4
Heraldry as applied to Architecture; by E. W. Dobbs ..... Roy. Vict. Init. Arch., Journ. 4 E
Heraldry for Amateurs ..... Milbourne, J. S. 929—31
Heraldry Simplified ..... Copinger, W. A. 929—28
Peerage and Pedigree ..... Round, J. H. 929—26, 27
Right to Bear Arms ..... Davies, A. C. F. K 19 R 26
[*See also* Arms and Armour; Badges, Coats of Arms, and Crests; Baronetage; Book-stamps; Family Histories; Flags; Peerage; Seals; Visitations of Counties; and names of Orders of Heraldry.]

——— **Great Britain—**
Banners, Standards, and Badges from a Tudor MS. ... Q929—103
Some Feudal Coats of Arms..... Foster, J. Q929—33
Some Feudal Lords and their Seals, 1301 ..... Q929—102
Tudor Book of Arms ..... Cooke, R. Q929—101
Tudor Book of Arms ..... Foster, J. Q929—101

Herbals. [*See* Botany—Medical.]

Herbariums. [*See* Botany—Museums, Laboratories.]

Herbartian System of Education—
Education and the Heredity Spectre... Hayward, F. H. 370—69
Elements of general method ..... McMurry, C. A. 370—67
Herbart, J. F., and education by instruction; by G. Compayré. 923—564
New interpretation of Herbart's psychology and educational theory through the philosophy of Leibniz..... Davidson, J. 193—57
[*See also* under Herbart, J. F., and Pestalozzi, J. H., in Author Catalogue.]

Herculaneum. [*See* Pompeii and Herculaneum.]

Hercules. [*See* Herakles.]

Herd-books—
Aberdeen—Angus Herd-book ..... E
Australasian Jersey Herd Society—Jersey Stud-book of Australasia ..... 636—12
Coates's Herd-book ..... Shorthorn Soc. of the U.K. E
Devon Cattle-breeders' Society—Davy's Devon Herd-book ... E
Lincolnshire Red Shorthorn Association, Register ..... E
[*See also* under each Breed of Cattle.]

Heredity—
Aspects of Social Evolution: Temperaments ... Tayler, Dr. J. L. 301—24
Darwinism and Modern Science..... Seward, A. C. 575—23
Education and the Heredity Spectre... Hayward, F. H. 370—69
Essays on Evolution, 1889–1907 ..... Poulton, E. B. 575—21
Eugenics Review ..... E
Experimental Studies on Heredity in Rabbits; by C. C. Hurst. Linn. Soc. Lond., Journ., Zool. 29 E
The Family and the Nation... Whetham, W. C., and Catherine D. 575 27
Hereditary Characters ..... Walker, Dr. C. E. 575—34
Heredity..... Thomson, Prof. J. A. 575—20
Heredity and Selection in Sociology ..... Hill, G. Chatterton-. 575—18
Heredity in the Light of Recent Research ..... Doncaster, L. 575—32
Heredity of Acquired Characters in Plants..... Henslow, Rev. G.
Influence of Heredity on Disease... Church, Sir W. S., and others Q613—14 581—108
Inheritance in Animals and Plants; by W. F. R. Weldon—*in* Lectures on the method of science..... Strong, Very Rev. T. B. 507—14
Inheritance of Ability ..... Schuster, E., and Elderton, Ethel M. Q136—1
Laws of Heredity ..... Reid, Dr. G. A. 575—31
Marriage and Disease ..... Senator, H. V616
Mendelian Heredity and its application to man; by W. Bateson. Brain, 29 A33
Mendel's Principles of Heredity..... Bateson, Prof. W. 575—24
Parenthood and Race Culture ..... Saleeby, Dr. C. W. 575—25
Philosophical Biology—*in* Science in Modern Life, 5. Davis, J. R. A. Q503—5
Recent Progress in the Study of Variation, Heredity, and Evolution ..... Lock, R. H. 575—16
[*See also* Biology; Environment; Evolution; Natural Selection.]

Hereford Cattle—
Hereford Herd-book Society, Herd-book..... A 18 Q 1—11 and A 19 P
[*See also* Cattle and Cattle-breeding; Herd-books.]

Herefordshire—*General*—
Hereford ... Victoria History of Counties of England Q942—162

Hermeneutics. [*See* Bible—Criticism; New Testament—Criticism.]

Hermetic Literature. [*See* Gnostics and Gnosticism; Mysticism; Neoplatonism; and under Hermes Trismegistus in Author Catalogue.]

Hermite Island [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] St. Martin Cove, 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Hermits—
Richard Rolle; ed. by C. Horstman ..... Rolle, R. 189—7, 8
[*See also* Asceticism; Religious Orders.]

Hernia—
Etiology and Treatment; by R. H. Russell ... A 1st. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
[*See also* Perinæum.]

Hero-tales. [*See* Folk-lore.]

Heroin—
Heroin Hydrochloride; by H. R. G. Poate ..... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1907 E

Herpetology. [*See* Reptilia.]

Herring—Fishing Industries—
Herring Fisheries of the Firth of Clyde ... ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. Bd. for Scot., Rept. 1906 E

——— **Zoology—**
Growth and Age of the Herring ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. Bd. for Scot., Rept. 1905 E

Herring Bay [Alaska]—
[Chart] Herring Bay and Chappin Bay, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Hertfordshire—*General*—
Hertford... Victoria History of Counties of England Q942—64, 65
Place-names of Hertfordshire; by Rev. W. W. Skeat..... East Herts Archæol. Soc. 929—15

Herzegovina—*General*—
At the gates of the East..... Barry, Lt.-Col. J. P. 914—288
Austria-Hungary ..... Drage, G. 943—8
British Officer in the Balkans... Henderson, Maj. P. E. 914—415

Hessian Fly (*Cecidomyia destructor*)—
Hessian Fly ..... Ohio Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 136, 177 E
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious; Wheat.]

Heterocera—Australasia—
New and little-known species of Eastern and Australian Heterocera; by C. Swinhoe ..... Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser. 18 E
Notes on Eastern and Australian Heterocera; by Col. C. Swinhoe. Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser. 16 E
[*See also* Lepidoptera.]

Heterogenesis. [*See* Biology; Life, Origin of.]

Heteroptera—
Heteropterous Hemiptera from Eastern Australia; by G. W. Kirkaldy ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E

Hexapoda. [*See* Entomology.]

Hides and Skins—
Modern Packing-house ..... Wilder, F. W. 664—7

High Church. [*See* Ritualism; Tractarian Movement.]

Higher Criticism. [*See* Bible—Criticism.]

Higher Education. [*See* Education, Secondary.]

Highland Cattle—
Highland Cattle Society of Scotland, Herd-book ..... A 2 P
[*See also* Cattle and Cattle-breeding.]

Highland Clans and Clan Costumes—
Clans, Septs, and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands. Adam, F. 929—20
[*See also* Clans and Clan Systems; Highlanders, Scottish.]

Highland Society, N.S.W.—
Annual Reports, 1892, 1902 ..... Highland Soc., N.S.W. E

Highlanders, Scottish—
Clans, Septs, and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands. Adam, F. 929—20
[*See also* Celts.]

Highlands of Scotland—
Highlands of Scotland... Smith, W., jun., and Moncrieff, A. R. H. 914—325
Literary Tours in the Highlands ..... Holmes, D. T. 828—65
[*See also* Highlanders.]

Highwaymen
Half-hours with the Highwaymen... Harper, C. G. 923—636, 637

Highways. [*See* Roads.]

Higuer Road [France]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Himalayas—
Ice-bound Heights of the Mustagh..... Workman, Fanny B., and W. H. 915—256
Marches of Hindustan ..... Fraser, D. 915—247
Western Tibet and the British Borderland ..... Sherring, C. A. Q915—5

Hinduism—
Benares, the sacred city ..... Havell, E. B. 294—4
The Bhagavad-Gitá; tr. by J. C. Thomson..... 891—87
Brahmans, Theists, and Muslims of India... Oman, J. C. 299—15
My Master ..... Vivekânanda, Swâmi 294—8
My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East ..... Conway, M. D. 915—171
New Ideas in India ..... Morrison, Rev. J. 294—5
[*See also* Brahmanism; Buddhism; Vedas, The.]

Hindustani Language—
Hindustani Books in the British Museum; by J. F. Blumhardt. Brit. Mus.—Oriental Books Q015—60
Specimens of the Eastern Hindi Language..... India—Linguistic Surv. F491—6

Hindustani Literature—
Ikhwanu-s-Safa ..... Ikhwān-Al-Safā 891—159

Hirado Kaikyo [Japan]—
[Chart] Southern Approaches, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Hirado Shima [Japan]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Hispano-American War. [*See* American-Spanish War.]

Histo-chemistry. [*See* Physiological Chemistry.]

Histology—
Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie ..... E
Compend of Histology .... Radasch, Dr. H. E. 611—8
Comptes rendus des Séances .... Acad. des Sci. E
Course of Practical Histology ..... Schäfer, E. A. 611—9
Essentials of Histology ... . Schäfer, E. A. 611—6
Normal Histology and Microscopical Anatomy... Ferguson, Dr. J. S. 611—4
[*See also* Anatomy; Biology; Cells—Structure, Development, and Theory; Microscopy.]

——— Botany—
Methods of Microscopical Research: Vegetable Histology. Flatters, A. 578—5

Historians—British—
American Literary Masters ..... Vincent, L. H. 810—10
Roman Journals, 1852–74..... ..... Gregorovius, F. 945—49
[*See also* Archæologists.]

——— Greek—
Ancient Greek Historians ..... Bury, J. B. 888—428

History—*General*—
Cambridge Modern History ... . Acton, 1st Baron 909—1-11
Eye-witness..... Belloc, H. 828—62
Factors in Modern History ..... Pollard, A. F. 942—149
Greek Historical Writing ..... Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 888—121
Historical and Political Essays..... Lecky, W. E. H. 904—18
Historical Evidences ..... George, Rev. H. B. 900—1
History and politics of the old world ..... Preissig, E. 902—5
History Map Atlas... Pringle, G. C., and Morris, H. R. Q902—1
Lectures on Modern History ..... Acton, 1st Baron 940—72
"Lest We Forget" (Annual, 1901)..... Rev. of Rev. 919—127
Some Passages from Modern History ... Warburton, S. 904—15
Studies in the Teaching of History..... Keatinge, M. W. 907—3
Tabular Views of Universal History ..... Putnam, G. P. 902—6
World's History ..... Helmolt, H. F. Q909—1-8
[*See also* Archæology; Bible—History; Boundaries of Countries; Calendars; Chronology; Civilization; Colonization; Costume; Crusades; Eastern Question; Ecclesiastical History; Family Histories; Famines; Geography, Historical; Heraldry; Historians; Napoleonic Wars; Naval History.; Numismatics; Reformation; Renaissance; Slavery; Sociology; Treaties; Wars; and sub-heading History under Names of Countries and Subjects.]

——— Addresses—
Historical Essays and Studies ... . Acton, 1st Baron 904—16
Historical Studies ..... Green, Rev. J. R. 904—11
History of Freedom and other essays... Acton, 1st Baron 904—17
Indiscrétions de l'histoire ..... Cabanès, A. 944—108-111

——— Bibliography—
Descriptive Catalogue of Historical Novels and Tales...Bowen, H. C. 016—74

——— Dictionaries—
History for Ready Reference ..... Larned, J. N. B 40 W 4-10

——— Education—
Descriptive Catalogue of Historical Novels and Tales...Bowen, H. C. 016—74
Factors in Modern History ..... Pollard, A. F. 942—149
History in Schools; by Rev. A. J. Hogan ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Place of History in Education ..... Allen, J. W. 907—2
Teaching of History; by R. F. Cholmeley ... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1905 E
Value of History in Education ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U

——— Periodicals—
Annual Register ..... E
English Historical Review ..... E
Intermédiare des chercheurs et curieux ..... E
Magazine of History ..... E

——— Philosophy of—
Interpretation of History; by "Max Nordau"... Südfeld, Dr. M. S. 901—29

——— School-books—
New Standard Histories, 1, 2 ..... Brooks, W., and Co. 942—98.

——— Societies—
American Historical Association, Annual Reports ..... E
American Irish Historical Society, Journal ..... E
Australian Historical Society, Journal ..... E
Camden Society, Publications ..... E
Chetham Society, Remains, historical and literary, connected with the Palatinate Counties of Lancaster and Chester ..... E
Chicago Historical Society—Charter, Annual Report ..... E
Chicago Historical Society—Library Hand-book ..... 027—15
Collections for a History of Staffordshire..... William Salt Archæol. Soc. E
Congresso internazionale di scienze storiche, Atti..... 906—4-15
Connecticut Historical Society, Collections ..... E
Connecticut Historical Society, Reports..... E
Historical MSS, Royal Commission Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS Com. E

History—*General—contd.*

——— *Societies—contd.*

Illinois State Historical Society, Transactions ..... E
Iowa State Historical Society ..... E
Japan Society, London, Transactions and Proceedings, and Supplement, 1 ..... E
Minnesota Historical Society, Collections ..... E
Minnesota Historical Society, Reports ..... E
Navy Records Society, Publications..... E
Quebec Literary and Historical Society, Transactions..... E
Royal Asiatic Society, Great Britain and Ireland, Journal ... E
Royal Historical Society, Camden Series, Publications ..... E
Royal Historical Society, Transactions ..... E
Scottish History Society, Publications ..... E
Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap, Bijdragen en Mededeelingen. E
Wisconsin—History Commission, Original Papers ..... E
Wisconsin State Historical Society, Collections ..... E
Wisconsin State Historical Society, Proceedings ..... E

——— **Ancient, –476 A.D.**—

Atlas Antiquus ..... Reich, E. Q912–6
Bibliotheca historica; ed. F. Vogel, C. Th. Fischer..... Diodorus 888–127, 131
Chronica minora ..... Frick, C. 888—409
Epitoma historiarvm Philippicarvm; ed. F. Rvehl. Trogus Pompeius 878—93
Epitome historiarum; ed. L. Dindorf..... Zonaras, I. 930—5–10
Fabii Claudii Gordiani Fulgentii V. C. de aetatibus mundi et hominis..... Fulgentius, F. Planciades—Opera; ed. R. Helm 878—78
Historiae; ed. C. de Boor ... Theophylactus Simocatta 888—399
Historiarvm adversvm paganos libri VII; ed. C. Zangemeister. Orosius, P. 239—16
Opvsevla historica; ed. C. de Boor ..... Nicephorus 888—398
[*See also* Archæology; Assyria; Attica; Babylon and Babylonia; Celts; Chaldea; China; Classical Dictionaries; Constantinople; Cuneiform Inscriptions; Ecclesiastical History; Egypt; Egyptology; Greece; Hieroglyphics; India; Italy; Jews; Persia; Phœnicia; Rome; Sicily; and names of other Ancient Countries.]

——— **Constitutional.** [*See* Constitutional History.]

——— **Ecclesiastical.** [*See* Ecclesiastical History.]

Hittites—
Land of the Hittites ..... Garstang, Prof. J. 913—96

Hobart—*Government House*—
Government Houses, Past and Present; by Marion Dennis. Lone Hand, March, 1909 E

Hog Cholera—
Filtration experiments with *Bacillus choleræ suis* ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 113 E
Hog Cholera ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Immunity from Hog Cholera ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 102 E

Hoggatt Bay [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Hohen-Tauern. [*See* Tyrol.]

Hoinipoh Bay [Nicobar Islands]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Hoists. [*See* Lifts, Hoists, and Elevators.]

Holidays—School Organization—
School Excursions and Vacation Schools—*in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects, 21... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Dept. E

Holland—*General*—
Friesland Meres ..... Doughty, H. M. 914—264
Holland of To-day ..... Edwards, G. W. 914—442
Itinerary ..... Moryson, F. 914—371–374

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
World's Market for American Products: Netherlands ... U.S.—For. Markets Div., Bull. 5 E

Holland—*contd.*

——— *History*—
Court Life in the Dutch Republic, 1638–89... Zuylen van Nyevelt, Suzette, Baroness van 949—30
England and Holland of the Pilgrims ..... Dexter, Rev. H. M. 274—43
History of the People of the Netherlands ..... Blok, P. J. B 28 T 10–13
Letters and Papers relating to the First Dutch War, 1652–4. Navy Rec. Soc., Pubs. 13, 17, 30, 37 E
Netherlands—*in* Historians' History of the World, 13, 14. Williams, H. S. Q909—33, 34
Rise and Decline of the Netherlands ..... Barker, J. E. 949—29
Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap, Bijdragen en Mededeelingen. E
Views of the Battles of the Third Dutch War ... Navy Rec. Soc., Pubs. 34 E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Court Life in the Dutch Republic, 1638–89 .. Zuylen van Nyevelt, Suzette, Baroness van 949—30
England and Holland of the Pilgrims ..... Dexter, Rev. H. M. 274—43
Rise and Decline of the Netherlands ..... Barker, J. E. 949—29

Holland House—
Holland House Circle ..... Sanders, L. 828—59

Hollis Anchorage [Alsaka]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Hologlœa dubia—
Structure of; by Prof. B. Spencer ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. n.s. 1908 E

Holothurioidea—
Holothurians of the Hawaiian Islands ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 32 E
[*See also* Echinodermata.]

Holy Grail—Legends—
Birth, Life, and Acts of King Arthur ... Malory, Sir T. Q823—6
Joseph of Arimathie: otherwise called the Romance of the Seint Graal, or Holy Grail ..... Early Eng. Text Soc. 44 E
Legend of the Holy Grail, its Sources, Character, and Development; by Dorothy Kempe ..... Early Eng. Text Soc.—Pubs. e.s. 95 E
[*See also* Arthurian Romances.]

Holy Land. [*See* Palestine.]

Holy Roman Empire—
Germanic Empires—*in* Historians' History of the World, 14. Williams, H. S. Q909—34
Later Roman Empire—*in* Historians' History of the World, 7. Williams, H. S. Q909—27
[*See also* Carlovingian Literature; Europe—History; Germany—History; Italy—History; Rome.]

Home Education—
New York University—Home Education Department, Report E
[*See also* Character; Moral Education; Self-culture.]

Home Rule—
Address from House of Representatives and Resolution of Senate. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Aust. Q342—11
Address to the King ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Aust. Q329—11
History of the Irish Parliamentary Party ... O'Donnell, F. H. M. 329—33, 34
Life-history of an Old Rebel ..... Denvir, J. 941—120
O'Brien, W., recollections ..... 941—71
Outlook in Ireland ..... Dunraven and Mount-Earl, 4th Earl 941—84
Patriot's Mistake; by Emily M. Dickinson..... Parnell Family 923—437
Side-lights on the Home Rule movement ..... Anderson, Sir R. 941—70
Through the New Commonwealth..... Redmond, W. 919—99
[*See also* Ireland—Politics.]

Homeric Question. [*See* Greek Literature; and Homerus in the Author Catalogue.]

Homicide—Law—
Homicide: Punishment in Foreign Countries, Return ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q343—7
[*See also* Crime; Criminal Law.]

Homilies and Homiletics—
Mirk's Festial: a Collection of Homilies... Early Eng. Text Soc.—Pubs. e.s. 96 E
[*See also* Preachers; Sermons; Theology—Pastoral.]

Homœopathy—
Epitome of the Homœpathic Family Instructor..... Epps, Dr. R. 615—50
Sydney Homœopathic Hospital, Reports ..... E

Homoptera—
Heteropterous Hemipteron of New Zealand; by G. W. Kirkaldy. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Hemiptera of Colorado... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 31 E
Synonymic Catalogue of Homoptera..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Zool. 595—24
[*See also* Cicadæ; Entomology; Locusts.]

Honduras—*General*—
Central America and its Problems..... Palmer, F. 917—132
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 917—130
Guia de Honduras; por F. S. Vivas... Honduras—Statist. Director Q917—13

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of Honduras, 1906-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3756, 3995 E
Trade of Puerto Cortes. 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3760 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Constitution Politica ..... Honduras—Nat. Ass. Q349—29
Ley de amparo ..... Honduras—Stat. Q349—29

——— *History*—
Revista del Archivo ..... Honduras—Lib. E

——— *Law and Administration—Police*—
Ley de policia..... Honduras—Statutes Q349—2

——— *Statistics*—
Poblacion de Honduras ..... Honduras—Statistician E

Honey—
Analysis and Composition of American Honeys, including a microscopical study of honey pollen... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 110 E
Prospects of an Export Trade; by R. Beuhne ..... Vict.—Journ. Agr. 1910 E
[*See also* Bees and Bee-farming.]

Hongkong—*General*—
Reports, 1905-6... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 485, 521 E
[*See also* Colonies, British.]

Honolulu—*General*—
Hawaiian Almanac and Annual..... E
[*See also* Hawaii; Sandwich Islands.]

——— *History*—
Honolulu in the forties; by G. D. Gilman..... Hawaiian Ann. 1904, 1909 E

Hookworm Disease. [*See* Ankylostomiasis.]

Hopi Indians. [*See* Indians, American.]

Hops—Agriculture—
Great Britain and Ireland—Hop Industry (Select Committee, 1908), Report..... Q633—2
Growing and curing Hops ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 304 E
Hop Aphis..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 160 E
Hops in principal countries, supply, foreign trade and consumption, with statistics of beer-brewing ..... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 50 E
[*See also* Brewing.]

Horcon Bay [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Hornos Cove [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Horse, The—*General*—
Age as indicated by the Teeth ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Care of Horses ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Compend of Equine Anatomy and Physiology... Ballou, Dr. W. R. 591—44
English Hackney Horse, with notes on Coachers and Trotters; by W. T. Charley..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Farm Animals..... Wilcox, E. V. 636—48
Horse ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. E
Horse and his rider; by "Thormanby"... Dixon, W. W. 798—6
Horse in Stable and Field ..... Walsh, J. H. 636—51, 52
Horse: its treatment in health and disease ..... Axe, Prof. J. W. Q636—23-32
Horses: their points and management in health and disease. Barton, F. T. Q636—7
Origin and influence of the Thoroughbred Horse... Ridgeway, W. 636—33
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Domestic Animals; Horse-racing; Hunting; Riding; Saddlery; Stables; Veterinary Science.]

——— *Breeding*—
Government encouragement of imported breeds of horses... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept. 1905 E
Grade Stallion Situation in Wisconsin... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 158 E
Heavy Horses: Breeds and Management ... Biddell, H. 636—72
Horse-breeders' Association, Reports ..... Manitoba—Agr. and Immigration Dept. E
Horse-breeding ..... Oettingen, B. von Q636—22
Horse-breeding Industry of Wisconsin ..... Wisconsin Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 141 E
Horse-breeding, principles and practice ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 127 E
Horse-breeding: some useful points; by R. E. Weir. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Horse-breeding: the Almac Cob Stud; by "Camden." Pastoralists' Rev., Feb. 1908 E
Improvement in Horse-breeding; by S. O. Wood ... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Light Horses: Breeds and Management ..... Blew, W. C. A. 636—73
Preservation of our native types of horses; by G. M. Rommel. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept. 24 E
Special Investigation on Horse-breeding in Ontario, 1906, Report. Ontario—Agr. Dept. 636—50
Stud, for Practical Purposes and Practical Men ..... Bindley, C. 636—36
Winners of the past and their breeding ..... Meek, C. F. U. Q636—9
[*See also* names of Breeds.]

——— *Diseases*—
Annual Reports of proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts, the Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle) Acts, &c. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. E
Army Horse in Accident and Disease ... U.S.—Cavalry and Field Artillery Application School 619—19
Army Veterinary Service, Regulations ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 619—14
Atti del Consiglio zootecnico e delle epizoozie ..... Italy—Agr., Ann. di Agr., 226 E
Blackleg; its Nature Cause, and Prevention ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Circ. 31 E

Horse, The—*contd.*
——— *Diseases—contd.*
Canada—Agriculture Department, Report..... E
Common Ailments of Foals..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Vet. Sci. Div., Bull. 11 E
Common Colics of the Horse.. ..... Reeks, H. C. 619—41
Difteria aviaria en la isla de Cuba... Davalos, Dr. J. N. 616—56
Diseases of Animals; by J. L. Burns..... W. Aust.—Journ. Agr. 1907 E
Diseases of Animals Acts, &c., Hand-book of Acts and Orders. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. 614—70
Diseases of Animals and Meat Inspection in Western Australia; by J. B. Cleland..... W. Aust.—Journ. Agr. 1907 E
Diseases of Cattle, Sheep, Goats and Swine... Moussu, G. Q619—1
Diseases of Farm Animals; by C. C. Cameron ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Hepatic Cirrhosis due to Ragwort ... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Vet. Sci. Div., Bull. 9 E
Horse: ailments and accidents..... Barton, F. T. 636—55
Influenza in Horses; by S. S. Cameron..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Lameness in Horses; by S. S. Cameron.. . .... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Practice of equine medicine ..... Robertson, W. 619—13
Report of Chief Veterinarian and Bacteriologist ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Repts. E
Report of Proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. (Irel.) Dept. E
Soundness in Horses; by S. S. Cameron ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Stock Diseases: Report on Abattoir; by F. Clutterbuck. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Stomach and Bowel Disorders... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 1 E
Three Common Diseases of the Horse's Foot... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Vet. Sci. Div., Bull. 8 E
Sulphur dioxide, as applied in destruction of rats and in disinfection on shipboard; by J. Wade ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Med. Off. Q614—34
United States—Animal Industry Bureau, Report ..... E
Unnerved Horses ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Unnerving Horses ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Unsoundness in Horses; by P. C. de Crespigny ..... Pastoralists' Rev., July, 1908 E
Veterinary Examination of Stallions, Report... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1907, 1 E
Visit to Great Britain and Continent of Europe; by D. McEachran. Canada—Agr. Dept. 614—115
——— *Training*—
Heavy Horses: Breeds and Management ... Biddell, H. 636—72
Light Horses: Breeds and Management..... Blew, W. C. A. 636—73
Modern Riding ..... Birch, N. 798—8
Psychology and training of the horse...Martinengo Cesareseo, Conte 591—41
Training the Trotting-horse ..... Marvin, C. 636—85

Horse Bot (*Gasterophilus equi*)—
Bot-fly; by W. W. Froggatt ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
[*See also* Insects, Injurious.]

Horse-racing—Amusements—
British Turf, and the men who have made it ..... Sporting Life F798—1
History of the British Turf .... Whyte, J. C. 798—9, 10
Horse and his rider; by "Thormanby"... Dixon, W. W. 798—6
Horse-breeding..... Oettingen, B. von Q636—22
Of many Cups; by F. Myers ..... Lone Hand, 2 E
Romance of the Derby..... Moorehouse, E. 798—11, 12
Some Champions of other days (Australia) ..... Syd. Mail, Oct. 9, 1907 E
Turf and Heath..... Griffiths, S. 798—7
[*See also* Gambling; Stud-books; Trotting.]
——— **Ethics**—
Report of Select Committee on the alleged surfeit of horse-racing in West Australia... W. Aust.—Parl., Min. and V. and P. 1905 E

Horse-flies—
Flies of the family Tabanidæ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Tech. Ser., Bull. 12 E

Horsemanship. [*See* Horse-racing; Riding.]

Horticulture. [*See* Gardening.]

Horton River, N.S.W.—
Valley of the Horton .... Town and Country Journ., June 10–17, 1908 E

Hososhima Ko [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Hospitals—*General*—
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities..... ..... E
Colonial and Indian Hospitals..... Burdett's Hospitals and Charities E
Hospice for the Dying; by Mary Salmon ... Aust. Pharm. Notes and News, Oct. 1907 E
Hospitals of New South Wales; by M. Salmon ... Aust. Pharm. Notes, 1905–6 E
New South Wales Home for Incurables; by Mary Salmon. Aust. Pharm. Notes and News, 1907 E
Royal Alexandra Hospital for Children, Sydney; by Mary Salmon. Aust. Pharm. Notes and News, Sept. 1907 E
[*See also* Asylums, Almshouses, and Workhouses; Convalescent Homes; Dispensaries; Lunatic Asylums; Nurses and Nursing; and names of noted Hospitals.]

——— *Administration*—
Beaconsfield Hospital, Report, 1907 ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Coast Hospital, Little Bay, Reports... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Connecticut, Hartford Hospital, Report... Conn.—Pub. Docs. E
Contagious Diseases Hospital, Launceston, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Dublin Hospitals—Superintendence Board, Report..... E
Hospital Plans: Essays on Construction, Organization, and Management ..... Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore 613—79
Launceston Invalid Depôt, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Management of Public Hospitals in New Zealand; by E. Roberton. Aust. Med. Gaz. 1905 E
New Hampshire—State Hospital, Reports..... New Hampshire—Ann. Repts. E
New York City—Bellevue and Allied Hospitals Department, Departmental Estimates..... E
New York City—Bellevue and Allied Hospitals Department, Report ..... E
New Zealand—Hospitals and Charitable Institutions, Reports. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
New Zealand—Proposed amendment of Hospitals and Charitable Institutions Acts, Report of Wellington Conference, 1908. N.Z.—House af Reps., App. to Journ., 1908, 5 E
Nurses and Private Hospitals Bill (Select Committee), Progress Report ..... N.S.W.—Leg. Council, Journ. 2nd Sess., 1907 E
Ohio—State Hospitals, Reports..... Ohio—Executive Docs. E
Perth Public Hospital, Western Australia, Reports... W. Aust.—Parl., Min. and V. and P. E
Private Hospital Bill, Progress Report from Select Committee, with Proceedings and Minutes of Evidence ..... N.S.W.—Leg. Council, Journ., 1906 E
Queenstown Hospital Union, Report, 1907...Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Report of Commission on Auckland Hospital..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1905, 4 E
Report of Royal Commission on General Hospitals, Hobart and Launceston, and Hospital for Insane, New Norfolk ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. 1905 E
Royal North Shore Hospital, Sydney, Annual Reports ..... E
Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, Reports ..... E
Sydney Homœopathic Hospital. Reports ..... E
Tasmania—General Hospital, Hobart, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Tasmania—General Hospital, Launceston, Reports... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E

——— *Construction*—
Carrington Centennial Hospital for Convalescents, Reports... E
Hospital Construction; by G. S. Jones ..... Building, 1907 E
Hospital Plans: Essays on Construction, Organization, and Management ..... Johns Hopkins Hospital, Baltimore 613—79
Thomas Walker Convalescent Hospital, Reports .... E

Hospitals—*contd.*

——— **Convalescent**—
Thomas Walker Convalescent Hospital..... Rich and Co.'s Mag., Nov. 1905 E

——— **Consumptive**—
Present Position of Sanatorium Treatment in Australasia; by A. H. Gault ..... Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E
Queen Victoria Homes for Consumptives, Annual Reports..... E
Sanatoria for Consumptives: The Dixon Pavilions; by Mary Salmon..... Aust. Pharm. Notes and News, March, 1908 E
Thirlmere Home for Consumptives, Second Annual Report ... E
Victoria Sanatoria for Consumptives; by R. B. Stoney..... Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E

——— **Lock**—
Prisoners Detention Act, 1908 ..... N.S.W.—Statutes E

——— **Maternity and Women's**—
Women's Hospital and Dispensary, Sydney, Annual Reports... E

——— **Naval**—
United States—Reports of Public Health and Marine Hospital Service ..... E

——— **Prison**—
Reports on the working of the Dispensaries and Jail Hospitals, and on Vaccination in the Central India Agency..... India—For. Dept., Sel. E

——— **Private**—
Nurses and Private Hospitals Bill (Select Committee), Progress Report..... N.S.W.—Leg. Council, Journ. 1908, 1 E
Private Hospitals Act, 1908 ..... N.S.W.—Statutes E

Hot-air Engines—
Hot-air Heating ..... Intern. Lib. Tech. 75 621—237

Hotchkiss Guns—
Hand-books of Hotchkiss Guns..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—53

Hotels and Taverns—
Old Inns of Old England ..... Harper, C. G. 640—11, 12
Report of Select Committee on Tied Houses ..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass., Papers, 1905, 1 E
[*See also* Liquor Traffic; Signs and Signboards; and sub-heading Hotels under names of large cities.]

Hours of Labour—
Hours of Service of Railway Employees... U.S.—Interstate Comm. 331—142
Railway Servants (Hours of Labour), Return.. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Rail. Dept. Q331—40
Report of Proceedings on the question of Fair Wages and Hours of Labour ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 1,018—Fair Wages Comm. E
Report on acts for regulation of hours of employment in shops in Australia and New Zealand; by E. Aves... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q331—41
Ruling on Act to promote safety of employees and travelers on Railroads by limiting hours of service thereon, 1908 ... U.S.—Interstate Commerce Comm. 331—142
Salaires et durée du travail dans les industries textiles, octobre 1901 .... Belgium—Statist. Section Q331—14
Some ethical gains through legislation... Kelley, Florence 330—49
[*See also* Capital and Labour; Early Closing; Factories; Factory System; Labour Question; Work and Wages; Working Classes.]

House Decoration—
American Homes and Gardens ..... E
Grammaire des Arts décoratifs ..... Blanc, Prof. C. Q740—20
Hints on House Furnishing ..... Sparrow, W. S. 749—15
House Beautiful ..... E
House Decoration and Repairs ..... Law, C. O. 729—7
How to make Household Ornaments—*in* Home Mechanics. Hopkins, G. M. 602—2
Möbel und Interieurs; aus der Ausstellung des Wiener Kunstgewerbe-Vereins, 1903 ..... F749—13
Our Homes, and how to make the best of them... Sparrow, W. S. 728—14
[*See also* Decoration and Decorative Art; Fancy Work; Furniture.]

House-keeping. [*See* Domestic Economy.]

House of Commons—
Debrett's House of Commons and the Judicial Bench ..... E
Procedure of the House of Commons..... Redlich, J. 328—37-39
[*See also* Great Britain—Parliament; and Great Britain and Ireland—House of Commons and Parliament in Author Catalogue for Debates and Proceedings.]

House of Lords—
Appellate Jurisdiction of House of Lords and Full Parliament. Gordon, J. W. 346—4
Realities and Ideals ..... Harrison, F. 824—116
Second Chambers ..... Marriott, J. A. R. 328—45
Senates and Upper Chambers ... Temperley, H. W. V. 328—46
[*See also* Upper Chambers; Great Britain—Parliament; and Great Britain and Ireland—House of Lords and Parliament in Author Catalogue for Debates and Proceedings.]

Household Management. [*See* Domestic Economy.]

Household Medicine. [*See* Family Medicine.]

Houses. [*See* Dwelling-houses.]

Housing of the People. [*See* Workmen's Dwellings.]

Howard Association. [*See* Prison Reform.]

Howitzers. [*See* Artillery.]

Hoy Sound [Orkney Islands]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Huafo Island [Chile]—
[Charts] Sheep Cove, Small Cove, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Hubnerite—
Wolfram and Hübnerite; by P. Nicolardot ..... Q'land—Govt. Mining Journ. 1907 E

Hudson Bay—
[Charts] Harbours and Anchorages, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7
Expedition to Hudson Bay and Arctic Islands on the D.G.S. *Neptune*, Report... Canada—Marine and Fish. Dept. 919—118

Hudson's Bay Company—
Masters of the Wilderness ..... Reed, Dr. C. B. 971—18

Huemules River [Chile]—
[Chart] Huemules River, Mouth, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Huentilauquen Cove [Chile]—
[Charts] 1906 .. .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Huguenots—
French Renaissance in England..... ... Lee, S. L. 820—98
Wars of Religion in France, 1559-76..... Thompson, Prof. J. W. 944—120

Human Anatomy. [*See* Anatomy.]

Human Physiology. [*See* Physiology.]

Humanism—
Lectures on Humanism .. .. Mackenzie, J. S. 304—6
Pioneer Humanists .... Robertson, J. M. 921—19

——— **Philosophy.** [*See* Pragmatism.]

Humanitarianism—Philosophy
Religious Ground of Humanitarianism—*in* Shelburne Essays, 1. More, P. E. 814—12
[*See also* Positivism.]

Humanity, Religion of. [*See* Positivism.]

Humber River—
Great Britain and Ireland—Humber Conservancy Commission, Rep[illegible] ..... Q387—11

Humboldt Bay [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Humboldt Harbour [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Humbug. [*See* Impostors and Imposture.]

Humour and Comic Literature—*General*—
Anthology of Humorous Verse... Melville, Helen and L. 827—59
Book of Nonsense ..... Lear, E. 741—8
Comic and Humorous Reciter ..... Pertwee, Prof. E. 808—57
[*See also* Humourists; Parodies; Satire.]

——— **American**—
The American Tour of Messrs. Brown, Jones, and Robinson. "Toby" Q741—23
Half-hours with the best Humorous Authors ..... 808—50, 51
Life ..... E

——— **Australian**—
At the "Labour in Vain"..... Hansell, H. A828—15
Bulletin ..... E
Girl at Blue Creek ..... Checkley, G. A827—5
Ha! Ha! ..... MJ 14 Q 6 †
How M'Dougall topped the score..... Spencer, T. E. A827—6
Sandy's Selection ..... Davis, A. H. A823—45
Surprising adventures of Mrs. Bridget McSweeney... Spencer, T. E. A827—4

——— **British**—
Angelo's Pic-nic ..... Angelo, H. C. W. Q828—8
Bab ballads; and, Songs of a Savoyard... Gilbert, W. S. 827—25
Caricature History of the Georges ..... Wright, T. 942—132
Clerical Humour of the olden time ..... How, F. H. 827—31
Dead Letters..... Baring, M. 827—58
Echoes from *Kottabos*; ed. by R. Y. Tyrrell and Sir E. Sullivan. Dublin Univ.—Trinity Coll.—*Kottabos* 821—299
Half-hours with the best Humorous Authors ..... 808—52, 53
Hunting of the Snark ..... Dodgson, C. L. 827—27
Ingoldsby Legends (ill. by A. Rackham) ..... Barham, R. H. Q827—1
Man about town..... Webbe, C. 823—199, 200
Points of view ..... Austin, L. F. 824—74
Puck among the Pictures ..... Emanuel, W. 750—21
Punch ..... E
Rhyme? and Reason? ..... Dodgson, C. L. 827—52
Salvage ..... Seaman, O. 827—46
Social silhouettes ..... Russell, G. W. E. 828—37
Sterne, Rev. L.; by W. Sichel..... 928—283
Tactics and Military Training; by Maj.-Gen. George D'Ordel. Sykes, M. 355—78
Westminster Problems Book; compiled by N. G. Royde Smith. Westminster Gazette 828—61
Whimsey Anthology ..... Wells, Carolyn 808—36
Works ..... Nashe, T. V822
Works, together with Life and Letters..... Hilton, Rev. A. C. 827—26

——— **French**—
Cyrano de Bergerac, S. (Collection des plus belles pages.) 843—863
Half-hours with the best Humorous Authors ..... 808—53
Ma chemise brûle! ..... Auriol, G. 847—4

——— **German**—
Heine, H. (Collection des plus belles pages) ..... 831—56
Schwänke—*in* Deutsche Dichter des 16ten Jahrhunderts, 12. Goedeke, K. F. L. 831—27

——— **Greek**—
Lucianus; ed. N. Nilén ..... 888—165+
Opera; ed. W. Dindorf ..... Lucianus 888—54–56
Opera; ed. C. Iacobitz..... Lucianus 888—161–163
Works; tr. by H. W. and F. G. Fowler... Lucianus 888—27–30

——— **Irish**—
Experiences of an Irish R.M.... Somerville, Edith Œ. 827—47, 48
Some Irish Yesterdays ..... Somerville, Edith Œ. 827—49

Humourists and Satirists—British—
Clerical Humour of olden time ..... How, F. H. 827—31

Humourous Poetry. [*See* Humour and Comic Literature; Parodies.]

Humus. [*See* Soils and Subsoils.]

Hundred Days—
Cavalry in the Waterloo Campaign ..... Wood, Sir E. 357—4
Napoleon I, Fall of; by O. Browning ..... 923—488

Hundred Years' War, 1328–1444—
Chronicle; tr. by Sir John Bourchier, Lord Berners, 1523-25. Froissart, J. 940—74–79

Hungary—*General*—
Austria-Hungary ..... Drage, G. 943—8
British Officer in the Balkans... Henderson, Maj. P. E. 914—415
Hungary and the Hungarians ..... Bovill, W. B. F. 914—394
Hungary; its People, Places, and Politics ..... Eighty Club 914—385
Hungary of To-day ..... Alden, P. 943—7
Journey from Constantinople to England ..... Walsh, Rev. R. 914—294

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Commerce extérieur des pays de la couronne hongroise. Hungary—Statist. Off. E

——— *History*—
Austria-Hungary—*in* Historians' History of the World, 14, 15. Williams, H. S. Q909—34, 35
Earlier History of Hungary; by H. W. V. Temperley—*in* Hungary in the 18th Century ..... Marczali, H. 943—12
Histoire d'Attila ..... Thierry, A. 940—80, 81
Hungary in the 18th Century ..... Marczali, H. 943—12

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Hungary and the Hungarians ..... Bovill, W. B. F. 914—394

——— *Statistics*—
Hungary—Statistics Office, Annuaire, 1901 ..... E

Huns—
Histoire d'Attila ..... Thierry, A. 940—80, 81

Hunting—Sport—
Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies... Hornaday, W. T. 799—25
Cream of Leicestershire..... Elmhirst, Capt. E. P. 799—19
Hunting-field..... Bindley, C. 798—4
Master of Game, 1406-13; ed. W. A. Baillie-Grohman. York, 2nd Duke 799—39
Trout-fishing and Sport in Maoriland ..... Hamilton, Capt. G. D. 799—22
Turbervile's Booke of Hunting, 1576..... Turbervile, G. 799—34
[*See also* Dog, The; Game; Sport and Sporting Adventures.]

Huntingdon—
Huntingdon and the Great Ouse..... Jackson, H. L. 914—351

Husvœr Fiord [Norway]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Hybridization—Plants—
Darwin and Modern Science ..... Seward, A. C. 575—23
Experiments in Plant-hybridisation; by Rev. G. H. Mendel—*in* Mendel's Principles of Heredity ... Bateson, Prof. W. 575—24
Genetics, Report on ..... Roy. Hort. Soc., Lond. 581—114
Hybridization in the genus Eucalyptus; by J. H. Maiden. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 30 E
Methods and scope of Genetics ..... Bateson, W. 576—10
New Creations in Plant-life: Life and Work of L. Burbank; by W. S. Harwood ..... 581—62
Scientific Aspects of Luther Burbank's Work... Jordan, Prof. D. S., and Kellogg, Prof. V. L. 581—113

Hydatids—
Cerebral Hydatids; by A. MacCormick... ..... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
Precipitin Reaction in Hydatid Disease: by J. C. Storey ... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1908 E
Seven Cases of Hydatids ..... Parkinson, Dr. H. H. 616—99
Seven Cases of Ruptured Hydatids; by H. H. Parkinson and A. MacCormick..... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1908 E
[*See also* Parasites; Parasitic Diseases.]

Hyde Park, London. [*See* London—Parks.]

Hydnaceæ—
Contribution to a revision of North American Hydnaceæ. Banker, H. J. 589—36

Hydraulic Engineering—
Applied Mechanics..... Low, Prof. D. A. 621—232
Hydraulics ..... Dunkerley, S. 627—10
Hydraulics ..... Lea, F. C. 532—4
Hydraulics ..... Unwin, W. C. 532—3
Hydro-electric Practice..... Von Schon, H. A. E. C. Q537—3
Hydrology of New York State—*in* Report, 1904, v. 2. New York—Mus. E
Practical Hydraulic Tables and Diagrams ..... Housden, C. E. 627—9
Prevention of Injury by Floods in the Neosho Valley, Kansas. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 198 E
Water-power Engineering .. .. Mead, D. W. 621—125
Water Powers of the State of Maine ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water-supply and Irrigation Papers, 69 E
[*See also* Artesian Water and Wells; Canals; Dams; Docks; Drainage; Engineering; Floods; Harbours; Hydrodynamics; Irrigation; Lifts; Lighthouses and Beacons; Pumps; Reclamation of Land; Reservoirs; Rivers; Water Conservation; Water Supply; Wells and Well-boring; Wharfs.]

Hydraulic Mining—
Gold-dredging ..... Longridge, Capt. C. C. Q622—24
Hydraulic Sluicing and Elevating in Otago ... N.Z.—Mines Rec., May, 1907 E

Hydraulics. [*See* Hydraulic Engineering; Hydrodynamics; Mechanics.]

Hydrodynamics—
Flow of Water through Sharp-edged Orifices; by T. P. Strickland. Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Proc. 1906 E
Measurement of Flow of Rivers and Artesian Bores; by H. S. I. Smail ..... Surveyor, 17 E
Viscosity of Water; by R. Hosking ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E
[*See also* Fluids; Hydrostatics; Mechanics; Rivers—Engineering.]

Hydrography—
Chili—Hydrographic Office, Anuario ..... E
Dredging and Hydrographic Records of Steamer *Albatross*, 1904–5. U.S.—Fisheries Bur. 526—14
Hydrographic Records of the United States Fisheries Steamer *Albatross*, 1906 ..... U.S.—Fish. Bur., Bull. 621 E
Hydrography of Nicaragua; by A. P. Davis... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Rept. 20, pt. 4 E
Oceanography of the Pacific..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 55 E
Reports of North Sea Fisheries Investigation Committee on Fishery and Hydrographical Investigations in the North Sea and adjacent waters..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. Bd. for Scot. F639—1–3
Reports on Admiralty Surveys... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. E
Stream Measurements, 1898; by F. H. Newell ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Rept. 20, pt. 4 E
[*See also* Geodetic Surveys; Soundings, Sea; Tides.]

Hydrology. [*See* Rain and Rainfall.]

Hydrometer and Hydrometry—
Barometer Manual, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Council 533—10
[*See also* Fluids; Rivers—Engineering.]

Hydrophobia—
Rabies and its increasing prevalence; by G. H. Hart ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Circ. 129 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Dog.]

Hygiene—*General*—
Essentials of Sanitary Science..... Brooke, G. E. 614—99
Fresh-air Book ..... Müller, J. P. 613—110
Great Britain and Ireland—Army Medical Department, Rept. E
Manual of Sanitation in its application to Military Life. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 613—87
Methods and Calculations in Hygiene and Vital Statistics. Macleod, H. W. G. 614—104
New Hygiene..... ..... Metchnikoff, E. 614—111
Parkes Museum of Hygiene...London Univ.—Univ. Coll. Q080—1
Physical efficiency ..... Cantlie, Dr. J. 613—63
[*See also* Baths; Children; Climatology; Dietetics; Disinfection; Epidemics; Food; Germs in Disease; Gynæcology; Health Resorts; Heredity; Injurious Occupations; Longevity; Meat Inspection; Military Hygiene; Mind and Body; Noxious Trades; Nurses and Nursing; Physical Education; Public Health; Quarantine; Sanitation; Sleep; Temperance; Therapeutics; Vegetarianism; Ventilation; Water.]

——— *Education—*
Hygiene in Public Schools; by Dr. H. C. Putnam ..... New York Univ., Rept. of Regents, 1903 E
Outline Scheme for teaching Hygiene and Temperance in Schools. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 613—84
Report on teaching of School and Personal Hygiene to students in training as teachers—*in* Report, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept., Rept. 1906–7 E

Hygrometers—
Barometer Manual, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Council 533—10

Hyksos—
Hyksos and Israelite Cities; by W. M. F. Petrie ... Brit. School Archæol. in Egypt Q913—85

Hyloism. [*See* Materialism.]

Hymenoptera—*General*—
Australian species of genus Anthobosca (family Scoliidæ), with description of new species; by R. E. Turner ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E
New genera and species of Hymenoptera taken by R. Shelford at Sarawak... Roy. Asiatic Soc., Straits Br., Journ., June, 1903 E
New Hymenoptera from the Philippines..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 29 E
New species of Iphiaulax and Chaolta (Braconidæ) from Sarawak, Borneo; by P. Cameron ..... Roy. Asiatic Soc., Straits Br., Journ., Feb. 1905 E
New species of Sphegidæ from Australia; by R. E. Turner. Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., March, 1907 E
Remarkable parasitic insects from North Queensland; by F. P. Dodd, with appendix of new species by C. T. Bingham and B. Wandolleck .... Entom. Soc., Trans. 1906 E
Thynnidæ of Australia, pt. 1; by R. E. Turner..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1807 E
[*See also* Ants; Bees; Entomology; Wasps.]

Hymns and Hymnody—
Anthologia graeca carminum christianorum... Christ, W. 889—17
Catechism and Hymns, Kiwai Language ..... Aratoro 238—10
Dictionary of Hymnology ..... Julian, J. 245—10
Giu pipiya asi buka, salamo ba tabora..... Liturgies—Anglican 223—8
O salutaris hostia ..... Delany, J. A. F783—1
Wela and Salamo ..... Liturgies—Anglican 245—7
[*See also* Church Music; Religious Poetry.]

Hypnotism—*General*—
Evolution of Hypnotic Theory; by Dr. J. M. Bramwell. Brain, 19 A 32 T
Hypnotism..... Moll, Dr. A. 134—11
Hypnotism and Spiritism ..... Lapponi, G. 134—5
Hypnotism and Suggestion ..... Ash, E. 134—6
Hypnotism: Suggestion and Psychotherapy..... Forel, A. V134
Society for Psychical Research, Proceedings .... E
[*See also* Mind and Body; Telepathy.]

——— **Therapeutics**—
Hypnotism: Suggestion and Psychotherapy..... Forel, A. V134
Mesmerism and Christian Science..... Podmore, F. 134—10
Psychology of reasoning .... Binet, A. 153—1
Psychotherapy ..... Münsterberg, Prof. H. 130—12
Suggestive Therapeutics ..... Munro, Dr. H. S. 615—56

Hypsograph. [*See* Slide-rule.]

Hysometry. [*See* Geodesy.]

I

Iamos—Mythology—
Ἰάμου γοναι—*in* Isyllos von Epidauros; von U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff..... ..... Isyllus 881—21

Iburi Wan [Japan]
[Chart] Mombetsu Anchorage, Mori Roads, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Ice—
Notes on fragil and anchor ice; by H. T. Barnes... McGill Univ.—Papers, Physics Dept. 10 A 40 S 6
[*See also* Meteorology.]

Ice Age. [*See* Glacial Geology.]

Ice Caves. [*See* Glacial Geology.]

Ice-making—
Ice and Refrigeration .... E
Refrigeration ..... Anderson, J. W. 536—9
[*See also* Cold Storage; Compressed Air; Refrigerating Machinery.]

Iceland—*General*—
Arctic Pilot..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—119, 120
Dithmar Blefkens his Voyages and Historie ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 13 E
[*See also* Faröe Islands.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade and Commerce of Iceland ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. ser. E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] Faxe Bugt—Approaches to Hafnar Fiord and Reykjavik; Hafnar Fiord, Reykjavik Harbour, 1909... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. . F912—12

——— *History*—
Iceland: its History and its Inhabitants; by J. Stefansson. Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E
Of Island, the Situation, Discoverie, Plantation and Language, 1609. Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 13 E

Icelandic Literature—
Gelehrte Urgeschicte im altisländischen Schriftum; von A. Heusler ..... Berlin—Kön. Preuss. Akad., Abhand. 1908 E
Skotlands Rímur; ed. W. A. Craigie .... 839—25

Ices—
Ice Cream—*in* Milk and its relation to the public health... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 41 E
[*See also* Confectionery.]

Ichnology. [*See* Palæontology.]

Ichthyology—*General*—
Eggs and Breeding Habits of Fishes..... Stead, D. G. 597—11
Occurrence and Distribution of the Eggs, Larvæ, and various age-groups of the Food-fishes in the North Sea; by F. Heincke. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intern. Council for the exploration of the Sea, North Sea Fishery Investigations, 1904 E
Scientific Investigations—*in* Report on Sea and Inland Fisheries, pt. 2 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept. E
[*See also* Fisheries; Fishes; names of Families; and names of special fishes.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography of the Published Writings of Charles Girard, M.D. U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 41 E
Index to the Scientific Publications of the Fisheries Branch, 1901–5. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel., Rept. on Sea and Inland Fish 1906, pt. 2 E
Liste des publications se rapportant aux recherches internationaux. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intern. Council for the exploration of the Sea, North Sea Fishery Investigations E

By Countries.

——— **Africa**—
Catalogue of Fresh-water Fishes of Africa in the British Museum; by G. A. Boulenger, 1 ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Zool. Q597—4

——— **Asia**—
Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Samarang*... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. Q590—9

——— **Australasia**—
Additions to Fish-fauna of New South Wales; by D. G. Stead. N.S.W.—Fish. Dept. 597—7
Breeding Habits of the Fighting Fish, *Belta pugnax*, Cantor; by E. R. Waite ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Breeding Habits of Paradise Fish; by E. R. Waite ... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905 E
Edible Fishes of New South Wales; by D. G. Stead ... N.S.W.—Fish. Dept. 597—12
Eggs and Breeding Habits of Fishes..... Stead, D. G. 597—11
Eleotrids of New South Wales; by E. R. Waite ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Fish Fauna of Lord Howe Island; by E. R. Waite ... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Fishes from Fiji; by D. S. Jordan and M. C. Dickerson... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 34 E
Fishes from Victoria, Australia; by H. W. Fowler... Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, Proc. 59 E
Fishes of South Australia; by A. H. C. Zeitz ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Proc. 1909 E
Fishes of Western Australia; by E. R. Waite... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905–7 E
Fresh-water Fish-fauna of New Guinea; by M. Weber. Amsterdam Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Proc., Sci. Section, 9 E
"Killers" of Twofold Bay; by A. P. Rogers ..... Wide World Mag. 19 E
New Fishes in Queensland Museum; by J. D. Ogilby..... Q'land Mus., Ann. 9 E
New genera and species; by J. D. Ogilby ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1907–8 E
New Pediculate Fishes; by J. D. Ogilby... Roy. Soc. Q'land, 1906 E
New Queensland Fishes; by J. D. Ogilby ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1907–8 E
Orectolobidæ, Revision of; by J. D. Ogilby and A. R. McCulloch. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E
Pseudaphritis Urvillii, Cuvier and Valenciennes, new to Western New South Wales; by E. R. Waite ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905–7 E
Rare Fishes from Eastern Australia; by E. R. Waite ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Scyllium Vincenti undescribed species of shark from Investigator Strait; by A Zietz ... . Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1908 E
Skull of a young specimen of the Ribbon-fish, Regaleeus; by W. B. Benham and W. J. Dunbar..... Zool. Soc. Lond., Proc. 1906, 2 E
Small Collection of Fishes from Suwarow Island; by D. G. Stead. N.S.W.—Fish. Dept. 597—6

Ichthyology—*contd.*

——— **Australasia**—*contd.*

Studies in the Ichthyology of Queensland; by J. D. Ogilby. Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1903 E
Symbranchiate and Apodal Fishes new to Australia; by J. D. Ogilby ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, 1906 E
Synopsis of Fishes of New South Wales; by E. R. Waite. N.S.W. Nat. Club, Mem. 2 E
Synopsis of Fishes of South Australia; by A. Zietz..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1908 E
Terapon, New, from Stanthorpe District; by J. D. Ogilby. Roy. Soc. Q'land, 1906 E
Zoology of the Paanopa and Nauru Islands, Gilbert Group; by E. R. Waite ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-4 E

——— **Burma**—

Fishes of India ..... Day, F. Q597—2, 3

——— **Great Britain**—

Scientific Investigations ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. Bd. for Scot., Ann. Rept., pt. 3 E

——— **India and Ceylon**—

Fishes of India ..... Day, F. Q597—2, 3

——— **Japan**—

Gerridæ found in the waters of Japan; by D. S. Jordan. U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 32 E
Histropteridæ found in the waters of Japan; by D. S. Jordan. U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 32 E
Lizard-fishes, or Synodontidæ of the waters of Japan; by D. S. Jordan and A. C. Herre ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 32 E

——— **North Sea**—

Second Report on Food of Fishes; by R. A. Todd—*in* North Sea Fisheries Investigation Commission, 2nd Report (southern area), pt. 1 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. Bd., Scot. F639—2

——— **Sumatra**—

Fishes of Sumatra; by W. Volz... Kon. Nat. Ver. in Ned.-Indie—Nat. Tijd., 66 E

——— **United States**—

Fishes from Santa Catalina, Southern California; by D. S. Jordan and E. C. Starks ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 32 E
Fishes of New York ..... New York—Mus., Rept. 1902 E
Fishes of Panama Bay; by C. H. Gilbert and E. C. Starks. Leland Stanford Jun. Univ.—Hopkins Seaside Lab., Conts to Biol. E
Fishes recorded from Okinawa, or the Riu Kiu Islands; by D. S. Jordan and E. C. Starks .... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 32 E

Ideal States—

Limanora ..... Sweven, G. 320—31
Republic of Plato; tr. by B. Jowett ..... Plato 888—463, 464
Riallaro ..... Sweven, G. 320—30
Story of my Dictatorship ..... 320—40
[*See also* Socialism, State.]

Idealism—

Idealism and the Theory of Knowledge; by E. Caird... Brit. Acad., Proc. 1903-4 E
Idealism as a practical creed ..... Jones, Prof. H. 141—5
Idealistic Construction of Experience ..... Baillie, J. B. 141—3
Meaning and Value of Life; tr. by Lucy Gibson... Eucken, Prof. R. 201—17
Plato's Doctrine of Ideas ..... Stewart, Prof. J. A. 184—7
Problem of Human Life ..... Eucken, Prof. E. 201—16
Roots of Reality ..... Bax, E. B. 126—2
Service of the State ..... Muirhead, Prof. J. H. 320—37
Six Essays on the Platonic Theory of Knowledge. Williams, Marie V. 184—2
[*See also* Hegelianism; Platonism.]

Identification of Criminals—

[*See* Finger Prints.]

Idiot Asylums—

Feeble-minded School, Reports ..... New Hampshire—Repts. E
[*See also* Feeble-minded; Lunatic Asylums.]

Iheya Islands [Japan]—

[Chart] 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Ikumi Nada [Japan]—

[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Ile Bouchard [Canada]—

[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Ilion. [*See* Troy.]

Iliuliuk Harbour [Alaska]—

[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Illawarra District—

Birth of Illawarra—*in* First Century of Dairying in New South Wales ..... McCaffrey, F. 637—31

Illinois—*History*—

Old Kaskaskia Records; by C. W. Alvord ... Chicago Hist. Soc. 976—3

Illumination—Fine Arts—

Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages ..... Addison, Julia de W. 700—1
Celtic Illuminative Art in the Gospel Books of Durrow, Lindisfarne, and Kells ..... Robinson, Rev. S. F. H. F745—3
Illuminating and Missal-painting on paper and vellum. Whithard, P. 745—5
Reproductions from Illuminated MSS.... Brit. Mus.—MSS. 091—12
Writing and Illuminating, and Lettering .. Johnston, E. 745—4
[*See also* Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms; Decoration; Palæography.]

——— **Lighting**—

Practical Illumination..... Cravath, J. R., and Lansingh, Van R. 665—15
[*See also* Electric Lighting.]

Illusions. [*See* Mental Diseases.]

Illustration of Books—

Aquatint Engraving ..... Prideaux, S. T. 766—1
Book: its History and Development..... Davenport, C. 655—11
Drawing for Printers ..... Knaufft, E. 741—3
English Coloured Books ..... Hardie, M. Q655—6
Die Fläche ..... Lux, J. A. Q741—20
[*See also* Book-plates; Engraving; Fine Arts; Illumination.]

Imaginary Voyages—

History of the Sevarites or Sevarambi ..... Roberts, A. V843

Imagination—

Essay on the Creative Imagination ..... Ribot, T. A. 155—1
Forging of Passion into Power ..... Boole, Mary E. 130—15
Imagination as a Factor in the Life-history of Men and Animals; by R. Steel..... Lit. and Philos. Soc. Liverpool, Proc. 59 E
[*See also* Mind; Psychology.]

Immigration. [*See* Emigration and Immigration.]

Immortality—*General*—

Psychical Research and the Resurrection ..... Hyslop, J. H. 133—35
Some Problems of Existence ..... Pearson, N. 104—12
Unseen World ..... Child, Rev. T. 237—8

——— **Doctrinal Theology**—

Some dogmas of religion ..... McTaggart, J. McT. E. 230—18

——— **Natural Theology**—

Immortality of the Soul in the Poems of Tennyson and Browning. Jones, H. 218—9
[*See also* Future State; Soul, The.]

——— **Philosophy and Psychology**—

Philosophy of religion ..... Ladd, G. T. 201—11, 12

Immunity—Therapeutics—
Immunity in infective diseases..... Metchnikov, E. 616—45
Origin of Natural Immunity towards putrefactive bacteria; by R. G. Smith..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 30 E
Rôle of agglutination in Immunity; by R. G. Smith .. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 30 E
Studies in Immunity .... Bordet, Prof. J. 614—110
Studies on Immunisation ..... Wright, Sir A. E. 616—89
Studies upon Hypersusceptibility and Immunity; by M. J. Rosenau and J. F. Anderson ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 36
Virulence of Micro-organisms, with particular reference to their immunizing powers... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 21 E
[*See also* Toxine and Anti-toxine; Vaccination.]

Impact Theory—Astronomy—
Birth of Worlds; by Prof. A. W. Bickerton ..... Cosmophysics 523—44

Impeachment—Law—
Select List of references on Impeachment ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—55

Imperial Federation and Defence. [*See* Colonies and Great Britain; Federation, Imperial.]

Imperial Institute. [*See* Imperial Institute in Author Catalogue.]

Imperialism—
Ancient and Modern Imperialism ..... Cromer, 1st Earl 320—44
British Imperialism and commercial supremacy..... Bérard, V. 380—19
British Imperialism in the 18th Century... Hertz, G. B. 942—134
Clash of Empires..... Thirlmere, R. 327—35
Colonial Office Journal .... E
Imperial Unity; by Viscount Milner... Compatriots' Club 320—34
Imperialism from an Australian Standpoint ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 36 E
Liberalism and the Empire..... Hirst, F. W. 325—31
A Project of Empire ..... Nicholson, Prof. J. S. 320—43
[*See also* Federation, Imperial.]

Implements. [*See* Agricultural Implements and Machinery; Tools.]

Impostors and Imposture—
Humbugs—*in* Humbugs and Homilies..... Findlay, Hon. J. G. A824—6
Report of Quackery Prevention Bill Committee... N.Z.—House of Reps., App to Journ., 1907, 5 E
Secret Drugs, Cures, and Foods (Royal Commission, 1907), Report. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907-8, 4 E
[*See also* Swindlers and Swindling.]

Impounding of Animals—
Impounding of Animals ... Mocatta, W. H., and Browning, R. J. 347—159

Impressionism—
Fifty Years of Modern Painting: Corot to Sargent... Phythian, J. E. 750—20
Great French Painters ..... Mauclair, C. Q759—19
Manet and the French Impressionists; by T. Duret ... Manet, E. 759—72
Promenades of an Impressionist ..... Huneker, J. 704—6
[*See also* Realism.]

Incarnation—
Divine Humanity—*in* Fundamental New Church Truths. Child, Rev. T. 289—5
[*See also* Atonement; Jesus Christ; Virgin Mary.]

Incas—
History of the Incas; by Pedro Sarmiento de Gambo ..... Hakl. Soc.—Works, ser. 2, 22 E
Islands of Titicaca and Koati ..... Bandelier, A. F. A. 913—102
Lives, Conquests, Laws and Idolatries of the Incas, or Ancient Kings of Peru; by Garcilasso de la Vega..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 17 E
[*See also* Peru.

Inchaffray Abbey—
Charters, Bulls, and other documents relating to the Abbey of Inchaffray ..... Scot. Hist. Soc., Pubs. 56 E

Income—
Industrial System ..... Hobson, J. A. 338—74
Nature of Capital and Income ..... Fisher, I. 332—37

Income Tax—
Act to impose an Income-tax..... N.Z.—Statutes, 1908 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Income Tax (Select Committee) Rept. Q336—18
Income Tax and Stamp Duties ..... Brierley, H. C. 336—65
Land and income tax law of New South Wales... Irvine, M. M. D'A. 336—42
Law relating to Income Tax .... Robinson, A. Q336—26
New Zealand Official Year-book, 1907 ..... E
Papers bearing on Land Tax and Income Tax in Foreign Countries. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Taxation of Land Q336—30
Queensland—Income Tax Commissioner, Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Reports, Graduated Income Taxes (Foreign States) ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. Q336—14
Reports of Tax Cases ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Inland Revenue 336—73-76
Returns, Graduated Income Tax (Colonies)... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Q336—14
[*See also* Finance; Taxation.]

Increment. [*See* Capital and Labour; Coöperation; Land Tenure; Socialism.]

Incubators—
Incubation and Incubators ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 236 E
[*See also* Poultry.]

Incunabula—
John Rylands Library, Manchester: brief historical description with a catalogue of early printed Greek and Latin Classics 027—14
[*See also* Bibliography; Book Rarities; Typography.]

Independents. [*See* Congregationalism; Puritans.]

Indexes to Periodical Literature. [*See* Periodicals—Indexes.]

Indexing—
Card-Index ..... Mares, G. C. 568—26
Card System at the office..... Kaiser, J. 658—25
Indexing, Principles, Rules and Examples; Library School Bulletin, 19—*in* Report, 1905 ..... New York—Lib. E
[*See also* Bibliography; Cataloguing; Libraries—Management.]

India—*General*—
Asiatic Impressions ..... Pratten, H. E. 915—254
Forty-one Years in India ..... Roberts, Earl 932—532
From Edinburgh to India and Burmah..... Murdoch, W. G. B. 915—262
From West to East ..... Jerningham, Sir W. 915—202
Gordon, Gen. Sir T. E., a varied life ..... 923—384
Imperial Gazetteer of India .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. 915—205-222
In the Footsteps of Marco Polo..... Bruce, Maj. C. D. 915—243
India ..... Viaud, Capt. L. M. J. 915—173
India Impressions ..... Crane, W. 915—246
India of to-day ..... Del Mar, W. 915—145
India under Ripon ..... Blunt, W. S. 354—57
Indian Jottings ..... Elwin, E. F. 915—242
Indian Life and Sentiment ..... Fuller, Sir B. 915—286
Indian Pictures and Problems .... Malcolm, I. Z. 915—198
Marches of Hindustan ..... Fraser, D. 915—247
My pilgrimage to the wise men of the East..... Conway, M. D. 915—171

India—*General—contd.*

New Account of East India and Persia, 1672-81; by J. Fryer. Hakl. Soc.—Works, 2nd ser. 19 E
Rambles and Adventures ..... Podmore, St. M. 910—92
Things Indian ..... Crooke, W. 915—163
Through India with the Prince ..... Abbott, G. F. 915—166
Tourist's India ..... Ball, E. A. Reynolds- 915—196
Under the Sun ..... Landon, P. 915—172
Vision of India..... Low, S. 915—167
Voice of the Orient..... Tibbits, Mrs. Walter 915—275
[*See also* Anglo-Indians; Famines; Hinduism; Indian Frontier Campaigns; Indian Mutiny; Sikh Wars; and names of Places and Subjects subdivided geographically.]

——— *Antiquities—*

Treasure of the Oxus..... Brit. Mus.—Brit. and Med. Antiq. and Ethnog. Q913—82

——— *Army—*

Abolition of Department of Military Supply, Correspondence. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q354—24
Army Budget Estimate ..... India—Mil. Dept. E
Great Britain and Ireland—India (Army Administration), Correspondence, &c. ..... Q354—18
Quarterly Indian Army List ..... India—Mil. Dept. E
Story of the Guides ..... Younghusband, Col. G. J. 355—152

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*

Accounts of Trade carried by rail and river ..... India—Revenue and Agr. E
Annual statement of Coasting Trade and Navigation ..... India—Statist. E
Annual statement of Sea-borne Trade and Navigation ... India—Comm. Intell., Director-Gen. E
Financial and Commercial Statistics ..... India—Comm. Intell., Director-Gen. E
Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review ..... E
India and Imperial Preference ..... Lethbridge, Sir R. 337—55
India and the Empire ..... Webb, M. de P. 337—61
Industrial organization of an Indian Province ..... Morison, T. 333—25
Reports on Trade, 1906-8; by J. B. Suttor... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur., Bulls. 17, 27, 37 E
Review, Trade of India ..... India—Comm. Intell., Dir.-Gen. E
Tables relating to the Trade of British India with British Possessions and Foreign Countries... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. E

——— *Directories—*

Thacker's Indian Directory ..... E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*

Empire in Pawn..... Wilson, A. J. 304—10
Financial and Commercial Statistics ..... India—Comm. Intell., Director-Gen. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Indian Excise Commission, Report. Q336—19
Imperial Gazetteer of India, 3..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. 915—207
India—Finance and Comm. Dept., Financial Statements ..... E
India List and India Office List... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. E
India Military Budget Estimate ..... India—Finance and Comm. Dept. E
India—Paper Currency Department, Reports ..... E
Return of Income and Expenditure under certain heads, 1898-1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Q336—31
Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India ..... India—Finance and Comm. E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*

[Charts] Alleppi Road; Corimandel Coast, Madras to Calimere Point; Gulf of Manar—Pámbam Pass, Pámbam Pass Approaches; Malibar Coast; Mandive Islands—Málo Anchorage, Málo and Fadiffolu Atolls; Negapatum and Nagar Anchorages, Pondicherri Anchorage, Quillon Road, 1906. Karachi Harbour, 1907. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22
Gates of India ..... Holdich, Col. Sir T. 915—280
India—Railway Board, Administration Report ..... E
Map of India, 1877 ..... India—Surv.-Gen. No. 19
West Coast of India Pilot..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—156

India—*contd.*

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service—*

Administrative Problems of British India... Chailley, J. 354—49
Ajmer Merwara, Report on Administration... India—For. Dept., Sel. from Rec. E
Bombay Presidency, Report on Administration ..... E
Causes of Present Discontents in India ..... O'Donnell, C. J. 954—48
Correspondence *re* Suppression of Sedition ... India—For. Dept., Sel. from. Rec. E
Decentralization in India, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Decentalization in India Q354—36, 37
East India (Advisor and Legislative Councils, &c., Proposals and Replies) ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q954 5-7
Government of India..... Ilbert, Sir C. P. 342—66
Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review ..... E
Imperial Gazetteer of India, 4... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. 915—208
India and the Empire ..... Webb, M. de P. 337—61
India—Scientific Advice Board, Annual Report ..... E
India and the Empire ..... Webb, M. de P. 337—61
India List and India Office List ... Great Britain and Ireland—India Office E
India under Ripon ..... Blunt, W. S. 354—57
Indian Speeches, 1907-9..... Morley, Viscount 354—56
Judicial and Administrative Statistics..... India—Comm. Intell., Director-Gen. E
New Spirit in India..... Nevinson, H. W. 954—32
Orders in Council relating to Examinations... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Serv. Comm. E
Real India..... Rees, J. D. 954—46
Reports on the Political Administration of the territories within the Central India Agency ..... India—For. Dept., Sel. E
Selections from the Records, Foreign Dept....India—For. Dept. E
Some Reflections on Modern India; by Sir D. Robertson ... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 38 E
Suggestions for the better governing of India... Lely, Sir F. S. P. 354—38
Western Culture in Eastern Lands ..... Vambéry, A. 901—16

——— *History—*

Ancient India to the Mohammedan Period—*in* Historians' History of the World, 2 ..... Williams, H. S. Q909—22
Baber, Emperor of India; by Lt.-Col. F. G. Talbot. Muhammad Bâber 954—52
British India from the time of the Mohammedan and Mughal Empires to the present day—*in* Historians' History of the World, 22 ..... Williams, H. S. Q909—42
English Factories in India, 1618-21; by W. Foster ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. 382—17
Four Famous Soldiers ..... Holmes, T. R. E. 923—380
Gates of India ..... Holdich, Col. Sir T. 915—280
History of Oriental Nations ..... Ritchie, L. 950—17, 18
Imperial Gazetteer of India, 2..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. 915—206
India ..... Surridge, V. 954—50
India through the Ages ..... Steel, Flora A. 954—47
Letters of Warren Hastings to his Wife... Greig, Hilda 923—368
Real India ..... Rees, J. D. 954—46
Storia do Mogor, or Mogul India, 1653-1708; by N. Manucci. India—Indian Texts Ser., 1 954—38-41
[*See also* Indian Mutiny.]

——— *Languages—*

Linguistic Survey of India...India—Linguistic Surv. F491—2,5-7

——— *Law Administration—Police—*

Judicial and Administrative Statistics ... India—Home Dept.
Report of the Indian Police Commission..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q352—15

——— *Naval Forces—*

India—Marine Department, Royal Indian Marine List ..... E

——— *Politics—*

Curzon, 1st Baron, in India ..... 308—14
Education and Good Citizenship in India; by S. S. Thorburn. Roy. Col. Inst., 1907-8 E
New Ideas in India ..... Morrison, Rev. J. 294—5

India—*contd.*

——— *Public Lands, Surveys, &c.*—
India—Surveyor-General, Account of Trigonometrical Survey of India ..... E

——— *Religions and Religious History*—
Cults, Customs, and Superstitions of India... Oman, J. C. 299—16
India: its Life and Thought..... Jones, Rev. J. P. 275—12
New Ideas in India ..... Morrison, Rev. J. 294—5
Religions of India ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. of Religions, Trans. 2, 1908 E
[*See also* names of different Religions.]

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Cults, Customs, and Superstitions of India... Oman, J. C. 299—16
Here and there ..... Keene, H. G. 828—34
India: its Life and Thought ..... Jones, Rev. J. P. 275—12
Indian Jottings ..... Elwin, E. F. 915—242
New Ideas in India ..... Morrison, Rev. J. 294—5
New Spirit in India ..... Nevinson, H. W. 954—32
People of India ..... Risley, Sir H. H. Q572—37
Things Indian ..... Crooke, W. 915—163

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
General Report of the Census, 1901..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. A 43 U
Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. E
Statistics of British India ..... India—Comm. Intell., Director-Gen. E

——— *Statutes.* [*See* India—Statutes, in the Author Catalogues.]

India-rubber. [*See* Gutta-percha.]

Indian Bay [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Indian Corn. [*See* Maize.]

Indian Frontier Campaigns—
East India (North-west Frontier): Papers regarding Orakzais, Zakka Khal Afridis, Mohmands ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q954—2
Forty-one Years in India ..... Roberts, Earl 923—532
Gataere, Gen. Sir W. F.; by Beatrix Gataere ..... 923—667

Indian Literature—
Short History of Indian Literature ..... Horrwitz, E. 891—17

Indian Mutiny—
Forty-one Years in India ..... Roberts, Earl 923—532
Norman, Field-Marshal Sir H. W.: Memoirs; by Sir W. Lee-Warner ..... 923—577
Personal Adventures and Anecdotes of an Old Officer. Robertson, Col. J. P. 923—479
Records during the mutiny of 1857; preserved by Sir W. Muir, ed. by W. Coldstream ..... India—North-west Provinces, Intell. Dept. 954—34, 35
Siege of Delhi..... Griffiths, Capt. C. J. 954—51
[*See also* Delhi; India—History.]

Indian Races—
Castes and Tribes of Southern India ..... Thurston, E., and Rangachari, K. 572—48-54
Ethnographic Notes in Southern India ... Thurston, E. 572—11
Natives of Northern India ..... Crooke, W. 572—13
Totemism and Exogamy ..... Frazer, Prof. J. G. 299—24-27
[*See also* Brahmans; and under names of races.]

Indiana—*Finance and Taxation*—
State Treasurer, Indiana, Report ..... Indiana—Ann. Repts. E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Geologic and Topographic Section across Southern Indiana. Newsom, J. F. 557—1

Indians, American—
Aboriginal use of Wood in New York; by W. M. Beauchamp. New York—Mus., Rept. 1904, 4 E
Chicóra ..... Eastman, Mary H. Q970—1
Civil, Religious, and Mourning Councils, and Ceremonies of Adoption of the New York Indians; by W. M. Beauchamp. New York—Mus., Rept. 60, 3 E
Good Newes from New England: things remarkeable in that Plantation ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 19 E
Great Plains ..... Parrish, R. 978—2
Hand-book of American Indians, North of Mexico; by F. W. Hodge [with Bibliography] ..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 30 E
Indian Affairs Department, Reports ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Indian Affairs, Report of Commissioner ..... U.S.—Int. Dept., Repts. E
Journal of Larocque; ed. by L. J. Burpee..... Canada—Archives Br., Pub. 3 E
Laws, Decisions, and Regulations affecting the work of the Commissioner to the five civilized tribes, 1893-1906..... U.S.—Int. Dept. 970—4
My Life as an Indian ..... Schultz, J. W. 970—3
Myths and Legends of the New York State Iroquois by Harriett M. Converse ..... New York—Mus. Repts. 1908, 3 E
Old Indian Village; by J. A. Udden ..... Augustana Coll.—Lib., Pubs. 2 Q571—23
Pima Indians; by F. Russell ..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Rept. 26 E
Primitive Architecture in America; by S. D. Peet..... Wisconsin Acad., Trans. 5 E
Social Conditions, Beliefs, and linguistic relationship of the Tlingit Indians; by J. R. Swanton ..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Rept. 26 E
Some Indian Landmarks on the North Shore... Chicago Hist. Soc. 977—3
Spanish Explorers in the Southern United States, 1528-43. Amer. Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives 973—275
Through the Mackenzie Basin ..... Mair, C. 591—17
Totemism and Exogamy ..... Frazer, Prof. J. G. 299—24-27
Tribes of the Columbia Valley and the Coast of Washington and Oregon ..... Lewis, A. B. 571—7
[Another copy] ..... Amer. Anthrop. Assoc., Mems. 1 E
United States—American Ethnology Bureau, Annual Reports. E
United States—American Ethnology Bureau, Bulletins ..... E
United States—Indian Affairs Office, Reports ..... E
With the Border Ruffians ..... Williams, R. H. 978—1
[*See also* Race Problems; Totemism; and names of Tribes and Races.]

Indiarubber Stamps—
Rubber Hand-stamps ..... Sloane, T. O'C. 678—4

Indic Languages—
Language [by G. A. Grierson]—*in* General Report of the Census, 1901 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. A 43 U
[*See also* Dravidian Languages; Marathi; Pali; Prakrit; Sanskrit.]

Indic Religions. [*See* Brahmanism; Buddhism; Hinduism; Mohammedanism.]

Indicator—Naval Engineering—
Indicator and Dynamometer ..... Main, T. J. 621—84

Indigo—Technological Chemistry—
Some Compounds derived from Ethyl p-Diimenosuccinylosuccinate. Nelson, J. M. 547—23
[*See also* Tropical Agriculture.]

Individualism—
His Majesty the Man; by Col. Bell..... People's Reform League, N.S.W. 330—53
Individualism and After ..... Kidd, B. 335—41
Individualism and Collectivism; by C. W. Saleeby..... Brit. Constitutional Assoc.—Constitution Issues 172—12
Individualist..... E
Janus in Modern Life ..... Petrie, W. M. F. 320—35
Socialism and Individualism; by S. Webb, [G.] B. Shaw, S. Ball, and Sir O. Lodge... Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist ser. 3 335—33
[*See also* Collectivism; Socialism.]

Indo-Chinese Languages—
Mōn-khmēr and Siamese-Chinese Families ..... India—Linguistic Surv. F491—2

Industrial Arts—*General*—
Art Education an important factor in industrial development. U.S.—Educ. Comm., Rept. 1904-5 E
Arts of Japan ..... Dillon, E. 709—19
Arts and Crafts of Older Spain ..... Williams, L. 700—3-5
Chinese Art; by Dr. S. W. Bushell... S. Kens. Mus. 709—22, 23
Craftmanship in Competitive Industry... Ashbee, C. R. Q700—1
Handicrafts in the Home ..... Priestman, Mabel T. 700—2
Handyman's Enquire Within ..... Hasluck, P. N. 600—11
Industrial Art: how it is advanced by art in education; by S. F. Kunz ..... New York—Univ., Convocation Procs. 1907 E
Our Australian Craftswomen: M. E. Moss, Miss Suzanne Gether. Art and Architecture, 1908 E
Society of Arts and Crafts, Sydney, Rules and Regulations. 706—4
Spons' Mechanics' Own Book..... Spon, E. and F. N. 600—10
[*See also* Agriculture; Architecture; Blacksmithing; Bookbinding; Boots and Shoes; Brewing; Brickmaking; Building; Cabinet-work; Carpentry; Carriage-building; Carving; Commerce; Cookery; Decoration and Decorative Art; Distillation; Domestic Economy; Dyes and Dyeing; Electrical Engineering; Enamels; Engraving; Fisheries; Furniture; Gardening; Glass; Goldsmith's Work; Injurious Occupations; Inventions; Ivories; Jewellery; Lace and Lace-making; Lathe work; Lathes; Leather-work; Linen Manufacture; Machine Tools; Machinery; Manufactures and Industries; Masonry; Mechanical Engineering; Mechanics, Practical; Mending and Repairing; Metal; work; Mining; Mosaics; Navigation; Noxious Trades; Painting; Patents; Pattern-making; Photography; Plumbing; Pottery; Primitive Industries; Printing; Receipts, Workshop; Saddlery and Harness; Shipbuilding; Silversmith's Work; Spinning; Tanning; Technical Education; Technological Chemistry; Telegraphy; Textile Fabrics; Tools; Transport, Commercial; Weaving; Wood-carving and Wood-work; Woollen and Worsted Manufactures; and names of other Arts, Trades, and Industries.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Subject Lists ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib. E

——— *Periodicals*—
Art Workers' Quarterly ..... E
Class and Trade Newspapers published in the British Isles. Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press, 1909 E
Craftsman ..... E
Dingler's Polytechnisches Journal ..... E
English Mechanic ..... E
Journal of Decorative Art ..... E
London Technical Education Gazette ... Lond. County Council—Tech. Educ. Bd. E
Society of Arts, Journal ..... E
Technology Review ..... E
Woodworker ..... E
Work ..... E
[*See also* Manufactures—Periodicals.]

——— *Teaching of.* [*See* Industrial Schools; Technical Education.]

Industrial Chemistry. [*See* Technological Chemistry.]

Industrial Periodicals. [*See* Industrial Arts—Periodicals.

Industrial Schools and Institutes—
Connecticut—Industrial School for Girls, Report... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Connecticut—School for Boys, Report..... Conn.—Pub. Docs. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Reformatory and Industrial Schools (Funds) (Inter-departmental Committee), Report..... Q364—2
London County Council—Industrial and Reformatory Schools Committee, Reports..... E
New Hampshire—Industrial School, Report... New Hampshire—Ann. Repts. E
New South Wales—Industrial School for Girls, Parramatta, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
New Zealand—Industrial Schools, Reports..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
New Zealand—Te Oranga House (Commission), Report... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 5 E
Ohio—Industrial Schools, Reports ..... Ohio—Gen. Ass. E
Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Ireland, Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Reform. and Ind. Schools E
Report on a Visit to Industrial School Agencies at Llandilo, &c. Lond. County Council, Rept. 965—Educ. Comm. E
Report on Industrial Schools, 1870-1904... Lond. County Council, Rept. 804—Lond. School Bd. E
Report on Industrial Training of Girls; by Ina Stansfeld. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Eng. Q607—2
Report on the organisation of Feltham and Mayford Schools. L.C.C., Rept. 381—Ind. and Reform. Schools Comm. E
Western Australia—Superintendent of Public Charities and Inspector of Industrial and Reformatory Schools, Reports. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
[*See also* Technical Education.]

Industries, Primitive. [*See* Primitive Industries.]

Inebriate Asylums—
Alcohol: its place and power in legislation... Souttar, R. 178—18
British, colonial, and foreign Statutes relating to penal and reformatory treatment of habitual inebriates... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Inebriates Acts Dept., Rept. 1901, Supp. E
Farmfield Reformatory for Female Inebriates, Reports..... Lond. County Council. Repts.—Inebriates Acts Comm. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Inebriate's Acts (Departmental Committee, 1908), Report and Minutes of Evidence ..... Q178—3
Great Britain and Ireland—Inebriates Acts Inspector, Scotland, Reports ..... E
Inebriates Act, 1872 ..... Vict.—Statutes E
Inebriates' Acts, Ireland, Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Inebriates Inspector, Irel. E
Inebriates and their detention in Reformatories and Retreats. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Inebriates and their Detention, Scot. Q178—3
Memorandum on Inebriates Act, 1898..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Prisons Bd. Off., Dublin 178—24
Rules and Regulations, 1907, for Retreats licensed under Inebriates Acts, 1879-99..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Inebriates Acts Dept. 178—11
Treatment of Inebriates, Report of Royal Commission... S. Aust.—Parl. Proc. 1906, 2 E
[*See also* Drink Question.]

Infant Life Protection
Great Britain and Ireland—Infant Life Protection (Select Committee, 1908), Report ..... Q362—16
Tasmania—Infant Life Protection Act, 1907 ..... Tas.—Stat. E
[*See also* Children.]

Infant Mortality. [*See* Children and Child Study—Mortality and Statistics of.]

Infantry—
Exercices et les manœuvres de l'Infanterie..... Belgium 356—12
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Field Service Manual: Infanty Battalion ..... 356—10
Infantry Training..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 356—19
Manuals of the Japanese Army, Infantry, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 356—23
Manuel des travaux de campagne pour l'infanterie ... Belgium—Army 356—13
Règlement pour les écoles et les cours régimentaires de l'infanterie. Belgium—Army 356—15
[*See also* Military Art and Science; Mounted Infantry; Shooting.]

Infants' Diseases. [*See* Children—Diseases.]

Infection. [*See* Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Disinfection; Epidemics; Pathology.]

Infirmaries. [*See* Hospitals.]

Inheritance—Biology. [*See* Heredity.]

Inheritance—Law—
Inheritance-Tax Laws ..... U.S.—Commerce and Lab. 347—123
Limitations on the power of Testamentary Disposition; by F. R. Jordan..... Commonwealth Law Rev. 5 E
[*See also* Wills.]

Initials. [*See* Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms.]

Injurious Occupations—
Boiler Explosions, Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Marine Dept. E
Bronzing in Factories, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q613—15
Dangerous and Unhealthy Industries: Regulations and Special Rules ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factory and Workshop Acts 614—96
Diseases of Occupation ..... Oliver, Dr. T. 613—100
Great Britain and Ireland—Compensation for Industrial Diseases, Reports of Departmental Committee ..... Q331—27
Great Britain and Ireland—Tinning of Metals, Special Report by Miss A. M. Anderson and Dr. T. M. Legge, with a Report by G. E. Duckering ..... Q613—11
Lead and Zinc Pigments ..... Holley, C. D. 667—26
Lead-smelting, Report; by E. L. Collis ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q669—1
Nature, Uses, and Manufacture of Ferro-Silicon ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Eng., Ann. Repts. andSupps. 1909 E
Ohio—Workshops, Factories, and Public Buildings Inspection Department, Reports ..... E
Poisoning by phosphorus, sulphuretted hydrogen and carbon monoxide; by T. Oliver ..... Manchester—Vict. Univ., Pub. Health Lab. Lectures, 1904 E
Reports..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Alkali Works Inspector E
Working of Special Rules for Lucifer Match Factories—*in* Report, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factories and Workshops Inspector E
[*See also* Noxious Trades.]

Injurious Insects. [*See* Insects, Injurious.]

Inniskilling Dragoons. [*See* Army, British—Regimental Histories.]

Inns of Court—
Inns of Court ..... Home, G. 340—18
[*See also* Law—Education; Law—Societies.]

Innuit Language. [*See* Eskimo Language.]

Innuits. [*See* Eskimos.]

Inorganic Chemistry. [*See* Chemistry, Inorganic.]

Inquisition—
Account of the Inquisition—*in* Historians' History of the World, 10 ..... Williams, H. S. Q909—30
Inquisition ..... Vacandard, E. 272—3
Inquisition in Spain ..... Lea, H. C. 946—18, 19
Inquisition in the Spanish Dependencies..... Lea, H. C. 946—22

Insane, Asylums for. [*See* Lunatic Asylums.]

Insanity—
Alleged Increase of Insanity—*in* 54th Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Lunatics, Inspectors of E
American Journal of Insanity ..... E
Archives of Neurology ... Lond. County Council, Repts.—County Asylums Path. Lab. E
Insane and Feeble-minded in Hospitals and Institutions, 1904. U.S.—Census Bur., Special Repts. E
Mind that found itself ..... Beers, C. W. 132—3
Norske sindssygelevgivning; af Dr. P. Winge... Christiania Univ.—Programmes Q362—6
Paranoia, with some cases; by Dr. Montgomery ..... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1908 E
Practical Manual of Mental Medicine..... Régis, Dr. E. 616—70
Some Phases of Insanity in relation to Crime; by Dr. J. Steell. Aust. Med. Gaz. 1907 E
[*See also* Brain; Lunatic Asylums; Medical Jurisprudence; Mental Physiology; Mind and Body; Nerves and Nervous System.]

Inscriptions—*General*—
Curiosities of the belfry ..... Briscoe, J. P. 789—1
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 1 (Griechische Epigraphik; von W. Larfeld) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—30
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 1 (Römische Epigraphik; von E. Hübner) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—30
Monumental Inscriptions of Charterhouse Chapel..... Harleian Soc.—Reg. 18 E
Writing and Illuminating, and Lettering... Johnston, E. 745—4
[*See also* Alphabets; Cuneiform Inscriptions; Palæography; Writing; and sub-division—*Alphabet* under names of Languages.]

——— **Coptic—**
Coptic and Greek texts of the Christian period; by H. R. Hall. Brit. Mus.—Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities Q493—1

——— **Greek—**
Coptic and Greek texts of the Christian period; by H. R. Hall. Brit. Mus.—Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities Q493—1
Grabschrift des Aberkios ..... Dieterich, A. 888—458
Imagines Inscriptionum Graecarum Antiquissimarum; H. Roehl. [3rd ed.] ..... Q481—1
Inscriptiones graecae ad inlustrandos dialectos selectae. Solmsen, F. 487—1
Inscriptiones metricae graecae ex scriptoribus praeter anthologiam collectae ..... Preger, Th. Q871—7
Recueil d'inscriptions grecques ..... Michel, C. 481—4

Insecticides. [*See* Insects, Injurious; Plant Diseases; Spraying.]

Insectivorous Birds—
Birds as Conservators of the Forest; by F. E. L. Beal—*in* Report, 1903 ..... New York—Forest, Fish, and Game Comm. E
Destructive Insects of Victoria; by C. French... Vict.—Agr. Dept. MA 3 T 64—67
Useful Birds of Southern Australia ..... Hall, R. 598—65

Insects—
Insect Wonderland ..... Foot, Constance M. 595—28
Nature's Craftsmen ..... McCook, H. C. 595—27
[*See also* Entomology—for Scientific Works; and names of Families and Insects.]

Insects Beneficial to Agriculture—

Fruit-fly Parasite; by L. J. Newman..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. July, 1908 E

Fruit-fly Parasites; by G. C. Baker ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Jan. 1908 E

Influence of Bees on Crops; by A. Gale ... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E

Nut-grass Coccid—*in* Miscellaneous Publications; by W. W. Froggatt ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. 595–23

Insects, Injurious—

Agricultural Gazette of N. S. Wales ... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. E

Analyses of Paris Green and Lead Arseuate. Proposed Insecticide Law ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 182 E

Angoumois Grain-moth... ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 147 E

Army-worm .. Kentucky—Agr. Exp. Stn. Rept. 21, Bull. 137 E

Banded Pumpkin-beetle..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 34 E

Bandéd Pumpkin-beetle, *Aulocophora hilaris*, Boisd; by G. Quinn. S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Dec. 1907 E

Beetles injurious to fruit-producing plants ... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 66 E

Biological Division, Reports ..... Orange River Col.—Agr. Dept., Ann. Repts. E

Black Hills beetle; by A. D. Hopkins..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 56 E

Black Hills Beetle; its Distribution, Life-history and methods of control ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 56 E

Book of Garden Pests ..... Pearson, R. H. 632—16

Brown-tail Moth and how to control it ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 264 E

Bugs injurious to our cultivated plants; O. Sugger ... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 69 E

Cabbage Insects, Stalk-borer, Insecticides ..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. n.s. 83 E

California Peach-tree Borer... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 143 E

California Tussock-moth..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 183 E

Common Fungus and Insect Pests of Vegetable Crops... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 150 E

Control of Insects, Fungi, and other Pests..... Tennessee Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. v. 18 no. 4 E

Crude Petroleum as an Insecticide; Crude Petroleum versus San Jose Scale .. New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bulls. 138, 146 E

Destruction of Kumaras from Friendly Islands caused by an imported Weevil; by Maj. T. Brown... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E

Destruction of Locusts Ordinance, 1907 ..... Orange River Col.—Agr. Dept. 632—17

Destructive Insects of Victoria; by C. French... Vict.—Agr. Dept. MA 3 T 64-67

Destructive Powers of the *Scolitus destructor* and Larva of *Cossus ligniperda* ..... Cox, Dr. C. J. Q080—1

Economic Entomology of the Sugar-beet..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 60 E

Entomological Notes; by W. B. Gurney... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E

Entomological Notes: Fight with Climbing Cut-worms, *Leucanis unipuncta*, at Tamworth; by W. W. Froggatt... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E

Farm Insects ..... Curtis, J. Q632—1

Four injurious insects ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 57 E

Fruit Culture ..... California—Hort. Bd. 634—24

Fruit-flies ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 24 E

Fruit-flies; by C. French..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E

Fruit-fly; by J. S. Jefferson..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E

Fruit-maggot-fly Pests ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 25 E

Gosford-Narara Fruit-fly and Codlin Moth Control Experiment; by W. B. Gurney..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E

How California fights her fruit pests...Rev. of Rev., March, 1906 E

Insects, Injurious—*contd.*

Imported Aleyrodidæ infesting economic plants, with new species infesting the orange ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Tech. Ser., Bull. 12 E

Insect Pests Act, Monthly Reports..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. E

Insect Pests Amendment Act, 1898: Amended Regulations. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 13 E

Insect Pests in Foreign Lands, Progress Report; by W. W. Froggatt ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E

Insect Pests of the Farm and Garden ..... Duncan, F. Martin. 632—13

Insecticide Use of the Gasoline Blast-lamp..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 89 E

Insecticides and their use; Insecticide Experiments, 1904. New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bulls. 169, 178 E

Insects affecting Fruit-trees ... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 158 E

Insects affecting Park and Woodland Trees—*in* Report, 1905. New York—Mus. E

Insects and Fungi injurious to Plants... Strawson, G. F. 632—12

Insects and Insecticides ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 71, 114 E

Insects injurious to Cabbage; by H. Garman ..... Kentucky—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 114 E

Insects injurious to Fruits ..... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Spec. Bull. 24 E

Insects injurious to Grain and Fodder Crops, Root Crops and Vegetables ..... Canada—Exper. Farms Director, Bull. 52 E

Insects injurious to shade trees and ornamental plants. New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 181 E

Insects notably injurious in 1902; by F. L. Washburn. Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 77 E

Insects of the Garden... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 233 E

Insects of the year—*in* Reports ..... California—Hort. Bd. E

Kerosene Remedy and Fruit-fly, *Ceratitis capitata*; by G. Compere. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E

Lime-sulphur-salt Wash and its substitutes... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 101 E

Mango weevil (*Cryptorhyncus mangiferæ fabr.*) ..... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn. (Exper. Stn. Off.) E

Miscellaneous cotton insects in Texas; by E. D. Sanderson. U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 57 E

Miscellaneous Publications; by W. W. Froggatt ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. 595—23

Monograph of the genus Saperda—*in* Report, 1903... New York—Mus. E

New York—Entomologist, Reports ..... Mus., Repts. E

New Zealand—Agriculture Department, Division of Biology, Reports ..... E

Notable Depredations by Forest Insects ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1907 E

On an injury to Fruits by Insects and Birds..... Kentucky—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 116 E

Orchard Fumigation ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 122 E

Paris Green, Analysis ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 195 E

Paris Green and other Insecticides ..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E

Paris Green for Codling Moth..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 126 E

Peach Sawfly, a new enemy of the peach orchard—*in* Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1907-8 ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E

Peach-worm ... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 144 E

Periodical Cicada; Palmer-worm; White Grubs attacking Asters; *Papilu asterias* attacking Celery ..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E

Plant-lice..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 139 E

Pumpkin Beetle ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E

Pumpkin Beetle (*Aulacophora Olivieri*); by C. French, jun. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E

Red Spider of Citrus Trees... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 145 E

Remedies for Insect and Fungus Pests of the Orchard and Farm. Tas.—Entomologist 632—7

Report on Parasitic and Injurious Insects; by W. W. Froggatt. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. 632—18

Report on the prevalence of *Trypeta ludens* (Orange-worm) in Mexico.. .. .. California—State Hort. Comm. 632—5

Insects, Injurious—*contd.*

So-called "Green-bug" and other Grain Aphids; by F. L. Washburn ..... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 108 E
Some Household Pests ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 203 E
Some Insects injurious to Forests; the Locust-borer; the Western Pine-destroying Bark-beetle ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 58, pts. 1, 2 E
Some Insects of Orchard and other fruits ..... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 92 E
Standard Fungicides and Insecticides in Agriculture. Strawson, G. F. 632—11
Tomato Weevil (*Desiantha novica*, Lea); by C. French, jun. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Treatise on Insects injurious to Fruit and Fruit-trees of California; by M. Cooke ..... California—Hort. Bd. 632—5
West Australia and the Fruit-fly; by J. S. Jefferson ..... Fruit World, 1907 E
Winter Manual of Practice in Economic Zoology; what to do in winter against Insect Pests..... Ohio—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 164 E
[*See also* Bees; Codlin Moth; Entomology, Economic (for Scientific Works); Parasites; Phylloxera; Plant Diseases; Scale Insects; Spraying; common names of other Insect Pests; and names of Crops and Fruits for their Special Pests.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—

Laws in force against Injurious Insects and Foul Brood in the United States ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 61 E
Proceedings under the Destructive Insects and Pests Acts. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intell. Div., Rept. E

Insolvency. [*See* Bankruptcy.]

Insomnia—

Sleep and Sleeplessness ..... Brown, Dr. H. 613—116
[*See also* Sleep.]

Inspiration—

Psychology of Inspiration ..... Raymond, G. L. 239—12

Instinct and Animal Intelligence—

Mental Development in Animals; by Hon. A. Norton... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1906 E
"Pelorus Jack," the mysterious New Zealand Fish; by T. Hernfield. Strand Mag., July 1906 E
Senses of Insects..... Forel, A. 595—46
Social Psychology ..... McDougall, W. 150—42

Institute of France—

Institut de France ..... Darboux, G. 064—2
Institut de France ..... Franklin, A. 064—1

Institutions, Charitable and Philanthropic. [*See* Asylums; Charities—Societies; Deaf and Dumb—Asylums; Hospitals.]

Instruments. [*See* Calculating Machines; Musical Instruments; Science—Education, Teaching, Laboratories, and Apparatus; and sub-heading Instruments under names of other subjects.]

Insurance—*General*—

Canada—Insurance Superintendent, Reports ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Elements of Insurance..... Eko, J. A. 368—15
Freight Insurance; by T. S. Douglas..... Review, 1908 E
List of works on government regulation of insurance ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—63
Management of Private Affairs..... King, J. 332—58
Methods and Machinery of Business ..... Clemson, H. 332—46
Motor Car Insurance; by W. S. Peebles ..... Review, 1908 E
Ohio—Insurance Department, Summary of standing of all Companies ..... E
Prussia—Water-works Department, Allgemeine Verfügungen, 3, 6. 8 ..... Q331—22
Rent Insurance; by W. Mitchell ..... Review, 1908 E

Insurance—*contd.*

——— *Laws and Legislation*—

Insurance Laws of the State of Ohio .. Ohio—Insurance Dept. E

——— *Periodicals*—

Australasian Insurance and Banking Record..... E
Australian Mining Standard ..... E
Bankers', Insurance Managers', and Agents' Magazine ..... E
Mutual Life Chronicle..... E
Mutual Provident Messenger..... E
Review ..... E

——— **Accident**—

Connecticut—Insurance Commissioners, Reports... Connecticut—Ann. Repts. E
Industrial Insurance in the United States ..... Henderson, C. R. 331—151
International Congress on Workmen's Insurance, Vienna, 1905, Notes ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1906, 3 E
International Workmen's Congress, Vienna, 1905, Report, &c. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 1 E
New Hampshire—Insurance Commissioner, Annual Reports. New Hampshire—Repts. E
Preussische Statistik—Lebens- und Unfall-versicherung. Prussia—Statist. E
Rhode Island—Insurance Commissioner, Reports..... E

——— **Agricultural, Crops, Stock**—

Co-operative Horse Insurance; by W. L. Charleton .. S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Nov. 1907 E

——— **Fidelity**—

New Hampshire—Insurance Commissioner, Annual Reports. New Hampshire—Repts. E

——— **Fire**—

Australasian Insurance and Banking Record ..... E
Bankers', Insurance Managers', and Agents' Magazine ..... E
Canada—Insurance Superintendent, Reports ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Connecticut—Insurance Commissioners, Reports... Connecticut—Ann. Repts. E
Massachusetts—Insurance Commissioner, Reports ..... E
New Hampshire—Insurance Commissioner, Annual Reports. New Hampshire—Repts. E
New Zealand—State Fire Insurance Office, Reports..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Ohio—Insurance Department, Summary of the standing of all Insurance Companies other than Life ..... E
Valued Policies, Arbitration, and Re-instatement in Fire Insurance; by E. W. G. de Gyulay ..... Rev., Dec. 1906 E

——— **Industrial**—

Industrial Insurance in the United States ..... Henderson, C. R. 331—151
Insurance against Unemployment ..... Schloss, D. F. 331—153
Workmen's Insurance and Benefit Funds in the United States. U.S.—Lab. Bur., Rept. 1908 E

——— **Life**—

Australian Mutual Provident Society, Annual Reports ..... E
Business of Life Insurance ..... Dawson, M. M. 368—7
Canada—Insurance Superintendent, Reports ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Connecticut—Insurance Commissioners, Reports... Connecticut—Ann. Repts. E
Female Mortality; by R. Teece ..... Review, Nov. 1906 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Life Insurance Companies (Select Committee [House of Lords]), Report ..... Q368—4
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Board—Life Assurance Companies, Statements of Account, and of Life Assurance and Annuity Business ..... E
Idealism in Life Assurance; by B. R. Gelling ... Aust. Insurance and Banking Rec. 1907 E
Industrial Insurance in the United States ..... Henderson, C. R. 331—151
International Congress on Workmen's Insurance, Vienna, 1905 Notes ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1906, 3 E
International Workmen's Congress, Vienna, 1905, Report, &c Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 1 E

Insurance—Life—*contd.*
Monthly Income Policy: Method of providing with certainty for Dependent Old Age; by J. F. Dryden ..... Review, 1908 E
Mutual Life Association, Australasia, Reports ..... E
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, Exhibit. Paris, 1900 ..... Q368—2
New Hampshire—Insurance Commissioner, Annual Reports. New Hampshire—Repts. E
North Dakota, Commissioner of Insurance, Report. North Dakota—Ann. Repts. E
Office System and Methods in Business; by A. M. Eedy. Review, Oct. 1906 E
Ohio—Insurance Department, Summary of the standing of all Life Insurance Companies and Coöperative Associations..... E
Ohio, Life Insurance Companies and Coöperative Associations, Reports ..... Ohio—Insurance Dept. E
Position in Canada of the Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association of New York ..... Canada—Parl., Journ. of Senate, 1004 E
Proof of Death; by F. T. Bridges... Aust. Insurance and Banking Rec. 1908 E
Proof of Death; by F. T. Bridges ..... Review, 1908 E
Preussische Statistik—Lebens- und Unfall-versicherung. Prussia—Statist. E
Queensland—Government Life Assurance and Annuity—Reports. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Rates of Mortality in New South Wales and Victoria; by W. Smith ..... Review, Oct. 1906 E
Rhode Island—Insurance Commissioner, Reports..... E
Standard Life Association, Reports and Balance-sheets ..... E
Story of Life Insurance..... Hendrick, B. J. 368—14
Summary of statements by companies transacting life assurance business in Victoria, 1907...Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1908, 1 E
Tasmania—Life Assurance Companies, Abstract of Returns, 1896–1904..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. 1905 E
Thrift and National Insurance... Blackley, Rev. W. L. 331—110
Valuation of Joint Life Policies; by G. F. Diamond..... Review, Aug. 1906 E
Varieties of Life Insurance; by M. Fox..... Insurance Inst. N.Z. 368—13
[*See also* Annuities; Friendly Societies; Insurance, State and Compulsory; Statistics, Vital.]

——— Marine—
Australasian Insurance and Banking Record..... E
Canada—Insurance Superintendent, Reports ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Connecticut—Insurance Commissioners, Reports... Connecticut—Ann. Repts. E
Marine Underwriting; by E. J. Felton ... Review, Aug. 1906 E
Massachusetts—Insurance Commissoner, Reports ..... E
[*See also* Marine Surveying.]

——— State and Compulsory—
Compulsory Insurance against Sickness and Invalidity in the German Empire—*in* Supplement, Report of Medical Officer, 1905-6..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Insurance under the Workmen's Compensation Acts (Departmental Committee, 1907) Rept. Q331—32
Great Britain and Ireland—Old Age Pensions (New Zealand and Germany), Return ..... Q351—10
Great Britain and Ireland—Post Office (Life Insurance) (Departmental Committee, 1907-8), Report and Evidence... Q331—44
Insurance against Unemployment ..... Schloss, D. F. 331—153
International Congress on Workmen's Insurance, Vienna, 1905, Notes ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1906, 3 E
New Zealand—Government Insurance Commissioner, Reports. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Queensland—Government Life Insurance and Annuity Business, Reports ..... Q'land—Parl., V. and P. E
State Fire Insurance ..... N.Z.—Official Year-book, 1907 E
State Insurance ..... Lewis, F. W. 331—149
State Insurance in New Zealand; by W. P. Reeves ... N. Amer. Rev., Jan. 1906 E
[*See also* Old Age Pensions.]

Integral Calculus. [*See* Calculus; Mathematics.]

Intemperance. [*See* Drink Question; Temperance.]

Interest—
Industrial System ..... Hobson, J. A. 338—74
Interest and Saving..... Gonner, E. C. K. 332—34
Rate of Interest ..... Fisher, I. 332—47

Interest Tables—
Calculating and Investment Tables ..... 658—22
Tables for calculating the true rate of interest obtained upon investment in metropolitan stock..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 81—Finance Comm. E

International Language—Science—
International Language and Science ... . Couturat, Prof. L., and others 408—10

International Law—
Act of State in English Law ..... Moore, W. H. 342—58
Annual Register ..... E
British and Foreign State Papers..... E
Cases and Opinions in International Law ... Cobbett, P. 341—21
Commerce in War... Atherley-Jones, L. A., and Bellot, H. H. L. Q341—6
Droit international..... Nys, E. 341—64, 65
Europäischer Volkerrecht ..... Heffter, A. W. 341—16
International Documents ..... Whittuck, E. A. 341—6
International Law ..... Oppenheim, L. F. L. 341—67, 68
International Law ..... Westlake, Prof. J. 341—17, 18
International Law and Diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War. Hershey, A. S. 341—69
International Law: Situations, with Solutions ..... U.S.—Naval War Coll. E
International Law: Topics and Discussions ... U.S.—Naval War Coll. E
International Problems ..... Lawrence, Rev. T. J. 341—12
Law of Private Property in War..... Bentwich, N. 341—13
Legal Aspects of the Submarine Cable and Wireless Telegraph in war; by C. L. Nordon ..... Law Mag. and Rev., ser. 5, 32 E
Miscellaneous Writings, 2 ..... Lieber, F. 814—11
Revolutionary Diplomatic Correspondence of the United States; ed. by F. Wharton ..... U.S.—State Dept. B 16 V 3-8
Special Report; by W. E. Fuller ..... U.S.—Spanish Treaty Claims Comm. 341—4
[*See also* Ambassadors; Arbitration, International; Maritime Law; Naturalization; Neutrality; Peace; Treaties; War.]

——— Private. [*See* Private International Law.]

Interoceanic Canals. [*See* Canals; and under name of each Canal.]

Intestacy—
Queensland—Intestate Estates Curator, Returns ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
[*See also* Wills.]

Intestines—Pathology—
Diagnosis and Treatment of Intussusception... Clubbe, Dr. C. P. B. 617—17
Pathology of Intestinal Amœbiasis ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 32 E
[*See also* Stomach.]

Intussusception. [*See* Intestines—Pathology.]

Inventions—
American Inventor ..... E
[*See also* Industrial Arts; Machinery; Patents.]

Investment—
How to make money ..... Douglas, G. 658—29
Investments; by R. L. Nash... ..... Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E
Management of Private Affairs..... King, J. 332—58
Plain Guide to Investment and Finance... Young, T. E. 332—54
[*See also* Annuities; Banks and Banking; Bonds; Interest; Mortgages; Speculation; Stocks.]

Iodine—
Composition of Ash of *Ecklonia exasperata*; by C. J. White. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E

Ionians—
Panionion und Ueber die ionische Wanderung. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 883—67

Ions—
Combination of a solvent with the ions... Kanolt, C. W. 541—13
Ionisation Curve of Methane; by Prof. W. H. Bragg... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans, 1907 E
Ionisation of various gases by α- β- or γ-Rays; by R. D. Kleeman. Roy. Soc. Lond.—Proc. 79a E
Ionization of gases by particles of radium; by W. H. Bragg. Lond., Edin., and Dublin Philos. Mag., 6th ser. 11 E
Ionization remaining in gases after removal from the influence of the ionizing agent; by Dr. J. P. V. Madsen..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1908 E
Quality of the Secondary Ionisation due to Beta Rays; by Prof. W. H. Bragg and J. P. V. Madsen ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1907 E
Rate of recombination of the ions in air; by L. L. Hendren. Columbia Univ.—Phœnix Phys. Lab., Conts. 2 539—13
Recombination of ions in the air and other gases; by W. H. Bragg ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1905 E
Total ionization of various gases by α-Rays of Uranium..... Roy. Soc. Lond.—Proc. 79a E

Iowa—*Government and Administration, Civil Service—*
Local Goverment—*in* Documentary Material, 2..... Iowa State Hist. Soc. 977—4

——— *History—*
Iowa Historical Record..... Iowa State Hist. Soc. E

Ireland—*General—*
Essays relating to Ireland .... Falkiner, C. L. 941—119
Fair Hills of Ireland..... Gwynn, S. L. 914—315
Itinerary ..... Moryson, F. 914—371-374
Thom's Directory, with Irish Commercial Railway Gazetteer R 5
[*See also* Great Britain; Home Rule; Irish, The; and Great Britain and Ireland in Author Catalogue for Official Publications.]

——— *Antiquities—*
Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings ..... E
Stone Age—*in* Guide to the Collection of Irish Antiquities; by Lt.-Col. G. T. Plunkett ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sci. and Art Mus., Dublin 507—38
Stone Ages in North Britain and Ireland... Smith, Rev. F. 571—8
Studies in Early Irish History; by J. Rhys..... Brit. Acad., Proc., 1903-4 E

——— *Climate and Meteorology—*
Soil-geology of Ireland, with Notes on Climate; by J. R. Kilroe. Gt. Brit. and Ireland—Agr. and Tech. Educ. (Irel.) Q554—1

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Economics for Irishmen..... Kenny, P. D. 330—62
Making of Ireland and its Undoing, 1200-1600 ... Green, Alice S. 941—105
Report on Imports and Exports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept. E
Thom's Directory of the Manufacturers and Shippers of Ireland, 1908 R 5

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*
Crisis in Ireland ..... Dunraven 4th Earl 941—69
Great Britain and Ireland—Loan Fund Board of Ireland, Annual Reports ..... E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
[Charts] Ardglass Harbour, Culdaff Bay, Drogheda Entrance, Killough Bay and Harbour, Malahide Inlet, Rogerstown Inlet, Skerries, Sligo Harbour and Approaches, 1906, Copeland Islands and Donaghadee Sound, Donaghadee Harbour, Valentia to Cork, 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11, 12
Irish Coast Pilot, Supplement to 5th ed., 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—12

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service—*
Ireland under English rule ..... Emmett, Dr. T. A. 941—72, 73

Ireland—*contd.*

——— *History—*
Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland; ed. by E. G. Atkinson ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. E
Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland; ed. by R. P. Mahaffy..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. B 44
Confederation of Kilkenny ..... Meehan, C. P. 941—90
Epoch in Irish History ..... Mahaffy, J. P. 378—96
Essays relating to Ireland ..... Falkiner, C. L. 941—119
History of Ireland to the coming of Henry II ..... O'Clery, A. 941—92+
Ireland in the light of history—*in* Historical and Political Essays. Lecky, W. E. H. 904—18
Ireland to the Union—*in* Historians' History of the World, 21. Williams, H. S. Q909—41
Ireland under English rule ..... Emmett, Dr. T. A. 941—72, 73
Ireland under the Stuarts..... Bagwell, R. 941—106, 107
Letters of the Irish Lord Justices and Irish Privy Council, 1641-4 —*in* MSS. of the Marquis of Ormonde, n.s. 2 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E
Making of Ireland and its Undoing, 1200-1600 ... Green, Alice S. 941—105
Manuscripts of J. B. Fortescue preserved at Dropmore... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E
Oldest Icelandic and Norwegian Accounts of Ireland. Copenhagen—Kon. Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab, Rept., Soc. of Northern Antiq. E
Report on Franciscan Manuscripts ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E

——— *Law Administration, Police—*
Calendar of Justiciary Rolls ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. B 45

——— *Parliament—*
Irish Parliament, 1775 ..... Hunt, Rev. W. 941—89

——— *Politics—*
Catholicity and Progress in Ireland... O'Riordan, Rev. M. 282—17
Crisis in Ireland... Dunraven and Mount-Earl, 4th Earl of 941—69
Economics for Irishmen..... Kenny, P. D. 330—62
History of the Irish Parliamentary Party ... O'Donnell, F. H. M. 329—33, 34
Ireland in the 19th Century..... Locker-Lampson, G. 941—88
Irish Facts for British Platforms ..... Union Defence League E
Irish Parliament, 1775 ..... Hunt, Rev. W. 941—89
Life-story of an Old Rebel ..... Denvir, J. 941—120
Paraguay on Shannon ..... O'Donnell, F. H. M. 941—104
State of Ireland, 1828..... Elmore, Dr. J. R. 941—87

——— *Public Works—*
Great Britain and Ireland—Public Works Commissioners, Ireland, Annual Reports..... E

——— *Religion—*
Ireland, the "Island of Saints"; by Cardinal Moran ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c—*
Catholicity and Progress in Ireland... O'Riordan, Rev. M. 282—17
Economics for Irishmen..... Kenny, P. D. 330—62
Home Life in Ireland ..... Lynd, R. 914—437
[*See also* Irish, The.]

——— *Statistics, Census, Population—*
Banking and Railway Statistics, Ireland ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept. E
Census of Ireland, 1901..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Census A 43 U
Great Britain and Ireland—Congested Districts Board, Ireland, Report ..... E
Thom's Official Directory ..... E

——— *Statutes—*
Statutes of Ireland, John to Henry V ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off., Irel. Q346—4

Irish, The—
History of the County Dublin..... Ball, F. E. 941—77-80
[*See also* Humour and Comic Literature—Irish; Ireland—Social Life and Customs.]

Irish Life and Character. [*See* Irish, The.]

Irish Poetry. [*See* Poetry, Irish.]

Irish Question. [*See* Great Britain—Politics; Home Rule; Ireland—Politics.]

Irish Rebellion, 1798—
War in Wexford ..... Wheeler, H. F. B., and Broadley, A. M. 941—116

Iron—Building
Corrosion and Preservation of Iron and Steel ... Cushman, A. S., and Gardner, H. A. 691—16

——— Chemistry—
Chemical Analysis of Iron ..... Blair, A. A. 546—17

——— Metallurgy—
At the Works ..... Bell, Lady 331—132
Blast-furnace and the Manufacture of Pig-iron ..... Forsythe, R. 669—40
Electric Furnace in iron and steel production... Kershaw, J. B. C. 621—149
Electrical and Magnetic Properties of the Iron Carburets; by C. Barus and V. Strouhal..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bulls. 14, 35 E
Influence of Nickel and Carbon on Iron..... Waterhouse, G. B. 669—33
Iron and Steel ..... Longmuir, P. 669—27
Iron and Steel..... Stansbie, J. H. 672—4
Iron and Steel Analysis ..... MacFarlane, W. 669—55
Iron and Steel Institute, Journal..... E
Iron and Steel Manufacture ..... Macfarlane, W. 672—3
Manufacture and Properties of Iron and Steel... Campbell, H. H. 672—5
Metallography applied to Siderurgic Products ..... Savoia, H. 669—54
Moore-Heskett Process; by Prof. N. Anderson..... Lone Hand, Feb. 1909 E
Papers *re* application of William Sandford, Ltd., for financial assistance from the Government ... N.S.W.—Parl., V. and P., 1907, 2nd Sess., 1 E
[*See also* Metallurgy; Steel.]

Iron Castings—
Malleable Cast-iron ..... Parsons, S. J. 672—6
Tabulated Weights of Iron and Steel ..... Jordan, C. H. 672—8
[*See also* Corrosion and Fouling; Iron-work; Metal-founding; Moulding; Pattern-making.]

Iron Industry—
Books relating to Iron and Steel in Commerce ..... Lib. of Cong., Wash.—Bibl. Div. Q016—81
British Iron and Steel Industry; by C. M. Pepper ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 672—9
German Iron and Steel Industry: by C. M. Pepper and A. M. Thackara ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 672—7
Iron and Steel Institute, Journal..... E
Iron-making in Australia.. ..... Home and Farm, 1907 E
United States Steel Corporation ..... Berglund, A. 338—67

Iron Ores—Mineralogy—
Baraboo Iron-bearing District of Wisconsin ... Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bull. Econ. ser. 8 E
Iron Ore Deposits near Mirboo North; by Prof. J. W. Gregory. Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2 E
Iron Ore Deposits of Northern Spain; by F. D. Adams. McGill Univ.—Geol. Dept., Papers, 12 A 40 S 9
Iron Ore Resources of the World ..... Intern. Geol. Cong., Stockholm, 1910 F553—1-3
Iron Ores of the Clinton Formation, New York State ..... New York—Mus., Rept. 1907, 1 E
Ironstone near Mirboo North; by E. J. Dunn.. ..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2 E
United States—Geological Survey, Monographs, 19, 36, 43, 45 E
[*See also* Metallurgy.]

Iron Trade—
Iron and Steel Industry... U.S.—Census Bur., Manuf. 1905, 4 E
Iron Trade of Great Britain ..... Jeans, J. S. 338—46
Page's Weekly ..... E

Iron-work—
Hand-book of Practical Smithing and Forging..... Moore, T. 682—2
Ironwork from earliest times to end of mediæval period; by J. S. Gardner ..... S. Kens. Mus. 739—4
[*See also* Metal-work.]

Iroquois—
History of the New York Iroquois, now called the Six Nations; by W. M. Beauchamp—*in* Report, 1903... New York—Mus. E
[*See also* Indians, American.]

Irrigation—*General*—
Australia: Prospects and Progress of Irrigation; by T. A. Coghlan. Statist, 61 E
High Plains and their utilization; by W. D. Johnson..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Repts. 21, 22 pt. 4 E
Murrumbidgee Water Schemes; by J. P. Thomson ... Roy. Scot. Geog. Soc.—Scot. Geog. Mag., Aug. 1908 E

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Distribution of Water: Powers and Duties of Irrigation Officials in Colorado ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 67 E
Irrigation and Drainage Laws of Italy... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 192 E
Measurement of Water for Irrigation ... Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 53 E
Rights of Riparian Owners in Irrigation; by Prof. T. Lewis. Texas Univ. Rec. 5 E

——— Agriculture—
Annual Report of irrigation and drainage investigations, 1904. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 158 E
Artesian Irrigation; by W. R. Fry ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz., 1906 E
Distribution of water in the soil in furrow irrigation ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 203 E
Duty of Water ..... Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 67 E
Growing Fodder Crops under Irrigation; by W. J. Allen. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Hints to intending irrigationists ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 58 E
Investigation of the Great Plains; Unirrigated Lands of Eastern Colorado ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 77 E
Irrigation; by W. J. Allen..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Irrigation; by G. Chomley..... Farmer and Grazier, 1906 E
Irrigation and Closer Settlement... Pastoralists' Rev. July, 1908 E
Irrigation and Drainage Investigations; by R. P. Teele ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off. 631—33
Irrigation in the North Atlantic States..... U.S.—Agr. Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 167 E
Irrigation in the Yakima Valley, Washington ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 188 E
Irrigation Investigations on the North Platte River, 1904. Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 66 E
Irrigation Methods; by A. S. Kenyon ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept. Journ. 1908 E
Irrigation on the Adelaide Plains; by W. L. Summers. S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Aug. 1907 E
Irrigation Schemes of Egypt; by Hon. G. Riddoch ... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
Irrigation Waters and their effects... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 83 E
Possibilities and Prospects of Irrigation in Australia; by T. A. Coghlan ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 1907-8 E
Practical Irrigation ..... Bowie, A. J. 631—36

Irrigation—*contd.*
——— **Agriculture**—*contd.*
Preparing Land for Irrigation; by E. Mead..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Small Irrigation Areas; by W. R. Fry..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Use of Small Water Supplies for Irrigation ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1907 E
Utilisation of the Murrumbidgee Waters; by R. T. McKay. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Windmill Irrigation; by T. W. Seaver..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Yanco Irrigation Farm; by W. J. Allen... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E

——— **Engineering**—
Carrying Capacities of Irrigation Canals .. .. Utah—Agr. Coll. Exper. Stn., Bull. 71 E
Cost of pumping from wells for irrigation ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 201 E
Drainage of the eastern parts of Cass, Traill, Grand Forks, Walsh, and Pembina Counties, North Dakota ..... U.S.—Exper. Stn. Off., Bull. 189 E
Facts, Figures, and Formulæ for Irrigation Engineers. Buckley, R. B. Q626—10
Irrigation as a branch of engineering..... Brown, Sir H. 626—3
Irrigation in Central Otago, Report, 1909... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Irrigation in Montana; by S. Fortier, A. P. Stover and J. S. Baker ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 172 E
Irrigation Systems of Texas; by T. U. Taylor..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water Supply and Irrigation Paper, 71 E
Irrigation Work in California; by T. Rooke... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1906 E
Measurement of Water for Irrigation ... Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 53 E
National Reclamation of Arid Lands ..... Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E
Practical Design of Irrigation Works..... Bligh, W. G. Q626—9
Practical Information for Beginners in Irrigation..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 263 E
Proposed Barren Jack Storage Reservoir and Northern Murrumbidgee Irrigation Scheme ... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 1 E
Report on proposed Barren Jack Storage Reservoir and Northern Murrumbidgee Irrigation Scheme ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 5 E
Seepage Investigations... Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 61 E
State Engineer and his relation to Irrigation; by R. P. Teele. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 168 E
Water Resources of the State of Colorado; by A. L. Fellows. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water Supply and Irrigation Paper, 74 E
Water-supply for Sydney, Suburbs, and Irrigation Purposes; by N. Selfe..... Engin. Assoc. N.S.W. 628—31
[*See also* Canals; Hydraulic Engineering; Water Conservation; Water Supply.]

Isaiah—
Largeness of the imagery in the Deutero-Isaiah... Robinson, B. W. 221—16

Ise Fiord [Norway]—
[Chart] Ness, 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Iseo, Lake—
Italian Lakes..... Du Cane, Ella 914—259

Islam. [*See* Mohammedanism.]

Isle of Man—
Isle of Man .... Herbert, Agnes 914—418

Isomerism—
Tautomerism of oxymethylene and formyl compounds..... McGill Univ.—Chem. and Miner., Papers, 2 A 40 S 22

Isopoda—
Isopods of North America; by H. Richardson... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 54 E
[*See also* Crustacea.]

Isso [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Isthmus Bay [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Istria—
Shores of the Adriatic, Austrian side... Jackson, F. H. 914—398

Italian Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Italian.]

Italian Australians—
A viso aperto; risposta all' Carte in tavola ..... Fiaschi, Dr. T. 329—22
Carte in tavola ..... Secusa, F. 329—22

Italian Language—*Dictionaries*—
Grand dictionnaire français-italien et italien-français... Ferrari, C. Q453—1

Italian Literature—
Boccaccio, Giovanni; by E. Hutton .... 853—10
Decameron: its source and analogues ..... Lee, A. C. 853—11
Literatures of Modern Europe..... Edwardes, Marian 809—24
Teacher of Dante ..... Dole, N. H. 850—2
[*See also* Dramatic Literature—Italian; Fiction—Italian; Poetry—Italian.]

Italy, Ancient—*Antiquities*—
Roman Cities in Northern Italy ..... Frothingham, Prof. A. L. 913—99
Stone and Bronze Ages in Italy and Sicily ... Peet, T. E. 571—9

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 3 pt. 3 (Grundriss der Geographie von Italien und dem Orbis Romanus; von J. Jung) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—37

——— *History*—
Pouzzoles Antique (Histoire et Topographie); par C. Dubois. Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 1 99 913—83

——— **Modern**—*General*—
Antiquities, Arts, and Letters of Italy, 1802–3..... Forsyth, J. 914—282
Cities of Italy ..... Symons, A. 914—380
In the Abruzzi ..... Macdonell, Anne 914—403
Interpretation of Italy; by C. von Klenze..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 17 832—145
Italian Highways ..... Milton, F. 914—424
Italian Hours .... James, H. Q914—122
Italian Lakes ..... Du Cane, Ella 914—259
Italy of the Italians..... Zimmern, Helen 914—331
Itinerary ..... Moryson, F. 914—371–374
Naples Riviera..... Vaughan, H. M. 914—348
Pictures from Italy ..... Dickens, C. 823—361
Picturesque Tour from Geneva to Milan... Lory, J., and Schoberl, F. Q914—123
Sensations d'Italie ..... Bourget, P. 843—408
[*See also* Fine Arts—Italian; History, Ancient; Holy Roman Empire; Italian Literature; and names of places and events connected with Italian History.]

——— *Antiquities*—
Antiquities, Arts, and Letters of Italy, 1802–3..... Forsyth, J. 914—282
Shores of the Adriatic: Italian Side ... Jackson, F. J. 914—330

Italy, Modern—*contd.*

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of Florence, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4118 E
Trade of Genoa, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3781, 4020 E
Trade of Lecce, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3902 E
Trade of Lombardy, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3799 E
Trade of Rome, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3768, 3987 E
Trade of Sardinia, 1904–5 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3739 E
Trade of Sicily, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3778, 4025 E
Trade of South Italy, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3744, 3912, 4097 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Customs Tariff of Italy, Law of 1895 revised to 1908 ..... U.S.—Manufactures Bur., Tariff Ser. [Bull.] 15 E
Finances of Italy, 1906–7 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3795, 4037 E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] Coast from Ortona to River Po, including the entrance of the Gulf of Quarnero, Corsini Entrance, Fano, Greta Bay, Mouth of the Tiber, Ortona, Pesaro, Port Anzio, Port of Naples, Port Salerno, Port Senigallia, Port Sorrento, Port Torre del Greco, Rimini Entrance, Salerno Bay, 1906. Port Savona, 1908. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11, 12

——— *History*—
Costa, G.: his Life, Work, and Times; by Olivia R. Agresti. Q927—22
Dante Alighieri, and his Italy; by L. Ragg ..... 851—32
Garibaldi and the Thousand ..... Trevelyan, G. M. 945—58
Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic..... Trevelyan, G. M. 945—47
Historians' History of the World, 9... Williams, H. S. Q909—29
Italy, 1494–1790 ..... Vernon, K. Dorothea 945—55
Mediæval Italy ..... Villari, Prof. P. 945—82
Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino... Dennistoun, J. 923—599—601
The Reconstruction of Europe ..... Murdock, H. 940—66
Sicily and England ..... Whitaker, Tina 945—48
Sigismondo Pandolfo Malatesta, Lord of Rimini; by E. Hutton. 923—451

——— *Navy*—
Return showing the Fleets of Great Britain, France, Russia, Germany, Italy, United States of America, and Japan ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E

——— *Politics*—
National and Social Problems ..... Harrison, F. 304—9

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Italy of the Italians..... Zimmern, Helen 914—331
Popular Customs, Sports, and Recollections of the South of Italy. Mac Farlane, C. 914—283

Ithaca—
Ithaca or Leucas? by W. G. Manly ..... Missouri Univ.—Studies, 2 E

Ivories and Ivory Work—Fine Arts—
Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages ..... Addison, Julia de W. 700—1
Les collections célèbres d'œuvres d'art ..... Lièvre, E. F739—9
Ivory Carvings in the British Museum; by O. M. Dalton. Brit. Mus.—Brit. and Mediaeval Antiq. Q736—7

Iwanai Anchorage [Japan]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Ixodidæ—
Ixodoidea, or Ticks, of the United States ... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Tech. Ser., Bull. 15 E
Recherches sur l'anatomie comparée des ixodidés; par A. Bonnet. Lyon Univ., Ann., n.s. 1, 20 616—68
[*See also* Acarina.

J

Jacobite Rebellion, 1745—
Fontenoy and Great Britain's share in the War of the Austrian Succession, 1741–8 ..... Skrine, F. H. 355—71
[*See also* Scotland—History.]

Jade River [Germany]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Jails. [*See* Prisons.]

Jam-making—
Successful Jam-making and Fruit-bottling ..... Yates, Lucy H. 641—21
[*See also* Fruit-canning and Preserving.]

Jamaica—*General*—
Cruise of the *Port Kingston* ..... Caine, W. R. H. 972—4
Hand-book of Jamaica..... E
Reports, 1904–6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts. Ann. Ser. 492, 524, 549 E
What I saw in the tropics ..... Pearson, H. C. 633—32

——— *History*—
Correspondence relating to resignation by Sir A. Swettenham of his office as Governor of Jamaica ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Jamaica Q972—1
History of Jamaica..... Gardner, Rev. W. J. 972—7

Jameson Raid—
Rhodes, Rt. Hon. C. J.; by Sir T. E. Fuller ..... 923—690
[*See also* South Africa; South African War, 1899–1902.]

Jamma Road [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Japan—*General*—
Anglo-Japanese Gazette ..... E
Around the World *via* Siberia ..... Senn, Dr. N. 910—82
Asiatic Impressions ..... Pratten, H. E. 915—254
Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia ..... Weale, B. L. P. 951—43
Empire of Business; by Col. G. W. Bell..... N.S.W. Chamber of Manufactures 380—21
Empire of the East ..... Montgomery, H. B. 915—67
Empires and Emperors... Vay von Vaja und Luskod, Mgr. Count 915—187
Every-day Japan ..... Lloyd, A. 915—68
Fifty Years of New Japan ..... Okuma, Count S. 952—23, 24
Flowers and Gardens of Japan ..... Du Cane, Ella 716—24
From West to East ..... Jerningham, Sir W. 915—202
Future of Japan ..... Watson, W. P. 952—19
Great Japan..... Stead, A. 952—11
History of Japan ..... Kaempfer, E. 952—14–16
In Lotus-land ..... Ponting, H. G. 915—285
Japan as it was and is; ed. by E. W. Clement ..... Hildreth, R. 952—17, 18
Japan Society, London, Transactions and Proceedings ..... E
Japanese Nation in Evolution..... Griffis, W. E. 952—22
Journal from Japan ..... Stopes, Marie C. C. 915—289
Letters from the Far East..... Eliot, Sir C. 915—201
Nordamerika und Ostasien; von F. Klein..... 915—281
Old and New Japan..... Holland, C. 915—248

Japan—*General—contd.*

Promenades Japonaises ..... Guimet, E. Q915—11
Rare Days in Japan..... Ladd, G. T. 915—291
Sailing Directions for Japan, Korea, and adjacent seas... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—14
Signs and Portents in the Far East ..... Cotes, E. 951—42
Truce in the Far East..... Weale, B. L. P. 951—33*
Woman alone in the heart of Japan ..... Fisher, Gertrude A. 915—250
[*See also* Ainos; Fine Arts—Japanese; Russo-Japanese War; Shinto; and under names of Cities and Places.]

——— *Antiquities—*

Prehistoric Japan; by E. Baelz ... Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E

——— *Biography—*

Makers of Japan ..... Morris, J. 920—154

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*

Anglo-Japanese Gazette ..... E
Foreign Commerce of Japan, 1869–1900; by Y. Hattori ... Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies, 22 E
Foreign Trade of Japan ... Japan—Comm. and Indust. 380—18
Japan in the beginning of the 20th century..... Japan—St. Louis Exhib. 315—21
Salt Industry in Japan ... Japan—Revenue Superintending Bur. 336—54
Tobacco Monopoly in Japan ... Japan—Revenue Superintending Bur. 336—50
Trade of Dairen (Dalny), 1906–7 .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off.. Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3854, 4013 E
Trade of Hakodate, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3826, 4003 E
Trade of Japan, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3896, 4026 E
Trade of Japan, 1905–8; by J. B. Suttor... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur., Bulls. 10, 19, 28, 32, 36 E
Trade of Kobe, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3983 E
Trade of North Formosa, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3803 E
Trade of Shimonoseki, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4106 E
Trade of Tainan, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4083 E
Trade of Yokohama, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3843 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*

Fifty Years of New Japan ..... Okuma, Count S. 952—23, 24

——— *Directories—*

Japan Directory, 1906..... E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—*

Atlas zur Geschichte der Kartographie der japanischen Inseln. Teleki, P. F912—35

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*

Foreign Import Duties, Statement ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Import Tariff of Japan ..... Japan—Customs Dept. Q336—16
Laws and Regulations relating to Taxation ..... Japan—Revenue Superintending Bur. 336—46
National Debts of Japan ..... Japan—Finance 336—52
Outline of the Financial System of Japan ..... Japan—Finance 336—61

Japan—*contd.*

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*

Atlas zur Geschichte der Kartographie der japanischen Inseln. Teleki, P. F912—35
[Charts] Kiusiu, North and West Coast, Kobe Approaches, Kuchinotsu Bay, Kurusima No Seto, Misumi Ko Fukin, Tôbo Bioch-Tomioko Bay; Simonoseki Strait, Moji Ko; Van Diemens, Strait to Oö Sima, with Approaches to Bungo and Kii Channels; Yezo Island Anchorages—Iwania Anchorage, Mashike Hakuchi, Oshido Mari or Nakko Bay, Yesashi Anchorage; Malo Ya Ma, Mori Roads, Mororan or Endermo Harbour, Otterranai Anchorage, Suttsu Bay, Urakawa Bay, 1900... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8
[Charts] Bungo Channel, 1907. Honshu or Nippon—Aburatani Bay to Ando Zaki, including Oki Islands and Wakasa Bay; Aikawa Wan; Kaka Ura, Kasa Ura; Sado Island, Futnmi Wan, Sagi Ura, Shichirui Ura, Yesaki Ko, Yezumi Ura, Yunotsu Ura, 1906; Andozaki to Otose Zaki, including Sado Islands; Fuku Ura, Funakoshi Wan; Kuji Wan, Naoyetsu Ko, Nezagaseki Ko, Niigata Ko; Noto Peninsula. Nanao Wan; Ogi Ko, Onahama Wan; Sado Island, Yebisu Ko; Sakata Harbour, Same Anchorage, Tokyo to Sendai Bay, Tsukumo Wan, Yokohama to Uraga, Yume Zaki to Modoro Zaki, 1907; Ishinomaki Wan and Sakata Ko to Tsugaru Kaikyo, Muyako Bay, Obato Wan, Odzuchi Anchorage, Toba Ko, Yamada Ko, 1908. Kiusiu—Hirado Kaikyo, Southern Approaches; Hososhima Ko, Mimitsu Anchorage, Oryuzako Anchorage, 1906; Ariake Wan, Saga No Seki, Yanagino Seto and Approaches, 1907; Io Jima to Medara Jima, including Hirado Shimo, Nagasaki Harbour, Shimabara Kaiwan, 1908; Aiuo Shima, Hirado Kaikyo to Shimonoseki Kaikyo, Kurara Seto and Ashiya Ura, 1909. Osumi Kaikyo to O Shima, shewing Approaches to Bungo and Kii Channels, 1907. Shikoku—Shimizu Ko, 1906; Amaji Ko, Port Komane, 1907. South-west Islands—Kuchinoyerabu Shima, Kuchinoyerabu Wan, Mage Shima; Tanega Shima, O Ura; Tanega Shima, Shimama Road, 1906; Ozumi Group; Yaku Shima, Isso; Yaku Shima, Miyanoura, 1907; Liu Kiu Islands, Okinawa Group, Iheya Islands and Kerama Kaikyo, Okinawa Jima, Nago Wan; Tanega Shima, Nishi No Omoto Wan, 1908. Yezo, Hokoshu Island—Akkeshi Wan, Iburi Wan, Mombetsu Anchorage, Mori; Iburi Wan, or Uchiuri Wan, 1906; Bokkiriso Bay, Hamanaka Bay, Hanasaki Anchorage, Kushiro Road, Omu Road, 1907; Ahashiri Anchorage, Nemoro Anchorage, Yesashi Anchorage, 1908; Mombetsu Anchorage, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service—*

Japan in the beginning of the 20th century..... Japan—St. Louis Exhib. 315—21

——— *History—*

History of Japan ..... Kaempfer, E. 952—14–16
International Position of Japan as a Great Power... Hishida, S. G. 952—20
Japan—*in* Historians' History of the World, 24... Williams, H. S. Q909—44
Japan as it was and is; ed. by E. W. Clement ..... Hildreth, R. 952—17, 18
Japan in World Politics ..... Dyer, Prof. H. 952—25
Japan Society, Transactions ..... E
Japanese Education..... Kituchi, Baron 370—78
Japanese Nation in Evolution ..... Griffis, W. E. 952—22
Lord Ii Naosuké and New Japan ..... Nakamura, K. 923—668
Story of Old Japan ..... Longford, Prof. J. H. 952—26

——— *Law Administration—Police—*

Loi organique des tribunaux..... Japan—Stat. 349—29

——— *Navy—*

Return showing the Fleets of Great Britain, France, Russia, Germany, Italy, United States of America, and Japan ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E

——— *Politics, General—*

Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia ..... Weale, B. L. P. 951—43
Great Japan..... Stead, A. 952—11
Peace or War east of Baikal..... Harrison, E. J. 951—49

Japan—*contd.*

——— *Politics, Foreign*—

International Position of Japan as a Great Power... Hishida, S. G. 952—20
Japan in World Politics ..... Dyer, Prof. H. 952—25
New Far East..... Millard, T. F. 952—32
Peace or War east of Baikal ..... Harrison, E. J. 951—49

——— *Religion*—

Great Japan..... Stead, A. 952—11
Religions of China and Japan ... Intern. Cong. Hist. of Religions, Trans., Sect. 2, v. 1, 1908 E
Soul of the Far East ..... Lowell, P. 915—249

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—

Book of Tea ..... Okakura-Kakuzo 701—18
Every-day Japan ..... Lloyd, A. 915—68
Great Japan..... Stead, A. 952—11
Hearn, L.: Life and Letters; by Elizabeth Bisland [Wetmore] 928—198, 199
Japan Society, Transactions ..... E
Kakemono ..... Edwards, A. H. 915—66
More Japonico..... De Benneville, J. S. 301—33
Old and New Japan..... Holland, C. 915—248
Sakurambō ..... De Benneville, J. S. 915—200
Soul of the Far East ..... Lowell, P. 915—249

——— *Statistics*—

Japan Year-book ..... E

Japanese, The—

Little Giants of the East ..... Bell, Col. G. W. 952—13
More Japonico..... De Benneville, J. S. 301—33
[*See also* Ainos.]

Japanese Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Japanese.]

Japanese Language—

Dictionary of Military Terms ..... Calthrop, Capt. E. F. 495—7
Japan Society, London—Transactions and Proceedings ..... E
Japanese conversation-grammar, and key... Plaut, H. 495—3, 4
Text-book of Colloquial Japanese; tr. by C. Noss ..... Lange, R. 495—8

Japanese Literature—

Catalogue of Japanese Printed Books and MSS.; by Sir R. K. Douglas ... Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books and MSS. Dept. Q015—58
Japan Society, London—Transactions and Proceedings ..... E
Primitive and Mediaeval Japanese Texts ..... Dickins, F. V. 895—3, 4

Japanese-Russian War, 1904-5. [*See* Russo-Japanese War.]

Jarvis Island—

[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Java—*General*—

Jaunt to Java..... Fitzpatrick, J. C. L. 910—95
Java: facts and fancies ..... De Wit, Augusta 919—81
[*See also* East Indies.]

——— *Antiquities*—

Antiquarian Notes in Java; by R. Sewell ..... Roy. Asiatic Soc., Journ. 1906 E

——— *Climate*—

Amsterdam—Koninklijke Academie van Wetenschappen, Proceedings, Section of Sciences, 11 ..... E
Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verslag van de Wissenchaften Natuurkundige Afdeeling, 17 ..... E
Koninlijke Natuurkundige Vereeniging in Nederlandsch-Indië—Natuurkundig Tijdschrift ..... E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—

Federated Malay States and Java, Report ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Report of the Trade, &c., of Java... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. ser. E
Trade of Java, 1907-8; by J. B. Suttor ... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur., Bulls. 26, 35 E

Java—*contd.*

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

Stanford's Compendium, 2. 2nd ed.... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—

Federated Malay States and Java, Report ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Policy and administration of the Dutch in Java... Day, C. 992—1

——— *History and Colonization*—

Policy and administration of the Dutch in Java... Day, C. 992—1

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—

L'Avenir de l'Islam à Java... Rev. Economique Intern. 1905, 1 E

Jendee Road [New Guinea]—

[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Jenolan Caves—

Discovery of a Human Skeleton; by R. Etheridge and O. Trickett. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Origin of—*in* Mineral Wealth of New South Wales. King, Georgina 559—5
Views ..... Rutherford, Geraldine Q919—39
[*See also* Geology—New South Wales.]

Jeraeil, The. [*See* Rites and Ceremonies—Aborigines of Australia.]

Jerirat Faraun [Gulf of Akabar]—

[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Jersey—

The Queen's Visit, 1846..... Falle, P. F914—5

Jersey Cattle—

Australasian Jersey Herd Society—Jersey Stud-book of Australasia ..... 636—12
English Jersey Cattle Society, Herd-book ..... A 33 V
Feeding and Management ..... Eng. Jersey Cattle Soc. 636—66
[*See also* Dairy Cattle.]

Jerusalem—*General*—

Cartas de Jerusalén..... Walker Martinéz, C. 915—186
Jerusalem: to A.D. 70..... Smith, Rev. G. A. 933—4, 5

——— *Antiquities*—

City of Jerusalem ..... Conder, Col. C. R. 933—12

——— *History*—

City of Jerusalem ..... Conder, Col. C. R. 933—12
Jerusalem: to A.D. 70..... Smith, Rev. G. A. 933—4, 5

Jervis Bay—

Illustrations ..... Town and Country Journ., June 12, 1907 E
Shoalhaven River, Jervis Bay; &c.; by J. F. Mann ..... Wilcox's Rev., Sept., 1901 E

Jests. [*See* Humour and Comic Literature.]

Jesuits—

History of the Reformation..... Lindsay, Rev. T. M. 270—37
History of the Society of Jesus in North America..... Hughes, J. 271—25-27
Jesuits and seculars in the reign of Elizabeth...Law, T. G. 271—11
Jesuits; Who are they? What are they?..... 271—14
Matthew, Sir T.; by A. H. Mathew and Annette Calthrop. 922—117
The Nunns Phophesie..... Hildegarde, St. 271—24
[*See also* Religious Orders.]

Jesus Christ, His Person and Teaching—*General*—
Christ in the Church: the testimony of history; by Rev. F. J. Foakes-Jackson—*in* Essays on some theological questions of the day ..... Swete, Rev. H. B. 204—4
Christ in the New Testament: the primitive portrait; by Rev. A. J. Mason—*in* Essays on some theological questions of the day ..... Swete, Rev. H. B. 204—4
Divinity of Christ; by Abp. Redwood ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Glorification of the Lord's Humanity ... Child, Rev. T. 232—22
Jesus or Christ ..... Hibbert Journ., Supp. 1909 232—29
Jesus, the Messias; by Abp. Redwood ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Life of Christ in recent research ..... Sanday, Rev. W. 232—26
Message of the Son of Man ..... Abbott, Rev. E. A. 232—28
Messianic Hope in the New Testament; by S. Mathews Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., ii 12 232—25
Newest View of Christ—*in* Many Mansions...Lilly, W. S. 201—14
Perfect Holiness of Jesus Christ ..... Yarrington, Rev. W. H. H. MG 1 S 46
[*See also* Apostles; Atonement; Christianity; Christology; Incarnation; Lord's Supper; Miracles; Original Sin; Salvation; Second Advent; Unitarianism; Virgin Mary.]

——— *Biography*—
Unknown Life of Christ..... Notovich, N. 232—31

——— *Christ in Art*—
Christ in Art ..... Jenner, Katherine L. 246—7
Have we the Likeness of Christ? by F. Johnson... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., i 3 Q108—1
Hunt, W. Holman: Light of the World; by E. du Faur. N.S.W.—Nat. Art Gal. 759—54
Rex regum ..... Bayliss, Sir W. 246—8
[*See also* Christian Art and Symbolism.]

——— *Christ in Poetry*—
Christ of English Poetry ..... Stubbs, C. W. 821—270

——— *Studies of Christ*—
Studies in the Character of Christ ..... Robinson, Rev. C. H. 232—23
Studies in the Character of Christ—*in* Human nature a revelation of the divine ..... Robinson, Rev. C. H. 232—24

——— *Teaching of Christ*—
Jesus Christ and the Christian character... Peabody, F. G. 248—7
Les principes fondamentaux de l'enseignement de Jésus; par C. Piepenbring... Intern. Cong. Hist of Religions, Trans. 1909, 2 E
Religious Teaching of Jesus ..... Montefiore, C. J. G. 232—32

Jewellery—
Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages ..... Addison, Julia de W. 700—1
Jewellery ..... Davenport, C. 391—5
Jewellery ..... Smith, H. C. Q739—19
Simple Jewellery.. ..... Rathbone, R. Le B. 739—13
Traité des pierres précieuses ..... Pouget, J. H. P. Q739—20
[*See also* Gems and Precious Stones; Goldsmith's Work; Silversmith's Work.]

Jewish History. [*See* Jews—Ancient History.]

Jewish Religion. [*See* Judaism.]

Jews—*General*—
Materials for the Physical Anthropology of the Eastern European Jews; by M. Fishberg ..... Amer. Anth. Assoc.—Mems. 1 E
Only a Jew ..... Krauskopf, J. 296—24

——— *Bibliography*—
Books of Reference ..... Jewish Year-book, 1907-8 E

Jews—*contd.*
——— *History*—
Hyksos and Israelite Cities; by W. M. F. Petrie ... Brit. School Archæol. in Egypt Q913—85
Israel—*in* Historians' History of the World, 2... Williams, H. S. Q909—22
Israel among the Nations—*in* Historical and Political Essays. Lecky, W. E. H. 904—18
Israel in Europe ..... Abbott, G. B. 296—28
"Israel my glory" ... . Wilkinson, J. 296—30
Jews in many lands; by E. N. Adler ... Jewish Hist. Soc., Eng 296—23
Jewish Year-book..... E
Opera omnia; ed. S. A. Naber ..... Josephus, F. 933—6-11
Unknown History of the Jews from Monuments of Egypt and Babylon ..... Jessel, E. E. 296—33
[*See also* Hebrew Language; Hebrew Literature; Jesus Christ; Judaism; Talmud.]

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Hebrew Standard of Australasia ..... E
Statistical account of the Jews of Australasia... Hebrew Standard of Australasia 296—16
Sydney Jewish Education Board, Reports..... E
Victorian Zionist Movement ..... Vict. Zionist League 296—27

——— **England**—
History of the Jews in England; by A. M. Hyamson ..... Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng. 296—27
Jew in English Literature..... Calish, Rabbi 820—9
Return of the Jews to England ..... Henriques, H. S. Q. 296—8

——— **Europe**—
Physical Anthropology of the Eastern European Jews; by M. Fishberg ..... Amer. Anth. Assoc.—Mems. 1 E

——— **Poland**—
Polish Jew ..... Baskerville, Beatrice C. 295—25

Jiu-Jitsu—
Fine Art of Jujutsu ..... Watts, Emily 613—66
Game of Ju-jitsu ..... Japanese School of Ju-jitsu 796—13
[*See also* Physical Education.]

Job—Old Testament—
Poem of Job: Translation of restored text—*in* Sceptics of the Old Testament ..... Dillon, Prof. E. J. 223—10

John Rylands Library—
John Rylands Library, Manchester: brief historical description, with a catalogue of early printed Greek and Latin classics. 027—14

Joinery. [*See* Carpentry and Joinery.]

Joint Stock Companies—*General*—
Australian Joint Stock Companies' Year Book..... Nash, R. L. E
Companies: General Annual Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Reports...Alberta—Provincial Sec., Rept. E
Return: Joint Stock Companies... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Companies Reg. Off. E
[*See also* Companies; Corporations.]

Jokes and Jests. [*See* Humour and Comic Literature.]

Jordan, River—
Jordan valley and Petra ..... Libbey, W. 915—159, 160

Joring Fiord [Norway]—
[Chart] Soebe, 1908 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Journalism—
Anecdotal History of Journalism..... Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press, 1909 E
History of English Journalism ... . Williams, J. B. 072—3
Magazine-writing and the New Literature ..... Alden, H. M. 801—27
Making a Newspaper .... Given, J. L. 070—7
Newspaper and Periodical Press; by S. N. D. North—*in* United States Census, 1880 ..... U.S.—Census Off. E
Newspapers published in New Zealand..... Practical Advertising Cat. Room
Paragraph-writing..... Scott, F. N. 808—38
Parliament of the Press ..... Hardmann, T. H. 072—4
Pen, Patron, and Public..... 070—6
Report on Carriage of Newspapers on Government Railways. N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1902, 5 E
Rise and Progress of New South Wales Country Press... Rev. of Rev., Oct. 1906 E
[*See also* Authors; Journalists; Press, The; War Correspondents.]

Journalists—
Captains and the Kings ..... Haynie, H. 920—139
[*See also* Journalism; War Correspondents.]

Journals—Biography—
Emerson, R. W., Journals ..... 816—1, 2
Got, E., de la Comédie-française, Journal..... 927—227, 228
O'Connell, D.: his Early Life and Journal; by A. Houston. 923—446
[*See also* Reminiscences; and names of Authors in Author Catalogue.]

Journals of Learned Societies. [*See* sub-heading Societies under names of subjects; and titles of Societies in Author Catalogue.]

Juan de Fuca Strait—
[Chart] Approaches, 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Juan Fernandez Island—
Alleged Second Disappearance of Juan Fernandez; by G. G. McCrae. Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br.—Vict. Geog. Journ. 24 E

Judaism—
Ceremonies, Customs. Rites, and Traditions of the Jews. Isaacs, H. 296—34
Criminal Code of the Jews ..... Benny, P. B. 343—26
Future of Judaism and Christianity, &c.... Green, A. A. 296—24
Jewish Ceremonial Objects in the United States National Museum; by C. Adler and I. M. Casanowicz ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 34 E
Jewish historico-critical school of the 19th century..... Stern, N. 296—22
Jewish National Fund and its objects ..... 296—31
Judaism as creed and life ..... Morris, J. 296—7
Judaism as creed and life; by J. Morris [a criticism]... Elyard, S. 296—7
Kitab al Khazari; tr. by H. Hirschfeld ..... Judah ben Samuel 181—2
Opera omnia; ed. S. A. Naber ..... Iosephus, F. 933—6-11
Progressive Judaism—*in* Scientific spirit of the age. Cobbe, Frances P. 824—46
Quellenstudien zu Philo von Alexandria... Arnim, H. von 188—2
Rashi Solomon Bar Isaac; by M. Liber ..... 922—148
Religion d'Israel; par A. Kuenen..... Valeton, J. J. P. 296—32
Source du fleuve chrétien, 1 ..... Dujardin, E. 270—38
Third Military Chanucah Service, Dec., 1909... Great Synagogue, Sydney 264—13
Why Jews will not be converted ..... Green, A. A. 296—24
[*See also* Jews; Kabala; Talmud; Zionism.]

Judges—Biography—
Debrett's House of Commons and Judicial Bench..... E
Story of a Devonshire house; by Lord Coleridge... Coleridge Family 923—424
[*See also* Chancellors.]

Judgment—
Studies in Logical Theory; by J. Dewey ..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., ii 11 160—11
[*See also* Mental Faculties.]

Jupiter—Astronomy—
Brightness of Jupiter's Satellites ..... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Circ. 95 E
Discussion of the Eclipses of Jupiter's Satellite, 1878-1903. Harvard Univ.—Astr. Obs., Ann. 52, pts. 1, 2 E
Elements of the Orbits of Jupiter's Satellites; by B. Cookson. Cape of Good Hope Roy. Obs., Ann. 12, pt. 4 E
Inclinations and Nodes of the Orbits of Jupiter's Satellites; by W. de Sitter... Cape of Good Hope Roy. Obs., Ann. 12, pt. 3 E
Mass of Jupiter and Orbits of the Satellites; by B. Cookson. Cape of Good Hope Roy. Obs., Ann. 12, pt. 2 E
Observations of Phenomena of Jupiter's Satellites at Windsor, New South Wales, 1900, 1902; by J. Tebbutt..... Roy. Ast. Soc., Monthly Notices, 66 E
Observations of the sixth Satellite of Jupiter ..... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 60, pt. 2 E
Points in the theory of Jupiter's Satellites; by W. de Sitter. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. Wetens., Sec. Sci., Proc. 19 E
[*See also* Astronomy; Planets; Sun and Solar System.]

Jurien Bay, W.A.—
[Chart] 1885..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Jurisprudence—
Austinian Theory of Law; by W. J. Brown... Austin, J. 340—11
Elements of Jurisprudence ..... Holland, T. E. 340—10
[*See also* Law; Medical Jurisprudence.]

Justices of the Peace—Hand-books—
Justices manual and police guide..... Stephen, D. 347—9
Tasmania—District Justices Act, 1907..... Tas.—Stat. E
[*See also* Law Courts.]

Jute—Manufacture—
Woolen, Worsted, and Shoddy in England, and Jute in Scotland. U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 677—15
[*See also* Textile Fabrics.]

Juvenile Offenders and Punishment—
Conference of Child-helping Societies, Publications, 2... 364—10
Juvenile Criminality in Germany; by E. Lœning..... U.S.—Educ. Comm., Rept. 1903-4, pt. 1 E
Making of the Criminal..... Russell, C. E. B. 364—8
Prisoners and Juvenile Dilinquents in Institutions, 1904... U.S.—Census Bur. Q364—3
Probation System in United States of America ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q364—1
The Young Malefactor..... Travis, T. 364—19
[*See also* Children's Courts; Reformatories.]

Juvenile Smoking. [*See* Tobacco—Hygiene.]

K

Kabala—
New Light on the Renaissance displayed in Contemporary Emblems..... Bayley, H. Q246—1
Sepher Ha-Zohar; tr. par J. de Pauly, publié par E. Lafuma-Girand..... Kabala—181—3-5
[*See also* Theosophy.]

Kabyles. [*See* Berbers.]

Kachal Island [Nicobar Island]—
[Chart] Hoinipoh Bay, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Kadesh, Battle of—
Battle of Kadesh; by J. H. Breasted..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., i 5 Q892—1

Kadimakara. [*See* Palæontology—Palæozoology—Australia.]

Kaffir Corn. [*See* Sorghums.]

Kaffirs—
First Steps in Mental Growth ..... Major, D. R. 150—24
Savage Childhood ..... Kidd, D. 150—25
[*See also* African Tribes.]

Kairouan—
Tunis et Kairouan ..... Saladin, H. Q916—21

Kaiser-Wilhelms-Land—
Deutschland im Stillen Ozean..... Wegener, G. Q919—28
Kaiser-Wilhelms-Land—Geologische Untersuchungen; von P. J. Reiber ... Perthes, J., Geog. Anstalt, Peterman's Mitteilungen, 1907 E

Kaka Ura [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Kali-Ghat. [*See* Hinduism—Religion.]

Kalimno [Asia Minor]—
[Chart] Kappari and Kos Channels, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Kamilaroi. [*See* Aborigines—New South Wales.]

Kampong Ulu Anchorage [Celebes Sea]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Kanakas—
Kanaka as I knew him; by W. Smith..... Life, Melb. 1908 E
Melanesian Mission, Annual Report, 1907 ..... E
Papers relating to Pacific Island Labourers Act (Commonwealth), 1901 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Q'land Q331—21
Queensland—Sugar Industry Labour Royal Commission, Report. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Repatriation Problem: South Sea Islanders in Queensland. World's Work, 9 E
[*See also* Coloured Labour Question; Polynesians; South Sea Islands.]

Kangaroos—
Farming the Kangaroo: a novel experiment ..... Sci. Amer. Supp. 65 E
Kangaroo-farming; by W. H. Payne ...Wide World Mag. 19 E
[*See also* Marsupiala; Zoology and Fauna—Australasia.]

Kangchenjunga. [*See* Himalaya Mountains.]

Kansas—*General*—
Gazetteer of Kansas ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 154 E

——— *History*—
Peopling of Kansas..... Miller, W. E. 325—56
With the Border Ruffians ..... Williams, R. H. 978—1

Kansu—
From Pekin to Sikkim ..... Lesdain, Comte de 915—255

Kantian Philosophy—
Idealistic Construction of Experience ..... Baillie, J. B. 141—3
Kant's Theory of Knowledge ..... Prichard, H. A. 193—88
Philosophy of Kant explained ..... Watson. J. 193—60
Philosophy of Religion in Kant and Hegel—*in* Philosopical Radicals ..... Seth Pringle-Pattison, A. 104—13
[*See also* Hegelianism; Knowledge, Theory of; Philosophy—German; and under Kant, I. in Author Catalogue.]

Kapiti Island—
Report on Kapiti Island; by J. Cowan ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 2 E

Kappari Channel [Asia Minor]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Kapsali Bay [Greece]—
[Chart] 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Kar Nicobar [Nicobar Islands]—
[Charts] Mus Anchorage, Sáwi Bay, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Karachi Harbour [India]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Karluck Anchorage—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Kartells. [*See* Monopolies.]

Kasa Ura [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Kashmir—
Kashmir ... Younghusband, Sir F., and Molyneux, Maj. E. M. J. 915—271
Kashmir, the Land of Streams and Solitudes... Pirie, P. Q915—8
Lonely Summer in Kashmir ..... Morison, M. C. 915—169
Romantic east..... Del Mar, W. 915—168

——— *History*—
History of Oriental Nations .... Ritchie, L. 950—17, 18

Kata Seto [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Kattegat, The—
[Chart] Entrance, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Kauri Gum—
Kauri Gum Industry, Report, 1908 ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
[*See also* Gums, Kinos, and Resins.]

Kauri Timber—
Kauri Timber Industry; by D. W. O. Fagan ..... Wide World Mag. 21 E
Kauri Timber Industry in the Northern Counties, Partienlars. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 2 E
[*See also* Timbers—Australasia.]

Kawio Anchorage [Celebes Sea]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Kayeli Bay [Eastern Archipelago]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Kea Bird—
Flesh-eating Propensity of the Kea; by Prof. B. Benham ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Kea: a New Zealand Problem..... Marriner, G. R. 598—63
Natural History of the Kea; by G. R. Marriner ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Notes on the Kea; by G. R. Marriner... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
[*See also* Ornithology—New Zealand.]

Kelantan—
Kelantan: a State of the Malay Peninsula..... Graham, W. A. 915—261

Keleps—
Social organization and breeding habits of the cotton-protecting kelep of Guatemala; by O. F. Cook..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Tech. Ser. [Bull.] 10 E

Keltic. [*See* Celtic.]

Kempsey—
Views..... Syd. Mail, Oct. 9, 1907 E

Kenilworth Castle—
Letter, Entertainment unto Queen Elizabeth at Kenilworth, 1575. Laneham, R. 394—15

Kent—*General*—
Archæologia Cantiana ..... Kent Archæol. Soc. E
Hastings Road ..... Harper, C. G. 914—308
Highways and Byways in Kent ..... Jerrold, W. 914—382
Kent..... Shore, W. T. 914—369
Kent..... Victoria History of Counties of England Q942—138
Visitation of the County of Kent, 1663–8... Harl. Soc., Pubs. 54 E

Keramics. [*See* Ceramics.]

Keramo Kaikyo [Japan]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Kerosene—
Flash Point; by W. A. Hargreaves and W. T. Rowe ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. E
[*See also* Oils; Petroleum; Technological Chemistry.]

Kerry Cattle—
Kerry and Dexter Herd-book ..... Roy. Dublin Soc. A 2 P

Kew Royal Gardens—
Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew ..... Bean, W. J. Q711—3
[*See also* Botany—Gardens; and Great Britain and Ireland—Kew Royal Gardens in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications.]

Keweit Harbour [Persian Gulf]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Key West Harbour—
[Chart] and Approaches, with N.W. Channel Bar, 1907... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Keys. [*See* Locks.]

Khartoum—
Uganda to Khartoum ..... Lloyd, A. B. 916—86

Khasis—
Khasis; by Maj. P. R. T. Gurdon ... India—Eastern Bengal and Assam 572—14

Kiama Harbour—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Kiangsi. [*See* China.]

Kiangsu—
Report by Mr. W. J. Garnett of a journey through the Provinces of Shantung and Kiangsu ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—2

Kidneys—
Dieting in Renal Disease; by G. E. Rennie ..... Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E
Operative Treatment of Movable Kidney; by W. S. Collins. Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E

Kiel Bay [Germany]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Kientong Road [Celebes Islands]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Kii Channel [Japan]—
[Charts] Approaches, 1900, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8, 23

Kilauea—
Kilauea in September. 1908..... Hawaiian Ann. 1909 E

Killough Bay [Ireland]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Kimberley, South Africa—*Climate*—
Climate of Kimberly; by J. R. Sutton... Intern. Geog. Cong., 1904, Rept. E

Kindergarten—
Early Education of Children ..... Plaisted, Laura L. 372—34
Educational Issues in the Kindergarten... Blow, Susan E. 372—30
Free Kindergarten Movement in Australia—*in* Official Year-book no. 2 ..... Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur. E
Kindergarten and its relation to Elementary Education..... Nat. Soc. for Sci. Study of Educ., Year-book, 6 E
Kindergarten in American Education ..... Vandewalker, Nina C. 372—29
Kindergarten Magazine ..... E
Kindergarten Review ..... E
Kindergarten Union of New South Wales, Report, 1905–6 ... E
Mothers' Portfolio ..... Stockham, Cora, and Kellogg, Emily Q372—7
Provision made for children under compulsory school age in Belgium, France, Germany, and Switzerland... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd., Special Repts. 22 E
Report on school attendance of children below the age of five. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 372—33
Work in the Kindergarten; by M. M. Simpson ..... N.S.W.—Pub. Inst. Dept., Educ. Soc. Rec., No. 2, 1909 E
[*See also* Froebel, F., Herbart, J. F., and Pestalozzi, J. H., in Author Catalogue.]

Kinetics. [*See* Dynamics.]

King Edward Cove [South Georgia Island]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

King George III's Island. [*See* Tahiti.]

King George's Sound, Australia—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

"King William," Ship. [*See* under Williams, W., in Author Catalogue.]

Kings and Emperors—
Alexander, King of Servia, and Draga, his consort: a royal tragedy; by C. Mijatovich ..... 923—402
Court of Russia in the 19th Century ..... Hodgetts, E. A. B. 923—589, 590
History of the Twelve Cæsars; tr. by P. Holland, 1606. Suetonius Tranquillus, C. 878—27, 28
James II and his Wives ..... Fea, A. 923—585
Lives of the most eminent sovereigns of modern Europe. Dover, 1st Baron 923—389
Living Rulers of Mankind... Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. Q923—1, 2
Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette; by Lt.-Col. A. C. P. Haggard 923—642, 643
Paul I and Alexander I of Russia: the Curse of the Romanovs; by A. S. Rappoport ..... 947—27
Royal House of Stuart ..... Cowan, S. 942—118, 119
Two English Queens and Philip... Hume, Maj. M. A. S. 942—127
[*See also* Royal Families.]

King's School, Parramatta—
Historic School of Australia, King's School ..... Aust. Mag., Nov. 1907 E

Kinos. [*See* Gums, Kinos, and Resins.]

Kiriwina Language—
Principal Words used by the Kiriwina Group, British New Guinea; by Rev. S. B. Fellows—*in* British New Guinea, Annual Report, 1900–1 ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers E

Kishorn Lock [Scotland]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Kitchen Gardening. [*See* Vegetable Gardening.]

Kithera Island [Greece]—
[Chart] Kapsali Bay and St. Nikolo Bay, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Kiusiu [Japan]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Kiwai Language—
Catechism and Hymns ..... Aratoro 238—10

Kiwi—
Olfactory Sense in Apteryx; by W. B. Benham ..... Nature, July 5, 1906 E

Klawak Inlet [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Klondyke Gold-field—
Klondike Gold District; by R. Bell ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1909 E
Report on the Klondike Gold-fields; by R. G. McConnell. Canada—Geol. Surv., Rept. 1901 E
[*See also* Gold-fields.]

Knightage. [*See* Baronetage and Knightage.]

Knighthood, Orders of—
Knights of England; by W. A. Shaw..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Knighthood Orders Central Chancery Q929...6
[*See also* Heraldry; Knights of St. John.]

Knights of St. John—
Rhodes of the Knights ..... Belabre, Baron de Q913—101

Knossos. [*See* Crete—Antiquities.]

Knowledge, Theory of—
Avenarius and the Standpoint of Pure Experience... Bush, W. T. 121—6
Educative Process..... Bagley, W. C. 371—49
Greek theories of elementary cognition ..... Beare, J. I. 152—5
Kant's Theory of Knowledge ..... Prichard, H. A. 193—88
Learning Process .... Coursault, J. H. 121—7
Problems of Philosophy ..... Hyslop, J. H. 104—11
Six Essays on the Platonic Theory of Knowledge. Williams, Marie V. 184-2
Synthetica ..... Laurie, S. S. 121—4, 5
[*See also* Associationalism; Education; Fichtean Philosophy; Kantian Philosophy; Reality; Sensation; Truth.]

Koati Island—
Islands of Titicaca and Koati ..... Bandelier, A. F. A. 913—102

Kobe [Japan]—
[Chart] Anchorage, 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Koekoea. [*See* Cuckoo.]

Kofiau Island [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F918—18

Koiari. [*See* Papuans.]

Koitapu. [*See* Papuans.]

Kola Limniones [Crete]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Koombanah Bay, W.A.—
[Chart] 1903..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Koran—
Comprehensive Commentary on the Qurán, comprising Sale's Translation and Preliminary Discourse; by Rev. E. M. Wherry. Koran 297—8-11
Sacred Literature .... Hurst, G. L. 290—1
Sources of Islam ..... Tisdall, Rev. W. St. Clair 297—6
[*See also* Mohammedanism.]

Korea. [*See* Corea.]

Korrido Anchorage [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Kos Channel [Asia Minor]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Kosciusko, Mt.—
Midsummer Snows ..... Rich and Co.'s Mag., May, 1904 E

Kosher Table. [*See* Judaism.]

Kuchinotsu Bay [Japan]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Kuchinoyerabu Shima [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Kuchinoyerabu Wan [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Kuji Wan [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Kulur Anchorage [Celebes Sea]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Kurara Seto [Japan]—
[Chart] 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Kurdistan—
Winter Journey ..... Mignan, R. 915-181, 182

Kurile Islands—
In Forbidden Seas..... Snow, H. J. 799—42

Kuring-gai Chase—
Illustrated Article..... Rich and Co.'s Mag., Feb. 1904 E
Kuring-gai Chase ..... N.S.W. Tourist Bur. 919—36

Kurnell—
Beginning of Australia; by G. A. King ..... Red Funnel, 3 E
Landing-place of Capt. Cook ... N.S.W.—Tourist Bur. 919—134

Kurusima No Seto [Japan]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Kushiro Road [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Kwang Tung Peninsula [China]—
[Charts] Kwang Tung Peninsula, 1900. Dairen Wan, Ryojun Kō Approaches, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8, 23

Kyabram Reform Movement. [*See* Victoria—Politics.]

Kyau Chau Bay [China]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

L

La Salette—
Celle qui pleure..... ..... Bloy, L. 282—30

La Trappe. [*See* Religious Orders.]

Laboratories. [*See* sub-heading Laboratories under names of Sciences.]

Labour Bureaux and Departments—
Abstracts of Foreign Labour Statistics ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Lab. Dept. E
Association of Officials of Bureaus of Labor Statistics of America, Twentieth Annual Convention, 1904 ..... New Hampshire—Repts. 1903-4, 1 E
Canada—Labour Department, Reports ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Connecticut, Labor Statistics Bureau, Reports..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Index of all Reports issued by Bureaus of Labor Statistics. U.S.—Labor Bur. E
Labour Bureaux, Return: Copy of Report by A. Lowry. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. Q331—20
Massachusetts—Labor Statistics Bureau, Reports ..... E
Michigan—Labor and Industrial Statistics Bureau, Reports... E

Labour Bureaux and Departments—*contd.*
New Hampshire—Labour Bureau, Reports ... New Hampshire—Ann. Repts. E
New South Wales—Director of Labour, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
New South Wales Labour Commissioners, Reports..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
New Zealand—Labour Department, Awards, &c..... E
New Zealand—Labour Department, Journal..... E
New Zealand—Labour Department, Organization and Work. 331—117
New Zealand—Labour Department, Reports .... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Ohio—Labour Statistics Bureau, Reports ..... E
Queensland—Labour Bureau, Reports... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Rapports annuels de l'Inspection du Travail .. Belgium—Labour Dept. E
Report of Public Service Board on New South Wales Labour Bureau, with a view to its reformation..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
United States—Commerce and Labour Department, Organization and Law..... 353—7
United States—Labor Bureau, Bulletins ..... E
Western Australia—Government Labour Bureau, Reports. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
[*See also* under each Country, in Author Catalogue, for Official Reports.]

Labour Colony System—
[*See* Labour Settlements.]

Labour Party—Australasia—
Australia's Awakening ..... Spence, W. G. 335—49
Australia's Verdict on the "Objective"; by A. St. Ledger. Empire Rev. 11 E
Case for Labor..... Hughes, W. M. 329—31
Commonwealth of Australia ..... Wise, Hon. B. R. 919—193
Labour Movement in Australasia ..... Clark, V. S. 335—21
Sydney Labor Council, Report .... E
Uprising of the Many ..... Russell, C. E. 331—131

——— **Great Britain**—
Crooks, W., from Workhouse to Westminster; by G. Haw. 923—497
Labour Party: what it is and what it wants... Noel, C. 329—18
Socialist Movement in England ..... Villiers, B. 335—26

——— **New South Wales**—
Labor Party in New South Wales: a history... Black, G. 329—11
Sydney Labor Council, Report, 1908 ..... E
[*See also* New South Wales—Parliament.]

Labour Question—*General*—
Case for Labor..... Hughes, W. M. 329—31
Documentary History of American Industrial Society ..... Amer. Bur. Ind. Research 330—104–113
From the bottom up ..... Irvine, A. 922—150
Immigration and the Labour Problem ..... Q'land Agr. Journ. 1907 E
Labor conditions in Australia ... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Bull. 1905 E
Labor Conference, 1909... U.S.—Comm. and Lab. Dept. 331—147
Labor in Europe and America ..... Gompers, S. 331—156
Letters from a Workingman ... "American Mechanic" 331—144
Low wages and no wages..... .. St. Clair, O. 330—72
On Municipal and National Trading... Avebury, 1st Baron 352—50
Report on Hawaii, 1901 .... U.S.—Lab. Dept. 331—107
Select list of Books, &c., on Labor and Strikes ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—65
Unemployable and unemployed ..... Alden, P. 331—147
War and Labour ..... Anitchkow, M. 330—57
Worker Leaflets ..... *Worker* 329—11
[*See also* Arbitration; Capital and Labour; Children—Employment; Chinese Question; Coloured Labour; Communism; Coöperation; Early Closing; Employer's Liability; Factories; Friendly Societies; Guilds; Old Age Pensions; Poor; Prison Labour; Slavery; Social Problems; Strikes; Trades Unions; Unemployed; Work and Wages; Women—Work; Working Classes.]

Labour Question—*contd.*
——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Annuaire de la Législation du Travail ..... Belgium—Lab. E
Comparative Legislation relating to Industrial Classes; by J. R. Trivett ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Connecticut Labor Laws—*in* Labor Statistics Bureau, 21st Annual Report ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. 1905, 1, pt. 2 E
German Workman ..... Dawson, W. H. 331—108
Great Britain and Ireland—International Labour Conferences, Return and Memorandum..... .... Q331—25
Hand-book to the Labour Laws of New Zealand... N.Z.—Lab. Dept. 331—117
Industrial Disputes Bill..... Merchants' and Traders' Assoc., Weekly Trade Rept. 1908 E
Labor Laws of the United States..... U.S.—Labor Bur., Rept. 1907 E
Laws regulating relation of Employer and Workman in England. Ruegg, A. H. 347—83
Laws relating to Conditions of Labour in Australia—*in* Official Year-book ..... Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur. E
Législation du travail dans la république Argentine. Ingegnieros, J. 331—118
New Hampshire Labor Laws—*in* Labor Bureau, 5th Biennial Report ..... New Hampshire—Repts. 1903–4, I E
Ouvriers des mines en Australasie; par M. E. Glasser... Ann. des Mines, Mems. 10e ser. 8 E
State Activities in relation to Labor in the United States; by W. F. Willoughby ..... Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies, 19 E
State regulation of Labour and Labour Disputes in New Zealand. Broadhead, H. 331—138
United States Labor Bureau, Bulletins ..... E
Worker's Hand-book..... Tuckwell, Gertrude M., and Smith, Constance 331—143
[*See also* Eight-hour Question; Employer's Liability; Factories; Labour Party.]

Labour Settlements—
Continental Outcast ..... Carlile, Rev. W. and V. W. 331—112
Elimination of the Tramp ..... Kelly, E. 339—4
Institutions in Holland, Belgium, Germany, and Switzerland—*in* Royal Commission on Poor Laws, Appendix, 32 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws Q339—43
Labour Colonies at home and abroad, and the cry of "Back to the Land"; by B. Swanick... Bath and West and Southern Counties Soc., Journ. 1906–7 E

Labouring Classes. [*See* Working Classes.]

Labrador—
In an Unknown Land ..... Robinson, E. C. 917—125
Labrador ..... Gosling, W. G. 917—128
Labrador: the country and the people..... Grenfell, Dr. W. T. 917—127
Long Labrador Trail ..... Wallace, D. 917—114
Newfoundland and Labrador Coast, 1909 ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—166
Newfoundland and Labrador Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—131
Woman's Way through Unknown Labrador... Hubbard, Mina B. 917—119

Lace and Lace-making—Fine Arts—
Art of Bobbin-lace ..... Tebbs, Louisa A. Q746—6
Art Workers' Quarterly .... E
Australian Lace-crochet ..... Field, M. A. Q746—7
History of Lace .... Palliser, Mrs. B. Q746—3
Irish Lace Industry ..... Thom's Directory of Manufacturers of Irel., 1908 R 5
Lace-book ..... Moore, N. H. Q746—4
Lace-making and Collecting ..... Moody, A. P. 746—6
[*See also* Needlework.]

——— **Useful Arts**—
Irish Lace Industry ..... Thom's Directory of Manufacturers of Irel., 1908 E
Lace Industry in England and France; by W. A. G. Clark. U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 677—14
Pillow Lace .... Mincoff, Elizabeth 746—4
Swiss Embroidery and Lace Industry; by W. A. G. Clark. U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 677—14

Lachlan River—
[First named]—*in* Evans's Journal, 1813–5 ..... Evans, G. W. Q919—33

Lacquer and Lacquering—
Burmese Lacquer-ware and Burmese Varnish..... Kew Roy. Bot. Gardens, Bull. of Misc. Information, 1906 E
Decoration and Furniture of English Mansions, 17th and 18th Centuries ..... Lenygon, F. Q749—10

Laful Anchorage [Nicobar Islands]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off F912—22

Lagos—
Report, 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts. Ann. Ser. 507, 512 E

Lagos Bay—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Laguera Cove [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Laguna Baja [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Lai Chau Bay [China]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Laikang Bay [Celebes Islands]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Lake-dwellers and Lake-dwellings—
Stone and Bronze Ages in Italy and Sicily ... Peet, T. E. 571—9
[*See also* Anthropology; Archæology; Indians, American; Venezuela.]

Lake Erie—
Sailing Directions ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—135

Lake Ontario—
Sailing Directions ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—135

Lamaism—
Tibet, the mysterious..... Holdich, Col. Sir T. H. 915—190
Trans-Himalaya ..... Hedin, S. A. 915—276, 277
[*See also* Buddhism; Tibet.]

Lambeth Conferences—
Lambeth Conferences, 1867, 1878, and 1888, Reports..... 283—25

Lambton Harbour, N.Z.—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Laminariaceæ—
Post-embryonal Stages of the Laminariaceæ; by W. A. Setchell. California Univ.—Pubs., Bot. 2 E

Lampreys—
Lake and Brook Lampreys of New York; by Prof. S. H. Gage. Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504—1
Parietal Sense-organs and associated structures in the New Zealand Lamprey (*Geotria australis*); by A. Dendy ... Qu. Journ. Micr. Sci., n.s. 51 E
[*See also* Fishes.]

Lancashire—*General*—
Lancashire Life and Character... ..... Ormerod, F. 914—454
Lancaster—Victoria History of the Counties of England. Q942—68

——— *History*—
Historic Society of Lancashire—Transactions ..... E

Lancaster—*History*—
Materials for the History of Lancaster ..... Chetham Soc., Remains, n.s. 61, 62 E

Land Banks. [*See* Agricultural Banks; Savings Banks.]

Land Laws. [*See* Land Tenure—Laws.]

Land Systems. [*See* Land Tenure—By Countries; and sub-heading Public Lands under names of Countries.]

Land Tax—
Act to impose a Land-tax ..... N.Z.—Statutes, 1908 E
Essential Reform..... Chomley, C. H. 333—32
Land and income tax law of N. S. Wales..... Irvine, M. M. D'A. 336—42
Land Values Taxation (Scotland) Bill, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Land Values Q333—8
London County Council—Land Valuation Committee, Report, 1889. Lond. County Council—Rept. 55 E
New Zealand Official Year-book, 1907..... E
Papers bearing on Land Tax and Income Tax in Foreign Countries. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Taxation of Land Q336—30
Papers relative to the working of taxation of the unimproved value of land in Canada... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Canada Q333—14
Rating of Land Values ..... Fox, A. W. 336—89
Rating on Unimproved Value in New Zealand ..... Journ. Pol. Econ., Jan. 1908 E
Report on the subject of rating of land values ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 127—Local Govt. and Taxation Comm. E
Story of my Dictatorship..... 320—40
"To every man his own"!..... Sampson, A. H. 333—8
Working of Taxation of Unimproved Value of Land in New Zealand, New South Wales, and South Australia ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Aust. Q336—20
Working of taxation on unimproved land in New South Wales; by W. H. Hall and L. S. Spiller ..... Empire Rev. 12 E
Working of taxation on unimproved land in New Zealand; by P. Heyes ..... Empire Rev. 12 E
Working of taxation on unimproved land in South Australia; by A. Searcy ..... Empire Rev. 12 E
Working of taxation on unimproved value of land in Queensland. Gt. Brit. and Ireland—Q'land Q336—20

Land Tenure and Ownership—*General*—
Digger movement in the days of the Commonwealth; by L. H. Berens ..... Winstanley, G. 942—96
Distribution of Ownership ... Underwood, Prof. J. H. 330—100
Story of my Dictatorship ..... 320—40
[*See also* Rent; Single Tax; Taxation.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Crown Lands Act of 1884, &c. ..... N.S.W.—Stat. 336—10, 11
Land Laws: New Act, 1906, Summary of Provisions... W. Aust.—Journ. Agr. 1907 E
Land Transfer Rules, 1903... Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. Q347—138
Lease Conversion and Law Amendment Bill, Select Committee, Progress Report ... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P.. 1909, 2 E.
New South Wales—Crown Lands Acts, to 1910..... N.S.W.—Statutes 336—91
Settlers' Synopsis of the Land Laws of New South Wales. Acocks, W. G. 336—49
Synopsis of Laws relating to Crown Lands..... N.S.W.—Lands Dept. 336—39
Victoria—Land Acts, Report, 1908 ..... Vict.—Leg. Ass., Papers, 1909 E
Victoria—Small Improved Holdings Act, 1906, Report ... Vict.—Leg. Ass., Papers E

By Countries.

——— **Australia—**
Official Year-book ..... Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur. E

——— **Belgium—**
Land and Labour ..... Rowntree, B. S. 330—102

——— **East Africa Protectorate—**
Correspondence relating to tenure of land in the East Africa Protectorate ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—East Africa Protectorate Q967—6
Papers relating to British East Africa ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—East Africa Protectorate Q967—6

——— **England—**
List of Rentals and Surveys and other documents..... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off., Lists and Indexes, 25 E
To colonise England ..... Masterman, C. F. G. 333—29
Wiltshire Inquisitiones Post Mortem, 1242–1326 ..... Brit. Rec. Soc.—Index Lib. 37 E

Land Tenure and Ownership—*contd.*

——— **Fiji**—

Correspondence respecting the sale of certain lands in the provinces of Rewa and Naitasiri ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fiji Q996—3
Correspondence respecting the tenure of land in Fiji ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fiji Q996—3
Correspondence: Sale of certain lands in the island of Viti Levu. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fiji Q996—3

——— **France**—

Tenant-right and agrarian outrage in France—*in* Pleasant Land of France ..... Prothero, R. E. 824—90

——— **Great Britain**—

Calendar of the Charter Rolls ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. E
Calendar of the Close Rolls ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Allotments and Small Holdings, Memo. of Evidence..... Q333—13
Great Britain and Ireland—Conveyancing Bill, Married Women's Property Bill, Settled Land Bill (Select Commit ee, House of Lords), Report ..... Q347—76
Great Britain and Ireland—Land Transfer Acts (Royal Commission), 1st Report and Appendix ..... Q333—17
Great Britain and Ireland—Small Holdings (Departmental Committee), Report ..... Q333—6
Land Reform ..... Collings, Rt. Hon. J. 333—26
Land transfer rules, fee order, and tables of fees ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Land Registry 333—31

——— **India**—

Bombay Presidency—Land Record and Agriculture Department Reports ..... E
Industrial organization of an Indian Province ..... Morison, T. 333—25

——— **Ireland**—

Great Britain and Ireland—Congestion in Ireland (Royal Commission), Reports..... Q339—5, 6
Great Britain and Ireland—Evicted Tenants (Ireland): Return. Q333—15
Great Britain and Ireland—Irish Land Commission, Reports... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Trinity College, Dublin, Estates (Royal Commission), Report ..... Q378—15
Return of advances under the Irish Land Act for June, 1908. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Irish Land Comm. Q336—28

——— **New South Wales**—

Australian Land Scandals ..... Nation, May, 1906 E
How to go on the Land; by W. M. Fleming ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur., Bull. 25 E
Improvement Leases Cancellation Act, 1906, Report of Board, with Evidence ... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 2nd Sess., 1 E
Municipal Government, Land Settlement, &c. ..... Parkinson, A. 350—2

——— **New Zealand**—

Land System of New Zealand ... N.Z. Off. Year-book, 1907-8 E
Native Lands and Native Land-tenure, Reports of the Commission. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 3 E
Numerical Registration of Deeds, New Zealand ..... Kelly, R. 333—30
Remarks on the past and present state of New Zealand. Brodie, W. 993—7
Urewera District Native Reserve: Reports of Commissioners. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 3 E

——— **Scotland**—

Great Britain and Ireland—Crofters Commission, Report ..... E

——— **Tasmania**—

Closer Settlement, Select Committee, Report ..... Tas.—Parl. Journ. 61 E
Recorder of Titles, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E

——— **United States**—

Agricultural Economics..... Taylor, H. C. 630—41
Decisions of the Department of the Interior in Appealed Pension and Bounty Land Claims ..... U.S.—Pension Bur. E
Economics of land tenure in Georgia ..... Banks, E. M. 333—24

Land Tenure and Ownership—*contd.*

——— **Victoria**—

Closer Settlement in Victoria; by M. G. Bruce... Dalgety's Rev., July, 1907 E
Lands Purchase and Management Board ..... Vict.—Leg. Ass., Papers E
Royal Commission on Acquisition of Certain Estates by Sir T. Bent for the Crown ..... Vict.—Leg. Ass. Papers, 1909 E

——— **Western Australia**—

Conditions of Land Selection ... W. Aust.—Lands Dept. 336—9
Land Titles Department, Reports ..... W. Aust.—Parl., Min. and V. and P. E

Landgren Inlet [Chile]—

[Chart] Port Alvarez, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Landholders, List of—

Owners of Lands, Scotland, 1872-3 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comptroller-Gen. of Inland Rev., Scot. F336—2

Landlord and Tenant—Law—

Agricultural Economics ..... Taylor, H. C. 630—41
Great Britain and Ireland—House-letting in Scotland (Departmental Committee, 1906-7), Report, v. 2 ..... Q347—24
Landlord and Tenant (Amendment) Bill, Report of Select Committee..... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1905, 3 E
Law of Landlord and Tenant (18th ed.)... Woodfall, W. Q347—20
Law of Landlord and Tenant in N. S. Wales ... Hammond, J. H. 347—75

Lands, Crown, of Australasia. [*See* sub-heading Public Lands under Australia and under names of Australian States.]

Lands Departments

Bombay—Lands Records Department, Annual Report ..... E
New South Wales—Lands Department, Reports..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E

Landscape Gardening—

Garden Beautiful..... Robinson, W. 710—1
Improvement of Home Grounds ... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 105 E
Making of Gardens ..... Sitwell, Sir G. 710—3
Scientific American—American Homes and Gardens ..... E
[*See also* Forestry; Gardening; Trees and Shrubs.]

Landscape Painting—

Art of Landscape painting in oil colour ..... East, A. Q758—4
Great Masters of Landscape Painting..... Michel, E. Q758—8
Harbours of England..... Turner, J. M. W. F758—1
[*See also* Painting.]

Langen-Schwalbach—

Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau... Head, Sir F. B. 919—344

Language—*General.* [*See* Philology; Volapük; and names of Dialects and Languages.]

Languages—Teaching of—

Modern Teaching of Foreign Languages ..... Périer, E. 407—4
Teaching of Modern Languages; by T. T. Roberts..... N.S.W.—Pub. Inst. Dept., Educ. Soc. Rec. 4, 1910 E
Teaching of Modern Languages in Schools and Colleges. Holmes, D. T. 407—3

Langue d'Oc. [*See* Provençal Language.]

Larkspur—

Larkspurs as Poisonous Plants—*in* Miscellaneous Papers... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 111 E

Larsen's Bay [Alaska]—

[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Lasan Island—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Latent Heat. [*See* Heat.]

Lathe-work—
Home Mechanics ..... Hopkins, G. M. 602—2
Modern American Lathe Practice..... Perrigo, O. E. 621—120

Lathes—
American Tool-making ..... Woodworth, J. V. 621—164
Automatic Screw-machines and their tools ..... Goodrich, C. L., and Stanley, F. A. 621—196
Change-gear Devices..... Perringo, O. E. 621—207
Lathe Design for High- and Low-speed Steels ... Nicolson, J. T., and Smith, D. Q621—36
Modern American Lathe Practice..... Perrigo, O. E. 621—120
Practical Shop-work ..... Dow, C. S. Q621—38, 39
Twentieth Century Machine-shop Practice .... Brookes, L. E. 621—215

Latin Language—Ancient—*General*—
Classical Review ..... E
De compendiosa doctrina : ed. W. M. Lindsay...Nonius Marcellus 470—3-5
Dead Language and Dead Languages.....Postgate, Prof. J. P. 470—12
Hermathena..... Dublin Univ.—Trinity College E
In T. Lucretii Cari de rerum natura libros commentarius. Lachmann, K. K. F. W. V871
Journal of Philology ..... E
Language and Character of the Roman People..... Weise, O. 470—11
Latin Manuscipts ..... Johnston, H. W. Q471—1
Librorum dubii sermonis VIII reliquiae; ed. J. W. Beck. Plinius Secundus, C. 878—55
Literary History of Rome ..... Duff, J. W. 870—20

——— *Alphabet—*
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 1 (Römische Epigraphik; von E. Hübner) ... . Müller, I. von Q913—30

——— *Dictionaries, Lexicons, Idioms—*
Dictionnaire étymologique du Latin [et Français]; par P. Regnand. Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. II, 19 473—3
Index verborvm Propertianvs..... Phillimore, J. S. 874—14
Latin Dictionary..... Lewis, C. T., and Short, C. 473—4
Thesavrvs Lingvae Latinae ..... Q473—1-7-
Thesaurus poeticus linguæ Latinæ ..... Quicherat, L. 473—2

——— *Grammar—*
Gildersleeve's Latin Grammar (3rd ed.)... Gildersleeve, B. L., and Lodge, G. 475—5
Grammatice Romanae Fragmenta ..... Funaioli, G. 470—6
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 2 pt. 2 (Lateinische Grammatik; von F. Stolz und J. H. Schmalz). Müller, I. von Q913—32
In artem Donati minorem commentum; ed. W. Fox. Remi, of Auxerre 475—7
Opera; ed. I. Huemer..... Virgilius Maro, Grammaticus 475—6

——— *Prosody—*
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 2 pt. 3 (Metrik nebst einem Anhang über die Musik der Griechen; von H. Gleditsch) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—33

——— **Renaissance and Modern—**
Medical and Pharmaceutical Latin ..... Bennett, R. R. 615—34

Latin Literature—Ancient—
Catullus in the XIVth Century ..... Ellis, R. 874—21
Cicero against Cataline—*in* Orations construed by Rev. Dr. Giles. Cicero, M. T. 875—32
Cicero's Orations; tr. by J. Rutherford... Cicero, M. T. Q875—3
Classical Review ..... E
Le génie de Tacite: la création des Annales... Bacha, E. 878—15
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 8 (Geschichte der römischen Litteratur; von M. Schanz) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—50, 52-54
Hermathena..... Dublin—Trinity College E
Latin Passages for translation ..... Alford, M. 870—23
Literary History of Rome ..... Duff, J. W. 870—20
Opuscula academica ..... Vahlen, J. 870—18, 19
Paulys Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft. 913—3-8
Principiorum Liber ..... Cholmeley, R. J. 870—22
Tacitus and other Roman Studies ..... Boissier, G. 870—10
[*See also* Drama, The; Dramatic Literature—Latin; Poetry—Latin.]

——— *Bibliography—*
John Rylands Library, Manchester: brief historical description, with a catalogue of early printed Greek and Latin classics. 027—14

——— **Renaissance and Modern—**
Epistolæ obscurorum virorum; tr. by F. G. Stokes ..... Epistolæ 877—21
Epistolæ obscvrorvm virorvm cvm inlvstrantibus adversariisqve scriptis; collegit recensvit adnotavit E. Böcking. Hutten, U. von—Opervm svpplementvm 274—38, 39
Hymenæus: a Comedy ..... 822—525
Opvscvla ..... Hermann, G. 880—9-16
Selections from Erasmus; by P. S. Allen... Erasmus, D. 879—22
Victoria ..... Fraunce, A. Q822—214

Latin Poetry. [*See* Latin Verses; Poetry—Latin.]

Latin Quarter. [*See* Paris.]

Latin Verses and Prose—*Translations and Academical Compositions—*
Hoeufft Prize Poems ..... E
Johannis Gilpini historia lepida ..... Cowper, W. 821—229
Orationes et Epistolae Cantabrigiensis, 1876-1909... Sandys, J. E. 870—21
Translations into Greek and Latin Verse... Jebb, Sir R. C. 889—3
Translations into Latin and Greek Verse... Munro, H. A. J. 879—4
Opvscvla ..... Hermann, G. 880—9-16
[*See also* Latin Language—Prosody.]

Latitude—
Astronomical Observations for Latitude, 1805-85—*in* Account of Trigonometrical Survey, II ..... India—Surv.-Gen. E
Determination of Latitude with a Theodolite; by V. E. Bartlett. Surveyor, 19 E
Determination of Time and Latitude: by C. J. Merfield. Surveyor, 17 E
Variation of Latitude at New York City ..... Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 8, 9 E
[*See also* Astronomy; Geodesy; Nautical Astronomy; Pendulum Experiments; Surveying.]

Latter-day Saints. [*See* Mormonism.]

Laundries and Wash-houses—
Modern Laundry... Rothery, G. C., and Edmonds, H. O. Q648—1
Public Baths and Wash-houses ..... Cross, A. W. S. Q725—4
Return relating to Public Baths and Wash-houses... Lond. County Council, Rept. 451—Statist. Officer E

Laughter—
Le Rire ..... Bergson, H. 157—4

Launceston—
Launceston and Northern Tasmania... Tourists' Assoc. Launceston 919—171
Launceston Illustrated..... Fergusson, Taylor, and Co. 919—16

Law—*General*—

Elements of Law ..... Markby, Sir W. 340—13
First Book of Jurisprudence ..... Pollock, Sir F. 340—12
Jottings of an Old Solicitor..... Hollams, Sir J. 340—7
Law and Government; by W. H. Moore ..... Com. Law Rev., April, 1906 E
Law: its Origin, Growth, and Function... Carter, J. C. 340—14
Statute of Fraud as a Defence ... Com. Law Rev., May, 1907 E
Where to look for your Law ..... 347—95
[*See also* Appeal Courts; Arbitration; Bankruptcy; Bills of Exchange; Civil Law; Commercial Law; Common Law; Constitutional Law; Contracts; Copyright; Crime; Criminal Law; Criminals; Customs and Excise; Debtor and Creditor; Ecclesiastical Law; Employer's Liability; Equity; Evidence; International Law and Relations; Judges; Justices of the Peace; Law Courts; Law Reports; Lawyers; Legal Profession; Liens; Maritime Law; Marriage and Divorce; Married Woman's Property; Maxims; Medical Jurisprudence; Military Law and Administration; Noxious Trades; Patents and Trademarks; Penal Legislation and Systems; Police; Probate; Prostitution; Public Health; Railways; Rent; Riparian Rights; Shipping Law; Taxation; Torts; Trials; Wills; also sub-heading Laws and Legislation under Subjects, and sub-heading Statutes under Countries.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—

Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 4 ..... Q308—1
Legal Essays ..... Thayer, Prof. J. B. 340—15
Mirror of Justice ..... Curlewis, H. R. 347—74

——— *Almanacs and Directories*—

Law List..... E
New South Wales Law Almanac ..... E

——— *Bibliography*—

Catálogo del archivo de la real audiencia de Santiago ..... Chili—Nat. Lib. 016—62
Where to find your law..... ..... Jelf, E. A. Q347—130

——— *Biography*—

Bench and Bar ..... Robinson, B. C. 340—6

——— *Dictionaries, Cyclopædias*—

Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents ..... Q347—56-72
Laws of England ..... Halsbury, 1st Earl Q347—81-84, 86-89
Legislation of the Empire; ed. by C. E. A. Bedwell ..... Soc. of Comparative Legislation 346—7-10

——— *Digests and Tables.* [*See* Law Reports and Digests.]

——— *Education, Schools, Training*—

Illinois University, College of Law ..... E
New Guide to the Bar ..... LL.B. 340—16
Student's Digest ..... Gibson, A., Weldon, A., and Rivington, H. G. Q340—2
Teaching of English Law at Universities—*in* Legal Essays. Thayer, Prof. J. B. 340—15

——— *History*—

Ancient Law..... Maine, Sir H. S. 340—8
Lectures on early English history ..... Stubbs, W., Bp. 942—8
Morals in Evolution ..... Hobhouse, L. T. 170—23, 24
Select Essays in Anglo-American Legal History ..... Amer. Law Schools Assoc. 347—135-137

——— *Manuals*—

Brooks's Concise Lawyer ..... Edwards, H. V. 347—6
New South Wales Lawyer (2nd ed., 1904, and Supplement, 1906) Edwards, H. V. 347—4
Supplement to the New South Wales Lawyer ... Edwards, H. V. 347—3

——— *Periodicals*—

Australian Law Times..... ..... E
Commonwealth Law Review .... E
Green Bag ..... E
Law Chronicle ..... E
Law Magazine and Law Review .... E
Queensland Justice of the Peace ..... E
"Weekly Notes" Cover ..... E

Law—*contd.*

——— *Philosophy*—

Conformity of Legal Decisions to Ethical Standards of Right; by A. G. Tibbetts ..... Com. Law Rev., Sept. 1906 E

——— *Societies and Institutes*—

Société de legislation comparée, Annuaire de legislation etrangère ..... E
Société de legislation comparée, Ann. de legislation française E
Society of Comparative Legislation, Journal .... E
Year-book of Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland .... E

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—

Australasian Annual Digest ..... E
Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws ..... Burge, W. Q349—20
Legal relations of the several states of the empire; by Prof. W. H. Moore ..... Imp. Federation League 342—73
New South Wales Rules, Regulations, and By-laws, 1903-6; ed. by H. M. Cockshott..... E

——— **Canada**—

Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws ..... Burge, W. Q349—20

——— **Ceylon**—

Institutes of the Laws of Ceylon; by J. C. W. Pereira... Ceylon—Stat. 349—33

——— **Dutch.** [*See* Law—Netherlands.]

——— **France**—

Annuaire de Législation française ... Soc. de Legis. Comparée E
Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws ..... Burge, W. Q349—20

——— **Germany**—

Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws ..... Burge, W. Q349—20
German Civil Code ..... Q349—31
Principles of German Civil Law ..... Schuster, E. J. 349—13

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—

Conflict of Laws (2nd ed.) ..... Dicey, A. V. Q341—12
Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents ..... Q347—56-72
History of English Law..... Holdsworth, W. S. 347—50-52
Laws of England ..... Halsbury, 1st Earl of Q347—81-84, 86-90
Legislation of the Empire; ed. by C. E. A. Bedwell ..... Soc. of Comparative Legislation 346—7-10
Maitland, F. W.; by H. A. L. Fisher ..... 928—302
New Commentaries of the Laws of England (15th ed.) Stephen, H. J. 347—151-154
Principles and Practice of English Law—*in* Jack's Reference Book ..... Jack, T. C. 032—3
Principles of English Law ..... Campbell, R. 347—114
Reminiscences of a K.C. ..... Crispe, T. E. 923—658
Select Essays in Anglo-American Legal History... American Law Schools Assoc. 347—135, 145, 146
Treatise on Statute Law ..... Hardcastle, H., and Craies, W. F. Q346—10
Where to find your law..... Jelf, E. A. Q347—130

——— **Holland.** [*See* Law—Netherlands.]

——— **Honduras**—

Informe, 1906 .... Honduras—Leg. Comm. Q349—2

——— **India**—

Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws ..... Burge, W. Q349—20

——— **Netherlands**—

Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws .... Burge, W. Q349—20

Law—*contd.*

——— **New South Wales**—
Brooks's Concise Lawyer ..... Edwards, H. V. 347—6
New South Wales Lawyer (2nd ed., 1904, and Supplement, 1906) Edwards, H. V. 347—4
Supplement to the New South Wales Lawyer ... Edwards, H. V. 347—3

——— **Roman-Dutch.** [*See* Law—Netherlands.]

——— **Rome**—
Explication historique des instituts; par J. L. E. Ortolan. Iustinianus, Flavius, Roman Emperor. 349—25-27
Institvtionvm commentarii qvattvor; ed. Seckel et B. Kvebler. Gaius 349—45
Institvtionvm libri qvattvor; ed. P. E. Hvschke..... Justinianus, Emperor 349—50
Iurisprudentiae Antehadrianae quae supersunt..... Bremer, F. P. 349—38-40
Ivrisprvdentiae Anteivstinianae qvae svpersvnt... Huschke, P. E. 349—41-43
Novellae; ed. C. E. Zachariae a Lingenthal..... Justinianus, Emperor 349—46-49
Roman private law..... Leage, R. W. 349—28

——— **Switzerland**—
Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws ..... Burge, W. Q349—20

——— **United States**—
Clerk's Assistant ..... McCall, H. S. 347—100
Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws .... Burge, W. Q349—20
Ohio—Uniform State Laws Board, Report ..... 345—1
Practice-book of 1908 ... Connecticut—Supreme Court 347—128
Select Essays in Anglo-American Legal History... American Law ..... Schools Assoc. 347—135, 145, 146
United States—Attorney-General, Digest of Official Opinions, 1881-1906 ..... E

Law Courts—*Procedure, Practice, and Rules*—
Codigo de procedimientos..... Honduras—Stat. Q349—29
Constitution, Rules, and Practice of the Supreme Court of New South Wales..... Stephen, Sir A. 347—91
Crown Office Rules, 1906..... Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel. 347—97
Dispensing Power in By-laws... Q'land Justice of the Peace, 1907 E
District Courts Amendment Act and Rules, 1905...Cockshott, H. M. 347—96
Dying Declarations..... Q'land Justice of the Peace, 1908 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Allowances to Prosecutors and Witnesses in Criminal Prosecutions (Departmental Committee), Report, &c. ..... Q347—39
Great Britain and Ireland—County Court Rules, 1903..... Law Repts. of Gt. Brit.—County Court Q347—40
Judiciary, and High Court Procedure—*in* Statutes of Practical Utility, 2 ..... Aust.—Stat. E
King's Pardon; by W. L. Stuart..... Com. Law Rev., July, 1907 E
Ley de organizacion y atribuciones de los tribunales... Honduras—Stat. Q349—29
Loi organique des tribunaux..... Japan—Stat. 349—29
Municipal Government, Land Settlement, the Law Courts. Parkinson, A. 350—2
Our High Court: a Personal Sketch... Lone Hand, March, 1909 E
Powers of Justices with respect to Indictable Cases ..... Q'land Justice of the Peace, 1907 E
Practice-book of 1908 ... Connecticut—Supreme Court 347—128
Rules and Orders, 1840..... N.S.W.—Supreme Court 347—99
Rules of the Court of Claims ... U.S.—Court of Claims 347—101
Supplement to the Practice of the District Courts of New South Wales ..... Foster, T. C. J. 347—39*
Supplement to the Supreme Court Practice... Stephen, Sir M. H. 347—92
Supreme Court Practice, 1856...N.S.W.—Supreme Court 347—93
[*See also* Police Courts; and sub-heading Law Administration under names of Countries.]

Law Reports and Digests—Australia—
Commonwealth Law Reports, Digest, 1903-9 ..... E

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—
Digest of Cases, overruled, &c.; by W. A. G. Woods and J. Ritchie ..... Dale, C. W. M. Q346—11-13
English Reports: House of Lords and Privy Council... Law Repts., Gt. Brit. and Irel. E
High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, Report on. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—High Court Q347—147
Index of Cases judicially noticed, 1865-1907 ... Talbot, G. J., and Fort, H. Q346—14
Reports of Patent, Design, Trade-mark, and other cases. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. E

——— **New South Wales**—
Australasian Annual Digest ..... E
Case-law Verses..... Barlee, F. R. 346—6
Cases determined in the Land Appeal Court of New South Wales. Law Repts., N.S.W. Land Court E
Digest of Reported Cases decided in Supreme Court. 1825-1904; by H. M. Curlewis and others ..... E
Digest of Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1905-9, with New South Wales Cases decided in the High Court, 1903-9; compiled by H. M. Cockshott and C. E. Weigall ..... E
Land Appeal Court of New South Wales, Digest of Cases, 1901-5; by G. H. Pike ..... E
New South Wales Bankruptcy, Company, and Probate Cases. Law Repts., N.S.W. Supreme Court E
New South Wales Law Reports ... Law Repts., N.SW. Supreme Court E
New South Wales Weekly Notes .... Law Repts., N.S.W. E
State Reports, New South Wales ..... Law Repts., N.S.W. Supreme Court E
Supplement to Digest of Criminal and Magistrates' Cases. Addison, G. C. MF 3 R 77
Term Reports ..... Law Repts., N.S.W. E

——— **New Zealand**—
New Zealand Law Reports Consolidated Digest .... E

——— **Queensland**—
Queensland Justice of the Peace ..... E
Queensland Law Journal, Reports, 1881-1901 ..... E
Second Queensland Digest; by G. W. Power and A. D. Graham. Law Repts. of Q'land E
State Reports, Queensland ..... E

——— **South Australia**—
South Australian Law Reports..... E

——— **Tasmania**—
Law Reports of Tasmania ..... E
Reports of Cases, Supreme Court of Tasmania... Nicholls, H., and Stops, W. J. T. E

——— **United States**—
Cases decided in the Court of Claims... U.S.—Court of Claims E
Cases on Constitutional Law ..... Thayer, J. B. Q342—18, 19
Decisions construing Federal Safety Appliance Acts ..... U.S.—Interstate Commerce Comm. 385—10
Digests of Decisions of the Treasury Department (Customs). U.S.—Treas. Dept. E
Federal Anti-trust Decisions, 1890-1906... Law Repts. of the U.S. 345—2
Inheritance-Tax Laws ..... U.S.—Commerce and Lab. 347—123
United States—Interstate Commerce Commission, Decisions... E
United States Reports: Cases adjudged in the Supreme Court E

——— **Victoria**—
Digest of Reported Cases, 1901-5 ..... Law Repts. of Vict. E
Victorian Law Reports ..... E

——— **Western Australia**—
Western Australian Law Reports ..... E

Law Schools. [*See* Law—Education, Schools, Training.]

Lawn Tennis—
Golf, Motoring, and Tennis ..... E
[*See also* Sports and Pastimes.]

Lawns—
Formation and care of Lawns and Golf-greens... Roy. Hort. Soc., Journ. 32 E
The Lawn..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 248 E

Laws. [*See* sub-heading Laws and Legislation under names of Subjects; and sub-heading Statutes, under names of Countries.]

Lawyers—
Law List..... E
[*See also* Chancellors; Judges; Law Courts—Procedure; Legal Profession.]

Lazarettes. [*See* Hospitals, &c.]

Le Maire, Strait [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] Good Success Bay, 1908... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Lead—Economic Geology—
Deep Alluvial Lead in the Mount Ida District, Otago; by M. Brown ..... N.Z.—Mines Rec. July, 1907 E

——— Metallurgy—
Broken Hill Mines..... 622—32
Lead and Copper-smelting and copper converting... Hixon, H W. 669—41
Lead-refining by Electrolysis ..... Betts, A. G. 669—35
Mining and Metallurgy of Lead, &c., by F. W. Sewell..... Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 12 E
[*See also* Metallurgy; Plumbing.]

Lead-poisoning—
Lead-poisoning in Children; by J. M. Gill..... Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E
Plumbic Neuritis; by J. L. Gibson ..... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
[*See also* Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes.]

Lead-work. [*See* Plumbing.]

Leases—
New Zealand—Lease-in-Perpetuity System, Return, 1909. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
[*See also* Land Tenure.]

Least Squares—
Geodesy and Least Squares ..... Crandall, C. L. 526—13

Leather—
Australasian Leather Trades' Review ..... E
Australian Leather Journal ..... E
Leather-dressing..... Lamb, M. C. 675—8
Leather Industries Laboratory-book ... Procter, H. R. Q675—1
Leather Trades Chemistry..... Trotman, S. R. Q675—2
Manufacture of Leather ..... Bennett, H. G. 675—5
Practical Tanning ..... Flemming, L. A. 675—7
Shoe and Leather Trade of Cuba and Mexico; by A. B. Butman. U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 685—4
[*See also* Tanning.]

Leather-work—
Australasian Saddler and Harness-maker ..... E
Australian Leather Journal ..... E
Decoration of Leather..... Réey, G. de 675—5
[*See also* Boots and Shoes; Saddlery and Harness; Tanning.]

Lecanium—
Characteristics of the species of the genus Lecanium ..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 209 E

Lecco, Lake—
Italian lakes ..... Du Cane, Ella 914—259

Leeds—*Directories*—
Kelly's Directory ..... E

Leeward Islands—
Report, 1905-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 518, 539 E

Legal Education and Law Schools. [*See* Law—Education, Schools, Training.]

Legal Medicine. [*See* Medical Jurisprudence.]

Legal Profession—
Leaves of the Lower Branch ..... Christian, E. B. V. 340—19
Ley del notariado..... Honduras—Stat. Q349—2
Life in the law ..... Witt, J. G. 340—9
Reminiscences of a K.C. ..... Crispe, T. E. 923—658
A Roman Lawyer—*in* Humbugs and Homilies... Findlay, Hon. J. G. A824—6
[*See also* Law—Education, Schools, Training; Law Courts—Procedure; Lawyers.]

Legends—*General*—
Formation des légendes ..... Van Gennep, A. 398—82
Incerti auctoris de Constantino Magno eiusque matre Helena libellus; ed. E. Heydenreich ... ., Constantinus I 878—85
Myths and Legends of the Middle Ages... Guerber, H. A. 398—77
St. George in Legend ..... Hulst, Cornelia S. 922—145
[*See also* Arthurian Romances; Ballads; Fairy-tales; Folk-lore; Mythology; Myths; Romances; Saints; Superstition.]

By Countries.

——— Australian—
Belief concerning Baiamai. The Wallaroo and the Willy-wagtail; by R. H. Mathews ..... Amer. Antiq. 29 E
Mythes et légendes d'Australie ..... Gennep, A. van 291—9

——— Hawaii—
Legend of Paalua and Kawelu; by H. M. Lyman ..... Hawaiian Ann. 1909 E

——— Indian—
Iliad of the East ..... MacDonald, Frederika 891—83

Legerdemain. [*See* Conjuring; Magic and Sorcery; Witchcraft and Necromancy.]

Legislative Assembly and Council. [*See* sub-heading Parliament under names of Colonies and Australian States in both Author Catalogue and Index.]

Legitimacy and Illegitimacy—
Legitimation by subsequent marriage; by Sir D. Fitzpatrick. Soc. of Comp. Leg., Journ. 6 E
[*See also* Marriage.]

Leguminosæ—
Inoculation of legumes... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 240 E
Legumes other than Alfalfa ..... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 227 E
Leguminous Forage Plants..... Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 76 E
Progress in legume inoculation..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 315 E
Suggestions concerning Legume Inoculation ..... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 231 E
[*See also* Beans; Clovers; Cow-peas; Lucerne; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Peas; Wattles and Wattle Bark; and similarly names of other Families and Genera.]

Leicestershire—*History*—
Leicester ..... Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—135

Leir Fiord [Norway]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Leith—
Post Office Edinburgh and Leith Directory ..... E

Le Monastier—
Mountain Town in France—*in* Works, 1 ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823–261

Lemon—
American Lemon Industry..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1907 E
Brown-rot of the Lemon..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 190 E
Curing the Lemon; by W. J. Allen... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W. 1907 E
Orange and Lemon-rot ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 139 E
[*See also* Fruit-growing.]

Lennox Island [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] Lennox Cove, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Lenses—
Photographic Lenses..... Beck, C., and Andrews, H. 770—14

Leon—
Leon, Burgos, and Salamanca..... Calvert, A. F. 946—24

Leper's Island—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Lepidoptera—*General*—
Bombycine Moths of North America, pt. 2 ... Washington—Nat. Acad. of Sci. 9 E
Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ; by Sir G. F. Hampson. Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Zool. 595—9–14
New South American Moths; by W. Shaus ... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 29 E
[*See also* Entomology; Heterocera.]

By Countries.

——— Australasia—
Australasian Micro-lepidoptera; by E. Meyrick..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E
Catalogue of Rhopalocera; by G. A. Waterhouse... N.S.W. Nat. Club, Mem. 1 E
Guide to Australian Butterflies ..... Rainbow, W. J. 595—43
Hesperiadæ, New Australian; by O. B. Lower ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1908 E
Lepidoptera from vicinity of Brisbane; by R. Illidge... Roy. Soc. Q'land, 1906 E
Localities attributed to Australian Lepidoptera by Lower; by Dr. A. J. Turner..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1906 E
Macrolepidoptera, New Zealand; by G. V. Hudson.. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Moths of the family Pyralidæ collected by A. E. Pratt in British New Guinea in 1902–3..... Zool. Soc., Proc., Jan. 1907 E
New and little-known species of Eastern and Australian Lepidoptera; by Col. C. Swinhoe ..... Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser. 6 E
New Australian Lepidoptera; by O. B. Lower..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1905, 1907–8 E
New Australian Lepidoptera; by A. J. Turner ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1904, 1906, 1008 E
New Lepidoptera—*in* Two years among New Guinea cannibals, appendix 1 ..... Pratt, A. E. 919—94
New Zealand Lepidoptera; by E. Meyrick ... Entom. Soc. Lond., Trans. 1905 E
Notes and Descriptions; by E. Meyrick ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Notes on Lepidoptera; by G. Howes... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Protective Resemblance in New Zealand Moths; by A. Philpott. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Psychidæ, Australian, Revision of; by E. Meyrick and O. B. Lower ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1907 E
Thyrididæ and Pyralidæ, Australian, Preliminary Revision; by A. J. Turner ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1904–5 E
Tineina, Australian, Descriptions by E. Meyrick..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1906 E

Leprosy—
Leprosy; by Dr. J. Ashburton Thomson ..... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1908 E
Leprosy and Fish-eating..... Hutchinson, J. 613—62
Leprosy Problem in Hawaii; Reaction of Lepers to Moro's "Percutaneous" Test; Possibility of the Mosquito acting in the transmission of Leprosy, by Dr. W. R. Brinckerhoff ... U.S.—Pub. Health 616—92
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Tropical Diseases.]

Leptochloa. [*See* Grasses.]

Lerdals Fiord [Norway]—
[Chart] Lerdalsören, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Lerdalsören [Norway]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Off.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Les Baux—
Romantic Cities of Provence ..... Caird, Mona 914—335

Letter-writing—
Language of Commerce ..... Parkyn, W. A. 658—16, 17
[*See also* Commercial Education.]

Lettering. [*See* Book-binding; Sign-writing.]

Letters—Correspondence—
Acton, 1st Baron, and his circle; ed. by Abbot Gasquet 928—193
Arnold, M., Letters; collected and arranged by G. W. E. Russell (Works, 13–15).. ..... 821—403–405
Ashton, A. B. L., More Truth, Wit, and Wisdom ..... 042—1
Barbey d'Aurévilly, J. A., Correspondance ..... 846—3–5
Baudelaire, C. P., Lettres, 1841–66 ..... 846—2
Beethoven, L. van, Lettres; ed. by A. C. Kalischer, tr. by J. S. Shedlock ..... 836—1, 2
Blake, W., Letters, with Life by F. Tatham; ed. by A. G. B. Russell ..... 928—214
Brooks, C. W.: a great *Punch* editor; by G. S. Layard 928—220
Brougham and Vaux, 1st Baron, and his Early Friends: Letters to James Loch, 1798–1809 ..... Q923—32, 33
Brown, Dr. J., Letters ..... 928—231
Browning, Elizabeth B., in her letters; by P. Lubbock 928—186
Browning, R., and A. Domett; ed. by F. G. Kenyon... 928—187
Browning, R.: Life and Letters; by Mrs. S. Orr, new ed. by F. G. Kenyon ..... 928—252
Burford Papers ..... Hutton, Rev. W. H. 828—89
Carlyle, T. and Jane, Love Letters; ed. by A. Carlyle 826—32, 33
Castiglione, B., the Perfect Courtier; by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Ady) ..... 923—605, 606
Correspondance, 1827–57 ..... Musset, A. de 846—7
Correspondance entre George Sand et Gustave Flaubert. Dudevant, Amandine L. A. 928–167
Correspondence on Church and Religion...Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. 283—26, 27
Correspondence with Clotilde de Vaux ..... Comte, A. 921—24
Cortes, F., Letters to Charles v; ed. by F. A. MacNutt 972—5, 6
Dead Letters..... Baring, M. 827—58
Delane, J. T., editor of *The Times*: Life and Correspondence; by A. I. Dasent..... 928—245, 246
Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale ..... Broadley, A. M. 826—32
Eighteenth Century Correspondence..... Miller, S. 826—33
Epistvlae privatae graecae ..... Witkowski, S. 886—2
Franklin, Benjamin: Writings of; ed. by A. H. Smyth. 923—461–469
Goethe, J. W. von, Werke ..... 832—1–
Goncourt, J. de, Lettres ..... 843—296
Harley Letters—*in* MSS. of the Duke of Portland ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E
Hatzfeldt, M. H. P. G., Graf von; Letters, 1870–1 ..... 944—53
Hearn, L.: Life and Letters; by Elizabeth Bisland [Wetmore], 928—198, 199
Hill, G. B.: Letters; arranged by Lucy Crump ..... 923—443
Hole, S. R., Dean, Letters ..... 922—120
Horati Flacci, Qvinti, opera omnia; E. C. Wickham. Horatius Flaccus, Q. 874—

Letters—Correspondence—*contd.*

Ibsen, H.; Correspondence ..... 928—170
Lamb, C., Letters; ed. by A. Ainger..... 826—30, 31
Late Babylonian Letters..... Thompson, R. C. 492—10
Leichhardt's (Dr. L.) Briefe an seine Angehörigen; herausgegeben von G. Neumeyer und O. Leichhardt: mit einem Anhange, Dr. Ludwig Leichhardt als Naturforscher und Entdeckungsreisender, von G. Neumayer ..... Hamburg—Geog. Ges. 923—328
Leighton, F., Baron, Life, Letters, and Work; by Mrs. R. Barrington ..... 927—115, 116
Letters; ed. by H. B. Workman and R. M. Pope ..... Jan, Hus 922—102
Letters; ed. by Mrs. Toynbee... Orford, Horace Walpole, 4th earl 826—6-21
Letters from Samoa—*in* Works, 17... Stevenson, R. L. 823—277
Letters from the Raven; ed. by M. Bronner... Hearn, L. 928—244
Letters of Edward Lear to Chichester Fortescue, Lord Carlingford, and Frances, Countess Waldegrave; ed. by Lady Strachey. 928—250
Letters of J. S. Mill; ed. by H. S. R. Elliot ..... Mill, J. S. 921—22, 23
Letters of Mdlle. de Lespinasse ..... Romances of Royalty, 3 923—673
Letters of Warren Hastings to his wife... Greig, Hilda 923—368
Letters to "Ivy"..... Dudley, 1st Earl 923—429
Letters to Elizabeth Hitchener..... ..... Shelley, P. B. 928—248
Letters written by members of Sir Walter Scott's family to their old governess..... Scott Family of Abbotsford 928—159
Lettres à sa nièce Caroline ..... Flaubert, G. 928—175
Luther, M.: Letters; selected and tr. by M. A. Currie 922—124
Macartney, George, Earl of, our First Ambassador to China: Life, &c.; by Helen H. Robbins ..... 923—555
Manuzio, P., Epistulae selectae; ed. M. Fickelscherer... 879—21
Montagu, Elizabeth: her Correspondence; by Emily J. Climenson. 826—25, 26
Neff, Felix: Letters and Biography; by A. Bost..... 922—105
Opera (cura Lambini et Gothofredi, 1596) ..... Cicero, M. T. Q875—1
Opus epistolarum; [ed.] P. S. Allen... Erasmus, D. 922—146, 147
Panmure Papers ..... Dalhousie, 11th Earl Q940—1, 2
Plinius Caecilius Secundus, C., Epistulae; ed. R. C. Kukula. 876—6
Rimbaud, A., Lettres..... ..... 841—140
Sainte-Beuve, C. A., Correspondance inédite avec M. et Mme. Juste Olivier..... 846—6
Schumann, R., Letters; selected by K. Storck, tr. by Hannah Bryant ..... 927—168
Selections from Erasmus; by P. S. Allen... Erasmus, D. 879—22
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, Letters; ed. by R. Ingpen 928—277, 278
Sidonius, G. Sollius Apollinaris; ed. P. Mohr ..... 871—31
Spencer, H., Life and Letters; by D. Duncan ..... 921—20
Stevenson, Mrs. M. I.: Letters from Samoa ..... 919—93
Stokes, Sir G. G., Memoirs and Scientific Correspondence. 925—32, 33
Victoria, Queen: Letters, 1837-61 ..... 923—510-512
Virorum clarorum saeculi XVI et XVII epistolae selectae. Weber, E. 879—11
Wagner, R., to Mathilde Wesendonck; tr. by W. A. Ellis. 927—100
Wagner, R., to Minna Wagner; tr. by W. A. Ellis 927—198, 199
Washington, G., Writings of; ed. by Prof. L. B. Evans 308—21
Whishaw, J., the "Pope" of Holland House, Correspondence; ed. by Lady Seymour..... 920—165
Women as Letter-writers: a collection of letters... Ingpen, Ada M. 396—18
Works, 7..... Johnson, Dr. S. 824—135
Zola, E., Correspondance ..... 843—197, 198
[*See also* Manuscripts.]

Leukæmia—

Leukæmia and allied conditions in Children; by J. M. Gill. Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E

Levant—

Levantine Log-book ..... Hart, J. 915—203

Lexicons. [*See* sub-heading Dictionaries under Languages and Subjects.]

Leyden—

England and Holland of the Pilgrims ..... Dexter, Rev. H. M. 274—43

Libel—

Digest of the law of Libel and Slander ..... Odgers, W. B., and Eames, J. B. 347—118
Fair Comment and Qualified Privilege; by N. de H. Rowland. Com. Law Rev., May, 1907 E
Law of Slander and Libel (7th ed.) ... Folkard, H. C. Q347—22
Statute Law relating to Defamation... Tebbutt, E. H. 347—117
[*See also* Journalism; Press; Slander.]

Liberalism—

Asquith Parliament, 1906-9 ..... King, C. T. 328—44
Further Memoirs of the Whig Party, 1807-21... Holland, 3rd Baron 329—19
Liberalism and the Empire ..... Hirst, F. W. 325—31
Liberalism and the Social Problem... Churchill, Rt. Hon. W. L. S. 329—24
Life of Lord Granville, 1815-91; by Lord Edmond Fitzmaurice. 923—410, 411
[*See also* Great Britain—Politics.]

Liberia—

Liberia ..... Johnston, Sir H. H. 966—5, 6

Liberty—Political Economy—

History of Modern Liberty ..... Mackinnon, J. 323—2,
[*See also* Slavery.]

Liberty of the Press. [*See* Journalism; Press.]

Libraries—*General—*

Carlyle, T., and the London Library; by Mary Christie 027—18
How to use a Library ..... Stewart, J. D. 028—5
How to form a Library ..... Wheatley, H. B. 027—26
Libraries and Museums, &c.—*in* Education in Japan..... Japan—Educ. Dept. 370—57
Public Libraries, Annual Report ..... New York—Univ. Home Educ. Dept., Rept. E
Story of Libraries ..... Savage, E. A. 020—10
Thirty-three Years' Adventure in Bookland ..... Cuthbertson, D. 020—12
[*See also* Bibliography; Book-binding; Book-collecting; Books; Catalogues of Books; Cataloguing; Indexing; Library Catalogues; Library Reports; Reading; Typography; and titles of Libraries in Author Catalogue and in Index.]

——— *Architecture and Fittings—*

Kansas City Public Library, 1898 ..... 027—27
Mechanical Equipment of the Carnegie Library Building Extension, Pittsburg ..... Engin. Rec., Oct. 1906 E
Museums and kindred institutions (illust.); by A. B. Meyer. U.S.—Nat. Mus., Rept. 1903 E
Newark (New Jersey) Free Public Library, Plans ..... Q022—4
Public Libraries ..... Champneys, A. L. Cat. Room
State Education Building, providing for the State Library. New York—Educ. Dept., Rept. 4 E

——— *Associations, Conferences, Transactions and Reports—*

Library Association Year-book ..... Lib. Assoc. E
Library Journal ..... E

——— *Hand-books—*

Chicago Public Library, Hand-book ..... 027—10
Horniman Museum—Hand-book to the Library ... Lond. County Council, Rept. 921 E
Laws, with List of Members ..... Lond. Lib. 027—22
Manchester Free Public Libraries, Hand-book..... 027—9
Manual for Readers..... Aberdeen Pub. Lib. 027—23

——— *Laws and Legislation—*

Library Laws of Ohio..... Galbreath, C. B. 021—4
Library Laws of Ohio—*in* Report of Library Commissioners, 1906. Ohio—Gen. Ass., Executive Docs. E

Libraries—*contd.*

——— *Management*—

American Public Library..... Bostwick, A. E. 020—11
Bodleian Library, Staff-Kalendar..... E
Brooklyn Public Library, Rules for the guidance of the Staff. 023—1
Duties and qualifications of a Librarian.. Cotton des Houssayes, J. B. 025—6
Facilities for study and research in the offices of the United States Government at Washington ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 1, 1909 E
How to catalogue a Library ..... Wheatley, H. B. 025—7
Library School Rules..... Dewey, M. Q025—2
Reformed Librarie-keeper ..... Dury, J. 025—5
[*See also* Book-binding; Cataloguing; Classification; Indexing.]

——— *Periodicals*—

Brazil—Library, Annaes..... E
Library ..... E
Library Assistant ..... E
Library Association Record..... Lib. Assoc., U.K. E
Library Journal ..... E
Library World ..... E
Public Libraries ..... E

——— **Church**—

Old Church and School Libraries of Lancashire... Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 7 E

——— **Free Public and Municipal**—

Address; by H. G. Turner..... Vict.—Pub. Lib., &c. 027—17
The American Public Library..... Bostwick, A. E. 020—11
Auckland Free Public Library, Reports... Auckland City Council, Ann. Repts. 1906 E
Bibliothèques ..... Morel, E. 027—24, 25
Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, Some information about 027—10
Leys Institute, Auckland, New Zealand ..... 374—7
Public Libraries and Popular Education; by Prof. H. B. Adams. New York—Univ. Home Educ. Dept., Bull. 31, Rept. 1899 E

——— **National and State**—

Bibliothèques ..... Morel, E. 027—24, 25
Catalogue of Jubilee Exhibition... Vict.—Pub. Lib., &c. 016—60
Public Library of New South Wales, Historical Notes; by F. M. Bladen ..... N.S.W.—Pub. Lib. 027—13
South Australia—Public Library, &c., Reports ..... S. Aust.—Parl., Proc. E
South Australia—Public Library, &c. (Special Committee), Report. S. Aust.—Parl., Proes. 1908, 3 E
Victoria—Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery, Book of; by E. La T. Armstrong..... 027—12
[*See also* Library Reports.]

——— **School**—

Old Church and School Libraries of Lancashire... Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 7 E

——— **Parliamentary**—

Report of Joint Librarians, Parliamentary Library..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E

——— **Travelling**—

Field and Future of Traveling Libraries; by M. Dewey. New York—Univ. Home Educ. Dept., Bull. 40, Rept. 1901 E
New York and other Traveling Library Systems ... New York—Univ. Home Educ. Dept., Bull. 40, Rept. 1901 E
The Traveling Library; by F. H. Rankin—*in* Proceedings, Annual Meeting, American Association Farmers' Institute Workers, 1907..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 199 E

——— **University and College**—

Cambridge University, Report of the Library Syndicate .. ... E

——— **Village**—

Literary Tours in the Highlands ..... Holmes, D. T. 828—65

Library Associations. [*See* Libraries—Associations, Conferences.]

Library Buildings and Fittings. [*See* Libraries—Architecture and Fittings.]

Library Catalogues—

Australia—Parliamentary Library, Catalogue ..... 017—6
Bibliotheca Lindesiana ..... Cat. Room
Bibliothèque du marquis de Santillane; par M. Schiff ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 153 018—3
Books relating to Iron and Steel in Commerce ..... Lib. of Cong., Wash.—Bibl. Div. Q016—81
Brazil—Naval Library, Catalogo..... 017—7
British Museum, Catalogue of Printed Books ..... Libr.
Catalogo da collecção Salvador de Mendonça ..... Brazil—Lib. Q018—3
Catálogo del archivo de la real audiencia de Santiago ..... Chili—Nat. Lib. 016—62
Catalogue of Assamese Books.. ..... Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books, &c. Q015—86
Catalogue of Books in Natural Science and the Useful Arts. San Francisco—Free Pub. Lib. 016—73
Catalogue of Books in the Reading-room ..... Calcutta Imp. Lib. Q018—7
Catalogue of Coptic MSS. in the John Rylands Library, Manchester. Crum, W. E. Q493—2
Catalogue of Current Periodicals ..... Vict.—Pub. Lib. 016—46
Catalogue of Newspapers, Magazines, Reviews, &c. ..... Vict.—Pub. Lib. 016—71
Catalogue of the J. D. Bernd Department of Architecture. Carnegie Lib. of Pittsburgh 016—78
Catalogue of the Library...Peabody Inst.—Baltimore Q019—3-15
Catalogue of Jubilee Exhibition... Vict.—Pub. Lib., &c. 016—60
Dramatic Music ..... Lib. of Cong., Wash., U.S.A.—Music Div. Q016—83
English Prose Fiction... San Francisco—Free Pub. Lib. 016—72
[Gurner Collection] ..... Gurner, H. F. 016—82
Hindustani Books in the British Museum; by J. F. Blumhardt. Brit. Mus.—Oriental Books Q015—60
Incunabula and other early printed books ..... John Crerar Lib. 016—84
Index Catalogue ..... Scranton Pub. Lib. Q019—2
List of Books in the Reading-room ... John Crerar Lib. 017—12
List of Cyclopedias, Dictionaries, and Directories ... John Crerar Lib. 016—70
List of Geographical Atlases ..... Lib. of Cong. 016—87, 88
List of United States Public Documents... Free Lib. Philadelphia Q016—102
London Library, Subject-index, 1909..... Lond. Lib. Cat. Room
Manuscripts and Early Printed Books in Auckland Free Pubic Library..... Auckland Free Pub. Lib. 016—85
Paedagogische Bibliotheek van het Nederlandsch Onderwijzers-Genootschap..... Amsterdam—Bibliotheek Q018—15
Paedagogische bibliotheek van het Nederlandsch Onderwijzers-Genootschap: aanwinsten en lijst der tijdschriften. Amsterdam—Univ., Lib. Q018—14
Philippine Islands—Science Bureau, Catalogue of the Library, Bulletin 22..... E
Production of the Printed Catalogue..... Philip, A. J. 025—9
Prose Fiction in the Wagner Institute Branch ..... Philadelphia Free Lib.—Bull. 5 Q016—91
Rockhampton School of Arts, Catalogue ..... 019—4
Subject Index of Modern Works, 1901-5 ... Brit. Mus.—Printed Books Cat. Room
Subject Lists ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib. E
Supplement to List of Serials..... John Crerar Lib. 016—69
Tamil Books in the Library of the British Museum... Brit. Mus.—Oriental. Books Q015—61
United Service Institution, New South Wales, Library Catalogue. 019—6
United States—Coast and Geodetic Survey, Publications, 1816-1908 ..... Q526—17
Verzeichnis von der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin und den Preussischen Universitäts. Bibliotheken...Berlin—Kön. Bibl. E
Works on Architecture in Libraries of Manchester and Salford. Guppy, H., and Vine, G. Q016—107
[*See also* Bibliography; Catalogues of Books; Cataloguing; Classification; Indexing.]

Library Economy and Administration. [*See* Libraries—Management.]

Library Reports—
Annaes da bibliotheca nacional..... Brazil—Lib. E
Belgium—Bibliothèque Royale, Rapport ..... E
Boston Public Library, Annual Report ..... E
British Museum, Returns ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. Mus. E
California—Library, Biennial report ..... E
Cape of Good Hope—Public Libraries Reports ..... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P., App. 1. E
Christchurch, New Zealand, Public Library Reports... Canterbury Coll., Ann. Repts. E
Cincinnati—Public Library, Reports ..... E
Connecticut, Librarian, Reports..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Connecticut, Library Committee, Reports...Conn.—Pub. Docs. E
Hobart Public Library, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Library of Congress, Reports ..... E
Massachusetts—Free Public Library Committee Reports ..... E
Massachusetts—Library, Reports..... E
Michigan—Library Commissioners, Reports ..... E
New Hampshire—Library, Reports ... New Hamps.—Repts. E
New South Wales Public Library, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
New York State Library, Report ..... New York—Lib. E
North Dakota, State Librarian, Report..... North Dakota—Ann. Repts. E
Ohio, Library Commissioners, Report... Ohio—Executive Docs. E
Ohio—State Library, Report..... E
Queensland—Parliamentary Library, Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
South Australia Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery, Repts. S. Aust.—Pub. Lib. E
Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library, Reports ..... E
Tasmania—Parliamentary Library, Reports..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Tasmania—Public Library, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Universitets-bibliothekets aarbog..... Christiania Kgl. Norske Frederiks Univ. E
Victoria—Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery, Reports ..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Wisconsin—Free Library Commission, Report..... E

Licensing Laws. [*See* Liquor Traffic—Laws and Legislation.]

Lichens—*General*—
Lichenology for Beginners ..... Sargent, F. Le R. 589—35

——— **Australasia—**
Bibliography of Australian, New Zealand, and South Sea Island Lichens; by E. Cheel ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 40 E

Liége—*Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Arms Industry of Liége, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 650 E

Liens—Law—
Banker's Lien and Equitable Mortgages; by F. A. A. Russell. Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ., 1908 E
[*See also* Mortgages.]

Liernur System—
Liernur Pneumatic Sewerage System; by C. W. Darley. N.S.W.—Pub. Works, Rept. 1904-5 E
Liernur Pneumatic System of Sewage Collection; by E. M. de Burgh ..... N.S.W.—Pub. Works, Rept. 1904-5 E
Report on the Liernur Pneumatic System of Sewage Collection; by E. M. de Burgh ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 1 E
[*See also* Sewerage—Engineering.]

Life and Conduct—
Simple Life ..... Wagner, C. 844—15

Life Insurance. [*See* Insurance—Life.]

Life, Origin of—
Evolution of Life..... Bastian, H. C. 576—6
Life and matter ..... Lodge, Sir O. J. 211—7
Nature and origin of living matter ..... Bastian, H. C. 577—3
Origin of life ..... Burke, J. B. 576—4
Science and Philosophy of the Organism..... Driesch, H. A. E. 570—10
What is Life? ..... Windle, B. C. A. 576—7
Worlds in the making ..... Arrhenius, S. 522—43
[*See also* Biology; Cells, Structure and Theory; Embryology.]

Life-saving—
Awards of Life-saving Medals, 1876-1908 ..... U.S.—Life-saving Serv., Rept. 1908 E
Heroes of the Storm..... O'Connor, W. D. 614—76
Life-saving Apparatus on the Coast of the United Kingdom. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Marine Dept. E
Illustrated Hand-book ..... Royal Life Saving Soc. 614—106
Royal Life-saving Society, New South Wales Head Centre, Annual Reports..... E
Schäfer Method of Resuscitation... Royal Life-saving Soc., N.S.W. 614—120
Treatment of the apparently drowned... Roy. Nat. Life-boat Inst. Q080—1
United States—Life-saving Service, Annual Reports ..... E
[*See also* Fire Brigades; Lighthouses; Shipwrecks.]

Lifts, Hoists, and Elevators—
Escaliers et Ascenseurs—*in* Nouveaux Eléments d'Architecture, 1. Lambert, Th. F728—1
Hoisting and Lifting Machinery; by N. Selfe ... Northern Engin. Inst., Newcastle 621—116
Hydraulic Elevators..... Baxter, W. 621—254
Mechanical handling of material..... Zimmer, G. F. Q621—26
[*See also* Cranes.]

Light. [*See* Optics.]

Lighthouses and Beacons—Engineering—
Records of a Family of Engineers—*in* Works, 15... Stevenson, R. L. 823—275
United States—Light-house Board, Reports ..... E
Use of Acetylene Gas as an illuminant for aids to navigation; by A. Ross ..... U.S.—Light-house Bd. 627—8

——— **Life Protection—**
Admiralty List of Lights ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 614—78, 79
Great Britain and Ireland—Lighthouse Administration (Royal Commission, 1906-7), Report ..... Q614—48
Laws relative to the Light-house Establishment ..... U.S.—Light-house Bd. 614—42
List of light-houses and light-vessels in British India, including those in the Gulf of Aden ..... India—Marine Dept. E
Regulations for lighting Bridges over Navigable Rivers ... U.S.—Light-house Bd. Q614—37

Lighting—
Ventilation, heating and lighting of dwellings ... Thomas, J. W. 697—4
[*See also* Electric Lighting; Gas; Illumination; Kerosene.]

Lightning—
Photographing Lightning with a moving camera; by A. Larsen. Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1904-5 E
[*See also* Electricity, Atmospheric; Lightning Conductors.]

Lightning Conductors—
Hollow Lightning Conductor crushed by the discharge; by Prof. J. A. Pollock and S. H. Barraclough..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E
Modern Lightning Conductors..... Hedges, K. 537—27

Lignite—
Lignites of the Great Sioux Reservation ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 21 E
[*See also* Coal.]

Ligny, Battle of—
Cavalry in the Waterloo campaign ..... Wood, Sir E. 357—4

Ligua Bay [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Lima Beans. [*See* Beans.]

Limba Bay [Celebes Islands]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Limes—
Cements, Limes, and Plasters ..... Eckel, E. C. 666—10
Lime Industry in Ohio; by E. Orton, jun., and S. W. Peppel. Ohio—Geol. Surv., Bull., ser. 4, 4 E
Mortars, Plasters, &c..... Hodgson, F. T. 691—12
[*See also* Cements.]

Limestones—
Dolomitbildung und chemische Abscheidung von Kalk in heutigen Meeren; von E Philippi ..... Neues Jahrb. für Miner., Geol. und Paläont., Festband E
Halimeda-Limestones of the New Hebrides; by F. Chapman and D. Mawson ..... Geol. Soc. Lond.—Qu. Journ. 1906 E
Lime Lake Deposits; by T. I. Wallas ... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1906 E
Limestone Resources in Ohio; by E. Orton, jun., and S. W. Peppel ..... Ohio—Geol. Surv., Bull., ser. 4, 4 E
Wagin District; by H. P. Woodward ... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1906 E
[*See also* Limes.]

Lincoln—*General*—
Lincoln: a historical and topographical account... Sympson, E. M. 942—68

——— *History*—
Lincolnshire Pedigrees ..... Harl. Soc. Pubs. 52 E

Lincolnshire—
Lincoln—Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—76

Linen Manufacture—
Linen Manufacture of Ulster ..... Thom's Directory of Manufacturers, 1908 R 5
[*See also* Fibres; Flax; Textile Fabrics.]

Linguistics. [*See* Philology, Comparative.]

Linnæan Societies. [*See* Science—Societies; and titles of Societies in Author Catalogue.]

Linseed Oil—
Linseed Oil and other Seed Oils..... Ennis, Prof. W. D. 665—20
[*See also* Flax.]

Lions and Lion-hunting—
Man-eaters of Tsavo ..... Patterson, Lt.-Col. J. H. 799—29
[*See also* Game; Game Birds; Hunting; Sport and Sporting Adventures.]

Liquor Duties—
Brewers' Licenses: Returns ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
[*See also* Tariffs.]

Liquor Prohibition—
Temperance progress of the [19th] century... Woolley, J. G., and Johnson, W. E. 178—15
[*See also* Drink Question; Gothenburg System; Liquor Traffic—Laws; Local Option; Temperance—Societies.]

Liquor Traffic—
Alcohol: its place and power in legislation... Scuttar, R. 178—18
Control of the Liquor Traffic ..... Creed, Hon. J. M. 178—27
Fair Play ..... E
The Federal Liquor Service..... Wollaston, T. 178—30
Great Britain and Ireland—Women and Children in Public-houses, Information obtained from police forces ..... Q178—8
Hotelkeepers' Hand-book and Price-list..... Lucas, Lock and Co. 643—2
Licensed Trade ..... Pratt, E. A. 178—26
Licensing Review ..... E
The Policy of Licensing Justices ..... Pratt, E. A. 178—28
Temperance progress of the [19th] century... Woolley, J. G., and Johnson, W. E. 178—15

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Inquiry *re* Licensing Acts in force in Southern States of Australia and New Zealand ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1st Sess. 1909 E
Licensing and Temperance in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark. Pratt, E. A. 178—25
Liquor Traffic Legislation of the United States. 1907... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 657 E
New Hampshire—License Commissioners, Reports ..... New Hampshire—Repts. E
Notice of intention to prosecute in Licensing Offences ..... Q'land Justice of the Peace, 1908 E
Tasmania—Licensing Act, 1908 ..... Tas.—Statutes E
Taxation of the Liquor Trade ..... Rowntree, J. 178—19
[*See also* Alcoholism; Drink Question; Gothenburg System; Local Option.]

——— *Statistics*—
Licensing Statistics ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. E

Lirung Road [Celebes Sea]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Lisbon—
Lisbon and Cintra..... Inchbold, A. C. 914—376

Lismore—
Views ..... Syd. Mail, July 10, 1907 E

Lister Deep [Schleswig]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Literary and Debating Societies—
Literary and Debating Societies' Journal ..... Q374—2
New South Wales Literary and Debating Societies' Union, Rules, Constitution, By-laws..... 374—9

Literary Biography. [*See* Authors; Litterateurs; Literature—Biography.]

Literary Criticism—
Age of Shakespeare ..... Swinburne, A. C. 822—743
Arnold, M., and his relation to the thought of our time; by W. H. Dawson ..... 824—82
Balzac, H. de; by F. Brunetière ..... 843—25
Bayard Taylor's Translation of Faust... Haskell, Juliana 832—157
Biographia Literaria; ed. by J. Shawcross ..... Coleridge, S. T. 801—11, 12
Blake, W.: a Critical Essay; by A. C. Swinburne..... 821—278
Blind Harry's "Wallace"; by G Neilson—*in* Essays and Studies. Bradley, Prof. A. C. 824—152
Bridling of Pegasus ..... Austin, A. 821—443
Brief Literary Criticisms..... Hutton, R. H. 820—48
Browne, Sir T.; by E. Gosse ..... 928—201
Browning; by W. P. Ker—*in* Essays and Studies. Bradley, Prof. A. C. 824—152
Browning and Dogma ..... Naish, Ethel M. 821—249
Carlyle and his German Masters: by C. E. Vaughan—*in* Essays and Studies ..... Bradley, Prof. A. C. 824—152
Causeries du Lundi; tr. E. J. Trechmann ... Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 844—54-59

Literary Criticism—*contd.*

Characters of Paradise Lost ..... Woods, M. A. 821 -385
Churchiliad ..... Q808—6
Classical Element in Shakespeare Plays... Theobald, W. 822—276
Critical Essays of the 17th Century..... Spilgarn, Prof. J. E. 801—19-21
Cumulative Book Review Digest, 1905 ..... Cat. Room
Daley, V. J.; by A. G. Stephens ..... A821—46
De sublimitate libellus; ed. O. Iahn I. Vahlen ..... Longinus 888—447
Decameron; its sources and analogues..... Lee, A. C. 853—11
Dickens, C.; by G. K. Chesterton ..... 823—149
"Don Quixote"—*in* Soul of Spain ..... Ellis, H. H. 914—375
Drayton, M.: a critical study; by O. Elton ... . 821—252
Elizabethan Drama: Notes and Studies..... Brereton, J. Le G. 822-776
Essais de psychologie contemporaine... Bourget, P. 843—401, 402
Essays critical ..... Browne, J. H. B. 824—77
Essays in Criticism—*in* Works, 3, 4... Arnold, M. 321—393, 394
Essays on Shakespeare and his works; ed. by Sir S. St. John. 822—188
Etudes et portraits ..... Bourget, P. 843—403-405
Familiar Studies of Men and Books—*in* Works, 3...Stevenson, R. L. 823—263
Friends that fail not..... Headlam, C. 824—76
George Meredith in Anecdote and Criticism... Hammerton, J. A. 823—393
George Meredith: Poet, Novelist, Reformer... Henderson, May S. 823—253
Hand-book to the Works of William Shakespeare ..... Luce, M. 822—128
Herrick, R.; by F. W. Moorman ..... 928—285
Highways and Byways in Literature ... . Farrie, H. 804—12
History in Fiction..... Baker, E. A. 823—249, 250
History in Scott's novels ..... Canning, Hon. A. S. G. 823—141
How to judge a book ..... Shuman, E. L. 801—33
Inspiration of Poetry..... Woodberry, G. E. 804—11
Johnson (Dr. S.) on Shakespeare; ed. by W. Raleigh... 822—190
Jules Laforgue, essai ..... Maucclair, C. 841—108
Lectures and Essays..... Ainger, A. 820—46, 47
Letter from Mr. Cibber to Mr. Pope ..... Cibber, C. 928—249
Libellvs de svblimitate; recognovit A. O. Prickard..... Longinus 888—26
Loose Leaves... ..... Murdoch, W. A824—7
Making of a Shakespeare ..... Tucker, T. G. 822—130
The Man Shakespeare ..... Harris, F. 822—275
Marginal Notes; ed. by Sir G. O. Trevelyan ... Macaulay, Baron 801—13
Medical and Surgical Knowledge of Shakespere. Wainwright, Dr. J. W. 822—196
Mélanges posthumes ..... Laforgue, J. 841—107
Memoirs of my dead life ..... Moore, G. V928
Meredith, G.: Some Early Appreciations ..... 823—258
Meredith, G., the poetry and philosophy of; by G. M. Trevelyan. 821—251
Miscellaneous Prose—*in* Works, 23 ..... Meredith, G. 823—344
Modern Studies ..... Elton, O. 820—70
Montaigne and Shakespeare..... Robertson, J. M. 822—198
Nature Sense in the Writings of L. Tieck ..... Danton, G. H. 833—38
New Sketch-book ..... Thackeray, W. M. 804—15
Novels of George Meredith ..... Bailey, E. J. 823—205
Œuvres critiques..... Barbey d'Aurévilly, J. A. 844—31-43
Œuvres critiques..... Zola, E. 843—188-196
On ten plays of Shakespeare..... Brooke, Rev. S. A. 822—125
On the sublime; tr. by A. O. Prickard ..... Longinus 888—31
On translating Homer ..... Arnold, M. 883—36
[Pages choisies]; par G. Pellissier .... Diderot, D. 844—12
Personal forces in modern literature ..... Rickett, A. 820—49
Pleasant Land of France .... Prothero, R. E. 824—90

Literary Criticism—*contd.*

Promenades littéraires ..... Gourmont, R. de 840—9
Reviews—*in* Works, 13 ..... Johnson, Dr. S. 824—141
Ruskin, J., und sein Werk; von C. Broicher ..... 824—148-150
Samain, A.: sa vie, son œuvre; par L. Boequet ..... 928—259
Shakespeare ..... Swinburne, A. C. 822—273
Shakespeare and the Grand Style; by G. Saintsbury—*in* Essays and Studies ..... Bradley, Prof. A. C. 824—152
Shakespeare at Home ..... Symon, Sir J. H. 822—131
Shakespeare Problem restated ..... Greenwood, G. G. 822—187
Shakespeare studied in six plays ..... Canning, Hon. A. S. G. 822—136
Shakespeare studied in three plays ..... Canning, Hon. A. S. G. 822—137
Shakespeare, W.; by E. Dowden ..... 822—164
Shakespeare, W.; by W. Raleigh ..... 822—166
Shakespeare, W., a Book about; written for young people by Jean N. M'Ilwraith..... 822—165
Shakespeare, William, player, playmaker, and poet; by Rev. H. C. Beeching..... 822—194
Shakespearean Wars, 2: Shakespeare and Voltaire. Lounsbury, T. R. 822—142
Shakespeare's Roman Plays... MacCallum, Prof. M. W. 822—282
Shakespeare's Sea-terms explained ..... Whall, W. B. 822—305
Shakespeare's Use of the Supernatural ..... Gibson, J. P. S. R. 822—186
Shelburne Essays..... More, P. E. 814—12-16
Sir Walter Scott as a Critic of Literature..... Ball, Margaret 823—351
Six Essays on Johnson..... Raleigh, S. 824—153
Sketches and Snapshots... Russell, Rt. Hon. G. W. E. 824—151
Some Literary Eccentrics ..... Fyvie, J. 928—181
Soul of Spain ..... Ellis, H. H. 914—375
Studies in Poetry ..... Brooke, Rev. S. A. 821—314
Studies in poetry and criticism..... Collins, J. C.. 804—14
Study of Shelley's Drama, the Cenci ..... Bates, E. S. 822—773
Swinburne..... Mackail, Prof. J. W. 821—427
Swinburne, A. C.; by G. E. Woodberry ..... 821—250
Three plays of Shakespeare ..... Swinburne, A. C. 822—195
Tolstoy on Shakespeare ..... Tolstoi, Count 822—192
Vagabond in Literature..... Rickett, A. 820—50
Verlaine, P.: sa vie, son œuvre; par E. Lepelletier ... 928—258
Views and Reviews: 1, Literature—*in* Works, 5... Henley, W. E. 824—95
Waverley Novels: an Appreciation ..... Young, C. A. 823—224
[*See also* Literary Methods and Style; forms of literature *as* Essays; Poetry; Songs; Textual Criticism; and names of Authors in the Author Catalogue, for Commentaries on their Works.]

Literary Frauds and Forgeries—

Literary Forgeries ..... Farrer, J. A. 809—23

Literary Methods and Style—

Composition and Style; ed. by R. D. Blackman. Deacon, C. W., and Co. 428—6
Essays in the Art of Writing ..... Stevenson, R. L. 824—103
How to become an author .. .. Bennett, A. 029—7
Literary Composition; tr. by Prof. W. R. Roberts... Dionysius of Halicarnassus 888—459
Literature: its Principles and Problems... Hunt, T. W. 801—14
Opvsevla; ed. H. Vsener et L. Radermacher ..... Dionysius Halicarnasensis 888—136, 137
Rhythm of Prose ..... Lipsky, A. 808—40
The Short Story ..... Albright, Evelyn M. 801—28
Theories of Style ..... Cooper, Prof. L. 801—29

Literary Property. [*See* Copyright.]

Literature—*General*—
Appreciation of Literature ..... Woodberry, G. E. 801—17
Biographia Literaria; ed. by J. Shawcross..... Coleridge, S. T. 801—11, 12
Literary Taste ..... Bennett, A. 857—2
Literature in the Elementary School..... MacClintock, P. L. 372—31
Literature in the Kindergarten and Lower Forms of a School; by Margaret Hodge..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1906 E
Literature: its Principles and Problems... Hunt, T. W. 801—14
Magazine-writing and the new literature... Alden, H. M. 801—27
Myths and Legends of the Middle Ages; their origin and influence on Literature and Art ..... Guerber, H. A. 398—77
Pen, Patron, and Public ..... 070—6
Study of Literature ..... Hudson, W. H. 807—3
Things worth thinking about..... Tucker, Prof. T. G. 804—16
[*See also* Advertising; Authors; Ballads; Bestiaries; Bibliography; Book Rarities; Books; Booksellers; Children's Books; Copyright and Literary Property; Drama; Dramatic Literature; Essays; Fables; Fairy Tales; Fiction; Fiction, Works of; Folk-lore; Folk-tales; Humour and Comic Literature; Humourists; Hymns; Inscriptions; Journalism; Legends; Letters; Libraries; Literary Criticism; Literary Methods; Littérateurs; Manuscripts; Maxims; Newspapers; Parodies; Patristic Literature; Periodicals; Philology; Poetry; Political Satires; Press, The; Proverbs; Quotations; Religion and Literature; Reminiscences; Renaissance; Romances; Satire; Selections, Prose; Sermons; Slang; Songs; Speeches; Tales.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Essays in the Art of Writing ..... Stevenson, R. L. 824—103
Essays on medieval literature ..... Ker, W. P. 804—12
Immortal Memories ..... Shorter, C. K. 820—71
Literature and Life; by Prof. T. G. Tucker ..... Lit. Soc. Melb. A828—4
Some prose writings..... Hazlitt, W. C. 824—81
Through the Magic Door ..... Doyle, Sir A. C. 824—89

——— *Anthologies*—
Facts and fancies for the curious... Bombaugh, Dr. C. C. 803—6

——— *Biography*—
Retrospects ..... Knight, W. A. 928—207
[*See also* Authors; Dramatists; Essayists; Historians; Humourists and Satirists; Journalists; Litterateurs; Novelists.]

——— *History of*—
Epistolæ obscurorum virorum; tr. by F. G. Stokes ..... Epistolæ 877—21
First half of the 17th century (Periods of European Literature). Grierson, H. J. C. 809—22
Later 19th century ..... Saintsbury, G. E. B. 809—28
Romantic Revolt..... Vaughan, C. E. 809—25
Short history of comparative literature ..... Loliée, F. 809—21
Storia delle letterature ..... Cong. intern. di sci. storiche, Atti 4 906—7
[*See also* Bibliography; Classical Literature; Literary Criticism; Literary Methods and Style; Middle Ages; Patristic Literature; and names of the National Literatures.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Academy..... E
Athenæum ..... E
Australia [previously Bookfellow] ..... F820—1
Australian Bookman ..... Q820—10
Avon Booklet..... E
Bibelot ..... E
Book Lover ..... E
Bookfellow. [*See* Australia under this head] ..... F820—1
Bookman ..... E
Dublin Review ..... E
Edinburgh Review ..... E
Hermathena ..... Dublin—Trinity Coll. E
Intermédiare des chercheurs et curieux ..... E
Mercure de France ..... E
Modern Language Review ..... E
Nation ..... E
Notes and Queries ..... E
Outlook (London) ..... E
Quarterly Review ..... E
[*See also* Philology—Periodicals.]

Literature—*contd.*
——— *Societies*—
Amsterdam-Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verslagen en Medeelingen: Afdeeling Letterkunde ..... E
Berlin—Königlich Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Abhandlungen, Philosophisch-Historische Classe ..... E
British Academy, Proceedings ..... E
Chetham Society, Remains, historical and literary, connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester ..... E
Chicago Literary Club, Year-book, 1903–4 ..... J 24 Q 26
Jewish Literary Annual ..... Union of Jewish Lit. Socs. E
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, Transactions ..... E
Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool, Proc. ..... E
Royal Society of Literature, United Kingdom, Trans..... E
Year-book of Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland ..... E
[*See also* names of Societies.]

——— *Teaching, Study of*—
Literature and the American College ..... Babbitt, I. 378—102

Lithgow—
Lithgow District Nomenclature ..... Padley, J. 919—189

Lithography—
How to appreciate prints ..... Weitenkampf, F. 760—9
[*See also* Engraving.]

Little Belt [Baltic Sea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Little Geelvink Bay [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Liturgies—Anglican—
Ekalesia ana pari (Mukawa) ..... Liturgies—Anglican 264—9
Pari debi buka, &c. (Wedauei)..... Liturgies—Anglican 264—10
Pari vitagogianana Vivivireina maiteni ..... Liturgies—Anglican 265—12
Tavina vivivireina ana kaua ..... Liturgies—Anglican 265—8

——— **Jewish**—
Catalogue of Hebrew and Samaritan MSS.; by G. Margoliouth. Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books and MSS. Q016—96, 97

——— **Roman Catholic**—
Altar Manual (published by authority) ..... Liturgies—Roman Catholic Q264—2
Officium defunctorum ..... Liturgies—Roman Catholic 265—13
[*See also* Hymns; Mass; Missals; Prayer-books; names of Denominations; and Liturgies in Author Catalogue.]

Lituya Bay [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Liu Kiu Islands [Japan]—
[Charts] Okinawa Group, Iheya Islands and Kerama Kaikyo, and Nago Wan, 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Liverpool, England—*General*—
Liverpool..... Hay, J. H. 914—364

——— *Directories*—
Gore's Directory of Liverpool and Environs ..... E

Lives. [*See* Biography—Dictionaries; and names of Biographees in Author Catalogue.]

Living, Cost of—
Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. (Scot.) E
Cost of Living in Belgian Towns, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q331—59
Cost of Living in French Towns, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q331—58
Cost of Living in German Towns, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q331—39
Cost of Living of the Working Classes ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q331—35
Housekeeping in Queensland; by "Chibur"... World's Work, 7 E
Prices of Commodities and Rent charged, New Zealand, 1906—*in* Exhibit of Department of Labour... N.Z.—Lab. Dept. 331—117
[*See also* Domestic Economy; Work and Wages.]

Loading and Unloading Machinery—
Mechanical handling of material..... Zimmer, G. F. Q621—26

Loan Societies. [*See* Building Societies.]

Local Government—Australasia—
Councilor's Pocket-book of Procedure ..... Browning, R. J., and others 352—87
Local Government Amending Act, 1908 ... N.S.W.—Statutes E
Local Government Regulations applying to Shires. Browning, R. J., and others 352—83
Local Self-government *versus* State Control; by R. J. Channel. Texas Univ.—Bull., Humanistic ser. 4 352—58
New South Wales—Boundaries of Ridings... N.S.W.—Govt. Gaz., 16 May, 1906 E
New South Wales—Guide to the Local Government (Shires) Law. Edwards, H. V. 352—48
New South Wales—Local Government Commissioners, Interim Report ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 3 E
New South Wales—Local Government Shires Act, Ordinances. N.S.W.—Govt. Gaz., 23 May, 1906 E
Official Municipal Year-book and Shires Directory of New South Wales, 1907 ..... E
Portraits of some Shire Presidents... Syd. Mail, Oct. 16, 1907 E
Regulations, &c., under Local Government (Shires) Act, 1905. N.S.W. Rules, &c., vol. 2 E
Reports on the probable financial effect of the Local Government Extension Bill on municipalities..... ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 3 E
Tasmania Local Government Act ..... Tas.—Stat., 1906 E

——— Great Britain and Ireland—
English Local Government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporations Act ..... Webb, S. and Beatrice 352—66-68
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Authorities' Accounts (Departmental Committee), Report ..... Q352—21
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Government Board, England, Annual Reports and Supplements ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Government Board, Ireland, Annual Reports and Supplements ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Government Board, Scotland, Annual Local Taxation Returns ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Government Board, Scotland, Annual Reports ..... E
Jack's Reference Book..... Jack, T. C. 032—3
Local and Central Government ..... Ashley, P. 352—51
Local Government (Ireland) Act, Orders and Rules..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. (Irel.) E
Rating of Land Values ..... Fox, A. W. 336—89
Socialism in Local Government; by W. G. Towler ..... Lond. Municipal Soc. 335—40
[*See also* Municipal Government; Roads and Streets.]

——— India—
Local Funds—*in* Statistics of British India, pt. 8 ..... India—Comm. Intell., Director-Gen. E

——— United States—
Local Government—*in* Documentary Material, 2 ..... Iowa State Hist. Soc. 977—4

Local Option—
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Option (Colonies), Return. Q178—7
New Zealand—General Election, 1905: Votes cast at Local Option Poll ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 4 E
Official Year-book of Commonwealth of Australia, no. 2... Aust.—Census and Statist Bur. E
Prohibition or No-license—*in* Labour and Drink... N.S.W. Alliance 178—17
Tasmania—Licensing (Local Option) Bill, 1905; Report of Select Committee ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. 1905 E
Temperance progress of the [19th] century ... Woolley, J. G. and Johnson, W. E. 178—15
[*See also* Drink Question; Gothenburg System; Liquor Traffic—Laws.]

Lock-outs. [*See* Strikes.]

Locks—
Bourke Lock and Weir; by A. E. Amphlett... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 2 E
[*See also* Hydraulic Engineering; Water Conservation.]

Locks and Keys—
Illustrations of Ornamental Metal-work forming l'art du serrurier. Jousse, M. Q739—10

Locomotives—
Australian Locomotive Engine-drivers' Guide ..... Bagley, W. O. 621—153
Conditions of Contract in connection with the Construction of Locomotives by the Clyde Engineering Company ... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1905, 3 E
Conference on use of Heavy Locomotives on Highways in London, Proceedings ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 823 E
Locomotive Management ..... Hodgson, J. T., and Williams, J. 621—216
Locomotive Testing Plants; by W. F. M. Goss..... Am. Soc. of Mech. Engin., Trans. 25 E
Modern American Railway Practice, 1, 2, 6..... Swingle, C. F. 621—221, 222, 226
Précis of Papers and Facts relating to the proposed Local Manufacture of Locomotives... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1905, 3 E
Railway Locomotive .... Pendred, V. 621—161
Railway Shop up-to-date ..... Haig, M. Q625—12
Report of Royal Commission on cost of making Railway Locomotives .... Vict.—Parl.; Leg. Ass. Papers, 1905, 3 E
Road Tests of Consolidation Freight Locomotives; by E. A. Hitchcock ..... Am. Soc. of Mech. Engin., Trans. 25 E
Ten Years of Locomotive Progress ..... Montagu, G. 656—42
[*See also* Engines; Motor-carriages and Auto-cars; Steam Engines.]

Locomotor ataxia—
Congenital ataxia in a cat; by J. W. Langelaan ... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens., Verhand., Tweedie Sectie, 13 E

Locusts—
Destruction of Locusts Ordinance, 1907 ..... Orange River Col.—Agr. Dept. 632—17
Eastern Plague Locust *Oedalus senegalensis*, Krauss: how to check them: by W. W. Froggatt... N.S.W. Agr. Dept. Gaz. 1907 E
Fighting the Locust ..... Federal Pastoralist, 1907 E
[*See also* Cicadæ; Insects—Injurious; Entomology, Economic.] Rocky Mountain Locust.]

Lofoten Islands [Norway]—
[Charts] Eggum to Fuglehuk, 1908. Lofotodden to Ure, 1909. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Logic—*General*—
Institutio logica; ed. C. Kalbfleisch ..... Galenus, C. 888—193
Interrogative Thought and the means of its expression; by E. T. Owen ..... Wisconsin Acad., Trans. 14, 2 E
Introduction to logic ..... Joseph, H. W. B. 160—5
Lotze, H., Critical Account of the Philosophy of: the Doctrine of Thought; by H. Jones..... 193—87
Principles of Logic..... Joyce, Rev. G. H. 160—14
Problem of Logic..... Gibson, W. R. B. 160—11
Process of Inductive Inference; by F. Thilly ... Missouri Univ.—Studies, 2 E
Reason, thought and language ..... Macleane, D. 160—6
Studies in Logical Theory; by J. Dewey ..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 11 160—11
Thoughts and Things ..... Baldwin, Prof. J. M. 160—7
[*See also* Knowledge, Theory of; Psychology.]

Logic Head—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Logos, Doctrine of. [*See* Jesus Christ; Philosophy, Greek.]

Lollards
Lollardy and the Reformation in England ..... Gairdner, J. 274—48, 49

Loma-land—
Loma-land: a favored spot for rest and residence in Southern California ..... Universal Brotherhood Organization Q212—4

Lombards—
Lombards dans les Deux-Bourgognes; par L. Gauthier ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 156 944—57

Lombardy—*History*—
Lombard Communes ..... Butler, W. F. T. 945—29

London—*General*—
Adventures in London..... Douglas, J. 914—414
Colour of London ..... Loftie, W. J. 914—354
Inns of Court ..... Home, G. 340—18
Japanese Artist in London ..... Markino, Yoshio 914—453
London City ..... Besant, Sir W. Q940—210
London in the 19th Century..... Besant, Sir W. Q942—208
London, passed and passing ..... Fletcher, H. Q942—209
London, Past and Present ..... Wheatley, H. B. B 21 V 15–17
Old London before the Fire ..... Thorp, J. B. F769—5
Wanderer in London..... Lucas, E. V. 914—306

——— *Antiquities*—
No. 17, Fleet-street ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 977—Hist. Recs. and Buildings Comm. E
Private Palaces of London ..... Chancellor, E. B. Q728—28
Survey of London; ed. by C. R. Ashbee... Lond. County Council, Rept. 485—Surv. of the Memorials of Greater Lond. Comm. E

——— *Churches and Religious Bodies*—
London Churches, Ancient and Modern..... Bumpus, T. F. 726—27, 28
Old London Churches ..... Benham, Rev. W. Q726—5
Survey of London; ed. by C. R. Ashbee... Lond. County Council, Rept. 485—Surv. of the Memorials of Greater Lond. Comm. E
Records of a City Church (St. Mary at Hill), 1420–1559 ... Early Eng. Text Soc., o.s. 125, 128 E
[*See also* Westminster Abbey.]

——— *Directories*—
Green Book of London Society ..... E
London and Provincial Directory ..... E
Post Office London Directory ..... E
Post Office London Directory, County Suburbs..... E
Webster's Royal Red Book ..... E

——— *Education, Schools*—
Hand-book of Examination Papers for Council Scholarships, Pupil Teacherships, &c. ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 1,022—Executive Officer E
Hand-book of the Council's Scholarships, &c. ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 972—Executive Officer E
List of Managers of London County Council Schools and Public Elementary Non-provided Schools ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 826—Educ. Dept. E

London—*contd.*
——— *Education, Schools—contd.*
London Elementary Schools, Return ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 637—Statist. Officer E
London School Board, Final Report, 1870–1904... Lond. County Council, Rept. 785 E
Report on the examination for Junior County Scholarships, 1907. Lond. County Council, Rept. 1,062—Educ. Comm. E
Report on the needs of London with regard to Technical Education, &c..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 57—Tech. Educ. Comm. E
Reports on Accommodation and Attendance in Elementary Schools. Lond. County Council, Repts. 939, 940—Educ. Comm. E
Reports on Higher Education ... Lond. County Council, Repts.—Executive Officer E
Reports on the survey and inspection of Non-provided Schools. Lond. County Council, Repts. 859, 860, 865—Educ. Comm. E
Reports relating to Schools for the Blind, Deaf, Mentally and Physically Defective Children... Lond. County Council, Repts.—Executive Officer E
Return relating to Elementary Day Schools, 1904–5 ..... Lond. County Council, Repts. 987, 988—Executive Officer E
Salaries of Teachers in Non-provided Schools ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 890—Educ. Comm. E
Scholarships and training of Teachers Hand-book ..... Lond County Council, Rept. 1,079—Executive Officer E

——— *Ferries*—
Guide to River Steamboat Service ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 878—Rivers Comm. E

——— *Finance and Taxation*—
Accounts ..... Lond. County Council, Repts. E
Assessment Conference, 1904, Resolutions and Reports ... Lond. County Council, Repts. 829, 906 E
Assessments according to benefits (betterment or melioration). Lond. County Council, Rept. 113—Parl. Comm. E
Comparison of rates levied, 1901–7 ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 1,004—Statist. Officer E
County of London Valuation... Lond. County Council, Repts. E
Estimates ..... Lond. County Council, Repts. E
Financial Abstract, 1889–1902 ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 654—Finance Comm. E
Incidence of Local Taxation in London, Report ... Lond. County Council, Rept. 17—Local Govt. and Taxation Comm. E
London Debt, 1869–1904, Return..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 895—Comptroller E
Report on relationship of London to other counties and to the Imperial Exchequer on matters which involve financial considerations ..... Lond. County Council, Repts. 159, 245—Statist. Officer E

——— *Fine Arts—Galleries and Museums*—
Horniman Museum, Reports... Lond. County Council, Repts. E

——— *History*—
Chronicles of London ..... Kingsford, C. L. 942—65
Early London ..... Besant, Sir W. Q942—207
Houses of Historical Interest in London ... Lond. County Council 923—533
London..... Victoria History of Counties of England Q942—168
London City ..... Besant, Sir W. Q942—210
London in the Jacobite Times ..... Doran, Dr. J. 942—130, 131
London on Thames in bygone days; by G. H. Birch... Portfolio—Monographs, 42 E
London Parks and open spaces ..... Lond. County Council—Parks Comm. 711—5
London, passed and passing ..... Fletcher, H. Q942—209
London, Past and Present ..... Wheatley, H. B. B 21 V 15–17
Mediæval London ..... Besant, Sir W. Q942—200, 201
Pageant of London..... Davey, R. 942—105, 106
Private Palaces of London ..... Chancellor, E. B. Q728—28
Story of Charing Cross..... Macmichael, J. H. 942—66
Survey of London; ed. by C. R. Ashbee... Lond. County Council, Rept. 485—Surv. of the Memorials of Greater Lond. Comm. E
[*See also* under London in Author Catalogue.]

——— *Hotels*—
Return of Licensed Premises..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 678—Statist. Officer E

London—*contd.*

——— *Law Courts*—

London County Courts' Directory ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—County Courts Dept. Q347—77

——— *Libraries*—

Libraries of London: a Guide for Students... Lond. Univ. 027—21

Return relating to Public Libraries and Museums... Lond. County Council, Rept. 451—Statist. Officer E

——— *Markets*—

Special report relative to existing Markets and Market Rights, and to the expediency of establishing new markets ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 63—Pub. Control Comm. E

——— *Monuments*—

National Memorial to H.R.H. the Prince Consort ..... Albert, Prince Consort F718—8

——— *Municipal Government*—

Conference between members of the Local Government Committee and representatives of assessment committees, &c..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 165—Local Govt. Comm. E

Distribution and statistics of the areas into which London is divided for purposes of local government, and electoral purposes, 1894 ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 173—Local Govt. Comm. E

Divers Ancient Customs and Usages of the City of London—*in* English Reports, 80 ..... Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel E

Draft of a Bill for better securing uniformity in the valuation and assessment of rateable property..... Lond. County Council—Rept. 156 E

London County Council, Annual Report..... E

London Government (Royal Commission, 1893), Report ... Lond. County Council, Repts. 147-150, 152, 160, 169, 176, 177 E

Report of Proceedings with regard to the London Government Bill ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 418—Local Govt. and Taxation Comm. E

Report on the London Government Bill ... Lond. County Council, Rept. 421—Statist. Officer E

Sanitary Evolution of London ..... Jephson, H. 614—72

West Ham: a Study in Social and Industrial Problems..... Outer London Inquiry Comm. 331—140

——— *Museums*—

Hand-book to the Marine Aquaria ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 898—Horniman Mus. E

——— *Parks*—

Guide to Battersea Park ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 674—Parks and Open Spaces Comm. E

Hyde Park: its History and Romance... Tweedie, Ethel B. 711—3

London Parks and Gardens ..... Cecil, Alicia M. Q711—2

Open Spaces under 10 acres, Return ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 675—Parks and Open Spaces Comm. E

Squares of London ..... Chancellor, E. B. Q914—41

——— *Police*—

From Constable to Commissioner ..... Smith, Lt.-Col. Sir H. 923—701

London Police Court; by H. R. P. Gamon .. .. Toynbee Trust 343—28

——— *Public Buildings*—

[Collection of Designs] ..... Adm. and War Off. F725—6

Great Britain and Ireland—Public Office Sites (Extension) Bill (Select Committee, 1908), Report ..... Q333—16

No. 10, Downing-street, Whitehall ... Pascoe, C. E. Q942—206

Plans, elevations, and sections of buildings public and private. Laing, D. F725—4

Return relating to Public Libraries and Museums... Lond. County Council, Rept. 451—Statist. Officer E

Temple Bar: the City Golgotha .... Wilson, J. H. 942—133

——— *Public Works*—

London County Council, Works Department (Special Committee), Report ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 332 E

London—*contd.*

——— *Social Life and Customs*—

Adventures in London..... Douglas, J. 914—414

Broken Earthenware ..... Begbie, H. 289—10

Divers Ancient Customs and Usages of the City of London—*in* English Reports, 80 ..... Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel. E

Early London ..... Besant, Sir W. Q942—207

Ghosts of Piccadilly..... ..... Street, G. S. 828—56

In London town ..... Smith, F. B. 914—402

Letters from London, 1850-60 ..... Dallas, G. M. 923—425, 426

Pageant of London..... Davey, R. 942—105, 106

Seven Deadly Sins of London ..... Dekker, T. 170—25

Society in London; by "A Foreign Resident"... Escott, T. H. S.-914—432

——— *Squares.* [*See* Parks.]

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—

London Life Table [based on the mortality in the decennium, 1891-1900]... Lond. County Council, Rept. 589—Med. Officer E

London Statistics ..... Lond. County Council, Repts.—Statist. Officer E

Report on the Census of 1901, &c. ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 627—Statist. Officer E

——— *Streets*—

Abstracts of By-laws, &c., applying to laying-out of streets. Lond. County Council, Rept. 666—Statist. Officer E

County and local street improvements, Returns ... Lond. County Council, Rept. 657—Improvements Comm. E

History of London street improvements... Lond. County Council, Rept. 380—Improvements Comm. E

List of Streets and Places within the Administrative County of London ..... Lond. County Council—Architect Q914—43

Literary History of the Adelphi and its Neighbourhood. Brereton, A. 828—51

Opening of Kingsway and Aldwych, October, 1905 ..... Lond. County Council—Improvements Comm. Q914—121

Paradise Row ..... Blunt, R. 914—316

Report on Proceedings of the Conference on streets and street traffic, 1900..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 517—Gen. Purposes Comm. E

Returns of alterations in street nomenclature and numbering. Lond. County Council, Repts. E

Returns of county and local street improvements, 1889-1904. Lond. County Council, Rept. 822—Improvements Comm. E

——— *Suburbs and Environs*—

Old Kew, Chiswick, and Kensington ..... Sanders, L. 942—152

——— *Theatres*—

Literary History of the Adelphi and its Neighbourhood. Brereton, A. 828—51

Return of Theatres and Music-halls..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 682—Statist. Officer E

——— *Topography, Maps, Boundaries*—

Description of the boundary of the County of London ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 444—Lond. Govt. Act E

District Railway Map of London ..... Metropolitan [Lond.] District Railway Co. 912—11

Guide to River Steamboat Service..... Lond. County Council—Rivers Comm. 914—411

Map of Greater London and Environs ..... Metropolitan [Lond.] District Railway Co. 912—11

Maps: Water-supply area, Gas-supply area, &c. ... Lond. County Council—Local Govt. and Statist. Dept., Lond. Statist. 18 E

Metropolitan Borough Boundaries under the London Government Act, 1899 ..... Lond. County Council, Repts. 456, 502 E

——— *Traffic*—

Great Britain and Ireland—Cabs and Omnibuses (Metropolis) Bill (Select Committee, 1906), Report ..... Q352—16

Great Britain and Ireland—London Traffic Branch, Report. E

Great Britain and Ireland—London Traffic Royal Commission, Report ..... Q656—10-15, 17

Report on Proceedings of the Conference on streets and street traffic, 1900..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 517—Gen. Purposes Comm. E

London—*contd.*

——— *Water Supply and Sewerage*—

Analysis of Accounts of the Metropolitan Water Companies, 1896–7. Lass, A. Q338—9

Analytical Investigation of the London Water Supply, Reports. Lond. County Council, Rept. 305—Chemist E

Available Sources of Water Supply, Report ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 254—Water Comm. E

Conference on the Metropolitan Water Companies' Amended Regulations, Minutes of Proceedings ... Lond. County Council, Rept. 510 E

Great Britain and Ireland—Water-supply within the limits of the Metropolitan Water Companies (Royal Commission, 1900): Maps, &c., to accompany Report ..... A 23 Q 10 †

London Water Companies: Memo. on Lord Cross' Purchase Scheme of 1880..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 562—Comptroller E

London Water Supply (Royal Commission), Report of the Water Committee ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 470 E

Main Drainage of London, Report ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 3—Main Drainage Comm. E

Memo. and Reports on the Report of the Royal Commission on Metropolitan Water Supply, &c. ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 145—Water Comm. E

Municipal Waterworks (Terms of Purchase), Return..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 317—Statist. Officer E

Position of the London Water Companies; by H. L. Cripps. Lond. County Council, Rept. 51 E

Report on the Council's action with regard to the Water Supply of London, &c. ... Lond. County Council, Rept. 882—Clerk E

Reservoirs proposed by the Thames Conservancy, Report... Lond. County Council, Rept. 73—Special Water Comm. E

Sanitary Evolution of London ..... Jephson, H. 614—72

Scheme of the London Water Companies for obtaining an increased supply from the Thames, Report ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 75—Special Water Comm. E

Water Supply of London, Report ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 338—Water Comm. E

——— *Wharves and Docks*—

Great Britain and Ireland—Port of London Bill (Joint Select Committee), Report ..... Q627—12

Port of London Dock Accommodation..... Lond. County Council, Repts. 434, 463, 464—Rivers Comm. E

London County Council—

Annual Review of the Work of the Council ..... Lond. County Council, Repts. E

By-laws and Regulations, 1898 ..... L.C.C., Rept. 393 E

Fourth-class Clerkships: Particulars, Papers, &c.... Lond. County Council, Repts. 392, 479, 497 E

Memorandum on legislative proposals concerning the powers of the Council ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 52—Local Govt. and Taxation Comm. E

Proceedings of a Conference on the question of transfer of powers now possessed by the Council ..... Lond. County Council, Repts. 271, 273, 275, 283, 288, 291 E

Return of Councillors and Aldermen, 1889–1904 ... Lond. County Council, Rept. 817 E

Review of the first year's work of the Council; by the Earl of Rosebery ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 14 E

Standing Orders, Regulations governing the Staff, &c. ..... Lond. County Council, Repts. 309, 909 E

London University—

Calendar..... E

General Information for Internal Students... Lond. Univ. 378—92

Regulations ..... E

Londonderry Island [Tierra del Fuego]—

[Charts] Port Engano, Port Fortuna, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Longevity—Physiology—

On Means for the Prolongation of Life... Weber, Sir H. 613—103

Prolongation of Life ..... Metchnikov, E. 573—8

[*See also* Hygiene; Insurance, Life; Statistics, Vital.]

Longitude—Geodesy—

Bureau des Longitudes, Annuaire..... E

Determination of Difference of Longitude, Greenwich—Ascension—Cape ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. Q525—1

Telegraphic Determinations of Longitude, 1888–1902... Greenwich Roy. Obs. Q523—16

Transpacific Longitudes; by Dr. O. Klotz ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E

[*See also* Astronomy; Geodesy; Latitude; Surveying.]

Loo-Choo Island—

Voyage of Discovery ..... Hall, Capt. B. . Q915—10

Loo Choo Language—

Vocabulary; by H. J. Clifford—*in* Voyage of Discovery. Hall, Capt. B. Q915—10

Looe Harbour [England]—

[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Lord Howe Island—

In the Shade of the Palms ..... Town and Country Journ., Mar. 25–April 15, 1908 E

Lord's Prayer—

Sermons on the Lord's Prayer; by the Rev. T. Child... Kens. Soc. of the New Church 226—29

Lord's Supper—

Wine of the Holy Supper ..... Tafel, Rev. R. L. 265—10

Loretto School—

Almond, H. H., of Loretto; by R. J. Mackenzie..... 923—419

Lort Bay [Tierra del Fuego]—

[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Los Angeles—*Municipal Government*—

LosAngeles—Municipal Council, Annual Report ..... E

Lotteries—

Great Britain Lotteries and Indecent Advertisements (Select 1908), Report, Index, and Digest of Evidence Committee, Q175—2

Loughborough Inlet [Vancouver]—

[Chart] and adjacent Channels, 1900..... Gt. Brit and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904. [*See* St. Louis Exposition.]

Louping-ill. [*See* Sheep—Diseases.]

Lourdes—

Les foules de Lourdes ..... Huysmans, J. K.. 231—14

Lourdes: a History of its Apparitions and Cures ..... Bertrin, G. 231—12

Louse—

Preliminary Investigation on flock as a possible distributor of vermin, and on the life-history of the body-louse ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. Repts., Pub. Health, n.s. 2 E

Louvre, Paris—

Paintings of the Louvre, Italian and Spanish ..... Slater, W. A 708—15

Promenades d'un artiste au musée du Louvre ..... Raffaëlli, J. F. Q708—26

Love—

De flagello myrteo ..... Garnett, R. 177—8

[*See also* Friendship; Marriage.]

Lowestoft Harbour—

[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Loyalty Islands—
Stanford's Compendium, 2. 2nd ed.... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140

Lucerne—
Alfalfa ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 110, 111 E
Alfalfa..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 112, 121 E
Alfalfa; by A. Snyder and J. A. Hummel ... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 80 E
Alfalfa: culture, yields; Rations for Dairy Cows; Alfalfa as a forage crop... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 148, 190 E
Alfalfa in Maryland... Maryland—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 20 E
Alfalfa in Vermont ... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 114 E
Alfalfa or Lucerne... S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 127 E
Alfalfa or Lucerne (*Medicago sativa*, L.); its Culture, Use, and Value..... Canada—Exper. Farms Director, Bull. 46 E
Alfalfa, Report of Progress, also, Outline of Co-operative Demonstrations, 1906... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 237 E
Alfalfa-Seed: its adulterant substitutes and impurities. Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 133 E
Alfalfa Studies ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 128 E
Book of Alfalfa ..... Coburn, F. D. 633—33
Botanical History and Classification of Alfalfa..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 131 E
Clover and Alfalfa Seeds... Ohio—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 142 E
Imported Alfalfa Seed—*in* Miscellaneous Papers..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 111 E
Lucerne Harvest ..... S. Aust.—Dept. of Agr., Bull. 54 E
Lucernen, dens Historie, Dyrkning, Anvendelse og vigtigste Sygdomme ..... Denmark—Agr., Landboskrifter E
Pasturing Sheep on Alfalfa; Raising Early Lambs ... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 52 E
Peruvian Alfalfa: a long-season variety... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 118 E
Sand Lucerne ..... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 198 E
[*See also* Hay and Hay-making; Leguminosæ; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Lugano, Lake—
Italian lakes ..... Du Cane, Ella 914—259

Lumbering. [*See* Forestry; Timbers.]

Lumpy Jaw. [*See* Actinomycosis.]

Lunatic Asylums—
Connecticut—Insane Hospital, Reports ... Conn.—Pub. Docs. E
Fiji—Hospital and Lunatic Asylum, Statistical Returns ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Lunacy Com., England, Reports... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Lunacy Com., Scotland, Repts. ... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Lunatics Inspectors, Ireland, Repts. E
London County Council—Asylums Committee and Sub-committees of Banstead, Cane Hill, Claybury, Colney Hatch, and Hanwell Asylums, Reports..... Lond. County Council, Repts. E
London County Council—Hospital for the Insane Committee, Report..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 47 E
Massachusetts—Lunacy and Charity Board, Reports ..... E
New Hampshire—Insane Hospital, Report..... New Hampshire—Ann. Repts. E
New Hampshire—Lunacy Commissioners, Report ..... New Hampshire—Ann. Repts.... E
New South Wales—Inspector of Insane, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
New Zealand—Mental Hospitals, Reports... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Norske sindssygelovgivning; af Dr. P. Winge... Christiania Univ.—Programmes Q362—6
Queensland—Insane Hospitals, Reports...Q'land—Parl. Papers E
United States—Government Hospital for the Insane, Reports. U.S.—Interior Dept., Repts. E
Victoria—Inspector-General of Insane, Reports..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Western Australia—Inspector-General for Insane, Reports. W. Aust.—Parl., Minutes and V. and P. E

——— **Architecture—**
Visit to Continental and British Asylums .... Lond. County Council, Rept. 545—Asylums Comm. E

Lungs—
Deep breathing as a therapeutic and preventive measure in certain diseases of the lungs; by J. H. Pryor ... Amer. Climatological Assoc., Trans. 1906 E
Pulmonary lesions produced by the bacillus of hemorrhagic septicæmia of carabos ... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 12 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Consumption; Pneumonia; Respiratory System; Tuberculosis.]

Luxury—
Luxury and Waste of Life ..... Urwick, E. J. 330—71
[*See also* Capital.]

Luzon Island—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Lyon—*General*—
Lyon et la région lyonnaise en 1906 ..... Assoc. française pour l'avancement des sci. Q914—38, 39

——— *History*—
Etude sur relations de la Commune de Lyon avec Charles VII et Louis XI, 1417-83; par L. Caillet... Lyon Univ., Ann., n.s. II, 21 944—123

Lytham—
History of the Parish of Lytham; by Lt.-Col. Fishwick. Chetham Soc., Remains, n.s. 60

M

Mabinogion—
Value of the Mabinogion for the study of Celtic Religion; by E. Anwyl ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. of Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E

Macaroni—
Macaroni Wheat in South Dakota ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 77 E
Macaroni Wheat... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bulls. 82, 92, 99 E
[*See also* Wheat.]

Macedonia—
Further Correspondence respecting proposals by H.M. Government for reforms in Macedonia .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Turkey Q949—7
Further Correspondence respecting the affairs of south-eastern Europe ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Turkey Q949—7
Macedonia: its races and their future ..... Brailsford, H. N. 914—298
Trouble in the Balkans..... Booth, J. L. C. 914—289

Machine Construction
American Machinist..... ..... E
Applied Mechanics ..... Low, Prof. D. A. 621—232
Elements of Machine Design ..... Kimball, Prof. D. S., and Barr, Prof. J. H. 621—219
Elements of Machine Design..... Unwin, W. C. A 17 S 42, 43
Machine Design, Construction, and Drawing. ..... Spooner, H. J. 621—151
[*See also* Mechanics, Practical; Pattern-making.]

Machine Tools—
Accurate Tool-work ..... Goodrich, C. L. 621—197
American Tool-making ..... Woodworth, J. V. 621—164
Art of Cutting Metals; by F. W. Taylor ..... Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin., Trans. 28 E
Automatic Screw-machines and their tools... Goodrich, C. L., and Stanley, F. A. 621—196
Hand-book of Small Tools ..... Oberg, E. 621—169
Machine Shop-work—*in* Modern American Railway Practice, 8. Swingle, C. F. 621—228

Machine Tools—*contd.*
Machine-tool Trade ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 621—193
Machine-tool Trade in Belgium; by Capt. G. L. Carden... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 621—251
Mechanical Engineering and machine shop practice... Moore, S. H. 669—43
Modern American Machine Tools ..... Benjamin, C. H. 621—99
Practical Shop-work ..... Dow, C. S. Q621—38, 39
Twentieth Century Machine-shop Practice ..... Brookes, L. E. 621—215
[*See also* Lathe-work; Lathes; Tools.]

Machinery—
American Machinist..... E
Inspection of Machinery and Scaffolding Act, 1908 ..... Q'land—Stat., 1908 E
Machinery and Scaffolding Inspection Act, 1908, Regulations. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1908, 2, Sess. 2 E
New Zealand—Machinery Inspection Department, Reports. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Producer Gas-power Plant, the construction of a typical industrial plant..... Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin., Trans. 28 E
Regulations under the Inspection of Machinery and Scaffolding Act of 1908..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1908, 2nd Sess., 2 E
Tasmania—Machinery Inspection Department, Reports ... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
[*See also* Agricultural Implements; Compressed Air; Cranes; Dynamo Machines; Electrical Engineering; Engines; Gas Engines; Hydraulic Engineering; Inventions; Lathes; Locomotives; Machine Tools; Mechanical Drawing; Mechanical Engineering; Mechanics; Mechanics, Practical; Mining Machinery; Motor-carriages; Oil Engines; Patents; Railways—Construction; Steam Engines; Technical Education; Tools.]

——— **Influence of**—
Evolution of Modern Capitalism (new ed.) ..... Hobson, J. A. 338—69
[*See* also Capital and Labour; Factory System; Hours of Labour; Work and Wages.]

Mackay, Queensland—
Discovery and Settlement of Port Mackay, Queensland. Roth, H. L. Q994—10

McKenzie Inlet [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Macquarie Plains, N.S.W.—
[First named]—*in* Evans's Journal, 1813-5 ..... Evans, G. W. Q919—33

Macquarie River, N.S.W.—
Effluent Streams of Macquarie River; by W. Poole... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 3 E
[First named]—*in* Evans's Journal, 1813-5 ..... Evans, G. W. Q919—33

Macramé. [*See* Fancy Work.]

Madeira Islands—
Africa Pilot, pt. 1..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—49
[Sailing Directions] .. .. U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—145

Madonna. [*See* Christian Art; Virgin Mary.]

Madras—*Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Madras Presidency—Administration, Report ..... E
Madras Presidency—Standing Information regarding Official Administration; by C. D. Maclean..... Q354—22

Madrid—*General*—
Madrid ..... Calvert, A. F. 914—407

——— *Fine Arts, Galleries*—
Prado ..... Calvert, A. F. 708—38

Mafeking—
Sketches in Mafeking and East Africa. Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-. 916—13

Magazine Guns. [*See* Small Arms.]

Magazines. [*See* Periodicals; and sub-heading Periodicals under Subjects.]

Magdalen Hospital, London—
Rise, progress, and present state [1770] of Magdalen Hospital. Dodd, W. 176—6

Magdalena Bay [Mexico]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Magdalena Channel [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] Sholl Bay, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Mage Shima [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Magellan Strait—
[Charts] Dawson Island—Willes, Harriss, and Fox Bays; Puerto Zenteno, Canal Tortuoso, and Laguna Baja, 1906. Canal Jerónimo, Canal Condor, Puerto Condor; Fitzroy Channel; Gulf of Xualtegua—Guzman Inlet, Port Bobilier; Seno Otway—Lago de la Botula, Port Valderrama, Puerto Pomar, Puerto Toro, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Maggiore, Lake—
Italian Lakes..... Du Cane, Ella 914—259

Magic and Sorcery—
Early history of kingship ..... Frazer, J. G. 398—54
Magic Squares and Cubes ..... Andrews, W. S. 511—11
Place of Magic in the Intellectual History of Europe. Thorndike, L. 133—31
Syllabus of Lectures on Magic and Primitive Religion; by A. C. Haddon... Lond. County Council, Rept. 864—Horniman Mus. E
[*See also* Alchemy; Astrology; Demonology; Hypnotism; Occult Sciences.]

Magic Lantern
Amateur Photographer Library, 10 (The lantern and how to use it; by C. G. Norton)..... Amateur Photographer 535—11

Magic Squares—
Magic Squares; by W. S. Andrews ..... Monist, 15
[*See also* Mathematics.]

Magnesium—
Occurrence and Estimation of Nitrogen in Magnesium; by E. C. B. Heden ..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 6 E
[*See also* Chemistry, Inorganic.]

Magnetic Needle. [*See* Compass.]

Magnetic Observations and Surveys—
List of Magnetic Observations, 1890-1900 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. Q538—2
List of spots suitable for Magnetic Observations ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. Q538—5
Magnetic Survey of the Dutch East-Indies, 1903-7..... Batavia—Kon. Magn. en Met. Obs., Obs. 30, App. 1 E
National Antarctic Expedition, 1901-4: Magnetic Observations. Roy. Soc. Lond. Q508—80
Results of Magnetic Observations ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. E
[*See also* Magnetism—Terrestrial.]

Magnetic Pole. [*See* Magnetism, Terrestrial.]

Magnetism—*General*—
Behaviour of Iron under Periodic Magnetic Forces; by Prof. T. R. Lyle..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Magnetism ..... Houston, E. J. 538—2
Magnetism and Electricity ..... Richardson, S. S. 537—40
Magnetism and Electricity for Students... Hadley, H. E. 537—54
Mathematical Theory of Electricity and Magnetism. Thomson, Sir J. J. 537—51
[*See also* Electricity; Magnetic Observations and Surveys.]

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature. F..... ..... E

——— **Animal.** [*See* Hypnotism.]

——— **Terrestrial**—
Koninlijke Natuurkundige Vereeniging in Nederlandsch-Indië, Natuurkundig Tijdschrift ..... E
Lines of Equal Magnetic Dip, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—26
Magnetic Disturbances recorded at the Observatory, 1880-99. Batavia—Kon. Magn. en Met. Obs., Obs. 28, App. 3 E
Mean Lines of Equal Horizontal Force, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—26
Mean Lines of Equal Vertical Force, 1907... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—26
North-west Passage ..... Amundsen, R. 919—176, 177
Principal Facts of the Earth's Magnetism..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Surv. Q538—3
Registration of Earth-currents at Batavia for the investigation of the connection between earth-current and force of earth-magnetism; by W. van Bemmelen... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens., Proc., Sec. Sci. 10 E
Terrestrial Magnetism..... E
Terrestrial Magnetism, Proposals for future work; by Prof. A. Schmidt... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm., Intern. Conf., 1905 A 36 W 13
United States—Magnetic Tables, 1905 ... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Surv. Q538—4
[*See also* Compass, The; Magnetic Observations and Surveys.]

Mahometanism. [*See* Mohammedanism.]

Maintencillo Cove [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Maitland—
Along the route of the North Coast Railway ..... Syd. Mail, July 31, 1907 E
Description of Maitland—*in* Beautiful Sydney. Robertson, G., and Co. 919—114

Maize—
Composition of Green Maize and Silage produced therefrom; by H. A. Annett and E. J. Russell ... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W. 1908 E
Corn-breeding; by C. P. Bull..... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 107 E
Corn-judging ..... Shamel, A. D. 633—38
Continuous Corn-culture ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 113 E
Corn Crops of the United States, 1866-1906... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 56 E
Corn Improvement... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Sp. Bull. 34 E
Corn Selection ... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 116 E
Experiments in crossing sweet corn; Breeding sweet corn. New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bulls. 170, 192 E
Field Experiments and Observations on Insects injurious to Indian Corn..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 104 E
Food value of corn and corn products..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 298 E
Harvesting and storing Corn ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 313 E
Important Insect Injuries to Indian Corn ..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 95 E
Improved methods in Maize-growing and Maize Utilization—*in* Science as applied to Agriculture..... Tardent, H. A. 630—52
Improved Seed Maize; by G. L. Sutton ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1907 E

Maize—*contd.*
Indian Corn ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 147 E
Indian Corn ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1906-7 E
Methods of Corn-breeding ..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 82 E
Selecting Seed Corn; Composition of a number of varieties. Kentucky—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 122 E
Shrinkage of Ear-corn in Cribs... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 113 E
Structure of the Corn-kernel... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 53, 55, 87 E
Study of Corn ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 139 E
"Williamson Plan" of Corn-culture..... S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 124 E
[*See also* Cereals; Feeding Experiments; Fodders and Foodstuffs.]

Majolica
History and Description of Italian Majolica ..... Solon, M. L. Q738—19
Minor Arts of Siena—*in* Pictures of the School of Siena. Burlington Fine Arts Club F759—20
[*See also* Ceramics; Pottery.]

Majorca—
Ramon Lull at Palma—*in* Soul of Spain... Ellis, H. H. 914—375
Story of Majorca and Minorca..... Markham, Sir C. R. 946—25

Makemo Island [South Pacific]—
[Chart] North-east Passage and Anchorage, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Makran Coast—
Persian Gulf Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—136

Makyan Island [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Mal de Caderas. [*See* Horse—Diseases.]

Malabar Coast [India]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Malacology. [*See* Mollusca.]

Malahide Inlet [Ireland]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Malaita Island [Solomon Islands]—
[Charts] Auki Island Harbour, Ngora Fu Harbour, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Malarial Fever—
Report on the prevention of Malaria in Mauritius... Ross, Dr. R. Q616—36
Sanitation and Anti-malarial Measures in Bathurst, Canakry, and Freetown; by R. Boyce, A. Evans, and H. H. Clarke. Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 14 E
Sanitation and Anti-malarial Measures in Sekondi, the Gold-fields, and Kumassi; by Lt.-Col. Giles ... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 15 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Mosquito; Tropical Diseases.]

Malasoro Bay [Celebes Islands]—
[Chart] 1900.. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Malay Archipelago. [*See* Malay Peninsula.]

Malay Languages—
De intensieve of activeitsvormen in eenige talen van Indonesië door N. Adriani..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. Wetens., Verslagen en Meded., Afd. letterk., 4de reeks, 9 E
Oceanic Languages ..... Macdonald, Rev. D. 499—9
Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula ..... Skeat, W. W. and Blagden, C. O. 915—178, 179

Malay Peninsula and Malaysia—*General*—
Asiatic Impressions ..... Pratten, H. E. 915—254
Eastern Archipelago... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—28, 29
Through the Malay Archipelago ..... Richings, Emily 915—274
[*See also* Borneo; Celebes; Java; Kelantan; Moluccas; Philippine Islands; Straits Settlements.]

——— *Climate*—
Koninlijke Natuurkundige Vereeniging in Nederlandsch-Indie. Natuurkundig Tijdschrift ..... E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Report on Trade, 1906; by J. B. Sutter... N.S.W.—Intell. Dept., Bull. 16 E

——— *History*—
History of Oriental Nations ..... Ritchie, L. 950—17, 18

Malay States, Federated—*General*—
British Malaya..... Swettenham, Sir F. A. 959—1
Federated Malay States, 1905, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Inform. Off. 915—135
Malay States, Federated—Manual of Statistics..... E
Reports of the Resident-General ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Straits Settlements E
What I saw in the tropics ..... Pearson, H. C. 633—32

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Federated Malay States and Java, Report ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E

——— *Government and Administration—Civil Service*—
Federated Malay States and Java, Report ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E

Malayan Races—
Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula..... Skeat, W. W., and Blagden, C. O. 915—178, 179
[*See also* Polynesians.]

Malaysia. [*See* Malay Peninsula.]

Malden Island [Central Pacific]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Maldive Islands [India]—
[Charts] Mále Anchorage, Mále and Fadiffolu Atolls, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Malekula Island [New Hebrides]—
[Chart] South-west Bay, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Mallicollo Island [South-west Pacific]—
[Chart] Espiègle and Malua Bays, 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Malo Ya Ma [Japan]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Malt and Malting—
Analysis of Malt Extract; by E. S. Richards..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 11 E
Malting Industry of Ballarat..... Aust. Brewers' Journ. 1906 E
Transformation of Barley into Malt; by P. B. Phipson ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 40 E
[*See also* Brewing: Fermentation; Sugar; Technological Chemistry.]

Malta—*General*—
Reports, 1905–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 498, 535 E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] Ras in Nieshfa Bay, 1906. Grand Harbour Mooring Sheet, 1908. Malta Channel, 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11, 12

——— *History*—
Contributions to the study of the Prehistoric Period in Malta; by T. E. Peet ..... Brit. School at Rome—Papers, 1910 E

——— *Statistics*—
Malta ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off., Ann. Repts. E

Malthusianism—
Elements of Social Science..... R., G. V613
Population and Progress ..... Crackanthorpe, M. 312—5
[*See also* Population; and Malthus, J. R., in Author Catalogue.]

Mamberoumo River [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Mammalia—*General*—
Kansas Mammals in their relation to Agriculture ... .. Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 129 E
Life of Animals: the Mammals ..... Ingersoll, E. 599—4
Mammalia voorkomende in Nederlandsch-Indië; door Dr. H. D. Tjeenk Willink... Kon. Natuurk. Vereeniging in Nederlandsch-Indië, 65 E
Mammals and Birds of Northern Canada; by R. Macfarlane—*in* Through the Mackenzie Basin ..... Mair, C. 591—47
Mammals collected in Eastern Sumatra during 1903, 1906. and 1907, with descriptions of new species..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 34 E
Mammals of Banka, Mendanau, and Billiton Islands, between Sumatra and Borneo; by M. W. Lyon ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 31 E
Mammals of the Mexican Boundary of the United States; by A. E. Mearns ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 56 E
Seventy new Malayan Mammals; by G. S. Miller ..... Smiths. Inst.—Misc. Colls. 45 E
[*See also* Dog; Domestic Animals; Horse; Man, Natural History of; Marsupialia; Monotremata; Palæontology; Vertebrata; Zoölogy; and names of Families, Genera, and individual Species.]

——— **Australasia**—
Mammals collected in South-west Australia; by O. Thomas. Zool. Soc. Lond., Proc. 1906 E
Mammals from North-eastern Kimberley, Northern Australia; by O. Thomas ..... Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8th ser., 3 E
Mammals from Northern Australia; by O. Thomas ... Zool. Soc. Lond., Proc. 1906 E
New Phascogale from North-western Australia; by E. R. Waite. Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Sminthopsis longicaudatus, new species; by Prof. W. B. Spencer. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. n.s., 21 E
Some Australasian Mammals; by O. Thomas ..... Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7th ser. 16 E
Three new Mammals from British New Guinea; by O. Thomas. Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7. v. 20 E

Man, Natural History, Origin, and Development of—
Conditions of Man's Origin; by Dr. L. Chalikiopoulos ... Intern. Geog. Cong. 1904, Rept. E
Evolution of Man..... Haeckel, E. Q612—4, 5
Human Species..... Hopf, L. 610—17
Humanity and its Problems ..... Hook, A. 573—9
Man in the Light of Evolution ..... Tyler, Prof. J. M. 575—26
Science, Matter, and Immortality ..... Macfie, Dr. R. C. 501—5
Zeitschrift für Ethnologie ..... Berliner Ges. für Anth. E
[*See also* Anthropology; Craniology; Ethnology; Evolution; Family; Folk-lore; Heredity; Natural Selection; Phrenology; Primeval Man; Primitive Industries; Sex; and names of Races.]

Manahiki Island [Central Pacific]—
[Chart] 1900..... ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Manar, Gulf of [India]—
[Chart] Pámbam Pass, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Manchester—*History*—
A Manchester Assessment of 1648 ..... Chetham Soc.—Remains, 63, 3 E

Manchuria—
Empires and Emperors... Vay von Vaja und Luskod, Mgr. Count 915—187
The Face of Manchuria..... Kemp, E. G. 915—293
New Far East..... Millard, T. F. 952—32
Peace or War east of Baikal ..... Harrison, E. J. 951—49
Report on Manchuria, 1907; by J. B. Sutter ... N.S.W.—Intell. Dept., Bull. 20 E

Mandalay—
Mandalay and other Cities of the Past ..... O'Connor, V. C. S. Q915—6

Mandingo Canal—
Mandingo Canal Scheme; by A. C. Macdonald—*in* Vict. Geog. Journ. 20 ..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E

Manganese—
Monazite and Manganese in Brazil ..... Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1907 E

Mango—
Mango in Hawaii... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 12 E

Mangroves. [*See* Rhizophoraceæ.]

Manichæism—
Contra Monichaei opiniones disputatio; ed. A. Brinckmann. Alexander Lycopolitanus 273—2
Religious Dualism—*in* Shelburne Essays, 6th ser. ... More, P. E. 814—17
[*See also* Ecclesiastical History; Evil, Problem of; Mysticism; Neo-Platonism.]

Manihi Island [South Pacific]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Manila—*Directories*—
Rosenstock's Directory of China and Manila..... E
Witton's Manila and Philippines Directory ..... E
[*See also* Philippine Islands.]

Manilla, N.S.W.—
Prosperous Manilla .... Syd. Mail, Feb. 27, 1907 E

Manning River—
Great Lakes Route ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—41

Manokwar Anchorage [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Manor, The—
Manor and Manorial Records ..... Hone, N. J. 333—23

Mansions. [*See* Dwelling-houses.]

Manual Education and Training
Cardboard Construction ..... Trybom, J. H. 371—51
Cincinnati University—Technical School, Catalogue, 1901-2... E
Manual Training—*in* Labor Bureau, 5th Biennial Report. New Hampshire—Repts. 1903-4, 1 E
Manual Training in Schools; by J. Byatt..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
New Zealand—Education Department, Manual and Technical Instruction, Reports... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Our Children, our Schools, and our Industries ..... New York—Educ. Dept., Rept. 4 E
Present Status and Future of Manual Training in the High School. Nat. Soc. Sci. Study of Educ., Year-book, 4 E
Principles of Educational Woodwork ..... Binns, C. L. 371—56
[*See also* Carpentry; Drawing; Education—Sweden; Technical Education; Wood-carving; and Fellenberg, P. E. de, in Author Catalogue.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Manual Training ..... New York Univ.—High School Dept., Rept. 1900 E

Manufactures and Industries—
List of Manufacturers, &c., in New South Wales, 1907... N.S.W.—Intell. Dept. E
World's Commercial Products..... Freeman, W. G., and others Q633—7
[*See also* Alkalies; Boots; Celluloid; Cotton; Factories; Flour; Fuel; Furniture; Gas; Glass; Gutta-percha and India rubber; Industrial Arts; Lace; Leather; Linen Manufacture; Machinery; Metal-work; Mills; Paper; Patents; Perfumery; Pottery; Saddlery; Silk Manufacture; Soaps; Technical Education; Technological Chemistry; Textile Fabrics; Woollen and Worsted Manufactures; and similarly under names of other Manufactures, Industries, and Trades; also sub-heading Commerce and Trade under names of Countries.]

Manufactures and Industries—*contd.*
——— *Periodicals*—
Australian Storekeeper's Journal ..... E
Dalgety's Review ..... E
English Mechanic..... E
Page's Magazine ..... E
Scientific American ..... E
Work ..... E
[*See also* under each Manufacture and Industry.]

——— *Societies*—
Royal Society of Arts, Journal ..... E

Manupu Anchorage [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Manures and Fertilisers—*General*—
Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers..... S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 119 E
Artificial Manures Acts; by W. P. Wilkinson ..... Vict.—Journ. Agr. 1908 E
Commercial Fertilizers ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 171, 173, 179 E
Commercial Fertilizers ..... Connecticut—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1904 (Pub. Docs.) E
Commercial Fertilizers ..... Kentucky—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 117 E
Commercial Fertilizers ..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E
Commercial Fertilizers..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 115, 117, 122 E
Commercial Fertilizers..... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 99, 116, 121, 123 E
Commercial Fertilizers, &c. ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bulls. 145, 154, 163, 168, 177, 187, 188, 196 E
Experiments with Swede Turnips; by A. H. E. McDonald. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Feldspathic Rocks as Fertilizers ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 104 E
Fertility of soils as affected by manures ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 48 E
Fertilizer Tests during 1904-6 ..... N. Carolina—Agr. Dept., Bull. v. 28, 1 E
Fertilizers and Manures ..... Hall, A. D. 631—35
Fertilizers in New South Wales; by F. B. Guthrie and L. Cohen. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Fruit-culture..... California—Hort. Bd. 634—24
Future of our Wine Industry and Results of Manuring Vineyards. Krichauff, F. E. H. W. 634—25
Influence of Elementary Plant Foods on Plant Growth; by A. N. Pearson ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 1901 E
Instructions for establishing Experimental Plots..... Irish Agr. Organisation Soc., Tech. ser. 1 631—34
Manures for Fruit and other trees ..... Griffiths, A. B. 631—31
Origin, Composition, and Utility of Fertilizing Materials. Virginia—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 163 E
Plant-food and Use of Fertilizers ..... Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 79 E
Practical farming in relation to soils, manures, and crops. Shepherd, E. T. 630—61
Quarter-century of Fertilizer Inspection ..... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 135 E
Soil Fertility; by M. Whitney ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 257 E
Soils and Manures..... Murray, J. A. 631—38
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Experiment Farms and Stations; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Phosphatic Deposits; Soils and Subsoils.]

——— *Farmyard, Green, Natural*—
Leguminous Crops for green manuring ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 278 E
Losses in Farm Manures..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 150 E
Value of Poultry Manure... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E

Manures and Fertilisers—*contd.*

——— *Lime and Gypsum*—

Chemical and bacteriological effects of liming ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 210 E

Effect of Lime upon availability of soil constituents; by F. B. Guthrie and L. Cohen ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E

Lime and its Functions in Agriculture; by F. E. Lee..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 4. E

Lime and its relation to Agriculture; by P. G. Wicken. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Feb. 1908 E

Maintenance of Fertility; Liming the Soil ... Ohio—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 159 E

Nitrogenous Lime ..... W. Aust. Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E

Stone-lime, prepared lime, oyster-shell lime, &c.... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 183 E

Use of Lime in Agriculture; by F. B. Guthrie..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E

——— *Nitrogenous*—

Manufacture of Air-nitrate Fertilizers ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 668—22

Nitrate of Soda an Aladdin's Lamp *in* Panama to Patagonia. Pepper, C. M. 918—22

Nitrate of Soda on forage and market garden crops...New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bulls. 157, 164, 172 E

——— *Phosphatic*—

Action of water and aqueous solutions upon soil phosphates. U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 41 E

Basic Slag..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Nov. 1908 E

Conservation of Phosphates on Wisconsin Farms ... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 174 E

Deposits of Phosphates in the Midland Districts ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Journ., Sept. 1908 E

Fertilizer experiments with different sources of phosphoric acid. Maryland—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 20 E

Namban Creek Phosphatic Deposits ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Journ. Nov. 1908 E

Phosphate in New Zealand..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Chem. Div., Bull. 1 E

Phosphate Minerals from Elder Rock; by D. Mawson and W. T. Cooke ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1907 E

Phosphatic Deposits near Dandaraga..... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 26 E

Phosphatic Deposits of Christmas Island; by H. P. Woodward. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. July, 1908 E

Test of nine phosphates with different plants..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 118 E

——— *Potassic*—

Feldspathic rock as a source of potassium ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 129 E

Potash as a Fertilizer... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 54 E

Sodium as a partial substitute for potassium ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1907–8 E

Manuscripts—

Light of Egypt..... De Rustafjaell, R. Q091—37

Proceedings of the International Congress for the Reproduction of Manuscripts, Liége, August, 1905; by C. M. Gayley. U.S.—Educ. Comm., Rept. 1904–5 E

[*See also* Autographs; Bibliography; Inscriptions; Palæography; Writing.]

——— *Catalogues of*—

Calendar of Washington MSS. ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—49

Catalogue of Additions to the Manuscripts in the British Museum, 1900–5..... Brit. Mus.—MSS. Q016—103

Catalogue of Exhibition of MSS. and Printed Books, March 7, 1905. John Rylands Lib. 016—11

Catalogue of Manuscripts in the Library of Hunterian Museum: Young, Dr. J., and Aitken, P. H. Q016—106

Catalogue of the Marathi, Gujarati, Bengali, Assamese, Oriya, Pushtu, and Sindhi MSS.; by J. F. Blumhardt..... Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books and MSS. Q016—90

Catalogue of Museum, Public Record Office... Gt. Brit and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. 016—79

Manuscripts—*contd.*

——— *Catalogues of*—*contd.*

Guide to the Manuscripts, Autographs, &c. ..... Brit. Mus.—MSS. 091—20

Index to the Charters and Rolls in the Department of Manuscripts. Brit. Mus.—MSS. Q347—44

Index to Sloane Manuscripts ..... Brit. Mus.—MSS. Q016—39

List of Benjamin Franklin Papers ..... Lib. of Cong. Q012—2

List of Vernon-Wager MSS. ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—67

Manuscripte des Mittelalters und späterer Zeit...Hiersemann, K. W. Q016—88

Papers of James Monroe..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—66

Manuscripts, Fac-similes of—

Aristophanes: codex Venetus Marcianus 474 ..... Archæol. Inst. of Amer. A 46 P 37 ‡

Christabel; by S. T. Coleridge; ed. by E. H. Coleridge..... Roy. Soc. of Lit. Q821—23

Codex Bernerianus der Briefe des Apostels Paulus (Dresden, A; 145b)..... Dresden—Kön. Öffentliche Bibl. Q091—36

Congrès International pour la reproduction des manuscrits, &c., actes ..... Q091—17

Court-hand restored ..... Wright, A. Q652—4

Guide to the Manuscripts, Autographs, &c ..... Brit. Mus.—MSS. 091—20

Hiéroglyphes et autres poèmes..... Gourmont, R. de F841—1

Kynge Johan ..... Bale, J. F822—31

Latin Manuscripts ..... Johnston, H. W. Q471—1

Manuscrit autographe des poésies de Charles d'Orléans. Champion, P. Q841—5

Reproductions from Illuminated Manuscripts ... Brit. Mus.—MSS. 091—12

Maori Language—

Polynesian Society, Journal ..... E

Maori Religion and Mythology. [*See* Folk-lore—Maori.]

Maoris—

Decisions of Native Land Court and Native Appellate Court relative to Wills in favour of Europeans, and the adoption and succession of children ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 3 E

Dusky Dowie; by "Taipo" ..... Life, Melb. 1908 E

Early Life in New Zealand ..... Clarke, Rev. G. 993—21

Maori and Polynesian ..... Brown, J. M. 572—15

Maori Carved Burial-chests in the Auckland Museum; by T. F. Cheeseman..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E

Maori Life in Ao-tea ..... Andersen, J. C. 398—61

Maori Numeration; by E Best ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E

Maori Religion; by E. Best ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E

Maori Wedding; by D. W. O. Fagan..... Wide Woald Mag. 24 E

Maoris of New Zealand ..... Cowan, J. 572—44

Modern Maori Wedding; by E. I. Massy..... Empire Rev. 12 E

Nouvelle-Zélande—*in* Anthropologie, par M. le Dr. Dumoutier. Dumont d'Urville, J., Voyage au Pole Sud D 4 S 29

New Zealand—Native Affairs Committee, Reports... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E

Papers relating to the Census of the Maori Population ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1906, 3 E

Passing of the Maori; by Archdeacon Walsh..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 40 E

Polynesian Society, Journal ..... ME 6 R

Remarks on the New Zealanders..... 919—151

Remarks upon Documents relating to New Zealand, 1838. Beecham, Rev. J. 993—15

Report of Royal Commission on Poirirua, Otaki, Waikato, Kaikokirikiri and Motueka School Trusts..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1905, 3 E

Rutherford, J., the White Chief; ed. by J. Drummond... 993—18

Sketches of Early Colonization ..... "Te Manuwiri" 919—195

Te Tohunga..... Dittmer, W. Q398—12

[*See also* Ethnology; Folk-lore—Maori; Maori Language; New Zealand—History; Rites and Ceremonies; Rock-carvings; Tattooing.]

——— *Education*—

New Zealand—Native Schools, Reports... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E

Map-making. [*See* Cartography.]

Maple Sugar—
Maple Sap-flow... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 103, 105 E
Maple Sugar and Sirup... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 252 E
Sugar ..... Newlands, J. A. R. 664—16
[*See also* Sugars.]

Maps—*General*—
Kartographischer Monatsbericht... Perthes (J.) Geog. Anstalt E
Maps: handling, classifying, cataloguing; by T. Letts ... Intern. Geog. Cong., 1904, Rept. E
[*See also* Cartography; Geography; and sub-heading Geography, Topography, and Maps, under names of Countries.]

Maps and Plans of Cities. [*See* names of Cities.]

Marathi Language—
Specimens of the Marāthi Language ..... India—Linguistic Surv. F491—7

Marbles—
Building and Ornamental Stones of New South Wales; by R. T. Baker ..... N.S.W.—Tech. Mus., Tech. Educ. Ser. 14 691—9
Marble and Marble-working ..... Renwick, W. G. 691—11
Marble Deposits, Benambra... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2, pt. 2 E
[*See also* Limestone.]

March Harbour [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Charts] 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Maria-Einsiedeln. [*See* Einsiedeln—Churches.]

Mariana, or Ladrone Islands—
[Charts] Alamagan Island, Assongsong Island; Guam, or Guajan Island; Guam, or Guajan Island—Agaña Bay, Port Apra, Port Taroforo, Umata Bay; Maug Islands, Rota Island; Saipan Island—Magicienne Bay, Tanapag Harbour; Sarigan Island, Sunharon Roads, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19
Deutschland im Stillen Ozean..... Wegener, G. Q919—28

Marina Island—
[Chart] Lisburn Anchorage, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Marine Architecture. [*See* Boat-building; Corrosion and Fouling; Naval Architecture; Ship-building; Yacht-building.]

Marine Boards and Departments—
New Zealand—Marine Department, Reports..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Queensland—Marine Department, Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
South Australia—Marine Board, Reports ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Proc. E
Victoria—Marine Board, Pilotage Accounts ..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E

Marine Engineering—
Marine Engineering ..... Wilda, H. Q621—33
[Plates to above] ..... F621—1
Marine Engineers' Board of Trade Examinations ... Tod, J., and McGibbon, W. C. 621—258
Marine Oil-engine Hand-book ..... 621—252
Mechanical and Marine Engineering Science... Somerscales, A. N. 621—260
Sketch and Record-book ..... Martin and Stoddart 621—248
Slide-valve Motion for Marine Engineers ..... Youngson, P. 621—261
Useful Hints to Sea-going Engineers... Reed and Co., T. 621—162
[*See also* Boilers; Engines; Vibration.]

Marine Insurance. [*See* Insurance—Marine.]

Marine Painting—
Sketch-book ..... Wyllie, W. L. 758—10

Marine Surveying—Hydrography. [*See* Hydrography.]

——— Inspection of Ships—
Great Britain and Ireland—Tonnage (Departmental Committee), Report ..... Q614—30
Instructions as to the survey of master's and crew spaces. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. 614—87
Instructions to Surveyors: Tables of Freeboard ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Marine Dept. 614—85
Measurement of Ships and Tonnage..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. 614—87
Regulations and suggestions as to survey of steam-ships carrying passengers ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. 614—71
[*See also* Insurance, Marine.]

Marine Zoölogy and Biology—
Denizens of the Deep ..... Duncan, F. M. 591—49
History of the Marine Mammals; by O. Abel..... Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E
Marine Fauna of the Coast of Ireland... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept., Rept. on Sea Fish., pt. 2 E
Naples—Zoologische Station, Mittheilungen..... E
Natural History of our Shores ..... Sinel, J. 591—53
New species of Dendrostoma; by H. L. Kesteven ... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-4 E
Plankton Investigations; by R. M. Clark—*in* Report on Fishery and Hydrographical Investigations in the North Sea. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. Bd. for Scot. F639—1
Production and Conditions of Production in the Sea; by K. Brandt. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intern. Council for the exploration of the Sea—North Sea Fishery Investigations, 1903 E
Ray Society, Publications ..... E
Report on the Plankton of the English Channel; by L. H. Gough —*in* North Sea Fisheries Investigations Committee, 2nd Report (southern area), pt. 1 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish Bd. for Scot. F639—2
[*See also* Aquariums; Crustacea; Fisheries; Fishes; Ichthyology; Mollusca; Soundings; Zoölogy—Museums, Laboratories; and names of other Classes, Orders, and Families.]

——— Australasia—
Deep-sea Investigation in Tasman Sea, H.M.C.S. *Miner*; by Prof. W. A. Haswell and C. Hedley..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905-7 E
Expedition to Woy Woy; by A. R. McCulloch..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905-7 E
Foraminiferal Land 22 miles east of Sydney; by E. J. Goddard. Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905-7 E

Maritime Discovery—
Columbus, C.; Life, Voyages, and Discoveries ..... 910—66
Discoveries and Explorations in the [19th] century. Roberts, C. G. D. 910—71
[*See also* Scientific Expeditions and Voyages; Voyages.]

Maritime Law—
Leyes Comerciales y Maritimas de la América Latina...Walton, C. S. 349—61-65
Mercantile Marine Law, France, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 651 E
[*See also* Commercial Law; Insurance, Marine; International Law; Navigation—Laws and Legislation.]

Market Gardening. [*See* Vegetable Gardening; and names of Vegetables.]

Marlborough College—
Great Public Schools ..... 373—17

Marmara, Sea of—
Black Sea Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—134

Marquesas Islands—
Eastern Pacific Lands ..... Christian, F. W. 919—214
In the South Seas—*in* Works, 17..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—277

Marriage—Ethics—
Marriage and Disease..... Senator, H. V616
Modern Marriage and how to bear it ... Braby, Maud C. 173—3
Why men remain bachelors, and other luxuries ..... Bell, Lilian 173—5
[*See also* Marriage and Divorce; Marriage Customs and Rites; Women—Position, Treatment, and Influence.]

Marriage and Divorce—
Brides and Bridals ..... Jeaffreson, J. C. 392—12, 13
Law of Divorce: Discussion with R. D. Owen ..... Greeley, H. 828—46
Marriage and Divorce, 1867–1906 ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Special Repts. E
Marriage and Divorce in Australia; by F. Coen ... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
New Marriage Laws of the Roman Catholic Church ..... Austral Light, 1907 E
Practice in Divorce ..... Whitfeld, L. 347—110
Psyche's Task ..... Frazer, J. G. 301—32
Supplique à S.S. Pie x..... Péladan, J. A. 265—14
[*See also* Marriage.]

——— *Laws and Legislation—*
Digest of the Irish Marriage Law; by Sir R. E. Matheson. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Register Off., Dublin 347—147
Uniform Divorce Laws, Commissioners for the promotion of uniformity of legislation in the United States, Report..... Conn.—Pub. Does., 1906, 4, pt. 2 E

Marriage Customs and Rites—
Brides and Bridals ..... Jeaffreson, J. C. 392—12, 13
Kinship Organisations and Group Marriage in Australia. Thomas, N. W. 392—9
The Mystic Rose ..... Crawley, A. E. 392—3

Marriages and Marriage Licenses—Genealogy—
Calendar of Marriage Licences issued by the Faculty Office, 1632–1714 ..... Brit. Rec. Soc.—Index Lib., 33 E
Marriage Licence Bonds, Ipswich, 1663–1750 ..... Crisp, F. A. K 20 S 18 †
Marriage Licences, Ipswich, 1613–74... Crisp, F. A. K 20 S 17 †
[*See also* Registers of Births, Deaths, and Marriages.]

Married Women's Property—
Great Britain and Ireland—Conveyancing Bill, Married Women's Property Bill, Settled Land Bill (Select Committee, House of Lords), Report..... Q347—76

Mars—Astronomy—
Is Mars habitable? ..... Wallace, A. R. 523—40
Mars as the abode of life..... Lowell, P. 523—45
Martian Meteorology; by W. H. Pickering..... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 53 E
Mars and its Canals ..... Lowell, P. 523—39
Observation of Mars, Report... Brit. Ast. Assoc., Mems. 4, 6, 11 E
[*See also* Astronomy; Sun and Solar System.]

Marsa Matruh—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Marshall Islands—
Deutschland im Stillen Ozean..... Wegener, G. Q919—28
Hawaii, Ostmikronesien und Samoa..... Krämer, A. 919—113

Marsupialia—
Account of the geographical distribution of the Marsupials and Monotremes of South-west Australia; by G. C. Shortridge. Zool. Soc. Lond.—Proc., Nov. 1909 E
Evolution of the Australian Marsupialia; by B. A. Bensley. Linn. Soc. Lond.—Trans., Zool., Dec. 1903 E
[*See also* Mammalia; Zoölogy and Fauna—Australia.]

Martial Law. [*See* Courts-martial; Military Law.]

Martinez Channel [Chile]—
[Chart] Port Morino Jarpa, 1907... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Martyrs—
Translation des Saints Marcellin et Pierre: étude sur Einhard et sa vie politique, 827 à 834; par M. Bondois ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol., Bibl. 160 922—121
[*See also* Christian Biography; Covenanters; Huguenots; Inquisition; Saints.]

Mary Ann Haven, W.A.—
[Chart] 1897..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Mary Island Anchorage [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Mary, Virgin. [*See* Virgin Mary.]

Maryland—*General*—
Descriptions of Maryland: a Bibliographical Contribution; by B. C. Steiner ..... Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies, 22 E

——— *History—*
Beginnings of Maryland, 1631–9 ..... Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies, 21 E
Governor Hicks of Maryland and the Civil War; by G. L. P. Radcliffe ..... Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies, 19 E
State Government in Maryland, 1777–81... Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies, 23 E
Western Maryland in the Revolution; by B. C. Steiner ... Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies, 20 E

——— *Laws and Legislation—*
English Statutes in Maryland ..... Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies, 21 E

——— *Politics—*
Economics and Politics in Maryland, 1720–50..... Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies, 21 E

Masampo [Korea]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Mashike Hakuchi [Japan]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Masonry—
Stresses in Masonry..... Chatley, H. 693—7
[*See also* Arches; Building; Cements; Quarrying; Sculpture; Stone; Strength of Materials.]

Mass—
Eucharistic Congress, Report, 1908 .... 265—15
[*See also* Lord's Supper.]

Massachusetts—*General*—
Geographic Dictionary of Massachusetts; by H. Gannett. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 116 E
Trolley Trips through Southern New England... White and Warner 917—108

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*
Taxation of Corporations in Massachusetts ..... Friedman, H. G. 336—70

——— *History—*
Early New England Towns ..... Maclear, Anne B. 352—89
Johnson's Wonder-working Providence, 1628–51; ed. by J. F. Jameson... Amer. Hist. Assoc. Original Narratives 973—283
Three Episodes of Massachusetts History ..... Adams, C. F. 974—23, 24
Winthrop, John, Life and Letters ..... 923—667, 668
Winthrop's Journal, 1630–49; ed. by J. K. Hosmer..... Amer. Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives 973—280, 281

Massacres—
Russian Government and Massacres ..... Semenov, E. 947—24
[*See also* Saint Bartholomew's Day.]

Massage—
Art of Massage ..... Kellogg, Dr. J. H. 615—58
Australasian Massage Association—Articles of Association 615—39
Exercise in Education and Medicine ..... McKenzie, Dr. R. T. 613—125
Lessons on Massage ..... Palmer, Margaret D. 615—42
Massage and the original Swedish Movements ... Ostrom, K. W. 615—43
Massage in Heart and Stomach Diseases; Dr. E. H. M. Stephen. Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E
Practical Massage in twenty lessons ..... Nissen, H. 615—57
Use of Massage and early movements in recent fractures. Bennett, Sir W. H. 615—59
[*See also* Electro-therapeutics.]

Mastodon—
Mastodons of New York, Discoveries, 1705-1902—*in* New York—Paleontologist, Report, 1902 ..... New York—Mus. E
[*See also* Palæontology.]

Masts and Rigging—
Mast and sail in Europe and Asia ..... Smyth, H. W. 699—4
[*See also* Ships.]

Matabele War—
Downfall of Lobengula ... Wills, W. A., and Collingridge, L. T. 967—12

Matabeleland—
Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls ..... Oates, F. 916—93
[*See also* Rhodesia; South Africa.]

Matanza Anchorage [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Materia Medica—
Compend of Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Prescription-writing ..... Potter, Dr. S. O. L. 615—49
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics... Potter, Dr. S. O. L. 615—35
Veterinary Medicine, 1910 ..... Dun, F. 619—42
[*See also* Botany—Medical; Drugs; Homœopathy; Pharmacology; Pharmacy; Poisons; Therapeutics.]

Materialism—
Haeckel's Monism false ..... Ballard, F. 211—8
Life and matter..... Lodge, Sir O. J. 211—7
Materialism; by Prof. H. Laurie..... Aust. Assoc Adv. Sci., Rept. 11 E
[*See also* Evolution; Idealism; Immortality; Rationalism; Soul; Spinozism.]

Materials. [*See* Strength of Materials.]

Mathematical Tables—
Mathematical Tables ..... Pryde, J. 510—17
[*See also* Insurance; Interest; Weights and Measures.]

Mathematics—*General—*
Amsterdam—Koninlijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verslag van de Wissenschaften en Natuurkundige Afdeeling ..... E
[The same, translated]..... E
Barlow's Tables ..... Barlow, P. 510—22
Berlin—Königlich Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften Abhandlungen, Physikalisch-Mathematische..... E
ambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics [detail under this heading in Author Catalogue].
Course of Pure Mathematics ..... Hardy, G. H. 510—28
De commvni mathematica scientia; ed N. Festa ..... Iamblichus 888—368
De sphaera quae movetur liber, de ortibus et occasibus libri duo; ed. F. Hultsch ..... Autolycus 888—107
Easy Mathematics, chiefly arithmetic ... Lodge, Sir O. 510—26
Engineering mathematics simply explained ..... Harrison, H. H. 510—15
Expositio rerum mathematicarum ad legendum Platonem utilium; ed. E. Hiller..... Theo Smynaus 888—351

Mathematics—*General—contd.*
Introductory Mathematics ..... Morgan, R. B. 510—23
Opera omnia; rec. I. L. Heiberg ..... Archimedes 888—80-82
Opera omnia cum graecis commentariis; ed P. Tannery. Diophantos 888—364, 365
Practical Mathematics; by Prof. J. Perry...S. Kens. Mus. 510—21
Royal Society of London, Catalogue of Scientific Papers, 1800-1900, Subject-index: Pure Mathematics ..... Q506—2
Scientific Papers ..... Rayleigh, 3rd Baron A 44 V 1-4
Scrap-book of Elementary Mathematics... White, W. F. 510—24
Stokes, Sir G. G., Memoirs and Scientific Correspondence. 925—32, 33
Syntaxis mathematica (Opera, ed. I. L. Heiberg, 1)...Ptolemaeus, C. 888—369, 370
[*See also* Algebra; Arithmetic; Astronomy; Calculating Machines; Calculus; Decimal System; Dynamics; Geodesy; Geometry; Mathematical Tables; Mechanics; Mensuration; Navigation; Quaternions; Statics; Surveying; and similarly names of other branches of Mathematics.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures—*
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 9 ..... Q508—2

——— *Bibliography—*
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, A ..... E

——— *Education—*
Study of Mathematical Education ..... Branford, B. 510—25

——— *History—*
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 5 pt. 1 (Abriss der Geschichte der Mathematik und der Naturwissenschaften im Altertum; von S. Günther) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—43

Matriarchy—
Primitive Paternity; by E. S. Hartland ..... Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs. 65 E

Matrimonial Causes. [*See* Marriage and Divorce.]

Matrimony. [*See* Marriage.]

Matsushima, Battle of. [*See* Russo-Japanese War.]

Matte-smelting. [*See* Smelting.]

Matter—Biology—
Design in Nature ..... Pettigrew, Dr. J. B. Q501—1-3
[*See also* Cells, Structure and Theory; Protoplasm.]

——— **Metaphysics—**
Scientific Idealism ..... Kingsland W. 113—2
Some Problems of Existence ..... Pearson, N. 104—12
[*See also* Cosmology; Materialism.]

——— **Physics—**
Corpuscular Theory of Matter..... Thomson, J. J. 577—5
Electrical nature of matter and radioactivity ..... Jones, H. C. 539—7
Evolution of Matter: tr. by F. Legge ..... Le Bon, G. 530—13
Evolution of the Sciences ..... Houllevigue, L. 501—4
New Knowledge ..... Duncan, R. K. 539—11
Science, Matter, and Immortality ..... Mactie, Dr. R. C. 501—5
[*See also* Atomic Theory; Electrons; Ether; Force and Energy; Molecular Physics.]

Matterer Bay [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Maullin River [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Mauritius—*General—*
Mauritius, Royal Commission, 1909, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Mauritius Q916—22
Report, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 506, 547 E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service—*
Mauritius Civil List..... E

Maxim Guns—
Hand-books for Maxim Guns ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. and War Off. 623—50
[*See also* Artillery.]

Maxims—
Mélanges posthumes ..... Laforgue, J. 841—107

Mayne Channel [Chile]—
[Chart] 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Mazzagha. [*See* Forage Plants.]

Measures. [*See* Decimal System; Weights and Measures.]

Meat—
Nutritive and Digestive Properties of Frozen Meat..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Western Australian Meat Supply, Royal Commission... W. Aust.—Parl., Min. and V. and P. 1908–9, 2 E
[*See also* Dietetics; Food; Vegetarianism.]

Meat Extracts—
Analyses of New Zealand Meat Products; by A. M. Wright. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Meat Extracts and similar preparations ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 114 E

Meat Inspection—
Diseases of Animals and Meat Inspection in Western Australia; by J. B. Cleland ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Diseases of Animals and Meat Inspection in Western Australia; by J. B. Cleland..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Federal Meat-inspection Service; by A. D. Melvin ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept. 1906 E
Food Inspection ..... Macewan, Dr. H. A. 614—113
Meat Hygiene; tr. by J. R. Mohler and A. Eichhorn. Edelmann, R. 614—117
Meat Inspection in United States; by J. M. Sinclair..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Repts. 1901 E
New meat-inspection law and its bearing upon the handling of meats; by G. P. McCabe ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Circ. 101 E
Report of Department Committee on Federal Meat-inspection Service at Chicago..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept. 1906 E
[*See also* Hygiene; Meat Trade; Public Health; Slaughtering and Slaughter-houses.]

Meat Preserving—
Methods of canning meats with reference to the proper disposal of defective cans..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept. 24 E
Modern Packing-house ..... Wilder, F. W. 664—7
Preservation of Meat; by A. A. Brown..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ., Nov. 1906 E
Report on imported meat foods of questionable wholesomeness—*in* Reports of Inspector of Foods ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Eng., Med. Officer Q614—47
[*See also* Canning and Preserving; Cold Storage; Preserving and Preservatives.]

Meat Trade—
Australian Meat Trades' Journal ..... E
Combinations in the Meat Trade, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Brit.—Combinations Q338—29
Lamb Trade; by A. A. Brown.. .... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ., Feb., Mar. 1906 E
Meat animals and packing-house products imported into eleven principal countries, 1895–1904... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 40 E
Meat in foreign markets, tariffs of fourteen importing nations, and countries of surplus ..... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 39 E
Meat Supply and Surplus, with consideration of consumption and exports ..... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr. Dept.), Bull. 55 E
Packers and people ..... Armour, J. O. 338—50
[*See also* Cold Storage; Meat Inspection.]

Mechanical Drawing—
Practical Mechanical Drawing ..... Westinghouse, C. 744—3
Technic of Mechanical Drafting ..... Reinhardt, C. W. Q744—2
[*See also* Architectural Drawings.]

Mechanical Engineering—
Applied Mechanics for Engineers ..... Hancock, E. L. 621—166
Elements of Mechanics of Materials..... Houghton, Prof. C. E. 621—234
Encyclopædia of Practical Engineering ..... Horner, J. G. 621—241–245
Engineman's Master-key ..... Schnabel, L. F. R. 621—110
Erecting Work ..... Collins, H. E. 621—176
Knocks and Kinks ..... Collins, H. E. 621—175
Machine Design, Construction, and Drawing ..... Spooner, H. J. 621—151
Machine-shop Calculations ..... Colvin, F. H. 621—177
Mechanical and Marine Engineering Science... Somerscales, A. N. 621—260
Mechanical Appliances of the Chemical and Metallurgical Industries..... Nagel, O. 621—191
Mechanical Engineering Machine-shop Practice..... Moore, S. H. 669—43
Metal-working Machinery ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Manuf., 1905, 4 E
Pipes and Piping ..... Collins, H. E. 621—173
Practical Mechanic's Workshop Companion ..... Templeton, W. 621—231
Practical Shop-work ..... Dow, C. S. Q621—38, 39
Shaft-governors, centrifugal and inertia... Collins, H. E. 621—172
Shafting, pulleys, belting and rope transmission ... Collins, H. E. 621—171
Twentieth Century Machine-shop Practice ..... Brookes, L. E. 621—215
Victoria and Albert Museum—Catalogue of Mechanical Engineering Collection ..... S. Kens. Mus. 621—142
[*See also* Boilers; Corrosion and Fouling; Cranes; Electrical Engineering; Engines; Fuel; Lifts, Hoists, and Elevators; Locomotives; Machine Tools; Machinery; Mechanical Drawing; Mechanics, Practical; Railways; Steam Engine; Tools.]

——— *Education—*
Clemson College, Catalogue ..... E

——— *Periodicals—*
American Machinist..... E
Dinglers Polytechnisches Journal..... E
Engineering Record ..... E
Scientific American ..... E

——— *Societies—*
American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Transactions ..... E
Institution of Mechanical Engineers, List, Articles, and By-laws, 1904 ..... E
Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Proceedings ..... E

Mechanics—*General—*
Opera; ed. W. Schmidt, L. Nix, H. Schöne... Hero Alexandrinus 888—379+

——— *Bibliography—*
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, B ..... E

——— **Engineering—**
Mechanics' and Engineers' Pocket-book ..... Haswell, C. H. 621—250

——— **Physics—**
Applied Mechanics..... Low, Prof. D. A. 621—232
Elements of Mechanics of Materials..... Houghton, Prof. C. E. 621—234
Energy ..... Reeve, S. A. 621—239
Mechanics and Heat... Franklin, W. S., and MacNutt, B. 531—16
Mechanics for Engineers ..... Morley, A. 531—11
Theoretical Mechanics ..... Taylor, J. E. 531—12–14
[*See also* Dynamics; Electricity; Force and Energy; Gravitation; Hydro-dynamics; Physics; Statics; Strains and Stresses.]

Mechanics' Institutes. [*See* Schools of Arts.]

Mechanics, Practical—
Applied Mechanics for Engineers ..... Hancock, E. L. 621—166
Elementary Practical Mechanics ..... Jameson, J. M. 621—233
Practical Mechanic's Workshop Companion ..... Templeton, W. 621—231
Scientific American ..... E
[*See also* Engineering; Industrial Arts; Mechanical Engineering; Tools.]

Mechanism. [*See* Machinery.]

Medals and Medallions—
Australian Arts and Crafts; by D. H. Souter... Art and Arch., 4 E
Cellini, B.; by R. H. H. Cust..... 927—223, 224
Great Britain and Ireland—Mint, Annual Reports ..... E
Medallic Illustrations of the History of Great Britain and Ireland. Brit. Mus.—Coins F737—1, 2
Minor Arts of Siena—*in* Pictures of the School of Siena. Burlington Fine Arts Club F759—20
[*See also* Coins; Numismatics.]

Medical and Surgical Electricity. [*See* Electro-therapeutics.]

Medical Botany. [*See* Botany—Medical; Pharmacology.]

Medical Education. [*See* Medicine—Education, Museums, Schools.]

Medical Etiquette. [*See* Medical Profession.]

Medical Jurisprudence—
Forensic Chemistry ..... Jago, W. 614—112
Medical Jurisprudence (5th ed., by F. J. Smith) ... Taylor, A. S. V340
[*See also* Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes.]

Medical Missions—
Among the Wild Tribes of the Afghan Frontier... Pennell, Dr. T. L. 915—269
[*See also* Missions and Missionary Work—Foreign.]

Medical Periodicals. [*See* Medical Registers; Medicine—Periodicals; Physiology—Periodicals.]

Medical Profession—Ethics—
Australasian Medical Congress, Transactions, 1905 ..... E
Ethics of Medical Practice; by R. H. Todd..... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc. Journ. 1906 E
Medical Ethics; by G. A. Syme ..... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1905 E
Our relations to one another, and with our Patients; by F. A. Pockley ..... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc. Journ. 1907 E
Standard of Ethics in Medicine; by D. Colquhoun ... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1905 E
Your Future Career; by H. V. C. Hinder ..... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc. Journ. 1908 E
[*See also* Doctors; Medicine—Education; Professional and Business Ethics.]

Medical Registers—
Medical Directory, Great Britain and Ireland ..... E
Medical Register, Great Britain and Ireland..... E

Medical Schools. [*See* Medicine—Education, Museums, Schools.]

Medical Service—Army and Navy—
Drill Regulations, Hospital Corps, United States Army, 1908. U.S.—Med. Mus. 614—100
Field Service Manual ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 613—119
Great Britain and Ireland—Army Medical Department, Repts. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Army Medical Service, Regulations, 1906 ..... 613—32
Medical Organisations of Foreign Armies; by Lt.-Col. F. Howard. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Med. Staff 610—13
Medical Services of Foreign Armies: France... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 613—98
Naval, Military, and Indian Medical Services... Med. Directory E
Real Triumph of Japan..... Seaman, Dr. L. L. 613—68

Medical Service—Army and Navy—*contd.*
Royal Army Medical Corps Training ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 613—108
Russian Medical and Sanitary Features of the Russo-Japanese War, Report by Surg. R. Spear ... U.S.—Med. and Surg. Bur. 614—75
Standing Orders, Australian Army Medical Service, 1909. Aust.—Defence 613—120
Standing Orders for the Royal Army Medical Corps, 1907. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 613—47
Statistical report of the Health of the Navy ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Strategical and Tactical Employment of the Medical Service; by M. Ritter von Hoen... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 613—118
Surgical Cases noted in the South African War, 1899-1902. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Med. Serv. Q617—2
United States—Naval Medical Bulletins ..... E
Voluntary organisations in aid of sick and wounded in the South African War, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Central Red Cross Com. Q362—5
War, Police, and Watch-dogs... Richardson, Maj. E. H. 636—87
[*See also* Ambulances and Ambulance Work.]

——— **State—**
The State and the Doctor ..... Webb, S. Beatrice 614—124

Medical Thermometer. [*See* Thermometers.]

Medical Works, Popular. [*See* Medicine, Popular.]

Medicinal Plants. [*See* Botany—Economic; Botany—Medical; Chemistry, Organic; Pharmacology; and names of important Plants.]

Medicine—*General*—
Compositiones; ed. G. Helmreich ... Scribonius Largus 878—79
De medicamentis liber; ed. G. Helmreich ... Marcellus 878—89
De medicina ex graecis logicae sectae liber translatus; ed V. Rose. Cassius Felix 878—88
De medicina libri octo; ed C. Daremberg ... Celsus, A. Cornelius 878—91
De temperamentis libri III; ed. G. Helmreich ..... Galenus, C. 888—191
De usu partium libri XVII; ed. G. Helmreich ..... Galenus, C. 888—197, 198
Elements of the Practice of Comparative Medicine... Barton, F. T. 636—32
Euporiston libri III; ed. V. Rose ..... Priscianus, Theodorus 878—71
Hand-book for the ship's medicine-chest; by G. W. Stoner. U.S.—Pub. Health and Marine-Hospital Serv. 616—49
Hildegardis causae et curae..... Hildegarde, St. 879—21
Medical and Surgical Knowledge of Shakespere. Wainwright, Dr. J. W. 822—196
Medicina; edita a V. Rose..... Plinius Secundus 878—70
Opera; ed. H. Kvehlewein ..... Hippocrates 888—178, 179
Science in Modern Life, 5..... Davis, J. R. A. Q503—5
Scripta minora; ed. I. Marquardt, I. Mueller, G. Helmreich. Galenus, C. 888—194-196
Viaticus de signis et symptomatibus aegritudinum; ed. V. Rose. Gilles, of Corbeil 879—19
[*See also* Ambulances and Ambulance Work; Anæstheties; Anatomy; Antisepties; Bacteriology; Botany, Medical; Children—Diseases; Contagious and Infections Diseases; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Doctors and Surgeons; Electro-therapeutics; Embryology; Faith Healing; Family Medicine; Germs in Disease; Gynæcology; Health Resorts; Heredity; Histology; Homœopathy; Hospitals; Hygiene; Hypnotism; Materia Medica; Medical Jurisprudence; Medical Profession; Medical Registers; Medical Service—Army and Navy; Mental Healing; Microscopy; Mind and Body; Nerves and Nervous System; Nursing; Obstetrics; Pathology; Pharmacology; Pharmacy; Physiology; Poisons, Poisoning and Antidotes; Public Health; Surgery; Therapeutics; Vaccination; Veterinary Science; and names of Diseases.]

——— *Addresses, Essays—*
Aequanimitas ..... Osler, W. 174—7

Medicine—*contd.*

——— *Bibliography*—
Index-Catalogue, Library of the Surgeon-General's Office... U.S.—Med. Mus. and Lib. Div. K 16 P 1-16, 18-25, Q 1-4 †

——— *Dictionaries*—
System of Medicine ..... Osler, W. Q610—1-
[*See also* Medicine—Popular.]

——— *Education, Museums, Schools*—
Harvard University, Announcements of the Medical School ... E
Independent Medical Profession in India ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q610 -26
On professional education ..... Allbutt, T. C. 610—14
Philippine Medical School ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Rept. 7 E

——— *History*—
English Medicine in Anglo-Saxon Times ..... Payne, Dr. J. F. 610—16
Nature et localisation des fonctions psychiques chez l'auteur du traité *de la maladie sacrée*: par J. Soury ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Ann. 1907 E
Paracelsus: a Paper; by K. W. Monsarrat ..... Lit. and Philos. Soc. Liverpool, Proc. 59 E
Romance of Medicine; by Dr. R. C. Macfie ..... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., Oct. 1907 E

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Abstract of the Principal Laws affecting the Medical Profession. Med. Directory E
Great Britain and Ireland—Prohibition of Medical Practice by Companies Bill (Select Committee, 1907), Report ... Q614—38
Tasmania—Medical and Pharmacy Acts, 1908 ..... Tas.—Stat. 1908 E

——— *Nomenclature*—
Medical and Pharmaceutical Latin .... . Bennett, R. R. 615- 34

——— *Periodicals*—
American Journal of Insanity ..... E
Australasian Medical Gazette ..... E
Faulding's Medical Journal ..... E
Klinische Jahrbuch ..... E
Lancet ..... E
Medical Annual ..... E
Medical Annual, Synoptical Index ..... E
Papers and Periodicals in the United Kingdom dealing with medicine ..... Burdett's Hospitals and Charities E
Philippine Journal of Science... Philippine Islands- Sci. Bur. E
Progressive Medicine ..... E

——— *Societies*—
Australasian Medical Congress, Transactions ..... E

——— **Popular** (Including works of charlatans)—
Alexander's Household Directory and Medical Guide. Alexander, J. 040—15
Black's Medical Dictionary ..... Black, A. and C. 610—15
Jack's Reference Book ..... Jack, T. C. 032—3
[*See also* Family Medicine.]

Meditations, Devotional—
Arte and Crafte to know well to Dye; tr. by W. Caxton. Ars Moriendi Q218—1
Book of Devotions—*in* Works, 16..... Johnson, Dr. S. 824—142
Cell of Self-knowledge ..... Gardner, E. G. 149—14
Haemmerlein, Thomas, à Kempis: his Age and Book; by J. E. G. De Montmorency ..... 242—5
Meditations of Marcus Aurelius ..... Aurelius Antoninus Caesar 188—4
On Consideration ..... Bernard, St. 242—13
Pattrwm y Gwir Gristion... Haemmerlein, T. à Kempis 891—106
Yorkshire Writers: Richard Rolle; ed. by C. Horstman. Rolle, R. 189—7, 8

Mediterranean Sea—
Esto perpetua ..... Belloc, H. 965—2
Mediterranean Pilot... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—37-40

Medlow Baths, Blue Mountains—
Christmas Souvenir, 1907, Hydro-Majestic Medlow Bath. Q919—41

Meetings. [*See* Public Meetings.]

Meitheis—
Meitheis; by T. C. Hodson ... India—Eastern Bengal and Assam 572—5

Mekeo Dialect—
Vocabulary of Mekeo Dialect; compiled by Père Bouellat—*in* British New Guinea, Annual Report, 1900-1 ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers E

Melanesia—
Melanesian Mission, Report ..... E
South Seas ..... Abbott, J. H. M. 919—181
Southern Cross Log ..... E
[*See also* New Hebrides; Pacific Ocean and Islands; Papuans; Polynesia; and names of other Groups and Islands.]

Melanesian Languages—
Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Repts. 3 Q572—10
Oceanic Languages ..... Macdonald, Rev. D. 499—9

Melanesians. [*See* Papuans; Polynesians.]

Melbourne—*General*—
Architectural Development; by B. Ussher..... Vict. Inst. of Arch., Journ. July 1907 E

——— *Churches*—
Guide to St. Paul's Cathedral ... Godfrey, Canon F. R. 726—11

——— *Directories*—
Sands and McDougall's Melbourne, Suburban, and Country Directory ..... E
Victoria Post Office Directory (Wise's) ..... E

——— *Government House*—
Government Houses, Past and Present; by Marion Dennis. Lone Hand, March, 1909 E

——— *History*—
Distinguished Early Australians: John Batman ... Rev. of Rev., Aug. 1906 E

——— *Public Buildings*—
Central Railway Station at Flinders-street ..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers, 1905, 1 E

——— *Statues*—
Statues of Melbourne ..... Red Funnel, 1 E

——— *Topography and Maps*—
Plan of the Town and Suburbs, 1843 ..... Melb.—Town Surveyor Map no. 36

——— *Water Supply*—
State of the Melbourne Water-supply: by T. W. Keele..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 42 E

Melbourne Exhibition, 1888-9—
Official Record ..... 606—34

Melbourne, Port of—
Report on the Port of Melbourne; by W. Ferguson ..... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1908, 2 E

Melon Sugar—
Sugar ..... Newlands, J. A. R. 664—16

Melons—
Cantaloupe-breeding... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 126 E
Cantaloupe Seed ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 85 E
Cantaloupes ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 62 E
Downy Mildew of Musk-melons..... Connecticut—Exper. Stn., Rept. 1904 (Pub. Docs.) E
Muskmelon Experiments...Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 69 E
Rockyford Cantaloupe Industry..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 108 E
Rust-resisting Cantaloupe ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 104 E
Spraying for cucumber and melon diseases ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 231 E
Watermelons and muskmelons in South Dakota ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 67 E

Melville Island—
Notes of a Cruise; by L. C. Gee..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 11 E

Membracidæ. [*See* Entomology—Australasia.]

Memory—
Transference of training in memory; by G. C. Fracker ..... Iowa Univ.—Studies in Psy. 5 E
[*See also* Psychology.]

Memphis—
Le Caire, le Nil et Memphis ..... Migeon, G. Q916—20

Mendicancy. [*See* Poor—Laws.]

Mending and Repairing—
Handyman's Enquire Within ..... Hasluck, P. N. 690—11
[*See also* Receipts, Workshop.]

Menhirs—
Stonehenge and other British Stone Monuments astronomically considered ..... Lockyer, Sir N. 520—13

Meningitis—
Bibliography of Cerebro-spinal Meningitis, Articles, 1895-1905. New York—Lib., Rept. 1905 E
Micrococcus of Epidemic Cerebrospinal Meningitis; by Dr. M. H. Gordon ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Med. Off. Q616—10
[*See also* Brain.]

Mensuration—
Elementary Pure Geometry with Mensuration ..... Budden, E. 513—9
Graphical Methods in Applied Mathematics ..... Turner, G. C. 518—5
[*See also* Geodesy.]

Mental Diseases—
Mental Defectives ..... Barr, Dr. M. W. 132—6
Mental Diseases ..... Tanzi, Prof. E. 132—5
Mental Diseases from a Sociological Point of View: by Dr. A. Davidson ..... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1908 E
Practical Manual of Mental Medicine..... Régis, Dr. E. 616—70
Worry, the Disease of the Age; by Dr. C. W. Saleeby. Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., Dec. 1906 E
[*See also* Brain; Insanity; Mental Healing; Mental Physiology and Hygiene; Mind and Body; Nerves and Nervous System.]

Mental Faculties—
Perceptual Factors in Reading..... Hamilton, F. M. 153—4
[*See also* Consciousness; Emotions; Imagination; Instinct; Judgment; Memory; Mental Physiology and Hygiene; Metaphysics; Mind; Psychology; Reason; Senses; Sound; Taste; Touch; Vision; Will.]

Mental Healing—
Health and the inner life..... Dresser, H. W. 265—9
Hypnotism..... Moll, Dr. A. 134—11
Mesmerism and Christian Science..... Podmore, F. 134—10
Nervous Nature of Disease ..... Whipple, L. E. 616—79
Progressive Thought ..... E
Psychotherapy ..... Münsterberg, Prof. H. 130—12
Suggestive Therapeutics ..... Munro, Dr. H. S. 615—56
[*See also* Christian Science; Faith Healing; Mind and Body.]

Mental Philosophy. [*See* Metaphysics; Philosophy; Psychology.]

Mental Physiology and Hygiene—
American Journal of Insanity ..... E
Brain ..... E
Diurnal Course of Efficiency ..... Marsh, H. D. 131—2
Hygiene of Mind ..... Clouston, T. S. 131—1
Hygiene of Nerves and Mind ..... Forel, A. 613—90
Psychology of Reading ..... Dearborn, W. F. 152—8
Worry: the Disease of the Age ..... Saleeby, C. W. 131—3
[*See also* Brain; Heredity; Hypnotism; Materialism; Mental Diseases; Mental Healing; Mind and Body; Nerves and Nervous System; Phrenology; Sensation; Senses; Sex.]

Mentana, Battle of—
Costa, G.: his Life, Work, and Times; by Olivia R. Agresti. Q927—22

Mercantile Law. [*See* Commercial Law.]

Merchant Navy and Service—
Alphabetical List of Certificates... N.S.W.—Navigation Q656—8
American Merchant Marine ..... Spears, J. R. 387—6
Brief Instructions for Officers of the Merchant Service; by W. H. Rosser—*in* Seamanship..... Alston, Capt. A. H. 656—148
Examination of Engineers in the Mercantile Marine, Regulations. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. 614—85
Examination of Masters and Mates in the Mercantile Marine, Regulations ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. 614—85
Great Britain and Ireland—British Boy Seamen, Training of (Departmental Committee), Report and Minutes of Evidence. Q656—81
Great Britain and Ireland—Canada, Australia, and New Zealand, Further Correspondence relating to merchant shipping legislation..... Q387—13
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonial Merchant Shipping Conference, 1907, Report ..... Q387—12
Mercantile Marine: Return showing legal obligations of owners of merchant vessels ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q331—42
Mercantile Marine (seaman employed): Return..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Shipping and Seamen Reg.-Gen. Q387—6
Mercantile Navy List and Maritime Directory ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
Merchant Shipping: Tables showing the progress of Merchant Shipping in the United Kingdom and principal maritime countries... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. E
Navigation Bill, Report of Royal Commission..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 3 E
Ocean Shipping Service, Report of Royal Commission ... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 3 E
Progress of Merchant Shipping in the United Kingdom and other countries, Tables..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q387—8
Vessels launched; number, tonnage, and value..... U.S.—Census Bur., Manuf., 1905, 4 E
[*See also* Shipping Lists.]

Mercury—
Detection of small quantities of Mercury in Explosives; by J. B. Henderson and P. W. Jones ... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 21 E
Geology of the Quicksilver Deposits of the Pacific Slope... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 13 E
New Test for Mercury; by P. W. Jones..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 21 E

Merok [Norway]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Mersa Darur [Red Sea]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Mersa Fijab [Red Sea]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Mersa Wi Ai [Red Sea]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Merwara—
Report on Ajmer-Merwara ..... India—For. Dept. E

Mesmerism. [*See* Clairvoyance; Electro-biology; Hypnotism.]

Mesopotamia—
By Desert Ways to Baghdad..... Wilkins, Louisa 915—263

Metabolism—Animal Physiology—
Experiments on the Metabolism of Matter and Energy in the Human Body, 1903-4; by F. G. Benedict and R. D. Milner. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 175 E
Influence of Hemorrhage upon Metabolism... Hawk, P. B. 612—27
Metabolism during Starvation; by C. E. Fawsitt and E. P. Cathcart..... Journ. of Physiol., 36 E
Problems in Animal Metabolism; by J. B. Leathes... Lond. Univ.—Physiol. Lab., Lect. 3 591—36
[*See also* Digestion; Feeding Experiments; Nutrition—Physiology; Physiological Chemistry.]

Metal-founding—

Foundry Nomenclature ..... Buchanan, J. F. 671—9
General Foundry Practice ..... Roxburgh, W. 671—12
International Library of Technology, 3B ..... 671—8
Iron and Steel Industry... U.S.—Census Bur., Manuf., 1905, 4 E
[*See also* Alloys; Bells; Corrosion and Fouling; Iron-castings; Moulding.]

Metal-work—

Art of Cutting Metals; by F. W. Taylor ..... Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin., Trans. 28 E
Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages ..... Addison, Julia de W. 700—1
[Collection of Designs] ..... Metal-work F721—3
Dies: their construction and use for the modern working of sheet metals..... Woodworth, J. V. 621—150
Dinanderie..... Perry, J. T. 739—15
Enamelling on Iron and Steel ..... Hodgson, H. H. 666—18
Greek and Roman Metal-work—*in* General Guide to the Art Collections; by C. Gutch ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sci. and Art Mus., Dublin 708—50
Home Mechanics ..... Hopkins, G. M. 602—2
Illustrations of Ornamental Metal-work ... Jousse, M. Q739—10
Metallic Ornaments of the New York Indians—*in* Report, 1903. New York—Mus. E
Modern Sheet-metal Workers' Instructor... Rose, J. H. 671—10
Patterns of Brass and other Metal-work, 1886... Tonks and Son, W. Q673—1
Practical Shop-work ..... Dow, C. S. Q621—38, 39
Wood-worker and Art Metal-worker ..... E
[*See also* Assaying; Corrosion and Fouling; Electroplating; Engraving; Goldsmith's Work; Iron-work; Jewellery; Silversmith's Work.]

Metallurgy—

Collections in Economic Geology and Metallurgy in the Museum. U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 42 E
Engineering and Mining Journal ..... E
Flotation Processes..... Engin. and Mining Journ., Feb. 1906 E
Genesis of Metallic Ores ..... Symons, B. 553—36
International Library of Technology, 3B ..... 671—8
Mechanical Appliances of the Chemical and Metallurgical Industries..... Nagel, O. 621—191
Metallography ..... Mathewson, C. H. 669—56
Metallography applied to Siderurgic Products ..... Savoia, H. 669—54
Metallurgical Mill Construction ..... Ingalls, W. R. 669—46
Metallurgy ..... Wyser, H. 669—39
Metallurgy of Broken Hill, New South Wales; by G. W. Williams. Engin. and Mining Journ. 86 E
Metallurgy of the common metals ..... Austin, L. S. 669—37
Practical Dental Metallurgy..... Hodgen, Prof. J. D., and Milberry, G. S. 617—25
Precious Metals ..... Rose, T. K. 669—48
Principles of Metallurgy ..... Fulton, C. H. 669—60
Rare Metals and Minerals and their Uses; by E. Schaaf-Regelman. Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1908 E
Refining of Base Bullion at Port Pirie; by B. B. Bayly..... Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 12 E
Structure of Metals and their behaviour under stress; by Prof. R. W. Chapman ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Treatment of telluride ores by dry-crushing and roasting at Kalgoorlie, Western Australia ... Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans. 15 E
Unsolved Problems in Metallurgy; by R. A. Hadfield ... Inst. of Civil Engin., Proc. 166 E
[*See also* Analytical Chemistry; Assaying; Electro-metallurgy; Fuel; Gold; Mineralogy; Mining; Smelting; and names of Metals.]

——— *Bibliography—*

List of Works on Mineral Industries ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patents, Designs and Trade-marks Off., Lib. Cat. Room

Metallurgy—*contd.*

——— *Education, Schools, Museums—*

Descriptive Catalogue of the Systematic Collections in Metallurgy. U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 42 E
[*See also* Amalgamation; Chemistry, Inorganic; Electro-metallurgy; Engraving; Metal-work; Metallurgy; and names of Metals.]

Metaphysics—

Fundamental Problems of Metaphysics..... Lindsay, Rev. J. 110—15
Heresies ..... Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 21—25
The Individual and Reality ..... Fawcett, E. D. 110—13
Lotze, H., Critical Account of the Philosophy of: the Doctrine of Thought; by H. Jones ..... 193—87
Metaphysica; recognovit W. Christ ..... Aristoteles 888—96
Metaphysica nova et vetusta ..... Laurie, Prof. S. S. 110—12
Persistent Problems of Philosophy ... Calkins, Mary W. 102—2
Phenomenology of the Mind; tr. by J. B. Baillie... Hegel, G. W. P. 193—116, 117
Philosophical studies..... Ritchie, D. G. 104—10
Preliminary Note of a Metaphysical Research; by M. W. Richmond ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Problems of Philosophy ..... Hyslop, J. H. 104—11
Roots of Reality..... Bax, E. B. 126—2
Synthetica ..... Laurie, S. S. 121—4, 5
Unity of will ..... Hight, G. A. 100—2
[*See also* Consciousness; Cosmology; Evolution; Force; Freedom of the Will; Heredity; Knowledge, Theory of; Matter; Psychology; Rationalism; Reality; Soul; Space; Teleology; Time.]

Meteorites—

Meteorite from Nuleri ..... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 26 E
Meteorito de Bendegó; by O. A. Derby [in English and Spanish]. Brazil Mus., Revista, 1 E
Mount Brown Meteorite; by H. P. White ..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 7
Mount Dypring, Barraba, and Cowra Meteorites; by J. C. H. Mingaye ..... N.S.W. Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Studien über Meteoriten; von C. Klein..... Berlin—Kön. Preuss. Akad. der Wiss., Abhand. 1906 E
Study of Meteorites; by L. Fletcher..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Miner. 552—6

Meteorological Instruments. [*See* Meteorology—Instruments.]

Meteorological Observations. [*See* Meteorology—Observatories.]

Meteorology—*General—*

Astronomy and Meteorology ..... Aratus 881—18
Climate and Meteorology of Australia—*in* Official Year-book. Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur. E
Commonwealth Weather Chart..... E
Descriptive Meteorology ..... Moore, W. L. 551—84
Great Britain and Ireland—Meteorological Council, Reports to the Royal Society..... E
Hints to Meteorological Observers in Tropical Africa ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Off. 551—67
Instructions to the Marine Meteorological Observers; by H. L. Heiskell ..... U.S.—Weather Bur. 551—79
Meteorological Charts of the Southern Ocean between the Cape of Good Hope and New Zealand ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm. F551 5
Meteorological Conference (Melbourne, 1907), Report ... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907–8, 2 E
Meteorological Instruments—*in* Home Mechanics...Hopkins, G. M. 602—2
Meteorological Results of the Scottish National Antarctic Exhibition; by R. C. Mossman—*in* Scottish Geographical Magazine, 22. Roy. Scot. Geog. Soc. E

Meteorology—*General—contd.*
Meteorology in its relation to Horticulture; by R H. Curtis. Roy. Hort. Soc., Journ. 32 E
Meteorology of Western Australia; by W. E. Cooke ..... Intern. Geog. Cong., 1904, Rept. E
Natural Phenomena ..... Black, F. A. 504—7
New Zealand—Meteorological Department, Rept., 1875-6 551—63
Observer's Hand-book ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Off. 551—78
Popular Meteorological Hand-book; by W. Marriott... Roy. Met. Soc. 551—56
Weather Bureau and the Public Schools ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1907 E
[*See also* Astronomy; Climatology; Clouds; Floods; Magnetic Observations and Surveys; Rain and Rainfall; Temperature; Thermometers; Weather Forecasting; Wind and Atmospheric Pressure; and sub-heading Climate under names of Countries.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Pamphlets: Meteorological..... Russell, H. C. 520—12

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, F ..... E
List of Scientific Papers, &c., by the late H. C. Russell. Russell, H. C. 012—7
Subject List, 1905... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib., Ser. 17 E

——— *Instruments*—
Barometers and the Measurement of Atmospheric Pressure; by C. F. Marvin ..... U.S.—Weather Bur. 533—27
Free Atmosphere British Isles... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm. Q551—45
New Form of Pressure Anemometers... Aust.—Met. Bur. 551—75
Observer's Hand-book ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Off. 551—78

——— *Observatories and Stations*—
Batavia—Royal Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory, Observations ..... E
Chili—Meteorological Service, Anuario ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Meteorological Committee, Rept. E
Greenwich Royal Observatory—Astronomical and Magnetical and Meteorological Observations ..... E
Hourly means of the readings obtained from self-recording instruments at the five observatories under the Meteorological Council. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Council E
Instructions for Meteorological Observations in New South Wales; by H. C. Russell ..... N.S.W.—Syd. Obs. 551—62
Meteorological Observations at Sydney... N.S.W.—Syd. Obs. E
Meteorological Observations made in South Australia... S. Aust.—Adelaide Obs. E
New South Wales—Sydney Observatory, Weather Chart ..... E
Reduction of Greenwich Meteorological Observations... Greenwich Roy. Obs. E
South Australia—Rainfall and Weather Characteristics. S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Transvaal—Meteorological Department, Observations, Repts. E
United States—Weather Bureau, Monthly Weather Review and Annual Summary ..... E
Western Australia—Perth Observatory, Meteorological Obs.... E
[*See also* Magnetic Observations and Surveys.]

——— *Societies, Congresses*—
Inter-State Astronomical and Meteorological Conference, Adelaide, 1905, Report ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
Reports of the International Meteorological Committee. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Council E

Methodist Episcopal Church—
New History of Methodism... Townsend, Rev. W. J., and others 287—1, 2
[*See also* Wesleyan Methodism.]

Metre—
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 2 pt. 3 (Metrik nebst einem Anhang über die Musik der Griechen; von H. Gleditsch)..... Müller, I. von Q913—33
Metre; by J. C. Andersen ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 40 E
Rhythm and Metre; by J. C. Anderson ..... Native Companion, June, 1907 E
[*See also* Poetry—General; and sub-heading Prosody under names of Languages.]

Metric System. [*See* Decimal System; Weights and Measures.]

Metrology. [*See* Weights and Measures.]

Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage Employees' Mutual Provident Company—
Memorandum of Articles of Association .... 334—30

Mexico—*General*—
Central America and its Problems ..... Palmer, F. 917—132
Estados Unidos Mexicanos ..... Zayas Enriquez, R. de Q317—1
Extracts of Gonzalo de Ovideo, his Summarie (1525)... Hakl. Soc. —Hakl. Post. 15 E
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 917—130
Great Pacific Coast ..... Enock, C. R. 910—93
Lord Lamington's Travels, 1887; by J. P. Thomson—*in* Queensland Geographical Journal, 1900-1 ..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust.—Q'land Br. E
Mexico in the 20th Century ..... Martin, P. F. 917—115, 116
Terry's Mexico..... Terry, T. P. 917—134
Through Southern Mexico ..... Gadow, H. F. 917—120
Viaje a Chile .... Hall, Capt. B. 918—31
What I saw in the tropics ..... Pearson, H. C. 633—32

——— *Antiquities*—
Antiquities of Eastern Mexico; by J. W. Fewkes... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Rept. 25 E
Antiquities of the Jemez Plateau.. ... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 32 E
Mexican and Central American Antiquities, Calendar Systems, and History ..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 28 E
Mexican Antiquities ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 15 E

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography of Mexico ..... Hakl. Soc.—Works, ser. 2, 23 E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Mexico, a Rival and a Market: the Work of President Diaz. Dalgety's Rev., April, 1907 E
Shoe and Leather Trade; by A. B. Butman... U.S.—Manuf. Bur 685—2
Trade of Mexico, 1905-9..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3726, 3733, 3888, 4102 E
Trade of Progreso, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts. Ann. Ser. 3994 E
Trade of Salina Cruz, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3993 E
Trade of Vera Cruz, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4021 E
Zinc Industry in Mexico..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 553—43

——— *Finance and Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Foreign Import Duties, Statement ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Mexican Budget, 1907-8 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3751 F

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] Magdalena Bay, San Jose del Cabo Bay, San Lucas Bay, 1900. Gulf of California Anchorages—Amortajada Bay, Mangles Anchorage, Puerto Refugio, Pulpito Anchorage, Salinas Bay, San Lorenzo Channel, Santa Teresa and San Francisquito Bays; Topolobampo Harbour, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

——— *History*—
Conquest of Mexico and New Spaine by Hernando Cortes. Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 15 E
Conquest of New Spain; by Bernal Diaz del Castilo,.. Hakl. Soc.—Works, ser. 2, 23 E
Cortes, F., Letters to Charles v; ed. F. A. MacNutt ... 972—5, 6
Cortes, Fernando; by F. A. Macnutt..... 972—8
Diaz, P., President; by Mrs. A. Tweedie ..... 923—374
Diaz, Porfirio; by J. F. Godoy ..... 923—670
History of the Mexican Nation... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 15 E
Spanish America—*in* Historians' History of the World, 23. Williams, H. S. Q909—43

Mexico—*contd.*
——— *Religions*—
Ancient Superstitions of the Mexicans ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 15 E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Civill Customes and Arts of the Indians ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 15 E

Mezzotint and Aquatint—
Evelyn's Sculpture, with the unpublished second part; ed. by C. F. Bell ..... Evelyn, J. 760—5
How to appreciate prints..... Weitenkampf, F. 760—9
Turner, C.; by A. Whitman ..... Q766—4
[*See also* Engraving.]

Mice—
Economic Study of Field Mice (genus Microtus) ..... U.S.—Biol. Surv., Bull. 31 E
Mice of the American genus Peromyscus... U.S.—Biol. Surv. Bur., N. Amer. Fauna, 28 E

Micro-organisms. [*See* Bacteriology; Germs in Disease; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Microbes. [*See* Bacteriology; Germs in Disease.]

Micronesia—
Stanford's Compendium, 2. 2nd ed.... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140
[*See also* Caroline Islands; Gilbert Islands; Polynesia.]

Microphone. [*See* Telephone.]

Microscope, The. [*See* Microscopy.]

Microscopy—*General*—
Cytological Technique; by W. J. V. Osterhout ..... California Univ.—Pubs., Bot. 2, no. 2 E
Methods of Microscopical Research: Vegetable Histology. Flatters, A. 578—5
Microscopy ..... Spitta, E. J. 578—6
Microscopy of Technical Products ..... Hanausek, T. F. 578—7
Natural History of our Shores ..... Sinel, J. 591—53
[*See also* Bacteriology; Biology; Histology; Microscope; Photomicrography.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie ..... E
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology ..... E
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science ..... E

——— *Societies*—
Royal Microscopical Society, Journal ..... E

Middle Ages (Art, Christianity, Literature, Philosophy, &c.)—
Medieval Garner..... Coulton, G. G. 940—105
[*See also* Abbeys; Archæology; Castles; Monasticism; Renaissance; and sub-heading History (476-1453) under names of Countries and Subjects.]

Middle Cove [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Middle Island [Tierra del Fuego—
[Chart] Port Util, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Middle Temple, London—
Brief History ..... Bedwell, C. E. A. 340—20
Master Worsley's Book; ed. by A. R. Ingpen ..... Worsley, C. Q340—3
Memoir on the Hall of the Middle Temple ... Weale's Qu. Papers on Arch. 2 Q720—18

Midwifery. [*See* Obstetrics.]

Migration—**Zoology**—
Distribution and Migration of North American Ducks, Geese, and Swans; by W. W. Cooke..... U.S.—Biol. Surv., Bull. 26 E
[*See also* Birds; Distribution of Animals.]

Mikirs—
Mikirs; by E. Stack; ed. by Sir C. Lyall ..... India—Eastern Bengal and Assam 572—6

Milan—*Churches*—
Milan ..... Gauthiez, P. Q914—63

——— *Fine Arts, Galleries, Museums*—
Milan ..... Gauthiez, P. Q914—63

——— *History*—
Milan under the Sforza ..... Ady, Cecilia M. 945—50

——— *Public Buildings*—
Milan ..... Gauthiez, P. Q914—63

Mildews. [*See* Fungi; Rust in Wheat.]

Milford Sound—
Lake Te Anau and Milford Sound, New Zealand; by Prof. P. Marshall ..... Roy. Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ.. Oct. 1908 E

Military Art and Science—
Art of War; tr. by P. Whitehorne, 1560... Machiavelli, N. 858—3
Attack and Defence of Localities in a Wooded Country; by Capt. F. A. Dove, Lt. K. F. Meiklejohn, and Maj. C. F. Winter. United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 18 E
Book of War; tr. from the Chinese ..... 355—188
Duties of the General Staff; by Gen. Bronsart von Schellendorff. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 354—39
English Invasion of Germany ... "French Staff Officer" 354—58
Epitoma rei militaris; ed. C. Lang..... Vegetius Renatus F. 878—61
Evolution of Culture... Fox-Pitt-Rivers, Lt.-Gen. A. H. L. 571—6
Field Service Pocket-book... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff Dept. 355—85
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 4 pts. 1, 2 (Die Kriegsaltertümer; von A. Bauer und H. Schiller)... Müller, I. von Q913—41, 42
Imperial Strategy..... Repington, Lt.-Col. C. A'C. 355—72
Instruction of Officers in the Art of War; by Brig.-Gen. J. M. Gordon..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 19 E
Japanese Chess and Chinese Chess ..... Chō-yō 794—5
Manual of out-post duties ..... FitzClarence, Lt.-Gen. Lord F. 355—67
Napoleon (Great Captains) ..... Dodge, T. A. 355—27-30
Night Operations and Night Attacks; by Maj. J. G. Legge. United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 16 E
mall Wars ..... Callwell, Col. C. E. 355—137
Staff Rides and Regimental Tours ..... Haking, Col. R. C. B. 355—171
Strategematon libri octo; ed. E. Woelfflin et I. Melber. Polyaenus 888—33
Strategematon libri qvattvor; ed. G. Gvndermann... Frontinus, I. 878—83
Sun Tzŭ on the Art of War; tr. by L. Giles ... Sun Tzŭ 355—32
War and the World's Life..... Maude, Col. F. N. 355—142
[*See also* Ambulances; Ammunition; Arms and Armour; Army, British; Artillery; Courts-Martial; Explosives; Generals; Gunnery; Infantry; Medical Service—Army and Navy; Military Engineering; Military Law; Military Surveying; Militia; Naval Art and Science; Range-finding; Shooting—Military Science; Signals and Signalling; Small Arms; Soldiers; Strategy; Wars; and sub-heading Army under names of Countries.]

Military Art and Science—*contd.*

——— *Education, Colleges, Schools*—

Army School Regulations... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—83
Best Method of promoting Military Education of Officers of the Defence Force; by Capt. H. T. Fulton ..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 17 E
Ecole militaire de Belgique ..... Moselli, A. 355—73
Examination of the Fourth Class at the Academy, and of the Senior Division at the Royal Military College ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Roy. Mil. Acad. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Army School, Regulations, 1903. 355—85
Great Britain and Ireland—Royal Military College, Sandhurst, Standing Orders ..... 355—143
Great Britain and Ireland—Staff College, Regulations, 1903. 355—86
London School of Economics, Report on first course of training of officers ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Advisory Bd. Q355—17
Reports by the Military Secretary upon the advanced classes at the Ordnance College ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Reports on final examinations at the Staff College... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Staff Coll. E
Reports on the competitive and qualifying examinations of officers of the Militia and Imperial Yeomanry for commissions in the regular forces..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Reports on the examinations for admission to the Staff College. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Staff Coll. E
Reports on the Ordnance Courses at the Ordnance College. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ord. Coll. E
Reports on the results of the examinations of officers of Regular Forces, Militia, Yeomanry, and Volunteers ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Syllabus, Royal Military College..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Roy. Mil. Coll. 355—220
United States—War Department, Report of the Commandant, United States Infantry and Cavalry School, United States Signal School and Staff College ..... E

——— *Nomenclature*—

Lists of Technical Terms, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 354—42

——— *Periodicals*—

Army Annual ..... E
Broad Arrow ..... E
Middle Head Gazette, 1907 ..... E
United Service Magazine ..... E

——— *Societies*—

United Service Institution of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings ..... E

Military Biography. [*See* Generals; Soldiers.]

Military Clothing—

Orders for Dress and Clothing..... Aust.—Mil. Forces Q355—12
[*See also* Uniforms.]

Military Colleges and Education. [*See* Military Art and Science—Education, Colleges, Schools.]

Military Cycling—

Cyclist Training, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 355—211

Military Electric Lighting—

Military Electric Lighting..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 621—267, 268

Military Engineering—

Chief of Engineers, Reports..... U.S.—Engin. Corps E
Field Defences ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 623—78
Field Service Manual .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—92-97
Influence of the experience of the Siege of Port Arthur upon the Construction of Modern Fortresses; by Prof. A. von Schwartz. U.S.—Chief of Staff 623—82
Instruction in Military Engineering ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Mil. Engin. School 623—41
Liber de munitionibus castrorum; ed. W. Gemoll..... Hyginus 878—98
Manual of Military Engineering ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—3

Military Engineering—*contd.*

Military Engineering..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff Dept. 623—43, 79, 81
Rifle and Field Exercises for H.M. Fleet ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 355—75, 76
Royal Engineers' Training ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 623—76
Standing Orders... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Mil. Engin. School 623—33
[*See also* Military Surveying; Military Telegraphy.]

Military History. [*See* Arms and Armour; Army, British; Generals; Soldiers; Uniforms; Volunteers; Wars; and sub-heading Army and Military History under names of Countries.]

Military Hygiene—

New recognition of Hygiene in the Imperial Army; by Maj. S. F. Clark ..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 20 E

Military Law and Administration—

Codigo militar ..... Honduras—Stat. Q349—2
Defence Acts and regulations..... Aust.—Stat. 355—68
Digest of Opinions of Judge-Advocates General of the Army (to 1900) ..... U.S.—Judge-Advocate General F 19 U 12
Instruction sur le service judiciaire... Belgium—War Off. 355—93
Ley de estado de sitio..... Honduras—Stat. Q349—2
Manual for Courts-martial, &c., 1908 .. .. U.S.—Chief of Staff 344—6
Manual of Military Law... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—80
Military Laws of the United States to 1907..... U.S.—Judge Advocate General 344—5
Miscellaneous Writings, 2 ..... Lieber, F. 814—11
Rules of Procedure ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—98
Supplement to Military Laws of the United States, 4th ed. U.S.—Judge-Advocate General 344—4
[*See also* Courts-Martial.]

Military Periodicals. [*See* Military Art and Science—Periodicals.]

Military Prisons—

Regulations, United States Military Prisons... U.S.—Mil. Prisons 365—15

Military Railways—

Railways during the War in South Africa .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Railways Director, South African Field Force Q623—5

Military Stores and Manufactures—

Army Ordnance Services, Regulations ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—49
Notes on Artillery Store Accounts ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ordnance Coll. 657—9
Priced Vocabulary of Stores ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—116, 117
Property and Disbursing Regulations, Signal Corps, United States Army ..... U.S.—Signal Corps 623—118, 119

Military Surveying—

Great Britain and Ireland—Ordnance Survey Office, Reports of Progress ..... E
Manual of Map-reading and Field-sketching... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 526—9
[*See also* Military Engineering.]

Military Systems—

Military Forces of the Colonies; the lack of Trained non-Commissioned Officers; by Capt. E. ff. W. Lascelles ..... United Serv. Mag., July, 1906 E
Report on the Swiss Military System ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907-8, 2 E
[*See also* Army, British; Conscription; Volunteers and Voluntary System; and sub-heading Army under names of Countries.]

Military Telegraphy—

Instruction in Army Telegraphy and Telephony ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 654—35
Instruction in laying and maintaining Field Telegraph Lines. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 654—21

Militia—
Connecticut—Militia Law... Connecticut—Adjt.-Gen. Q355—13
County Lieutenancies and the Army, 1803-14. Fortescue, Hon. J. W. 355—191
Great Britain and Irel.—Militia and Volunteers (Royal Commission), Report ..... Q355—9
Regulations for Militia, 1904...Gt.Brit.and Irel.—War Off. 355—84
Return showing the establishment of each regiment of Militia in the United Kingdom, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. Q355—19
Swiss Military System; by Lt.-Col. G. R. Campbell ..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 16 E
Territorial Army in being ..... Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. C. Delmé-, and Lewis, J. W. 355—157
[*See also* Army, British; United States—Army.]

Milk and Cream—
Addition of Salt to the ration of Dairy Cows ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1905 E
American Milk and Milk Standards ..... Assoc. State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts., Convention, 1906 E
Associative Action of Bacteria in the Souring of Milk. Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Spec. Bull. 33 E
Attempt to increase Fat in Milk by Liberal Feeding ..... Cornell Univ. Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 222 E
Bacteria in Milk ..... U.S.—Agr. Bur., Farmers' Bull. 348 E
Bacteria in Milk and its Products .. .. Conn, H. W., 589—37
Bacteria of pasteurized and unpasteurized milk under laboratory conditions; by L. A. Rogers ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 73 E
Bacterial Studies of milk from healthy and diseased cows; by Dr. Savage—*in* Report of Medical Officer, 1906–7... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. E
Bacteriological Examination of Milk, Report ..... Lond. County Council. Rept. 933—Med. Officer E
Basis of Payment for Cream; by P. Denston ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Bitter Milk and Cheese ..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 120 E
Care and handling of Milk ..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 203 E
Care and handling of Milk ..... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 221 E
Cheese-making ..... Decker, J. W. 637—22
Chemical and physical study of fat globules in cows' milk. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 111 E
City milk and cream contest as a practical method of improving the milk supply ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Circ. 117 E
City Milk Supply... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 92 E
Clean Milk ..... Belcher, Dr. S. D. 637—25
Common-sense of the Milk Question..... Spargo, J. 637—24
Cream-testing by weight; by P. J. Carroll ... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. June 1906 E
Creamery problems... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 129 E
Dairy Experiments... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 137 E
Dr. Eastwood's report on American Methods for control and improvement of milk supply..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Repts. Pub. Health, n.s. 1 E
Domestic Pasteurizing ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 152 E
Dry Milk-powder Industry..... Coastal Farmers' Gaz. 1906 E
Economics in Dairy-farming ..... Mathews, E. 637—26
Effect of certain diseases and conditions of cattle upon the milk supply ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept. 24 E
Effect of different temperatures in determining species of bacteria in milk—*in* Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1904..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. 1904 E
Efficiency of Cream Separators under farm conditions. Dairy School Cream Separator Tests ..... Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 89 E
Examination of Milk ..... Barthel, Dr. C. 614—121
Experiments with milk artificially infected with tubercle bacilli. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 86 E
Factory tests for milk..... Wisc.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 67 E
Food Value of a pound of Milk Solids... Connecticut—Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 31 E
Food value of a pound of milk solids—*in* Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1904... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. 1904 E
Formaldehyde in Milk; by J. C. Brunnich..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 11 E

Milk and Cream—*contd.*
Gas-producing Bacteria and their effect on milk and its products. Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 141 E
"Germicidal" property of milk—*in* Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1904 ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. 1904 E
Grading Cream..... ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 135 E
Hygienic Production of Milk; by Prof. Behring ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. July 1906 E
Improving the Quality of Cream from Inferior Milk ... Virginia—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 162 E
Influence of acidity of cream on the flavor of butter..... ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 114 E
Investigation in Milk Production; by T. L. Hæcker... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 67, 71, 79, 106 E
Market Milk Investigations, 2: Milk and Cream Exhibit at the National Dairy Show, 1906... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 87 E
Medical Milk Commissions and the production of certified milk in the United States ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 104 E
Melbourne Milk Supply; by T. Cherry .. ... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Milk and its relation to the Public Health... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 41 E
Milk Fat ..... New York—Agr Exper. Stn., Bull. 132 E
Milk, food and sale... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Sto., Bull. 123 E
Milk; its Decomposition and Preservation..... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 45 E
Milk Problem from the standpoint of production..... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 228 E
Milk production ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 102 E
Milk supply of Boston, New York, and Philadelphia; by G. M. Whitaker ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 81 E
Model Regulations: Dairies, Cowsheds and Milkshops... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Scot. 352—56
Modern Daily Industry ..... Coastal Farmers' Gaz. 1905 E
Modern methods of testing Milk and Milk Products. Van Slyke, L. L. 637—17
Pasteurization of Milk for Butter-making ... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 117 E
Paying for Separator Cream at the Creamery..... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 100 E
Preventing Contamination of Milk... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 91 E
Proteolytic Compounds contained in Cheese and Milk. New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E
Qualitative Analysis of Bacteria in Market Milk—*in* Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn. Rept., 1903..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs., 1903 E
Quality of Milk affected by common dairy practices ..... Conn.—Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 42 E
Quality of Milk affected by common dairy practices—*in* Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Report ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs., 1906, 4, pt. 2 E
Relation of temperature to the keeping property of milk; by H. W. Conn ..... Conn.—Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 26 E
Sanitary Milk Productions, Report of a Conference..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Circ. 114 E
Simple Test for Casein in Milk ... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Sto., Bull. 156 E
Stagnant Water Germs in Milk ..... Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 71 E
Standard Milk and Cream; by W. J. Fraser..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 74 E
Standardization of Milk and Cream; by O. Erf... Illinois Univ. Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 75 E
Studies of Market Milk—*in* Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1905..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Sydney Milk Industry ..... Coastal Farmers' Gaz. 1906 E
Testing Milk and Cream... Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 70 E
Testing Milk and Cream; by M. A. O'Callaghan ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 637—12
Variations in milk and cream tests ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 73 E
Variations in the test of Separator Cream... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 137 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Butter; Cheese; Dairying; Feeding Experiments.]

Milk Fever—
Milk Fever; its Causes, Symptoms and Successful Treatment. Virginia—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 158 E

Milking—
Methods of Milking ..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 213 E
Milking Machine—is it a success? ... Ohio—Agr. Bd., Rept. 13th Convention, Ohio Dairymens' Assoc. E
The Milking Machine as a factor in dairying... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 92 E
Milking Machines ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 140 E
Milking Machines ..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 159 E

Milky Way—
Infinity of the Starry Universe ..... Adams, J. L. 523—21
Milky Way ..... Adams, J. L. 523—21
[*See also* Astronomy; Nebulæ and Star Clusters.]

Millets—
Millet ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 60 E
[*See also* Broom-corn; Sorghums.]

Millionaires—
Millionaires and kings of enterprise..... Burnley, J. 923—278

Mills and Mill-work—
American Miller ..... E
Millers' Journal of Australasia ..... E
Millwrighting ..... Hebart, J. F. 621—195
[*See also* Factories; Machinery; Mechanical Engineering.]

Mimes—
Mimes; ed. by J. A. Nairn ..... Herondas 888—37
Mimes; tr. par P. Quillard ..... Herondas 888—64
Mimes of Herondas—*in* Characters of Theophrastos... Clark, R. T. 888—462
Mimiambi: ed. O. Crusius..... Herondas 888—403
Realist of the Aegean: being a Verse-translation of the Mimes; by H. Sharpley ..... Herondas 888—33

Mimitsu Anchorage [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Mimosa-bark. [*See* Tannins; Wattles.]

Min River [China]—
[Chart] Approaches, 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Mind—
Culture and Discipline of the Mind... Abercrombie, Dr. J. 153—3
[*See also* Insanity; Judgment; Memory; Mental Diseases; Mental Healing; Mental Physiology and Hygiene; Metaphysics; Mind and Body; Senses; Will.]

Mind and Body—
Brain and Personality ..... Thomson, W. H. 131—4
Forging of Passion into Power..... Boole, Mary E. 130—15
Interrelation of Moral and Physical Culture; by Hanna J. Murray. Aust. Journ. Educ. 1904 E
Mental Factor in Medical Practice... Rennie, Dr. G. E. 130—10
Mind and Brain ..... Binet, A. 150—26
[*See also* Anthropology; Brain; Faith-healing; Heredity; Hypnotism; Insanity; Magic; Mental Physiology and Hygiene; Occult Sciences; Physiognomy; Sleep; Spiritualism; Witchcraft.]

Mind-cure. [*See* Faith-healing; Mental Healing; Mind and Body.]

Mind-reading. [*See* Hypnotism.]

Mindanao [Celebes Sea]—
[Chart] Anchorages between Mindanao and Celebes, 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Mineral Resources of Countries. [*See* Mining and Mineral Resources—By Countries; Mining—Departments; Mining—Statistics.]

Mineral Waters—Economic Geology—
Famous Zetz-spa... Aust. Pharm. Notes and News, Jan. 1908 E

——— **Technological Chemistry—**
Mineral Waters of New Zealand; by Dr. A. S. Wohlmann. N.Z. Official Year-book, 1907 E

——— **Therapeutics—**
Analyses of the Mineral Springs of the United States..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 32 E
Mineral Waters and Health Resorts of New Zealand. Wohlmann, Dr. A. S. 615—46
Mineral Waters of the United States; by J. K. Haywood and B. H. Smith ..... U.S—Chem. Bur., Bull. 91 E
Moree Hot Mineral Baths ..... N.S.W.—Tourist Bur. 615—36
[*See also* Balneo-therapeutics; Health Resorts.]

Mineralogy—*General*—
Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, Reports E
Dressing of Minerals ..... Louis, H. Q622—25
Elements of Mineralogy, Crystallography, and Blowpipe Analysis. Moses, A. J., and Parsons, C. L. 549—7
Geology of Ore Deposits... Thomas, H. H., and Macalister, D. A. 553—41
Guide to Mineral Gallery ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Miner. 549—12
Illustrated Field-book ..... Miller, G. W. 622—73
Key for the Determination of Rock-forming Minerals in thin sections ..... Johannsen, A. 552—5
Minéralogie—*in* Comptes rendus ..... Acad. des Sci. E
Ore Deposits ..... Rickard, T. A. 553—40
Ore Deposits ..... Wallace, Dr. J. P. 553—37
Pocket Hand-book of Minerals ..... Butler, G. M. 549—10
Rare Metals and Minerals and their Uses; by E. Schaaf-Regelman. Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1908 E
Recent Methods of Rock Analysis; by P. G. W. Bayly ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 11 E
Student's Index ..... Brit. Mus.—Miner. 549—11
[*See also* Assaying; Diamond; Gems and Precious Stones; Geology; Metallurgy; Meteorites; Mining; Petrology; and names of Minerals.]

——— *Bibliography—*
Bibliography of North American Mineralogy, 1892-1901... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bulls. 130, 135, 146, 149, 156, 162, 172, 188, 189, 203 E
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, G ..... E

——— *Periodicals—*
Neues Jahrbuch für Min., Geol. u Pal. ..... Centralblatt E
Zeitschrift für Krystallographie und Mineralogie..... E

By Countries.

——— **Australasia—**
Alkaline and Nepheline Rocks from Westland; by J. P. Smith. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Analcite-bearing Rocks from Sydney District; by G. W. Card and others ..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Analysis of Basalts from New South Wales; by J. C. H. Mingaye and H. P. White ..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Axinite, Petterdite, Crocoite, and Datolite; by C. Anderson. Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905-7 E
Cassiterite, Cerussite, Zeolites and other Australian Minerals; by C. Anderson ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905-7 E
Chemical Notes on Glaucophane Schists; by H. P. White. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Contributions to our knowledge of Broken Hill; by R. Beck. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Eclogite-bearing Breccia from Bingera Diamond-field; by G. W. Card ..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Gabbro of the Dun Mountain; by P. Marshall ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Mineral allied to Montmorillonite from Exeter, New South Wales; by C. Anderson ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-4 E
Mineralogical Notes; by D. Mawson ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1906 E
Mineralogical Notes: 1. Topaz, Beryl, Vesuvianite, Tourmaline, and Wolframite; by C. Anderson... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-4 E
Minerals in Dacite of Mt. Dandenong, Victoria; by H. C. Richards. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. n.s. 1908 E

Mineralogy—*contd.*

——— **Australasia**—*contd.*

Monazite in Richmond River; by J. C. H. Mingaye ... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Monazite *in situ* at Blatherarm Creek, near Deepwater, New South Wales; by C. Anderson ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Natrolite and Datolite at Pokolbin, New South Wales; by C. Anderson ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Nepheline-Basalt from Capertee; by G. W. Card ..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Nepheline in Post-Triassic Basalts of Hawkesbury Sandstone; by G. W. Card..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 F
New Zealand—Mines Dept., Colonial Laboratory, Rept. ..... E
Olivine-Basalt Rocks from Sydney District; by J. C. H. Mingaye and H. P. White ..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Orthoclase in New South Wales; by C. Anderson ... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905–7 E
Pucherite from West Australia; by E. Griffiths .... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ., 1908 E
Soda Amphibole Trachyte from Cass's Peak; by R. Speight. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Topaz, Barite, Anglesite, Cerussite, and Zircon; by C. Anderson. Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905–7 E

——— **France**—

Minéralogie des départements du Rhône et de la Loire; par F. Gonnard ..... Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. 1 19 549—6

——— **South Africa**—

Ore Deposits of South Africa ..... Johnson, J. P. 622—67, 68

Miniature Painting—

Art of enamelling upon metal ..... Fisher, A. 666—9
Miniatures, ancient and modern ..... Davenport, C. J. 757—5
Miniature irlandaise et anglo-saxonne au IXe siècle—*in* Etudes iconographiques et archéologiques sur le moyen âge... Muntz, E. 709—30
Minor Arts of Siena—*in* Pictures of the School of Siena. Burlington Fine Arts Club F759—20
Portrait Miniatures by Dr. G. C. Williamson; ed. by C. Holme. Studio, The Q757—16
Victoria and Albert Museum—Catalogue of the Miniatures. S. Kens. Mus. 757—6

Minimum Wage. [*See* Work and Wages.]

Mining—*General*—

Cost of Mining .... Finlay, J. R. 622—72
Dressing of Minerals ..... Louis, H. Q622—25
Dry-crushing; by E. W. Nardin ..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 4 E
Economics of Mining .... Rickard, T. A. 338—61
Illustrated Field-book ..... Miller, G. W. 622—73
Mine Management; by F. D. Power ..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Proc. 1906 E
Miner's Geology .... Corder, G. A. 622—43
Mining Hard Ground with percussive rock-drills and compressed air; by W. A. T. Davies ..... Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Trans. 11 E
Mining Manual .... Skinner, W. R. E
Mining Methods in Europe ..... Mayer, L. W. 622—58
Mining Tables..... Hatch, F. H., and Vallentine, E. J. 622—44
Ore-deposition and Deep-mining; by W. Lindgren... N.Z.—Mines Rec., Nov. 1906 E
Ore-mining Methods ..... Crane, W. R. 622—75
Physics and Chemistry of Mining ..... Byrom, T. H. 622—59
Principles of Mining..... Hoover, H. C. 622—7
Prospecting, Locating, and Valuing Mines ..... Stretch, R. H. 622—57
Simple Mine Accounting ..... Wallace, D. 657—21

Mining—*General*—*contd.*

Sub Terra ..... Lillo, B. 622—39
Twenty-five Years of Mining, 1880–1904... Ashmead, E. 338—77
[*See also* Coal-mines; Coal-mining; Explosives; Gold-fields; Gold-mining; Hydraulic Mining; Mining and Mineral Resources—By Countries; Mining Engineering; Mining Machinery; Quarrying; Silver—Mining; and names of Metals and Minerals.]

——— *Bibliography*—

Subject List, 1903 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib. 13 E

——— *Departments, Boards, Bureaux.* [*See* Mining—By Countries.]

——— *Education, Schools, Museums*—

Ballarat School of Mines, Annual reports ..... E
Freiberg—Königliche Sächsische Bergakademie, Programm ... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Royal College of Science and Royal School of Mines (Departmental Committee), Report... Q507—1
South Australia—School of Mines and Industries, Reports ... E
[Another copy]... ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Utah—State School of Mines—*in* Utah University Annual ... E

——— *Laws and Legislation*—

Acts of Parliament, Regulations, Statistics, Maps, &c., Particulars of ..... W. Aust.—Mines Dept. Q016—87
Annales des Mines, partie administrative ..... E
Law of Mines and Minerals ..... Kemp, R. E. 622—74
Minas do Brasil e sua legislação ..... Calogeras, J. P. 622—33
Mining Laws of Western Australia; by A. C. Veatch ... Mineral Industry, 1907 E
Mining Lessee's Handy-book..... ..... Kemp, R. E. 622—40
Orange River Colony—Mining and Prospecting for Diamonds and Precious Stones Law (Royal Commission), Report ... Q622—8
Regulations controlling the Pegging of Claims ..... Orange River Col.—Mines Dept. 622—31
United States—General Land Office, United States Mining Laws and Regulations..... 622—45

——— *Periodicals*—

African World ..... E
Annales des Mines, mémoires..... E
Australian Mining Standard ..... E
Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal ..... E
Economist ..... E
Engineering and Mining Journal ..... E
Engineering Magazine..... E
Mining Manual .. .. E
New Zealand Mines Record ..... E
New Zealand Mining Journal ..... E
Queensland Government Mining Journal ..... Q'land Mines E
Zeitschrift für das Berg-, Hütten-, und Salinen-Wesen im Preussischen Staate..... ..... Prussia—Mines E

——— *Societies*—

Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, London, Trans. ..... E
New South Wales Chamber of Mines, Journal, 1899–1900 ..... E

——— *Statistics*—

Canada—Geological Survey, Report on Mineral Industries. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Estadistica minera de Chile, 1906–7... Soc. Nacional de Mineria E
Metallgesellschaft und Metallurgische Gesellschaft, A-G. Comparative Statist. F

Mining and Mineral Resources—

By Countries.

——— **Alaska**—

Geology and Mineral Resources of Copper River District, Alaska. U.S.—Geol. Surv. Q557—1
Reconnaissances in Cape Nome and Norton Bay Regions, Alaska 1900 .... U.S.—Geol. Surv. Q557—1

Mining and Mineral Resources—*contd.*

——— **Australia**—

Mines and Minerals of the British Empire..... Stokes, R. S. G. 622—46
Mining in Australasia; by F. S. Manee..... Engin. and Mining Journ., Jan. 1908 E
Progress of Mining and Geology in Australia and New Zealand; by W. Fryar ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E

——— **Brazil**—

Minas do Brasil e sua legislação ..... Calogeras, J. P. 622—33

——— **California**—

Reports, Geology of Coast Mountains, &c., 1854-5; by Dr. J. B. Trask..... ..... California—Geologist 557—2

——— **Canada**—

Canada—Mines Section (Geological Survey), Annual Report. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Mineral Resources of Canada, Select Committee, 1908, Proceedings. Canada—Parl., Senate Journ., 44, App. E
Mines and Minerals of the British Empire..... Stokes, R. S. G. 622—46
Mines Department—Summary Report ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Mining and Metallurgical Industries of Canada ..... Canada—Mines Dept. E

——— **Ceylon**—

Mineral Survey of Ceylon, 1903-5... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Misc. Ser. 29. 37 E

——— **Chili**—

Chile of to-day..... .... Chili—Year-book E
Estadistica minera de Chile, 1906-7... Soc. Nacional de Mineria E

——— **France**—

Mining and Mineral Industry, 1904..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 638 E

——— **Germany**—

Mining Methods in Europe ..... Meyer, L. W. 622—58

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—

Great Britain and Ireland—Mines, List of Mines..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Mines (Royal Commission, 1906), Minutes of Evidence and Report..... Q622—10
Mines and Quarries, Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Mines Inspectors E
Mining Methods in Europe .... Meyer, L. W. 622—58

——— **India**—

Mines and Minerals of the British Empire..... Stokes, R. S. G. 622—46
Statistics of Mineral Production... India—Rev. and Agr. Dept. E

——— **Italy**—

Mineral Wealth of Italy, 1905..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 633 E

——— **Mexico**—

Mineral Resources and Industries of Mexico ... Amer. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 32 E

——— **New South Wales**—

Broken Hill Mines..... ..... 622—32
Cobar Gold and Copper-field; by G. W. Williams..... Engin. and Mining Journ. 86 E
Features of special interest and electrical installations at mines in New South Wales and Victoria, Report..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 2 E
Geology and Mineral Resources of the Western Coal-field; by J. E. Carne ..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Mem., Geol. 6 E
Guide-book for prospectors ..... N.S.W.—Mines 553—12
Guide to Mining Laws of New South Wales ..... N.S.W.—Mines Dept. 553—38
Mineral Exhibits in New South Wales Court ..... N.S.W.—N.Z Intern. Exhib. 553—15.
Mineral Wealth of New South Wales ... King, Georgina 559—5

Mining and Mineral Resources—*contd.*

——— **New South Wales**—*contd.*

Mines and Minerals of New South Wales ... Parker, C. 553—13
Mining in New South Wales .. .. N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—188
Neue Messungen am Raspit von Brokenhill (N. S. Wales); von C. Hlawatsch ..... Zeits. für Krystallographie und Min. 42 E
New South Wales Chamber of Mines, Annual Reports ..... E
New South Wales—Mines Department, Reports..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
New South Wales—Assessment of Mines Conference, Report. 336—43
Silver-Lead-Zinc-mines at Broken Hill; by G. W. Williams. Engin. and Mining Journ. 86 E

——— **New Zealand**—

Gold Deposits of New Zealand ..... N.Z.—Geol. Surv. 553—10
Mineral Resources of New Zealand: Prize Essay ... N.Z.—Mine Record, Jan. 1907 E
Mineral Wealth of New Zealand; by J. M. Bell... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 1907-8 E
Mining Industry of New Zealand; by P. E. Cheal... N.Z.—Mines Rec., June, 1907 E
New Zealand—Mines Department, Papers and Reports..... E
New Zealand—Mines Department, Statements ..... N.Z—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
New Zealand Mines Record ..... E
New Zealand Mining Hand-book ... N.Z.—Mines Dept. 553—17
New Zealand Mining Journal ..... E
New Zealand—Reports on Gold-fields..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Progress of Mining and Metallurgy in 1906 ... N.Z.—Mines Rec., April, 1907 E

——— **Nigeria**—

Mineral and Vegetable Products, 1903 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Misc. Ser. 26 E
Mineral Survey of Southern Nigeria, 1903-6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Misc. Ser. 32, 33 E

——— **Ohio**—

Ohio—Mining Department, Chief Inspector, Annual Reports. Ohio—Gen. Ass., Executive Docs. E

——— **Orange River Colony**—

Orange River Colony—Mines Department, Annual Reports ... E

——— **Philippine Islands**—

Mancayan-Suyoc Mineral Region, Lepanto... Philippine Islands—Min. Bur., Bull. 4 E

——— **Queensland**—

Field Notes on Mount Flora Gold and Mineral-field; by L. C. Ball .... Q'land—Geol. Surv., Pubs. 228 E
Mineral-fields in Hinterland and Mackay: Mount Spencer Gold and Mineral-field, Eungella Gold-field, Coal at Black Rock Creek; by L. C. Ball..... ... Q'land—Geol. Surv., Pubs. 229 E
Mines and Mineral-fields in North Queensland; by L. C. Ball. Q'land—Geol. Surv., Pubs. 222 E
Queensland—Geological Survey, Bulletins .... E
Queensland Government Mining Journal ..... E
Queensland—Mines, Reports..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E

——— **Saxony**—

Jahrbuch für das Berg- und Hüttenwesen im Königreiche Sachsen. Saxony—Finance E

——— **Servia**—

Mines and Minerals; by D. J. Antula—*in* Servia by the Servians Stead, A. 949—47

Mining and Mineral Resources—*contd.*

——— **South Africa**—

African World ..... E

Mines and Minerals of the British Empire..... Stokes, R. S. G. 622—46

——— **South Australia**—

North-western District, Northern Territory, Report of Government Geologist, 1905 ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Proc., 1906, 2 E

Record of Mines of South Australia (4th ed.) ..... S. Aust.—Mines Dept. MA 2 U

Record of the Mines of South Australia... S. Aust.—Geol. Dept. E

Reports on recent mineral discoveries and record of boring operations ..... S. Aust.—Parl., Proc., 1908, 3 E

Review of Mining Operations..... S. Aust.—Mines Dept. E

——— **Spain**—

Mining and Metallurgical Industries, 1903... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts. Misc. Ser. 623 E

——— **Sumatra**—

Native Mining Tools and Methods; by E. W. Nardin ..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 7 E

——— **Tasmania**—

Mining and Smelting at Mt. Lyell; by R. C. Stieht ..... Mineral Industry, 1907 E

Tasmania—Mines Secretary, Reports..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E

——— **United States**—

Illustrated Field-book ..... Miller, G. W. 622–73

Ohio—Mines Inspector, Reports ..... Ohio—Executive Docs. E

Protection of Mines and Miners, United States Coal and Oil Company; by J. C. Beebe..... Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1908 E

United States—Census Bureau, Mines and Quarries, 1902..... E

United States—Geological Survey, Reports ..... E

[*See also* Alaska; California; and Ohio under this heading.]

——— **Victoria**—

Features of special interest and electrical installations at mines in New South Wales and Victoria, Report..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1908, 2 E

Healthy, Golden Bendigo..... Bendigo Progress Assoc. 919—123

Victoria—Secretary for Mines and Water Supply, Reports. Vict.—Parl. Leg. Ass. Papers E

——— **Western Australia**—

Acts of Parliament, Regulations, Statistics, Maps, &c., Particulars of ..... W. Aust.—Mines Dept. Q016—87

Chamber of Mines of Western Australia, Monthly Journal ... E

Chamber of Mines, Western Australia, Reports ..... E

Distribution of Baser Metals; by E. S. Simpson and C. G. Gibson. W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 30 E

Mineral Resources of Western Australia; by Hon. C. H. Rason. Empire Rev. 15 E

[Another copy] ..... Roy. Soc. Arts—Journ. 56 E

Mining Practice at Kalgoorlie, Western Australia; by G. W. Williams ..... Engin. and Mining Journ., Jan. 1908 E

Mines Regulation Act, 1906: a Digest ..... Chamber of Mines, W. Aust., May, 1907 E

Western Australia—Mines Department, Reports..... W. Aust.—Parl., Minutes and V. and P. E

Mining Companies—

Mining Manual ..... Skinner, W. R. E

Mining Year-book..... E

Twenty-five Years of Mining, 1880–1904... Ashmead, E. 338—77

Valuation of Mineral Property..... O'Donahue, T. A. 336–93

West Australian Mining Industry ..... F622—2

Mining Departments. [*See* Mining—Departments, Boards, Bureaux.]

Mining Engineering—

Colliery Managers' Hand-book ..... Pamely, C. Q622–28

Cooling of Mines; by B. A. Smith ..... Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 12 E

Electrical Power-transmission for Mines ..... Amer. Inst. Mining Engin., Trans. 34 D 21

Filter Press Treatment of Slimes; by H. R. Edmands ..... Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Trans. 11 E

Hydraulic Suction Elevator; by D. B. Waters ..... Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Trans. 11 E

Index of Mining Engineering Literature... Crane, W. R. 622–61

Shaft-sinking in difficult cases ..... Reimer, J. 622—60

Western Australia—Report of Commission on the Ventilation and Sanitation of Mines ..... W. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905 E

[*See also* Coal-mines; Coal-mining; Gold-mining; Mining; Mining Machinery; Pumps.]

——— *Periodicals*—

Engineering and Mining Journal ..... E

——— *Societies*—

Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers, Transactions ..... E

Mining Machinery—

Colliery Manager's Hand-book ..... Pamely, C. Q622–28

Compressed Air in Mining; by J. H. Hart... Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1908 E

Electric Haulage; by F. Normand... Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1908 E

Gold-mining Machinery ..... Tinney, W. H. 622—41

Improved Mine Safety Crosshead ... Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1908 E

Metallurgical Mill Construction ..... Ingalls, W. R. 669—46

Mining Machinery—*in* Ohio—Mines Inspector, Ann. Rept., 1904. Ohio—Executive Docs., 1904 E

Successful Safety Catches, Report of Transvaal Commission. Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1908 E

Western Australia—Report and Recommendations of the State Batteries Inquiry Board... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P., 1906, 2 E

Mining Schools and Education. [*See* Mining—Education, Schools, Museums.]

Mining Statistics. [*See* Mining—Statistics; Mining and Mineral Resources.]

Ministers of State. [*See* Statesmen and Politicians.]

Ministers of the Gospel. [*See* Christian Biography; Clergy and Priests; Missionaries; Preachers; Theologians.]

Minneapolis—*Municipal Government*—

Shame of the cities ..... Steffens, J. L. 352—44

Minnesingers—

Minnesinger of Germany ..... Kroeger, A. E. 831—14

Minnesingers ..... Bithell, J. 831–58

Old German Love-songs ..... Nicholson, F. C. 831—32

Minor Prophets. [*See* Prophets; and names of the Prophetical Books of the Bible.]

Minorca—

Story of Majorca and Minorca..... Markham, Sir C. R. 946–25

Mints—

Great Britain and Ireland—Mint, Annual Reports ..... E

India—Mint, Reports of administration of the Mint at Bombay and Calcutta ..... E

United States—Mint, Director of, Report ..... E

[*See also* Coinage; Currency.]

Miracle, Morality, and Mystery Plays—
Harrowing of Hell and Gospel of Nicodemus; ed. by W. H. Hulme. Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 100 E
Life and Repentance of Marie Magdalene; by L. Wager (1566); ed. by F. I. Carpenter ... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., ii 1 822—709
Magnyficence; by J. Skelton... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 98 E
Plays of our Forefathers..... Gayley, C. M. 822—6
[*See also* Drama, The.]

Miracles—
Les foules de Lourdes ..... Huysmans, J. K. 231—14
Lourdes: a History of its Apparitions and Cures ..... Bertrin, G. 231—12
Origin and Miracles of the Holy Image of Our Lady of Candelaria; by Friar Alonso de Espinosa... Hakl. Soc.—Works, ser. 2, 21 E
Spiritual and Historical Evidence for Miracles; by Rev. J. O. F. Murray—*in* Essays on some theological questions of the day. Swete, Rev. H. B. 204—4
[*See also* Christian Evidences; Jesus Christ; Spiritualism.]

Mishna. [*See* Talmud.]

Misol Island [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Missals and Breviaries—Roman Catholic—
Roman Breviary; tr. by John, Marquess of Bute..... Liturgies—Roman Catholic Q264—5

——— **Fine Arts**—
Illuminating and Missal-painting on paper and vellum. Whithard, P. 745—5

Missions and Missionary Work—*General*—
[*See also* Conversion; Kanakas; Revivals; Salvation Army.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Australasian Methodist Missionary Review ..... E
Southern Cross Log ..... E

——— **City and Home**—
Church Philanthropy in New York... Appleton, Rev. F. 259—1
Missionary Settlement for University Women: History and Progress in Australia; by Catherine I. Wood..... 266—8
Sydney City Mission, Annual Reports ..... E
[*See also* Church and Social Problems; Salvation Army; Y.M.C. Associations; Y.W.C. Associations.]

——— **Foreign**—
Methodist Foreign Missionary Enterprise—*in* New History of Methodism ..... Townsend, Rev. W. J., and others 287—1, 2
Nearer and Farther East... ..... Zwemer, S. M., and Brown, Rev. A. J. 275—13
[*See also* Bible-Societies; Missionaries.]

By Countries.

——— **Africa**—
Further Correspondence respecting the independent state of the Congo ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q967—7
Uganda to Khartoum ..... Lloyd, A. B. 916—86
Yankee in Pigmy Land..... .. Geil, W. E. 916—69
[*See also* South Africa under this heading.]

——— **Australia**—
Chapman-Alexander Mission, 1909 ..... Aust. Christian World 266—10

——— **California.** [*See* Pious Fund of the Californias.]

——— **Canada**—
Robertson, Rev. J., D.D., Life of; by C. W. Gordon ... 922—78

Missions and Missionary Work—*contd.*

——— **China**—
Sectarianism and Religious Persecution in China; by J. J. M. de Groot ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen Afdeeling Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 4 E

——— **Melanesia**—
Brown, George, D.D., Pioneer-missionary and Explorer 922—79
Germany—Colonial Office, Denkschrift über die Entwickelung der Schutzgebiete..... E
Lawes, W. S., of Savage Islands and New Guinea; by Rev. J. King ..... 922—135
Marau, C.; story of a Melanesian deacon ..... 922—106
Melanesian Mission, Annual Report, 1907 ..... E
New Guinea Mission, Reports ..... E
School-days in Norfolk Island ..... Coombe, Florence 279—5

——— **New Britain**—
Brown, George, D.D., Pioneer-missionary and Explorer 922—79

——— **New South Wales**—
New South Wales Bush Missionary Society, Annual Repts.... E

——— **New Zealand**—
Early Life in New Zealand ..... Clarke, Rev. G. 993—21

——— **Polynesia**—
Islands of the Pacific..... Alexander, J. M. 279—6

——— **Samoa**—
Brown, George, D.D., Pioneer-missionary and Explorer 922—79
Germany—Colonial Office, Denkschrift über die Entwickelung der Schutzgebiete..... E

——— **Solomon Islands**—
Brown, George, D.D., Pioneer-missionary and Explorer 922—79

Mississippi River——
Highways and Byways of the Mississippi Valley..... Johnson, C. 917—92

Misumi Ko Fukin [Japan]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Mitchell Inlet [Chile]—
[Charts] Laguera Cove, Port Valenzuela, 1907 ..... Gt, Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Mitchell Library, Sydney—
Proposed erection of the Mitchell Library..... N.S.W—Pub. Works Comm. Q022—3

Mithra and Mithraism—
La légende de Mithra; par J. Toutain ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1900, 2 E
[*See also* Vedas, The; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism.]

Miulu Anchorage [Celebes Sea]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Miyanoura [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Mobilization—
Regulations for mobilization, 1904, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—95

Mocha Inlet [Chile]—
[Chart] 1997..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Modelling—
Modelling from Nature ..... Carter, Lilian 731—3
Practical Hints on Modelling, Design, and Mural Decoration. Ganz, H. F. W. 702—2
[*See also* Sculpture.]

Modernism—Roman Catholic Church—
L'évangile et l'église ..... Loisy, A. 281—14
Modernism ..... Sabatier, P. 282—36
Modernism as condemned in the Church; by Prof. Hayden. Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Much-abused Letter ..... Tyrrell, G. 282—40
Quelques lettres ..... Loisy, A. 282—38
Simples réflexions ..... Loisy, A. 282—37
Through Scylla and Charybdis ..... Tyrrell, G. 282—44

Moeraki, New Zealand—
Moeraki—*in* New Zealand Naturalist's Calendar... Thomson, G. M. 581—111

Mohammedanism—
Alcoran of Mahomet ..... Koran 297—12
L'Avenir de l'Islam à Java ..... Rev. Econ. intern. 1905, 1 E
Brahmans, Theists and Muslims of India... Oman, J. C. 299—15
Egypt of the future ..... Dicey, E. 962—5
Ikhwanu-s-Safa ..... Ikhwān-al-Safā 891—159
Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review ..... E
Kitāb Mu'id An-ni'am Wa-mubīd An-niqam; ed. D. W. Myhrman. Taj-ad-dīn Abū Nasr 'Abd-al-Wahhāb As-subkī 892—7
Letter to Lord Cromer—*in* Correspondence respecting the Turco-Egyptian Frontier in the Sinai Peninsula... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Egypt Q962—10
Mohammedan World of to-day... First Missionary Conf. on behalf of the Mohammedan World 297—7
Muhammad and the rise of Islam; by D. S. Margoliouth 922—101
The Nearer and Farther East..... Zwemer, S. M., and Brown, Rev. A. J. 275—13
Saints of Islām—*in* Many Mansions..... Lilly, W. S. 201—14
Sources of Islam ..... Tisdall, Rev. W. St. Clair 297—6
Studies in Chinese Religion ..... Parker, Prof. E. H. 299—28
Sword of Islam ..... Wollaston, A. N. 297—5
Western Culture in Eastern Lands ..... Vambéry, A. 901—16

Mohmands—
East India (North-west Frontier): Papers regarding Orakzais, Zakka Khel Afridis, Mohmands ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q954—2

Moira Sound [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Mokmer Road [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Moldavia—
Journey from Constantinople to England ..... Walsh, Rev. R. 914—294

Molecular Physics—
Ions of the Atmosphere; by Prof. J. A. Pollock..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Mechanism of Solid Viscosity; by C. Barus... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 94 E
Subsidence of fine solid particles in liquids; by C. Barus... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 36 E
Viscosity of Solids; by C. Barus... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 73 E
[*See also* Atomic Theory; Chemistry; Elasticity; Ether; Fluids; Gases; Gravitation; Matter; Physics; Strength of Materials.]

Mollusca—
Annales ..... Soc. Roy. Malacologique de Belgique E
Mollusca; by P. Pelseneer (Treatise on Zoology, 5). Lankester, E. R. 590—36
Shell and Starfish Galleries ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Zool. 594—1
Shell-book ..... Rogers, Julia E. Q594—1
Shell-fish Industries ..... Kellog, Prof. J. L. 639—10
[*See also* Conchology; Oyster; and names of Classes, Orders, and Families.]

——— **Asia—**
Zoology of Voyage of H M S. *Samarang*..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. Q590—9

Mollusca—*contd.*
——— **Australasia—**
Anatomy of Megalatractus; by H. L. Kesteven—*in* Scientific Results of Trawling of H.M.C.S. *Thetis* ..... Aust. Mus., Mem. 4, pt. 8 E
Dredging for Mollusca near Cuvier Island; by H. Suter..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Malacological Section, Annual Report ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1907 E
Marine Molluscan Fauna of New Zealand; by C. Hedley. Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Marine Molluscs collected in Otago; by T. Iredale ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Marine Mollusca, South Australian; by J. C. Verco ... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1904–8 E
Mollusca collected by Mr. Basedow; by C. Hedley..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1905 E
Mollusca from 111 fathoms, east of Cape Byron, New South Wales; by C. Hedley ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905–7 E
Mollusca from 300 fathoms, off Sydney; by C. Hedley and W. F. Petterd ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905–7 E
Naticoid genera Lamellaria and Caledoniella from South Australia; by H. Basedow ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1905 E
New Species of New Zealand Mollusca; by H. Suter... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
New Species of Victorian Marine Mollusca; by J. H. Gatliff and C. J. Gabriel ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908 E
New Zealand Molluscan Fauna; by H. Suter..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
New Zealand Molluscan Fauna, Additions to; by W. H. Webster. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Nudibranchs, South Australian; by H. Basedow and C. Hedley. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1905 E
Preliminary List of Marine Mollusca of Banks Peninsula; by T. Iredale ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Results of Dredging in Hauraki Gulf; by H. Suter ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Some Victorian Marine Mollusca; by J. H. Gatliff..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1906 E
Studies on Australian Mollusca; by C. Hedley ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E

Moltke Harbour [South Georgia Island]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Moluccas—
Stanford's Compendium, 2. 2nd ed.... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140

Molybdenum—
Molybdenum; by E. C. Andrews ... . N.S.W.—Geol. Sur., Min. Res. 11 E

Mombetsu Anchorage [Japan]—
[Chart] 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Monasteries—
French Cathedrals ..... Pennell, Elizabeth R. Q726—4
[*See also* Abbeys; Monasticism; and names of famous Monasteries.]

Monasticism—
Some Forerunners of St. Francis of Assisi..... Davidson, Ellen S. 271—18
[*See also* Benedictines; Franciscans; Jesuits; Monasteries; Religious Orders; Roman Catholicism.]

By Countries.

——— **England—**
Chronicle of Jocelin ..... Jocelin of Brakelond 271—22
Fountains Abbey: the Story of a Mediæval Monastery. Hodges, G. 271—15

Monazite—
Monazite and Manganese in Brazil... Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1907 E

Monetary Question. [*See* Currency.]

Money. [*See* Currency: Numismatics.]

Money-lending—
Industrial organization of an Indian Province ..... Morison, T. 333—25
Law relating to the transactions of money-lenders and borrowers. Alabaster, C. G. 347—126

Mongolia—
From Pekin to Sikkim ..... Lesdain, Comte de 915—255
Tramps in Dark Mongolia ..... Hedley, J. 915—292

Mongols—
Journey in Southern Siberia ..... Curtin, J. 398—80
Mongols, The ..... Curtin, J. 950—19
[*See also* Hittites.]

Monier Arches and Pipes—
Monier Construction; by J. J. C. Bradfield ... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 5 E
[*See also* Arches; Civil Engineering.]

Monism—
Confession of Faith of a Man of Science ..... Haeckel, Prof. E. 147—1
Haeckel's Monism false ..... Ballard, F. 211—8
Root-principles ..... Child, Rev. T. 239—10
World's desires ..... Ashcroft, E. A. 149—5
[*See also* Spinozism; Theology, Natural.]

Monks—
Translation des Saints Marcellin et Pierre: étude sur Einhard et sa vie politique, 827 à 834; par M. Bondois..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol., Bibl. 160 922—121
[*See also* Monasteries; Monasticism; Nuns; Religious Orders; and under names of Orders.]

Monograms. [*See* Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms; Illumination—Fine Arts.]

Monopolies—
Act for Preservation of Australian Industries and for Repression of Destructive Monopolies—*in* Acts, 1906 ..... Aust.—Stat. E
Australian Industries Preservation Acts, 1906–7..... Aust.—Stat. 1907–8 E
Bossism and monopoly..... Spelling, T. C. 338—52
Corner in Water ..... Mudge, B., and Goldie, A. A823—102
English Patents of Monopoly; by W. H. Price... Harvard Univ.—Econ. Dept., Econ. Studies, 1 338—56
Monopolies, Trusts and Kartells ..... Hirst, F. W. 338—55
Shipping Rings, Report of Royal Commission ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Shipping Rings Q387—14
Tobacco Monopoly, Report of Royal Commission ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 3 E
United States Steel Corporation ..... Berglund, A. 338—67
[*See also* Capital and Labour; Trusts.]

——— State—
Laws and Regulations, Government Monopoly of Japan... Japan—Stat. 336—51
Objections to a Federal Tobacco Monopoly... Tobacconists' Assoc. of Vict. 336—62

Mono-Railway—
Brennan Mono-Railway; by Maj. R. C. Simpson ... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 19 E

Monotremata—Australasia—
An Account of the geographical distribution of the Marsupials and Monotremes of South-west Australia; by G. C. Shortridge. Zool. Soc. Lond.—Proc., Nov. 1909 E
[*See also* Mammalia; Marsupialia; Platypus.]

Monroe Doctrine—
Rise and Progress of the South American Republics. Crichfield, G. W. 980—4, 5
United States as a world power ..... Coolidge, A. C. 973—6
Valor of ignorance ..... Lea, H. 955—203
[*See also* Imperialism; International Law; United States—Politics.]

Monserrat—
Monserrat—*in* Soul of Spain..... Ellis, H. H. 914—375

Monstrosities and Lusus Naturae—
Anatomical Variations of a Thoracopagous Lamb Monster; by R. J. A. Berry ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 1907 E

Monte Carlo—
Memory Harbour ..... Young, F. 824—125
[*See also* Gambling.]

Montenegro—
British Officer in the Balkans... Henderson, Maj. P. E. 914—415

Monterey—
Old and New Pacific Capitals—*in* Works, 2..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—262

Montevideo—
Uruguay—Montevideo Port Studies Commission, Rept. Q627—11

Montreux—
Montreux ..... Lewis, J. H., and others 949—36

Monuments and Monumental Inscriptions—
Cook's Monument [in Great St. Andrew's Church, Cambridge]. Naut. Mag. 5 E
[*See also* Archæology—By Countries; Brasses; Inscriptions; Mounds; Pyramids; Sculpture; Tombs and Mausoleums.]

Moon—
Comparison of the features of the Earth and Moon; by N. S. Shaler..... Smiths. Inst.—Conts. to Know. 34 E
Eratosthenes; by W. H. Pickering ..... Harv. Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 53 E
Moon in Modern Astronomy ..... Fauth, P. 523—32
Quaestio de Aqua et Terra; tr. by C. L. Shadwell. Dante Alighieri 521—9
[*See also* Eclipses; Tides.]

Moors—
Barbarians of Morocco ..... Sternberg, Count 916—107
In the Track of the Moors ..... Fitzgerald, Sybil Q914—34
Moorish Remains in Spain ..... Calvert, A. F. Q723—4
Saunterings in Spain ..... Seymour, F. H. A. 914—333
Sword of Islam ..... Wollaston, A. N. 297—5
[*See also* Alhambra.]

Moral Education—
Education and the Heredity Spectre... Hayward, F. H. 370—69
Moral Instruction and Moral Training, Report on..... Spiller, G. 377—7
Moral Instruction and Training in Schools ... Sadler, Prof. M. E. 377—5, 6
Moral Training in Public Schools—*in* Thoughts and Experiences. Peaslee, J. B. 370—62
[*See also* Character; Home Education; Self-culture.]

Moral Philosophy—
Analysis of human motive..... Carrel, F. 158—3
Approach to the Social Question... Peabody, Prof. F. G. 170—31
Book of the Courtier; tr. by Sir T. Hoby, 1561. Castiglione, B., Conte 858—2
Call of the Twentieth Century..... Jordan, D. S. 171—31
Elementary Sketches of Moral Philosophy ..... Smith, Rev. S. 192—28
Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics... Hastings, Rev. J. Q203—7
Ethica Eudemia et Nicomachia; recognovit F. Susemihl. Aristoteles 888—92, 93
Ethics..... ... Dewey, Prof. J., and Tufts, Prof. J. H. 170—28
Ethics of Progress ..... Dole, C. F. 170—29
Gospel of life ..... Wagner, Rev. C. 242—13
Greatest Life..... Leighton, Dr. G. 171—32
Heresies ..... Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 21–25
Instruction of Ptah-hotep and Instruction of Ke'gemni; tr. by B. G. Gunn ..... Ptah-hotep 170–18

Moral Philosophy—*contd.*
Kant's Ethics and Schopenhauer's Criticism..... Kelly, Dr. M. 193—113
Lay Sermons; by A. G. Warner ..... Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies, 22 E
Moral Miscellany ..... 170—19
Moral Philosophy; or, the Duties of Man ... Combe, G. 170—22
Natural and Social Morals ..... Read, Prof. C. 170—30
Philosophical studies..... Ritchie, D. G. 104—10
Self-control, and how to secure it..... Dubois, Dr. P. 170—20
Springs of Conduct ..... Morgan, C. L. 170—20
Strength and Happiness ..... Proctor, R. A. 613—60
Theory of Good and Evil..... Rashdall, H. 170—26, 27
Toward the heights ..... Wagner, Rev. C. 170—16
World's desires ..... Ashcroft, E. A. 149—5
[*See also* Capital Punishment; Character; Charity; Civilization; Conscience; Crime; Decalogue; Epicureanism; Evil; Family; Freedom of Will; Gambling; Heredity; Liberty; Marriage and Divorce; Moral Education; Morality; Patriotism; Peace; Poverty; Professional and Business Ethics; Religion; Self-culture; Slavery; Sunday and Sunday Observance; Temperance; Truth; Vivisection; War; Will; Women—Position, Treatment and Influence; and subjects treated ethically.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Reading List on Ethics, Bulletin, Bibliography 38—*in* Report, 1905 New York—Lib. E

Morality—
Advance Thought ..... Glass, C. E. 210—5
Morals in Evolution ..... Hobhouse, L. T. 170—23, 24
Not Guilty ..... Blatchford, R. 136—3
Origin and Development of the Moral Ideas... Westermarck, E. A. 171—25, 26
Rational Morality; by R. Gladstone ..... Lit. and Philos. Soc. of Liverpool, Proc. 59 E
Revival of aristocracy ..... Levy, O. 901—15
Some Problems of Existence ..... Pearson, N. 104—12
[*See also* Character; Moral Philosophy.]

Morality Plays. [*See* Miracle, Morality, and Mystery Plays.]

Mordants. [*See* Dyes and Dyeing.]

Moree—
Moree Hot Mineral Baths..... N S.W — Tourist Bur 615—39

Moresby Passage [Vancouver]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel —Hyd. Off. F912—7

Mori Roads [Japan]—
[Charts] 1900, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8, 23

Mormonism—
Pictorial reflex of Salt Lake City, &c. ... Savage, C. R. 917—91

Morocco—*General*—
Barbarians of Morocco ..... Sternberg, Count 916—107
In Morocco with General d'Amade ..... Rankin, R. 964—2
Morocco of to-day ..... Aubin, E. 916—76
With Mulai Hafid at Fez ..... Harris, L. 916—129

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of Dar-al-Baida, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3892 E
Trade of Morocco, 1905–6 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3730, 3914 E

——— *History*—
Passing of the Shereefian Empire ..... Bartlett, E. A. 964—3

——— *Politics*—
Algeciras Conference, General Act and other Documents relating to Morocco..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Morocco Q916—23
Morocco of to-day ..... Aubin, E. 916—76

Mororan Harbour [Japan]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Morphology—*General*—
[*See also* Anatomy; Biology; Embryology; Histology; Muscles; Nerves and Nervous System.]

——— **Botany**—
Morphology of Spermatophytes ..... Coulter, J. M., and Chamberlain, C. J. 581—98

——— **Zoology**—*Periodicals*—
Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch ..... E
Jahresberichte der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte..... E

Mortality Statistics. [*See* Statistics, Vital.]

Mortars. [*See* Cements; Limes.]

Mortgages—**Law**—
Law of Trusts for Secured Debentures, and the Railway, Factory and Mining Mortgages ..... Japan—Stat. 347—71
[*See also* Contracts.]

Mortuaries. [*See* Cemeteries.]

Moruya—
Views ..... Town and Country Journ., April 1, 1908 E

Mosaics—
Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages ..... Addison, Julia de W. 700—1
Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faience, and Mosaic... Furnival, W. J. Q666—5
Mosaic Pavings from rubbings of floors at Pompeii and Venice. Bolton, A. F747—3
Pavements historiés du IVe au XIIe siècle—*in* Etude iconographiques et archéologiques sur le moyen âge... Muntz, E. 709—30
[*See also* Decoration; Pavements.]

Moscow—
Moscou ..... Leger, L. Q914—64

Mosquito—*General*—
Classification of the Mosquito of Middle and North America. U.S.—Entom. Bur., [Bull.] 11, Tech. ser. E
Common Mosquito of New Jersey ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 171 E
Fishes as Mosquito-destroyers in New South Wales; by D. G. Stead..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
List of Mosquitoes of Queensland; by T. L. Bancroft ..... Q'land Mus., Ann. 8 E
Mosquito; by A. E. Massey ..... N.S.W.—Pub. Inst. Dept., Educ. Soc. Rec. 1, 1908 E
Mosquito Life ..... Mitchell, E. G. 595—45
Mosquitoes and other insects..... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 204 E
Mosquitoes; their habits and distribution..... Rainbow, W. J. 595—44
Mosquitos or Culicidae of New York (Bibliography)—*in* Report, 1903 ..... New York—Mus. E
"Scots Gray" Mosquito; by W. R. Colledge... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1903 E
[*See also* Diptera.]

——— **Public Health**
Health Progress in West Indies ..... Boyce Sir R. W. 614—122
Insects and Disease; by Dr. A. J. Turner ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1907–8 E
Mosquito ..... Maryland—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1905–6 E
Mosquito control..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 178 E
Mosquito Investigation in 1905... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1905 E
Mosquito Investigations, with Bibliography—*in* Connecticut—Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1904... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. 1904 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Malarial Fever; Tropical and Sub-Tropical Diseases; Yellow Fever.]

Mosses—
British Moss-flora ..... Braithwaite, Dr. R. Q588—2–4
[*See also* Algæ; Lichens.]

Mosses and Hepaticæ—Australasia—
Census Muscorum Australiensium; by Rev. W. W. Watts and T. Whitelegge ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
New Tasmanian Hepaticæ; by B. Carrington and W. H. Pearson. Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers, 1887 E

Motives. [*See* Moral Philosophy; Psychology.]

Motor Boats and Launches—
Golf, Motoring, and Tennis ..... E
How to build a Motor Launch..... Mower, C. D. Q699—8
How to build a Speed Launch..... Graef, E. W. Q699—5
Motor Boat Manual ..... Motor Boat Q699—9
Motor-boats; by Prof. W. F. Durand ..... Intern. Marine Engin. 699—11

Motor Carriages and Auto-cars—
Automobile ..... Hasluck, P. N. 621—255-257
Automobile Construction—*in* Practical Shop-work, 2... Dow, C. S. Q621—39
Automobiles ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Manuf., 1905, 4 E
Golf, Motoring, and Tennis ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Motor Cars (Royal Commission), Report. Q614—33
Laws concerning Motor Vehicles ... Connecticut—Stat. 614—98
Magnetos for Automobilists ..... Bottone, S. R. 621—152
Motor-car ..... Brewer, R. W. A. 621—201
Motor-car Principles ..... Whitman, R. B. 621—117
Motor Vehicles and Motors ... Beaumont, W. W. Q621—31, 32
New South Wales Motorists' and Cyclists' Annual ..... E
O'Gorman's Motor Pocket-book ..... O'Gorman, M. 621—157
Practical Design of Motor Cars ..... Gunn, J. 621—264
Systems of Electric Ignition for Motor-cars ..... Leechman, D. 621—192
Tasmania—Motor Traffic Act, 1907 ..... Tas.—Stat. E
Ten Years of Motors and Motor-racing ..... Jarrott, C. 621—95
World's Work and Play ..... E

Motors. [*See* Electric Motors; Engines; Machinery; Motor Boats; Motor Carriages and Auto-cars.]

Mould (Agriculture, Gardening). [*See* Soils and Subsoils.]

Mould and Mouldiness. [*See* Fungi.]

Moulding—
Foundry Nomenclature ..... Buchanan, J. F. 671—9
International Library of Technology, 3B ..... 671—8
[*See also* Iron-castings; Metal-founding; Pattern-making.]

Mounds and Mound-builders—
Perch Lake Mounds, with Notes on other New York Mounds—*in* Report, 1904, 4 ..... New York—Mus. E
Primitive Architecture in America; by S. D. Peet..... Wisconsin Acad., Trans. 5 E

Mount Cook—
Monarch of the New Zealand Alps; by S. Turner ..... Pall Mall Mag. 40 E
Through the Copland Pass; by C. A. Barnicoat..... Wide World Mag., March, 1904 E

Mount Coot-tha—
Mount Coot-tha Reserve; by W. H. Traill ..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land Br.—Q'land Geog. Journ. 17 E

Mount Gambier—
Description..... Border Watch Almanac, 1907 E

Mount Lachlan—
[First named]—*in* Evans's Journal, 1813-5 ..... Evans, G. W. Q919—33

Mount Lewin—
[First named]—*in* Evans's Journal, 1813-5 ..... Evans, G. W. Q919—33

Mount Lyell Mining Fields. [*See* Copper-mining; Gold-fields—Tasmania.]

Mount McKinley—
To the top of the continent ..... Cook, Dr. F. A. 919—199

Mount Margaret Gold-field. [*See* Gold-fields—Western Australia.]

Mount Morgan—
Mountain of Gold; by A. St. Ledger... Wide World Mag. 21 E
Report of Board Inquiry on Accidents at Mt. Morgan... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1908, 2nd Sess. 3 E

Mount Pleasant—
[First named]—*in* Evans's Journal, 1813-5 ..... Evans, G. W. Q919—33

Mountaineering—
Complete Mountaineer ..... Abraham, G. D. 796—21
The Dolomites ..... Hamer, S. H. 914—450
Rock-climbing in North Wales... Abraham, G. and A. 914—318
[*See also* Alps.]

Mounted Infantry—
Field Service Manual: Mounted Infantry Battalion, 1910..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 356—29

Mozambique—*Politics*—
Convention between Transvaal and Mozambique ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Transvaal Q341—15

Mudgee—
In and around Mudgee ..... Syd. Mail, Jan. 2, 1907 E

Mules—Animal Husbandry—
Farm Animals..... Wilcox, E. V. 636—48
Mule-breeding; by A. Crawford ..... W. Aust.—Journ. Agr., Oct. 1908 E

Mull, Island of [Scotland]**—**
[Chart] Tobermory Harbour, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Mull, Sound of—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Multiple Expansion Engines. [*See* Engines.]

Multiple Personality—
Multiple Personality... Sidis, B., and Goodhart, Dr. S. P. 126—3

Mummers—
The St. George, or, Mummers' Plays: a study in the protology of the drama; by A. Beatty ... Wisconsin Acad., Trans. 15, 2 E

Munda Language—
Mundā and Dravidian Languages ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Linguistic Surv. F491—4

Munich—
Munich ..... Chantavoine, J. Q914—65

Municipal Buildings—
[Collection of Designs]..... Municipal Buildings F725—7, 8

Municipal Engineering and Works—
Encyclopædia of Municipal and Sanitary Engineering ... 628—50
Sanitary Record ..... E

Municipal Government—
Alderman's Pocket-book of Procedure ..... Browning, R. J., and others 352—82
American Town: a Sociological Study ..... Williams, Rev. J. M. 301—29
British City ..... Howe, F. C. 352—63
Decade of civic development ..... Zueblin, C. 352—45
Draft Scheme for a Metropolitan Council for the government of "Greater Sydney" ..... Metropolitan Municipal Reform Conf., Syd. Q352—17
Early New England Towns ..... Maclear, Anne B. 352—89
Economic Forces and Municipal Law ..... Com. Law Rev., March, 1907 E
Finances of Cleveland ..... Williamson, C. C. 352—74
Glasgow—Municipal and other public accounts ..... E
Government of European Cities..... Munro, W. B. 352—88
Government of the District of Columbia... Dodd, W. F. 351—13
Greater Sydney and greater Newcastle..... Fitzgerald, J. D. 352—29

Municipal Government—*contd.*
Local and Central Government ..... Ashley, P. 352—51
London County Council, Report ..... E
Municipal Association of New South Wales, Proceedings ..... E
Municipal Government ..... Parkinson, A. 350—2
Municipal Government in Australasia; by T. G. Ellery. Municipal Affairs, March, 1902 E
Municipal Lessons from Southern Germany ..... Lunn, Dr. H. S. 352—76
Municipal Problems in Mediaeval Switzerland; by J. M. Vincent. Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies, 23 E
Municipal Statistics..... Ontario—Ind. Bur., Ann. Rept. E
Official Municipal Year-book of New South Wales, 1907 ..... E
Ordinances of New York City ..... Cosby, A. F. 352—62
Report on Local Government Boundaries ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. 57 E
Reports on the probable financial effect of the Local Government Extension Bill on Municipalities ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 3 E
Some Fundamental Political Principles applied to Municipal Government; by S. Peterson ..... Texas Univ.—Bull., Humanistic ser. 4 352—58
Uniform Municipal Accounting: 2nd Conference, February 13, 14, 1906 ..... U.S.—Comm. and Lab. Dept. 352—59
Use of Parties in Municipal Government; by E. Brunckcn. Wisconsin Acad., Trans. 11 E
[*See also* Cities; Local Government; Municipal Regulations; Sanitation; Water Supply.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Code Municipal..... Legrand, M. 352—75
Ley municipal..... Honduras—Stat. Q349—29
Ohio—Revised Municipal Code ... Ohio—Municipal Code Comm. 352—55

——— *Periodicals*—
Australasian Municipal Journal ..... E
Municipal Affairs ..... E

Municipal Trading and Ownership—
Common-sense of Municipal Trading..... Shaw, G. B. 352—61
Dangers of Municipal Trading ..... Porter, R. P. 352—62
Municipal and National Trading ... Avebury, 1st Baron 352—50
Municipal Control of Public Utilities ..... Pond, O. L. 352—52
Municipal Ownership ..... Darwin, Maj. L. 352—64
Municipal Ownership; by K. S. Dargan, jun. ..... Texas Univ.—Bull., Humanistic ser., 4 352—58
Municipal Ownership—*in* Monthly Consular Report, 296... U.S.—Comm. and Lab. Dept. E
Municipal Ownership in Great Britain ... Meyer, H. R. 352—53
Municipal Trading, Return for United Kingdom ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Municipal Trading Q352—40
Public Ownership of the Telephone ..... Meyer, H. R. 654—17
Public *versus* Private Ownership of Municipal Utilities; by A. D. Robertson ... Texas Univ.—Bull., Humanistic ser., 4 352—58

Mural Paintings—
Great Britain and Ireland—Parliament Houses, Lords Chamber (Select Committee, House of Lords), Report ..... Q729—8
Practical Hints on Modelling, Design, and Mural Decoration. Ganz, H. F. W. 702—2
[*See also* Rock Carvings and Rock Paintings.]

Murchison Gold-field. [*See* Gold-fields—Western Australia.]

Murray River—
Available Water, Loss, &c., Rainfall and Discharge of the River; by R. T. McKay ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 40 E
Mallee Frontage of the Murray River; by A. S. Kenyon. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 4 E
Murray River Irrigation and Navigation; by R. T. McKay. Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 8 E
Question de l'eau dans le bassin du Murray; par P. Privat-Deschanel..... Ann. de Géog. 1908 E

Murrumbidgee River—
Murrumbidgee Water Schemes; by J. P. Thomson ... Roy. Scot. Geog. Soc.—Scot. Geog. Mag., Aug. 1908 E
Reminiscences of a Pioneer; by E. Morey ..... Syd. Mail, Nov. 30, 1907 E

Mururoa, or Osnaberg Island—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Murwillumbah—
Views ..... Syd. Mail, Sept. 18, 25, 1907 E

Mus Anchorage [Nicobar Islands]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Musa—
Species and principal varieties of Musa... Kew Roy. Bot. Gardens Bull., add. ser. 6 E

Muscles and Muscular System—
On Muscular Motion; by J. Mayow (1674)..... Alembic Club, 17 540—12
[*See also* Physical Education.]

Museums—*General*—
Museums and kindred institutions; by A. B. Meyer ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Rept. 1903 E
Regulations relating to Museums and Institutions ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Regulations relating to the Victoria and Albert Museum, the Bethnal Green Branch Museum, and the Museum of Practical Geology..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Victoria—Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery, Book of; by E. La T. Armstrong ..... 027—12
[*See also* sub-heading Museums under names of Scientific Subjects, and of Large Cities; and titles of Museums both in Author Catalogue and Index.]

——— *Architecture*—
[Collection of Designs]..... Art Galleries and Museums F727—1

——— *Guides and Hand-books*—
From Stone to Steel ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 1,008—Horniman Mus. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Science and Art Museum, Dublin, General Guide to the Art Collections..... 708—50, 55
Hand-book to Naples Museum ..... Monaco, D. 708—62
Hand-book to the Collection arranged as an Introduction to the Study of Animal Life ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 983—Horniman Mus. E
Hand-book to the Vivar Fresh-water Aquaria ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 984—Horniman Mus. E

——— *Reports*—
Australian Museum, Reports of Trustees ... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. E
Bergen—Museum, Aarbog ..... E
Ceylon—Colombo Museum, Reports ..... E
New York—Museum, Report ..... E
Queensland Museum, Reports of the Trustees ..... Q'land—Parl., V. and P. E
Royal Scottish Museum, Report—*in* Appendix ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept., Rept. Comm. of Council on Educ. E
South Australia—Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery, Repts. ..... E
Tasmania—Museum and Botanical Gardens, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
United States—National Museum, Report..... E
Victoria—Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery, Rept. Vict.—Parl., V. and P. E
[*See also* Names of Museums in Author Catalogue, both as sub-heading under names of Countries, and as Main Author Entries, for other Publications.]

Mushrooms—
Champignons des Pays-Bas; par C. A. J. A. Ondemans. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen 11, Tweede Sectie E
Edible and Poisonous Mushrooms. Mushrooms as a Market Crop. N. Carolina—Agr. Ed., Bull. v. 26. no. 1, Supp. E
Influence of Mushrooms on some plants ..... Cornell Univ. Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 240 E
Mushroom Culture ..... May, W. J. 637—14
Mushroom-growing for Amateurs ... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 227 E
Principles of mushroom-growing and mushroom spawn-making; by B. M. Duggar ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 85 E
[*See also* Fungi.]

Music—*General*—
Appreciation of Music... Surette, T. W., and Mason, D. G. 780—39
Beauty and expression in music ..... Goddard, J. 780—23
Catalogue of Manuscript Music in the British Museum ..... Brit. Mus.—MSS. Dept. Q780—4
De institutione musica libri quinque; ed. G. Friedlein. Boethius, A. M. T. S. 878—40
De mvsica librorvm qvae exstant; ed. I. Kemke ..... Philodemus 888—390
Gesammelte Schriften ..... Liszt, F. 780—32-37
Guide to memorizing Music ..... Goodrich, A. J. 780—29
Histoire du drame musical ..... Schuré, E. 782—11
History of Music ..... Pratt, Prof. W. S. 780—41
Lectures on the Theory and Practice of Music ..... Nathan, I. Q780—3
Master Musicians ..... Hadden, J. C. 927—209
Music as a Profession; by Nellie Melba ..... Lone Hand, Feb. 1909 E
Music; its Laws and Evolution ... Combarieu, Prof. J. 780—42
Musical Reminiscences and Impressions... Barnett, J. F. 780—28
Musical Theory ..... Curwen, J. 781—5
New Way of making fowre parts in Counterpoint—*in* Works. Campion, T. 821—435
Plays, Acting, and Music ..... Symons, A. 792—37
Programme Music ..... Niecks, F. 781—7
Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music—*in* System of Comparative Æsthetics, 6 ..... Raymond, Prof. G. L. 701—31
Rise of Music ..... Goddard, J. 780—38
Shakespeare in Music ..... Elson, L. C. 822—191
Studies and Memories ..... Stanford, Sir C. V. 780—40
Studies in the Seven Arts ..... Symons, A. 701—21
[*See also* Acoustics; Church Music; Fugue; Harmony; Hymns and Hymnody; Musical Form and Composition; Musical Instruments; Musicians; Opera; Operas; Pianoforte; Singing and Voice-culture; Songs.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Classification: Classes M, ML, MT ..... Lib. of Cong. Music Div. Q025 4

——— *Dictionaries*—
Grove's Dictionary; ed. by J. A. F. Maitland ..... Grove, Sir G. 780—16-20

——— *Education, Training, Schools*—
Announcement of the School of Music ..... Illinois Univ. E
Czerny's Etude de la Vélocité: 101 Preparatory Studies. Nicholson and Co. Q780—2
Music Education in the United States ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 1908, 4 E
Pianist's Mentor ..... Fisher, H. 786—21
Place and purpose of music in public schools: by F. Damrosch. New York—Univ. Convocation, Procs. 1907 E
Psychology for Music Teachers ..... Fisher, H. 780—27
Studies and Memories ..... Stanford, Sir C. V. 780—40
Tonic Sol-fa College, Calendar ..... E
Universities and Music; by Prof. F. Peterson ..... Aust. Mag., Oct. 1907 E

——— *History*—
Growth and development of music ..... Dickinson, E. 780—24
History of Music in the 19th century ..... Sharp, Elizabeth A. 709—24
Post-Beethoven Symphonies ..... Weingartner, A. 785—5
Storia dell' arte musicale e drammatica ..... Cong. intern di sci. storiche, Atti 8 906—11
Threshold of Music ..... Wallace, W. 780—31

Music—*contd.*
——— *Periodicals*—
Etude ..... E
Monthly Musical Record ..... E
Musical Herald ..... E
Musical Times ..... E
Nicholson's Xmas Musical Magazine ..... E

By Countries.

——— **American**—
Contemporary American Composers ..... Hughes, R. 780—25

——— **Australian.** [For Musical Scores received under Copyright Act, *see* under names of Composers in Author Catalogue.]

——— **English**—
English Folk-song ..... Sharp, C. J. Q784—9
English Music [1604-1904]..... Worshipful Company of Musicians 780—26
History of Music in England ..... Walker, E. 780—30
Music to the Birds of Aristophanes... Parry, Sir C. H. H. Q782—4

——— **German**—
History of German Song ..... Elson, L. C. 784—18

——— **Greek**—
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 2 pt. 3 (Metrik nebst einem Anhang über die Musik der Griechen; von H. Gleditsch) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—33
Musici scriptores graeci ..... Jan, C. 888—394, 397

——— **Hungarian**—
Hungary of to-day ..... Alden, P. 943—7
Liszt; par J. Chantavoine ..... 927—229

——— **Irish**—
Irish Music; by C. W. McCarthy ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG I U
Old Irish Folk-music and Songs; ed. by P. W. Joyce... Roy. Soc. Antiq., Irel. Q784—12

Music-Drama. [*See* Wagnerian Music and Opera.]

Musical Education. [*See* Music—Education, Training Schools; Singing.]

Musical Form and Composition—
Musical Rhythm ..... Lussy, M. 781—9

Musical Instruments—
Instruments of the Modern Orchestra, with Bibliography. Schlesinger, Kathleen 785—7, 8
Musical Instruments, attachments, and material ... U.S.—Census Bur., Manuf., 1905, 4 E
Old English Instruments of Music ..... Galpin, F. W. 780—43
Orchestral Instruments and their use ..... Elson, A. 785—4
[*See also* Organs; Pianoforte; Violin; and names of other Instruments.]

Musicians
Contemporary American Composers ..... Hughes, R. 780—25
France of the French ..... Barker, E. H. 914—406
History of German Song ..... Elson, L. C. 784—18
House in St. Martin's-street; by Constance Hill... Burney Family 928—197
Master Musicians ..... Hadden, J. C. 927—209
Musical Reminiscences and Impressions... Barnett, J. F. 780—28
Studies and Memories ..... Stanford, Sir C. V. 780—40
[*See also* Singers; Violinists.]

Musk-ox—
Musk-ox, Bison, Sheep, Sheep, and Goat... Whitney, C. 636—67

Musketry. [*See* Shooting, Military Science.]

Must. [*See* Grapes.]

Mustagh Mountains—
Ice-bound heights of the Mustagh .. Workman, Fanny B. and W. H. 915—256

Mutual Improvement. [*See* Literary and Debating Societies.]

Muyako Bay [Japan]
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Myall Lakes—
Great Lakes Route ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—41

Mycenean Culture. [*See* Greece, Ancient—Antiquities.]

Mycology. [*See* Bacteriology; Fungi.]

Myology. [*See* Muscles.]

Myrmecology. [*See* Ants.]

Mysore—
Life in Mysore, South Africa, and Burmah... Dobbs, Maj.-Gen. R. S. 915—165

Mystery Plays. [*See* Miracle, Morality, and Mystery Plays.]

Mysticism—
Amphithéâtre des sciences mortes ... Péladan, J. A. 848—25-30
Centuries of Meditations ..... Traherne, T. 242—6
Enneades; ed. R. Volkmann ..... Plotinus 888—364, 365
Four Tables of Divine Revelation ..... Boehme, J. Q231—2
Haemmerlein, Thomas, à Kempis: his Age and Book; by J. E. G. De Montmorency..... 242—5
Hermès Trismégiste; tr. par L. Ménard ... Hermes Trismegistus 186—8
Mysticism ..... Sharpe, Rev. A. B. 149—15
Prophetic Books; ed. by E. R. D. Maclagan and A. G. B. Russell. Blake, W. Q149—1, 2
Studies of English Mystics ..... Inge, Rev. W. R. 149—6
Studies in Mysticism..... Waite, A. E. 149—7
Thrice-greatest Hermes; by G. R. S. Mead... Hermes Trismegistus 186—5-7
Works, 2-4 ..... Boehme, J. Q193—2-4
[*See also* Kabala; Mystics; Neo-Platonism; Rosicrucians; Spinozism; Swedenborgianism; Theosophy; and names of Mystics in the Author Catalogue, as Blake, W., Bombast, P. A. T.]

Mythology—*General*—
Christianity and Mythology ..... Robertson, J. M. 291—11
Formation des légends ..... Van Gennep, A. 398—82
Myths and Legends of the Middle Ages... Guerber, H. A. 398—77
Myths and Myth-makers ..... Fiske, J. 291—10
New pantheon ..... Hort, W. J. 292—5
Old Myth-stories ..... Pyke, Emma 292—7
Opera; ed. R. Helm ..... Fulgentius, F. Planciades 878—78
Primitive Traditional History ..... Hewitt, J. F. 398—62, 63
[*See also* Animals and Plants in Mythology; Archæology; Classical Dictionaries; Fairy Tales; Fine Arts—Greek; Folklore; Folk-tales; Indians, American; Legends; Myths; Religion—History; Superstition.]

——— *Dictionaries*—
Ausführliches Lexikon der griechischen und römischen Mythologie. Roscher, W. H. Q292—1+
Paulys Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft. 913—3-8
[*See also* Classical Dictionaries.]

Mythology—*contd.*

By Countries.

——— **American Indian—**
Haida texts and myths; by J. R. Swanton... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 29 E

——— **German—**
Teutonic Legends in the Nibelungen Lied and the Nibelungen Ring..... Sawyer, W. C. 398—55

——— **Greek—**
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 5 pt. 2 (Griechische Mythologie und Religionsgeschichte; von O. Gruppe). Müller, I. von Q913—44, 45
Mythographi Graeci ..... 888—108-113
Myths of Greece and Rome ..... Guerber, H. A. 292—11
Tales of Troy and Greece ..... Lang, A. 292—9

——— **Japanese—**
Gods and Heroes of Old Japan ..... Pasteur, Violet M. Q299—3

——— **Mongol—**
Journey in Southern Siberia ..... Curtin, J. 398—80

——— **Roman—**
Ancient Legends of Roman History ..... Pais, E. 292—8
Myths of Greece and Rome ..... Guerber, H. A. 292—11

——— **Scandinavian—**
Myths of the Norsemen ..... Guerber, H. A. 293—1

——— **South American—**
Mythen und Legenden der Südamerikanischen Urvölker. Berliner Ges. für Anth.—Zeits. für Ethnol., Supp. 1905 E

N

Nabloos—
Nábloos and the Samaritans; by Sir G. Grove—*in* Narrative of an Explorer in Tropical South Africa ..... Galton, F. 916—91

Nagar Anchorage [India]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Nagasaki Harbour [Japan]—
[Chart] 1908 ..... Gt. Brit and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Nago Wan [Japan]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Naikai, or Inland Sea [Japan]—
[Charts] Ikumi Nada and Harima Nada, Kata Seto, Ozuchi Jima to Funoko Sima, Sumotu Ko, Takamatsu Ko, Uno Wan, Yura Ko, 1907. Channels between Bingo Nada and Ozuchi Jima, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Nails—Manufacture—
Industries à domicile en Belgique... Belgium—Lab. Off. 338—17

Nairobi—
Correspondence relating to the flogging of natives by certain Europeans at Nairobi..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—East Africa Protectorate Q967—6

Names—*Dictionaries*—
Dictionary of Names, Nicknames and Surnames ..... Latham, E. 803—7
Family Names and their story ..... Gould, Rev. S. B-. 929—9
Gamle personnavne: 1, Norske stedsnavne; af O. Rygh. Christiania Univ.—Programmes 929—16
Phrases and Names ..... Johnson, T. H. 803—5
Table of Ancient Surnames—*in* Court-hand restored... Wright, A. Q652—4

Names—Law—
Index to changes of name ... . Phillimore, W. P. W. 929—22

Names, Geographical—
Aboriginal Dialects and Place Names..... Science of Man E
Aboriginal Place-names of New York; by W. M. Beauchamp. New York—Mus., Rept. 60, 3 E
English Place-names; by H. Bradley—*in* Essays and Studies. Bradley, Prof. A. C. 824—152
Geographical Elucidations of the Scottish and Irish Local Names occurring in the Sagas... Copenhagen—Kon. Nordisk Oldskrift, Selskab, Mems. 1845-60 E
Kissing Point..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. pt. 3, p. 39 E
Origin of the Names of some Geographical Features at Wilson's Promontory, Corner Inlet, and neighbourhood; by A. E. Phillips. Vict. Nat., Sept. 1906 E
Place-names of Hertfordshire; by Rev. W. W. Skeat..... East Herts Arch. Soc. 929 15
[*See also* Geography—Nomenclature.]

Nanao Wan [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hyd. Off. F912—23

Nancy—
Nancy ..... Hallays, A. Q914—66

Nandi, The—
Language and Folk-lore .... Hollis, A. C. 398—76

Nanga, The. [*See* Rites and Ceremonies—Aborigines of Australia.]

Nanking—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Naoyetsu Ko [Japan]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hyd. Off. F912—23

Naples—
[Chart] Port of, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11
Naples—*in* Cities of Italy .... Symons, A. 914—380
Naples Riviera .... Vaughan, H. M. 914—348

Napoleonic Literature. [*See* Napoleonic Wars; and Napoleon Bonaparte in Author Catalogue.]

Napoleonic Wars, 1789-1815—
Before and after Waterloo ..... Stanley, E. 914—378
Cambridge Modern History, 9..... Acton, 1st Baron 909—9
Commentaries on the War in Russia and Germany in 1812-3. Cathcart, Col. the Hon. Sir G. 355—65
Expedition to Russia, 1812... Ségur, L. P., Comte de 947—17, 18
Louisa, Queen of Prussia; by Mary M. Moffat..... ..... 923—395
Napoleon (Great Captains) .... Dodge, T. A. 355—27-30
Napoleon and the Invasion of England ..... Wheeler, H. F. B. 942—110, 111
Napoleon I, Fall of; by O. Browning ..... 923—488
Napoleon's Conquest of Prussia ..... Petre, F. L. 943—44
Reden, Gräfin von, a pietist of the Napoleonic Wars and after; by Eleonore, Princess Reuss ..... 920—136
Sketches of German Life and Scenes from the War of Liberation in Germany ..... Varnhagen von Ense, K. A. L. P. 943—42
[*See also* Europe—History; France—History.]

Narcissus—
Daffodils, Narcissus, and how to grow them ..... Kirby, A. M. 716—20
Narcissus at the Antipodes ..... Wilson, A. Q584—2
[*See also* Daffodils].

Narrabeen—
Narrabeen Lakes Estate ..... Rickard, A., and Co. 919—36

Naseby—
History and Antiquities of Naseby ... Mastin, Rev. J. 942—146

Nassau—
Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau... Head, Sir F. B. 919—344

Nassau Bay [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Charts] Goree Road; Otter, Seagull, and Romanche Anchorages, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Natal—*General*—
Natal Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
Port Natal Illustrated; by C. W. F. Harrison ... . Natal—Rail. Dept. Q916—14
South Coast Line Natal Railways .. Natal—Rail. Dept. 916—100
Twentieth century impressions of Natal ..... Q916—12
[*See also* South Africa.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Natal—Industries and Tariff Commission, Report ..... Q337—5

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Natal—Industries and Tariff Commission, Report ..... Q337—5

——— *History*—
Bill to make special provision for trial of natives accused of certain crimes .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Natal Q968—31
Correspondence relating to Native Disturbances (1906); Petition of Natives executed, &c.... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Natal Q968—28
Correspondence relating to the removal of certain native prisoners. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Natal Q968—28
Further Correspondence relating to native affairs ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Natal Q968—28, 31
Further Correspondence relating to the trial of certain natives. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Natal Q968—31
Papers relating to the case of Mr. Alfred Mangena ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Natal Q968—31
Report of the Native Affairs Commission, 1906-7... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Natal Q968—28

National and Patriotic Songs—
Manual of Patriotism ..... Skinner, C. R. Q172—2
Naval Songs and Ballads ..... Navy Rec. Soc., Pubs. 33 E
[*See also* Folk-songs; War Songs and Martial Poetry.]

National and State Banks—
Digest of National Bank Decisions... U.S.—Currency Comptroller 332—52
National Bank Act as amended, and other laws relating to National Banks ..... U.S.—Currency Compt. 332—59
Organization, &c., of National Banks ..... U.S.—Treas. Dept. 332—49
Queensland—Auditor-General, Report on National Bank. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
State Banks since the passage of the National Bank Act; by G. E. Barnett ..... Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies, 20 E
[*See also* Agricultural Banks; Banks and Banking; Savings Banks.]

National Australian Convention. [*See* Federation, Australian.]

National Debts—
Public Finance ..... Plehn, Prof. C. C. 336—88
World's National Debts; by R. L. Nash .. Review, Oct. 1906 E
[*See also* Finance; and sub-heading Finance under names of Countries.]

National Education—
Federal Tendencies in Education; by E. B. Sargant ... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 38 E
National Education and National Life... De Montmorency, J. E. G. 370—42
State of Popular Education in Holland, Prussia, Belgium, and France, 1839 ..... O'Malley, Rev. T. 372—25
[*See also* Education—By Countries.]

National Gallery, London—
Art of the National Gallery ..... Addison, Julia de W. 708—16
National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery) ..... F708—10
National Gallery: plates in colour..... Hare, T. L. Q708—27, 28
[*See also* Great Britain and Ireland—National Gallery, and National Gallery, London, in Author Catalogue, for Official Reports and private Publications respectively.]

National Insurance. [*See* Insurance, State and Compulsory.]

National Libraries. [*See* Libraries—National and State.]

National Life and Character. [*See* Names of Peoples, as English, The; Irish, The; Scotch, The; and sub-heading Social Life under names of Countries.]

National Park—
Description and Illustrations..... Town and Country Journ., June 19, 1907 E
National Park Trust, Reports..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E

National Parks—
United States Military Reservations, National Cemeteries, and Military Parks ..... U.S.—Judge-Advocate-General 347—106

Nationalization—Railways—
Railways and Nationalisation ..... Pratt, E. A. 385—12
[*See also* Land Tenure; Single Tax; Socialism, State.]

Nativism. [*See* United States—Politics.]

Natural History (Popular Botany and Zoölogy)—
De animalibus historia; recognovit L. Dittmeyer ..... Aristoteles 888—85
De animalium natura; ed. R. Hercher... Aelianus, C. 888—73, 74
De partibus animalium; ex recognitione B. Langkavel...Aristoteles 888—89
Forest Life in Acadie ..... Hardy, Capt. C. 799—16
From Spring to Fall ..... "Son of the Marshes" 590—48
Guide to an Exhibition of Old Natural History Books ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. 507—39
History of Collections in the Natural History Departments. Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. 507—15
Life and Evolution..... Headley, F. W. 575—17
Natural History of Selborne..... White, Rev. G. 591—37
Natvralis historiae libri XXXVII; ed. L. Ian. C. Mayhoff. Plinius Secundus, C. 878—49, 51-54
Nature Pictures ..... Q590—11
Photography for the sportsman naturalist ..... Brownell, L. W. 778 7
Recreations of a Naturalist ..... Harting, J. E. 598—47
Science Gossip ..... McMillan, R. 502—1
Sketches of Natural History..... Howitt, Mary 821—222
Ways of Nature..... Burroughs, J. 591—32
Wild Life on a Norfolk Estuary ..... Patterson, A. H. 598—61
[*See also* Biology; Botany; Collecting; Evolution; Geology; Man; Marine Zoology; Microscopy; Mineralogy; Naturalists; Palæontology; Zoölogy; and names of Animals.]

——— *Museums—*
Natural History Museums of the United States and Canada. New York—Mus., Rept. 1902, 4 E

——— *Periodicals—*
American Naturalist ..... E

——— *Societies—*
Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria, Rules ..... 590—48
New South Wales Naturalists' Club, Annual Reports ..... E

Natural Philosophy. [*See* Physics.]

Natural Religion. [*See* Religions, Primitive; Theology, Natural.]

Natural Science. [*See* Natural History; Physics.]

Natural Selection—
Aspects of Social Evolution: Temperaments ... Tayler, Dr. J. L. 301—24
Essays on Evolution, 1889 1907 ..... Poulton, E. B. 575—21
[*See also* Evolution; Heredity.]

Natural Theology. [*See* Theology, Natural.]

Naturalism—Art and Literature—
Œuvres critiques..... Zola, E. 843—188-196
[*See also* Romanticism.]

Naturalists—
Guide to an Exhibition of Old Natural History Books ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. 507—39
[*See also* Biologists; Scientists.]

Naturalization—
Certificates granted, 1844–1900, pursuant to Naturalization Acts: Index to Names..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q325—17
Decrees regulating naturalization of aliens in Brazil..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. Q325—16
Immigration and its effects upon the United States ... Hall, P. F. 325—35
Laws and Regulations, 1909..... U.S.—Immigration and Naturalization Bur. 325—63
United States—Citizenship, Expatriation, and Protection Abroad (Board), Report ..... 341—2
United States—Naturalization Laws—*in* Election Laws. Connecticut—State Dept. 324—15
[*See also* International Law.]

Nature—
Nature Sense in the Writings of L. Tieck..... Danton, G. H. 833—38

Nature and Civilization—
The Simple Life ..... Wagner, C. 844—15
[*See also* Civilization; Rural Life and Pleasures.]

Nature and Natural Law—
Design in Nature ..... Pettigrew, Dr. J. B. Q501—1-3
[*See also* Metaphysics; Natural History; Science; Theology, Natural.]

Nature Study—
Agricultural Education, including Nature Study ... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 1907, 2 E
Broad Lines in Science Teaching..... Hodson, F. 507—40
Earth Knowledge and Nature Study; by Prof. T. W. E. David. Aust. Journ. Educ. 1905 E
How to teach Nature Study..... Hoare, T. W. 507—41
Nature Collections in Public and High Schools ..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 134 E
Nature Study and School Gardens (with Bibliography); by J. R. Jewell ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 2, 1907 E
Nature Study and the teaching of Science in Scottish Schools. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept., Rept. 1907-8 E
Nature Study in City Schools; by A. G. Hamilton ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1907 E
Nature Study in English Rural Schools and in London ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 204 E
Nature Study in Primary Schools; by A. G. Hamilton..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1904 E
Nature Study in Scottish Schools..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept., Comm. of Council on Educ., Rept., 1907-8 E
Nature-study with Brush-work Diagrams ... Boult, H. 507—37
New Zealand Nature-Study book..... Mulgan, E. K. 507—13
Outlines of Nature Studies..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 142 E
Suggestions on Rural Education; by T. S. Dymond..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 630—56
Syllabus of Lectures on the Outlooks of the Sciences; by Prof. Geddes... Lond. County Council, Rept. 926—Horniman Mus. E
[*See also* Education, Primary; Kindergarten.]

Nature Worship—
Lower Niger and its Tribes..... Leonard, Maj. A. G. 299—12

Nauheim Baths and Treatment—
Schott Methods of treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart. Thorne, Dr. W. B. 616—74
[*See also* Balneo-therapeutics.]

Nautical Almanacs—
Astronomical Papers prepared for American Ephemeris ... U.S.—Equipment Bur. E
American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac ..... U.S.—Nautical Almanac Off. E
Nautical Almanac and Astronomical Ephemeris ..... E
New Zealand Nautical Almanac..... N.Z.—Marine Dept. E

Nautical Astronomy—
Definitions in Navigation and Nautical Astronomy...Showell, P. G.- 527—4
Nautical Science... ..... Poor, Prof. C. L. 527—6
[*See also* Compass; Latitude; Longitude; Nautical Almanacs; Navigation.]

Nautical Life. [*See* Naval Life; Sailors and Nautical Life.]

Nautical Surveying. [*See* Hydrography.]

Nautical Terms and Phrases—
Sea Grammar—*in* Generall Historie of Virginia, New England, &c. Smith, Capt. J. 973—202
Shakespeare's Sea-terms explained ..... Whall, W. B. 822—305

Naval and Nautical Periodicals. [*See* Naval Art and Science—Periodicals.]

Naval Architecture—
Design and Construction of Ships, 1... Biles, Prof. J. H. 599—12
Manual of Naval Architecture ..... White, Sir W. H. Q623—7
Navy of Venice ..... Wiel, Alethea 359—59
Romance of the Ship ..... Chatterton, E. K. 699—16
Text-book of Naval Architecture ..... Welch, J. J. 623—77
Warships: a Text-book..... ..... Attwood, E. L. 623—32
[*See also* Ship-building.]

Naval Art and Science—*General*—
Art of Naval Warfare ..... Bridge, Adm. Sir C. 359—26
Campaign of Trafalgar .... Corbett, J. S. 359—53
Defence of a Sea Frontier; by Lt. A. R. P. Cross... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 20 E
Fighting Instructions, 1530-1816 ... Navy Rec. Soc., Pubs. 29 E
Heresies of sea power ..... Jane, F. T. 359—18
Naval Policy: a plea for the study of war... "Barfleur" 359—21
Sea-power and other Studies ..... Bridge, Adm. Sir C. 359—54
Signals and Instructions, 1776-94... Navy Rec. Soc., Pubs. 35 E
Views of the Battles of the Third Dutch War ... Navy Rec. Soc., Pubs. 34 E
[*See also* Gunnery, Naval; Merchant Navy and Service; Naval Architecture; Naval History; Naval Tactics; Navigation and Seamanship; Ship-building; Signals and Signalling; Torpedoes; Warships.]

——— *Biography*—
Trafalgar Roll ..... United Serv. Mag, Oct. 1908+ E

——— *Education, Colleges, Training Ships*—
Regulations of the United States Naval Academy ... U.S.—Navy Dept. 359—33
Story of the *Britannia* ..... Statham, E. P. 359—38
United States Naval Academy, Regulations, 1909... U.S.—Naval Acad. 359—51

——— *Periodicals*—
Australasian Commonwealth Defence, March 1903..... Q359—13
Broad Arrow..... E
Fighting Ships ..... E
Naval Annual ..... E
United Service Magazine ..... E

Naval Battles—
Drawings illustrating Battles of Sole Bay, 1672, and Texel, 1673. Navy Rec. Soc. F359—1
Last Fight of the *Revenge* .... Raleigh, Sir W. Q942—19
[*See also* Naval History.]

Naval Biography. [*See* Admirals.]

Naval Defences—
Admiralty of the Atlantic .... Hislam, P. A. 359—37
[*See also* sub-heading Navy under names of Countries.]

Naval Education. [*See* Naval Art and Science—Education, Colleges, Training Ships.]

Naval Engineering—
Progress of Warship Engineering; by C. de Grave Sells. Fighting Ships, 1909 E
Questions and Answers in Naval Engineering ..... 623—90
Rules for building of vessels..... Japan—Communications Bur. 699—5
Warships: a Text-book ..... Attwood, E. L. 623—32
[*See also* Marine Engineering; Ship-building; Warships.]

Naval Gunnery. [*See* Gunnery, Naval.]

Naval History—
Heresies of sea power..... ..... Jane, F. T. 359—18
Navy Records Society, Publications ..... E
Notable Naval Events .... Roy. Navy List E
Sea-power and other Studies ..... Bridge, Adm. Sir C. 359—54
Voyage in the Ship *WastSpite*, with Marine and Martiall Discourses. Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 20 E
[*See also* Admirals; Naval Battles; Navies of the World; Navy, British; Sailors and Nautical Life; sub-heading Navy under names of Countries, and under Navy Records Society in Author Catalogue.]

Naval Law and Administration—
Laws of the Navy; by C. N. Robinson ..... Naval Ann., 1907 E
Second Peace Conference and Naval Interests; by Sir F. Pollock. Naval Ann. 1908 E
[*See also* Maritime Law.]

Naval Life and Customs—
Burrows, M.: Autobiography; ed. by S. M. Burrows... 923—587
Sea-life in Nelson's time..... ..... Masefield, J. 359—14
With the Flagship in the South ..... Bean, C. E. W. 919—202
[*See also* Sailors and Nautical Life.]

Naval Reserves—
Great Britain and Ireland—Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Regulations (Addenda, 1905)..... 359—20
Great Britain and Ireland—Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Text-book ..... 359—17

Naval Stores and Manufactures—
Priced Vocabulary of Stores ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—116, 117

Naval Tactics—
Naval Policy: a plea for the study of war... "Barfleur" 359—21
[*See also* Naval Art and Science.]

Navarre—*General*—
Castles and Chateaux of Old Navarre ..... Milltoun, F. 728—11

Navies of the World—*General*—
Admiralty of the Atlantic ..... Hislam, P. A. 359—37
All the World's Fighting Ships..... E
Men-of-war Names: their meaning and origin... Louis Alexander, Prince of Battenberg 359—39
Naval Annual ..... E
Naval Pocket-book, 1910 ..... E
Navy League Annual ..... E
Return showing the Fleets of Great Britain, France, Russia, Germany, Italy, United States of America, and Japan ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
[*See also* Navy, British; and sub-heading Navy and Naval History under names of Countries.]

Navigation and Seamanship—*General*—
All about ships and shipping ..... Dowling, Comm. R. 656—31
American Practical Navigator ..... U.S. Hyd. Off. Q527—2
Australia—Navigation Bill (Royal Commission, 1907), Report. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907–8, 4 E
Definitions in Navigation..... Showell, P. G. 527—4
Evolution of Culture... Fox-Pitt-Rivers, Lt.-Gen. A. H. L. 571—6
Guide-book to Local [North Shields] Marine Board Examination. Ainsley, T. L. 527—5
Manual of Seamanship, 1908-9 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 656—140, 141
Notes on the Navigation of H.M. Ships..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—41
Scheeps-bouw en Bestier ..... Witsen, N. Q699—4
Seamanship..... Alston, Capt. A. H. 656—148
Wrinkles in Practical Navigation..... Lecky, S. T. S. Q656—82
[*See also* Compass, The; Latitude; Lighthouses; Longitude; Merchant Navy and Service; Nautica Almanacs; Naval History; Pirates; Sailors; Ship-building; Shipwrecks; Signals and Signalling; Yachting.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Hand-book of Treaties, &c., relating to Commerce and Navigation, 1907; by G. De Bernhardt ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. 341—7
Report on Commonwealth Navigation Bill, 1904, with Memo. on Colonial Merchant Shipping Legislation ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
[*See also* Maritime Law.]

Navigators. [*See* Travellers and Explorers.]

Navy, British—
Admiralty of the Atlantic ..... Hislam, P. A. 359—37
Bellerophon, the Bravest of the Brave ..... Fraser, E. 359—50
British Tar..... Robertson, C. N. 359—40
Descriptive Catalogue of Portraits, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Greenwich Hospital, &c. 359—24
Dockyard Expense Accounts .. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Drawings illustrating Battles of Sole Bay, 1672, and Texel, 1673. Navy Rec. Soc. F359—1
Great and Greater Britain.. ....., Barker, J. E. 320—23
Great Britain and Ireland—Arrears of Shipbuilding (Committee, 1901-2), Report ..... 620—2
Great Britain and Ireland—Navy, New Scheme of Training (Departmental Committees), Reports..... Q359—1
History of the Royal Navy, 1217–1815... Hannay, D. 359—43, 44
Inner Life of the Navy ..... Yexley, L. 359—42
Last Fight of the *Revenge* ..... Raleigh, Sir W. Q942—19
Life of Sir Henry Vane, the younger; by W. W. Ireland 923—414
Links in my Life on Land and Sea..... Gambier, Comm. J. W. 923—387
List of Ships, &c., Naval Manœuvres ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Memoires of the Royal Navy, 1679–88 ... . Pepys, S. 359—22
My Life among the Bluejackets ..... Weston, Agnes 923—650
Naval and Military Defence of the Empire... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Imp. Conf. 355—27
Naval Brigades in the South African War... Jeans, T. T. 968—48
Naval Operations of the War between Great Britain and the United States, 1812 ..... Roosevelt, T. 973—220
Naval Policy: a plea for the study of war... "Barfleur" 359—21
Naval Yarns ..... Long, W. H. V359
Navy: Appropriation Accounts... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Navy Estimates ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Navy League Annual ..... E
Navy League Journal ..... E
Navy Records Society, Publications ..... E
Nelson's Signals ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 654—34
Passing of the Great Fleet... Wyatt, H. T., and Smith, L. G. H. H. 359—49
Ramparts of Empire ..... Fox, F. 359—55
Recollections of James Anthony Gardner, R.N..... Navy Rec. Soc., Pubs. 31 E
Return showing the Fleets of Great Britain, France, Russia, Germany, Italy, United States of America, and Japan ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Romance of the Ship ..... Chatterton, E. K. 699—16
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Regulations, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 359—52
Royal Navy ..... Wilkinson, N. L. 359—36

Navy, British—*contd.*
Royal Navy and Australian blue-jacket ... Lorek, W. Q359—12
Sea-power and other Studies ..... Bridge, Adm. Sir C. 359—54
Sea-power in its relations to the War of 1812 ..... Mahan, A. T. 973—180, 181
Share of the Fleet in the Defence of the Empire; by Sir C. Bridge. Naval Ann. 1908 E
Statement of Admiralty Policy ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. Q354—23
Statistical Reports of the Health of the Navy ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Thanks voted to the Army and Navy, 1801–43 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Parl. 355—69
With the Flagship in the South ..... Bean, C. E. W. 919—202
[*See also* Ambulances; Medical Service—Army and Navy; Merchant Navy; Naval History; Naval Life and Customs; Naval Reserves; Sailors. For other Navies *see* sub-heading Navy and Naval History under names of Countries.]

——— *Clothing and Accoutrements*—
Seaman's Dress; by Comm. C. N. Robinson—*in* Royal Navy. Wilkinson, N. L. 359—36
Uniform Regulations ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 359—34

——— *Lists*—
List of H.M. Ships, Vessels, and Torpedo-boats engaged in Naval Manœuvres ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
List of Ships, Vessels, and Torpedo-boats engaged in Tactical Exercises ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Navy List ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
New Navy List..... E
Royal Indian Marine List ..... India—Marine Dept. E
Royal Navy List ..... E

——— *Orders*—
King's Regulations, and Addenda... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E

Nebulæ and Star Clusters—
Catalogue of Bright Clusters and Nebulæ..... Harvard Univ.—Astr. Obs., Ann. 60, 8 E
Nebulæ discovered at the Harvard College Observatory... Harvard Univ.—Astr. Obs., Ann. 60, 6 E
Photographs of Nebulæ and Clusters made with the Crossley Reflector; by J. E. Keeler ..... California Univ.—Lick Obs., Pubs. 8 E
Rutherfurd Photographic Measures of the Pleiades..... Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 3 523—34
Rutherfurd Photographs of the Stellar Clusters in Perseus. Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 24 523—35
[*See also* Astronomy; Nebular Hypotheses.]

Nebular Hypotheses—
Modern Cosmogonies .... Clerke, Agnes M. 523—24
Worlds in the making ..... Arrhenius, S. 522—43
[*See also* Astronomy; Comets; Impact Theory.]

Necromancy. [*See* Magic; Witchcraft.]

Needlework—*General*—
100 Useful Things and how to make them ..... Masters, Ellen T. 746—5
[*See also* Dressmaking; Embroidery; Fancy-work; Lace and Lace-making; Needlework—Fine Arts.]

——— **Fine Arts**—
Art Workers' Quarterly .... E
History of Tapestry..... Thomson, W. G. Q746—5

Nef Channel, Terminus Inlet, [Chile]—
[Charts] Port Quelchue, Port Tres Meses, 1907..... Gt Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Negapatam Anchorage [India]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Negligence—Law—
Imputed Negligence; by S. Alward ..... Com. Law Rev., July, 1907 E
Negligence in Law ..... Bevei, T. Q347—131, 132
[*See also* Carriers.]

Negritos—
Negritos of Zambales; by W. A. Reed ..... U.S.—Int. Dept., Ethnol. Surv. Dept. 21 E
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Papuans; Polynesians.]

Negro Slavery. [*See* Slavery and Slave Trade.]

Negroes—Ethnology—
Negro Races..... Dowd, J. 572—18
Race Prejudice ..... Finot, J. 572—9

——— **Political Status, U.S.A.**—
Constitutional and Educational Solution of the Negro Problem; by C. A. Gardiner..... New York Univ., Rept., 1903 E
[*See also* American Negroes; Race Problems; Slavery.]

Negropont. [*See* Chalcis.]

Nelson—
Nelson, the latest settlement of the New Zealand Company. "Kappa" 993—12

Nemoro Anchorage [Japan]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Neo-Catholic Movement—
Church and State in England and Wales, 1829-1906. McCarthy, M. J. F. 322—4
Pater, W. H., Life of; by T. Wright ..... 928—215, 216
Prynne, G. R.: a Chapter in the Early History of the Catholic Revival; by A. C. Kelway ..... 922—114
[*See also* Ritualism; Tractarian Movement.]

Neo-Platonism—
Enneades; ed. R. Volkmann ..... Plotinus 888—364, 365
Opvsevla selecta; ed. A. Nauck ..... Porphyrius 888—349
Protrepticus; ed. E. Pistelli ..... Iamblichus 888—350
Sententiae ad intelligibilia ducentes; ed. B. Mommert...Porphyrius 888—348
Thrice-greatest Hermes; by G. R. S. Mead... Hermes Trismegistus 185—5-7
[*See also* Mysticism.]

Nepean Bay, S.A.—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Nepean River—
Historic Landmarks ..... Freame, W. 994—20

Nerves and Nervous System—*General*—
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 10 ..... Q591—4
[*See also* Brain; Embryology; Epilepsy; Insanity; Mind and Body.]

——— **Pathology**—
Archives of Neurology ..... Lond. County Council, Repts.—County Asylums Path. Lab. E
Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases ..... Stewart, Dr. P. 616—67
Diseases of the Nervous System; by Sir W. R. Gowers—*in* Influence of Heredity on Disease ... Church, Sir W. S. and others Q613—14
Diseases of the Nervous System which cause Paralysis; by Dr. A. W. Campbell ..... Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E
Functional Nerve Disease; by G. E. Rennie ... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1908 E
Nervous Phenomena; by J. F. Flashman... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1907 E
Worry: the Disease of the Age ..... Saleeby, C. W. 131—3

——— **Physiology**—
Central course of the Nervus octavus and its influence on motility; by C. Winkler ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens Verhand., Sect. 2, 12 E

Nestorian Church—
Book of Consolation or Pastoral Epistles; ed. and tr. by P. Scott-Moncrieff ..... Ishô'-yahbh, Mâr 281—16
[*See also* Chaldæa; Christianity—History of; Eastern Church; Ecclesiastical History.]

Nests. [*See* Birds; Eggs and Nests.]

Netherlands—*Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Amsterdam, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3964 E
Trade of Rotterdam and Flushing, 1906-7... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3833, 4030 E

——— *History*—
Report on MSS. of the Earl of Ancaster ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E

Neutrality—
Neutral Duties in a Maritime War; by T. E. Holland ..... Brit. Acad., Proc. 1905-6 E
Rights of Neutrals; by Sir E. Fry... Brit. Acad., Proc. 1905-6 E
[*See also* International Law.]

New Australia—
New Australia, where Socialism has failed...Grahame, S. 335—53

New Britain—*General*—
In a German Colony ..... Burry, Bessie Pullen- 919—198
Savage Life in New Britain; by Rev. B. Danks..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E

New Caledonia—*General*—
In an Unknown Prison Land..... Griffiths, G. C. 919—11
Romance of the South Seas..... Wragge, C. L. 919—92
Trip to New Caledonia and Fiji—*in* A Jaunt to Java. Fitzpatrick, J. C. L. 910—95

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of New Caledonia ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dip. and Cons. Repts. E

——— *Geography, Topography, Maps*—
Carte de la Nouvelle Calédonie..... France—Topographical Dept. Map no. 7
Stanford's Compendium, 2. 2nd ed.... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140

——— *Government and Administration*—
Annuaire de la Nouvelle Calédonie..... New Caledonia E
Commission Coloniale, Rapports..... New Caledonia E

New Church. [*See* Swedenborgianism.]

New England, U.S.A.—*History and Colonization*—
English Discoveries and Plantations in New England... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 19 E

New Georgia—
[Charts] Rendova Harbour, and Viru Harbour, 1900 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

New Guinea and Archipelago—*General*—
Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports. Q572—9, 10, 12, 13
Impressions of a Year's Sojourn; by H. R. Maguire—*in* Queensland Geographical Journal, 17... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land Br. E
In the Land of Pearl and Gold ..... Macdonald, A. 919—147
Into Unknown Papua; by Beatrice Grimshaw ..... Wide World Mag. 24 E
Languages of Torres Straits; by S. H. Ray and A. C. Haddon. Roy. Irish Acad.—Proes., 3rd ser., 1891-3, 1896-8 E
Lorentz' Expedition im südwestlichen Neuguinea; von H. Wichmann... Perthes (J.) Geog. Anstalt, Petermanns Mitteilungen, 1908 E
Naturalist in New Guinea; by A. E. Pratt ..... Liverpool Geog. Soc., Trans. 1907 E
Reisen in Neu-Guinea in den jahren 1904-6; von R. Pöch—*in* Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 39 ..... Berliner Ges. für Anth. E
Report of Royal Commission on Present Conditions and Government of Papua, &c..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 1 E
Savage South Seas ..... Hardy, N. H. 919—143
Territory of Papua; by Atlee Hunt ..... Australia To-day E
Two years among New Guinea Cannibals... Pratt, A. E. 919—94
Verslag van de Voordracht over Nieuw-guinea; door Prof. Wichmann..... Kon. Natuurk. Vereeniging Nederl.-Indië, Natuurk. Tijdschrift, 63 E
Wanderings ..... Walker, H. W. 919—205
[*See also* Papuans.]

New Guinea and Archipelago—*contd.*

——— *Antiquities*—

Prehistoric Objects in British New Guinea; by C. G. Seligmann and T. A. Joyce... Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor Q572—28

——— *Climate*—

Aanteekeningen omtrent weersgesteldheid op Meto Debie .. Kon. Natuurk. Vereeniging in Nederd.-Indië, Natuurk. Tijdschrift, 63 E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—

East and West Indian Mirror, Navigations of Jacob Le Maire. Hakl. Soc.—Works, ser. 2, 18 E

First Discovery of Australia and New Guinea ... Collingridge, G. 911—15

Government Expedition to the Main Range; by Sir F. P. Winter —*in* Queensland Geographical Journal, 1900-1 ..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust.—Q'land Br. E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

Atlas zur Geschichte der Kartographie der japanischen Inseln: nebst dem holländischem Journal der Reise Mathys Quasts und A. J. Tasmans..... Toleki, P. F912—35

[Charts] Anchorages between Borneo and New Guinea, 1900. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

[Charts] Islands off North-west, Anchorages: Bachian Island, Labuha Road; Brittanta Island, Marchesa Bay; Esplee Island; Gebi Island; Gillolo Island—Gam Sungai Road, Gane Road, Gimia Road, Maba Road, Payahe Road, Weda Road; Kofian Island, Loat Bay; Makyan Island, Powati Anchorage; Misol Island—Efbe Anchorage, Kesien Road; Port Fau; PuloSiang; Waigiu—Lawak and Kabarei Bays, Moreha Road, Offak Harbour, Piapis Harbour, Saonok Anchorage, 1906. North Coast Anchorages: Angriffs Haven, 1900; Andai Anchorage, Ansus Road, Anus Anchorage, Awek Road, Dorei Harbour, Humboldt Bay, Jamma Road, Jendee Road, Korrido Anchorage, Little Geelvink Bay, Mamberoumo River Entrance, Manokwar Anchorage, Manupu Anchorage, Matterer Bay, Mokmer Road, Serui River, Wairur Road, Wandamui Road, Wari Bay, Warmafu Road, Wendesi Road, 1906. South Coast: Fyfe Bay, Hall Sound, Vari Vari Anchorage, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Stanford's Compendium, 2. 2nd ed.... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140

Western Portion of British New Guinea—*in* British Guinea, Annual Report, 1898-9 ..... Q'land—Parl., V. and P. E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—

British New Guinea, Reports ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers E

——— *Laws and Legislation*—

Papua Act, 1905 .... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E

——— *Religions and Religious History*—

Religion of the Torres Straits Islanders; by A. C. Haddon Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor Q572—28

New Hampshire—*Army*—

New Hampshire—Adjutant-General, Reports... New Hampshire—Repts. E

——— *Finance and Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—

New Hampshire—Equalization Board, Valuation and Taxation. New Hampshire—Repts. E

New Hampshire—Treasurer, Reports... New Hamps.—Repts. E

Tax Commission, 1908, Report ..... New Hampshire—Repts. E

——— *Government and Administration*—

New Hampshire—General Court, Manual ..... E

New Hampshire—State Secretary, Reports ... New Hampshire—Repts. E

——— *Law Administration—Police*—

New Hampshire—Attorney-General, Reports... New Hampshire—Repts. E

New Hampshire—*contd.*

——— *Parliament*—

New Hampshire—Legislature, Journals of the Senate and House of Representatives ..... E

——— *Public Works*—

New Hampshire—Engineer, Reports ..... New Hampshire—Repts. E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—

New Hampshire—Vital Statistics Registrar, Annual Reports relating to Births, Marriages, Divorces and Deaths. New Hampshire—Repts. E

——— *Statutes*—

New Hampshire—Statutes..... E

New Haven, Connecticut—

Two Hundredth Anniversary, Address .... 974—18

New Hebrides—*General*—

Correspondence relating to Convention with France respecting New Hebrides ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Aust. Q993—1

Correspondence relating to the Convention with France... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 1 E

Draft Convention respecting the New Hebrides, 1906..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1906, 1 E

Fiji and its possibilities ..... Grimshaw, Beatrice 919—182

From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands... Grimshaw, Beatrice 919—112

Identification of Queiroz' Discoveries; by G. Collingridge—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 21..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E

New Hebrides Convention; by Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke. Empire Rev. 12 E

Nouvelles-Hébrides, 1606—1906 ..... Bourge, G. 993—25

Report by Sir E. F. Im Thurn on a Visit to the New Hebrides, 1906 —*in* Correspondence relating to the Convention with France. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Aust. Q993—1

Savage South Seas ..... Hardy, N. H. 919—143

[*See also* Kanakas; Missions and Missionary Work; Pacific Ocean and Islands; Polynesian Languages; Polynesians; and names of Islands included in the group.]

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

[Charts] Anuda or Cherry Islands; Aurora Island—Betarara Anchorage, Lakarere; Banks Islands—Vanua Lava Island; Port Patterson, Ureparapara Island, Dives Day; Eromanga Island—Dillon Bay, Port Narevin; Mallicolo Island, Espiègle and Malua Bays; Marina Island, Port Olry; Torres Islands—Hayter Bay, Picot Bay, Vi Paka Anchorage; Tucopia Island, Ringdove Anchorage, 1900. Aurora Island, Narovorovo; Espiratu Santo Island—De la Table Anchorage, Hog Harbour, Lonock Bay, Requin Bay, Talamaco Anchorage; Lepers Island—Bice Road, Cliff Bay and Barrée Bay, Dundui Anchorage, Walurigi Anchorage; Malekula Island, South-west Bay; Marina Island, Lisburn Anchorage; Pentecost Island, Steep Cliff Bay; Tanna Island—Lenakel Anchorage, Port Resolution, Wea-Sise Bay, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Stanford's Compendium, 2. 2nd ed.... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—

Order in Council to provide for H.M. jurisdiction within the New Hebrides ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 1 E

Le Régime international des Nouvelles-Hébrides ..... Brunet, A. 993—26

——— *History*—

Nouvelles-Hébrides, 1606-1906..... Bourge, G. 993—25

New Ireland. [*See* New Mecklenburgh.]

New Jersey—*General*—

Geographic Dictionary of New Jersey ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 118 E

New Mecklenburgh—

Neu-Mecklenburg..... Stephan, Dr. E., and Graebner, Dr. F. Q572—41

New Mexico—*General*—

Annual Report of Governor..... U.S.—Interior Dept., Repts. E
Expedition of Coronado, by Pedro de Castañeda; ed. by F. W. Hodge..... Amer. Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives 973—275
Land of Enchantment ..... Whiting, Lilian 917—136

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—

Voyages into New Mexico and adjoining Lands ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 18 E

New South Wales—*General*—

Australia and New Zealand: New South Wales ..... Trollope, A. MD 8 R 21
Clarion (New South Wales Number) ..... F919—18
Facts about New South Wales ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—144
Garden of New South Wales (South Coast District)..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—124
Hotels, Boarding-houses, &c., at or near Railway Stations. N.S.W.—Rail. Comm. 919—136
Illawarra and South Coast Tourists' Guide, Business Directory, Diary, &c. ..... E
"Lloyd" Guide to Australia..... Norddeutscher Lloyd 919—100
Memoirs ..... Irby, E. and L. 919—184
New South Wales; a Land of Reward for Capital and Industry. N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—67
New South Wales, Australia: a Welcome to United States Fleet. N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—189
New South Wales for the Emigrant... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—164
New South Wales for the Immigrant ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur., Bull. 9 E
New South Wales for the Settler ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—196
New South Wales Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
New South Wales Post Office Commercial Directory ..... E
New South Wales, the Mother State of Australia ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. Q919—25
New South Wales Tourist ..... Q919—42
New South Wales Tourist Resorts for Christmas and the New Year ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—130
Notes of Travel, 1859-60; by Hon. A. Norton... Roy. Soc. Q'land., Proc. 1903 E
Official Year-book ..... N.S.W.—Year-book E
On the Wool Track ..... Bean, C. E. W. 994—31
Pacific Littoral ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—186
Picturesque New South Wales ..... N.S.W.—Statist. 919—98
Picturesque Resorts convenient to Railways ..... N.S.W.—Rail. Comm. 919—135
Pleasant Places convenient to Railways ..... N.S.W.—Railway Comm. 919—37
Pleasure Trips by Rail..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—132
Present State of Australia [1830] ..... Dawson, R. 994—25
Sydney to Bathurst, 1822; by Mrs. Hawkins... Roy. Soc. Q'land., Proc. 1903 E
To the Land without Savings; by "Home Counties" ... World's Work, 10 E
Tourist Hotel and Boarding-house Directory ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—136
Tourists' Hand-book to Hawkesbury River and North Coast District ... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—131
Trout Rivers and Alpine Highlands..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—186
With Swag and Billy; by H. J. Tompkins ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—137
The Wool and Wheat Country ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—186
Xmas Holidays Tourists' Resorts..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—130
Year-book of New South Wales ..... E
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Bushrangers; Colonization; Convicts and Convict System; names of Districts, Cities, Towns, Mountains, Rivers; names of subjects divided geographically; and New South Wales in Author Catalogue with its several sub-headings, for all Publications issued by the Country itself through its Government Departments.]

New South Wales—*contd.*

——— *Climate and Meteorology*—

Meteorological Observations at Sydney... N.S.W.—Syd. Obs. E
Weather Chart ..... N.S.W.—Syd. Obs. E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—

Annual Review of Shipping and Commerce of New South Walest 1894-1901 ..... Daily Commercial News and Shipping Lis MF 9 P 39 †
Detailed Catalogue of Exhibits, New South Wales Court. N.S.W.—N.Z. Internat. Exhib. 606—35
List of Manufacturers, &c., in New South Wales, 1907... N.S.W.—Statist. Bur. 670—1
On the Wool Track ..... Bean, C. E. W. 994—31
Sydney Chamber of Commerce, Reports..... E
Traveller, Twentieth Century Supplement ..... ME

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—

Early Constitutional History—*in* British Rule ... Jenkyns, Sir H 346—12

——— *Defence Forces*—

Defenders and Defences of Australia; by Miss G. Hendy-Pooley Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. pt. 6 E
New South Wales Army and Navy List... N.S.W.—Military and Naval Forces E
[*See also* Australia—Defence and Defence Forces.]

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—

Barrallier, and his travel in New South Wales, 1802; by T. Whitley ..... Q919—22
Evans's Journals 1813-5 ..... Evans, G. W Q919—33

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—

Audit Act ..... N.S.W.—Stat. Q336—17
Estimates ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Financial History of New South Wales; by W. H. Hall. Business, 1906 E
Inscribed Stock Act of 1902, Reports... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Memorandum on Transference of the State Debts to the Commonwealth..... Coghlan, T. A. 336—94
Public Accounts..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E

——— *Geography, Topography, Gazetteers, and Maps*—

[Charts] Newcastle Harbour, 1903. Port Jackson, with North and Middle Harbours, 1905. Kiama Harbour, Port Kembla Harbour, Wollongong Harbour, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18
Map showing Postal Stations, Mail Roads, and Telegraph Lines in New South Wales, 1900... N.S.W.—Lands Dept. Map Room, 6

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—

New South Wales—Responsible Government Jubilee Celebrations, and Memento ..... 342—62
New South Wales Government Railways and Tramways, List. N.S.W.—Govt. Gaz., June issue E
New South Wales—Police Force, 1906..... N.S.W.—Parl., V. and P., 1906, 2 E
New South Wales Public Service Board, Papers set at examinations..... E
New South Wales Public Service List ..... E
Our Public Service ..... Parkinson, A. 350—1
Proclamations, Acts in Council, Government Orders, and Notices, 1827 ..... N.S.W.—Statutes MF 2 U 19*
Public Service Board, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Public Service Journal ..... E
Public service retrenchment in New South Wales, 1896. Little, G. L. 351—3
Regulations under Public Service Act, 1902..... N.S.W.—Pub. Serv. Bd. 351—16

New South Wales—*contd.*

——— *History and Colonization*—

Account of English Colony in New South Wales; ed. J. Collier. Collins, Lt.-Col. D. 994—29

Administration of Lachlan Macquarie; by F. Walker..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pt. 3 E

Australian Historical Society, Journal ..... E.

Chapter of Australian History: Sudds and Thompson Case. Hogue, Hon. J. A. Q994—12

A Colonial Autocracy: New South Wales, 1810–21. Phillips, Marion 994—24

Deposition of Governor Bligh; by F. M. Bladen ..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. 1905 E

Description of Sydney, &c., 1819..... Slater, J. Libr.

Historical Sketch; by F. M. Bladen—*in* New South Wales, the Mother State ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. Q919—25

Opening of the road across the Blue Mountains... Antill, Maj. H. C. Q919—27

——— *Law Administration—Police*—

Justices manual and police guide..... Stephen, D. 347—9

New Central Police Barracks, Redfern ..... Town and Country Journ, Feb. 26, 1908 E

New South Wales—Mounted Police, Standing Orders... 352—30

Police Department, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E

Police Offences Act and Vagrancy Act... Bignold, H. B. 352—47

Police Offences Acts, and Vagrancy Acts, New South Wales. Bignold, H. B. 352—92

Return of Members of the New South Wales Police Force. N.S.W.—Parl., V. and P., 1907 E

——— *Parliament*—

Parliamentary Record, 1856–1907 ..... N.S.W.—Parl. 328—31

——— *Politics*—

Public Banquet to Hon. J. H. Carruthers, 1908. Carruthers, Hon. J. H. Q923—39

——— *Public Buildings*—

Report on proposed office accommodation for the Registrar-General's Branch in Chancery-square ... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1st Sess., 1908 E

——— *Public Lands*—

Crown Lands Act of 1884, &c. ..... N.S.W.—Stat. 336—10, 11

Crown Lands Acts of New South Wales simplified... Brierly, E. W. 336—47

[Another copy. 2nd ed.] ..... 336—84

Crown Lands Amendment Act, 1908 ..... N.S.W.—Stat. E

Future Land Policy of New South Wales; by S. Cook (1870). Wagga Wagga Advertiser 336—60

Lands Department, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E

New Land Policy; by E. W. O'Sullivan... N.S.W.—Lands Dept. 336—56

Original Official Boundary between New South Wales and Victoria; by J. C. H. Ogier—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 20, 24. Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust.—Vict. Br. E

Report of Royal Commission on administration of the Lands Department, with Evidence, &c....N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E

Settler's Synopsis of the Land Laws of New South Wales. Acocks, W. G. 336—49

Synopsis of Laws relating to Crown Lands... N.S.W.—Lands Dept. 336—39

Synopsis of Subjects relating to Crown Land compiled from *Sydney Gazette*, 1803–32 ..... N.S.W.—Lands Dept. 336—80

——— *Public Works*—

Department of Public Works, Reports... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E

Parliamentary Standing Committee on Public Works, Reports. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E

——— *State Clothing Factory*—

Report on working, by Public Service Board ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E

——— *Statistics*—

Official Year-book ..... N.S.W.—Year-book E

Statistics, six States of Australia and New Zealand from 1861. N.S.W.—Statist. E

New Testament—*General*—

Family Expositor; by P. Doddridge ... Bibles and Testaments—Eng. Q225—1–3

Light from the East ..... Deissmann, Prof. A. 225—30

Messianic Hope in the New Testament; by S. Mathews. Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. II 12 232—25

——— *Criticism and Interpretation*—

Ephesian Canonical Writings ..... Green, Bp. 227—16

Gospels in the light of historical criticism; by Rev. F. H. Chase—*in* Essays on Theological Questions... Swete, Rev. H. B. 204—4

Notes on New Testament Criticism (Diatessarica, 7)... Abbott, E. A. 225—18

[*See also* Bible; Gospels; Miracles; and names of Gospels and Epistles.]

——— *Language and Style*—

Johannine Vocabulary and Johannine Grammar (Diatessarica, 5, 6). Abbott, E. A. 226—33, 34

——— *Texts.* [*See* Bibles and Testaments, in Author Catalogue.]

New Year Sound [Tierra del Fuego]—

[Chart] Indian Bay, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

New York City—*General*—

New York Standard Guide ..... Foster and Reynolds 917—96

——— *Biography*—

Who's Who in New York ..... Cat. Room

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—

New York Chamber of Commerce, Report..... E

——— *Directories*—

Trow's general Directory, Manhattan and Bronx..... E

——— *Fine Arts, Galleries*—

Catalogue of Works of Art belonging to the City of New York. New York City Q708—41

——— *History*—

Early New York: Maps, 1609—1730..... MacCoun, T. Q912—8

——— *Monuments*—

Catalogue of Works of Art belonging to the City of New York. New York City Q708—41

——— *Municipal Government*—

Shame of the cities ..... Steffens, J. L. 352—44

——— *Museums*—

Art of the Metropolitan Museum ..... Preyer, D. C. 708—67

——— *Parks*—

Catalogue of Works of Art belonging to the City of New York. New York City Q708—41

——— *Police*—

Guarding a Great City ..... McAdoo, W. 352—49

——— *Water Supply*—

Aqueduct Commissioners, Report to ... New York City F628—1

New York State—*General*—

Trolley Trips through Southern New England... White and Warner 917—108

——— *Antiquities*—

Metallic Ornaments of the New York Indians—*in* Report, 1903. New York—Mus. E

——— *History*—

Minutes of Commissioners for the detecting and defeating Conspiracies, 1778–81..... New York State Q973—7, 8

Narratives of New Netherland, 1609–64; ed. by J. F. Jameson. Amer. Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives 973—282

New York State Museum of Natural History—

[For Reports and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

New York State University—
University of the State of New York; by Prof. S. Sherwood. U.S.—Educ. Bur., Conts. to Amer. Educ. Hist. 28 378—86
[For Calendars, Reports, and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

New Zealand —*General*—
Adrift in New Zealand ..... Elkington, E. W. 919—109
Advance Australasia..... Bullen, F. T. 919—145
Adventure in New Zealand, 1839–44... Wakefield, E. J. 993—17
Auckland Star: Exhibition no., Dec. 1, 1898 ..... F919—6
Australia and New Zealand ... United Comm. Travellers' Assoc. of Aust. F919—10
Bradshaw's Guide to New Zealand, 1877..... ME 4 Q
Dominion of New Zealand..... Douglas, Sir A. P. 919—200
Early Life in New Zealand ..... Clark, Rev. G. 993—21
Emerald Hours in New Zealand ..... Lowth, Alys 919—117
Extracts from Mr. M'Donnell's ms. Journal..... M'Donnell, T. 919—160
Facts about New Zealand..... N.Z.—Tourist and Health Resorts Dept. 919—106
Great Outposts of Empire..... Le Couteur, W. 910—97
Imperial Wonderland, the Hot-water Country of New Zealand; by B. Grimshaw ..... World's Work, 8 E
Itinerary of Travel ..... N.Z.—Tourist and Health Resorts Dept. 919—172
"Lloyd" Guide to Australia..... Norddeutscher Lloyd 919—100
Memories of Maoriland; by E. J. Massy... Empire Rev. 12, 13 E
Month amongst the Mountains..... Burton, A. H. 919—158
My Simple Life in New Zealand ... Stewart, Adela B. 919—180
New Zealand [text by Hon. W. P. Reeves]... Wright, F. and W. 919—179
New Zealand at Home..... Loughnan, R. A. 993—19
New Zealand Described ..... 919—163
New Zealand Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
New Zealand in Evolution ..... Scholefield, G. H. 993—24
New Zealand, Land of the Maori ..... Australia To-day and New Zealand E
New Zealand of To-day; by E. W. Elkington..... World's Work, 10 E
New Zealand revisited ... .. Gorst, Rt. Hon. Sir J. E. 919—174
New Zealand Tourists' Vade-mecum ..... Union S.S. Co. of N.Z. 919—153
New Zealand Vade-mecum ..... Union S.S. Co. 919—167
New Zealand Views..... De Benneville, J. S. 919—126
New Zealand Year-book..... E
New Zealand's Tourist Agency; by C. A. Barnicoat..... World's Work, July, 1908 E
Note on a Visit, 1909; by Sir C. Lucas ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Q919—44
Notes by a Nomad ..... Horn, W. A. 919—97
Notes on New Zealand, 1850 ..... 919—152
La Nouvelle-Zélande ..... De Courte, Comte Q919—21
Nouvelles sociétés anglo-saxonnes... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. 919—215
Position, Extent, &c., of New Zealand—*in* Statement of the Objects ..... N.Z. Assoc. 993—23
Present State, Resources, and Prospects of New Zealand. Campbell, E. 919—159
Rambles and Adventures ..... Podmore, St. M. 910—92
Relations of New Zealand with the Australian Commonwealth; by Hon. W. P. Reeves ..... Newspaper Press Directory, 1902 E
Remarks on the Past and Present State of New Zealand. Brodie, W. 993—7
Rutherford, J., the White Chief; ed. by J. Drummond... 993—18
Seeing the Sounds; by J. Hingston ..... Union S.S. Co. of N.Z. 919—156
Tour into the Interior of North New Zealand..... Kennedy, A. 919—157
Twelve Months in Wellington, Port Nicholson ..... Wood, Lt. J. 993—13
Wintering on Lakes Te Anau and Manapouri .. ... Burton, A. H. 919—158
[*See also* Maoris; under Subjects, Towns, &c.; and in Author Catalogue for Government Publications and Reports.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography of Literature relating to New Zealand. Hocken, Dr. T. M. Q015—59

New Zealand—*contd.*
——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Annual Sheep Returns... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
British Trade in New Zealand, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Intell. Comm. Q382—3
Buyers and Sellers of the Commonwealth of Australia and the Colony of New Zealand .... E
Coal-mining and State Enterprise in New Zealand..... Engin., Mar. 1908 E
Department of Industries and Commerce, Reports... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Murihiku .... McNab, R. 993—22
Neu-Seeland; sozial- und wirtschaftspolitische Untersuchung. Siegfried, A. 330—103
Report on conditions and prospects of British Trade in New Zealand..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 5 E
Report on possibilities of trade between New Zealand and the west-coast ports of the United Kingdom..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 5 E
Report on proposed Reciprocal Agreement between New Zealand and Australia... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1906 E

——— *Defence Forces*—
Correspondence relating to the Naval Defence of Australia and New Zealand..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Aust. Q359—2
Defence Forces, Reports of the Commandant..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E

——— *Directories*—
Chapman's New Zealand Almanac and Directory, 1877... ME 4 Q
New Zealand Post Office Directory (Wise's) ..... E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Dumont d'Urville's Exploration of Tasman Bay, 1827; by S. P Smith ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Murihiku ..... McNab, R. 993—22
Narrative of the Brig *Haweis* ..... Atkins, J. F. Q919—34

——— *Finance Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Colonial Import Duties, Return ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Depts. E
Customs Tariffs for the Commonwealth and New Zealand. Buyers and Sellers of the Commonwealth, 1906–7 E
Customs Tariff of New Zealand, 1907 ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. [Bull. 8], Tariff Ser. E
Empire in Pawn..... .. .. Wilson, A. J. 304—10
Financial Statements... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
New Zealand Customs Tariff, 1907 ..... N.Z. Official Year-book, 1908 E
Public Accounts ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Public Trust Office, Report..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Return of Public Debt; and, Reports on Public Debts Sinking Funds ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Australasia: 1. Australia and New Zealand... Gregory, Prof. J. W. 919—139
Bay of Islands, 1838 ..... Burford, R. 919—155
[Charts] Great Barrier Island, Ports and Anchorages; Lambton Harbour and Evans Bay; Mayor Island to Poverty Bay; Omaha Bay to Tiri-Teri Matangi, including Kawau Bay; Port Tryphena, 1906. Bream Head to Tepaki Point, including Hauraki Gulf; Hokitiki to Otago Harbour, including Cook Strait, 1907. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18
Geography of Australia and New Zealand... Angus and Robertson 919—120
Geography of New Zealand ..... MacDonald, J. R. 919—89
Heart of the Southern Alps, New Zealand; by J. M. Bell... Roy. Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ. Aug. 1907 E
New Zealand Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—15

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
British Colonial Policy..... "Absentee Proprietor" 325—51
New Zealand: a New Democracy; by A. A. Brown..... Arena, Nov. 1907 E
Public Service Classification and Superannuation Amendment. N.Z.—Stat. 1908 E
Report on Public Service Superannuation Bill ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 5 E
World's Most Advanced Government; by the Earl of Ranfurly. Cosmopolitan, March, 1905 E

New Zealand—*contd.*

——— *History and Colonization*—

Adventure in New Zealand, 1839–44... Wakefield, E. J. 993—17
Colonization ..... Beecham, J. 325—52
Early Life in New Zealand ..... Clarke, Rev. G. 993—21
Early Visits of the French; by Dr. Hocken ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Extract from a Letter from the Chevalier Dillon, 1832. Dillon, Capt. P. 919—162
Grey, Sir G., Governor, High Commissioner, and Premier; by J. Collier ..... 923—609
Historical Table of the Legislation of New Zealand..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 1 E
History of Oriental Nations ..... Ritchie, L. 950—17, 18
Inquiry into the equity, practicability, and expediency of the proposal for colonizing New Zealand ... Marsh, E. G. 993—16
Murihiki ..... McNab, R. 993—22
Murihiku and the Southern Islands, 1770–1829 ..... McNab, R. 993—5
Nelson, the latest settlement of the New Zealand Company. "Kappa" 993—12
New Zealand ..... Horsley, R. 993—20
New Zealand Colonization..... Jennings, J. 993—8
New Zealand in 1842..... Martin, Dr. S. M. D. 993—6
New Zealand revisited ..... Gorst, Rt. Hon. Sir J. E. 919—174
Principles, Objects, and Plan of the New Zealand Association examined ..... Coates, D. 993—10
Remarks upon Documents, relating to New Zealand, 1838. Beecham, Rev. J. 993—15
Remarks upon the latest Official Documents relating to New Zealand, 1838..... Beecham, J. 993—14
Scots New Zealand Land Company, Prospectus..... 325—53
Sketches of Early Colonization..... "Te Manuwiri" 919—195
Some Remarks on the Capabilities of New Zealand, 1847 919—161
Twelve Months in Wellington, Port Nicholson..... Wood, Lt. J. 993—13

——— *Law Administration—Police*—

Extra-territorial Jurisdiction of the New Zealand Courts. Com. Law Rev., Jan. 1907 E
New Zealand—Police Department, Reports ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Police Commissioner, Reports ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Police Force of New Zealand, Royal Commission, 1909 ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E

——— *Parliament*—

Appendix to Journals, House of Representatives..... E
Roll of Members of the House of Representatives, 1854–1906. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1906, 3 E

——— *Politics*—

New Zealand: a New Democracy; by A. A. Brown... Arena, Aug., 1907 E
Seddon, R. J., Life and Work of; by J. Drummond... 923—329
Uprising of the Many ..... Russell, C. E. 331—131

——— *Public Buildings*—

New Zealand—Joint Parliament Buildings Site (Select Committee), Report ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 6 E
Plans relative to Parliament Buildings ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 3 E

——— *Public Lands*—

Colonial Surveying..... Wakefield, F. 336—64
Crown Lands: Report of Royal Commission on Land-tenure, Land-settlement, and other matters..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1905, 2 E
Lands and Survey Department, Reports... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Lands (Select Committee), Report relative to an exchange of land at Wellington ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 6 E
Public Domains, Reports ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Report of the Lands Department on Scenery Preservation. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
The State as Landlord ..... Col. Off. Journ., April, 1908 E
Waingaromia Survey District: Correspondence relating to small grazing-runs ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 2 E

New Zealand—*contd.*

——— *Public Works*—

Public Works Department, Statements ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—

Census Returns, 1906..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1906, 3 E
New Zealand Official Year-book ..... E
Report on Results of Census, 1906 ..... N.Z.—Reg.-Gen. E
Statistical Tables relating to British Self-governing Dominions. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Statistics, 1906..... N.Z.—Reg.-Gen. E
Statistics, six States of Australia and New Zealand from 1861 to date ..... N.S.W.—Statist. E

——— *Statutes*—

Statutes Compilation Act, 1902, Memoranda..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1905, 1 E

New Zealand Alps—
Douglas Glacier and its neighbourhood; by J. M. Bell ..... Ray, Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ., Aug. 1908 E

New Zealand Company—
Report to, on Colonial Surveying ..... Wakefield, F. 336—64

New Zealand International Exhibition, Christchurch, 1906–7—
Official Programme of the Opening Ceremony ... . Q606—9

New Zealand University. [For Calendars and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Newbury—
Popular History of Newbury ..... Money, W. 942—67

Newcastle Harbour—
[Chart] 1903... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Newcastle—*General*—
Australian Agricultural Company, 1824–75... Gregson, J. 630—50
Chart of Port..... Knaggs' Almanac, 1907 E
Commercial Hand-book ..... Flynn, E. 919—185
Description of Newcastle—*in* Beautiful Sydney. Robertson, G., and Co. 919—114
Early History; by F. Walker... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. 1905 E
Earth Subsidences at Newcastle, Royal Commission, Report. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 2nd Sess. 1908, 4 E
Federal Directory of Newcastle and District ..... E
History of Newcastle..... Huntington, H. W. H. Q994—11
Newcastle Centenary ..... C., S. W. Q994—11
Some Impressions of a Coal-port; by E. D. Hoben ..... Red Funnel, 4 E
Views ..... Syd. Mail, Oct. 2, 1907 E

Newfoundland—*General*—
[Chart] Bay of Exploits, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7
Information for Intending Emigrants ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Inform. Off. 917—16
Newfoundland... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. 917—16
Newfoundland and its Untrodden Ways... Millais, J. G. Q799—2
Newfoundland and Labrador Coast, 1909 ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—166
Newfoundland and Labrador Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—131

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, &c.*—

British Trade in Newfoundland, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Intell. Comm. Q382—3

——— *History and Colonization*—

English Discoveries and Plantations ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 19 E

Newspaper, The. [*See* Journalism.]

Newspaper Directories—
Newspaper Press Directory ..... E
Practical Advertising ..... E
Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press ..... E

Newspapers. [Form heading only.] For subject-heading *see* Journalism.

——— *General Indexes to Newspapers.* [For an Index to any special Newspaper, *see* title of Newspaper in the Author Catalogue.]

By Countries.

——— **Africa—**
African World ..... E
Cape Times ..... E

——— **Chile—**
Aurora de Chile, 1812-13; reimpresión paleográfica ..... F076—1

——— **Fiji—**
Fiji Colonist ..... E
Fiji Times ..... E
Western Pacific Herald .....

——— **Great Britain—**
Black and White ..... F
British Australasian ..... E
Daily Telegraph ..... E
Financial News ..... E
Graphic ..... E
Illustrated London News ..... E
Imperial Institute Journal ..... E
Lady's Pictorial ..... F
Public Opinion ..... E
Queen ..... E
Spectator ..... E
Times ..... E

——— **India—**
Pioneer ..... E

——— **Japan—**
Anglo-Japanese Gazette ..... E
Japan Weekly Mail ..... E

——— **New South Wales—**
A.A.A. ..... E
Adelong and Tumut Express ..... E
Adelong Argus ..... E
Advertiser ..... F
Advisor ..... E
Albion Park and Shellharbor Chronicle ..... E
Albury Banner ..... E
Albury Daily News ..... E
Argyle Liberal ..... E
Armidale Argus ..... E
Armidale Chronicle ..... E
Armidale Express ..... E
Auburn News ..... E
Australian Courier ..... E
Australian Field ..... E
Australian Star ..... E
Balmain Observer ..... E
Barraba and Manilla News ..... E
Barraba Gazette ..... E
Barrier Miner ..... E
Barrier Truth ..... E
Bathurst Daily Argus ..... E
Bathurst Sentinel ..... E
Bega Budget ..... E
Bega Standard ..... E
Bemboka Advocate ..... E
Berrigan Advocate ..... E
Berrima District Herald ..... E

Newspapers——*contd.*
——— **New South Wales**—*contd.*
Berry Register ..... E
Bingara Telegraph ..... E
Blayney and Carcoar Advocate and Herald ..... E
Bligh Watchman ..... E
Blue Mountain Gazette ..... E
Boggabri Budget ..... E
Bombala Herald ..... E
Bombala Times ..... E
Border Morning Mail ..... E
Bourke Banner ..... E
Bowral Free Press ..... E
Braidwood Dispatch and Mining Journal ..... E
Braidwood Express ..... E
Brewarrina Times ..... E
Broughton Creek Mail ..... E
Budget and Singleton Advertiser ..... E
Bulletin ..... E
Bulli Times ..... E
Bundarra and Tingha Advocate ..... E
Burrangong Argus ..... E
Burrowa News ..... E
Burrowa Times ..... E
By Road and Sea ..... E
Byron Bay Record ..... E
Camden News ..... E
Campbelltown Herald ..... E
Candelo and Eden Union ..... E
Candelo Guardian ..... E
Canowindra Star ..... E
Carcoar Chronicle ..... E
Casino and Kyogle Courier ..... E
Castlereagh ..... E
Central Advocate ..... E
Chinese Australian Herald ..... E
Citizen ..... E
Clarence and Richmond Examiner ..... E
Clarence River Advocate ..... E
Clarion ..... E
Coastal Farmers' Gazette ..... E
Cobar Herald ..... E
Cobar Leader ..... E
Cobargo Chronicle ..... E
Collarendabri Chronicle ..... E
Coolamon Echo ..... E
Cooma Express ..... E
Coonamble Independent ..... E
Coonamble Times ..... E
Co-operator ..... E
Cootamundra Herald ..... E
Cootamundra Liberal ..... E
Corowa Chronicle ..... E
Corowa Free Press ..... E
Courrier Australien ..... E
Cowra Free Press ..... E
Cowra Guardian ..... E
Crookwell Gazette ..... E
Cumberland Argus ..... E
Cumberland Herald ..... E
Cumberland Times ..... E
Cumberland Weekly News ..... E
Daily Commercial News ..... E
Daily Telegraph ..... E
Delegate Argus ..... E
Deniliquin Chronicle ..... E
Deniliquin Independent ..... E
Deutsch-Australische Post ..... E
Dubbo Dispatch ..... E
Dubbo Liberal ..... E
Dungog Chronicle ..... E
Eden Observer ..... E
Evening News ..... E
Farmers' Co-operative News ..... E
Federal Standard ..... E
Finley Free Press ..... E
Forbes Gazette ..... E
Forbes Times ..... E
Freeman's Journal ..... E
Freemasons' Chronicle of Australasia ..... E

Newspapers—*contd.*

——— **New South Wales**—*contd.*

Gibson's Weekly ..... E
Glebe Gazette ..... E
Glen Innes Examiner ..... E
Glen Innes Guardian ..... E
Gloucester Examiner ..... E
Gosford Times ..... E
Goulburn Evening Penny Post ..... E
Goulburn Herald ..... E
Grafton Argus ..... E
Grenfell Record ..... E
Grenfell Vedette ..... E
Gulgong Advertiser ..... E
Gundagai Independent and Pastoral Advocate ..... E
Gundagai Times ..... E
Gunnedah Advertiser ..... E
Guyra Argus ..... E
Hawkesbury Herald ..... E
Hebrew Standard ..... E
Hillgrove Guardian ..... E
Hillston Spectator ..... E
Hume Herald ..... E
Illawarra Mercury ..... E
Inverell Argus ..... E
Inverell Times ..... E
Italo-Australiano ..... E
Jerilderie Herald ..... E
Jewish Herald ..... E
Junee Southern Cross ..... E
Kangaroo Valley Times ..... E
Kiama Independent ..... E
Kiama Reporter ..... E
Kurri Kurri Times ..... E
Lachlander ..... E
Leader (Nowra) ..... E
Leader (Orange) ..... E
Lismore Chronicle ..... E
Lithgow Argus ..... E
Lithgow Mercury ..... E
Liverpool Herald ..... E
Lockhart Leader ..... E
Macleay Argus ..... E
Macleay Chronicle ..... E
Maitland Daily Mercury ..... E
Maitland Weekly Mercury ..... E
Manaro Mercury ..... E
Manly Gazette ..... E
Manilla Express ..... E
Manning River Times ..... E
Marrickville Express ..... E
Merriwa and Cassilis Standard ..... E
Mittagong Argus ..... E
Molong Argus ..... E
Molong Express ..... E
Moree Examiner ..... E
Moree News ..... E
Morpeth and East Maitland Want ..... E
Moruya Examiner ..... E
Moruya-Tilba Times ..... E
Mosman Mail ..... E
Mosman Resident ..... E
Mountaineer ..... E
Mudgee Guardian ..... E
Mungindi News ..... E
Murrumburrah Signal ..... E
Murrurundi and Quirindi Times ..... E
Muswellbrook Chronicle ..... E
Namoi Echo ..... E
Namoi Independent ..... E
Narrabri Age ..... E
Narrabri Herald ..... E
Narrandera Argus ..... E
Narrandera Ensign ..... E
Narromine News ..... E
National Advocate ..... E
Nepean Times ..... E
Newcastle Morning Herald ..... E
Newcastle Weekly Mail ..... E
Newsletter ..... E

Newspapers—*contd.*

——— **New South Wales**—*contd.*

Newtown Chronicle ..... E
North Coast Beacon ..... E
North Shore and Manly Times ..... E
North Sydney ..... E
Northern Courier ..... E
Northern Star ..... E
Nowra Colonist ..... E
Nyngan Observer ..... E
Observer ..... E
Opal Miner ..... E
Pambula Voice ..... E
Parkes Examiner ..... E
Pastoral Times ..... E
Peak Hill Express ..... E
People and the Collectivist ..... E
Picton Post and Advocate ..... E
Port Macquarie News ..... E
Queanbeyan Age ..... E
Queanbeyan Leader ..... E
Queanbeyan Observer ..... E
Quirindi Gazette ..... E
Quirindi Herald ..... E
Quirindi Magpie ..... E
Quiz ..... E
Raleigh Sun ..... E
Review ..... E
Richmond River Express ..... E
Richmond River Herald ..... E
Riverina Recorder ..... E
Riverina Times ..... E
Riverine Grazier ..... E
Riverine Herald ..... E
Robertson Advocate ..... E
Rylstone Express ..... E
St. George Call ..... E
St. George's Advocate ..... E
Scone Advocate ..... E
Scrutineer ..... E
Shoalhaven News ..... E
Shoalhaven Telegraph ..... E
Signal ..... E
Singleton Argus ..... E
South Coast Herald ..... E
South Coast Times ..... E
Southern Republic ..... Q329—14
Southern Star ..... E
Spectator [Walgett] ..... E
Splashes ..... E
Standard ..... E
Storekeeper and Commercial Record ..... E
Suburban Independent ..... E
Suburban Times ..... E
Sun ..... E
Sunday Sun ..... E
Sunday Times ..... E
Sydney Mail ..... E
Sydney Morning Herald ..... E
Sydney Sportsman ..... E
Sydney Stock and Station Journal ..... E
Sydney Trade Review ..... E
Sydney Wool and Stock Journal ..... E
Tamworth News ..... E
Tamworth Observer ..... E
Temora Independent ..... E
Temora Star ..... E
Tenterfield Intercolonial Courier ..... E
Tenterfield Star ..... E
Town and Country Journal ..... E
Trangie Advocate ..... E
Transmitter ..... E
Truth ..... E
Tumut Advocate ..... E
Tumut and Adelong Times ..... E
Tung Wah Times ..... E
Tweed Herald ..... E
Tweed Times ..... E

Newspapers—*contd.*

New South Wales—*contd.*

Ulladulla and Milton Times ..... E
Uralla News ..... E
Uralla Times ..... E
Wagga Wagga Advertiser ..... E
Wagga Wagga Express ..... E
Walcha News ..... E
Walcha Witness ..... E
Warialda Standard ..... E
Warren Herald ..... E
Warringah Argus ..... E
Weekly Budget ..... E
Weekly Despatch ..... E
Wellington Gazette ..... E
Wellington Times ..... E
West Macquarie ..... E
Western Champion ..... E
Western Daily Advocate ..... E
Western Grazier ..... E
Western Herald ..... E
Western Mail ..... E
Western Post ..... E
Windsor and Richmond Gazette ..... E
Wingham Chronicle ..... E
Worker ..... E
World's News ..... E
Wyalong Advocate ..... E
Wyalong Star ..... E
Yass Courier ..... E
Yass Evening Tribune ..... E
Young Chronicle ..... E

New Zealand—

Canterbury Times ..... E
New Zealand Herald ..... E
New Zealand Mail ..... E
Otago Witness ..... E

Queensland—

Brisbane Courier ..... E
Morning Bulletin ..... E
Queenslander ..... E
Townsville Daily Bulletin ..... E

South Australia—

Morning, 1900 ..... Q305—1
Register ..... E

Tasmania—

Daily Telegraph ..... E
Mercury ..... E
Tasmanian Mail ..... E
Weekly Courier ..... E

United States—

Harper's Weekly ..... E
Nation ..... E

Victoria—

Age ..... E
Argus ..... E
Australasian ..... E
Australian Financial Gazette ..... E
Australian Storekeeper's Journal ..... E
Ballarat Courier ..... E
Bendigo Advertiser ..... E
Mildura Cultivator ..... E
Punch ..... E
Riverine Herald ..... E

Western Australia—

Coolgardie Pioneer ..... E
Kalgoorlie Western Argus ..... E
Morning Herald ..... E
West Australian ..... E
Western Mail ..... E

Nezugaseki Ko [Japan]—

[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Niagara Falls—

Control and regulation of the waters of Niagara River for the preservation of Niagara Falls ..... U.S.—Intern. Waterways Comm., Progress Rept. 3, 4 E
Falls of Niagara; by J. W. W. Spencer ... Canada—Mines Dept. Q551—33

Nibelungenlied and Nibelungen Legend—

Hebbel's Nibelungen; by Annina Periam ..... Columbia Univ.—Germanic Studies, III 1 831—31
Nibelunge ..... Jordan, W. 831—42, 43
Teutonic Legends in the Nibelungen Lied and the Nibelungen Ring ..... Sawyer, W. C. 398—55
[*See also* Poetry—German.]

Nicaragua—*General*—

Central America and its Problems ..... Palmer, F. 917—132
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 917—130
What I saw in the tropics ..... Pearson, H. C. 633—32

Nicaragua Canal—

Trans-Isthmian Canal; by C. H. Huberich ..... Texas Univ. Rec. 5 E

Nicknames—

Dictionary of Names, Nicknames and Surnames ..... Latham, E. 803—7
[*See also* Names.]

Nicobar Islands—

[Charts] Great Nicobar—Lafúl Anchorage, South Bay; Kachal Island, Hoinipoh Bay; Kar Nicobar—Mus Anchorage, Sáwi Bay; Nicobar Islands; Pulo Milú; St. George's Channel, 1906. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Nidification. [*See* Eggs and Nests.]

Nieuport—

Bruges and West Flanders ..... Forestier, W. 949—28

Nigeria—*General*—

Correspondence relating to Kano... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Northern Nigeria Q966—6
Correspondence relating to Railway Construction... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Nigeria Q625—5
Correspondence relating to Sokoto, Hadeija, and the Munshi Country ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Northern Nigeria Q966—2
Niger and the West Soudan ..... Tremearne, Capt. A. J. N. 916—127
Nigerian Studies ..... Dennett, R. E. 572—61
Reports, 1905-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 512, 516, 551, 554 E
Tropical dependency ..... Lugard, Lady Q966—3

Nihilism

Underground Russia; by "Stepniak" ..... Kravchinsky, S. M. 947—33
[*See also* Anarchy; Russia—Politics; Russia—Social Life and Customs.]

Niigata Ko [Japan]—

[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Nile—

Le Caire, le Nil et Memphis ..... Migeon, G. Q916—20
Service and Sport on the Tropical Nile ..... Sykes, Maj. C. A. 916—94
Source of the Blue Nile ..... Hayes, A. J. 916—75
To-day on the Nile ..... Dunning, H. W. 916—105
Uganda to Khartoum ..... Lloyd, A. B. 916—86

Nilometers—
Nilmesser und Nilstandsmarken; von L. Borchardt ..... Berlin—Kön. Preuss. Akad. der Wiss., Abhand. 1906 E

Nimes—
Nimes, Arles, Orange, Saint-Rémy ..... Peyre, R. Q914—67

Ningpo [China]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Nishi No Omote Wan [Japan]—
[Chart] 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Nitrate of Soda. [*See* Manures and Fertilisers.]

Nitrogen
Nitrogen contents of Commercial Distilled Water .. Uhlig, W. C. 543—12

Nitrogen in Agriculture—
Atmospheric Nitrogen in the Soil ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 180 E
Co-operative Experiments with Nodule-forming Bacteria. Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 148 E
Economical Sources of Nitrogen for Plant Food—*in* Report, Agriculture Board ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs., 1906, 4, pt. 2 E
Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen ..... W.A.—Agr. Dept. Journ., July, 1908 E
Fixation of Atmospheric Nitrogen by Bacteria; by A. M. Wright. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Importance of Nitrogen in the growth of plants... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 247 E
Investigations in Soil Bacteriology ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 194 E
Nitrates in cultivated soils ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 93 E
Nitrogen Bacteria and Legumes ..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 94 E
Nitrogen-fixing Bacteria ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Div. of Biol., Rept. 1905 E
Plants' Supply of Nitrogen; by F. B. Guthrie..... N.S.W. Agr. Dept.—Gaz. 1907 E
Relation of Soil Bacteria to Nitrogenous Decomposition. Wisconsin Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1905-6 E
Science in Agriculture; by R. Helms... N.S.W. Agr. Dept.—Gaz. 1908 E
Soil Bacteria; by A. A. Brown... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 4 E
Soil Inoculation with Artificial Cultures... Virginia—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 159 E
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Bacteriology—Economic; Beans; Experiment Farms and Stations; Manures.]

Niue or Savage Island—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Niuofou Island [South Pacific]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Nobel Prizes—
Nobel Prizes for Scientific and Benevolent Discoveries; Statutes of the Nobel Foundation ..... U.S.—Educ. Comm., Rept. 1903-4, pt. 2 E

Nobility. [*See* Aristocracy; Baronetage and Knightage; Heraldry; Peerage.]

Nœrö Fiord [Norway]—
[Chart] Gudvangen, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Nomenclature in Botany. [*See* Botany—Nomenclature.]

Nordenfeldt Guns—
Hand-books of Nordenfeldt Guns... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—52

Norfolk—*General*—
Norfolk—Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—79, 80

——— *History*—
Norfolk Records ..... Norfolk and Norwich Archæol. Soc. E

Norfolk Island—*General*—
From Fiji to the Cannibal Islands... Grimshaw, Beatrice 919—112
Melanesian Mission, Annual Report, 1907 ..... E
School-days in Norfolk Island ..... Coombe, Florence 279—5
With the Flagship in the South ..... Bean, C. E. W. 919—202

——— *History*—
Account of Norfolk Island: the first Criminal Court held there, &c.; by J. A. Dowling..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. 11 E
Settlement of Pitcairn Islanders on Norfolk Island; by F. M. Bladen ..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. v. 2, 1 E

Normal Schools. [*See* Teachers' Training Schools and Systems.]

Norman Conquest, 1066. [*See* England—History, 1066-1135.

Norse Languages. [*See* Scandinavian Languages.]

North Atlantic Ocean—
Surface Waters of the North Atlantic Ocean; by D. J. Matthews—*in* North Sea Fisheries Investigation Committee, 2nd Report pt. 1 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. Bd. Scot. F639—2

North Bay [Celebes Sea]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

North Carolina—*General*—
History of Internal Improvements..... Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies, 21 E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Reconstruction in North Carolina... Hamilton, J. G. de R. 342—70

——— *History*—
Reconstruction in North Carolina... Hamilton, J. G. de R. 342—70
State Rights and Political Parties in North Carolina, 1776-1861; by H. M. Wagstaff..... Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, 24 E

North Sea—
[Chart] Dover and Calais to Orfordness and Scheveningen, 1906. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12
North Sea Fishery Investigations..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intern. Council for the Exploration of the Sea E
North Sea Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—71-74
Temperature and Salinity of Surface Waters of the North Sea, 1904-5; by A. J. Robertson—*in* North Sea Fisheries Investigation Committee, 2nd Report, 1 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. Bd. Scot. F639—2

North Shore Bridge—
Century of Bridge-building ..... Selfe, N. 624—6
Communication between Sydney and North Sydney ... Inst. Civil Engin., Proc. 178 E
Plans, nos. 1-24 ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1909, Supp. E
Return of Correspondence between the Government and Mr. N. Selfe..... N.S.W.—Parl., V. and P., 1907, 2nd Sess. 1 E
Return respecting the North Shore Bridge... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1907, 1 E
Selected Design for North Shore Bridge; by N. Selfe... Building, Feb. 1908 E
Sydney Harbor Bridge, New South Wales; by C. O. Burge. Engin. Rec. 58 E

North-west Passage—
English Northerne Navigations and Discoveries: Relations of the North-west Passage ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hak. Post. 14 E
Journall of Master Henrie Hudson, for the discoverie of the passage, 1610 ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 13 E
[*See also* Arctic Regions and North Pole.]

Northamptonshire—*General*—
Northampton—Victoria History of the Counties of England. Q942—87, 88

Northern Territory—*General*—
Government Resident's Report ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
In Australian Tropics ..... Searcy, A. 919—148
In Northern Seas: A. Searcy's Experiences..... S. Aust.—Northern Territory 919—24
Memo. respecting transfer of the Northern Territory. S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 2 E
North Coast of Arnhem's Land; by Capt. J. Bradshaw—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 23 ..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Northern Territory Problem; by "Omocha" ..... Aust. Mag., Oct. 1907 E
North-western District, Northern Territory, Report of Government Geologist, 1905 ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Proc., 1906, 2 E
Official Contributions to the Palæontology of South Australia, and record of boring operations ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 3 E
Our Unfinished Commonwealth; by C. A. Jeffries ... Lone Hand, Feb. 1909 E
Report of the Governor (Sir G. R. Le Hunte) on his Visit. S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
Report on the Northern Territory of South Australia, with plan shewing pastoral leases; by Sir G. Le Hunte ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
Watch the North ..... Syd. Mail, Feb. 20, 1907 E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Explorations in Central Australia under A. A. Davidson, 1898-1900. S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
Journal of Government Prospecting Expedition to South-western Portions of the Northern Territory ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 3 E

Northumberland—*General*—
A Corner in the North..... Neville, Rev. H. M. 914—430
Romance of Northumberland ..... Bradley, A. G. 942—121

Norway—*General*—
Norway at Home ..... Willson, T. B. 914—387
Norway and its Fjords ..... Wyllie, Marian A. 914—362
Norway in 1848 and 1849 ..... Forester, T. 914—265
Norway Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—110
Norwegian Fjords ..... Cooper, A. H. 914—361
Travels of a naturalist in Northern Europe... Harvie-Brown, J. A. 598—43, 44
[*See also* Sweden.]

——— *Army*—
Territorial Army in being ..... Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. C. Delmé-, and Lewis, J. W. 355—157

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of Norway, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3997 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Fiction and Fact ..... Rinman, E. B. 342—61
Sweden for Peace ..... Edén, Prof. N. 312—61
Swedish-Norwegian Union Crisis ..... Nordlund, K. 342—61
Union between Sweden and Norway..... 342—61

——— *Finance and Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Norwegian Budget, 1908-9, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4018 E

Norway—*contd.*
——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] Bergen to Stav Fiord, Dolm Sund to Lyngvær; Fjærland Fiord, Fjærland; Lerdals Fiord, Lerdalsören; Lyngvær to Varholmen; Nærö Fiord, Gudvangen; Tiötto to Dönna, Inner Fiords, including Vefsen and Leir Fiords; Western Approaches to Vigte Island, Gæslingerne Light to Kalvo, 1906. Gæslingerne Light to Dolm Sund, including Folden Fiord; Skarholm to Sörrholm; Tiötta to Dönna, Outer Approaches, including Husvær and Gaasvær Fiords; Varholmen to Tiötta, 1907. Christiania Fiord, Drams Fiord and Sande Bugt; Geiranger Fiord, Merok; Inner Fiords between Royde and Molde, including Volden, Stor, and Romsdale Fiords: Ise Fiord, Ness; Joring Fiord, Soebe; Lofoten Islands, Eggum to Fuglehuk, 1908. Christiania Fiord, Filtvet to Langaaren; Christiania Harbour; Kvalö to Sklinden; Lofoten Islands, Lofotodden to Ure, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12
Norway Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—110, 111

——— *History*—
Scandinavia—*in* Historians' History of the World, 16. Williams, H. S. Q909—36

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs*—
Norway at Home ..... Willson, T. B. 914—387

Norwich School of Painting. [*See* Fine Arts—British.]

Nose—
Manual of Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat... Kyle, Dr. J. J. 616—72
Points in Nursing Ear and Nose Cases; by Dr. H. R. Nolan. Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E
Suppuration of the Accessory Sinuses of the Nose; by A. J. Brady. Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E

Noto Peninsula [Japan]—
[Chart] Nanao Wan, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Notonomus. [*See* Coleoptera.]

Notoryctes typhlops—
Notoryctes typhlops; by Georgina Sweet ..... Qu. Journ. Micr. Sci., 50, 51, n.s. E

Notre-Dame des Ermites. [*See* Einsiedeln.]

Nottinghamshire—
Nottingham—Victoria History of the Counties of England. Q942—91

Nova Scotia—*General*—
Farm-cottage, Camp, and Canoe in Maritime Canada. Silver, A. P. 799—31
Forest Life in Acadie ..... Hardy, Capt. C. 799—16

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Map of Nova Scotia ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 19 E
Sailing Directions for the South-east Coast of Nova Scotia and Bay of Fundy..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—16

——— *History and Colonization*—
Nova Scotia, Early History, &c.; by Sir E. M. Mackenzie—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 20..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Patent and Voyages to New Scotland ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 19 E

Novel, The. [*See* Fiction.]

Novelists—American—
American Literary Masters ..... Vincent, L. H. 810—10

——— **British**—
Mirror of the century..... Lord, W. F. 823—161
Victorian Novelists ..... Benjamin, L. S. 823—152

——— **French**—
French Novelists of To-day ..... Stephens, Winifred 843—145
Mémoires d'outre tombe—*in* Œuvres complètes. Chateaubriand, F. A., Vicomte 923—661-666

Novels. [*See* Fiction, Works of.]

Noxious Trades—Public Health—
Dangerous and Unhealthy Industries: Regulations and Special Rules ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factory and Workshop Acts 614—96
Diseases of Occupation ..... Oliver, Dr. T. 613—100
Great Britain and Ireland—Alkali, &c., Works Inspector, Annual Reports ..... E
Noxious Trades Act, 1902, Regulations..... N.S.W. Rules of Practical Utility, 2 E
[*See also* Injurious Occupations; Public Health.]

Nude in Art—
Nude in Art ..... Lone Hand, 2 E

Nudibranchiata—
Monograph of the British Nudibranchiate Mollusca .. Ray Soc.—Pubs. 2, 5, 90 E

Nuisances—Law—
Law of Nuisances ..... Garrett, E. W. and H. G. 347—131
[*See also* Noxious Trades; Public Health; Sanitation; Smoke Prevention.]

Numismatics—*General—*
Congrès International pour la reproduction des manuscrits, &c. Q091—17
Numismatica ..... Cong. intern. di sci. storiche, Atti 6 906—9
[*See also* Coins; Medals; Tokens.]

Nunneries. [*See* Abbeys; Nuns.]

Nuns—
Nuns of Port Royal ..... Lowndes, M. E. 271—23
[*See also* Monasticism.]

Nuremberg—
Nuremberg ..... Rée, P. J. Q914—68

Nurses and Nursing—*General—*
Australasian Nurses' Journal... Aust. Trained Nurses' Assoc. E
Manual of Fever-nursing..... Wilcox, Dr. R. W. 616—71
Nurses and Private Hospitals Bill (Select Committee), Progress Report..... N.S.W.—Leg. Council, Journ., 2nd Sess., 1907, 1908, 1 E
Public and Private Nursing Institutions and Homes ... Burdett's Hospitals and Charities E
Schemes of Instruction in First Aid, Home Nursing, &c., for Evening Schools..... L.C.C., Rept. 982—Educ. Comm. E
Surgical Diseases in Children and their nursing care; by Dr. E. H. Binney ..... Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1908 E
Surgical-nursing ..... Voswinkel, Bertha M. 617—19
Sydney Norland Institute; by Mrs. Greig-Smith.. Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1908 E
[*See also* Ambulances; Hospitals; Obstetrics.]

——— *Education, Training, Status of—*
Education and Professional Position of Nurses; by M. A. Nutting—*in* Report of the Commissioner, 1905–6... U.S.—Educ. Bur. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Registration of Nurses (Select Committee), Report ..... Q614—24
Hartford Hospital Training School for Nurses, Report—*in* Hartford Hospital, Report ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E

——— *Societies—*
Australasian Trained Nurses' Assoc., Register of Members ... E
District Nursing Association, Annual Reports ..... E

——— **Military and Naval—**
Nursing for Male Nurses in R.A.M.C. ..... Hassard, Maj. E. M. 610—19
Red Cross Society of Japan ..... Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E

Nusa Laut [Eastern Archipelago]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Nutrition—
Influence of sodium benzoate on the nutrition of man ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 88 E
Iron in Food and its functions in nutrition ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 185 E
Japanese investigations on the nutrition of man; by K. Oshima. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 159 E
Nutrition of Man ..... Chittenden, R. H. 612—30
Nutritive value of bread and macaroni; by H. Snyder ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 157 E
Physiological Economy in Nutrition..... Chittenden, Prof. R. H. 612—37
Scientific Nutrition ..... Brown, G. 613—111
Vitality, Fasting, and Nutrition ..... Carrington, H. 613—101
[*See also* Dietetics; Digestion; Metabolism.]

Nuts.
Nut-growing in Maryland ..... Maryland—Agr. Exper. Stn Rept. 21

O

Oats—
Oat Experiments ..... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 66
[*See also* Cereals; Fodders and Foodstuffs; Hay.]

Obato Wan [Japan]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Obelisks. [*See* Pyramids.]

O'Brien Island [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] Port Almeida, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Obscene Publications—
Great Britain and Ireland—Lotteries and Indecent Advertisements (Select Committee, 1908), Report and Index and Digest of Evidence ..... Q175—2

Observatories—
Observatory-building and Instrumental Equipment; by J. S. Plaskett—*in* Report of Astronomer, 1905, Appendix... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1906 E
[*See also* Astronomy—Observatories and Stations; Magnetic Observations and Surveys; Meteorology—Observatories and Stations; and names of Observatories, in Author Catalogue, for private Publications.]

Obsidian Bombs—
Obsidian Buttons; by E. J. Dunn ..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2, pt. 4 E
Obsidianites, their origin from a chemical standpoint; by H. S. Summers ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908 E
Obsidianites, their origin from a physical standpoint; by K. Grant. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908 E

Obstetrics—
Manual of Midwifery ..... Fothergill, Dr. W. E. V618—3
Manual of Obstetrics ..... King, Dr. A. F. A. 618—3
[*See also* Gynæcology.]

Occult Sciences—
Christian Science, Medicine, and Occultism; tr. by F. J. Reb Moll, Dr. A. 615—
[*See also* Alchemy; Astrology; Demonology; Faith-healing; Hypnotism; Kabala; Magic; Mind and Body; Mysticism; Neo-Platonism; Spiritualism; Theosophy.]

Occultations. [*See* Eclipses.]

Occultism. [*See* Mysticism; Occult Sciences; Theosophy.]

Occupations. [*See* Industrial Arts; Injurious Occupations; Noxious Trades; and names of Occupations.]

Ocean, The. [*See* Currents; Hydrography; Sea, The; Voyages.]

Ocean Currents. [*See* Currents.]

Oceanica. [*See* Polynesia.]

Ochon [China]—
[Chart] 1903 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Octrois, Les—
French Octroi System, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 644 E
[*See also* Customs, and Excise.]

Oddfellows—
Grand United Order of Oddfellows, New South Wales, Diamond Jubilee Souvenir ..... 366—10
Revised Oddfellowship illustrated ..... "Past Grand Patriarch" 366—7
[*See also* Friendly Societies.]

Odonota—
Catalogue and Bibliography of the Odonata of Maine ..... Maine Univ., Studies E
Dragonflies from Central Australia, with descriptions of new species; by R. J. Tillyard... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E
Genus Petalura, with description of new species; by R. J. Tillyard. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E
New Australian species of the family Calopterygidæ; by R. J. Tillyard..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E

Odzuchi Anchorage [Japan]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Œcology. [*See* Distribution of Animals; Distribution of Plants.]

Oeno Island—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Office Management—
Budget System of Instruction in Bookkeeping and Office Practice. Stott and Hoare Q657—10
Budget System of Instruction in Bookkeeping and Office Routine. Stott and Hoare Q657—9
Business, a monthly magazine ..... E
Commercial Organisation of Engineering Factories ... Spencer, H. 658—20
[*See also* Commercial Education.]

Official Publications—
Great Britain and Ireland—Official Publications (Select Committee), Report..... Q655—7

Ogi Ko [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Ohio—*General*—
Sociological study of Clark County, Ohio ... Todd, E. S. 317—1

——— *Bibliography*—
Publications of Ohio, 1803-96; with an Index to the Executive Documents, compiled by R. P. Hayes ..... Ohio—Executive Docs., 1896, 3 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Biographical Annals..... Ohio—Gen. Ass. E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Ohio—Auditor, Report ..... E
Something for Taxpayers to think about ..... Ohio—State Bd. of Comm. 336 69

Ohio—*contd.*
——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Ohio—Co-operative Topographic Survey, Report..... E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Biographical Annals..... Ohio—Gen. Ass. E

——— *History and Colonization*—
Farmers' Centennial History of Ohio, 1803-1903 ..... Ohio—Agr. Dept. 630—42
Ohio before 1850..... Chaddock, R. E. 977—6

——— *Public Works*—
Ohio—Public Works Board, Report ..... Ohio—Gen. Ass. E

——— *Statistics*—
Ohio—State Department, Report..... E

Oil Engines—
Carburettors, &c., used in Internal Combustion Engines. Butler, E. 621—253
Gas and Petroleum Engines ..... Robinson, W. 621—123
Internal Combustion-engine ..... Wimperis, H. E. 621—190
Marine Oil Engine Hand-book ..... 621—252
Modern Power Generators..... French, J. W. Q621—43, 44
Questions and Answers in Naval Engineering..... 623—90

Oil Painting. [*See* Painting.]

Oils and Fats—*General*—
Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes. Lewkowitsch, Dr. J. 665—17-19
Leather Industries Laboratory-book ... Procter, H. R. Q675—1
Oil ..... Mitchell, C. A. 665—16
Relative Digestibility of some Edible Fats and Oils... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 78 E
[*See also* Butter; Eucalyptus Oil; Olive Oil; Petroleum; Soaps; and similarly names of other Oils.]

——— *Animal*—
Engine-room Chemistry..... Gill, Prof. A. H. 621—178

——— *Mineral*—
Engine-room Chemistry..... Gill, Prof. A. H. 621—178
Ohio—Oils Inspectors, Reports ..... Ohio—Gen. Ass. E

——— *Vegetable*—
Anatomy of certain oil seeds; by A. L. Winton—*in* Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1903... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. 1903 E
Linseed Oil and other Seed Oils..... Ennis, Prof. W. D. 665—20
Peach, Apricot, and Prune-kernels as by-products of the fruit industry ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 133 E

Oki Islands [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Okinawa Islands [Japan]—
[Charts] Iheya Islands and Keramo Kaikyo, Nago Wan, O Kinawa Group, 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Oklahoma—
Proposed Constitution of the State of Oklahoma ..... U.S.—Oklahoma Constitutional Convention 342—69

Okra—
Okra: its culture and uses ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 232 E

Old Age—
Prevention of senility and a sanitary outlook... Browne, Sir J. C. 613—59
Problem of age, growth, and death ..... Minot, C. S. 570—15
[*See also* Longevity; Old Age Pensions; Pensions and Superannuation Laws and Schemes; Poor—Laws.]

Old Age Pensions—
Great Britain and Ireland—Aged Deserving Poor (Select and Departmental Committees), Reports..... Q339–2
Great Britain and Ireland—Aged Pensioners Bill (Select Committee), Report Q351–10
Great Britain and Ireland—Old Age Pensions (New Zealand and Germany), Return Q351–10
Great Britain and Ireland—Old Age Pensions, Tables... Q351–10
How the Old Age Pensions came to New South Wales... 351—11
International Congress on Workmen's Insurance, Vienna, 1905, Notes ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1906, 3 E
International Workmen's Congress, Vienna, 1905, Report, &c. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 1 E
Invalid and Old Age Pensions Act, 1908 ..... Aust.—Stat. E
New Zealand Official Year-book, 1907..... E
Old Age Pensions—*in* Annual Report, 1905 ..... Massachusetts—Lab. Statist. Bur. E
Old Age Pensions—*in* Historical and Political Essays. Leeky, W. E. H. 904—18
Old Age Pensions Act, 1908 ..... Q'land—Stat., 1908 E
Old-age Pensions Act and Regulations... N.S.W. Stat. Q351—9
Old Age Pensions Act, 1908, Regulations ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1908, 2, Sess. 2 E
Old-age Pensions, and, Old-age Pensions in Australia; by Sir E. Brabrook ..... Manufacture of Paupers 339–3
Old Age Pensions Department, Reports... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Old Age Pensions in Australasia ..... Nation, Feb., 1906 E
Old Age Pensions in theory and practice..... Sutherland, W. 351—14
Old Age Pensions (non-contributory scheme), Correspondence. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Friendly Soc. Reg. Off. Q351—10
Queensland—Regulations under the Old Age Pensions Act of 1908. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1908, 2nd Sess. 2 E
Royal Commission on Old Age Pensions, Report ... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 3 E
Select List of References on Old Age Pensions ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016–68
[*See also* Friendly Societies; Insurance, State; Pensions and Superannuation Laws and Schemes.]

Old English Literature. [*See* Book Rarities; English Literature, 1066–1400; Romances, Mediæval.]

Old Testament—*General*—
Permanent value of the Old Testament; by Rev. W. E. Barnes—*in* Essays on Theological Questions ... Swete, Rev. H. B. 204–4
[*See also* Apocrypha; Bible; Creation; Decalogue; Pentateuch; and names of Books of the Old Testament.]

——— *Canon*—
Canon, Text, and early translations of the Bible ... Marks, P. J. 220—24

——— *Chronology*—
Chronology of the Old Testament..... Fotheringham, Rev. D. R. 221—13

——— *Commentaries*—
Catalogue of Hebrew and Samaritan MSS.; by G. Margoliouth. Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books and MSS. Q016—96, 97
Chronicles ..... Curtis, Prof. E. L., and Madsen, Rev. A. A. 222—21
Genesis ..... Skinner, Prof. J. 222—20

——— *Criticism and Interpretation*—
Composition of the Hexateuch ..... Carpenter, Rev. J. E., and Harford, G. 222—19
Human Nature a Revelation of the Divine... Robinson, Rev. C. H. 232—24
Sceptics of the Old Testament ..... Dillon, Prof. E. J 223—10
[*See also* Christian Evidences.]

Old Testament—*contd.*
——— *Dictionaries*—
Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon to the Old Testament ... Fuerst, J. Q492—101
Hebrew and English Lexicon ..... Gesenius, W. Q221—2

——— *Inspiration*—
Human Nature a Revelation of the Divine... Robinson, Rev. C. H. 232—24
[*See also* sub-heading Canon.]

——— *Manuscripts and Early Versions*—
Ad Philoeratem epistvla cvm ceteris testimoniis; ed. P. Wendland. Aristeas 221—17
Canon, Text, and early translations of the Bible ... Marks, P. J. 220—24
Catalogue of Hebrew and Samaritan MSS.; by G. Margoliouth. Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books and MSS. Q016—96, 97

——— *Texts.* [*See* Bibles and Testaments, in Author Catalogue.]

Oleomargarine—Public Health—
Revised Regulations concerning Oleomargarine..... U.S.—Internal Rev. Off. 614—92
[*See also* Food Adulteration; Oils.]

Oligochæta—Australasia—
Oligochæta from Blue Lake, Mt. Kosciusko; by W. B. Benham. Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905–7 E

Olive Oil—
California Olive Oil; its Manufacture..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 158 E
[*See also* Oils, Vegetable; Olives.]

Olives—
California—Olive-growers' Convention, no. 2, Proceedings..... E
Dry-land Olive Culture in Africa..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 125 E
Olive-culture in California... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 129 E
Olive-knot; by F. T. Bioletti ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 120 E
Olives..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 123 E
Pickling Ripe and Green Olives ... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 137 E

Olleranai Anchorage [Japan]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Ollra [Japan]
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Oman, Gulf of—
Persian Gulf Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—136

Omu Road [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

On Shan Tin [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Onahama Ko [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Onions—
Cabbage- and Onion-maggots ... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 200 E
Onion Blight ..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 218 E
Onion Cut-worms ... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 120 E
South Dakota—Experiment Station, Bulletin 47 ..... E
[*See also* Vegetable Gardening.]

Ontario—*Statistics*—
Ontario—Industries Bureau, Reports ..... E

Oölogy. [*See* Eggs and Nests; Ornithology.]

Opals—
Fascination of Opal-mining; by C. A. Gordon ..... Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1908 E
Lightning Range, where Black Opal is found ..... Town and Country Journ., Feb. 5, 1908 E
Opal Pseudomorphs from White Cliffs, New South Wales; by C. Anderson and H. S. Jevons ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905-7 E
Second Sauropterygian converted into Opal, from Whitecliffs, New South Wales; by R. Etheridge, jun. ... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-4 E
Story of the Noble Opal ..... Skertchly, S. B. J. 553—21
[*See also* Gems and Precious Stones.]

Opera, The—
Gesammelte Schriften, 3 ..... Liszt, F. 780—34
Histoire du drame musical ..... Schuré, E. 782—11
Story of Opera ..... Lee, E. M. 782—13
Studies and Memories ..... Stanford, Sir C. V. 780—40
[*See also* Music—History; Operas; Wagnerian Music and Opera.]

Operas—
Book of Operas ..... Krehbiel, H. E. 782—14
Dramatic Music: Catalogue of Full Scores ..... Lib. of Cong., Wash., U.S.A.—Music Div. Q016—83
Original Comic Operas ..... Gilbert, W. S. 782—5, 6
Original Plays ..... Gilbert, W. S. 822 587-589
Standard Opera-glass ..... Annesley, C. 782—10
Stories from the operas ..... Davidson, G. 782—7
Tannhäuser [Melbourne-Sydney Version, 1907] ..... Wagner, R. 782—8

Ophthalmia—
Report of Dr. Taylor on Ophthalmia in the western districts of Queensland ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1908, 1st. Sess. 1 E
[*See also* Eye.]

Ophthalmology. [*See* Eye, The.]

Opium—
Statistics relating to Opium—*in* Statistics of British India, pt. 4 (b). India—Comm. Intell., Director-Gen. E

Opium Traffic—Ethics—
Correspondence relating to the Consumption of Opium in Ceylon. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ceylon Q178—10
Correspondence respecting the Opium Question in China. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q178—9
Opium in the Straits Settlements and the Federated Malay States, Report of Commission ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Straits Settlements Q178—11
Report by Mr. Leech respecting the Opium Question in China. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q178—9
Report on Suppression of Opium Traffic in Canada, 1908. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907-8, 36b E
Western Australia—Select Committee on Opium Smoking Bill, Report ..... W. Aust.—Parl., Min. and V. and P. 1909, 2 E

Opossum—
Australian Opossum—*in* Miscellaneous Publications; by W. W. Froggatt ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. 595—23
[*See also* Marsupialia; Zoology and Fauna—Australasia.]

Opsonins—
Opsonic Method of Treatment ..... Allen, Dr. R. W. 616—77
Studies on Immunisation ..... Wright, Sir A. E. 616—89

Optics—
Analytical Theory of Light ..... Walker, J. Q535—3
Electromagnetic Theory of Light ..... Curry, C. E. 535—13
Gravitation and Light ..... Tepper, J. G. O. 521—8
Intensity of Light reflected from transparent substances; by R. C. Maclaurin ..... Roy. Soc. Lond.—Procs. 79a E
Light elliptically polarised by reflexion; by R. C. Maclaurin. Roy. Soc. Lond.—Proc. 79a E
Optica et catoptrica—*in* Opera; ed. I. L. Heiberg et H. Menge, 7. Euclides 888—361
Photographic Optics ..... Johnson, G. L. 773—6
Researches on Light in its chemical relations... Hunt, R. 771—5
System of Applied Optics ..... Taylor, H. D. Q535—2
[*See also* Colour; Electric Lighting; Eye, The; Lighting; Microscopy; Photography; Phototherapy; Physics; Spectroscope; Spectrum Analysis; Sun; Telescope; Zodiacal Light.]

Optimism—
Dickens, C.; by G. K. Chesterton ..... 823—149
Practice of Optimism ..... Keller, Helen A. 149—13
[*See also* Pessimism.]

Orakzais—
East India (North-west Frontier): Papers regarding Orakzais, &c. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q954—2

Orang-outang—
Orang Skulls from Western Borneo; with Bibliography... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 31 E
[*See also* Evolution—Biology.]

Orange—
Nimes, Arles, Orange, Saint-Rémy ..... Peyre, R. Q914—67

Orange Bay [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Orange River Colony—*General*—
Guide to Bloemfontein, with a Short History of the Orange River Colony ..... Brit. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci. 968—58
Orange River Colony—*in* Hand-books ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Inform. Off. E
[*See also* Orange Free State; South African War, 1899.]

——— *Climate and Meteorology*—
Meteorological Division, Report ..... Orange River Colony—Agr. Dept., Ann. Repts. E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries*—
Orange River Colony—Industrial Commission, Report... 338—47

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Orange River Colony—Treasurer, Annual Accounts ..... E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Letters Patent and Instructions relating to the Orange River Colony ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Orange River Colony Q968—27
Orange River Colony—Civil Service List ..... E
Retrenchments in Transvaal and Orange River Colony Public Services, 1903-8 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—S. Africa Q351—12

——— *History*—
First Annexation of the Transvaal ..... Leyds, W. J. 968—77

——— *Politics*—
Further Correspondence: Affairs in the Orange River Colony. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Transvaal and Orange River Colony Q968—27

——— *Public Lands*—
Orange River Colony—Survey Department, Reports ..... E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Census Report of the Orange River Colony, April, 1904 ..... E

——— *Statutes*—
Statute Law of the Orange River Colony; ed. by P. L. Lefebvre and B. B. L. Jackson ..... Orange River Colony Q346—3

Oranges and Orange Culture—
Orange and Lemon-rot ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 139 E
Report on the prevalence of *Trypeta ludens* (Orange-worm) in Mexico ..... California—Hort. Comm. 632—5
Root-rot in Oranges; by J. S. Jefferson ..... W. Aust.—Journ. Agr. 1907 E
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Jam-making; Perfumery.]

Orations. [*See* Speeches and Orations.]

Oratory—
Dialogus; tr. by W. H. Fyffe ..... Tacitus, P. C. 878—104
Isaeus, Speeches; [ed.] W. Wyse ..... 885—42
Making of an Orator ..... Power, J. O'C. 808—33
Rhetoric of Oratory..... Shurter, Prof. E. Du B. 808—44
[*See also* Rhetoric; Speeches and Orations.]

Orchards. [*See* Fruit-growing.]

Orchestration—
Orchestral Instruments and their use .... Elson, A. 785—4
[*See also* Music.]

Orchids—
Caladenia, New; by Dr. R. S. Rogers ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 30 E
Orchid Stud-book ..... Rolfe, R. A., and Hurst, C. C. Q584—5
Orchids of Kangaroo Island; by R. S. Rogers ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Proc. 1909 E
Review of South Australian Prasophylla; by R. S. Rogers. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Proc. 1909 E
Sander's Orchid Guide ..... Sander, F., and Co. Q584—4
Thelymitra epipactoides, an Orchid of New South Wales; by R. S. Rogers .... Roy Soc. S. Aust., Proc. 1909 E
[*See also* Botany; Flower-gardening.]

Orders—*General—*
Liste des Ordres ..... Almanach de Gotha, 1909 E
[*See also* under names of Orders.]

Ordinances. [*See* sub-heading Statutes under names of Countries, in Author Catalogue, and in Index.]

Ordnance. [*See* Artillery.]

Ordos Desert—
From Pekin to Sikkim ..... Lesdain, Comte de 915—255

Ore Deposits—
Distribution of Ores in Horizontal Zones in Vertical Depths; by Prof. J. Park..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Formation of Zones of Secondary Enrichment in certain Metalliferous Lodes; by Prof. J. Park ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Origin of Metal-bearing Solutions; by Prof. J. Park... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E

Oregon—*Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Trade and Currency in Early Oregon ... Gilbert, J. H. 332—50

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
[Chart] Cape Blanco to Yaquina River, Yaquina River to Cape Disappointment, 1900 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7
Coast Pilot ..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Surv. Q656—25

Ores. [*See* Metallurgy; Mineralogy; and names of Metals.]

Organic Chemistry. [*See* Chemistry, Organic.]

Organs—
Modern Organ Accompaniment ..... Richardson, A. M. 786—23
The Organ and its position in Musical Art..... Statham, H. H. 786—25
[*See also* Church Music.]

Oriental Languages—
Organisation of Oriental Studies in London, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. Q490—1
Oriental Studies in England and abroad; by T. W. R. Davids. Brit. Acad., Proc. 1903–4 E
[*See also* under each Dialect and Language.]

Oriental Literature—
Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review ..... E
Oriental Studies in England and abroad; by T. W. R. Davids. Brit. Acad., Proc. 1903–4 E
[*See also* Vedas; Zend-Avesta.]

Oriental Philosophy and Religions. [*See* Buddhism; China—Religion; Confucianism; Egypt—Religions; Hinduism; India—Religions; Japan—Religion; Judaism; Kabala; Mohammedanism; Taoism; Theosophy; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism; names of other Religions; subheading Religion under names of other Oriental Countries.]

Oriental Societies—
Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal ..... E
Royal Asiatic Society, Great Britain and Ireland, Journal..... E
Royal Asiatic Society—China Branch, Journal..... E
Royal Asiatic Society—Straits Branch, Journal ..... E

Origin of Species. [*See* Evolution.]

Original Sin—
Le péché originel dans les anciennes sources juives; par I. Lévi. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section sci. religieuses, Rapport, 1906–7 E
[*See also* Theology, Systematic and Doctrinal.]

Oriya Language—
Specimens of the Oriyā Language ..... India—Linguistic Surv. F491—9

Orkney Islands—
[Chart] Hoy Sound, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel—Hyd. Off. F912—12
[Chart] Pierowal Road and Approaches, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Ormuz. [*See* Zend Avesta; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism.]

Ornament. [*See* Decoration.]

Ornithology—*General—*
Extinct Birds..... Rothschild, Hon. W. F598—5
Hand-list of Birds; by R. B. Sharpe..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Zool. 598—2–6
History of Birds ..... Pycraft, W. P. 598—67
Osteology of Birds; by R. W. Shufeldt ..... New York—Mus., Rept. 1908, 2 E
[*See also* Birds; Eggs and Nests; and names of Orders, Families, and special Birds.]

——— *Museums—*
Guide to Gallery of Birds ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. Q598—7

——— *Nomenclature—*
Nomenclature of North American Birds; by R. Ridgway. U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 21 E

Ornithology—*contd.*

——— *Periodicals*—

Emu ..... E
Ibis ..... E

By Countries.

——— **Antarctic Regions**—

Birds of the Weddell and adjacent Seas, Antarctic Ocean; by W. E. Clarke ..... Ibis, 1907 E

——— **Australia**—

Avi-fauna of the County of Cumberland; by A. J. North... Aust. Rec. 1905–7 E
Bird-life on Olinda Creek; by C. L. Barrett ..... Vict. Nat., Aug. 1906 E
Birds of Inkerman Station, North Queensland; by C. Ingram. Ibis, 1908 E
Birds of Tasmania ..... Littler, F. M. 598—60
Birds of the Alexander District, Northern Territory of South
Collection of Birds from Western Australia; by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant ..... Ibis, 1909, 1910 E
Australia; by C. Ingram ..... Ibis, 1907 E
Dichotomous Key to Birds of Australia; by A. G. Campbell. Emu, 5 E
Egg-collecting and Bird-life of Australia ..... Jackson, S. W. Q598—15
Emu ..... E
Glimpses of Australian Bird-life ..... Hall, R. 598—49
Geura coronata; by A. J. North ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905–7 E
Heterochrosis in Australian Psittaci; by A. J. North ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Key to the Birds of Australia ..... Hall, R. 598—66
Melithreptus brevirostris; by A. J. North ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905 E
Mornington Camp; by G. A. Keartland ..... Vict. Nat., March 1907 E
Names of some Australian Birds; by A. J. North... Ibis, 1906 E
Nest Bower-bird, *Chlamydodera Gutta*, Gould; by A. J. North; Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
New Species of Pachycephala; by A. J. North... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
New Species of Poephila; by A. J. North ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Ornithological Notes; by A. J. North ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Queensland Insectivorous Birds; by K. Broadbent—*in* Queensland Geographical Journal, 17... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land Br. E
Trip to Mud Island, Port Phillip; by A. H. Mattingley ... Vict. Nat., May 1907 E
Varied Honey-eater (*Ptilotis versicolor*, Gould); by A. J. North. Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905 E
[*See also* New Zealand under this heading.]

——— **Canada**—

Camps and Cruises of an Ornithologist... Chapman, F. M. 591—55
Catalogue of Canadian Birds ..... Canada—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv. 598—50, 51
Mammals and Birds of Northern Canada; by R. Macfarlane—*in* Through the Mackenzie Basin ..... Mair, C. 591—47

——— **Great Britain**—

Nature-tones and undertones ..... Boraston, J. M. 598—42

——— **Ireland**—

List of Irish Birds; by R. J. Usher ... Nat. Mus. Sci. Dublin—Gen. Guide Nat. Hist. Coll. 598—64

——— **Java**—

Overzicht der Vogels op Java ..... Kon. Natuurk. Vereeniging in Nederl.-Indië, Natuurk. Tijdschrift, 60 E

——— **New Caledonia.** [*See* Polynesia.]

Ornithology—*contd.*

——— **New Guinea**—

Display of the King Bird-of-Paradise (*Cicinnurus regius*); by Sir W. J. Ingram ..... Ibis, April 1907 E
Habits of the Birds-of-Paradise and Bower-birds of British New Guinea; by Dr. C. C. Simson ..... Ibis, July 1907 E
In quest of the Bird of Paradise; by A. E. Pratt ... Wide World Mag., Oct. 1906 E

——— **New Zealand**—

Dates on which Introduced Birds have been liberated; by J. Drummond ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Disappearance of New Zealand Birds; by R. Fulton... N.Z. Inst. Trans. 1907 E
Field-notes on some of the Bush-birds of New Zealand; by J. C. McLean; with an Appendix of the species of the genus Pseudogerygone, by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant ..... Ibis, 1907 E
Fregata ariel, Occurrence in the North Auckland District; by T. F. Cheeseman ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Introduced Birds; by J. Drummond... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Little Barrier Bird-sanctuary; by J. Drummond ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E

——— **Norway**—

Travels of a naturalist in Northern Europe... Harvie-Brown, J. A. 598—43, 44

——— **Philippine Islands**—

Birds from Romblon, Sibuyan, Cresta de Gallo, Ticao, Cuyo, Culion, Calayan, Lubang, and Luzon ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 25 E
Birds of the Philippine Islands; by R. C. McGregor and D. C. Worcester ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 35 E

——— **Polynesia**—

Birds of Tahiti and the Society Group; by S. B. Wilson. Ibis, 1907 E
Kagu; by A. J. Campbell ..... Emu, April, 1905 E
New Genus and Species of Honey-eater, Solomon Group; by A. J. North ..... Vict. Nat., Sept. 1906 E
Some Pacific Islands Birds; by L. Becke ..... Chambers's Journ., 1906, 07 E
Zoology of Paanopa or Ocean Island, and Nauru or Pleasant Island, Gilbert Group; by A. J. North ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E

——— **Russia**—

Ornithological Explorations in the Commander Islands and in Kamtschatka; by L. Stejneger... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 29 E
Travels of a naturalist in Northern Europe... Harvie-Brown, J. A. 598—43, 44

——— **Tahiti.** [*See* Polynesia.]

——— **United States**—

Annotated List of the Birds of Oregon; by A. R. Woodcock. Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 68 E
Avifauna Columbiana: Birds of District of Columbia; by E. Coues and E. W. Prentiss ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 26 E
Birds of Wyoming ..... Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 55 E
Camps and Cruises of an Ornithologist... Chapman, F. M. 591—55

——— **Economic**—

Birds as Conservators of the Forest; by F. E. L. Beal—*in* Report, 1903 ..... New York—Forest, Fish and Game Comm. E
Birds known to eat the boll-weevil; by V. Bailey ... U.S.—Biol. Surv., Bull. 22 E
Bobwhite and other quails of the United States; by S. D. Judd. U.S.—Biol. Surv., Bull. 21 E
Horned larks and their relation to agriculture; by W. L. McAtee. U.S.—Biol. Surv., Bull. 23 E
North American Eagles and their economic relations; by H. C. Oberholser ..... U.S.—Biol. Surv., Bull. 27 E
Useful Birds of Southern Australia ..... Hall, R. 598—65
[*See also* Insectivorous Birds.]

Ornithorhynchus paradoxus. [*See* Platypus.]

Orphans and Orphan Schools—
Autobiography of George Müller; ed. by G. F. Bergin... 922—97
Ohio—Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, Annual Reports. E
Queensland—Inspector of Orphanages, Reports..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
[*See also* Children—Charitable care of.]

Orta, Lake—
Italian lakes ..... Du Cane, Ella 914—259

Orthoepy. [*See* Sub-heading Pronunciation under names of Languages.]

Orthopædic Surgery—
Philadelphia Orthopædic Hospital; by Dr. S. Weir Mitchell. Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E

Orthoptera—
Synonymic Catalogue of Orthoptera; by W. F. Kirby ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Zool. 595—33, 34
[*See also* Entomology; Grasshoppers; and names of other families and genera.]

Ortona [Italy]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Oryuzako Anchorage [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Oscillation. [*See* Vibration and Oscillation.]

Oscuro Cove [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Oshido Mari [Japan]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Osiris—Mythology—
Adonis, Attis, Osiris..... Frazer, J. G. 290—2
[*See also* Egypt—Religions; Egyptology.]

Osmosis—Botany—
Rôle of Diffusion and Osmotic Pressure in Plants; by B. E. Livingston ..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. II 8 581—92

——— **Physics**—
Recherches expérimentales sur les contacts liquides: par A.-M. Chanoz ..... Lyon Univ.—Ann. n.s. I 18 532—2
[*See also* Fluids; Gases.]

Osterby Harbour [Denmark]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Ostrich Farms—
Ostrich-farming ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Ostrich-farming in New Zealand; by J. B. Merrett ..... Rev. of Rev. Aust., Dec. 1907 E
Ostrich-farming: South Australian experiences ..... Pastoralists' Rev., Feb. 1909 E

Otago, N.Z.—
Evening Star, Otago Jubilee edition, March 23, 1898 . MD 3 P 19 ‡

Otaheite. [*See* Tahiti.]

Otology. [*See* Ear, The.]

Otter Cove [Vancouver]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Otters
Wild Life at the Land's End..... Tregarthen, J. C. 799—23

Ottomans—
Critobuli Imbriotae libri v de rebus gestis Mechemetis II 1451-67—*in* Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 5... Müller, K. Q888—5
Establishment of the Turks in Europe... Russell, 1st Earl 949—25
Histoire des Tyres, 1663..... ... Chalcocondylas, L. F949—4, 5
Russo-Turkish War..... Hozier, Col. H. M. Q949—8
Turkish Empire—*in* Historians' History of the World, 24. Williams, H. S. Q909—44
[*See also* Mohammedanism.]

Ouse River—
Huntingdon and the Great Ouse ..... Jackson, H. L. 914—351

Overman, The. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W., in Author Catalogue.]

Oxen. [*See* Cattle.]

Oxford—*General*—
Oxford; its Buildings and Gardens .... Durand, R. Q378—25
Story of Oxford..... ..... Headlam, C. 378—94

Oxford Church Movement, 1833. [*See* Tractarian Movement.]

Oxford University and Colleges—
Clerk of Oxford in Fiction .. .. Hulton, S. F. 378—107
Henry Birkhead and the Foundation of the Oxford Chair of Poetry ..... Mackail, Prof. J. W. 821—389
Oxford Amateurs ..... Mackinnon, A. 793—8
Oxford Degree Ceremony ..... Wells, J. 378—85
Oxford et Cambridge ..... Aynard, J. Q914—86
Oxford in the eighteenth century ..... Godley, A. D. 378—104
Principles and Methods of University Reform... Curzon, 1st Baron 378—106
Reminiscences of Oxford..... Tuckwell, Rev. W. 378—99
[*See also* Universities, British.]

Oxford University Press. [*See* Clarendon Press.]

Oxley's Plains, N.S.W.—
Evans's Journal, 1813-5..... .. .. Evans, G. W. Q919—33

Oxus—
Treasure of the Oxus..... Brit. Mus.—Brit. and Med. Antiq. and Ethnog. Q913—82

Oxygen and Ozone—
Sal Nitrum and Nitro-aërial Spirit; by J. Mayow (1674)... Alembic Club, 17 540—12
[*See also* Air; Chemistry, Inorganic.]

Oyster Culture—
Connecticut—Shell-fish Commissioners, Reports ... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Oyster Bottoms in Matagorda Bay, Texas ..... U.S.—Fish. Bur. Doc. 610 E
Oyster Propagation...New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1905 E
Preliminary Note on the Wafer (*Leptoplana australis*); by D. G. Stead..... N.S.W.—Fish. Dept. 639—7
Report of Biologist ... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts. E
Shell-fish Industries .. .. Kellog, Prof. J. L. 639—10
Shell-fish Laws—*in* Shell-fish Commissioner's Report, 1906. Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Shell-fisheries Superintendent, Report..... New York—Forest, Fish and Game Comm. Repts. E
[*See also* Fisheries.]

Oyster Harbour [Vancouver]—
[Chart] 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Ozone. [*See* Oxygen and Ozone.]

Ozumi Islands [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—13

P

Pacific Ocean and Islands—*General*—
[Chart] Pacific Ocean, 1904 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18
Commercial Directory and Tourists' Guide to the South Pacific Islands (Dineen's) ..... E
Islands of the Pacific..... Alexander, J. M. 279—6
Oceanography of the Pacific; by J. M. Flint... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 55 E
Pacific Islands, Sailing Directions ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 653—17, 18
[*See also* names of Groups and Islands.]

——— *Discovery, Exploration, Early Voyages*—
Historical Account of the Circumnavigation of the Globe, &c. 910—67

——— *Languages and Dialects*—
Taste-names of Primitive Peoples; by C. S. Myers... Brit. Journ. of Psychology E

Packet Service. [*See* Postal Service and Administration.]

Packing Goods—
Butter-box Question ..... Coastal Farmers' Gaz. 1907 E
Decay of Oranges while in transit ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull, 123 E
Handling of Fruit for transportation ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1905 E
Marketing fruit and truck crops ... Maryland—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 20 E
Oranges while in transit..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 123 E
Packing, bad methods described...U.S.—Cons. Repts., Jan. 1906 E
Packing for Export..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 656—154

Packsaddle Bay [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Padua—*Churches*—
Padoue et Vérone ..... Peyre, R. Q914—69

——— *Fine Arts, Galleries, Museums*—
Padoue et Vérone ..... Peyre, R. Q914—69

——— *History*—
Story of Padua..... Foligno, C. 945—81

——— *Public Buildings*—
Padoue et Vérone ..... Peyre, R. Q914—69

Pædiatrics. [*See* Children—Diseases.]

Pageants—
Letter, Entertainment unto Queen Elizabeth at Kenilworth. 1575. Laneham, R. 394—15
[*See also* Coronations.]

Painters. [*See* Artists.]

Painting—Fine Arts—
Brushwork from nature with design ..... Branch, J. E. Q751—2
Composition ..... Dow, A. W. Q740—7
Considerations on Painting..... La Farge, J. 750—22
Greek and Roman Methods ..... Laurie, A. P. 751—9
How to study pictures..... Caffin, C. H. 750—15
Painting as Representative Art—*in* System of Comparative Æsthetics, 4 ..... Raymond, Prof. G. L. 701—29
La Peinture au XIXe siècle ..... Bénédite, L. Q759—54
Practice of Oil-painting and of Drawing... Solomon, S. J. 751—7
Secret of the Old Masters ..... Abendschein, A. 751—5
Vasari on Technique ..... Vasari, G. 702—1
[*See also* Art Criticism; Artistic Anatomy; Artists; Decoration; Drawing and Sketching; Encaustic Painting; Fine Arts; Glass-painting; Illumination; Impressionism; Miniature Painting; Paints and Pigments; Palæography; Pastel Drawing; Perspective; Water-colour Painting.]

Painting—*contd.*
——— *History*—
New Light on the Renaissance displayed in Contemporary Emblems..... Bayley, H. Q246—1

——— **Industrial Arts**—
Australasian Decorator and Painter..... E
Cassell's House Decoration; ed. by P. N. Hasluck... Cassell and Co. 747—8
Cyclopedia of Painting..... Armstrong, G. D. 698—3
Journal of Decorative Art ..... E
Paint and Colour-mixing ..... Jennings, A. S. 668—28
Up-to-date Hardwood Finisher ..... Hodgson, F. T. 694—16
[*See also* Paints; Sign-writing; Varnishes.]

Paints and Pigments—
Analysis of Mixed Paints, Color Pigments, and Varnishes. Holley, C. D., and Ladd, E. F. C67—21
Lead and Zinc Pigments ..... Holley, C. D. 667—26
Oils, Varnishes, and Mediums used in the painting of pictures; by A. P. Laurie ..... Soc. of Arts., Journ. 55 E
Oxide of Zinc ..... Smith, J. C. 667—27
[*See also* Colours and Colouring; Painting.]

Pajonge Anchorage [Celebes Islands]—
[Charts] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Palace of Peace, Hague—
International Competition Designs..... Palace of Peace F725—5

Palæmonidæ—
Palæmon from near Sydney; by J. G. de Man ... Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., April, 1908 E
Species of genus Palaemon, Fabr., from Tahiti, Shanghai, New Guinea, and West Africa; Dr. J. G. de Man ..... Linn. Soc. Lond.—Trans., Zool., Dec. 1904 E

Palæography—
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 1 (Palaeographie; von F. Blass) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—30
Imagines Inscriptionum Graecarum Antiquissimarum; H. Roehl. [3rd ed.] ..... Q481—1
Latin Manuscripts; by H. W. Johnston..... Q471—1
[*See also* Archæology; Cuneiform Inscriptions; Egyptology; Illumination; Inscriptions; Manuscripts; Papyri; Writing.]

Palæolithic Age. [*See* Stone Age.]

Palæontology—*General*—
American Palæozoic Insects; by A. Handlirsch ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 29 E
Ancient Plants..... Stopes, Marie C. 561—5
Catalogue of Fossil Bryozoa; by J. W. Gregory..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. Zool. A 42 V 23, 24
Catalogue of Fossils, pt. 1... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 53, pt. 1 E
Extinct Monsters ..... Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. 560—14
Fossil Botany ..... Scott, D. H. 561—4
Fossil Plants ..... Seward, Prof. A. C. A 40 U 2, 3
Fossil Plants of the Glossopteris Flora ... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. 561—3
Present position of Palæozoic Botany; by D. H. Scott ... Smiths Inst.—Rept. 1907 E
Review of present knowledge of Fossil Insects; by S. H. Scudder. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 31 E
[*See also* Distribution of Animals; Distribution of Plants; Geology; and names of extinct Animals as Moa.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliographic Index of North American Carboniferous Invertebrates ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 153 E
Bibliography and Catalogue of the Fossil Vertebrata of North America; by O. P. Hay ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 179 E
Bibliography of Fossil Insects; by S. H. Scudder ... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 69 E
Bibliography of North American Palæontology, 1888-1901. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bulls. 121, 130, 135, 146, 149, 156, 162, 172, 188, 189, 203 E
Bibliography relating to Fossil Invertebrates... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 30 E
Index to the known Fossil Insects of the World; by S. H. Scudder. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 71 E
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, K ..... E

Palæontology—*contd.*

——— *Periodicals*—

Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Paleontologie..... E
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie E

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—

Additions to the Cambrian fauna of South Australia; by R. Etheridge, jun. ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1906 E
Archæocyathinæ from Cambrian Coral Reefs; by T. G. Taylor. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Atherstonia australis and *Ctenolates avus*; by A. Smith-Woodward. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Australian Cretaceous Fossils; by R. Etheridge ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Carboniferous Brachiopods from Clarence Town; by W. S. Dun. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Caudex of Glossopteris; by R. Etheridge, jun. ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Chonetine Shells from the Carboniferous; by W. S. Dun. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Cranial Buckler of Dipnoan Fish, probably Ganorhynchus, from Devonian Beds of Murrumbidgee River, New South Wales; by R. Etheridge, jun. ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905–7 E
Dugong Bones on Coast of New South Wales; by R. Etheridge, jun. ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905 E
Fossil Fishes at St. Peter's; by A. S. Woodward ..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Mem., Palæ. 10 E
Fossil Leaves from Wingello and Bungonia; by H. Deane. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Fossopora; by R. Etheridge, jun. ... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Four new Echinoids from the Australian Tertiary; by T. S. Hall. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1906 pt. 2 E
Fructification of *Schizoneura australis*; by R. Etheridge. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Girvanella in Silurian Limestones of Victoria; by F. Chapman. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Graptolites from Mandurama; by T. S. Hall..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Graptolites of New South Wales; by T. S. Hall..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Jurassic Plants; by F. Chapman..... Vict.—Geol Surv., Rec. 2, pt. 4 E
Large Fish from Lower Cretaceous of Queensland; by R. Etheridge, jun. ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905 E
Lituitean in the Upper Silurian Rocks of Bowning, New South Wales; by R. Etheridge, jun. ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Lower Cretaceous Fossils from Bareoo, Ward, and Nive Rivers, South Queensland; by R. Etheridge, jun. ... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905–7 E
New fossil birds discovered with the bones of the Kadimakara; described by C. W. de Vis—*in* The dead heart of Australia. Gregory, J. W. 919—96
New or little-known Victorian Fossils; by F. Chapman..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1905 E
Newer Silurian Fossils of Eastern Victoria; by F. Chapman. Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2 E
Occurrence of Genus Linthia in Victoria; by G. B. Pritchard. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908 E
Occurrence of Selachian, genus Corax, in the Lower Cretaceous; by F. Chapman ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908 E
Occurrence of Yerigian Fossiliferous Mudstone at Croydon; by F. Chapman ..... Vict. Nat., March, 1907 E
Palæontologia Novæ Cambriæ Meridionalis; by R. Etheridge. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Palæontological Contributions; by R. Etheridge, F. Chapman, and W. Howchin..... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 27 E
Palæontological Contributions to the Geology of Western Australia; by Dr. G. J. Hinde, and others ..... W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 36, 1910 E
Palæozoic Brachiopoda; by W. S. Dun ... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Palæozoic Brittle-stars of the Melbournian Series; by F. Chapman. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1906 pt. 2 E

Palæontology—*contd.*

——— **Australia**—

Pisocrinus in the Upper Silurian Rocks of the Yass District; by R. Etheridge, jun. ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Productus from Carboniferous System; by W. S. Dun... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Pteris abbreviata and *Gervillea darlingioides* from Tertiary of New South Wales; by H. Deane... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Ptychoceras (?) and other Fossils in the Cretaceous Beds of the Northern Territory; by R. Etheridge, jun. ... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Reports on Graptolites; by T. S. Hall ..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 1, 2 E
Second Sauropterygian converted into Opal, from Whitecliffs, New South Wales; by R. Etheridge, jun..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Silurian and Devonian Corals of New South Wales; by R. Etheridge, jun. ..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Mem., Palæ. 13 E
Silurian Rocks of the Whittlesea District; by J. T. Jutson. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908 E
Sub-reniform-ovate Leaves of Glossopteris; by R. Etheridge. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Tertiary exposures in the Happy Valley district; by H. Basedow. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1904 E
Tertiary Polyzoa; by C. M. Maplestone..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908 E
Tooth of Ceratodus and a Dinosaurian Claw from the Lower Jurassic; by A. S. Woodward ... Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser. 18 E
Trilobite Remains collected in the Florentine Valley, West Tasmania, by T. Williams; by R. Etheridge, jun. ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
Unusually large form of Rhizophyllum; by R. Etheridge. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 7 E
Vertebræ of *Genyornis Newtoni*; by E. C. Stirling and A. H. C. Zietz..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Mem. 1, pt. 3 E
Victorian Graptolites; by T. S. Hall ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1905 E

——— **Brazil**—

Geologia e paleontologia de Matto-Grosso ..... Brazil—Mus., Revista, 1 E

——— **California**—

Paleontology and Stratigraphy of marine pliocene and pleistocene of San Pedro, California; by R. Arnold ... Leland Stanford Jr. Univ.—Hopkins Seaside Lab., Conts. to Biol. 31 E

——— **Canada**—

Canada—Geological Survey, Contributions to Canadian Palæontology ..... E
Palæozoic Fossils ..... Canada—Geol. Surv. A 25 V 16, 17

——— **China**—

Cambrian Faunas of China; by C. D. Walcott... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 29 E

——— **Egypt**—

Descriptive Catalogue of the Tertiary Fauna of the Fayûm; by C. W. Andrews..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. Q566—1

——— **France**—

Oiseaux des phosphorites du Quercy; par C. Gaillard..... Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. 1, 23 568—2

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—

Stone Ages in North Britain and Ireland..... Smith, Rev. F. 571—8

——— **New Zealand**—

Fossils from Kakanui; by J. A. Thomson ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E
Tertiäre Brachiopoden von Oamaru; von G. Boehm... Deut. Geol. Ges., Zeit. 1904 E
[Note on above; von T. Fuchs] .. Deut. Geol. Ges., Zeit. 1905 E

Palæontology—*contd.*

——— **North America**—

Adephagous and Clavicorn Coleoptera from the Tertiary Deposits, Colorado, and a List of non-Rhynchophorus Tertiary Coleoptera of North America ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 40 E
American Fossil Cockroaches; with descriptions of new forms. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 124 E
Artesian Basins of Wyoming ..... Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 45 E
Artbrodira ..... Hussakot, L. F560—1
Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchiata of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey .. .. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph, 9 E
Bulletins, 3, 10, 11, 16, 18, 22, 24, 29, 30, 34, 37, 41, 51, 80-88, 93, 97, 98, 101, 102, 105, 106, 124, 128, 133, 151, 152, 163, 173, 204-206 ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv. E
Carboniferous Ammonids of America; by J. P. Smith..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph, 42 E
Cephalopoda of the Beekmantown and Chazy Formations of the Champlain Basin—*in* Report, 1904, 2 ... New York—Mus. E
Devonian Fishes of Iowa ..... Iowa—Geol. Surv., Rept. 18 E
Dinocerata: an extinct order of mammals; by O. C. Marsh. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph, 10 E
Early Devonic History of New York and Eastern North America; by J. M. Clarke ..... New York—Mus., Rept. 1908, 4 E
Flora of the Amboy Caves... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 26 E
Flora of the Dakota Group; by L. Lesquereux ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 17 E
Eocene and Lower Oligocene Coral Faunas of the United States, with descriptions of a few doubtfully cretaceous species. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph, 39 E
Fossil Flora of the Lower Coal Measures of Missouri ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 37 E
Fossil Footprints of the Jura-Trias of North America (with Bibliography); by R. S. Lull ..... Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.—Mems. Q566—2
Fossil Medusæ; by C. D. Walcott ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph, 30 E
Gasteropoda and Cephalopoda of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey; by R. P. Whitfield... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph, 18 E
Genus Lepidophloios as illustrated by specimens from the coal formation of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick; by Sir J. W. Dawson..... McGill Univ.—Geol. Dept., Papers, 9 A 40 S 9
Graptolites of New York—*in* Report, 1903, 4...New York—Mus. E
Guelph Fauna in New York—*in* Report, 1903, 3 .. New York—Mus. E
Later Extinct Floras of North America..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 35 E
Mollusca and Crustacea of the Miocene Formations of New Jersey. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph, 24 E
New York—Paleontologist, Report, and Paleontologic Papers—*in* Mus., Rept. E
North American species of Dadoxylon; by D. P. Penhallow. McGill Univ.—Bot. Dept., Papers, 9 A 40 S 7
Older Mesozoic Flora of Virginia..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 6 E
Paleozoic Fishes of North America; by J. S. Newberry... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph, 16 E
Potomac, or Younger Mesozoic Flora; by W. M. Fontaine. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 15 E
Pseudoceratites of the Cretaceous; by A. Hyatt..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph, 44 E
Tertiary Rhynchophorus Coleoptera of the United States... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph, 21 E
United States—Geological Survey, Reports..... E

——— **South Africa**—

Cretaceous Fossils of Natal ..... Etheridge, R., jun. Q560—1
Reports of the Geological Survey of Natal and Zululand... Natal—Surv.-Gen. Dept. E

——— **United States.** [*See* North America.]

Palermo—

Palerme et Syracuse .... Diehl, C. Q914—70

Palestine and Syria—*General*—

Arab and Druze at home ..... Ewing, W. 915—197
Boat and Caravan ..... Tilt, C. 916—83
Cartas de Jerusalén..... Walker-Martínez, C. 915—186
Desert and sown..... Bell, Gertrude L. 915—195
Development of Palestine Exploration ..... Bliss, F. J. 910—72
Hand-book of Palestine .... Trietsch, D. 915—266
In the Country of Jesus..... Scarfoglio, Matilde 915—157
Jordan valley and Petra..... Libbey, W. 915—159, 160
Letters on Egypt, Edom and the Holy Land... Crawford, 25th Earl 915—180
Levantine Log-book ..... Hart, J. 915—203
Out-of-doors in the Holy Land..... Van Dyke, H. 915—265
Patrollers of Palestine ..... Smith, Rev. H. 915—193
Peasant Life in the Holy Land ... Wilson, Rev. C. T. 915—174.
Under the Syrian Sun ..... Inchbold, A. C. 915—191, 192
Whaley, T., Memoirs (1797); ed. by Sir E. Sullivan... Q914—33

——— *Antiquities*—

Bible Side-lights from the Mound of Gezer... Macalister, R. A. S. 913—74
Fraudes archéologiques en Palestine..... Clermont-Ganneau, C. 913—86
Land of the Hittites ..... Garstang, Prof. J. 913—96
Palestine Exploration Fund, Quarterly Statements ..... E

——— *Commerce and Trade*—

Trade and Commerce of Palestine..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. E

Pali Literature—

Supplementary Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books, 1892-1906..... Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books Q016—108

Palm-sugar—

Sugar ..... Newlands, J. A. R. 664—16

Palmerston Islands—

[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Pambam Pass [India]—

[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Pan-American Conferences—

Central American Peace Conference, 1907, Report ... U.S.—State Dept. 341—10
International Conference of American States, 1906, Rept. 341—3

Panama—

General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 918—43
Panama to Patagonia ..... Pepper, C. M. 918—22
What I saw in the tropics ..... Pearson, H. C. 633—32

Panama Canal—

[Chart] Colon Harbour, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off., F912—7
Conquest of the Isthmus ..... Weir, H. C. 626—6
Hearings before the Senate Committee on Interoceanic Canals. U.S.—Senate 386—5
The Panama Canal: the Lock Canal Type and the Straits of Panama Type..... ..... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 55 E
Panama to Patagonia ..... Pepper, C. M. 918—22
Problems of the Panama Canal ..... Abbot, H. L. 626—4
Trans-Isthmian Canal; by C. H. Huberich ..... Texas Univ., Record, 5 E
Velocities of the Current in an open Panama Canal; by C. Lely. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Proc., Sci. Section, 9 E

Pancreas—

Acute Pancreatitis; by F. L. Benham... Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E
Physiology of the Pancreas; by H. G. Chapman..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E

Pandects. [*See* Civil Law.]

Pantomime—

Story of Humpty Dumpty..... Rentoul, Annie, R. Q782—5
Studies in the Seven Arts..... Symons, A. 701—21
[*See also* Drama, The.]

Papacy—
Catherine of Siena, St., and her times; by Miss M. Roberts. 922—104
Fiscalité pontificale en France au XIVe siècle; par C. Samaran et G. Mollat ... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 96 336—48
Golden Days of the Renaissance in Rome... Lanciani, R. A. 945—28
Papacy—*in* Historians' History of the World, 8... Williams, H. S. Q909—28
Papacy in the 19th century ..... Nielsen, F., Bp. 262—14, 15
Rome ..... Field, W. T. 914 338, 339
Secrets of the Vatican ..... Sladen, D. B. W. 725—7
[*See also* Holy Roman Empire; Papal States; Popes; Roman Catholicism.]

Papal States—
Last Days of Papal Rome ..... Cesare, R. de 945—57
[*See also* Holy Roman Empire; Italy—History.]

Paper—Manufacture—
Chapters on Papermaking, 1, 2, 5 ..... Beadle, C. 676—7, 8, 11
Durability and economy in papers for records [and] paper specifications ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 89 E
German Paper Industry and Export Trade, 1905 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 642 E
Japanese Paper-mills, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 660 E
Manufacture of Paper ..... Sindall, R. W. 676—6
New Light on the Renaissance displayed in Contemporary Emblems..... Bayley, H. Q246—1
Paper-making ..... Hofmann, C. Q676—2
Paper-making in Japan, 1905 .. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 635 E
Paper Technology ..... Sindall, R. W. 676—3
Paper Trade ..... Spicer, A. D. 676—4
Treatment of Paper for special purposes ... Andés, L. E. 676—5
Wood-pulp Industry ..... Indiana Acad. of Sci., Proc. 1905 E
Wood used for pulp in 1905 .. ... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circ. 44 E
[*See also* Industrial Arts.]

Paper Money—
Fac-similes of Notes ..... Bank of N.S.W. Q332—8
History of the Greenbacks; by W. C. Mitchell... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 9 332—40
India—Paper Currency Department, Report..... E
Paper Currency best adapted to the conditions of the Australian Commonwealth; by H. Darwin ..... Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Currency; Finance.]

Papilionidæ—
Indo-Australian Papilionidæ; by P. I. Lathy ..... Entom. Soc. Lond.—Trans. 1907 E
[*See also* Lepidoptera; Rhopalocera.]

Papua—
Anthropogeographical investigations in British New Guinea; by C. G. Seligmann and W. M. Strong ..... Roy. Geog. Soc., Geog. Journ. 27 E
The Enchanted Islands; by Beatrice Grimshaw..... Wide World Mag., May, 1910 E
Hand-book, 1909 ..... Aust.—Papua 919—206
Manners and Customs of the Dobuans of South-eastern Papua; by Rev. W. E. Bromilow ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909. E
Melanesians of British New Guinea ..... Seligmann, Dr. C. G. 572—47
The New New Guinea ..... Grimshaw, Beatrice 919—210
Official Year-book of Commonwealth of Australia, no. 2... Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur. E
Papua, Ordinances, 1906, nos. 4–10; 1907, nos. 1–15 ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907–8, 2 E
Papua, Reports ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Planting Possibilities of Papua..... Q'land—Agr. Journ. 1908 E
Statistical Tables relating to British Self-governing Dominions. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
White Woman in Cannibal-land; by Annie Ker..... Wide World Mag. 22 E
Wonders of Asiatic Exploration ... . Williams, A. 915 278

Papua—*contd.*
——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—*
Melanesians of British New Guinea ..... Seligmann, Dr. C. G. 572—47
Mr. Monckton's Journey across New Guinea... Roy. Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ., Nov. 1908 E
Neu-Mecklenburg (Bismarck-Archipel)..... Stephan, Dr. E., and Graebner, Dr. F. Q572—41
Recent Exploration in British New Guinea; by Messrs. Barton, and others .. ... Roy. Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ., Sept. 1908 E
Totemism and Exogamy ..... Frazer, Prof. J. G. 299—24–27

Papuan Languages—
Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports. Q572—9, 10, 12, 13
Vocabulary of Binandele Dialect ..... King, Rev. C. 499—5
[*See also* Melanesian Languages; Polynesian Languages; Wedau Language; and names of Islands or Groups for their special Dialect or Language.]

Papuans—
Across the Owen Stanley Range, British New Guinea; by C. C. Simpson ..... Vict. Nat., Jan. 1907 E
Anthropogeographical investigations in British New Guinea; by C. G. Seligmann and W. M. Strong ... Roy. Geog. Soc., Geog. Journ. 27 E
Biró Lajos Német-Uj-Guineai (Berlinhafeni) néprajzi gyüjtéseinek leíró jegyzéke ..... Hungary—Mus. Q572—19
Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torrres Straits, Reports. Q572—9, 10, 12, 13
List of Books in the Public Library of New South Wales relating to the Languages of ..... Pub. Lib. N.S.W. Q499—1
Melanesians and Polynesians ..... Brown, Rev. G, 572—60
Nouvelle-Guinée—*in* Anthropologie, par M. le Dr. Dumoutier. Dumont d'Urville, J., Voyage au Pole Sud D 4 S 29
Religion of the Torres Straits Islanders; by A. C. Haddon. Anth. Essays presented to E. B. Tylor Q572—28
Stanford's Compendium, 2. 2nd ed. ... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140
Two years among New Guinea cannibals... Pratt, A. E. 919—94

Papuvu Islands—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off) F912—19

Papyri—
Aramaic Papyri ... . Sayce, Rev. A. H. F091—21
Catalogue of Demotic Papyri; by F. Ll. Griffith ... John Rylands Lib. F091—22–24
Fayûm towns and their papyri; by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt and D. G. Hogarth ..... Egypt Expl. Fund—Græco-Roman Br. Q091—9
Greek Papyri from the Cairo Museum, together with Papyri of Roman Egypt from American Collections; by E. J. Goodspeed. Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. 1, 5 Q892—1
Greek Papyri in the British Museum, Catalogue ... Brit. Mus.—MSS. Q091—1–3
Greek Papyri in the British Museum, Fac-similes, 1–3 ..... Brit. Mus.—MSS. F091—8–10
Oxyrhynchus Papyri; ed. by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Egypt Expl. Fund—Græco-Roman Br. Q091—18–21, 23, 24
Selections from the Greek Papyri ... Milligan, Rev. G. 091—22
Tebtunis papyri, pt. 1; by B. P. Grenfell, A. S. Hunt and J. G. Smyly...California Univ.—Graeco-Roman Archaeol. 1 Q091—10
[*See also* Egyptology.]

Parables—*General—*
Dreams..... Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive 823—162
[*See also* Allegories; Fables.]

——— **New Testament—**
Sermons on the Seven Parables of Matthew; by Rev. T. Child. Kensington Soc. of the New Church 226—28
[*See also* Allegories; Fables.]

Paradiseidæ—
Journey to British New Guinea in search of Birds of Paradise; by C. B. Horsbrugh ..... Ibis, April, 1909 E
New Bird of Paradise; by A. J. North..... Vict. Nat. 1906 E
Owen Stanley Range, British New Guinea; by C. C. Simpson. Vict. Nat., Jan. 1907 E
[*See also* Ornithology—New Guinea.]

Paraguay—*General*—
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 918—43
Great States of South America ..... Fife, C. W. D.- 918—44

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade Conditions, Report... U.S.—Comm. and Lab. Dept. 382—9
Trade of Paraguay, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4086 E
[*See also* New Australia.]

Paralysis—
Epidemic of Infantile Paralysis; by Dr. B. B. Ham... Aust. Med Gaz. 1905 E
[*See also* Nerves.]

Parana River [Uruguay]—
[Chart] Entrance, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Parasites—*General*—
Animal Parasites affecting Domesticated Animals ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept.—Journ., 1905-6 E
Correlation of Structure and Host-relation among the Encyrtinæ; by L. O. Howard ..... Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504—1
Fleas parasitic on the Tiger-cat; by W. J. Rainbow ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-4 E
Importation of Parasites and Predaceous Insects..... California—Hort. Bd. 632—9
Insect Pests and their Foes..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept.—Journ., Nov. 1907 E
Intestinal Worms in man, statistical study; by C. W. Stiles and P. E. Garrison .... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 28 E
New Bat-tick; by W. J. Rainbow ... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-4 E
Observations sur le thé..... Bernard, C. Q632—2
Report on Parasites and Injurious Insects ..... Froggatt, W. W. 632—18
Search for Parasites ... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept.—Journ. 1907 E
Value of Insect Parasitism to the American Farmer..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1907 E

Parasitic Diseases—*Bibliography*—
Trematode Diseases, Index-catalogue ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 37 E

——— **Animal**—
Parasite of the Sheep, *Cysticercus tenuicollis*; by F. Clutterbuck. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept.—Journ. 1907 E
Stomach Worms, *Haemonchus contortus*, in Sheep... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Circ. 102 E
Zoology and Medicine; by R. Blanchard ..... Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E
[*See also* Actinomycosis; Bacteriology, Economic; Cestoda; Diseases of Animals; Germs in Disease; Hydatids; Insects, Injurious; Pathology; Plant Diseases; Tick; Trematoda; Trichinosis; Tropical Diseases; Tuberculosis.]

——— **Vegetable**—
Botanische Untersuchungen über einige in Java vorkommende Pilze, besonders über Blätter bewohnende parasitisch auftrende Arten; von S. H. Koorders ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. Wetens. Verhand., Tweede Sectie, 13 E
Parasitic Fungi—*in* Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1903. Connecticut—Pub. Docs., 1903 E
Pflanzlichen Parasiten; von G. Lindau—*in* Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten, 2..... ..... Sorauer, P. 581—117

Parcia Island [Chile]—
[Chart] Dewett Cove, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Pardons, Breton. [*See* Rites and Ceremonies—Religious.]

Pare Pare Bay [Celebes Islands]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Parent and Child—**Law**—
Relation of Parent and Child; by J. A. Ferguson ..... Com. Law Rev., 1906 E

Paris—*General*—
Paris ..... Menpes, M. and Dorothy 914—347
[*See also* Franco-German War; Louvre.]

——— *Antiquities*—
Dumas' (A., the elder) Paris; by F. Miltoun ..... 848—12
Nooks and Corners of Old Paris..... Cain, G. Q914—42

——— *Churches*—
Monographie de l'église de la Ste. Trinite ... Ballu, T. F726—13
Paris..... ..... Riat, G. Q914—71

——— *Fine Arts, Galleries, Museum*—
Paris..... Riat, G. Q914—71

——— *History*—
Story of Paris ..... Okey, T. 944—54

——— *Public Buildings and Works*—
Metropolitain de Paris...Année scientifique et industrielle, 1906 E
Paris ..... Riat, G. Q914—71

——— *Social Life and Customs*—
Evans, Dr. T. W., Memoirs..... 944—51, 52
Frascati's; or, Scenes in Paris ..... 823—283-285
How Paris amuses itself .... Smith, F. B. 914—401
Memoirs of my Dead Life .... Moore, G. V928

Paris Green. [*See* Plant Diseases; Spraying.]

Paris University—
University of Paris during the Middle Ages; by J. W. Hoyt. U.S.—Educ. Comm., Rept. 1903-4, pt. 1 E

Parish Councils. [*See* Local Government.]

Parish Life. [*See* Church Institutions and Work.]

Parish Registers. [*See* Church and Parish Registers; Registers of Births.]

Parkesvale—
Ideal Holiday Resort ..... N.S.W.—Tourist Bur. 919—134

Parks and Park Areas—
Conference on the maintenance of Small Open Spaces ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 408—Parks and Open Spaces Comm. E
National Parks and Reservations ... U.S.—Int. Dept., Repts. E
New South Wales—Botanic Gardens and Domains, Reports. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
New South Wales—National Park Trust, Reports:..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Public Domains of New Zealand, Reports... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Tongariro National Park Board, Report... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 2 E
[*See also* Landscape Gardening; names of important Parks; and sub-heading Parks under names of large Cities.]

Parliament of Great Britain. [*See* House of Commons; House of Lords; *also* Great Britain and Ireland—Parliament, in Author Catalogue, for Debates and Proceedings; and Great Britain—Parliament, in Index for general descriptive Works.]

Parliamentary Debates. [*See* sub-heading Parliament under names of Countries in Author Catalogue.]

Parliamentary Draftsmanship—
General Orders under Private Legislature Procedure (Scotland Act ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sec. for Scot. 346—5

Parliamentary History and Reform—*General*—
Factors in Modern History ..... Pollard, A. F. 942–149
Privilege, Procedure in Cases of (Select Committee), Progress Report ..... Aust.—Senate, Journ. 1907–8, 1 E
St. Stephen's in the Fifties..... Whitty, E. M. 328–29
[*See also* sub-heading Parliament or Congress under names of Countries.]

Parliamentary Law and Practice—
Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of Parliament. May, Sir T. E. Q328–4
Procedure of the House of Commons..... Redlich, J. 328–37–39
Reports respecting Limitation of Speeches in Supreme Legislative Assemblies in Foreign Countries .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. Q328–13
[*See also* Parliamentary History and Reform.]

Parliamentary Privilege. [*See* Parliamentary History and Reform.]

Parliamentary Reports. [*See* names of Countries in Author Catalogue, with names of the Public Departments or Commissions as sub-headings; and in the Index, the subjects of the Reports.]

Parliaments of Countries. [*See* sub-heading Parliament or Congress, under names of Countries in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications and Debates; and the same heading in the Index for descriptive or historical Works.]

Parodies—French—
Itinéraire de Pantin au mont Calvaire..... ... Perin, R. 847–9

Parramatta—
Government Houses, Past and Present; by Marion Dennis. Lone Hand, March, 1909 E
Historic Landmarks ..... Freame, W. 994–20
History of King's School; by Archdeacon Günther ... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pt. 8. E
Odd Bits in the History of Parramatta; by Dr. A. Houison. Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. 1903 E
Old Government House .... Red Funnel, 4 E
Old Government House; by B. Hadley ... Art and Architecture, 1908 E
Vice-regal Residences; by F. Walker ..... Art and Arch. 4 E

Parsees and Parseeism. [*See* Zend Avesta; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism.]

Parthenon—
Sculptures of the Parthenon..... Brit. Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiq. 733–16
Studien zum Parthenon ..... Passow, W. 772–2
[*See also* Architecture, Greek; Sculpture.]

Parthians—*History*—
Parthians—*in* Historians' History of the World, 8...Williams, H. S. Q909–28

Partnership—Law—
Companies Rules, 1909, and Limited Partnerships (Winding-up) Rules, 1909 ..... Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. 347–149
[*See also* Commercial Law; Contracts.]

Party System—
Foreword; by Earl of Rosebery—*in* Great Japan ..... Stead, A. 952–11
Use of Parties in Municipal Government; by E. Brunckcn. Wisconsin Acad., Trans. 11 E
[*See also* Government.]

Pastel Drawing—
French Pastellists ..... Macfall., H. Q759–51

Pasteurism. [*See* Bacteriology, Economic; Fermentation; Germs in Disease; Yeasts; and Pasteur, L., in Author Catalogue.]

Pastimes. [*See* Games; Sports and Pastimes.]

Pastoral Finance Association, Ltd.—
Description of Warehouse and Cold Store at Kirribilli Point. Federal Pastoralist, 1905 E

Pastoral Theology. [*See* Theology, Pastoral.]

Pastures
Improvement of Mountain Meadows ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 127 E
Improvement of Victorian Pastures; by T. Cherry... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1906 E
Pasture Lands; by C. F. Chaplin ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1906 E
Practical Farming in relation to Soils, Manures, and Crops. Shepherd, E. T. 630–61
Reseeding of Depleted Range and Native Pastures ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 117 E

Patagonia—*General*—
Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego ... Conway, Sir W. M. 949–35
Panama to Patagonia ..... Pepper, C. M. 918–22

Patent Medicines—
Patent Medicine Fraud in Australia... World's Work, Oct. 1906 E
Patent Medicines; by Dr. H. MacMurchy... Ontario—Agr. Dept., Women's Inst., Rept. 1906 E
[*See also* Medicine, Popular; Pharmacopœias.]

Patent Office Library—
Guide to Search Department..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib., Ser. 4 E

Patents and Trade-marks—
Australian Official Journal of Patents, Indexes..... ..... E
Classification of Subjects of Intention ..... U.S.—Patent Off. Q608–2
Key to Classification of Patent Specifications ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib., Ser. 1, 5 E
Patents Commissioner, Report ..... U.S.—Int. Dept., Repts. E
Specifications .... Aust.—Patents Dept. E
Subject List, 1900... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib., Ser. E
[*See also* Copyright and Literary Property; Inventions.]

——— *Departments*—
New Zealand—Patents, Designs, and Trade-marks Registrar, Reports ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Patents and Patentees ... . Vict.—Patents, &c. E

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Australia, Commonwealth of—Designs Act, 1906 ..... Walsh, F. 347–80
Australia, Commonwealth of—Patents Act; Regulations under Patents Act ..... Walsh, F. 347–56
Australia, Commonwealth of—Trade Marks Act, 1905; and Regulations .... Walsh, F. 347–59
Designs Rules, Patents Rules, and Register of Patent Agents Rules, 1908 ..... Law Repts. Gt. Brit. 347–130
Foreign and Colonial Patent Laws ..... Fairweather, W. C. 347–156
Great Britain and Ireland—Patents Act, 1907: Act, Index, and Notes .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Stat. 608–2
Great Britain and Ireland—Patents Office, Reports of Patent, Trade-mark, and other cases ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade-marks Acts, 1905... Kerly, D. M. Q347–139
Law and Commercial Usage of Patents, Designs, and Trade-marks. Swan, K. R. 347–144
Law and Practice relating to Letters Patent for Inventions Frost, R. Q347–133
Law of Trade-marks ..... Kerly, D. M., and Underhay, F. G. Q347–140
Law relating to the trade description of imports and exports. Aust.—Trade and Customs Dept. 347–68
Patent Laws, 1908..... U.S.—Patent Off. 347–148
Patents and Designs Act, 1907—*in* Law of Copyright in Designs. Edmunds, L. H., and Bentwich, H. Q347–13
United States—Patent Laws ..... U.S.—Patent Off. 347–94
United States—Statutes concerning Registration of Trade-marks, &c. .... U.S.—Patent Off. 608–3

Patents and Trade-marks—*contd.*

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—

Applicants for New South Wales Letters Patent, Name Index, 1887–1900 ..... N.S.W.—Patent Off. E
Australian Official Journal of Patents ..... E
Index to Applicants, 1902 ..... N.S.W.—Patents Off. E
Index to New South Wales Letters Patent, 1892–4, 1898–1904. N.S.W.—Patent Off. E
Statutes of Practical Utility, 2 ..... Aust.—Stat. E

——— **New Zealand**—

New Zealand—Registrar of Patents, Designs, and Trade-marks, Reports ..... N.Z.—House of Repa., App. to Journ. E

——— **United States**—

United States—Patent Office, Official Gazette..... E
United States—Patent Office, Rules of Practice, 1907... 347—146

Pathology—*Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—

Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 10 ..... Q591—4
Nomenclature of Diseases ..... Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Lond. 616—57

——— *Bibliography*—

International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Q ..... E

——— *Periodicals*—

Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology ..... E

——— **Animal.** [*See* Diseases of Animals; Tuberculosis; Veterinary Science and Practice; and names of Animals and Diseases.]

——— **Human**—

Collected Papers, 1 ..... Lister, J., 1st Baron Q610—27
Food Factor in Disease..... Hare, Dr. F. 616—51, 52
General Pathology ..... Beattie, J. M., and Dickson, W. E. C. 616—88
International Classification of Causes of Sickness and Death, 1910–19 ..... U.S.—Census Bur. E
Nomenclature of Diseases and of Causes of Death ..... Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur. 616—53
Practical Pathology ..... Woodhead, Dr. G. S. 616—97
Special Pathology ..... Beattie, J. M., and Dickson, W. E. C. 616—87
[*See also* Bacteriology; Blood; Clinical Medicine; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Electro-therapeutics; Epidemics; Germs in Disease; Gynæcology; Histology; Hygiene; Hypnotism; Nerves; Nurses and Nursing; Parasites; Phototherapy; Therapeutics; and names of Organs and Diseases.]

——— **Vegetable**—

Injury to vegetation by smelter wastes ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 113 E
Nature and Aims of Plant Pathology; by D. McAlpine ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W. 1907 E
[*See also* Fungi; Fungi in Agriculture; Parasites; Parasitic Diseases; Plant Diseases; Rust in Wheat: Spraying.]

Patras—*History*—

Neue Quellen zur Geschichte des lateinischen Erzbistums Patras. Gerland, E. 949—46

Patriarchal Theory. [*See* Family, The.]

Patriotic Songs. [*See* National and Patriotic Songs.]

Patriotism—

Great Britain and Ireland—Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation, Report ..... E
Manual of Patriotism ..... Skinner, C. R. Q172—2
Patriotism ..... Egerton, H. 172—11

Patristic Literature—Theology—

Anto-Nicene Christian Library, Additional Volume... G 14 U 25
Celsus and Origen—*in* Apollonius of Tyana...Whittaker, T. 204—5
Church of the Fathers; by Rev. L. Pullan (Church Univeraal, 2). Hutton, Rev. W. H. 270—27
Gospels as Historical Documents ..... Stanton, V. H. 226—25
Pères de l'église latine ..... Nourrisson, J. F. 281—23
Prolegomena of Hardouin ..... Hardouin, J. 270—55

Pattern-making—

International Library of Technology, 3B ..... 671—8
Practical Pattern-making ..... Barrowa, F. W. 621—205
Practical Shop-work ..... Dow, C. S. Q621—38, 39
[*See also* Mechanics, Practical.]

Paul, St., Epistles—

Commentary of Pelagius on the Epistles of Paul, the problem of the restoration; by A. Souter..... Brit. Acad., Proc. 1905–6 E
[*See also* Paul, St., in Author Catalogue.]

Paumotus Islands—

In the South Seas—*in* Works, 17 ... Stevenson, R. L. 823—277

Pauperism

Continental Outcast ..... Carlile, Rev. W. and V. W. 331—112
Great Britain and Ireland—Poplar Union, Inquiry into its General Conditions, Pauperism, and Administration..... Q339—10
Howard Letters and Memories..... Tallack, W. 923—364
Manufacture of Paupers..... 339—3
Poor Relief in Large Town Parishes, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Scot. 352—54
Report of Commission ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Law Q339—11–52
[*See also* Asylums, Almshouses and Workhouses; Insurance, State and Compulsory; Local Government; Old Age Pensions; Poor, The; Poverty.]

Pavements—

Australasian Roads ..... Coane, J. M. 625—26
Highway Engineering ..... Morrison, C. E. 625–20
Solid Bitumens ..... Peckham, S F. 232—30
[*See also* Cements; Mosaics; Roads and Streets; Timbers—Australasia.]

Payment of Members—

Remuneration of Members of Parliament in Foreign States, Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. Q328—13

Pea-nuts—

Ground-nut, or Pea-nut; by I. H. Burkill ... . Kew Roy. Bot. Gardens, Bull. 1901 E
Peanuts..... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 84 E

Peace—

Arbiter in council ..... 172—10
Extinction in Perpetuity of Armaments and War ..Alderson, A. W. 172—23
Herald of Peace ..... E
International Problems ..... Lawrence, Rev. T. J. 341—12
Newer Ideals of Peace ..... Addams, Jane 330—95
Peace and Happiness ..... Avebury, 1st Baron 824—121
Safeguards for Peace ..... Frost, E. P. 172—9
[*See also* Arbitration, International; Hague Conferences; International Law; War.]

Peach

California Peach-blight ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 191 E
Gumming Disease of the Peach-tree; by G. Quinn..... S. Aust. Agr. Dept.—Journ., June, 1908 E
Peach-borer..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 128 E
Peach Diseases ..... Ohio—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 148 E
Peach-growing in New Jersey ... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 133 E

Peach—*contd.*
Peach Industry in New Jersey... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 197 E
Peach leaf-curl... U.S.—Veg. Physiol. and Path. Div., Bull. 20 E
Peaches for Home and Market .... Ohio—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 170 E
Studies on peaches; by W. D. Bigelow and H. C. Gore ... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 97 E
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Pomology.]

Pear
Nomenclature of the Pear: Catalogue-index of varieties, 1804–1904. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 126 E
Pear-growing in New Jersey ... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 142 E
Pear-scab ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 163 E
Pollination of Pear flowers; by M. B. Waite..... U.S.—Veg. Physiol. and Path. Div., Bull. 5 E
[*See also* Cider; Fruit-growing; Pomology.]

Pearl Fisheries and Pearlshell—
Book of the Pearl ..... Kunz, G. F. Q553—8
In the Land of Pearl and Gold ..... Macdonald, A. 919—147
Lease of Pearl Fisheries on the Coast of Ceylon..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ceylon Q333—5
Pearl-shell and Beche-de-mer (Royal Commission), Report. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1908, 2nd Sess. 2 E
Torres Straits Pearls and Pearlers; by H. V. Crossfield. Badminton Mag. 1906 E
[*See also* Mollusca; Oyster.]

Peas—
Blighting of Field and Garden Peas; Powdery Mildew of the Pea. Ohio—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 173 E
Peas and the Pea-weevil ..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 126 E
[*See also* Cow-peas; Leguminosæ; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Peasantry and Peasant Life—
Russian Peasant..... Kennard, Dr. H. P. 914—363
[*See also* Agricultural Labourer; Rural Life and Pleasures; Working Classes.]

Peat—
Peat..... Minnesota Univ.—Rept. 1873 E
Peat and Peat Deposits in Iowa; by S. W. Beyer ... Iowa—Geol. Surv.. Rept. 1908 E
Peat: Use and Manufacture... Björling, P. R., and Gissing, F. T. 662—13
[*See also* Fuel.]

Pedagogy. [*See* Education; Reformers, Educational, and Teachers; Schools—Management and Organization; Teachers' Training Schools; Teaching; and sub-heading Education under important subjects.]

Pedigrees. [*See* Family Histories; Heraldry.]

Peerage—
Almanach de Gotha .... E
Debrett's Peerage and Baronetage ..... E
Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, &c. ..... Burke, Sir J. B. E
Peerage and Pedigree ..... Round, J. H. 929—26, 27
Scots Peerage .... Douglas, Sir R. Q929—7 9
[*See also* Aristocracy; Baronetage; Heraldry.]

Pegemana Anchorage [Celebes Islands]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Pekin—*General*—
Round about my Peking garden ..... Little, Alicia B. 915—151

Pellagra—
Pellagra: a Précis; by Surgeon C. H. Lavinder ..... U.S.—Pub. Health 616—93

Peloponnesian War—
Historia belli Poloponnesiaci; ed. I. M. Stahl ..... Thucydides 888—65, 66
Historiae; ed. K. Hude ..... Thucydides 888—218, 219
Thucydides; ed. by E. C. Marchant, C. E. Graves, and T. G. Tucker ..... 888—429, 430, 432–436
Thucydides mythistoricus ... . Cornford, F. M. 888—35

Penal Legislation and Systems—
Codigo penal .... Honduras—Statutes Q349—2
Few Thoughts on the Penal Problem..... Bragg, J. O. 364—9
Penal Codes of France, Germany, Belgium, and Japan ... U.S.—Internat. Prison Comm. 343—22
Penal law, Cuba and Porto Rico ..... U.S.—Insular Affairs Div. 343—24
Probation Law of Connecticut, 1907... Connecticut Prison Assoc., Rept. 1907 E
Recidivism..... Sutherland, Dr. J. F. 364—15
[*See also* Crime; Criminals; Penitentiaries; Prisons; Reformatories.]

Pendulum Experiments—*General*—
Bestimmung der absoluten Grösze der Schwerkraft zu Potsdam, mit Reversionspendeln ..... Kühnen, F., and Furtwängler, Ph. Q526—13

——— **Geodesy**—
National Antarctic Expedition, 1901–4: Physical Observations Roy. Soc. Lond. Q508—78
Pendulum Operations—*in* Account of Trigonometrical Survey, 5. India—Surv.-Gen. E
[*See also* Gravitation.]

Penguins—
Allusions to Penguins in a Roteiro of Voyage of Vasco da Gama to India; by J. R. McClymont... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 11 E

Peninsular War, 1808–14—
History of the Peninsular War..... Oman, C. W. C. 946—2–4
Memoirs of the War in Spain ..... Albuféra, Duc d' 946—16, 17
Thackwell, Lt.-Gen. Sir J., Life of; by Col. H. C. Wylly. 923—598
[*See also* Great Britain—History.]

Penitentiaries—
Ohio—Penitentiary, Report ..... Ohio—Executive Docs. E
[*See also* Prisons; Reformatories.]

Penmanship. [*See* Alphabets; Illumination; Writing.]

Pennsylvania—*Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Outline Maps of Counties... Pennsylvania—Senate Libr. Q912—3

——— *History*—
Penn, W., Quaker and Courtier; by Mrs. C. Grant ... 922—122

Pennsylvania State College. [For Catalogues and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Pennsylvania University. [For Catalogues and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Penrhyn Island—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Pensions and Superannuation Laws and Schemes—
Industrial Insurance ..... Henderson, C. R. 331—151
[*See also* Asylums, Almshouses, and Workhouses; Civil Service; Insurance, State and Compulsory; Old Age Pensions; Poor—Laws.]

——— Army and Navy—
Pensions and Gratuities .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm., King's Regulations, Addenda, 1908 E
Pensions Commissioner, Report..... U.S.—Int. Dept., Repts. E

——— Civil Service—
New Zealand—Public Service Superannuation Act, 1907. N.Z.—Stat. E
Public Service Classification and Superannuation Amendment. N.Z.—Stat. 1908 E
Public Service Superannuation Fund, Tasmania ..... Review, July, 1906 E
Select List of References on Civil Service Pensions... Lib. of Cong. Q016—68

——— Teachers—
Teachers' Pensions in Germany ..... U.S.—Educ. Comm., Rept. 1904-5 E

Pentateuch—
Inquiry into the Origin of the Pentateuch... Gammell, J. 222—17
[*See also* Old Testament, and names of Books.]

Pentecost Island—
[Chart] Steep Cliff Bay, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Pentosans—
Nature, Determination and Distribution of the Pentosans in the Sea Island Cotton... S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 78 E

People's Banks. [*See* Agricultural Banks; Savings Banks.]

Peppermint—
United States—Plant Industry Bureau, Bulletin 90..... E

Percheron—
The Percheron..... Pastoralists' Rev., Supp., April, 1908 E

Perfumery—Manufacture—
Complete Practical Treatise on Perfumery ..... Cooley, A. J. 668—21
Perfumes, their source and extraction; by J. C. Umney... .. Roy. Hort. Soc., Journ. 32 E
Scientific and Industrial Bulletin... Raure-Bertrand fils 668—17
[*See also* Flower-gardening; Technological Chemistry.]

Periodic Law
Periodic Law .... Garnett, A. E. 540—35

Periodicals.—*General*—
Annual Library Index..... Cat. Room
Bibliografia general de los periódicos de Bolivia, 1825-1905. René-Moreno, G. 016—76
Bibliography of the British Periodical Press ... Newspaper Press Directory, 1902 E
Complete List of Newspapers, Periodicals, &c., published in the United Kingdom..... Practical Advertising Cat. Room
Guide to the Current Periodicals and Serials of the United States and Canada, 1907 ..... Severance, H. O. Q016—89
Index to the Commissariot Record of Edinburgh, Register of Testaments, pt. 1..... British Record Soc., Pubs., 16 E
International Cat. of Scientific Literature..... Intern. Council E
Poole's Index to Periodical Literature ..... Cat. Room
Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature .... Cat. Room
[For Indexes to Individual Periodicals *see* individual titles in the Author Catalogue.]
[*See also* Fashion Journals; Newspapers; School Papers and Magazines; sub-heading Periodicals under important Subjects; and titles of individual Periodicals in Author Catalogue and Index.]

Periodicals.—*General*—

By Countries.

——— American—
Arena ..... E
Bookman..... ..... E
Atlantic Monthly..... E
Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine .... E
Chautauquan ..... E
Cosmopolitan ..... E
Forum ..... E
Green Bag ..... E
Harper's Bazar ..... E
Harper's New Monthly Magazine..... E
Harper's Weekly ..... E
Illustrated American ..... E
International Quarterly ..... E
Ladies' Home Journal ..... E
Life ..... E
Living Age..... E
McClure's Magazine..... E
Munsey's Magazine ..... E
Nation ..... E
New England Magazine ..... E
North American Review..... E
Open Court..... E
Outing..... E
Outlook ..... E
Overland Monthly ..... E
Scribner's Magazine..... E

——— Australasian—
A.A A (All about Australians)..... ... E
Australasian Stage Annual..... E
Australia ..... FS20—1
Australian Home Journal .... E
Australian Young Folks ..... E
Bookfellow..... FS20—1
Catalogue of Newspapers and Periodicals..... Vict.—Pub. Lib. 016—7
Commonwealth Annual ..... MJ 4 U
Henslowe's Annual ... . E
Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News ..... E
Imperial Review .... E
Life ..... E
Lone Hand..... E
Native Companion ..... E
New Idea for Australasian Women ..... E
Red Funnel ..... E
Review of Reviews (Australasian edition) .... E
Rowlandson's Success ..... E
Splashes ..... E
Stage ... . E
Stageland ..... E
Steele Rudd's Magazine .... E
Sydney Sportsman .... E
Sydney Stock and Station Journal ..... E
Theatre ..... E
Young Australia ..... E

——— British—
Academy..... .. .. E
Albany Review..... E
Annual Register ..... E
Asiatic Quarterly Review ..... E
Badminton ..... E
Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine ..... E
Chambers's Journal ..... E
Class-list of Periodical Publications... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib., Ser. 8 E
Contemporary Review..... E
Cornhill Magazine ..... E
Dome ..... 820—85-92
Dublin Review ..... E
Edinburgh Review ..... E
Empire Review..... E
English Illustrated Magazine..... E
English Review ..... E
Fortnightly Review..... E

Periodicals—*contd.*

——— **British**—*contd.*

Gentleman's Magazine ..... E
Good Words ..... E
Harmsworth Monthly Pictorial Magazine ..... E
Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review ..... E
Independent Review ..... E
London Magazine ..... E
Macmillan's Magazine ..... E
Monthly Review ..... E
National Review ..... E
Nineteenth Century ..... E
Notes and Queries ..... E
Outlook ..... E
Pall Mall Magazine ..... E
Pearson's Magazine ..... E
People's Friend ..... E
Public Opinion ..... E
Punch ..... E
Quarterly Review ..... E
Review of Reviews ..... E
Saturday Review ..... E
Scottish Review ..... E
Sketch ..... E
Spectator ..... E
Strand Magazine ..... E
Westminster Review ..... E
Wide World Magazine ..... E
Windsor Magazine ..... E
Woman at Home ..... E
World's Work and Play ..... E

——— **Canadian**—

Canadian Magazine of Politics, Science, Art, and Literature... E

——— **French**—

Intermédiaire des Chercheurs et Curieux ..... E
Mercvre de France ..... E
Revue des Deux Mondes ..... E

——— **German**—

Insel, Die ..... 830—4-13

——— **Jewish**—

Hebrew Standard of Australasia ..... E
Jewish Chronicle ..... E
Jewish Encyclopædia, 9 ..... 296—59

Peripatidæ—

Peripatoides, new species from West Australia; by Prof. B. Spencer ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908 E
[*See also* Arthropoda.]

Peritonitis—

Bacteriology of Peritonitis ..... Dudgeon, L. S. 616—69

Pernambuco—*Biography*—

Desaggravos do Brazil e glorias de Pernambuco; por D. Domingos do Loreto Couto ..... Brazil—Lib. Q920—31

Persia, Ancient—*General*—

Affairs of Persia, Correspondence ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Q955—1
New Account of East India and Persia, 1672–81; by J. Fryer. Hakl. Soc.—Works, 2nd ser. 19 E
Persia and its People ..... Sykes, Ella C. 915—288
Persia, Past and Present ..... Jackson, A. V. W. 915—176
Through Persia ..... Birt, F. B. B. 915—270

——— *Antiquities*—

Persia Past and Present ..... Jackson, A. V. W. 915—176
Treasure of the Oxus ..... Brit. Mus.—Brit. and Med. Antiq. and Ethnog. Q913—82

——— *History*—

Ancient Empires of the East (Herodotos I–III); ed. by A. H. Sayce ..... Herodotus 888—46
Ancient Persia to the Macedonian Conquest—*in* Historians' History of the World, 2 ..... Williams, H. S. Q909—22
Historiae; recensuit C. Hude ..... Herodotus 888—38

Persia—*contd.*

——— **Modern**—*General*—

Across Persia ..... Williams, E. C. 915—244
Extract from a Despatch of Sept., 1899, relating to British Policy in Persia ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Persia Q955—1
Gordon, Gen. Sir T. E., a varied life ..... 923—384
Marches of Hindustan ..... Fraser, D. 915—247
Persia Past and Present ..... Jackson, A. V. W. 915—176
Queer Things about Persia ..... Lorey, E. de 915—240
Through Persia in a Motor-car by Russia and the Caucasus. Anet, C. 915—241

——— *Commerce and Trade*—

Trade of Arabistan, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3885 E
Trade of Azerbaijan, 1905–6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3736 E
Trade of Bunder Abbas, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3858 E
Trade of Ispahan and Yezd, 1905–6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3748 E
Trade of Kermanshah, 1907–8 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts, Ann. Ser. 4100 E
Trade of Khorassan, 1905–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3724, 4006 E
Trade of Resht, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3864 E
Trade of Seistan and Kain, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts. Ann. Ser. 3728, 3970 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—

Foreign Import Duties, Statement... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Regulations for levying Customs Duties, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts. Misc. Ser. 646 E

——— *History*—

Mediaeval and Modern Persia—*in* Historians' History of the World, 24 ..... Williams, H. S. Q909—44
Nadir Shah ..... Durand, Sir M. 823—286
Persian Revolution, 1905–9 ..... Browne, Prof. E. G. 955—1

——— *Religions*—

Religions of India and Iran ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. of Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E

Persian Gulf—

[Charts]Abu Shahr; Henjam Island, Anchorage, 1906. Koweit Harbour and Approaches, 1908... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd Off. F912—22
Persian Gulf Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—136

Persian Literature—Modern—

Literary History of Persia ..... Browne, E. G. 891—72, 73

Persimmons—

Persimmons... Tennessee Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. v. 11, 1 E
[*See also* Botany and Flora—Japan; Fruit-growing.]

Personal Property—

Principles of the Law of Personal Property ..... Williams, J. 347—88
[*See also* Property.]

Personality, Human and Divine—

Making of personality ..... Carman, B. 814—22
Riddle of personality ..... Bruce, H. A. 126—4
[*See also* Consciousness; Knowledge, Theory of; Psychology.]

Personality, Multiple—

Dissociation of a personality ..... Prince, M. 130—9

Perspective—

Architectural Sketching and Drawing in Perspective. Roberts, H. W. Q742—1
[*See also* Drawing.]

Perth Observatory—

Proposed Plan of the Basic Work of the Perth Observatory; by W. E. Cooke ..... Roy. Astr. Soc., Monthly Notices, 66 E

Perth—
Ancient Capital of Scotland ..... Cowan, S. 941—75, 76

Peru—*General—*
Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego ... Conway, Sir W. M. 949—35
Andes and Amazon ..... Enock, C. R. 918—36
Extracts of Gonzalo de Ovideo, his Summarie (1525)... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 15 E
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 918—43
Great Pacific Coast ..... Enock, C. R. 910—93
Great States of South America ..... Fife, C. W. D. 918—44
Panama to Patagonia ..... Pepper, C. M. 918—22
Peru ..... Enock, C. R. 918—41
Viaje a Chile ..... Hall, Capt. B. 918—31
Voyage to Peru, Passage across the Cordillera of the Andes, &c., 1827 ..... Brand, C. 918—21
Yachting on the Pacific ..... Mann, A. 910—91

——— *Antiquities—*
Islands of Titicaca and Koati ..... Bandelier, A. F. A. 913—102

——— *Bibliography—*
Bibliography of Peru, 1526-1907 .. .. Hakl. Soc.—Works, ser. 2, 22 E
Bolivia y Perú: notas históricas y bibliográficas.. René-Moreno, G. 984—1

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactuae —*
Trade of Iquitos, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3872 E

——— *History—*
Bolivia y Perú: notas históricas y bibliográficas... René-Moreno, G. 984—1
Bolivar, S.; by F. L. Petre ..... 923—691
Conquest of Peru and Cusco; by Francisco de Xerea... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 17 E
Execution of the Inca Tupac Amaru; by Capt. Baltasar de Ocampo. Hakl. Soc.—Works, ser. 2, 22 E
Peru ..... Enock, C. R. 918—41

Perugia—
History of Perugia..... .... Heywood, W. 945—63

Peruvian-Chilian War, 1879-82—
War between Peru and Chile..... Markham, Sir C. R. 985—1

Pesaro [Italy]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Pescadores Islands—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Pessimism—
Modern Pessimism—*in* Many Mansions ... Lilly, W. S. 201—14
Types of Weltschmerz in German poetry; by W. A. Braun. Columbia Univ.—Germanic studies II 2 831—15
[*See also* Optimism; Nietzsche, F. W., and Schopenhauer, A., in Author Catalogue.]

Pests. [*See* Agricultural Pests; Entomology—Economic; Fungi in Agriculture; Insects, Injurious; Parasites; Parasitic Diseases; Plant Diseases; Rabbits; Weeds; and common names of Animal or Insect Pests.]

Petchora—
Travels of a naturalist in Northern Europe... Harvie-Brown, J. A. 598—43, 44
Voyage to Pechora; by William Pursglove ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 13 E

Petra—
Jordan valley and Petra..... .. .. Libbey, W. 915—159, 160

Petrography. [*See* Petrology.]

Petrol Engines and Motors—
Petrol-motors and Motor-cars ..... White, T. H. 621—51

Petroleum and Natural Gas—
Baku ..... Henry, J. D. 553—14
Oil-fields of the Empire ..... Henry, J. D. 553—44
Oil-wells and Oil-prospects of East Coast of New Zealand; by H. Hill ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1905 E
Petroleum and Natural Gas in Ohio; by J. A. Bownocker. Ohio—Geol. Surv., Bull., ser. 4, no. 1 E
Petroleum-refining, [with] Digest of Patents ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Manuf., 1905, 4 E
Report as to the Causes of Petroleum Lamp Accidents..... Lond. County Council, Repts. 276, 367—Pub. Control Dept. E
Taranaki Oil-fields, Report, 1909..... .. ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
[*See also* Kerosene; Oil Engines.]

Petrology—
Crystalline or Metamorphic Rocks of Alabama ..... Alabama—Geol. Surv., Bull. 5 E
Examination and classification of rocks for road-building, including the physical properties of rocks ..... U.S.—Pub. Roads Off., Bull. 31 E
Key for the Determination of Rock-forming Minerals in thin sections ..... Johannsen, A. 552—5
Modern Lithology ..... Adye, E. H. 552—4
Rocks from Bendigo; by D. J. Mahony ..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 1, pt. 4 E
Study of Rocks; by L. Fletcher .. Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist., Miner. 552—7
Subaërial decay of rocks and origin of the red color of certain formations; by I. C. Russell (with bibliography) ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 52 E
[*See also* Crystallography; Geology; Meteorites; Mineralogy.]

——— *Bibliography—*
Bibliography of North American Petrology, 1892-1901 ... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bulls. 130, 135, 146, 149, 156, 162, 172, 188, 189, 203 E
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, G ..... E

——— *Chemical Analysis of Rocks—*
Analyses of Rocks ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bulls. 148, 168 E
Principles and Methods of Rock Analysis..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 176 E

——— *Igneous Rocks—*
Ancient Volcanic Rocks of South Mountain, Pennsylvania; by F. Bascom..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 196 E
Development of Crystallization in Igneous Rocks of Washoe, Nevada ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 17 E
Geology of the inner earth-igneous orea; by J. W. Gregory. Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1907 E
Hypersthene-Andesite and on Triclinic Pyroxene in Augitic Rocks ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 1 E
Igneous Rocks; by J. P. Iddings... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Igneous Rocks from the San Carlos Coal-field... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 164 E
Occurrence of Primary Quartz in certain basalts ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 66 E

Petta Anchorage [Celebes Sea]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Pewter—
Collector's Manual ..... Moore, N. H. Q739—18
Old pewter ..... Bell, M. 739—3
Pewter and the Amateur Collector ..... Gale, E. J. 739—14
Pewter-marks and old Pewter-ware... Markham, C. A. Q739—22

Phaethon—Mythology—
Quaestiones Phaethonteae ..... Knaack, G. 292—20

Phagocytosis—
Quantitative Researches Phagocytosis; by H. J. Hamburger and E. Hekma .. .. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. Wetens., Proc., Section Sci. 10 E
Zoology and Medicine; by R. Blanchard ..... Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Blood; Immunity; Toxine and Anti-toxine.]

Pharmacists. [*See* Druggists.]

Pharmacology—*General*—
Analysis of Drugs and Medicines ..... Nelson, B. E. 543—13
Chemistry and Pharmacy of the Leaves of *Viola odorata*; by H. W. Gadd ..... Aust. Pharm. Notes and News, 3 E
Manual of Pharmacology ..... Dixon, Dr. W. E. 615—52
Use of Suprarenal Glands in the physiological testing of Drug Plants; by A. C. Crawford ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 112 E]
[*See also* Botany, Medical; Drugs; Pharmacy; Poisonous Plants.

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Q ..... E

Pharmacopœias—
British Pharmaceutical Codex... Pharm. Soc. of Gt. Brit. 615—51
Changes in the pharmacopœia of the United States ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 23 E
Companion to British Pharmacopœia [18th ed., 1908]; by P. W.. Squire ..... Squire, P. 615—54
[*See also* Pharmacy.]

Pharmacy—*General*—
Compend of Pharmacy... Remington, J. P., and Stewart, Dr. F. E 615—48
Drug Legislation in the United States ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 98 E
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics... Potter, Dr. S. O. L. 615—35
Pharmacy in Australia; by "Bernard Grae" ..... Phar. Soc. Gt. Brit.—Phar. Journ. 83 E
Tasmania—Pharmacy Act, 1908 ..... Tas.—Stat. 1908 E
Why in Pharmacy ..... Ruddiman, E. A. 615—45
[*See also* Botany, Medical; Drugs; Homœopathy; Materia Medica.]

——— *Boards, Departments*—
New Hampshire—Pharmacy Commissioners, Reports... ..... E
New South Wales—Pharmacy Board, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E

——— *Nomenclature*—
Medical and Pharmaceutical Latin ..... Bennett, R. R. 615—34

——— *Periodicals*—
Australasian Pharmaceutical Notes..... E
Pharmaceutical Journal ..... E
Year-book of Pharmacy ..... E

Philadelphia—*Municipal Government*—
Shame of the cities..... Steffens, J. L. 352—44

Philadelphia Orthopædic Hospital—
Philadelphia Orthopædic Hospital; by Dr. S. Weir Mitchell. Aust. Nurses' Journ, 1907 E

Philanthropy. [*See* Charities; Social Problems.]

Philately. [*See* Postage Stamps.]

Philippine Islands—*General*—
Asiatic Impressions ..... Pratten, H. E. 915—254
Englishwoman in the Philippines ... Dauncey, Mrs. C. 919—110
Hand-book of the Philippines ..... Wright, H. M. 919—190
Philippine Islands..... Atkinson, F. W. 919—82
Relations of the Chinese to the Philippine Islands; by B. Lanfer. Smiths. Inst.—Misc. Coll. 50 E
Wanderings ..... Walker, H. W. 919—205
[*See also* American-Philippine War; American-Spanish War.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Catalogue of the Library; by M. Polk..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 22 E

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Commercial Philippines in 1906 ... U.S.—Statist. Bur. Q382—2
Reports on Trade, 1905–8; by J. B. Suttor...N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur., Bulls. 8, 24, 33 E

Philippine Islands—*contd.*

——— *Directories*—
Rosenstock's Directory of China and Manila..... ..... E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
[Chart] Luzon Island, Kasiguran Bay, 1900... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10
History of the Philippines ..... Barrows, D. P. 991—3

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Atlas de Filipinas..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Surv., Special Pubs. 3 E
Stanford's Compendium, 2. 2nd ed.... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Official Register of the Officers and employees in the Civil Service of the Philippine Islands ..... U.S.—Insular Affairs Div. E
Reports on the law of civil government in territory subject to military occupation by the military forces of the United States; by C. E. Magoon ..... U.S.—Insular Affairs Div. 344—1

——— *History*—
History of the Philippines ..... Barrows, D. P. 991—3

——— *Politics*—
Philippine Problems; by H. C. Ide..... N. Amer. Rev. 186 E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Philippine life in town and country ..... Le Roy, J. A. 919—83

——— *Statistics*—
Census of the Philippine Islands ..... U.S.—Census Bur. E

Philology and Study of Languages—*General*—
[*See also* Alphabets; Classical Education; Languages, Teaching of; Literature; Phonography; Rhetoric; Slang; Volapük; and sub-headings under names of Languages.]

——— *Periodicals*—
American Journal of Philology ..... E
Classical Review ..... E
Modern Language Review ..... E

——— *Societies*—
Cambridge Philological Society, Proceedings ..... E
Cambridge Philological Society, Transactions ..... E
Philological Society, Transactions ..... E
Polynesian Society, Journal ..... E

——— **Comparative**—
Introduction to Natural History of Language ..... Tucker, T. G. 401—2
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia—Languages; Alphabets; Inscriptions; Palæography.]

Philosophical Periodicals. [*See* Philosophy—Periodicals; Political Economy—Periodicals; Social Economy—Periodicals; Statistics—Periodicals.]

Philosophical Societies. [*See* Philosophy—Societies; Science—Societies.]

Philosophy—*General*—
Advance Thought ..... Glass, C. E. 210—5
Aristotelis opera ... Berlin—Kön. preussische Akad. Q185—1-5
Concepts of Philosophy..... ..... Ormond, A. T. 110—9
Eucken's Philosophy of Life; by W. R. B. Gibson ..... 193—58
First and last things ..... Wells, H. G. 100—3
Growth of Modern Philosophy ..... Burns, C. D. 109—32
Inter-relation of the Academical Sciences; by S. H. Hodgson. Brit. Acad., Proc. 1905-6 E
Kosmos .... Woolnough, G. 104—15
Life of Reason ..... Santayana, G. 101—5-7
Modern Classical Philosophers ..... Rand, B. 190—5
Nature and Purpose of the Universe ..... Parsons, J. D. 200—2
Note-books; arranged by E. McCurdy ..... Vinci, L. da 858—1
Our Heritage of Thought ..... Day, B. L. 104—14
Philosophy of the Enlightenment... Hibben, Prof. J. G. 109—27

Philosophy—*contd.*

Problem of Human Life ..... Eucken, Prof. E. 201—16
Problems of Philosophy ..... Höffding, H. 100—9
Problems of Philosophy ..... Hyslop, J. H. 104—11
Recent Movements in Philosophy considered in relation to the Philosophy of Religion; by C. C. J. Webb ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. of Religion, Trans. 1908, 2 E
Reconnoitres in Reason ..... Alliston, N. 156—2
[*See also* Æsthetics; Agnosticism; Aristotelianism; Associationalism; Atheism; Cartesianism; Conscience; Consciousness; Cosmology; Epicureanism; Evil, Problem of; Evolution; Freedom of the Will; Future State; God and Divine Attributes; Hegelianism; History—Philosophy of; Idealism; Imagination; Kantian Philosophy; Knowledge; Logic; Man; Materialism; Matter; Memory; Mental Physiology; Metaphysics; Mind and Body; Monism; Moral Philosophy; Mysticism; Neo-Platonism; Pessimism; Platonism; Political Economy; Positivism; Psychology; Rationalism; Religion; Religion and Science; Sensation; Social Economy; Soul; Space; Spencerian Philosophy; Spinozism; Spiritualism; Stoicism; Symbolism; Teleology; Theism; Theodicy; Theology, Natural; Time; Truth; Will; and under titles of philosophic systems.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—

Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 3 ..... Q108—1
Essays in honor of William James ..... Columbia Univ. 104—16
Many Mansions ..... Lilly, W. S. 201—14
Philosophical Radicals and other Essays...Seth Pringle-Pattison, A. 104—13
Pluralistic Universe ..... James, W. 140—1
Reveries d'un paien mistique ..... Ménard, L. 848—32

——— *Bibliography*—

Dictionary of philosophy and psychology iii 2 (Bibliography of philosophy, psychology, &c.; by B. Rand) ..... Baldwin, J. M. Q103—4

——— *Dictionaries, Cyclopædias, Lexicons, Concordances*—

Dictionary of philosophy and psychology ..... Baldwin, J. M. Q103—1-4

——— *History*—

Century of Intellectual Development... Macpherson, H. 809—26
Persistent Problems of Philosophy ... Calkins, Mary W. 102—2
Short History of Philosophy ..... Alexander, A. B. D. 109—16
Storia della filosofia; storia delle religioni ... Cong. intern. di scienze storiche, Atti II 906—14
Student's History of Philosophy ..... Rogers, A. K. 109—17
Was ist Philosophie? was ist Geschichte der Philosophie? Geisler, V. 101—8

——— *Periodicals*—

Hermathena ..... Dublin University E
Hibbert Journal ..... E
Mind ..... F
Monist ..... E
Orient and Occident ..... 105—2
Positivist Review ..... E

——— *Societies*—

Aristotelian Society, Proceedings ..... E
Literary and Philosophical Society, Liverpool, Proc. ..... E
Society for Psychical Research, Proceedings ..... E
Victoria Institute, Journal of Transactions ..... E

By Countries.

——— **British**—

Idola theatri ..... Sturt, H. C. 141—2
Locke, John, as a factor in Modern Thought; by A. C. Fraser. Brit. Acad., Proc. 1903-4 E

——— **French**—

Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse: her salon and times, 1750-77; by Janet Aldis ..... 920—137
Pascal, B.; by Viscount St. Cyres ..... 922—140
Philosophes et la société française au XVIIIe siècle; par M. Roustan. Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. II 16 194—6
Salon ..... Clergue, Helen 920—182

Philosophy—*contd.*

——— **German**—

Ecce Homo—*in* Œuvres ..... Nietzsche, F. 193—75
The Gist of Nietzsche; arranged by H. L. Mencken. Nietzsche, F. W. 193—115
Lotze, H., Critical Account of the Philosophy of: the Doctrine of Thought; by H. Jones ..... 193—87
Nietzsche, F. W.; by A. M. Ludoviel ..... 193—114
Nietzsche, F. W.: his Life and Work; by M. A. Mügge 193—86
Nietzsche, F. W., the Philosophy of; by H. L. Mencken 193—59
Œuvres complètes ..... Nietzsche, F. W. 193—62-74
Quintessence of Nietzsche ..... Kennedy, J. M. 193—85

——— **Greek**—

Anthologii libri dvo priores (eclogae physicae et ethicae); rec. C. Wachsmyth ..... Ioannes Stobaeus 880—20, 21
Christologie des pères apologètes grecs et la philosophie religieuse de Plutarque; par E. de Faye ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. religieuses, Rapport, 1906 E
Development of Greek Philosophy ..... Adamson, R. 180—13
Doxographi graeci ..... Diels, H. 888—32
Early Greek Philosophy ..... Burnett, J. 182—6
Fragmente der Vorsokratiker ..... Diels, H. 182—2
Fragments of Empedocles; tr. by W. E. Leonard ... Empedocles 888—451
Greek Theories of Elementary Cognition ... Beare, J. I. 152—5
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 5 pt. 1 (Geschichte der alten Philosophie; von W. Windelband). Müller, I. von Q913—43
Moral Standpoint of Euripides ..... Jones, W. H. S. 882—66
Religious Teachers of Greece ..... Adam, J. 292—10

——— **Italian**—

Dante and his Convito; by W. M. Rossetti ..... Dante Alighieri 851—45
Dante's Convivio; tr. by W. W. Jackson ..... Dante Alighieri 851—47

——— **Roman**—

Consolation of Philosophy; tr. by G. Colville, 1556. Boethius, A. M. S. Q878—3
De philosophia libri; ed. P. Thomas ..... Appuleius, L. 877—11
Opera (cura Lambini et Gothofredi, 1596) ..... Cicero, M. Tullius Q875—1
Select Letters; ed. by W. C. Summers... Seneca, M. A. 878—105
[*See also* Philosophy—Greek.]

Phœnicia—*History*—

Phœnicia, including Carthage—*in* Historians' History of the World, 2 ..... Williams, H. S. Q909—22

Phonetic Journals. [*See* Phonography—Periodicals and Journals.]

Phonography—

Pitman's Cumulative Speller ..... Smith, C. E. 653—35
Pitman's Progressive Dictator ..... Hammond, H. W., and others 653—34
Pitman's Shorthand Instructor ..... Pitman, Sir I. K 20 P 19
Key to above ..... Pitman, Sir I. K 20 P 19
[*See also* Shorthand.]

——— *Periodicals and Journals*—

Phonetic Journal ..... E
Phonographic Magazine ..... E

Phosphatic Deposits and Mineral Phosphates—Agriculture—

Availability of Phosphates in relation to Soil Acidity. Wisconsin Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1905-6 E
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry.]

——— **Economic Geology**—

Clarendon Phosphate Deposit, New Zealand; by A. Andrew. Aust. Inst. of Mining Engin., Trans. 11 E
Clarendon Rock Phosphate Deposit near Milton, Otago; by A. Andrew ..... N.Z.—Mines Rec., Sept. 1906 E
Rock Phosphate Deposits of South Australia; by H. Y. L. Brown. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Zoology of Paanopa and Nauru Islands, Gilbert Group; by C. Anderson ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-4 E
[*See also* Geology, Economic.]

Phosphorescence—
Evolution of Forces ..... Le Bon, G. 530—16

Phosphorus—Chemistry—
Some new Double Phosphates ..... Cohen, L. J. 546—18

Photo-engraving—
Penrose's Pictorial Annual..... E
[*See also* Intaglios; Photo-lithography; Photography.]

Photography—*General*—
Amateur Photographer Library (detail and number in Author Catalogue)..... Amateur Photographer
Art and the Camera ..... Guest, A. 770—12
Art in Photography; ed. by C. Holme ..... Studio Q770—3
Art Principles in Portrait Photography ... Beck, O. W. 770—13
Artistic Side of Photography ..... Anderson, A. J. 770—19
Autochrome Process; by J. K. Grant... Aust. Phot. Rev. 1908 E
Book of Photography ..... Hasluck, P. N. 770—16
Colour Photography and other recent developments; ed. by C. Holme ..... Studio Q773—1
Complete Photographer..... Bayley, R. C. 770—11
Manchester Municipal School of Technology, Photography and Printing Crafts Department ..... Q770—2
New Theory of Photography; by J. R. McKenzie ... Aust. Phot. Journ. 1908 E
Orthochromatic Photography; by E. A. Bradford ... Aust. Phot. Rev. 1908 E
Photographers' Concise Dictionary... Lambert, Rev. F.C. 770—15
Photographic Amusements ..... Woodbury, W. E. 770—17
Photographic Lenses..... Beck, C., and Andrews, H. 770—14
Photographic Optics ..... Johnson, G. L. 773—6
Photography for the sportsman naturalist..... Brownell, L. W. 778—7
Photography of Moving Objects..... Abrahams, A. 770—20
Primer of Photography ..... Wheeler, O. 770—18
Researches on Light in its chemical relations (1854)..... Hunt, R. 771—5
Theory of Photographic Process ..... Sheppard, S. E.. 771—4
[*See also* Astronomical Photography; Colour-photography; Lenses; Optics; Photo-micrography; Röntgen Rays.]

——— *Periodicals—*
American Annual of Photography ..... E
Australasian Photographic Review ..... E
Australian Photographic Journal ..... E
British Journal of Photography ..... E
Penrose's Pictorial Annual..... E
Photogram ..... E
Photographic Monthly ..... E
Photographic Times-Bulletin..... E
Year-book of Photography..... E

Photo-lithography—
Penrose's Pictorial Annual..... E

Photometry—
Electrical Illuminating Engineering... Barrows, W. E. 621—159
Lunar Photometry and photographic sensitiveness at different temperatures ..... Harvard Univ., Astr. Obs., Ann. 59, 3 E
Photographic Photometry on a uniform scale..... Harvard Univ., Astr. Obs., Ann. 59, 2 E
Revised Harvard Photometry ..... Harvard Univ., Astr. Obs., Ann. 50 E
[*See also* Light; Optics; Stars—Photometric Observations.]

Photo-micrography—
Amateur Photographer Library, 23 (First steps in photomicrography; by F. M. Duncan) ... Amateur Photographer 768—4

Photogravures of Pictures. [*See* Engravings and Reproductions of Pictures.]

Photo-telegraphy—
Telegraphic Transmission of Photographs .. Baker, T. T. 654—52

Phototherapy—
Electricity in Health and Disease ... Monell, Dr. S. H. 615—44
History, &c., of the Light Treatment; by W. R. Fox ..... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1904—5 E
[*See also* Therapeutics.]

Phrases—
Phrases and Names ..... Johnson, T. H. 803—5
[*See also* Quotations.]

Phrenology—
Study of Character ..... Bain, Prof. A. 137—1
[*See also* Mind and Body; Physiognomy.]

Phthisis. [*See* Consumption.]

Phycopeltis. [*See* Algæ.]

Phyllospadix—
Genus Phyllospadix; by Prof. W. R. Dudley ..... Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504—1

Phylloxera—
Grape-culture in California; Phylloxera and Resistant Vines. California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 197 E
Phylloxera of the Vine; by F. T. Bioletti..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 131 E
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious; Viticulture.]

Phylogeny—
Analysis of Racial Descent in Animals..... Montgomery, T. H. 591—33
[*See also* Evolution—Biology.]

Physical Chemistry—
Annalen der Physik..... E
Annalen der Physik-Beiblätter ..... E
Elements of Physical Chemistry ..... Morgan, J. L. R. 541—7
Physical Chemistry ..... Ewell, A. W. 530—24
Physical Chemistry ..... Senter, G. 536—11
Physical Chemistry for Electrical Engineers ... Morgan, J. L. R. 541—8
Physico-chemical Tables ..... Evans, J. Castell- 510—18
Stoichiometry..... Young, S. 541—14
[*See also* Röntgen Rays.]

Physical Education and Drill—
Athletic Games in the Education of Women... Dudley, Gertrude, and Kellor, Frances A. 376—5
Brain and Physique... Dupain, G. Z., and Cox, N. C. B. 613—94
Educational Gymnastics for His Majesty's Fleet ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 613—105
Exercise in Education and Medicine ..... McKenzie, Dr. R. T. 613—125
Great Britain and Ireland—Model Course of Physical Exercises (Inter-departmental Committee), Report ..... Q613—9
Health, Strength, and Power..... Sargent, Dr. D. A. 613—77
Massage and the original Swedish Movements ... Ostrom, K. W. 615—43
Notes on the Syllabus of Physical Exercises for use in Public Elementary Schools ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. 613—52
Peter Henry Ling; by Dr. R. E. Roth ..... Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E
Physical Education; by Dr. R. E. Roth ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1904 E
Physical Efficiency ..... Cantlie, Dr. J. 613—63
Physical Exercises for Public Elementary Schools... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. 613—114
Physical Training ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 613—64, 65
Physical Training..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 613—104
Physical Training ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 613—81
Physical Training, 1910..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 613—122
Physical Training of Children ... Aust. Pharm. Notes and News, July, 1907 E
Strength and Happiness ..... Proctor, R. A. 613—60
Thoughts on Physical Education ..... Caldwell, Dr. C. 613—82
Value of Physical Education and its Practical Introduction into Schools ..... Blackmore, H. G. 613—96
Way to Live ..... Hackenschmidt, G. 613—106
[*See also* Athletics; Fencing; Hygiene; Jiujitsu; School Hygiene Sports.]

Physical Geography—*General*—
Complications of the Geographical Cycle; by Prof. W. M. Davis. Intern. Geog. Cong., 1904, Rept. E
Elementary Physical Geography..... Davis, W. M. 551—72
Face of the Earth ..... Suess, E. Q551—41-44
Geographical Significance of Floods, with especial reference to Glacial Action; by E. C. Andrews ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1907 E
Ocean Contours and Earth Movements in the South-west Pacific; by P. Marshall ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Physical Geography .. Davis, W. M., and Snyder, W. H. 551—73
Physical Geography ..... Emerson, F. V. 551—82
Physical, Historical, Political, and Descriptive Geography. Johnston, K. 910—86
Physiography ..... Salisbury, Prof. R. D. 551—68
Problems in Time and Space ..... Black, F. A. 525—1
Surface Tension as an aid in Canyon Formation; by J. A. Leach. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. n.s. 19, pt. 2 E
[*See also* Caves; Climate; Coral Reefs; Corals; Currents; Earth; Earthquakes; Geology; Glacial Geology; Hydrography; Meteorology; Sea, The; Soundings, Sea; Tides; Volcanoes; Waves; Wind.]

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, J ..... Intern. Council E

——— *Teaching*—
Physical Geography in High Schools; by M. I. Platt..... Intern. Geog. Cong., 1904, Rept. E

By Countries.

——— **Australasia**—
Australasia ..... Gregory, Prof. J. W. 919—139

——— **Fiji**—
Vanua Levu, Fiji—*in* Observations of a Naturalist, 1 ..... Guppy, H. B. 508—19

——— **Victoria**—
Geography of Victoria ..... Gregory, J. W. 919—194

Physical Religion. [*See* Religions—Primitive; Theology—Natural.]

Physical Societies. [*See* Philosophy—Societies.]

Physicians. [*See* Doctors and Surgeons.]

Physicists—
Helmholtz, H. L. F. von; by L. Koenigsberger..... 925—31
Kelvin, Baron; by S. P. Thompson ..... 925—44, 45
Stokes, Sir G. G., Memoirs and Scientific Correspondence. 925—32, 33
[*See also* Electricians.]

Physics—*General*—
Annalen der Physik..... E
Berlin—Königlich Preussische Akademie des Wissenschaften, Abhandlungen, Physikalisch-Mathematische Classe..... E
Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics [detail under this heading in Author Catalogue].
De coelo et de generatione et corruptione, de coloribus, de audibilibus, physiognomica; recensuit C. Prantl ..... Aristoteles 888—87, 88
De plantis, de mirabilibus auscultationibus, mechanica, de lineis insecabilibus, ventorum situs et nomina; ed. O. Apelt. Aristoteles 888—90
Evolution of Forces..... Le Bon, G. 530—16
High School Course in Physics ..... Gorton, F. R. 530—25
"Is it True?" Scientific Series ..... Novice, W. 536—8
Koninlijke Akademie van de Wetenschappen, Verslag van de Wissenschaften en Natuurkundige Afdeeling ..... E
[The same, translated] ..... E
Laboratory Guide for Students ..... Schapper, Prof. H. 530—15
National Physical Laboratory, Report of Committee on Work of. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Nat. Phys. Lab. Q530—1

Physics—*contd.*
New Knowledge ..... Duncan, R. K. 539—11
New Physics ..... Poincaré, L. 530—14
Physical Papers of H. A. Rowland... Johns Hopkins Univ. 530—11
Physics; by J. H. Shaxby—*in* Science in Modern Life, 2. Davis, J. R. A. 503—2
Physique générale—*in* Comptes rendus ..... Acad. des Sci. E
Practical Physics ..... Pollock, Prof. J. A., and Vonwiller, O. U. 530—18
Practical Physics for Primary Schools ..... Saxton, J. T., and Sharman, M. S. 530—17
Physico-chemical Tables ..... Evans, J. Castell-. 510—18
Scientific Ideas of To-day..... Gibson, C. R. 530—23
Scientific Papers ..... Rayleigh, 3rd Baron A 44 V 1-4
Stokes, Sir G. G., Memoirs and Scientific Correspondence. 925—32, 33
Text-book of Physics... Hurst, H. E., and Lattey, R. T. 530—26
Text-book of Practical Physics ..... Watson, W. 530—12
[*See also* Acoustics; Air; Atomic Theory; Barometers; Cathode Rays; Dynamics; Electricity; Energy; Force; Gases; Gravitation; Heat; Kinematics; Magnetism; Matter; Mechanics; Molecular Physics; Optics; Pendulum Experiments; Radium; Röntgen Rays.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 9 ..... Q508—2

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, C ..... E
Subject List, 1903... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib., Ser. 11 E

——— *Education and Examination Papers*—
Text-book of Physics... Hurst, H. E., and Lattey, R. T. 530—26

Physiognomy—
Scriptores physiognomici ..... Foerster, R. 888—406, 407
[*See also* Phrenology.]

Physiography. [*See* Geology; Physical Geography.]

Physiological Chemistry—
Chemistry of the Albumens ..... Schryver, S. B. 612—24
Dynamics of living matter; by J. Loeb ..... Columbia Univ.—Biol. Ser. 8 577—4
Justus von Liebig; by W. A. Shenstone... Liebig, J. von 925—42
Outlines of Physiological Chemistry ..... Beebe, S. P. 612—35
Practical Physiology ... Beddard, Dr. A. P., and others 612—32
Recent Advances in Physiology and Bio-chemistry... Hill, Dr. L. E. 612—25
Studies on Thyroid: 1. The relation of Iodine to the physiological activity of Thyroid Preparations ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 47 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Chemistry, Organic; Digestion; Fermentation; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Food Adulteration; Foods, Chemistry of; Malt; Metabolism; Oils and Fats; Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes; Sugars.]

Physiological Psychology. [*See* Mental Physiology.]

Physiology—*General*—
Cell as Unit of Life ..... Macfadyen, A. 576—11
Collected Papers, 1 ..... Lister, J., 1st Baron Q610—27
Compend of Human Physiology ... Brubaker, Dr. A. P. 612—34
Elements of Animal Physiology... Osborne, Prof. W. A. Q591—28
Elements of Human Physiology ... Starling, Dr. E. H. 612—31
Essentials of Experimental Physiology...Brodie, Dr. T. G. 612—29
Hand-book of Physiology; by W. D. Halliburton (1905). Kirkes, W. S. 612—28
Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Physiologie. E
Physiology: its scope and method; by C. S. Sherrington—*in* Lectures on the method of science ..... Strong, Very Rev. T. B. 507—14
Practical Physiology ... Beddard, Dr. A. P., and others 612—32

Physiology—*contd.*
Recent Advances in Physiology and Bio-chemistry... Hill, Dr. L. E. 612—25
Recent Advances in Physiology of Clinical Importance; by H. G. Chapman ..... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1907 E
Science in Modern Life, 5 ... . Davis, J. R. A. Q503—5
Zootomie aller Thierklassen..... Brühl, C. B. Q591—10
[*See also* Anatomy; Biology; Blood; Cells; Circulatory System; Digestion; Embryology; Heredity; Kidneys; Medicine; Mental Physiology; Metabolism; Mind and Body; Morphology; Muscles; Nerves and Nervous System; Nutrition; Physiological Chemistry; Respiratory System; Senses; Sex.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 10 .. ..Q591—4

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Q ... . E

——— *Periodicals*—
Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Physiologie ..... E
Journal of Physiology .... E
London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine ..... E

——— **Mental.** [*See* Mental Physiology.]

——— **Vegetable.** [*See* Botany, Physiological.]

Pianists—
Famous Pianists of To-day and Yesterday... Lahee, H. C. 927—63
Musical Recollections .... Hoffman, R. 927—220
[*See also* Musicians.]

Pianoforte—
Musician: a Guide for Pianoforte Students ..... 786—15-20
Pianist's Mentor .... Fisher, H. 786—21
Piano: Advice to Students .... Wilcher, J. 786—22
Touch and Technic for Artistic Piano-playing ... Mason, Dr. W. Q786—5
Virgil Clavier Method ..... Virgil, A. K. Q786—6
Works of F. Chopin, and their proper interpretation. Kleczynski, J. 786—24
[*See also* Musical Instruments.]

Picaresque Romance—
Literature of Roguery ..... Chandler, F. W. 820—82, 83

Pichidanque Bay [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Picotees. [*See* Carnations and Pinks.]

Picton—
Early Days of Picton; by Rev. J. Steele ..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pts. 7, 8 E

Picture Galleries. [*See* Fine Arts—Catalogues.]

Picture Posters—
Affiches étrangères illustrées ..... Bauwens, M. Q741—24
Die Fläche .... Lux, J. A. Q741—20
Hassall, J.; by A. E. Johnson..... 741—4
[*See also* Advertising; Signs and Sign-boards.]

Picture Writing—
Mexican History in Pictures..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 15 E
[*See also* Rock-carvings.]

Pictures. [*See* Engravings and Reproductions of Pictures; Etchings; Fine Arts.]

Pierowall Road [Orkney Islands]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Pigments. [*See* Colours; Dyes; Paints.]

Pigmies—
Yankee in Pigmy Land.. .. .. Geil, W. E. 916—69

Pigs—
Bacon Pigs in Canada .. .. Canada—Exper. Farms Director, Bull. 51 E
Bacon Production ..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 129 E
Best Pigs for Australia ..... Garratt, H. 636—64
British Berkshire Society, Herd-book ..... A 13 U
Diseases of Swine ..... Craig, R. A. 619—44
Equipment for Breeding, Feeding, Care and Management for Swine .... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 223 E
Experiments in Pork Production..... Canada—Exper. Farms Director, Bull. 33 E
Farm Animals ..... Wilcox, E. V. 636—48
Feeding of Pigs; by H. W. Potts ... N.S.W. Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Food requirements of pigs from birth to maturity ... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 104 E
Hog and Seed-corn Farm... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 272 E
Investigations of Swine Diseases ... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 67 E
Kidney-worm of Pig; by C. T. Musson ..... N.S.W. Agr. Dept.—Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Market Classes and Grades of Swine ..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 97 E
Pig-feeding in South Dakota... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 63 E
Pigs: Breeds and Management ..... Spencer, S. 636—71
Pigs on the Paddock System; by R. W. Peacock ..... N.S.W. Agr. Dept.—Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Pork Production Experiments and Hog-ranching ..... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 73 E
Raising Pigs for Bacon ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept. Journ. 13 E
Sheep and Swine-breeders' Association ..... Manitoba—Agr. and Immigration Dept. E
Swine Husbandry .... Coburn, F. D. 636—70
Swine in America .... Coburn, F. D. 636—79
Tankage and other by-products for pigs: shrunken wheat for swine..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 90 E
[*See also* Bacon-making; Dairy Farming; Feeding Experiments; Hog Cholera; Stock and Stock-breeding.]

Pilbara Gold-field. [*See* Gold-fields—Western Australia.]

"Pilbarra," S.S.—
Drift of; by H. A. Lenehan... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E

Pilgrim Fathers—
American Pilgrim's Way in England ... Huish, M. B. Q920—32
England and Holland of the Pilgrims...Dexter, Rev. H. M. 274—43
Original Narratives of Early American History ..... Amer. Hist. Assoc. 973—274-283
Pilgrim Fathers; their Church and Colony ..... Cockshott, W. 974—20
[*See also* Massachusetts—History; Plymouth, U.S.A.; Puritans.]

Pilgrimages—
Canterbury Pilgrimages ..... Ward, H. S. 821—283
Patrician Pilgrimages in Ireland; by Rev. Dr. Healy ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Précis historique de l'abbaye et du pélerinage de Notre-Dame des Ermites ..... Einsiedeln—Church of Maria-Einsiedeln 271—13

Pillar Gods—
Bird and Pillar-worship in connexion with Ouranian Deities; by J. E. Harrison ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. of Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E

Pilots and Pilotage—
Canada—Harbour Commissioners, Reports ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Pilotage Service, Regulations ..... N.S.W.—Navigation Dept. 614—77
[*See also* Sailing Directions.]

Pineapple—
Pineapple Industry in Hawaii..... Hawaiian Ann. 1909 E
Pineapple-growing in Porto Rico..... U.S.—Porto Rico Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 8 E
[*See also* Fruit-growing.]

Pines—
Evergreen trees of Colorado ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 130 E
Loblolly pine in Eastern Texas; by Raphael Zon ... U.S.—Forest Serv., Bull. 64 E
Natural replacement of white pine on old fields in New England; by S. N. Spring .... U.S.—Forest Serv., Bull. 63 E
Sugar Pine and Western Yellow Pine in California; by A. W. Cooper ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Bull. 69 E
[*See also* Coniferæ; Forestry; Timbers; and names of Pines.]

Ping Yang Inlet [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Pinkroot (*Spigelia Marilandica*)—
The Drug known as Pinkroot; by W. W. Stockbeyer..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 100 E

Pirates and Piracy—
Buccaneers in the West Indies in the 17th Century... Haring, C. H. 972—9
On the Spanish Main..... Masefield, J. 986—1

Pisa—
Pisa—*in* Cities of Italy ..... Symons, A. 914—380
Story of Pisa ..... Ross, Janet 945—56

Pisciculture. [*See* Fisheries, Fish Culture, Fishing Industry.]

Pisé Work—
Pisé; by G. L. Sutton... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
[*See also* Plumbing.]

Pistols. [*See* Small Arms.]

Pitcairn Island—*General*—
Pitcairn Island, 1905..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Misc. Ser. 30 E
Settlement of Pitcairn Islanders on Norfolk Island; by F. M. Bladen ..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. 2, 1 E
Views, &c. ..... Town and Country Journ., Feb. 26, 1908 E

Pitman's Shorthand. [*See* Phonography.]

Pitti Palace, Florence. [*See* Florence—Fine Arts, Galleries and Museums.]

Pittsburg—*Municipal Government*—
Shame of the cities ..... Steffens, J. L. 352—44

Pittsburgh Steel Works—
Romance of Steel ..... Casson, H. N. 338—63

Pittwater—
Scotland Island ..... Hardie and Gorman 919—36

Pituitary—
Function and Structure... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1906 E

Plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa*)—
Age and growth-rate of Plaice in the southern North Sea; by W. Wallace—*in* North Sea Fisheries Investigation Commisssion, 2nd Report, pt. 1..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. Bd., Scot. F639—2
Natural History of the Plaice; by W. Garstang ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intern. Council for the Exploration of the Sea, North Sea Fishery Investigations, 1905 E
Report on research work in relation to the Plaice Fisheries of the North Sea... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. Q639—7

Planetoids. [*See* Asteroids.]

Planets—
Search for a planet beyond Neptune ..... Harvard Univ., Astr. Obs., Ann. 61, 2 E
[*See also* Asteroids; Astronomy; Earth; Moon; Plurality of Worlds; Sun and Solar System; and names of Planets.]

Planispheres. [*See* Star Atlases.]

Plankton. [*See* Marine Zoölogy.]

Plans. [*See* Architectural Drawings; Mechanical Drawing.]

Plant-breeding. [*See* Botany, Physiological.]

Plant Diseases—
Bacterial Diseases of Plants in Ontario ... Ontario—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 136 E
Diseases of Plants; by N. A. Cobb... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. 632—10
Eradicating Plant Diseases: Breeding by Selection; by P. C. de Crespigny .... Pastoralist's Rev., March, 1908 E
Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten... Sorauer, P. 581—116, 117
New Zealand—Agriculture Department, Biology and Horticulture, Reports and Bulletins ..... E
Popular Remedies for Common Diseases of Fruit-trees and Vines. S. Aust.—Agr. Dept. Bull. 57 E
Report of the Plant Pathologist... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 184 E
Resumé of Regulations under the Vegetation Diseases Act; by E. D. Butler..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Some diseases of farm and other plants ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sci. and Art Mus., Dublin 632—8
Western Australia—Orchard Inspector, Report, 1908... W. Aust—Agr. Dept., Journ. Dec. 1908 E
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Forestry; Fruit-growing; Fungi in Agriculture; Insects, Injurious; Parasitic Diseases; and names of Plants or Crops for their special Diseases.]

Planter's Friend. [*See* Sorghums.]

Plants. [*See* Botany; Flower-gardening; Foliage and Flowering Plants; Plant Diseases; and names of Plants.]

Plastering—
Art of the Plasterer ..... Bankart, G. P. Q729—10
Cements, Limes, and Plasters ..... Eckel, E. C. 666—10
Decoration and Furniture of English Mansions, 17th and 18th Centuries ..... Lenygon, F. Q749—10
[*See also* Building; Pisé Work; Stucco Work.]

Plate, Gold and Silver. [*See* Goldsmith's Work; Silversmith's Work.]

Plating. [*See* Electro-plating.]

Platinum—
Geological relations and distribution of Platinum and associated metals ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 193 E
Platinum in placer formations ... Philippine Islands—Min. Bur., Bull. 1 E
Platinum Silver Alloys .... Thompson, J. F. 546—16
Precious Metals ..... Rose, T. K. 669—48

Platonism—
Companion to Plato's Republic ..... Bosanquet, B. 888—45
Dialogi; ed. C. F. Hermann, M. Wohlrab... Plato 888—335-340
In Hermogenem commentaria; ed. H. Rabe ..... Syrianus 885—37, 38
In Platonis rem pvblicam commentarii; ed. W. Kroll ... Proclus 888—341, 342
In Platonis Timaevm commentarii; ed. E. Diehl..... Proclus 888—343, 345
Plato and Christ ..... Brown, Rev. G. E. B. 184—6
Plato as an introduction to modern criticism of life..... Reich, E. 184—4
Platonis opera; recognovit I. Burnet ..... Plato 888—15-19
Plato's Doctrine of Ideas ..... Stewart, Prof. J. A. 184—7
Republic; tr. by B. Jowett ..... Plato 888—463, 464
Six Essays on the Platonic Theory of Knowledge. Williams, Marie V. 184—5
Unity of Plato's Thought; by P. Shorey ..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. 1, 6 Q870—1
[*See also* Neo-Platonism Philosophy, Greek; and under Plato in Author Catalogue.]

Platypus—
Tooth-development in Ornithorynchus; by J. T. Wilson and J. P. Hill ..... Qu. Journ. Micr. Sci., n.s. 51 E
[*See also* Monotremata; Zoölogy and Fauna—Australia.]

Plays. [*See* Actors; Drama; Dramatic Literature; Dramatists; Stage; Theatre.]

Plea Rolls. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland—Public Record Office in Author Catalogue.]

Pleading—
Forms of Practical Proceedings (9th ed.) ... Chitty, T. 347—109
Pleading and Evidence in Criminal Cases ..... Archbold, J. F. 343—36
Practice of Court of Queen's Bench, &c. (Chitty's Archbold, 12th ed. by Prentice) ..... Archbold, J. F. 347—107, 108
Precedents of Pleadings ..... Bullen, E. 347—89
[*See also* Trials.]

Pleasant Island—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Plumbing—
American Practice of Gas-piping and Gas-lighting in Buildings. Gerhard, W. P. 696—2
Domestic Sanitation and Plumbing ..... Shaw, A. H. 628—43+
English Lead-work ..... Weaver, L. Q739—23
Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer ..... Sutcliffe, G. L. Q696—1-6
Modern Plumbing Illustrated ..... Starbuck, R. M. Q696—17
Technical Plumbing ..... Bennett, S. B. 628—51
Water-supply, Sewerage, and Plumbing of Modern City Buildings. Gerhard, W. P. 628—45
[*See also* Sanitary Engineering; Water Supply of Towns.]

Plums—
Native plums in the north-west ... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 63 E
Plum Culture ..... Canada—Exper. Farms Director, Bull. 43 E
Plums in South Dakota..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 93 E
[*See also* Fruit-growing.]

Pluralism—Philosophy—
Pluralistic Universe ..... James, W. 140—1

Plurality of Worlds—
Life of the Universe ..... Arrhenius, S. 113—3, 4
[*See also* Cosmology; Nebular Hypotheses; Sun and Solar System.]

Plymouth, U.S.A.—
Bradford's History of Plymouth Plantation, 1606–46; ed. by W. T. Davis ..... Amer. Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives 973—279

Pneumonia—
Fresh-air Treatment of Acute Respiratory Diseases, with especial reference to Pneumonia; by J. M. Anders ..... Amer. Climatological Assoc., Trans. 1906 E
Meteorologic Conditions in Causation of Lobar Pneumonia; by J. M. Anders..... Amer. Climatological Assoc., Trans. 1905 E
[*See also* Lungs.]

Poems in Prose—
Gaspard de la nuit ..... Bertrand, L. J. N. 848—9

Poetry—*General*—
Aristotle on the Art of Poetry; tr. by I. Bywater ... Aristoteles 888—456
Bridling of Pegasus ..... Austin, A. 821—443
De arte poetica; recensuit W. Christ ..... Aristoteles 888—86
Henry Birkhead and the foundation of the Oxford Chair of Poetry. Mackail, Prof. J. W. 821—389
Histoire du drame musical..... Schuré, E. 782—11
Inspiration of Poetry..... Woodberry, G. E. 804—11
Poetry as a Representative Art—*in* System of Comparative Æsthetics, 3 ..... Raymond. Prof. G. L. 701—28
Poetry for poetry's sake—*in* Oxford Lectures on Poetry. Bradley, A. C. 801—30
Poetry Militant..... O'Dowd, B. P. 801—32
Poetry of Life ..... Carman, B. 808—27
Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music—*in* System of Comparative Æsthetics, 6..... Raymond, Prof. G. L. 701—31

Poetry—*contd.*
Studies in poetry and criticism..... Collins, J. C. 804—14
Suggestions about Bad Poetry; by Edith Sichel—*in* Essays and Studies ..... Bradley, Prof. A. C. 824—152
Things worth thinking about..... Tucker, Prof. T. G. 804—16
[*See also* Ballads; Drama; Humour and Comic Literature; Hymns; Literary Criticism; Parodies; Poets and Song-writers; Quotations; Recitations; Religious Poetry; Songs.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures, Pamphlets—*
Oxford Lectures on Poetry..... Bradley, A. C. 801—30

——— *Bibliography—*
Mouvement poétique français, 1867–1900; suivi d'un dictionnaire bibliographique—*in* Œuvres ..... Mendès, C. 843—904

——— *Collections—General and Miscellaneous—*
Acanthia ..... Stigand, W. 821—429
Anthea ..... Stigand, W. 821—430
Anthology of Humorous Verse... Melville, Helen and L. 827—59
English Narrative Poems ..... MacCallum, Prof. M. W., and Holme, Prof. E. R. 821—441
Laureata ..... Wilson, R. 808—61

By Countries.

——— **Afghan—**
Selections from the Poetry of the Afghans... Raverty, Capt. H. G. 891—85

——— **American—**
The Athlete's Garland ..... Rice, W. 808—55
Ballades and Rondeaus, Chants Royal, Sestinas, Villanelles, &c. White, G. 821—253
Ballads, and other Poems..... Raymond, G. L. 811—24
Byron and Byronism in America ..... Leonard, W. E. 821—245
Dante, and Collected Verse..... Raymond, G. L. 851—44
Emerson; ed. by Perris ..... Emerson, R. W. 814—23
Evolution..... Smith, L. 811—29
German Poetry (Translations, &c.) in American Magazines, 1741–1810 ..... Davis, E. Z. Q831—1
Leaves of Grass [Variorum ed.]..... Whitman, W. 811—17
Life in Song ..... Raymond, G. L. 811—23
Maurine ..... Wilcox, Ella W. 811—19
Occasional Verses and Sacred Songs ..... Peaslee, J. B. 811—25
Poem Outlines ..... Lanier, S. 811—27
Poems of Cheer ..... Wilcox, Ella W. 811—26
Poems of Passion ..... Wilcox, Ella W. 811—18
Poems of Pleasure..... Wilcox, Ella W. 811—20
Poems of Power..... Wilcox, Ella W. 811—22
Poetical Works ..... Longfellow, H. W. 811—31
Poetical Works, Complete ..... Longfellow, H. W. 811—30
Poetry and poets of America—*in* Studies in poetry and criticism. Collins, J. C. 804—14
Sonnets to a Lover; by Myrtle Reed ..... McCullough, Myrtle 811—32
Three Women ..... Wilcox, Ella W. 811—21

——— **Anglo-Saxon—**
Andreas, and the Fates of the Apostles; ed. by G. P. Krapp. 828—5
Christ; ed by I. Gollancz ..... Cynewulf 829—4
Exeter Book; an Anthology of Anglo-Saxon Poetry... Early Eng. Text Soc., 104 E
Poems; by C. W. Kennedy ..... Cynewulf 829—7

——— **Australian—**
Alexander's Household Directory and Medical Guide. Alexander, J. 640—15
Amethysts ..... Kearnan, Agnes H. A821—82
Anthology of Australian verse ..... Stevens, B. A821—60
Australia; Way you went; by Mrs. H. M. C. Forrest... Pall Mall Mag. 1909 E
Australian Christmas Carol ..... Edwards, Rev. H. A821—3
Australian Lyrics..... Stuart, H. A. A821—97
Australian Tales and Verses..... Stewart, P. A821—53
Australian Tales and Verses ..... Stewart, P. A821—88
Australian Verse-drift ..... Allen, A. A821—89
Bards of Burwood ..... Stuart, H. A. A821—61
Britannia ..... Stuart, H. A. A821—61
Budgeree Ballads ..... Spencer, T. E. A821—86

Poetry——*contd.*

——— **Australian**—*contd.*

Bush Ballads..... Eden, G. A821—72
By a Midnight Sea ..... Atkinson, E. J. R. QA821—9
Commonwealth..... Inglis, J. A821—39
Dedal Lyrics..... Stuart, H. A. A821—61
Dominions of the Boundary ..... O'Dowd, B. P. A821—77
Echoes from Avernus ..... Andrew, W. A821—81
Fair girls and gray horses ..... Ogilvie, W. H. A821—58
Federation of Australia ..... Russell, Frances E. A821—1
Golden Treasury of Australian Verse ..... Stevens, B. A821—90
Gum-leaves Old and Gum-leaves New...Hopkins, F. R. C. A821—1
Home and camp ..... Dean, W. A821—45
How he died ..... Farrell, J. A821—50
International Exhibition of New South Wales, 1879..... A., R. D. A821—1
Ivory Gate ..... Loughran, E. B. A821—73
The Laboratory, and other Poems ..... Osborne, Prof. W. A. A821—74
Land of the Morning ..... Mackay, Jessie A821—94
Laughter and Tears..... Morton, F. A821—84
London Streets ..... Adams, A. H. A821—68
Lone Hand..... E
Lonely crossing..... Lawson, L. A821—51
Love Lyrics, and other Poems... Harbinson, Dr. J. W. A821—79
Married, and other verses ..... Gilmore, Mary A821—96
Mollie's Staircase ..... Rentoul, A. I. and I. S. A821—63
Music and Light ..... Brazier, A. W. A821—75
Nazarene ..... Adams, A. H. A821—87
Odes and Lyrics ..... O'Hara, J. B. A821—64
One Flag, one Destiny..... Vincent, W. E. and A. E. A821—49
Poems..... Irvine, Rev. G. A. D'A. A821—47
Poems..... Manning, F. A821—103
Poems..... Richmond, Mary E. A821—56
Poems ..... Scott, Mrs. E. H. A821—101
Poems and Ballads ..... Hales, A. A. G. A821—92
Poems by Agnes L. Storrie ..... Kettlewell, Agnes L. A821—98
Poems: Britannic Titanic ..... Stuart, H. A. A821—61
Poems, 1865-1906..... Service, J. QA821—8
Poetry Militant..... O'Dowd, B. P. 801—32
Rainbows and Witches ..... Ogilvie, W. H. A821—71
Rhymes and Recitations ..... Ross, Mrs. S. A821—1
Roundels, sonnets and other verses ..... Richmond, Mary E. A821—57
Satyrs and Sunlight..... McCrae, H. QA821—10
Sea and Sky..... Brereton, J. Le G. A821—83
Secret Key, and other verses..... Evans, G. E. A821—67
Shore of Dreams ..... Threlfall, Evelyn A821—76
Shrine of Desire ..... Atkinson, E. J. R. A821—65
Silent Land, and other verses..... O'Dowd, B. P. A821—62
Songs of a Sunlit Land ..... Mackay, Col. K. A821—85
Songs o' the South ..... Blocksidge, W. A821—102
Songs to Dorien, and other Verses ... Fisher, Thistle A821—95
Sonnets and Songs ..... Strong, A. T. A821—66
Souvenir of the Coronation, 1902 ..... Wilton, C. E. A821—2
Souvenir Sonnet and Epitaph to the late Maj.-Gen. Sir H. Macdonald ..... Wheeler, C. W. A821—3
Splinters on the Wall, and other verses .. Ryan, J. S. A821—100
Sword of Pain ..... Evans, G. E. A821—38
Sydney Harbour ..... Yarrington, Rev. W. H. H. A821—3
Tempest-tossed Poor..... Matthews, P. A821—2
Tyrant Mammon ..... Porter, E. A821—59
Tyrant Mammon ..... Harvey, L. A821—99
Various Verses ..... Fitzpatrick, J. C. L. A821—93
Verses ..... Richmond, Anna W. A821—55
Vesper Bell ..... Stuart, H. A. A821—69
Vigil of Brunhild ..... Manning, F. A821—78
Voices of the desert ..... Favenc, E. A821—54

——— **Balochi**—

Popular Poetry of the Baloches; by M. L. Dames ..... Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs. 59 E

——— **Belgian**—

Chanson d'Eve ..... Van Lerberghe, C. 841—82
Forces tumultuenses ..... Verhaeren E. 841—86
Louange de la vie ..... Elskamp, M. 841—148
La Multiple splendeur ..... Verhaeren, E. 841—88
Œuvres en vers, 3 (Poésies de clocher)..... Mathieu, A. 841—56
Poèmes: séries 1-3 ..... Verhaeren, E. 841—83-85
Villes tentaculaires ..... Verhaeren, E. 841—87

Poetry——*contd.*

——— **British**—

Abhrain diadha chúige Connacht..... Hyde, D. 254—8, 9
Acanthia ..... Stigand, W. 821—429
Alaric at Rome, and other poems ..... Arnold, M. 821—390
Albion Knight ..... Malone Soc.—Reprints, Coll., pt. 3, 1909 E
Anthea ..... Stigand, W. 821—430
Apology..... Churchill, C. Q808—6
Ariadne Diainomene ..... Pickhardt, E. W. S. 822—746
Arthur of the English Poets ..... Maynadier, H, 398—43
Artemesion: Idylls and Songs ..... Hewlett, M. H. 821—426
Assemble of Gods ..... Lydgate, J. Q821—27
Autumn Garden ..... Gosse, E. 821—406
Ballad-book ..... Allingham, W. 821—259
Ballades and Rondeaux, Chants Royal, Sestinas, Villanelles, &c. White, G. 821—253
Ballads and Lyrics of Love ..... Sidgwick, F. 821—354
Ballads and Lyrics of Old France ..... Lang, A. 821—338
Book of Courtesy ..... Q821—26
Bridling of Pegasus ..... Austin, A. 821—443
Butler, S., and his Hudibras and other works; by A. Ramsay. 827—23
Byron and Byronism in America ..... Leonard, W. E. 821—245
Campion, T., Works; ed. by P. Vivian..... 821—435
Canterbury Pilgrimages..... Ward, H. S. 821—283
Caxton edition of Shakespeare; ed. by S. Lee... Shakespeare, W. 822—285-304
Charge to the Poets ..... Whitehead, W. Q808—6
Chaucer: a Bibliographical Manual ..... Hammond, Eleanor P. 821—285
Children's Garland from the best poets ... Patmore, C. 821—258
Child's Garden of Verses ..... Stevenson, R. L. 821—267
Child's Garden of Verses; Underwoods; Ballads; Songs of Travel; Additional Poems—*in* Works, 13... Stevenson, R. L. 823—273
Christ of English Poetry..... Stubbs, C. W. 821—270
Christabel; by S. T. Coleridge; ed. by E. H. Coleridge..... Roy. Soc. of Lit. Q821—23
Cobbes Prophecies ..... Antient Drolleries, 1 827—29
Collected Poems ..... Brown, T. E. 821—322
Complet Works; ed. by A. B. Grosart..... Sylvester, J. Q821—34, 35
Complete Poetical Works ..... Spenser, E. 821—350
Complete Poetical Works; ed. by R. Colles... Darley, G. 821—377
Complete Sonnets; new arrangement by C. M. Walsh. Shakespeare, W. 822—193
Complete Works; reprinted from the first folio... Shakespeare, W. 822—151-163
Conqueror's Dream ..... Sharpe, Dr. W. 821—321
Contes de Canterbury: traduction française ..... Chaucer, G. 821—286
Courtesan..... Thompson, Capt. E. Q808—6
Cowley, A.: Essays, Plays and Verses; ed. by A. R. Waller. 821—255
Damien of Molokai ..... Underwood, W. 821—434
Deirdre wedded ..... Trench, F. H. 821—378
Demirep ..... Thompson, Capt. E. Q808—6
Door of humility..... Austin, A. 821—246
Drake..... Noyes, A. 821—376
Drayton, M.; a critical study; by O. Elton ..... 821—252
Due poesie di Elizabeth Barrett Browning e due poesie di * * *. Browning, Elizabeth B. 821—248
Early English Alliterative Poems..... Early Eng. Text Soc. 1 E
Early English Lyrics ..... Chambers, E. K. 821—302
Echoes from *Kottabos*; ed. by R. Y. Tyrrell and Sir E. Sullivan. Dublin Univ.—Trinity Coll.—*Kottabos* 821—299
English Narrative Poems ..... MacCallum, Prof. M. W., and Helme, Prof. E. R. 821—441
English Versification ..... Schipper, Prof. J. 426—10
Ees, and other Poems..... Gray, Eleanor 821—341
Fables for Grown Gentlemen..... Stevenson, J. H. Q808—6
Faerie Queene ..... Spenser, E. Q821—37, 38
Faerie Queene; ed. by T. J. Wise..... Spenser, E. Q821—39-44
Flashes from the Orient ..... Hazelhurst, J. 821—342, 343
Fleet-street, and other Poems ..... Davidson, J. 821—425
Folk-speech of Cumberland ..... Gibson, A. C. 823—63
Forty Singing Seamen ..... Noyes, A. 821—349
Four Poets: Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, Morris... Brooke, Rev. S. A. 821—389
Friar and Boy ..... Q821—29

Poetry—*contd.*

——— **British**—*contd.*

From the Braes to the Carse ..... Spence, C. Q821—36
From the Hills of Dream ..... Sharp, W. 821—323
George Meredith: Poet, Novelist, Reformer... Henderson, May S. 823—253
Ghost..... Churchill, C. Q808—6
Golden Numbers; selected by Mrs. P. A. Barnett..... 821—357
Gray, T., Concordance; ed. by A. S. Cook ..... 821—380
Greek Influence on English Poetry; ed. by M. Macmillan. Collins, J. C. 821—456
Hamewith ..... Murray, C. 821—442
Herrick, R.; by F. W. Moorman ..... 928—285
History of English Poetry... Courthope, Prof. W. J. 821—24–29
History of English Prosody ..... Saintsbury, G. E. B. 426—4
Horse, Sheep, and Ghoos ..... Lydgate, J. Q821—25
Howell's Devises, 1581; with introduction by W. Raleigh, 1906. Howell, T. 821—295
In memoriam..... Tennyson, 1st Baron 821—244
Independence ..... Churchill, C. Q808—6
Innocencies..... Hinkson, Katharine 821—277
Land we love..... Ogilvie, W. 821—454
Last Poems ..... Meredith, G. 821—432
Letters and Poems ..... Headlam, W. G. 821—455
Longer English Poems ..... Hales, Prof. J. W. 821—453
Lydgate's Reson and Sensuallyte ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., Pubs. e.s. 84, 89 E
Lyrical Ballads, 1798; ed. by T. Hutchinson... Wordsworth, W., and Coleridge, S. T. 821—296
Meredith, G., the poetry and philosophy of; by G. M. Trevelyan. 821—251
Metrical Legends ..... Baillie, Joanna 821—216
Milton Memorial Lectures ..... Milton, J. 821—384
Minor Poems; chosen and ed. by C. Brett... Drayton, M. 821—312
Minor Poets of the Caroline Period..... Saintsbury, G. E. B. 821—196, 197
Nature Poems ..... Meredith, G. Q821—32
New Inferno ..... Phillips, S. 821—458
New Poems ..... Le Gallienne, R. 821—444
New Poems..... Phillips, S. 821—317
New Poems ..... Trench, F. H. 821—379
New Poems ..... Watson, W. 821—433
Night..... Churchill, C. Q808—6
Notes on Scottish Song ..... Burns, R. 821—356
Paradise Lost; ed. by A. W. Verity..... Milton, J. 821—306
Paradise Lost; ill. by W. Blake ..... Milton, J. Q821—22
Pearl; ed. by Marian Mead..... Pearl, The 821—460
Percy Folio [Text of Furnivall and Hales]..... Q821—15–17
Pimlyco; or, Runne Redcap ..... 827—30
Plays and Poems ... . Greene, R. 822—271, 272
Plays and Poems; ed. by J. C. Collins..... Tourneur, C. 822—767, 768
Pleasures of Hope ..... Campbell, T. 821—219
Pleasures of Imagination..... Akenside, Dr. M. 821—309
Poems (Works, 1, 2) ..... Arnold, M. 821—391, 392
Poems, 1840–67 ..... Arnold, M. 821—446
Poems ..... Coleridge, Mary E. 821—448
Poems ..... Crabbe, G. 821—261, 262
Poems ..... Crashaw, R. 821—157
Poems ..... Dixon, Rev. R. W. 821—424
Poems ..... Fairfax, J. G. 821—374
Poems ..... Randolph, T. 822—740
Poems ..... Rogers, S. 821—228
Poems ..... Skelton, J. 821—266
Poems..... Wilde, O. 822—726
Poems—*in* Plays and Poems (Boswell's Malone, 1821), 20. Shakespeare, W. 822—270
Poems—*in* Works, 24–26..... Meredith, G. 823—345–347
Poems; ed. by W. B. Yeats..... Blake, W. 821—218
Poems; ed. by A. R. Waller..... Cowley, A. 821—254
Poems; ed. by A. B. Grosart ..... James, R. 821—423
Poems; ed. by J. Yeowell ..... Surrey, Earl of 821—230
Poems; ed. by W. E. Browning ..... Swift, Dean 821—449
Poems; ed. by Hallam, Lord Tennyson ..... Tennyson, 1st Baron 821—324–332
Poems; ed. by T. Hutchinson... Wordsworth, W. 821—359, 360
Poems; ed. by W. Knight ..... Wordsworth, W. 821—361–368
Poems; ed. by N. C. Smith..... Wordsworth, W. 821—371–373
Poems, 1899–1905 ..... Yeats, W. B. 821—184

Poetry—*contd.*

——— **British**—*contd.*

Poems and songs ..... Cunningham, A. 821—220
Poems of Anne, Countess of Winchilsea; ed. by Myra Reynolds. Chicago Univ. Decennial Pubs. II 5 821—300
Poems of G. Daniel; ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart ..... Daniel, G. 821—419–422
Poems; with Biographical Introduction by J. Drinkwater. Sidney, Sir P. 821—459
Poetical Rhapsody; ed. by A. H. Bullen..... Davidson, F. 821—408, 409
Poetical Works ..... Basse, W. Q821—33
Poetical Works..... Beattie, Rev. J. 821—217
Poetical Works ..... Fletcher, G. and P. 821—346
Poetical Works ..... Heber, Bp. 821—457
Poetical Works ..... Hogg, J. 821—223–227
Poetical Works..... Parnell, Rev. T. 821—308
Poetical Works; ed. by J. Sampson ..... Blake, W. 821—260
Poetical Works; ed. by H. B. Forman (Oxford, 1906)... Keats, J. 821—287
Poetical Works; ed. by B. Dobell... ..... Strode, W. 821—451
Poetry and Ireland ... Yeats, W. B., and Johnson, L. 824—118
Poets' Country ..... Lang, A. 821—304
Poets of our day ..... Smith, N. G. R. 821—381
Posies ..... Gascoigne, G. 821—310
Preludes and Romances ..... Bourdillon, F. W. 821—352
Prophetic Books; ed. by E. R. D. Maclagan and A. G. B. Russell. Blake, W. Q149—1, 2
Purity of Heart ..... Scott, J. Q808—6
Quo musa tendis? ..... Stephen, J. K. 821—452
Quaint Comedy of Love, Wooing and Mating... .. Macdougall, D. 821—271
Queen Mary's Book; ed. by Mrs. P. Stewart-Mackenzie Arbuthnot. 828—57
Romantic Movement in English Poetry ... Simons, A. 821—388
Rosary ..... Davidson, J. 828—67
Rosciad ..... Churchill, C. Q808—6
Sable and Purple..... Watson, W. 821—447
Sacred and Profane Love ..... Austin, A. 821—351
Sailor's Garland ..... Masefield, J. 821—268
Sculpture ..... Lytton, 1st Baron 821—301
Sea-songs and Ballads ..... Stone, C. 821—294
Selected Poems and Biographical Note; by W. Meynell. Thompson, F. 821—445
Shelley, the Man and the Poet; by A. C. Brock ..... 821—428
Shelley's "Prometheus Unbound": a Study ..... Brown, J. M. 821—306
Short day's work ..... Turnbull, Monica P. 821—247
Sixteen poems..... Allingham, W. 821—215
Sonnets, Lover's Complaint ..... Shakespeare, W. 822—183
Songs of Memory and Hope ... . Newbolt, H. 821—431
Springs of Helicon ..... Mackail, Prof. J. W. 821—383
Story of Queen Anelida and the False Arcite [fac-simile of first ed.] Chaucer, G. Q821—21
Supernatural in English Poetry—*in* Outcast Essays...Hodgson, S. H. 824—85
Swinburne..... Mackail, Prof. J. W. 821—427
Temperance and Humility..... Malone Soc.—Reprints, Coll., pt. 3, 1909 E
Temple of Glass ..... Lydgate, J. Q821—28
Testament of John Davidson ..... Davidson, J. 821—129
Time's Laughingstocks, and other verses ... Hardy, T. 821—439
Twenty-one Poems; selected by W. B. Yeats... Hinkson, Katharine 821—307
Underwoods..... Jonson, B. 821—269
Whaup o' the Rede ..... Ogilvie, W. H. 821—440
Wilde, O., Bibliography of Poems; by S. Mason..... 821—319
Works, 1, 2..... Henley, W. E. 824—91, 92
Works; ed. by C. F. T. Brooke ..... Marlowe, C. 822—775
Writings; ed. by A. R. Waller ..... Prior, M. 821—264, 265

——— **Canadian**—

Ballads of a Cheechako ..... Service, R. W. 811—28

——— **Chilian**—

Obras completas, 1–3 ..... Blest Gana, G. Q861—7–9

Poetry—*contd.*

——— **French**—

Au jardin de l'infante ..... Samain, A. 841—90
Autant en emporte le vent ..... Moréas, J. 841—169
Aux flancs du vase ..... Samain, A. 841—91
Ballades françaises (séries 1-8) ..... Fort, P. 841—111-118
Ballads and Lyrics of Old France ..... Lang, A. 821—328
Bestiaire; publié par E. Walberg... Thaun, Philippe de 398—60
Cénacle de la muse française, 1823-7 ..... Séché, L. 841—184
Century of French Poets ..... Eccles, F. Y. 841—183
Chariot d'or ..... Samain, A. 841—92
Chefs-d'œuvre poétiques de Marot, Ronsard, J. Du Bellay, D'Aubigné, et Régnier ..... Lemercier, A.-P. 841—172
Churl and Bird; tr. from the French by J. Lydgate ... Q841—2
Claims of French Poetry ..... Bailey, J. C. 841—70
Clairières dans le ciel ..... Jammes, F. 841—152
Clarté de vie ..... Vielé-Griffin, F. 841—93
Cligés; herausgegeben von W. Foerster ..... Chrestien de Troies 841—52
Cœur solitaire ..... Guérin, C. 841—142
Corbière, E. J.: inédit—*in* Tristan Corbière; par R. Martineau. 841—173
De l'angélus de l'aube à l'angélus du soir... Jammes, F. 841—149
Délassement du guerrier ..... Dujardin, E. 841—147
Des vers ..... Maupassant, G. de 843—246
Deuil des primevères ..... Jammes, F. 841—150
Enéas; texte critique publié par J. Salverda de Grave... 841—55
Erec und Enide; herausgegeben von W. Foerster. Chrestien, de Troies 841—53
Hiéroglyphes et autres poèmes ..... Gourmont, R. de F841—1
Homme intérieur ..... Guérin, C. 841—144
Labruuie, G.: les plus belles pages ..... 840—77
Légende ailée de Wieland le forgeron... Vielé-Griffin, F. 841—94
Légendes épiques ..... Bédier, J. 841—174, 175
Livre d'amour ..... Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 841—168
Livre d'images ..... Kahn, G. 841—102
Lyre héroïque et dolente ..... Quillard, P. 841—146
Manuscrit autographe des poésies de Charles d'Orléans. Champion, P. Q841—5
Mouvement poétique français, 1867-1900—*in* Œuvres. Mendès, C. 843—904
Muse noire ..... Guaita, S. de 841—176
Les occidentales ..... Banville, T. F. de 841—104
Ode sur la guerre et ses suites ..... Frere, B. 841—68
Œuvres ..... Mendes, C. 843 881-887
Œuvres ..... Rimbaud, A. 841—139
Œuvres complètes ..... Rutebeuf 841—49-51
Œuvres complètes; publiées par P. Dimoff... Chénier, A. 841—164
Oxford Book of French Verse ..... Lucas, St. J. W. L. 841—163
Pages choisies de Auguste Angellier; ed. by E. Legouis 841—145
Πάλαι ..... Vielé-Griffin, F. 841—95
Pensée des jardins ..... Jammes, F. 848—20
Phocas le jardinier ..... Vielé-Griffin, F. 841—96
Pièces condamnées des Fleurs du Mal ..... Baudelaire, C. P. V841—2
La pluie et le beau temps ..... Kahn, G. 841—171
Plus loin ..... Vielé-Griffin, F. 841—97
Poèmes ..... Ménard, L. 848—32
Poèmes (1887-1897) ..... Merrill, S. 841—99
Poèmes et poésies ..... Vielé-Griffin, F. 841—98
Poésie populaire ..... Gourmont, R. de Q841—4
Poésies ..... Laclos, P. A. F., Choderlos de 841—181
Poésies complètes ..... Laforgue, J. 841—105
Poésies diverses ... Maillard (Desforges-Maillard), P. B. 841—67
Premiers poèmes ..... Kahn, G. 841—101
Quatrains; with trans. by E. Du Faur ..... Pibrac, G. du Faur, seigneur de 841—69
Quatre saisons ..... Merrill, S. 841—100
Régnier, H. de, et son œuvre ..... Gourmont, J. de 841—178
Roman de la charrette, d'après G. Map et Chrestien de Troies; publié par W. J. A. Jonckbloet ... . Mapes, W. Q841—1
Roman de Rou et des ducs de Normandie; herausgegeben von H. Andresen ..... Wace, Maistre 841—57, 58
Romans dou Chevalier au Lyon; herausgegeben von W. L. Holland ..... Chrestien de Troies 841—54
Ronsard and La Pléiade ..... Wyndham, Hon. G. 841—59
Rosa mystica ..... Guaita, S. de 841—177
Rosier de Schubert—*in* Perle Noire ..... Sardou, V. 843—854
Saint-Amant, M. A. de Gérard, sieur de (Collection des plus belles pages) ..... 841—180

Poetry—*contd.*

——— **French**—*contd.*

Sandale ailée ..... Régnier, H. F. J. de 841—60
Sandale ailée ..... Régnier, H. F. J. de 841—71
Sang de la coupe ..... Banville, T. F. de 841—103
Sang de Méduse ..... Leconte, S. C. 843—159
Semeur de cendres ..... Guérin, C. 841—143
Simone ..... Gourmont, R. de Q841—3
Specimens of modern French verse ..... Berthon, H. E. 841—48
Les stances ..... Moréas, J. 841—89
Les syrtes ..... Moréas, J. 841—170
Tentation de l'homme ..... Leconte, S. C. 843—153
Théophile de Viaud (Collection des plus belles pages)... 841—179
Triomphe de la vie ..... Jammes, F. 841—151

——— **Gaelic**—

Sar-obair nam Bard Gaelach (Beauties of Gaelic Poetry). Mackenzie, J. 891—84

——— **German**—

Ausgewählte Meisterwerke des Mittelalters... Wenckebach, Carla 830—2
Deutsche Dichter des 16ten Jahrhunderts ..... Goedeke, K. F. L. 831—16-30
Ecce Homo; suivi des poésies—*in* Œuvres, 14 ..... Nietzsche, F. 193—75
Gesammelte Werke, 2 ..... Hölderlin, F. 831—50
German Poetry (Translations, &c.) in American Magazines, 1741-1810 ..... Davis, E. Z. Q831—1
Goethe, J. W. von, Werke ..... 832—1-
Heidenröslein ..... Zettel, K. 831—44
Heine, H. (Collection des plus belles pages) ..... 831—56
Heine's Book of Songs; tr. by J. Todhunter... Heine, H. 831—33
Kudrun; übersetzt von K. Simrock ..... 831—34
Lenore; tr. by D. G. Rossetti ..... Bürger, G. A. 831—36
Lurlei ..... Wolff, J. 831—41
Merry Tales; tr. by W. Leighton ..... Sachs, H. 831—61
Minnesingers ..... Bithell, J. 831—58
Nibelunge ..... Jordan, W. 831—42, 43
Nibelungenlied; übersetzt von K. Simrock ..... 831—35
Old German Love-songs ..... Nicholson, F. C. 831—32
Rattenfänger von Hameln ..... Wolff, J. 831—40
Schriften, 1 ..... Hardenberg, F. von 831—52
Tannhäuser ..... Wolff, J. 831—37, 38
Types of Weltschmerz in German poetry; by W. A. Braun. Columbia Univ.—Germanic studies II 2 831—15
Wilder Jäger ..... Wolff, J. 831—39

——— **Greek, Ancient**—

Alexandra; ed. G. Kinkel ..... Lycophron 881—25
Anacreontis Teii quae vocantur συμποσιακὰ ἡμιάμβια; ed. V. Rose ..... Anacreon 884—22
Analecta Eratosthenica ..... Maass, E. 881—19
Anthologia Graeca—*in* Shelburne Essays, 5 ..... More, P. E. 814—16
Anthologia Graeca; ed. H. Stadtmueller ..... 884—23+
Anthologie aus den Lyrikern der Griechen... Buchholz, E. 884—19
Aratea; ed. A. Breysig ..... Avienus, R. Festus 871—21
Argonautica; recensuit R. Merkel... Apollonius Rhodius 883—59
Aristotle on the Art of Poetry; tr. by I. Bywater ... Aristoteles 888—456
Astronomy and Meteorology ..... Aratus 881—18
Bakchylides ..... Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 884—18
Batrachomachia; erklärt von A. Ludwich ... Homerus Q883—5
Bucolici graeci; ed. V. de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff ..... 884—16
Bucolici Graeci; recensuit H. L. Ahrens ..... 884—32
Callimachea; ed. O. Schneider ..... Callimachus 884—33, 34
Carmina; ed. F. Blass ..... Bacchylides 884—31
Carmina; ed. A. Rzach ..... Hesiodus 883—73
Carmina; ed. A. Rzach [2nd ed., 1908] ..... Hesiodus 883—74
Carmina; ed. A. Ludwich ..... Homerus 883—79-82
Carmina; ed. W. Christ ..... Pindarus Q884—2
Carmina; ed. W. Weinberger ..... Tryphiodorus and Colluthus 883—70
Carmina cum fragmentis selectis; ed. O. Shroeder ..... Pindarus 884—35
Carminum de actionum auspiciis reliquiae; ed. A. Ludwich. Maximus and Amnion 881—27
Catomyomachia; ed. R. Hercher ..... Theodorus Prodromus 889—11

Poetry——*contd.*

——— **Greek, Ancient**—*contd.*

Corpvscvlvm poesis epicae lvdibvndae..... Wachsmuth, C. 883—68, 69
Eclogae poetarum graecorum ..... Stadtmüller, H. 881—24
Eudociae Agustae, Procli Lycii, Claudiani carminum graecorum reliquiae; ed. A. Ludwich ..... Eudocia Augusta 883—65
Fabvlae Aesopeae; recognovit O. Crvsivs ..... Babrius 881—22
Fragments of Empedocles; tr. by W. E. Leonard .. Empedocles 888—451
Greek Influence on English Poetry; ed. by M. Macmillan. Collins, J. C. 821—456
Griechische Dichterfragmente; bearbeitet von W. Schubart und U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff ..... Berlin—Kön. Mus., Aegyptische Abteilung, Berliner Klassikertexte, 5 880—15, 16
Homer's Batrachomyomachia: Hesiod's Works and Days: Musaeus' Hero and Leander; tr. by G. Chapman ..... Homerus 883—42
Hymni et epigrammata; ed. U. de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. Callimachus 884—41
Idylls; ed. by R. J. Cholmeley .... Theocritus 884—20
Iliad; [ed.] Paley .... Homerus 883—43, 44
Iliad; ed. by W. Trollope ..... Homerus 883—41, 42
Iliadis carmina; ed. W. Christ ..... Homerus 882—71, 72
Ilias; ed. W. Dindorf, C. Hentze..... Homerus 888—62, 63
Inscriptiones metricae graecae ex scriptoribus praeter anthologiam collectae ..... Preger, Th. Q871 7
Isyllos von Epidauros; von U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff. Isyllus 881—21
Lectures on Greek Poetry ..... Mackail, Prof. J. W. 880—37
Odaria Anakreontos [Text]; traduction d'A. Firmin Didot. Anacreon 884—42
Odyssea; ed. W. Dindorf, C. Hentze ..... Homerus 888—60, 61
Odyssey; tr. by J. W. Mackail..... ..... Homerus 883—23-25
Omerou Odusseia [Oxford ed.]..... ..... Homerus Q883—8
On translating Homer ..... Arnold, M. 883—36
On translating Homer—*in* Works, 5 ..... Arnold, M. 821—395
Phainomena; by R. Brown ..... Aratus Q881—1
Phoinix von Kolophon; by G. A. Gerhard... Phœnix Colophonius 888—455
Poems and Fragments done into English Prose; by A. W. Mair. Hesiodus 883—86
Posthomericorum libri XIV; ed. A. Zimmermann ..... Quintus Smyrnaeus 883—64
Select Epigrams from the Greek Anthology; by J. W. Mackail. Anthologia Graeca . 884 17

——— **Greek, Mediæval**—

Anthologia graeca carminum christianorum ..... Christ, W. 889—17
Carmina graeca medii aevi ..... Wagner, W. 889—19
Paraphrasis s. evangelii Ioannei; ed. A. Scheindler ..... Nonnus 883—66

——— **Indian**—

Indian Songs of Passion .... Grossman, Gladys 821—407

——— **Irish**—

Courtship of Ferb; tr. by A. H. Leahy ..... 398—57
Táin Bó Cúalgne; told in English Verse by Mary A. Hutton. 891—80

——— **Italian**—

Bridling of Pegasus ..... Austin, A. 821—443
Dante and his Convito; by W. M. Rossetti ..... Dante Alighieri 851—45
Dante's Convivio; tr. by W. W. Jackson ..... Dante Alighieri 851—47
Divina Commedia; tr. by Rev. H. F. Tozer ..... Dante Alighieri 851—31
Exiles of Eternity: an Exposition of Dante's Inferno. Carroll, Rev. J. S. 851—27
Hand-book to the Works of Dante ..... Snell, F. J. 851—43
Inferno; tr. by Sir S. W. Griffith ..... Dante Alighieri 851—33

Poetry—*contd.*

——— **Italian**—*contd.*

Poems; with Introduction and Translations by Maud Holland. Carducci, G. 851—34
Poesie ..... Silvestri-Falconieri, F. di 851—46
Prisoners of Hope: an Exposition of Dante's Purgatorio. Carroll, Rev. J. S. 851—28
Purgatorio and Paradiso; tr. by C. Potter ..... Dante Alighieri 851—23
Readings on the Inferno, with text and literal translation; by Hon. W. W. Vernon ..... Dante Alighieri 851—25, 26
Readings on the Purgatorio of Dante; by the Hon. W. W. Vernon. Dante Alighieri 851—35, 36

——— **Japanese**—

Hundred Verses from Old Japan..... 895—7
Master-singers of Japan .... Walsh, Clara A. 895—6
Primitive and Mediaeval Japanese Texts ..... Dickins, F. V. 895—3, 4

——— **Latin, Ancient**—

Aetna; erklärt von S. Sudhaus..... .. .. Q871—8
Anthologia latina; ed. F. Bvecheler, A. Riese, M. Ihm 871—9-13
Anthologie aus römischen Dichtern ..... Mann, O. 871—27
Appendix Vergiliana; recognovit R. Ellis..... Vergilius Maro, P. 873—1
Aratea; ed. A. Breysig ..... Avienus, R. Festus 871—21
Aratea; ed. A. Breysig ... Germanicus, Julius Caesar 871—20
Carmina; B. Schmidt recognovit ..... Catullus, G. V. 874—22
Carmina; ed. J. Koch .... Claudianus, C. 871—33
Carmina; ed. E. Ludwig ..... Commodianus 871—28, 29
Carmina; ed. F. Vollmer ..... Horatius Flaccus, Q. 874—27, 28
Carmina minora; ed. F. de Duhn ..... Dracontius, B. Aemilius 871—32
Carminum reliquiae; ed. F. Marx ..... Lucilius, G. 877—18, 19
Catulli (G. Valerii) Veronensis liber; erklärt von S. Sudhaus. Q874—1
Catvlli Tibvlli Propertii carmina; ed. L. Mveller..... Catullus, G. Valerius 874—33
Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm ..... Postgate, J. P. Q871—1, 2
Criticisms and Elucidations of Catullus ... Munro, Prof. H. A. J. 874—34
De bello civili libri decem; ed. C. Hosius... Lucanus, M. Annaeus 873—20
De rerum natura Buch III; erklärt von R. Heinze. Lucretius Carus, T. Q871—6
De rerum natura libri sex; ed. A. Brieger..... Lucretius Carus, T. 871—26
De rerum natura libri sex; Carolus Lachmannus recensuit et emendavit ..... Lucretius Carus, T. V871
Eclogæ; ed. Baxter, Gesner, Zeune ..... Horatius Flaccus, Q. 874—17
Eclogae poetarum latinorum ..... Brandt, S. 871—22
Ennianae poesis reliquiae; iteratis curis (1903) recensuit I. Vahlen. 875—2
Epigrammaton libri; ed. W. Gilbert ..... Martialis, M. Valerius 877—15
Epilegomena on Horace ..... Garnsey, E. R. 874—18
Fabvlae Aesopiae; ed. L. Mveller ..... Phaedrus 871—30
Horace for English Readers, English Prose Translation; by E. C. Wickham..... Horatius Flaccus, Q. 874—35
Horati Flacci, Qvinti, Opera omnia; E. C. Wickham ... Horatius Flaccus, Q. 874—36
Libri evangeliorum IIII; ed. C. Marold..... Juvencus, C. Vettius Aquilinus 871—34
Lucretius Carus, T., Epicurean and Poet; by J. Masson... 187—1
Lucretius on the Order of Things; ed. by C. Bailey ... Lucretius Carus, T. 871—37
Nature of Things; tr. by J. M. Good..... Lucretius Carus, Titus Q871—9, 10
Odes, Students' edition; by E. R. Garnsey... Horatius Flaccus, Q. 874—37
"Odes", "Epodes" (selected), and "Carmen Saeculare"; tr. into English Verse by E. Du Faur... Horatius Flaccus, Q. 874—15
Odes: Translation and Exposition by E. R. Garnsey. Horatius Flaccus, Q. 874—16
Opera; ed. A. Klotz ..... Statius, P. Papinius 873—16, 18
Opera; ed. H. Paldamus .... Vergilius Maro, P. 873—9
Opera; itervm ed. O. Ribbeck... Vergilius Maro, P. 873—27-30
Opera cum appendice; ed. O. Ribbeck .. .. Vergilius Maro, P. 873—11

Poetry—*contd.*

Latin. Ancient—*contd.*

Opera omnia; ed. by H. E. Butler ... Propertius, Sextus 874—7
Opvscvla; ed. R. Peiper ..... Ausonius, D. M. 874—32
Ovidius Naso, P.; ed. R. Merkel, R. Ehrwald ..... 871—23-25
P. Vergili Maronis codex antiqvissimvs a R. T. Aproniano emendatvs ..... Vergilius Maro, P. V873—1
Post-Augustan Poetry ..... Butler, H. E. 871—35
Propertius, S.; tr. by J. S. Phillimore ..... 874—13
Punica; ed. L. Bauer ..... Silius Italicus 873—14, 15
Sidonius, G. Sollius Apollinaris; ed. P. Mohr ..... 871—31
Silvae of Statius; tr. D. A. Slater..... Statius, P. P. 873—31
Thebais et Achilleis; recognovit H. W. Garrod. Statius, P. Papinius 873—4
Thesaurus poeticus linguæ Latinæ..... Quicherat, L. 473—2
Vergilius Maro (P.) Aeneis Buch VI; erklärt von E. Norden. Q874—1
Virgil; tr. by J. Jackson ..... Vergilius Maro, P. 873—8
Virgil's Messianic Eclogue ..... Mayor, J. B. 873—7
Zu augusteischen Dichtern ..... Leo, F. 874—26

Latin (Mediaeval)—

Aldae comoedia; ed. C. Lohmeyer... Guillaume of Blois 879—17
Comoediae Horatianae tres ..... Jahnke, R. 879—10
Gavdeamvs! ..... 879—23
Novem vitae sanctorum metricae .... Harster, W. 879—18
Occvpatio; ed. A. Swoboda ..... Odo of Cluny 879—20
Opera; ed. K. Strecker ..... Hrotsvit 879—13
Parvus Cato, Magnus Cato; tr. by B. Burgh ... Cato, Dionysius Q871—5
Sermonum libri IV; ed. M. Manitius ..... Amarcius Gallus Piosistratus, S. 879—6
Troilus; ed Th. Merzdorf..... Albrecht of Halberstadt 879—5
Vita Willibrordi metrica; ed. K. Rossberg ... Thiofrid 879—15

Renaissance and Modern—

Campion, T., Works; ed. by P. Vivian..... 821—435
Porcaria; ed. M. Lehnerdt ..... Orazio Romano 879—16

New Zealand—

New Zealand Verse ..... Alexander, W. F. A821—70
Shingle-short, and other verses..... Baughan, B. E. A821—89

Persian—

Divan; tr. by Lt.-Col. H. M. Clarke..... Hafiz, S. Q891—1-3

Scottish—

Blind Harry's Wallace: by G. Neilson—*in* Essays and Studies. Bradley, Prof. A. C. 824—152
Henryson, Robert, Poems of..... Scot. Text Soc., 55 E
Poems; ed. by H. B. Baildon ..... Dunbar, W. 821—303
Poems of Alexander Montgomerie, and other pieces from Laing MS. 447 ..... Scot. Text Soc.—Pubs. 59 E

South African—

Treasury of South African Poetry and Verse ..... Cronch, E. H. 821—430

Welsh—

Gweithian Morgan Llwyd o Wynedd ..... Lloyd, or Lluyd, M. 891—104, 105
Literature of the Kymry, 1080-1350 ..... Stephens, T. 891—162

Poets and Song-writers—American—

American Literary Masters ..... Vincent, L. H. 810—10
Bayard Taylor—*in* On two continents... Taylor, Marie H. 928—4
Emerson; ed. by Perris ..... Emerson, R. W. 814—23
Freneau, Philip—*in* Shelburne Essays, 5 ... More, P. E. 814—16
Longfellow, Centenary of—*in* Shelburne Essays, 5 ... More, P. E. 814—16
Poe, E. A.; by G. E. Woodberry ..... 928—275, 276
Poe: in Commemoration..... New York City—North Side Bd. of Trade 928—270
Whitman, W.—*in* Familiar Studies (Works, 3) .. Stevenson, R. L. 823—263
Whitman, Walt, Days with; by E. Carpenter ..... 811—15
Whitman, Walt: his Life and Work; by Bliss Perry... 928—176
Whitman, Walt, in Camden; by H. Traubel ..... 928—200
Whitman, Walt, Life of; by H. B. Binns... ..... 928—177

Poets and Song-writers—*contd.*

Australian—

Daley, V. J.; by A. G. Stephens ..... A821—46
Our Australian Poets—*in* Illustrated Sydney News, May, July, 1889 ..... Holdsworth, P. J. E
Some *Bulletin* Bards; by A. G. Stephens ..... Steele Rudd's Mag. 1905 E

British—

Allingham, W.: a Diary .... 928—242
Blake, W. .... De Sélincourt, B. 928—270
Blake, W.; by A. Gilchrist, ed. by W. G. Robertson... 928—178
Blake, W.; by A. Symons ..... 928—223
Blake, W.—*in* Studies in Poetry... Brooke, Rev. S. A. 821—314
Blake, W.: a Critical Essay; by A. C. Swinburne..... 821—278
Blake, W., Letters, with Life by F. Tatham; ed. by A. G. B. Russell ..... 928—214
Blake, W., the real; by E. J. Ellis V821
Browning, Elizabeth B., in her letters; by P. Lubbock 928—186
Browning, R., and A. Domett; ed. by F. G. Kenyon .. 928—187
Browning, R.: Life and Letters; by Mrs. S. Orr; new ed. by F. G. Kenyon ..... 928—252
Burns, R.; by Sir G. B. S.-Douglas and Rev. W. S. Crockett. 928—188
Burns, R., Some Aspects of *in* Familiar Studies (Works, 3). Stevenson, R. L. 823—263
Burns, Robert—*in* Wallace, Burns, Stevenson... Rosebery, 5th Earl 928—262
Butler, S., and his Hudibras and other works; by A. Ramsay. 827—23
Chaucer: a Bibliographical Manual ..... Hammond, Eleanor P. 821—285
Chaucer and his England ..... Coulton, G. G. 821—284
Crabbe, G., and his Times; by R. Huchon ..... 928—213
Dodsley, R.; by R. Straus ..... 928—287
Drayton, M.: a critical study; by O. Elton ..... 821—252
Edinburgh Burns Relics ..... Duncan, R. 928—298
Greater English Poets of the 19th Century ..... Payne, W. M. 821—355
Herrick, R.; by F. W. Moorman ..... 928—285
Hood, T., Life and Times; by W. Jerrold ..... 928—232
Inaugural Address to the Shelley Society; Lyrics of Shelley; and Epipsychidion—*in* Studies in Poetry..... Brooke, Rev. S. A. 821—314
Keats—*in* Studies in Poetry ..... Brooke, Rev. S. A. 821—314
Keats, J.; by A. E. Hancock ..... 928—369
Lives of the Poets—*in* Works, 8-11 ..... Johnson, Dr. S. 824—136-139
Lytton, 1st Earl of: Personal and Literary Letters; ed. by Lady Betty Balfour ..... 928—194, 195
MacDonald, G.; a biographical and critical appreciation; by J. Johnson ..... 928—164
Marvell, A.; by A. Birrell ..... 928—191
Milton's Tercentenary..... Beers, Prof. H. A. 821—461
Morris, W.: his Art, his Writings, and his Public Life; by A. Vallance ..... Q928—7
Morris, William; by A. Noyes ..... 928—260
Mr. Pope: his Life and Times; by G. Paston..... Pope, A. 928—300, 301
Norton, Caroline E. S.; by Jane G. Perkins ..... 928—282
Parnell, Rev. T., Life of—*in* Poetical Works ..... 821—308
Poems; ed. by A. B. Grosart ..... James, R. 821—423
Poems, with Biographical Introduction; by J. Drinkwater. Sidney, Sir P. 821—459
Poets: Geoffrey Chaucer to Alfred Tennyson, Impressions. Stebbing, W. 821—315, 316
Rochester, John, 2nd Earl of, Some Passages of the Life and Death of; by Bishop Burnet..... 923—440
Romantic Movement in English Poetry ... Symons, A. 821—388
Scott, Sir W.; by A. Lang ..... James, R. 928—160
Scott, Sir W., Life of; by G. Le Grys Norgate ..... 928—161
Scott, Sir Walter—*in* Studies in Poetry ..... Brooke, Rev. S. A 821—314
Selected Poems and Biographical Note; by W. Meynell. Thompson, F. 821—445
Shelley, P. B., Letters; ed. by R. Ingpen ..... 928—277, 278
Sidney, Sir P.; by P. Addleshaw ..... 928—279
Sidney, Sir P.; by H. R. F. Bourne ..... 923—633
Sidney, Sir P., Life of; by Sir F. Greville [Lord Brooke], with Introduction by N. Smith..... 928—21

Poets and Song-writers—*contd.*

——— **British**—*contd.*

Swinburne..... .... Mackail, Prof. J. W. 821—427
Swinburne, A. C.; by G. E. Woodberry ..... 821—250
Tennyson, 1st Baron, Homes of; by Helen Allingham and A. Paterson .... 758—7
Thompson, Francis, Catholic and Poet; by Judge Heydon... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Thomson, J.; by G. C. Macaulay ..... 928—233
Thomson, James ("B.V.")—*in* Shelburne Essays, 5... More, P. E. 814—16
Wilde, O.; by R. H. Sherard .... 928—192
Wordsworth, W., and his Circle; by D. W. Rannie ... 928—226

——— **French**—

Baudelaire, C. P.; par E. Crépet..... ..... 928—229
Baudelaire, C. P., Lettres, 1841-66..... ..... 846—2
Boileau, N.; par G. Lanson ..... 840—84
Bourget, P. C. J.; par G. Grappe ..... 928—113
Century of French Poets ..... Eccles, F. Y. 841—183
Charles of Orleans—*in* Familiar Studies (Works, 3). Stevenson, R. L. 823—263
Chefs-d'œuvres poétiques du Marot, Ronsard,, J. Du Bellay, D'Aubigné et Régnier .... Lemercier, A.-P. 841—172
Coppée, F.; par E. Gaubert..... 928—115
Corbière, E. J. ("Tristan Corbière"); par R. Martineau 841—173
Duval, P. A. M., "Jean Lorrain"; par E. Gaubert ... 928—114
Gautier, T.; par M. Du Camp ..... 840—95
Guérin, Maurice de; ed. R. de Gourmont..... Guérin, G. M. 841—186
Hugo, V.: étude critique; par E. Biré ..... 928—263, 266
La Fontaine, J. de; par G. Lafenestre..... 840—99
Lamartine, A. de, 1816-1830, Elvire et les *Méditations* 841—182
Louys, P.; par E. Gaubert ..... 928—113
Malherbe, F.; par le duc Broglie ..... 840—103
Maeterlinck, M.; par A. van Bever ..... 928—113
Margueritte, V.; par E. Pilon..... ..... 928—114
Mauclair, C.; par G. J. Aubry ..... 928—114
Moréas, J.; par J. de Gourmont..... 928—114
Musset, A. de; par A. Barine ..... 840—109
Pages choisies de Auguste Angellier; ed. by E. Legouis 841—145
Regnier, H. de, et son œuvre ..... Gourmont, J. de 841—178
Rimbaud, A., vie; par Paterne Berrichon..... 841—141
Rutebeuf; par L. Clédat ..... 840—115
Samain, A.: sa vie, son œuvre; par L. Boequet ..... 928—259
Some Modern French Poets—*in* Pleasant Land of France. Prothero, R. E. 824—90
Verlaine, P.: sa vie, son œuvre; par E. Lepelletier ... 928—258
Vigny, A. V., comte de; par M. Paléologue..... 840—123
Villon, F.—*in* Familiar Studies (Works, 3) ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—263

——— **Gaelic.** [*See* Bards.]

——— **German**—

Goethe; by A. Bielschowsky, tr. by W. A. Cooper 928—288-290
Memoirs; ed. by G. Karpeles ..... Heine, H. 928—291, 292

——— **Irish.** [*See* sub-heading British.]

——— **Italian**—

Ariosto, L., the King of Court Poets; by E. G. Gardner 928—172
Dante Alighieri; by P. J. Toynbee..... 928—9
Dante Alighieri, and his Italy; by L. Ragg ..... 851—32
Dante Alighieri, the wayfarer; by C. Hare..... 851—24
Petrarch and the Ancient World ..... Nolhac, P. de 851—48
Petrarca, F., his Life and Times; by H. C. Hollway-Calthrop. 928—228
Tasso, T., and his Times; by W. Boulting ..... 928—224

——— **Norwegian**—

Ibsen, H.: Correspondence .... 928—170

——— **Provençal**—

Mistral, F., Memoirs of; tr. by Constance E. Maud .. 928—243

——— **Roman**—

Lucretius Carus, T., Epicurean and Poet; by J. Masson... 187—1

——— **Scottish.** [*See* sub-heading British.]

Pogroms. [*See* Massacres; Russia—Government.]

Poisonous Plants—

Barium, a cause of the Loco-weed Disease ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 129 E
Injurious Fodder and Poisonous Plants..... Roy. Agr. Soc. Eng., Journ. 68 E
Laboratory Work on Loco-weed Investigations ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 121 E
Larkspur and other Poisonous Plants..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 113 E
Mountain Laurel: Loco-weed Investigations ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 121 E
Plants Poisonous to Stock; by J. C. Brunnich..... Q'land—Agr Dept., Agr. Journ. 1908 E.
Poison Plants of Western Australia; by E. A. Mann and W. H. Ince .. .. Roy. Soc. Lond.—Procs. 79b E
Poisonous action of Johnson grass ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 90 E
Poisonous Plants of New Jersey..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 135 E
Proclaimed Plants of Victoria; by A. J. Ewart and J. R. Tovey. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Weeds and Poisonous Plants of Victoria; by A. J. Ewart and J. R. Tovey ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept. 632—19
Western Australian Poison Plants; by E. A. Mann... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept, Journ. 1906 E
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Botany, Medical; Pharmacology; Pharmacy; and names of poisonous Plants.]

Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes—

Antidote for Poison: Treatment of Poisoned Animals through eating Poisonous Plants; by E. A. Mann ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept. Journ. 1907 E
Antidote for Poisoned Stock; by E. A. Mann ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. July, 1908 E
Great Britian and Ireland—Poisons and Pharmacy Bill (Joint Select Committee), Report..... Q615—3
Materia Medica, Pharmacy and Therapeutics... Potter, Dr. S. O. L. 615—35
Report regarding Researches on Australian Venoms; by Dr. F. Tidswell ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 4 E
Venoms, Venomous Animals, and Antivenomous Serum-therapeutics..... ..... Calmette, Dr. A. 616—84
[*See also* Lead-poisoning; Medical Jurisprudence; Poisonous Plants; and names of poisons.]

Poitiers—

Poitiers et Angoulême ... Labbé de la Mauvinière, H. Q914—72

Poland—*General*—

Itinerary ..... Moryson, F. 914—371-374

——— *History*—

George I and the Northern War, 1709-21 ..... Chance, J. F. 942—150
Last King of Poland..... Stanislaus II . 943—14
Poland—*in* Historians' History of the World, 24... Williams, H. S. Q909—44
Slavonic Europe..... Bain, R. N. 947—28

——— *Politics*—

Slavonic Europe..... .... Bain, R. N. 947—28

Polar Regions and Voyages. [*See* Antarctic Regions and South Pole; Arctic Regions and North Pole.]

"Polar Star," Ship. [*See* Arctic Regions; and under Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, Duke of the Abruzzi, in Author Catalogue.]

Polemic Theology. [*See* Theology Controversial.]

Police—
Employment of Police—*in* Professional Hand-book ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants Information Off., Hand-books E
Police Administration ..... Field, L. F. 352—91
Prisons, police and punishment ..... Carpenter, E. 365—12
War, Police, and Watch-dogs... Richardson, Maj. E. H. 636—97
[*See also* Crime; Criminals; Police Courts and Offices; Trials; sub-heading Law Administration—Police under names of Countries.]

Police Courts and Offices—
London Police Court; by H. R. P. Gamon ..... Toynbee Trust 343—28
[*See also* Law Courts.]

Politeness—
How to be happy though civil ..... Hardy, Rev. E. J. 177—10
[*See also* Etiquette.]

Political Addresses. [*See* Politics—Addresses, Essays, Lectures.]

Political Economy—*General—*
Arnold, M., and his relation to the thought of our time; by W. H. Dawson ..... 824—82
Australian Case against John Bull and Co.... Bill, G. T. 336—58
Briefs on Public Questions ..... Ringwalt, R. C. 304—8
Britain for the Briton ..... Cooper, Sir W. E. 330—97
Century of Political Development ... .. Macpherson, H. 330—69
Common-sense of Political Economy... Wicksteed, P. H. 330—101
Commonweal ..... Hillier, Dr. A. P. 337—63
Conservation of Natural Resources ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 327 E
Conversations on political economy..... Marcet, Jane 330—55
De Quincey as Political Economist; or, De Quincey and Mill on Supply and Demand—*in* Outcast Essays ..... Hodgson, S. H. 824—85
Economic History of England..... Meredith, H. O. 330—91
Economics of Industry ..... Marshall, A. 330—84
Elements of Political Science ..... Leacock, S. 320—32
Enterprise and the Productive Process... Hawley, F. B. 338—70
Essentials of Economic Theory ..... Clark, J. B. 330—67
His Majesty the Man; by Col. Bell..... People's Reform League, N.S.W. 330—53
John Hopkins's notions on political economy ..... Marcet, Jane 330—54
Miscellaneous Writings, 2 ..... Lieber, F. 814—11
Nation as a Business Firm ..... Malloek, W. H. 336—95
National and Social Problems ..... Harrison, F. 304—9
New Basis of Civilization ..... Patten, S. N. 301—28
Primer of Conservation ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circ. 157 E
Principles of Economics (1st ed.) ... Seligman, E. R. A. 330—51
Principles of Economics (3rd ed.) ... Seligman, E. R. A. 330—70
Principles of Political Economy ..... Mill, J. S. 330—99
Principles of Political Economy; tr. by C. W. A. Veditz. Gide, C. 330—92
Production: a Study in Economics..... Castberg, P. H. 330—68
Revue économique internationale..... E
Science in Public Affairs .... Hand, Rev. J. E. 301—19
Wheel of Wealth..... Crozier, J. B. 330—58
[*See also* Agriculture and Politics; Anarchy; Arbitration; Aristocracy; Asylums, Almshouses, and Workhouses; Banks and Banking; Capital and Labour; Charities; Children—Employment of; Civilization; Coinage; Colonization; Commerce and Trade; Convicts; Coöperation; Crime; Criminals; Currency; Democracy; Emigration; Factories; Famines; Federation; Finance; Food Supply; Free Trade; Friendly Societies; Gold; Government; Guilds—Trade; Income Tax; Individualism; Insurance, State and Compulsory; Interest; Labour Question; Labour Settlements; Land Tax; Land Tenure; Monopolies; Nationalization; Old Age Pensions; Patriotism; Penal Legislation and Systems; Pensions; Police; Politics; Poor, The; Population; Prices; Prison Labour; Prisons; Property; Protection; Reformatories; Rent; Single Tax; Slavery; Socialism; State, The; Statistics; Stocks and Shares; Strikes and Lock-outs; Tariffs; Taxation; Trades Unions; Trusts; Woman Suffrage; Women—Work, Professions, and Employment; Work and Wages; Working Classes.]

Political Economy—*contd.*
——— *Bibliography—*
Bibliographia economica universalis ..... Rev. Econ. Intern. E

——— *Education—*
Announcement of the School of Political and Social Science. Iowa Univ. E

——— *Periodicals—*
Economic Journal ..... Roy. Economic Soc. E
Economist ..... E
Journal of Political Economy ..... E
Political Science Quarterly..... E
Quarterly Journal of Economics ..... E
Statist..... E
[*See also* Social Economy—Periodicals; Statistics—Periodicals.]

——— *Societies—*
American Academy of Political and Social Science, Annals ... E
American Economic Association, Publications..... E
National Assoc., Promotion of Social Science, Trans..... E
Royal Statistical Society, Journal ..... E

Political Satires, Songs, Squibs, and Cartoons—
Fusion Fancies..... Marquet, C. A. F741—8
History of the Victorian Embassy .... *Punch* Q080—1
Political Caricatures..... Gould, Sir F. C. Q329—1-4
Through a Peer-glass ... Waghorne, A., and Wilson, D. 827—28

Political Science. [*See* Constitutional Law; International Law; Political Economy; Politics.]

Politicians. [*See* Statesmen and Politicians.]

Politics—*General—*
Annual Register .... E
Century of Political Development ..... Macpherson, H. 330—69
Hindrances to Good Citizenship ... . Bryce, Hon. J. 172—24
History and politics of the old world ..... Preissig, E. 902—5
Mediæval Political Theory in the West... Carlyle R. W. and A. J. 320—24, 25
Modern symposium .... Dickinson, G. L. 301—20
Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle ... Barker, E. 320—33
Principles of Politics ..... Jenks, J. W. 320—41
Working Faith of the Social Reformer... Jones, Prof. H. 304—11
[*See also* Agriculture and Politics; Chinese Question; Church and State; Colonies, The, and Great Britain; Colonization; Consuls and Consular Service; Democracy; Election and Representation; Federation; Finance; Free Trade; Government; Home Rule; Imperialism; Labour Question; Labour Settlements; Land Tax; Liberalism; Local Government; Parliamentary History; Peace; Political Economy; Political Satires; Protection; Slavery; Socialism; Statesmen and Politicians; Tariffs; Taxation; Treaties; Woman Suffrage; and sub-heading Politics under names of Countries.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures—*
Briefs on Public Questions .. .. Ringwalt, R. C. 304—8
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1-4 ..... Q308—1
Essays Political ..... Browne, J. H. B. 824—78

——— *Dictionaries—*
Dictionary of Political Phrases and Allusions ... Montgomery, H. 330—56

Polled Cattle—
Aberdeen Angus Cattle Society, Herd-book ..... E
Red Polled Society of Great Britain and Ireland, Herd-book. A 41 P

Polychæta. [*See* Annelida.]

Polycladidea—
Observations on Australasian Polyclads; by Prof. W. A. Haswell. Linn. Soc. Lond.—Trans., Zool., Aug. 1907 E
Polycladen von Neu-Britannien und Neu-Caledonien; von L. Jacubowa ..... Jenaische Zeits. für Naturwiss. 41 E
[*See also* Turbellaria.]

Polynesia—*General*—
Islands of the Pacific..... Alexander, J. M. 279—6
[*See also* France—Colonies; Melanesia; New Hebrides; Pacific Ocean and Islands; Polynesians; and names of other Groups and Islands.]

——— *Antiquities*—
Ruins on the Islands in the Pacific; by J. A. Panton .. Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br.—Vict. Geog. Journ. 1903 E

——— *Directories*—
Commercial Directory and Tourists' Guide to the South Pacific Islands..... E

Polynesian Labour. [*See* Coloured Labour Question; Kanakas.]

Polynesian Languages and Dialects—
Comparison of Oceanic Languages; by Rev. C. E. Fox ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Eastern Pacific Lands ..... Christian, F. W. 919—214
Evidence of Malay, Javanese, Arabian, and Persian admixture amongst the Aymara Language of the peasant class; by F. W. Christian ..... Vict. Inst., Journ. 1908 E
Index to Fornander's "Polynesian Race"..... Stokes, J. F. G. MB 2 Q 17*
Key to the Map of Australasia showing where languages are spoken ..... Brit. and For. Bible Soc., Rept. 1908 E
List of Books in Public Library of New South Wales relating to Languages of Natives, &c. ..... Pub. Lib. N.S.W. Q499—1
Melanesians and Polynesians ..... Brown, Rev. G. 572—60
Oceanic Languages ..... Macdonald, Rev. D. 499—9
Oceanic Languages Semitic; by Rev. D. Macdonald ... Roy. Soc. Vict., Trans. 4 pt. 1 E
Root reducibility in Polynesian; by W. Churchill ..... Amer. Journ. of Philol. 27 E
Stanford's Compendium, 2. 2nd ed.... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140
Totemism and Exogamy ..... Frazer, Prof. J. G. 299—24-27
[*See also* Papuan Languages; and names of Islands or Groups for their own Language.]

Polynesians—
Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports. Q572—9, 10, 12, 13
Dreissig Jahre in der Südsee ..... Parkinson, R. H. R. 572—16
Maori and Polynesian..... Brown, J. M. 572—15
Neu-Mecklenburg, Bismarck-Archipel ..... Stephan, Dr. E., and Graebner, Dr. F. Q751—41
Notes sur les Nouvelles-Hébrides, ethnographie; par P. R. Joly. Soc. d'Anth. de Paris, Bulls. 1904 E
Origin of Melanesian Race; by Rev. I. Rooney..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Origin of Polynesian Race; by Rev. I. Rooney ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Polynésie—*in* Anthropologie, par M. le Dr. Dumoutier. Dumont d'Urville, J., Voyage au Pole Sud D 4 S 29
Raiatea la Sacree ..... Huguenin, P. Q919—54
[*See also* Coloured Labour Question; Kanakas; Papuans; Samoans.]

Polypodiaceæ—
Polypodiaceæ of the Philippine Islands ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 28 E

Polyporus fraxinophilus. [*See* Plant Diseases.]

Polyzoa—Australasia—
Fredericella sultana in New Zealand; by Prof. A. Dendy ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Polyzoa from Gilbert Islands; by C. M. Maplestone ... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908 E

Pomology—
New Zealand, Agriculture Department, Division of Biology and Pomology, Reports ..... E
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Gardening.]

Pompeii and Herculaneum—
Herculaneum, Past, Present, and Future ..... Waldstein, C., and Shoobridge, L. Q913—86
Naples Riviera..... Vaughan, H. M. 914—348
Pompéi..... Thédenat, H. Q914—73, 74
Pompeii..... Pisa, A. 914—446
Pulcinella: Pompejanische Wandbilder, und Römische Satyrspiele ..... Dieterich, A. 877—22
[*See also* Italy—Antiquities].

Pondicherri Anchorage [India]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Ponies—
New Forest: an English Nursery for Ponies ..... Dalgety's Rev., May, 1907 E
Polo Ponies; by W. Fox ..... Pastoralists' Rev., April, 1908 E
Polo Pony-breeding; by P. C. de Crespigny ... Pastoralists' Rev., May, 1908 E
[*See also* Horse, The.]

Poona—
Indian Jottings ..... Elwin, E. F. 915—242

Poor—*General*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Aged Deserving Poor (Select and Departmental Committees), Reports ..... Q339—2
Great Britain and Ireland—Poor Law Commissioners, Report, 1834 ..... 339—2
Great Britain and Ireland—Poplar Union, Inquiry into its General Conditions, Pauperism, and Administration ..... Q339—10
Manufacture of Paupers..... 339—3
[*See also* Asylums, Almshouses and Workhouses; Capital and Labour; Charities; Labour Settlements; Old Age Pensions; Pensions; Poverty; Social Problems; Working-classes; Workmen's Dwellings.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Continental Outcast ..... Carlile, Rev. W. and V. W. 331—112
Dock Labour in relation to poor law relief, Report .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. Q331—45
English Poor Law Policy ..... Webb, S., and Beatrice 339—5
Great Britain and Ireland—Poor Law Reform: Ireland (Vice-regal Commission), Report..... Q339—1
Poor Law of Connecticut ..... Capen, E. W. 352—46
Poor Law Reform ..... Booth, C. 352—90
Poor Relief in large town parishes, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Scot. 352—54
Public Relief and Private Charity in England; by C. A. Ellwood. Missouri Univ.—Studies, 2 E
Public Relief in England; by C. A. Ellwood ... Missouri Univ.—Studies, 2 E
Report of Commission ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws Q3. 9—11-52
Unemployable and Unemployed ..... Alden, P. 331—147

Poor-houses. [*See* Asylums and Workhouses.]

Popes—
History of the Popes from the Close of the Middle Ages. Pastor, L. G 17 T 36-43
Leo x and Clement vii, the Medici Popes; by H. M. Vaughan. 922—127
[*See also* Papacy; Roman Catholicism.]

Popoff Strait [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Popular Errors and Delusions—
Popular Fallacies..... Ackermann, A. S. E. 502—2
Rervm natvralivm scriptores graeci minores ..... Keller, O. 888—415
[*See also* Superstition.]

Popular Poetry. [*See* Ballads; Folk-songs.]

Popular Science—*General*—
Science from an Easy Chair ..... Lankester, Sir R. 504—10
[*See also* Science—Addresses, Essays, Lectures.]

——— *Periodicals*—
American Inventor ..... E
English Mechanic ..... E
Knowledge ..... E
Nature ..... E
Popular Science Monthly ..... E
Scientific American ..... E

Population—
Elements of social science ..... R., G. V613
Social Democracy and Population ..... Tenney, A. A. 300—3
[*See also* Malthusianism; Statistics, Vital; and sub-heading Statistics under names of Countries.]

Populism. [*See* Democracy.]

Porcelain—
Imperial Russian Dinner Service by Wedgwood.
Williamson, Dr. G. C. Q738—24
[*See also* Ceramics; Encaustic Painting; Pottery.]

Porifera
Porifera; by I. B. J. Sollas—*In* Cambridge Natural History, 1.
Harmer, S. F. 593—4
[*See also* Spongiæ.]

——— **Australasia**—
Corals from South Australian and Victorian coasts; by J. Dennant.
Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 28 E
Corals, new species from Australian tertiaries; by J. Dennant.
Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 28 E

Pork—
Soft Pork; its Character and Causes ..... Canada—Exper. Farms Director, Bull. 38 E

Porlier Pass [Vancouver]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Port Abtao [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Almeida [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Alvarez [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Anzio [Italy]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Port Arthur [Manchuria]—
Before Port Arthur in a Destroyer ..... Tikovara, H. 951—40
[Chart] Approaches, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8
Great siege ..... Norregaard, B. W. 355—70
Influence of the experience of the Siege of Port Arthur upon the Construction of Modern Fortresses; by Prof. A. von Schwartz.
U.S.—Chief of Staff 623—82
Port Arthur: Siege and Capitulation ..... Bartlett, E. Ashmead. 951—34
[*See also* Russo-Japanese War.]

Port Arthur, Tasmania—
Excursion to Port Arthur in 1842 ..... Burn, D. 994—22

Port Asomato [Greece]—
[Chart] 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Port Auchenio [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Augusta [Vancouver]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Port Barrientos [Chile]—
[Charts] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Barrow [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Bobillier [Chile]
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Brown [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Clarence [Alaska]—
[Chart] Port Clarence and Grantley Harbour, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Port Concarneau [France]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Port Contreras [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Cueri Cueri [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port de Locludy [France]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Port Dongara—
[Chart] 1885 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Port Edwards [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Engano [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Estrecho [Tierra del Fuego—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Fanny [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Fau [New Guinea]
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Port Fortuna [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Francisco [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Gravosa [Austria]—
[Chart] 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Port Huemul [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Jackson—
[Chart] 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Port Johnson [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Port Kembla—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Port Langlois [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Lazaref [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Port Low [Chile]—
[Charts] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Macquarie—
Early History; by F. Walker... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. 1905 E
Historic Port Macquarie..... Town and Country Journ., April 1, 1908 E
Views of District .... Syd. Mail, Sept. 25, 1907 E

Port Marion [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Maxwell [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Melinka [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Merino Jarpa [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Montt [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... .. .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Mulgrave [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Port Munoz Gamero [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Nicholson—
Physiography of Port Nicholson Harbor; by J. M. Bell ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 11 E

Port of London. [*See* London—Wharves and Docks.]

Port Palamo [Greece]—
[Chart] 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Port Papugo [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Phillip—
Historic Sports near Port Phillip; by E. I. Watkin.., Roy. Geog. Soc., Vict. Br.—Vict. Geog. Journ., 1905 E

Port Queltehue [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Quillon [Chile]—
[Chart] Port Quillon and Approaches, 1907... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Quo-vadis [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Rates—
Report on Port Rates, London, by Viscount St. Aldwyn. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q627—20

Port Royalists—
Story of Port Royal..... ..... Romanes, Ethel 273—1

Port Salerno [Italy]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Port San Antonio [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port San Pedro [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Savona [Italy]—
[Chart] 1908.. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Port Senigallia [Italy]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Port Shelter [China]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—

Port Simpson [British Columbia]—
[Chart] Port Simpson, and adjacent Anchorages, 1907... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Port Soffia [Tierra del Fuego—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—1

Port Sorrento [Italy]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Port Stephens—
Great Lakes Route ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—41
Port Stephens and Myall Lakes ..... Town and Country Journ., May 27, 1908 E

Port Sunlight—
Labour and Housing at Port Sunlight.. George, W. L. 331—1

Port Taltal [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—H4yd. Off. F912—

Port Terranova [Sardinia]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Port Tongoi [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Torre del Greco [Italy]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Port Tres Meses [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Tryphena—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Port Util [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Valderrama [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Valdes [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Valdez [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Port Valenzuela [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Vathy [Greece]—
[Chart] 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Port Yelcho [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Port Zapallar [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Portland [England]—
[Charts] Coaling Piers and Harbour, 1909 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Porto Rico—*General*—
Gazetteer of Porto Rico..... .. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 183 E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Reports on the law of civil government in territory subject to military occupation by the military forces of the United States; by C. E. Magoon ..... U.S.—Insular Affairs Div. 344—1

Portrait and Figure-painting—
Art of portrait painting ..... Collier, Hon. J. Q757—7
British Portrait-painters and Engravers of the 18th century. F757—9
French Pastellists ..... Macfall, H. Q759—51
History of Portraiture in England—*in* Historical Portraits. Hist. Portraits Q920—34
Hoppner, J.; by W. McKay and W. Roberts..... F757—10
Kunst des Porträts ..... Waetzoldt, W. Q757—14
Nattier; par P. de Nolhac ..... 757—9
Portraits by Sir H. Raeburn; ed. by J. L. Caw... Raeburn, Sir H. Q577—15
Romney, G.; by A. B. Camberlain..... 927—225
[*See also* Miniature-painting.]

Portraits and Sketches of Authors, Celebrities, &c.—
A. L. A. Portrait Index ..... Lib. of Cong. 920—173
Catalogue of Portraits of Botanists ..... Kew Roy. Bot. Gardens 925—24
Descriptive Catalogue of Portraits, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Greenwich Hospital, &c. 359—24
Eton College Portraits ..... Cust, L. F757—11
Historical Portraits, 1400-1600 ..... Q920—34
Historical Portraits Exhibition, Oxford, Catalogue..... Q757—8
National Portrait Gallery ..... Jerdan, W. Q757—9-13
National Portrait Gallery, Historical and Descriptive Catalogue (12th ed.) ..... 757—3
Portraits of Victorian Public Men ..... Q920—29
[Portraits found in Biographical Works will be noted under the names of the biographees in Author Catalogue.]

Ports. [*See* Harbours.]

Portsmouth Harbour, N.Y.—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Portugal—*General*—
Lisbon and Cintra..... Inchbold, A. C. 914—376
Portugal; its Land and People ..... Koebel, W. H. 914—416
Through Portugal ..... Hume, Maj. M. A. S. 914—349

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of the Azores, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3754, 3977 E
Trade of Beira, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3790 E
Trade of Goa, 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3743 E
Trade of Lourenço Marques, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3909 E
Trade of Madeira, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3811 E
Trade of Mozambique, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4023 E
Trade of Oporto, 1906–7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3762, 4004 E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Chart] Lagos Bay and Approaches, 1906 .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11
West Coast of France, Spain, and Portugal, Sailing Directions, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—165

——— *History*—
Century of Spain and Portugal, 1788–1898 .. White, Lt.-Col. G. F. 946—27
Historians' History of the World, 10... Williams, H. S. Q909—30

Portuguese East Africa. [*See* Africa, Portuguese.]

Positivism—
Creed of a Layman..... Harrison, F. 146—1
Philosophy of Common Sense ..... Harrison, F. 146—2
Positivist Review ..... E
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism.]

Postage Stamps—*General*—
How to collect Postage Stamps..... Smith, B. T. K. 383—6
Illustrated Priced Catalogue..... Hagen, F. 383—5
Illustrated Priced Catalogue of Australasian Stamps. Nicolle, T. H. 383—3

——— *Periodicals*—
Australian Philatelist ..... E
Connoisseur ..... E

Postal Service and Administration—
Australia—Contract with Orient Steam Navigation Co.: Tenders of Orient Shipping Co. and Scott Fell and Co..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
Australia—Mail Service to Europe, Articles of Agreement, 1907. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907–8, 2 E
Australia—Progress Report in relation to the Post Office. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907–8, 2 E
Belgium—Railways, Posts and Telegraphs—Chemins de fer, postes, télégraphes, téléphones et marine: compte rendu ... E
Canada—Post Office Department, Annual Reports ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Great Britain and Ireland—Post Office, Changes in Wages and Conditions of Service of Post Office Servants ..... Q354—25
Great Britain and Ireland—Post Office (East India, China, and Australian Mails), Copy of Contract, 1907 ..... Q383—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Post Office Servants (Select Committee, 1906–7), Report, &c. ..... Q354—25
Great Britain and Ireland—Postmaster-General, Reports ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Universal Postal Union, Convention, of Rome, 1906 ..... Q383—3
Hill, Sir R.: the Story of a Great Reform; told by his daughter, Eleanor C. Smyth ..... 383—7
Japan—Post and Telegraph Department, Short Anniversary History ..... 383—6
Map shewing Postal Stations, Mail Roads and Telegraph Lines in New South Wales, 1900...N.S.W.—Lands Dept. Map Room, 4
Morning with the Postmaster-General; by J. H. Heaton. Nineteenth Century, 62 E
New Australian Mail Contract ..... Engineering, April, 1908 E
New Zealand—Further Papers relating to Ocean Mail-services. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 4 E
New Zealand—Post and Telegraph Department, Departmental Lists ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
New Zealand—Post and Telegraph Department, Reports... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
New Zealand—Universal Penny Postage, Further Papers. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 3 E
Orange River Colony—Postmaster-General, Reports ..... E
Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Business in Europe and America, Report ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1909 E
Postal Service—*in* Official Register ..... U.S.—Census Bur. E
United States—Post Office Department, Annual Reports ..... E
[*See also* Postage Stamps.]

Posters. [*See* Advertising and Advertisements.]

Potash in Agriculture. [*See* Agricultural Chemistry; Manures and Fertilizers.]

Potato—
Colorado—Agricultural College, Bulletin, 92 ..... E
Disease-resistant Potatoes ..... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 115, 122 E
Experiments with Potatoes; by A. H. E. McDonald... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Kartoflen og den Dyrkning; af A. Christensen... Denmark—Agr., Landboskrifter E
Leaf-blotch Disease of the Potato caused by *Cercospora concors*. Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1905–6 E
Potato and its culture ..... Canada—Exper. Farms Director, Bull. 49 E
Potato Crops of the United States, 1866–1906 ..... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 62 E
Potato Diseases, their Cause and Control ..... Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 71 E
Potato Failures ..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 70 E
Potato-growing in New York... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 228 E
Potato-spraying Experiments ..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E

Potato—*contd.*
Potato-worm in California... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 135 E
Potatoes ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 111 E
Potatoes; by R. H. Gennys ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Potatoes and other root crops as food..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 295 E
Potatoes Spray ..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 123 E
Prevention of potato scab... Wisc.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 98 E
Quality in Potatoes...Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 230 E
Results obtained from Imported Varieties of Potatoes; by G. Seymour ..... Vict. Agri. Dept.—Journ. 1908 E
Rosette Disease of Potatoes ..... Ohio—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 139, 145 E
Selection of Seed Potatoes; by G. Seymour... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 4 E
Spraying of Potatoes .....-Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 135, 168 E
[*See also* Fungi in Agriculture; Plant Diseases; Spraying.]

"Potemkin" (Prince Potemkin Tavritcheskey) Ship.
[*See* Feldmann, K., in Author Catalogue.]

Pottery—Fine Arts—
Catalogue of Roman Pottery ..... Brit. Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiq. Q738—20
Chinese Pottery of the Han Dynasty ..... Lanfer, B. 738—28
Collector's Hand-book of Marks and Monograms on Pottery and Porcelain (new ed. by F. Litchfield)..... Chaffers, W. 738—26
Collector's Manual ..... Moore, N. H. Q739—18
First Century of English Porcelain..... Binns, W. M. Q738—13
French pottery and porcelain ..... Frantz, H. 738—19
General Guide to the Art Collections: Italian and Japanese Pottery and Porcelain; by M. S. D. Westropp ...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sci. and Art Mus., Dublin 708—56
Japanese pottery ..... S. Kens. Mus. 738—22
Longton Hall Porcelain ..... Bemrose, W. Q738—14
Marks on Pottery and Porcelain... Burton, W., and Hobson, R. L. 738—27
[*See also* Ceramics; China Painting; Clays; Encaustic Painting; Terra Cotta; Tiles.]

——— Manufacture—
Clays: their occurrence, properties, and uses... Ries, H. 553—16
Clayworker's Hand-book ..."Chemistry of Clayworking, Author of" 666—8
Potter's Craft..... Binns, C. F. 666—19

Poultry and Poultry-farming—
Air-sac Mite..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Nov. 1908 E
American Agriculturist ..... E
Australian Hen..... E
Biometrical study of egg production in the domestic fowl. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 110 E
Bonus on poultry for export ..... Forsentt, H. 338—58
Breeding, Feeding, and General Management of Poultry...Canada—Exper. Farms Director, Bull. 54 E
Cost of producing Eggs ..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 204, 212 E
Diseases of Fowls; by G. Bradshaw ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907–8 E
Diseases of Poultry; by G. Bradshaw ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Dookie Egg-laying Competition, 1906–7 ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Dry-feeding, the new poultry culture—*in* Agriculture Board Report, 1905 ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Egg-laying Competition at Roseworthy, World's Record; by D. F. Lawrie ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. April, 1908 E
Egg-laying Competition, Hawkesbury, 1907–8..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Egg-laying Competition, 1907–8, Queensland Agricultural College. Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Egg-laying Competion, Subiaco, 1907–8..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. July, 1908 E
Encyclopædia of Poultry, 1 ..... Q636—14

Poultry and Poulty-farming—*contd.*
Epizootic Diseases in Ducks; by C. J. Pound ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Farm Animals ..... Wilcox, E. V. 636—48
Farm Poultry ..... N. Carolina—Agr. Bl., Bull. v. 25, no. 9 E
Farm Poultry, with Experiments in Fattening Chickens. Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 127 E
Farmers' Fowls; by G. Bradshaw ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1905, 1906 E
Farmers' Fowls; by G. Bradshaw... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. 636—44
Feathered and Kennel World..... E
Feeding Experiments with Chickens, Cockerels, and Turkeys. Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 126 E
Fourth Annual Egg-laying Competition; by D. S. Thompson. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Fowl Cholera... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 156 E
Gasoline-heated Colony Brooder-house ..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 246 E
Ground Grain for Chicks ..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 126 E
Hawkesbury Agricultural College Annual Egg-laying Competition, 1906–7 ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Home-made Poultry Appliances; by F. H. Rubertson... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1906 E
How to develop Victoria's crippled poultry industry...Forsentt, H. 338—58
Incubator at Work; by A. L. Wyndham.....N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Magnitude of the Poultry and Egg Industry... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Circ. 73 E
Mammoth Poultry Farm; by G. Bradshaw ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Modern Poultry-farming ..... Coastal Farmers' Gaz. 1908 E
New Poultry Appliances..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 248 E
Poultry..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Aug. 1907 E
Poultry Accounts and Results of Laying Competitions. Harris, E. A. and H. R. Q636—10
Poultry and Eggs for Market; by D. D. Hyde..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept. 636—38
Poultry Appliances and Handicraft ..... Fiske, G. B. 636—78
Poultry-breeding in Scotland, Report of Committee..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poultry-breeding Q636—11
Poultry Club Standards; ed. by T. Threlford ..... Poultry Club 636—77
Poultry Experiments... Utah—Agr. Coll. Exper. Stn., Bull. 92 E
Poultry-feeding and Proprietary Foods ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 164 E
Poultry for Export; by G. Bradley ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Poultry for Prizes (3rd. ed. by W. M. Elkington)..... Long, J. 636—76
Poultry Industry in the Eastern States; by F. H. Robertson. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Jan. 1908 E
Poultry Investigations at the Maine Agricultural Experiment Station; by C. D. Woods and G. M. Gowell ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 90 E
Poultry Management... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 287 E
Poultry Management..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept. 1905 E
Poultry Notes ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. E
Poultry Notes; by G. Bradshaw ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Poultry Notes; by F. H. Robertson ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Poultry-work of the Bureau ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept. 24 E
Poultry-yard Fittings ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. Bd., Journ. 13 E
Rockdale Laying Competition; by G. Bradshaw..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Second Rockdale Egg-laying Competition; by G. Bradshaw. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Successful Brooder-house—*in* Storrs Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1904. Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Tuberculosis in Fowls..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 161 E
Western Australian Poultry Expert, Report..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Dec. 1908 E
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Experiment Farms and Stations; Fowl Tick; and names of birds.]

Poverty—
Canker at the heart ..... Cornford, L. C. 331—70
Elements of social science ..... R., G. V613
Glimpses into the abyss ..... Higgs, Mary 331—69
New Basis of Civilization ..... Patten, S. N. 301—28
Soul Market ..... Mackirdy, Olive C. 331—67
[*See also* Poor, The—Laws.]

Power. [*See* Force and Energy.]

Pozzuoli—
Pouzzoles antique, histoire et topographie; par C. Dubois. Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 1, 99 913—83

Practical Chemistry. [*See* Analytical Chemistry; Metallurgy.]

Prado, Madrid. [*See* Fine Arts—Catalogues.]

Pragmatism—
Idola theatri ..... Sturt, H. C. 141—2
Pluralistic Universe ..... James, W. 140—1
Pragmatism ..... James, W. 149—9
Studies in Humanism ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—8

Prague—
Prague ..... Leger, L. Q914—75

Prakrit Literature—
Supplementary Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books, 1892-1906..... Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books Q016—108

Prawns—
Western Australian Prawns and Sponges: by T. Whitelegge. Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905-7 E
[*See also* Palæmonidæ.]

Prayer—
Prayer in relation to the idea of law; by Rev. A. W. Robinson—*in* Essays on some Theological Questions ... Swete, Rev. H. B. 204—4
Reasonableness of Prayer; by Rev. J. Warren ..... Aust. Intercollegiate, 1905 E
Some Problems of Existence ..... Pearson, N. 104—12
[*See also* Liturgies; Prayer-books; Ritualism.]

Prayer-books and Special Forms of Prayer—
Office of the Holy Week ... Liturgies—Roman Catholic 264—12
[*See also* Liturgies.]

Pre-Adamites. [*See* Primeval Man.]

Pre-Raphaelitism—
Crane, W., an Artist's Reminiscences ..... 927—64
Fifty Years of Modern Painting: Corot to Sargent...Phythian, J. E. 750—20
Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood..... Phythian, J. E. 759—40
Progress of Art in the [19th] century ..... Sharp, W. 709—24

Precious Stones. [*See* Gems and Precious Stones.]

Precipitins—
Precipitin Reaction in Hydatid Disease; by Dr. J. C. Storey... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1908 E
Precipitins; by Dr. H. G. Chapman ..... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1906 E

Preferential Trade—
Australia's Demand for Preference ..... Investor's Rev. 19 E
Australia's Plea for Preference; by H. Morgan-Browne. Contemporary Rev. 92 E
Commercial Convention between France and Canada ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur., Bull. 6c, Tariff ser. E
Does Australia really want it? by B. Smith..... Aust. Country Life, 1 E
India and Imperial Preference ..... Lethbridge, Sir R. 337—55
India and the Empire ..... Webb, M. de P. 337—61
Most-favoured-nation clauses in existing treaties between Great Britain and Foreign Powers..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Dept. Q337—11

Preferential Trade—*contd.*
Preference and recent commercial legislation in Australia; by Sir W. J. Lyne ..... Empire Rev. 1907 E
Preferential proposals of the Deakin government..... Pulsford, E. 337—54
Select List of References on the British Tariff Movement (Chamberlain's Plan) ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—52
[*See also* British Empire; Colonies, The, and Great Britain; Federation, Imperial; Free Trade; Great Britain—Finance, Taxation, &c.; Protection; State Bounties; Tariffs.]

Premiers. [*See* Statesmen and Politicians.]

Presbyterianism—
Presbyterian Church; its Doctrine, Worship, and Polity. Macphail, Rev. W. M. 285—17
[*See also* Calvinism; Church of Scotland; Clergy—Presbyterian; Congregationalism; Free Church of Scotland; Puritans and Puritanism; and names of other Presbyterian Churches.]

By Countries.

——— Australasia—
Messenger ..... E
Opening of new church building, 1906 ..... St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Singleton 285—9
Presbyterian ..... E
Presbyterian Church in New South Wales: centenary history; by Rev. J. Cameron..... Presbyterian Church of Australia 285—11, 12
Presbyterian Church of New South Wales, Proceedings of General Assembly ..... E
Presbyterian Record ..... E
St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, Sydney, Report..... E
Witness ..... E

Prescriptions, Medical
Art of Compounding ..... Scoville, W. L. 615—47
Compend of Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Prescription-writing ..... Potter, Dr. S. O. L. 615—49
[*See also* Materia Medica; Pharmacopœias; Pharmacy.]

Preserving and Preservatives—
Brain Preservation; by P. A. Fish ..... Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504—1
Canning and Preserving of Food Products ..... Duckwall, E. W. 664—11
Effects of borax and boric acid on the human system. Liebreich, O. Q615—2
Influence of sodium benzoate on the nutrition and health of man. U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 88 E
Preserving and Storage of Meat and other foods—*in* Food Inspection ..... Macewan, Dr. H. A. 614—113
Sulphured Fruit and its relation to the National Pure Food Law. California—Fruit-growers' Convention, 34 E
Use of coloring matter and preservatives in food... Assoc. of State and Nat. Food and Dairy Depts., Convention, 1904 E
[*See also* Antiseptics; Canning; Food Adulteration; Fruit-canning.]

Presidents—
Living Rulers of Mankind... Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. Q923—1, 2
Story of the White House ..... Singleton, Esther 923—594, 595

Press, The—
Advertiser's A B C ..... E
Bibliografia chilena ..... Montt, L. Q016—93
The Colonial Press; by A. W. A'Beckett ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 38 E
Country Press of Australasia... Rev. of Rev. Aust., Nov. 1907 E
History of English Journalism ..... Williams, J. B. 073—3
How to promote a Catholic Press; by Rev. J. O'Gorman ... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Parliament of the Press ..... Hardman, T. H. 072—4
Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press..... E
[*See also* Journalism; Journalists.]

——— Censorship of—
Ley de imprenta ..... Honduras—Stat Q3492—

Prevention of Disease. [*See* Disinfection and Disinfectants; Hygiene; Public Health; Sanitation.]

Prevention of Smoke. [*See* Smoke Prevention.]

Price-books, Builders', Contractors', and Engineers'—
Australian Builders and Contractors' Price-book ... Mayes, C. E. 692—3
Lockwood's Builder's Price-book, 1910... Miller, F. T. W. 692—5
Patterns of Brass and other Metal-work, 1886... Tonks, W., and Son Q673—1
Railway Stores Price-book ..... Kempthorne, W. O. 620—16
Spons' Architects' and Builders' Pocket Price-book ... Young, C. 692—6

Prices—
Legislation respecting gambling in "options" and "future" contracts as regards Food Stuffs... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Comm. Dept. Q332—6
Metallgesellschaft and Metallurgische Gesellschaft, A-G. Comparative Statist. E
Prices and Wages in India... India Comm. Intell., Dir.-Gen. E
Prices of Corn, Live Stock, and other agricultural produce. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd., Agr. Statist. 3 E
Statist..... E
Variations in Indian Price Levels since 1861... India—Comm. and Ind. Dept. Q338—14
[*See also* Capital and Labour; Monopolies; Political Economy; Trades Unions; Work and Wages.]

Prickly Pear (*Opuntia vulgaris*)—
Economic importance of the Spineless Cactus; by L. Burbank. Rural Californian, 30 E
Eradicating the Prickly Pear..... Town and Country Journ., Jan. 22, 1908 E
Experiments on the digestibility of Prickly Pear by Cattle. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 106 E
Feeding Prickly Pear to Stock in Texas; by D. Griffiths... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 91 E
Prickly Pear..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1909 E
Prickly Pear and its eradication; by A. P. C. ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. March, 1908 E
Prickly Pear as a Farm Crop ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 124 E
Prickly Pear as Fodder..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
"Spineless" Prickly Pears... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 140 E
Tuna as Food for Man ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 116 E
Two Prickly Pear Affections; by H. Tryon ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Value of Cacti as stock food... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 102 E
[*See also* Agricultural Pests; Forage Plants; Weeds.]

Prideaux Haven—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Priesthood—
Early history of kingship ..... Frazer, J. G. 398—54
[*See also* Clergy and Priests; Roman Catholicism.]

Priests. [*See* Clergy and Priests; Missionaries.]

Primeval Man—
Childhood of Man ..... Frobenius, L. 572—36
[*See also* Anthropology; Archæology; Craniology; Ethnology; Man, Natural History of; Primitive Industries.]

Primitive Art—
Childhood of Man ..... Frobenius, L. 572—36
Die bildenen Künste bei den Dyaks auf Borneo ..... Hein, A. R. Q571—4
Decorative Art of British New Guinea; by A. C. Haddon. Roy. Irish Acad., Cunningham Mems. 10 E
Metallic Implements of the New York Indians; by W. M. Beauchamp..... New York—Mus., Rept. 1902, 4 E
Die primitive Kunst der Mentawai-Insulaner; von A. Maass—*in* Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1906 ... Berliner Ges. für Anth. E
Südseekunst; Beiträge zur Kunst des Bismarck-Archipels. Stephan, Dr. E. Q571—5
[*See also* Archæology.]

Primitive Industries—
Aboriginal Use of Wood in New York—*in* Report, 1904, 4. New York—Mus. E
Childhood of Man ..... Frobenius, L. 572—36
Evolution of Culture... Fox-Pitt-Rivers, Lt.-Gen. A. H. L. 571—6
Metallic Implements of the New York Indians; by W. M. Beauchamp..... New York—Mus., Rept. 1902, 4 E
[*See also* Primeval Man.]

Primitive Man. [*See* Man, Natural History of; Primeval Man; Primitive Industries.]

Primitive Methodists. [*See* Wesleyan Methodism.]

Primitive Religions. [*See* Religions, Primitive.]

Princess Royal Harbour, W.A.—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Princesses—
Book of the Ladies; by Pierre de Bourdeilles..... Romances of Royalty, 13 923—683
Dauphines of France ..... Hamel, F. 923—659
Famous Women; by Brantôme ..... Bourdeilles, P. de 920—36
Queens of the Renaissance ..... Ryley, M. B. 920—180

Printers—
Early Colonial Printers; by E. Dowling ..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. pt. 2 E
Early Organizations of Printers; by E. Stewart ..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Bull., Nov. 1905 E

Printing—*General*—
Brief Account of the University Press at Oxford ..... Madan, F. 655—12
Catalogue of an Exhibition of Books and Broadsides illustrating the Early History of Printing..... John Rylands Lib. 016—11
Development of Mechanical Composition in Printing..... Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E
Drawing for Printers ..... Knaufft, E. 741—3
Industrial Law affecting Master Printers in New South Wales and their Employees ..... Brierley, H. C. 655—13
Manchester Municipal School of Technology, Photography and Printing Crafts Department ..... Q770—2
New South Wales Typographical Association, Reports..... E
Printing Press of the Mission under Mr. Loomis; by W. D. Westervelt ..... Hawaiian Ann. 1909 E
Production of the Printed Catalogue..... Philip, A. J. 025—9
[*See also* Copyright; Publishing; Typography.]

——— *History*—
Makers of Hebrew Books in Italy ..... Amram, D. W. 655—15

——— *Periodicals*—
Australasian Typographical Journal ..... E
Inland Printer ..... E

Prints. [*See* Engravings.]

Prison Labour—
Convict Labor ..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Ann. Rept. 1905 E
[*See also* Labour Question; Work and Wages.]

Prisons, Prison Life and Discipline—
Connecticut—Prison, Reports..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Crime and Criminals, 1876–1910 ... Quinton, Dr. R. F. 364—20
Fry, Elizabeth; by Georgina K. Lewis ..... 923—694
Great Britain and Ireland—Prisons Board, Ireland, Report ... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Prisons Commissioners and Convict Prisons Directors, Report ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Prison Commissioners for Scotland, Annual Reports..... E
Houses of Bondage—*in* Memory Harbour... Young, F. 824—125
Howard Letters and Memories..... Tallack, W. 923—364
New Hampshire—Charities and Correction Board, Reports. New Hampshire—Repts. E

Prisons, Prison Life and Discipline—*cont'd.*
New Hampshire—Prison Reports... New Hampshire—Repts. E
New South Wales—Department of Prisons, Reports... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
New Zealand and Criminal Reclamation; by L. Davidson. Public Opinion, 91 E
New Zealand—Department of Justice, Prisons Branch, Reports. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Prison Reform ..... Murphy, R. 365—13
Prisons, Police and Punishment ..... Carpenter, E. 365—12
Queensland—Comptroller-General of Prisons, Reports... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Report on 7th International Penitentiary Congress; by Sir E. J. Ruggles-Brise.. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Prison Cong. 365—1
South Australia—Reports on Gaols and Prisons..... .. S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Tasmania—Gaols, Hobart and Launceston, Reports..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Victoria—Penal Establishments and Reports ..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Western Australia—Comptroller-General of Prisons, Reports. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
[*See also* Convicts; Crime; Criminals; Penitentiaries; Police; Reformatories; and names of famous Prisons.]

Private International Law—
Commentaries on Colonial and Foreign Laws .... Burge, W. Q349—20
Conflict of Laws ..... Dicey, A. V. Q341—5
[Another copy] 2nd ed. ..... Dicey, A. V. Q341—12
Foreign and Domestic Law ..... Foote, J. A. Q341—4
International Civil and Commercial Law ..... Meili, F. 341—63

Privateering
Life aboard a British Privateer ..... Rogers, Capt. W. 910—68
Privateers and Privateering ..... Statham, Comm. E. P. 341—26
[*See also* International Law.]

Privilege—
Menace of Privilege..... George, H., jun. 331—109

Privy Council—
Acts, Colonial Series, 1..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Privy Council E
Privy Council of Scotland, Register..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Privy Council, Scot. E

Probate—
Wills, Probate and Administration..... Kemp, R. E. 347—87
[*See also* Law Reports—Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty, in Author Catalogue.]

Probation System. [*See* Juvenile Offenders and Punishment.]

Procedure—Law.
Codes of Civil Procedure, 1893, 1904... Japan—Stat. 349—31, 32
[*See also* Law Courts—Procedure, Practice, and Rules.]

Produce Trade—
Report of Royal Commission on Charges against Produce Merchants ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 2 E
South Australia—Government Produce Export Department, Reports .... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E

Production. [*See* Political Economy.]

Professional Education—
Professional Examination Papers ..... New York University—Coll. Dept., Rept. E
[*See also* sub-heading Education under names of Professions.]

Professional Employment—
Professional Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. 1909 E

Professions, Occupations, and Trades. [*See* Injurious Occupations; Noxious Trades; and names of Professions, Occupations, and Trades.]

Progress Associations—
Progress Committees, First Conference, 1901..... E
United Progress Associations of New South Wales, Report of Conference, 1902 ..... E

Progress of Human Race. [*See* Evolution—Social Economy; Man, Natural History of.]

Prohibition. [*See* Local Option.]

——— **Law**—
Law of Prohibition ..... Curlewis, H. R., and Edwards, D. S. 347—158

Projectiles—
Aerodonetics ..... Lanchester, F. W. 533—17
[*See also* Artillery; Ballistics; Gunnery; Small Arms.]

Promissory Notes—
Indorsement of Promissory Notes; by F. A. A. Russell..... Inst Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Law of Negotiable Securities ..... Willis, W. 347—82

Proof—Logic—
Philosophy of Proof ..... Gulson, J. R. 347—99

Property—
Distribution of Ownership ... Underwood, Prof. J. H. 330—100
Psyche's Task ..... Frazer, J. G. 301—32

——— **Law**—
General View of the Law of Property ..... Strahan, J. A., and Baxter, J. S. 347—132
Principles of the Law of Personal Property... Williams, J. 347—88
[*See also* Capital; Copyright; Insurance; Land Tax; Land Tenure and Ownership; Liens; Mortgages; Single Tax; Socialism; Taxation; Wills.]

Prophecies and Predictions—
Japan and Russia ..... Rennie, E. A. MG 2 S 26
New Era at hand ..... Dimbleby, J. B. 236—3
Prophecy of the 20th century .... Cudmore, P. 811—16
[*See also* Weather Forecasting.]

Prophets—
Prophetarum vitae fabulosae, indices apostolorum discipulorumque Domini ..... Schermann, Th. 235—7

Prose Selections. [*See* Selections, Prose.]

Prospect—
Historic Landmarks ..... Freame, W. 994—20

Prostate Gland—
Operative Treatment of Enlarged Prostate; by H. L. Maitland. Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
Personal Experience of Operative Treatment; by A. MacCormick. Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
Surgery of Enlarged Prostate; by H. M. O'Hara..... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E

Prostitution—
Elements of social science ..... R., G. V613
Great Britain and Ireland—"White Slave Traffic" (International Conference, Paris, 1902) ..... Q176—1
Hygiene and Morality ..... Dock, Lavinia L. V616—3
Rise, progress, and present state [1770] of Magdalen Hospital. Dodds, W. 176—6
[*See also* Social purity.]

Protection—
Australia and the New Protection... Col. Off. Journ., Apr. 1908 E
Comedy of protection ..... Guyot, Y. 337—49
An Empire in Pawn ..... Wilson, A. J. 304—10
Fiscal Dictionary ..... Money, L. G. C. 337—64
Intercolonial Protectionist Conference, Sydney, 1900, Report. 337—48
Memorandum on New Protection—*in* Australian Socialism. St. Ledger, A. J. J. 335—45
Return to the Land ..... Méline, J. 330—60
Select List of References on the British Tariff Movement (Chamberlain's Plan) ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—52
Sixty Years of Protection in Canada, 1846-1907 ..... Porritt, E. 337—60
Strength of Nations ..... Welsford, J. W. W. 337—57
Syme, D., the Father of Protection in Australia; by A. Pratt. 923—592
Tariff and the Trusts ..... Pierce, F. 338—57
Trade and Tariffs ..... Robertson J. M. 337—62
[*See also* Free Trade; Preferential Trade; Reciprocity; Retaliation; State Bounties; Tariffs.]

Protection of Native Fauna and Flora—
Great Britain and Irel.—Importation of Plumage Prohibition Bill Select Committee, 1908, Report ..... Q179—2
Preservation of Wild Animals in Africa..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q799—1

Proteids—
Chemical Constitution of the Proteins... Plimmer, Prof. R. H. A. 612—38, 39
Chemistry of the Albumens ..... Schryver, S. B. 612—24
Salts of Proteins and their role in Biological Phenomena; by T. B. Robertson ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 11 E
Vegetable Proteins, with Bibliography... Osborne, T. B. 612—40
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Albuminoids; Chemistry, Organic; Foods, Chemistry of; Physiological Chemistry.]

Protestantism—
Calvin, J.; by W. Walker ..... 922—114
Gold and Base Metal ..... Carey, Rev. S. P. 282—19
Hand-book to the controversy with Rome ..... Hase, K. von 282—13, 14
Romance of Protestantism..... Alcock, D. 274—50
St. Paul and Protestantism—*in* Works, 9... Arnold, M. 821—399
[*See also* Baptists; Ecclesiastical History; Huguenots; Reformation, The; Ritualism; Roman Catholicism; Tractarian Movement; and names of Protestant Sects.]

Protoplasm—Animal Physiology—
Theory of the genesis of protoplasmic motion and excitation; by J. B. Robertson..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 29 E
[*See also* Biology; Botany, Physiological; Cells, Structure and Theory; Morphology.]

Protozoa—
Protozoa; by M. Hartog—*in* Cambridge Natural History, 1. Harmer, S. F. 593—4
Protozoa—*in* Treatise on Zoology, 1 ..... Lankester, Sir E. R. 590—31, 32
Protozoa of the Fresh Waters of Connecticut ..... Connecticut—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bull. 2 E
[*See also* Foraminifera; Helminthology; Parasites; Radiolaria.]

——— **Australasia—**
Two Marine Gymnomyxa; by Prof. H. B. Kirk ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E

Provencal Language—
Petit dictionnaire provençal-français ..... Lévy, E. 449—1

Provence—
Costume en Provence ..... Roux, J. C. 391—18
Romantic Cities of Provence ..... Caird, Mrs. Mona 914—335

Proverbs—
Cassell's Book of Quotations..... Benham, W. G. 808—37
Oll Synnwyr pen Kembero ygyd ..... 891—103
Proverbs, Epigrams, and Miscellanies of J. Heywood ..... Early Eng Drama Soc.—Early Eng. Dramatists 822—614
[*See also* Maxims; Quotations.]

Proverbs—Old Testament—
Sayings of Agur: Translation of the restored text—*in* Sceptics of the Old Testament ..... Dillon, Prof. E. J. 223—10

Providence and Divine Government.
Contrasts in Social Progress ..... Tenney, E. P. 901—22
Development and Divine Purpose..... Storr, Rev. V. F. 201—13
God is not silent ..... "American Seer" 231—8
Some Problems of Existence ..... Pearson, N. 104—12

Pruning—
Fruit-tree Pruning; by G. Quinn S. Aust.—Agr. Dept. 634—49
Pruning; by W. J. Allen ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. 634—33
Pruning Fruit-trees ... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 106 E
Summer-pruning; by C. B. Luffmann ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 4 E
Tree-pruning ..... N. Carolina—Agr. Bd., Bull. v. 26, no. 1 E
[*See also* Forestry; Fruit-growing; Gardening.]

Prussia—*Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Schulden der preussischen Städte, März, 1906 ..... Prussia—Statist. E

——— *History—*
George I and the Northern War, 1709-21 ..... Chance, J. F. 942—150
Louisa, Queen of Prussia; by Mary M. Moffat ..... 923—395
Napoleon's Conquest of Prussia ..... Petre, F. L. 943—44
The Reconstruction of Europe ..... Murdock, H. 940—66
[*See also* Franco-German War; Germany.]

——— *Law Administration—Police—*
Justiz-Ministerial-Blatt ..... Prussia—Justice E

——— *Statistics—*
Preussische Statistik ..... E

Psalms of David—
Arturi Johnstoni Psalmi Davidici... Bibles and Testaments—Latin 223—6
Book of Psalms; with introduction and notes by W. F. Cobb. Bibles and Testaments—English 223-7
Parallel Psalter ..... Driver, Rev. S. R. 223—12
[*See also* Bibles and Testaments; and David in Author Catalogue.]

Psalter, The—Anglican—
Earliest Complete English Prose Psalter ..... Early Eng. Text Soc. 97 E
Giu pipiya asi buka, salamo ba tabora..... Liturgies—Anglican 223—8
Parallel Psalter ..... Driver, Rev. S. R. 223—12
Wela and Salamo ..... Liturgies—Anglican 245—7
Whole Booke of Psalmes ..... Liturgies—Anglican V220—1

Pseudonyms and Anonyms—
Ca. 3,000 häufiger vorkommende Pseudonyme ..... Wer ist's Cat. Room
Secrets of our National Literature ..... Courtney, W. P. 014—1

Psychiatry. [*See* Mental Diseases; Mental Physiology.]

Psychical Research—
Borderland of Psychical Research ..... Hyslop, J. H. 133—30
Enigmas of Psychical Research ..... Hyslop, J. H. 133—29
Mysterious Psychic Forces... ..... Flammarion, C. 133—39
Naturalisation of the Supernatural ..... Podmore, F. 133—33
On the Threshold of a New World of Thought ... Barrett, W. F. 133—36
Psychical Research and the Resurrection... Hyslop, J. H. 133—35
Riddle of Personality ..... Bruce, H. A. 126—4
Spirit World ..... Lean, Florence 133—41
There is no death ..... Lean, Florence 133—40
[*See also* Hypnotism; Spiritualism; Telepathy.]

——— *Periodicals—*
Annals of Psychical Science ..... E

——— *Societies—*
Society for Psychical Research, Journal..... E

Psycho-therapeutics. [*See* Christian Science; Faith-healing; Mental Healing; Mind and Body.]

Psychology—*General*—
Adolescence ..... Hall, Prof. G. S. V612—1, 2
Analysis of human motive..... Carrel, F. 158—3
De anima; ed. by R. D. Hicks ..... Aristoteles 888—442
De anima; recognovit W. Biehl ..... Aristoteles 888—84
Elementary Psychology of Feeling and Attention. Titchener, Prof. E. B. 150—35
Elements of Psychology ..... Mellone, S. H., and Drummond, Margaret 150—32
Experimental Psychology..... Myers, C. S. 150—39
Forging of Passion into Power..... Boole, Mary E. 130—15
Genetic Psychology ... . Kirkpatrick, E. A. 150—40
Greek Theories of Elementary Cognition ... Beare, J. I. 152—5
Interrogative Thought and the means of its expression; by E. T. Owen ..... Wisconsin Acad., Trans. 14, 2 E
Mind in the making ..... Swift, E. J. 150—34
New interpretation of Herbart's psychology and educational theory through the philosophy of Leibniz ..... Davidson, J. 193—57
Onderzoekingen over vrije woordassociatie; door L. Bouman. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, Tweede Sectie, Dl. 12 E
Perceptual Factors in Reading..... Hamilton, F. M. 153—4
Principles of Teaching, based on Psychology ... Thorndike, E. L. 371—53
Psychological Principles of Education ... Horne, H. H. 370—50
Psychology and Education; by Prof. F. Anderson... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1907 E
Psychology and the Teacher..... Münsterberg, Prof. H. 150—41
Psychology for Music-teachers ..... Fisher, H. 780—27
Psychology of Association ..... Arnold, F. 153—2
Social Psychology .....McDougall, W. 150—42
Structure and Growth of the Mind ..... Mitchell, W. 150—27
Text-books of Scientific Psychology..... Judd, Prof. C. H. 150—36-38
Theory of Teaching and Elementary Psychology ... Salisbury, A. 371—50
World's desires .... Ashcroft, E. A. 149—5
[*See also* Brain; Children—Development and Growth; Consciousness; Evolution — Psychology; Hypnotism; Imagination; Instinct; Judgment; Knowledge; Memory; Mental Healing; Mental Physiology; Metaphysics; Mind; Monism; Morality; Philosophy; Psychical Research; Sensation; Senses; Soul; Space; Spiritualism; Will.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1-3 ..... Q108—1
Essays in honor of William James ..... Columbia Univ. 104—16
On the Witness-stand ..... Münsterberg, H. 364—18

——— *Apparatus, Laboratories*—
Text-books of Scientific Psychology ..... Judd, Prof. C. H. 150—36-38

——— *Bibliography*—
Dictionary of philosophy and psychology iii 2 (Bibliography of philosophy, psychology, &c.; by B. Rand) ..... Baldwin, J. M. Q103—4
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Q ..... Intern. Council E

——— *Dictionaries, Cyclopædias, Lexicons, Concordances*—
Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology ..... Baldwin, J. M. Q103—1-4

——— *Periodicals*—
American Journal of Psychology .... E
Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie ..... E
British Journal of Psychology .... E
Mind ..... E

Psychometry—
Psychometric Experiments; by F. Galton ..... Brain, 2 A 32 P
[*See also* Mental Physiology.]

Psyllidæ. [*See* Entomology—Australasia.]

Pu To Channel [Korea]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Public and State Libraries. [*See* Libraries—National and State; and titles of Libraries in Author Catalogue and Index.]

Public Buildings. [*See* Architecture; Cities—Architecture and Planning of; names of classes of Buildings as Police Courts; and sub-heading Public Works and Buildings under names of large Cities.]

Public Debts. [*See* National Debts.]

Public Gardens. [*See* Botany—Gardens; Gardens.]

Public Health—*General*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Rivers Pollution, Scotland, Report. 628—39
Occupational Mortality: Supplement to 65th Annual Report, 1902. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Reg. Off., Eng. E
Report on Sanitary Measures in India ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. E
Rural Hygiene ..... Brewer, Dr. I. W. 614—122
[*See also* Adulteration; Air—Chemistry; Burial; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Cremation; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Epidemics; Explosives; Factories; Food Adulteration; Foods, Chemistry of; Garbage; Health; Hygiene; Injurious Occupations; Meat Inspection; Milk and Cream; Noxious Trades; Poisons; Quarantine; Sanitary Engineering; Sanitation; School Hygiene; Sewage; Sewerage; Slaughtering; Social Purity; Statistics, Vital; Vaccination; Water; and names of Epidemics.]

——— *Boards and Societies*—
Conferencia Nacional de Beneficiencia y Corrección de la Isla de Cuba—Tercera Conferencia..... 331—93
Connecticut Health Board, Report... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
District of Columbia, Report of Commissioners..... E
Great Britain—Medical Officer, Local Govt. Board, Reports... E
History of the Society of Medical Officers of Health; by R. Dudfield, M.B.—*in* Jubilee Number ..... Public Health, 18 E
London County Council—Public Health Committee, Reports... E
Michigan—Health Board, Annual Reports..... ..... E
Military Government of Porto Rico, Reports of Board of Health. U.S.—Porto Rico 614—84
New Hampshire—Health Board, Report ..... New Hampshire—Ann. Repts. E
New Zealand—Department of Public Health, Statement... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Ohio—Health Board, Report..... ..... E
Queensland—Public Health Commissioner, Reports..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Tasmania—Department of Public Health, Reports... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
United States—Public Health and Marine Hospital Service Bureau, Annual Reports .... E
United States—Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Transactions of Annual Conferences ..... E
Victoria—Public Health Department, Reports, 1905-7 ... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1908, 2 E

——— *Laboratories*—
Municipal Laboratories, by W. G. Savage, M.D. ..... Public Health, 18 E
United States—Hygienic Laboratory, Bulletins ..... E

Public Health—*contd.*
——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Administration of the Health Act, 1898, in Adelaide; by T. G. Ellery ..... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Public Health Acts (Amendment) Bill, (Select Committee) Report ..... Q614—27
Knight's Annotated Model Byelaws ... Knight and Co. 614—81
Laws relating to Inspection of Bakeries—*in* Factory Inspector, Report, 1906 ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Public Health Legislation of Australia; by J. R. Baker ... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
Public Health (London) Act, 1891, Conference on Administration. Lond. County Council, Rept. 799 E
Sanitary Law and Practice... Robertson, Dr. W., and Porter, Dr. C. 614—126
Summary of Laws, 1905–6 ..... U.S.—Pub. Health and Marine Hospital Serv., Conf. of State and Territorial Health Officers, 1906 E
West-Indian Inter-colonial Sanitary Convention, 1904... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—West Indies Q614—16
——— *Periodicals*—
Public Health ..... E
Sanitary Record ..... E
——— *Statistics*—
Selections from Colonial Medical Reports, 1901–2... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Misc. Ser. 27 E

Public Lands and State Domain—
Grazing on the Public Lands.. ... U.S.—Forest Serv., Bull. 62 E
New South Wales Crown Lands Acts, Regulations, and Forms, to 1910 ..... N.S.W.—Stat. 336—91
[*See also* Land Tenure; and sub-heading Public Lands under names of Countries.]

Public Libraries. [*See* Libraries, Free Public; and titles in Author Catalogue and Index.]

Public Library of New South Wales—
Annual Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
New South Wales State Library, Illustrated ..... Art and Arch., 1906 E
Proposed erection of the Mitchell Library as part of the National Library ..... N.S.W. Parl. Papers, 1905, 4 E

Public Meetings—
Guide to the Business of Public Meetings..... Tayler, J. 369—1
Law of Meetings ..... Blackwell, G. A. 347—113

Public Service. [*See* Civil Service; and sub-heading Government and Administration under names of Countries.]

Public Speaking—
How to speak in public ..... Kleiser, G. 808—42
Some courses of study on how to speak in public ..... Kleiser, G. 808—42
Speaking in public ..... Seymour, C. 803—49

Public Works. [*See* sub-heading Public Works under names of Countries; and sub-heading Public Buildings under names of large Cities.]

Publishing—
Building of a Book ..... Hitchcock, F. H. 655—10
Public Printing and Stationery Department, Report ... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Report of the Superintendent of Documents..... U.S.—Govt. Printing Off. E
[*See also* Books; Booksellers and Book-trade; Copyright.]

Pueblos—
Spanish Explorers in the Southern United States, 1528–43. Amer. Hist. Assoc.—Original Narratives 973—275
[*See also* Indians, American.]

Puerperal Fever—
Methods of Infection in Puerperal Fever; by A. K. Gordon. Public Health, 18 E
Puerperal Infection; by Dr. J. C. Windeyer.. ..... Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E
[*See also* Obstetrics.]

Puerto Bueno [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Puerto Pomar [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Puerto Rico. [*See* Porto Rico.]

Puerto Toro [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Puerto Zenteno [Chile]—
[Chart] Canal Tortuoso and Laguna Baja, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Pugilism. [*See* Boxing.]

Pulleys—Engineering—
Shafting, pulleys, belting and rope transmission ... Collins, H. E. 621—171

Pulo Milu [Nicobar Islands]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Pulo Motuo [Celebes Islands]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Pulo Siang [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Pulpit Oratory. [*See* Preachers; Sermons.]

Pulpits—
Some Old Devon Churches ..... Stabb, J. 729—10
[*See also* Church Furniture.]

Pumice Stone—
Lava-flows of Western Slope of the Sierra Nevada ... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 89 E
Volcanic Eruption in Northern California and its peculiar lava. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 79 E

Pumps and Pumping Machinery—
British Progress in Pumps and Pumping Machinery...Björling, P. R. Q621—27
Pumping Machinery of Metropolitan Board of Water-supply and Sewerage, Sydney; by J. F. Furniss ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 41 E
Pumps: Troubles and Remedies ..... Collins, H. E. 621—174
Tests of Pumping Plants in California... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 181 E
Tests of Pumps and Pumping Plants used for Irrigation and Drainage in Louisiana in 1905–6 ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 183 E
[*See also* Engines; Hydraulic Engineering.]

Punchinello—
Pulcinella: Pompejanische Wandbilder, und Römische Satyrspiele ..... Dieterich, A. 877—22

Punctuation—
Punctuation: its principles and practice. Husband, T. F. and M. F. A. 421—1
[*See also* sub-heading Alphabets, Punctuation under names of Languages.]

Punic Wars—
Historiae; ed. Th. Büttner-Wobst ..... Polybius 888—138–142

Punishment—Law—
De fundamento iuris puniendi—*in* Opvscvla, I ..... Hermann, G. 880—9
Prisons, police and punishment ..... Carpenter, E. 365—12
[*See also* Crimes; Criminal Law; Criminals; Juvenile Offenders and Punishment; Penal Legislation.]

Punjab—*Government and Administration*—
Reports on the Administration of the Punjab and its dependencies. Punjab—Administration E

Purgatory—
Gold and Base Metal ..... Carey, Rev. S. P. 282—19
Interview with a soul in purgatory (from the *Semaine réligieuse* of Cambrai)—*in* Disestablishment in France ..... Sabatier, P. 282—13
[*See also* Future State.]

Puritans and Puritanism—
English Puritans .... Brown, Rev. J. 274—52
Gweithian Morgan Llwyd o Wynedd ..... Lloyd, or Lluyd, M. 891—104, 105
Harvard, J., and his times; by H. C. Shelley ..... 923—522
Joannis Miltoni Angli pro populo anglicano defensio... Milton, J. V942
[*See also* Church of England; Congregationalism; Presbyterianism; Quakers.]

Puteoli. [*See* Pozzuoli.]

Puzzles—
Picture Puzzles and Word Play ..... Pearson, A. C. 793—6
Problems with Matches..... Smith, A. J. 793—4

Pycnogonidea—
Pycnogonida; by Prof. D'A. W. Thompson—*in* Cambridge Natural History, 4 ..... Harmer, S. F., and Shipley, A. E. 595—55
[*See also* Arthropoda.]

Pyramids and Obelisks—
History of Egypt..... Breasted, J. H. 932—12
[*See also* Egyptology.]

Pyrenees—
Book of the Pyrenees..... Gould, Rev. S. Baring-. 914—350

Pyrites—
Pyrite-smelting..... ..... Rickard, T. A. 669—44

Pyrmont Bridge—
Pyrmont Bridge, Sydney; by P. Allan ..... Inst. of Civil Engin., Proc. 170 E

Q

Quacks and Quackery. [*See* Impostors and Imposture; Swindlers and Swindling.]

Quails—
Bobwhite and other quails of the United States in their economic relations; by S. D. Judd..... U.S.—Biol. Surv., Bull. 21 E

Quakers and Quakerism—
Digger movement in the days of the Commonwealth; by L. H. Berens ..... Winstanley, G. 942—96
Quaker Hill..... Wilson, W. H. 289—8
Rowntree, J. S.: his Life and Work ..... 289—6
Why Friends (Quakers) do not baptise with water... Moon, J. H. 265—16

Quantity Surveying—
Heating Engineers' Quantities..... White, W. ..., and G. M. F621—2
Pricing of Quantities..... Stephenson, G. 692—8
Quantities of a Detached Residence taken off..... Stephenson, G. 692—7
Quantity Student's Assistant .... Stephenson, G. 692—1

Quantocks—
Literary rambles in the west of England... Salmon, A. L. 828—38

Quarantine—
West-Indian Inter-colonial Sanitary Convention, 1904... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—West Indies Q614—16
[*See also* Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Public Health.]

——— **Administration—**
Quarantine Act, 1908 ..... Aust.—Stat. E

Quarnero, Gulf of [Italy]—
[Chart] Entrance, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Quarries—
Great Britain and Ireland—List of Quarries... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Mines Inspectors E

Quarrying—
Power plant and equipment for Stone-quarries .. ... Iowa—Geol. Surv., Rept. 17 E
[*See also* Explosives; Mining; Quarries; Stone.]

Quaternions—
Quaternion expression for the co-ordinates of a screw reciprocal to five given screws; by Sir R. S. Ball ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
[*See also* Mathematics.]

Quatre-Bras, Battle of—
Cavalry in the Waterloo campaign ..... Wood, Sir E. 357—4

Quays. [*See* Harbours.]

Quebec—*History*—
Blockade of Quebec, 1775-6 ..... Lit. and Hist. Soc. of Quebec—Hist. Docs. 971—11
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, Transactions ..... E

Quebec Bridge—
Quebec Bridge Inquiry, Report of Royal Commission, 1907. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907-8, 154 E

Quebracho—
Quebracho, 1905... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts. Misc. Ser. 639 E

Queen Charlotte Island. [*See* Santa Cruz Island.]

Queens and Empresses—
Alexander, King of Servia, and Draga, his Consort: a Royal Tragedy; by C. Mijatovich ..... 923—402
Famous Women; by Brantôme ..... Bourdeilles, P. de 920—36
Hanoverian Queens of England... Greenwood, Alice D. 923—645
Living Rulers of Mankind... Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. Q923—1, 2
Queens of Egypt .... Buttles, Janet R. 923—576
Queens of Old Spain ..... Hume, Maj. M. A. S. 923—432
Queens of the Renaissance ..... Ryley, M. B. 920—180
Royal House of Stuart ..... Cowan, S. 942—118, 119
Some Historic Women ..... Adams, W. H. D. 920—147
Wives of Henry VIII ..... Hume, Maj. M. A. S. 923—345

Queen's Jubilee Fund—
Queen's Jubilee Fund, Annual Reports, 1894-5 ..... E

Queensland—*General*—
Australia and New Zealand: Queensland ..... Trollope, A MD 8 R 21
Clarion (Queensland Number) ..... F919—18
"Lloyd" Guide to Australia..... Norddeutscher Lloyd 919—100
Our First Half-Century..... Q'land—Jubilee Memorial Volume 994—28
Picturesque Queensland ..... Q'land Country Life Q919—23
Pleasure Trips by Rail ..... N.S.W.—Tourist Bur. 919—132
Queensland ..... Q'land—Lands and Agr. Depts. 919—105
Queensland as an Ideal Tourist Resort ..... Pugh's Q'land Official Almanac, 1907 E

Queensland—*contd.*
Queensland Hand-book—*in* Hand-books..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
Queensland, the Coming State; by E. J. T. Barton... Lone Hand, Aug. 1908 E
Queensland, the Winter Paradise of Australia ..... Q'land—Rail. 919—105
[*See also* under Aborigines of Australia; under the names of Cities, Districts, and Subjects; and for Government Publications, under Queensland in Author Catalogue.]

——— *Biography*—
Pugh's Queensland Official Almanac, 1907 ..... E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Mitchell Grass and Malachite; by R. Bedford ... World's Work, Aug. 1908 E
Sapphire-mining in Queensland; by E. L. Mitchell ..... World's Work, Sept. 1908 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Early Constitutional History—*in* British Rule... Jenkyns, Sir H. 346—12

——— *Directories*—
Pugh's Queensland Official Almanac and Directory ..... E
Queensland Post Office and Official Directory (Wise's), 1900–5 E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Jardine's Expedition from Rockhampton to Cape York, 1864; by Hon. A. Norton... ..... Roy Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1909 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Estimates ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Queensland—Auditor-General, Reports... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Tables relating to Treasurer's Financial Statements ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Treasurer's Financial Statements..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Chart] Danger Point to Cape Moreton, 1902..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18
Commonwealth Map of the Pastoral Holdings, Grazing Farms, and Travelling Stock Routes of Queensland..... Commonwealth Map Co. Map Room, 35

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Public Service Board Blue-book, Regulations, Report... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Queensland—Public Service Blue Book... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Regulations under Public Service Acts, 1896–1901..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1907, 1 E

——— *History*—
Reminiscences of the Early Days; by D. Forbes—*in* Queensland Geographical Journal, 1900–1 ..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust.—Q'land Br. E

——— *Law Administration—Police*—
Police, Report ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Queensland Black Police; by the Sub-Inspector... Aust. Country Life, 1 E
Queensland—Commissioner of Police, Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E

——— *Public Lands*—
Crown Lands available for application, Report ..... Q'land—Pub. Lands Dept. 336–59
Lands Department, Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E

——— *Public Works*—
Public Works Department, Reports..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Housekeeping in Queensland; by "Chibur"... World's Work, 7 E
Out on the "Never Never"; by the Bishop of North Queensland. Nineteenth Century, Nov. 1905 E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Statistics..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Statistics, six States of Australia and New Zealand from 1861 to date ..... N.S.W.—Statist. E

Queensland National Art Gallery—
Annual Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E

Queensland University—
Inauguration: Speeches, &c. ..... Q'land Univ. 378—110

Quiberon Bay [France]—
[Chart] 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Quicksilver. [*See* Mercury.]

Quietism. [*See* Mysticism.]

Quilon Road [India]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Quintai Road [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Quintero Bay [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Quotations—*Dictionaries*—
Cassell's Book of Quotations..... Benham, W. G. 808—37
Dictionary of Quotations (German)..... Dalbiac, Lilian 808—35
[*See also* Aphorisms; Maxims; Proverbs.]

Qu'ran. [*See* Koran.]

R

Rabbis and Rabbinic Learning—
Rashi, Solomon Bar Isaac; by M. Liber ..... 922—148
[*See also* Judaism; Kabala; Talmud.]

Rabbits—
Conference of Health Boards' Chairmen ..... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., Feb. 1908 E
Heredity in Rabbits; by C. C. Hurst ..... Linn. Soc. Lond., Journ., Zool. 29 E
Rabbit Pest ..... Rodier, W. 632—20
Stoats and Weasels as Rabbit Destroyers ..... Pastoralists' Rev., Nov. 1908 E
[*See also* Game.]

——— **Extermination**—
Australian Rabbit-Pest; by F. S. Smith..... Empire Rev. 12 E
Broughton Island Experiments, Reports of Dr. F. Tidswell. N.S.W.—Parl., V. and P., 1907 E
Broughton Island Experiments: Reports on Virus proposed by Dr. Danysz ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907–8, 2 E
Criticism of Danysz Experiments..... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., June, 1907 E
Dr. Danysz's Experiments: Dangers of Hæmorrhagic Septicæmia; by "F.R.C.S." ..... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., Nov. 1906 E
Dr. Danysz's proposed experiments, Reports ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Experimental Test of Rodier's Method; by J. D. Stewart. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Hints to Rabbit-trappers; by A. A. Brown... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 1899 E
Presidential Address; by Prof. T. P. Anderson Stuart ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 41 E
Rabbit Pest in a Nutshell ..... Rodier, W. 632—6
Rabbit Pest in Australia; by R. J. Withers ..... Red Funnel, March, 1908 E
Rabbits and Ants; by W. W. Froggatt ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Rabbits and their destruction; by W. G. Dowling..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Report on Dr. Danysz's Experiments ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 3 E
[*See also* Agricultural Pests.]

Rabies. [*See* Hydrophobia.]

Race-horse. [*See* Horse; Horse-racing; Stud-books.]

Race Problems—
Coloured Races—*in* New Nation ... Fremantle, H. E. S. 968—93
Glimpses of the Ages ..... Scholes, T. E. S. 572—26, 27
Question of Colour..... ..... 968—76
Race Prejudices..... Finot, J. 572—9
Studies in the American Race Problem ... Stone, A. H. 325—58
The White Man's Work in Asia and Africa... Alston, L. 266—9
[*See also* American Negroes; Chinese Question; Coloured Labour Question; Indians, American; Kanakas; Negroes; Slavery; United States—Politics.]

Races of Man. [*See* Anthropology; Ethnology.]

Racing. [*See* Horse-racing.]

Radiation—
Properties and Natures of various Electric Radiations; by W. H. Bragg... Lond., Edinb. and Dublin Philos. Mag., Oct. 1907 E
Smithsonian Institution. Astrophysical Observatory, Annals, 2 E
[*See also* Heat; Light; Molecular Physics; Optics; Röntgen Rays.]

Radiography and Radiographs.
Evolution of Forces..... Le Bon, G. 530—16
Progress in Radiography; by L. Gastine ... U.S.—Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1904-5 E

Radio-telegraphy. [*See* Wireless Telegraphy.]

Radium and Radioactivity—
Alpha particles of radium and their loss of range in passing through various atoms and molecules; by W. H. Bragg and R. D. Kleeman ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1905 E
Alpha particles of uranium and thorium; by W. H. Bragg... Lond. Edin. and Dublin Philos. Mag., 6th ser. 11 E
Alpha Particles of Uranium and Thorium; by Prof. W. H. Bragg. Roy. Soc. S. Aust, Trans. 1906 E
Comparison of some forms of electric radiation; by Prof. W. H. Bragg ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1907 E
Electrical Nature of Matter and Radioactivity ..... Jones, H. C. 539—7
Electron Theory..... ..... Fournier d'Albe, E. E. 537—33
Electrons .... Lodge, Sir O. J. 537—34
Essays, Biographical and Chemical ... Ramsay, Sir W. 540—33
Evolution of Matter; tr. by F. Legge ..... Le Bon, G. 530—13
Experimental Investigation of the nature of gamma rays; by Prof. W. H. Bragg and Dr. J. P. V. Madsen ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1908 E
Interpretation of Radium ..... Soddy, F. 539—16
Ionisation of gases by Alpha Particles of Radium; by Prof. W. H. Bragg .... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1906 E
Ionization of various gases by and particles of radium; by W. H. Bragg ... Lond. Edin. and Dublin Philos. Mag., 6th ser. 11 E
Lessons of Radio-activity; by Prof. W. H. Bragg... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Modern Theories of Electricity and Matter; by Mme. Curie. Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E
New knowledge ... . Duncan, R. K. 539—11
New mineral species associated with Carnotite; by D. Mawson. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1906 E
Origin of life ..... Burke, J. B. 576—4
Radioactive Substances: their properties and behaviour. Makower, W. 539—9
Radioactive Transformations; by E. Rutherford ... Yale Univ.—Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman Memorial Lect. 539 8
Radio-activity (2nd ed.) ..... Rutherford, E. 539—6
Radioactivity; by F. Himstedt ..... Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E
Radioactivity and Geology .... Joly, J. 550—22
Radio-activity of certain soils; by J. H. Howell ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E
Radium at Moonta Mines; by S. Radcliff ... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1906 E
Radium Content of certain Igneous Rocks from Sub-antarctic Islands of New Zealand; by Farr, C. C., and Florance, D. C. H. Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philos. Mag., Nov. 1909 E
Rate of decay of excited radio-activity from the atmosphere in Sydney; by S. G. Lusby and T. Ewing..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1906 E
Scattering of the β Rays of Radium; by Dr. J. P. V. Madsen. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Proc. 1909 E
[Another copy]..... Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philos. Mag., Aug. 1909 E

Radium and Radioactivity—*contd.*
Scientific Ideas of To-day ..... Gibson, C. R. 530—23
Secondary gamma Radiation; by Dr. J. P. V. Madsen ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1908 E
Secondary Radioactivity in the Electrolysis of Thorium Solutions. Pegram, G. B. 546—14
Succession of changes in radioactive bodies; by E. Rutherford. Roy. Soc. Lond., Philos. Trans., ser. A, 204 E
Want of Symmetry shown by secondary X-Rays; by Prof. W. H. Bragg .... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1908 E

——— *Bibliography—*
Review of Literature and New Books of Radioactivity .. ... Van Nostrand's Chem. Ann. E

Ragged Schools—
Harrington-street, Brisbane-street, Waterloo, Glebe, and Woolloomooloo Ragged Schools, Annual Report, 1907 ..... E

Rahiroa, or Rangiroa Island—
[Charts] Avatoru Entrance and Tiputa Entrance, 1907... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Raiatea—
Raiatea la sacrée ..... Huguenin, P. Q919—54
Romance of the South Seas..... Wragge, C. L. 919—92

Railway Carriages. [*See* Rolling Stock.]

Railway Companies—
Intercorporate relationships of railways in the United States. U.S.—Interstate Commerce Comm., Special Rept. 1 E

Railway Rates—
Great Britain and Ireland—Railway Rates (preferential treatment) (Departmental Committee) Report ..... Q385—5
Philosophy of Railway Freights ..... McMillan, R. 385—8

Railway Service and Administration—*General—*
Economies of Railway Transport..... Williams, S. C. 385—14
Light Railways..... Thackeray, C. 656—137
List of Books, &c., on Railroads: Government Regulation, Government Ownership, &c. ..... Lib. of Cong. Q916—54
Municipal and National Trading ... Avebury, 1st Baron 352—50
Philosophy of Railway Freights ... . McMillan, R. 385—8
Principles of Railway Stores Management ... Kempthorne, W. O. 385—11
Private Freight Cars and American Railways ... Weld, L. D. H. 385—15
Railway Conference, Report, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q385—6
Railway Corporations as Public Servants... Haines, H. S. 385—9
Railways and Nationalisation ..... Pratt, E. A. 385—12

——— *Laws and Legislation—*
Law of carriage by railway ..... Disney, H. W. 347—69
Opinions by the Attorneys-General affecting Transportation. Ohio—Railroad Comm., Rept. 1907 E
Railway and Canal Traffic Acts ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Rail. and Canal Comm. 385—1
Taxation of the gross receipts of Railways in Wisconsin. Snider, G. E. 336—31
United States—Interstate Commerce Commission, Decisions... E

——— *Periodicals—*
Archiv für Eisenbahnwesen ..... Prussia—Pub. Works E
New South Wales Railway and Tramway Review .... E
New South Wales Railway Budget ..... E
Railroad Gazette ..... E
Railway and Tramway Record ..... E
Railway Gazette ..... E

By Countries.

——— **Australia—**
Australian Railway Travel..... Chambers's Journ., Dec. 1907 E
Die Eisenbahnen in Australien, 1908-9 ... Prussia—Pub. Works, Archiv für Eisenbahnwesen E
Necessity for Strategical Considerations in the Designing of Australian Railways; by Lt.-Col. W. L. Vernon ..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 19 E
Philosophy of Railway Freights ..... McMillan, R. 385—8
Some Interesting Facts about Australia; by T. H. Smeaton. Chambers's Journ., June, 1908 E
[*See also* the name of each State under this heading.]

Railway Service and Administration—*cont'd.*

Belgium—

Belgium—Railways, Posts and Telegraphs—Chemins de fer, postes, télégraphes, téléphones et marine: comptes rendus..... E

Continental Railway Investigations, Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q385 8

Canada—

Canada—Railways and Canals Department, Annual Reports. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E

Transcontinental Railway Commissioner, Reports ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E

France—

Continental Railway Investigations, Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q385—8

Great Britain and Ireland—

Accounts and Statistical Returns..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Rail. Dept. Q385—9

Banking and Railway Statistics, Ireland ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept. E

Bradshaw's General Railway and Steam Navigation Guide ... E

Bradshaw's Railway Manual ..... E

General Reports upon the accidents that have occurred on the railways of the United Kingdom .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Railway Dept. E

Great Britain and Ireland—Irish Railways, including Light Railways (Vice-regal Commission, 1903-7), First Report and Appendix, &c., and Appendix to Fourth Report ..... Q656—52, 53

Railway Returns: Returns of capital, traffic, receipts, and working expenditure of Railway Companies of the United Kingdom. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. E

Railway Servants (hours of Labour), Return... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Railway Dept. Q331—40

Report on the issue of Third Class Season Tickets..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 587—Statist. Officer E

Return of Services and Routes in the County of London and in extra-London, &c..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 259—Statist. Officer E

Ways of our Railways ..... Grinling, C. H. 656—35

Workmen's Trains, Report ... Lond. County Council, Rept. —98 Pub. Health and Housing Comm. E

India—

Administration Reports .... India—Rail. Bd. E

Great Britain and Ireland—Indian Railway Finance and Administration (Commission, 1907), Report on East Indian Railways. Q385—1

One of Britain's Triumphs in the East; by T. S. Gurr..... Red Funnel, April, 1908 E

Italy—

Continental Railway Investigations, Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q385—8

Japan—

Japan—Imperial Railway Bureau, Annual Report ..... E

Mexico—

Mexican Isthmus Railway, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. Dipl. and Cons. Rept., Misc. Ser. 658 E

New South Wales—

Linking up the State—Broken Hill to Sydney by Rail ... Darling River Rail. League Q385—4

Railway Commissioners and the Western Coal Contract, Correspondence and Papers..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 4 E

Railways and Tramways Commissioners, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E

Report of Royal Commission of Inquiry into Railway Administration, with Correspondence and Papers ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 4 E

Sydney and its City Railway ..... 388—1

Railway Service and Administration—*cont'd.*

New Zealand—

Electric Tablet System on New Zealand Railways; by F. Dillingham ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts. 295, April, 1905 E

The Government-owned Railways of New Zealand; by A. A. Brown ..... Arena, 38 E

List of Members of the Railway Department... .. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 2 E

Railways Statement, including Reports... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E

Rotorua Railway Accident Inquiry, Report, and Evidence. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 2 E

Prussia—

Archiv für Eisenbahnwesen... ..... Prussia—Pub. Works E

Queensland—

Railways Commissioner, Reports .. .. Q'land—Parl. Papers E

South Africa—

Papers relating to a Federation of the South African Colonies. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—S. Africa Q968—29

South Australia—

Railway Commissioner's Reports ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E

Railways of South Australia ..... Engin., Feb. 1908 E

Report of Select Committee on Laura Railway Extension. S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 2 E

Tasmania—

Mount Wellington Aerial Railway, 1905, Report of Select Committee ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. 1905 E

Railways, Reports .... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E

United States—

American Railway Organization and Working... Chicago Univ.—Advisory Bd. on Rail. Educ. 656—123

Connecticut—Railroad Commissioners, Report..... Connecticut—Pub. Does. E

Hours of Service of Railway Employees... U.S.—Interstate Comm. 331—142

Illinois—Railroad and Warehouse Commission, Reports..... E

Interlocking Rules ..... Ohio—Railroad Comm., Rept. 1907 E

Modern American Railway Practice ..... Swingle, C. F. 621—221-230

New Hampshire—Railroad Commissioners, Reports ..... New Hampshire—Ann. Repts. E

Ohio—Railroads and Telegraphs Commissioners, Reports ..... E

Railways of the United States, 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 627 E

Street Railway System of Metropolitan Boston... Pinanski, A. E. 625—21

United States—Interstate Commerce Commission, Annual Reports ..... E

United States—National Association of Railway Commissioners E

Victoria—

Beeac and Newtown Railway, Report ..... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1908, 1 E

Beech Forest to Wangerrip Railway, Report ... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1908, 1 E

Ouyen to Kow Plains Railway, Report ..... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1909, 1 E

Parliamentary Standing Committee on Railways, Reports. Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E

Proposed Eltham to Hurst's Bridge (Diamond Creek) Railway, Report ..... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1908, 1 E

Proposed Ultima to Eureka Railway, Report... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1908, 1 E

Railway Commissioners' Reports..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E

Railway communication with Cohuna, Report... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1908, 1 E

Railway communication with Cressy and Pitfield Plains (Beeac and Newtown Railway), Report ..... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1908, 1 E

Railway communication with Doncaster, Kew, and the Kew Asylum and Yarra Bend Asylum Lands, Report... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1908, 1 E

Railway Service and Administration—*contd.*

——— **Victoria**—*contd.*

Railway communication with Nethorby, Kow Plains, and north-western Malloe, Progress Report .... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1908, 1 E

Railway communication with Toolondo, Report .. .. Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1908, 1 E

St. Kilda to Brighton Electric Street Railway Board, Report. Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1908, 2 E

Tolmie Railway Act, 1907: Report on proposed Railway to Toombullup and Tolmie..... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1909, 1 E

——— **Western Australia**—

Working of Government Railways and the Roeburne-Cossack Tramway, Reports ..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E

Railways—Construction and Maintenance—*General*—

Closer Settlement and Economical Construction of Railways—*in* Presidential Address; by H. Deane ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E

Correspondence relating to Railway Construction... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Nigeria Q625—10

Développement des voies de communication en Australie; par E. Cammaerts ..... Rev. Econ. Intern. 1906, 4 E

Economics of Railroad Construction ..... Webb, W. L. 625—10

Elements of Railroad Track and Construction..... Wilson, W. L. 625—22

Great Australian Constructions: how our Railways were built. Building, Aug. 1908 E

Holding Force of Railroad Spikes in Wooden Ties... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 46 E

International Railway Congress, Washington, U.S.A., 1905, Report of General Manager of New Zealand Railways on... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1906, 2 E

Metal railroad ties; by E. R. Tratman ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Bull. 9 E

Modern American Railway Practice ..... Swingle, C. F. 621—221-230

Operation of Trains on Heavy Grades ..... U.S.—Interstate Comm. Comm. 625—18

Railroad Engineering ..... Raymond, W. G. 625—13

Railroads in the Philippine Islands; by F. McIntyre ..... Amer. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Sci., Ann. 30 E

Railway Construction in Nigeria, Correspondence ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Nigeria Q625—10

Railway Stores Price-book ..... Kempthorne, W. O. 620—16

Reports by Mr. Henry Deane upon investigations made during his recent visit to Europe and America ... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1905, 3 E

[*See also* Bridges; Civil Engineering; Electric Railways; Locomotives; Military Railways; Tramways.]

——— *Periodicals*—

Engineering Magazine..... .... E

By Countries.

——— **China**—

Railway Enterprise in China .... Kent, P. H. 656—130

——— **France**—

Metropolitain de Paris..... Ann. sci. et indust., 1906 E

——— **Great Britain**—

Great Britain and Ireland—Railway Employment Safety Appliances (Committee, Trade Board, 1906), Reports, &c. ..... Q613—10

History of the Great Northern Railway... Grinling, C. H. 656—36

——— **India**—

Histories of Railway Projects ..... India—Railway Bd. E

Railway Gauges of India; by Sir F. R. Upcott ..... Inst. of Civil Engin., Min. 164 E

——— **Natal**—

Light Railway Construction in Natal; by W. F. Hole ..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 5 E

Railway Construction and Maintenance—*contd.*

——— **New South Wales**—

Byrock to Brewarrina: Working Plan, Contract No. 1. N.S.W.—Rail. MA 6 P 32 ‡

Central Railway Station, Sydney; by H. Deane ..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 7 E

Cobar to the Peak: Working Plan, Contract No. 1 ... N.S.W.—Rail. MA 6 P 34 ‡

Koorawatha to Grenfell: Working Plans, Contract No. 1. N.S.W.—Rail. MA 6 P 31 ‡

Lismore to the Tweed River: Working Plan and Sections, Contracts 2-4 ..... N.S.W.—Railway Comm. F625—3-5

Moree to Inverell: Working Plan, Contracts No. 1, 1a, and 1b. N.S.W.—Rail. MA 6 P 29, 30 ‡

Nevertire to Warren Railway: Maps... N.S.W.—Railway Comm. F625—1

Pioneer Railways in New South Wales; by J. W. Roberts. Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 2 E

Report on proposed railway from Mudgee to Cobborah... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 4 E

Report on proposed railway from Mudgee to Dunedoo, *via* Canadian Lead .... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 4 E

Report on proposed railway from Narromine to Peak Hill. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1907 E

The Rock to Green's Gunyah: Working Plan, Contract No. 1. N.S.W.—Rail. MA 6 P 33 ‡

Second Report on proposed railway from Lockhart to Clear Hills. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1907 E

Tamworth to Manilla: Working Plan ..... N.S.W.—Rail. MA 6 P 28 ‡

——— **New Zealand**—

Addington Railway Workshops Inquiry, 1909 ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E

——— **Queensland**—

Queensland Railways and Maintenance Costs..... Engin., March, 1908 E

——— **Tasmania**—

Great Western Railway and Electric Power Bill, 1907 (private): Report of Select Committee ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. 57 E

Proposed Burnie-Flowerdale Railway (Royal Commission), Report. Tas.—Parl., Journ. 57 E

Proposed Scottsdale-Derby Railway (Royal Commission), Report. Tas.—Parl., Journ. 57 E

——— **United States**—

Rapid Transit Subways of New York..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 820—Highways Comm. E

Rain and Rainfall—

Bombarding the Clouds: Wragge's Stiger Vortex Rain Battery. Wilcox's Rev., Sept. 1902 338—48, 49

Comparison of Rainfall of Sydney and Melbourne, 1876-1905; by A. Duckworth ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E

Daily Normal Precipitation of the United States; by F. H. Bigelow. U.S. Weather Bur., Bull. R E

Forestry and Rainfall; by J. H. Maiden... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E

Forests and Rainfall; by R. C. Mossman..... Roy. Scot. Arboricultural Soc., Trans. 20 E

Hydrology of New York State... New York—Mus., Rept. 1904 E

Observations pluviométriques faites dans les colonies françaises de 1751 à 1870 ..... Raulin, V. 551—81

Rainfall in Java, 1879-1905 ... Bemmelen, Dr. W. van F551—6

Rainfall Map of Australia... ..... Aust.—Met. Bur., Bull. 2 E

Rainfall of Australia; by J. Barling .... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E

Rainfall of New South Wales, Report ..... N.S.W.—Syd. Obs. Q551—29

South Australia—Rainfall ... . S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E

[*See also* Meteorology.]

Raisins—

How Raisins are made ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Feb. 1908 E

[*See also* Currants; Grapes; Viticulture.]

Rajis—

Western Tibet and the British Borderland ..... Sherring, C. A. Q915—5

Rakahanga Island—

[Chart] 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Ramie Fibre (*Boehmeria nivea*)—
Manufacture of Ramie Fibre in Europe and America... Pastoralists' Rev., April 1908 E
Ramie..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Ramie; by A. Rivière ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 13 E
[*See also* Fibre-plants; Fibres.]

Randwick. [*See* Sydney—Suburbs.]

Range-finding—
Application of Position-finders to Coast Batteries... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 358—19
Hand-book for Position-finder, 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—87
Watkin's Field Range-finder and Telemeter ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—24

Rapa Nui [Easter Island]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Rape (*Brassica campestris*)—
Rape; by R. W. Peacock ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Rape-plant; its Culture, Use and Value... Canada—Exper. Farms Director, Bull. 42 E
[*See also* Forage Plants.]

Rapel River [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Rarotonga—
Romance of the South Seas..... Wragge, C. L. 919—92
[*See also* Cook Islands.]

Ras in Nieshfa Bay [Malta]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Raspberries—
Manures on Raspberries .. .. New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 173 E
Raspberry Cane-blight and Raspberry Yellows ..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E
Small Fruits ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 126 E
Variety Tests with Raspberries ... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. n.s. 111 E

Rationalism—
Christianity and Mythology ..... Robertson, J. M. 291—11
English Rationalism in the 19th century... Benn, A. W. 211—9, 10
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Christian Evidences; Freethought; Miracles; Theism.]

Rats—
Mus Tompsoni, Ramsay; by A. R. McCulloch ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905-7 E
Natural History and Diseases of Rats of Perth and Fremantle; by J. B. Cleland..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 11 E

——— **Extermination—Public Health**—
Methods of destroying Rats ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 297 E
Rat Problem ..... Boelter, W. R. 614—125
Sulphur dioxide, as applied in destruction of Rats; by J. Wade. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Med. Off. Q614—34
[*See also* Bubonic Plague; Tropical Diseases.]

Ravenna—
Ravenna—*in* Cities of Italy ..... Symons, A. 914—380
Ravenne ..... Diehl, C. Q914—76

Reading—
Century Students' Manual .. .. Knowlson, T. S. 374—12
How to use a Library..... Stewart, J. D. 028—5
Literary Taste ..... Bennett, A. 807—2
Psychology and Pedagogy of Reading ..... Huey, E. B. 372—28
Psychology of Reading ..... Dearborn, W. F. 152—8
Reading of the Colonial Girl; by Miss C. A. Barnicoat. Nineteenth Century, 60 E
[*See also* Rhetoric.]

Reading-books—
Commonwealth School Paper... Vict.—Pub. Inst. School Paper E
Historical development of school-readers... Reeder, R. R. 372—23
Victoria - Education Department, School Paper ..... E
[*See also* Selections, Prose; and sub-heading School-books, Readers, under names of Languages.]

Ready Reckoners—
Australasian Wheat Ready Reckoner... Broomhall, L. F. F658—2
Calculating and Investment Tables ..... 658—22
[*See also* Interest Tables.]

Realism—
Problem of Human Life ..... Eucken, Prof. E. 201—16
[*See also* Impressionism; Positivism; Scholasticism.]

Reality—
Individual and Reality .... Fawcett, E. D. 110—13
[*See also* Consciousness; Knowledge, Theory of.]

Reason—
Life of Reason ..... Santayana, G. 101—5-7
[*See also* Instinct; Logic; Philosophy; Psychology; Rationalism.]

Reasoning—
Process of Inductive Inference; by Prof. Thilly..... Missouri Univ.—Studies, 2 E
Psychology of reasoning ..... Binet, A. 153—1
[*See also* Logic.]

Receipts—Household—
Alexander's Household Directory and Medical Guide. Alexander, J. 640—15
Dudley Book of Cookery and Household Recipes ..... Dudley, Countess of 641—20
Dyeing and Cleaning of Textile Fabrics ... Owen, F. A. 667—24
Expert Cleaner ..... Seaman, H. J. 640—17
[*See also* Domestic Economy.]

——— **Medical.** [*See* Pharmacopœias.]

——— **Workshop**—
Book of Trade Secrets; by "An Expert" .. .. 602—3
Decoration of Metal, Wood, Glass, &c.... Standage, H. C. 660—23
Dyeing and Cleaning of Textile Fabrics ... Owen, F. A. 667—24
Handyman's Enquire Within ..... Hasluck, P. N. 600—11
Twentieth Century Book of Recipes, Formulas, and Processes. Hiscox, G. D. 602—1
[*See also* Encyclopædias; Industrial Arts; Technological Chemistry.]

Recipes—Cooking. [*See* Cookery; Domestic Economy; Receipts, Household.]

Reciprocity—
Reciprocity ..... Laughlin, J. L. 337—10
[*See also* Free Trade; Tariffs.]

Recitations—Oratory—
Comic and Humorous Reciter ..... Pertwee, Prof. E. 808—57
Dramatic Reciter ..... Linthicum, R. 808—5
Golden Reciter ..... 808—34
Voice, Speech, and Gesture ..... Harrison, F. 824—116
[*See also* Reading-books; Rhetoric; Selections—Prose.]

Reclamation of Land—
Government Reclamation Work in Foreign Countries; by E. D. McQ. Gray ..... U.S.—Interior Dept. 627—13
Mud-binding Grasses (*Spartina stricta*, and allied forms)..... Kew Roy. Bot. Gardens, Bull. of Misc. Inf., 1907 E
New Jersey Salt-marsh and its improvement..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 207 E
Reclamation of Alkali Land, Salt Lake Valley, Utah ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 43 E
Reclamation of Land; by W. Strawbridge ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept, Journ. June 1908 E
Reclamation of White-ash Lands, Fresno, California ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 42 E
South Australia—Agricultural Department, Bulletin 38..... F
Treatment and Utilization of Flood-damaged Lands ... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1903-4 E
[*See also* Sand and Sand-drifts; Soils and Sub-soils.]

Recognition—International Law—
List of references on recognition in international law and practice Lib. of Cong. Q016—55

Reconnaissance. [*See* Military Surveying.]

Records, Public, and Archives—
Guide to the various classes of documents; by S. R. Scargill-Bird. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. 906—21

——— *Care and Custody—*
Report on existing arrangements for collection and custody of local records, &c..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Rec. Comm. Q942—203

Red Bluff Bay [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Red Gum—
Sap-rot and other Diseases of the Red Gum..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 114 E

Red River Expedition—
Wolseley, 1st Viscount; by C. R. Low ..... 923—382
[*See also* Canada—History.]

Red River Settlement—
Exploration of the country between Lake Superior and the Red River Settlement, Papers ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. N. Amer. Q917—12

Red Sea and Islands—
[Charts] Gulf of Akabar, Jerirat Faraun, 1906. Mersa Darúr, Mersa Fijáb, Mersa Wi Ai, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22
Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—20

Red Water in Cattle. [*See* Tick, Cattle.]

Redding Rock—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Reformation, The—*General—*
Buchanan, George; by Rev. D. Macmillan ..... 928—182
Calvin, J.; by W. Walker ..... 922—114
England and Holland of the Pilgrims ..... Dexter, Rev. H. M. 274—43
Factors in Modern History ..... Pollard, A. F. 942—149
History of the German People at the close of the Middle Ages. Janssen, J. B 43 P 7-16
History of the Reformation ... Lindsay, Rev. T. M. 270—36, 37
Reformation; by J. P. Whitney (Church Universal, 6). Hutton, Rev. W. H. 270—31
[*See also* Ecclesiastical History; Huguenots; Protestantism; Reformers, Religious; and Luther, M., in Author Catalogue.]

By Countries.

——— **England—**
Elizabethan Religious Settlement..... Birt, Rev. H. N. 274—45
Lollardy and the Reformation in England ..... Gairdner, J. 274—48, 49
Parker, M.; by W. M. Kennedy..... 922—130

——— **Germany—**
Epistolæ obscurorum virorum; tr. by F. G. Stokes ..... Epistolæ 877—21
Epistolæ obscvrorvm virorvm cvm inlvstrantibvs adversariisqve scriptis; collegit recensvit adnotavit E. Böcking. Hutten, U. von—Opervm svpplementvm 274—38, 39
Letters; ed. by H. B. Workman and R. M. Pope..... Jan, Hus 922—102
Luther's Table Talk .... Smith, P. 838 1

——— **Scotland—**
Influence of Letters on the Scottish Reformation... Christie, Rev. G. 274—47
Reformation in Scotland ..... Fleming, D. H. 274—51

Reformatories—
American Juvenile Reform Schools ..... Snedden, D. S. 364—13
Canada—Justice Department, Report as to Penitentiaries. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Great Britain and Ireland—Reformatory and Industrial School, (Funds) (Inter-departmental Committee), Report..... Q364—8
Great Britain and Ireland—Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Reports ..... E
Making of the Criminal..... Russell, C. E. B. 364—8
New Hampshire—Industrial School, Reports... New Hampshire—Repts. E
New South Wales—Carpenterian Reformatory for Boys, Eastwood, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
New South Wales—Industrial School for Girls, Parramatta, Reports..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
New South Wales—Nautical School Ship *Sobraon*, Reports. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Ohio—Reformatory, Report ..... Ohio—Gen. Ass. E
Western Australia—Superintendent of Public Charities and Inspector of Industrial and Reformatory Schools, Reports. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
The Young Malefactor..... Travis, T. 364—19
[*See also* Industrial Schools; Inebriate Asylums; Juvenile Offenders; Penitentiaries; Prisons.]

Reformers, Educational, and Teachers—
Studies in Education during the Age of the Renaissance 400-1600. Woodward, W. H. 370—48

——— **Religious—**
Beza's Icones, 1580; ed. by C. G. McCrie... Beza, T. de 922—77

Refrigerating Machinery—
Ice and Refrigeration ..... E
Mechanical Production of Cold ..... Ewing, J. A. 621—103
Refrigeration ..... Anderson, J. W. 536—9
Refrigeration on the Homestead; by H. V. Jackson and A. E. Lea..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
[*See also* Cold Storage; Compressed Air; Ice-making.]

Refuges. [*See* Asylums; Reformatories; Soup Kitchens and Night Refuges.]

Regalia—
Crowns and Coronations .... Jones, W. 394—20
Great Britain and Ireland—Crown Jewels, Ireland (Vice-regal Commission, 1908), Report on the loss of the Regalia of the Order of St. Patrick..... Q391—3
[*See also* Costume; Ecclesiastical Vestments.]

Regeneration—Biology—
Regeneration among Kelps; by W. A. Setchell ..... California Univ.—Pubs., Bot. 2 E
Regeneration of Crayfish Appendages ..... Missouri Univ.—Studies, 2 E
[*See also* Heredity; Sex.]

Regimental Histories. [*See* Army, British—Regimental Histories, and sub-heading Army under names of other Countries.]

Registers of Births, Deaths, and Marriages—
Extension of the registration area for births and deaths... U.S.—Census Bur. 312—4
Harleian Society Publications, Registers ..... E
Key to the Ancient Parish Registers of England and Wales. Burke, A. M. Q929—25
Register of St. James, Great Grimsby ..... Stephenson, Dr. G. S. Q929—30
Registers of St. Bene't and St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, vol. 2, Marriages; ed. by W. A. Littledale ..... Harleian Soc.—Pubs., Reg. 39 E
[*See also* Church and Parish Registers; Marriages and Marriage Licenses.]

Registers of Universities and Colleges. [*See* Universities—Calendars and Registers.]

Registry Offices—
Laws to license and regulate Private Employment Agencies of Ohio ..... Ohio—Lab. Statist. Bur., Rept. 1907 E
Toronto By-law respecting the License of Intelligence Offices *in* Report of Royal Commission respecting the immigration of Italian Labourers ... Canada—Parl. Sess. Papers, 36b, 1905 E
[*See also* Employment Agencies.]

Reign of Terror, 1793-4 –
Tribunal of the Terror..... Gosselin, L. L. T. (G. Lenôtre) 944—121
[*See also* France—History, Revolution.]

Reikjavik [Iceland]—
[Chart] Reykjavik and Approaches, 1909 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Re-incarnation—
Les idées des Australiens sur la conception et la réincarnation; par A. Van Gennep ..... Mercure de France, 61 E
Life after life ..... Miles, E. H. 218—7
Re-incarnation and Christianity ... "Clergyman of the Church of England" 129—1
Some dogmas of religion ..... McTaggart, J. McT. E. 230—18
[*See also* Future State; Soul, The; Theosophy.]

Re-inforced Concrete. [*See* Concrete.]

Relationship—
Kinship Organisations and Group Marriage in Australia. Thomas, N. W. 392-9
[*See also* Ethnology.]

Religion—*General—*
Advance Thought..... Glass, C. E. 210-5
Arnold, M., and his relation to the Thought of our Time; by W. H. Dawson ..... 824—82
Comparative Religion and Sociology; by L. T. Hobhouse. Intern. Cong. Hist. of Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E
Heresies ..... Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 21-25
Kosmos ..... Woolnough, G. 104—15
Latin history of the word "religio"; by W. W. Fowler... Intern. Cong. Hist. of Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E
Meaning and Value of Life; tr. by Lucy Gibson... Eucken, Prof. R. 301—17
Modern symposium ..... Dickinson, G. L. 301—20
Nature and Basis of Religion; by Prof. W. McDonald ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Nature and Purpose of the Universe ..... Parsons, J. D. 200—2
Philosophy of religion ..... Ladd, G. T. 201—11, 12
Problem of Human Life ..... Eucken, Prof. E. 201—16
Reason in Religion ..... Santayana, G. 101—5
Recent Movements in Philisophy considered in relation to the Philosophy of Religion; by C. C. J. Webb..... Intern. Cong. Hist. of Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E
Relation of Philosophy to Religion; by Prof. T. J. O'Mahoney. Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Religion in Evolution..... Jevons, F. B. 201—15
The Silesian Horseherd—*in* Collected Works, 20. Müller, Rt. Hon. F. M. J 29 T 20
Social Function of Religious Belief; by W. W. Elwang. Missouri Univ.—Studies, Soc. Sci. 2, 1 E
Some dogmas of religion ..... McTaggart, J. McT. E. 230—18
[*See also* Allegories; Atheism; Christianity; Church and State; Conscience; Creation; Ecclesiastical History; Evolution; Future State; God and Divine Attributes; Miracles; Monasticism; Mysticism; Mythology; Philosophy; Positivism; Rationalism; Reformation, The; Religion and Science; Religion in Education; Religions; Revivals; Ritualism; Saints; Symbolism; Theism; Theology, Natural; Theosophy; Totemism; and sub-heading Religion under names of Countries.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures—*
Last Essays on Church and Religion—*in* Works, 9... Arnold, M. 821—399
Many Mansions ..... Lilly, W. S. 201—14
Reveries d'un paien mistiqe ..... Ménard, L. 848—32

Religion—*contd.*
——— *Dictionaries—*
Encyclopædia of Religion and Ethics... Hastings, Rev. J. Q203—7

——— *Education, Teaching, Schools—*
Christian School and its Teachers; by Rev. J. Brothy ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Groundwork Principles of Religious Education; by Rev. H. W. Cleary ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Religious Education ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Reports on the examination in Scripture Knowledge ..... Lond. County Council, Repts.—Educ. Comm. E
Soul of the Pioneer; by Rev. T. Maguire... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
[*See also* Religion in Education.]

——— *History—*
Götternamen..... Usener, H. 292—26
Méthode comparative dans l'étude des phénomènes religieux; par Goblet d'Alviella ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1900, 2 E
Morals in Evolution ..... Hobhouse, L. T. 170—23, 24
Religio Medici ..... Browne, Sir T. 242—12
Storia della filosofia; storia delle religioni ... Cong. intern. di sci. storiche, Atti 11 906—14

——— *Periodicals—*
All the World ..... E
Austral Druid ..... E
Austral Light ..... E
Australasian Catholic Record ..... E
Australasian Independent ..... E
Australasian Intercollegian ..... E
Australasian Methodist Missionary Review ..... E
Australian Christian World ..... E
Australian Churchman ..... E
Australian Lamp ..... E
Australian Messenger ..... E
Australian Protestant Churchman ..... E
Baptist ..... E
Buddhism ..... E
Bush Brother..... E
Catholic University Bulletin ..... E
Century Path ..... E
Children's Message ..... E
Christian Science Journal ..... E
Christian Science Sentinel ..... E
Church Commonwealth ..... E
Church of England Intelligencer ..... E
Church Review ..... E
Glad Tidings ..... E
Gospel Standard ..... E
Herald of Peace ..... E
Hibbert Journal ..... E
International Theosophical Chronicle ..... E
Messenger of the Presbyterian Church ..... E
Methodist ..... E
Ministering Women..... E
Monist ..... E
New Age ..... E
New Century Path ..... E
New Church Magazine ..... E
Open Court ..... E
Presbyterian and Australian Witness ..... E
Presbyterian Record ..... E
Protestant Banner ..... E
Record ..... E
Rescue ..... E
Roll Call ..... E
Shield ..... E
Southern Cross Log ..... E
Sydney City Mission Herald ..... E
Theosophy in Australia ..... E
Truth in Love ..... E
Victory ..... E
War Cry..... E
Witness ..... E

Religion—*contd.*

——— *Philosophy*—

Philosophy of Religion in Kant and Hegel—*in* The Philosophical Radicals ..... Seth Pringle-Pattison, A. 104—13
Studies in Humanism..... ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—8

——— *Societies*—

Victoria Institute—Journal of Transactions ..... E

——— **By Countries.** [*See* sub-heading Religion under names of Countries.]

——— **Christian.** [*See* Christianity.]

Religion and Literature—

Catholic Literature and Newspapers; by H. Mahon .... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U

Religion and Science—

Catholic Church and Natural Science; by Rev. A. L. Cortie. Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Catholic Church and Scientific Research; by Rev. Mgr. O'Riordan. Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Church and Science ..... Child, Rev. T. 239—9
Church of Rome, the Enemy of Science... Collins, W. W. 282—19
Confession of Faith of a Man of Science ..... Haeckel, Prof. E. 147—1
Design in Nature ..... Pettigrew, Dr. J. B. Q501—1-3
Discours de combat ..... Brunetière, F. 282—24
Father and Son .... Gosse, E. W. 928—247
Haeckel, E.; by W. Bölsche ..... 925—30
Haeckel's monism false.. .... Ballard, F. 211—8
Life and matter..... Lodge, Sir O. J. 211—7
Man and the Universe ..... Lodge, Sir O. J. 239—13
Philosophy of Common-sense ..... Harrison, F. 146—2
Popes and Science; by Rev. P. J. Sheehy ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Psychology of Inspiration ..... Raymond, G. L. 239—12
Re-creation ..... Formby, Rev. C. W. 215—6
Root-principles ..... Child, Rev. T. 239—10
Substance of Faith allied with Science... Lodge, Sir O. J. 215—5
[*See also* Bible—Criticism; Christian Evidences; Creation; Evolution; Miracles; Optimism; Positivism; Theology, Natural.]

Religion in Education—

Books and Papers on Religious Instruction in Schools... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 016—77
Correspondence relating to the Education Bill ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q377—4
Education Question .... Wordsworth, J., Bp. 377—3
Moral Instruction and Moral Training, Report on..... Spiller, G. 377—7
Moral Instruction and Training in Schools ... Sadler, Prof. M. E. 377—5, 6
Referendum on Scripture Lessons in State Schools... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers, 1905, 1 E
Religious Instruction in State Schools Referendum ..... Q'land—Stat., 1908 E
Syllabuses of Religious Instruction: Return and Statement. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q377—3
What steps may be taken to advance the interests of our schools? Dwyer, Bp. 377—4

Religion in the State. [*See* Church and State.]

Religions—*General*—

Faiths of Man ..... Forlong, Maj.-Gen. J. G. R. Q203—3-5
Les sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire comparée des religions; par Count G. d'Alviella .... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E
[*See also* Christian Churches and Sects—Statistics.

——— *Societies, Boards, Institutes, Conferences*—

International Congress for the History of Religions, Trans. ... E

——— *Statistics*—

La statistique des religions à la fin du 19e siècle; par E. Fournier de Flaix ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1900, 1 E

Religions—*contd.*

——— **Non-Christian**—

Abraxas .... Dieterich, A. 292—25
Contrasts in Social Progress ..... Tenney, E. P. 901—22
Götternamen..... Usener, H. 292—26
Heilige Tychon ..... Usener, H. 235—9
Mutter Erde ..... Dieterich, A. 292—23
Nekyia ..... Dieterich, A. 292—24
Old Russian Pagan Cults; by E. Anitchkoff ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E
Religious Dualism—*in* Shelburne Essays, 6th ser. ... More, P. E. 814—17
Sinbfluthsagen ..... Usener, H. 292—27
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Brahmanism; Buddhism; China—Religions; Confucianism; Druses; Fetichism; Freethought; Gnostics and Gnosticism; Hinduism; India—Religions; Japan—Religions; Judaism; Mexico—Religions; Mohammedanism; Mormonism; Mythology; Rationalism; Religions—General; Religions, Primitive; Semitic Religions; Shinto; Spiritualism; Taoism; Theosophy; Zend Avesta; Zoroastrians; and sub-heading Religions under names of other Non-Christian Countries.]

——— **Primitive**—

Childhood of Man .... Frobenius, L. 572—36
Primitive Secret Societies ..... Webster, Prof. H. 392—11
Primitive Traditional History ..... Hewitt, J. F. 398—62, 63
Religions of the lower culture ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1908, Section 1, 1 E
Signs and Symbols of Primordial Man.. Churchward, A. 419—1
Syllabus of Lectures on Magic and Primitive Religion; by A. C. Haddon... Lond. County Council, Rept. 864—Horniman Mus. E
[*See also* Mythology; Religion—History; Theology, Natural; Totemism; Tree Worship; Vedas.]

Religious Education. [*See* Church and State; Religion—Education, Teaching, Schools; Religion in Education.]

Religious Liberty. [*See* Church and State; Free-thought; Nonconformists.]

Religious Orders—

Some Forerunners of St. Francis of Assisi..... Davidson, Ellen S. 271—18
[*See also* Benedictines; Ecclesiastical History; Franciscans; Jesuits; Monasteries; Monasticism; Nuns; and similarly names of other Orders.]

Religious Poetry—

Poems..... Gardner, Ruby 245—11
Various Leaflets ..... Wheeler, C. W. MH 2 P 31 †
Yorkshire Writers: Richard Rolle; ed. by C. Horstman. Rolle, R. 189—7, 8
[*See also* Hymns and Hymnody.]

Religious Stories—

Present to Youths and Young Men ..... 244—6, 7
[*See also* Allegories.]

Reminiscences—

Allingham, W.: a Diary .... 928—242
Argyll, 9th Duke of: Passages from the Past ... .. 923—527, 528
Captains and the Kings ..... Haynie, H. 920—139
Fifty years of failure ..... Gordon, D. H. 828—31
From Constable to Commissioner ..... Smith, Lt.-Col. Sir H. 923—701
Here and there..... Keene, H. G. 828—34
In the sixties and seventies..... Friswell, Laura H. 828—33
King's Visit to Canada, 1860..... Gough, Lt. T. B. 910—94
Lawson, Sir W.; ed. by G. W. E. Russell ... . 923—654
Lord Kelvin's Early Home ..... King, Elizabeth 925—43
Memoirs of my Dead Life ..... Moore, G. V928
Memoirs of the Duchesse de Dino, 1831-50... Talleyrand-Perigord, Duchesse de 920—46-48
Mémoires ..... Casanova di Seingalt, G. G. V923—2-9
Memories of Fifty Years... St. Helier, Lady Mary Jeune 920—42

Reminiscences—*contd.*
Memories of London in the 'Forties ..... Masson, D. 828—58
Memories of Men and Books ... .. Church, Rev. A. J. 928—251
Memories of Sixty Years..... Browning, O. 923—695
My Reminiscences ..... Cardigan, Countess 920—45
Nevill, Lady D., Leaves from Note-books ..... 828—50
Nevill, Lady Dorothy: Reminiscences..... 828—49
On two continents ..... Taylor, Marie H. 928—4
Pages from an Adventurous Life... Muddock, J. E. P. 920—179
Random Reminiscences of Men and Events ... Rockefeller, J. D. 923—646
Recollections of a Busy Life ..... Greeley, H. 818—5
Recollections of a Long Life ... Broughton, Baron 923—684–687
Reminiscences ..... Montagu, Adm. V. A. 923—698
Reminiscences of a Country Politician... Bridges, J. A. 828—39
Reminiscences of a K.C. ..... Crispe, T. E. 923—658
Reminiscences of Oxford..... Tuckwell, Rev. W. 378—99
Sellar, Eleanor M., Recollections and Impressions ..... 920—168
Toole, J. L.: Reminiscences; chronicled by J. Hatton... 927—94

Remounts for Cavalry—
Remount Manual ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 357—6

Renaissance, The—
Epistolæ obscurorum virorum; tr. by F. G. Stokes ..... Epistolæ 877—21
French Renaissance in England..... Lee, S. L. 820—98
Golden Days of the Renaissance in Rome...Lanciani, R. A. 945—28
Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester; by K. H. Vickers..... 923—550
New Light on the Renaissance displayed in Contemporary Emblems..... Bayley, H. Q246—1
Petrarca, F., his Life and Times; by H. C. Hollway-Calthrop. 928—228
Petrarch and the Ancient World ..... Nolhac, P. de 851—48
Queens of the Renaissance ..... Ryley, M. B. 920—180
Renascence: the Sculptured Tombs of the 15th Century in Rome. Davies, Rev. G. S. 718—6
Seven Angels of the Renascence ..... Bayliss, Sir W. 750—16
Sigismondo Pandolfo Malatesta, Lord of Rimini; by E. Hutton. 923—451
Studies in Education during the Age of the Renaissance, 1400–1600. Woodward, W. H. 370—48
Vasari, G.; by R. W. Carden ..... 927—226
[*See also* Literature—History.]

Rent—
Great Britain and Ireland—House-letting in Scotland (Departmental Committee, 1906–7), Report 2 ..... Q347—24
Industrial System ..... Hobson, J. A. 338—74
Relation of Rents, Wages and Profits in Agriculture. Nicholson, J. S. 338—54
[*See also* Interest.]

Repeal of the Union. [*See* Home Rule; Ireland—Politics.]

Repentance—
Rochester, John, 2nd Earl of, Some Passages of the Life and Death of; by Bishop Burnet ..... 923—440
Tract for the People ..... Moyseey, G. B. 234—1
[*See also* Conversion; Regeneration; Revivals; Salvation.]

Reporting. [*See* Journalism; Shorthand.]

Repoussé Work—
Repoussé Work ..... Gordon, A. 739—10

Representation. [*See* Election.]

Representative Government. [*See* Government.]

Reprisals. [*See* International Law.]

Reptilia—*General*—
Reptiles of the World ..... Ditmars, R. L. 598—70
[*See also* names of Families.]

By Countries.

——— **Australasia**—
Occurrence of certain Marine Reptilia in New Zealand waters; by T. F. Cheeseman .. .. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1907 E

——— **Japan**—
Herpetology of Japan and adjacent territory; by L. Stejneger. U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 58 E

——— **New Guinea**—
Catalogue of Emydosaurian and Testudinian Reptiles of New Guinea; by J. D. Ogilby ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1905 E

Reservoirs—
Aqueduct Commissioners, Report to ... New York City F628—1
Lining of Reservoirs to prevent seepage losses... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 188 E
Report on Reservoirs proposed by the Thames Conservancy in the upper valley of that river ... Lond. County Council, Rept. 73—Special Water Comm. E
Small Reservoirs in Wyoming, Montana, and South Dakota; by by F. C. Hermann ..... U.S.—Exper Stns. Off., Bull. 179 E
Yilgarn Railway Water Service; by J. M. S. Woore ..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 3 E
[*See also* Barren Jack Dam; Water Conservation; Water Supply and titles of important Reservoirs, *e.g.*, Assouan Dam.]

Resins. [*See* Gums, Kinos, and Resins.]

Resources of Countries. [*See* Mining and Mineral Resources—By Countries; sub-heading General under names of Countries and States; and sub-heading By Countries under Subjects.]

Respiratory System—Pathology—
Fresh-air Treatment of Acute Respiratory Diseases; by Dr. J. M. Anders ..... Amer. Climatological Assoc., Trans 1906 E
Medico-physical Works, 2, 3; by J. Mayow (1674) ... .. Alembic Club, 17 540—12
[*See also* Lungs; and names of Organs.]

Restigouche River [Gulf of St. Lawrence]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Resurrection Bay [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Retaining Walls—
Retaining Walls, Pyrmont Bridge; by J. J. C. Bradfield ... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 8 E
[*See also* Dams; Hydraulic Engineering; Weirs.]

Retaliation—
Fiscal Reform ..... Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. 337—51
[*See also* Free Trade; Protection.]

Retina. [*See* Eye.]

Retriever—
Retrievers and retrieving .... Eley, Maj. W. G. 636—74

Revelation—
Idea of revelation in light of modern knowledge and research; by Rev. J. M. Wilson—*in* Essays on Theological Questions. Swete, Rev. H. B. 204—4
Nature of Revelation—*in* Fundamental New Church Truths. Child, Rev. T. 289—5
On Inspired Revelation..... Greaves, J. P. 231—10
[*See also* Bible; Christianity; Theology, Natural.]

Revelations—
Nekyia; Beiträge zur Erklärung der Neuentdeckten Petrusapokalypse ..... Dieterich, A. 292—24
[*See also* Bible; Christianity; Theology, Natural.]

Revenge, H.M.S. [1591]—
Last Fight of the *Revenge* ..... Raleigh, Sir W. Q942—19

Revenue Laws. [*See* Finance; Tariffs; Taxation; and sub-heading Finance and Taxation under names of Countries.]

Reviews. [*See* Literary Criticism; Literature—Periodicals.]

Revivals—
Awakening in Wales ..... Lewis, Jessie Penn- 274-37
[*See also* Conversion; Missions and Missionary Work; Salvation Army.]

Revolt—
Ethics of Revolt .... Macdonald, G. 304—7

Revolvers. [*See* Small Arms.]

Rhetoric—
Ars rhetorica; ed. A. Roemer ..... Aristoteles 888—83
Arte of Rhetorique, 1560; ed. by G. H. Mair ..... Wilson, T. 808—46
De rhetorica libri III (Oxonii 1833) ..... Aristoteles 888—34
Fragmenta; ed. E. Ofenloch ..... Caecilius, of Kalakte 885—40
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 2 pt 3 (Rhetorik der Griechen und Römer; von R. Volkmann) ... Müller, I. von Q913—33
Opera; ed. R. Foerster..... Libanius 885—28-34
Opvscvla; ed. H. Vsener et L. Radermacher .... Dionysius Halicarnasensis 888—136, 137
Oratorvm et rhetorvm sententiae divisiones colores; ed. A. Kiessling..... Seneca, M. Annaeus 875—46
Rhetores graeci .... Sprengel, L. 885-41
Rhetoric; tr. by Sir R. C. Jebb..... Aristoteles 888-439
Rhetoric of Oratory .... Shuter, Prof. E. Du B. 808—44
Specimens of Exposition and Argument ..... Percival, M., and Jelliffe, R. A. 808—47
Volumina rhetorica; ed. S. Sudhaus... Philodemus 888—391-393
[*See also* Oratory.]

Rhine—
Rhine: its Valley and History ..... Mackinder, H. J. 914—383

Rhizophoraceæ—
Utilization of Mangrove-bark .... Imp. Inst., Bull. 3 E

Rhode Island—*General*—
Geographic Dictionary of Rhode Island; by H. Gannett... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 115 E

Rhodes—
Rhodes of the Knights .... Belabre, Baron de Q913—101

Rhodesia—*General*—
Bulawayo Chroniele, Xmas number, 1903 .... F916-2
Land of Sunshine, Southern Rhodesia ..... Brit. S. Africa Co. 916—120
Resources and Possibilities of Rhodesia ..... Dalgety's Rev., May, 1907 E
Rhodesia ..... Brit. S. Africa Co. 916—119, 121
Rhodesia and its Resources; by E. H. Miller..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 38 E
[*See also* South Africa—History; South African Question; South African War.]

——— *Antiquities—*
Mediæval Rhodesia ..... Maciver, D. R.- Q913--81

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*
An Empire in Pawn ..... Wilson, A. J. 304-10

Rhopalocera—
New species from Africa and New Guinea; by G. T. Bethune-Baker .... Zool. Soc. Lond., Proc., 1908, 1 E
[*See also* Lepidoptera.]

Rhyme—
Peculiarity of [Greek] choric responsion... Brennan, C. J. Q486—1

Rhyzopoda—
British Freshwater Rhizopoda and Heliozoa; by J. Cash and J. Hopkinson ..... Ray Soc.—Pubs. 85, 89 E
[*See also* Amœba; Foraminifera; Protozoa.]

Rice—
Blast of Rice, with notes on other rice diseases ..... S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 121 E
Rice-culture..... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 94 E
Rice-growing in Arkansas ..... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 89 E
Rice Industry of the United States, 1905 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 625 E
Storage and germination of wild rice-seed ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 90 E
[*See also* Cereals; Tropical Agriculture.]

Richmond—
Windsor and Richmond; by Grace Hendy-Pooley ... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. 2, 1 E

Rickets—
Rickets; by J. Mayow (1674) ..... Alembic Club, 17 540—12

Riding—
Horse and his rider..... ..... "Thormanby" 798—6
Modern Riding..... ..... Birch, N. 798—8
Practical Horsemanship .... Bindley, C. 798—5
[*See also* Horse, The.]

Rifle Associations—
National Rifle Association, Proceedings .... E
National Rifle Association of New South Wales, Reports ... ... E
[*See also* Shooting—Military Science.]

Rifle Ranges—
Care and Construction of Rifle-ranges..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 356—8

Rifles. [*See* Shooting; Small Arms.]

Rig Veda. [*See* Vedas, The.]

Rimini—
Sigismondo Pandolfo Malatesta, Lord of Rimini; by E. Hutton. 923—451

Rimini Entrance [Italy]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Rinderpest—
Study of Rinderpest ... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 4 E
[*See also* Cattle Plagues; Diseases of Animals.]

Rings—
Catalogue of Finger-rings, Greek, Etruscan, and Roman..... Brit Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiquities Q391—4
[*See also* Jewellery.]

Rio de la Plata [Uruguay]—
Rivers Parana and Uruguay, Entrance; River Uruguay, Junction Island to Concordia, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Riots
Great Britain and Ireland—Employment of Military in cases of disturbances (Select Committee, 1908), Report..... Q344—1

Riparian Rights—
Water rights on interstate streams; by R. P. Teele and E. Mead. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 157 E
[*See also* Water Supply.]

Rites and Ceremonies—Religious—
Land of pardons ..... Le Braz, A. 914—278
Primitive Secret Societies ..... Webster, Prof. H. 392—11
Religiöse Zeremonien beim Häuserbau der Bahau-Dajak am obern Mahakam in Borneo ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1904 E
Science of symbols .... Blount, G. 246—12
[*See also* Baptism; Coronations; Customs; Fasting; Liturgies; Marriage Customs; Mass; Ritualism; Social Ethics; Totemism; Worship.]

Ritschlianism—
Kantian and Lutheran elements in Ritschl's conception of God. Walcott, Rev. G. D. 231—9

Ritualism—
Church and State in England and Wales, 1829–1906. McCarthy, M. J. F. 322 4
Great Britain and Ireland—Ecclesiastical Discipline (Royal Commission), Report Q264 3
Royal Commission and ornaments rubric... .. MacColl, M., Canon 264—8
[*See also* Roman Catholicism; Tractarian Movement.]

Ritualists—
Who are Ritualists?..... ..... Carr, O. A. 264 5

River Maule [Chile]—
[Chart] Entrance, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912 14

Rivers—Engineering—
River and Harbor Improvements..... ..... U.S. Engin. Corps, Ann. Rept. E
River Discharge .. .. Hoyt, J. C. 532—1
River Discharge Observations; by W. Poole... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 4 E
The Salton Sea; by F. H. Newell... Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E
Water Powers of Alabama; by B. M. Hall ..... Alabama—Geol. Surv., Bull. 7 E
[*See also* Canals; Floods; Hydraulic Engineering; and names of important Rivers.]

——— Physical Geography—
Observations on the Flow of Rivers ... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water Supply and Irrigation, Paper, 76 E
Hydrology of New York State... New York—Mus., Rept. 1904 E
Progress of Stream Measurements, 1901–2 ... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water Supply and Irrigation Papers, 75, 82–85 E

——— Pollution—
Great Britain and Ireland—River Pollution, Scotland, Report. 628—39

Riviera—
Book of the Riviera .... Gould, Rev. S. B. 944—37
Rambles on the Riviera..... Strasburger, E. 581 87
Riviera ..... Scott, W. 914 367

Roads and Streets—
Australasian Roads .... Coane, J. M. 625—26
Construction and maintenance of country roads ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 79 E
Construction of Macadam Roads..... U.S.—Pub. Roads Off., Bull. 29 E
Construction of Sand-clay and Burnt-clay Roads ..... U.S.—Pub. Roads Off., Bull. 27 E
Dust Preventives and Road Binders..... Hubbard, P. 625 25
Dust Problem ..... Jeffreys, R. 625—23
Exhibit of Office of Public Roads ... U.S.—Pub. Roads 625—24
Highway Engineering ..... Morrison, C. E. 625—20
Historic Highways of America..... Hulbert, A. B. 973—258–273
King's Highway ..... Ryves, R. Q625—11
Law for Improvement of Public Roads ..... Connecticut—Stat. 625—17
Laws governing Town Management of Highways—*in* Highway Commissioner's Biennial Report, 1905–6..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Local Bodies' Statutory Liabilities; by R. Stout..... Com. Law Rev., March, 1907 E
Macadamised Roadways; by J. Vicars ..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 6 E
Main Roads (Royal Commission), Report ..... S. Aust.—Parl., Proes. 1908, 2 E
Making of Macadamised Roads with a view to the prevention of dust; by J. Vicars ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E

Roads and Streets—*contd.*
New Hampshire—Engineer, Report relative to Highways. New Hampshire—Repts. E
Public-road Mileage, Revenues, and Expenditures in the United States, 1904 ..... U.S.—Pub. Roads Off., Bull. 32 E
Review of Road Laws enacted in 1907 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1907 E
Road Preservation and Dust Prevention ..... Judson, W. P. 625—19
State Specifications for the Improvement of Public Roads—*in* Highway Commissioner's Biennial Rept., 1905–6...Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Solid Bitumens... ..... Peckham, S. F. 232—30
Use of the Split-log Drag on Earth Roads..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 321 E
Value of Oil in Road Improvement ... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 142 E
[*See also* Municipal Government; Pavements; Transport.]

Rock boring. [*See* Artesian Water.]

Rock-carvings and Rock-paintings—
Aboriginal Petroglyphs, Kuringai; by R. Etheridge, jun. Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903–4 E
[*See also* Mural Paintings.]

Rock-melon. [*See* Melons.]

Rocks. [*See* Petrology.]

"Rocks, The." [*See* Sydney.]

Rod-fishing. [*See* Fishing and Fishing Tackle.]

Rogerstown Inlet [Ireland]—
[Chart] 1903..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Rolling Stock—
Decisions construing Federal Safety Appliance Acts..... U.S.—Interstate Commerce Comm. 385—10
Railway Carriages and Wagons ..... Stone, S. Q625—6
Railway-shop up to date .... Haig, M. Q625—12
[*See also* Railways—Construction.]

Romaic. [*See* Greek Language—Modern.]

Roman Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Roman.]

Roman Catholicism—*General*—
Catholic Church at the Opening of the 20th Century; by Rev. Dr. J. McCaffrey..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Catholic Debt to Orangism; by B. Hoare ... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Catholic Encyclopedia .... Q282—6–10
Church of Rome, the Enemy of Science... Collins, W. W. 282—19
Constantinus I: the reorganisation of the empire and the triumph of the Church; by J. B. Firth .... 923—390
England, Bishop, Works ... . 208—53–59
Eucharistic Congress, Report, 1908 ..... 265—15
Gold and Base Metal ..... Carey, Rev. S. P. 282—19
Hand-book to the controversy with Rome ..... Hase, K. von 282—13, 14
Hidden Hand .. .. 283—14
History of the Popes from the close of the Middle Ages... Pastor, L. G 17 T 36–43
How best to meet Misrepresentation in the Secular Press; by Rev. H. W. Cleary..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Key to the World's Progress ..... Devas, C. S. 261—4
Organized Catholic Energy; by Rev. M. P. Malone ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Shadows of the Red Hat..... Gainford, H. A823—48
[*See also* Abbeys; Cardinals; Christianity; Church and State; Church Music; Clergy and Priests; Ecclesiastical History; Ecclesiastical Law; Inquisition; Jesuits; Liturgies; Miracles; Missions and Missionary Work; Monasteries; Monasticism; Papacy; Popes; Priesthood; Protestantism; Reformation; Religion in Education; Saints; Tractarian Movement.]

Roman Catholicism—*contd.*

——— *Biography*—

Catholic Who's Who ..... E

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—

Apostolate of the Back-blocks; by P. M. Lynch... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Austral Light ..... E
Australasian Catholic Directory ..... E
Australasian Catholic Record ..... E
Australian Lamp ..... E
Bathurst Convent Annual ..... E
Catholic Home Annual, 1892 ..... E
Catholic Press ..... E
Correspondence between Rev. Mr. Stack and W. A. Duncan, &c. Duncan, W. A. 282—22
Dangers and Difficulties of Australian Catholics; by Rev. P. Dowling..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Freeman's Journal ..... E
Maitland, Diocese of, Almanac ..... E
New Norcia.... ..... Austral Light, Jan. 1906 E
Reply to the Rev. W. Stack's attempted defence of his Lecture on the Man of Sin ..... Duncan, W. A. 282—22
What steps may be taken to advance the interest of our schools? Dwyer, Bp. 377—4

——— **England**—

Acton, 1st Baron, and his circle; ed. by Abbot Gasquet 928 193
Catholic Directory ..... E
Elizabethan Religious Settlement..... Birt, Rev. H. N. 274—45
Gagge for the Pope ..... 282—45
Jesuits and seculars in the reign of Elizabeth... Law, T. G. 271—11
Matthew, Sir T.; by A. H. Mathew and Annette Calthrop 922—117
Old English Parish ..... Wall, J. C. 274—44

——— **France**—

A propos de la séparation des églises et de l'état..... Sabatier, P. 282—14
Assemblées du clergé de France; par L. Serbat... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. philol. et hist.—Bibl. 154 262—16
Church and State in France, 1300-1907... Galton, Rev. A. 282—20
Church in France ..... Bodley, J. E. C. 282—18
Dernières colonnes de l'église ..... Bloy, L. 282—3
Discours de combat ..... Brunetière, F. 282—24
Disestablishment in France ..... Sabatier, P. 282—13
Fiscalité pontificale en France au xive siècle; par C. Samaran et G. Mollat ... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome Bib., 96 336—48
L'Invendable ..... Bloy, L. 282—31
Mon journal ..... Bloy, L. 282—28
Origines du Concordat ..... Séché, L. 282—41, 42
Quatre ans de captivité ..... Bloy, L. 282—29
Voyage en France par un français..... Verlaine, P. 282—26

——— **Ireland**—

Battle for Faith and Fatherland, 1809-1909; by J. E. Redmond. Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Catholicity and Progress in Ireland... O'Riordan, Rev. M. 282—17
Paraguay on Shannon ..... O'Donnell, F. H. M. 941—104
Report of Great Protestant Meetings, Exeter Hall, June and July, 1835, to prove real tenets of Church of Rome in Ireland. Report of the Great Protestant Meeting 282—21

——— **Malta**—

Correspondence in regard to the holding of Protestant Mission Services at the Theatre Royal, Malta ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Malta Q266—4

——— **Philippine Islands**—

Position and work of the Roman Catholic Church in the Philippines; by T. B. Lawler ..... Amer. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Sci., Ann. 30 E

——— **United States**—

Beginnings of the Church in the United States; by Card. Moran. Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
England, Bishop, Works ..... 209—55-59

Roman Empire. [*See* Rome, Ancient—History, 31 B.C.—476 A.D.]

Roman Law. [*See* Civil Law.]

Romances—*General*—

[*See also* Fiction; Legends.]

——— **Mediæval**—

Cligés; herausgegeben von W. Foerster ..... Chrestien, de Troies 841—52
Enéas; texte critique publié par J. Salverda de Grave... 841—55
Erec und Enide; herausgegeben von W. Foerster. Chrestien, de Troies 841—53
Roman de Troie..... Benoit, de Sainte-More 841 61
Romance of Emaré; re-ed. by E. Rickert..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 99 E
Romans dou Chevalier au Lyon; herausgegeben von W. L. Holland. Chrestien, de Troies 841—54

By Countries.

——— **French**—

Book of the Duke of True Lovers; tr. by Alice Kemp-Welch. Pisan, Christine de 843—141
Roman de la charrette, d'après G. Map et Chrestien de Troies; publié par W. J. A. Jonckbloet ..... Mapes, W. Q841—1

——— **Irish**—

Courtship of Ferb; tr. by A. H. Leahy ..... 398—57
Heroic Romances of Ireland ..... Leahy, A. H. 398—58, 59
High Deeds of Finn ..... Rolleston, T. W. 398—85

——— **Greek**—

Daphnis and Chloe; ed. and tr. by W. D. Lowe ..... Longus 888—445

——— **Latin**—

Historia Apollonii regis Tyri; ed. A. Riese ..... Apollonius, King of Tyre 878—63
Metamorphoseon libri xi; ed. R. Helm ... Appuleius, L. 877—8

——— **Spanish**—

Romantic Legends of Spain ..... Becquer, G. A. 398—78

——— **Turkish**—

History of the Forty Vezirs; tr. by E. J. W. Gibb. Shaikh-Sardar, Munshī 894—2

Romanche Bay [Tierra del Fuego]—

[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Romanizing of Church of England. [*See* Tractarian Movement.]

Romanticism—

Correspondance inédite avec M. et Mme. Juste Olivier; [ed.] L. Séché ..... Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 846—6
Etudes d'histoire romantique, cénacle de la muse française, 1823-7. Séché, L. 841—184
[Geschichte] der Romantik ..... Ceconi, Ricarda J 17 U 14, 14*
Lamartine, 1816-30, Elvire et Les Méditations; par L. Séché. Lamartine, A. de 841—182
Note on Romanticism—*in* Works, 6..... Henley, W. E. 824—96
Romantic Movement in English Poetry ... Symons, A. 821—388
Romantic Revolt..... Vaughan, C. E. 809—25
Romanticism and the Romantic School in Germany. Wernaer, R. M. 830—15
Sainte-Beuve, C. A.; par L. Séché..... 928—173, 174
Some paradoxes of the English romantic movement of the 18th century; by W. D. MacClintock..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. 1, 7 Q808—4

Rome, Ancient—*General*—
Rome ..... Field, W. T. 914—338, 339
[*See also* History, Ancient; Italy—Antiquities.]

——— *Antiquities*—
British School at Rome, Papers..... E
Greek and Roman Antiquities in the British Museum..... Brit. Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiq. 913—98
Greek and Roman Metal-work: Wall Paintings at Pompeii—*in* General Guide to the Art Collections; by C. Gutch... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sci. and Art Mus., Dublin 708—50
Guide to Exhibition illustrating Greek and Roman Life..... Brit. Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiq. 913—88
Herculaneum, Past, Present, and Future..... Waldstein, C., and Shoobridge, L.. Q913—86
Monuments of Christian Rome ..... Frothingham, Prof. A. L. 709—34
Museums and Ruins of Rome ..... Amelung, W. 914—340, 341
Rome ..... Bertaux, E. Q914—77-79
Wanderings in the Roman Campagna..... Lanciani, R. 913—91

——— *Army*—
Handbuch des klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 4 pt. 2 (Römische Kriegsaltertumer; von H. Schiller) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—42

——— *Biography*—
Factorvm et dictorvm memorabilivm libri novem; ed. C. Kempf. Valerius Maximus 878—68
Paulys Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft. 913—3-8
Plutarch's Lives; tr. by Sir T. North... Plutarchus 888—467-472
Shakespeare's Plutarch ..... Plutarchus 888—460, 461
Vitae parallelae; ed. C. Sintenis ..... Plutarchus 888—150-154

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 4 pt. 2 (Römische Staats- und Rechtsaltertümer; von H. Schiller). Müller, I. von Q913—42
State and Family in Early Rome... Lanuspach, C. W. L. 342—76

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 3 pt. 3 (Topographie der Stadt Rom; von O. Richter) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—37
Mostra di topografia Romana ..... 914—358

——— *Government and Administration*—
De magistratibus populi Romani libri tres; ed. R. Wuensch. Laurentius Lydus, I. 888—376
Official Positions after the time of Constantine ... Cosenza, M. E. 937—31

——— *History, General*—
Ancient Legends of Roman History ..... Pais, E. 292—8
Antiquitatum Romanarum quae supersunt; ed. C. Jacoby. Dionysius Halicarnassensis 888—132-135
Aventin dans l'antiquité; par A. Merlin ..... Ecoles français d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 97 913—75
Breviarivm ab vrbe condita; ed. F. Rvehl..... Eutropius, F. 878—100
Caesar's Civil War; tr. by Rev. F. P. Long ... . Caesar, C. J. 878—103
Epitoma de T. Livio; ed. O. Rossbach..... Florus, L. Annaeus 878—81
La frontière de l'Euphrate de Pompée à la conquête arabe; par V. Chapot ..... Ecole françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 1.99 937—32
General History of Western Nations..... Reich, E. 940—82
Granius Licinianus, G.: quae supersunt; ed. M. Flemisch. 878—101
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 3 pt. 5 (Grundriss der römischen Geschichte, nebst Quellenkunde; von B. Niese)..... Müller, I. von Q913—39
Historia Romana; ed. I. Melber ..... Dio Cassius 888—124, 125
Historia Romana; ed. C. Halm... Velleius Paterculus, C. 878—84
Historicorvm Romanorvm fragmenta ..... Peter, H. 878—87
Life in the Roman World of Nero and St. Paul. Tucker, Prof. T. G. 937—46
Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus ..... Watson, Rev. J. S. 878—30
Story of the Kings of Rome, adapted from Livy... Edwards, G. M. 878—29

Rome, Ancient—*contd.*
——— *History, General—contd.*

EARLY AND REPUBLICAN, B.C. 753-31.

Ab urbe condita libri; ed. W. Weissenbarn et M. Müller. Livius, T. 878—34-39
Catilina Iugurtha etc.; ed. A. Eussner ..... Salustius Crispus, G. 878—77
Commentarii; ed. F. Kraner..... Caesar, C. J. 878—31
Commentarii; ed. B. Dinter..... Caesar, C. J. 878—56
Greatness and Decline of Rome..... Ferrero, G. 937—18-20
Historia romana; ex rec. L. Mendelssohnii ..... Appianus 888—78, 79
Historiae; ed. Th. Büttner-Wobst ..... Polybius 888—138-142
Historians' History of the World, 5... Williams, H. S. Q909—25
Operum reliquiae; ed. F. D. Gerlach ..... Salustius Crispus, G. 878—32
Roman Republic ..... Heitland, W. E. 937—43-45
Rome et la Grèce de 200 à 146 avant Jésus-Christ; par G. Colin. Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 94 937—16

EMPIRE, B.C. 31-A.D. 476.

Ab excessu divi Marci libri octo; ed. I. Bekker ..... Herodianus 878—86
Annalivm ab excessv divi Avgvsti libri; recognovit C. D. Fisher. Tacitus, C. 878—13
Civil War and Rebellion in the Roman Empire, A.D. 69-70. Henderson, B. W. 937—33
Constantinus I: the reorganisation of the empire and the triumph of the Church; by J. B. Firth ..... 923—390
Descriptio orbis Romani; ed. H. Gelzer ..... Georgius Cyprius 888—388
Le génie de Tacite: la création des Annales... Bacha, E. 878—15
Historia Augusta; ed. H. Peter ..... 878—72, 73
Historians' History of the World, 6, 7 ..... Williams, H. S. Q909—26, 27
Historiarum libri; rec. C. D. Fisher ..... Tacitus, C. 878—14
History of the Twelve Caesars; tr. by P. Holland, 1606. Suetonius Tranquillus, C. 878—27, 28
Libri qui supersunt; ed. C. Halm..... Tacitus, C. 878—57, 58
Opera; ed. J. Haury ..... Procopius 888—155-157
Roman Empire ..... Jones, H. S. 945—53
Short History of Mediæval Peoples ..... Souttar, R. 940—73
Studies in Roman Imperialism; by W. T. Arnold ... Manchester Univ.—Pubs. 16 937—17
Synecdemvs; ed. A. Bvrckhardt ..... Hierocles 888—402
Tacitus, C., Annals; tr. by G. G. Ramsay ..... 879—19, 20
[*See also* Punic Wars.]

——— *Religion*—
Aventin dans l'antiquité; par A. Merlin ..... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 97 913—75
Götternamen..... Usener, H. 292—26
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 5 pt. 4 (Religion und Kultus der Römer; von G. Wissowa)... Müller, I. von Q913—47
Religions of the Greeks and Romans..... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E
Roman Character and Religion—*in* Literary History of Rome. Duff, J. W. 870—20

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Aventin dans l'antiquité; par A. Merlin ..... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 913—75
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 4 pt. 2 (Römische Privataltertümer und Kulturgeschichte; von M. Voigt). Müller, I. von Q913—42
Mœurs romaines du règne d'Auguste à la fin des Antonins; tr. par Ch. Vogel ..... Friedländer, L. 937—39-42
Roman Life and Manners under the Early Empire [English tr.] Friedländer, L. 937—35
Social Life at Rome in the Age of Cicero ..... Fowler, W. W. 937—34
State and Family in Early Rome... Lanuspach, C. W. L. 342—76

——— **Mediæval**—*Government and Administration*—
Etudes sur Administration de Rome, 751-1252; par L. Halphen. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist et philol., Bibl. 166 342—72

Rome, Ancient—*contd.*

——— **Modern**—*General*—

The Colour of Rome ..... Potter, Olave M. 914—422
Golden Days of the Renaissance in Rome... Lanciani, R. A. 945—28
Last Days of Papal Rome ..... Cesare, R. de 945—57
Roma beata ..... Howe, Maud 914—281
Roman Journals, 1852-74 ..... Gregorovius, F. 945—49
Rome ..... Field, W. T. 914—338, 339
Rome—*in* Cities of Italy..... Symons, A. 914—380

——— *Churches*—

Rome ..... Bertaux, E. Q914—77-79

——— *Fine Arts, Galleries, Museums*—

Rome ..... Bertaux, E. Q914—77-79

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

Mostra di topografia Romana ..... 914—358

——— *History, General*—

Leo x and Clement vii, the Medici Popes; by H. M. Vaughan. 922—127

——— *Museums*—

Museums and Ruins of Rome ..... Amelung, W. 914 340, 341

Rome, Siege of, 1848—

Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic..... Trevelyan, G. M. 945—47

Romsdals Fiord [Norway]—

[Chart] 1908..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Röntgen Rays—

Chemical Effects of the X-Rays; by F. J. Clendinnen ..... Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E
Die Anwendung der Röntgenstrahlen in der Paläontologie; von W. Branco ..... Berlin—Kon. Preuss. Akad. der Wiss., Abhand. 1906 E
Fatigue of Metals subjected to Röntgen Radiation; by Prof. L. T. More... Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philos. Mag., June, 1907 E
Hints regarding the Management and Use of X-Ray Apparatus; by Quartermaster F. Bruce ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Med. Serv. 613—91
Nature of Röntgen Rays; by Prof. W. H. Bragg ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1907 E
Polarisation of Röntgen Rays; by Prof. H. Haga... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens.—Proc., Sci. Section, 9 E
Recherches expérimentales sur les contacts liquides; par A.-M. Chanoz ..... Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. 1 18 532—2
Röntgen Rays and Allied Phenomena; by L. H. Harris ... Aust. Nurses Journ., Sept.-Oct., 1905 E
Röntgen Rays in Medicine and Surgery; by L. H. Harris. Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E
[*See also* Cathode Rays.]

Rood Screens. [*See* Screens, Church.]

Roofs—Engineering—

Structural Details in Heavy Framing ..... Jacoby, Prof. H. S. 694—17
[*See also* Arches; Building; Girders; Strains and Stresses.]

"Roosevelt," Ship. [*See* under Peary Arctic Club, in Author Catalogue.]

Root Crops—

Root Crops; by F. Gillanders ..... N.Z. Farmers' Leaflets, 80 E

Rosella (*Hibiscus sabdariffa*)—

Roselle; its culture and uses ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers Bull. 307 E

Roses—

Cultivation of Roses; by T. Church ... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept.—Journ. 1907 E
Rose-garden ..... Paul, W. Q716—29
Rose-growing made easy ..... Lockley, J. G. 716—17
Rose-growing made easy ..... Cook, E. T. 716—58
Roses and Rose-growing ..... Kingsley, Rose G. 716—28
Roses: History, Development, and Cultivation. Pemberton, Rev. J. H. 716—21

Rosetta Stone—

Inscription de Rosette; par J. A. Letronne—*in* Fragmenta historicorum graecorum, 1 ..... Müller, K. Q888—1
[*See also* Egyptology.]

Rothamsted Experiment Farm—

Book of the Rothamsted experiments; by A. D. Hall ..... Lawes Agr. Trust Comm. 631—25
Origin, plan, and results of experiments... Rothamsted Exper. Stn. Q631—3

Rotherham—*Directories*—

White's General and Commercial Directory of Sheffield, Rotherham, &c. ..... E

Rouen—*Churches*—

Rouen ..... Enlart, C. Q914—80

——— *Public Buildings*—

Rouen ..... Enlart, C. Q914—80

Roumania—*Commerce and Trade, Industries, &c.*—

Foreign Trade of Roumania, 1905... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3749 E
Roumania—New Customs Tariffs..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Dept. Q336—7
Trade and Commerce of Roumania, 1906-7... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3787, 4005 E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—

From Carpathian to Pindus ..... Stratilesco, Tereza 914—332

Routes for Trade and Travelling—

All-red Route; by Lord Strathcona..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 1907-8 E
Développement des voies de communication en Australie; par E. Cammaerts ..... Rev. Econ. Intern. 1906, 4 E
Wabash trade route in the development of the old Northwest. Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies, 21 E
[*See also* All Red Route.]

Rowing. [*See* Boating.]

Royal Academy, London—

Royal Academy of Arts..... Graves, A. Q708—1-8

Royal Bay [South Georgia Island]—

[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Royal Families—

Medici; by Col. G. F. Young..... Medici, Family of the 945—60, 61
Popular Royalty ..... Beavan, A. H. 923—369
Queen Alexandra's Christmas Gift-book ..... Alexandra, Queen Q923—40
Royal Family [of Great Britain] by Pen and Camera. Tooley, Sarah A. Q923—31
[*See also* Stuart Dynasty; and names of other Families.]

Royal Historical Society—

Royal Historical Society: Information, Charter of Incorporation, By-laws, Lists ..... 906—3

Royal Sappers and Miners Corps—

History of the Corps of Royal Sappers and Miners. Connolly, T. W. J. 355—153, 154

Royal Society, London—
Royal Society; or, Science in the State and in the Schools. Huggins, Sir W. Q506—1

Royalty. [*See* Kings and Emperors; Princes; Queens and Empresses; Royal Families.]

Ruang [Celebes Sea]—
[Chart] Channel between Tagulanda and Ruang, 1900... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Rubber Goods. [*See* Gutta-percha.]

Rubber Stamps. [*See* India-rubber Stamps.]

Rubrics. [*See* Liturgies.]

Rugby School—
Great Public Schools... . . .. 373—17

Rulers. [*See* Kings and Emperors; Popes; Presidents; Princes, Queens.]

Rum—
Distillation of Rum—*in* Sugar ..... Newlands, J. A. R. 634—16
[*See also* Alcohols; Distillation; Sugar—Manufacture.]

Rural Economy and Industries—
Chateau and Country Life in France ... Waddington, Mary A. K. 914—412
Influence of farm machinery on production and labor; by H. W. Quaintance ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., III 5 pt. 4 E
[*See also* Agriculture; Dairying; Estate Management; Gardening.]

——— *Bibliography*—
List of Works on Rural Economy and allied sciences ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patents Off. Lib., ser. 15 Cat. Room

Rural Life and Pleasures—
Country Life in America ..... E
Heart of the Country ..... Hueffer, F. H. M. 914—307
My Life in the open..... Ogilvie, W. H. 630—55
Rural Hygiene ..... Brewer, Dr. I. W. 614—123
Town mouse and country mouse—*in* Scientific spirit of the age. Cobbe, Frances P. 824—46
[*See also* Agriculture; Gardening; Hunting; Sports and Pastimes; Village Life.]

Rural Life *versus* City Life—
Life on the Farm; by W. Johnson..... Ontario—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Inst., Rept. 1907 E
[*See also* Nature and Civilization; Rural Life and Pleasures.]

Russell Process. [*See* Silver—Metallurgy.]

Russia—*General*—
Around the World *via* Siberia ..... Senn, Dr. N. 910—82
In the Track of the Russian Famine... Hodgetts, E. A. B. 914—267
Russia ... . Kohl, J. G. 914—266
Six years at the Russian court..... Eagar, M. 914—269
Through Persia in a Motor-car by Russia and the Caucasus. Anet, C. 915—241
Through Savage Europe..... De Windt, H. 914—343
Winter Journey ..... Mignan, R. 915—181, 182
Year in Russia ..... Baring, Hon. M. 947—26
[*See also* Anarchy and Anarchists; Russo-Turkish War; Siberia.]

——— *Army*—
Russian Army and the Japanese War..... ..... Kuropatkin, Gen. 355—199, 200

Russia—*contd.*
——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Foreign Commerce of Russia and Trade of St. Petersburg. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. ser. E
Russia—New Customs Tariff... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Dept. Q336—7
Russia's Wheat Trade ..... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 65 E
Trade, Industry, and Agriculture of Poland and Lithuania, 1906–7, Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3745, 3988 E
Trade of Batoum, 1906–7..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts. Ann. Ser. 3775, 3996 E
Trade of Finland, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3835 E
Trade of Moscow, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3797 E
Trade of Odessa, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3834 E
Trade of Riga, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3915 E
Trade of Rostov-on-Don, 1906–7 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3792, 4027 E
Trade of Russia, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3966 E
Trade of St. Petersburg, 1906–7 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3852, 4110 E
Trade of Taganrog, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3816 E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] White Sea, Approaches to Shuya River, 1906. Baltic Sea, Aland Islands, Fögleö to Utö; Gulf of Bothnia, Degerö to Berghamn, 1908. Baltic Sea, Aland Islands, Approaches to Mariehamn, Degerö, and Bomarsund, 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Russia and Reform..... Pares, B. 947—23
Russian Government and Massacres..... Semenov, E. 947—24

——— *History*—
Changes and manifold alterations in Russia (1570–1616) ... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 14 E
Court of Russia in the 19th Century ..... Hodgetts, E. A. B. 923—589, 590
Fire and sword in the Caucasus..... Villari, L. 947—22
George I and the Northern War, 1709–21 ..... Chance, J. F. 942—150
Russia—*in* Historians' History of the World, 17... Williams, H. S. Q909—37
Russian empire .. .. Boulton, S. B. 947—19
Serf Life in Russia ..... Holstein, Alexandra de, and Montefiore, Dora B. 914—268
Slavonic Europe..... Bain, R. N. 947—28

——— *Politics*—
Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia ..... Weale, B. L. P. 951—43
Dawn in Russia ..... Nevinson, H. W. 947—21
Early Diplomatic Negotiations of the United States with Russia; by J. C. Hildt ..... Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies, 24 E
End of the Age ..... Tolstoi, Count 901—14
Gapon, Father G.; Story of my Life .... 622—99
New Russia ..... Deele, L. 947—20
Novikov, Olga, the M.P. for Russia: Reminiscences and Correspondence; ed. by W. T. Stead ..... 947—31, 32
Peace or War east of Baikal ..... Harrison, E. J. 951—49
Red Reign ..... Durland, K. 947—29
Red Russia.. .... Fraser, J. F. 947—25
Russia and its Crisis..... Milyoukov, P. 947—15
Russia and Reform..... Pares, B. 947—23
Russia's Message..... ..... Walling, W. E. 947—11
Slavonic Europe..... ..... Bain, R. N. 947—28

——— *Religion*—
Introduction du christianisme en Russie; par G. Bonet-Maury. Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1900, 2 E
Russia and its Crisis..... ..... Milyoukov, P. 947—15

Russia—*contd.*

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—

Red Russia ... Fraser, J. F. 947—25
Russia and its Crisis ... Milyoukov, P. 947—15
Russian Essays and Stories ... Baring, Hon. M. 828—60
Russian Peasant ... Kennard, Dr. H. P. 914—363
Russia's Message ... Walling, W. E. 947—11

Russia in Asia—

Coming Struggle in Eastern Asia ... Weale, B. L. P. 951—43
Empires and Emperors... Vay von Vaja und Luskod, Mgr. Count 915—187
Tibet and Turkestan ... Crosby, O. T. 915—146
Western Culture in Eastern Lands ... Vambéry, A. 901—16
[*See also* China; India—Politics; Russia—Politics; Siberia.]

Russian Language—

De Hollandische Zee-en Scheefstermen in het Russisch; door R. van der Muelen ... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Afdeeling Letterk., n.r. 10 E
Russia—Agriculture Department, Year-book ... E

——— *Dictionaries*—

Dictionary of Russian military and naval terms; by Capt. V. Ferguson ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 491—13

Russian Literature—

Anglo-Russian Literary Society, Proceedings ... E
Landmarks in Russian Literature ... Baring, M. 891—86
Literary History of Russia ... Brückner, A. 891—82

Russian Tartary—*Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

[Charts] Angevo Road, Gulf of Tartary, Sertunar Anchorage, 1907. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Russo-Japanese War, 1904—

Actual Experiences in War; by Capt. L. Z. Soloviev ... U.S.—Mil. Inform. Div. 951—41
Battle of the Sea of Japan ... Klado, Capt. N. L. Q359—7
Battle of Tsu-shima ... Semenov, Capt. V. 359—23
Epitome ... U.S.—Mil. Inform. Div. 355—128
From Libau to Tsushima ... Politovsky, E. S. 359—16
From the Yalu to Port Arthur ... Maxwell, W. 951—36
From West to East ... Jerningham, Sir W. 915—197
Human Bullets ... Sakurai, T. 952—21
International Law and Diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War. Hershey, A. S. 341—69
Japanese Chess and Chinese Chess ... Chō-yō 794—5
Medical and Sanitary Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff Dept. 613—107
Official History of the Russo-Japanese War, pt. 2 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Imp. Defence Comm. 355—100
Passing of Korea ... Hulbert, H. B. Q951—7
Price of Blood ... Semenoff, Capt. V. 951—47
Principles involved in the War between Japan and Russia: Retrospect upon the War between Japan and Russia—*in* Naval Administration and Warfare ... Mahan, A. T. 359—41
Real Triumph of Japan ... Seaman, Dr. L. L. 613—68
Reports of Military Observers in Manchuria ... U.S.—Mil. Information Div. 355—123-125
Russian Army and the Japanese War ... Kuropatkin, Gen. 355—199, 200
Russian medical and sanitary features of the Russo-Japanese War, Report by Surg. R. Spear... U.S.—Med. and Surg. Bur. 614—75
Russo-Japanese War; compiled by the General Staff ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—100
Russo-Japanese War: Reports from British Officers ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 355—158-162
Staff-officer's Scrap-book ... Hamilton, Lt.-Gen. Sir I. S. M. 951—25, 25*
Study of the Russo-Japanese War ... "Chasseur" 951—19
Truce in the Far East ... Weale, B. L. P. 951—33*
Truth about Port Arthur ... Nojine, E. K. 951—44
With the Cossacks ... McCullagh, F. 951—35

Russo-Turkish War, 1877—

Russo-Turkish War ... Hozier, Col. H. M. Q949—8
War Correspondence, 1877 ... Daily News 949—24
[*See also* Russia—History; Turkey—History.]

Rust in Metals. [*See* Corrosion and Fouling.]

Rust in Wheat—

Rusts of Australia; by D. McAlpine... Vict. Nat., June, 1906 E
Smuts and Rusts of Grains in Idaho, and approved methods of dealing with them ... Idaho—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 11 E

Rutland—*General*—

Rutland—Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—166

Ruwenzori Mountains—

Ruwenzori; by F. de Filippi... Luigi Amedeo di Savoia Q916—19

Rye—

Rye Crops of the United States, 1866-1906 ... U.S.—Statit. Bur. (Agr. Dept.) E
[*See also* Cereals.]

Ryojun Ko [China]—

[Chart] Approaches, 1909 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

S

Sabbath Question. [*See* Sunday and Sunday Observance.]

Sacred Music. [*See* Church Music.]

Sacred Poetry. [*See* Hymns and Hymnody; Religious Poetry.]

Saddlery and Harness—

Australasian Saddler and Harness-maker ... E

Sado Island [Japan]—

[Charts] Futami Wan, 1906 Sado Island, Yebisu Ko, 1907. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Saga No Seki [Japan]—

[Chart] 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Sagi Ura [Japan]—

[Chart] 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Saginaw Bay [Alaska]—

[Chart] 1900 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Sailing. [*See* Boating; Navigation; Yachting.]

Sailing Directions—

Asiatic Pilot, 1, 3, 1909 ... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—167, 169
Azores, Madeira, Canaries, and Cape Verde Islands, and Africa from Cape Spartel to Cape Palmas... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—145
Catalogues of Admiralty Charts, Plans and Sailing Directions. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Chili—Hydrographic Office, Anuario ... E
Coast of British Columbia ... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—132
Coast Pilot: Alaska... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Surv. Q656—7, 22
East Coast of the United States, Pilot, 1909 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—159, 160
East Coast of the United States, Supplement to 1908 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—162
Gulf and River St. Lawrence ... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—144
Irish Coast Pilot, Supplement to 5th ed., 1908 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—12
Islands in the Southern Indian Ocean ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—13
Lake Erie, Lake Ontario, and St. Lawrence River to Montreal. U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—135

Sailing Directions—*contd.*
Newfoundland and Labrador Coast, 1909 ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—166
United States Coast Pilot: Pacific Coast ..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Surv. E
West Coast of Africa ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—146
West Coast of England, Supplement, 1908... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—5
West Coast of France, Spain, and Portugal, Supplement, 1907. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—165
West Coast of India Pilot... .. .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—156
West Coast of Scotland, Supplement to 5th ed., 1909... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—21
West India Pilot..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—43-46
[*See also* names of Places.]

Sailors and Nautical Life—
British Tar..... Robertson, C. N. 359—40
English Seamen ..... Southey, R. 923—454
Great Britain and Ireland—British Boy Seamen (Departmental Committee), Report .... Q656—53
Mercantile Marine (Seamen employed): Return ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Shipping and Seamen Reg.-Gen. E
Mirror of the Sea..... Korzeniowski, J. C. 824—84
[*See also* Admirals; Maritime Law; Naval Art and Science—Biography; Naval Life and Customs; Shipwrecks.]

Sailor's Homes—
My Life among the Bluejackets..... Weston, Agnes 923—650

Sails and Sail-making—
Mast and sail in Europe and Asia ..... Smyth, H. W. 699—4
[*See also* Masts and Rigging; Ships.]

St. Bartholomew's Day, 1572—
Wars of Religion in France, 1559-76.. ... Thompson, Prof. J. W. 944—120
[*See also* Huguenots.]

St. George Island—
[Chart] Albatross Bay, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

St. George's Channel [Nicobar Islands]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

St. Helena—*General*—
Reports, 1905-6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 486, 526 E
St. Helena; by J. C. Melliss ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 38 E

St. Ives—*General*—
Huntingdon and the Great Ouse, with St. Neots and St. Ives. Jackson, H. L. 914—351

St. Lawrence, Gulf—
Gulf and River St. Lawrence ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—144

St. Lawrence River—
[Chart] North of Lanoric to Ile Bouchard, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7
Gulf and River St. Lawrence ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—144
Sailing Directions..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—135
St. Lawrence Pilot ... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—33
St. Lawrence River ..... Browne, G. W. 971—9

St. Louis—*Municipal Government*—
Shame of the cities..... ..... Steffens, J. L. 352—44

St. Louis Universal Exposition, 1904—
Brazil—Louisiana Purchase Exposition Commission, Relatorio. 606—37
Connecticut at the World's Fair..... Connecticut—Louisiana Purchase Exposition Comm. 606—36
Report of H.M. Commissioners ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—St. Louis Intern. Exhib. (Roy. Comm.) 606—32
United States—Iron and Steel Exhibits, 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 626 E

St. Lucia—
Reports, 1905-7... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 505, 553 E

St. Martin Cove [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

St. Michael Bay [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

St. Neots—*General*—
Huntingdon and the Great Ouse, with St. Neots and St. Ives. Jackson, H. L. 914—351

St. Nikolo Bay [Greece]—
[Chart] 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

St. Paul—Epistles. [*See* Paul, St.—Epistles of.]

St. Petersburgh—*General*—
St. Petersburgh ... . Dobson, G. 914—445

Saint-Rémy—
Nîmes, Arles, Orange, Saint-Rémy ..... Peyre, R. Q914—67

Saint-Savin—
Saint-Savin—*in* Poitiers et Angoulême...Labbé de la Mauvinière, H. Q914—72

St. Vincent—
Reports, 1905-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 510, 555 E

Ste. Trinité—
Monographie de l'église de la Ste. Trinité ... Ballu, T. F726—13

Saints—
Augustinus, A.; Confessions; ed. by J. Gibb and W. Montgomery. 242—7
Book of Saints and Wonders ..... Gregory, Lady 398—56
Callinici de vita S. Hypatii liber; ed. sem. phil Bonn. sodales. Hypatius 235—5
Coming of the saints ..... Taylor, J. W. 235—4
Cult of the Heavenly Twins ..... Harris, J. R. 291—8
Francis of Assisi, S.: Lives of; by Brother Thomas of Celano; tr. by A. G. F. Howell .. .. 922—123
Gold and Base Metal ..... Carey, Rev. S. P. 282—19
Légende dorée; tr. par T. de Wyzewa ..... Giacopo di Voragine 235—8
Novem vitae sanctorum metricae ..... Harster, W. 879—18
Origines chretiennes dans la province romaine de Dalmatie; par J. Zeiller ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 155 270—34
St. George in Legend and History... Hulst, Cornelia S. 922—145
Translation des Saints Marcellin et Pierre; par M. Bondois. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol., Bibl. 169 922—121
Trias Thaumaturga ..... Cusack, Mary F. Q235—1
Yny lhyvyr hwnn ..... 891—104
[*See also* Christian Art; and names of Saints in Author Catalogue.]

Sajan Kaye [Korea]—
[Chart] Approaches, 1908 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Sakata Harbour [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Sakhalin Island—
Asiatic Pilot, 1909 ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—167

Sala y Gomez [South Pacific]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Salabangka Strait [Celebes Islands]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Salads—
One Thousand Salads..... McCullough, Myrtle 641—22
[*See also* Cookery and Cookery Schools; Vegetables.]

Salamanca—
Leon, Burgos, and Salamanca..... Calvert, A. F. 946—24

Salamanders—
Pocket gophers of the United States; by V. Bailey... U.S.—Biol. Surv. Div., Bull. 5 E
Revision of pocket gophers; by X. H. Merriam ..... U.S.—Biol. Surv. Div., N. Amer. Fauna, 8 E
[*See also* Batrachia.]

Salayar Strait [Celebes Islands]—
[Chart] 1907.. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Salerno Bay [Italy]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Salette, La, [*See* La Salette.]

Salford—*Directories*—
Slater's Manchester, Salford, and Suburban Directory..... ... E

Salisbury—*History*—
Muniments of the Corporation of the City—*in* Report on MSS. in various collections, 4... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E

Salmon and Salmon Fisheries—
Reports on Salmon Fisheries of Alaska... U.S. Comm. and Lab. Dept. E
Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Acts, Reports of Proceedings under..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. E
Salmon and Trout in Alaska ... .. U.S.—Fish. Bur., Doc. 627 E
Salmon Rivers and Lochs of Scotland ..... Calderwood, W. L. 799—38

Salsolaceæ—
Australian Salt-bushes, eighteen years' tests... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 125 E
Native and Introduced Saltbushes... Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 63 E
[*See also* Botany and Flora—Australasia.]

Salt and Salt-mining—
Salt Industry in Japan..... Japan—Revenue Superintending Bur. 336 54

Salt-bushes. [*See* Forage Plants; Salsolaceæ.]

Salt Lake City—
Pictorial reflex of Salt Lake City, &c. ... Savage, C. R. 917—91

Salvador—*General*—
Central America and its Problems ... . Palmer, F. 917—132
General descriptive data, 1901 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 917—139

Salvation—
New Theology .... Campbell, Rev. R. J. 230—19
Salvation—*in* Fundamental New Church Truths... Child, Rev. T. 289—5
Tract for the People ..... Moysey, G. B. 234—1
[*See also* Conversion; Revivals; Soul; Theology, Systematic and Doctrinal.]

Salvation Army—
All the World .... E
Annual Report of Rescue Operations in Australia and New Zealand, 1907 .... Salvation Army E
Booth, General: the Prophet of the Poor; by T. F. G. Coates. 923—421
Broken Earthenware .... Beglie, H. 289—10
Poor and the Land..... Haggard, H. R. 325—59
Romance of the Salvation Army..... Friedrichs, Hulda 267—10
Salvation Army and the Public..... Manson, J. 267—6
Victory ..... E
War Cry..... ..... E
[*See also* Church and Social Problems.]

Samarang, H.M.S.—
Zoology of the Voyage ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. Q590—9

Samaritans—
Nábloos and the Samaritans (in 1861); by Sir G. Grove—*in* Narrative of an Explorer in Tropical South Africa ..... Galton, F. 916—91

Samboara Bay [Celebes Sea]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Same Anchorage [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Sammaganuda Harbour [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1900 ... . Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Samoa—*General*—
Commercial Directory and Tourist's Guide to the South Pacific Islands..... E
Deutschland im stillen Ozean .. .. Wegener, G. Q919—28
Hawaii, Ostmikronesien und Samoa..... Krämer, A. 919—113
Stevenson, Mrs. M. L: Letters from Samoa ..... 919—93

——— *Bibliography*—
List of books (with references to periodicals) on Samoa and Guam. Lib. of Cong.—Bibl. Div. Q016—48

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of Samoa ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Chart] North Coast of Upolu, 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

——— *History*—
Footnote to History—*in* Works, 16.. Stevenson, R. L. 823—276
Letters from Samoa—*in* Works, 17... Stevenson, R. L. 823—277
Relations in Samoa—*in* American Relations in the Pacific; by J. M. Callahan ... Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., 19 E

Samoans—
Eastern Pacific Lands ..... Christian F. W. 919—214
Principles of Samoan Word-composition; by W. Churchill. Polynesian Soc., Journ., March, 1905 ME 6 R
[*See also* Polynesians.]

Samoyeds—
Later Observations of William Gourdon, 1614–5..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 13 E

San Francisco—
Crocker-Langley San Francisco Directory .... E
Earthquake and Fires, 1906..... U.S.—Geol. Surv. 551—71
Old and New Pacific Capitals—*in* Works, 2..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—262
Some Cities and San Francisco ..... Bancroft, H. H. 917—113

San Francisco Earthquake. [*See* Earthquakes.]

San Francisco Harbour—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

San Jose del Cabo Bay [Mexico]—
[Chart] 1900 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

San José Scale (*Aspidiotus perniciosus*)—
Crude Petroleum .... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bulls. 146, 186 E
Insect Experiments in 1904; by W. E. Britton and B. H. Walden—*in* Experiment Station Report, 1904 ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. 1904 E
Investigations..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E
Ontario—San José Scale Inspector, Reports .... E
San José and other Scale Insects... Ontario—Agr. Dept. 632—15
San Jose, or Chinese Scale ..... U.S. Entom. Bur., Bull. 62 E
San Jose Scale ..... Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 88 E
San Jose Scale ... .. S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 134 E
San José Scale and Remedies .... N. Carolina—Agr. Dept., Bull. v. 28, 5 E
San José Scale in North Carolina ..... N. Carolina—Agr. Dept., Bull. v. 28, 6 E
Spraying for the San Jose Scale ..... Ohio—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 144, 169 E
Spraying with Kerosene and Crude Petroleum ..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E
[*See also* Apples; Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious; Scale Insects.]

San Lucas Bay [Mexico]—
[Chart] 1900 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Sanbourn Harbour [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Sand and Sand-drifts—
Coorong Sand-drifts and their reclamation; by S. McIntosh. S. Aust.—Agr. Dept. Journ. 9 E
Drifting-sand Problem; by W. Gill..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept. Journ., June, 1908 E
Sand-drift Problem in New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden. N.S.W. Agr. Dept. Gaz., 17 E
Sand-dunes in Queensland ..... Wilcox's Rev., May 1902 E
Sand-dunes of New Zealand, Report, 1909..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Treatment of Drift-sand; by W. A. Smith ... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 7 E
[*See also* Reclamation of Land; Soils and Sub-soils.]

Sande Bugt [Norway]—
[Chart] 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Sandusky Bay [Lake Erie]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Sandwich Islands—*General*—
Journal of A. Bloxam of H.M.S. *Blonde*, 1825... Bloxam, Rev. A. Q919—26
[*See also* Hawaii; Honolulu.]
——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] Sandwich Islands—Maui Island, Kahului Harbour; Maui Island, Maalaea, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912 19

Sanhedrim. [*See* Judaism.]

Sanitary Engineering—
Drainage Manual.. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. Q628—22
Encyclopædia of Municipal and Sanitary Engineering .. 628—50
Essentials of Sanitary Science..... Brooke, G. E. 614—99
Modern Plumber and Sanitary Engineer ... . Sutcliffe, G. L. Q696—1-6
Sanitary Engineering (3rd ed.)... Moore, Col. E. C. S. 628—46, 47
Sanitary Engineering with respect to Water-supply and Sewage Disposal..... ..... Harcourt, L. F. V-. 628—29
Sanitary Matters in various West African Colonies, Report; by Prof. W. J. Simpson ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—W. Africa Q614 58
Sewer Construction ..... Ogden, H. N. 628—38
Technical Plumbing in Sanitary Science... Bennett, S. B. 628—51
Water-supply, Sewerage, and Plumbing of Modern City Buildings. Gerhard, W. P. 628—45
[*See also* Garbage; Heating of Buildings; Plumbing; Public Health; Sanitation; Sewage; Sewerage—Engineering; Soils and Sub-soils; Ventilation; Water Supply.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Builder ..... E
Engineering Record..... E
Sanitary Record ..... E

Sanitary Laws. [*See* Public Health—Laws and Legislation.]

Sanitary Science. [*See* Hygiene; Public Health; Sanitary Engineering; Sanitation.]

Sanitation—
Disposal of Dairy and Farm Sewage and Water Supply. Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 143 E
Domestic Sanitation and Plumbing..... Shaw, A. H-. 628—43
Essentials of Sanitary Science..... Brooke, G. E. 614—99
International Sanitary Convention of the American Republics, Transactions .... E
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Memoirs ..... E
Manual of Sanitation in its application to Military Life... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 613—87
Model Answers to Questions set by the Sanitary Institute 614—73

Sanitation—*contd.*
Modern Conveniences for the Farm Home..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 270 E
Modern Home ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q728—19
Practical Sanitation ..... Bashore, Dr. H. B. 628—28
Prevention of senility and a sanitary outlook... Browne, Sir J. C. 613—59
Railway Car Sanitation—*in* Conference of State and Territorial Health Officers, 1906 ..... U.S.—Pub. Health and Marine Hospital Serv. E
Sanitation of Public Buildings..... Gerhard, W. P. 628—36
Sanitary Evolution of London..... Jephson, H. 614—72
Twenty Years of Sanitary Progress in Melbourne; by J. Jamieson. Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
[*See also* Adulteration; Air; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Food; Garbage, Disposal of; Heating of Buildings; Hygiene; Noxious Trades; Plumbing; Public Health; Sanitary Engineering; Sewage; Smoke Prevention; Ventilation; Water; Water Supply.]

Sanskrit Language—*General*—
Die Sanskrit-Handschriften der Königliche Hof- und Staatsbibliothek in München ..... Munich—Kön. Bayerische Hof- und Staatsbibliothek 016—86
——— *Prosody*—
Vedic Metre..... .... Arnold, E. V. 491—14

Sanskrit Literature—
Bhagavad-Gitá; tr. by J. C. Thomson..... 891—87
Iliad of the East..... MacDonald, Frederika 891—83
Literatuur van den Sāmaveda en het Jaiminigrhyasutra; door W. Caland ... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, Afdeeling Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, Dl. 6 E
Studies about the Kathāsaritsāgara; by J. S. Speyer...Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens. Afdeel Letterkunde, 8 E
Supplementary Catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali, and Prakrit Books, 1892–1906..... Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books Q016—108
[*See also* Vedas, The.]

Santa Cruz—
Stanford's Compendium, 2 (2nd ed.) ... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140

Santa Maria del Mar—
Santa Maria del Mar—*in* Soul of Spain ... Ellis, H. H. 914—375

Santiago de Chile—*Directories*—
Anuario Prado Martinez ..... E

Santo Domingo—*Commerce and Trade*—
Trade of Santo Domingo 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3753, 3842 E

Sao Paulo—*General*—
Annuario commercial do estado de São Paulo ..... E
——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Annuario commercial do estado de São Paulo ..... E

Saparua Island—
[Chart] 1900..... .. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Sapphires—
Sapphire-mining in Queensland; by E. L. Mitchell ..... World's Work, Sept. 1908 E

Saracens—
Short History of Mediæval Peoples ..... Souttar, R. 940 73
[*See also* Crusades.]

Sarawak—*General*—
Wanderings .... Walker, H. W. 919—205
——— *History*—
History of Sarawak, 1839–1908 .. .. Gould, Rev. S. B.-, and Bampfylde, C. A. 991—4

Sarcophagus. [*See* Tombs and Mausoleums.]

Sardinia—*Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Chart] Port Terranova, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

——— *History*—
Reconstruction of Europe ..... Murdock, H. 940—66

Sargasso Sea—
Natural Phenomena ..... Black, F. A. 501—7

Sarmiento Channel [Chile]—
[Charts] Guia Narrows, Puerto Bueno, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Saskatchewan River—
Assinniboine and Saskatchewan Exploring Expedition, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. N. Amer. Q917—12

Sassanids—*History*—
Sassanids—*in* Historians' History of the World, 8... Williams, H. S. Q909—28

Satan. [*See* Demonology.]

Satire and Satires—
[*See also* Caricatures; Humour and Comic Literature; Humourists and Satirists; Parodies; Political Satires, Songs, Squibs, and Cartoons; and individual Subjects satirised.]

By Countries.

——— **British**—
Apology..... Churchill, C. Q808—6
Consolidator ..... Defoe, D. 823—244
Courtesan ..... Thompson, Capt. E. Q808—6
Demirep ..... Thompson, Capt. E. Q808—6
Dr. Stiggins ..... Machen, A. 283—4
Friendship's Garland... ..... Arnold, M. V824—2
Friendship's Garland—*in* Works, 6 ..... Arnold, M. 821—396
Ghost..... Churchill, C. Q808—6
How to rise in the Church ..... "Crow, J." 283—15
Island in the Moon; by W. Blake—*in* The Real Blake; by E. J. Ellis ..... Blake, W. V821
Mrs. Albert Grundy..... Frederic, H. 813—15
Night..... Churchill, C. Q808—6
Poems ..... Skelton, J. 821—266
Political Satire in English Poetry..... Orton, C. W. P.- 827—60
Rosciad ..... Churchill, C. Q808—6
Works ..... Nashe, T. V822

——— **French**—
Dernières colonnes de l'église ..... Bloy, L. 282—3
Exégèse des lieux communs..... Bloy, L. 847—7
Mœurs des diurnales ..... Schwob, M. 847—8
Toute la troupe ..... Sébelle, H. 847—6

——— **German**—
Deutsche Dichter des 16ten Jahrhunderts, 7, 11. . Goedeke, K. F. L. 831—22, 26
Epistolæ obscurorum virorum; tr. by F. G. Stokes ..... Epistolæ 877—21
Epistolæ obscvrorvm virorvm cvm inlvstrantibvs adversariisqve scriptis; collegit recensvit adnotavit E. Böcking. Hutten, U. von—Opervm svpplementvm 274—38, 39

——— **Greek**—
Lucianus; ed. N. Nilén ..... 888—165, 6
Opera; ed. W. Dindorf ..... Lucianus 888—54-56
Opera; ed. C. Iacobitz..... Lucianus 888—161-163
Pulcinella: Pompejanische Wandbilder, und Römische Satyrspiele ..... Dieterich, A. 877—22
Works; tr. by H. W. and F. G. Fowler ... Lucianus 888—27-30

Satire and Satires—*contd.*
——— **Roman**—
Horati Flacci Quinti, opera omnia; E. C. Wickham. Horatius Flaccus, Q. 874—36
Ivvenalis, D. I., Saturae—*in* Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm. Postgate, J. P. Q871—2
Juvenal's fifth satire; tr. by G. Chapman ..... Homerus—Batrachomyomachia, &c. 883—42
Persi Flacci, A., Saturae—*in* Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm. Postgate, J. P. Q871—2
Persii Flacci (A.) D. Ivnii Ivvenalis Svlpiciae satvrae; ed. O. Iahn F. Bvecheler ..... 877—20
Pulcinella: Pompejanische Wandbilden, und Römische Satyrspiele ..... Dieterich, A. 877—22
Satirarum liber; ed. C. F. Hermann... Persius Flaccus, A. 877—16
Satirarum libri quinque; ed. C. F. Hermann... Juvenalis, D. Junius 877—17

Satirists. [*See* Humourists and Satirists.]

Saturday Half-holiday—
Saturday Half-holiday, Royal Commission, Report..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1909, 5 E

Saturn—Astronomy—
Ninth and Tenth Satellites... Harv. Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 53 E
[*See also* Astronomy; Sun and Solar System.]

Satyr Plays—
Pulcinella: Pompejanische Wandbilden, und Römische Satyrspiele ..... Dieterich, A. 877—22
[*See also* Dramatic Literature—Greek; Dramatic Literature—Latin.]

Savage Club—
Pages from an Adventurous Life... Muddock, J. E. P. 920—179
Savage Club..... Watson, A. 828—54

Savage Island. [*See* Niué.]

Savagism—
Red Rubber..... Morel, E. D. 326—6

Savings Banks—
New South Wales—Government Savings Bank, Reports. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
People's Banks ..... Wolff, H. W. 334—32
Philippine Postal Savings Bank; by E. W. Kemmerer..... Amer. Acad. Pol. and Soc. Sci., Ann. 30 E
Philippine Postal Savings Banks; by B. F. Wright..... California Univ.—Univ. Chronicle, 10 E
Queensland—Government Savings Bank, Reports..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Savings Bank of New South Wales, Annual Statement, 1905... E
Tasmania State Savings Bank, Report on working and management; by A. Cooch ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. 57 E
Victoria—Annual Statements... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Western Australia—Post Office Savings Bank, Reports. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
[*See also* Agricultural Banks; Banks and Banking; Building Societies; Thrift.]

Sawi Bay [Nicobar Islands]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Saws—
Saw-filing and Management of Saws ... Grimshaw, R. 621—206

Saxony—*Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of Chemnitz, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts. Ann. Ser. 3770 E

Scabies—
Treatment of Venereal Disease and Scabies in the Army. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Med. Serv. (Advisory Bd.) Q616—9

Scale Insects—
Entomologist's Experiment Orchard ... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 155 E
Gum-tree Scale..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Biol. and Hort. Div., Bull. 13 E
San José and other Scale Insects... Ontario—Agr. Dept. 632—15
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious; San José Scale.]

Scandinavian Languages—
Norse Influence on Celtic Scotland ..... Henderson, G. 491—34

Scarabs—
Scarabs; by P. E. Newberry ... Liverpool Univ.—Archæol. Inst. Q736—4
[*See also* Egyptology.]

Scarlet Fever—
Scarlet Fever in London, Reports .... Lond. County Council, Repts. 41, 548—Med. Officer E

Scavengering. [*See* Garbage, Disposal of; Public Health.]

Scenery—*General*—
Science of Scenery; by Prof, David ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U

——— Scotland—
Mountain, Loch, and Glen ..... Adam, J. F914—6

——— Views, Photographs—
Queen Alexandra's Christmas Gift-book ..... Alexandra, Queen Q923—40

Scenic Decoration—
Art of the theatre .. .. Craig, E. G. 792—18
Cyclopedia of Painting ..... Armstrong, G. D. 698—3
Studies in the Seven Arts..... Symons, A. 701—21
[*See also* Theatre, The.]

Scent Plants—
Fragrant Flowers and Leaves..... McDonald, D. 581—75
[*See also* Flower-gardening; Flowers; Perfumery.]

Scents. [*See* Perfumery.]

Scepticism. [*See* Agnosticism; Atheism; Freethought; Idealism; Materialism; Pantheism; Rationalism; Religion and Science.]

Schlangenbad—
Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau... Head, Sir F. B. 919—344

Schleswig—
[Chart] Lister Deep, 1906..... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Scholasticism—
John Scotus Erigena—*in* Apollonius of Tyana ..... Whittaker, T. 204—5
[*See also* names of famous Schoolmen in Author Catalogue.]

Scholia. [*See* in Author Catalogue under each author and under Scholia.]

School Gardens—
Agricultural Education and School Gardens (with Bibliography, Nature Study and School Gardens); by J. R. Jewell . . U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 2, 1907 E
Children's Gardens ..... Parsons, H. G. 635—16
Gardening and Elementary Agriculture ... Halstead, J. 716—62
School-gardening in English Schools..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 204 E
School gardens; by B. T. Galloway..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 160 E
Suggestions on Rural Education; by T. S. Dymond..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 630—56
[*See also* Experiment Farms.]

School Hygiene—
Bacteriology in relation to School and Home Life; by H. W. Potts..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
Cleansing and Disinfecting of Schools ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. 613—84
Hand-book of School Hygiene for Teachers in Army Schools; by Lt.-Col. A. M. Davies... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Med. Serv. 613—88
Hygiene in Public Schools; by Dr. H. C. Putnam... New York—Univ., Convocation, Proc. 1903 E
London County Council—Public Health Committee, Report... E
School Hygiene; by J. S. C. Elkington ..... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
School Hygiene; by Dr. J. H. Evans... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1908 E
School Playgrounds of America; by H. Curtis ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept. 1906–7 E
Second International Congress on School Hygiene... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept. 1906–7 E
Teaching of School Hygiene to students in training as teachers—*in* Report, 1906–7... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. E
[*See also* Physical Education; Schools—Architecture.]

School Life—
Country School in New England..... .... Johnson, C. 370—44
Schoolboy abroad ....Moncrieff, A. R. H. 373—7
Tudor School-boy Life ..... Vives, J. L. 370—75
[*See also* College Life.]

School Libraries. [*See* Libraries, School.]

School Management and Organization. [*See* Schools—Management.]

School Papers and Magazines—
Armidalian ..... E
Ascham Charivari ..... E
Aurora Australis ..... E
Bathurst Convent Annual ..... E
Bathurstian ..... E
Coerwull Magazine ..... E
Fortian ..... E
Hawkesbury Agricultural College Magazine ..... E
Jabberwock ..... E
King's School Magazine ..... E
Lux ..... E
Newingtonian ..... E
Our Alma Mater ..... E
Sydneian ..... E
Torchbearer ..... E
Woodstock Magazine ..... E

School Registers—
Merchiston Castle School, Register, 1833–1903..... 373—8
Otago High School Old Boys' Register ... Pearce, T. D. 379—13
Sydney Church of England Grammar School, Register ... 373—6

Schools—*General*—
English Grammar Schools to 1660..... Watson, Prof. F. 370—77
Practical Guide to Schools for Boys and Girls in Great Britain and on the Continent..... Truman and Knightley, Messrs. 373—9
Sussex Blue-book, College, School, and Court Directory... 914—328
[*See also* Colleges; Industrial Schools; Kindergarten; Reading-books; School Hygiene; School Papers and Magazines; Schools of Art; Teachers' Training Schools; Teaching; and titles of important Schools.]

——— *Architecture*—
Building Regulations ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q727—2
Elementary School Buildings; by J. Nangle ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Rules for planning and fitting up Public Schools ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. Q727—2

Schools—*contd.*

——— *Furniture and Apparatus*—

Rules for planning and fitting up Public Schools ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. Q727—2

Travelling Pictures and Schoolroom Decoration..... New York Univ. Home Educ. Dept., Bull. 32, Rept. 1899 E

——— *Hygiene.* [*See* School Hygiene.]

——— *Management and Organization*—

Compulsory Attendance Laws of the United States—*in* Year-book of Legislation, 1906 ..... New York—Lib. E

Compulsory School Attendance and its relation to the general welfare of the child—*in* Report of the Commissioner, 1905-6. U.S.—Educ. Bur. E

Daily Meals of School Children [with Bibliography]..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 1909, 3 E

Management of a City School ..... Perry, A. C., jun. 371—52

Regulations for Public Elementary Schools in Wales ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd., Welsh Dept. E

Te Aute and Wanganui School Trusts. Report and Evidence of Royal Commission ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1906, 2 E

Tudor School-boy Life ..... Vives, J. L. 370—75

Schools of Art and Mechanics' Institutes—

Birmingham and Midland Institute, Programmes ... . E

Birmingham and Midland Institute, Reports .... E

Leys Institute, Auckland, New Zealand .... 374—7

Newcastle School of Arts, Annual Reports ..... E

Swan River Mechanics' Institute, Report ..... E

Sydney Mechanics' School of Arts, Reports ..... E

Science—*General*—

Advance Thought .... Glass, C. E. 210—5

Aristotelis opera ... Berlin—Kön. preussische Akad. Q185—1-5

Causae et curae; ed. P. Kaiser ..... Hildegard, Abbess 879—21

Compendious classification of the sciences—*in* Apollonius of Tyana. Whittaker, T. 204—5

Evolution of the Sciences ..... Houllevigue, L. 501—4

Heresies .... Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 21-25

International Catalogue of Scientific Literature: List of Journals. E

International Language and Science ..... Couturat, Prof. L., and others 408—10

International Science; by Prof. A. Schuster..... Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E

Kingdom of Man..... Lankester, E. R. 504—8

Lectures on the method of science ..... Strong, Very Rev. T. B. 507—14

Reason in Science..... Santayana, G. 101—7

Science in Modern Life ..... Davis, J. R. A. 503—1-3

Science, Matter, and Immortality ..... Macfie, Dr. R. C. 501—5

Science of Common Life ..... Coppock, J. B. 540—27

Scientific Ideal of To-day .... Gibson, C. R. 530—23

Scientific Spirit of the Age ..... Cobbe, Frances P. 824—46

World Machine..... ..... Snyder, C. 520—11

[*See also* Industrial Arts; Natural History; Popular Science; Religion and Science; and under names of different branches of Science.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures, Theses*—

Falling in Love ..... Allen, G. 504—6

From an Easy Chair ..... Lankester, Sir R. 504—9

Posthumous and other writings ..... Franklin, B. 818—3, 4

Science from an Easy Chair ..... Lankester, Sir R. 504—10

Science in Public Affairs .... Hand, Rev. J. E. 301—19

——— *Bibliography*—

Catalogue of Scientific Papers ..... Roy. Soc., Lond. E

Science—*contd.*

——— *Education, Teaching, Laboratories, Apparatus*—

Broad Lines in Science Teaching..... Hodson, F. 507—40

Great Britain and Ireland—Royal College of Science and Royal School of Mines (Departmental Committee), Report... Q507—1

Great Britain and Ireland—Royal College of Science, London, Prospectus ... . E

Laboratory Arts .... Woollatt, G. H. 681—2

Regulations for Graduation in Science ..... Edinb. Univ. E

Regulations relating to the Royal College of Science, &c..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

Reports of the Examiners on the results of the Science Examinations .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

Reports on the Victoria and Albert Museum, Royal College of Science and Art, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

Royal Society; or, Science in the State and in the Schools. Huggins, Sir W. Q506—1

Science Examination Papers... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

Science Teaching in our Schools; by Rev. J. M. Curran ... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U

Teaching of Scientific Method... Armstrong, Prof. H. E. 370—68

[*See also* Medicine—Education; Nature Study for Schools; Popular Science; Technical Education.]

——— *History*—

Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 5 pt. 1 (Abriss der Geschichte der Mathematik und der Naturwissenschaften im Altertum; von S. Günther) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—43

Progress of Science in the [19th] century... Thomson, J. A. 509—6

——— *Periodicals*—

Académie Impériale des Sciences, de St. Pétersbourg, Bulletin E

American Journal of Science ..... E

Annals and Magazine of Natural History ..... E

Année Scientifique et Industrielle ..... E

English Mechanic ..... E

Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft ..... E

Knowledge and Illustrated Scientific News ..... E

London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine ..... E

Natural Science..... E

Nature ..... E

Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië..... Kon. Natuurkundige Vereeniging in Ned.-Indië E

Philippine Journal of Science... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur. E

Popular Science Monthly ..... E

Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science ..... E

Science ..... E

Science Gossip ..... E

Science Progress .... E

Science Year-book .. .. 505—1

——— *Societies*—

Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances ..... E

Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg, Bulletin E

Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings ... E

American Philosophical Society, Proceedings ..... E

Amsterdam, Koninklijke akademie van Wetenschappen, Section of Sciences, Proceedings [in Dutch and English]..... E

Auckland Institute and Museum, Annual Reports ..... E

Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, Reports E

Barcelona—Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes, Boletin y Memorias ..... E

Barcelona—Real Academia, Nomina del personal academico... E

Berlin—Königlich Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften, Abhandlungen ..... E

British Association, Advancement of Science, Reports .. .. E

Canadian Institute, Transactions..... E

Carnegie Institution of Washington, Year-book ..... E

Chicago Academy of Sciences, Annual Address, with Reports, 1878..... .. .. E

Chicago Academy of Sciences, Charter, Constitution and By-laws. 506—4

Indiana Academy of Science, Proceedings, 1905 ..... E

Institute of Jamaica, Journal and Reports..... ..... E

Japan Society, London, Transactions and Proceedings ..... E

Koninlijke Nederlandsch-Indië, Natuurkundig Tijdschrift ... E

Linnean Society, London, Journal, General Index to first 20 vols. Zoology .... E

Science—*contd.*

——— *Societies—contd.*

Linnean Society, New South Wales, Proceedings ..... E
Linnean Society, New South Wales, Act, Rules, &c. 596–3
Minerva: Jahrbuch der Gelehrten Welt ..... Cat. Room
New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings ..... E
Nuestras sociedades científicas ... Le-Roy y Cassá, Dr. J. 506—2
Philippine Islands—Science Bureau, Reports ..... E
Philosophical Society, North Queensland, 1889–99, 1..... 596–5
Ray Society, Publications ..... E
Royal Society, Canada, Transactions ..... E
Royal Society, Edinburgh, Transactions ..... E
Royal Society, London, Catalogue of Scientific Papers ..... E
Royal Society, London, List of Fellows, 1896 ..... E
Royal Society, London, Philosophical Transactions..... E
Royal Society, London, Proceedings ..... E
Royal Society, New South Wales, Journal ..... E
Royal Society, South Australia, Transactions ..... E
Royal Society, Victoria, Proceedings ..... E
Royal Society, Victoria, Transactions..... E
Smithsonian Institution, Reports of Board of Regents ..... E
South African Philosophical Society, Transactions ..... E
United States National Academy of Sciences, Memoirs ..... E
Victoria Institute, Transactions ..... E
Wisconsin Academy, Transactions ..... E
Year-book of Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland..... E

Science and Religion. [*See* Religion and Science.]

Scientific Apparatus and Instruments. [*See* sub-heading Instruments under different branches of Science; and names of important Instruments.]

Scientific Expeditions and Voyages—

Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports. Q572—9, 10, 12, 13
Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand; ed. by C. Chilton. Canterbury, N.Z., Philos. Inst. Q508–106, 107
Three Voyages of a Naturalist ..... Nicoll, M. J. 591—48
[*See also* Antarctic Regions; Arctic Regions.]

Scilly Isles—

[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

"Scotia," Ship—

Voyage of the *Scotia* ..... Scot. Nat. Antarctic Exped. 919—102

Scotland—*General*—

Itinerary ..... Moryson, F. 914—371–374
Scotland of To-day ..... Henderson, T. F. 914—360
Summer Tour in Scotland ..... MacBrayne, D. 914—447
[*See also* Church of Scotland; Great Britain; Highlanders, Scottish; Highlands of Scotland; Presbyterianism; Scottish Literature; Tales—British; and names of Cities, Districts, and of Subjects sub-divided by Countries.]

——— *Antiquities*—

Historical Introduction containing an Account of the Manners, Habits, &c., of the Ancient Caledonians; by J. Logan—*in* Sarobair nam Bard Gaelach (Beauties of Gaelic Poetry). Mackenzie, J. 891—84
Norse Influence on Celtic Scotland ..... Henderson, G. 491—34
Ruthwell Obelisk and the Anglo-Saxon Runes..... Copenhagen—Kon. Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab—Rept. by Soc. of Northern Antiquaries E
Stone Ages in North Britain and Ireland... Smith, Rev. F. 571—8

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

[Charts] Loch Dunvegan, Loch Kishorn and the Approaches to Loch Carron, Logie Head to Nairn, 1906. Isle of Skye—Lochs Dindaig, Grishornish, and Snizort Beg, Uig Bay; Shetland Island, Balta Harbour; Sound of Mull, 1907. Orkney Islands, Hoy Sound, 1908. Isles of Mull, Tobermory Harbour, 1909. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11, 12
Geographical Collections..... Scot. Hist. Soc. 51 E
Sailing Directions, West Coast, Supplement, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—21

Scotland—*contd.*

——— *History*—

Ancient Capital of Scotland ..... 941—75, 76
Argyll, 9th Earl of: a Scots Earl in Covenanting Times; by Rev. J. Willcock ..... 923—556
Covenanters: a History of the Church in Scotland from the Reformation to the Revolution ... Hewison, Rev. J. K. Q274–3, 4
Early Scottish Charters ..... Lawrie, Sir A. C. 333–27
Guide to the Public Records of Scotland..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Reg. House, Edin. Q016–50
History of Scotland ..... Lang, A. 941–5–8
History of Scotland, 1689–1843 ... Brown, Prof. P. H. 941—1–3
Old Edinburgh ..... Watkeys, F. W. 941—113, 114
Prince Charles Edward Stuart, Life and Adventures; by W. D. Norie ..... Q923—42–45
Royal House of Stuart ..... Cowan, S. 942—118, 119
Scotland to the Union—*in* Historians' History of the World, 21. Williams, H. S. Q909–41
Scotland's Story ..... Marshall, H. E. 941—91
Scotland's Work and Worth ..... Thomson, Rev. C. W. 941—117, 118
Scottish Annals from English Chroniclers, A.D. 500–1286. Anderson, A. O. 941—112
Scottish History Society, Publications ..... E
Wallace, Sir W.; by J. D. Carrick..... 923—439

——— *Law and Administration—Police*—

Scotland—Inspectors of Constabulary, Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Police (Scot.) E

——— *Religion*—

Scot of the 18th Century... ..... Watson, Rev. J. 285—15

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—

Ancient Capital of Scotland ..... 941—75, 76
Scot of the 18th Century..... Watson, Rev. J. 285—15

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—

Census of Scotland, 1901 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Census A 43 U

——— *Statutes*—

Acts of Parliament, 1424, 1707 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scot. Q346—15

Scottish Life and Character. [*See* Scotland—Social Life and Customs.]

Scottish Literature—

Influence of Letters on the Scottish Reformation... Christie, Rev. G. 274—47
Survey of Scottish Literature (19th Century); by J. M. Dixon. California Univ. Lib., Bull. 15 820—69
[*See also* Songs—British; Tales—British.]

Scottish Philosophy. [*See* names of Scottish Philosophers in Author Catalogue.]

Scottish Songs. [*See* Ballads; Songs—British.]

Scourfield Bay [Tierra del Fuego]—

[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Screens, Church—

Screens and Galleries in English Churches..... Bond, F. 729—11
Some Old Devon Churches ..... Stabb, J. 729—10

Screws and Screw-machines—

Automatic Screw-machines and their tools ..... Goodrich, C. L., and Stanley, F. A. 621—196
Change-gear Devices ..... Perrigo, O. E. 621—207
[*See also* Machine Tools.]

Scriptures, Holy. [*See* Bible, The.]

Sculptors—

France of the French ..... Barker, E. H. 914—406
Six Greek Sculptors ..... Gardner, Prof. E. A. 733—15
[*See also* Artists.]

Sculpture—*General*—
Academy Architecture ..... E
Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages...Addison, Julia de W. 700—1
History of Sculpture ..... Short, E. H. 730—2
Mind of the Artist ..... Binyon, Cicely M. 701—25
One Hundred Masterpieces of Sculpture ..... Hill, G. F. 730—3
Painting, Sculpture, and Architecture as Representative Arts—*in* System of Comparative Æsthetics, 4..... Raymond, Prof. G. L. 701—29
Vasari on Technique ..... Vasari, G. 702—1
[*See also* Fine Arts—Greek; Ivories; Modelling; Sculptors.]

By Countries.

——— **British**—
Art in Great Britain and Ireland ... Armstrong, Sir W. 709—35
English Lead-work ..... Weaver, L. Q739—23
Royal Academy Pictures and Sculpture ..... E

——— **Flemish**—
Sculpture aux Pays-Bas (17e et 18e Siècles)...Marchal, E. Q735—4

——— **Greek**—
Archaische Marmor-Skulpturen, Akropolis-Museum. Schrader, H. Q733—1
Art of the Greeks ..... Walters, H. B. Q709—26
Catalogue of Sculpture; by A. H. Smith ..... Brit. Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiquities 733 1-3
Douris and the Painters of Greek Vases..... Pottier, E. 738—25
Greek Art ..... Walters, H. B. 709—29
Greek Painters' Art ..... Weir, Irene 759—56
Greek Terra-cotta Statuettes ..... Huish, M. B. 733—14
Griechische Vasen ..... Hoeber, Dr. F. Q738—21
Hellenische Kultur ..... Baumgarten, F. Q880—9
Museums and Ruins of Rome ..... Amelung, W. 914—340, 341
Phidias ..... Masters in Art, 1902 E
Praxiteles ..... Masters in Art, 1902 E
Rendering of Nature in Early Greek Art ... Loewy, E. 709—25
Rome ..... Field, W. T. 914—338, 339
Six Greek Sculptors ..... Gardner, Prof. E. A. 733—15
Story of Athens ..... Butler, H. C. 938—12
Sculptures of the Parthenon ..... Brit. Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiq. 733—16
Studien zum Parthenon ..... Passow, W. 722—2

——— **Indian**—
Indian Sculpture and Painting ..... Havell, E. B. Q709—32

——— **Italian**—
Donatello; von P. Schubring ..... Bardi, D. 759—83
Evolution of Italian Sculpture ..... Balcarres, Lord Q734—3
Florentine Sculptors of the Renaissance ..... Bode, W. Q735—3
Michelangelo; von F. Knapp ..... Michael-Angelo Buonarotti 759—79
Renascence: the Sculptured Tombs of the 15th Century in Rome. Davies, Rev. G. S. 718—6

——— **Roman**—
British School at Rome, Papers ..... E
Catalogue of Sculpture; by A. H. Smith ..... Brit. Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiquities 733—1-3
Roman Sculpture ..... Strong, Eugénie 733—13

Se Yun Kau Creek—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Sea, The—
Mirror of the Sea..... Korzeniowski, J. C. 824—84
Oceanic Physics: address by T. Steel ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1905 E
Our Heritage the Sea ..... Bullen, F. T. 551—64
[*See also* Algæ; Currents; Hydrography; Marine Zoölogy; Navigation; Physical Geography; Sea-water; Ship-wrecks; Soundings, Sea; Tides; Voyages; and names of Oceans and Seas.]

Sea Songs—
Naval Songs and Ballads ..... Navy Rec. Soc., Pub. 33 E
Sailor's Garland ..... Masefield, J. 821—268
Sea Songs and Ballads ..... Stone, C. 821—294

Sea Soundings. [*See* Soundings, Sea.]

Seakale—
Book of Asparagus ..... Hott, C. 635—12

Sea-water—**Chemistry**—
Analysis of Sea-water from Coogee; by C. J. White ... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
[*See also* Baths; Corrosion and Fouling.]

Seal-fishing—
In Forbidden Seas..... Snow, H. J. 799—42
Murihiku ..... McNab, R. 993—22
[*See also* Seals; Zoölogy.]

Seals—**Heraldry**—
Borough Seals of the Gothic Period ..... Pedrick, G. 929—31
Congrès International pour la reproduction des manuscrits, &c., actes ..... Q091—17
English Seals ..... Bloom, Rev. J. H. 929—13
Seals..... Birch, W. de G. Q736—5
Some Feudal Lords and their Seals, 1301 ..... Q929—102
Wisconsin's Emblems; by R. S. Thwaites..... Wisconsin State Hist. Soc., Proc. 1907 E

Seals—**Zoölogy**—
Allusions to Penguins and Seals in a Roteiro of Voyage of Vasco da Gama to India; by J. R. McClymont ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Wild Life at the Land's End ..... Tregarthen, J. C. 799—23
[*See also* Seal-fishing.]

Seamanship. [*See* Navigation and Seamanship.]

Seamen. [*See* Maritime Law; Naval Life and Customs.]

Searchlights—
Searchlights; tr. by C. Rodgers ..... Nerz, F. 535—19

Seats of Nobility and County Families—
Manor-houses of England ..... Ditchfield, Rev. P. H., and Jones, S. R. 728—16
[*See also* Family Histories; Gentry, Landed.]

Secession. [*See* American Civil War; United States—Constitution, Constitutional Law; United States—History.]

Second Advent—
Kingdom of God..... Roberts, R. 231—11
[*See also* Jesus Christ; Seventh Day Adventists.]

Second Adventists. [*See* Seventh Day Adventists.]

Secondary Education. [*See* Education, Secondary.]

Secretarial Work—
Secretarial Work and Practice ..... Nixon, A. 347—84

Security Bay [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Seeds and Seed-testing—
Effect of animal digestion and fermentation of manure on the vitality of seeds ... Maryland—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 21 E
Germination of Seed Corn ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 253 E
Lists of Seeds available for exchange... N.S.W.—Bot. Gardens E
Longevity of Seeds; by A. J. Ewart ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1908 E
Seed-testing for Farmers ..... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn. Bull. 212 E
Seeds and Plants imported, nos. 4351-16796 ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bulls. 5, 66, 97 E
Selection of Seed-wheat ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn, Bull. 181 E
Testing of Corn for Seed ..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn. Bull. 96 E
Vitality of buried seeds; by J. W. T. Duvel ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 83 E
Weight of Kernels and size of Germ in Seed Corn as affecting vigor of resulting plant ... . Maryland—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1905-6 E

Segovia—
Segovia—*in* Soul of Spain ..... Ellis, H. H. 914—375

Seismology—
Earthquakes: an Introduction to Seismic Geology... Hobbs, W. H. 551—69
Earthquakes and other Earth-movements, 1902–3–*in* National Antarctic Expedition, 1901–4, Physical Observations ..... Roy. Soc. Lond. Q508—78
Physics of Earthquake Phenomena... Knott, Prof. C. G. 551—77
Science séismologique: les tremblements de terre. Montessus de Ballore, comte de 551—70
[*See also* Earthquakes; Sun-spots; Volcanoes.]

Selection in Breeding—Animals—
Principles of Breeding .... Davenport, E. 591—51

——— **Plants**—
Art of Seed Selection and Breeding..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1907 E
Planteforaedlingsarbejde, specielt med Henblik paa Kornsorterne. Denmark—Agr., Landboskrifter E
Principles and Results of Plant-breeding; by E. M. East—*in* Agriculture Board, Report ..... Conn.—Pub. Docs., 1906, 4 E
Principles of Breeding .... Davenport, E. 591—51
[*See also* Hybridization; Natural Selection.]

Selections—Poetry. [*See* Poetry—Collections.]

Selections, Prose—
Readings in English Prose Literature..... Soc. P. C. K. 820—52
[*See also* Reading-books; Recitations.]

Selenium—
Purification and Testing of Selenion; by R. Threlfall..... Roy. Soc. Lond—Proc. 79a E
Specific inductive capacity of a sample of highly purified Selenion; by O. U. Vonwiller ..... Roy. Soc. Lond.—Proc. 79a E

Self-culture—
Century Student's Manual ..... Knowlson, T. S. 374—12
Chautauquan..... E
Mind and its Culture ..... Downes, Rev. R. P. 374—13
[*See also* Education; Moral Education.]

Semitic Religions—
Religions of the Semites ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans., 4. 1. 1908 E
[*See also* Assyria; Babylon; Egypt; Hittites; Judaism; Phœnicia.

Seno Otway [Chile]—
[Charts] Port Valderrama, Puerto Pomar, Puerto Toro, 1907. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Sensation—
Things and Sensations; by G. F. Stout..... Brit. Acad., Proc. 1905–6 E
Time of Perception as a Measure of Differences in Sensations. Henmon, V. A. C. 152—7
[*See also* Mental Physiology; Nerves and Nervous System; Psychology; Senses.]

Senses—
Linguistic Lapses .... Wells, F. L. 152—9
[*See also* Consciousness; Ear; Eye; Mental Physiology; Nerves and Nervous System; Psychology; Sensation.]

Sepher Ha-Zohar. [*See* Kabala.]

Septic Tanks. [*See* Sewage—Bacterial Treatment.]

Septicæmia—
Hemorrhagic Septicæmia in Animals ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 9 E
[*See also* Blood.]

Septuagint. [*See* Bible; Old Testament; and Bibles and Testaments in Author Catalogue.]

Sepulchres. [*See* Tombs and Mausoleums.]

Seree Bay [Celebes Sea]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Serfdom. [*See* Russia—History; Slavery and Slave Trade.]

Sericulture—
Account of the Kolísurra Silk-worm of the Deccan. Sykes, Lt.-Col. W. H. Q080—1
Mulberry and other Silkworm Food-plants..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 119 E
Sericulture in Italy, China and Japan... U.S.—Cons. Rept. 296 E
Silk and the Silkworm ..... L'Arbousset, L. de 638—5
Silkworms and how to rear them..... Q'land Agr. Journ. 1908 E
[*See also* Silk Manufacture.]

Sermons. (Form heading.)—
After-glow of a Great Reign..... Ingram, Rt. Rev. A. F. W. 923—597
Baptist Church, Bathurst-street, Sydney, Sunday Evenings at; by Rev. J. A. Soper .... 252—24
Claims of common life ..... Creighton, M., Bp. 252—23
Key to Life .... Child, Rev. T. 240—3
King's Guests ..... Jowett, Rev. J. H. 243—10
Plain English, 1704 ..... Bissett, Rev. W. 252—26
Sermo di lune in ebdomada pasche ... .. Fitz-James, R. Q232—6
Sermons ..... Massillon, J. B., Bp. 252—25
Sermons by Rev. T. Child ... Kensington Soc. of the New Church 222—16, 226—28, 29
Sermons left for publication by John Taylor—*in* Works, 16. Johnson, Dr. S. 824—142
Workes [1613–35]..... ..... Perkins, W. Q208—4

Sertunar Anchorage [Russian Tartary]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Serui River [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Serums and Sero-therapy—
Bacteriolytic Power of the Blood Serum of Hogs ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 95 E
Further Studies upon Anaphylaxis; by M. J. Rosenau and J. F. Anderson ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 45 E
Phenomena of inactivation and inhibition exhibited by precipitin antisera; by Drs. D. A. Welsh and H. G. Chapman ..... Roy. Soc. Lond.—Proc. 79b E
Studies on Immunisation ..... Wright, Sir A. E. 616—89
Studies on Thyroid: 1. The relation of Iodine to the physiological activity of thyroid preparations..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 47 E
Vaccination against Tuberculosis in Cattle with Bovovaccine (Von Behring) ... Wisconsin Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 165 E

Servants—
Management of Private Affairs..... King, J. 332—58
[*See also* Apprentices; Working Classes.]

Servia—*General*—
Servia and the Servians..... ..... Mijatovich, C. 914—393
Servia by the Servians ..... Stead, A. 949—47

——— *Commerce and Trade,-Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of Servia, 1903 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3962 E

——— *History*—
Alexander, King of Servia, and Draga, his consort: a royal tragedy; by C. Mijatovich ..... 923—402
Servia and the Servians..... ..... Mijatovich, C. 914—393

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Servia and the Servians..... Mijatovich, C. 914—393

Settlements. [*See* Labour Settlements.]

Seul [Korea]—
[Chart] Approaches, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Seven Years' War, 1756–63—
England in the Seven Years' War... Corbett, J. S. 942—114, 115
Fontenoy and Great Britain's share in the War of the Austrian Succession, 1741–8 .... Skrine, F. H. 355—71

Seventh Day Adventists—
Australasian Good Health ..... E

Severn River—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Seville—*General*—
Moorish Remains in Spain .... Calvert, A. F. Q723—4
Seville ..... Calvert, A. F. 914—357
Séville ..... Schmidt, C. E. Q914—81
Seville in Spring—*in* Soul of Spain ..... Ellis, H. H. 914—375
Southern Spain..... Haddon, T., and Calvert, A. F. 914—399

Seville Cathedral—
Seville Cathedral—*in* Soul of Spain..... Ellis, H. H. 914—375

Sewage—*General*—
Inoculation of Soil with Sewage; by Dr. A. C. Houston... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Med. Officer, Rept. 1900–1 E
Results of Analyses of Pollutions of the Rivers Thames, Lee, Wandle, Deptford Creek, &c. ..... Lond. County Council, Repts. 70, 82, 117, 184—Main Drainage Comm. E
Sewage Treatment; by E. S. Stokes ..... Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E

——— *Bacterial Treatment*—
Bacterial Treatment of Crude Sewage; by Drs. Clowes and Houston ... Lond. County Council, Rept. 436—Main Drainage Comm. E
Biological Purification of Sewage; by W. E. Cook ... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 9 E
Biological Purification of Sewage; by F. W. Tidswell and E. S. Stokes .... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 9 E
Biological Treatment of Sewage, with special reference to working of installations at North Sydney; by E. S. Stokes... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 11 E
Experimental Bacterial Treatment of London Sewage; by Drs. Clowes and Houston ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 679 E
Experimental Intermittent Treatment of London Crude Sewage; by Dr. Clowes... L.C.C., Rept. 436—Main Drainage Comm. E
Methods and Devices for Bacterial Treatment of Sewage. Venable, W. M. 628—34
Septic tank system and Seaver continuous Sewage distributor. Seaver, T. W. 628—27
Treatment of Septic Sewage ..... Rafter, G. W. 628—40

——— *Chemical Treatment and Disinfection of*—
Disinfection of Sewage Effluents ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 115 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Sewage Disposal (Royal Commission), 5th Report and supplementary volumes ..... Q628—8, 10

——— *Disposal of*—
Design, Construction, and Maintenance of Sewage Disposal Works. Raikes, H. P. 628—33
Disposal of Dairy and Farm Sewage... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 143 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Sewage Disposal (Royal Commission), 5th Report and supplementary volumes ..... Q628—8, 10
Practical Management of Sewage Disposal ..... Easdale, W. C. 628—42
Report on pollution of Kaikorai River and drainage of Kaikorai Valley ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 5 E
Sanitary Engineering ..... Harcourt, L. F. V. 628—29
Sewage Disposal in Small Gardens; by A. F. T. Somerville. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Sewage problem ..... Martin, A. J. 628—26
Treatment of sewage at Western Suburbs outfall on Rockdale sewage farm..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 1 E
Water and Sewage Plants in Ohio ... Ohio—Health Bd. 628—49

Sewage—*contd.*
——— *Filtration*—
Report on Experiments on Filtration of Sewage Effluent, 1892–5. Lond. County Council, Rept. 216—Main Drainage Comm. E
Report on Filtration of Crude Sewage at Barking and Crossness Outfall Works .... Lond. County Council, Rept. 388—Main Drainage Comm. E
Sewage purification plants in Ohio (Illustrated) ... Ohio—Health Bd., Rept. 1903 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Garbage; Hygiene; Public Health.]

Sewerage Engineering—
Chicago Drainage Canal..... U.S.—Intern. Waterways Comm., Rept. 3 E
Connecticut, Sewerage Commission, Report ..... Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Double Bay Low-level Sewerage Scheme; by W. M. Thompson. Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 2 E
Hunter District Water Supply and Sewerage Board, Reports. N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
Proposed Scheme of Sewerage for Drummoyne ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 5 E
Proposed Scheme of Sewerage for the Illawarra Suburbs. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 5 E
Sewer Construction ..... Ogden, H. N. 628—38
Sewerage and Stormwater Works, Perth, Royal Commission, Report..... W. Aust.—Parl., Min. and V. and P. 1909, 1 E
Sydney Sewerage; by J. M. Smail ..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 2 E
[*See also* Liernur System; Sanitary Engineering; Sewage—Disposal of.]

Sex—
Polyembryony and the Determination of Sex ..... Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E
Psychology of Sex ..... Ellis, Dr. H. V158—1–6
Sex and Character ..... Weininger, O. V136
Sex and Society ..... Thomas, W. I. 392—10
Sex Equality ..... Densmore, E. 396—12
Sexual Life of our time ..... Bloch, I. V613
Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde..... Ploss, H. QV572
[*See also* Embryology; Evolution.]

Sexual Ethics—
Joannis Meursii elegantiæ Latini sermonis, seu Aloisia Sigæa Toletana, de arcanis Amoris et Veneris ..... Chorier, N. V879
Race Culture or Race Suicide ... . Rentoul, R. R. V613
[*See also* Celibacy; Morality; Prostitution; Social Purity.]

Sexual Instinct—
Physique de l'amour ..... Gourmont, R. de V176

Sexual Organs. [*See* Generative Organs and System.]

Seychelles—
Reports, 1905–6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 489, 520 E

Shakespeare-Bacon Controversy. [*See* Bacon, Sir F., and Shakespeare, W., in Author Catalogue.]

Shakespeare Societies and Clubs—
Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Jahrbuch ..... E
[*See also* Literature—Societies; and titles of Shakespeare Societies in the Author Catalogue for Publications other than Reports and Transactions.]

Shakespeareana. [*See* Shakespeare, W., in the Author Catalogue.]

Shanghai—
Thirty years' residence in the model settlement, 1870–1900. Dyce, C. M. 915—199

Shanghai Harbour—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Shantung—
Report by Mr. W. J. Garnett of a Journey through the Provinces of Shantung and Kiangsu ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—2

Shares. [*See* Stocks and Shares.]

Sharks—
Australian Sharks, no. 3; by E. R. Waite ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905–7 E
Egg-cases of some Port Jackson Sharks; by E. R. Waite... Linn. Soc. Lond., Journ., Zool. 25 E
Origin of Vertebrate Limbs ..... Osburn, R. C. 596—2
[*See also* Ichthyology—Australasia.]

Sheep—
Australian Merino Stud ..... Brown, G. A. 636—68
Australian Sheep and Wool ..... Hawkesworth, A. 636 39
Black Sheep of former years; by Prof. T. Shaw ..... Federal Pastoralist, 1905 E
Cheviot; by "Barum"..... Federal Pastoralist, 1907 E
Close to Nature's Heart; Sheep-farmer in South Australia; by E. S. Abbott ..... Federal Pastoralist, 1907 E
Early Days of the Merino Sheep in New South Wales. Rich and Co.'s Mag., Nov. 1905 E
Farm Animals..... Wilcox, E. V. 636 48
Farmers' Sheep: hints to beginners; by R. W. Peacock. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Fattening Range Lambs..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 86 E
Feeding Sheep during Drought ..... Aust. Country Life, 2 E
Feeding Sheep in South Dakota ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 55 E
Fluke in Sheep ..... Federal Pastoralist, 1905 E
Mountain Sheep; by O. Wister—*in* Musk-ox, Bison, Sheep and Goat..... Whitney, C. 636—67
New Zealand Annual Sheep Returns ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
New Zealand Merinos; by S. B. Hollings..... Pastoralists' Rev., July, 1908 E
Scab of Sheep-ticks ..... Federal Pastoralist, 1905 E
Shearing Wet Sheep, Report ... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1909, 2 E
Sheep at Bathurst Experimental Farm: by R. W. Peacock. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Sheep for Farmers; by R. H. Gennys ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Sheep Stocks of the World... ..... Bath and West and Southern Counties Soc., Journ. 1907–8 E
So-called Gold-coated Teeth in Sheep; by Prof. A. Liversidge. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E
Southdown; by "Barum" ..... Federal Pastoralist, 1907 E
Woolly Festival ..... Syd. Stock and Stn. Journ. E
[*See also* Cold Storage; Meat Trade; Stock and Stock-breeding; Wool.]

——— *Breeding*—
Cross-breeding of Sheep; by R. H. Gennys..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Experiments in Sheep Husbandry; by T. Shaw ..... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 78 E
Merino Rams; by H. W. Ham Vict.—Agr. Dept. Journ. 1908 E
New South Wales Sheepbreeders' Year-book ..... E
Raising Sheep for Mutton; by C. F. Curtiss... Federal Pastoralist, 1908 E
Sheep and Swine-breeders' Association ..... Manitoba—Agr. and Immigration Dept. E
Some Points about Lamb-breeding ..... Pastoralists' Rev., June, 1908 E

——— *Diseases*—
Diseases affecting Pregnant Ewes; by J. A. Gilruth ..... N.Z.—Vet. Sci Div., Bull. 15 E
Fringed tapeworm of sheep, preliminary report ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 78 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Louping-ill and Braxy (Departmental Committee), Report..... Q619–5
Maggot-fly in Sheep: what it is, and how to prevent it. Aust. Country Life, 1 E
Sheep-maggot..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Vet. Sci. Div., Bull. 12 E
Sheep-maggots and Blow-flies; by L. J. Newman ... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Stomach, or Wire-worms in Sheep; by S. Dodds ... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Worms in Sheep..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E

Sheep Cove [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Sheerness [England]—
[Chart] Approaches, 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Sheet-metal Work. [*See* Metal-work.]

Sheffield—
White's General and Commercial Directory of Sheffield, Rotherham, &c..... E

Shells—
Shell-book ..... Rogers, Julia E. Q594—1
[*See also* Conchology; Mollusca.]

Sherbro, The. [*See* Sierra Leone.]

Sherry—
Sherries; by A. Despeissis... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1905 E

Shetland Island—
[Chart] Balta Harbour, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Shichirui Ura [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Shikoku Island [Japan]—
[Charts] Shimizu Ko, 1906. Amaji Ko, Port Komane, 1907. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Shimabara Kaiwan [Japan]—
[Chart] 1908..... ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Shimama Road [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Shimizu Ko [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Shimonoseki Ko [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Shinto—
Japanese Philosopher on Shinto; by J. C. Hall..... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1, 1908 E
[*See also* Japan—Religion.]

Ship-building—
Ancient and Modern Ships ..... Holmes, Sir G. C. V. 699—6, 7
Evolution of the modern British line of Battleship ... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 6 E
Naval Expositor..... Blanckley, T. R. Q656—83
Navy of Venice ..... Wiel, Alethea 359—57
Page's Weekly ..... E
Present-day Shipbuilding ..... Walton, T. 699—10
Progress of German Shipbuilding ..... Norddeutscher Lloyd Co. Q699—11
Romance of the Ship ..... Chatterton, E. K. 699—16
Rules for building of vessels..... Japan—Communications Bur. 699—5
Sailing Ships; their development... Chatterton, E. K. Q699—10
Scheeps-bouw en Bestier ..... Witsen, N. Q699—4
Shipbuilding ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Manuf. 1905, 4 E
Ship-building in Ireland ... .. Thom's Directory of Manufacturers and Shippers of Ireland, 1908 R 5
Tabulated Weight of Iron and Steel ..... Jordan, C. H. 672—8
[*See also* Corrosion and Fouling; Marine Surveying; Naval Architecture.]

Shipping—Great Britain—
Abstracts of Returns of Shipping Casualties ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Commercial, Labour and Statistical Department, Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping, United Kingdom ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—National Guarantee for the War Risks of Shipping (Committee, 1906-7), Report and Appendix. Q368—5
Something about Brigs; by J. A. Barry ..... Town and Country Journ., Feb. 5, 1908 E

——— United States—
United States—Navigation Bureau, Annual reports ..... E

Shipping Companies—
Shipping Rings, Royal Commission, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Shipping Rings Q387—14

Shipping Law—
Abstract of Law relating to Passenger and Emigrant Ships. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. 614—109
Australia—Navigation Bill (Royal Commission, 1907), Report. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907-8, 4 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Ships (statutory requirements) Select Committee, Report ..... Q387—8
Law relative to Merchant Ships and Seamen [12th ed.] Tenterden, 1st Baron Q347—41
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping..... E
Register of Australian and New Zealand Shipping ..... Marine Underwriters Assoc. of Vict., Ltd. E
Report of Conference on Merchant Shipping Legislation... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 1 E
Report of Royal Commission on Australian Commonwealth Navigation Bill, 1904 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Aust. Q387—10
Report of the Navigation Conference (1907) on Merchant Shipping Legislation ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907-8, 3 E
[*See also* Commercial Law; Marine Surveying.]

Shipping Lists—
Index of Merchant Ships of the World (over 5,000 tons); ed. by W. A. Bieber ..... Fighting Ships, 1908 E
List of Shipping on the Registry Books of the Dominion—*in* Sessional Papers, 9 ..... Canada—Parl. E
Lista dos navios de guerra e mercantes Brazileiros e de seos signaes distinctivos ..... Brazil Hydrographia E
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreigh Shipping [its origin and and object]; by W. H. Locke ... Aust. Insurance and Banking Rec. 1907 E
Mercantile Navy List and Maritime Directory ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
United States—Official Register ..... U.S.—Census Bur. E
[*See also* Commerce and Trade—Periodicals; Merchant Navy.]

Shipping Trade—
Shipping: a guide to the routine in connection with the shipment of goods ..... Hall, A., and Heywood, F. 656—149
Shipping Office Organisation..... Calvert, A. 658—27

Shippo Ware. [*See* Enamels.]

Ships—*General*—
All about ships and shipping..... Dowling, Comm. R. 656—31
Ancient and Modern Ships ..... Holmes, Sir G. C. V. 699—6, 7
Ancient Port of Whitby and its Shipping..... Weatherill, R. 387—5
Mast and Sail in Europe and Asia ..... Smyth, H. W. 699—4
Sailing Ships; their development... Chatterton, E. K. Q699—10
[*See also* Boating; Commerce and Trade; Corrosion and Fouling; Merchant Navy; Naval History; Navigation and Seamanship; Shipbuilding; Shipwrecks; War-ships; Yachting; under the names of Ships, both in Author Catalogue and in the Index.]

Shipwrecks—
Canada—Harbour Commissioners, Reports..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Heroes of the Storm..... O'Connor, W. D. 614—76
Narrative of the Brig *Haweis* ..... Atkins, J. F. Q919—34

Shire Horse—
Shire Horse Society, Stud-book ..... E

Shitau Bay [China]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Shoalhaven District—
Hawkesbury and Shoalhaven Calendar..... Woodhill and Co. 919—128

Shoalhaven River—
Shoalhaven River, &c.; by J. F. Mann..... Wilcox's Rev., Sept. 1901 E

Shoan Harbour [Korea]—
[Chart] 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Shoes. [*See* Boots and Shoes.]

Sholl Bay [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Shooting—Military Science—
Advancement of Rifle-shooting; by Lt.-Col. W. Holmes ... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 18 E
Appendix to Training Manuals..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—77
Care and Construction of Rifle Ranges ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 356—8, 26
Firing Exercises, 1901..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 356—7
The Gun and its Development ..... Greener, W. W. 683—4
Miniature Cartridge Ranges ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 356—27
Musketry Course: Permanent, Militia, and Volunteer Forces, 1909. Aust.—Defence 356—24
Musketry Course: Rifle Clubs, 1910 ... Aust.—Defence 356—25
Musketry Exercises, 1904... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 356—1
Musketry Regulations, 1903...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 356—1
Our Defence ..... Carroll, Maj. J. W. M. 355—129
Promotion of Rifle-shooting; by Lt.-Col. J. S. Lyster..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 16 E
Rifle and Field Exercises for H.M. Fleet ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 359—28, 29
Rifle Practice in Public Schools ... U.S.—Nat. Bd. for Promotion of Rifle Practice 355—140
Rifle-shooting ..... Fargher, P. 355—247
Rifle Sketches ..... Leslie, A. G. 355—115
Small Arms Firing Regulations, 1908-9 ..... U.S.—Chief of Staff 356—17, 18
[*See also* Gunnery; Small Arms.]

——— Sports—
Complete Shot ..... Teasdale-Buckell, G. T. 799—28
Gun and its Development ..... Greener, W. W. 683—4
Modern Sporting Gunnery ..... Sharp, H. 799—24
Rifleman's Companion ..... Tippins, L. R. 799—40
Service and Sport on the Tropical Nile ..... Sykes, Maj. C. A. 916—94
Wild-fowl ..... Shaw, L. H. de V. 799—18
[*See also* Game; Hunting.]

Shops—Architecture—
English Shop-fronts, Old and New ..... Dan, H. Q725-7
[*See also* Early Closing.]

Shorthand—
Japanese Shorthand ..... 653—33
New South Wales Shorthand Writers' and Typists' Society, Rules. 653—32
Shorthand as an Art; by A. Randle-Hancock ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
[*See also* Phonography.]

Shorthorns—Cattle—
Lincolnshire Red Shorthorn Association, Register ..... A 44 T
Shorthorn Society of the United Kingdom; Coates's Herd-book E
[*See also* Cattle and Cattle-breeding.]

Showmen—
Old Showmen and the Old London Fairs ..... Frost, T. 394—14

Shrews—
United States—Biological Survey Div., N. Amer. Fauna, 10... E

Shropshire—*General—*
Shropshire... Victoria History of Counties of England Q912—158

Shrubs. [*See* Landscape Gardening; Trees and Shrubs.]

Si Kiang River [China]—
[Chart] 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Siam—*General—*
Description of Siam—*in* History of Japan, 1 ..... Kaempfer, E. 952—14
Nearer and Farther East..... ..... Zwemer, S. M., and Brown, Rev. A. J. 275—13

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Trade of Chiengmai, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4105 E
Trade of Saiburi and Puket,, 1906-7 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3788, 3999 E

Siberia—*General—*
Alaska and Bering Sea Pilot..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—138
Around the World *via* Siberia ..... Senn, Dr. N. 910—82
East Coast of Siberia—*in* Asiatic Pilot, 1909 ... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 656—167
Journey in Southern Siberia ..... Curtin, J. 398—80
Peace or War east of Baikal ..... Harrison, E. J. 951—49
Tent Life in Siberia ..... Kennan, G. 915—284
Through Siberia; by R. Hall—*in* Victorian Geographical Journ. 22 Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Travels in Siberia; by Capt. J. Wiggins—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 22..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E

Sicily, Ancient—*Antiquities—*
Stone and Bronze Ages in Italy and Sicily .. Peet, T. E. 571—9

——— *History—*
Affairs of Sicily—*in* Historians' History of the World, 4. Williams, H. S. Q909—24

——— **Modern**—*General—*
Sicile: croquis italiens .... Bazin, R. F. N. M. 914—420

Siege, State of. [*See* Military Law.]

Siena—*General—*
Siena—*in* Cities of Italy ..... Symons, A. 914—380

——— *History—*
Rivolgimenti politici del comune di Siena, 1354–69; pubblicati da G. Luchaire ..... Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. II, 17 945—46
Siena ..... Schevill, F. 945—59

Sierra Leone—*General—*
Reports, 1905-6... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 511, 531 E
Transformed Colony ..... Alldridge, T. J. 916—130

Sign-writing—
Art of Show Card-writing ..... Strong, C. J. 652—7
Cyclopedia of Painting..... Armstrong, G. D. 698—3
Show-card writing, design and ornament, letter formation. Intern. Lib. of Tech., 67 652—5
Writing and illuminating, and lettering ... Johnston, E. 745—4
[*See also* Alphabets; Painting; Signs and Sign-boards.]

Signals and Signalling—Military—
Allies; by Capt. C. Rosenthal..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 20 E
Electrical Instruments and Telephones of the United States Signal Corps .... U.S.—Signal Corps 654—20
Hand-book of Submarine Cables..... U.S.—Signal Corps 654—19
Manual of visual signalling ..... U.S.—Signal Corps 654—25
Property and Disbursing Regulations, Signal Corps, United States Army ..... U.S.—Signal Corps 623—118, 119
Training Manual: Signalling...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff Dept. 654—23

——— **Naval—**
British Signal Manual..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Signalling Comm. 654—22
Great Britain and Ireland—Signalling between H.M. Ships and British Merchant Vessels (Commission), Report ..... Q654—8
Instructions for Survey of Lights and Fog Signals ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. 614—85
International Code of Signals ..... U.S.—Hyd. Off. Q654—11
Lista dos navios de guerra e mercantes Brazileiros e de seos signaes distinctivos .... Brazil—Hydrographia E
Nelson's Signals ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 654—34
Signals and Instructions, 1776–94... Navy Rec. Soc., Pubs. 35 E
[*See also* Flags.]

Signatures. [*See* Autographs.]

Signs and Sign-boards—
Sign and Banner-making ..... Intern. Lib. Tech. 90 652—8
[*See also* Advertising; Picture Posters; Sign-writing.]

Sikh Religion—
Sikh Religion; its Gurus, Sacred Writings, and Authors. Macauliffe, M. A. 299—18–23

Sikh Wars—
Thackwell, Lt.-Gen. Sir J., Life of; by Col. H. C. Wylly. 923—598

Sikhim—
Sikhim and Bhutan ..... White, J. C. Q915—9

Silage. [*See* Ensilage and Silos.]

Silicates—
Constitution of the Silicates..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 125 E

Silicon—
Action of Ammonium Chloride upon Silicates... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 207 E
Constitution of the Silicates..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 125 E

Silk Manufacture and Trade—
Silk Trade of Italy, 1904 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 632 E
[*See also* Sericulture.]

Silkworms. [*See* Sericulture.]

Silos. [*See* Ensilage and Silos.]

Silver—Metallurgy—
Assaying of Silver-ores; by B. Turner ... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 6 E
Broken Hill Mines..... .... 622—32
Concentration of Silver-Lead Ores; by V. F. Stanley Low. Aust. Inst. of Mining Engin., Trans. 11 E
Hydrometallurgy of Silver..... Hofmann, O. 669—42
Mining and Metallurgy of Silver, &c.; by F. W. Sewell ... Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 12 E
Ore Treatment at Broken Hill Proprietary Mine; by D. G. Delprat. Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 12 E
Platinum-Silver Alloys ..... Thompson, J. F. 546—16
Precious Metals ..... Rose, T. K. 669—48

——— **Mining—**
Broken Hill Proprietary Company, Reports ..... E
Geology of Peaks Silver Field [New South Wales]; by C. O. G. Larcombe ..... Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Trans. 11 E

Silver Island [China]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Silversmiths' Work—
Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages ..... Addison, Julia de W. 700—1
Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Work ..... Dawson, N. Q739—17
Hall-marks for British Plate—*in* Art and Curio Collector's Guide. Jerningham, A. S. 708—69
Old Oxford Plate ..... Moffatt, H. C. Q671—4
Orfévreries de style Empire ..... Odiot, J. B. C. F739—10
Sheffield Plate ..... Veitch, H. N. Q671—5
Silverwork and Jewellery ..... Wilson, H. 671—4
Treasure of the Oxus..... Brit. Mus.—Brit. and Mediæval Antiq. and Ethnog. Q913—82
Values of Old English Silver and Sheffield Plate... Caldicott, J. W. Q671 3
[*See also* Electro-plating; Engraving; Jewellery.]

Simeonoff Island—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Simonoseki Strait [Japan]—
[Chart] Moji Ko, 1900... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Simple Life—
Simple Life ..... Wagner, C. 844—15

Sin—
Sin and the Need of Atonement; by Rev. E. H. Askwith—*in* Essays on Theological Questions ... Swete, Rev. H. B. 204—4
Some Problems of Existence ..... Pearson, N. 104—12
[*See also* Evil, Problem of; Original Sin; Salvation.]

Sinai—
Researches in Sinai ..... Petrie, W. M. F. Q913—16

Singapore—
[Chart] Approaches, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8
Correspondence: Expropriation of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Company, Ltd.... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Straits Settlements Q959—1

Singing and Voice Culture—
Art of the Singer ..... Henderson, W. J. 784—19
Art of Singing and Vocal Declamation... Santley, Sir C. 784—22
Common-sense of Voice Development ..... San Carolo, Irene, and Daniel, Dr. P. 784—17
Observations on the florid song ..... Tosi, P. F. 784—15
Pitch, Keys, and the Tuning-fork ..... Gaynor, Rev. E. 781—10
Science of Singing; by Mme Melba—*in* Melba: a Biography; by Agnes G. Murphy ..... Armstrong, Helen P. 927—206
Science of Singing; by Nellie Melba... Lone Hand, Jan. 1909 E
Singing of the future ..... Ffrangcon-Davies, D. 784—16
True Method of Tone Production... Brockhoven, J. van Q612—6
[*See also* Church Music; Hymns and Hymnody; Music—Education; Songs.]

Single Tax—
Essential Reform..... Chomley, C. H. 333—32
Moses or Henry George? ..... Clipsham, Rev. P. 333—33
[*See also* Land Tax; Land Tenure and Ownership; Political Economy.]

Singleton—*Churches*
Opening of new church building..... St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Singleton 285—9

Siphonaptera—
Australian Siphonaptera; by W. J. Rainbow ... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905-7 E
Classification of American Siphonaptera; by C. F. Baker. U.S.—Nat. Mus., Proc. 29 E

Sisal Hemp (*Agave Sisalana*)—
Sisal and Mauritius Hemp... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Sisal Hemp; by H. V. Jackson ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Sisal Hemp, *Agave sisalana*; by A. H. Haywood ... .. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Sisal Hemp in India..... Imp. Inst., Bull. 2 E
Sisal Hemp Industry in Mexico..... Imp. Inst., Bull. 1 E
[*See also* Fibres and Fibre-plants.]

Sitia Bay [Crete]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Skagen Harbour [Denmark]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hyd. Off. F912—12

Skating—
Ice Skating-rink at Sydney; by E. I. Gardiner ..... Ice and Refrigeration, 35 E

Skerries [Ireland]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Sketching—
Sketching Grounds; ed. by C. Holme ... Studio, The Q741—21
[*See also* Drawing; Painting.]

Skiascopy. [*See* Eye, The.]

Skin. [*See* Dermatology.]

Skunks—
Skunks of the genus Spilogale..... U.S.—Biol. Surv. Bur., N. Amer. Fauna, 26 E

Skye, Isle of—
Lochs Diudaig, Grishornish, Snizort Beg, Uig Bay, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Slander—Law—
Digest of the Law of Libel and Slander ..... Odgers, W. B., and Eames, J. B. 347—118
Law of Slander and Libel (7th ed.)... Folkard, H. C. Q347—22
[*See also* Libel; Social Ethics.]

Slang and Slang Dictionaries—
L'argot ancien, 1455-1850 ..... Sainéan, L. 447—9
Argot and Slang ..... Barrère, A. 447—4
Passing English of the Victorian Era..... Ware, J. R. 427—5
Rogues and Vagabonds of Shakespeare's Youth ..... Viles, E. 822—181
[*See also* sub-heading Dialects under names of Languages.]

Slaughtering and Slaughter-houses—*General*—
Modern Packing-house ..... Wilder, F. W. 664—7
Public Abattoirs at some of the English Seaports; by F. Clutterbuck..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Public Slaughter-houses (Scotland), Report by Dr. F. Dittmar. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Scot. Q614—50
Report of Select Committee on Metropolitan Abattoirs Bill. S. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 3 E
Stock Diseases: Report on Abattoir; by F. Clutterbuck. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
[*See also* Meat Inspection; Public Health.]

——— **Architecture**—
Report on Public Slaughterhouses in Continental Cities ... Lond. County Council, Rept. 405—Architect E

——— **Public Health**—
Construction and Management of Slaughter-houses, and Laws relating to Slaughter-houses and Markets—*in* Food Inspection. Macewan, Dr. H. A. 614—113
German Abattoir ..... Heiss, H. 614 89
Homebush Stock Saleyards and Abattoirs, Select Committee, Progress Report..... N.S.W.—Leg. Council, Journ. 1909 E
London Committee of Deputies of the British Jews—Jewish method of killing animals for food (Special Committee), Report Q614—35
Our Slaughter-house System ..... Cash, C. 614—89
Slaughterhouses, &c. (Metropolis) Act, 1874: Bye-laws..... Lond. County Council, Repts. 30-32, 36-40, 103 E

Slavery and Slave-trade—
Anti-Slavery Reporter ..... E
Brown, J.; by O. G. Villard ..... 923—700
Dabney, T. S. G., a Southern Planter; by Susan D. Smedes. 920—144
Les Européens au contact des Africains...Charbonnier, Dr. 326—7
Fighting the Slave-hunter in Central Africa ..... Swann, A. J. 326—11
Labour in Portuguese West Africa ... Cadbury, W. A. 326—13
Negro and Nation ..... Merriam, G. S. 326—5
Negro in the New World ..... Johnston, Sir H. H. 326...12
Nemesis of Nations ..... Paterson, W. R. 901—17
Red Rubber... ..... Morel, E. D. 326—6
Roman Law of Slavery ..... Buckland, W. W. 326—8
Story of the Negro ..... Washington, B. T. 326—9, 10
[*See also* Africa - History; American Civil War; American Negroes; Negroes; Race Problems; United States - History.]

Slavonic Race—
Origin of the Slavs; by Prof. Zaborowski ..... Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E
Our Slavic Fellow Citizens ..... Balch, Emily G. 325—65

Sleep—
Sleep and Allied Conditions; by Dr. F. Magarey... Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1908 E
Sleep and Sleeplessness..... ..... Brown, Dr. H. 613—116
[*See also* Hypnotism.]

Sleeping Sickness—
Great Britain and Ireland—Sleeping Sickness (1st International Conference, London, 1907), Further Paper ..... Q616—29
Nature's Revenges: the Sleeping Sickness *in* Kingdom of Man. Lankester, E. R. 504—8
Great Britain and Ireland—Sleeping Sickness (First International Conference, London, 1907), Proceedings ..... Q616—29
Royal Society—Comm. on Sleeping Sickness, Repts. 616—58, 59
Sleeping Sickness; by H. W. Thomas ..... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mems. 16 E
Sleeping Sickness in Uganda ..... Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E
[*See also* Tropical Diseases.]

Slide-rule—
History of the Logarithmic Slide-rule ..... Cajori, F. 510—27
[*See also* Engineering.]

Sligo Harbour—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Sloan System. [*See* Shorthand.]

Slugs. [*See* Snails and Slugs.]

Small Arms—
Bursting of M.L.E. Rifles, Report ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Causes of Decay in a British Industry ..... "Artifex and Opifex" 380—20
Rev. A. J. Forsyth and his invention of the Percussion Lock. Reid, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J. F. 926—14
Small Arms Target Practice, Reports ..... U.S.—Navy Dept. E
Text-book of Small Arms, 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 683—5
[*See also* Ammunition; Arms and Armour; Shooting.]

Small Cove [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Small Farming and Cottage Farms—
Do Small Grazing Farms pay in Australia?... Empire Rev. Aug. '06-Jan. '07 E

Small-pox—
Small-pox: its dissemination and prevention ..... Stevens, F. J. 614—69
[*See also* Contagious and Infectious Diseases.]

Smelting—
Development of Pyritic Smelting; by R. C. Sticht ... Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Trans. 11 E
Lead and Copper-smelting and Copper-converting... Hixon, H. W. 669—41
Ore-dressing at Broken Hill; by G. D. Delprat..... Engin. and Min. Journ. 83 E
Oxy-hydro Smelting Process..... Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1908 E
Pyrite-smelting..... Rickard, T. A. 669—44
Smelting of Canadian Iron-ores by Electro-thermic Process. N.Z. Mines Rec., Aug. 1906 E
Wallaroo Smelting-works; by T. C. Cloud ..... Engin. and Min. Journ. 83 E
[*See also* Fuel; Iron Ores; Metallurgy; and names of Metals.]

Smith's Lakes—
Great Lakes Route ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—41

Smyth Channel [Chile]—
[Charts] Isthmus Bay, Port Munoz Gamero, Welcome Bay and Port Marion, 1906. Mayne and Gray Channels, 1909. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Smoke Prevention and Consumption—
Report on the Smoke Nuisance in London..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 1,002—Pub. Control Comm. E
Smoke Abatement..... Nicholson, W. 628—41
[*See also* Chimneys; Fuel; Furnaces; Sanitation.]

Smuggling—
King's Customs ..... Atton, H., and Holland, H. H. 336—72
Smuggling Days and Smuggling Ways... Shore, Lt. H. N. 336—85

Snails and Slugs—
Slugs; by C. French ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 4 E

Snake-poison—
Method of preventing death from Snake-bite ..... Lander, Sir L. 616—55
Physiological action of the Poison of Hydrophidæ..... Rogers, L. 616—55
Serum-therapy of Snake-bite; by F. Tidswell... Aust. Med. Gaz. April 21, 1902 E
Twelve cases of Snake-bite treated by incision and application of Permanganate of Potash ..... Rogers, L. 616—55

Snakes—
A New Calamarine Snake from the Philippine Islands; by L. Stejneger ..... Smiths. Inst.—Misc. Coll. 50 E
Popular Account of Australian Snakes ... Waite, E. R. 598—48
Variations and genetic relations of the Garter-snakes ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 61 E
[*See also* Reptilia; Snake-poison.]

Sô O Wan [Formosa]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Soaps—
Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes. Lewkowitsch, Dr. J. 665—17-19
Toilet Soaps, Implements and Ingredients—*in* Perfumery and kindred arts ..... Cristiani, R. S. A 25 V 3
[*See also* Oils; Technological Chemistry.]

"Sobraon" Nautical School Ship—
Nautical School Ship *Sobraon*, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E

Social Customs. [*See* sub-heading Social Life and Customs under names of Countries.]

Social Economy [*See* Sociology.]

Social Ethics—

Approach to the Social Question... Peabody, Prof. F. G. 170—31
How to be happy though civil..... Hardy, Rev. E. J. 177—10
[*See also* Asylums, Benevolent; Capital and Labour; Caste; Charity; Children; Christian Ethics; Citizenship; Cruelty to Animals; Customs; Dress; Drink Question; Etiquette; Reformatories; Rites and Ceremonies; Slavery; Social Problems; State Ethics; Temperance; Truth; Vivisection; and sub-heading Social Life and Customs under each Country.]

Social Life. [*See* sub-heading Social Life and Customs under names of Countries.]

Social Problems—

Broken Earthenware ..... Begbie, H. 289—10
Coming Englishman..... Long, J. 330—98
Fox, Rev. W. J.; by R. Garnett..... 923—660
Liberty and Progress..... Dawbarn, C. Y. 330—96
Newer Ideals of Peace ..... Addams, Jane 330—95
Public Opinion ..... E
Social Democracy and Population ..... Tenney, A. A. 300—3
Uprising of the Many ..... Russell, C. E. 331—131
War of the Classes ..... London, J. 331—102
[*See also* Church and Social Problems; Education; Friendly Societies; Ideal States; Industrial Schools; Insurance—Life; Labour Question; Marriage; Old Age Pensions; Pensions; Poor, The; Prostitution; Religion; Salvation Army; Savings Banks; Social Economy; Social Purity; Sunday and Sunday Observance; Temperance; Unemployed, The; Working Classes.]

Social Purity—

Choice between Purity and Impurity..... Arthur, Dr. R. 176—5
Hygiene and Morality ..... Dock, Lavinia L. V616—3
Purity and Impurity..... Arthur, Dr. R. 176—5
Training of Children in Purity ..... Arthur, Dr. R. 176—5
[*See also* Prostitution.]

Social Science. [*See* Sociology.]

Socialism—*General*—

British Socialism..... Barker, J. E. 335—27
Conquest of Bread ..... Kropotkin, Prince P. A. 330—59
Crane, W., an Artist's Reminiscences ..... 927—64
Enterprise and the Productive Process... Hawley, F. B. 338—70
Essays in socialism ..... Bax, E. B. 335—18
Future in America..... Wells, H. G. 917—102
Individualism, and After ..... Kidd, B. 335—41
Industrial System ..... Hobson, J. A. 338—74
Inquiry into Socialism ..... Kirkup, T. 335—28
Labour Movement in Australasia ..... Clark, V. S. 335—21
Législation du travail dans la république Argentine. Ingegnieros, J. 331—118
Liberalism and Socialism; by Prof. F. Anderson ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1907 E
Morris, W.: his Art, his Writings, and his Public Life; by A. Vallance ..... Q928—7
One woman's experience of emancipation; by Mrs. Caroline F. Corbin... Illinois Assoc. opposed to the extension of the suffrage to women 396—11
Owen, Robert; by F. Podmore ..... 923—417, 418
Position of women in the Socialistic Utopia; by Mrs. Caroline F. Corbin... Illinois Assoc. opposed to the extension of the suffrage to women 396—11
Red International; tr. Rev. E. M. [and C. F. S.] Geldart. Zacher, —. 335—42

Socialism—*General—contd.*

Rising Tide ..... Jensen, H. I. 335—50
Shaw, G. B.; by H. Jackson ..... 928—222
Socialism..... Spargo, J. 335—19
Socialism and Christianity with reference to the woman question; by Mrs. Caroline F. Corbin ..... Illinois Assoc. opposed to the extension of the suffrage to women 396—11
Socialist Movement in England ..... Villiers, B. 335—26
Socialists at Work ..... Hunter, R. 335—36
Studies in Socialism ..... Jaurès, J. 335—20
Uprising of the Many ..... Russell, C. E. 331—131
Voluntaryist Creed ..... Herbert, A. 335—41
War of the Classes..... London, J. 331—102
[*See also* Church and Social Problems; Coöperation; Democracy; Evolution—Sociology; Friendly Societies; Ideal States; Individualism; Labour—Laws and Legislation; Man, Natural History and Development of; Old Age Pensions; Property; Reformers, Social; Socialism, Christian; Socialism, State; Society, History of.]

——— *Periodicals—*

International Socialist Review ..... E

——— *Pro—*

Australia's Awakening..... Spence, W. G. 335—49
Basis and Policy of Socialism; by S. Webb and the Fabian Society. Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser. 4 335—34
Collectivism and Industrial Evolution... Vandervelde, E. 335—24
Common Objections to Socialism Answered ..... Suthers, R. B. 335—38
Evolutionary Socialism; tr. by Edith C. Harvey ... Bernstein, E. 335—52
From the Bottom up ..... Irvine, A. 922—150
International Socialist..... E
New Worlds for Old ..... Wells, H. G. 335—35
Pamphlets ..... Socialist Federation of Australasia 335—43
Socialism and Agriculture; by E. Carpenter, T. S. Dymond, D. C. Pedder, and the Fabian Society ..... Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser. 2 335—32
Socialism and Individualism; by S. Webb, [G.] B Shaw, S. Ball, and Sir O. Lodge... Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist. ser. 3 335—33
Socialism and the Social Movement... Sombart, Prof. W. 335—47
Socialism of To-day: an Australian View; by V. Goldstein. Nineteenth Century, July-Dec. 1907 E
Soul of Man under Socialism—*in* Works, 10... Wilde, O. 822—729
Struggle for Existence.. ..... Mills, W T. 335—54
Twentieth Century Socialism ..... Kelly, E. 335—57

——— *Contra—*

Australian Socialism ..... St. Ledger, A. J. J. 335—45
Case against Socialism..... Lond. Municipal Soc. 335—29
Collectivism ..... Leroy Beaulieu, P. 335—39
Critical Examination of Socialism ..... Mallock, W. H. 335—25
English Socialism of To-day ..... Arnold-Forster, H. O. 335—30
Industrial Conflict ..... Smith, S. G. 331—130
New Australia ..... Grahame, S. 335—53
Pattern Nation..... Wrixon, Sir H. 335—22
The People's Progress ..... Ireson, F. 335—48
Problems of To-day ..... Carnegie, A. 330—90
Prominent Anti-socialists on Socialism..... Rev. of Rev., July, 1906 E
Socialism ..... Vaughan, B. 335—46
Socialism and its Perils..... Cooper, Sir W. E. 335—37
Socialism in Local Government; by W. G. Towler..... London Municipal Soc. 335—40
Socialistic Fallacies ..... Guyot, Y. 335—51

——— **Christian—**

Socialism and Religion; by Rev. S. D. Headlam, Rev. P. Dearmer, Rev. J. Clifford, and J. Woolman ..... Fabian Soc.—Fabian Socialist Ser. 1 335—31

——— **State—**

Australian Labour Party's Objective; by A. St. Ledger. Empire Rev. Aug. 1905-Jan. 1906 E
Battle of Socialism [in Australia]..... Nation, Nov. 1905 E
Drift towards State Socialism in Australia; by E. Digby. Empire Rev. Aug. 1905-Jan. 1906 E
Socialisme en Australie; par Biard d'Aunet..... Rev. des Deux Mondes, Oct. 1906 E

Societies, Institutions, and Clubs—*General*—
Australian Catholic Truth Society and the Apostolate of the Press; by Rev. J. Norris... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Society of St. Vincent de Paul in Sydney; by J. L. Mullen. Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
[*See also* Building Societies; Friendly Societies; Guilds; Oriental Societies; Trades Unions; Trusts; sub-heading Societies under all important Subjects: and names of Societies in the Author Catalogue for their own Publications, and in Index for descriptive Works.]

Society—*General*—
Janus in Modern Life ..... Petrie, W. M. F. 320—35
Man, in his relations to Society ..... Mudie, R. 177—7

——— *History*—
Ancient Law ..... Maine, Sir H. S. 310—8
Growth of Modern Nations (Particularist Society). Tourville, H. de 901—24
Humanity and its Problems ..... Hook, A. 573—9
Morals in Evolution ..... Hobhouse, L. T. 170—23, 24
Primitive Secret Societies ..... Webster, Prof. H. 392—11
Rise of Man ..... Conder, Col. C. R. 901—23
[*See also* Civilization; Ethnology; Evolution—Social Economy; Man, Natural History of.]

Society Islands—*General*—
Raiatea la sacrée ..... Huguenin, P. Q919—54

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Trade and Commerce of the Society Islands .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Chart] Tahiti, Port Phaeton and Approaches, 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Society of the New Church. [*See* Swedenborgianism.]

Socinianism—
History of the Reformation..... Lindsay, Rev. T. M. 270—37
[*See also* Trinity; Unitarianism.]

Sociology—
American Academy of Political and Social Science—Annals ... E
Anthropology and Sociology in their relations to Criminal Procedure ..... Parmelee, M. 364—17
Applied Sociology ..... Ward, L. F. 300—4
Briefs on Public Questions ..... Ringwalt, R. C. 304—8
Classe sociale..... Van Overbergh, C. Q301—1
Condition of England ..... Masterman, C. F. G. 320—42
Elements of Sociology..... Blackmar, Prof. F. W. 302—3
Essentials of Economic Theory ..... Clark, J. B. 330—67
Fox, Rev. W. J.; by R. Garnett..... 923—660
Heredity and Selection in Sociology ..... Hill, G. Chatterton-. 575—18
Heresies ..... Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 21-25
Home and State..... Cunningham, Susan 330—117
Individualism, and After ..... Kidd, B. 335—41
Land and Labour..... Rowntree, B. S. 330—102
National and Social Problems ..... Harrison, F. 304—9
New Encyclopedia of Social Reform ..... Bliss, Rev. W. D. P. Q303—1
Philosophical Theory of the State ..... Bosanquet, B. 172—25
Principles of Economics ..... Seligman, E. R. A. 330—70
Science in Public Affairs ..... Hand, Rev. J. E. 301—19
Sex and Sociology..... Thomas, W. I. 392—10
So-called Science of Sociology; by H. G. Wells ..... Sociological Soc., Sociological Papers, 3 E
Social Democracy and Population ..... Tenney, A. A. 300—3
Social Organization..... Cooley, C. H. 301—34
Sociologie ..... Eleutheropulos, A. 301—31
Tarde, G.: an Essay in Sociological Theory; by M. M. Davis. 301—16

Sociology—*contd.*
Voluntaryist Creed ..... Herbert, A. 335—41
Working Faith of the Social Reformer... Jones, Prof. H. 304—11
[*See also* Arbitration; Asylums, Almshouses, and Workhouses; Building Societies; Capital and Labour; Charities; Children—Charitable Care of; Church and Social Problems; Civilization; Coöperation; Crime; Domestic Economy; Drink Question; Early Closing Question; Emigration; Evolution—Social Economy; Family; Friendly Societies; Gambling; Guilds; Hospitals; Ideal States; Individualism; Industrial Schools; Inebriate Asylums; Insurance, State and Compulsory; Labour Question; Marriage and Divorce; Monopolies; Municipal Government; Old Age Pensions; Pensions; Political Economy; Poor—Laws and Legislation; Prisons; Property; Prostitution; Public Health; Reformatories; Rural Life and Pleasures; Savings Banks; Slavery; Social Problems; Social Parity; Socialism; Society, History of; Statistics; Temperance; Trades Unions; Woman Suffrage; Women—Work; Work and Wages; Working Classes; Workmen's Dwellings.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Biliography—*in* Applied Sociology..... Ward, L. F. 300—4

——— *Periodicals*—
American Journal of Sociology ..... E
Arena ..... E
Economic Review ..... Roy. Brit. Econ. Assoc. E
Englishwoman's Year-book and Directory ..... E
Quarterly Journal of Economics ..... E
Revue Economique Internationale ..... E
Social progress ..... E

——— *Societies*—
Aims and Programme of the Society; by J. Bryce ... Sociological Soc., Rept. 1 E
American Academy of Political and Social Science, Hand-book E
Sociological Society, Reports..... E

——— *Statistics*—
Social Progress ..... E

Socratic Philosophy—
Commentarii; ed. W. Gilbert ..... Xenophon 888—222
Socratic Dialogues of Plato; tr. by B. Jowett ... Plato 888—465
[*See also* Philosophy—Greek; Platonism; and under Plato in Author Catalogue.]

Soebe [Norway]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Soils and Subsoils—*General*—
Absorption of Vapors and Gases by Soils.. ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 51 E
Investigations in Soil Bacteriology ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 194 E
Principles and Methods of Soil Analysis; by E. Richards... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 10 E
Resources of the American Desert... Federal Pastoralist, 1906 E
Soil Deterioration and Soil Humus... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 135 E
Soil Tests in Paraffined Wire Baskets compared with Tests on Farms ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 120 E
Soils and Manures ..... Murray, J. A. 631—38
Study of Rhode Island Soil Requirements by means of Field Tests. Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 121 E

——— **Agriculture** ———
Absorption of phosphates and potassium by soils ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 32 E
Acid Soils ..... Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 90 E
Action of water and aqueous solutions upon soil carbonates. U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 49 E
Calorimetric, turbidity, and titration methods used in soil investigations; by O. Schreiner and G. H. Failyer... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 31 E
Certain organic constituents of soils in relation to soil fertility. U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 47 E
Chemical Composition of Soil; by H. Snyder... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 65

Soils and Subsoils—*contd.*

—— **Agriculture**—*contd.*

Effects of Shading on Soil Conditions ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 39 E
Handbuch der Pflanzenkrankheiten, 1..... Sorauer, P. 581—116
How can we maintain the fertility of Colorado soils?... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 99 E
Influence of Wheat-farming upon Soil Fertility; by H. Snyder. Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 70 E
Management of Soils to Conserve Moisture ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 266 E
Mineral composition of soil particles.. ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 54 E
Mineral Constituents of the Soil Solution..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 30 E
Moisture investigations, 1897 ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 58 E
Moisture content and physical condition of Soils ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 50 E
Moisture equivalents of soils ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 45 E
Movement of Soil Moisture ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 38 E
Physical Property of Soils..... McCall, Prof. A. G. 631—37
Practical Farming in relation to Soils, Manures, and Crops. Shepherd, E. T. 630—61
Properties of an unproductive soil; by B. E. Livingston, J. C. Britton, and F. R. Reid .. .. U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 28 E
Renovation of worn-out soils ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 245 E
Rotation of Crops; by H. Snyder ..... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 109 E
Sandy Soils ..... W. Aust.—Agr., Dept., Journ. Oct. 1908 E
Sandy Soils and their improvement in the growing of forage crops. New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 211 E
Soil Improvement for the worn hill lands of Illinois ..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 115 E
Soil Investigations; by H. Snyder ..... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 102 E
Soil Moisture; its Importance and Management ..... Michigan—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 219 E
Soil Survey Field-book, 1906 ..... U.S.—Soils Bur. 631—28
Soil Surveys; by F. B. Guthrie .... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Soil-surveys; by F. B. Guthrie... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept. Bull. 21 E
Soil Treatment for Peaty Swamp Lands, including reference to Sand and "Alkali" Soils.. ... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 93 E
Soil Treatment for Wheat in rotations, with special reference to Southern Illinois Soils ..... Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 88 E
Soils ..... Burkett, C. W. 631—32
Soils ..... Hilgard, E. W. 631—27
Soils of the United States, based upon the work of the Bureau. U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 55 E
Soils: their Nature and Management ... McConnell, P. 631—30
Subsoiling ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 54 E
Swamp or humus soil, character and treatment ... .. Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 80 E
Wire-basket Method of Testing Soils ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Chem. Div., Bull. 2 E
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Agriculture; Geology, Agricultural; Manures; Sand and Sand-drifts.]

Soja Beans. [*See* Beans.]

Sol Fa Method—
Pitch, Keys, and Tuning-fork ... . Gaynor, Rev. E. 781—10
[*See also* Music.]

Solar System. [*See* Sun and Solar System.]

Soldiers—
Four Famous Soldiers ..... Holmes, T. R. E. 923—380
Hearseys; by Col. H. W. Pearse..... Hearsey Family 923—365
[*See also* Generals; Pensions; Wars.]

Soldiers' Homes—
New Hampshire—Soldiers' Home, Reports in Repts .... E

Solomon Islands—*General*—
British Solomon Islands, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off., Ann. Repts. E
Deutschland im Stillen Ozean..... Wegener, G. Q919—28
Dreissig Jahre in der Südsee ..... Parkinson, R. 572—16
Historie of Lopez Vaz ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 17 E
Lenenenwa, or Lord Howe's Group; by C. M. Woodford ... Man, 1906 E
Melanesian Mission, Annual Report, 1907 ..... E
People of New Georgia; their Manners, Customs, and Religious Beliefs; by Rev. J. Goldie ... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1909 E
Savage South Seas .... Hardy, N. H. 919—143
Statistical Tables relating to British Self-governing Dominions. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. E
Voyage to Ysabel Island; by Rev. G. Brown ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E

—— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Regulation for levy of import duty on tobacco and for collection and management of the revenue of customs, British Solomon Islands Protectorate..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—W. Pacific (High Commissioner) Q336—15

—— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
New Georgia—Rendova Harbour, Viru Harbour; Papuvu Islands, 1900. Florida Island—Sandfly Passage, Vura Archipelago; Guadalcanar Island—Beaufort Bay, Lengo to Tetere; Malaita Island—Auki Island Harbour, Ngora Fu Harbour; St. George Island, Albatross Bay; Ulawa Island, Sutulahia Anchorage, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19
Stanford's Compendium. 2 (2nd ed. ... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140

Somaliland—
Correspondence ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Somaliland Q967—8
Military Report on Somaliland, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 355—147
Reports, 1905-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 508, 542 E
Two Dianas in Somaliland..... Herbert, Agnes 799—30
With the Abyssinians in Somaliland ..... Jennings, Maj. J. W. 916—73

—— *History*—
Military Report on Somaliland, 1907 ... . Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff 355—147
Operations in Somaliland, 1901-4..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Staff Dept. 355—144, 145

Somalis—
With the Abyssinians in Somaliland ..... Jenning, Maj. J. W. 916—73

Somersetshire—*General*—
Blackmore Country ..... Snell, F. J. 914—327
Somerset... Victoria History of Counties of England Q942—95, 96
Somerset Coast..... Harper, C. G. 914—408

—— *Antiquities*—
Memorials of Old Somerset ..... Snell, F. J. 942—77

—— *Biography*—
Memorials of Old Somerset .... Snell, F. J. 942—77

Song of Solomon—**Old Testament**—
Odes and Psalms of Solomon..... Harris, J. R. 223—11

Song-writers. [*See* Poets and Song-writers.]

Songs, Glees, Catches, Madrigals (Form heading)—
[*See also* Ballads; Folk-songs; Hymns; Musicians; Political Satires.]

By Countries.

—— **American**—
Famous American Songs ..... Kobbé, G. 784—20

—— **Australian**—[Including Song-books and Songs set to Music, received under Copyright Act]—
Advance Australia Fair ..... McCormick, P. D. F784—8
Alone ..... Johnson, L. F784—4
American Boys ..... McCarthy, C. W. F784—8
Answer her Call ..... Degail, P. F784—3
Australian Musical Portfolio, 1 ..... F784—6
Australian Songs for Young and Old ..... Rentoul, Annie R. Q784—8

Songs, Glees, Catches, Madrigals—*contd.*
——— **Australian**—*contd.*

Australians All..... Nash, G., and Tearne, T. S. F784—8
Australia's Welcome to Uncle Sam ..... Slater, J. F784—8
Awake, Awake, Australia ..... McCormick, P. D. F784—8
Beautiful Eyes ..... Whiting, G., De Haven, C., and Snyder, T. F784—6
Boy in the Sailor Cap..... ... Rattray, A. M. F784—3
Break, Break, Break... Tennyson, A., Lord, and Lang, Agnes M. F784—3
Britons, Brave and True..... Bosworth, T. H. F784—4
Broken Home; by J. J. Naughten ..... Oxford Music Album Q784—11
Bunch of Golden Wattle ..... Rattray, A. M. F784—8
Bushman's Song..... ..... Truman, E. E. P. F784—6
Coal-man's Wife ..... Collins, A. J. F784—6
Christmas Bells ..... Chiplin, C. W., and Lebegott, E. F784—3
Clorine..... Johnson, L. F784—4
Close your Dreamy Eyes for Mammy, Lou... Johnson, L. F784—4
Columbia, Welcome!..... Younger, M. B. F784—8
Come Back ma Babe... Carleton, W., and Johnson, L. J. F784—2
Come Back to Erin ..... Barnard, Charlotte F784—8
Come not when I am dead ..... Tennyson, A., Lord, and Lang, Agnes M. F784—3
Continental Waiter .... Clark, C. F784—6
Coo-ee ..... Grossmann, C. S. S. F784—8
Could but the years roll back again... Cohen, Frieda P. F784—2
Curfew..... Longfellow, H. W., and Lewin, Esther M. F784—3
Daylight is dying..... Paterson, A. B., and Goring-Thomas, R. F784—3
Dear Old Dad ..... Rattray, A. M. F784—3
Diver; by G. D. Thompson and E. J. Loder ..... Aust. Mus. Portf. 1 F784—6
Dora ..... Carleton, W., and Johnson, L. F784—2
Dreams, Dreams, nothing but Dreams... Cohen, Frieda P. F784—2
Drummer Boy..... ..... Slater, J. F784—8
Eight-hour Day Song..... Codlin, J., and Smyth, H. F784—2
Empire Songster ..... Fuller, J. E
Farewell Love's Spring ..... Stewart, D. H. F784—3
Fisherman and his Child ..... White, C. A. F784—8
Flag of the Commonwealth ..... Palmer, A. L., and Juncker, A. W. F784—8
Flea Song ..... Johnson, L. F784—2
For I'm a Bookie ..... McRae, W. F784—6
Forget him ..... Sealy, M. A. F784—3
'Frisco Girls..... Carleton, W., and Johnson, L. F784—2
Good-bye, Kathleen Mavourneen ..... Bevan, A., and Slater, J. F784—8
Good Night..... Schupp, J. O. F784—8
Grandma ..... Bryan, A., and Snyder, T. F784—8
Here's to Cricket ..... "Tonga" F784—6
How de-do-de ..... Murray, —., and Leigh, —. F784—6
Hundred Fathoms Deep; by R. Cranshaw and C. F. Shattuck. Aust. Mus. Portf. 1 F784—6
"I say! Little Girl" ..... Copeman, G. P. E. F784—6
I wish I had a Girl..... Kahn, G., and Leboy, Grace F784—8
If I could wish and the wish come true... Clifford, W. H. F784—4
If you cared for me as I care for you ... Rose, E., and Snyder, T. F784—8
If you love me, won't you tell me? ..... Pringle, H. P. F784—4
I'll never forget ..... L. H., and Lewin, Esther M. F784—3
I'm wearing my Heart away for you ..... Harris, C. K. F784—4
Imperial Music Annual ..... Slater, J. E
Imperial Songster..... ..... E
In my Garden ..... Ward, Maud S. F784—8
In the Woods of Dandenong ..... Daley, V. J., and Truman, E. F784—3
Irish Exile in Australia ..... J. S., and Dearn, Allie F784—8
It only makes me love you more and more ..... Rattray, A. M. F784—8
It's the pretty things you say..... Bryan, A., and Snyder, T. F784—8
I've made up my mind to leave the dear old home ... .. Snell, H. F784—8
Jack Tar ..... Rattray, A. M. F784—3
Just as in the Olden Times ..... Carleton, W. F784—4
Lad on the Man-o'-War..... Rattray, A. M., and Howarde, L. L. F784—8
Last Week ..... Truman, E. E. P. F784—6
Long Ago ..... Welsh, H. F784—8

Songs, Glees, Catches, Madrigals—*contd.*
——— **Australian**—*contd.*

Look out for the Coon in the Moon ... . Johnson, L. F784—2
Love's Beatitude ..... Campbell, L., and Scott-Young, Dorothy F784—8
Love's Divine ..... Schupp, J. O. F784—8
Ma Honey Sweetheart ..... Moore, Lottie, and Wynne-Jones, F. F784—3
Mabel ..... Rattray, A. M. F784—3
Magic of the Glass ..... Cohen, Frieda P. F784—2
Mason's Eagle Songster ..... E
Melons ..... Hoben, S. F784—6
Midnight Reverie ..... Holyoake, Laura E., and Lemmer, J. F784—4
Mighty, Mighty Man ..... Rattray, A. M., and Howarde, L. L. F784—6
Molly Doolan Oo-lan-oo..... Stead, D., and Conduit, O. F784—8
Morning ..... Mowle, Agnes F784—3
My Black Canary.. Rattray, A. M., and Howarde, L. L. F784—6
My Boo-Boo Baby..... Johnson, L. F784—2
My Cocoanut Lou ..... Johnson, L. F784—4
My Heart keeps ever calling ..... Rattray, A. M. F784—3
My Little Cingalee ..... Grey, W., and McHugh, H. F784—6
My Pauline..... Johnson, L. F784—4
My Sunbeam Lou ..... Johnson, L. F784—4
'Neath the Silber Moon ..... Newton, Claire F784—4
'Neath the Moonbeams on the Hudson..... Johnson, L. F784—2
Nigger's Lullaby..... Lewin, Esther M. F784—6
Nigger's Paradise ..... Rattray, A. M. F784—1
Not too bad ..... Gilmer, H. F784—6
Novelty Music Hall Songs ..... Q784—10
Oh! listen!..... Caron, L. F784—1
Oh! Rest in the Lord; by W. Bartholomew and F. Mendelsohn-Bartholdy .... Aust. Mus. Portf. 1 F784—6
Oh! that we two were maying... Kingsley, Rev. C., and Nevin, E. F784—4
Oh! you never, never know; by F. Leo..... Oxford Music Album Q784—11
Old Gum-tree ... Rattray, A. M., and Howarde, L. L. F784—8
Only a Leaf ..... Harrington, J., and Slater, J. F784—3
Only tired..... White, C. A. F784—8
Oriental Slumber Song ..... Cohen, Frieda P. F784—2
Our Native Land ..... Blannin, A. F784—1
Out in the Fields with God ..... Browning, E. B., and Beckett, Ruby B. F784—8
Overlander ..... Macdonald, H., and Mary F784—3
Pansy Leaf ..... Rattray, A. M. F784—8
Parted ..... Murray, Q. F784—8
Picture no Artist can paint ..... Helf, J. F. F784—4
Place me near your Heart again ..... Rattray, A. M. F784—8
Ramona ..... Johnson, L. F784—4
Remembrance ..... Lewin, Esther M. F784—4
Rose of Killarney ..... Johnson, L. F784—2
Sail in a Piping Breeze... Hyde, H., and Petrie, H. W. F784—8
St. Patrick's College Hymn ... McAlister, G., and Caspers, W. J. F784—8
Same sad story old ..... Osborne, D. F784—3
She's Irish, that's what I admire; by G. Le Brun... Oxford Music Album Q784—11
Silver Songster ..... E
Silver Star Songster ..... E
Sleepy Man... ..... Wynne-Jones, F. F784—3
Solomon's Twins ..... Murray, ., and Leigh, —. F784—6
Somebody's Sweetheart ..... Rattray, A. M. F784—3
Song of the Cross ..... Stewart, D. H. F783—1
Song of the Lighthouse Bell..... Lamb, A. F., and Petrie, H. W. F784—8
Song Stories of Australia .... Walker, Edith G. Q784—7
Star Spangled Banner and Hail! Columbia ..... F784—8
Stately Homes of England... Hemans, Mrs., and Budden-Morris, C. F784—8
Sun and the Rose..... Cohen, Frieda P. F784—2
Sweet Eugenie ..... Sheridan, J. B., and Airley, R. S. F784—4
Sweet Marie; by R. Moore ..... Aust. Mus. Portf. 1 F784—6
Sweetest Love, I do not go ..... Donne, J., and Vincent, G. E. Q784—11
Take me back to the Green Fields of Erin... Easton, Rose E., and Taylor, Prof. H. F784—8
Tarry, Tarry; by "Skelly"..... Oxford Music Album Q784—11
Tell me who you love ... Sylvester, —., and Jones, —. F784—2

Songs, Glees, Catches, Madrigals—*contd.*

——— **Australian**—*contd.*

Thee..... A. S. K., and Truman, Nellie F784—8
There's a Little Girl that charms the World; by R. Lochead. Oxford Music Album Q784—11
There's always a place in my Heart for you... Nugent, J. E., and Slater, J. F784—2
Thou art mine ..... Warner, T., and Hill, A. F784—3
Thou'rt not for me ..... Desjardins, René F784—2
Three Songs: 1. I kissed a Rose; 2. The Sea hath Pearls; 3. A Song of Evening..... Chamier, Daisy E. F784—3
Tivoli Album [with Music]..... Slater, J. E
Tivoli Songster ..... E
To Anthea; by Herrick, T., and Halton, J.... Aust. Mus. Portf. 1 F784—6
Tomorrow ..... Sealy, M. A. F784—3
Too late we met ..... Royle, B., and King, A. F784—3
Trip round Sydney Harbour..... Dunbar, R. M. F784—6
True to Nell; by W. G. S., and Barnett, H.... Aust. Mus. Portf. 1 F784—6
Try to forgive and forget ..... Collins, C. F784—8
Two Little Girls in Blue; by W. Long..... Aust. Mus. Portf. 1 F784—6
The Voyage ..... Royle, B., and Gehde, N. J. F784—3
Were I a Butterfly..... Royle, B., and King, A. F784—3
What will you do, love ..... Lover, S. F786—1
When Country calls ..... Forest, M., and Lloyd, C. F784—8
When the Autumn Leaves were falling ..... Foley, J. W., and Davis, G. L. F784—8
When the Bloom is on the Clover..... Melforte, E. B., and McAlister, W. F784—8
When the Humming-birds return, sweet Irene ..... Farren, E. T., and Snyder, T. F784—8
When the Wattles are in Bloom ..... Richter, J. E., and Dobbie, Annis F784—3
When thou singest; by Maria Thanetta and C. Gounod ... Aust. Mus. Portf. 1 F784—6
Where did you get yer kilt; by A. Hall ... Oxford Music Album Q784—11
Why can't I know? ... Scott, M. D., and Stanhope, E. F784—6
Why did they build the Water Chute ..... Spencer, H., and Compton, C. F784—2
With Hearts that are true to the Ocean ..... Cohen, Frieda P. F784—2
Women of the West... Evans, G. E., and Edkins, Edwina F784—4
Won't you even say "Hello?" ..... Leslie, E., and Piantadosi, A. F784—8
Yoh Mammy's comin' soon ..... Espinasse, E., and Kahn, Esther F784—2
Youth and a Day... Stevenson, R. L., and Te Rangi Pai F784—8

——— **British**—

Poems and songs ..... Cunningham, A. 821—220

——— **French**—

Lieds de France—*in* Œuvres, Poésies ..... Mendès, C. 843—885

——— **German**—

History of German Song ..... Elson, L. C. 731—18

——— **Tahitian**—

[Tahitian Songs]—*in* Raiatea la sacrée... Huguenin, P. Q919—54

Sonnet—

Elizabethan Sonnet—*in* French Influence in English Literature. Upham, A. H. 820—94
Wordsworthian Sonnet—*in* Poems in two volumes; ed. by T. Hutchinson ..... Wordsworth, W. 821—359, 360
[*See also* Ballads; Poetry.]

Sorcery. [*See* Magic; Witchcraft.]

Sorghum Sugar—

Scientific and economic relations of the sorghum sugar industry. U.S.—Agr. Dept. 664—6
Sugars ..... Newlands, J. A. R. 664—16
[*See also* Sorghums.]

Sorghums—

Milo as a dry land grain crop ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 322 E
Non-saccharine Sorghums..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 288 E
Saccharine Sorghums for Forage ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 246 E
Sorghum as a Syrup Plant ..... S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 88 E
Sorghum; Variety Trials and Fertilizer Experiments; by A. H. E. McDonald and C. Potts ..... N.S.W. Agr. Dept. Gaz. 1907 E
[*See also* Fodders and Food-stuffs; Forage Plants; Grasses.]

Soteriology. [*See* Salvation.]

Soudan. [*See* Sudân.]

Soul, The—

Idea of the Soul ..... Crawley, A. E. 128—2
Seven Souls of Man ..... Massey, G. 149—12
[*See also* Future State; Immortality; Psychology; Theology, Natural.]

Sound. [*See* Acoustics.]

Soundings, Sea—

List of Oceanic Depths ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. E
Oceanography of the Pacific: data collected in the survey of a route for a trans-Pacific Cable... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 55 E
[*See also* Hydrography; Marine Surveying.]

Soup Kitchens and Night Refuges—

Shelters and Refuges; by K. V. Bannatyne ..... Manufacture of Paupers 339—3

South Africa, Union of—*General*—

Africander Land ..... Colquhoun, A. R. 916—89
Between Capetown and Loanda... Gibson, A. G. S., Bp. 916—68
Bulawayo Chronicle, Xmas number, 1903 ..... F916—2
From Naboth's Vineyard... Butler, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. F. 916—99
Great Outposts of Empire..... Le Couteur, W. 910—97
Life in Mysore, South Africa, and Burmah... Dobbs, Maj.-Gen. R. S. 915—165
Notes of Travel in South Africa..... Andersson, C. J. 916—90
Nouvelles sociétés anglo-saxonnes... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. 919—215
On the eve of the war..... Cecil, E. 968—50
Pleasure and Problem in South Africa... Harmsworth, C. 916—116
Rhodes, Rt. Hon. C. J.; by Sir T. E. Fuller ..... 923—690
South Africa at Home ..... Fuller, R. H. 916—117
South African Memories ..... Wilson, Lady Sarah 968—94
Winter Tour in South Africa ..... Young, Sir F. 916—72
[*See also* Cape Colony; Natal; Orange Free State; Rhodesia; South African War; Transvaal; and under names of Countries.]

——— *Bibliography*—

Mendelssohn's South African Bibliography ..... Mendelssohn, S. Q015—62, 63

——— *Biography*—

Anglo-African Who's Who..... E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—

African World ..... E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—

South African Constitution Bill, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—S. Africa Q342—17

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—

Notes of Travel in South Africa..... Andersson, C. J. 916—90

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—

Customs Union Convention, Pietermaritzburg, March, 1906. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—S. Africa Q337—9
New Nation ..... Fremantle, H. E. S. 968—93

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—

Papers relating to a Federation of the South African Colonies. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—S. Africa Q968—29

South Africa, Union of—*contd.*

——— *History*—

History and Ethnography of Africa south of the Zambesi. Theal, G. McC. 968—83+
History of Oriental Nations ..... Ritchie, L. 950—17, 18
Leading points in South African history... Pratt, E. A. 968—55
Masken Miller's Short History ..... Theal, G. M. 968—101
Narrative of a Residence in South Africa ... Pringle, T. 968—59
New Nation ..... Fremantle, H. E. S. 968—93
Rise of South Africa from the Earliest Times to 1857. Cory, Prof. G. E. 968—98+
South Africa, from the Great Trek to the Union .. ... Cana, F. R. 968—95
Story of South Africa ..... Q968—9, 10
[*See also* South African Question; South African War 1899.

——— *Politics*—

Milner's (Viscount) Work in South Africa; by W. B. Worsfold. 968—61
New Nation ..... Fremantle, H. E. S. 968—93
Pleasure and Problem in South Africa... Harmsworth, C. 916—116

South African Contingents from Australia, 1898–1902.

Claims of Members of New South Wales Contingents in South Africa (Royal Commission, no. 2), Report..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1907 E
Colonials in South Africa ..... Stirling, Capt. J. 968—79
Report of Royal Commission of Inquiry into Claims of Members of New South Wales Contingents in South Africa ... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 3 E
Story of South Africa ..... Q968—9, 10
[*See also* South African War, 1899–1902.]

South African Question—

Question of Colour..... 968—76
[*See also* South Africa—History; South African War, 1899–1902.]

South African War, 1899–1902—

Battle-fields of Natal ..... Singleton, J. 968—82
Byways of a War—*in* Memory Harbour .. Young, F. 824—125
Colonials in South Africa ..... Stirling, Capt. J. 968—79
Gataere, Gen. Sir W. F.; by Beatrix Gataere ..... 923—667
Great Britain and Ireland—War Stores in South Africa (Royal Commission), Report..... Q354—20
History of the War in South Africa; by Maj.-Gen. Sir F. Maurice and a staff of officers... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—South African War 968—62–65
Kaleidoscopic Transvaal ..... Jeppe, C. 968—78
List of Officers and Men of New South Wales Contingents, 1899–1900 ..... N.S.W.—Defence Forces Q354—21
Milner's (Viscount) Work in South Africa; by W. B. Worsfold. 968—61
Naval Brigades in the South African War... Jeans, T. T. 968—48
On the eve of the war..... Cecil, E. 968—50
Pax Britannica in South Africa... Vane, Capt. F. P. F. 968—60
Railways during the War in South Africa... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Rail. Director, S. African Field Force Q623—5
Scapegoats of the Empire ..... Witton, G. R. 968—80
Some Incidents in the South African War; by Maj. E. G. S. MacLagan ..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 16 E
South African Memories ..... Wilson, Lady Sarah 968—94
Story of South Africa ..... Q968—9, 10
Times History of the War in South Africa ..... 968—10–16
War: Britons *v.* Boers ..... Comyns, T. W. 968—81
War in South Africa ..... German Empire—Hist. Section (Great Gen. Staff) 968—31
Wrecking the Empire..... Robertson, J. M. 968—92

South America—*General*—

Pleasure Pilgrim in South America ... Mackellar, C. D. 918—42
Summary of Consular Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, Early Voyages*—

Historic of Lopez Vaz ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 17 E

——— *Geography Topography, and Maps*—

South America Pilot... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—59, 60

South America—*contd.*

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—

Rise and Progress of the South American Republics. Crichfield, G. W. 980—4, 5

——— *History*—

Rise and Progress of the South American Republics. Crichfield, G. W. 980—4, 5
Spanish America—*in* Historians' History of the World, 23. Williams, H. S. Q909—43

South Australia—*General*—

Clarion (South Australian number)... ..... F919—18
Dead heart of Australia..... Gregory, J. W. 919—96
"Lloyd" Guide to Australia..... Norddeutscher Lloyd 919—100
South Australia Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
Sunny South Australia ..... Vivienne, May 919—197
[*See also* Northern Territory; and under names of Cities, Districts, and Subjects, *e.g.* Aborigines; Botany; Entomology; Geology; Newspapers; Palæontology; Zoölogy; and under South Australia in Author Catalogue for Government Publications.]

——— *Climate*—

Meteorological observations in South Australia ..... S. Aust.—Adelaide Obs. E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—

Trade of the South-east: Report of Royal Commission... S. Aust.—Parl., Proc. 1906, 2 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—

Early Constitutional History—*in* British Rule... Jenkyns, Sir H. 346—12

——— *Directories*—

South Australian Post Office Directory (Wise's) ..... E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—

Commissioner of Audit, Annual Repts... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Estimates ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Revenue and Expenditure, Statements...S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

[Charts] Port Pirie; Spencer Gulf, Wood Point to Lowly Point, 1900. North Coast, Nepean Bay, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18
Map of South Australia..... S. Aust.—Surv.-Gen. No. 22
Map of southern portion of South Australia ..... S. Aust.—Parl., Proc. 1906, 1 E
South Australian Latitude and Longitude; by C. H. Harris. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—

Blue Book ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E

——— *History*—

Sunny South Australia ..... Vivienne, May 919—197

——— *Parliament*—

South Australia—Parliament, Debates .. .. E

——— *Public Lands, Surveys, and Boundaries*—

Disputed Territory between South Australia and Victoria. Ash, G. 327—34
Surveyor-General, Reports ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E

——— *Public Works*—

Public Works Department, Reports... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—

Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages ... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Statistical Register ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Statistics, six States of Australia and New Zealand from 1861 to date ..... N.S.W.—Statist. E

——— *Statutes*—

Acts of Parliament..... S. Aust.—Stat. E

South Bay [Nicobar Islands]—

[Chart] 1906..... Gt Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

South Carolina—
Early Period of Reconstruction in South Carolina; by J. P. Hollis. Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies, 23 E

South Georgia Island—
[Charts] Cumberland Bay, King Edward Cove, Moltke Harbour, Royal Bay, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

South Kensington Museum—
Victoria and Albert Museum (Art Division), Report of the Committee of Re-arrangement ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q708 40

South Pole. [*See* Antarctic Regions and South Pole.]

South Sea Islands —*General*—
Dreissig Jahre in der Südsee ..... Parkinson, R. H. R. 572—16
Notes from my South Sea log ..... Becke, L. A823—37
R. Parkinsons Südseewerk; von T. Reinecke... Perthes, J., Geog. Anstalt, Petermanns Mitteilungen, 1908 E
Through Tropic Seas ..... Burnett, F. 919—209
[*See also* Melanesia; New Hebrides; Pacific Islands; Polynesia; Samoa; Tahiti; and names of other Groups and Islands.]

Southern Cross Gold-field. [*See* Gold-fields—Western Australia.]

Southern States. [*See* American Civil War; Slavery; and sub-headings History and Politics under United States.]

Sovereignty—Constitutional Law—
Early history of kingship .... Frazer, J. G. 398—54

Space—Psychology—
Space and Geometry .... Mach, E. 152—6

Spain—*General*—
Alforjas ..... Cayley, G. J. 914 284, 285
Book of the Pyrenees ..... Gould, Rev. S. Baring- 914—350
Cathedral Cities of Spain..... Collins, W. W. 914—423
Cities of Spain .... Hutton, E. 914—287
Corner of Spain .... Wood, W. 914—440
In Spain..... ... Lomas, J. 914—384
In the Track of the Moors ..... Fitzgerald, Sybil Q914 34
Leon, Burgos, and Salamanca..... Calvert, A. F. 946—24
Northern Spain..... Wigram, E. T. A. 914—334
Saunterings in Spain ..... Seymour, F. H. A. 914—333
Soul of Spain ..... Ellis, H. H. 914—375
Southern Spain..... Haddon, T., and Calvert, A. F. 914—399
A Spanish Holiday .... Marriott, C. 914—426
[*See also* American-Spanish War, 1898; and under each City, &c.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of the Asturias, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4119 E
Trade of Barcelona, 1906-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3836, 4091 E
Trade of Bilbao, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3846 E
Trade of Cadiz, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3831 E
Trade of Canary Islands, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3879 E
Trade Galicia, Asturias and Leon, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3804 E
Trade of Malaga, 1907... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4012 E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] Acebuche Point to Chullera Point, including Gibraltar Bay; Algeciras Roads; Gibraltar, Eastern Approaches, 1906. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11
West Coast of France, Spain, and Portugal, Sailing Directions, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—165

Spain—*contd.*
——— *History*—
Cathedrals of Northern Spain .... Rudy, C. 726—21
A Century of Spain and Portugal, 1788-1898. White, Lt.-Col. G. F. 946—27
Court of Philip IV: Spain in decadence..... Hume, Maj. M. A. S. 946—23
Historians' History of the World, 10 .. Williams, H. S. Q909—30
Moorish Remains in Spain ..... Calvert, A. F. Q723—4
Peter the Cruel; by E. Storer... Peter I, King of Castile 923—699
A Queen at Bay..... Auvergne, E. B. d' 946—28
Queens of Old Spain ..... Hume, Maj. M. A. S. 923—432
Secret History of the Court of Spain during the last century. Challice, Rachel 946—26
Spanish-American Diplomatic Relations preceding the War of 1898; by H. E. Flick ... Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies, 24 E
Two English Queens and Philip... Hume, Maj. M. A. S. 942—127

——— *Navy*—
Squadron of Admiral Cervera; by Capt. V. M. Concas y Palau. U.S.—Naval Intell. Off., War Notes, 8 359—25

Spanish-American War. [*See* American-Spanish War.]

Spanish Colonies. [*See* Cuba; Philippine Islands; and names of other Colonies.]

Spanish Language—*Dictionaries, Lexicons, Idioms*—
Dictionary of Spanish and English Languages ... Velazquez de la Cadena, M. 463—2, 3

Spanish Literature—
Alrededor del Quijote ..... Borrero y Echeverria, E. 863—4
Chapters on Spanish Literature ..... Kelly, J. F. 860—1
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 7 ..... Q808—4
Literatures of Modern Europe..... Edwardes, Marian 809—24
[*See also* Fiction, Works of—Spanish.]

Sparrow—
House-sparrow in New South Wales; by C. T. Musson ..... N.S.W. Agr. Dept. Gaz. 1907 E

Spartina. [*See* Grasses.]

Spas. [*See* Health Resorts; Mineral Waters.]

Speaking. [*See* Oratory; Rhetoric.]

Spectacles—Optics—
Spectacles and Eyeglasses ..... Phillips, Dr. R. J. 535—18
[*See also* Eye, The; Eyesight.]

Spectroscope—
The Spectroscope..... .... Newall, Prof. H. F. 535—22
[*See also* Spectrum Analysis.]

Spectrum Analysis—*General*—
Atlas of emission spectra of most of the elements... Hagenbach, A. Q544—1
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 8 ..... Q523—10
Handbuch der Spectroscopie ..... Kayser, H. Q522—4-7
Index of Spectra ..... Watts, W. M. 544—2-5
Photographic Atlas of Normal Solar Spectrum... Higgs, G. 523—27
Spectra of Silicon, Fluorine and Oxygen; by J. Lunt... Cape of Good Hope—Roy. Obs., Ann. 10 E
Spectroscopic comparison of metals present in certain terrestrial and celestial light-sources .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Solar Physics Comm. Q521—4
Spectroscopy..... Baly, E. C. C. 535—9
Wave-lengths of enhanced lines ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Solar Physics Comm. Q523—6
[*See also* Astro-physics; Optics; Spectroscope.]

Speculation—
How to make money ..... Douglas, G. 658—29
[*See also* Credit System; Stocks.]

Speech, Organs of—
Human Speech ..... Macnamara, N. C. 131—5
Technique of Speech..... Jones, Dora, D. 414—1
[*See also* Deaf and Dumb; Stammering.]

Speeches and Orations
Against Midias; ed. by W. W. Goodwin... Demosthenes 885—8
Apologia and Florida; tr. by H. E. Butler ..... Apuleius, L. 877—25
Declamationes; ed. G. Lehnart..... Calpurnius Flaccus 875—54
Declamationes; ed. H. Hinck ..... Polemo 888—414
Demosthenes; ed. by R. Whiston ..... 885—1, 2
Dinner to Lord Northcote, 1909 ... Roy. Col. Inst.—Procs. 40 E
Discursos; coleccionados y precedidos de un estudio biográfico por C. Walker Martínez..... Tocornal, Don E. 308—15
Olives ..... Bayliss, Sir W. 750—17
Opera; ed. R. Foerster..... Libanius 888—27–32
Oratio in Leoeratem; ed. F. Blass ..... Lycurgus 885—25
Orationes; ed. F. Blass ..... Aeschines 888—15
Orationes; ed. F. Blass ..... Andocides 885—14
Orationes; ed. I. H. Lipsius ..... Andocides 885—13
Orationes; ed. F. Blass..... Antiphon 885—16
Orationes; ed. I. Bekker ..... Demosthenes 885—9–11
Orationes; ed. W. Dindorf, F. Blass... Demosthenes 885—17–19
Orationes; ed. F. Blass ..... Dinarchus 885—20
Orationes; ed. F. Blass ..... Hyperides 885—21
Orationes; ed. Th. Thalheim..... Isaeus 888—22
Orationes; ed. G. E. Benseler..... Isocrates 885—23, 24
Orationes; ed. Th. Thalheim ..... Lysias 885—26
Orationes; ed. A. Westermann ..... Lysias 885—12
Orationes pro Sex. Roscio, &c.; recognovit A. C. Clark. Cicero, M. Tullius 875—5
Orationes; recognovit S. H. Butcher ... Demosthenes 885—3, 4
Orationes et fragmenta; recognovit F. G. Kenyon..... Hyperides 885—7
Under the Southern Cross ..... O'Sullivan, E. W. A828—3
[*See also* Oratory; and sub-heading Addresses under important Subjects.]

Spelling-books. [*See* sub-heading Spelling, Orthography, under names of Languages.]

Spelling Reform—
Problem of Spelling Reform; by Rev. W. W. Skeat... Brit. Acad., Proc. 1905–6 E
[*See also* English Language—Alphabet, Spelling Reform.]

Speltz. [*See* Emmer.]

Spencer Gulf, S. Aust.—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Spencerian Philosophy—
Herbert Spencer: the Man and his Work *in* Philosophical Radicals ..... Seth Pringle-Pattison, A. 104—13
[*See also* Spencer, H., in Author Catalogue.]

Spinach—
Fungous Diseases of the Spinach .. New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 70 E

Spinning—
Textile Journal..... E
[*See also* Cotton; Linen; Silk; Textile Fabrics; Weaving; Woollen and Worsted Manufactures.]

Spinozism—
Treatise on God, Man, and his Well-being; tr. by A. Wolf. Spinoza, B. de 193—111
[*See also* Cartesianism; Monism; Pantheism; Theology, Natural; and Spinoza, B. B. de, in Author Catalogue.]

Spires. [*See* Towers, Spires, and Steeples.]

Spiritual Life—
Kitāb Mu'id An-ni'am Wa-mubīd An-niqam; ed. D. W. Myhrman. Tāj-ad-dīn Abū Nasr 'Abd-al-Wahhāb As-subkī 892—7
Meaning and Value of Life; tr. by Lucy Gibson... Eucken, Prof. R. 201—17
[*See also* Meditations, Devotional; Soul.]

Spiritualism—
After Death What? ..... Lombroso, Dr. C. 133—50
Highways and Byways in Literature ..... Farrie, H. 804—12
Hypnotism and Spiritism ..... Lapponi, G. 134—5
Incidents in my Life ..... Home, D. D. 133—28
Is Death the end? ..... "Well-known Writer" 130—11
Mesmerism and Christian Science..... Podmore, F. 134—10
Mors janua vitae? ..... Dallas, H. A. 130—14
On the threshold of a new world of thought ..... Barrett, W. F. 133—36
Physical Phenomena of Spiritualism, Fraudulent and Genuine. Carrington, H. 133—32
Reasons for the hope that is in me ..... Browne, H. J. 133—8
Spirit and Matter before the Bar of Modern Science. Heysinger, Dr. I. W. 133—52
Spiritualism, the open door to the unseen universe... Robertson, J. 133—34
Survival of Man..... Lodge, Sir O. 133—51
[*See also* Materialism; Occult Sciences; Psychical Research; Theosophy.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Angel of Light, 1899 ..... Q133—1

Spirulidæ—Asia—
Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Samarang*... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. Q590—9
[*See also* Cephalopoda; Conchology; Mollusca.]

Spitsbergen—
No Man's Land ..... Conway, Sir W. M. 998—1

Splanchnology. [*See* Digestive System; Generative Organs Intestines; Respiratory System.]

Splashes—
Study of Splashes ..... Worthington, A. M. Q531—1

Spongiæ—
Scientific Results of Trawling Expedition of H.M.C.S. *Thetis* off New South Wales ..... Aust. Mus., Mem. 4, pts. 9, 10 E
[*See also* Porifera.]

——— **Australian**—
Western Australian Prawns and Sponges; by T. Whitelegge. Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905–7 E

Spontaneous Generation. [*See* Life, Origin of.]

Sport and Sporting Adventures—
Big Game at Sea ..... Holder, C. F. 799—32
British Dogs at work ..... Smith, A. C. 636—40
Man-eaters of Tsavo ..... Patterson, Lt.-Col. J. H. 799—29
Sports of the World ..... Aflalo, F. G. Q796—3
Two Dianas in Somaliland..... Herbert, Agnes 799—30
Wrinkles ..... Leveson, H. A. 910—75
[*See also* Fishing; Game; Horse-racing; Hunting; Shooting—Sports.]

By Countries.

——— **Africa**—
African Game Trails ..... Roosevelt, T. 799—41
African Nature Notes and Reminiscences... Selous, F. C. 591—45
In the Grip of the Nyika ..... Patterson, Lt.-Col. J. H. 799—37
In Wildest Africa ..... Macquen, P. 916—134
Lake Victoria to Khartoum ... Dickinson, Capt. F. A. 916—125
Land of the Lion ..... Rainsford, Rev. W. S. 799—36
Portuguese East Africa ..... Maugham, R. C. F. 916—85
With Flashlight and Rifle..... Schillings, C. G. 591—34, 35

——— **Canada**—
Camp-fires in the Canadian Rockies... Hornaday, W. T. 799—25
Farm-cottage, Camp, and Canoe in Maritime Canada... Silver, A. P. 799—31
Forest Life in Acadie ..... Hardy, Capt. C. 799—16

——— **Great Britain**—
National Sports of Great Britain ..... Alken, H. F799—1

——— **New Zealand**—
Trout-fishing and Sport in Maoriland ..... Hamilton, Capt. G. D. 799—22

Sports and Pastimes—
Angelo's Pic Nic..... Angelo, H. C. W. Q828—8
International Sport: The Olympic Games... Cook, T. A. 796—30
New South Wales Sports Club, Bye-laws ..... 796—14
Old English Sports ..... Hackwood, F. W. 790—1
Sporting Stories ..... "Thormanby" 790—2
Sports of the World ..... Aflalo, F. G. Q796—3

——— *Periodicals—*
Arrow ..... E
Badminton Magazine ..... E
Country Life in America..... E
Outing..... E
Referee ..... E
Sporting and Athletic Register ..... E
Sydney Sportsman ..... E

——— *Societies—*
Amateur Sporting Federation, New South Wales, Rules 796—24
New South Wales Sports Club, Annual Reports ..... E

Spotted Fever. [*See* Tick Fever.]

Spraying—
Action of Copper on Leaves... Tennessee Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. v. 15, no. 2 E
Arsenical Insecticides..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 151 E
Brown-rot of Peaches and Plums... S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 69 E
Crude Petroleum as an Insecticide: Crude Petroleum *versus* San José Scale... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 138, 146 E
Entomologist's Experiment Orchard ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 155 E
Fungicides and their use ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 243 E
Insecticides and Fungicides ... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 154 E
Insecticides and Fungicides...Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 75 E
Kansas—Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletin 145 ..... E
Lime, Salt, and Sulphur Wash... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 162 E
New Jersey—Agricultural Experiment Station, Bull. 194..... E
Ontario—Spraying Superintendent, Report..... Ontario—Agr. Dept., Rept. E
Preparation and Use of Sprays ..... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 113 E
Spray Calendar..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 122 E
Spraying, and Suggestions for combating Crop Pests... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 95 E
Spraying Apples, relative merits of liquid and dust applications. Illinois Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 106 E
Spraying for melon and cucumber diseases ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 231 E
Spraying for Scale Insects... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 166 E
Spraying with Distillates ... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 153 E
Standard Fungicides and Insecticides in Agriculture. Strawson, G. F. 632—11
Sulfur Sprays for Red Spiders..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 154 E
Vacuum Aphistine; by G. W. Wickens ... W. Aust.—Agr. Journ. 1907 E
Vacuum Oil Emulsion; by G. W. Wickens ..... W. Aust.—Journ. Agr. 1907 E
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Fungi in Agriculture; Insects, Injurious; Plant Diseases.]

Squirrels—
New Squirrel, *Sciurus Prevostii* group, Borneo; by M. J. Lyon, jun. ..... Smiths. Inst.—Misc. Coll. 48 E
Squirrels and other Rodents of the Adirondacks..... New York—Forest, Fish, and Game Comm., Rept. 1903 E
Squirrels of the *Sciurus hippurus* group; by M. W. Lyon, jun. Smiths. Inst.—Misc. Coll. 50 E
Squirrels of the *Sciurus vittatus* group, Sumatra; by M. W. Lyon, jun. ..... Smiths. Inst.—Misc. Coll. 48 E
[*See also* Mammalia.]

Ssuch'uan—
From Peking to Mandalay ..... Johnston, R. F. 915—260

Stables and Stable Management—
[Collection of Designs]..... Stables and Farm Buildings F721—3
Encyclopædia of the Stable ..... Shaw, V. 636—82
Pocket and the Stud ..... Bindley, C. 636—35
[*See also* Farm Buildings; Horse, The.]

Staffordshire—*General*
Stafford..... Victoria History of Counties of England Q942—152

——— *History—*
Collections for a History of Staffordshire.. ..... William Salt Archæol. Soc. E

Stage, The—
Aeussere Geschichte der englischen Theatertruppen, 1559-1642. Maas, H. Q822—219
Dramatic Traditions of the Dark Ages ... Tunison, J. S. 809—29
English Stage of To-day; tr. by S. Brinton... Borsa, M. 792—35
Footlights ..... E
Garrick, D.; by Mrs. C. Parsons..... 927—109
Got, E., de la Comédie-française, Journal ... . 927—227, 228
History of Theatrical Art ..... Mantzius, K. 792—4-8
Later Queens of the French Stage ..... Williams, H. N. 927—98
Occasional Papers ..... Irving, H. B. 792—19
Shakespeare and the Modern Stage ..... Lee, S. L. 822—135
Shakespeare-Bühne ..... Brodmeier, C. 822—279
Shakespearean Representation; its Laws and Limits. Fitzgerald, P. 822—185
Sketch..... E
Some Account of the English Stage, 1660-1830... Genest, Rev. J. 792—25-34
Stage ..... F792—1
Stageland ..... F792—2
[*See also* Actors and Actresses; Drama; Theatre.]

——— *Censorship—*
Stage Plays Censorship, Report of Select Committee, 1909. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Stage Plays Q792—3

Stair-building—
[Collection of Designs] ..... Staircases F729—19
Common-sense Stair-building and Handrailing ... Hodgson, F. T. 694—15
Escaliers et Ascenseurs—*in* Nouveaux Eléments d'Architecture, 1. Lambert, Th. F728—1

Stammering and Stuttering—
Stuttering; by Dr. W. S. Colman ... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., Sept. 1906 E
[*See also* Speech, Organs of; Voice.]

Stamp Duties—
Income Tax and Stamp Duties ..... Brierley, H. C. 336—65

Stamps. [*See* Postage Stamps.]

Stained Glass. [*See* Glass-painting and Staining.]

Stanchions—
Modern Steel Stanchions; by J. Nangle ..... Art and Architecture, 4 E

Standard Oil Company—
Frenzied Finance ..... Lawson, T. W. 332—56
Random Reminiscences of Men and Events ... Rockefeller, J. D. 923—646

Standard Time. [*See* Time Systems and Standards.]

Standards. [*See* Unit Standards.]

Star Photographs. [*See* Astronomical Photography.]

Starbuck Island—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Starch—
Manufacture of Starch from Sweet Potatoes .. .. S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 136 E
Starch Digestion in Young Infants; by Dr. E. C. Corlette. Aust. Med. Gaz. 1905 E
[*See* Foods, Chemistry of; Technological Chemistry.]

Starling Inlet [China]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Starr-Bowkett Societies. [*See* Building Societies.]

Stars—*General*—
System of the Stars..... ..... Clerke, Agnes M. 523–31
[*See also* Asteroids; Astrology; Astronomical Photography; Astronomy; Milky Way; Nebulæ and Star Clusters; Nebular Hypotheses; Planets; Sun and Solar System.]

——— *Atlases*—
Catalogue of Photographic Charts of the Sky ..... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 60, pt. 9 E
Catalogue of Zodiacs and Planispheres ..... Grimaldi, Rev. A. B. 523—28
Chinese Celestial Atlas...*in* Observations of Comets... Williams, J. Q523—25
Easy and Concise Guide to the Starry Heavens ..... McEwan, D. 523–46
New reduction of Henderson's Catalogue for the epoch 1840; by J. Halm ..... Edinb. Roy. Obs., Ann. 2 E
Præsepe Group: Measurement and reduction of the Rutherfurd Observations ..... Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 15 E
Rutherfurd Photographic Measures of 34 Stars near "Bradley 3077"..... Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 14 E
Rutherfurd Photographic Measures of 62 Stars about η Cassiopeiæ. Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 7 E
Rutherfurd Photographic Measures of 65 Stars near 61 Cygni. Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 12 E
Stars near the North Pole... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 53 E
Stars near the South Pole... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 53 E

——— *Catalogues and Meridian Observations*—
Astrographic Catalogue, 1900·0, Greenwich Section, Dec. + 64° to 90°.. ..... Greenwich Roy. Obs. Q523–17, 18
Cape Catalogue of Stars... Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory A 12 W 14–18, 20 †
Cape Photographic Durchmusterung ... Cape of Good Hope, Obs., Ann. E
Catalog von sternen reducirt auf 1875,0; von N. M. Kam und H. G. van de Sande Bakhuyzsen .... Q524—2
Catalogue of 8,560 Astrographic Stars ..... Cape of Good Hope Roy. Obs., Q523—11
Catalogue of Fundamental Stars, epochs 1875 and 1900; by S. Newcomb ..... U.S.—Equipment Bur., Astr. Papers, 8 E
Catalogue of 420 Standard Stars for the equinox 1905·0. W. Aust.—Perth Obs. Q524—6
Catalogue of 1680 Stars for equinox 1900·0 ... Cape of Good Hope Roy. Obs. Q524—7
Catalogue of 6415 Stars for the epoch 1870; by R. Grant... Glasgow Univ.—Obs. Q524—3
Catalogue of 1905 Stars for the equinox 1865·0 from observations 1861–70 ..... Cape of Good Hope Roy. Obs. A 12 W 16*†
Catalogue of 287 Stars near the South Pole ... Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 19 E
Catalogue of Zodiacal Stars, 1900 and 1920; by H. B. Hedrick. U.S.—Equipment Bur., Astr. Papers, 8 E
Catalogue of 2713 Zodiacal Stars for the equinox 1900·0... Edinb. Roy. Obs., Ann. 3 A 13 U †
Mittlere Oerter von 33811 sternen der Bonner Sternwarte. Argelander, F. W. A. Q523—16
New reduction of Groombridge's Circumpolar Catalogue. Greenwich Roy. Obs. Q523—12
Photographic Catalogue of 829 Stars near the South Pole. Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 21 E
Photographische Himmelskarte, Katalogue..... Potsdam—Astrop. Obs. E
Præcipuarum stellarum inerrantium positiones mediae Piazzi, G. Q524—8
Precession Tables for use in connection with the third Ten-year Catalogue, 1910 .... Greenwich Roy. Obs. E

Stars—*contd.*
——— *Catalogues and Meridian Observations—contd.*
Reduction Tables for equatorial observations; by C. W. Frederick. U.S.—Naval Obs., Pubs., ser. 2, 4, pt. 4 E
Rutherfurd Photographic Measures: Catalogue of Plates. Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 2 E
Second Glasgow Catalogue of 2156 Stars for the epoch 1890; by R. Grant ..... Glasgow Univ.—Obs. Q524—4
Star List of American Ephemeris...U.S.—Nautical Almanac Off. E
Stars in the Histoire Céleste Française of J. Delalande ..... Le Français de Lalande, J. J. 524—1
Sternecatalog für die Zone von 6° bis 10° Südlicher Declination für das Aequinoctium 1890; von N. Herz ..... Berlin—Kön. Preuss. Akad. der Wiss., Abhand. 1906 E
Transit Circle Observations of standard and zodiacal stars, 1901–2. U.S.—Naval Obs., Pubs., ser. 2, 4, pt. 1 E
Zodiacal Catalogue..... California Univ.—Lick Obs., Pubs. 10 E

——— *Constants*—
Determination of constants for the reduction of zones observed with the meridian circle, 1888–98 ..... Harvard Univ.—Astr. Obs., Ann. 62, 1 E
Provisional Determination of Astronomical Refraction; by C. J. Merfield ..... Roy. Soc N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E
Star Identification Tables .... U.S.—Hyd. Off. 523—48

——— *Photometric Observations*—
Durchmusterung Zones observed with 12in. Meridian Photometer. Harvard Univ.—Astr. Obs., Ann. 64, 1, 5 E
Observations on J.D. 3182 with 4in. Meridian Photometer. Harvard Univ.—Astr. Obs., Ann. 64, 1, 5 E
Observations with Meridian Photometer, 1899–1902..... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 46 E
Photometric Observations with 15in. East Equatorial, 1892–1902 Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs., Ann. 69, 1 E

——— *Proper Motions and Parallax*—
Declinations and Proper Motions of 56 Stars... Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 8 E
Parallaxes of η Cassiopeiæ ... Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 6 E
Parallaxes of μ and θ Cassiopeiæ ..... Columbia Univ.—Obs. Conts. 5 E
Parallaxes of 61¹ and 62² Cygni ..... Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 13 E
Rutherfurd Photographic Measures of the Stars about β Cygni. Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts. 4 E

——— *Spectra and Colours*—
Classification of 1,477 Stars by means of their photographic spectra. Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 56 E
Distribution of Stellar Spectra ..... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 56 E
General Spectra of certain Type-stars ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Solar Physics Comm. Q523—22
Spectrum of Nova Persei... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 56 E
Stars having Spectra of Class B..... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 56 E

——— **Double and Multiple**—
β Lyrae as a Double Star; by J. Stein ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens., Proc., Sect. Sci. 10 E
Discovery and Measures of 350 new Double Stars ..... California Univ.—Lick Obs., Bull. 93 E
Double-star Astronomy..... Lewis, T. 523—49
Double Stars south of − 30°, and of magnitude 6·3 to 7·0. Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 60, pt. 7 E
Evolution of Double Stars; by A. H. Fison—*in* Lectures on the Method of Science ..... Strong, Very Rev. T. B. 507—14
Magnitudes of components of Double Stars ..... Harvard Univ.—Astr. Obs., Ann. 64, 6 E
Measures of the Double Stars contained in the Mensuræ Micrometricæ of F. G. W. Struvé ..... Roy. Ast. Soc., Mems. 56 E
Proper Motions of 50 Faint Stars and various information in respect to Double Stars; by T. Lewis ... Roy. Ast. Soc., Mems. 56 E

Stars—*contd.*

——— **Variable, New, and Temporary**—

Catalogue of Variable Stars, Second Supplement... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 53 E
Comparison Stars of 252 Variables of long period ..... Harvard Univ.—Astr. Obs., Ann. 57, 2 E
Etoiles variables; par G. Bigourdan ..... Bur. des Longitudes—Ann. 1909 E
Maxima and Minima of Variable Stars of long period ... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 55, 2 E
Observations of 75 Variable Stars of long period, 1902-5. Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 57, 1 E
Observations of Variable Stars, 1892-8 ..... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 46 E
Photographic Study of Variable Stars ..... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 47, 1 E
Schönfeld's Comparison Stars for Variables..... Harvard Univ. Ast. Obs., Ann. 64, 3 E
Second Catalogue of Variable Stars ..... Harvard Univ.—Astr. Obs., Ann. 55, 1 E
1,777 Variables in the Magellanic Clouds; by H. S. Leavitt. Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 60, 4 E
Ten Variable Stars of the Algol type; by H. S. Leavitt... Harvard Univ. Astr. Obs., Ann. 60, 5 E
Variable Star SS Cygni, 213843 ..... Harvard Univ.—Astr. Obs., Ann. 64, 2 E

State, The—

Elements of Political Science ..... Leacock, S. 320—32
Philosophical Theory of the State ..... Bosanquet, B. 172—25
Service of the State ..... Muirhead, Prof. J. H. 320—37
Social Responsibilities ..... Jones, Prof. H. 320—38
[*See also* Aristocracy; Church and State; Citizenship; Democracy; Election and Representation; Feudalism; Government; Nationalization; Patriotism; State Ethics; Tribes and Tribal Systems; Village Communities.]

State Aid to Religion. [*See* Church and State.]

State Banks. [*See* National Banks.]

State Bounties—

Bounties Act, 1907 ..... Aust.—Stat. E
Bounties Bill, 1907: Reports of Conferences of State Officers and Agricultural Experts, Melbourne, 1907..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907-8, 2 E
Return showing amount of bounties paid by Government, 1896-1907 ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1897-8, 93 E
[*See also* Protection; Subsidies.]

State Education. [*See* Education—By Countries; Education, Primary; National Education.]

State Ethics—

Limits of State Interference; by W. M. Hughes ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Philosophical Theory of the State ..... Bosanquet, B. 172—25
The Prince; tr. by N. H. Thomson..... Machiavelli, N. 858—5
[*See also* Church and State; Citizenship; Customs; Patriotism; Social Ethics.]

State Libraries. [*See* Libraries, National and State.]

State of Siege. [*See* Military Law.]

State Ownership—

British State Telegraphs ..... Meyer, H. R. 354—44
Public Ownership of the Telephone ..... Meyer, H. R. 654—17
Uprising of the Many ..... Russell, C. E. 331—131
[*See also* Land Tenure and Ownership; Nationalization.]

State Schools. [*See* Education, Primary; Public Schools.]

State Treasurers' Reports. [*See* sub-heading Finance under names of States.]

Statecraft—

Prince; tr. by E. Dacres, 1640 ..... Machiavelli, N. 858—3
[*See also* Diplomacy; Statesmen.]

Statesmen and Politicians—American—

Biographical Story of the Constitution... Elliott, Prof. E. 342—94
[*See also* Presidents.]

——— **British**—

Eminent Persons—*in* Works, 14 ..... Johnson, Dr. S. 824—141
Ten Tudor Statesmen..... Innes, A. D. 923—409

——— **Chilian**—

Discursos; coleccionados y precedidos de un estudo biográfico por C. Walker Martínez ..... Tocornal, Don E. 308—15

——— **French**—

France of the French ..... Barker, E. H. 914—403
Mémoires d'outre tombe—*in* Œuvres complètes. Chateaubriand, F. A. 923—631-666

Statics—

Graphic Statics..... Malcolm, Prof. C. W. 531—15
Graphical Methods in Applied Mathematics ..... Turner, G. C. 518—5
[*See also* Mechanics.]

Statistics—*General*—

Primer of Statistics ..... Elderton, W. P., and Ethel M. 311—1
Problems of Statistics; by G. H. Knibbs ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Quetelet as Statistician ..... Hankins, F. H. 311—2
Statistical Abstract for the British Empire... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Statistical Abstract for the principal and other Foreign Countries. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Statistical Abstract of Foreign Countries ..... U.S.—Comm. and Lab. Dept. E
Statistical Information respecting Colonial Dependencies..... Col. Off. List E
Statistical Tables relating to British Colonies, Possessions, and Protectorates ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. E
Use and Scope of Statistics; by W. Siebenhaar ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
[*See also* Stocks and Shares; Year-books; and sub-heading Statistics under names of Countries and important subjects.]

——— *Methods*—

Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Records (Departmental Committee, 1908), Minutes of Evidence ..... Q380—13

——— *Periodicals*—

Financial Reform Almanac..... E
Statesmen's Year-book ..... E
Statist..... E

——— *Societies*—

Royal Statistical Society, Journal ..... E

——— **Commercial.** [*See* Commerce & Trade—Statistics.]

——— **Vital**—

Births, Deaths, and Causes of Death in London and other large Towns ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Reg.-Gen. E
Connecticut—Vital Statistics Bureau, Registration Report. Connecticut—Pub. Docs. E
Construction of Life-tables ..... Manchester—Vict. Univ. Pub. Health Lab. Lect., 1904 E
Geburten, Eheschliessungen und Sterbefälle ..... Prussia—Statist. E
Great Britain and Ireland—General Register Office, England, Annual Reports of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England and Wales ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Registrar-General's Office, Ireland, Detailed Annual Report ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Registrar-General's Office, Scotland, Annual Reports on Births, Deaths and Marriages registered in Scotland, and Annual Reports on Vaccination ..... E
How far can the death-rate be relied upon as a comparative index of the health of any community? by R. M. Johnston ..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers, 1887 E
International Classification of Causes of Sickness and Death, 1910-19 ..... U.S.—Census Bur. E
Methods and Calculations in Hygiene and Vital Statistics. Macleod, H. W. G. 614—104

Statistics—*contd.*
——— **Vital**—*contd.*
Modes of Statement of Cause of Death ..... U.S.—Census Bur. 614—90
Mortality Statistics, 1900–4... U.S.—Census Bur., Spec. Repts. E
New Hampshire—Vital Statistics Registrar, Reports ..... New Hampshire—Ann. Repts. E
New South Wales Friendly Societies' Experiences, 1900–8; by J. B. Trivett ... . N.S.W.—Statistician 312—6
New South Wales—Statistics Bureau, Vital Statistics ..... E
Orange River Colony—Public Health Department, Registration of Births and Deaths; Reports ..... E
Prevention of Infantile Mortality; by B. B. Ham ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Registration of Vital Statistics in the Central India Agency. India—For. Dept., Sel. from the Recs. E
South Australia—Registrar-General, Reports..... S. Aust.—Parl., Proc. E
Statistical Inquiry into Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Australia; by J. L. Cumpston .... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Typhoid Fever Mortality Statistics for Australasia; by H. Wasterneys .... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Vital Statistics ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Vital Statistics—*in* Census, 1900 ..... U.S. Census Off. E
Vital Statistics in relation to Industry in Ireland ..... Thom's Directory of Manufacturers of Ireland, 1908 R5
[*See also* Actuarial Science; Insurance, Life; Public Health; Registers of Births, &c.; and sub-heading Statistics under names of Countries.]

Statistics of Australasia. [*See* sub-heading Statistics under Australasia, and under States of Australasia.]

Statues and Statuary. [*See* Fine Arts; Sculpture.]

Statutes. [*See* sub-heading Statutes under names of Countries, Colonies, and States.]

Steam—Physics—
Steam ..... Ripper, W. 621—156
Thermal Properties of Saturated and Superheated Steam. Marks, L. S., and Davis, H. N. 621—235
[*See also* Heat; Steam Engines.]

Steam Carriages. [*See* Motor Carriages and Auto-cars.]

Steam Engines—
American Stationary Engineering..... Crane, W. E. 621—202
Economic Factor in Steam-power Plants ..... Hawkins, G. W. 621—204
Management of Steam-engines..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ord. Coll. 623—89
Manchester Steam-users Association, Memoranda ..... E
Model Engines and Boilers—*in* Home Mechanics... Hopkins, G. M. 602—2
Selection of Power-plant and Equipment for Stone Quarries. Iowa—Geol. Surv., Ann. Rept. 17 E
Steam-boilers, Engines, and Turbines... Walker, S. F. 621—141
Superheated Steam and Superheaters; by H. S. Mort..... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 9 E
Tests of a compound engine using superheated steam; by Prof. D. S. Jacobus ..... Am. Soc. of Mech. Engin., Trans. 25 E
Trevethick, R., Life of ..... 926—16
Twentieth Century Hand-book for Steam-engineers and Electricians ..... Swingle, C. F. 621—214
Use of superheated steam in compound engines; by L. S. Marks. Am. Soc. of Mech. Engin., Trans. 25 E
Westinghouse single acting compound engine ..... Westinghouse Machine Co. 621—102
[*See also* Boilers; Governors; Heat; Locomotives; Machinery; Marine Engineering; Mechanical Engineering; Turbines—Steam.]

Steamboat Inspection—
Canada—Steamboat Inspection Service, Report ... . Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Laws..... U.S.—Steamboat Inspection Serv. 614—68
United States—Steamboat Inspection Service, Rules and Regulations, 1906 ..... 614—68
[*See also* Marine Boards and Departments; Marine Surveying.]

Steamboats—
Steamboats and their Story ..... Chatterton, E. H. 699—4
[*See also* Marine Engineering.]

Steel Building Material—
Chemical Analysis of Iron ..... Blair, A. A. 546—17
Concrete-steel Buildings ..... Twelvetrees, W. N. 691—8
Construction in Mild Steel ..... Fidler, H. 691—6
Manufacture and Properties of Iron and Steel... Campbell, H. H. 672—5

——— **Engineering**—
Construction in Mild Steel ..... Fidler, H. 691—9

——— **Manufacture**—
Steel-making in New South Wales ..... Engin., April, 1908 E

——— **Metallurgy**
Burning, Overheating and Restoring of Nickel Steel. Waterhouse, G. B. 669—53
Corrosion and Preservation of Iron and Steel ... Cushman, A. S., and Gardner, H. A. 691—16
Electric Furnace in Iron and Steel Production... Kershaw, J. B. C. 621—149
Iron and Steel .... Longmuir, P. 669—27
Iron and Steel..... .... Stansbie, J. H. 672—4
Iron and Steel Analysis ..... MacFarlane, W. 669—55
Iron and Steel Institute, Journal ..... E
Iron and Steel Manufacture ..... Macfarlane, W. 672—3
Iron-making in Australia ..... Home and Farm, 1907 E
Metallography applied to Siderurgic Products ..... Savoia, H. 669—54
Metallurgy of Steel ..... Harbord, F. W. 669—30
Moore-Heskett Process; by Prof. N. Anderson ..... Lone Hand, Feb. 1909 E
Romance of Steel ..... Casson, H. N. 338—63
Siemens Open Hearth Steel Furnace; by B. Turner... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 5. E
Steel-works Analysis... Arnold, J. O., and Ibbotson, F. 669—34
Technical Condition of the Steel Industry of the United States (1885) .... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 25 E
[*See also* Iron.]

Steel Industry. [*See* Iron Industry.]

Steel Square—
Steel Square ..... Hodgson, F. T. 690—3, 4

Steel Trade—
Page's Weekly .... E

Steffen Inlet [Chile]—
[Chart] Mouth of River Huemules, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Stenography. [*See* Shorthand.]

Stewart Harbour [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Stewart Island [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] Port Fanny, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off., F912—14

Stewart Sound [Andaman Islands]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Stig Fiord [Sweden]—
[Chart] 1907..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Stock and Pasture Boards—
New South Wales—Department of Mines and Agriculture, Stock and Brands Branch, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
South Australia—Chief Inspector of Stock, Reports ... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Western Australia—Stock Department, Report ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Dec. 1908 E

Stock and Pasture Laws—
Manual of the Pastures Protection and Stock Acts of New South Wales ..... Acocks, W. G. 347—104
Ohio—State Boards of Agriculture and Live Stock Commissioners, Laws and Rules ..... 630—54

Stock and Stock-breeding—
Animal-breeding and Disease; by E. C. Schroeder .... Ohio—Agr. Bd., Rept. 1906 E
Australian Pastoral Directory .... E
Breeding Industry .... Heape, W. 636—37
Canada—Veterinary Director-General and Live Stock Commissioner, Reports ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Chief Stock Inspector, Report ..... Orange River Colony—Agr. Dept., Ann. Rept. E
Commonwealth Map of the Pastoral Holdings, Grazing Farms, and Travelling Stock Routes of Queensland..... Commonwealth Map Co. Map Room
Establishing type in Breeding Animals ..... Ohio—Agr. Bd., Rept. 1906 E
Farm Live Stock of Great Britain ..... Wallace, R. 636—47
Farm Stock ..... Burkett, C. W. 636—86
Farmer's Cyclopedia of Live Stock..... Wilcox, E. V., and Smith, C. B. 636—57
Homebush Stock Saleyards and Abattoirs, Select Committee, Progress Report ..... N.S.W.—Leg. Council Journ. 1909 E
Judging Live-stock ..... Craig, J. A. 636—49
Live Stock Industry and its relations to Politics; by E. H. Bakewell..... Pastoralists' Rev., June, 1908 E
Ohio—Live Stock Commission, Reports ..... Ohio—Executive Docs. E
Ontario—Live Stock Assocs., Reports... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Points about British Stock: Breeding Fashions ... Aust. Country Life, 2 E
Principles of Breeding .... Davenport, E. 591—51
Reports of Registrar of Live Stock ..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Reports of Stock Inspectors ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Repts. E
Saving the "Starvers"; by R. Bedford ... World's Work, 10 E
Score-card in Stock-breeding; by G. M. Rommel ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 76 E
Sydney Wool and Stock Journal ..... E
Tasmania—Reports of Stock Inspector ... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
United States—Animal Industry Bureau, Reports ... . E
[*See also* Animal Husbandry; Cattle; Dairy Cattle; Diseases of Animals; Feeding Experiments; Horse; Parasites; Parasitic Diseases; Pigs; Poultry; Sheep; Stock and Pasture Laws; Veterinary Science and Practice.]

Stock Exchange—
Fifty Years in Wall-street ..... Clews, H. 332—56
History, Law, and Practice of the Stock Exchange... Poley, A. P. 332—44
Laws of the Stock Exchange ..... Schwabe, W. S. 332—53
Methods and Machinery of Business ..... Clemson, H. 347—115
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence ..... E
Stock Exchange Year-book, 1909 .... E
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Stocks and Shares.]

Stockholm Stargard [Sweden]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Stocks and Shares—
Economist .... E
History, Law, and Practice of the Stock Exchange... Poley, A. P. 332—44
How to deal with your broker ..... Warren, H. 332—35
How to make money ..... Douglas, G. 658—29
Investors' Review..... E
Legislation in regard to gambling in "options" and "futures". Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Dept. Q332—6
Legislation respecting gambling in "options" and "future" contracts as regards Food Stuffs... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Dept. Q332—6
New South Wales—Inscribed Stock Act, 1902, Reports. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Queensland—Creation, Inscription, and Issue of Stock, Reports. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Statist..... E
[*See also* Commercial Law; Companies; Stock Exchange.]

Stoicism—
Ad se ipsvm; recognovit I. H. Leopold ..... Aurelius Antoninus Caesar, M. 188—1
Commentariorum libri XII; ed. I. Stich .. Aurelius Antoninus, M. 188—3
Hierokles: ethische Elementarlehre; bearbeitet von H. v. Arnim. Berlin—Kön. Mus., Aegyptische Abteilung—Berliner Klassikertexte, 4 880—14
Meditations of Marcus Aurelius ..... Aurelius Antoninus Caesar 188—4
Quellenstudien zu Philo von Alexandria... Arnim, H. von 188—2
Reliqvae; ed. O. Hense ..... Musonius Rufus, C. 888—375
Stoic and Epicurean ..... Hicks, R. D. 109—21
[*See also* Philosophy—Greek.]

Stomach—Pathology—
Massage in Heart and Stomach Diseases; by Dr. E. H. M. Stephen. Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E
[*See also* Digestion.]

Stone—
Building and Ornamental Stones of New South Wales; by R. T. Baker ..... N.S.W.—Tech. Mus., Tech. Educ. Ser. 14 691—9
Fire Tests of some New York Building Stones; by W. E. McCourt—*in* Report, 1905 ..... New York—Mus. E
[*See also* Masonry; Quarrying; Rock-carvings; Sculpture.]

Stone Age and Implements—
Stone Ages in North Britain and Ireland... Smith, Rev. F. 571—8
Stone Implements of the Pagan Northmen ... Copenhagen—Kon. Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab, Rept., Soc. Northern Antiquaries E
[*See also* Anthropology; Archæology.]

Stone-working. [*See* Masonry; Sculpture.]

Stonehenge—
Stonehenge and other British Stone Monuments astronomically considered..... Lockyer, Sir N. 520—13

Stor Fiord [Norway]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Storage Batteries—
Storage Battery Engineering ... . Lyndon, L. 621—265
[*See also* Electrical Engineering; Electricity.]

Stories. [*See* Children's Books; Fairy Tales; Fiction; Folk-tales; Legends; Romances; Tales.]

Strains and Stresses—
Bridge and Structural Design..... ..... Thomson, W. C. 624—16
Curves for calculating Beams ..... Diamant, S. 624—14
Design of Highway Bridges ..... Ketchum, M. S. 624—15
Effect of Moisture upon the Strength and Stiffness of Wood. U.S.—Forest Serv., Bull. 70 E
Engineering Construction ..... Warren, Prof. W. H. 624—17
Graphic Statics ..... Malcolm, Prof. C. W. 531—15
Influence Lines in designing of Structures; by R. W. Hawken. Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 8 E
Maximum Stresses in bridge members; by L. M. Hoskins. Wisconsin Acad.—Trans. 10 E
Stress in Wire Ropes due to bending; by R. W. Chapman. Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 12 E
Stresses developed in beams loaded transversely; by H. T. Bovey. McGill Univ.—Papers, Engin. Dept. 1902, 6 A 40 S 24
Stresses in Masonry..... Chatley, H. 693—7
Trussed Beams and similarly imperfectly braced structures; by G. Higgins..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
[*See also* Bridges; Building; Elasticity; Engineering; Roofs; Strength of Materials.]

Strait of Georgia—
[Charts] Active Pass to Gabriola Pass, Chemaines Bay, North-east part of Texadia and Johnson Strait, Otter Cove, Porlier Pass, Prideaux Haven, Sturt Bay and Vananda Cove, Tribune Bay, Walsh Cove ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Straits Settlements—*General*—
British Malaya ..... Swettenham, Sir F. A. 959—1
Reports, 1905–6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts. Ann. Ser. 502, 540 E
Reports on the Federated Malay States ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Straits Settlements E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Reports on Trade, 1906–7; by J. B. Suttor... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur., Bulls. 16, 29 E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Straits Settlements—Blue Book ..... E

——— *History*—
Clarke, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir A.; by Col. R. H. Vetch ... 923—383

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Straits Settlements—Blue Book ..... E

Strand. [*See* London—Streets.]

Strasburg—
Strasbourg ..... Welschinger, H. Q914—82

Strategy—
Elements of Strategy ..... Tovey, Lt.-Col. H. 355—79
[*See also* Military Art and Science.]

Stratford-on-Avon—*General*—
Avon and Shakespeare's Country..... Bradley, A. G. 914—449
Idyllic Avon..... Garrett, J. H. 914—312
Shakespeare Country ..... Leyland, J. Q822—51
Warwickshire, the Home of Shakespeare ..... 822—170

Strawberries—
Small Fruits ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 126 E
Strawberries ... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. n.s. 109 E
Strawberry Cultivation: Destruction of Crops ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept. Journ. 1907 E
Two Strawberry Pests ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 149 E
Variety Test of Strawberries ..... New York—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1902 E

Street-cleaning—
Disposal of Municipal Refuse ..... Parsons, H. de B. 628—37
[*See also* Garbage; Public Health.]

Street Railways. [*See* Electric Railways; Tramways.]

Streets. [*See* Municipal Government; Roads and Streets.] and sub-heading Streets under names of large Cities.]

Strength of Materials—Engineering—
Applied Mechanics..... Low, Prof. D. A. 621—232
Effect of time and temperature on the strength of steel and iron; by E. G. Coker... McGill Univ.—Papers, Engin. Dept., 1902, 3 A 40 S 24
Experiments on the strength of pine, hemlock, and spruce; by H. T. Bovey ..... McGill Univ.—Papers, Engin. Dept., 1898, 1 A 40 S 24
Experiments on the strength of Treated Timber..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 39 E
Progress Report on the Strength of Structural Timber ... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 115 E
Relative strength of certain beam sections; by E. V. Clark. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Strength of Wood as influenced by moisture ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 108 E
Tests of Vehicle and Implement Woods ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 142 E
[*See also* Building Materials; Civil Engineering; Elasticity; Girders; Masonry; Molecular Physics; Roofs; Strains and Stresses; Timbers.]

Stresses. [*See* Strains.]

Strikes and Lockouts—
Enterprise and the Productive Process... Hawley, F. B. 338—70
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Disputes and Trade Combinations (Royal Commission), Report ..... Q331—23
Newcastle Colliers' Strike ..... Syd. Mail, Nov. 20, 1907 E
Prevention of Strikes in the Colonies ..... Col. Off. Journ. April, 1908 E
Reports on Strikes and Lock-outs in the United Kingdom and on Conciliation and Arbitration Boards ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Lab. Dept. E
Select List of Books, &c., on Labor and Strikes..... Lib. of Cong Q016—65
Strikes and Lock-outs...U.S.—Lab. Bur. Ann. repts., 1887, 1901 E
Strikes and Lock-outs, Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Lab. Dept. E
[*See also* Arbitration and Conciliation; Labour Question; Trades Unions; Working Classes.]

Stroud—
Early Days of Stroud ..... Syd. Mail, Aug. 14, 1907 E

Stucco-work—
Art of the Plasterer ..... Bankart, G. P. Q729—1

Stud-books—
Australian Stud-book ..... E
Pocket and the Stud ..... Bindley, C. 636—35
Stud for Practical Purposes and Practical Men..... Bindley, C. 636—36
[*See also* Horse-racing.]

Student Life and Customs—
Student Life, and the fallacies that oftenest beset it. Brown, Prof. J. M. 378—98

Students' Christian Unions—
Presidential Report..... Syd. Univ. Christian Union E

Study. [*See* Self-culture.]

Sturt Bay [Strait of Georgia]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Style. [*See* Literary Methods and Style.]

Subconscious—
Dissociation of a personality ..... Prince, M. 130—9

Submarine Boats—
Story of the Submarine ..... Field, Lt.-Col. C. 623—66
The Submarine: its development, &c.; by Maj. W. A. Coxen. United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 18 E
Submarine Warfare; by Lt.-Col. J. H. A. Lee ..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 16 E

Submarine Mines—
Hand-book for Seamen Gunners, 1908 ..... U.S.—Naval Torpedo Station 623—34
[*See also* Military Engineering.]

Submarine Telegraphs. [*See* Cables; Electric Telegraphs—Construction.]

Subsidies—
History of Shipping Subsidies ..... Meeker, R. 387—3
List of Books (with references to periodicals) on Mercantile Marine Subsidies ..... Lib. of Congress Q016—23
Return showing amount paid towards Mail Subsidies to Steamships, 1908 ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907–8, 82 E
Trade and Commerce Department, Report, pt. 3—Subsidized Steamship Services ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
[*See also* Postal Service and Administration; Protection; State Bounties.]

Subways. [*See* Railways; Tunnels.]

Suda Bay [Crete]—
[Chart] Anchorage, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Sudân—*General*—
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan; ed. by Count Gleichen ..... Soudan Q916—10, 11
Egypt and the English ..... Sladen, D. B. W. Q916—18
Egyptian Sûdân..... Budge, E. A. T. W. Q962—8, 9
Lake Victoria to Khartoum .. Dickinson, Capt. F. A. 916—125
My African Journey ... Churchill, Rt. Hon. W. L. S. 916—118
Niger and the West Soudan ..... Tremearne, Capt. A. J. M. 916—127
Reports on the administration of Egypt and the Soudan. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Egypt E
Service and Sport on the Tropical Nile ..... Sykes, Maj. C. A. 916—94
Source of the Blue Nile ..... Hayes, A. J. 916—75
Sudan Almanac ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Egypt E
Tropical dependency.... ..... Lugard, Lady Q966—3
[*See also* Egypt.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of Port Sudan, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3755 E

Sudân Campaigns—
Gatacre, Gen. Sir W. F,; by Beatrix Gatacre ..... 923—667
Modern Egypt ..... Cromer, 1st Earl 962—9, 10
[*See also* Egyptian Wars.]

Suez Canal—
Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—20

Suez, Gulf of—
Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—20

Suffolk—
In Constable's Country .... Tompkins, H. W. 914—337
Pedigrees, Visitation, 1664–8..... Harl. Soc.—Pubs. 61 E
Suffolk... Victoria Hist. of Counties of England Q942—121, 122
Suffolk in the 17th century; ed. by Lord F. Hervey ... Reyee, R. 914—276

Suffolk Punch Horse—
More about Suffolk Punch... Q'land -Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E

Sufism—
The Divan; tr. by Lt.-Col. H. M. Clarke... Hafiz, S. Q891—1–3
Doctrine of the Sûfis—*in* Selection of Poetry of the Afghans. Raverty, Capt. H. G. 891—85

Sugar—*General*—
Cane-sugar and its manufacture ..... Geerligs, H. C. P. 664—17
Commission permanente sur le régime des sucres, Procès-verbaux E
Commonwealth of Australia—Report on the Sugar Bonus; by Dr. Maxwell ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
Great Britain and Ireland—International Sugar Convention, 1902, Despatch, Returns, &c..... Q337—12
International Sugar Commission, Report of British Delegate. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intern. Sugar Comm. Q337—12
[*See also* Beet-sugar; Beets; Maple-sugar; Melon-sugar; Sorghum-sugar; Tropical Agriculture.]

——— **Cultivation**—
Cane-sugar Industry of the Hawaiian Islands—*in* Progress of Sugar-beet Industry, 1898 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E
Hand-book for cane-sugar manufacturers and chemists. Spencer, G. L. 664—5
Light Manures in Australia's Sugar Production; by J. M. Hattrick. Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Production of Table Syrup, with the experiment of Fertilization of Sugar-cane; by H. W. Wiley... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 103 E
Queensland—Sugar Experiment Stations Bureau, Reports. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Queensland—Sugar Industry Labour Royal Commission, Rept., &c. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Sugar ..... Newlands, J. A. R. 664—16
Sugar and the Sugar-cane..... Deerr, N. 664—10
Sugar Industry..... .. Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Sugar Industry in Antigua and St. Kitts, Nevis, 1881–1905. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Misc. Ser. 35 E
Story of Sugar ..... Surface, Prof. G. T. 664—21

Sugar—*contd.*
——— **Manufacture**—
Beet-sugar Manufacture ..... Claassen, H. 664—9
California Sugar Industry, pt. 1... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 149 E
Experiments in the manufacture of Sugar from Sorghum and Sugar-canes ..... U.S. Chem. Bur., Bulls. 14, 17 E
Great Britain and Ireland—International Sugar Commission, Report .... E
Manufacture of Cane-sugar... Jones, L., and Seard, F. I. 664—18
Manufacture of sugar by diffusion; by G. L. Spencer ..... U.S.—Chem. Div., Bull. 21 E
Methods and machinery for the application of diffusion to the extraction of sugar; by H. W. Wiley ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 8 E
Queensland—Government Central Sugar-mills, Reports. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Story of Sugar ..... Surface, Prof. G. T. 664—21
Sugar .... Newlands, J. A. R. 664—16
Sugar and the Sugar-cane..... ..... Deerr, N. 664—10
Technology of Sugar..... M'Intosh, J. G. 664—8
[*See also* Sugars; Syrups.]

Sugars—Organic Chemistry—
Formation of Formaldehyde in Solutions of Cane-sugar; by A. A. Ramsay ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Hand-book for cane-sugar manufacturers and chemists. Spencer, G. L. 664—5

——— **Technological Chemistry**—
Fermentation of Cane Molasses, and its bearing on the estimation of the sugars present; by Dr. G. Harker ..... Soc. Chem. Ind., Journ. 1906 E
Sugar Industry of the United States; by H. W. Wiley ... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 5 E
Technical Calculations for Sugar-works; tr. by C. J. Bourbakis. Mittelstaedt, O. 664—19
Technology of Sugar..... . ..... M'Intosh, J. G. 664—8
[*See also* Beet-sugar; Chemistry, Organic; Fermentation; Maple Sugar; Sugar—Cultivation; Sugar—Manufacture; Technological Chemistry; Wine.]

Suggestion—
Suggestion in Education ..... Keatinge, M. W. 134—8

Sugi, Strait of [China Sea]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Sulphur Dioxide. [*See* Disinfection and Disinfectants]

Sulphuric Acid—
Standardization of Sulphuric Acid; by F. S. Shiver... S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 77 E
Volumetric Method for estimating Sulphuric Acid; by T. Cooksey. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E

Sumac—
Commercial Sicilian Sumac, including notes on the microscopical examination of Sicilian Sumac and its adulterants ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 117 E

Sumatra—*General*—
Stanford's Compendium, 2 (2nd ed.) ... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140

Sumerians—
Archæology of Cuneiform Inscriptions..... Sayce, A. H. 913—79

Summer Islands. [*See* Bermudas.]

Summer Schools—
University Summer Schools, Annual Session..... Texas Univ. E
[*See also* Home Education; Self-culture; University Extension.]

Sumoto Ko [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Sun and Solar System—
Evolution of the Sciences ..... Houllevigue, L. 501–4
Explication du mécanisme de la périodicité dans le soleil; par A. Brester, jun. ... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandel., Eerste Sectie, 9 E
International Union for Co-operation in Solar Research, Transactions 523–19, 20
New Measurements of the Distance of the Sun; by A. R. Hinks. Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1904–5 E
Photo-heliographic Results, 1874–85 ..... Greenwich Roy. Obs. Q523—15
Recherches sur le soleil; par H. Deslandres... Bur. des Longitudes, Ann. 1907 E
Rosa Vrsina, sive Sol..... Scheiner, C. Q523—28
Solar System ..... Poor, C. L. 523—41
Study of Stellar Evolution; by G. E. Hale ..... Chicago Univ.—Dec. Pubs., 2nd ser. 10 523—42
System of the Universe ..... Woodley, Capt. W. 522–7
Transit Circle Observations of Sun, Moon, and Planets, 1866–91. U.S.—Naval Obs., Pubs., ser. 2, 4, pts. 1, 2 E
[*See also* Asteroids; Astronomy; Eclipses; Heat; Optics; Planets; Sun-spots; and names of Planets.]

Sun-spots—
Catalogue of recurrent groups of Sun-spots, 1874–1906. Greenwich Roy. Obs. E
Photo-heliographic Results, 1874–85 ..... Greenwich Roy. Obs. Q523—15
Rosa Vrsina, sive Sol..... Scheiner, C. Q523—28
Sun's Spotted Area, 1832–1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Solar Physics Comm. Q523—6
[*See also* Meteorology; Seismology; Volcanoes and Volcanic Action.]

Sun-worship and Sun-temples—
Stonehenge and other British Stone Monuments astronomically considered ..... Lockyer, Sir N. 520–13
[*See also* Fire-worship; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism.]

Sunda Islands—*General*—
Stanford's Compendium, 2 ((2nd ed.) ... Guillemard, Dr. F. H H. 919–140

Sunday and Sunday Observance—*General*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Sunday Trading (Joint Select Committee), Report Q263–2
Lord's Day Bill (Select Committee), Report—*in* Appendix, pt. 1, Journal of the House of Commons, 1906..... Canada—Parl. E
Needs of the Body on Sunday; by H. Hanford ..... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ, Jan. 1907 E
New Zealand—Sunday Labour Bill, Report ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1909, 5 E

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Legislat'on in foreign countries respecting a weekly rest-day, Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel—For. Off. Q263—1
Tasmania—Sunday Observance Act..... Tas.—Stat. 1908 E

Sunday Closing of Hotels. [*See* Drink Question; Liquor Traffic—Laws and Legislation.]

Sunday Schools—
Development of the Sunday-school... Intern. Sunday-school Assoc. 268–1

Sunstroke—
Sunstroke and some of its sequelæ; by Sir J. Fayrer..... Brain, 2 A 32 P

Superannuation. [*See* Pensions.]

Supernaturalism—
Mysticism ..... Sharpe, Rev. A. B. 149—15
Shakespeare's Use of the Supernatural ..... Gibson, J. P. S. R. 822—186
Supernatural in English Poetry—*in* Outcast Essays...Hodgson, S. H. 824–85
[*See also* Miracles; Mythology; Occult Sciences; Rationalism; Spiritualism; Superstition.]

Superstition—
Cults, Customs, and Superstitions of India... Oman, J. C. 299—16
Origin of the Werewolf Superstition; by C. T. Stewart... Missouri Univ.—Studies, Soc. Sci. 2, 3 E
Origins of Popular Superstitions and Customs .. Knowlson, T. S. 133—53
Psyche's Task ..... Fraser, J. G. 301—32
[*See also* Alchemy; Astrology; Demonology; Fetichism; Folklore; Legends; Magic; Mythology; Occult Sciences; Rites and Ceremonies; Spiritualism; Theosophy; Witchcraft.]

Supply of Food and Raw Materials in Time of War. [*See* Food Supply.]

Supreme Court. [*See* Law Courts.]

Surgeons. [*See* Doctors and Surgeons.]

Surgery—
Collected Papers, 2 ..... Lister, J., 1st Baron Q610—28
Essentials of Surgery ..... Martin, Dr. E. 617—21
Manual of Surgery ..... Thomson, Dr. A., and Miles, Dr. A. 617—27, 28
Manual of Surgical Treatment ..... Cheyne, Dr. W. W., and Burghard, Dr. F. F. 617—10–16
Operative Surgery allowed to General Practitioners; by T. Fiaschi. Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1906 E
[*See also* Ambulances; Anatomy; Antiseptics; Dentistry; Gynæcology; Nurses and Nursing; Obstetrics; and names of Organs of the Body.]

——— *Periodicals.* [*See* Medicine—Periodicals.]

Surnames. [*See* Names.]

Surprise Harbour [Alaska]—
[Chart] Surprise Harbour and Murder Cove, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Surrey—*General*—
Highways and Byways in Surrey ..... Parker, E. 914—400
Mortlake..... Anderson, J. E. 914—448
Surrey ..... Palmer, S. 914—299
Visitation of Surrey, 1662–8; by Sir J. G. Armytage ..... Harl. Soc. Pubs. 60 E

Surveying—*General*—
Colonial Surveying..... Wakefield. F. 336—64
Land Surveyors Act, 1908 ..... Q'land—Stat., 1908 E
New Method of obtaining Time, Latitude, and Azimuth for Field-work; by W. E. Cooke ..... Surveyor, 16 E
Pioneering ..... Shelford, F. 910–98
Practical Examination in Land Surveying—*in* Annual Report. Orange River Colony—Surv. Dept. E
Principles and Practice of Surveying ..... Breed, C. B. 526–11
Problems in Surveying, Railroad Surveying and Geodesy. Ives, H. E. 526–10
Results of Primary Triangulation ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 122 E
Solar Observations for True Meridian; by W. A. Wallace. Surveyor, 16 E
Surveyors' Endless Tape ..... Loxton, T. H. 510—16
Tables for Projections of Graticules..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Topographical Sec. Q526—15
Tacheometer Surveying with an ordinary Theodolite; by T. Kennedy ..... Surveyor, 17 E
Tacheometric Surveying; by J. M. Pillars ..... Surveyor, 16 E
Tacheometry: a Comparison of Systems; by A. L. Bell. Surveyor, 17 E
Topographical and Geographical Surveying... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Roy. Engin. Corps Q526—9
Treatise on Practical Surveying (1829)..... 526—12
Trigonometrical Survey of India ..... India—Surv.-Gen. E
[*See also* Barometers; Cities—Planning of; Geodesy; Marine Surveying; Military Surveying; Range-finding.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Surveyor ..... E

Surveyors—
List of Surveyors, 1905 ..... N.S.W.—Lands Dept. Q526—11

Suspension Bridges. [*See* Bridges.]

Sussex—*General*—
Rambles in Sussex ..... Brabant, F. G. 914—421
Spirit of the Downs..... Beckett, A. 914—413
Sussex..... Ball, W. 942—76
Sussex Blue-book, College, School, and Court Directory 914—328
Sussex—Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—100
Visitations of Sussex, 1530 and 1633-4..... Harl. Soc., 53 E

Sutlej Campaign—
Personal Adventures and Anecdotes of an Old Officer. Robertson, Col. J. P. 923—479

Suttsu Bay [Japan]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Suvarov or Suwarrow Island—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Sweating System—
Lament of the Sweated ..... Samuelson, J. 331—122
Sweated Industry and the Minimum Wage ... Black, Clementina 331—120
Sweating; its cause and cure; by L. G. Chiozza Money—*in* Annual, 1908 ..... Co-op. Wholesale Soc. Ltd. F 3 R 24*
[*See also* Capital and Labour; Monopolies; Work and Wages; Working Classes.]

Sweden—*General*—
Sweden: a Short Hand-book... Stockholm—Turisttrafikförbundet 914—345

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of Gothenburg, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3906 E
Trade of Stockholm, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3814 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Fiction and Fact about the Scandinavian Crisis ... Rinman, E. B. 342—61
Sweden for Peace ..... Edén, Prof. N. 342—61
Swedish-Norwegian Union Crisis ..... Nordlund, K. 342—61
Union between Sweden and Norway..... 342—61

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] Anholt Harbour; Gullmar and Stig Fiords, including Fiords and Channels leading to Uddevalla; Stockholm Stärgard, Väderöbod to Maseskär, 1907. Halmstad Harbour, Maseskär to Vinga, Torbiörnskier to Väderöbod, Tylö to Viken, 1908. Nidingen to Tylö, Varberg, 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

——— *History*—
George I and the Northern War, 1709-21 ..... Chance, J. F. 942—150
Memoirs of Court of Sweden, Reigns of Gustavus III and IV. Secret Court Memoirs 948—5, 6
Scandinavia—*in* Historians' History of the World, 16. Williams, H. S. Q909—36

Swedenborgianism—
Church and Science ..... Child, Rev. T. 239—9
Fundamental New Church Truths ..... Child, Rev. T. 289—5
Glorification of the Lord's Humanity ... Child, Rev. T. 232—22
Interpretation of the Scriptures; by Rev. T. Child... New-Church Evidence Soc. 220—26
Key to Life ..... Child, Rev. T. 240—3
New Age..... E
New-Church Magazine..... E
Root-principles ..... Child Rev. T. 239—10
Unseen World ..... Child, Rev. T. 237—8
Wine of the Holy Supper ..... Tafel, Rev. R. L. 265—10

Swedish Drill. [*See* Physical Education.]

Swedish Language—*Dictionaries*—
Svensk-Engelsk Ordbok ..... Björkman, C. G. 439—4

Sweet Potato (*Batatas edulis*)—
Experiment with Sweet Potatoes; by A. H. E. McDonald. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Manufacture of Starch from Sweet Potatoes ..... S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 136 E
New Method of preserving Sweet Potatoes..... S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 71 E
Sweet Potato Culture ..... Fitz, J. 635—13
Sweet Potato Experiments..... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 72 E
Sweet Potatoes ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 324 E

Swimming—
New South Wales Amateur Swimming Association, Annual ... E
New South Wales Amateur Swimming Association, Annual Reports ..... E
New South Wales Amateur Swimming Association, Hand-book E
New South Wales Amateur Swimming Association, Rules ... E

Swindlers and Swindling—
Fraudes archéologiques en Palestine.. ..... Clermont-Ganneau, C. 913—86
Great Britain and Ireland—War Stores in South Africa (Royal Commission), Report ..... Q354—20
[*See also* Impostors and Impostures; Professional and Business Ethics.]

Switzerland—*General*—
Itinerary ..... Moryson, F. 914—371-374
Mountains and Lakes of Switzerland..... Bray, Anna E. 914—319-321
Picturesque Tour from Geneva to Milan ..... Lory, J., and Schoberl, F. Q914—123
Switzerland..... Rook, C. 914—342
[*See also* Alps; and under the names of Cities, Lakes, and Cantons.]

——— *Army*—
Territorial Army in being ..... Radcliffe, Lt.-Col. C. Delmé-, and Lewis, J. W. 355—157

——— *Commerce and Trade Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of Switzerland, 1905-6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3734, 3961 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Switzerland—New Customs Tariff ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Dept. Q336—7

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Sovereign People ..... Lloyd, H. D. 321—7

——— *History*—
Switzerland—*in* Historians' History of the World, 16, 17. Williams, H. S. Q909—36, 37

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Switzerland..... Rook, C. 914—342
Switzerland at the beginning of the 16th Century; by J. M. Vincent ..... Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies 22 E

Sword Exercises—
Provisional Regulations for Saber Exercise, United States Army 1907 ..... U.S.—War Dept. 355—138
[*See also* Fencing; Gymnastics.]

Sydney—*General*—
Beautiful Sydney..... Robertson, G., and Co. 919—114
Looking Downward: Views ..... Town and Country Journ., May 15, 1907 E
Panoramic View of Sydney ..... Scenic Sydney and Harbour Q919—37
Remodelling Sydney..... Inst. Civil Engin.—Proc. 178 E
Sydney, Australia..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—189
Sydney, the Queen City of the Australian Commonwealth; W. D. White..... Munsey's Mag., 1905 E
Trips round Sydney..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur 919—39

Sydney—*contd.*

——— *Churches*—

Old St. James' Church; by A. Houison ..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pts. 5, 6 E

Old St. Phillip's; by A. Houison ..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pts. 3, 4 E

——— *Defences*—

Bennilong Point and Fort Macquarie; by J. P. McGuanne. Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pt. 2 E

——— *Directories*—

Sydney, Suburban, and Country Commercial Directory ..... E

Trades Directory of Sydney and Suburbs ..... E

Wilson's Authentic Directory ..... E

——— *Government House*—

Government Houses, Past and Present; by Marion Dennis. Lone Hand, March, 1909 E

Vice-regal Residences of New South Wales; by F. Walker. Art and Architecture, 4 E

——— *Harbour and Islands*—

Fort Denison ..... Rich and Co.'s Mag., Nov. 1905 E

Fort Denison; by M. C. T. ..... Aust. Country Life, 2 E

Hand-book ..... Sydney Ferries, Ltd. 919—121

Historic Goat Island; by M. Salmon... Town and Country Journ., April 29, 1908 E

Map, shewing land held by the Government on the foreshores of the harbour ..... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1905, 2 E

Panoramic View [1908] ..... Q919—38

Panoramic View of Sydney ..... Scenic Sydney and Harbour Q919—37

Port Sydney; by L. Hargrave. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ., 1906 E

Proposed Sydney Harbour Bridge ... Town and Country Journ., June 24, 1908 E

Seaforth, Middle Harbour ... Halloran, H. F., and Co. 919—36

Sydney Harbour Trust, Reports... ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E

Trigonometrical Survey of Port Jackson ... N.S.W.—Surv.-Gen. Map Room 5

——— *History*—

Beginnings of Australia; by D. Williams ..... Aust. Mag., April, 1908 E

Century of Sydney Cove and the Genesis of Circular Quay; by N. Selfe..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pts. 4, 5 E

Extracts from Letters ..... Boyes, S. Q994—6

Old Sydney Illuminations; by J. P. McGuanne .. ... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pt. 1 E

Sydney, Past, Present, and Possible; by N. Selfe ... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. 12 E

Sydney: Story of its Growth ..... Barry, J. A. F919—5

Sydney Windmills; by N. Selfe ..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pt. 6 E

Tank Stream; by A. Houison... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pt. 1 E

——— *Hotels*—

Tattersall's Hotel and Marble Bar, Souvenir Album..... 640—13

——— *Improvement Schemes*—

Improvement of City of Sydney and Suburbs, Plans 1-56. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1909, Supp. E

Improvement of Sydney ..... Sulman, J. 614-116

Resumption of Property for the purpose of widening Streets. Syd. Municipal Council—Repts. 1909 E

——— *Municipal Government*—

Building Surveyor, Reports..... Syd.—Municipal Council, Repts. and Proc. E

Comptroller Corporation Assets, Reports ..... Syd.—Municipal Council, Repts. and Proc. E

Electrical Engineer, Reports ... Syd.—Municipal Council, Repts. and Proc. E

General Auditor, Reports ..... Syd.—Municipal Council, Repts. and Proc. E

Greater Sydney and greater Newcastle ..... Fitzgerald, J. D. 352—29

Health Officer, Reports..... Syd.—Municipal Council, Repts. and Proc. E

Municipal Government ..... Parkinson, A. 350—2

Sydney—*contd.*

——— *Municipal Government*—*contd.*

Solicitor, Reports ..... Syd.—Municipal Council, Repts. and Proc. E

Surveyor, Reports ..... Syd.—Municipal Council, Repts. and Proc. E

Sydney Corporation Act, By-laws ..... N.S.W. Rules, Regulations, &c., 2 E

Sydney Corporation Amendment Act, 1908 ... N.S.W.—Stat. E

Sydney—Municipal Council, Reports and Proceedings ..... E

Town Clerk, Reports ..... Syd.—Municipal Council, Repts. and Proc. E

Treasurer, Reports..... Syd.—Municipal Council, Repts. and Proc. E

——— *Museums*—

Technological Museums, Annual Report..... N.S.W.—Pub. Inst. Dept. E

——— *Photographs*—

Collection of Photographs, 1873...N.S.W.—Intercc. Conf. F919—6

——— *Public Buildings*—

Old Government House, Sydney; by J. P. McGuanne ..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pt. 5 E

Report of Parliamentary Standing Committee on proposed office accomodation for the Registrar-General's Branch in Chancery-square ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1908, 1 E

——— *Public Parks*—

Botanic Gardens and Domains, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E

Reminiscences of Hyde Park; by E. Stack ..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pt. 5 E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—

Humours and Pastimes of Early Sydney; by J. P. McGuanne. Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pt. 3 E

In the Early Days (1838-); by M. Asher... Syd. Mail, July 31—Aug. 28, 1907..... E

Reminiscences of a Pioneer; by E. Morey ..... Syd. Mail, Oct. 30, 1907 E

——— *Statues*—

Sydney's Public Statues ..... Rich and Co.'s Mag., Feb. 1905 E

——— *Suburbs and Environs*—

Eltham Estate, Darling Point..... Raine and Horne 919—115

History of Randwick ..... Cooper, D. M. 994—21

Lady Robinson's Beach ..... Saywell, T. 919—119

Manly and its Environs ..... N.S.W.—Tourist Bur. 919—133

Potts Point, Darling Point and Neighbourhood; by J. A. Dowling. Art and Architecture, 4 E

Progress of Cronulla... Town and Country Journ., June 3, 1908 E

Round Berry's Bay; by M. Salmon ... Town and Country Journ., Mar. 25, 1908 E

Ryde—St. Anne's Church ..... Town and Country Journ., April 8, 1908 E

Trips all around Sydney..... N.S.W.—Tourist Bur. 919—129

Watson's Bay; by M. Salmon ..... Town and Country Journ., Feb. 12, 1908 E

——— *Topography, Maps*—

City of Sydney, 1888, 1889 ..... City and Suburban Plan Publishing Co. F912—2

Sands' Map of Sydney for 1879 ... . Sands, J. Map Room

——— *Water Supply and Sewerage*—

Busby's Bore, &c.—*in* Early Engineering in Australia; by N. Selfe ..... Aust. Tech. Journ. 1903 E

Catchment Basin; by J. N. C. MacTaggart ... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 7 E

Committee's Report on Formation of Tunnel, 1833..... N.S.W.—Parl., V. and P. 1833 E

Laying Foundation Stone of Engine House at Botany ..... Syd. Morning Herald, Dec. 14, 1857 E

Water Supply of Sydney, Past, Present, and Future; by T. W. Keele..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E

——— *Wharfs*—

Wharf Construction; by H. D. Walsh..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ. 1906 E

Sydney Botanic Gardens—
New South Wales—Botanic Gardens, Catalogue of Plants 580—66
Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
[*See also* Botany—Gardens.]

Sydney Free Public Library. [*See* Public Library of New South Wales.]

Sydney Grammar School—
Jubilee, with Views ..... Syd. Mail, Aug. 7, 1907 E
Sydney Grammar School, Reports..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E

Sydney Harbour. [*See* Sydney—Harbour and Islands.]

Sydney International Exhibition, 1879-80—
Inauguration, Programme .... Q080—1

Sydney Observatory—
Latitude of; by C. J. Merfield... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E

Sydney University and Colleges—
Fisher Library, with Illustrations ... Art and Architecture, 4 E
Great Hall, with Illustrations ..... Art and Architecture, 4 E
New University Regulations, Paper by Prof. M. W. MacCallum. Aust. Journ. Educ. 1904 E
Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
St. John's College—Historical Sketch; by Rev. Mgr. O'Brien. Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Suggested Buildings..... Syd. Univ. Q378—20
Sydney University, Chancellors' Addresses ..... E
Sydney University: its character and story..... Aust. Mag., May, 1908 F
Sydney University Women's Society, Report .... E
Women's College, Calendars ..... Syd. Univ. E
[*See also* Universities—Australian; and this title in Author Catalogue for its own publications.]

Sylviculture. [*See* Forestry.]

Symbolism—*General*—
Schriften, 2, 3 ..... Hardenberg, F. von 831—53, 54
[*See also* Christian Art; Religions, Primitive; Totemism.]

——— **Art, Literature**—
Bible of Amiens—*in* Works, 33..... Ruskin, J. Q824—34
Blake, W.; by A. Symons ..... 928—223
Ethics of the Ring of the Nibelung ..... Lewis, Mary E. 781—9
Symbolistes et décadents ..... Kahn, G. 840—76

——— **Religion**—
Church and Science..... ..... Child, Rev. T. 239—9
Primitive Traditional History ..... Hewitt, J. F. 398—62, 63
Romance of Symbolism..... Heath, S. 246—13
Science of Symbols ..... Blount, G. 246—12
Wine of the Holy Supper ..... Tafel, Rev. R. L. 265—10

Symbols and Symbolical Representation—
Decorators' Symbols, Emblems, and Devices ..... Rothery, G. C. 740—13
Signs and Symbols of Primordial Man... Churchward, A. 419—1
Symbolic Colours... .. Weale's Qu. Papers on Arch. Q720—17-20
[*See also* Emblems; Symbolism.]

Symphonies—
On the performance of Beethoven's Symphonies... Weingartner, F. 785—6
Post-Beethoven Symphonists ..... Weingartner, A. 785—5

Synoptic Problems. [*See* Bible—Criticism; Gospels; New Testament—Criticism.]

Syphilis—
Abdominal Syphilis; by F. D. Bird .. Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E
Measures against Syphilis—*in* The New Hygiene... Metchnikoff, E. 614—111
Syphilitic Vaccination ..... Levy, J. H. 614—102
[*See also* Prostitution; Social Purity.]

Syracuse—
Palerme et Syracuse .... Diehl, C. Q914—70

Syria—*General*—
By Desert Ways to Baghdad..... Wilkins, Louisa 915—263

Syrian War, 1840-1. [*See* Egyptian-Turkish War, 1840-1.]

Syrphidæ—
North American Syrphidæ; by S. W. Williston ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 31 E

Syrups—
Grape Syrup ..... California—Viticultural Comm., Rept. 1893-4, App. A E

T

Ta Lien Hwan [China]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Table-rapping. [*See* Spiritualism.]

Taboo—
Is Taboo a Negative Magic? by R. R. Marett ..... Anth. Essays presented to E. B. Tylor Q572—28
Mystic Rose ..... Crawley, A. E. 392—3
[*See also* Polynesia; Religions, Primitive.]

Tabukan Road [Celebes Sea]—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Tachinidæ—
Rearings and Dissections of Tachinidæ ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Tech. Ser., Bull. 12 E
[*See also* Parasites.]

Tactics—
Recent Developments of Minor Tactics; by Brig.-Gen. J. M Gordon ..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 18 E
Red Book Axioms as illustrated in Field Operations near Jamberoo; by Lt.-Col. W. L. Vernon ..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 18 E
[*See also* Artillery; Cavalry; Infantry; Military Art and Science; Mounted Infantry; Naval Tactics; Strategy.]

Tæniidæ—
Re-examination of the original specimen of *Tænia saginata abietina*. U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 40 E
Synonymy of Tænia, *T. crassicollis*, *T. marginata*; by C. W. Stiles and E. C. Stevenson ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 80 E
[*See also* Cestoda; Hydatids; Tape-worms.]

Taeping Rebellion. [*See* China—History, and under Macartney, Sir H., in Author Catalogue.]

Tagalog Language—*Grammars*—
Hand-book and Grammar of the Tagalog Language; by L. W. E. W. MacKinlay .... U.S.—Chief of Staff 499—8

Tagulanda [Celebes Sea]—
[Chart] Channel between Tagulanda and Ruang, 1900... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Tahanea Island—
[Chart] Passes, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Tahiti—*General*—
[Chart] Port Phaeton and Approaches, 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19
Commercial Directory and Tourist's Guide to the South Pacific Islands .... E
Eastern Pacific Lands ..... Christian, F. W. 919—214
Raiatea la sacrée ..... Huguenin, P. Q919—54
Romance of the South Seas..... Wragge, C. L. 919—92
Summer Festival in Tahiti; by Sophia B. Herrick..... Century Mag., Sept. 1910 E

Tailoring—
Cutter's Guide ..... Roberts, Mary E. Q646—4
[*See also* Costume; Dressmaking; Needlework; Uniforms.]

Takamatsu Ko [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Tales. (Form heading.)
[*See also* Anecdotes; Fiction; Religious Stories.]

By Countries.

American—
Novels and Tales ..... James, H. 813—21
Visionaries ..... Huneker, J. 813—11

Arabian—
Tales of the Caliphs ..... Field, C. 892—6

Australian—
A l'autre bout du monde ..... Wenz, P. A823—51
Australian Boys and Girls ..... MJ 1 V 18
Australian Methodist Idylls ... Holliday, Margaret I. A823—47
Australian Shooting Sketches ..... Starkey, Mrs. E. A823—60
Call of the South ..... Becke, L. A823—65
Doctor Duguid ..... Service, J. A828—5
From the Four Winds ..... Sinclair, F. A823—97
Midnight's Daughter ..... Henderson, W. G. A823—55
Quinton's Rousealout ..... Sorenson, E. S. A823—68
Sandy's Selection ..... Davis, A. H. A823—45
Tales ..... Service, J. QA823—3
Tales of a Dying Race ..... Grace, A. A. A823—90

British—
Actions and Reactions ..... Kipling, R. 821—114
Body-snatcher (3): New Arabian Nights; and Story of a Lie (4): Will o' the Mill; and Treasure of Franchard (5): Thrawn Janet; and The Merry Men (6): Markheim; and Misadventures of John Nicholson (8): Island Nights' Entertainments; Olalla; and Heathercat (16): Great North Road; and Young Chevalier (18) —*in* Works ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—261-280
Gathered Leaves from the Prose of Mary E. Coleridge. Coleridge, Mary E. 823—392
High-ways and By-ways ..... Grattan, T. C. 823—166, 167
His People ..... Graham, R. B. C. 823—222
Human Affairs ..... O'Sullivan, V. 759—63
Libbie Marsh's Three Eras; The Sexton's Hero; Clopton House (1). Christmas Storms and Sunshine; Lizzie Leigh; Well of Pen-Morfa; Moorland Cottage; Heart of John Middleton; Disappearances; Old Nurse's Story; Morton Hall; Traits and Stories of the Huguenots; My French Master; The Squire's Story (2). Cumberland Sheep-shearers; Modern Greek Songs; Company Manners; Bessy's Troubles at Home; Hand and Heart (3). An Accursed Race; Doom of the Griffiths; Half a Lifetime Ago; The Poor Clare; The Half-brothers; The Manchester Marriage (5). Cousin Phillis; Lois the Witch; The Crooked Branch; Curious, if true; Right at last; The Grey Woman; Six Weeks at Heppenheim; A Dark Night's Work; The Shah's English Gardener; French Life; Crowley Castle; Two Fragments of Ghost Stories (7)—*in* Works ..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C. 822—309-316
Original Stories ..... Godwin, Mary 823—223
Sketch-book of Fashion ..... Gore, Catherine G. F. 823—188-190
Sturmer ..... Hamerton, Isabella F. 823—152-154
Traffics and Discoveries ..... Kipling, R. 823—113
Whyehcotte of St. John's ..... Neale, E. 828—47, 48
Works, 11, 12 ..... Wilde, O. 822—730, 731

Chilian—
Sub terra ..... Lillo, B. 622—39

Chinese—
Strange Stories ..... 895—5

Tales—*contd.*

French—
A l'autre bout du monde ..... Wenz, P. A823—51
Amour en visites ..... Jarry, A. 843—852
Au fil du rire ..... Silvestre, P. A. 843—73
Complications sentimentales ..... Bourget, P. C. J. 843—98
Contes ..... Samain, A. 843—217
Contes bleus ..... Laboulaye, E. R. L. 843—89
Contes choisis; ed. by Margaret F. Skeat ... Coppée, F. 843—68
Contes de la vieille France ..... Moréas, J. 843—200
Couleurs ..... Gourmont, R. de 843—851
L'époque ..... Adam, P. 843—337
La femme du voisin ..... Guiches, G. 843—86
Femmes et maîtresses ... Molènes, Antoinette Alix de 843—143
Les hantises—*in* Les lauriers sont coupés ... Dujardin, E. 843—393
Histoires gauloises ..... Silvestre, P. A. 843—74
Homme d'affaires ..... Bourget, P. C. J. 843—82
Labrunie, G.: les plus belles pages ..... 840...77
Lampe de Psyché ..... Schwob, M. 848—23
Moralités légendaires ..... Laforgue, J. 841—106
La Mort de Philae ..... Viaud, Capt. M. L. J. 843—971
Nouvelles ..... Bourget, P. 843—436-447
Nouvelles ..... Maupassant, G. de 843—228-245
Œuvres ..... Mendès, C. 843—924-946
Œuvres complètes, 1-12 ... Barbey d'Aurévilly, J. A. 843—205-216
Paravent de soie et d'or ..... Gautier, Judith 843—99
Puits de Sainte-Claire ..... Thibault, A. F. 843—146
Romans et nouvelles ..... Zola, E. 843—178-186
Rue des Filles-Dieu, 56 ..... Mendès, C. 843—90
Sept femmes de la Barbe-bleue, et autres contes merveilleux. France, A. F. 843—458
Soirées de Médan ..... Zola, E. 843—199
Specimens of modern French prose ..... Berthon, H. E. 448—7
Le temps et la vie ..... Adam, P. 843—391+
Trop de zèle ..... Guiches, G. 843—76
Vies imaginaires ..... Schwob, M. 848—22
Well of Saint Clare ..... Thibault, A. F. 843—455

German—
Enfant trouvé; par H. de Kleist—*in* Rue des Filles-Dieu, 56. Mendès, C. 843—90
Es war einmal ..... Baumbach, R. 833—33
Geschwister ..... Sudermann, H. 833—28
Im Zwielicht ..... Sudermann, H. 833—37
Juden von Barnow ..... Franzos, K. E. 833—31
Nixnutzig Volk ..... Rosegger, P. 833—18
Novellistische Studien (Bahnwärter Thiel; Der Apostel)—*in* Gesammelte Werke, 2 ..... Hauptmann, G. 832—147
Sommermärchen ..... Baumbach, R. 833—34
Weird Tales; tr. by J. T. Bealby ..... Hoffmann, E. T. W. 833—42, 43

Hindu—
Bāgh o Bahār; tr. by D. Forbes ..... Khusrāu, Amīr 891—161
Baitāl Pachchisī; tr. by J. Platts ..... 891—158
Two Twice-told Tales; by J. J. Meyer ..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., 1 6 Q870—1

Italian—
Certain tragical discourses; tr. by G. Fenton, 1567 ... Bandello, M. 853—5, 6
Decameron, tr. anno 1620 (Tudor translations) ..... Boccaccio, G. V853
Episcopo and Company [Eng. tr. by Myrta L. Jones]. Rapagnetta, — (G. d'Annunzio) 853—8

Pali—
Jātaka; tr. by E. B. Cowell and W. H. D. Rouse ... G 5 T 20-25

Russian—
Novels; tr. by Constance Garnett ... Turgeniev, I. S. 891—57-71

South African—
Dreams ..... Cronwright-Schreiner, Olive 823—162

Talmud—
Catalogue of Hebrew and Samaritan MSS.; by G. Margoliouth. Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books and MSS. Q016—96, 97
Criminal Code of the Jews ..... Benny, P. B. 343—26
Essay on the Talmud; by E. Dutsch—*in* Tales and Maxims from the Talmud ..... Rapaport, Rev. S. 296—35
Tales and Maxims from the Talmud ... Rapaport, Rev. S. 296—35
[*See also* Judaism.]

Tamar River—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Tamgas Harbour [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Tamil Language—
Hand-book of Tamil Language ..... Pope, Rev. G. U. 491—2
Tamil Books in the Library of the British Museum... Brit. Mus. — Oriental Books Q015—61
[*See also* Dravidian Language.]

Tamil Literature—
Tamil Poetical Anthology ..... Pope, G. U. 894—1

Tamworth—
Progressive Tamworth ..... Syd. Mail, Feb. 27, 1907 E

Tanagra Figurines. [*See* Ceramics—Greek; Fine Arts—Greek; Terra-cotta.]

Tanejo Shima [Japan]
[Charts] Ollra, Shimama Road, 1906. Nishi No O Mote Wan, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Tangier—*Commerce and Trade, &c—*
Trade of Tangier and district ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. E

Tanjong Lutuno [Celebes Islands]—
[Chart] 1900..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Tanna Island—
[Charts] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Tanning—
Leather Industries Laboratory-book ... Procter, H. R. Q675—1
Leather Trades Chemistry ..... Trotman, S. R. Q675—2
Manufacture of Leather ..... Bennett, H. G. 675—5
Practical Tanning .... Flemming, L. A. 675—7
[*See also* Leather; Tannins.]

Tannins—
Leather Industries Laboratory-book ... Procter, H. R. Q675—1
West Australian Eucalyptus Bark .... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1905 E

Tantalum—
Tantalum and Niobium in Australia; by E. S. Simpson ... Aust. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E

Taoism—
Book of Tea ..... Okakura-Kakuzo 701—18
Origin of the Taoist Church; by J. J. M. de Groot..... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1908, 1 E
Studies in Chinese Religion ..... Parker, Prof. E. H. 299—28
[*See also* Buddhism; China—Religions; Confucianism.]

Tape-worms—
Fringed tapeworm of Sheep; preliminary report..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 73 E
[*See also* Cestoda; Entozoa; Helminthology; Parasites.]

Tapestry—
Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages... Addison, Julia de W. 700—1
Decoration and Furniture of English Mansions 17th and 18th Centuries ..... Lenygon, F. Q749—10
Embroidery and Tapestry-weaving ... .. Christie, Grace 746—3
History of Tapestry... . ..... Thomson, W. G. Q746—5
Japanese Textiles..... Verneuil, P. F745—4, 5
Oriental Carpets .... Humphries, S. Q745—8
[*See also* Bayeux Tapestry; Decoration and Decorative A Needlework; Textile Fabrics.]

Tara (Goddess). [*See* Buddhism.]

Tarascon—
Romantic Cities of Provence .... Caird, Mona 914—335

Tarawera, Mt.—
Tarawera volcanic rift; by J. M. Bell ..... Roy. Geog. Soc., Geog. Journ., Ap., 1906 E

Taree—
Views ..... Syd. Mail, Sept. 18, 1907 E

Tariffs—
[Bulletins] Tariff Series ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. E
Colonial Import Duties, Return ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. E
Colonial Tariffs ..... Root, J. W. 337—50
Customs and Excise Tariffs, Report of Royal Commission. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2, 1906, 4 E
Customs Laws ..... Highmore, N. J. 336—45
Export Tariffs of Foreign Countries ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur., Bull. 20, Tariff Ser. E
Fiscal Policy of International Trade; by A. Marshall ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. Q337—15
Foreign Import Duties..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. E
International Commercial Policies ..... Fisk, G. M. 380—30
Tariff Question ..... Maude, A. H. 337—53
Trade and Tariffs .... Robertson, J. M. 337—62
War and Labour .... Anitchkow, M. 330—57
[*See also* Customs and Excise; Finance; Free Trade; Protection; Reciprocity; State Bounties; Subsidies; Taxation; and sub-heading Finance, Taxation, &c., under names of Countries.]

Tartans—
Clans, Septs, and Regiments of the Scottish Highlands... Adam, F. 929—20
[*See also* Costume; Highland Clans; Uniforms.]

Tartars—
Collections of Martin Broniovius de Biezerfedea containing a description of Tartaria, or Chersonesus Taurica ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 13 E
Establishment of Turks in Europe..... Russell, 1st Earl 949—25
Fire and Sword in the Caucasus ..... Villari, L. 947—22
[*See also* Chinese.]

Tasmania—*General—*
Birthplace of Tasmania; by F. A. W. Gisbourne ... Red Funnel, July, 1908 E
Clarion (Tasmanian number) .... F919—18
Don't Look Inside ..... Northern Tasmanian Tourists' Assoc. 919—168
Launceston and Northern Tasmania... Tourists' Assoc. Launceston 919—171
"Lloyd" Guide to Australia..... Norddeutscher Lloyd 919—100
Lufra ..... 919—170
Naturalist in Tasmania .... Smith, G. 508—26
Tasmania Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
Tasmania Post Office Directory..... E
Tasmania's North-west Coast... Australia's Sanatorium 919—173
Tourists' Guide to Tasmania ..... Union Steamship Co. of N.Z. 919—108
[*See also* under Tasmania in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications.]

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*
Early Constitutional History—*in* British Rule ... Jenkyns, Sir H. 346—12

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*
Finance Papers .... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Public Debt Sinking Fund, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Statement of Revenue and Estimates..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Taxes Commissioner, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ E

Tasmania—*contd.*

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] Tasmania, 1897. East Coast, Emu Bay, 1905. North Coast, River Tamar Entrance, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Civil Service Board, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Fifty Years of Responsible Government in Tasmania. Nowell, E. C. 328—30
Fifty Years of Responsible Government in Tasmania; by E. C. Nowell ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. 57 E
Royal Commission on Tasmanian Civil Service, Report ... Tas.—Parl., Journ. 1905 E

——— *History*—
Tasmania: its First Century ..... Lovell, S. O. 994—23

——— *Law Administration—Police*—
Police Department, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
Tasmania—Police Force, Report of Royal Commission, 1906. Tas.—Parl., Journ. 55 E

——— *Public Lands*—
Lands and Surveys Department, Reports... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E

——— *Public Works*—
Engineer-in-Chief and Secretary for Public Works, Reports. Tas.—Parl., Journ. E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Statistical Summary relating to Tasmania, 1816-1905..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. 55 E
Statistics of Tasmania..... Tas.—Reg.-Gen. E
Statistics, six States of Australia and New Zealand from 1861 to date ..... N.S.W.—Statist. E

——— *Statutes*—
Acts ..... Tas.—Stat. E

Taste—Psychology—
Taste-names of Primitive Peoples; by C. S. Myers... Brit. Journ. of Psy. 1 E

Tattooing—
Materials for a study of Tatu in Borneo; by C. Hose and R. Shelford ..... Anth. Soc.—Proc. 36 E
Tatu in the Society Islands; by H. L. Roth ..... Anth. Inst. Gt. Brit. and Irel., Journ., 1906 E
Tonga Islanders' Skin-marking; by H. L. Roth.....Man, 1906 E
[*See also* Maoris; Primitive Art.]

Tau Tsui Head [China]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Taunton—
Mates's Illustrated Taunton ..... McAuliffe, W. J. 914—405

Tavistock—
Literary Rambles in the West of England... Salmon, A. L. 828—38

Taxation—
Management of Private Affairs..... King, J. 332—58
New Hampshire—Tax Commission, 1908, Report..... New Hampshire—Repts. E
New South Wales—Assessment of Mines Conference, Report. 336—43
On Municipal and National Trading...Avebury, 1st Baron 352—50
The Social Contract ..... Dawbarn, C. Y. C. 336—96
ystems of Taxation existing in New Zealand and New South Wales ..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. 55 E
[*See also* Customs and Excise; Finance; Income Tax; Land Tax; Monopolies National Debts; Nationalization; Single Tax; Tariffs; and sub-heading Finance, Taxation, &c., under names of Countries.]

Taxonomy—Zoology—
Evolution and Taxonomy; by Prof. J. H. Comstock ..... Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504—1

Tay Bridge—
Report of Court of Inquiry, and Report of Mr. Rothery upon the Tay Bridge Disaster, 1879 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q624—4

Te Anau, N.Z.
Lake Te Anau and Milford Sound, New Zealand; by Prof. T. Marshall ..... Roy. Geog. Soc.—Geog. Journ., Oct. 1908 E

Tea—
Book of Tea ..... Okakura-Kakuzo 701—18
Chemical Study of the Tea Industry in South Carolina, pt. 1. S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 96 E
Cultivation of Tea in the Caucasus, 1905 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 628 E
Golden Tips..... Cave, H. W. 915—267
Home-grown Tea ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 301 E
Observations sur le thé..... Bernard, C. Q632—2
Production of Tea in India ..... India—Statist., Director-Gen. Q338—6
Production of Tea in India, 1908... India—Comm. Intell. Q633—9
Story of the Tea Trade ..... Inglis, J. 663—17
Tea and the Tea-plant; by Sir G. Watt ..... Roy. Hort. Soc., Journ., 1906. E
Tea Cultivation in the United States; by G. F. Mitchell. Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908. E
Tea Culture in Japan, 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 637 E
[*See also* Tropical Agriculture.]

Teachers. [*See* Reformers, Educational, and Teachers.]

Teachers' Training Schools and Systems—
Certification of Teachers; by E. P. Cubberley ..... Nat. Soc. for the Sci. Study of Educ., Year-book, 5 E
College of Preceptors, Calendar ..... E
Education and Training of Secondary Teachers ..... Nat. Soc. for the Sci. Study of Educ., Year-book, 4 E
Education and Training of the French Primary School Teacher. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Dept., Special Repts. on Educ. Subjects, 18 E
Examinations: Questions proposed to Students in Training Colleges ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Dept. E
How to become a Teacher in a Public Elementary School. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 371—47
Instruction and Training of Pupil Teachers, 1903–7, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q371—4
New Hampshire—Normal School, Reports ... New Hampshire—Repts. E
New South Wales—Public Instruction Department, Teachers' College Calendar ..... E
New York University—School of Pedagogy, Catalogue ..... E
The Normal School; its mission and its handicap; by G. K. Hawkins ..... New York—Univ., Convocation, Proc. 1906—E
Professional training of secondary teachers in the United States. Luckey, G. W. A. 371—34
Public Primary School System of France..... Farrington, F. E. 372—26
Regulations for the Instruction and Training of Pupil Teachers. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Scheme for a New Teachers Registration Council: Correspondence ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. Q371—7
Teachers' Certificates...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. E
Training of Teachers; by A. Mackie ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Training of Teachers, Reports ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Utah—State Normal School—*in* Utah Univer t. Annual ..... E
What should be done by Universities to foster the Professional Education of Teachers? by W. S. Sutton ..... Texas Univ.—Bull., G 11 370—58

Teaching—

Aids to Teachers in Standard Subjects.. ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1906 E
Attention and Interest ..... Arnold, F. 153—5
Beginnings in Industrial Education .. Hanus, Prof. P. H. 607—8
Discouragement and Encouragement of Teachers; by R. N. Morris. Aust. Journ. Educ. 1903 E
Educational Method; by W. R. Jamieson..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Educative Process ..... Bagley, W. C. 371—49
How to become a Teacher in a Public Elementary School..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 371—55
New South Wales Teacher and Tutorial Guide..... E
Practice of Instruction ..... Adamson, Prof. J. W. 371—59
Principles and Methods of Teaching ..... Welton, J. 371—35
Principles of Education..... Ruediger, Prof. W. C. 370—86
Principles of Teaching, based on Psychology ... Thorndike, E. L. 371—53
Problem of the Elementary School ..... Perry, A. C. 372—42
Psychology of the Teacher ..... Münsterberg, Prof. H. 150—41
Special Method in Primary Reading ..... McMurry, C. 372—40
Systematic Study in Elementary Schools ..... Earhart, Lida B. 372—36
Teacher and Culture; by E. Nettleship ..... Aust. Journ Educ. 1906 E
Teacher, Pupil, and Parent; by Prof. F. Anderson ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1906 E
Theory and Practice of Teaching ..... Page, D. P. 371—58
Thoughts and Experiences in and out of School ... Peaslee, J. B. 370—62
[*See also* Kindergarten; Languages, Teaching of; Reading-books; Reformers, Educational, and Teachers; Schools—Management; Teachers; and sub-heading Education and Teaching of, under all important Subjects.]

——— *Periodicals—*

Woman Teacher's Magazine ..... E

Teagles. [*See* Lifts, Hoists, and Elevators.]

Technical Education—

Addresses on Technical Education; and, Copy of Letter on Technical Education in New South Wales; by N. Selfe... N.S.W.—Tech. Educ. Bd. 607—7
Ballarat School of Mines, &c., Annual reports ..... E
Beginnings in Industrial Education... Hanus, Prof. P. H. 607—8
Clemson College, Catalogue ..... E
Drexel Institute of Art, Science and Industry, Year-book..... E
Education in Japan ..... Japan—Educ. Dept. 370—57
German Views of American Education, with reference to Industrial Development; from the Reports of the Royal Prussian Industrial Commission, 1904 .. .. U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 2 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Act, 1899 (Departmental Committee), Report. Q630—24
Great Britain and Ireland—Agricultural and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Department, Annual Report .. .. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Agricultural and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Department, Journal .... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Imperial Institute (Indian Section), Annual Report ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Scotch Education Department, Local Authorities in Scotland (Technical Education); Returns .. E
Industrial Education in Massachusetts; by P. H. Hanus ... New York—Univ., Convocation, Proc. 1907 E
Industrial Education of working girls—*in* Annual Report, 1905. Massachusetts—Lab. Statist. Bur. E
London Technical Education Gazette ... Lond. County Council—Tech. Educ. Bd.. E
Louisiana—University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Catalogue ..... E
Manchester—Municipal Council, Technology School Calendar E

Technical Education—*contd.*

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Annual Catalogue..... E
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Register of Graduates E
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Reports of President... E
Melbourne Working Men's College, Prospectus, 1908 ..... E
New Hampshire—Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts College, Report ..... E
New South Wales—Education Commission, Report on Agricultural, Commercial, Industrial, and other forms of Technical Education..... ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 4 E
[Another copy] ..... Q607—4
New South Wales, Technical Education Branch, Calendar ... E
New Zealand—Department of Education, Manual and Technical Instruction, Reports... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
North Carolina—College of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Calendar E
Papers relating to Technical Education in India .... India—Tech. Educ. Q607—5
Pratt Institute, Catalogue ..... E
Quarter Century of Technical Education in New South Wales. N.S.W.—Tech. Educ. Br. Q607—7
Regulations for Technical Schools and Classes ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Report on the needs of London with regard to Technical Education, &c..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 57—Tech. Educ. Comm. E
South Australian School of Mines and Industries, Annual Rept. E
Technical Education (Application of Funds by Local Authorities) Return.....Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Technical Instruction in Germany, 1905..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 630 E
Vocational Studies for College Entrance ... Nat. Soc. for the Sci. Study of Educ., Year-book, 6 E
[*See also* Agriculture — Education; Engineering — Education; Mining—Education; Science—Education; and sub-heading Education under names of other Useful Arts.]

——— *Periodicals—*

Australian Technical Journal..... .... E
Technology Review ..... E

Technological Chemistry—

Chemicals and Allied Products ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Manuf. 1905, 4 E
Chemistry of Commerce ..... Duncan, R. K. 660—22
Industries chimiques: fabrication des produits chimiques proprement dits ... Belgium—Lab. and Ind. Inspection Off. 660—21
Leather Trades Chemistry ..... Trotman, S. R. Q675—2
Manual for Assayers and Chemists ..... Seamon, W. H. 669—59
Mechanical Appliances of the Chemical and Metallurgical Industries..... Nagel, O. 621—191
Methods of Ore Analysis ..... Low, A. H. 546—23
Methods of testing Miscellaneous Supplies, Paints and Paint Materials, Inks, Lubricating Oils, Soaps, &c..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 109 E
Methods of Textile Chemistry ..... Dannerth, F. 667—23
Review of American Chemical Research..... E
Synthetic Inorganic Chemistry..... Blanchard, A. A. 546—25
Technical Chemists' Hand-book ..... Lunge, Prof. G. 660—26
Technical Methods of Chemical Analysis; tr. by C. A. Keane. Lunge, Prof. G. Q543—3, 4
Weltaustellung St. Louis: die chemische Industrie; von P. Cohn. Austria-Hungary—Comm. and Indust. Dept. Q660—9
[*See also* Acids; Adulteration; Alcohols; Ale; Alkalis; Brewing; Cellulose; Cements; Ceramics; Distillation; Dyes; Explosives; Fermentation—Technological Chemistry; Fibres; Food Adulteration; Foods; Fuel; Gas—Manufacture; Gums, Kinos, and Resins; Gutta-percha and India-rubber; Industrial Arts; Kerosene; Lacquer; Malt and Malting; Manufactures; Manures and Fertilisers; Metallurgy; Mineral Waters; Oils; Paints and Pigments; Perfumery; Pottery; Preserving and Preservatives; Sea-water; Soaps; Sugar; Tannins; Technical Education; Varnishes; Waxes; Wine; Yeasts.]

Technological Chemistry—*contd.*
——— *Bibliography*—
Subject Lists ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib. Ser. Cat. Room
——— *Periodicals*—
Chemical News ..... E
——— *Societies*—
Internationaler Kongress (5ter) für angewandte Chemie, Bericht. Q660—10–13
Society of Chemical Industry, Journal ..... E

Tcchong [Korea]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Teeth —*General*—
Atlas of Skiagrams illustrating the development of the Teeth. Symington, Dr. J. Q617—4
Teeth and Oral Hygiene; by W. R. Parker ..... Aust. Nurses Journ., Sept. 1906 E
[*See also* Anthropology; Dentistry.]

——— **Comparative Anatomy**—
Relation between the teeth-formulas of the Platyrrhine and Catarrhine Primates; by L. Bolk ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetens., Proc. 8 E

Teetotalism. [*See* Local Option; Temperance.]

Teignmouth—
Literary Rambles in the West of England... Salmon, A. L. 828—38

Telegraph Administration. [*See* Electric Telegraphs—Administration.]

Telegraph Codes—
Directions for using the Leopold-Herbert Vocabulary..... 652—6

Telegraph Companies—
Telegraph and Telephone Section..... Manual of Electrical Undertakings E

Telegraph Cove [Vancouver]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Telegraphs. [*See* Electric Telegraphs]

Telegraphy, Practical—
Connections of Telegraphic Apparatus ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gen. Post. Off. 654—18
[*See also* Electric Telegraphs—Administration; Military Telegraphy; Wireless Telegraphy.]

Telemeter. [*See* Range-finding.]

Teleology—
Development and Divine Purpose..... Storr, Rev. V. F. 201—13
Evolution and design ..... Young, J. 575—13
Meaning of Teleology; by B. Bosanquet ..... Brit. Acad., Proc. 1905–6 E
Teleology and the Individual—*in* Apollonius of Tyana. Whittaker, T. 204—5
[*See also* Cosmology.]

Telephone and Telephony—
Electrical Instruments and Telephones of the United States Signal Corps ..... U.S.—Signal Corps 654—20
Electricity and Magnetism in Telephone Maintenance. Cummings, G. W. 654—51
Instruction in Army Telegraphy and Telephony ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 654—35
Post, Telegraph, and Telephone Business in Europe and America, Report ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1909 E
Practical Telephone Hand-book ..... Baldwin, T. S. 654—40
Public Ownership of the Telephone ..... Meyer, H. R. 654—17
Reports by J. Hesketh on the message rate or toll system of charging for telephone services, &c. ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E

Telephone and Telephony—*contd.*
Telegraph and Telephone Methods, Report ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 3 E
Telephone Construction ... Ratcliffe, W. H., and Cushing, H. C. 654—39
Telephone Systems (Select Committee), Report—*in* Appendix, pts. 1, 2, Journal of the House of Commons, 1905 ... Canada—Parl. E
Telephone Troubles ..... Wey, E. M. 654—15
Telephones and Telegraphs, 1902 ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Special Repts. E
Telephony ..... Abbott, A.V. 654—42–47
Wireless Telephony in Theory and Practice ..... Ruhmer, E. 654—31
[*See also* Electricity—Apparatus, Instruments.]

Telescope, The—
Construction of a silvered glass telescope; by H. Draper. Smiths. Conts. to Knowl. 34 E
Economy of the Eyes ..... Kitchiner, Dr. W. 522—8
How to make a Telescope—*in* Home Mechanics... Hopkins, G. M. 602—2
Practical Observations on Telescopes ..... 522—6
Reflecting telescope and the making and testing of optical mirrors. Smiths. Conts. to Knowl. 34 E
Rosa Vrsina, sive Sol..... Scheiner, C. Q523—28
Telescope-making ..... Hasluck, P. N. 522—4

Temperament—
Aspects of Social Evolution: Temperaments ... Tayler, Dr. J. L. 301—24

Temperance—
Licensing and Temperance in Sweden, Norway, and Denmark. Pratt, E. A. 178—25
Outline Scheme for teaching Hygiene and Temperance in Schools. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 613—84
Temperance..... O'Reilly, T. 178—13
Temperance Progress of the [19th] Century ..... Woolley, J. G., and Johnson, W. E. 178—15
[*See also* Alcoholism; Drink Question; Inebriate Asylums; Liquor Traffic—Laws; Local Option.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Australian Temperance World ..... E
New South Wales Son of Temperance..... E

——— *Societies*—
Australasian Woman's Christian Temperance Union, Minutes, Conventions, 1894, 1900, 1903 ..... E
New South Wales Alliance, Report..... E

Temperature—Geology—
High Temperature Work in igneous fusion and ebullition chiefly in relation to pressure; by C. Barus ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 103 E
Thermo-electric Measurement of High Temperatures ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 54 E

——— **Meteorology**—
Temperature and Salinity of Surface Waters of the North Sea, 1903–5; by A. J. Robertson—*in* Reports on Fishery and Hydrographical Investigations in the North Sea... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. Bd. for Scot. F639—1, 2
[*See also* Climatology.]

——— **Physiology**—
Temperature and Vertebræ; by D. S. Jordan ..... Wilder Quarter-Century Book Q504—1

Temple Bar, London. [*See* London—Public Buildings.]

Temples—
Heiaus and Heian Sites throughout the Hawaiian Islands; List by T. G. Thrum..... Hawaiian Almanac, 1907 E
Tales from the Temples: a Study of the Heiaus of Hawaii, with Plans; by T. G. Thrum ..... Hawaiian Almanac, 1907 E
Wonders of Elora ..... Seeley, Capt. J. B. 913—73
[*See also* Cathedrals and Churches.]

Temporal Power of the Pope. [*See* Papacy.]

Teneriffe—
Guanches of Tenerife ..... Hakl. Soc.—Works, ser. 2, 21 E
Spanish Conquest and Settlement; by Friar Alonso de Espinosa. Hakl. Soc.—Works, ser. 2, 21 E

Tension. [*See* Strains and Stresses.]

Tenure of Land. [*See* Land Tenure.]

Teratology—Botany—
Teratology in the Flowers of two Californian Willows; by W. M. Mott... ..... California Univ.—Pubs., Bot. 2 E

Teredinidæ—
Preservation of Piling against Marine Wood-borers..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 128 E

Tern Bay [Chile]—
[Chart] Port Francisco, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Terra-cotta—
Greek Terra-cotta Statuettes ..... Huish, M. B. 733—14
[*See also* Ceramics; Clays; Pottery; Technological Chemistry.]

"Terra Nova," Ship—
Fighting the Polar Ice; by A. Fiala... Ziegler-Fiala Polar Exped. Q919—32

Terrigal Haven, N.S.W.—
Trip to Terrigal Haven ..... Henderson, R. N. 919—86

Territorial Forces. [*See* Army, British.]

Testament, New. [*See* New Testament.]

Testament, Old. [*See* Old Testament.]

Testaments. [*See* Bibles and Testaments in Author Catalogue.]

Tetanus—
Case of Tetanus-recovery; by Dr. F. W. West..... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1907 E
East India (Punjab) Inquiry into Deaths from Tetanus, Return. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q616—27
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Pathology.]

Teutonish—
hu teutonish .. .. Molee, E. 408—6

Texas—
De Witt's Colony; by Ethel Z. Rather ..... Texas Univ.—Bulls., Humanistic ser. 3 976—2
Texas and the Gulf of Mexico ... Houstoun, Mrs. 917—105, 106
With the Border Ruffians ..... Williams, R. H. 978—1

Texas Fever. [*See* Tick Fever.]

Textile Fabrics—*General—*
Cotton Fabrics in British India and the Philippines; by W. A. G. Clark ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 677—11
Cotton Textile Trade in Turkish Empire, Greece, and Italy. U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 677—14
Dyeing and Cleaning of Textile Fabrics ... Owen, F. A. 667—24
Fibres for Fabrics ..... Garrett, A. E. 677—12
Japanese Textiles ..... Verneuil, P. F745—4, 5
Laboratory Manual of Dyeing and Textile Chemistry. Matthews, J. M. 667—25
Methods of Textile Chemistry .. .. Dannerth, F. 667—23
Subject List ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Patent Off. Lib., Ser. 10 Cat. Room
Textile Industries ..... Murphy, W. S. 677—22-29
Textile Journal ..... E
Textiles..... Barker, A. F. 677—33
[*See also* Cotton—Manufacture; Dyes and Dyeing; Fibres; Flax; Linen; Silk; Spinning; Weaving; Woollen and Worsted Manufactures.]

Textual Criticism—(Classical Literature)—
Aristarchus; Homerische Textkritik; von A. Ludwich. 883—77, 78
Cambridge Philological Society, Proceedings..... E
Criticisms and Elucidations of Catullus ... Munro, Prof. H. A. J. 874—34
Drei Schlussscenen griechischer Dramen. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 882—105
Evidence of Greek Papyri with regard to Textual Criticism; by F. G. Kenyon..... Brit. Acad., Proc. 1903-4 E
Geschichte des tragikertextes; Wege und ziele der modernen tragikerkritik—*in* Einleitung in die griechische tragödie. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 882—68
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, I (Kritik; von F. Blass) ..... Müller, I. von Q913—30
Notes on Xenophon and others... ..... Richards, H. 880—18
Opuscula academica ..... Vahlen, J. 870—18, 19
Stil und der Text der Πολιτεια Ἀθηναίων des Aristoteles. Kaibel, G. 888—448
Textgeschichte der griechischen Bukoliker. Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 884—21

——— (Modern Literature)—
Elizabethan Dramatists: Notes by J. Le Gay Brereton. Syd. Univ.—Lib., Pubs. 1 822—707
Montaigne and Shakespeare..... Robertson, J. M. 822—198
Shakesperean Wars, 3: the first editors of Shakespeare (Pope and Theobald) ..... Lounsbury, T. R. 822—143

Thalassography. [*See* Marine Zoology; Physical Geography.]

Thames—
Dictionary of the Thames ..... Dickens, C., jun. 914—323
Historic Thames ..... Belloc, H. Q942—202
In Thamesland ..... Wack, H. W. 914—301
Map, shewing Steamboat Piers, Approaches, and Public Buildings near the river ..... L.C.C., Rept. 880—Rivers Comm. E
Report on the flow of the Thames ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 58—Special Water Comm. E
Thames ..... Menpes, M. 914—300
Up and down the river [map and guide]... Bennet, J. F. 914—302

Theatre, The—
Appreciation of the Drama ..... Caffin, C. H. 792—36
The Shaksperian Stage..... ..... Albright, V. E. 822—199
Theatre ..... E
Le théâtre ..... Cong. Intern. de l'art pub., Troisième Cong. E
Theatres and Public Halls Act, 1908 ..... N.S.W.—Stat. E
[*See also* Acting; Actors and Actresses; Drama; Dramatic Art and Criticism; Opera; Stage, The.]

——— **Architecture—**
Greek Theater at Berkeley, California... Armes, W. D. Q725—6
Griechisches Theater..... ... Dörpfeld, W. Q725—5
Safeguarding of Life in Theaters; by J. R. Freeman..... Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin., Trans. 27 E
[*See also* names of famous Theatres; and sub-heading Theatres under names of large Cities.]

Theatrical Life. [*See* Actors and Actresses; Theatre, The.]

Theism—
Heresies ..... Hiller, H. C. G 24 P 21-25
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Christian Evidences; Freethought; God and Divine Attributes; Materialism; Positivism; Rationalism; Spinozism; Theology, Natural; and Gifford Lectures in Author Catalogue.]

Theologians—
Bernardine, St., of Siena; by P. Thureau-Dangin ..... 922—103
[*See also* Cardinals; Christian Biography; Clergy and Priests; Missionaries; Popes; Preachers.]

Theological Education. [*See* Religion—Education.]

Theological Periodicals. [*See* Religion—Periodicals.]

Theology—*General*—
Religious Dualism—*in* Shelburne Essays, 6th ser. ... More, P. E. 814—17
A Working Theology ..... MacColl, Rev. A. 230—21
[*See also* Ecclesiastical History; Religion; Theism.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 3 ..... Q108—1

——— **Controversial**—
Hand-book to the controversy with Rome ..... Hase, K. von 282—13, 14
[*See also* Christian Evidences; Protestantism; Roman Catholicism; and Bampton Lectures, Boyle Lectures, Hulsean Lectures, in Author Catalogue.]

——— **Natural**—
Origin of the Idea of God; by G. B. Moysey ... Christian Defence Assoc. 231—6
Substance of Faith allied with Science... Lodge, Sir O. J. 215—5
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Christian Evidences; Cosmology; Evil; Evolution; God; Immortality; Prayer; Rationalism; Religion—History of; Religion and Science; Religions, Primitive; Soul; Theism; Theosophy; Tree-worship; Vedas; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism; and Gifford Lectures in Author Catalogue.]

——— **Pastoral**—
Book of Consolation, or Pastoral Epistles; ed. and tr. by P. Scott-Moncrieff..... ..... Ishô'-yahbh, Mâr 281—16
King's Business ..... Walker, Rev. J. 250—2
[*See also* Clergy and Priests; Priesthood; Sermons.]

——— **Systematic and Doctrinal**—
Place of the Christian Trinity and the Buddhist Tritatna amongst Holy Triads; by N. Söderblom ..... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E
Workes [1613–35]..... Perkins, W. Q208—2–4
[*See also* Agnosticism; Apostles; Atheism; Baptism; Bible; Christian Evidences; Christianity; Conversion; Evil; Freedom of the Will; Gnostics; God and Divine Attributes; Heaven; Heredity; Immortality; Jesus Christ; Liturgies; Materialism; Miracles; Missions; Mysticism; Prayer; Protestantism; Rationalism; Religion; Revivals; Salvation; Second Advent; Sermons; Soul; Sunday and Sunday Observance.]

Theosophy—
Perfect Way..... Kingsford, Anna, and Maitland, E. 212—11
My Pilgrimage to the Wise Men of the East ..... Conway, M. D. 915—171
Outline of Theosophy ..... Leadbeater, C. W. 212—8
[*See also* Buddhism; Gnostics; Kabala.]

——— *Periodicals*—
International Theosophical Chronicle ..... E
New Century Path ..... E
Theosophy in Australasia ..... E
Universal Brotherhood Path..... E

Therapeutics—
Compend of Materia Medica, Therapeutics, and Prescription-writing ..... Potter, Dr. S. O. L. 615—49
Materia Medica, Pharmacy, and Therapeutics... Potter, Dr. S. O. L. 615—35
Practitioner's Hand-book of Treatment ... Fothergill, Dr. J. M., and Murrell, Dr. W. 615—37
Suggestive Therapeutics..... Munro, Dr. H. S. 615—56
Veterinary Medicines ..... Dun, F. 619—42
[*See also* Antiseptics; Bacteriology; Balneo-therapeutics; Dietetics; Drugs; Electro-therapeutics; Faith Healing; Homœopathy; Hygiene; Materia Medica; Mental Healing; Nurses and Nursing; Pathology; Pharmacy; Photo-therapy; Poisons; Surgery; Toxine; Vaccination; and names of Diseases.]

Thermometers—
Barometer Manual, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Council 533—10
[*See* Heat; Temperature.]

Thetis, H.M.C.S.—
Scientific Results of Trawling off New South Wales... Aust. Mus., Mem. 4 E

Thibet. [*See* Tibet.]

Thirty Years' War, 1618–48—European History—
Cambridge Modern History, 4..... Acton, 1st Baron 909—4

Thorium—
Alpha Particles; by W. H. Bragg ..... Lond., Edin. and Dublin Philos. Mag., 6th ser. 11 E
Minerals containing Thorium ..... Imp. Inst. Bull., v. 3 E
New separation of Thorium from Cerium, &c..... Neish, A. C. 546—13
Radio-activity of Thorium; by G. J. Gray..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E
Secondary radioactivity in the electrolysis of thorium solutions. Pegram, G. B. 546—14

Thremmatology. [*See* Breeding.]

Thrift—
Interest and saving ..... Gonner, E. C. K. 332–34
Thrift and National Insurance... Blackley, Rev. W. L. 331—110
[*See also* Building Societies; Coöperation; Friendly Societies; Insurance, Life; Old Age Pensions; Savings Banks; Temperance; Working Classes.]

Throat, The—
Manual of Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat... Kyle, Dr. J. J. 616—72

Thursday Island—
Thursday Island—Government Resident's Report..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E

Thysanoptera—
Thysanoptera of California ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Tech. Ser., Bull. 12 E

Tiber—
[Chart] Mouth of River Tiber, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Tibet—*General*—
From Pekin to Sikkim ..... Lesdain, Comte de 915—255
From Peking to Mandalay..... Johnston, R. F. 915—260
Journey to Thibet—*in* Unknown Life of Christ ... Notovitch, N. 232—31
Marches of Hindustan ..... Fraser, D. 915—247
Sikhim and Bhutan..... White, J. C. Q915—9
Summer Ride through Western Thibet ..... Duncan, Jane E. 915—189
Tibet ..... Grenard, F. 915—204
Tibet and Turkestan ..... Crosby, O. T. 915—146
Tibet, the mysterious..... Holdich, Col. Sir T. H. 915—190
Trans-Himalaya ..... Hedin, S. A. 915—276, 277
Western Tibet and the British Borderland..... Sherring, C. A. Q915—5
With Mounted Infantry in Tibet... Ottley, Bt.-Maj. W. J. 951—37

Tibetan Language—
Tibetischen Grammatik, Lexikographie, Stilistik und Metrik. Berlin—Kön Preuss. Akad., Abhand. 1908 E

Tic Toc Bay [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Tick, Cattle—
Australian Tick (*Boophilus australis*, Fuller) in the Philippine Islands; by C. S. Banks ..... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 14 E
Cattle Tick; by J. D. Stewart ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Cattle Tick in its relation to Southern Agriculture ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 261 E
Cattle Tick in Washington and Benton Counties ..... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 90 E
Conference to consider the eradication of the Cattle Tick. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 96 E

Tick, Cattle—*contd.*

Conference to consider plans for the eradication of the Cattle Tick, Nashville, 1906 ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 97 E

Eradication of Cattle Ticks in the United States; by S. Dodd. Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E

Methods of eradicating Cattle Ticks ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Circ. 110 E

North American Fever Tick, with notes on other species [and bibliography] ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 72 E

Texas Fever Cattle Tick; Pasture Methods of Eradication; by H. A. Morgan .... Tennessee Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. v. 18, no. 1 E

Tick Infestation, Tick Fever, Preventive Measures and Treatment; by J. D. Stewart ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E

Tick Question and Redwater in Cattle..... Coastal Farmers' Gaz. 1907 E

Tick Worry and Texas Fever; by A. H. ..... Aust. Country Life, 2 E

Ticks and Tick Fever Conference, Brisbane, May, 1907... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E

[*See also* Tick Fever.]

Tick Fever—

Human Tick-fever in Congo Free State; by J. E. Dutton and J. L. Todd ... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 17 E

Preventive Inoculation; by C. J. Pound..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E

Texas Fever; by Dr. G. E. Nesom ..... S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 72 E

Texas Fever in the Philippine Islands and the Far East... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 14 E

Texas Fever, with methods for prevention; by J. R. Mohler. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 78 E

Texas or Tick Fever and its prevention ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 258 E

Tick Fever: is general immunity attainable ... Pastoralists' Rev., April, 1908 E

Tick Fever or Redwater; by S. Dodd..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E

Tick, Redwater, or Texas Fever in Cattle... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E

[*See also* Cattle—Diseases; Diseases of Animals; Tick, Cattle.]

Ticks—*General*—

Distribution and bionomics of the Tick ..... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 17 E

[*See also* Acarina; Cattle Plagues; Diseases of Animals; Fowl Tick; Tick, Cattle; Veterinary Science and Practice.].

Tidal Instruments—

Description, Instruments, and Observatory—*in* Trigonometrical Survey of India, 16 ..... India—Surv.-Gen. E

[*See also* Meteorology—Instruments.]

Tides—

Nautical Science..... Poor, Prof. C. L. 527—6

Practical Manual of Tides and Waves... Wheeler, W. H. 551—51

Tidal Observations—*in* Trigonometrical Survey of India, 16. India—Surv.-Gen. E

Tidal Observations in the Antarctic Regions, 1902-3—*in* National Antarctic Expedition, 1901-4, Physical Observations ..... Roy. Soc. Lond. Q508—78

Tide-guages, with a description of a new one; by G. H. Halligan. Surveyor, 16 E

Tide Tables ..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur. E

Tide Tables, Atlantic Coast of United States ... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur. E

Tide Tables for the British and Irish ports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E

Tide Tables, Pacific Coast of America..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur. E

[*See also* Moon.]

Tierra del Fuego—*General*—

Aconcagua and Tierra del Fuego ... Conway, Sir W. M. 949—35

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

[Charts] Aguirre Island, Port Quo-vadis; Brecknock Peninsula, Port Langlois and Port Edwards; Cockburn Channel—Port Barrow, Port Sofia; Darwin Island, Port Huemul; Gorda Island, Port Estrecho; Londonderry Island—Port Engano, Port Fortuna; Magdalena Channel, Sholl Bay; Middle Island, Port Util; O'Brien Island, Port Almeida; Stewart Island, Port Fanny, 1906. Adventure Cove; Beagle Channel—Awaiakirrh Cove, Banner Cove, Fleuriais Bay, Romanche Bay, Voilier Cove; Darwin Sound, Baleines Bay; Desolate Bay, Burnt Island Anchorage; Doris Cove; Franklin Sound, Port Maxwell; Hardy Peninsula—Allen Gardiner Bay, Lort Bay, Orange Bay, Packsaddle Bay; Hermite Island, St. Martin Cove; Lennox Island, Lennox Cove; March Harbour; Nassau Bay—Goree Road, Otter, Seagull, and Romanche Anchorages; New Year Sound, Indian Bay; Romanche Channel, Coralie Cove; Stewart Harbour; Strait of Lemaire, Good Success Bay; Townsend Harbour; Wollaston Island—Middle Cove, Scourfield and Hatley Bays, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Tiles—Manufacture—

Leadless Decorative Tiles, Faience and Mosaic... Furnival, W. J. Q666—5

[*See also* Brickwork; Pottery; Terra-cotta.]

Timber Measurement—

Measurement of Saw-logs ..... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 102 E

Rules and Specifications for the Grading of Lumber..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Bull. 71 E

Timber Trees. [*See* Forestry; and names of Trees.]

Timbers—*General*—

Brush and Tank Pole Treatments ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 104 E

Forest-products of the United States, 1907 ... U.S.—Census Bur., Forest Products, 10 E

Instructions to Engineers of Timber Tests .. U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 38 E

Kiln-drying Hardwood Lumber ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 48 E

Open-tank Method for the treatment of Timber ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 101 E

Prices charged for Lumber in North-west Territories—*in* Appendix 2, Journal of House of Commons, 1906-7 ... Canada—Parl. E

Seasoning of Telephone and Telegraph Poles... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 103 E

Timber ..... Baterden, J. R. 634—38

Timber used in the Mines of the United States in 1905 ... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 49 E

Wood .... Boulger, G. S. 634—37

[*See also* Forestry; Strength of Materials; and names of Timbers.]

——— **Australasia**—

Australian Timbers; by J. J. C. Bradfield. .... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 1 E

Commercial Timbers of New South Wales ..... N.S.W.—Lands Dept. 581—89

Hardwoods of Australia; by G. A. Julius..... W. Aust.—Timber Tests Q634—20

Report on a Botanical Survey of the Waipoua Kauri Forest; by L. Cockayne... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 2 E

Strength of South Australian Timbers; by Prof. R. W. Chapman. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., Trans. 1908 E

Suitability of New South Wales Timbers for Railway Construction. N.S.W.—Lands Dept. Q581—14

Timber Industry of New Zealand..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 2 E

Timber Industry of Western Australia, Report of Board of Inquiry, February, 1906 ..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P., 1906, 1 E

Transverse Tests of Jarrah; by J. Nangle ... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1906 E

Western Australia—Woods and Forests Department, Reports. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E

[*See also* Eucalypts; and names of other Trees.]

Time—Metaphysics—
Problems in Time and Space .... Black, F. A. 525—1
[*See also* Cosmology; Metaphysics.]

Time Signals—
List of Time Signals in various parts of the world... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 534—6

Time Systems and Standards—
Chronometer and Time Service of the United States Naval Observatory, and the present status of Standard Time; by Lt.-Comm. E. E. Hayden ..... Intern. Geog. Cong., 1904, Rept. E
Determination of Time; by C. J. Merfield ... Surveyor, 1904 E
Present Status of the use of Standard Time; by E. E. Hayden. U.S.—Naval Obs., Pubs., ser. 2, 4, pt. 4 E
Time and Clocks .... Cunynghame, H. H. 529—4

Timothy Hay. [*See* Hay and Hay-making.]

Tin—Mining—
Annan River Tin-field; by W. E. Cameron... Q'land—Geol. Surv., Pub. 210 E
Geology of Greenbushes Tin-field; by H. P. Woodward. W. Aust.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 32 E
Mount Bischoff Tin-mine, Tasmania; by S. Fawns ..... Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans. Jan. 1905 E
Mount Cudgewa Tin-field; by Prof. J. W. Gregory ..... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 22 E
Stanhills Tin-fields; by B. Dunstan ..... Q'land—Geol. Surv., Pub. 211 E
Tin-dressing at Stannary Hills, North Queensland; by W. L. Cleland .... Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 1907 E
Tin-mining in Tasmania .... Engin. and Mining Journ., March, 1908 E

Tinguaite. [*See* Mineralogy—Australasia.]

Tiokea, or Takaroa Island—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Titicaca Island—
Islands of Titicaca and Koati ..... Bandelier, A. F. A. 913—102

Toasts—
Waes Hael .... Chase, Edithe L. 808—24

Toau, or Elizabeth Island—
[Chart] Aunugot Bay, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Toba Inlet [British Columbia]—
[Chart] Toba Inlet, with adjacent Chanels, 1900 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Toba Ko [Japan]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Tobacco—*General*—
Relation of the composition of the leaf to the burning qualities of Tobacco ..... U.S.—Plant Bur., Bull. 105 E
Tobacco investigations in Ohio; by G. T. McNess and G. B. Massey ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 29 E
Tobacco investigations in Wisconsin, 1903-4 ... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 24 E

——— Cultivation—
Cigar-leaf; by R. S. Nevill... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Cigar-leaf in North Queensland; by R. S. Nevill... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Cultivation of Tobacco in Hawaii ..... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 15 E
Cultivation of Tobacco in Kentucky and Tennessee... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 343 E
Experiments with Fertilizers on Tobacco ..... Ohio—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 161, 172 E
Improvement of Wisconsin Tobacco through seed selection. Wisconsin Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 176 E
Insect Enemies of Tobacco in Hawaii ..... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 10 E
Methods of testing the burning quality of Cigar Tobacco... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 100 E
New Method for the determination of Nicotine in Tobacco. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 102 E

Tobacco—*contd.*
——— Cultivation—*contd.*
Production of Cigar-wrapper Tobacco under shade... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 138 E
Root-rot of Tobacco—*in* Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1906 .... Connecticut—Pub. Docs., 1906, 4 E
Tobacco ..... Kentucky—Agr. Exper. Stn. Bull. 129 E
Tobacco-breeding ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 96 E
Tobacco-culture in South Carolina ..... S. Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 86 E
Tobacco Cultivation; by H. A. Cowper ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. May, 1908 E
Tobacco Cultivation; by R. S. Nevill ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept. Journ 1907 E
Tobacco Diseases. Tobacco-breeding ... Ohio—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 156 E
Tobacco-growing in Jamaica; by J. R. Jackson ..... Lond. Mag. Feb. 1910 E
Tobacco Industry in the United States... Jacobstein, M. 338—66
Tobacco Thrips, a destructive enemy of shade-grown Tobacco. U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 65 E
Varieties of Tobacco Seed distributed, 1905-6, with cultural directions..... ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 91 E

——— Hygiene—
Great Britain and Ireland Juvenile Smoking Bill (Select Committee, 1906), Report ..... Q178—6
Juvenile Smoking Prevention Act, 1907 ..... Tas.—Stat. E

——— Manufacture—
Improvement of Virginia fire-cured Tobacco ... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 46 E
Tobacco Industry in the United States... Jacobstein, M. 338—66
Tobacco Monopoly in Japan ... Japan—Rev. Supt. Bur. 336—50
Tobacco Monopoly, Report of Royal Commission ... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 3 E

Tobacco Trade—
Objections to a Federal Tobacco Monopoly..... Tobacconists' Assoc., Vict. 336—62

Tobago—*General*—
Reports, 1905-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 504, 545 E

Tobermory Harbour [Scotland]—
[Chart] 1909... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Tobo Biochi [Japan]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Todas—
Todas .... Rivers, W. H. R. 915—170

Tokens—
Catalogue of Coins and Tokens ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Mint Q737—4
[*See also* Coins; Numismatics.]

Toledo—
Moorish Remains in Spain ..... Calvert, A. F. Q723—4
Tolède: histoire, légendes, monuments .... 946—29

Tomatoes—
Excessive feeding as a factor in producing variation in Tomatoes. Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. 1905 E
Forcing Tomatoes... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 141 E
Production of Early Tomatoes... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 6 E
South Dakota—Experiment Station, Bulletin 47 ..... E
Tomato Diseases in California..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 175 E
Tomato Moth-grub *Heliothis armigera*; by L. J. Newman. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Tomatoes and their diseases; by W. W. Froggatt..... N.S.W.—Agri. Dept.—Agr. Gaz., 1906 E

Tombs and Mausoleums—
Renascence: the Sculptured Tombs of the 15th Century in Rome. Davies, Rev. G. S. 718—6
[*See also* Cemeteries.]

Tomioka Bay [Japan]—
[Chart] 1900 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Tomori Gulf [Celebes Islands]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—10

Tonga Islands—*General*—
Commercial Directory and Tourist's Guide to the South Pacific Islands ..... E
Haapai Group, Vavau Group, 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19
Stanford's Compendium, 2. 2nd ed.... Guillemard, Dr. F. H. H. 919—140
Statistical Tables relating to British Self-governing Dominions. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Trade of the Friendly Islands ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Diplomatic and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. E

Tongariro National Park, N.Z.—
Report of a Botanical Survey; by L. Cockayne..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 2 E

Tongoi Bay [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Tonic Sol-fa. [*See* Music.]

Tonnage. [*See* Marine Surveying—Inspection of Ships.]

Tonquinese Campaigns—
Soldier of the Legion ..... Manington, G. 923—558

Tontine. [*See* Insurance, Life.]

Tools—Mechanic Trades—
Tool-making—*in* Practical Shop-work, 2... Dow, C. S. Q621—39
Twentieth Century Toolsmith and Steelworker ..... Holford, H. 680—4
[*See also* Agricultural Implements; Machine Tools; Machinery.]

Topocalma Bay [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Topography—*General*—
Manual of Topographic Methods..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Monograph 22 E
Notes on Map-reading ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 526—15
Pioneering and Map-making ..... Enock, C. R. 910—96
[*See also* Cartography; Charts; and sub-heading Geography, Topography, and Maps, under names of Countries, Cities, and Places.]

——— **Military**—
Tables for Projections of Graticules..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Topographical Sec. Q526—15
Treatise on Practical Surveying (1829) ..... 526—12

Topolobampo Harbour [Gulf of California]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Tor Bay [England]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Torbanite—
Mineral Oil from Torbanite of New South Wales; by J. M. Petrie. Soc. of Chem. Ind., Journ. 1905 E

Tories. [*See* Great Britain—Politics.]

Toronto Harbour—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Torpedo Boats—
Evolution of Torpedo Craft .....Navy League Ann. 1908-9 E
Hand-book for Seamen Gunners, 1908 ..... U.S.—Naval Torpedo Station 623—34

Torpedoes—
Courses of Instruction of Officers and Seamen in Torpedo. Gt. Brit and Irel.—Adm. 623—19
[*See also* Explosives.]

Torquay Harbour [England]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Torrens System. [*See* Real Property.]

Torres Island—
[Charts] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Torres Straits. [*See* New Guinea and Archipelago.]

Tortoises and Turtles—
Fresh-water Turtle, *Pelochelys cantoris*, from New Guinea; by E. R. Waite ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1903-4 E
Osteology of New Guinea Turtle (*Carettochelys insculpta*, Ramsay); by E. R. Waite ..... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905-7 E

Torts—Law—
Law of Torts ..... Pollock, Sir F. 347—134
Unsoundness of Mind in Torts; by D. H. Bamford. Commonwealth Law Rev., Sept. 1906 E
[*See also* Nuisances.]

Tory Democracy. [*See* Conservatism.]

Total Abstinence. [*See* Drink Question; Temperance.]

Totalisator. [*See* Gambling.]

Totemism—
Animal Names of Australian "Class" Divisions; by A. Lang. Man, 1906 E
Histoire des religions et le totémisme; par J. Toutain ... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E
Primitive and the Advanced in Totemism; by A. Lang..... Anth. Inst. Gt. Brit. and Irel., Journ. 1905 E
Totemism among the Khonds; by J. E. Friend-Pereira ... Asiatic Soc. Bengal, Journ. 1904 E
Totemism and Exogamy ..... Frazer, Prof. J. G. 299—24-27
Totemism in Melanesia; by R. Parkinson ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1907 E
Totemistic System in Australia; by R. H. Mathews..... Amer. Antiq. 1906 E
Wonder in Central Australian Belief and Story—*in* Studies in the Marvellous..... Kurtz, Prof. B. P. 157—5
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Anthropology; Indians, American; Religions, Primitive.]

Touch—Physiology—
Sense of Touch in Mammals and Birds ... Kidd, Dr. W. 611—5
[*See also* Senses.]

Touraine—
Châteaux of Touraine..... Lansdale, M. H. Q728—21
Touraine and its Story ..... Macdonald, Anne Q914—37
Tours et les châteaux de Touraine ..... Vitry, P. Q914—83

Tournai—
Gan et Tournai ..... Hymans, H. Q914—60

Tours—
Tours et les châteaux de Touraine ..... Vitry, P. Q914—83

Tower of London—
Authorised Guide to the Tower of London... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—London Tower 725—6
Short Sketch of the Beauchamp Tower... Dick, W. R. 914—434
Sketch of the Tower ..... Harman, A. 914—433
Tower of London ..... Davey, R. 942—151
Tower of London ..... Fulleylove, J., and Poyser, A. 942—122
Tower of London; by Rev. W. Benham ..... Porfolio, The E
[*See also* London—Public Buildings.]

Towers, Spires, and Steeples—
Towers and Spires ..... Green, E. T. 729—8

Town Officers. [*See* Municipal Government.]

Towns—
American Town: a Sociological Study ..... Williams, Rev. J. M. 301—29
Early New England Towns ..... MacLear, Anne B. 352—89
[*See also* Cities; Local Government; Municipal Government; Public Health; Water Supply of Towns.]

Townsend Harbour [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Toxicology. [*See* Lead-poisoning; Medical Jurisprudence; Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes; Poisonous Plants; and names of Poisons.]

Toxine and Anti-toxine—Therapeutics.
Influence of Antitoxin upon Post-diphtheritic Paralysis; by M. J. Rosenau and J. F. Anderson... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 38 E
Maternal transmission of immunity to diphtheria toxine; by J. F. Anderson ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 30 E
Standardization of Tetanus Antitoxin; by M. J. Rosenau and J. F. Anderson ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 43 E
Toxins and Antitoxins—*in* Cell as Unit of Life ... Macfadyen, A. 576—11
[*See also* Bacteriology; Immunity.]

Toys—
Electric Toy-making for Amateurs ..... Sloane, T. O'C. 537—47

Trachoma—
Trachoma: its Character and Effects..... ..... U.S.—Pub. Health 616—80

Tractarian Movement, 1833—
Correspondence on Church and Religion...Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. 283—26, 27
Royal Commission and ornaments rubric..... MacColl, M., Canon 264—8
[*See also* Keble, J.; Manning H. E., Card.; Newman, J. H., Card.; Pusey, E. B.; Wilberforce, S., Bp.; in Author Catalogues.]

Traction Engines—
Modern Steam Road Wagons ..... Norris, W. 621—93

Trade. [*See* Commerce and Trade; Industrial Arts; Trade Protection; and sub-heading Commerce and Trade under names of Countries.]

Trade Journals. [*See* Commerce and Trade—Periodicals; Industrial Arts—Periodicals; Trade Protection—Journals; and names of Trades.]

Trade-marks. [*See* Patents.]

Trade Protection—*Journals*—
Hall's Mercantile Gazette ..... E
Merchants and Traders Association, Weekly Trade Report..... E

Trade Restriction—
Law relating to Covenants in Restraint of Trade... Matthews, J. B., and Adler, H. M. 347—119

Trades Directories—
British Mercantile Directory ..... E
Buyers and Sellers of the Commonwealth of Australia and the Colony of New Zealand ..... E
Perry's Directory of Great Britain and Ireland..... E
[*See also* names of Trades.]

Trades, Noxious and Injurious. [*See* Injurious Occupations; Noxious Trades; Public Health.]

Trades Unions—
Documentary History of American Industrial Society ..... Amer. Bur. Ind. Research 330—104–113
Enterprise and the Productive Process... Hawley, F. B. 338—70
Finances of American Trade Unions; by A. M. Sakolski... Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies, 24 E
From the Bottom up ..... Irvine, A. 922—150
Great Britain and Ireland—Labour Department, Reports by Chief Labour Correspondent on Trade Unions..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Disputes and Trade Combinations (Royal Commission), Report ..... Q331—23
Industrial Combination .... Macgregor, D. H. 331—115
Industrial Conflict ..... Smith, S. G. 331—130
Janus in Modern Life..... Petrie, W. M. F. 320—35
Labor in Europe and America ..... Gompers, S. 331—156
Law of Labor Unions ..... Martin, W. A. 338—78
List of Industrial Associations and Unions registered..... N.Z.—Ind. Conc. and Arb. E
Machine-shearers and Shed Employees, Union of Employees, Report of Royal Commission... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 3 E
National and Social Problems ..... Harrison, F. 304—9
Owen, Robert; by F. Podmore ..... 923—417, 418
Queensland—Registrar of Friendly Societies, &c., Reports. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Socialism and the Social Movement... Sombart, Prof. W. 335—47
Some ethical gains through legislation... Kelley, Florence 330—49
Studies in American Trade Unionism ..... Hollander, J. H., and Barnett, G. E. 331—90
Trade Unions ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Friendly Socs. Reg., Repts., pt. C. E
Trade Unions and the Law in New York... Groat, G. G. 331—106
Victoria—Trades Unions, Annual Reports..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Western Australia—Reports of Registrar of Friendly Societies in connection with Trade Unions... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
What is a Scab? by M. A. Simon... Socialist Federation of Aust. 335—43
[*See also* Capital and Labour; Coöperation; Industrial Arts; Labour Question; Strikes.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Trial Bibliography of American Trade-union Publications; by G. E. Barnett..... Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies, 22 E

Traditions. [*See* Folk-lore; Legends.]

Trafalgar—
Campaign of Trafalgar ..... Corbett, J. S. 359—53
Enemy at Trafalgar .... Fraser, E. 359—19
Nelson's Signals ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 654—34
Three Dorset Captains at Trafalgar ..... Broadley, A. M., and Bartelot, R. G. 923—385

Tragedies. [*See* Dramatic Literature.]

Tragedy—
Attic and Elizabethan Tragedy ..... Watt, L. M. 882—103
Thucydides mythistoricus ..... Cornford, F. M. 888—35
Types of Tragic Drama ..... Vaughan, C. E. 808—39
Was ist eine attische tragödie?—*in* Einleitung in die griechische tragödie ..... Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 882—68
[*See also* Drama, The.]

Training Ships. [*See* Naval Art and Science—Education, Colleges, Training Ships.]

Tramways—*General*—
Comparative Costs and Profits of Cable, Electric Conduit, and Horse Tramway Operation in New York ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 396—Highways Comm. E
Report showing Financial Results of Tramways to January, 1907. Lond. County Council, Rept. 1,025—Finance Comm. E
Return of Services and Routes in the County of London, and in extra-London, &c. ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 250—Statist. Officer E
Tramway Legislation in London; and Tramways belonging to Local Authorities ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 45—Highways Comm. E

Tramways—*contd.*

——— *Periodicals*—

Railway and Tramway Record ..... E
Railways and Tramways..... E

——— **Construction**—

Counterweight Device on the Balmain Tramway, Sydney; by P. W. Shaw ..... Inst. of Civil Engin., Proc. 165 E
Mechanical Traction on Tramways; by A. B. W. Kennedy. Lond. County Council, Rept. 438—Highways Comm. E
Proposed Electric Tramway from Drummoyne to Epping. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 1 E
Proposed Electric Tramway from Harris-street to Evans-street, Balmain ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 1 E
Proposed Tramway from Wallsend to West Wallsend, 2nd Report. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 1 E
Report on some forms of Mechanical Tramway Traction; by J. A. Baker...Lond. County Council, Rept. 396—Highways Comm. E
Self-acting Tramway, Hercules Mine, Tasmania; by B. Sawyer. Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 7 E
Street and Electric Railways, 1902 ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Special Repts. E
[*See also* Electric Railways.]

Transcontinental Railway—

Desert of Australia; by G. Egremont..... English Rev., Feb. 1909 E

Translation—

Translating Homer..... Arnold, M. 883—36

Transport—Commercial—

Australasian Wheat Ready-reckoner... Broomhall, L. F. F658—2
Express Business in the United States, 1907... U.S.—Census Bur., Special Repts. E
Ocean Freight Rates and the conditions affecting them ... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Agr. Dept., Bull. 67 E
Packing, bad methods described (illustrated) ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., Jan. 1906 E
Transportation by Water in the United States, Report ... U.S.—Corporations Bur. 656—150, 151
Transportation by Water, 1906 ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Special Repts. E
[*See also* Canals; Commerce; Motor Carriages; Railways; Roads and Streets; Traction Engines; Tramways.]

——— **Military**—

Army Transport Service Regulations, 1908... U.S.—Chief of Staff 355—184
Field Service Manual: Infantry Battalion... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 356—10
Pack Transportation..... U.S.—Quartermaster-Gen. 355—198
Regulations for Supply, Transport, and Barrack Services. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—185
Transport Manual (Field Service)... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—120

Transubstantiation

Eucharistic League; by Bp. Dwyer ... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
[*See also* Lord's Supper; Mass.]

Transvaal—*General*—

Among Boers and Basutos..... Barkly, Fanny A. 968—57
Transvaal Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. 1909 E
[*See also* Africa—British; Boers; Jameson Raid; Rhodesia; South Africa; South African Question; South African War.]

——— *Climate*—

Transvaal—Meteorological Department, Annual Reports ..... E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—

Transvaal Constitution, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Transvaal Q968—27
Transvaal Constitution, Order in Council ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Statutory Rules and Orders, 1906 E

Transvaal—*contd.*

——— *Government and Administration, &c.*—

Retrenchments in Transvaal and Orange River Colony Public Services, 1903-8 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—S. Africa Q351—12

——— *History*—

First Annexation of the Transvaal ..... Leyds, W. J. 968—77
Kaleidoscopic Transvaal ..... Jeppe, C. 968—78

——— *Politics*—

Convention between Transvaal and Mozambique ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Transvaal Q341—15
Further Correspondence: Affairs in the Transvaal ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Transvaal and Orange River Col. Q968—27

Transylvania—

Journey from Constantinople to England ..... Walsh, Rev. R. 914—294

Travellers and Explorers—

Arctic Exploration..... Hoare, J. D. 919—111
Columbus and Gioja; by A. C. Macdonald—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 1906... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Columbus Gallery ..... Ponce de Leon, N. Q923—41
Explorers of Australia and their Life-work... Favenc, E. 994—18
Some Heroes of Travel ..... Adams, W. H. D. 910—65
[*See also* Voyages.]

Travelling, Art of—

Pioneering ..... Shelford, F. 910—98
Scenes of Travel ..... Gautier, T. 910—69
Wrinkles ..... Leveson, H. A. 910—75
[*See also* Travellers.]

Travels—*General*—

Forward ..... Boegli, Lina 910—84
Hints to Travellers ..... Roy. Geog. Soc., Lond. 910—64
Inland Voyage: Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes; and The Amateur Emigrant—*in* Works, 1, 2 ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—261, 262
Some Heroes of Travel ..... Adams, W. H. D. 910—65
Voyages..... Maupassant, G. de 843—248-250
[*See also* Routes for Trade and Travelling; Travellers; Voyages; and sub-heading General under names of Countries.]

Traverses, The [St. Lawrence River]—

[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Trawling—

Aberdeen Trawling Industry, and Statistics of Granton and Montrose Trawling Industry—*in* Report on Fishery and Hydrographical Investigations in the North Sea... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. Bd. for Scot. F639—1
Interim Report on Experimental Trawling...N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 4 E
Report on Experimental Trawling ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 5 E
Scientific Results of New Zealand Government Trawling Expedition, 1907 ..... Canterbury Mus., Rec. 1, 2 E
Scientific Results of Trawling Expedition of H.M.C.S. *Thetis* off New South Wales ..... Aust. Mus., Mem. 4 E
[*See also* Marine Zoölogy.]

Treacle—

Production of Table Sirup at Waycross, Georgia; by H. W. Wiley. U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 103 E

Treaties—

British and Foreign State Papers ..... E
Hand-book of Treaties, &c., relating to Commerce and Navigation, 1907; by G. De Bernhardt ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. 341—7
International Documents ..... Whittuck, E. A. 341—6
Special Report; by W. E. Fuller ..... U.S.—Spanish Treaty Claims Comm. 341—4
Tratados de Chile..... Vial Solar, J. Q327—14
[*See also* International Law; sub-heading Politics—Foreign Affairs under names of Countries; and names of Treaties in Author Catalogue.]

Tree-planting. [*See* Forestry.]

Tree-worship—
Adonis, Attis, Osiris ..... Frazer, J. G. 290—2
Early history of kingship ..... Frazer, J. G. 398—54
[*See also* Religions, Primitive; Theology, Natural.]

Trees and Shrubs—Botany—
Ascent of water in trees, pt. 2 ... Roy. Soc. Lond.—Proc. 1907b E
Forest Trees of the Pacific Slope; by G. B. Sudworth..... U.S.—Forestry Serv. 634—39
Garden Beautiful ..... Robinson, W. 710—1
Manual of Flower-garden and Shrubbery ..... Anderson and Co. 716—18
Trees ..... Ward, Prof. H. M. 582—2-5
Trees and Shrubs in the Arboretum and Botanic Garden, at the Experimental Farm, Ottawa .. Ontario—Exper. Farms Director 582—8
Trees and their Life-histories ..... Groom, P. Q582—11
Vertical Growth of Trees ..... Surveyor, 18 E

——— **Landscape Gardening**—
Trees and shrubs for shade and ornament..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 108 E
Ornamentals for South Dakota ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 72 E
[*See also* Botany; Forestry; Fruit-growing; Landscape Gardening; Timbers; and names of Trees and Shrubs.]

Trematoda—
Trematoda and Trematode Diseases, Index-catalogue ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 37 E
Two new parasitic Trematode Worms, *Homalogaster Philippinensis*, n.sp., *Agamodistomum nanus*, n.sp. ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 40 E
[*See also* Entozoa; Helminthology; Parasites; Parasitic Diseases.]

Trent, Council of. [*See* Council of Trent.]

Trials—*General*—
Hints on Advocacy ..... Harris, R. 347—98
Occasional Papers ..... Irving, H. B. 792—19
Reminiscences of a K.C. ..... Crispe, T. E. 923—658
[*See also* Crime; Criminals; Evidence; Law Courts—Procedure; Law Reports; Pleading.]

——— **Military**—
Rules of Procedure..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—98

——— **State**—
Trial of Dinizulu, Correspondence ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Natal Q968—31

Triangulation. [*See* Geodesy; Surveying.]

Trianons. [*See* Versailles.]

Tribes and Tribal System—
Tribe ..... Wheeler, G. C. 572—58
[*See also* Society, History of.]

Tribune Bay [British Columbia]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Trichinosis—
Trichonosis: a danger in the use of raw pork for food..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Circ. 108 E
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Entozoa; Parasites; Parasitic Diseases; Pigs.]

Trigonometry—
Account of the Operations of Great Trigonometrical Survey of India..... India—Surv.-Gen. Q526—18 34
[*See also* Geodesy; Mathematics.]

Trilobita—
Trilobitas do Grez de Ereré e Maecurú; by J. M. Clarke [In English and Spanish] ..... Brazil—Mus., Revista, 1 E
Trilobites; by H. W. Woods—*in* Cambridge Natural History, 4. Harmer, S. F., and Shipley, A. E. 595—55

Trinidad—
Reports, 1905-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 504, 545 E
[*See also* West Indies.]

Trinity—
Milton, J., on the Son of God and the Holy Spirit ..... 231—13
Place of the Christian Trinity and the Buddhist Triratna amongst Holy Triads; N. Söderblom.. ... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E
[*See also* God; Jesus Christ; Theology—Systematic and Doctrinal; Unitarianism.]

Trinity College, Dublin. [*See* Dublin University.]

Trinkomali Harbour [Ceylon]—
[Chart] 1903..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—22

Tripe—
Report on the wholesomeness of Tripe of home and foreign origin—*in* Reports of Inspector of Foods ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Eng.—Med. Off. Q614—47

Trismegistic Literature. [*See* Gnostics and Gnosticism; Mysticism; Neo-Platonism; and under Hermes Trismegistus in Author Catalogue.]

Tristan d'Acunha—
Great Britain and Ireland—Tristan da Cunha, Further Correspondence relating to ..... F 20 U 3†

Troilus and Cressida—
Roman de Troilus [with historical sketch of the development of the story] —*in* Nouvelles françoises du XIVe siècle. Moland, L. E. D. 843—148

Tropical Agriculture—
Agriculture in the Tropics ..... Willis, J. C. 633—34
Cyclopedia of American Agriculture, 1... Bailey, L. H. Q630—16
Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn. E
Hawaii, Agricultural Resources; by W. C. Stubbs... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 95 E
Porto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station, Reports..... U.S.—Porto Rico Agr. Exper. Stn. E
Sugar Journal and Tropical Cultivator ..... E
Tropical Agriculturist... ..... E
Tropical Industries ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. E
[*See also* Cocoa; Coffee; Cotton; Sugar—Cultivation; Tea; and names of other special Crops or Plants.]

Tropical and Sub-Tropical Diseases—
Great Britain and Ireland—Tropical Diseases Research Fund, Advisory Committee, Report..... E
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Memoirs ..... E
Manchester—Victoria University, Public Health Laboratory Lectures, 1904 ..... E
Presidential Address; by Prof. T. P. Anderson Stuart... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1907 E
Tropical Medicine ..... Jackson, Dr. T. W. 616—75
[*See also* Bubonic Plague; Cholera; Dengue Fever; Fevers; Frambœsis; Leprosy; Malarial Fever; Mosquito—Public Health; Parasitic Diseases; Rats—Extermination; Yellow Fever; and similarly names of other tropical diseases.]

Tropics, The, and Tropical Countries—
Tropical Australia; is it suitable for a working white race? by Dr. J. S. C. Elkington ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E
[*See also* Tropical Agriculture; Tropical and Sub-tropical Diseases.]

Trotting—
Training the Trotting-horse ..... Marvin, C. 636—85
[*See also* Horse-racing.]

Trout—
How to Fish ..... Hodgson, W. E. 799—27
Science of Dry Fly-fishing ..... Shaw, F. G. 799—21
Trout-fishing ..... Hodgson, W. E. 799—33
Trout-fishing in New South Wales ..... N.S.W.—Rail. Comm. 799—26
Trout-fishing in New Zealand; by J. Turner-Turner... Badminton Mag. 1906 E

Troy—
Troja und Ilion ..... Dörpfeld, W. Q913 28, 29

Truck Acts—
Truck Acts (Departmental Committee), Report ..... Q331—46
[*See also* Capital and Labour.]

Trumpet and Bugle Sounds—
Cavalerie, Artillerie, et Train: Instruction pour trompettes. Belgium—Army 357—13

Trusses—Engineering—
Design for Highway Bridges ..... Ketchum, M. S. 624—15
[*See also* Bridges; Girders; Roofs.]

Trusts—
Bankers' Magazine ..... E
Bossism and monopoly..... Spelling, T. C. 338—52
Combinations in the Meat Trade, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Combinations Q338—29
Enterprise and the Productive Process... Hawley, F. B. 338—70
Evolution of Modern Capitalism (new ed.) ..... Hobson, J. A. 338—69
Federal Anti-trust Decisions, 1890-1906.. Law Repts. of the U.S. 345—2
Frenzied Finance ..... Lawson, T. W. 332—56
Industrial Combination ..... Macgregor, D. H. 331—115
Industrial System ..... Hobson, J. A. 338—74
Lawless Wealth ..... Russell, C. E. 338—72
List of Books, &c., relating to Trusts (2 eds.) ..... Lib. of Cong., Bibl. Div. 016—12, Q016—80
Monopolies, Trusts and Kartells ..... Hirst, F. W. 338—55
New Zealand Labour Bills Committee, 1905, Report on Petitions *re* the International Harvester Trust ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1906, 3 E
Packers and people ..... Armour, J. O. 338—50
Prices charged for Lumber in Northwest Territories ... Canada—Parl., Journ. 1906-7, App. 2 E
Raid on Prosperity ..... Day, J. R. 338—64
Roosevelt Policy ..... Roosevelt, T. 308—16, 17
Select List of References on federal control of Commerce and Corporations..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—63
Tariff and the Trusts ..... Pierce, F. 338—57
Tobacco Industry in the United States... Jacobstein, M. 338—66
Trust Movement in British Industry... Macrosty, H. W. 338—60
Trusts and Anti-trust legislation in United States and Europe. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
[*See also* Capital; Monopolies.]

Trusts and Trustees—Law—
Great Britain and Ireland—Trusts (Select Committee, 1908), Special Report..... Q347—14

Truth—
The Meaning of Truth ..... James, W. 149—10
Nature of Truth ..... Joachim, H. H. 177—9
Studies in Humanism..... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—8
[*See also* Knowledge, Theory of.]

Trypanosoma—
Trypanosoma and their presence in blood of Brisbane Rats; by C. J. Pound ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 1904 E
[*See also* Rats.]

Trypanosomiasis—
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Memoirs 13, 16, 18 ... E
Result of Experimental Treatment of, in Rats; by A. L. Plimmer and Dr. J. D. Thomson... Roy. Soc. Lond.—Comm. on Sleeping Sickness, Rept. 9 616—59
Veterinary Survey of Northern Nigeria; by J. Brand... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Northern Nigeria Q591—27

Tsana, Lake—
Source of the Blue Nile ..... Hayes, A. J. 916—75

Tsars. [*See* Kings and Emperors.]

Tsetse Fly (*Glossina morsitans*)—
Anatomy of the proboscis of biting flies ..... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 18 E
Trypanosoma and Trypanosomiasis, with special reference to Surra in the Philippine Islands... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 5 E
Trypanosomiasis of Horses in the Philippine Islands ... Philippine Islands—Sci. Bur., Bull. 3 E
Tsetse-flies ..... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 13 E
Tsetse Fly, *Glossina morsitans*; by L. J. Newman ... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E

Tsukumo Wan [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Tsushima, Battle of. [*See* Russo-Japanese War.]

Tuamotu, or Low Archipelago—
[Charts] Ahii Island, Lagoon Entrance; Apataki Island—Pakaha Pass, Pakaha to Seignelay Point; Fakahima Island; Fakarava, or Wittgenstein Island, North Passage to Rotoava; Makemo Island, North-east Passage and Anchorage; Manihi Island, Manihi Entrance; Mururoa, or Osnaberg Island; Passes into Amanu Atoll; Rahiroa, or Rangiroa Island—Avatoru Entrance, Tiputa Entrance; Raroia Pass and Anchorage; Tahanea Island Passes; Tiokea, or Takaroa, Lagoon Entrance; Toau, or Elizabeth Island, Amyot Bay, 1907... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Tuberculin—
Nature and Significance of Tuberculin Reaction; by W. C. Wilkinson ..... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1907 E
Ophthalmo-reaction in Diagnosis of Tuberculosis; by S. Gillies. Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1908 E
Tuberculin in Diagnosis and Treatment; by W. C. Wilkinson. Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E
Tuberculin Test of Hogs and some methods of their infection with Tuberculosis; by E. C. Schroeder and J. R. Mohler..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 88 E
[*See also* Germs in Disease; Tuberculosis.]

Tuberculosis—
Advice to Consumptives ..... Bardswell, Dr. N. D. 616—100
Bovine Tuberculosis ..... California Univ. Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 199 E
Bovine Tuberculosis..... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 225 E
Campaign against Bovine Tuberculosis in Wisconsin... Wisconsin Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 175 E
Combating of Tuberculosis in Cattle; by Prof. Behring... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 4 E
Comparative Study of Tubercle Bacilli from varied sources. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 96 E
Conquest of Consumption ... Latham, Dr. A., and Garland, C. H. 616—98
Consumption, New Opsonic Treatment; by Dr. E. A. Johnson. Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., Oct. 1906 E
Danger from Tubercle Bacilli in the environment of Tuberculous Cattle..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 99 E
Dissemination of Tuberculosis by the Manure of Infected Cattle; by M. H. Reynolds and W. L. Beebe ..... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 103 E
Dust as Cause of Tuberculosis; by Dr. G. Homan ..... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., May, 1907 E
Electricity in Health and Disease..... Monell, Dr. S. H. 615—44
Factory Conditions in Connecticut as related to Tuberculosis. Connecticut—Tuberculosis 613—102
German Workmen's Insurance System as a factor in control of Tuberculosis—*in* Supplement, Report of Medical Officer, 1905-6. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Tuberculosis (International Congress, 1905), Report of English Delegates ..... 616—66

Tuberculosis—*contd.*
Great Britain and Ireland—Tuberculosis (International Congress, Paris, 1905), Report of Prof. E. J. McWeeney ..... Q616—25
Guérison de la tuberculose..... Année sci. et ind., 1906 E
Home Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis..... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., June, 1908 E
How the Fight against Tuberculosis now stands; by Prof. R. Koch ..... Faulding's Med. and Home Journ., July, 1906 E
Immunity in Tuberculosis; by S. Flexner ..... Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E
Management of Pulmonary Tuberculosis; by S. G. Bonney. Amer. Climatological Assoc., Trans. 1905 E
Memorandum by the Medical Officer of the Local Government Board on Administrative Measures against Tuberculosis. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. 616—91
Milk and its Products as carriers of tuberculosis infection... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept. 24 E
Mortality from Tuberculosis in the neighbourhood of Sanatoriums; by J. H. Elliott, M.B. ..... Amer. Climatological Assoc., Trans. 1906 E
Open-air Treatment of Consumption... Lidwell, Dr. M. C. 616—82
Opsonic Method of Treatment in cases of Pulmonary Tuberculosis; by Dr. C. Reissmann ..... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1907 E
Prevention of Tuberculosis..... Newsholme, Dr. A. 616—83
Prevention of Tuberculosis in Dairy Cattle ... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept. Journ., Aug. 1908 E
Prognosis of Pulmonary Tuberculosis; by M. M. Sinclair. Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E
Recent American contributions to methods of prevention and treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis; by A. C. Klebs. Amer. Climatological Assoc., Trans. 1905 E
Relation of Bovine to Human Tuberculosis. Tuberculin Tests of the College Herd..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 66 E
Relation of Tuberculous Lesions to the mode of infection... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 93 E
Relative Susceptibility of the Domestic Animals to the Contagia of Human and Bovine Tuberculosis..... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 57, 63 E
Specific Therapy of Tuberculosis and Vaccination against the disease; by E. Maraghino..... Henry Phipps Inst., Rept. 1 E
Spread of Tuberculosis through Factory Skim Milk, with suggestions as to its control ..... Wisconsin Univ. Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 143 E
Statistical Inquiry into Pulmonary Tuberculosis in Australia; by J. L. Cumpston ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Treatment of Tuberculosis by the administration of Mercury; by Surgeon B. L. Wright ..... U.S. Navy Dept. 616—94
Tubercle Bacilli in Butter; their occurrence, vitality and significance ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Circ. 127 E
Tuberculosis; by J. Danysz... Daily Telegraph, Jan. 18-21, 1907 E
Tuberculosis; by Dr. A. Latham—*in* Influence of Heredity on Disease..... Church, Sir W. S., and others Q613—14
Tuberculosis in herds..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 78, 126, 133 E
Tuberculosis in Ireland ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Tuberculosis in Ireland Q616—33
Tuberculosis of Cattle and Human Consumption ... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 118 E
Tuberculosis of the Food-producing Animals; by D. E. Salmon. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 38 E
Tuberculosis in the United States ... U.S.—Census Bur. 616—95
Unsuspected, but dangerously tuberculous cow ..... U.S. Anim. Ind. Bur., Circ. 118 E
Value of Ophthalmo-reaction in the Diagnosis of Tuberculosis; by Dr. S. Gillies ..... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1908 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Consumption; Germs in Disease; Immunity—Therapeutics; Tuberculin.]

Tubular Railways. [*See* Tunnels.]

Tucopia Island—
[Chart] Ringdove Anchorage, 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Tugere Tribe—
Tugere Tribe, Netherlands New Guinea; by C. G. Seligmann. Man, 6 E

Tuman Bay [Chile]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Tumours—
Structure and Relationships of the Endotheliomata; by Prof. D. A. Welsh..... Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1907 E
[*See also* Cancer.]

Tuna. [*See* Prickly Pear.]

Tunbridge Wells—
Hastings Road ..... Harper, C. G. 914—308

Tung Liu [China]—
[Chart] 1900 ... . Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Tungsten—
Tungsten; by R. Meeks ..... Mineral Industry, 25 E
Tungsten-mine at Trumbull, Connecticut; by W. H. Hobbs. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Rept. 22, pt. 4 E

Tunicata—
British Tunicata; by J. Alder and A. Hancock ..... Ray Soc. E

Tunis—*General*—
Algeria and Tunis ..... Nesbitt, Frances E. 916—77
By the Waters of Carthage ..... Lorimer, Norma 916—80
Carthage and Tunis ..... Sladen, D. B. W. 916—78, 79
Tunis et Kairouan ..... Saladin, H. Q916—21

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of Tunis, 1905-6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3740, 3883 E

Tunnels—
Report on Construction and Working of the Boston Subway, &c. Lond. County Council, Rept. 555—Highways Comm. E
Setting-out of Tube Railways ..... Halden, G. M. Q625—9
Ventilation of the Boston Subway..... Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin., Trans. 28 E
[*See also* names of Tunnels.]

Turbellaria—
Studies on the Turbellaria; by W. A. Haswell ..... Qu. Journ. Micr. Sci. 49 E
[*See also* Helminthology; Polycladidea.]

——— **Australasia**—
Preliminary Note on the Wafer (*Leptoplana australis*); by D. G. Stead ..... N.S.W.—Fisheries Dept. 639—7

Turbines—Steam—
Questions and Answers in Naval Engineering ..... 623—90
Steam-boilers, Engines and Turbines ... Walker, S. F. 621—141
Steam-turbine..... Moyer, J. A. 621—167
Steam-turbine engineering ..... Stevens, T. 621—85
Steam-turbine on land and at sea... Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E
Steam turbines ..... Gentsch, W. Q621—28
Theory of the Steam-turbine ..... Jude, A. 621—124

——— **Water**—
Modern turbine practice and water-power plant... Thurso, J. W. 621—86
[*See also* Hydraulic Engineering.]

Turdidæ—
Monograph of ..... Seebohm, H., and Sharpe, R. B. F598—7, 8

Turf, The. [*See* Horse-racing; Studbooks.]

Turkestan—*General*—
Face of Manchuria..... Kemp, E. G. 915—293
In the Footsteps of Marco Polo..... Bruce, Maj. C. D. 915—243
Marches of Hindustan ..... Fraser, D. 915—247
Tibet and Turkestan ..... Crosby, O. T. 915—146

Turkey—*General*—
Europe and the Turks ..... Buxton, N. 621—117
Itinerary ..... Moryson, F. 914—371-374
Journey from Constantinople to England ..... Walsh, Rev. R. 914—294
Journey through Albania and other provinces of Turkey to Constantinople ..... Broughton, Baron Q914—35, 36
Levantine Log-book ..... Hart, J. 915—203
Travels in Europe, 1608-28; by P. Mundy ..... Hakl. Soc.—Works, ser. 2, 17 E
Turkey and the Turks..... Monroe, W. S. 949—40
Whaley, T., Memoirs (1797); ed. by Sir E. Sullivan... Q914—33
[*See* Constantinople; Crete; Crimean War; Eastern Question; Mohammedanism; Russo-Turkish War; Turkey in Asia.]

——— *Antiquities*—
Revolution in Constanstinople ..... Ramsay, Sir W. M. 949—49

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of Adrianople, 1906-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and. Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3767, 3975 E
Trade of Aleppo, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts.. Ann. Ser. 3838 E
Trade of Basra, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4024 E
Trade of Beirut and Syria, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3798 E
Trade of Benghazy, 1905-6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3830 E
Trade of Constantinople, 1906-7... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3776, 4009 E
Trade of Crete, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3828 E
Trade of Damascus, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3917 E
Trade of Erzeroum, 1906-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3851, 4115 E
Trade of Monastir, 1906-7 .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3829, 4040 E
Trade of Palestine, 1906-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3771, 3974 E
Trade of Salonica, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off.. Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3867 E
Trade of Smyrna, 1905 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3722 E
Trade of Trebizond, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3911 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Constitutional Movement, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Turkey Q949—12

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Correspondence respecting the Increase of the Turkish Customs Duties ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Turkey Q336—25
Despatches from the British Adviser on the Macedonian Financial Commission ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Turkey Q336—25

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Turkey, Correspondence and Papers, 1905-6 ..... Q949—7

——— *History*—
Establishment of the Turks in Europe... Russell, 1st Earl 949—25
Revolution in Constantinople ..... Ramsay, Sir W. M. 949—49
Sword of Islam ..... Wollaston, A. N. 297—5
Turkey and the Turks..... Monroe, W. S. 949—40
Turkey in Transition..... Abbott, G. F. 949—48

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Turkey and the Turks..... Monroe, W. S. 949—40

Turkey in Asia—*General*—
Correspondence respecting the Asiatic Provinces of Turkey. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Turkey Q956—1
Dar-ul-Islam..... Sykes, M. 915—177
Report on Trade Conditions in Asiatic Turkey; by C. M. Pepper. U.S.—Manufactures Bur. 382—25
[*See also* Armenia; Asia Minor; Palestine and Syria.]

Turkeys—
American Bronze Turkeys; by A. L. Wyndham..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Rearing and Management of Turkeys, with special reference to the Blackhead Disease ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 123, 124 E

Turkish Bath—
Public Baths and Wash-houses ..... Cross, A. W. S. Q725—4
[*See also* Bathing; Baths.]

Turkish-Egyptian War, 1840-1. [*See* Egyptian-Turkish War, 1840-1.]

Turkish Language—
Turkish and English Lexicon ..... Redhouse, Sir J. W. 494—3

Turkish Question. [*See* Eastern Question.]

Turks. [*See* Ottomans; Tartars.]

Turning. [*See* Lathe-work; Lathes.]

Turpentine—
Analysis of Turpentine by fractional distillation with steam. U.S.—For. Serv., Circ. 152 E
Turpentine Industry in the United States, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 647 E

Tuscany—
Florence and Cities of Northern Tuscany... Hutton, E. 914—366
In Unknown Tuscany ..... Hutton, E. 914—419

Twentieth Century—
Call of the Twentieth Century ..... Jordan, D. S. 171—31

Twenty-four-Hour Notation. [*See* Time Systems and Standards.]

Tychon—
Heilige Tychon ..... Usener, H. 235—9

Tyndall Lectures. [*See* this Title, and Tyndall, Prof. John, in Author Catalogue.]

Typewriting—
New South Wales Shorthand-writers' and Typists' Society, Rules. 653—32
Practical Typewriting..... Morton, A. E. Q652—3

Typhoid Fever—
Enteric Fever in London, 1900 ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 520—Med. Officer E
Infection in Enteric Fever; by Dr. A. K. Gordon... Aust. Nurses' Journ. 1907 E
Manchester—Victoria University, Public Health Laboratory Lectures, 1904 ..... E
No-food Treatment of Typhoid; by O. L. M. Abramowski. Aust. Med. Cong., 1905 E
Origin and prevalence of Typhoid Fever in the District of Columbia. U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 35 E
Transmission of Enteric Fever by the "Chronic Carrier", 2nd Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Med. Serv. Q614—59
Typhoid Fever in New South Wales, 1898-1904; by R. J. Millard. Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E
Typhoid Fever Mortality Statistics for Australasia; by H. Wasterneys ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
[*See also* Bacteriology; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Fevers.]

Typography—
Early Organizations of Printers; by E. Stewart..... U.S.—Labor Bur., Bull., Nov. 1905 E
[*See also* Bibliography; Caxtons; Incunabula; Printing.] Type-setting.]

Tyroglyphidæ—
Revision of the Tyroglyphidæ of the United States; by N. Banks. U.S.—Entom. Bur., Tech. ser. [Bull.] 13 E

Tyrol—
At the gates of the East..... Barry, Lt.-Col. J. P. 914—288
Karte der Hohen-Tauern... Sonklar von Innstädten, C. A. Edler von Map Room
Land in the Mountains ..... Grohman, W. A. Baillie-. 914—359
Tyrol... Compton, E. H., and Grohman, W. A. Baillie-. 914—389
Tyrol and its People ..... Holland, C. 914—417

U

Uffizi Gallery, Florence. [*See* Florence—Fine Arts, Galleries and Museums.]

Uganda—*General*—
Correspondence relating to Famine in the Busoga District of Uganda ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Uganda Q967—2
General Information as to the Uganda Protectorate..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Inform. Off. 916—60
Lake Victoria to Khartoum ... Dickinson, Capt. F. A. 916—125
My African Journey .. Churchill, Rt. Hon. W. L. S. 916—118
Reports. 1905-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 525, 558 E
Service and Sport on the Tropical Nile ..... Sykes, Maj. C. A. 916—94
Uganda-Congo Boundary Commission, 1907-8, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Uganda Q327—27
Uganda to Khartoum ..... Lloyd, A. B. 916—86
[*See also* Africa, East; Colonies, British.]

Ulawa Island—
[Chart] Sutulahia Anchorage, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Ulcers—
Stomach Lesion in Guinea Pigs and its bearing upon experimental Gastric Ulcer ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 32 E
Zinc-Iron Treatment of Rodent Ulcers; by S. J. W. Dansey. Syd. Univ. Med. Soc., Journ. 1907 E

Ulster—
Belfast and Province of Ulster Directory ..... E

Uncinariasis. [*See* Ankylostomiasis.]

Unemployed—
Canker at the heart ..... Cornford, L. C. 331—70
Church Labour Home, Sydney: what it does ..... 331—116
Commission on Poor Laws and Relief of Distress, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws Q339—11-52
Great Britain and Ireland—Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905, Proceedings of Distress Committees, &c. ..... Q331—25
Industrial System ..... Hobson, J. A. 338—74
Insurance against Unemployment ..... Schloss, D. F. 331—153
Lack of Employment in London (Conference, 1903), Proceedings and Report .. Lond. County Council, Repts. 619, 620, 662 E
Liberty and Progress..... Dawbarn, C. Y. 330—96
Low Wages and no Wages ..... St. Clair, O. 330—72
Out of Work ..... Keller, Frances A. 331—68
Problem of the Unemployed—*in* Sociological Papers, 3. Sociological Soc. E
Soul Market ..... Mackirdy, Olive C. 331—67
Unemployable and Unemployed ..... Alden, P. 331—147
Unemployed; by W. A. Bailward..... Manufacture of Paupers 339—3
Unemployed Workmen Act, 1905, Return of Proceedings. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. Q331—20
Unemployment ..... Beveridge, W. H. 331—145
[*See also* Labour Question; Work and Wages; Working Classes.]

Uniforms—
Dress worn at Court ..... Bennet, H. G. 391—8
Twenty-sixth Cameronian Regiment, 1847-80 ..... Twenty-sixth Cameronian Regt. 355—75
[*See also* Army, British; Military Clothing.]

Union Bay—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Union Jack. [*See* Flags.]

Unionists—
Fourteen Years in Parliament ..... Griffith-Boscawen, A. S. T. 942—113
New Order: Studies in Unionist Policy..... Malmesbury, Earl of 329—23
[*See also* Conservatism; Great Britain—Politics.]

Unit Standards—
Electric Units, Report of International Conference, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intern. Conf. Q537—1
United States—Bureau of Standards, Publications ..... E
United States—Standards Bureau, Annual Conferences on Weights and Measures..... E
United States—Standards Bureau, Bulletin ..... E

Unitarianism—
Fox, Rev. W. J.; by R. Garnett..... 923—660
Future of Judaism and Christianity, &c.... Green, A. A. 296—24
[*See also* Jesus Christ; Socinianism; Trinity.]

United States—*General*—
America at Home..... Low, A. M. 917—117
American Notes ..... Dickens, C. 823—361
As others see us..... Brooks, J. G. 917—121
Eleven eaglets of the west ..... Fountain, P. 917—88
Les Etats-Unis au 20e siècle. 4e éd. ..... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. 917—138
Farthest West ..... Enock, C. R. 917—135
Great Pacific Coast ..... Enock, C. R. 910—93
Historic Highways of America..... Hulbert, A. B. 973—258-273
Nordamerika und Ostasien; von F. Klein ..... 915—281
Outre-mer ..... Bourget, P. 843—406, 407
Proceedings of a Conference of Governors, 1908 ... U.S.—Conf. of Governors 917—133
Run through the United States ..... Maxwell, Lt.-Col. A. M. 917—103, 104
United States in our own time ..... Andrews, E. B. 973—161
Vues d'Amérique ..... Adam, P. 843—374
[*See also* American Literature; American Negroes; Americans; Indians, American; Race Problems; Slavery and Slave Trade; names of Cities, Rivers, States and Territories; and important Subjects, with United States as a sub-heading.]
[For Official Publications and Reports see United States in Author Catalogue, with the names of Departments as sub-heading.]

——— *Antiquities*—
Antiquities of the Upper Gila and Salt River Valleys in Arizona and New Mexico ..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 35 E

——— *Army, Militia, Volunteers*—
Circulars relative to pay; by Capt. J. Hagood... U.S.—War Dept. 353—15
Connecticut—Arsenal and Armory Commission, Report 623—22
Connecticut—Militia Law..... 355—135
Engineer Regulations ..... U.S.—Engineer Corps (War Dept.) 353—19
Field Service Regulations, 1908... U.S.—Chief of Staff 355—183
Guide for the use of Officers of the Inspector-General's Department, 1908 ..... U.S.—Inspector-Gen. 355—197
Manual for the Subsistence Department, 1908 ..... U.S.—Commissary-Gen. 355—196
Militia Law of the State of Connecticut..... Connecticut—Adjt.-Gen. Q355—13
Official Register ..... U.S.—Census Bur. E
Ohio—Adjutant-General, Annual Report..... Ohio—Gen. Ass., Executive Docs. E

United States—*contd.*

——— *Army, Militia, Volunteers—contd.*

Regulations for the Army of the United States..... U.S.—War Dept. E

Regulations governing the Organized Militia..... ..... U.S.—Adjt.-Gen. Off. 355—168

Soldier's Hand-book....., U.S.—Chief of Staff 355—225

Valor of Ignorance ..... Lea, H. 355—203

REGIMENTAL HISTORIES.

18th New Hampshire Volunteers, History, 1864-5. Livermore, Col. T. L. 355—155

——— *Bibliography—*

American Bibliography, 1639-1820 ..... Davis, C. Q015—11+

Comprehensive Index to the Publications of the United States Government, 1881-93; by J. G. Ames ..... U.S.—Docs. Div. Q015—19, 20

——— *Biography—*

National Cyclopædia of American Biography ..... Q920—10-23

Ohio—General Assembly, Biographical Annals..... E

——— *Climate—*

Climatology of the United States ..... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 6 E

Climatology of the United States; by A. J. Henry ..... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. Q. E

Monthly Weather Review .... U.S.—Weather Bur. E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*

American Business Enterprise; by D. Knoop ..... Manchester Univ.—Pubs., Econ. Ser. 8 338—68

The Chinese Market ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., Jan. 1906 E

Classification of Operating Expenses... U.S.—Interstate Commerce Comm. 656—133

Commercial America in 1907..... U.S.—Statist. Bur. Q382—4

Les Etats-Unis au 20e siècle. 4e éd. ..... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. 917—138

Exports of farm and forest products, 1901-5..... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 32, 36, 46 E

Finances of the United States, 1906-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and. Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3980 E

Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States... U.S.—Statist. Bur. E

Foreign Markets for the sale of American Cotton Products. U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 382—26

Imports of farm and forest products, 1901-5..... ... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 31, 35, 45 E

Industrial America .. .. Laughlin, J. L. 330—61

Industrial efficiency ..... Shadwell, Dr. A. 331—64, 65

Industrial history of the United States ..... Coman, Katherine 338—52

Modern Industrialism .... McVey, F. L. 338—73

National Council of Commerce, Proceedings, 1907... U.S.—Comm. and Lab. Dept. Q380—25

Regulation of Commerce under the Federal Constitution. Calvert, T. H. 347—126

Trade Conditions in Asiatic Turkey; by C. M. Pepper ... U.S.—Manufactures Bur. 382—25

Trade in Farm and Forest Products, 1901-5..... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 33, 37, 47 E

Trade of Baltimore, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3982 E

Trade of Boston, 1906-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3813, 4038 E

Trade of California, Nevada, and Utah, 1906-7...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3782, 3908 E

Trade of Chicago, 1906-7 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3774, 4033 E

Trade of Galveston, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 4039 E

Trade of Hawaii, 1905-7..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3784, 3979 E

Trade of New Orleans, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3849 E

Trade of New York, 1906-7..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3794, 4035 E

Trade of Oregon, Washington, and Idaho, 1906 . ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3793 E

Trade of Philadelphia, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3856 E

United States—*contd.*

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, &c.,—contd.*

Trade of Philippine Islands, 1905... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3731 E

Trade of Porto Rico, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3769 E

Trade of Savannah, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3986 E

Trade of South-eastern States, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3777 E

Trade of Texas, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3857 E

Trade of the United States, 1906-7 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3876, 3969 E

Transportation by Water in the United States Report..... U.S.—Corporations Bur. 656—150, 151 E

United States—Interstate Commerce Commission, Annual Reports ..... E

United States—Interstate Commerce Commission, Decisions.. E

——— *Congress—*

Official Congressional Directory ..... U.S.—Cong. E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*

Biographical Story of the Constitution, with Bibliography. Elliott, Prof. E. 342—94

Cases on Constitutional Law... Thayer, Prof. J. B. Q342—18, 19

Hamilton, Alexander; by F. S. Oliver ..... 923—428

Law of the Federal and State Constitutions of the United States. Stimson, F. J. Q342—15

Lectures on the Constitution ..... Miller, S. F., Judge 342—78

Miscellaneous Writings, 2 ..... Lieber, F. 814—11

Origin and Scope of the American Doctrines of Constitutional Law—*in* Legal Essays..... Thayer, Prof. J. B. 340—15

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—*

Great Plains ..... Parrish, R. 978—2

History of the United States ..... Channing, E. 973—187

Original Narratives of Early American History ..... Amer. Hist. Assoc. 973—274-283

Spanish Explorers in the Southern United States, 1528-43. Amer. Hist. Assoc.—Orig. Narr. 973—275

Struggle for a Continent..... Parkman, F. 971—13

Voyages of Columbus and of John Cabot; ed. by Prof. E. G. Bourne ..... Amer. Hist. Assoc.—Orig. Narr. 973—274

Voyages of the Northmen; ed. by Prof. J. E. Olson... ..... Amer. Hist. Assoc.—Orig. Narr. 973—274

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*

Customs Laws and Digest of Decisions ..... U.S—Customs Div. 336—82

Denatured Alcohol, Regulations and Instructions..... U.S.—Internal Revenue Dept. 336—66

Foreign Import Duties, Statement... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E

Finances of the United States. 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3871 E

New Customs Tariff, 1909 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Dept. Q337—16

Recent Financial Crisis in America ..... Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E

Regulations concerning Taxes on Tobacco, Snuff, Cigars and Cigarettes, 1901 ..... U.S.—Internal Rev. Off. F 16 R 19

Another edition, 1907 ..... U.S.—Internal Rev. Off. 336—68

Regulations governing the weighing of Imported Sugar and Molasses .... U.S.—Treas. Dept. 336—81

Roosevelt Policy .... Roosevelt, T. 308—16, 17

Tariff and the Trusts ..... Pierce, F. 338—57

Tariff of 1897 ..... . U.S.—Treas. 336—87

Tax on Distilled Spirits, 1908..... U.S.—Internal Rev. Comm. 336—86

United States—Currency Comptroller, Annual Reports ..... E

United States—Internal Revenue Office, Reports..... E

United States—Treasury Department, Decisions of the Comptroller ..... E

United States—Treasury Department, Decisions of the First Comptroller ..... E

United States—Treasury Department, Digest of Decisions of the Comptroller ..... E

United States—*contd.*

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

Altitudes between Lake Superior and the Rocky Mountains. U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 72 E

[Charts] Abalone Point to Redding Rock, Bodega Head to Abalone Point, Cape Blanco to Yaquina River, Redding Rock to Cape Blanco, Yaquina River to Cape Disappointment, 1900. San Francisco Harbour, 1906. East River and Northern Approaches to New York, Fletcher Neck to Merrimac River; Key West Harbour and Approaches, with North-west Channel Bar; Portsmouth Harbour, Sandusky Bay, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Dictionary of Altitudes in the United States (1884)... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bulls. 5, 76, 160 (ed. 3) E

East Coast of, United States Pilot, 1909 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—159, 160

Maps showing progress of Topographic Surveying and Primary Control—*in* Report 27 ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv. E

Sailing Directions for East Coast, 1908 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—162

Sailing Directions for the West Coasts of Central America and the United States ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—122

United States Coast Pilot: Atlantic Coast ..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur. E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—

The American Government ..... Gauss, H. C. 353—22

American Government and Politics ..... Beard, C. A. 320—45

The Budget in the American Commonwealths ..... Agger, E. E. 353—21

Catalogue of Exhibit at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition. U.S.—State Dept. 353—12

Civil Service Act, Rules, and Executive Orders ..... U.S.—Civil Serv. Comm. 351—12

Constitutional Government in the United States ..... Wilson, W. 342—79

De Witt Clinton and the origin of the Spoils System in New York. McBain, H. L. 351—15

Information concerning Employment, Isthmus of Panama. U.S.—Isthmian Canal Comm. 626—5

Manual of Examinations ..... U.S.—Civil Serv. Comm. E

Military government in newly acquired territory of the United States ..... Thomas, D. Y. 353—17

Official Congressional Directory ..... U.S.—Congress E

Official Register ..... U.S.—Census Bur. E

Promise of American Life..... Croly, H. 329—32

Readings on American Federal Government... Reinsch, Prof. P. S. 353—25

Transitional Period, 1788-9, in the Government of the United States; by F. F. Stephens..... Missouri Univ.—Studies, Soc. Sci. 2, 4 E

United States Civil Service Act, Rules and Regulations. U.S.—Civil Serv. Comm., 14th Rept. E

United States—Civil Service Commission, Annual Reports ... E

United States—Civil Service Commission, Manual .... E

United States—Commerce and Labor Department, Officers and Employees, 1908 ..... E

United States—Interior Department, Register..... E

United States—Justice Department, Register ..... E

United States—Official Register ..... U.S.—Census Bur. E

United States—State Department, Register ..... E

United States—Treasury Department, Decisions of the Comptroller ..... E

United States—Treasury Department, Decisions of the First Comptroller ..... E

United States—Treasury Department, Digest of Decisions of the Comptroller ..... E

——— *History and Colonization*—

The American People ..... Low, A. M. 973—218

British Colonial Policy, 1754–65 ..... Beer, G. L. 325—50

Calendar of Correspondence of Washington with Continental Congress; by J. C. Fitzpatrick...Lib. of Cong.—MSS. Div. Q016—72

Calendar of Washington MSS. [1607–1802] ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—49

Correspondence of William Pitt with Colonial Governors, &c. Nat. Soc. of the Colonial Dames of Amer. 973—178, 179

English Colonial Administration under Lord Clarendon, 1660–7. Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies, 23 E

English in America ..... Doyle, J. A. B 1 S 18, B 1 U 12, 13; 973—184, 185

United States—*contd.*

——— *History and Colonization*—*contd.*

Les Etats-Unis au 20e siècle. 4e éd..... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. 917—138

Franklin, Benjamin, Writings of, with a Life; by A. H. Smyth. 923—461–469

Great Plains ..... Parrish, R. 978—2

Hamilton, Alexander; by F. S. Oliver ..... 923—428

Historic Highways of America..... Hulbert, A. B. 973—258 273

History of Canada, 1763-1812 ..... Lucas, Sir C. P. 971—15

History of the People of the United States... McMaster, Prof. J. B. 973—250–256

History of the United States ..... Channing, E. 973—187

History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850. Rhodes, J. F. B 20 S 16 22

List of Benjamin Franklin Papers ..... Lib. of Cong. Q012 2

List of Vernon-Wager MSS. ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—67

Magazine of History..... E

Naval Records of the American Revolution, 1775–88; by C. H. Lincoln ..... Lib. of Cong. Q359—14

Original Narratives of Early American History ..... Amer. Hist. Assoc. 973—274–283

Papers of James Monroe..... Lib. of Cong. Q016 66

Public Papers of George Clinton ... New York—Hist. 974 2–9

Report on American MSS. in the Royal Institution of Great Britain ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. E

Revolutionary Diplomatic Correspondence of the United States; ed. by F. Wharton ..... U.S.—State Dept. B 16 V 3–8

St. Botolph's Town ..... Crawford, Mary C. 974—19

Smith, Capt. John; by A. G. Bradley 923 381

Struggle for a Continent..... Parkman, F. 971—13

United States—*in* Historians' History of the World, 22, 23. Williams, H. S. Q909—42, 43

United States as a World Power ..... Coolidge, A. C. 973—6

United States in our own time ..... Andrews, E. B. 973—161

Vane, Sir Henry, the younger, Life of; by W. W. Ireland. 923—414

Washington, G., Writings of; ed. by Prof. L. B. Evans 308—21

With the Border Ruffians ..... Williams, R. H. 978—1

[*See also* American-British War, 1812–14; American Civil War; American-Spanish War; American War of Independence.]

——— *Law Administration—Police*—

Guarding a Great City ..... McAdoo, W. 3524—9

Police Administration ..... Field, L. F. 352—91

United States—Attorney-General, Annual Reports..... E

——— *Navy*—

Around the World with the Battleships ..... Miller, Capt. R. J. 910—90

Enlistment of Men for the United States Navy... U.S.—Navigation Bur. 359—48

From Sail to Steam..... Mahan, Capt. A. T. 359—35

History of the United States Navy..... Spears, J. R. 359—56

Instructions for Recruiting Officers..... U.S.—Navigation Bur. 359—27

Laws relating to the Navy, Marine Corps, &c..... U.S.—Navy Dept. 353—20

List and Station of Officers of Navy and Marine Corps ... U.S.—Navigation Bur. E

Naval Operations of the War between Great Britain and the United States, 1812 ..... Roosevelt, T. 973—220

Naval Records of the American Revolution, 1775–88; by C. H. Lincoln ..... Lib. of Cong. Q359 14

Official Register ..... U.S.—Census Bur. E

Our Big Brother, the American Fleet; its Growth, its History. Lone Hand, Aug. 1908 E

Regulations for the government of the Navy of the United States. U.S.—Navy Dept. E

Regulations for the Naval Auxiliary Service... U.S.—Navy Dept. 359—32

Return showing the Fleets of Great Britain, France, Russia, Germany, Italy, United States of America, and Japan ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E

Sea-power in its relations to the War of 1812 ..... Mahan, A. T. 973 180, 181

United States—Navy Department, Annual Reports ..... E

United States—Navy Department, Regulations for government of the Navy ..... E

Valor of Ignorance ..... Lea, H. 355—203

With the American Fleet ..... Life, Melb. 1909 E

With the Flagship in the South..... Bean, C. E. W. 919—202

United States—*contd.*

——— *Politics, General*—

American Government and Politics ..... Beard, C. A. 320—45
Americanization of Canada ..... Moffett, S. E. 971—14
Franklin, Benjamin, Writings of, with a Life; by A. H. Smyth. 923—461-469
Future in America..... Wells, H. G. 917—102
Letters from London, 1850-60 ... .. Dallas, G. M. 923—425, 426
Posthumous and other writings .... Franklin, B. 818—3, 4
Principles of Politics ..... Jenks, J. W. 320—41
Promise of American Life..... Croly, H. 329—32
Recollections of a Busy Life ..... Greeley, H. 828—46
Roosevelt Policy ..... Roosevelt, T. 308—16, 17
Twenty Years of the Republic, 1885-1905... Peck, H. T. 973—186
Washington, G., Writings of; ed. Prof. L. B. Evans ... 308—21
[*See also* Anglo-American Relations; and sub-heading History under this head.]

——— *Politics, Foreign Relations and Treaties*—

American Relations in the Pacific and the Far East, 1784-1900; by J. M. Callahan ..... Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies, 19 E
Early Diplomatic Negotiations of the United States with Russia; by J. C. Hildt..... Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies 24 E
Napoleonic Exiles in America; by J. S. Reeves... Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies, 23 E
Papers relating to Foreign Relations ..... U.S.—State Dept. E
Spanish-American Diplomatic Relations preceding the War of 1898; by H. E. Flick..... Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies 24 E
United States as a World Power ..... Coolidge, A. C. 973—6
Valor of Ignorance ..... Lea, H. 355—203

——— *Politics, Home Affairs*—

American as he is..... ..... Butler, N. M. 917—122
Bossism and monopoly..... Spelling, T. C. 338—52
De Witt Clinton and the origin of the Spoils System in New York. McBain, H. L. 351—15
Government by the People ..... Fuller, R. H. 324—23
Menace of Privilege ..... George, H., jun. 331—109
Present Day Problems..... Taft, W. H. 308—18
Sectional Feature in American Politics; by H. J. Desmond. Wisconsin Acad., Trans. 8 E
Studies in the American Race Problem ... Stone, H. A. 325—58
United States in our own time ..... Andrews, E. B. 973—161

——— *Public Lands*—

Boundaries of the United States and of the several States and Territories, with Sketch of Territorial Changes ... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bulls. 13, 171 E
Decisions of the Department and General Land Office..... U.S.—Int. Dept. E
General Land Office Commissioner, Report ..... U.S.—Internal Dept., Repts. E
Grazing on the Public Lands..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Bull. 62 E
Location of the Boundary-line between the United States and Canada through Lake Erie... U.S.—Intern. Waterways Comm., Progress Rept. 3 E
Survey of the Boundary between Idaho and Montana ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 170 E
Survey of the North-western Boundary of the United States, 1857-61 .... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 174 E
Treaty between Great Britain and United States *re* International Boundary between Canada and the United States, 1908. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907-8, 54a, b. E

——— *Public Works and Buildings*—

United States—Treasury Department, Report of the Supervising Architect .... E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—

American as he is..... .... Butler, N. M. 917—122
American Scene ..... James, H. 917—107
As others see us..... Brooks, J. G. 917—121
Future in America..... ..... Wells, H. G. 917—102
History of the United States ..... Channing, E. 973—187
Home Life in America ..... Busbey, Katherine G. 917—137
Menace of Privilege ..... George, H., jun. 331—109
Outre-mer .. .. Bourget, P. 843—406, 407
Run through the United States..... Maxwell, Lt.-Col. A. M. 917—103, 104
Vues d'Amérique .... Adam, P. 843—374

United States—*contd.*

——— *Statistics*—

Census Office and Co-ordination of Statistics... U.S.—Census Bur. 317—2
Century of Population Growth, 1790-1900..... U.S.—Census Bur. Q312—3
Chemical and Allied Products..... U.S.—Census Bur., Bull. 92 Q660—14
Cities having a population of over 30,000 in 1905 ... U.S.—Census Bur. E
Commercial America in 1907..... U.S.—Statist. Bur. Q382—4
Prisoners and Juvenile Delinquents in Institutions, 1904... U.S.—Census Bur. Q364—3
Statistical Abstract of the United States... U.S.—Statist. Bur. E
Statistics of Cities ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Special Repts. E
Supplementary Analysis and Derivative Tables, 12th Census, 1900..... U.S.—Census Bur., Special Repts. E

Universe. [*See* Cosmology.]

Universities and Colleges—*General*—

University Administration ..... Eliot, C. W. 378—109
University Development; by Prof. M. W. MacCallum ..... Aust. Journ. Educ. 1907 E
[*See also* Education—Universities and Colleges; University Extension; and titles of Universities in both Author Catalogue and Index.]

——— *Calendars, Hand-books, Registers, and Examination Papers*—

Adelaide University, Calendar ..... E
Adelaide University, Manual of Public Examination Board ... E
Amherst College, Alumni List ..... E
Amherst College, Catalogue ..... E
Birmingham University, Calendar ..... E
Bowdoin College and Medical School of Maine, Catalogue..... E
Brown University, Catalogue ..... E
California University, Announcement of Courses ..... E
California University, Register..... E
Cambridge University, Calendar ..... E
Canterbury College, New Zealand, Calendar ..... E
Catholic University of America, Year-book ..... E
Chicago University, Annual Register ..... E
Clark University, Register..... E
College Manual..... ..... Presbyterian Church, N.S.W. E
College of Preceptors, Calendar, 1909-10 ..... E
Colorado University, Catalogue ..... E
Columbia University, Catalogue ..... E
Columbian University, Announcements ..... E
Cornell University, Register ..... E
Delaware College, Catalogue ..... E
Directory, with Regulations for establishing and conducting Science and Art Schools and Classes... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Dublin University, Calendar ..... E
Durham University Calendar..... E
Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, Annuaire ..... E
Edinburgh University, Calendar ..... E
Fisk University, Catalogue ..... E
G. L. Harrison Foundation ..... Pennsylvania Univ. 378—103
Glasgow University, Roll of Graduates, 1727-1897... Addison, W. I. Q378—19
Harvard University, Catalogue..... E
Harvard University—Lawrence Scientific School, Catalogue... E
Illinois University, Catalog ..... E
Illinois University, Register ..... E
Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, Calendar E
Iowa University, Calendar..... E
Japan Imperial University, Calendar ..... E
Johns Hopkins University, Circular ..... E
Kentucky State College, Catalogue ..... E
King's College, London, Calendar..... E
Lake Forest University, Catalogue ..... E
Leland Stanford Junior University, Register ..... E
Local Examinations, 1909 ..... Oxford Univ. 378—111
London University, Calendar..... E
London University, Regulations and Courses for Internal Students ..... E
London University, Regulations for External Student ..... E

Universities and Colleges—*contd.*

——— *Calendars, Hand-books, Registers, &c.—contd.*

Louisiana University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Catalogue ..... E
McGill College and University, Montreal, Annual Calendars... E
Maine University, Catalogue.. ..... E
Manchester—Victoria University, Calendar ... . E
Melbourne University, Calendar ..... E
Melbourne University, Examination Papers ..... E
Miami University, Annual Catalogue ..... E
Michigan University, Calendar..... E
Minnesota University, Catalogue..... E
Minnesota University—Entrance Requirements for the various colleges, schools, and departments, 1903 ..... E
Missouri University, Catalogue..... E
Nebraska University, Calendar ..... E
New York University, Catalogue..... E
New Zealand University Calendar ..... E
New Zealand University, Canterbury College, Calendar ..... E
Newberry College, Catalogue ..... E
Ohio State University, Catalogue..... E
Oxford University, Calendar..... E
Pennsylvania State College, Catalogue ..... E
Pennsylvania University, Catalogue ..... E
Princeton University, Catalogue ..... E
Princeton University, Catalogue of all who have held office or have received degrees from the College of New Jersey..... E
Prospectus of Classes for Matriculation Examination of the University of London ... Lond. Univ. Correspondence Coll. 378—100
Purdue University, Annual Catalogue..... E
Royal College of Art ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Royal College of Science, London ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Royal University of Ireland, Calendar ..... E
St. Andrew's College, Calendar ..... Syd. Univ. E
South Dakota University, Catalogue ..... E
Sydney University, Calendar..... E
Sydney University, Manual of Public Examinations ..... E
Tasmania University, Calendar..... E
Tennessee University, Register and Announcement ..... E
Texas University, Catalogue ..... E
Tokyo Imperial University, Calendar ..... E
Utah University, Annual ..... E
Vanderbilt University, Register ..... E
Yale University, Catalogue ..... E
Washington University, Calendars ..... E
Washington University [St. Louis], Catalogue ..... E
Women's College, Calendars ..... Syd. Univ. E
Wyoming University, Catalogue ..... E
Yale University, Report of President ..... E
[*See also* under each University in the Author Catalogue and in the Index.]

——— *Periodicals and Magazines*—

Alma Mater ..... E
Harvard Graduates' Magazine, Sept., 1904 ..... E
Hermes ..... E
The Illio, 1910..... Illinois Univ. E
Student, The..... E
Texas University Record ..... E

By Countries.

——— **American**—

America at College ..... Risk, R. K. 378—105
Brown University, Annual Report ..... E
California University—Annual Reports of the Secretary to the Board of Regents ..... E
California University—Biennial Reports of the President ..... E
Harvard College, Reports ..... Harvard Univ. E
Illinois University, Reports ..... E
Johns Hopkins University, Annual Reports .. .. E
Laws, Ordinances and By-laws ..... New York—Univ., Regents Bull. 54, Rept. 1901 E
Literature and the American College ..... Babbitt, I. 378—102
Minnesota University, Board of Regents, Biennial Report..... E
Ohio State University, Reports ..... E
Ohio University, Reports ..... Ohio—Executive Docs. E

Universities and Colleges—*contd.*

——— **American**—*contd.*

Pennsylvania University, Proceedings of Commencement ..... E
Pennsylvania University, Proceedings of University Day ..... E
Pennsylvania University, Reports of Provost ... . E
Routine and Ideals ..... Briggs, L. B. R. 370—43
Statistics of State Universities ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Bull. 8, 1908 E
Texas University [Illustrated Album] ..... 378—88
Texas University, Biennial reports ..... E
University Law: Department Bulletin 2—*in* 1st Annual Report, Supp. vol. ..... New York—Educ. Dept. E
University of the State of New York; by Prof. S. Sherwood. U.S.—Educ. Bur., Conts. to Amer. Educ. Hist. 28 378—86
Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut, Celebration of 75th Anniversary ..... Q378—18
[*See also* Universities—Calendars.]

——— **Australian**—

University Movement in Western Australia ..... Nature, Nov. 1906 E
University of Adelaide, Reports ..... S. Aust.—Parl. Papers E
University of Melbourne, Reports ..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
University of Sydney, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
University of Tasmania, Reports..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. E
[*See also* Universities—Calendars.]

——— **British**—

Carnegie Trust for Universities of Scotland, Reports ..... E
Essays and Addresses ..... Jebb, Sir R. C. 880—17
Great Britain and Ireland—Queen's College, Belfast, Reports E
Great Britain and Ireland—Queen's College, Cork, Reports ... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Queen's College, Galway, Reports E
Great Britain and Ireland—Royal University of Ireland, Repts. E
Irish University Question; by R. A. Donovan ... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
Origin and Early Development of English Universities to close of 13th Century; by E. V. Vaughan ... Missouri Univ.—Studies, Soc. Sci. 2, 2 E
Reports from University Colleges ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
University of Wales, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Welsh Coll. Comm. Q378—23
[*See also* Universities—Calendars.]

——— **Canadian**—

Toronto University and University College, Revenues and Requirements, Report .. .. 378—91

——— **French**—

Higher Schools and Universities in France—*in* Works, 12. Arnold, M. 821—402

——— **German**—

German Universities and University Study... Paulsen, F. 378—87
Higher Schools and Universities in Germany—*in* Works, 12 Arnold, M. 821—402
[*See also* under the titles of Universiites.]

——— **Japanese**—

Japanese Education ..... Kikuchi, Baron 370—78

——— **Mediæval**—

Seven Liberal Arts..... Abelson, P. 378—97

——— **New Zealand**—

Canterbury College, Christchurch, Reports ..... E
Universities of New Zealand, Otago, and Auckland, Reports. N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E

University Extension—

University Extension, by J. M. Taylor..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1903 MG 1 U

Uno Wan [Japan]—

[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Upanishads. [*See* Vedas.]

Upholstery—
Practical Drapery-cutting..... Noetzli, E. Q645—3
[*See also* Furniture; House Decoration.]

Upper Chambers—
Composition and Functions of the Second or Upper Chamber in Foreign States..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. Q328—13
Second Chambers .... Marriott, J. A. R. 328—45
Senates and Upper Chambers ... Temperley, H. W. V. 328—46
[*See also* Bicameral System; Constitutional Law; Constitutions of Countries; House of Lords; and the sub-heading Parliament under each Country.]

Urakawa Bay [Japan]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Uranium—
Alpha Particles of Uranium and Thorium; by W. H. Bragg. Lond., Edin. and Dublin Philos. Mag., June 1906 E

Uranium Rays—
Radioactivity and Geology .... Joly, J. 550—22

Urbino—*History*—
Memoirs of the Dukes of Urbino... Dennistoun, J. 923—599-601

Urdu. [*See* Hindustani Language.]

Uric Acid—
Treatment of Uric Acid Conditions by Haig's Diet; by A. W. G. Cribbe..... ... Aust. Med. Gaz. 1905 E

Urinary Organs—
Urinary Surgery; by C. Hinder...Aust. Med. Cong., Trans. 1905 E

Uruguay—*General*—
General Descriptive Data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 918—43
Great States of South America ..... Fife, C. W. D. 918—44
Modern Argentina .... Koebel, W. H. 918—37
United States of Uruguay..... Fife, C. W. D. 918—39

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade and Finances of Uruguay, 1905-6..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3735, 3855 E
Trade Conditions in Uruguay, &c.... U.S.—Comm. and Lab. Dept. 382—9

——— *Geography, Topography, and Map*—
[Charts] Rio de la Plata, Rivers Parana and Uruguay Entrance; River Uruguay, Juncal Island to Concordia, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

——— *Statistics*—
Uruguay—Statistician, Anuario estadistico, 1891-2, 1904-6 ... E

Uruguay River—
[Charts] Entrance, Junction to Concordia, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Useful Arts. [*See* Industrial Arts.]

Ustilagineæ—
Ustilagineæ, or Smuts, of Connecticut ... Connecticut—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bull. 5 E

Utah—
Gazetteer of Utah .... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Bull. 166 E
Pictorial reflex of Salt Lake City, &c. ... Savage, C. R. 917—91
[*See also* Salt Lake City.]

Utopias. [*See* Ideal States; Socialism.]

Uyak Anchorage [Alaska]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Uysted [Denmark]—
[Chart] Approaches, 1907 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

V

Vaccination—*General*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Government Board, Medical Officer, Report, 1898-9 .... E
Syphilitic Vaccination..... Levy, J. H. 614—102
Vaccination; its pathology and practice; by S. M. Copeman. Manchester—Vict. Univ., Pub. Health Lab. Lect., 1904 E
Vaccination Inquirer and Health Review ..... E
[*See also* Immunity—Therapeutics; Small-pox.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
General Rules for the performance of Vaccination ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Irel. 614—101

——— *Statistics of*—
Vaccination in Rajputana... India—For. Dept., Sel. from Rec. E
Vaccination in the Central India Agency ..... India—For. Dept., Sel. from Rec. E
Vaccination in the Punjab ..... Punjab—Sanitary Comm. E

Vagrants and Vagrancy—
Conference on the Spread of Disease by Vagrants... Lond. County Council, Repts. 202, 811 E
Elimination of the Tramp ..... Kelly, E. 339—4
Glimpses into the abyss ..... Higgs, Mary 331—69
Great Britain and Ireland—Vagrancy (Departmental Committee), Report..... .... Q339—3
Making of the Criminal..... ..... Russell, C. E. B. 364—8
Methods of dealing with Vagrancy in Switzerland, Report by H. Preston-Thomas ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Eng. Q339—4
Police Offences Acts and Vagrancy Acts, New South Wales. Bignold, H. B. 352—47
[Another copy] .. .. 352—92
Rogues and Vagabonds of Shakespeare's Youth. ..... Viles, E. 822—181
The Vagrancy Problem ..... Dawson, W. H. 339—6
[*See also* Pauperism; Poor—Laws and Legislation.]

"Valhalla", Yacht. [*See* Nicoll, M. J. in Author Catalogue.]

Value—Philosophy—
Eternal Values .. .. Münsterberg, Prof. H. 110—14
Valuation: its Nature and Laws... Urban, Prof. W. M. 110—11

Valves and Valve-gear—
Slide-valve motion for Marine Engineers .... Youngson, P. 621—261
Valves and valve-gear mechanism ..... Dalby, W. E. Q621—29
Valve-setting ..... Collins, H. E. 621—194
[*See also* Mechanical Engineering.]

Van Diemen's Strait [Japan]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Vananda Cove [British Columbia]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Vancouver Harbour—
[Chart] 1900 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Vancouver Island—
[Charts] Baynes Sound, Burrard Inlet, Inner Channels from Juan de Fuca Strait to Haro Strait, Port Augusta, Second Narrows, Telegraph Cove; Toba, Bute, and Loughborough Inlets and adjacent channels—Beaver Creek, Chameleon Harbour, Drew Harbour, George Harbour, Otter Cove, Squirrel Cove, Waddington Harbour; Union Bay, Vancouver Harbour, 1900. Chemainus Bay, Dodd and False Narrows, Oyster Harbour, 1905. Ganges Harbour and Captain Passage, Porlier Pass, 1906. Moresby Passage to Gabriola Pass, 1907 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Vanilla—
All about Vanilla ..... Ferguson, A. M., and F. 633—35
[*See also* Technological Chemistry; Tropical Agriculture.]

Varberg [Sweden]—
[Chart] 1909..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Vari Vari Anchorage [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Variation—Botany—
Principles of Breeding ..... Davenport, E. 591—51
[*See also* Selection in Breeding.]

——— Evolution—
Recent progress in the study of variation... Lock, R. H. 575—16

——— Zoology—
Principles of Breeding ..... Davenport, E. 591—51
[*See also* Evolution; Heredity; Natural Selection.]

Variola. [*See* Small-pox.]

Varnishes—
Analysis of Mixed Paints, Color Pigments, and Varnishes. Holley, C. D., and Ladd, E. F. 667—21
[*See also* Technological Chemistry.]

Vase-painting—
Douris and the Painters of Greek Vases..... Pottier, E. 738—25

Vases—
Greek Art ..... Walters, H. B. 709—29
[*See also* Ceramics; Fine Arts—Catalogues; Fine Arts—By Countries; Pottery.]

Vatican Library—
Secrets of the Vatican ..... Sladen, D. B. W. 725—7

Vatican Palace—
Secrets of the Vatican ..... Sladen, D. B. W. 725—7
[*See also* Papacy; Popes; Roman Catholicism.]

Vavau Group—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Vedas, The—
Philosophy of the Upanishads ..... Deussen, P. 212—9
Sacred Literature ..... Hurst, G. L. 290—1
Vedic Mahāvrata; by A. B. Keith... Intern. Cong. Hist. Religions, Trans. 1908, 2 E
Vedic Metre ..... Arnold, E. V. 491—14
[*See also* Hinduism; Sanskrit Literature.]

Vefsen Fiord [Norway]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Vegetable Caterpillar—
Origin of; by G. V. Hudson ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 1906 E

Vegetable Gardening—
A B C of Australian Vegetable-gardening ..... Rumsey, H. J. 635—11
Book of rarer Vegetables... Wythes, G., and Roberts, H. 635—8
French Garden ..... McKay, C. D. 635—10
French Market-gardening ..... Weathers, J. 635—15
Gardening and Elementary Agriculture..... Halsted, J. 716—62
Home Vegetable-garden...U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 255 E
Making Horticulture pay ..... Kains, M. G. 634—50
Manual of the Vegetable-garden, &c.... Anderson and Co. 635—9
Ontario—Agricultural Department, Vegetable-growers' Association, Annual Report..... E
Vegetable garden; English ed. by W. Robinson. Vilmorin-Andrieux and Co. 635—7
Vegetable-growing; by G. C. Baker ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Vegetable-growing in Porto Rico..... U.S.—Porto Rico Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 7 E
[*See also* Vegetables; and names of Vegetables.]

Vegetable Physiology and Morphology. [*See* Botany, Physiological; Cells—Structure and Theory.]

Vegetable Technology. [*See* Botany, Economic.]

Vegetables—*General*—
Book of rarer Vegetables... Wythes, G., and Roberts, H. 635—8
Coöperative vegetable tests, 1904: peas, beans, sweet corn, cabbage. S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 91 E
Cross-bred Vegetables..... Herbert, Rev. Hon. W. Q584—3
Early garden peas ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 85 E
Novelties in Vegetable Fruits, 1908 ... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 209 E
Station Novelties in Truck Crops ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stns., Bull. 199 E
Vegetables in South Dakota... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 68 E
Victoria's Green Vegetable Export Trade; by C. French. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1906 E
[*See also* Vegetable Gardening; and names of Vegetables.]

——— *Preservation of*—
Preserving native fruits and vegetables..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 136 E

Vegetarianism—
Australasian Good Health ..... E
Broadlands Cookery-book... Behnke, Kate E., and Henslowe, E. C. 641—23
Concerning Human Carnivorism; by Rev. J. T. Ferrier. Order of the Cross 613—67
Food and Health ..... Powell, Lt. A. E. 613—113
Muscle, Brain, and Food ..... Miles, E. H. 613—93
New Cookery..... Miles, E. H. 641—18
Scientific Nutrition ..... Brown, G. 613—111
Vegetarian Cookery ..... George, Florence A. 641—19
[*See also* Dietetics; Food.]

Vendée, La—
Memoirs ..... La Cartrie, Comte de 923—452

Venereal Disease—
Great Britain and Ireland—Ceylon, Hong Kong, &c., Correspondence on Venereal Disease ..... Q614—19
Great Britain and Ireland—India Office, Report on Brussels Conference, 1899 ..... Q614—19
Great Britain and Ireland—Straits Settlements, Hong Kong, &c., Further Correspondence on Venereal Disease ..... Q614—19
Treatment of Venereal Disease and Scabies in the Army... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Med. Serv. (Advisory Bd.) Q616—9

Venezuela—*General*—
General descriptive data, 1909 ..... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. 918—43
Journal of an Expedition across Venezuela and Colombia. Bingham, H. 917—129

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trade of Caracas, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3772 E
Trade of Ciudad Bolivar, 1906–7... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3757, 3965 E

——— *History*—
Bolivar, S.; by F. L. Petre ..... 923—691

Venice—*General*—
Cities of Italy ..... Symons, A. 914—380
Old Venetian Palaces and Old Venetian Folk... Okey, T. 914—305
Venice..... De Sélincourt, Beryl 914—352
Venice in the 18th Century ..... Monnier, P. 914—441
Venise ..... Gusman, P. Q914—84

——— *Fine Arts, Galleries*—
Art of the Venice Academy ..... Potter, Mary K. 708—18
Venise ..... Gusman, P. Q914—84

Venice—*contd.*

——— *History*—

The Dogaressas of Venice ..... Staley, E. 914—444
Gleanings from Venetian history... Crawford, F. M. 945—26, 27
The Navy of Venice ..... Wiel, Alethea 359—57
Old Venetian Palaces and Old Venetian Folk... Okey, T. 914—305
Studies in the History of Venice... Brown, H. R. F. 945—51, 52
Venice in the Middle Ages; tr. by H. R. F. Brown... Molmenti, P. 945—30-33

——— *Public Buildings*—

Venise ..... Gusman, P. Q914—84

Venoms. [*See* Poisons.]

Ventilation—

Air Currents and Laws of Ventilation ..... Shaw, W. N. 697—6
Great Britain and Ireland—Ventilation of Factories and Workshops (Departmental Committee, Home Office), Reports, &c. Q628—20
Plenum or Propulsion System of Heating Ventilation. Griffiths, H. 697—8
Steam and Hot-water Heating and Ventilation ..... King, A. G. 697—9
Ventilation, Heating and Lighting of Dwellings... Thomas, J. W. 697—4
Ventilation of Farm Stables and Dwellings... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 119 E
Ventilation of the Boston Subway ..... Amer Soc. Mech. Engin., Trans. 28 E
[*See also* Air; Heating of Buildings; Sanitation.]

Ventilation of Mines. [*See* Mining Engineering.]

Venus—Astronomy—

Rotation of Venus; by J. McHarg ..... Eng. Mechanic, July-Aug., 1908 E
[*See also* Astronomy; Sun and Solar System.]

Vermes. [*See* Helminthology.]

Vernonieae—

Revision of the North American Vernonieae ..... Gleason, H. A. 583—8

Verona—*General*—

Cities of Italy ..... Symons, A. 914—380

——— *Churches*—

Padoue et Vérone ..... Peyre, R. Q914—69

——— *Fine Arts, Galle ies, Museums*—

Padoue et Vérone ..... Peyre, R. Q914—69

——— *History*—

History of Verona ..... Allen, A. M. 945—64

——— *Public Buildiuys*—

Padoue et Vérone ..... Peyre, R. Q914—69

Versailles—

Versailles..... Pératé, A. Q914—85
Versailles and the Court under Louis XIV ..... Farmer, J. E. 923—372
Versailles and the Trianons ..... Nolhac, P. de 914—314

Verses, Occasional—Australasian—

Australia to Columbia ..... Stuart, H. A. A821—61
Great Republic of the West ..... Wheeler, C. W. A821—3
Poems ..... Harbinson, J. W. A821—52
"Strike is off" ..... Wheeler, C. W. A821—3

——— **British**—

De libris ..... Dobson, A. 828—64
Echoes from *Kottabos*; ed. by R. Y. Tyrrell and Sir E. Sullivan. Dublin Univ.—Trinity Coll.—*Kottabos* 821—299
Occasional Verses and Sacred Songs ..... Peaslee, J. B. 811—25

Vertebrata—

Origin of Vertebrate Limbs ..... Osburn, R. C. 596—2
[*See also* Batrachia; Ichthyology; Mammalia; Ornithology; Reptilia; Zoölogy.

Vesuvius, Mt.—

Eruption of Vesuvius in April, 1906; by A. Lacroix ..... Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E

Veterinary Colleges. [*See* titles of Colleges in the Author Catalogue.]

Veterinary Science and Practice—

Animal Management ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 636—51
Artis veterinariae qvae extant; ed. M. Ihm... Pelagonius 878—90
Colonial Veterinary Surgeons, Reports..... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P. E
Digestorum artis mulomedicinae libri; ed. E. Lommatzsch. Vegetius Renatus, P. 878—66
Diseases of Animals Act, Hand-book ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. 346—11
Diseases of Blood and Circulatory Organs; by S. S. Cameron. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Diseases of Farm Animals; by S. S. Cameron... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1906 E
Elements of the Practice of Comparative Medicine... Barton, F. T. 619—32
Experiment Station, Veterinarians' Association, Meeting, 1898. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 22 E
Farm Animals, Accidents and Injuries; by S. S. Cameron. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
History of Stock Diseases in Australia; by W. T. Kendall. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1906 E
Home Doctoring of Animals..... Leeney, H. 619—20
Methods of combating Communicable Diseases of Farm Animals. Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 51 E
Mulomedicina Chironis; ed. E. Oder..... Hermerus, C. 878—67
Nail-pricks of the horse's foot, treatment ..... S. Dakota—Exper Stn., Bull. 95 E
Parasitic Skin Diseases; by S. S. Cameron ... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Practice of Veterinary Medicine (2nd ed. by F. T. G. Hobday). Courtenay, E. 619—30
Practice of Veterinary Surgery..... Dollar, J. A. W. Q619—2, 4
Report of Chief Veterinarian and Bacteriologist ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Repts. E
Surgical Therapeutics of Domestic Animals, I... Cadiot, Prof. P. J., and Almy, J. 619—33
Text-book of Veterinary Medicine ..... Law, J. 619—21-24
Veterinary Counter Practice ..... 619—31
Veterinary Director-General and Live-stock Commissioner, Repts. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Veterinary Division Report ..... Orange River Col.—Agr. Dept., Ann. Rept. E
Veterinary Medicines, 1910 ..... Dun, F. 619—42
Veterinary Surgery ..... Merillat, L. A. 619—15, 16
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Farriery; names of Animal Diseases; and sub-heading Diseases under names of Animals.]

——— *Periodicals*—

Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics ..... E
Veterinarian ..... E

Vibration and Oscillation—

Great Britain and Ireland—Greenwich Royal Observatory, Working of London County Council Generating Station at Greenwich in reference to (Committee, 1906), Report ..... Q522—2

Vicksburg—*History*—

Ohio—Vicksburg Battlefield Commemoration, Report... 973—151

Victoria—*General*—

Clarion (Victorian number) ..... F919—18
"Lloyd" Guide to Australia..... Norddeutscher Lloyd 919—100
Pastoral Homes of Australia ..... 919—45
Sands and McDougall's Melbourne, Suburban, and Country Directory ..... E
Victoria Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
Victoria Post Office Commercial Directory..... E
Victoria Post Office Directory (Wise's) ..... E
Victorian Year-book ..... Vict.—Year-book E
[*See also* Aborigines; and under Districts, Cities, and important Subjects in Index; and under Victoria, in Author Catalogue, for Government Publications.]

Victoria—*contd.*
——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Trend of Victoria's Progress; by Hon. T. Bent... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 38 E
——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Early Constitutional History—*in* British Rule... Jenkyns, Sir H. 346—12
——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Estimates ..... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. E
Reports of Committee of Public Accounts ..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Treasurer's Statements .... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Geography of Victoria ..... Gregory, J. W. 919—194
Map of Victoria ..... Broadbent, G. R. 912—10
——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Public Service Commissioner, Reports ... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
——— *History and Colonization*—
Geography of Victoria .... Gregory, J. W. 919—194
——— *Parliament*—
First Fifty Years of Responsible Government; by J. G. Watson. Vict.—Parl. Q328—15
Parliamentary Debates... .... Vict.—Parl. E
——— *Politics*—
Charge on opening Criminal Sessions, 1842.. Willis, Hon. J. W. 330—40
Syme, D., the Father of Protection in Australia; by A. Pratt. 923—592
——— *Public Lands, Surveys, and Boundaries*—
Disputed Territory between South Australia and Victoria. Ash, G 327—34
Land Acts, Reports ..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Lands Purchase and Management Board, Reports... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Original Official Boundary between New South Wales and Victoria; by J. C. H. Ogier—*in* Vict. Geog. Journ. 20, 24 ... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Regulations for disposal of Lands acquired under the Closer Settlement Acts, 1904, 1906 ..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers, 1907, 2 E
Small Improved Holdings Act, 1906, Reports .... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. E
——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Abstract of the Statistics of Victoria, 1893-8 ..... Vict.—Statist. 319—2
First Fifty Years of Responsible Government; by J. G. Watson. Vict.—Parl. Q328—15
Statistical Registers ..... Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Statistics, six States of Australia and New Zealand from 1861 to date ..... N.S.W.—Statist. E
Victorian Year-book ..... Vict.—Year-book E
——— *Statutes*—
Acts ..... Vict.—Stat. E
Bills..... Vict.—Stat. E

Victoria River, N. Aust.—
Inscription Tree .... Q994—7

Village Life—
Charm of the English Village... Ditchfield, Rev. P. H. Q914—44

Villas. [*See* Dwelling-houses.]

Vine-growing. [*See* Viticulture.]

Vinegar—
Manufacture of Wine Vinegar on a small scale; by M. Blunno. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Report on Preparation and Sale of Vinegar—*in* Reports of Inspector of Foods ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. Eng., Med. Off. Q614—47

Violin—
Precursors of the Violin Family—*in* Instruments of the Modern Orchestra..... Schlesinger, Kathleen 785—7, 8
[*See also* Musical Instruments.]

Violoncello—
Chats on Violoncellos ..... Raester, Olga 787—4

Virgin Mary—
Celle qui pleure..... Bloy, L. 282—30
Gold and Base Metal ..... Carey, Rev. S. P. 282—19
Our Lady in Art ..... Jenner, Katherine L. 755—3
Virgin Mother of the Saviour; by Rev. Dr. Kolly... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U
[*See also* La Salette.]

Virginia—*General*—
Description of Virginia, 1607; by Capt. John Smith ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 18 E
——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Map, by Capt. John Smith..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 19 E
——— *History*—
Discoveries, Acts, and Occurrents, 1606-24 ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 18, 19 E
Generall Historie of Virginia, New England and the Summer Isles, &c..... ..... Smith, Capt. J. 973—201, 202
Narratives of Early Virginia; ed. by L. G. Tyler ... Amer. Hist. Assoc.—Orig. Narr. 973—278
Records of Virginia Company of London ... Kingsbury, Susan M. Q975—2
Records of the Virginia Company of London ..... Lib. of Cong. Q975—2-4
With the Border Ruffians ..... Williams, R. H. 978—1
——— *Law Administration*—
Justice in Colonial Virginia; by O. P. Chitwood... Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies, 23 E
——— *Parliament*—
Legislature of the Province of Virginia ..... Miller, Prof. E. I. 328—40

Virginia Company of London—
Introduction to the Records ..... Kingsbury, Susan M. Q975—2

Vision. [*See* Eye.]

Visitations of Counties—*General*—
Harleian Society, Publications .... E
Visitation of England and Wales ..... Howard, Dr. J. J., and Crisp, F. A. K 19 U 4-30 †
[*See also* names of Counties.]

Vital Statistics. [*See* Statistics, Vital.]

Vitalism. [*See* Life, Origin of.]

Vitality—
Vitality, Fasting, and Nutrition..... Carrington, H. 613—101
[*See also* Life, Origin of; Longevity.]

Viticulture—*General*—
Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales..... ..... E
American Resistant Vines; by G. H. Adcock... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 4 E
Best Wine Grapes for California; pruning young vines, pruning the Sultanina ... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 193 E
Black-spot Disease of Grape-vine and its Treatment; by H. Tryon. Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
California Vine disease; by N. P. Pierce..... U.S.—Veg. Physiol. and Path. Div., Bull. 2 E
California—Viticultural Commission, Reports ..... E
California—Viticultural Commission, Reports of the Chief Executive Viticultural Officer ..... E
Division of Biology and Horticulture...N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Rept. E
Erinose of the Vine ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 136 E
European Grape-vines grafted on Phylloxera-resistant Stocks; by M. Blunno ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E

Viticulture—*General—cont'd.*
Experiments with European Grape-vines grafted on Phylloxera Resistant Stocks; by M. Blunno ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 17 E
Future of our Wine Industry and Results of Manuring Vine-yards. Krichauff, F. E. H. W. 634–25
Grape-berry Moth... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 223 E
Grape-culture in California... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 197 E
Grape Leaf-hopper... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 215 E
Grape Root-worm... Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 208 E
Grape-vine Root-worm ..... New York—Mus., Bull. 59, Rept. 1902, 3 E
In an Australian Vineyard; by F. G... .... Lond. Mag. 23 E
Insect and Fungous Enemies of the Grape east of the Rocky Mountains ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 284 E
Modern French Viticulture; M. d'A. Burney ... Wine and Spirit News and Aust. Vigneron, 1906 E
Oidium, or Powdery Mildew of the Vine; by F. T. Bioletti. California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 186 E
Prospectus and Regulations of Viticultural College, Rutherglen. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Repts. 1900 E
Pruning Vines grafted on Phylloxera-resistant Stocks; by M. Blunno ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Reconstitution of the Gironde: by M. d'A. Burney ... Wine and Spirit News and Aust. Vigneron, 1906 E
Reconstruction of our Vineyards on Resistant Stocks; by F. de Castella... Wine and Spirit News and Aust. Vigneron, 1906 E
Report on the Vine-culture and Wine-trade of Germany, 1907. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Misc. Ser. 661 E
Resistant Vineyards, Grafting, Planting, Cultivation... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 180 E
Second Progress Report on Viticulture in Europe; by F. de Castella ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Small Yields of Victorian Vineyards and their Causes; by F. de Castella ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 4 E
Some Vine Diseases in Sonoma County, California ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 168 E
Spraying for the Grape Root-worm: the Grape Blossom-bud Gnat. Cornell Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 224 E
Sultana-pruning in Mildura ..... Fruit World, 1908 E
Two new Hybrid Grapes; by T. L. Bancroft..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Vignoblo de l'Hérault..... Comité de l'Hérault 663—19
Viticultural Notes; by M. Blunno ... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Viticulture ..... Q'land—Agr. Dept., Journ. E
Viticulture in Europe, 1st Progress Report; by F. de Castella. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Viticulture in New Zealand ... N.Z.—Viticultural Div. 634–29
Wine-growing Industry in Australia, Report of Royal Commission on Tariffs ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 4 E
[*See also* Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit-growing; Grapes; Phylloxera; Wine—Manufacture.]

Vivisection—*General*—
Ethics of Revolt ..... Macdonald, G. 304—7
Great Britain and Ireland—Vivisection (Royal Commission) Reports and Appendix..... Q614—39, 40
Light in Dark Places ..... Cobbe, Frances P. 179—9
Moral Aspects of Vivisection..... Cobbe, Frances P. 179—9
Public Money: an Enquiry ..... Cobbe, Frances P. 179—9
Rainbow Series of Anti-Vivisection Leaflets..... 179—9
Returns showing the number of experiments performed on Living Animals..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. E
Science in Excelsis ..... Cobbe, Frances P. 179—9
[*See also* Animals—Hygiene, Feeding, and Treatment; Cruelty to Animals.]

Vlachs—
Macedonia: its races and their future ..... Brailsford, H. N. 914—298

Voice—
Common-sense of Voice Development ..... San Carolo, Irene, and Daniel, Dr. P. 784—17
Voice-production ..... Newlands, J. C. 808—56
Voice-production in Singing and Speaking ..... Mills, Dr. W. 612—33
[*See also* Singing; Speech, Organs of; Stammering.]

Voilier Cove [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Chart] 1908..... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Volapuk and other International Languages—
International Language .... Clark, W. J. 408—5

Volcanoes and Volcanic Action—
Earthquakes and Volcanoes; by A. C. Macdonald—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 20... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Extinct Volcanoes of Auckland; by E. M. Dunlop. Red Funnel, 4 E
Relations de la figure du globe avec la distribution des volcans et tremblements de terre; par G. Lallemand ..... Intern Geog. Cong., 1904, Rept. E
[*See also* Earthquakes; Easter Island; Seismology; Sun-spots and names of Volcanoes.]

Volden Fiord [Norway]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Volition. [*See* Freedom of the Will; Will.]

Voltaic Electricity—
Single-phase Commutator Motors ..... Punga, F. 537—31
Theory of the Voltaic Cell; by E. F. J. Love ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 11 E
[*See also* Electricity—Dynamical.]

Volunteers and Voluntary System—
Annual Returns of the Volunteer Corps of Great Britain. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Militia and Volunteers (Royal Commission), Report .... Q355—9
Military Forces of the Colonies; the lack of trained non-commissioned officers; by Capt. E. ff. W. Lascelles... United Serv. Mag., July, 1906 E
Volunteer Force Regulations, 1901-4 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—87
[*See also* Army, British; Military Art and Science.]

Vostok Island—
[Chart] 1900..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—19

Votes and Proceedings. [*See* sub-heading Parliament under names of Countries in the Author Catalogue.]

Voting. [*See* Election and Representation.]

Voussoir Arches. [*See* Arches; Bridges.]

Voyages—*General*—
Columbus, C., Life, Voyages, and Discoveries ..... 910—66
Hakluyt Society, Works ..... E
Life aboard a British Privateer ..... Rogers, Capt. W. 910—68
Vinte e um mezes ao redor do planeta... Mello, C. J. de 910—78
Voyages; ed. by J. Masefield ..... Dampier, W. 910—80, 81
[*See also* Antarctic Regions; Arctic Regions; Sea, The; Shipwrecks; Travellers; Travels; names of famous Ships; and sub-heading Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages, under names of Countries.]

Vulcanite. [*See* Gutta-percha and India-rubber.]

W

Wagers. [*See* Gambling.]

Wages. [*See* Work and Wages.]

Wages Boards—
Australian Socialism ..... St. Ledger, A. J. J. 335—45
Report on Wages Boards of Australia and New Zealand; by E. Aves..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q331—41

Waggons—
Modern Blacksmithing..... Holmstrom, J. G. 682—4

Wagnerian Music and Opera—
Ethics of the Ring of the Nibelung ..... Lewis, Mary E. 782—9
L'Œuvre Wagnérienne en France: Tristan et Iseult—*in* Œuvres—Etudes et Critique... ..... Mendès, C. 843—900
Teutonic Legends in the Nibelungen Lied and the Nibelungen Ring ..... Sawyer, W. C. 398—55
Wagner Bubble—*in* Studies and Memories..... Stanford, Sir C. V. 780—40
[*See also* Drama, The; Opera.]

Waigiu Island [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Wairwe Road [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Wakasa Bay [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Wales—*General*—
Archæologia Cambrensis ..... Cambrian Archæol. Assoc. E
In the march and borderland of Wales... Bradley, A. G. 914—272
Rock-climbing in North Wales... Abraham, G. and A. 914—318
[*See also* Great Britain.]

——— *Biography*—
Welsh Political and Educational Leaders in the Victorian Era. Morgan, Rev. J. V. 923—572

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Chart] Fishguard Bay, 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11
Hand-book to Topography of England and Wales... Hotten, J. C. 016—81

——— *History*—
Drych y Prif Oesoedd ..... Evans, Rev. T. 891—102

——— *Religion*—
Drych y Prif Oesoedd ..... Evans, Rev. T. 891—102

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
England and Wales, Census, 1901..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Census A 43 U

Walking—Amusement—
With Swag and Billy; by H. J. Tompkins ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—137

Wall Decoration. [*See* House Decoration; Mosaics; Painting.]

Wall-papers—Decorative Art—
International Library of Technology, 57 ..... 740—11
[*See also* House Decoration.]

Wall Street. [*See* Stock Exchange.]

Wallabies—
Wallabies usually referred to *Macropus agilis*, Gould; by E. Schwarz..... Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. 5 E
[*See also* Marsupialia; Zoology and Fauna—Australasia.]

Wallachia—
Journey from Constantinople to England ..... Walsh, Rev. R. 914—294

Wallachians. [*See* Vlachs.]

Wallis Lake—
Great Lakes Route ..... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—41

Walls—
Design of Walls, Bins and Grain Elevators ..... Ketchum, M. S 621—119

Walnut—
California Walnut Industry..... Cal.—Hort. Bd., Rept. 634—24
Walnut in Oregon ..... Oregon—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 92 E

Walsh Cove [British Columbia]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Wampoa Channel [China]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Wandamui Road [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Wanganui—
Physiography of West Wanganui Inlet; by J. M. Bell..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1907 E

War—*General*—
Human Harvest ..... Jordan, D. S. 172—18
Valour of ignorance ..... Lea, H. 355—203
War and the World's Life..... Maude, Col. F. N. 355—142
[*See also* Arbitration, International; International Law; Militarism; Military Art and Science; Naval Art and Science; Peace.]

——— **Ethics—**
Extinction in Perpetuity of Armaments and War...Alderson, A. W. 172—23
Safeguards for Peace ..... Frost, E. P. 172—9
War and Labour ..... Anitchkow, M. 330—57

——— **International Law—**
Commerce in War... Jones, L. A. Atherley-, and Bellot, H. H. L. Q341—6
Great Britain and Ireland—International Naval Conference, London, 1908–9, Proceedings and Correspondence ... Q359—6
Great Britain and Ireland—National Guarantee for War Risks of Shipping (Committee, 1906–7), Report and Appendix Q368—5
Hague Peace Conferences ..... Higgins, A. P. 341—20
International Law, 2..... Oppenheim, L. F. L. 341—68
International Law and Diplomacy of the Russo-Japanese War. Hershey, A. S. 341—69
Law of Private Property in War..... Bentwich, N. 341—13
Laws of War on Land ..... Holland, Prof. T. E. 341—14
[*See also* International Law.]

War Correspondents—
Peaceful Personalities and Warriors Bold... Villiers, F. 920—166
[*See also* Journalists.]

War Songs and Martial Poetry—
Book of Battle-songs..... 784—21

War Stores—
Great Britain and Ireland—War Stores in South Africa (Royal Commission), Report ..... Q354—20

Wards. [*See* Equity.]

Wari Bay [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Warmafu Road [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Warming of Buildings. [*See* Heating of Buildings; Sanitary Engineering.]

Warnemunde Harbour [Denmark]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Wars—
Atlas Antiquus ..... Reich, E. Q912—6
War and Military History; by Col. H. J. Foster... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. 20 E
[*See also* Afghan Wars; American Civil War; American-Philippine War, 1898; American-Spanish War, 1898; American War of Independence; Ashantee Wars; Austro-Prussian War, 1866; Crimean War; Franco-German War; Indian Frontier Campaigns; Indian Mutiny; Napoleonic Wars; Naval Battles; Peninsular War; Red River Expedition; Russo-Japanese War; Russo-Turkish War; Seven Years' War; Soudan Campaigns; South African War; Thirty Years' War; and names of other Wars.]

Warships—
Naval Policy: a plea for the study of war... "Barfleur" 359—21
Progress of Warship Engineering; by C. de G. Sells... .. Fighting Ships, 1907-8 E
Warships: a text-book .... Attwood, E. L. 623—32
[*See also* Naval Architecture; Naval Engineering; Navies; Navy, British; Torpedo Boats; and sub-heading Navy under names of Countries.]

Warwickshire—
Shakespeare Country ..... Leyland, J. Q822—51
Shakespeare's Warwickshire Contemporaries...Stopes, Charlotte C. 822—184
Sweet Arden ..... Morley, G. 822—169
Warwick ..... Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—108, 109
Warwickshire .... Whitehead, F. 914—313
Warwickshire, the Home of Shakespeare ..... 822—170

Washington—
Coast Pilot ..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Surv. Q656—25

Washington, D.C.—
District of Columbia, Report.... .... E
List of Maps and Views of Washington and District of Columbia. Lib. of Cong. 016—75
[*See also* District of Columbia, U.S.A.]

Wasps—
Additions to our knowledge of the Fossorial Wasps of Australia; by R. E. Turner ..... Zool. Soc.—Proc., Feb. 1910 E

Waste Products—
Utilisation of waste products ..... Koller, T. 660—11
[*See also* Technological Chemistry.]

Watches and Watch-making—
Watch and Clock-makers' Hand-book..... Britten, F. J. 681—1
[*See also* Clocks.]

Water—*General*—
Motions of Underground Waters ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water Supply and Irrigation Paper, 67 E
Soil Study, pt. 4: the Ground Water..... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 72 E
Water: its origin and use ..... Finch, W. C. 551—76
Water-softening and Treatment ..... Booth, W. H. 621—91
[*See also* Sea-water; Water Supply.]

——— *Analysis and Chemical Examination*—
Boiler-waters: scale, corrosion, foaming ..... Christie, W. W. 621—96
Contribution to the Study of Well-waters ..... Warington, R. 543—14
Fuel, Water and Gas Analysis... ... Kershaw, J. B. C. 621—111
Nitrogen Contents of Commercial Distilled Water... Uhlig, W. C. 543—12
Underground Water Resources of Alabama; by E. A. Smith. Alabama—Geol. Surv. 557—3

Water—*contd.*
——— *Hygiene and Impurities*—
Flow of Rivers in the vicinity of New York City ... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water Supply and Irrigation Paper, 76 E
Normal and Polluted Waters in North-eastern United States; by M. O. Leighton..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water Supply and Irrigation Paper, 79 E
Sewage Pollution near New York City ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water Supply and Irrigation Paper, 72 E

——— *Purification*—
Typical Queensland Lagoon: Enoggera Reservoir; by H. Wasteneys ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, Proc. 19 E
Water and Sewage Plants in Ohio ... Ohio—Health Bd. 628—49

Water-colour Painting—
British Water-colour Painting ..... Cundall, H. M. 751—8
Brown, T.; by A. E. Johnson ..... 741—7
Circulating Collection of Water-colour Paintings of British School. S. Kens. Mus. 759—58
English Water-colour Painters ..... Finberg, A. J. 751—4
International Library of Technology, 55 .... 740—10
"Old" Water-color Society, 1894-1904..... Studio, The Q751—4
Royal Institute of Painters in Water-colours ..... Studio, The Q751—5
Water-colours of J. M. W. Turner; text by Rawlinson and Finberg ..... Studio, The Q751—6
[*See also* Painting—Fine Arts.]

Water Conservation—
Central Australia; by A. Giles—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 20 .... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Despatch from the Earl of Cromer respecting the Water Supply of Egypt..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Egypt Q628—21
Evaporation Losses in Irrigation and Water Requirements of Crops; by S. Fortier ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 177 E
Geology of Water-supply ..... Woodhouse, H. B. 551—85
Murrumbidgee Water Schemes; by J. P. Thomson ... Roy. Scot. Geog. Soc.—Scot. Geog. Mag., Aug. 1908 E
Powers, Duties, and Functions of Local Water Authorities. Q'land Justice of the Peace, 1908 E
Storage and regulation of Water for irrigation; by T. W. Seaver. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 1905 E
Underground Water Resources of Alabama; by E. A. Smith. Alabama—Geol. Surv. 557—3
Water Conservation and Irrigation, with special reference to the Barren Jack Scheme; by R. T. McKay ..... Inst. Bankers N.S.W., Journ. 1908 E
Water Storage in the Truckee Basin, California-Nevada; by L. H. Taylor ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water Supply and Irrigation Paper, 68 E
Water Storage on Salt River, Arizona; by A. P. Davis... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water Supply and Irrigation Paper, 73 E
Water Supply for Sydney, Suburbs, and Irrigation Purposes; by N. Selfe..... Engin. Assoc. N.S.W. 628—31
[*See also* Artesian Water and Wells; Canals; Filtration; Hydraulic Engineering; Irrigation; Plumbing; Pumps; Reservoirs; Riparian Rights; Water Supply of Towns; Wells and Well-boring.]

Water Courses—
Hydrology of New York State ..... New York—Mus., Rept., 1904, 2 E
[*See also* Riparian Rights; Rivers.]

Water Hyacinth—
Report concerning growth of Water Hyacinth in New South Wales. N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1906, 2 E
Report of Committee on Northern Rivers affected..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
[*See also* Weeds.]

Water-melons. [*See* Melons.]

Water-meters—
Water-meter: its Difficulties, Types, and Applications. Kent, W. G. 628—35

Water Rights. [*See* Riparian Rights; Water Conservation.]

Water Supply of Towns and Districts—
Barren Jack Storage Reservoir and Northern Murrumbidgee Irrigation Scheme..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 5 E
Brisbane Board of Waterworks, Repts.... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Capital Account of the Water Supply and Sewerage under the jurisdiction of the Metropolitan Water Supply and Sewerage Board ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 5 E
Clean Water and how to get it ..... Hazen, A. 628—32
Geology of Water-supply..... Woodhouse, H. B. 551—85
Great Britain and Ireland—Metropolitan Water Board, Repts. E
Hobart Water Bill, 1905, Report of Select Committee..... Tas.—Parl., Journ. 1905 E
Hobart Water Supply, Reports on .. Tas.—Parl., Journ. 1905 E
Hunter District Water Supply and Sewerage Board, Reports. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Hydrology of New York State ..... New York—Mus., Rept. 1904, 2 E
Municipal Water-works: Return..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 398—Statist. Officer E
Paris Water-supply...Lond. County Council, Rept. 171—Engin. E
Proposed Pipe-line, Wallsend to Buttai, Newcastle and District Water-supply ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 5 E
Queensland—Hydraulic Engineer, Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Report of Royal Commission on Cataract Dam, Sydney. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 1 E
Report on proposed Lower Canal and Booth Town Aqueduct, Sydney Water Supply ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1905, 1 E
Report on the utilisation of the power of the Barron Falls, Queensland ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1906, 2 E
Sanitary Engineering ..... Harcourt, L. F. V. 628—29
Storage and Distribution of Water in the Wimmera Districts and Southern Mallee Area... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1907, 1 E
Surface-water Supply of Great Lakes and St. Lawrence River drainages, 1906..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water Supply and Irrigation Paper, 206 E
Surface-water Supply of Middle Atlantic States, 1906..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water Supply and Irrigation Paper, 203 E
Sydney Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage, Vade Mecum ..... E
Sydney Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, Reports. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
Victoria—Secretary for Water Supply, Annual Reports... Vict. Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Victoria—State Rivers and Water-supply Commission, Reports. Vict.—Parl., Leg. Ass. Papers E
Water-meter: its Difficulties, Types and Applications. Kent, W. G. 628—35
Water Resources of Molokai, Hawaiian Islands ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water Supply and Irrigation Paper, 77 E
Water-supply and Irrigation Papers, 201, 202, 204, 205, 207–10, 213, 214 ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv. E
Water Supply for Sydney, Suburbs, and Irrigation Purposes; by N. Selfe..... Engin. Assoc. N.S.W. 628—31
Western Australia—Metropolitan Waterworks Board, Reports. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
[*See also* Hydraulic Engineering; Sanitary Engineering.]

Water-wheels—Mechanical Engineering—
Modern turbine practice and water-power plants... Thurso, J. W. 621 86

Water-works. [*See* Water Supply of Towns.]

Watercress—
Watercress and Watercress-beds in the neighbourhood of London. Lond. County Council, Rept. 852—Med. Officer E

Watering Places. [*See* Health Resorts.]

Waterloo, Battle—
Battle of Wavre and Grouchy's retreat... Kelly, W. H. 355—62
Cavalry in the Waterloo campaign ..... Wood, Sir E. 357—4
Personal Reminiscences of the Battle of Waterloo—*in* Miscellaneous Writings, 1..... Lieber, F. 814—10
[*See also* Battles; Napoleonic Wars.]

Wattles and Wattle-bark—
Black wattle (*Acacia decurrens*) in Hawaii... U.S.—Hawaii Exper. Stn., Bull. 11 E
Wattles and Wattle-barks; by J. H. Maiden ..... N.S.W.—Bot. Gardens 583—7
[*See also* Botany and Flora—Australasia; Forestry, Australia; Leguminosæ; Tannins.]

Wave Motion, Theory of—
Principles of electric wave telegraphy ... Fleming, J. A. 654—9
[*See also* Acoustics; Air—Physics; Electricity; Ether; Heat; Optics; Physics; Radiation; Vibration and Oscillation; Wireless Telegraphy.]

Waves—
Practical Manual of Tides and Waves... Wheeler, W. H. 551—51

Wavre, Battle of—
Battle of Wavre and Grouchy's retreat... Kelly, W. H. 355—62

Waxes—*General*—
Chemical Technology and Analysis of Oils, Fats, and Waxes. Lewkowitsch, Dr. J. 665 17–19
[*See also* Oils; Technological Chemistry.]

——— Animal—
Extraction of Beeswax... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 129 E
Wax-craft: all about Beeswax..... Cowan, T. W. 638—6

Wealth—
Menace of Privilege..... George, H., jun. 331—109
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Capital; Finance; Political Economy.]

Weapons—Primitive—
Evolution of Culture... Fox-Pitt-Rivers, Lt.-Gen. A. H. L. 571—6
[*See also* Archæology; Primeval Man; Stone Age.]

Wearing Apparel. [*See* Clothes and Clothing.]

Weather. [*See* Climatology; Meteorology.]

Weather Charts
Standard Weather Chart of Australasia ..... Q'land—Weather Bur. E

Weather Forecasting—
Commonweath Weather Chart ..... E
Weather Bureau and the Public Schools ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1907 E
[*See also* Climatology; Meteorology; Rain; Wind.]

Weaving—
Textile Journal..... E
[*See also* Lace; Textile Fabrics.]

Wedau Language—
Grammar and Dictionary of Wedau Language..... King, Rev. C. 499—4
Latonana Wedauei ..... Soc. Prom. Chr. Kn. 499—6
[*See also* Papuan Languages.]

Weeds—
Dodder in relation to Farm Seeds ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 306 E
Hepatic Cirrhosis due to Ragwort ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Vet. Sci. Div., Bull. 9 E
Method of eradicating Johnson Grass ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 279 E
Noxious Weeds ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 28 E
Noxious Weeds ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Oct. 1907 E
Noxious Weeds of Wisconsin ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 76 E
Weeds and Poisonous Plants of Victoria; by A. J. Ewart and J. R. Tovey ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept. 632—19
Weeds of New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Weeds of Ontario..... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 128 E
What are the worst weeds of New Jersey? Scale of points to aid in ranking weeds.... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 52 E
[*See also* Agricultural Pests; Botany, Economic; Botany, Medical; Poisonous Plants; and names of Weeds.]

Weevils—
Mexican cotton-boll weevil; by W. D. Hunter and W. E. Hinds. U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bulls. 45, 51 E
[*See also* Curculionidæ; Insects, Injurious.]

Wei Hai Wei—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8
Report, 1905-6 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts., Ann. Ser. 487, 533 E

Weighing Machines—
Mechanical handling of material..... Zimmer, G. F. Q621—26

Weights and Measures—
Annual Conferences on Weights and Measures... U.S.—Standards Bur. E
Bureau des Longitudes, Annuaire..... E
Canada—Inland Revenue Department, Reports, pt. 2... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Evolution of Weights and Measures .... Wade, H. T. 389—8
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Board, Reports under the Weights and Measures Acts ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Board, Weights and Measures Act, 1904, Draft Regulations ..... 389—4
Handbuch der klassischen Altertums-wissenschaft, 1 (Griechische und römische Metrologie; von H. Nissen)..... Müller, I. von Q913—30
Metrologicorum scriptorum reliquiae...Hultsch, F. 888—426-427
Our Present Weights and Measures and the Metric System. Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin., Trans. 28 E
Report of Royal Commission on the administration of the Weights and Measures Office ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 1 E
Tables for use in the outdoor inspection of imperial dry measure. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Weights and Measures 389—10
Tables of Equivalents of United States Customary and Metric Weights and Measures ..... U.S.—Standards Bur. Q389—2
Weights and Measures Acts: Examination for inspectors. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
[*See also* Arithmetic; Checkweighing; Decimal System.]

Weirs—
Bourke Lock and Weir; by A. E. Amphlett... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 2 E
Warren Weir; by W. Poole... Syd. Univ. Engin. Soc., Journ. 3 E
[*See also* Dams; Hydraulic Engineering; Retaining Walls.]

Weismannism. [*See* Evolution—Biology; and Weismann, A., in the Author Catalogue.]

Welcome Bay [Chile]—
[Chart] 1906..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Welding—
Welding and Cutting Metals by aid of Gases or Electricity. Groth, L. A. 621—198
[*See also* Electric Welding.]

Well-worship—
"Vinisius to Nigra" ..... Nicholson, E. W. B. 274—35

Wellington Caves, N.S.W.—
Wellington Caves..... N.S.W.—Tourist Bur. 551-48

Wellington, N.Z.—*General—*
Plan, with particulars of population, boundaries, &c. ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 5 E

Wells and Well-boring—
Underground Water Resources of Alabama; by E. A. Smith. Alabama—Geol. Surv. 557—3
[*See also* Artesian Water and Wells; Hydraulic Engineering; Water Supply.]

Wells Cathedral—
Manuscripts of the Dean and Chapter of Wells ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E

Welsh Black Cattle—
Welsh Black Cattle Society, Herd-book ..... B 16 T

Welsh Language—
Dictionary .... Evans, Rev. D. S. 491—22
Guide to Welsh ..... Jones, T. 491—15
Welsh Grammar for Schools ..... Anwyl, Prof. E. 491—18

Welsh Literature—
Literature of the Kymri, 1080-1350 ..... Stephens, T. 891—162
Manuscripts in the Welsh Language ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E

Weltschmerz. [*See* Pessimism; Poetry—German.]

Wendesi Road [New Guinea]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Werewolves—
Origin of the Werewolf Superstition; by C. T. Stewart... Missouri Univ. Studies, Soc. Sci. 2, 3 E

Weser River [Germany]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

Wesleyan Methodism—
Australian Methodist Idylls ... Holliday, Margaret I. A823—47
Methodist Jubilee Conference Album, 1855-1905 ... . Q287—2
New History of Methodism... Townsend, Rev. W. J., and others 287—1, 2
Wesley and his Century; by Rev. W. H. Fitchett..... 922—109
Wesley, J., Life of; by C. T. Winchester ..... 922—94
Wesley, J.: Journal .... 922—137

Wessex—*General—*
Wessex ..... Tyndale, W. 914—275

West Ham—
West Ham: a Study in Social and Industrial Problems..... Outer Lond. Inquiry Comm. 331—140

West India Company—
Storm van's Gravesande, Rise of British Guiana..... Hakl. Soc.—Works, 2nd ser. 26, 27 E

West Indies—*General—*
Cradle of the Deep ..... Treves, Sir F. 917—118
Description of the West Indies (1601); by Antonio de Herrera. Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 14 E
Health Progress in West Indies..... Boyce, Sir R. W. 614—122
Sixteen Years in the West Indies ..... Capadose, Lt.-Col. H. 917—93, 94
Texas and the Gulf of Mexico ... Houstoun, Mrs. 917—105, 106
West Indies: General Information for Intending Settlers. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. 917—30
West India Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—43
[*See also* Bahamas; Bermudas; Cuba; Hayti; Jamaica; Trinidad; and names of other Islands and Groups.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Trade relations between Canada and West Indies Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Canada and the W. Indies Q380—16

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—*
English Voyages to America ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 16 E

——— *History—*
Buccaneers in the West Indies in the 17th Century. Haring, C. H. 972—9
On the Spanish Main..... Masefield, J. 986—1
Outposts of Empire ..... Lang, J. 942—128
Report on MSS. of Mrs. Stopford-Sackville, 2..... ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E

Western Australia—*General*—
Avon Valley Illustrated ..... Stowe, W. E. 919—166
Land for the Landless ..... W.A.—Lands Dept. 336—9
"Lloyd" Guide to Australia..... Norddeutscher Lloyd 919—100
Twentieth Century Impressions of Western Australia... Q919—36
Western Australia Hand-book—*in* Hand-books..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
Western Australian Year-book..... W.A.—Statistician E
[*See also* Aborigines; under Cities, Districts, and Subjects, in Index; and under Western Australia, in Author Catalogue, for Government Publications.]

——— *Climate*—
Climate of Western Australia [monthly] ..... W.A. Agr. Dept. Journ., E
Meteorological Observations, Perth Observatory and other places. W.A.—Perth Obs. E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Annual Reports of Collector of Customs, Registrar of Shipping, &c. W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
Western Australia and its Resources; by C. H. Rason ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 38 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Early Constitutional History—*in* British Rule... Jenkyns, Sir H. 346—12

——— *Directories*—
Western Australia Post Office Directory..... E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Calvert exploring expedition..... Hill, J. G. 919—95
Journal of Major Lockyer, 1826–7 ... Lockyer, Maj. E. F919—7

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Estimates of Consolidated Revenue and Expenditure... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
Public Accounts ..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
[Charts] Champion Bay to Cape Naturaliste, Jurien Bay; Port Dongara or Denison, 1885. Ashburton Road, 1900. Fremantle Harbour and Gage Roads, 1901. Hamelin Bay and Inner Harbour, Koombanah Bay, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Hyd. Off. F912—18
Topography of Northern Portion; by Daisy M. Bates—*in* Victorian Geographical Journal, 23... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Vict. Br. E
Two Voyages on the Glenelg River and the North-west Coast of Australia, 1863–4 ..... Martin, J. 919—116

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Blue Book ..... W.A.—Civil Service E
Public Service Commissioner, Reports ..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
Western Australian Year-book..... W.A.—Statistician E

——— *History and Colonization*—
Australia and Colonisation; by Sir C. Kinloch-Cooke ... Empire Rev. Aug. '06–Jan. '07 E
Lockyer Papers ..... Lockyer, Maj. E. F919—7
Western Australian Year-book..... W.A.—Statistician E

——— *Law Administration—Police*—
Commissioner of Police, Reports... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E

——— *Public Lands, Surveys, and Boundaries*—
Lands and Surveys Department, Reports..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E
Selector's Guide to Crown Lands ..... W. Aust.—Lands Dept. 336 57

——— *Public Works*—
Department of Public Works, Reports..... W. Aust.—Parl., V. and P. E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Statistics, six States of Australia and New Zealand from 1861 to date ..... N.S.W.—Statist. E
Statistical Register ..... W.A.—Reg. Gen.'s Dept. E
Western Australian Year-book..... W.A.—Statistician E

——— *Statutes*—
Western Australia—Statutes, 1906 ..... E

Westminster Abbey—
Plates to Westminster Abbey historically described... Feasey, H. J. F726—11
Westminster Abbey and the Kings' Craftsmen... Lethaby, W. R. 726—12

Westminster School—
Great Public Schools..... 373—17

Whale, The—
Whalebone Whales of the Western North Atlantic; by F. W. True ..... Smiths. Inst., Conts. to Knowl. 33 E

Whale-fishing—
Hunting the Whale... Town and Country Journ., Feb. 12, 1908 E
Murihiku ..... McNab, R. 993—22
No Man's Land ..... Conway, Sir W. M. 998—1
Story of the New England Whalers ..... Spears, J. R. 639—11
[*See also* Whale, The.]

Whalebone—
Whalebone: its Production and Utilization..... U.S.—Fish. Bur., Doc. 626 E

Wharf Labouring—
Dock Labour in relation to Poor Law Relief, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. Q331—45
Grain Bags Regulation Bill, Report of Select Committee. N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1906 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Checking of Piece-work Wages in Dock Labour (Departmental Committee, 1908), Minutes of Evidence ..... Q331—45
Report on the Size of Corn-sacks ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1907, 5 E

Wharfs and Jetties—
Timber Wharf and Sheds, Newcastle, Report from Parliamentary Standing Committee on Public Works ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers, 1906, 1 E
[*See also* Docks; Hydraulic Engineering.]

Wheat—
Agricultural Experiments, 1907..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 39 E
Australia's Wheat ... Town and Country Journ., Jan. 2, 1907 E
Book of Wheat..... Dondlinger, P. T. 633—31
Effect of Formalin and Bluestone on Germination; by D. McAlpine. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Effect of Formalin and Bluestone on Germination of Seed Wheat. S. Aust.—Agr. Dept. Bull. 12 E
Field-experiments at Cowra; by W. Farrer and G. L. Sutton. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Flour and Wheat Trade in Europe; by M. H. Davis ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 679—3
Fungicides for prevention of Stinking Smut; by G. L. Sutton and J. T. Pridham..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Garlicky Wheat ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 100 E
Glutenous and Starchy Wheats; by H. Snyder ..... Minnesota Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 85 E
Grades of Wheat in the Manitoba Inspection Division... Canada—Exper. Farm, Bull. 60 E
Grain Trade of Canada, Royal Commission, 1906, Report. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1907–8, 59 E
Improving our Wheats ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Oct. 1907 E
Improving the quality of wheat; by T. L. Lyon..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 78 E
Investigations in the Chemistry of Wheat..... Arkansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 53 E
Lesser known varieties of wheats; by G. L. Sutton ... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Manure Experiments with Wheat; by R. W. Peacock... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept.. Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Marketing of Wheat (Royal Commission), Progress Report. S. Aust.—Parl., Procs. 1908, 2 E
Milling and chemical values of the grades of wheat... Canada—Exper. Farm. Bull. 50 E
Milling Characteristics of Australian Wheats..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 18 E
Milling Characteristics of Australian Wheats; by F. B. Guthrie and G. W. Norris ... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E

Wheat—*cont'd.*
Milling Properties of Wheat; by E. A. Mann ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Oct. 1908 E
Planteforædlingsarbejde specielt med Henblik paa Kornsorterne. Denmark—Agr., Landboskrifter E
Quality in Wheat ..... Canada—Exper. Farm, Bull. 57 E
Recent Developments in Wheat-breeding; by F. E. Lee... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1908 E
Russian Wheat and Wheat-flour in European Markets ... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr. Dept.), Bull. 66 E
Russia's Wheat Surplus; Conditions under which it is produced. U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 42 E
Seed Wheat; by N. A. Cobb ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. 633–21
Selection of Seed-wheat ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 182 E
Smuts and Rusts, treatment ..... S. Dakota Exper. Stn., Bull. 75 E
South Australian Wheat Yield, 1907–8 ... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Nov. 1907 E
Standardization of Grain in Canada—*in* Report, Select Committee on Agriculture and Colonization ..... Canada—Parl., Journ., App. 1906 E
Testing Western Australian Wheat for Milling Purposes. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Treatment of Stinking Smut in Wheat ... Colorado—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 79 E
Typical Varieties of Wheat grown in New South Wales. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Vapor treatments of stinking smut ..... S. Dakota—Exper. Stn., Bull. 89 E
Variability of wheat varieties in resistance to toxic salts; by L. H. Harter ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 79 E
Wheat and Frost; by R. W. Peacock ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1907 E
Wheat and Wheat-breeding; by H. Pye ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1907 E
Wheat-breeding; by G. F. Berthoud..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Oct. 1908 E
Wheat Commission .... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. April 1908 E
Wheat Experiments at Port Fairy and in the Mallee; by D. McAlpine..... ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Repts. 1900 E
Wheat-fields of South Australia .... London Mag. 24 E
Wheat-growing; by R. W. Peacock..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Wheat-growing in New South Wales; by G. L. Sutton ... N.S.W. Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E
Wheat in New South Wales... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—188
Wheat-manuring Experiments, 1899; by A. N. Pearson... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Repts. 1900 E
Wheat Problem ..... Crookes, Sir W. 338—76
Wheat Selection; by E. A. Mann ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. April, 1908 E
[*See also* Agriculture; Cereals; Feeding Experiments; Flour; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Maccaroni; Rust in Wheat.]

Whey and Whey-cure—
Whey-butter manufacture ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 132 E
[*See also* Milk; Therapeutics.]

Whig Party—
Holland House Circle .... Sanders, L. C. 828—59

Whigs. [*See* Great Britain—Politics; Liberalism.]

Whisky—
Great Britain and Ireland—Whiskey and other potable spirits (Royal Commission, 1908), Minutes of Evidence ..... Q663—1
[*See also* Alcohols; Distillation: Malt; Technological Chemistry.]

Whitby—
Ancient Port of Whitby and its Shipping ..... Weatherill, R. 387—5

White Ants—
Miscellaneous Publications ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept. 595—23
[*See also* Insects, Injurious; Wood, Preservation of.]

White Australia. [*See* Australia—Politics; Chinese Question; Coloured Labour Question.]

White House, Washington—
Story of the White House ..... Singleton, Esther 923—594, 595

White Pine—
Planting White Pine in Vermont ... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 120 E

White Sea—
[Chart] Approaches to Shuya River, 1906 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—12

White Water Bay—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Wiesbaden—
Bubbles from the Brunnen of Nassau... Head, Sir F. B. 919—344

Wight, Isle of—
Hampshire and the Isle of Wight ..... Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—59–61
Isle of Wight... Cooper, A. H., and Monerieff, A. R. H. 914—396

Wild Animals—
African Nature Notes and Reminiscences... Selous, F. C. 591—45
[*See also* Hunting; Lions; Shooting; Sport; and names of other Animals.]

Will—Metaphysics—
Unity of will .... Hight, G. A. 100—2
[*See also* Freedom of the Will; Psychology.]

Willows—
Basket-willow..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 341 E
Practical results in basket willow culture ... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 148 E
Production and consumption of Basket-willows in the United States, 1906–7 ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circ. 155 E

Wills—Law—
Concise Treatise on the Law of Wills..... Theobald, H. S. Q347—142
Limitations imposed by law upon Testamentary Bequests in France, Germany, Italy, Russia, and the United States. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. Q349—1
Management of Private Affairs..... King, J. 332—58
Wills, Probate and Administration ..... Kemp, R. E. 347—87

——— *Registers*—
Act or Grant Books, Dublin, Index..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off., Irel.—Rept. 1897, App. E
Calendar of Wills proved in the Court of the Bishop of Gloucester, 1541–1800 ..... Brit. Rec. Soc., Index Lib., 12, 34 E
Index to Prerogative Wills of Ireland, 1536–1810... Vicars, Sir A. Q929—29
Lancashire and Cheshire Wills and Inventories... Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 3, 28, 37 E

Wiltshire—
Quarter Sessions in the County—*in* MSS. in various collections, 1. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E
Round about Wiltshire..... Bradley, A. G. 914—355

Winchester—
Winchester ..... Ball, W., and Varley, Rev. T. 942—149

Winchester College—
Great Public Schools..... ..... 373 17

Wind and Atmospheric Pressure—
Beaufort Scale of Wind-force ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm. Q551—27
Force of the Wind .... Chatley, Prof. H. 551—80
Life-history of Surface-air Currents..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Comm. Q551—26
[*See also* Meteorology.]

Winding Machinery. [*See* Lifts, Hoists, and Elevators.]

Windmills—
Sydney Windmills; by N. Selfe ..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ., pt. 6 E
[*See also* Mechanical Engineering.]

Windows—
Nouvelles Constructions avec Bow-windows—*in* Nouveaux Eléments d'Architecture, 2 ..... Lambert, Th. F728—2

Windsor, N.S.W.—
Historic Landmarks ..... Freame, W. 994—20
Vice-regal Residences; by F. Walker .. Art and Architecture, 4 E
Windsor and Richmond; by Grace Hendy-Pooley ... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. 2, 1 E

——— *Government House—*
Government Houses, Past and Present; by Marion Dennis. Lone Hand, March, 1909 E

Wine—*General—*
Chats about Wine ..... Hawker, C. E. 643—3
Colonial Wines at the Franco-British Exhibition, Report of Jury. W. Aust.—Agr. Dept. Journ., Oct. 1908 E
Various Wines used in Sickness and Convalescence; by Dr. T. Fiaschi ..... Aust. Pharm. Notes and News, 1907 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Fermentation; Technological Chemistry; Viticulture; and names of special wines.]

——— *Chemistry and Composition—*
Alcoholic Strength of Wines; by Prof. Perkins ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept. Journ., Dec. 1907 E
Chemical Composition of Australian Wines; by M. Blunno. N.S.W. Agr. Dept. Gaz. 1908 E

——— *Ferments and Bacteria—*
Wine Fermentation; by A. Despeissis ... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 1905 E

——— *Manufacture, Plastering, Alcoholization—*
Dry White Wines; by A. J. Perkins ..... Farmer and Grazier, 1907 E
Foreign Trade Practises in the Manufacture and Exportation of Alcoholic Beverages; by H. W. Wiley ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur. Bull. 102 E
Licit and Improved Treatment of Grape Juice; by M. Blunno. N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Manufacture of Dry Wines in hot countries; by F. T. Bioletti. California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 167 E
New method of making Dry Red Wine; by F. T. Bioletti. California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 177 E
New Wine cooling Machine; by F. T. Bioletti ..... California Univ.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 174 E
Sourness in Wine; by M. Blunno ... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1906 E
Wine-making; by M. Blunno ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Dept., Agr. Gaz. 1908 E

Wingham, N.S.W.—
Views of District ..... Syd. Mail, Sept. 11, 1907 E

Wireless Telegraphy—
Great Britain and Ireland—Radiotelegraphic Convention (Select Committee), Report ..... Q654—9
International Wireless Telegraph Convention, Berlin ..... U.S.—Intern. Wireless Tel. Convention 654—13
List of Stations ..... U.S.—Equipment Bur. 654—29
Manual for Naval Electricians... U.S.—Equipment Bur. 654—49
Manual of Wireless Telegraphy ..... Collins, A. F. 654—11
Operator's Hand-book ..... Laughter, V. H. 654—27
Principles of Electric Wave Telegraphy... Fleming, J. A. 654—9
Principles of Wireless Telegraphy... Pierce, Prof. G. W. 654—26
Radio-telegraphy..... Monckton, C. C. F. 654—32
Radiotelegraphy and Radiotelephony..... Fleming, Prof. J. A. 654—33
Recent Advances in Wireless Telegraphy; by G. Marconi. Smiths. Inst., Rept. 1906 E

Wireless Telegraphy—*contd.*
Recent Contributions to Electric Wave Telegraphy; by J. A. Fleming..... Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E
Telegraph Cables and Wireless Telegraphy..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1909 E
Telegraph Cables and Wireless Telegraphy, Further Papers relating to ... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ., 1906-7 E
Telegraph Cables, Lisbon International Telegraph Conference, and Wireless Telegraphy, Further Papers... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 4 E
Wireless Telegraphy ..... Eichhorn, G. 654—12
Wireless Telegraphy ..... Murray, J. E. 654—50
Wireless Telegraphy; by Maj. R. C. Simpson ..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W. Journ. 17 E
Wireless Telegraphy and Wireless Telephony. Kennelly, Prof. A. E. 654—30
Wireless Telegraphy and Telephony ..... Mazzotto, D. 654—8
Wireless Telephones, and how they work ..... Murray, J. E. 654—48
[*See also* Electricity; Ether.]

Wisconsin—*Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*
Taxation of Gross Receipts of Railways in Wisconsin. Snider, G. E. 336—31

——— *History—*
Wisconsin State Historical Society Proceedings ..... E

Witchcraft and Necromancy—
Aradia; or, the Gospel of the Witches ... Leland, C. G. 133—38
Discourse of the Damned Art of Witchcraft—*in* Workes, 3. Perkins, W. Q208—4
[*See also* Folk-lore; Magic; Occult Sciences; Superstition.]

Witnesses—
Hints on Advocacy ..... Harris, R. 347—98
[*See also* Evidence.]

Wolfram—
Composition and Analysis of Wolfram and Hübnerite; by P. Nicolardot ..... Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1907 E
Wolfram at Mt. Murphy ... Vict.—Geol. Surv., Rec. 2, pt. 2 E

Wollaston Island [Tierra del Fuego]—
[Charts] Middle Cove, Scourfield and Hatley Bays, 1908... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Wollongong—
Early History of Wollongong; by Revs. J. Steele and W. M. Barnett ..... Aust. Hist. Soc., Journ. 11 E

Wollongong Harbour—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—18

Wolves—
Wolves in relation to Stock, Game, and the National Forest Reserves; by V. Bailey..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Bull. 72 E

Woman Question. [*See* Married Woman's Property; Woman Suffrage; Women.]

Woman Suffrage—
Anti-Female-Suffrage League—Educational Series, 2, 3, 5 324—18
The Australian Woman and the Ballot; by A. Henry. N. Amer. Rev. 183 E
Case for Women's Suffrage ..... Villiers, B. 324—19
One woman's experience of emancipation; by Mrs. Caroline F. Corbin... Illinois Assoc. opposed to the extension of the suffrage to women 396—11
Position of women in the Socialistic Utopia; by Mrs. Caroline F. Corbin.. Illinois Assoc. opposed to the extension of the suffrage to women 396—11
Protest against granting Municipal Suffrage to Women in Chicago. Illinois Assoc. opposed to the extension of the suffrage to women 352 5

Woman Suffrage—*contd.*

Socialism and Christianity with reference to the woman question; by Mrs. Caroline F. Corbin ..... Illinois Assoc. opposed to the extension of the suffrage to women 396—11

Some Questions relating to Women, 1860-1908..... Davies, Emily 376—6

Votes for Women—*in* Realities and Ideals ..... Harrison, F. 824—116

Woman Movement in New Zealand; by Edith S. Grossmann. Westminster Rev., July, 1908. E

Woman Suffrage in New Zealand; by E. S. Grossmann... Empire Rev. Feb.-Jy. '07 E

Womanhood Suffrage from a Christian Standpoint; by Mrs. Ward. N.S.W. Woman's Christian Temperance Union 324—17

Womanhood Suffrage League, New South Wales, Reports..... E

[*See also* Women—Position, Treatment, Influence.]

Women—*General*—

Beautiful women in history and art... Erskine, Beatrice Q920—27

Enchanters of Men ..... Mayne, Ethel C. 920—41

Englishwoman's Year-book and Directory ..... E

Famous Beauties of two reigns..... Craven, Mary Q920—28

Famous French Salons ..... Hamel, F. 920—188

Famous Women; by Brantôme ..... Bourdeilles, P. de 920—36

Five Fair Sisters ..... Williams, H. N. 920—151

Five Famous French Women; by Millicent G. Fawcett 920—148

Folk-lore of women ..... Dyer, Rev. T. F. Thiselton- 398—42

Four Fascinating Frenchwomen... Bearne, Catherine M. 920—51

Later Queens of the French Stage ..... Williams, H. N. 927—98

Men and Women of the French Revolution... Gibbs, P. Q944—5

Records of Female Piety ..... Huie, Rev. J. A. 920—146

Salon..... Clergue, Helen 920—182

Sex and Character ..... Weininger, O. V136

Some Beauties of the 17th Century..... Fea, A. 920—153

Some Famous Women of Wit and Beauty: a Georgian Galaxy. Fyvie, J. 920—133

Some Historic Women. ..... Adams, W. H. D. 920—147

Das Weib in der Natur- und Völkerkunde..... Ploss, H. QV572

Women of the Church of England ..... Richardson, Jerusha D. 920—183

[*See also* Children; Co-education of the Sexes; Convents; Costume; Family; Heroes and Heroines in Drama and Fiction; Marriage; Prostitution; Toilet; Woman Suffrage.]

——— *Diseases.* [*See* Gynæcology; Obstetrics.]

——— *Education, Training*—

Athletic Games in the Education of Women ... Dudley, Gertrude, and Kellor, Frances A. 376—5

College Girl of America..... Crawford, Mary C. 576—3

Education of Girls ..... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U

Fitch, Sir Joshua: his Life and Work; by Rev. A. L. Lilley. 923—420

Japanese Education ..... Kikuchi, Baron 370—78

Place of Women in American Education—*n* Impressions of American Education, 1908 ..... Burstall, Sara 370—80

Some Questions relating to Women, 1860-1908..... Davies, Emily 376—6

Training the Australian Girl; by Teresa Magner... Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U

[*See also* Co-education of the Sexes; and names of Colleges for Women.]

——— *Legislation and Disabilities*—

Some ethical gains through legislation... Kelley, Florence 330—49

——— *Periodicals*—

Harper's Bazar ..... E

Ladies' Home Journal ..... E

Ladies' Pictorial ..... E

New Idea ..... E

Queen, The ..... E

Woman at Home ..... E

Woman's Budget ..... E

Women—*contd.*

——— *Position, Treatment, and Influence*—

Case for Women's Suffrage ..... Villiers, B. 324—19

The English Woman..... Staars, D. 396—16

Englishwomen's Year-book and Directory ..... E

Essays in socialism ..... Bax, E. B. 335—18

One woman's experience of emancipation; by Mrs. Caroline F. Corbin... Illinois Assoc. opposed to the extension of the suffrage to women 396—11

Perfecta casada; por el maestro F. Luys de León; reimpresión por Elizabeth Wallace ... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. ii 6 240—4

Position of Women—*in* Japanese Education ..... Kikuchi, Baron 370—78

Position of women in the Socialistic Utopia; by Mrs. Caroline F. Corbin .. Illinois Assoc. opposed to the extension of the suffrage to women 396—11

Realities and Ideals ..... Harrison, F. 824—116

Sex and Sociology..... Thomas, W. I. 392—10

Sex Equality ..... Densmore, E. 396—12

Socialism and Christianity with reference to the woman question; by Mrs. Caroline F. Corbin... Illinois Assoc. opposed to the extension of the suffrage to women 396—11

Status of Women under the Law ... Chapman, Annie B. W., and Mary W. 396—17

Women of Florence ..... Del Lungo, I. 920—185

Woman throughout the ages..... Reich, E. 396—14, 15

[*See also* Family; Marriage; Married Women's Property; Woman Suffrage.]

——— *Societies and Clubs*—

Women's Institutes, Reports ..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E

Women's Club, Reports..... E

——— *Work, Professions, Employment, Wages*—

Australian Exhibition of Women's Work ..... 606—38

Australian Exhibition of Women's Work, Melbourne, 1907. F606—4

Case for Women's Suffrage ..... Villiers, B. 324—19

First Australian Exhibition of Women's Work, 1907, Official Catalogue ..... 606—39

Housing and Industrial Conditions, Report ..... Dundee Social Union 331—111

Lament of the Sweated ..... Samuelson, J. 331—122

Laws relating to the Employment of Women and Children in the United States ..... U.S.—Lab. Bur. 331—136

Report of the Principal Lady Inspector ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factories and Workshops Inspector, Ann. Rept. E

Statistics of women at work, 1900 ..... U.S.—Census Bur. E

Women in Industry ..... Abbott, Edith 396—19

Women in the Australian Commonwealth; by Annie Golding. Aust. Catholic Cong. 1909 MG 1 U

Women under the Factory Act ..... Vynne, Nora 331—113

Women's Work and Destiny ..... "Wren, Jenny" 396—13

Women's Work and Wages ..... Cadbury, E. 331—114

Work of Connecticut Women at Chicago Exposition, 1893. Knight, K. B. Q606—10

Wonder—

Studies in the Marvellous ..... Kurtz, Prof. B. P. 157—5

Wood—*General*—

Wood ..... Boulger, G. S. 634—37

Wood-carving and Wood-work—

Art Workers' Quarterly ..... E

Arts and Crafts in the Middle Ages... Addison, Julia de W. 700—1

[Collection of Designs] ..... Carving F729—20

Decoration and Furniture of English Mansions, 17th and 18th Centuries ..... Lenygon, F. Q749—10

Educational Wood-working for Home and School..... Park, J. C. 694—12

Home Mechanics ..... Hopkins, G. M. 602—2

International Library of Technology, 3B ..... 671—8

Minor Arts of Siena—*in* Pictures of the School of Siena. Burlington Fine Arts Club F759—20

Wood-carving and Wood-work—*contd.*
Old English Wood-carving Patterns..... Malim, Margaret F. F736—1
Practical Wood-carving..... Rowe, Eleanor 736—4
Principles of Educational Woodwork ..... Binns, C. L. 371—56
Victoria and Albert Museum: Ancient and Modern Furniture. South Ken. Museum 749—13
Wood-carving..... Hasluck, P. N. 736—5
Wood Carvings in English Churches ..... Bond, F. 729—13
Wood-worker ..... E
Wood-working Machinery ..... Sagar, J., and Co. 674—3
[*See also* Carpentry; Decoration; Furniture; Lathe-work.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Work ..... E

Wood-engraving. [*See* Engraving—Wood.]

Wood Pavements—
Wood-paving in the United States ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 141 E
[*See* Pavements; Road-making.]

Wood, Preservation of—
Experiments with Railway Cross-ties ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 146 E
Preservation of Piling against Marine Wood-borers..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 128 E
Prolonging the Life of Mine Timbers ..... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 111 F
Prolonging the Life of Telephone Poles; by H. Grinnell... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Year-book, 1905 E
Seasoning and Preservative Treatment of Arborvitæ Poles. U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 136 E
Seasoning of Telephone and Telegraph Poles... U.S.—Forest Serv., Circular 103 E
[*See also* White Ants.]

Wood-pulp. [*See* Paper—Manufacture.]

Wood staining. [*See* Painting—Industrial Arts.]

Woods. [*See* Botany, Economic; Forestry; Timbers.]

Wool—
Australian Sheep and Wool ..... Hawkesworth, A. 636—39
Founding of the Wool Industry of Australia ..... Burfitt, C. T. 636—53
History of the founding of the Wool Industry of Australia. Burfitt, C. T. 636—63
On the Wool Track..... Bean, C. E. W. 994—31
Pastoral Industry of New South Wales ... N.S.W.—Immigration and Tourist Bur. 919—188
Preparation of Small Clips for Market..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 33 E
Preparation of Small Clips for Market; by W. J. Matthews. S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Sept. 1907 E
Railway Charges for Transportation, 1896 ... U.S.—Statist. Bur., Bull. 10 E
Raw Wools and Specimens to illustrate the Woollen Manufacture; by A. Hawkesworth... N.S.W.—Tech. Mus., Tech. Educ. Ser. 7 677—9
Recollections of Australian Wool Trade, 1858–70; by H. Austin. Aust. Country Life, 1 E
Reminiscences of a Wool-buyer; by H. Austin ... Aust. Country Life, 1 E
Report on the production of Wool in Great Britain in 1905 and 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. 636—54
Review of Wool Season, 1907... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 35 E
Review of Wool Season, 1907: Record Year ..... S. Aust.—Agr. Dept., Journ. Feb. 1908 E
Spontaneous Combustion in a certain class of wool; by A. M. Wright ..... Soc. Chem. Ind., Journ., Jan. 1908 E
Sheepskins and Skin-wool: a new method of handling; by S. B. Hollings..... Pastoralists' Rev., April, 1908 E
Structure of the Wool-fibre ..... Bowman, F. H. 636—62

Wool—*contd.*
Wool as an Organism ..... Federal Pastoralist, 1905 E
Wool Fibre ..... W. Aust.—Agr. Dept. Journ., 1907 E
Wool from the Manufactures' Standpoint; by S. B. Hollings. Pastoralists' Rev., May, 1908 E
Wool-growing in Australia: Camden Park Records ..... N.S.W. Sheepbreeders' Year-book, 1906 E
Wool-marks Directory of Australia ... Burgoyne, G. A. Q636—3
Wool-sorting; Wool-classing; Packing Wool; Wool-production and its Prospects; by A. Hawkesworth... N.S.W.—Tech. Mus., Tech. Educ. Ser. 7a 677—9
Woolly Festival ..... Sydney Stock and Station Journ. E
Wools of the World; by S. B. Hollings ..... Pastoralists' Rev. Supp., April, 1908 E
[*See also* Sheep; Stock and Stock-breeding; Textile Fabrics; Woollen and Worsted Manufactures.]

Wool-sorting. [*See* Wool.]

Woollen and Worsted Manufactures—
Marrickville Tweed-mills ..... Home and Farm, 1907 E
Parramatta Woollen-mills; by L. S. B.... Aust. Country Life, ? E
Principles of Woollen-spinning ..... Priestman, H. 677—13
Principles of Worsted-spinning ..... Priestman, H. 677—6
Raw Wools and Specimens to illustrate the Woollen Manufacture; by A. Hawkesworth... N.S.W.—Tech. Mus., Tech. Educ. Ser. 7 677—9
Structure of the Wool-fibre ..... Bowman, F. H. 636—62
Wool ..... Intern. Lib. Tech. 79, 80 677—21, 22
Wool-sorting; Wool-classing; Packing Wool; Wool-production and its Prospects; by A. Hawkesworth... N.S.W.—Tech. Mus., Tech. Educ. Ser. 7a 677—9
Woolen, Worsted, and Shoddy in France and England; by W. A. G. Clark..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 677—15
Woollen and Worsted Industries..... Clapham, J. H. 677—10
[*See also* Spinning; Textile Fabrics; Weaving.]

Woolwich Arsenal—
Shops and Machinery at Woolwich Arsenal, &c., Report on. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. Q623—6

Worcestershire—
Records of the County—*in* MSS. in various collections, 1. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS. Comm. E
Worcester ..... Victoria History of the Counties of England Q942—104, 105

Work and Wages—
Arbitration Courts and Wages Boards in Australia; by J. R. Macdonald ..... Contemporary Rev. Jan.-June '08 E
Capital ..... Marx, K. 331—124
Changes in Rates of Wages and Hours of Labour, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Lab. Dept. E
Clothing Industry in New York; by J. E. Pope... Missouri Univ., Studies, Social Sci. Ser. 1 E
Cost of Living in Belgian Towns, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd Q331—59
Cost of Living in French Towns, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q331—58
Cost of Living in German Towns, Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q331—39
Cost of Living of the Working Classes..... Gt. Brit. and Irel—Trade Bd. Q331—35
Diagrams showing wages per hour in certain trades in New Zealand, 1907—*in* Exhibit of Department of Labour ... N.Z.—Lab. Dept. 331—117
Documentary History of American Industrial Society ..... Amer. Bur. Ind. Research 330—104–113
Earnings and Hours Enquiry, Reports, 1, 3... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q331—54
Earnings of Wage-earners ..... U.S.—Census Bur., Manuf. 1905. 4 E
Earnings of Wage-earners, United States, 1905 ... U.S.—Census Bur., Bull. 93 Q331—56
German Iron and Steel Industry; by C. M. Pepper and A. M. Thackara ... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 627—7
Great Britain and Ireland—Fair Wages Committee, 1907–8, Report, &c. ..... Q331—43
Great Britain and Ireland—Home Work (Select Committee, 1907–8), Report, Index, and Digest of Evidence..... Q331—34
Industrial efficiency ..... Shadwell, Dr. A. 331—64, 65
Industrial System ..... Hobson, J. A. 338—74

Work and Wages—*contd.*

Is anything the matter with piece-work? by F. Richards ... Am. Soc. Mech. Engin., Trans. 25 E
Labor Conditions in the Tobacco Industry—*in* Tobacco Industry in the United States ..... Jacobstein, M. 338—66
Lament of the Sweated ..... Samuelson, J. 331—122
Land and Labour ..... Rowntree, B. S. 330—102
Letters from a Workingman ..... Stelzie, C. 331—144
Liberty and Progress..... Dawbarn, C. Y. 330—96
Low Wages and No Wages..... St. Clair, O. 330—72
Luxembourg Iron and Steel Wages—*in* British Iron and Steel Industry; by C. M. Pepper..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 672—9
Minimum Wage Act, 1908 ..... N.S.W.—Stat. E
Ohio—Labor Statistics Bureau, Report ..... E
Poor Laws and Relief of Distress Commission, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws Q339—11-52
Prices and Wages in India ..... India—Comm. Intell. Director-General E
Problems of To-day ..... Carnegie, A. 330—90
Prussia—Water-works Dept., Allgemeine Verfügungen, 3, 6, 8. Q331—22
Queensland Wages Board Act, 1908, Regulations under... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1908, 2, Sess. 2 E
Rational Basis for Wages; by H. Emerson ..... Am. Soc. Mech. Engin., Trans. 25 E
Relation of Rents, Wages and Profits in Agriculture. Nicholson, J. S. 338—54
Report on question of Fair Wages and Hours of Labour ... Lond. County Council, Rept. 1,018—Fair Wages Comm. E
Return of Rates of Pay and Hours of Labour of Workmen in 1888 and 1906 ..... Lond. County Council, Rept. 1,021—Establishment Comm. E
Salaires et durée du travail dans les industries textiles, octobre, 1901 ..... Belgium—Statist. Section Q331—14
Sweated Industry and the Minimum Wage ... Black, Clementina 331—120
Table of Average Daily Wages of Workmen—*in* Fifty Years of New Japan ..... Okuma, Count S. 952—23, 24
Wages and Hours of Labor in Manufacturing Industries, 1890-1904. U.S.—Lab. Bur., Bull. July, 1905 E
Wages and Wage-earners in Tasmania (Royal Commission), Report. Tas.—Parl., Journ. 57 E
Wages Boards Act, 1908 ..... Q'land—Stat., 1908 E
West Ham: a Study in Social and Industrial Problems..... Outer Lond. Inquiry Comm. 331—140
Women in Industry ..... Abbott, Edith 396—19
Work and Wages ..... Brassey, 1st Baron 331—94, 95
[*See also* Agricultural Labourer; Capital and Labour; Labour Question; Trades Unions; Women—Work.]

Workhouses. [*See* Asylums, Almshouses, and Workhouses; Poor—Laws.]

Working Classes—

At the Works ..... Bell, Lady 331—132
Basis for Further Improvement in the Conditions of Workpeople. Crosfield, J., and Sons, Ltd. Q331—16
Familia obrera de Santiago [de Chile]..... Errázuriz Tagle, J. Q331—15
German Workman ..... Dawson, W. H. 331—168
Housing and Industrial Conditions, Report ..... Dundee Social Union 331—111
Industrial efficiency ..... Shadwell, Dr. A. 331—64, 65
Memoirs of a Working-man ..... Carter, T. 926—9
Poor Laws and Relief of Distress Commission, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws Q339—11-52
Queensland—Workers' Compensation Act, 1905, Regulations. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1906, 1 E
Report on International Workmen's Congress in Vienna, 1905, &c.; by Sir J. Cockburn..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1907, 1 E
Soul Market ..... Mackirdy, Olive C. 331—67
White Servitude in Maryland, 1634-1820; by E. I. McCormac. Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies, 22 E
Worker's Hand-book..... Tuckwell, Gertrude M., and Smith, Constance 331—143
[*See also* Agricultural Labourer; Arbitration; Capital and Labour; Labour Question; Societies; Injurious Occupations; Insurance, Accident; Labour Question; Noxious Trades; Old Age Pensions; Social Problems; Strikes; Trades Unions; Women—Work, &c.; Work and Wages; Workmen's Dwellings.]

Working-men's Clubs, Institutes, Reading-rooms—

Basis for further improvement in the conditions of work-people Crosfield, J., and Sons, Ltd. Q331—16

Workmen's Compensation—

Additional Workers' Compensation Regulations ... Q'land Justice of the Peace, 1908 E
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation. Dawbarn, C. Y. C. Q347—141
Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation Acts (Great Britain) ..... Ruegg, A. H. 331—122
Great Britain and Ireland—Insurance under Workmen's Compensation Acts (Departmental Committee, 1907): Report... Q331—32
New Zealand—Labour Bills (Select Committee), Report on the Workers Compensation Bill ... . N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. 1908, 6 E
Workmen's Compensation: Statistics of Proceedings under the Workmen's Compensation Acts..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. E

Workmen's Dwellings—

Comfortable Homes in Europe ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts. 300. E
Description of the Boundary-street Area, Bethnal Green, &c. L.C.C., Rept. 469—Housing of the Working Classes Comm. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Housing of the Working Classes Acts Amendment Bill (Select Committee), Report ..... Q331—19
Housing and Industrial Conditions, Report ... . Dundee Social Union 331—111
Housing Question in London ... Lond. County Council—Housing of the Working Classes Comm. Q331—38
International Congresses on the Housing of the Working Classes, Brussels, 1897, and Paris, 1900..... L.C.C., Repts. 349, 543 E
Labour and Housing at Port Sunlight .. George, W. L. 331—152
Labourers (Ireland) Order, 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Irel. Q331—18
Municipal and National Trading ... Avebury, 1st Baron 352—50
New Labouring Class Accommodation, 1902, Return ..... L.C.C., Rept. 638—Housing of Working Classes Comm. E
Poor Laws and Relief of Distress Commission, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Laws Q339—11-52
Report on Workers' Dwellings ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
Tables of Accommodation, Rents, &c., of the Council's Dwellings. L.C.C., Repts.—Housing of the Working Classes Comm. E
West Ham: a Study in Social and Industrial Problems..... Outer Lond. Inquiry Comm. 331—140
Workers' Dwellings, Report, 1909 ..... N.Z.—House of Reps., App. to Journ. E
[*See also* Working Classes.]

Workmen's Trains—

Quarterly Return of Workmen's Trains, &c. ..... Lond. County Council, Repts.—Statist. Officer E
Reports on the inadequacy of Workmen's Train Services and the need for extension... L.C.C., Repts. 365, 366—Statist. Officer E

Workshop Receipts. [*See* Receipts, Workshop.]

Workshops—Law. [*See* Factories—Laws and Legislation.]

World's Parliament of Religions. [*See* Religion—General.]

Worry. [*See* Mental Physiology and Hygiene; Nerves and Nervous System—Pathology.]

Worship—

Studies in Worship—*in* Human Nature a revelation of the divine. Robinson, Rev. C. H. 232—24
[*See also* Bird Worship; Church Polity; Fetichism; Fire Worship; Liturgies; Meditations, Devotional; Prayer; Religion; Tree Worship.]

Worsted. [*See* Woollen and Worsted Manufactures.]

Wrecks. [*See* Shipwrecks.]

Wrestling—
Complete Science of Wrestling ..... Hackenschmidt, G. 796—26
[*See also* Sports and Pastimes.]

Writing—
Australian Copy-book Writing Competition, Report, 1899... Angus and Robertson E
Court-hand restored ..... Wright, A. Q652—4
Detection of Forgery ..... Blackburn, D., and Caddel, Capt. W. 652—9
International Library of Technology, 67 ... . 652—5
Results of Annual Competitions, 1907... Angus and Robertson E
Writing and Illuminating, and Lettering... Johnston, E. 745—4
[*See also* Alphabets; Commercial Education; Cuneiform Inscriptions; Inscriptions; Palæography; Shorthand; Type-writing.]

Wurtemburg—*Commerce and Trade, Industries, &c.*—
Trade of Wurtemburg, 1905-6..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dipl. and Cons. Repts., Ann. Ser. 3706 E

Wusung River [China]—
[Chart] Approaches, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

X-Rays. [*See* Röntgen Rays.]

Xaultegua, Gulf of [Chile]—
[Charts] Guzman Inlet, Port Bobillier, 1907... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—14

Xylotrya. [*See* Teredinidæ.]

Yacht-building—
How to build a Knockabout .... Mower, C. D. Q699—7
[*See also* Boat-building; Ship-building.]

Yachting—
International Yacht Racing Rules ..... Smith, B. H. 797—18
Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron; by H. F. Wickham. Red Funnel, 4 E
Yachting, Past and Present (New South Wales) ..... Syd. Mail, Oct.-Nov., 1907 E
[*See also* Boating.]

Yaku Shima [Japan]—
[Charts] Miyanoura, Isso, 1907 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Yale University—
Catalogue .... Yale University E
Reports of President..... Yale University E
[*See also* Universities, American.]

Yalu Piang [Korea]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Yam—
Chinese Yam—*in* Sweet Potato-culture ..... Fitz, J. 635—13

Yamada Ko [Japan]—
[Chart] 1908..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Yanagina Seto [Japan]—
[Chart] Approaches, 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Yang Tse Kiang River—
[Charts] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Yaquina River [Oregon]—
[Chart] 1900 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Yarmouth Haven—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—11

Yarra, River—
Yarra and its Shipping ..... Town and Country Journ., May 22, 1907 E

Year-books of Current Events—
Almanach de Gotha ... . E
Annual Register ..... E
Daily Mail Year-book ..... E
Hazell's Annual..... E
Literary Year-book ..... E
Oliver and Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac ..... E
Science Year-book ..... 505—1
Statesman's Year-book ..... E
Wonderful Year, 1909..... Daily News, The Q901—1
[*See also* Almanacs; Encyclopædias; and names of Places and Subjects for their own Annuals.]

Yeasts—Technological Chemistry
Fermenting Power of Pure Yeasts and some associated fungi. U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 111 E
Influence of Selected Yeasts upon Fermentation ..... Virginia—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 160 E
Swiss cheese trouble caused by gas-forming yeast ... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 128 E
Yeast and its household use ... Ontario—Agr. Coll., Bull. 118 E
[*See also* Alcohols; Bacteriology, Economic; Brewing; Cheese; Fermentation; Fungi; Wine.]

Yebisu Ko [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Yellow Fever—
Health Progress in the West Indies... Boyce, Sir R. W. 614—122
Yellow Fever; by J. Goldberger ..... U.S.—Yellow Fever Inst. 616—78
Yellow Fever prophylaxis in New Orleans, 1905 ..... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 19 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Fevers; Mosquito—Public Health; Tropical and Sub-tropical Diseases.]

Yellow Sea—
[Charts] Ochon to Anchorage, West Coast of Corea, 1906. Yung River and Approrches, 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Yellowstone Park—
Laws and Regulations ..... U.S.—Interior Dept. 718—4
Yellowstone National Park, Superintendent, Report ..... U.S.—Int. Dept., Repts. E

Yeomanry—
Great Britain and Ireland—Imperial Yeomanry, Report of the Deputy Adjutant-General..... Q355—14
Imperial Yeomanry, Regulations, 1903, 1906... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—88

Yerba-Maté—
United States—Consular Report, 296 ..... E

Yesaki Ko [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. ahd Irel. - Hyd. Off. F912—23

Yesashi Anchorage [Japan]—
[Charts] 1900, 1908... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8, 23

Yezo, or Hokushu Island [Japan]—
[Charts] Akkeshi Wan; Iburi Wan—Mombetsu Anchorage, Mori Roads, Iburi Wan, or Uchiuri Wan, 1906. Bokkiriso Bay, Hamanaka Bay, Hanasaki Anchorage, Kushiro Road, Omu Road, 1907. Abishiri Anchorage, Nemoru Anchorage, Yesashi Anchorage, 1908. Mombetsu Anchorage, 1909... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Yezumi Ura [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Yilgarn Gold-field. [*See* Gold-fields—Western Australia.]

York—
Practical Guide to the City of York and its Cathedral. Johnson, Ben, and Co. 914—326

——— *Churches*—
Practical Guide to the City of York and its Cathedral. Johnson, Ben, and Co. 914—326

Yorkshire—*General*—
Book about Yorkshire ..... Fletcher, J. S. 914—391
Rambles in Cleveland ..... Heavisides, M. 914—443
Victoria History of the Counties of England... ..... Q942—112
Yorkshire: Dales and Fells..... Home, G. C. 914—336
Yorkshire: Vales and Wolds ..... Home, G. C. 914—390

Yoruba—
Nigerian Studies ..... Dennett, R. E. 572—61

Yosemite Park—
Yosemite National Park, Superintendent, Report..... U.S.—Int. Dept., Repts. E

Young Men's Christian Associations—
Williams, Sir G., Life; by J. E. H. Williams ..... 923—442
[*See also* Church Institutions and Work.]

Young Women's Christian Associations—
New South Wales Young Women's Christian Association, Annual Reports ..... E

Youth—
Adolescence ..... Hall, Prof. G. S. V612—1, 2

Ypres—
Bruges and West Flanders ..... Forestier, W. 949—28
Bruges et Ypres ..... Hymans, H. Q914—53

Yucatan—
The American Egypt... Arnold, C., and Frost, F. J. T. 917—126
[*See also* Indians, American.]

Yukon—
Great Pacific Coast ..... Enock, C. R. 910—93
Journal of the Yukon; by A. H. Murray ..... Canada—Archives Br., Pub. 4 E
[*See also* Klondyke Gold-field.]

Yukon River [Alaska]—
[Chart] Yukon River to Point Barron, 1909... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—7

Yung Hing Bay [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Yung River [China]—
[Chart] 1907 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—8

Yunnan—
Across Yunnan ..... Little, A. 915—287
From Peking to Mandalay..... Johnston, R. F. 915—260
Yün-nan ..... Davies, Maj. H. R. 915—264

Yunotsu Ura [Japan]—
[Chart] 1906..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Yura Ko [Japan]—
[Chart] 1907..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. F912—23

Zambezia—
Zambezia ..... Maughan, R. C. F. 916—131

Zend Avesta—
Sacred Literature ..... Hurst, G. L. 290—1
[*See also* Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism.]

Zennism—
Book of Tea ..... Okakura-Kakuzo 701—18

Ziervogel Process. [*See* Copper—Metallurgy; Silver—Metallurgy.]

Zinc—Economic Geology—
Zinc Industry of Mexico ..... U.S.—Manuf. Bur. 553—43

——— **Metallurgy**—
Broken Hill Mines ..... 622—32
Economical Treatment of Zinc Ores; by R. C. Canby ..... Q'land Govt. Mining Journ. 1908 E
Metallurgy of Zinc and Cadmium..... Ingalls, W. R. 669—32
Mining and Metallurgy of Zinc, &c.; by F. W. Sewell ..... Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 12 E
[*See also* Metallurgy.]

Zinc Oxide. [*See* Paints and Pigments.]

Zincography. [*See* Printing.]

Zion City—
Rise and Fall of Zion City; by J. H. Camp ..... Aust. Mag., Feb. 1908 E

Zionism—
Jewish National Fund and its object, 1908 ..... 296—31
Ten Years of Zionism..... Zionist Central Bur., Cologne 296—27
Victorian Zionist Movement... Victorian Zionist League 296—27

Zodiac—
Catalogue of Zodiacs and Planispheres ..... Grimaldi, Rev. A. B. 523—28

Zodiacal Light—
Natural Phenomena ..... Black, F. A. 504—7
Zodiacal Light; by Maxwell Hall ..... U.S.—Weather Bur., Monthly Weather Rev., March, 1906 E
Zodiacal Light; by Prof. A. Searle ..... U.S.—Weather Bur., Monthly Weather Rev., Sept. 1906 E
[*See also* Meteors; Sun and Solar System.]

Zohar. [*See* Kabala.]

Zoological Divisions and Regions. [*See* Distribution of Animals; Zoology and Fauna—By Countries.]

Zoological Geography. [*See* Distribution of Animals.]

Zoölogical Laboratories and Stations. [*See* Biology—Museums, Laboratories, and Stations.]

Zoological Mythology. [*See* Animals and Plants in Mythology.]

Zoölogy—*General*—
Chicago University—Decennial Publications, 1 10 ..... Q591—4
Experimental Zoölogy ..... Morgan, T. H. 590—46
Student's Text-book ..... Sidgwick, Prof. A. 590—58-60
Zoology—*in* Science in Modern Life, 4... Davis, J. R. A. Q503—4
Zootomie aller Thierklassen..... Brühl, C. B. Q591—10
[*See also* Acclimatization; Anatomy, Comparative; Aquariums; Bestiaries; Biology; Birds; Cestoda; Collecting; Crustacea; Distribution of Animals; Embryology; Entomology; Evolution; Fishes; Helminthology; Heredity; Ichthyology; Instinct; Mammalia; Marine Zoölogy; Marsupialia; Mollusca; Monotremata; Museums; Natural History; Ornithology; Parasites; Physiology; Polyzoa; Porifera; Protozoa; Reptilia; Seals; Vertebrata; Zoölogy and Fauna—By Countries; and similarly under names of other Classes, Orders, Families, and Animals separately treated.]

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, N .... Intern. Council E
Publications of the New York State Natural History Survey and New York State Museum, 1837-1902..... New York—Mus., Bull. 6—*in* Rept. 1902, 4 E
Published Writings of Isaac Lea; by N. P. Scudder ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 23 E

——— *History*—
Cuvier, Baron de, and Zoology ..... 925—25

——— *Museums, Laboratories, Stations, Gardens*—
All about the animals at the Zoo.... N.S.W.—Zool. Soc. 590—47
Naples—Zoologische Station, Mittheilungen .... E
Zoo..... Morley, C. 590—49
Zoological Gardens and Establishments of Great Britian, Belgium and the Netherlands; by G. Loisel ..... Smiths. Inst.—Rept. 1907 E
Zoological Gardens of Europe..... Peel, C. V. A. 590—52
[*See also* Biology—Museums, Laboratories, Stations; Collecting.]

Zoology—*contd.*

——— *Periodicals*—

Annals and Magazine of Natural History ..... E
Bergens Museums Aarbog ..... E
Journal of Experimental Zoölogy ..... E
Zoölogical Record ..... E
Zoölogischer Jahresbericht ..... E

——— *Societies*—

Linnean Society of London, Transactions, Zoology ..... E
Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria, Reports.. E
Zoological Society of London, Proceedings ..... E
Zoological Society of New South Wales, Reports ..... E
Zoology Section, Transactions ..... Brit. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., Repts. E

Zoölogy and Fauna—Africa—

With Flashlight and Rifle ..... Schillings, C. G. 591—34, 35

——— **Antarctic Regions**—

National Antarctic Expedition, 1901–4, Natural History, 2–4. Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. Q508—83–85

——— **Arctic Regions**—

Zoology of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Erebus* and *Terror* ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. Q591—5, 6

——— **Australia**—

Animal Life of the Sunbury District; by I. Batey ... Vict. Nat., Aug. 1907 E
Australasia, 1: Australia and New Zealand... Gregory, Prof. J. W. 919—139
Bush Calendar ..... Harrison, Amy E. 591—54
Fauna of Australia; by T. S. Hall—*in* Official Year-book. Aust.—Census and Statist. Bur. E
Fish Fauna of Victoria; by J. A. Kershaw ..... Vict. Nat., Oct. 1906 E
Marine Fauna of Queensland; by C. Hedley ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 1909 E
Naturalist in Tasmania ..... Smith, G. 508—26
Rambles of an Australian Naturalist... Ward, T., and Fountain, P. 591—40
Wild Life in Australia ..... Le Souëf, W. H. D. 591—39
Wilson's Promontory; by J. A. Kershaw ..... Vict. Nat., April, 1906 E
Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien ..... Semon, R. F591—1–8
[*See also* each State under this heading.]

——— **Borneo**—

New Squirrel, *Sciurus Prevostii* group, Pulo Temajo, Borneo; by M. W. Lyon, jun. ..... Smiths. Inst.—Misc. Coll. 48 E
Squirrels, *Sciurus hippurus* group; by M. W. Lyon, jun.... Smiths. Inst.—Misc. Coll. 50 E

——— **Brazil**—

Beasts and other Living Creatures of Brasill ..... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 16 E
Beasts, Land-serpents, Fowles ... Hakl. Soc.—Hakl. Post. 16 E

——— **Canada**—

Biological Investigation of the Athabaska-Mackenzie Region. U.S.—Biol. Surv. Bur., N. Amer. Fauna, 27 E

——— **Europe**—

European Animals ..... Scharff, R. F. 591—38

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—

The Young Naturalist ..... Westell, W. P. 591—16

——— **Liberia**—

Liberia ..... Johnston, Sir H. H. 966—5, 6

Zoology and Fauna—*contd.*

——— **Malay Peninsula and Malaysia**—

Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Amphibienlarven des Indischen Archipels; von P. N. van Kampen ... Kon. Natuurk. Vereeniging in Nederl.-Indie Naturk., Tijdschrift, 69 E
Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien ..... Semon, R. F591—1–8

——— **Mexico**—

Through Southern Mexico ..... Gadow, H. F. 917—120

——— **New Zealand**—

Bipolarity of Littoral Marine Faunas; by H. Farquhar ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 39 E
New Zealand Naturalist's Calendar... Thomson, G. M. 581—111
Scientific Results of New Zealand Government Trawling Expedition, 1907 ..... Canterbury Mus., Rec., 1, 2 E
Subantarctic Islands of New Zealand; ed. by C. Chilton. Canterbury, N.Z., Philos. Inst. Q508—106, 107

——— **Newfoundland**—

Newfoundland and its Untrodden Ways... Millais, J. G. Q799—2

——— **North America**—

Biological survey of Texas; by V. Bailey ..... U.S.—Biol. Surv. Div., N. Amer. Fauna, 25 E
North American Fauna, 3–5, 7, 11–25 [detailed in Author Catalogue] ..... U.S.—Biol. Sur. E
Post-glacial Dispersal of the North American Biota; by C. C. Adams ..... Intern. Geog. Conf., 1904, Rept. E
Zoological Position of Texas; by E. D. Cope... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 17 E

——— **Philippine Islands**—

New Calamarine Snake from Philippine Islands; by L. Stejneger. Smiths. Inst.—Misc. Coll. 50 E

——— **Solomon Islands**—

Lacertilian Fauna of Solomon Islands; by E. R. Waite ... Aust. Mus. Rec. 1905 E

——— **Somaliland**—

Mammals of Somaliland ..... Brockman, Dr. R. E. D. 599—14

——— **South Africa**—

In Wildest Africa ..... Schillings, C. G. Q591—30, 31
Matabele Land and the Victoria Falls ..... Oates, F. 916—93

——— **Sumatra**—

Eine neue Nectophryne-Art und andere Amphibien von Deli; von P. N. van Kampen..... Kon. Natuurk. Vereeniging in Nederl.-Indie Natuurk. Tijdschrift, 69 E
Squirrels of the *Sciurus hippurus* group; by M. W. Lyon, jun. Smiths. Inst.—Misc. Coll. 50 E
Squirrels of the *Sciurus vittatus* group; by M. W. Lyon, jun. Smiths. Inst.—Misc. Coll. 48 E

Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism—

Persia, Past and Present ..... Jackson, A. V. W. 915—176
[*See also* Zend Avesta.]

Zulu Wars—

Narrative of Field Operations, Zulu War, 1879..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intell. Br. 355—66
Wolseley, 1st Viscount; by C. R. Low ..... 923—382
Wood, Sir H. E.: From Midshipman to Field-marshal. 923—449, 450

Zululand—*General*—

Trial of Dinizulu ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Natal Q968—31

Zymotic Diseases. [*See* Bacteriology, Economic; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Fevers; Germs in Disease; and names of Diseases.]

Sydney: William Applegate Gullick, Government Printer.—1913.

YE 18794

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES

C050805615